LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS

071
VI
index
v. 2

ILL. HIST. SURVEY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign

http://www.archive.org/details/virginiagazettei02capp

VIRGINIA GAZETTE INDEX

1736-1780

By

Lester J. Cappon

and

Stella F. Duff

Volume II

Published By

THE INSTITUTE OF
EARLY AMERICAN HISTORY AND CULTURE

Williamsburg, Virginia

1950

Made in the United States of America

Composed by
Whitehall Research and Publishing Company
New York, N. Y.

Lithoprinted by
Edwards Brothers, Incorporated
Ann Arbor, Michigan

L

Labadine, French frigate, D25Oc76: 11
La Barriear, John, PD19N67: 23
Labels, decanter, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D8My78: 82
Labor, bartered for bar iron, P5S77: 32--D12S77: 41
for castings, P5S77: 32--D12S77: 41
for land, D4J177: 12
regulations in Eng., 15D52: 22
Labor organizations, restrained by parliament, 28Mr45: 21
Laborers, compensated for injuries in Gt. Brit., PD8Oc72: 31
impressed by N.Y. general assembly, 14Ag46: 31
scarce in Eng., R9D73: 12
See also Artisans; Bounties; Convict servants; Indentured servants; Slaves; Strikes; Wages, and specific trades
Laborn, Joseph, Capt., of the Allethea, 23My55: 21
Labrador, settlement of planned, PD16Ap67: 11
See also Fur trade in; Eskimos, trade with British merchants in; Imports to Gt. Brit. from; Imports to London, Eng., from; Ships to London, Eng., from
Labrador coast, See Indians on
Labradore, ship, PD19S66: 21
Labradore herb, used for tea in Boston, Mass., PD26N67: 22
Lac, Capt. de, in French and Indian war, 16Ja61: 11
Lace, boycotted in Va. Association, PD25My69: 11--R1Je69: 13
cleaning of, 8D52: 32
for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Cabin Point, Va., D18J177: 31
in Cobham, Va., P4J177: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 32, R23J167: 32
in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23, PD22N70: 31
In Petersburg, Va., D13Je77: 22
in Suffolk, Va., P21Ag78: 11
in Urbanna, Va., P21Ag78: 13
in Williamsburg, Va., 20Je45: 41, 27Mr46: 42, 11Oc51: 41, 17N52: 22, PD6Oc 68: 31--R6Oc68: 23, PD14D69: 32--R14D69: 23, PD17Oc71: 23, PD9J172: 31, PD15Oc72: 31, Pi4N74: 32, P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33, D18Ap77: 71, P18J177: 32, D28N77: 22, D16Oc79: 11
laundering and repairing adv., in Norfolk, Va., PD28N71: 23
lost at sea, PD12F67: 22
seized from Danish ship, D2Ap79: 11
smuggled in Dover, Eng., PD1S68: 12
in Eng., PD20Ag72: 12
in London, Eng., R22S68: 21, PD25Ap71: 21
stolen, in Yorktown, Va., D25My76: 22
Lace, bath, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD24Oc71: 31, PD9J172: 31, PD15Oc72: 31, PD14Oc73: 23, PD27Oc74: 32
Lace, bed, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34
Lace, black, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., R19F67: 23
in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
Lace, blond, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., R19F67: 23
in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
in Lancaster co., Va., C19F80: 11
in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71: 31, PD31Oc71: 31, PD29Oc72: 22, P20Je77: 33
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32, PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc66: 33, PD1Oc67: 13, PD20Oc68: 23, PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23, R8N70: 13, PD22N70s23, PD17Oc71: 23, PD30Ap72: 31, PD7My72: 32, PD9J172: 31, PD13Ag72: 21, PD15Oc72: 31, PD22Ap73: 31, PD29Ap73: 23, PD14Oc73: 23, R21Oc73: 22, PD5My74: 23, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13, PD12My74: 43, R12My74: 32, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22, PD27Oc74: 32, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32, D16D75: 23, P10My76: 43--D11My76: 23, D8My78: 82
import to Gt. Brit. from Fr. forbidden, PD10S67: 12
Lace, blond point, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R15Oc72: 31
Lace, Brussels, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
In Williamsburg, Va., PD24Oc71: 31, PD7My72: 32, PD9J172: 31, PD15Oc72: 31, PD22Ap73: 31, PD29Ap73: 23, PD14Oc73: 23, R21Oc73: 22, PD5My74: 23, PD12My74: 43, PD27Oc74: 32, C19F80: 32
Lace, cap, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., D29Je76: 42
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va., 28F55: 31, D16Oc79: 31
Lace, chair, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, D26Ag75: 32, C27N79: 22--D27N79: 31
Lace, double edged, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD20Oc68: 23
Lace, Dutch, smuggled in Sussex, Eng., 8Ap37: 31
Lace, edging, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD20Oc68: 23, PD24Oc71: 31, PD7Je70: 33
Lace, Flanders, for sale, in Willlamsburg, Va., 10J152: 32
Lace, French, smuggled in Gt. Brit., 27Je51: 21
in London, Eng., PD3S72: 13
Lace, gold, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Suffolk, Va., P21N77: 31--D28N77: 31
in Willlamsburg, Va., D14N77: 31
Lace, hood, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD13Ag72: 21
Lace, Italian, for sale, In Williamsburg, Va., PD14Oc73: 23
Lace, Jacob's ladder, for sale, in Willlamsburg, Va., PD20Oc68: 23
Lace, joining, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD20Oc68: 23, PD15Oc72: 31, PD22Ap73: 31, PD29Ap73: 23, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13
Lace, lappet, for sale, In Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD20Oc68: 23, PD15Oc72: 31
Lace, lappet blond, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23
Lace, livery, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, PD28S69: 31, D18Ap77: 71
Lace, Mechlin, for sale, In London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD7My72: 32, PD15Oc72: 31, PD5My74: 23
Lace, Mecklenburg, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R15Oc72: 31
Lace, minionet, for sale, in Londor., Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Petersburg, Va., PD31Oc71: 31, PD29Oc72: 22
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32, PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc66: 33, PD1Oc67: 13, PD20Oc68: 23, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31, R8N70: 13, PD22N70s23, PD10Oc71: 31, PD17Oc71: 23, PD24Oc71: 31, PD30Ap72: 31, PD7My72: 32, PD9J172: 31, PD15Oc72: 31, R15Oc72: 31, PD22Ap73: 31, PD29Ap73: 23, PD14Oc73: 23, R21Oc73: 22, PD5My74: 23, PD12My74: 43, R12My74: 32, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22, PD27Oc74: 32, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32, P10My76: 43--D11My76: 23
Lace, net, for sale, In Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
Lace, old, adv. for, In Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
In Williamsburg, Va., Pi6Oc74: 33--PD6Oc74: 33
Lace, point, for sale, In Williamsburg, Va., R15Oc72: 31
Lace, purl, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD20Oc68: 23
Lace, ribbon, for sale, in Willlamsburg, Va., PD20Ap72: 31
Lace, saddle, for sale, in Willlamsburg, Va., PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, D30My77: 31, D27Je77: 31
Lace, satin, for sale, In Willlamsburg, Va., PD15Oc72: 31, PD29Ap73: 23
Lace, snail, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
Lace, stay, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
Lace, trolly, for sale, In Norfolk,

Va., R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23
Lace caps, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71: 31
In Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31, PD22N70s23, PD30Ap72: 31, PD7My72: 32, PD14My72: 22, PD14Oc73: 23
Lace edging, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD24Oc71: 31
Lace fronts, for sale, PD19Ap70s23
Lace hats, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., P10My76: 43--D11My76: 23
Lace hoods, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R12My74: 32
Lace manufacture, established in Scot., PD7My72: 23
in Tenbirry, Eng., PD18Ap71: 22
Lace muffs, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD14Oc73: 23
Lace ruffles, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., R19F67: 23
in Willlamsburg, Va., PD17Oc71: 23, R15Oc72: 31, PD14Oc73: 23, D28Mr77: 72, D28N77: 22
Lace stomachers, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31, PD22N70s23, R12My74: 32
Lace sults, for sale, in Wlliamsburg, Va., PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23, D8My78: 82
Lace tippets, for sale, in Wlliamsburg, Va., PD17Oc71: 23
Lacer, Samuel, Capt., of the Orrel, 14Ag52: 22
Lacework, taught at Point Pleasant school, Va., PD20F72: 32
teachers adv. for scholars, PD21Mr66: 33
Lacey, Capt., killed in Indian battle near Seneca, S. C., P18Oc76: 13
of the Betsy, D13Ja76: 23
of the Polly, D3Ag76: 11
William, R9Mr69: 31
Lachlin, Capt., of the Tryall, R11F68:31, R11Ag68: 24
Lachryma Christi, produced in Naples, It., PD18Mr73: 31
Lack, imported to Algiers, D4N75: 12
Lacke, Francis, 17Mr38: 41
Lackey, Samuel, P10J17d: 42
La Clede, author of History of Portugal, D24F76: 13
Laconicus, pseud., R25D66: 23
La Corne, St. Luke, Capt., PD5Mr67: 22, P130N75: 22, P29D75s12--D30D75: 33--Pi30D85: 32
Lacoudre, Dr. de, adv. practice of medicine, R14J168: 33--PD1S68: 31
Lacquer, varnish, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
Lacrolx, Mr., of St. Vincent Is., W. I., PD14Ja73: 22
Lacy, Maj., meets with Cherokees, R31Ja71: 21
Edward, D5Ag75: 33, D19Je79: 32--C3J179: 42
Hugh, R26J170: 31
John, P3Oc77: 23, C28Ag79: 31
[John], Gen., P29My78: 22
Theophilus, R6Oc68: 24
William, D17Ag76: 31, P27D76: 32
Lad, Amos, PD12Mr67: 13
James, PD12Mr67: 13
William, 17N38: 41
Ladd, Capt., D14S76: 21
Capt., of the Friendship, PD13Oc68: 22
Amos, collector for Va. gazette, PD11Ag68: 23
defendant in Chancery court, R2D73: 31, PD28Ap74: 32
Imports goods to Charles City co., Va., Pi12Ja75: 11--D14Ja75: 21
merchandise of sold in Henrico co., Va., Pi2F75: 13
store of, Pi12Ja75: 11--D14Ja75: 32, Pi26Ja75: 32
Amos & co., Pi17N74: 33
James, adv. plantation for sale, D23Oc79: 12
collector for Va. gazette, PD11Ag68: 23
defendant in Chancery court, R2D73: 31, PD28Ap74: 32
imports goods to Charles City co., Va., Pi12Ja75: 11--D14Ja75: 21
merchandise of sold in Henrico co., Va., Pi12F75: 13
settles accounts for Amos Ladd & co., Pl17N74: 33
store of, Pi12Ja75: 11--D14Ja75: 32, Pi26Ja75: 32
John, Pi12Ja75: 11--D14Ja75: 21
Robert, Capt., PD27Oc68: 33
William, PD1Ag71: 23
Laderdale, James, R14J168: 33
Ladies maids, See Slaves as
Ladles, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
seized from British at Fort Montague, New Providence, W. I., D4My76: 32
See also Copper ladles; Silver fluted butter ladles
Ladles, melting, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
Ladles, pap, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD17S67: 21, PD4Je72: 32, PD15J173: 32, PD11N73: 23--R11N73: 21, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13
Ladles, punch, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33, P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
In Williamsburg, Va., PD17S67: 21, PD27Oc68: 33, PD4Je72: 32, PD15J173: 32, PD11N73: 23--R11N73: 21, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22, Pl20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32, D27Je77: 31
Ladles, soup, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22
Ladles, tureen, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD17S67: 21, PD27Oc68: 33, PD4Je72: 32, PD15J173: 32, PD11N73: 23--R11N73: 21, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
Lady Agatha, ship, R5Ja69: 12,
Lady Catharine, sloop, R8S74: 31
Lady Charlotte, H. M. S., D20J176: 32
ship, PD19My74: 33
sloop, P19J176: 31
tender, P12J176: 23, D24Ag76: 72
Lady Dunmore, sloop privateer, D23Oc79: 22
Lady Gage, shlp, R10Je73: 32, PD2Je74: 22, R2Je74: 13, PD29D74: 23--Pi29D74: 22
Lady Gates, brig, D23Oc79: 21
Lady Gower, yacht, PD12S71: 31
Lady Juliana, ship, P21Je76: 21--D22Je76: 51, D1N76: 12
Lady Legs, horse, PD5N67: 13, R14Oc73: 31
Lady Margaret, ship, PD8Mr70: 21, PD19Ap70s23, PD6Ja74: 31
Lady Mary, ship, 17Ap46: 11, R8F70: 23
Lady Thigh, horse, PDp16S73: 32, D7Mr77: 42--P7Mr77s21
Lady Virginia, pseud., PD17Oc66: 13
Lady Washington, brig, D19F79: 31, D3J179: 22
Continental galley, P16Ag76: 23--D17Ag76: 21
privateer, P1N76: 21, D18Ap77: 32
ship, D22N76: 31, P21Ag78: 33, D29Ja80: 23
Lady's Adventure, ship, R17N68: 22
Lady's plates, as prizes, PD30My66: 32--R30My66: 33
Laetltia, brigantine, 14N51: 31, 29S52: 32
ship, 7N54: 31, 25Ap55: 22
La Fayette, Marquis de, admires U. S., D28Ag79: 21
arrives in Fr., C15My79: 21
attacks in Jersey, D19D77: 12--P19D77: 21
commands advance troops in N. J., D17J178: 12
embarks for U. S., D4S79: 11
given sword by U. S., D5Mr79: 31
granted leave to Fr., D5Mr79: 31
in Petersburg, Va., P25J177: 23
plot to murder discovered, C15My79: 21
retreats in Pa., P12Je78: 21
return to U. S. announced, D21Ag79: 21
sends challenge to Earl of Carlisle, D26F79: 22
wounded at Brandywine, D26S77: 12--P26S77: 22
Lafaylle, Louis (Guadaloupe), P17Oc77: 11
Lafevre, John, R31My70: 41
LaFong, Angelica, D1Ag77: 22
George, PD28Ja68: 33
adv. for hairdresser, R21N71: 32, PD24Mr74: 32
adv. for journeyman barber, PD10D72: 23
adv. hairdressing, R6S70: 31, PD21Ja73: 31
requests payment of debts, D11My76: 23
LaFong & Wiley, D30D75: 23, D14F77: 22
Laforey, Capt., slaves of, R31Oc71: 33, PD9J172: 32
John, PD16My66: 31
Lafort, James, Pvt., R14Ja73: 13

La Galissoniere, Capt. de, of LaBlanche, D4S79: 22
Lagan, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
L'Agerie, Capt., of the Le Lys, 5S55: 21
Lagiroruete, M., adv. for deserters, D22Ag77: 31
La Gomez, Antonia Xerabitia, Don de of the Nuestra Senora dela Torce Senore, D25Mr80: 23
La Grana, Sp., See Fires, ship
Laguira, W.I., French ships excluded from, PD13Ag67: 21--R13Ag67: 23
See also Ships, French, forbidden to enter; Transports from
Laha, Capt., PD23My71: 13
Lahay, John, PD23N69: 21
Lahore, India, See Plague in
Laidler, Capt., ferry of, R24Mr68: 34
Lain, John, R2Je74: 22--P128S75: 43
Laing, James, PD28My67: 33
Lalrd, Lt., wounded in battle of Point Pleasant, P110N75: 23
David, P18Oc76: 12
James, PD14Ap68: 32--R14Ap68: 32, R7S69: 41, R20My73: 23
Lairn, Ire., See Exports from New York City to
Lake, Capt., PD28J168: 22--R28J168: 23
William, P14N77: 33
Lake (paint), price of in Williamsburg, Va., Pi14S75: 31
Lake Champlain, historical account of, D16D75: 11
naval engagement In, D1N76: 22--P1N76: 22
See also British navy on; Continental army on; Emigration from Scot. to; Land grants near; Prisoners of war, Brltish, taken on; Ship carpenters fit out Continental ships on; Ships, American, captured by Britlsh on; Ships, British, captured on; Virginia troops to
Lake Erie, See Murders by French Interpreters on
Lake George, N.Y., battles at described, 26S55: 22, 3Oc55: 12, 3Oc55: 21, 17Oc55: 11, 24Oc55: 12, 31Oc55: 12, D10Oc77: 12--P10Oc77: 22
fortifications discussed, 24Oc55: 11, Pi1Je75: 31
settlements on, PD19S66: 13
See also British army, arms for at; Fisheries on; Ice in; Prisoners of war, British, captured near; Ships built on
Lake Michigan, See Murders by Pottawatomies on
Lake Ontarlo, British cruise on, 26S55: 21
See also Murders by Senecas on
Laleham, ship, R1Ap73: 31
Lalesse, Capt., of the Amiable Susanna, 11J145: 31
Lalime, Mr., signs treaty for Caribs, PD15Ap73: 22--R15Ap73: 22
La Lippe, Count, Gen., sending to America considered, P14Je76: 11, P21Je76: 11
La Luzerne, [Anne-Cesar], Chevalier de, C28Ag79: 22--D28Ag79: 21, D9Oc79: 21, D11D79: 21
Lamar, Hill, Bissett & co., PD2D73: 22--R2D73: 23
Lamb, Capt., PD27J169: 31
Col., of N.C., D4D78: 32
Mr., toasted as friend to liberty, R2Ag70: 21
Anthony, D14Ja75: 33, P17N75s12
Daniel, Capt., of the Mary and Betty, 4J145: 3
David, Capt., of the Duke of Lancaster, PD23J167: 22
Gideon, D11Oc76: 11, P25Oc76: 31--D15N76: 32
John, adv. for slave escaped from jail, P17N75s12
adv. house carpentry, P31Mr75: 33--D1Ap75: 33
chosen moderator of N.Y. town meeting, PD13Ja74: 23--R13Ja74: 23
deserter, P5J176p23
mutlneer, PD5S71: 23--R5S71: 22
on committee to call on N.Y. general assembly, R8F70: 31
runaway indentured servant, R4F68: 42
[John], Col., exchanged for British prisoner of war, D7F77: 12--P7F77: 11
in Quebec, Can., P24My76: 21--D25My76: 32
of N.Y. provincial army, D9S75: 31
prisoner of war in New York City, P19J176: 21
taken prisoner of war, D9Mr76: 22, D31Ag76: 21
to Ticonderoga, N.Y., D23S75: 23
with Montgomery at Quebec, Can., P19Ja76: 21--D20Ja76: 23
wounded, P9F76: 23--D10F76: 32, D16My77: 12--P16My77: 21, D23My77: 22
Richard, PD7Ja68: 33, PD18Ag68: 31--R18Ag68: 32, R5Ja69: 31--PD12Ja69: 42, R27J169: 32, PD30Ja72: 33, PD14Ja73: 32
Robert, P29N76: 31, P23My77: 32
Thomas, D8Ap80s23
William, PD19My68: 12, R19Oc69s22
Lamb, shlp, PD9S73: 31
Lamb gloves, for sale, PD19Ap70s23
in Petersburg, Va., PD31Oc71: 31, D13Je77: 22, D5S77: 22--P5S77: 31, D12S77: 41--P19S77: 11
In Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32, PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
In Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc66: 33, PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68: 23, PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31, R26Oc69: 23, PD2N69: 41, PD22N70s23, PD17Oc71: 23, PD30Ap72: 31, PD7My72: 32, PD9J172: 31, PD15Oc72: 31, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23, PD14Oc73: 23, R12My74: 32, P14N77: 23
in Yorktown, Va., 4J145: 42
Lamb gloves, glazed, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23
Lamb mits, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD31Oc71: 31, D12S77: 41--P19S77: 11
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32, PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68: 23, PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31, PD14D69: 32--R14D69: 23, PD17Oc71: 23, PD7My72: 32, PD9J172: 31, PD15Oc72: 31, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23, R12My74: 32
Lamb mittens, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc66: 33
Lambert, [Anne Therese de], Marchioness, author, PD29Ag71: 33
Charles, D16Oc79: 32
James, PD4F73: 32
John, R7F71: 31
Jonathan, Capt., of the America, D6Ap76: 23, D10Ag76: 22
of the Williamsburg, 20My37: 41, 19Ag37: 32, 30D37: 21, 31Mr38: 42, 7Ap38: 41, 2Je38: 41, 12Ja39: 11, 12Ja39: 42, 4My39: 42, 18My39: 3, 18My39: 41, 24Ag39: 3
William, R4D66: 23
Lambeth, Mary, 27F52: 41
Lambeth, Eng., See Gambling in; Manslaughter in; Robberies near
Lambeth marsh, Eng., See Accidents in
Lambglidewell, Terrance, PD29Ap73: 23
Lambkin, Peter, R4N73: 32
Lambley, Capt., PD21S69: 23
of the Aldborough, PD21S69s23
Lamboll, Mr., of Charleston, S.C., R26J170: 13
Lamboth, John, D25Mr80: 33
Lambs, born in Boxford, Mass., R20J169: 21
boycotted in Va. Association, PD25My69: 11--R1Je69: 13
captured by Mass. troops on Deer is., Mass., D1J175: 32
driven from Hog is., Mass., by Americans, Pi22Je75: 22--D24Je75: 23
eating forbidden in N.Y., PD10Mr68: 22
export from Den. forbidden, 10Ap46: 32, 24Ap46: 21
killing prohibited in Eng., PD25Ag68: 22--R25Ag68s23
in Gt. Brit., PD12My68: 13
killing restricted in Md., R13J169: 23, PD29D74: 23
in N.Y., PD19Mr67: 31
in Phila., Pa., PD23F69: 23
penalty on butchering in Eng., PD1Ag73: 11
price in Ire., PD8Ag71: 22
in Manchester, Eng., PD15Ag71: 11
price regulated in Williamsburg, Va., D24J179: 21
prizes for, R23S73: 32
purchase restricted in Phila., Pa., PD9Mr69: 23
scarce in Eng., PD15Ag71: 13
Lambton, Capt., of the Jenny, PD21My67: 23
Gen., in Antigua, PD19My68: 12
Lambuth, Samuel, PD11My69: 33

Lames, Capt., of the Spence, 16N39: 41
Lamkin, George, R17Mr68: 34
Griffin L., D14Ag79: 12
Lamoini, ship, D11Mr80: 32
La Monche, Mr., captured in Montreal, Can., Pi16N75: 31
Lamont, Capt., of the Molly, PD27Oc74: 31
Duncan, PD10S72: 31
Henry, Capt., of the Catharine and Polly, 12F62: 32
John, Capt., of the Phoenix, PD11Je72: 31, PD31D72: 31--R31D72: 31, PD11Mr73: 31--R11Mr73: 31
See also Lamount
La Montagnie, Mrs., P31Mr75: 32
La Montanye, Abraham de, R23N69: 23, R8F70: 31, PD19Ap70: 31, PD18Ap71: 31, PD14Ap74: 13
La Mothe, Capt., parole ordered, D9Oc79: 31
William, Capt., D19Je79: 31
La Motte-Piquet, [Toussaint-Guillaume], Count de, D21Ag79: 21, C13My80: 21
Lamount, Henry, Capt., of the Jolly Bacchus, PD23N69: 33--R23N69: 31, PD4Oc70: 31--R4Oc70: 23
See also Lamont
Lampblack, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Petersburg, Va., PD14J174: 32, D24Ag76: 61
in Williamsburg, Va., PD19S66: 31, PD28S69: 31, PD11N73: 22
in York co., Va., P29My78: 31
Lampe, John, D1Ap75: 11
Lampoons, on Virginians, Pi23F75: 31, Pi2Mr75: 22, Pi9Mr75: 32, Pi6Ap75: 12
Lamport, Daniel, 18Mr37: 32
Henry, PD11Ap71: 21
Lampro, Daniel, Capt., of the Prince Charles of Lorrain, 24Ap52: 11
Lamps, as lottery prize, 10Mr38: 32
for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD19S66: 31, PD28S69: 31, PD12D71: 32
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD27Oc68: 42
imported to Boston, Mass., PD3F74: 22
in Charleston, S.C., request for, R26My68: 22
removed from Phila., Pa., by British, P5Je78: 21
Lampton, Mr., horse of, D18Mr80: 33
La Naudiere, M., petitions Gov. Carleton, PD5Mr67: 23, PD3N74: 32
Lancashire, Eng., See Anecdotes from; Beggars in; British army, recruiting for in; Coal mines in; Convict servants from; Indentured servants from; Oxen abnormal in; Quakers in; Storms in
Lancashire, ship, 18N37: 41
Lancashire dialect, spoken by convict servants, R11My69: 42--PD1Je69: 32, R20J169: 31
spoken by indentured servants, 29S52: 32
Lancaster, John, 16My55: 22, 17Oc55: 31, P20S76: 32--D21S76: 42
Lancaster, Eng., See Breach of promise in; Corn plentiful in; Exports from Va. to; Exports from York district, Va., to; Imports to Norfolk, Va., from; Imports to York district, Va., from; Murders in; Riots in; Robberies in; Ships from Va. to; Ships to Jamaica, W.I., from; Ships to Norfolk, Va., from
Lancaster, Pa., See Continental army ordered from Fredericksburg, Va., to; Jails in; Printers in; Virginia regiment, 15th, to
Lancaster, H.M.S., 25Ja40: 2, 24Ja52: 22, 4Ap55: 22, 10Oc55: 22
ship, PD15Ja67: 32, PD25F68: 22
snow, PD7Ja73: 32
Lancaster, Hyndman &, merchants in London, PD2N69: 32, R2N69: 31, PD28D69: 22, R27S70: 31
Lancaster, treaty of, 19S55: 12
Lancaster assizes, Eng., 12D51: 31
Lancaster borough, Pa., court of quarter sessions, D29Ag77: 21
Lancaster co., Pa., deputies to convention appointed, P28Je76: 13
dissatisfied with government of Pa., P8N76: 22
See also Arson in; Jails in; Lightning in; Militia of; Murders in; Postal service; Ships, French, delivered to British in; Stealing in; Stealing, burning in hand for, in; Storms in; Tanyards in
Lancaster co., Va., burgesses elected, 30Ja52: 32, 27F52: 32, PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 21, PD14S69: 31--R14S69: 22, R9N69: 11, PD5D71: 23, PD4Ag74: 23
committee, Pi2Mr75: 22, D10Je75: 31
delegates elected, Pi2Mr75: 22, P9My77: 23
newspaper delivery, PD10Je73: 23--R10Je73: 33
reported list of tithables, Pi22D74: 32--PD22D74: 31
resolutions of, 1774, PD4Ag74: 22, R4Ag74: 32
senators elected, P9My77: 31
troops arrive in Williamsburg, Va., D14Oc75: 31
volunteer company, Pi29Je75: 33
See also Apple orchards in; Association of 1774 in; Brick houses in; Buildings in; Convict servants for hire in; Convict servants runaway from; Dairies in; Dwelling houses, described, in; Dwelling houses in; Ferries in; Grammar schools in; Gristmills in; Houses in; Indentured servants runaway from; Jails in, Joiners adv. for in; Kitchens in; Land for sale in; Land posted in; Landings in; Laundries in; Mansion houses in; Meat houses in; Merchants in; Militia of; Mills in; Minutemen of; Murders in; Nurseries in; Oak timber in; Offices in; Outhouses in; Oysters in; Peach orchards in; Quarters, Negro, in; Quarters in; Ships for sale in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves hired in; Slaves runaway from
Lancaster courthouse, Va., See Slaves for sale at; Stealing in; Stores in; Teachers adv. for in; Tobacco houses in; Warehouses in
Lance, John, Capt., of the Jacob, 24N52: 22
Lancets, for sale, in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
in Petersburg, Va., PD14J174: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23, D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22
in Smithfield, Va., C3J179: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 8Ag51: 32, 11Oc51: 41, 10Ap52: 31, 22My52: 32, 6Oc52: 32, 14N55: 22, 16Ja61: 41, 12F62: 42, PD11Ap66: 41, PD19S66: 31, PD18D66: 32--R25D66: 42, PD18Je67: 32, PD18Je67: 33, PD26My68: 23, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 22, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 32, PD17Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 23, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, PD7Je70: 31--R7Je70: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD24Oc71: 31, PD2J172: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD3Je73: 33--R3Je73: 23, PD10Je73: 22, PD1S74: 32, D1My79: 22, D29Ja80: 41
in Yorktown, Va., 24Oc55: 31
Lancets, London, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 22, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 31
Lancey, Capt., R6Ap69: 21
Land, author, PD24Ja71: 43
Capt., of the Humphrey, 17Mr38: 41
of the Mermaid, R14Oc73: 23
Richard, 10Je37: 41
William, P23My77: 33
Land, adv. for, P30My77: 33, D13Je77: 21
in W. Fla., R30Ag70: 23
near Williamsburg, Va., D1Ap80: 23
amount in Eng., PD14J174: 21
analyzed in southern back country, PD18F68: 22--R18F68: 24
as lottery prizes in Va., 25Oc65s43, PD25Ap66: 31, PD11J166: 23, R18J166: 43, PD24Oc66: 23, PD2J167: 32, PD24S67: 21, PD14Ja68: 32, PD14Ja68: 33, R10Mr68: 32, R31Mr68: 32, R31Mr68: 33, PD7Ap68: 31, R14Ap68: 31--PD1D68: 32, PD28Ap68: 31--R28Ap68: 31, PD19My68: 23, R2F69: 32, PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21, PD21S69: 32, R16N69: 23, PD8Mr70: 33, PD5Ap70: 33--R5Ap70s11, R7Je70: 32, R12J170: 23--PD19J170: 41, PD6S70: 31, R30My71: 23, PD27Je71: 33, PD29Ag71: 31--R5S71: 42, PD7My72: 11, PD12N72: 23, PD28Ja73: 23--R28Ja73: 32, PD20Oc74: 31, Pi22D74: 33, D15Ag77: 62, D24Oc77: 22--P24Oc77: 32, D23Oc79: 31

adv. for, R3My70: 32, R19Jl70: 33, PD16Ag70: 41, PD6S70: 31, PD16My71: 23, PD18Jl71: 21, PD14My72: 22, PD30Jl72: 31, D19D77: 22
for sale, PD19Ap70: 41
payment for debt, R14F71: 31
as payment for services to government, D20N79: 12
bartered for bread, PD2F69: 32--R2F69: 32
for corn, PD2F69: 32--R2F69: 32, PD24My70: 33, R8N70: 13, PD29Ap73: 22
for dry goods, R21Ap68: 21
for European goods, P8Ag77: 12
for flour, PD2F69: 32--R2F69: 32
for hemp, R11Oc70: 33
for hogs, PD27S70: 32
for horses, P24My76: 41, D11D79: 31
for houses and lots, D15My78: 32--P29My78: 41, D26Mr79: 31
for indentured servants, P28N77: 23
for labor, P21Je76: 31--D22Je76: 32, D15N76: 22--P20D76: 22, D4Jl77: 12
for land, PD15F70: 32, PD16Ag70: 43, PD5N72: 43--R5N72: 21, D25My76: 23, P21Je76: 31--D22Je76: 32, P19Jl76: 43, P20S76: 12, D15N76: 22--P20D76: 22, P14Mr77: 33, P4Jl77s11, D12S77: 22, P19S77: 22, P29My78: 42, P16Oc78: 33, D4S79: 31, DN25S79: 31, C13My80: 32
for land patents, Pi11My75: 33--D13My75: 12
for merchandise, R4F68: 44
for Negroes, PD8Je69: 23--PD15Je69: 33, PD27S70: 32, R11Oc70: 33, PD18Jl71: 22, PD7N71: 32
for plantations, PD19Ap70: 31--R19Ap70: 23, PD25N73: 23--R25N73: 43, C6N79: 31
for pork, PD2F69: 32--R2F69: 32, PD2D73: 23
for slaves, 12Oc39: 42, R27N66: 23, R19F67: 32, PD12N67: 22, R4F68: 44, R18Jl71: 41, R31Oc71: 33, PD27F72: 32--R27F72: 31, PD1Oc72: 23, PD7Ja73: 32, P24Je73: 33, PD1Jl73: 33, PD17F74: 32, P22D75: 41, P24My76: 41, D8Je76: 72, P16Ag76s11, P25Oc76: 22, D15N76: 31, D13D76: 32, P11Ap77s42, P18Ap77s22, P16My77: 13, D15Ag77: 61, P15Ag77: 13, P22Ag77: 32, P14N77: 23, P5D77: 32, P29My78: 42, P21Ag78: 43, D15My79: 11, D9Oc79: 12, D16Oc79: 12, D23Oc79: 12, D11D79: 31, C19F80: 12--D19F80: 32, D19F80: 31, D1Ap80: 23, D1Ap80: 31
for tobacco, R21Ap68: 21, PD22S68: 31--R22S68: 24, PD21D69: 33--PD28D69: 41, PD24My70: 33, PD6S70: 31, PD27S70: 32, R11Oc70: 33, R17Oc71: 43, PD15Ap73: 32--R15Ap73: 23, PD2D73: 23, Pi27Oc74: 31--PD27Oc74: 31, D22My79: 22, D25S79: 31, D16Oc79: 12, C30Oc79: 41, C25D79: 13, D26F80: 32, D4Mr80: 13, D1Ap80: 23, D1Ap80: 31
for West India goods, PD12N67: 22, P8Ag77: 12
for wet goods, R21Ap68: 21
for wheat, PD2F69: 32--R2F69: 32, PD24My70: 33, R11Oc70: 33, R8N70: 13, PD29Ap73: 22, D16Oc79: 12
bounties, for sale, in King and Queen co., Va., PD13Ja74: 33--R13Ja74: 33
bounty for enlistment in Continental army, D4Oc76: 71--P4Oc76s11, P4Oc76s11--D11Oc76: 42, D3Ja77: 12
selling prohibited, P4Oc76s11--D11Oc76: 51
bounty for Ga. troops, P23Ag76: 41
bounty for settlers in Ga., 10S36: 42
bounty in French and Indian war
meeting concerning, PD21Je70: 23, PD31Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 23, PD6Ag72: 23, PD15Oc72: 23, PD12N72: 22, PD10F74: 31--R10F74: 32, R31Mr74: 33, P17F75s23--Pi23F75: 33--D25F75: 33, P27S76: 22
on Kanawha river, PD21D69: 23--R28D69: 13
on Miss. river, PD11F68: 22--R11F68: 24
on Ohio river, R1Ap73: 41--PD8Ap73: 23
recipients listed, R14Ja73: 12
restricted in Va., R12My74: 42
bounty offered in S. C., PD16Ap67: 13
census on in Martinique, W. I., PD25Mr73: 22--R25Mr73: 22
in St. Lucia, W. I., PD25Mr73: 22--R25Mr73: 22
cultivation extended in Gt. Brit., PD25Jl71: 21
dower in for rent, in Hanover co., Va., R16D73: 41--PD23D73s22
in New Kent co., Va., PD23D73s22
for British officers, in St. Vincent, W. I., PD6Ja74: 12
for lease, PD5F67: 31--R19F67: 41
adv. for, D12D77: 12--P12D77: 32
at Hog is., Va., PD8Oc72: 32--R8Oc72: 32
at Nottoway quarter, Va., D28N77: 21, D12D77: 12, D23Ja78: 41
in Albemarle co., Va., D11N75: 32
in Amherst co., Va., PD2Jl72: 31
in Brunswick co., Va., PD31Ja71: 33--R31Ja71: 22, PD1Oc72: 23
in Bute co., N. C., PD23F69: 32--R23F69: 23
in Caroline co., Va., PD10N68: 23
in Culpeper co., Va., PD15Jl73: 33--R15Jl73: 41
in Hanover co., Va., PD27My73: 23--R27My73: 23
in Loudoun co., Va., P14N77: 23
in Norfolk, Va., PD23Ap72: 31
in Norfolk co., Va., PD11Jl71: 32--R1Ag71: 33
in Orange co., Va., 26Oc39: 41
in Rowan co., N. C., PD16My71: 31
in Southampton co., Va., R8Oc72: 43, PD22Oc72: 23
in Spotsylvania co., Va., R10F74: 32
in Sussex co., Va., PD1Ja67: 32, PD11Ag74: 33--R1S74: 33
in York co., Va., D26D77: 22
near Petersburg, Va., PD1Ja67: 32
for rent, P24Oc77: 33
at Capahosick ferry, Va., R7D69: 31
at Poplar spring, Va., 5S55: 41
in Amherst co., Va., P10F75: 41--D11F75: 23
in Berkeley co., Va., R8Oc72: 32
in Bute co., N. C., PD23F69: 32--R23F69: 23, D20Jl76: 51
in Caroline co., Va., PD10N68: 23, PD13Ag72: 23, D30Oc78: 31
in Charles City co., Va., P22D75: 41
in Culpeper co., Va., PD15Jl73: 33--R15Jl73: 41
in Cumberland co., Va., 30Ja52: 41, D27S76: 42
in Dinwiddie co., Va., 25Oc65s41, PD21D69: 33
in Fairfax co., Va., 5Mr52: 31
in Fauquier co., Va., R4F68: 32
in Gloucester co., Va., PD8D74: 23, D27N78: 31
in Goochland co., Va., R1N70: 23, C25D79: 12--D25D79: 22
in Granville co., N. C., PD9D73: 22
in Halifax co., Va., PD21N71: 23
in Hanover co., Va., 12D55: 31, 4N63: 43, PD24Je73: 33--R22Jl73s21
in Henrico co., Va., D14N77: 31--P21N77: 32, D21N77: 21--P21N77: 32
in Henry co., Va., D14N77: 31--P21N77: 32
in James City co., Va., Pi15D74: 32, P22N76: 32
in King and Queen co., Va., 10Je37: 42
in Loudoun co., Va., R5Oc69: 32, P14N77: 23, D23Ja78: 41, P20Mr78: 12
in Nansemond co., Va., D14Mr77: 71--P14Mr77: 33
in New Kent co., Va., P22N76: 32
in New London, Va., D16Oc78: 41
in Prince Edward co., Va., PD2N69: 32
in Prince George co., Va., R12Mr67: 31, R23Jl67: 42
in Prince William co., Va., 5Mr52: 31
in Spotsylvania co., Va., R10F74: 32
in Stafford co., Va., R5Oc69: 32
in Warwick co., Va., 14N55: 22, P17Mr75: 41
near Fredericksburg, Va., PD5N72: 43--R5N72: 21, R18Ag74: 32
near Petersburg, Va., P23Oc78: 32--D6N78: 32
near Suffolk, Va., D25Ap77: 31--P25Ap77: 12
on Appomattox river, Va., 18Ap45: 41
on Chickahominy river, Va., P25Ap77: 12
on East North East bridge, Va., R18Ag74: 32
on James river, Va., PD1Ag71: 22--R1Ag71: 31
on Shockoe hill, Va., PD23My66: 32
for sale, 12D51: 41, 15S52: 32, 28Mr55: 32, PD11D66: 32--R11D66: 31, PD14Ap68: 31, PD13Ap69: 33, PD2N69: 32, PD8Mr70: 33, R15Mr70: 41--PD22Mr70: 41, PD24My70: 43,

PD4Ap71: 31, PD18J171: 21--
R18J171: 33, PD4Je72: 33,
PD3S72: 23, PD29S74: 32,
Pi7S75: 32, Pi28S75: 32--
D30S75: 33, D18Ap77: 72--
P18Ap77s42, D5D77: 22--
P5D77: 33, P5D77: 31,
C3J179: 32, C30Oc79: 23--
D30Oc79: 31
at Albemarle courthouse, Va.,
PD3Mr68: 32, PD28Ap68: 23,
R21Oc73: 31
at Amelia courthouse, Va.,
PD2Ap67: 31, R23J167: 32
at Amherst courthouse, Va.,
P7N77s21--D14N77: 41
at Archer's Hope creek, Va.,
PD6Oc74: 32--R6Oc74: 33
at Augusta courthouse, Va.,
PD9J172: 32
at Bedford courthouse, Va.,
PD10D72: 31--R10D72: 23,
PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 21
at Brunswick co. courthouse, Va.,
PD25J166: 32, PD3N68: 31--
R3N68: 34, PD8Ap73: 31,
P18Ap77s31
at Buckingham courthouse, Va.,
PD26Mr67: 31
at Buckingham furnace, Va.,
D19F80: 33
at Capahosick, Va., D26F79: 31
at Caroline courthouse, Va.,
5S55: 41, D3Oc77: 42, D5D77: 21
at Charles City courthouse, Va.,
PD13N66: 31--R4D66: 43,
R18Ag68: 32, R17N68: 23,
R8N70: 11, PD17S72: 23,
R23S73: 33--PD21Oc73: 31,
R9D73: 22, D11F75: 31
at Charlotte courthouse, Va.,
R12My68: 32, R5Ja69: 32,
PD9My71: 33
at Chesterfield courthouse, Va.,
PD23Ap72: 31
at Concord forge, Va., PD25N73: 23
at Culpeper courthouse, Va.,
PD26Mr67: 32, PD29S68: 31,
R28Mr71: 32, D3Oc77: 32--
P10Oc77: 23
at Cumberland courthouse, Va.,
PD19S66: 31, R14Ap68: 43,
PD16Ag70: 43
at Dinwiddie courthouse, Va.,
PD22Ag66: 31, PD7My67: 32,
PD22Mr70: 33--R22Mr70: 31,
PD18Oc70: 31, PD12N72: 22,
PD8Ap73: 23, P29Mr76: 32,
P9My77: 33, D16Oc78: 41
at Essex courthouse, Va.,
PD4Je67: 41
at Fairfax courthouse, Va.,
R24D67: 31
at Fauquier courthouse, Va.,
PD22Ag66: 23, PD6N66: 23,
PD2S73: 23--R2S73: 32
at Fluvanna courthouse, Va.,
P27Mr78: 41
at Gloucester courthouse, Va.,
PD25J166: 32, R5S66: 32,
PD5N67: 23, PD9Je68: 31--
R9Je68: 33, PD16Je68: 32--
R16Je68: 32, PD19Ap70: 32,
R15Oc72: 32, P31Oc77: 12
at Goochland courthouse, Va.,
PD1Ag66: 31, PD21Ap74: 32--
R12My74: 43
at Halifax courthouse, Va.,
PD10S67: 22, PD19My68: 23,
PD24Ag69: 33, PD15F70: 31--
R15F70: 31, PD16Ag70: 41,
P8Ag77: 42
at Hanover courthouse, Va.,
PD21Mr66: 42, PD12N67: 23,
PD28Ap68: 23, R25My69: 31,
PD2N69: 32, PD19J170: 32--
R19J170: 32, PD8N70: 31,
PD21N71: 22--R21N71: 31
at Hog is., Va., PD8Oc72: 32--
R8Oc72: 32
at Hunter's iron works, Va.,
P21Je76: 31--D22Je76: 32,
D15N76: 22--P20D76: 22,
D4J177: 12
at Isle of Wight courthouse, Va.,
PD26Mr67: 32
at King and Queen courthouse, Va.,
PD18F68: 32--R18F68: 32,
PD7Ap68: 31, PD28Ap68: 22--
R28Ap68: 24, P12S77: 32--
D19S77: 32
at King William courthouse,
PD27Ag67: 31, PD10S67: 22,
PD22Oc67: 22, PD12N67: 21,
PD10N68: 23--R17N68: 32,
PD16N69: 31--R16N69: 23,
PD19J170: 32--R19J170: 32,
PD8N70: 23, PD3F74: 32--
R10F74: 33--R10F74: 41
at Louisa courthouse, Va.,
PD25Mr73: 32, D16Oc79: 12
at Lunenburg courthouse, Va.,
PD26S66: 33, PD30S73: 32,
D9Oc78: 32--P16Oc78: 12
at Mecklenburg courthouse, Va.,
PD17Oc66: 41--R4D66: 42,
PD26Mr67: 31, PD6My73: 32,
D1My79: 22--C15My79: 42
at Middlesex courthouse, Va.,
R4D66: 31
at New Kent courthouse, Va.,
PD21N71: 22--R21N71: 31,
P21N77: 31
at Northumberland courthouse, Va.,
R1Mr70: 32
at Orange courthouse, Va.,
PD16Ap67: 23, PD11J171: 32,
R31Oc71: 41, PD9Ap72: 32,
P10Oc77: 32
at Pasquotank courthouse, N.C.,
PD9Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 41
at Pittsylvania courthouse, Va.,
PD5My68: 31, PD9My71: 33,
R22Ap73s21, R10Je73s11,
D19Je79: 32--C3J179: 42
at Prince Edward courthouse, Va.,
PD10Oc66: 42, PD4Ag68: 31,
R31Oc71: 41
at Prince George courthouse, Va.,
19D51: 32, 30Ap52: 31, PD6N66: 32,
PD10S67: 22, PD15F70: 31--
R15F70: 31, R22J173: 33, D9Oc79: 31--
C30Oc79: 43
at Richmond courthouse, Va.,
R15Je69: 23
at Southampton courthouse, Va.,
PD28Mr71: 32, PD27Ja74: 32,
D9Ap79: 31
at Surry courthouse, Va.,
PD12Ja69: 33--R12Ja69: 32,
PD9Mr69: 32--R9Mr69: 23,
D14Mr77: 71--P14Mr77: 32
at Sussex courthouse, Va.,
C11D79: 23
at Warwick courthouse, Va.,
PD27Oc68: 33
at Westmoreland courthouse, Va.,
R23J167: 41
in Accomac co., Va., PD7D69: 42--
R7D69: 31
in Albemarle co., Va., 18Ap51: 41,
21N51: 32, 7N54: 42, 2S57: 41,
4N63: 23, PD21My67: 32, PD5N67: 23,
PD16Je68: 31, PD21J168: 32,
PD15D68: 31--R15D68: 21,
PD22D68: 32, PD23F69: 32--
R23F69: 22, PD8Je69: 31,
R15Je69: 22, R30N69: 32,
PD19Ap70: 32--R19Ap70: 33,
R12J170: 23--PD19J170: 42,
PD7N71: 31, PD30J172: 32,
PD6Ag72: 31, PD3S72: 23--
R8Oc72: 41, PD8Oc72: 33,
PD22Oc72: 22, R6My73s22,
PD12Ag73: 23, PD16S73: 32,
PD30S73: 31, PD25N73: 31,
D10Je75: 33--Pi15Je75: 33,
D11N75: 32, D14F77: 31,
P18Ap77s22, D12S77: 22--
P19S77: 22, P31Oc77: 11,
D31J179: 31, C30Oc79: 33,
D29Ja80: 33
in Amelia co., Va., 12D45: 42,
28Ag46: 32, 17Ja51: 42, 31Ja51: 41,
18Ap51: 42, 13Je51: 41, 11Oc51: 41,
7N54s22, 18Ap55: 22, 2S57: 41,
4N63: 43, R18J166: 42--PD22Ag66: 32,
PD18D66: 32, PD26Mr67: 31,
PD30Ap67: 32, PD20Ag67: 31,
PD8Oc67: 13, PD17D67: 33,
R3Ag69: 31--PD14S69: 33,
R17Ag69: 31, PD21Je70: 32,
PD18Ap71: 32, PD14N71: 22--
R6F72: 43, PD20F72: 33,
PD16D73: 23, PD17F74: 32,
PD5My74: 31, PD3N74: 42,
Pi9F75: 33, D14S76: 62,
P15N76: 12, P22N76: 33,
P1Ag77: 31, P8Ag77: 13,
P29Ag77: 33, P5D77: 32,
D5D77: 21--P5D77: 33,
D9Oc78: 41, D4D78: 22,
D16Oc79: 12
in Amherst co., Va., PD22My66: 23,
R27N66: 23, PD22Ja67: 32--
R19F67: 42, PD2J172: 31,
PD1J173: 33--R1J173: 32,
PD12Ag73: 23, R26Ag73: 23,
PD2S73: 23, PD13Ja74: 33,
P10Mr75: 32, P14Ap75: 32--
Pi20Ap75: 32, Pi11My75: 33--
D13My75: 12, P16My77: 23,
D12S77: 22--P19S77: 22,
P28N77: 23, P19D77: 11,
D10J178: 41, C30Oc79: 41,
C25D79: 13, D1Ap80: 23
in Ann Arundel co., Md., R5Ag73: 23
in Anson co., N.C., PD22Ja67: 32,
D20J176: 51
in Augusta co., Va., R11D66: 32,
R21Ap68: 21, R20Ap69: 31,
R28Mr71: 32, C30Oc79: 31--

D6N79: 31
in Baltimore co., Md., PD6My73: 23
in Bath, N.C., PD25J166: 31
in Beaufort co., N.C., D25Ap77: 31
in Bedford co., Va., 7N54s22, PD6N66: 23, PD5F67: 31--R19F67: 41, PD5N67: 31, R21Ap68: 21, R21Ap68: 22, R25My69: 31, PD29Je69: 42, R11Oc70: 33, PD22Ag71: 33--R5S71: 43, R12Mr72: 32, PD23J172: 32, PD3D72: 23, PD29Ap73: 23, PD23D73s22, P24F75: 33--D4Mr75: 32, P1D75: 23--D2D75: 32, D24F76: 33, P5J176: 33, P25Oc76: 31, D2My77: 71--P9My77: 41, P6Je77: 32, P4J177s11, D12S77: 22--P19S77: 22, P23Oc78: 31, D31J179: 31, D4D79: 22, C18D79: 12, D1Ap80: 23
in Berkeley co., Va., PD17S72: 23, PD4F73: 31, R28Oc73: 33, D19Mr79: 41, C28Ag79: 41
in Bertie co., N.C., 7F51: 41, PD12D71: 32, PD27My73: 23, PD23S73: 31, D18My76: 23
in Blandford, Va., 19S55: 32, PD30My71: 23--R30My71: 22
in Botetourt co., Va., R11Oc70: 33, PD16Je74: 23, D26S77: 31, P8My78s21, D19Mr79: 31, C15J180: 21
in Brunswick co., Va., 24My51: 41, 14Ag52: 32, 19J154: 42, 28F55: 32, 18Ap55: 22, 23My55: 22, 24Oc55: 22, PD9My66: 31, PD30Oc66: 23, PD12Mr67: 33, PD7My67: 33, R24D67: 43, R12My68: 32, R17N68: 33, PD16Mr69: 32, PD7D69: 41, PD14D69: 32, PD15F70: 41, PD6S70: 32, R1N70: 23, PD29N70: 23, PD21Mr71: 32--R21Mr71: 33, PD31Oc71: 31, PD6F72: 32, PD27F72: 32--R27F72: 31, PD23Ap72: 32, PD11Je72: 32, PD1Oc72: 23, PD15Oc72: 31, R14Ja73: 32, PD2D73: 22, R10F74: 42, R12My74: 32, PD8D74: 32, P25Ag75: 81--Pi31Ag75: 32, P13Oc75: 31, P15Mr76: 33, D20Ap76: 33, P3My76: 33, D29N76: 41, P21F77: 22, D28Mr77: 21, D28Mr77: 32, P11Ap77s42, D25J177: 32--P25J177: 42, P3Oc77: 22, P5D77: 32, P27Mr78: 42--D8My78: 72, D16Oc78: 32, D21Ag79: 31--C28Ag79: 33, D23Oc79: 12
in Buckingham co., Va., PD15Ag66: 32, PD20Oc68: 23--R27Oc68: 33, R27Oc68: 32, PD23F69: 32--R23F69: 22, PD2N69: 32--R2N69: 31, PD22Mr70: 33, PD26D71: 32, PD2Ja72: 32--R6F72: 42, R23Ap72: 33, PD4Je72: 32, PD26N72: 23, PD4F73: 31--R4F73: 23, PD12Ag73: 23, PD19Ag73: 21, P26Ap76: 21--D27Ap76: 33, D8Je76: 72, D1Ag77: 31--P1Ag77: 32, D17J178: 31, P21Ag78: 33, P16Oc78: 31, D6N79: 32, D29Ja80: 33
in Bute co., N.C., PD16Ap67: 31, PD1J173: 33, D18My76: 23, D20J176: 51, D20Je77: 22, D8Ag77: 31, P29Ag77: 13, D23Ja78: 32
in Caroline co., Va., 30Ap52: 31, 12Je52: 22, 9My55: 22, PD20Je66: 31, R8Ag66: 41, PD11D66: 32, PD9Ap67: 31, R24D67: 43, PD7Ap68: 31--R14Ap68: 43, PD26My68: 23--R26My68: 32, R16Je68: 32, R11Ag68: 31, PD1D68: 32--R1D68: 22, PD12Ja69: 41, PD14D69: 33--R14D69: 13, PD21D69: 12--R28D69: 13, R26Ap70s23, PD5Ap70: 33--R5Ap70s11, PD13D70: 22--R13D70: 31, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 32, PD12D71: 33, PD12Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 31, PD18Je72: 32, PD13Ag72: 23, R22Oc72: 32, PD7Ja73: 32--R7Ja73: 33, PD6My73: 31--R6My73: 23, PD3Je73: 32--R3Je73: 23, PD12Ag73: 23, PD26Ag73: 31, R16S73: 33, PD22D74: 32, P10Mr75: 33--D11Mr75: 32, D22N76: 32, P29N76: 32, P6D76: 31, P30My77: 12, D3Oc77: 31--P10Oc77: 31, D24Oc77: 22--P24Oc77: 32, D17J178: 31, D13N78: 22, D27N78: 22, C3J179: 31, D16Oc79: 11, D25D79: 22, D25D79: 31, D5F80: 33
in Caswell co., N.C., D8Ag77: 31
in Charles City co., Va., 27Mr46: 42, 7N51: 31, 3Oc55: 32, 22Ap57: 42, R18J166: 33, PD19Mr67: 33, PD18Je67: 33, PD13Ag67: 23, PD18F68: 32--R18F68: 32, R30N69: 32, PD7D69: 32--R7D69: 31, PD19J170: 42, PD3Ja71: 33, PD13Je71: 33--R20Je71: 41, PD26D71: 31, PD27F72: 32--R27F72: 31, PD12N72: 23, PD15J173: 32, D13D76: 32, D26D77: 12, P20Mr78: 12, D24Ap78: 31, P29My78: 42, D12Mr79: 22, C30Oc79: 42
in Charlotte co., Va., PD18J166: 31, PD10Oc66: 42, PD6N66: 31, R12Mr67: 23, PD30Ap67: 33, PD12My68: 31, PD22S68: 31--R22S68: 24, PD16Mr69: 32, R15Je69: 31, R18Ja70: 33, PD7Je70: 32, R10Ja71: 33, PD25J171: 22, PD5Ag73: 23, D11F75: 31, Pi20Ja76: 32, D13Ap76: 33--P19Ap76: 42, P5J176: 33, D27S76: 42, D1N76: 41, D11Ap77: 71, D6Je77: 22--P20Je77: 12, P8Ag77: 42, P5D77: 32, P29My78: 31, D9Oc78: 32, P30Oc78: 33, D27N78: 31, D16Oc79: 12, D23Oc79: 11
in Chesterfield co., Va., 17Ja51: 42, 5Mr52: 31, 4N63: 43, PD2My66: 23, PD26S66: 33, PD6N66: 31, PD14My67: 31, PD22S68: 31--R22S68: 24, PD27Ap69: 32, PD9N69: 23, PD16N69: 22, PD7Je70: 32, R8N70: 12, PD13D70: 31--R13D70: 32, PD8Ag71: 22--R8Ag71: 23, PD26S71: 32, PD7N71: 22--R21N71: 31, PD14My72: 23, PD4Je72: 33, PD3D72: 23, PD24Je73: 33, PD4N73: 23--R4N73: 32, R31Mr74: 31, Pi9F75: 33, D3Je75: 33, P15N76: 12, P27D76: 33, P27Mr78: 32
in Chowan co., N.C., 12Mr52: 31, 2My55: 31
in Conn., PD23D73: 31
in Culpeper co., Va., 14Mr51: 41, 18Ap51: 32, 30J152: 31, 10N52: 31, 22Ap57: 32, 4N63: 42, PD15Ag66: 32--R5S66: 41, PD6N66: 23, PD19F67: 32--R19F67: 23, PD7My67: 31, PD18Je67: 32, PD29Oc67: 22, PD21Ap68: 31, R12My68: 32, PD10N68: 31, PD8Je69: 31, R26Oc69: 23, PD21D69: 32, R18Ja70: 42, R12J170: 23, PD30Ag70: 33, R15N70: 23, PD3Ja71: 33--R10Ja71: 41, R23My71: 31, R5S71: 41, PD7N71: 31, PD30J172: 32, PD6Ag72: 31, PD22Oc72: 22, R6My73s21, PD13My73: 23, PD15J173: 33--R15J173: 41, PD30S73: 32--R30S73: 33, R28Oc73: 33, P12J176: 31--D13J176: 22, P25Oc76: 32, P8My78s21, C19F80: 41
in Cumberland co., Va., 30Ja52: 41, R18J166: 41, PD11Je67: 33, PD18Je67: 33, PD11My69s33, PD2Ja72: 32--R6F72: 42, R23Ap72: 33, PD26N72: 23, R29Ap73: 31, PD15J173: 32, PD19Ag73: 21, D8Je76: 71, D8Je76: 72, D27S76: 42, P15N76: 13, D13D76: 32, D11Ap77: 71, D12D77: 21--P12D77: 31, P19D77: 12, P20Mr78: 12, D2Ap79: 31, C28Ag79: 31
in Dinwiddie co., Va., 7N54: 32, 18Ap55: 22, 25Oc65s41, PD2My66: 31, PD20Je66: 31, PD5S66s32, PD20N66: 23, PD26F67: 32, PD26Mr67: 31, PD3D67: 32, R24D67: 33, PD24Mr68: 33--R24Mr68: 34, R12My68: 33, R27Oc68: 32, PD2F69: 32--R2F69: 32, PD11My69s33--R11My69: 33, PD21D69: 32, PD21Je70: 32, PD8N70: 23--R8N70: 23, R8N70: 12, PD16My71: 31, PD4J171: 31, PD3Oc71: 31, R12Mr72: 31, PD11Je72: 32, PD6Ag72: 31, PD27Ag72s11, PD3S72: 23--R8Oc72: 41, PD22Oc72: 31, PD17D72: 31--R17D72: 31, R4Mr73: 32, R29Ap73: 31, PD5Ag73: 23--R5Ag73: 23, PD12Ag73: 23--R12Ag73: 23, Pi8D74: 33--PD8D74: 31, Pi23F75: 33, D17Je75s22, P28Je76: 31, P30Ag76: 32, Pi1Oc76: 33, D7F77: 31, P14Mr77: 33, D25J177: 32--P25J177: 42, D25J177: 41--P25J177: 32, P27Mr78: 42--D8My78: 72, D15My78: 32, D26F79: 32, D14Ag79: 12--C28Ag79: 42, D4D79: 22, D12F80: 33
in Dobbs co., N.C., PD2N69: 33, PD16My71: 31
in Dunmore co., Va., R23Je74: 42, P29Ag77: 11
in Edenton, N.C., PD4Je72: 33
in Edgcomb co., N.C., 2Mr53: 42, PD28Ja68: 31, PD16My71: 31, D28F77: 32
in Elizabeth City co., Va., 12D45: 41, PD19N67: 23, PD16Mr67: 32, R12J170: 23--PD19J170: 41, PD13D70: 23--R13D70: 31,

PD14N71: 23, D30Oc78: 41, D8My79: 22, D20N79: 11
in Essex co., Va., 21Ap38: 41, 3N38: 62, 28Mr51: 41, 13Je51: 41, 11Ap55: 32, H9My55: 21, PD18F68: 32--R18F68: 33, PD24N68: 31--R24N68: 23, R16F69: 42, R31Ja71: 23, PD7N71: 31, R22Oc72: 32, PD29Oc72: 23, R5N72: 22, PD6My73: 31, PD29Jl73: 31--R29Jl73: 23, D6My75: 32, P20Je77: 31, D12D77: 21--P12D77: 21, P6Mr78: 31
in Fairfax co., Va., 9My45: 32, 31Jl46: 52, 25Ap51: 41, 11Oc51: 32, 31Oc51: 32, 28F55: 41, PD5S66s32, PD3S67: 23, PD15Oc67: 21, R23Mr69: 31, R19Oc69: 42, R23Ag70: 32--PD30Ag70: 41, R8N70: 11, PD27My73: 23--R27My73: 23, Pi24N74: 33--PD24N74: 31, Pi9F75: 33--D11F75: 23, P16Oc78: 11, D19F79: 32
in Fauquier co., Va., R12Mr67: 32, R23Jl67: 43, PD6Ag67: 33, PD17S67: 22, R24D67: 44, PD5My68: 23, R9Mr69: 31, R19Oc69s13, R26Oc69: 23, PD14D69: 32--R14D69: 23, R18Ja70: 42, PD22N70s22--R29N70: 31, R2My70: 32, PD1Ag71: 22, PD23Ap72: 31--R23Ap72: 31, PD30Jl72: 32--R8Oc72: 43, PD22Oc72: 23, PD27Ja74: 32--R27Ja74: 41, R2Je74: 23, P3Ja77: 23, P29Ag77: 11, P5D77: 32, D23Ja78: 31, D8My79: 22, C3Jl79: 31--D3Jl79: 31, D19F80: 31
in Fincastle co., Va., Pi30Mr75: 32
in Fluvanna co., Va., C13N79: 13--D13N79: 22, D29Ja80: 41
in Frederick co., Md., PD30Ja72: 33--R6F72: 32
in Frederick co., Va., 9My45: 32, PD3S67: 23, PD17S67: 22, R19Ja69: 31, R20Ap69: 31, R3My70: 41--PD24My70: 42, R11Oc70: 32, PD10Ja71: 32--R10Ja71: 31, PD24Ja71: 31--R31Ja71: 32, R26S71: 31, PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 32, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, PD21Jl74: 31, P29Ag77: 11, D19D77: 31--P19D77: 12, D10Jl78: 21, P30Oc78: 33, D13N78: 11, C28Ag79: 43, D19F80: 31, C13My80: 42
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD26Mr72: 33--R23Ap72: 42
in Gloucester co., Va., 31Oc45: 32, 2Mr53: 41, 17Oc55: 22, 7N55: 22, PD15Ag66: 32, PD13N66: 22, PD29Ja67: 33--R19F67: 33, R12Mr67: 31, PD23Jl67: 32--R23Jl67: 33, PD10S67: 22, PD17S67: 22, PD29Oc67: 23, PD10Mr68: 32--R10Mr68: 33, PD15S68: 31, R3N68: 34, R9F69: 23, R2N69: 31, PD9N69: 23, PD18Ja70: 32, PD15F70: 32, PD7Je70: 33, PD22N70: 23, PD22N70: 32, PD3Ja71: 33--R10Ja71: 33, R31Oc71: 33, PD7N71: 32--R21N71: 33, PD12D71: 32, PD19Mr72: 31, PD19Ap72: 31, PD14My72: 23, PD21My72: 23, PD23Jl72: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 31, R24Je73: 32, PD30S73: 31--R30S73: 31, PD14Oc73: 31--R14Oc73: 33, PD18N73: 23, PD10F74: 32--R10F74: 32, PD17F74: 32, PD28Ap74: 31--R12My74: 42, PD5My74: 31, R2Je74: 22, D11Mr75: 32, P9Ag76: 42--D10Ag76: 62, P13S76: 32, D11Oc76: 71, D28Mr77: 31, P11Ap77s43, P6Mr78: 32, P27Mr78: 11, P10Jl78: 12, D12F79: 42, D25D79: 31
in Goochland co., Va., 10S36: 42, 29Oc36: 41, 26N36: 42, 11N37: 42, 10F38: 41, 18Ag38: 42, 27Oc38: 41, 3N38: 61, 15Je39: 32, 14Ag46: 32, 21N51: 32, 30Ja52: 32, 12Oc52: 31, 9My55: 22, PD11D66: 33, R1N70: 23, PD7N71: 31, PD2Ja72: 32, PD15Ap73: 31--R15Ap73: 31, PD13My73: 41, PD15Jl73: 32, PD12Ag73: 23, PD19Ag73: 21, PD18N73: 22, PD25N73: 31--R25N73: 42, PD9D73: 22--R9D73: 23, PD9D73: 32, PD23Je74: 23, PD27Oc74: 31, Pi11My75: 33--D13My75: 12, D8Je76: 71, D13D76: 32, P4Jl77: 32, P22Ag77: 32, D12S77: 22--P19S77: 22, D24Ap78: 32, P19Je78: 11, D13N78: 11, C30Oc79: 42, C13N79: 13--D13N79: 22, C25D79: 12--D25D79: 22
in Granville co., N. C., PD16Ap67: 31, PD27Ag67: 31, PD8Ag71: 23--R8Ag71: 23, PD26S71: 32--R26S71: 33, PD10D72: 31, PD9D73: 22, D20Jl76: 51, P3Ja77s22, D14Mr77: 71--P14Mr77: 33, D8Ag77: 31, P16Oc78: 12, D16Oc79: 12
in Guilford co., N. C., PD19My74: 43, D20Jl76: 51
in Halifax co., N. C., PD27Ag67: 31 PD9Mr69: 31, PD2N69: 33, PD8Ag71: 23--R8Ag71: 23, PD26S71: 32--R26S71: 33, PD12D71: 32, PD3D72: 23, PD27Ja74: 32, D23Ja78: 32
in Halifax co., Va., 27Ag56: 41, 4N63: 43, PD2My66: 31, PD22Ag66: 31, PD6N66: 31, PD6N66: 32--R4D66: 43, R19F67: 32, PD18F68: 32--R18F68: 32, PD17Mr68: 32, PD5My68: 31, R6Oc68: 24, PD1D68: 33--R1D68: 22, R26Oc69: 31, PD16N69: 22--R30N69: 32, R10Ja71: 33, PD8Ag71: 23--R8Ag71: 23, PD7My72: 32, PD21My72: 23, PD10S72: 31, PD8Oc72: 32, R19N72: 41, PD12Ag73: 23--R12Ag73: 23, PD30S73: 31, R21Oc73: 31, PD5My74: 31, D11Mr75: 32, D14F77: 31, D8Ag77: 31, P15Ag77: 13, D24Oc77: 21--P31Oc77: 12, D19D77: 22, D26F79: 32, D21Ag79: 31, D4S79: 31, C6N79: 31
in Hampshire co., Va., R28Ap68: 24, R20Ap69: 31, R15Mr70: 41, PD24Ja71: 31--R31Ja71: 32, R21Mr71: 42, R26S71: 31, PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 32, R7Jl74: 31--PD14Jl74: 32, P29Ag77: 11, D19D77: 31--P19D77: 12, C13My80: 42
in Hampton, Va., 20Je51: 41
in Hanover, town, Va., C28Ag79: 32--D28Ag79: 12
in Hanover co., Va., 29Oc36: 41, 26N36: 42, 10D36: 41, 3Je37: 42, 10F38: 41, 18Ag38: 42, 4S46: 42, 15My52: 32, 7N54: 31, 28F55: 42, 9My55: 21, 17Oc55: 22, 17Oc55: 31, 24Oc55: 22, 2S57: 41, 4N63: 43, PD11Jl66: 31, PD18Jl66: 31, PD10Oc66: 33, PD13N66: 22--R4D66: 42, PD29Ja67: 32, R19F67: 41, PD19Mr67: 32, PD26Mr67: 23, PD26Mr67: 31, PD9Jl67: 33, PD17S67: 21, PD8Oc67: 21, PD5My68: 31, PD16Je68: 31, PD30Je68: 31, PD11Ag68: 31, PD11My69s41, PD2N69: 11--R2N69: 11, PD23N69: 32--R23N69: 31, PD5Ap70: 41--R5Ap70s11, PD13D70: 22, PD12D71: 33, PD19D71: 33, PD30Jl72: 32, PD3S72: 22, PD19N72: 23, R19N72: 22, PD21Ja73: 31, PD15Ap73: 31--R15Ap73: 31, PD24Je73: 33--R22Jl73s21, PD28Oc73: 23, PD9D73: 23, PD23Je74: 23--R30Je74: 33, D1Jl75: 33, P29Mr76: 32, P12Ap76: 32, P11Oc76: 33, D12S77: 41--P12S77: 32, D19S77: 32, P19S77: 23, D31Oc77: 21, P31Oc77: 11, D23Ja78: 32, P20Mr78: 12, P27Mr78: 11, P27Mr78: 12, D24Ap78: 41--P8My78s12, D15My78: 32, D17Jl78: 41, P21Ag78: 33, P21Ag78: 42, P23Oc78: 31, D13N78: 22, D2Ap79: 22, D2Ap79: 31, D29My79: 32, C3Jl79: 41, D24Jl79: 32, D31Jl79: 31, D20N79: 31--C27N79s12, C11D79: 12--D11D79: 31, D29Ja80: 33, D19F80: 31, C13My80: 32
in Henrico co., Va., 29Oc36: 41, 26N36: 42, 4F37: 42, 10F38: 41, 18Ag38: 42, 29Je39: 32, 18Ap45: 41, 3Ap46: 42, 7N54: 42, PD11Jl66: 31, PD27Ag67: 31, PD15Oc67: 22, R21Jl68: 33, PD29Je69: 33, R15N70: 22, PD3Ja71: 32--R10Ja71: 33, PD14Oc73: 31--R14Oc73: 32, PD1D74: 31, Pi20Ja76: 31, D18My76: 23, P28Mr77: 21, P15Ag77: 11, D31Oc77: 22--P31Oc77: 11, D21N77: 21--P21N77: 32, P27Mr78: 12
in Henry co., Va., P12D77: 23, C27N79: 21--D27N79: 22, D18D79: 31, D1Ap80: 23
in Isle of Wight co., Va., 14N55: 22, 3S56: 32, PD13N66: 21, PD20Ag67: 31, PD10S67: 23, R11F68: 32--PD25F68: 23, PD20S70: 32--R27S70: 32, R18Jl71: 33--PD25Jl71: 23, PD24Oc71: 32, PD14N71: 22--R21N71: 32, PD9Ja72: 32, R12Mr72: 31, PD22Ap73: 32, PD7Oc73: 22--R7Oc73: 23, Pi29S74: 41--PD29S74: 33, P20S76: 32--D21S76: 41, P28Mr77s23, P10Oc77: 31--D17Oc77: 22, D27N79: 31
in James City co., Va., 11S46: 41, 24Ap52: 32, 24Jl52: 32, PD27N66: 31, R4D66: 43, R19F67: 32, PD26F67: 32, PD25Je67: 32, PD16Jl67: 41, PD24S67: 21, PD15S68: 31, R29S68: 24, R29S68: 31, PD13Oc68: 23--R13Oc68: 23, R15Je69: 31, PD5Ap70: 41--R5Ap70s11, PD19Ap70: 41--R19Ap70: 33, R12Mr72: 33, PD29Ap73: 22, PD26Ag73: 32--R26Ag73: 23, PD16S73: 32, PD23S73: 32, PD30S73: 31, R14Oc73: 32, PD4N73: 23, PD28Ap74: 32, Pi15D74: 32--PD15D74: 32, PD22D74: 32, Pi16F75: 33--P17F75: 42--D18F75: 31, Pi21S75: 32,

P20Oc75: 31, P15Mr76: 33, D25Oc76: 42--
P25Oc76: 31, P25Oc76: 22, P22N76: 32,
D29N76: 41, P20D76: 21, P10Ja77: 33,
D7F77: 31--P7F77: 31, P13Je77: 32,
P11Jl77: 41, P10Oc77: 23, P21N77: 31,
D16Ap79: 22, C6N79: 32, C15Jl80: 21
in King and Queen co., Va.,
13Je51: 32, R18Jl66: 43, PD23Ap67: 32,
PD7My67: 32, PD20Ag67: 31,
PD1Oc67: 22, R4F68: 34, R23F69: 22,
PD8Je69: 23--R15Je69: 41,
PD2N61: 11--R2N69: 11, PD4Jl71: 31--
R18Jl71: 41, R17Oc71: 31, PD24Oc71: 23,
PD28Ja73: 31--R28Ja73: 32,
PD19Ag73: 21--R19Ag73: 22,
R23S73: 33, R14Oc73: 32, PD16D73: 31--
R16D73: 42, P26My75s43, Pi7S75: 32--
D9S75: 32, P7Mr77: 22, P30My77: 12,
D28N77: 22, P28N77: 33, D26D77: 21,
P21Ag78: 43, P16Oc78: 42, D30Oc78: 42,
D11Mr80: 33
in King George co., Va., 21Ap38: 42,
4Ag38: 41, 27Oc52: 21, R12Mr67: 31,
R25My69: 31, R3Ag69: 31, R7S69: 32,
R26Oc69: 23, R18Ja70: 42, R14Je70: 32,
PD20Ag72: 23, P18Ap77s41
in King William co., Va., 21Oc37: 32,
21Oc37: 41, 12D45: 42, 31Jl46: 62,
13Je51: 32, 20Je51: 32, 13F52: 41,
24Ap52: 31, 24Ap52: 32, 7Mr55: 32,
2My55: 22, 27Ag56: 42, PD2My66: 23,
PD29Ag66: 23, PD6N66: 31,
PD20N66: 22, PD1Ja67: 31, PD5F67: 33--
R19F67: 41, PD12N67: 21, PD10D67: 31,
R4F68: 43, PD11My69: 32, PD5Ap70: 33--
R5Ap70s11, PD7Je70: 31,
PD21Je70: 31, PD16Ag70: 32,
PD10Ja71: 33--R10Ja71: 31,
PD31Ja71: 33--R31Ja71: 23,
PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 32,
PD17S71: 32, PD17Oc71: 31--
R17Oc71: 31, PD14My72: 23,
PD27Ag72: 43, R29Ap73: 31,
PD22Jl73: 32, PD16S73: 32,
PD12My74: 43, R12My74: 43,
R26My74: 41, PD8S74: 31, Pi16F75: 33--
P17F75: 42--D18F75: 31, P5Ja76: 33--
D13Ja76: 33, P24My76: 33,
D11Oc76: 62, D29N76: 42, D14F77: 22,
P28N77: 23, D26D77: 12, D23Ja78: 42,
D17Jl78: 41, D13N78: 11, D13N78: 22,
D11S79: 32, D25D79: 22
in Kingston parish, Va., PD7N71: 23
in Lancaster co., Va., R17N68: 31,
R26Oc69: 23, D14Mr77: 61--
P28Mr77: 21, D26F80: 31
in Loudoun co., Va., PD3S67: 23,
R13Jl69: 31, PD17Oc71: 31--
R17Oc71: 32, PD24S72: 22--
R8Oc72: 43, PD2D73: 22--R2D73: 23,
PD30Je74: 23--R30Je74: 32,
Pi20Oc74: 32--PD20Oc74: 32,
P14N77: 23, D8My78: 82, D13N78: 22
in Louisa co., Va., 3Ap46: 42,
13Je51: 32, 24Ap52: 32, 20Oc52: 22,
PD18Jl66: 31, PD13N66: 23,
PD27N66: 31, R19F67: 22, R12Mr67: 23,
PD21My67: 32, PD6Ag67: 33,
PD8Oc67: 21, PD11Ag68: 31,
PD22Mr70: 33--R22Mr70: 22,
PD19Ap70: 41, PD28My72: 23,
PD30Jl72: 32, PD25N73: 23,
R2Je74: 22, R2Je74: 23, PD9Je74: 31,
Pi9F75: 33, Pi30Mr75: 32,
Pi19Oc75: 33--P20Oc75: 23--
D4N75: 32, P16F76: 41--D17F76: 33,
D27S76: 12--P27S76: 13,
D12S77: 22--P19S77: 22,
D31Oc77: 22--P31Oc77: 11,
C3Jl79: 41, D27N79: 31, D1Ap80: 31
in Lunenburg co., Va., 31Ja51: 41,
7F51: 41, 18Ap51: 32, 25Ap51: 32,
13Je51: 41, 8Ag51: 32, 16Ag51: 32,
H27Mr52: 31, 3Jl52: 32, 6Oc52: 32,
19Jl54: 42, 14N55: 22, 2S57: 41,
PD6N66: 31, PD26F67: 33,
PD27Ag67: 31, PD15Oc67: 22,
PD12N67: 22, PD24Mr68: 33--
R24Mr68: 34, PD12My68: 31--
R12My68: 23, PD22S68: 31--
R22S68: 24, PD9F69: 32--
R16F69: 22, PD15Je69: 32,
PD6Jl69: 32, R2N69: 32, PD21D69: 33,
R2My71: 33, PD3D72: 23, P5Jl76: 33,
P1Ag77: 12, P8Ag77: 42, P14N77: 31
in Manchester, Va., D31Oc77: 21--
P31Oc77: 13
in Martin co., N. C., D18My76: 23
in Md., R23Ag70: 41, PD6My73: 23
in Mecklenburg co., N. C.,
PD5My68: 31
in Mecklenburg co., Va., PD3S67: 22,
PD8Oc67: 21, PD24Mr68: 33--
R24Mr68: 34, PD12My68: 31--
R12My68: 23, R25My69: 31, R8F70: 33,
PD19Ap70: 32, PD6S70: 31, R1N70: 23,
PD3Ja71: 32, PD18Ap71: 32--
R2My71: 32, PD22Ag71: 33--
R5S71: 43, PD21My72: 23,
PD30Jl72: 32, PD5N72: 33--R5N72: 21,
R19N72: 41, PD3D72: 23, PD13My73: 41,
PD10Mr74: 32, P30Ag76: 32,
D21Mr77: 21, D25Jl77: 32--
P25Jl77: 42, D29Ag77: 22, D29Ag77: 31,
P27Mr78: 42--D8My78: 72, P3Ap78: 31,
D26F79: 32, D16Oc79: 12, D4Mr80: 32
in Middlesex co., Va., R18Jl66: 43,
PD10Oc66: 41, PD29Oc67: 23,
PD3D67: 32, R11F68: 33, R1Mr70: 32,
R26Jl70: 33--PD16Ag70: 43,
PD13S70: 23, R23My71: 31,
PD12D71: 32, PD20F72: 33--R27F72: 33,
PD24D72: 31, PD31D72: 31, D25N73: 31,
Pi6Oc74: 33--PD6Oc74: 33, P7Mr77: 21,
P7N77s21, C27N79: 22
in Nansemond co., Va., 30Ja52: 32,
2My55: 31, PD2My66: 23, PD13Oc74: 32,
D23Oc79: 12, D4Mr80: 23
in New Kent co., Va., 2Je38: 41,
4Jl45: 31, 14Mr51: 42, 25Ap51: 41,
9My55: 21, 17Oc55: 31, PD11Jl66: 31,
PD20N66: 22, R11D66: 32,
R25D66: 32--PD1Ja67: 41,
PD5F67: 33--R19F67: 41, PD19Mr67: 32,
PD16Ap67: 31, PD27Ag67: 31,
PD15Oc67: 22, PD29Oc67: 22,
R24D67: 33, PD4F68: 32, PD29D68: 31--
R5Ja69: 32, PD2F69: 31, PD2N69: 32,
R2N69: 31, R12Mr72: 32, PD9Ap72: 32,
D24F76: 33, P22N76: 32, P3Oc77: 23,
P10Oc77: 23, D7N77: 31--P7N77s13,
P28N77: 23--D5D77: 21, D19D77: 31,
C27N79s21, C19F80: 12--D19F80: 32
in New London, Va., PD23D73s22
in Newcastle, Va., PD2N69: 11--
R2N69: 11
in Norfolk, Va., R12Mr67: 31,
R9Je68: 33, PD13D70: 32, PD1Oc72: 22,
D26Mr79: 31
in Norfolk co., Va. 24Ap46: 32,
PD21Mr66: 42, PD13Oc68: 23--
R13Oc68: 31, PD27Oc68: 33,
PD12Ja69: 33, R15Je69: 41, R8Oc72: 31,
PD1Jl73: 33, D4Ap77: 22, P4Ap77: 32
in N. C., 23F39: 41, 13Ap39: 31
in Northampton co., N. C., PD16Ap67: 31,
PD16My71: 31, PD8Ag71: 23--
R8Ag71: 23, PD15Oc72: 31, D21Oc75: 32,
D18My76: 23, P11Oc76: 32
in Northumberland co., PD28Ap68: 23,
R17N68: 31, PD25Ap71: 32,
PD21My72: 23, PD23Jl72: 33,
PD6Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 42, PD5Ag73: 23
in Orange co., N. C., PD21Mr66: 41,
PD27Ag67: 31, PD4Je72: 33,
PD12Ag73: 23--R12Ag73: 23,
PD23S73: 31--R30S73: 32,
D18My76: 23, D23Ja78: 32,
D16Oc79: 31
in Orange co., Va., 9Mr39: 41,
12S45: 42, 14Mr51: 41, 30Ap52: 31,
10N52: 31, 7Mr55: 32, 18Ap55: 31,
9My55: 22, 10Oc55: 31, 4N63: 33,
PD2My66: 23, PD17Oc66: 31,
PD27N66: 31, R4D66: 22, PD5F67: 32--
R19F67: 41, PD29Oc67: 22,
R12My68: 34, R1Je69s21, R10Ag69: 33,
R7S69: 33, R28D69: 13, R8F70: 33,
PD24My70: 33, PD12S71: 32,
PD10Oc71: 32, R17Oc71: 42,
PD7N71: 31, PD30Jl72: 32,
PD6Ag72: 31, PD8Oc72: 32--R8Oc72: 32,
PD22Oc72: 22, PD19N72: 23,
PD26N72: 23--R26N72: 21,
PD3D72: 23, PD7Ja73: 32, PD1Ap73: 32,
R15Ap73: 32, R5Ag73: 23, R16D73: 42,
R10Mr74: 32, D1Ap75: 11, P8D75: 32--
D16D75: 22, , P27S76: 13, P8N76: 31,
D18Jl77: 32--P18Jl77: 13, D8My79: 22,
C3Jl79: 31, C28Ag79: 32--D28Ag79: 12,
D11D79: 31
in Pa., PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 32
in Pittsylvania co., Va., R4F68: 44,
PD17Mr68: 32, R21Ap68: 22,
R21Jl68: 33, R6Oc68: 24, R27Oc68: 33,
R9N69: 31, PD16N69: 23--R16N69: 31,
R7Je70: 31, R11Oc70: 33, R10Ja71: 33,
PD9My71: 31, PD22Ag71: 33,
R5S71: 41, R21N71: 41, PD19D71: 32,
PD5Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 33,
PD21My72: 23, PD5N72: 33--
R5N72: 22, PD3D72: 23, PD11F73: 31,
R20My73: 22, PD29Jl73: 23,
R16S73: 33, PD23S73: 31--R30S73: 32,
PD28Ap74: 23, PD5My74: 31,
D11Mr75: 32, D11Ap77: 71, D2My77: 62,
D25Jl77: 32--P25Jl77: 42,
P8Ag77: 42, D17Oc77: 21, D9Oc78: 32,
D26F79: 32, D4D79: 22, D1Ap80: 23
in Prince Edward co., Va., 7N54: 41,
16My55: 21, 30N59: 41, PD30My66: 32,
PD22Ag66: 32, R12Mr67: 23,
PD5N67: 31, PD12My68: 31,
PD10N68: 31, R25My69: 31,
PD2N69: 32, PD21D69: 33, PD20F72: 33,
PD26Mr72: 32, PD7My72: 32,
R19N72: 41, PD24D72: 32, PD10Je73: 23,
PD22Jl73: 32--R22Jl73: 33,
P8Mr76: 33, D15Ag77: 62, P22Ag77: 32,
P31Oc77: 31, D10Jl78: 21--P10Jl78: 23,
P21Ag78: 11, D9Oc78: 32, P16Oc78: 31,
D30Oc79: 31

in Prince George co., Va., 21Ja37: 42, 24Je37: 41, 21Ap38: 41, 20Je45: 41, 4Jl45: 41, 12D45: 41, 13Je51: 41, PD6N66: 31, PD27N66: 31--R27N66: 23, R23Jl67: 42, PD6Ag67: 32, PD3Mr68: 32, PD19My68: 31--R26My68: 34, PD9Je68: 31, PD2F69: 32--R2F69: 32, PD30Mr69: 33--R30Mr69: 32, R13S70: 31, PD19D71: 31, PD14My72: 23, PD1Oc72: 23, PD17D72: 31--R17D72: 31, PD14Ja73: 23, PD22Jl73: 33, PD30S73: 32--R30S73: 32, PD9D73: 22--R9D73: 21, R10F74: 32, P28F77s23, D11Jl77: 31, P10Oc77: 31, D26D77: 21, P8My78s21, D20N79: 31
in Prince William co., Va., 1Oc36: 42, 21Ap38: 42, 4Ag38: 41, 9My45: 32, 31Jl47: 52, 16My55: 21, R23Jl67: 31, R23Jl67: 43, PD6Ag67: 33, R24D67: 44, R10Mr68: 33, PD5My68: 23, R4Ag68: 32, R16F69: 22, R11My69: 33, R13Jl69: 23, PD14D69: 32--R14D69:23, PD22N70s23-22--R29N70: 31, PD10Ja71: 32--R10Ja71: 31, R2My71: 32, R21Ja73: 31, PD2D73: 22--R2D73: 23, R9Je74: 22, P20D76s23, C15Jl80: 22
in Princess Anne co., Va., 2Mr53: 42, PD13Oc68: 23--R13Oc68: 31, PD12Ja69: 33, R8N70: 33, R21My72: 23, PD8Ap73: 33--R8Ap73: 33, PD31Mr74: 31--R7Ap74: 31, P9My77s11, P24Oc77: 31
in Quantico, Va., 13Je51: 41
in Richmond, Va., PD29Je69: 33
in Richmond co., Va., 4Ap51: 42, 17Oc55: 31, 22Ap57: 32, R11Ag74: 33
in Rowan co., N.C., PD2N69: 33, PD9N69: 23--R9N69: 32, PD26S71: 31, D20Jl76: 51, P3Oc77: 22
in Rutherford co., N.C., D26F80: 31
in St. Mary's co., Md., 29Oc36: 42
in Salisbury, N.C., PD14Ja73: 31--R14Ja73: 32
in Shenandoah co., Va., C13My80: 42
in Smithfield, Va., PD1S68: 31, D23Oc79: 31
in Southampton co., Va., 14N55: 22, 3S56: 32, PD19My68: 22, PD23F69: 33, PD21S69: 31, PD18Ja70: 33, PD8Mr70: 33, PD11Ap71: 32, PD9Ja72: 32 PD14My72: 23, PD3S72: 23, R8Oc72: 43, P16Oc78: 41
in Spotsylvania co., Va., 30S37: 42, 29S38: 41, 17Ap46: 42, 7Ag52: 32, PD2My66: 31, PD5S66s32, PD6Ag67: 33, R24D67: 43, R6Oc68: 24, PD9Mr69: 32--R9Mr69: 23, R1Je69s21, R7S69: 33, PD2N69: 11--R2N69: 11, R23Ag70: 33--PD30Ag70: 33, PD16My71: 31--R23My71: 33, PD7N71: 31--R21N71: 21-23, PD16Ja72: 33, PD20F72: 33--R27F72: 33, PD30Jl72: 32, PD7Ja73: 31--R7Ja73: 32, R9Je74: 22, R28Jl74: 33--PD4Ag74: 32, P27S76: 13, D18Jl77: 32--P18Jl77: 13, D25Jl77: 32, P19S77: 22, D8My79: 22, D16Oc79: 11
in Stafford co., Va., 13Je51: 41, 27Oc52: 21, R25D66: 32, R19F67: 32, R18Ag68: 32, R18Ag68s23, R16F69: 22, R9Mr69: 33, R26Oc69: 23, R18Ja70: 42, R12Mr72: 31, PD12Mr72: 32, PD30Jl72: 32--R8Oc72: 42, PD18F73: 31, PD8Ap73: 33, PD28Ap74: 32--R12My74: 42, P5D77: 32, C15Jl70: 22
in Suffolk, Va., PD13Oc68: 23--R13Oc68: 31
in Surry co., N.C., PD19My74: 43
in Surry co., Va., 4Jl45: 32, 24My51: 32, 17N52: 31, 14N55: 22, 3S56: 32, 12F62: 32, PD12N67: 23, R30N69: 31--PD7D69: 33, PD16Ag70: 43, PD7Mr71: 32, PD25Ap71: 32--R2My71: 32, PD19D71: 32, PD30Jl72: 32, PD2D73: 22, PD3F74: 33, PD10Mr74: 32, R12My74: 41, PD2Je74: 32, PD9Je74: 32, PD30Je74: 31, PD25Ag74: 32, P28Mr77s23, D11Jl77: 31, P19Je78: 12, P21Ag78: 32, D25Mr80: 32
in Sussex co., Va., 24Oc55: 22, 3S56: 41, PD25Jl66: 31, PD24S67: 21, PD10D67: 32, PD28Ja68: 32, PD3Mr68: 32, PD24Mr68: 33, PD23F69: 41, R23N69: 23--PD7D69: 41, PD22Mr70: 41, R3My70: 31, R12Jl70: 22, PD6S70: 31, R13S70: 31, PD8N70: 31, PD19D71: 31, PD23Jl72: 32, PD29Oc72: 21, PD19N72: 22--R19N72: 22, R8Jl73: 32, PD12Ag73: 23--R12Ag73: 23, R30Je74: 32--PD7Jl74: 32, PD11Ag74: 33--R1S74: 33, P18Jl77: 33, P15Ag77: 12, P12S77: 32, D17Oc77: 22--P24Oc77: 32, C13N79: 13, D18D79: 31, D26F80: 32
in Tryon co., N.C., D18My76: 23, D23Ja78: 32
in Tyrell co., N.C., 7F51: 41, PD11My69: 32
in Urbanna, Va., R21F68: 33
in Wake co., N.C., PD17F74: 32,
in Warwick co., Va., PD16Mr69: 32, PD9N69: 23, PD6Je71: 32, PD13Je71: 33, PD3Mr74: 32--R3Mr74: 33, D13D76: 32, P17Ja77: 42, D30Oc78: 41
in Westmoreland co., Va., 7Ap38: 41, PD15Oc67: 22, R18Ag68s23, R20Jl69: 23, R31My70: 31, R6S70: 31, PD1Ag71: 22, PD10D72: 31, D26Ag75: 32--P25Ag75: 81, D10Ja77: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., 26S45: 31, PD25My69: 32--R25My69: 31, PD21D69: 12--R28D69: 12
in York co., Va., 4N37: 42, 20Mr52: 31, 24Oc55: 22, PD17Oc66: 31, PD5F67: 32--R19F67: 32, PD2Ap67: 31, PD16Je68: 31--R16Je68: 31, PD28Jl68: 23--R28Jl68: 31, R29S68: 31, PD13Oc68: 31, PD22D68: 33, PD29D68: 31--R5Ja69: 32--R5Ja69: 33, R25My69: 31, R15Je69: 23, R30N69: 31--PD7D69: 33, R12Jl70: 23--PD19Jl70: 41, PD13D70: 23--R13D70: 31, PD28Mr71: 32, R15Ag71: 32, PD2Ap72: 33, PD7My72: 32, PD23Jl72: 32, PD15Ap73: 32, PD30S73: 32, PD18N73: 23, PD20Ja74: 32, PD24Mr74: 32, R19My74: 43, PD9Je74: 32--R9Je74: 23, P25Oc76: 23, D21Mr77: 12, P27Je77: 32, D12F79: 41, D20N79: 11
in Yorktown, Va., 11Ap55: 31, PD27Ap69: 32--R27Ap69: 23, R22F70: 32
near Amelia courthouse, Va., PD29Oc72: 21
near Amherst courthouse, Va., D19F80: 31
near Baltimore, Md., R31My70: 43
near Bathtown, N.C., PD6F72: 32
near Bedford courthouse, Va., PD28F71: 41
near Belhaven, Va., 19Jl54: 32
near Blandford, Va., D30Oc79: 31--C6N79: 32
near Brunswick courthouse, Va., D8My79: 22
near Buckingham courthouse, Va., P19Ap76: 41
near Bushtown, Md., PD6My73: 23
near Bute courthouse, N.C., R26S71: 42
near Cabin Point, Va., D18F75: 32
near Camden, S.C., Pi6Oc74: 33
near Chester, Va., PD12My74: 43
near Chesterfield courthouse, Va., 14N55: 22
near Colchester, Va., P28N77: 23
near Conway's warehouse, Va., R4D66: 22
near Dumfries, Va., PD14N71: 22--R21N71: 33
near Edenton, N.C., PD6S70: 32, D28F77: 32
near Falmouth, Va., R18Ja70: 42, PD28N71: 31, P19S77: 12, P31Oc77: 23, C28Ag79: 33--D28Ag79: 12
near Fredericksburg, Va., 17Oc51: 32, 27D51: 32, 30Ap52: 32, 5S55: 32, 27Ag56: 41, PD21Ap68: 31, R30N69: 31, PD6Ag72: 31, PD22Oc72: 23, PD5N72: 43--R5N72: 21, PD7Ja73: 31, PD15Ap73: 32--R15Ap73: 23, R18Ag74: 32, PD25Ag74: 31, P27Oc75: 22, D5S77: 31, P5D77: 31, P5D77: 33, P27Mr78: 32, P3Ap78: 22, P8My78s21, D12Je79: 32
near Gloucester, Va., D28Ja75: 32
near Goochland courthouse, Va., 4N63: 23
near Halfway House, Va., P8Ag77: 12
near Halifax, N.C., PD27S70: 32, PD7N71: 31--R21N71: 33, PD14N71: 22, D10Jl79: 31
near Hampton, Va., R16F69: 22, PD30Ap72: 31, D31Jl79: 31
near Hobb's Hole, Va., D25S79: 31
near Leesburg, Va., R15Oc72: 33
near Newcastle, Va., 19S51: 41, C19F80: 11--D19F80: 33
near Norfolk, Va., PD5S66s33, PD17S72: 23, PD13My73: 33
near Petersburg, Va., PD22Ja67: 32, PD26F67: 32, R2N69: 32, PD3Ja71: 33, PD18Jl71: 22, PD6F72: 32, PD2D73: 22, PD27Ja74: 33, D21Oc75: 32, D16Ap79: 22, D18D79: 22, C13My80: 41
near Port Royal, Va., PD15Ag66: 31, PD23Je68: 23, PD22S68: 31
near Portsmouth, Va., P8Ag77: 12, D18S79: 31
near Queen's creek, Va., 18Ap45: 42
near Richmond, Va., R28Mr71: 43, P21Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32, P27D76: 32, P10Oc77: 32, D4S79: 22,

D22Ja80: 33
near Rocket's landing, Va., PD16Ja72: 32
near Smithfield, Va., PD9Ja72: 32
near Suffolk, Va., 12D55: 31, PD3Mr68: 32, PD27Ag72: 43, PD19N72: 23, D25Ap77: 31--P25Ap77: 12, D4Mr80: 23
near Tappahannock, Va., P27Mr78: 12
near Turk's ferry, Va., R19N72: 41
near Urbanna, Va., 18Ap45: 41
near Warwick, Va., PD5S66s32
near Westham, Va., PD16Je74: 31
near Williamsburg, Va., PD3Oc71: 32--R17Oc71: 41, PD21N71: 22--R21N71: 31, R18N73: 23, PD1D74: 31, Pi9F75: 33, P28F77s21, D3Oc77: 42--P17Oc77: 31, P1My78: 41, D16Ap79: 22, D11D79: 31
near Winton, N. C., PD18F73: 31
near Yorktown, Va., 9My45: 41, PD18Ja70: 33--R18Ja70: 33, D31J179: 31
on Albemarle sound, N. C., D18My76: 23
on Appomattox river, Va., 18Ap45: 41, D6Je77: 22--P20Je77: 12
on Bannister river, Va., 16Ja61: 41
on Bennet's creek, N. C., PD10S72: 23, D4Mr80: 23
on Bluestone creek, Va., 4N63: 43
on Buck mountain, Va., PD25J171: 22
on Bush river, Va., PD26N72: 23
on Chickahominy river, Va., PD14Ja73: 32
on Dan river, Va., R8Ag66: 32, PD23Ja72: 33--R6F72: 33, PD22Ap73: 32--R6My73: 41, D11S79: 32
on East North East Bridge, Va., R18Ag74: 32
on Flat creek, Va., D19F[illegible]J: 32
on Gwyn's is., Va., PD5My74: 23, P21Ag78: 13
on Harris' creek, Va., PD17Mr74: 31--R17Mr74: 31
on Hedgeman river, Va., PD22Oc72: 22
on James river, Va., 24My51: 42, PD17N68: 23, PD1Ag71: 22--R1Ag71: 31, D25My76: 23, P15Ag77: 33
on Kentucky river, D20N79: 31--C27N79s12
on Little Roanoke creek, Va., PD11Ag74: 33
on Mason's creek, Va., PD25N73: 23
on Mattapony river, Va., PD13F72: 33, PD18Mr73: 32--R18Mr73: 33
on Meherrin river, Va., PD15Ap73: 23, D19F80: 32
on Mobjack bay, Va., PD3Mr74: 32
on Neuse river, N. C., PD26Mr67: 31
on Nottoway river, Va., 21Mr45: 42, PD21N71: 23, PD17Mr74: 32
on Ohio river, D5Je79: 32, D12F80: 33
on Opekan river, Va., R26S71: 31
on Pamunkey river, Va., 14Mr55: 41, 11Ap55: 32, R15N70: 23--PD22N70: 31, Pi29S74: 41, P28N77: 23--D5D77: 21
on Pianketank river, Va., R19N72: 32, PD21Oc73: 23, R21Oc73: 23
on Plantation swamp, Va., Pi3F76: 32
on Rappahannock river, Va., 21Ap38: 42
on Roanoke river, Va., 20Ja38: 41, 16Ja61: 41, PD12D71: 32, PD24Je73: 33, D19F80: 32
on Shockoe hill, Richmond, Va., PD16Je74: 31
on Slut's creek, Va., PD7N71: 23
on Smith river, Va., PD22Ap73: 32--R6My73: 41
on Southern branch, Va., PD2Ap72: 32
on Swift creek, Va., 17Je37: 41
on Tanner's creek, Va., PD23J172: 32
on Thomas's creek, Va., R26S71: 31
on Turkey run, Va., R26S71: 31
forfeited for lack of buildings, R11Mr73: 31
forfeiture as punishment for rebels proposed in Eng., D28Oc75: 12
given to William and Mary college, 12N36: 41
granted in Bordeaux, Fr., Pi23F75: 13--D25F75: 21
in British colonies, N. Am., licenses forbidden by king, PD15J173: 32--R15J173: 32
in Claverick, N. Y., crown sues for, R15D68: 13
in Hungar's parish, Northampton co., Va., lease regulated by general assembly, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23
in Ire., monopolies curbed, PD9D73: 13
rent on reduced, PD6Ja74: 12
in Nansemond co., upper parish, Va., sale permitted by general assembly, 24Ap52: 22
in N. Y., purchased by British officers, PD7Oc73: 13--R7Oc73: 22
lease for sale, at Charles City courthouse, Va., PD11Ap71: 33
in Caroline co., Va., D9Oc79: 32
in Charles City co., Va., R18J166: 33
in Hanover co., Va., PD13Ag72: 22
in Richmond, Va., PD7My67: 32
in Stafford co., Va., R18Ja70: 42, D6N78: 32
leased in Gloucester co., Va., PD19My74: 43
in Henry co., Va., D18D79: 31
in King William co., Va., PD29Ag66: 23, PD10D72: 31
in Loudoun co., Va., Pi20Oc74: 32--PD20Oc74: 32
near Fredericksburg, Va., R8J173: 32, R18Ag74: 32, P5D77: 33
leased to Nottoways by Va. general assembly, PD23Ap72: 11
life right in, PD17F74: 32
monopolies in Essex, Eng., PD13Oc68: 21
of William and Mary college, 5S55: 32
offered as collateral for loan, PD10N74: 42
on Neuse river, N. C., as lottery prizes, PD28Ap68: 31--R28Ap68: 31
on Ohio river, surveying of, PD24F74: 32--R3Mr74: 42, D25Mr80: 32
on Savannah river, Ga., plan for selling, PD9S73: 31
ordered recorded in Henry co., Va., D16Oc79: 32
ownership adv., in Essex co., Va., P16Oc78: 32
in Loudoun co., Va., R18Mr73: 32
in Lunenburg co., Va., D4D78: 31
in Pittsylvania co., Va., PD2Je74: 31
ownership disputed, PD17Ag69: 32, R1N70: 31, R8Oc72: 33, P24My76: 33, P24Ja77: 31, P25J177: 32
in Albemarle co., Va., P10N75: 43
in Amelia co., Va., PD7Ap74: 32, PD10N74: 42, P9My77: 33, D4J177: 11, P22Ag77: 12, D31Oc77: 22, D14N77: 31--P14N77: 32
in Augusta co., Va., Pi9F75: 33
in Bedford co., Va., R26S71: 31, P26Ap76: 22, D4My76: 33, P30My77: 13, D16Oc79: 32
in Berkeley co., Va., R10Je73s12
in Botetourt co., Va., R1N70: 31, R14F71: 32, P7N77s22
in Brunswick co., Va., R16F69: 23, Pi17N74: 32, D29Ap75s41
in Bute co., N. C., D15Ag77: 71
in Caroline co., Va., D13Je77: 22--P20Je77: 13
in Charlotte co., Va., PD24N74: 23
in Chesterfield co., Va., PD2My66: 22, PD14My67: 31, R22J173s21
in Culpeper co., Va., R18Ag74: 32
in Cumberland co., Va., 4N63: 22, R14Ap68: 32
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD14My72: 22
in Essex co., Va., PD3S67: 22
in Fauquier co., Va., R23My71: 31
in Frederick co., Va., PD19Mr67: 33, R13Oc68: 24, R31Ja71: 22
in Gilford co., N. C., D21Ja75: 31
in Goochland co., Va., R22Oc72: 32
in Halifax co., Va., D24Je75: 32, P28N77: 31
in Hanover co., Va., D6Je77: 31
in Henrico co., Va., R15N70: 32, PD24N74: 23, D3Ja77: 31
in Isle of Wight co., Va., R18F73: 32
in King and Queen co., Va., PD20Ag72: 23
in King William co., Va., D25J177: 32--P25J177: 41
in Loudoun co., Va., PD19Mr67: 33
in Louisa co., Va., P31Oc77: 11, D19D77: 32
in Lunenburg co., Va., PD6F72: 32
in Mecklenburg co., Va., P15Mr76: 23
in N. C., R1N70: 31
in Orange co., Va., R1D68: 22, PD13My73: 41, P23My77s11
in Pittsylvania co., Va., PD12Mr72: 32, PD22Oc72: 22, R17D72: 32
in Prince Edward co., Va., R16D73: 43, PD24N74: 23
in Prince George co., Va., Pi15D74: 32, D20Ja76: 33
in Prince William co., Va., PD13Je66: 23
in Southampton co., Va., P11Ap77: 22
in Spotsylvania co., Va., PD28Ap74: 31, P22D75: 41, P18Oc76: 31
in Stafford co., Va., PD18Je72: 33
in Elisha White's lottery, PD24Oc66: 23
on Grave creek, Va., P8D75: 32
on Ohio river, R1Ap73: 41--PD8Ap73: 23
on Shirtee creek, Va., P27Je77: 41
ownership transferred by Va. general assembly, 22D38: 31
posted, PD19D71: 32, PD20Ja74: 32--R20Ja74: 33
at Buckland, Va., Pi15D74: 33--PD15D74: 33
at Chuckatuck, Va., PD14Ap74: 32
at Falls plantation, Va., PD6Oc74: 32
at Turkomans, Va., PD2D73: 21
at Westover, Va., Pi15D74: 33--PD15D74: 33
in Albemarle co., Va., P24Mr75: 41

in Bourbon co., Va., PD16Mr69: 32
in Charles City co., Va., P8N76: 31
in Chesterfield co., Va., PD19Mr72: 31, R15S74: 33, PD10N74: 41, D13N78: 12
in Denbigh, Va., PD11N73: 22--R11N73: 21
in Fauquier co., Va., P30Ag76: 32
in Goochland co., Va., P24Mr75: 41
in James City co., Va., R1S74: 33
in Lancaster co., Va., PD24Oc66: 23
in New Kent co., Va., D25S79: 31
in Norfolk co., Va., R8Oc72: 31
in Warwick co., Va., P19Ja76: 41
in York co., Va., PD10S72: 22, PD2D73: 21
in York-Hampton parish, Va., PD26S71: 32
on Carter Burwell's land, Va., PD16D73: 23
on Shenandoah river, Va., D13N79: 22
price high in Gt. Brit., PD10Je73: 11
in British colonies, N. Am., PD12Ag73: 21--R12Ag73: 22
in St. Vincent is., W. I., PD16J167: 22
in Scot., PD24Ag69: 31
purchased in N. Y. by Scotch company, D22Ap75: 12
qualifications for settlement, PD29J173: 31--R5Ag73: 33
rent from, in Culpeper co., Va., R15Ap73: 31
in Fauquier co., Va., PD30J172: 32--R8Oc72: 42
in Pittsylvania co., Va., D14Ja75: 32
in Stafford co., Va., PD30J172: 32--R8Oc72: 42
rented, in Hanover co., Va., PD10Oc66: 33
in Pa., PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 32
in Prince William co., Va., R17Ja71: 22
in Richmond co., Va., R11Ag74: 33--Pi27Oc74: 42
sale of, PD26D71: 31, P23Ag76: 33
in Culpeper co., Va., PD6Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 42
in Cumberland co., Va., D27Ja76: 33
in Halifax co., Va., PD13Je66: 31
in Prince Edward co., Va., PD14D69: 32
in Spotsylvania co., Va., PD6Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 42
sale of postponed, PD7Mr71: 31--R7Mr71: 33, PD26S71: 31
settlement encouraged by N. C. general assembly, 6Ap39: 12
surveys, PD3D72: 23
in Albemarle co., Va., R12Ja69: 32
in Amherst co., Va., C25D79: 13
in Buckingham co., Va., R12Ja69: 32
in Halifax co., Va., 12Je52: 31
in Lunenburg co., Va., 24Ag51: 32, 31Oc51: 31, 27D51: 32
notice required, 8D52: 32
taxes, PD25Ap66: 31, R25D66: 23--PD1Ja67: 33, PD12F67: 31--R19F67: 31
taxes in arrears, PD4J166: 31--R18J166: 42
taxes in British colonies, N. Am., proposed in Gt. Brit., PD30Je74: 21--R30Je74: 32
taxes in Eng., PD18Mr73: 12, D25Mr75: 21, D29Ap75: 32, D25N75: 22, P1D75: 21, D16Mr76: 22
taxes in Fr., PD5S71: 11, PD18Ag74: 22--R18Ag74: 23
taxes in Gt. Brit., PD25Ap66: 22, PD4Je67: 21, PD19Ap70: 23, PD31Ja71: 31, PD16Ap72: 23, P3Mr75s11--D4Mr75: 22, P3Mr75: 23, D29Ap75s21
decrease, R4D66: 13, PD4Je67: 12, PD4Je67: 31, PD18Je67: 11, PD18Je67: 22, PD13Je71: 22
discussed, PD28Mr66: 13, R21Mr71: 23
increased, PD1Ag71:21, PD18Ag74: 12--R18Ag74: 21
opposed, PD7F71: 12--R7F71: 22, PD7F71: 13--R7F71: 21
taxes in Ire., PD10Je73: 13, PD23D73: 22--R23D73: 21, D29Ap75: 32, D28Oc75: 13, Pi30N75: 12, P1D75: 22
taxes in Md., P9Je75: 23
taxes in Middlesex, Eng., R30Ag70: 21
taxes in Pa., P9Je75: 23
taxes in Prussia, PD26Ag73: 12
taxes in Scot., PD22Oc67: 13, D29Ap75: 32
taxes in Va., PD14Ap68: 22--R14Ap68: 11, PD21Ap68: 11--R21Ap68: 13
tenure discussed by Continental congress, Pi10N74: 21--PD10N74: 32
warrants for, in Augusta co., Va., PD23Je74: 23--R23Je74: 41
in N. C., 13Ap39: 31
See also Enclosures; Glebe land; Lots; Plantations; Tenancy; Tenements
Land, entailed, docked in Essex co., Va., P16Oc78: 32
in Gloucester co., Va., 17Ap46: 31
in Hanover co., Va., PD5My68: 22
in James City co., Va., 24Ap52: 22
in King William co., Va., 24Ap52: 22
in Orange co., Va., PD24My70: 33, PD12S71: 32
in Va., 24S36: 32, 22D38: 31, PD21Ap68: 23, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23, PD22N70: 32, PD23Ap72: 12, PD18Mr73: 23--R18Mr73: 31, D27D76: 22--P3Ja77: 13
in Westover parish, Va., 24Ap52: 22
on Mattapony river, Va., PD18Mr73: 32--R18Mr73: 33
for sale, in Charles City co., Va., R19Oc69: 41
in Gloucester co., Va., PD23Je74: 23--R23Je74: 42
on Mattapony river, Va., PD24My70: 31--R31My70: 42
in Charles City co., Va., PD16N69: 23--R16N69: 31
in Gloucester co., Va., PD16Je74s22, PD23Je74: 23--R23Je74: 42
in Norfolk co., Va., PD3Oc66: 41
on York river, Va., PD16S73: 31--R16S73: 33
regulation proposed in Va., P18Oc76: 22
writs to defeat, 10Je37: 42
Land, fee simple, for sale, in Charles City co., Va., R19Oc69: 41
in Essex co., Va., PD1D68: 31--R14D69: 23
in Fauquier co., Va., PD16Ag70: 33--R23Ag70: 41
in King William co., Va., PD10Ja71: 33--R10Ja71: 31
in Orange co., Va., R1S74: 33
Land, limestone, for sale, in Frederick co., Va., R22D68: 13, R5Ja69: 33
Land, mortgaged, PD16Mr69: 31--R16Mr69: 32, R23Mr69: 31
at Poplar spring, Va., 5S55: 41
for sale, 18Ag38: 42
at Albemarle courthouse, Va., Pi24N74: 33
at Amelia courthouse, Va., R31Oc71: 41, PD4Ag74: 32
at Brunswick courthouse, Va., PD8Mr70: 33, PD28Mr71: 32, PD11F73: 31
at Buckingham courthouse, Va., PD23D73: 23
at Caroline courthouse, Va., PD5S66s33
at Charles City courthouse, Va., PD23Je68: 23--R23Je68: 24, PD11Ap71: 33
at Charlotte courthouse, Va., PD10N68: 23, R5Ja69: 32, D20Je77: 31
at Chesterfield courthouse, Va., R23Je74: 42
at Culpeper courthouse, Va., R15Ap73: 31
at Dinwiddie courthouse, Va., PD29Ap73: 23
at Dunmore courthouse, Va., R21Oc73: 22
at Elizabeth City courthouse, Va., PD14Ap74: 32--R14Ap74: 32
at Fairfax courthouse, Va., R17Je73: 33
at Gloucester courthouse, Va., PD6Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 42
at Goochland courthouse, Va., PD3Mr68: 32
at Hampshire courthouse, Va., R21Oc73: 22, R12My74: 32
at Hanover courthouse, Va., PD2S73: 23--R2S73: 32, D17Je75s22
at King William courthouse, Va., PD19N72: 23
in Amelia co., Va., PD19Mr72: 32
in Amherst co., Va., PD17S67: 21, PD4Ap71: 31
in Brunswick co., Va., PD9S73: 32, PD14Oc73: 31, PD10N74: 42
in Buckingham co., Va., PD13Ja74: 33
in Bute co., N. C., PD16Ag70: 42
in Caroline co., Va., PD31Ja71: 33--R31Ja71: 23, PD22Oc72: 23, R1S74: 33
in Charlotte co., Va., PD9My71: 33, R15J173: 41
in Culpeper co., Va., PD18N73: 22
in Cumberland co., Va., PD1Ap73: 32--R1Ap73: 33
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD30Je68: 31--R30Je68: 31, PD8Oc72: 32, PD11F73: 31, Pi16Mr75: 41
in Elizabeth City co., Va., R25N73: 42
in Fairfax co., Va., R31My70: 42
in Fauquier co., Va., R14Ap68: 23
in Frederick co., Va., R14Ap68: 23, R17Je73: 33, PD16Je74: 23
in Gloucester co., Va., R14Ap74: 31
in Granville co., N. C., PD16Ag70: 42
in Guilford co., N. C., P14Ap75: 32
in Halifax co., Va., PD4N73: 23

in Hampshire co., Va., R17Je73: 33, PD16Je74: 23
in Hanover co., Va., 21Mr45: 42, PD18Oc70: 33--R18Oc70: 23
in King and Queen co., Va., PD27Je71: 33
in King William co., Va., PD2Je74: 31, PD6Oc74: 33
in Louisa co., Va., 21Mr45: 42, PD17S67: 21, Pi27Oc74: 31--PD27Oc74: 31
in Lunenburg co., Va., PD21Ap68: 23--R28Ap68: 32, PD1N70: 23--R1N70: 31, R15J173: 41, D18F75: 32, D18D79: 31, D19F80: 33
in Mecklenburg co., Va., PD21Ap68: 23--R28Ap68: 32, R26J170: 22, PD1N70: 23--R1N70: 31, PD15Ap73: 31, R15J173: 41, D18F75: 32
in New Kent co., Va., PD18Oc70: 33--R18Oc70: 23
in Norfolk co., Va., PD3Oc66: 41
in Orange co., N. C., PD4My69: 33--R13J169: 32
in Pittsylvania co., Va., PD4Ap71: 31, PD14My72: 31, PD7Oc73: 22, D14Ja75: 32, P14Ap75: 32
in Prince Edward co., Va., PD22D68: 32
in Prince George co., Va., PD3Mr74: 32
in Prince William co., Va., R14Ap68: 23, PD7S69: 32--R7S69: 32, R6My73: 32
in Southampton co., Va., PD10N74: 43
in Spotsylvania co., Va., PD4Ap71: 31, PD25N73: 23, PD16Je74: 23
Stafford co., Va., R6My73: 32
in Surry co., Va., R18J171: 41, PD11Je72: 32, D29Je76: 42
in Sussex co., Va., P18Ap77: 32
in York co., Va., PD8D68: 32--R15D68: 23, PD22S74: 32
near Fredericksburg, Va., PD22Oc72: 22
near Newcastle, Va., R17Je73: 33
near Petersburg, Va., D28Ja75: 32
near Woodstock, Va., R17Je73: 33
in Amelia co., Va., PD12My74: 43, PD10N74: 42
in Augusta co., Va., 12Mr52: 31
in Bedford co., Va., PD10Je73: 22--R10Je73: 33, PD15J173: 32, P26Ap76: 22
in Berkeley co., Va., D24Ap78: 32
in Bertie co., N. C., 7N45: 32
in Chowan co., N. C., 7N45: 32
in Fairfax co., Va., PD16N69: 22, D24Ap78: 32
in Fauquier co., Va., R2N69: 31, PD16N69: 22
in Gloucester co., Va., PD5N72: 32
in Halifax co., Va., P11J177: 41
in King William co., Va., 27Ag56: 42
in Loudoun co., Va., R26Ap70s12
in Nansemond co., Va., 7N45: 32
in Pittsylvania co., Va., PD2Je74: 31
in Prince William co., Va., PD16N69: 22, R28Mr71: 33
in Surry co., Va., PD11Je72: 32
in Sussex co., Va., PD9My66: 31
in Tappahannock, Va., PD10Oc71: 32--R17Oc71: 33
on Pamunkey river, Va., PD21Je70: 31
sale of, P16My77: 13
in King William co., Va., PD11J171: 32
Land, mulatto, 8Ag51: 32
Land, patent, for sale, at Charlotte courthouse, Va., PD2My71: 33
at Mecklenburg courthouse, Va., PD2My71: 33
in Bedford co., Va., D2S75: 33, D14Ag79: 31
in Bertie co., N. C., PD13F72: 33--R27F72: 41
in Bute co., N. C., R17Oc71: 43
in Charlotte co., Va., D2S75: 33
in Granville co., N. C., C11D79: 12--D11D79: 31
in Halifax co., Va., D2S75: 33
in Loudoun co., Va., PD19N72: 21
in W. Fla., PD28Mr71: 32
on Yohogania river, Va., D1Ap80: 31
Land, reversion of, for sale, in Caroline co., Va., PD13D70: 22--R13D70: 31
in Elizabeth City co., Va., 14Ag46: 32
in Essex co., Va., PD1D68: 31--R14D69: 23
in Goochland co., Va., PD15Ap73: 31--R15Ap73: 31
in James City co., Va., 11Ap55: 31
in King William co., Va., PD11Ag68: 31, PD18Je72: 32
in New Kent co., Va., PD25F68: 23
near Yorktown, Va., D1My79: 22--C15My79: 42
leased, PD8Mr70: 32--R8Mr70: 32
Land, unpatented, in Ky., C28Ag79: 31, C28Ag79: 33
Land and houses, as lottery prizes, PD3S67: 31, PD29Oc67: 22
for sale, in Westmoreland co., Va., R10Ag69: 32, R24Ag69: 33
Land companies, on the Miss. river, 9My51: 32
See also Mississippi company; Ohio company
Land grants, authorized by George II 28F55: 41
discontinuance recommended by Congress, D29Ja80: 32
discontinued in S. C., PD18N73: 13
for sale, on Holston river, R21Ap68: 21
on Miss. river, R21Ap68: 21
for Scots in U. S., P1My78: 21
in Albemarle co., Va., R17Je73: 33
in British colonies, N. Am., PD20Oc74: 22
discussed in London, Eng., PD6Ag67: 21
forbidden, PD15J173: 32--R15J173: 32, R12Ag73: 22
in E. Fla., R12Mr67: 23--PD2Ap67: 13, PD26Mr67: 13, PD23Ap67: 13, PD30Ap67: 22, PD6Ag67: 13, PD2D73s12--R2D73: 13
in Florida, PD23Ap67: 12, PD8Oc67. 11, R18Ag68s22
in Ga., PD18Mr73. 21--R18Mr73: 21
in N. Y., PD20Je66: 22
in N. Am., PD27N66: 21
in Prince Edward is., Can., PD22S68. 11
in W. Fla., PD15Ja67: 22. PD3D67. 22. R30Ag70: 23
in W. I., PD2D73s12--R2D73: 13
near Lake Champlain, PD23S73: 22--R30S73: 21
on Great Sandy creek, R31Mr74: 33, P17F75s23--Pi23F75: 33--D25F75: 33
on Miss. river, PD30J167: 31, R18Ag68s22, PD18Mr73: 21--R18Mr73: 21
on Ohio river, PD18Mr73: 21--R18Mr73: 21, PD10Je73: 11, PD24F74: 23, P14Ap75s11
on St. Juan river, Fla., PD23Je68: 22
regulations in Va., Pi30Mr75: 33
royal control questioned in Va., Pi30Mr75: 31--D1Ap75: 31
Land office certificates, adv. for to buy, D29Ja80: 33, D5F80: 43
Land offices in Boonsborough, Ky., D29Je76: 41
in British colonies, N. Am., PD12Ag73: 21--R12Ag73: 22
reopened, R10Mr74: 13
in N. C., closed, PD12Ag73: 21--R12Ag73: 22
in S. C., closed, R7Ap74: 12
in Va., closing recommened by Congress, D29Ja80: 32
fees collected for, C28Ag79: 31
reopened, R3Mr74: 33
Land patents, accepted in sale of land in Va., Pi11My75: 33--D13My75: 12
granted by Gov. Dinwiddie, P5My75: 23
in Bedford co., Va., 28F55: 41, 4Ap55: 32
in Bertie co., N. C., PD18F73: 31
in Northumberland co., Va., R1Mr70: 32
in Pittsylvania co., Va., R27Oc68: 33
in Westmoreland co., Va., PD15Oc67: 22
issue reopened in Va., R3Mr74: 33
on Great Kanawha river, PD29J173: 31--R5Ag73: 33, R30S73: 32
on Ohio river, PD29J173: 31--R5Ag73: 33, R30S73: 32, R25N73: 41
to be issued after sale in Va., 7N54: 31
Land reclamation, suggested in Eng., PD14J174: 21
Land titles, disputed in N. Y., PD13N66: 13
in Northern neck, Va., 3N38: 52, 5Ja39: 41
in Yorktown, Va., 22D38: 22
secured by Va. general assembly, 24S36: 32, R3N68: 32
Landais, Capt., of the Alliance, D11Mr80: 21
Landaus, repairing adv. in Williamsburg, Va., R21My72: 23--PD18Je72: 33
Landeck, Ger., See Fires in
Lander, Capt., PD3S72: 21, P16Ag76: 22
Landings, PD16Je68: 31, R28J168: 31, PD2N69: 32, R18J171: 42, PD16Ja72: 32, PD16Ap72: 32, R21My72: 23, PD17S72: 22, PD21Ap74: 33, PD8S74: 31, P14Je76: 32, P9My77s11, P30My77: 33--D6Je77: 22, P17Oc77: 11, D10J178: 32--P10J178:32, D19Mr79:31, C3J179: 41
as lottery prizes, PD23J167: 41--R23J167: 32
at Berkeley plantation, Va., PD24S72. 22
at Potomac falls, PD22N70s22--R29N70: 31
in Anne Arundel co., Md., R21S69: 32
in Bedford co., Va., D18D79: 22
in Belhaven, Va. 11Oc51. 32

in Charles City co., Va., D24Ap78: 31
in Colchester, Va., Pi31Ag75: 32--P8S75: 32
in Fairfax co., Va., 25Ap51: 41
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD9Mr69: 32--R9Mr69: 23, PD16Je74: 23, P19S77:22, P3Ap78: 22
in Gloucester co., Va., 2Je38: 42, PD30Ag70: 33--R30Ag70: 23, PD22N70: 23, R29N70: 22
in Henrico co., Va., PD4Jl66: 32
in Hertford co., N. C., PD7N71: 32
in Isle of Wight co., Va., PD26S66: 33, R12Mr72: 31
in James City co., Va., P10My76s12
in King and Queen co., Va., R16N69: 32, PD12Ag73: 23
in King George co., Va., R14Je70: 32
in King William co., Va., 22Ap57: 42, PD12N67: 21, PD11My69: 31--R11My69: 32
in Lancaster co., Va., PD19Ap70: 31--R19Ap70: 23, D19Ag75: 33, D20N79: 31
in Kingston parish, Va., PD7N71: 23
in Md., P4Ap77: 32
in Nansemond co., Va., 9D37: 42, PD4Ag68: 23, PD9F69: 32, PD28N71: 31, PD8Oc72: 32
in Norfolk, Va., 4Ap55: 32, D26Mr79: 31
in Norfolk co., Va., PD4Jl66: 33, D13D76: 31, P8Ag77: 33, D4Mr80: 31
in Northampton co., N.C., PD15Oc72: 31, D15Ag77: 71--P15Ag77: 31
in Petersburg, Va., PD17D72: 31
in Portsmouth, Va., PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21
in Prince George co., Va., 16Ag51: 32, R12Mr67: 31
in Princess Anne co., Va., 30N59: 32, PD2F69: 32--R2F69: 23, R6F72: 33, R29Oc72: 31, P23My77: 31, P23My77: 32, D8Ag77: 31--P8Ag77: 33, D26S77: 31, D9Oc78: 41, P30Oc78: 33, D22My79: 22, D7Ag79: 32, C28Ag79: 33, C28Ag79: 41
in Surry co., Va., 29S52: 32, PD9Je74: 31, PD9Je74: 32
in Sussex co., Va., PD1Ja67: 32
in Tyrrel co., N. C., PD19N72: 22
in Warwick co., Va., PD7Ap68: 31
in Westmoreland co., Va., R6S70: 31, D19D77: 42, P16Oc78: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., R8F70: 33, PD6S70: 32, PD22N70: 23, PD29Ag71: 31, R31Mr74: 33, PD12My74: 43, PD1S74s22, D3Je75: 33, D24Oc77: 22, D28N77: 31, D28N77: 32, D27N79: 31, D11D79: 22, D12F80: 33
in York co., Va., R21Mr71: 42, R18Jl71: 41, R19My74: 43--R26My74: 11
near Brunswick courthouse, Va., D8My79: 22
near James river falls, R4Ag74: 32
near Petersburg, Va., PD6N66: 31
near Portsmouth, Va., P8Ag77: 12
near Smithfield, Va., 4N63: 23
near Suffolk, Va., PD21Jl68: 32
near Williamsburg, Va., 25Ap51: 32, PD25Ag68: 32, PD12Ja69: 41, PD15F70: 41, R29Mr70: 22--PD5Ap70: 42, R6F72: 31, PD12Ag73: 31, PD17Mr74: 32, PD21Jl74p23, Pi22D74: 32--PD22D74: 31, D21Ja75: 31, P21Jl75: 32--D22Jl75: 33, P8Mr76: 33, P31My76: 32--D1Je76: 32, P11Ap77s31, P9My77: 31--D16My77: 21, P5S77: 31, P7N77s22, P10Jl78: 13, P10Jl78: 23, DH13N78: 22
near Yorktown, Va., PD6S70: 32
on Appomattox river, Va., 21Ja37: 42, D6Je77: 22--P20Je77: 12
on Bennet's creek, N. C., 20Mr52: 22
on Broadkill creek, Del., PD8N70: 31
on Chesapeake bay, R2Je74: 23
on Chickahominy river, Va., R19F67: 32, PD28Ja68: 32
on Elizabeth river, Va., PD5S66s33--R5S66: 32
on Hunting creek, Va., 11Oc51: 32
on James river, Va., 22Ap37: 41, PD13Je66: 23, PD6S70: 31--R6S70: 23, PD29N70: 31, D11N75: 32, D11Oc76: 62, D9Oc79: 31--C30Oc79: 43, D20N79: 31
on Mattapony river, Va., R18Jl66: 43, R31Mr68: 32, PD6My73: 31, D11N75: 33--P17N75s13--Pi9D75: 41
on Milner's creek, Va., PD12F67: 32
on Nansemond river, Va., PD26Ja69: 33
on Nanticoke river, Md., PD3N70: 31
on Pamunkey river, Va., 18Ap51: 41, PD19Jl70: 33--R19Jl70: 33, PD16Ag70: 32
on Patuxent river, Md., PD30Oc66: 32
on Philgate's creek, PD15F70: 42
on Piscataway creek, Va., PD26D71: 31
on Pocomoke river, P11Oc76: 31
on Potomac river, 9Je38: 41, PD30My66: 43
on Queen's creek, Va., PD29D68: 31--R5Ja69: 32, P11Ag75: 41
on Rappahannock river, Va., PD25Je67: 32, PD20Ag67: 32
on Roanoke river, N. C., PD13Ap69: 32
on Skif's creek, Va., PD9N69: 23
on Skimino creek, 2Je38: 41
on Ware creek, Va., PD2F69: 31
on York river, Va., PD31Mr68: 31
Landlords, in Scot., PD23D73: 21
responsible for Irish emigration, PD20Ag72: 11
Landman, Anne, 14Ag52: 31
Vincent, D27N78: 22
Landon, Richard, Capt., of the Dolphin, 5D45: 41
Landon Honduras, pseud., PD25N73: 22
Landore, privateer, D25Mr80: 21
Landrum, Francis, PD26N72: 31, C27N79: 23
John, D27N78: 22
Land's End, Eng., See British navy to Cape Finisterre, Sp., from; Shipwrecks off
Landscape painters, adv. of, in Newcastle, Va., PD21Oc73: 22--R21Oc73: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., 18Ap51: 32, PD14Ap74: 31
Landsfield, Capt., of privateer, D22My79: 21
Landslides, in Clyde river, Scot., R16Je68: 23
in Scarborough, Eng., 9Je38: 21
Landspatch, Col., of British army in Trenton, N. J., D10Ja77: 32--P10Ja77: 22
Lane, Capt., 7N55: 21
enlists marines, P27D76: 33
Mr., requests trade relief for colonies, PD21Mr66: 31
Gusbert, R9S73: 32
Hardage, PD18Ja70: 33, Pi1Je75: 32
Isaac, Capt., of the Molly, 3Jl52: 32, 12Oc52: 31
of the Sally, 21Mr45: 41
James, PD2D73: 31, R17Ja71: 23, Pi1Je75: 32, P27S76: 22
James, Capt., of the Humphry, 25F37: 41, 24Je37: 41, 17Mr38: 41, 23Je38: 41, 7Jl38: 41, 1Je39: 42, 24Ag39: 3, 7S39: 32, 2N39: 2, 25Ja40: 3
John, R13Oc68: 24
acquitted of murder, PD22Oc67: 21
adv. for missing horse, 3Jl46: 32
adv. for runaway criminal, R1N70: 32
keeper of Williamsburg jail, 21F51: 41, 8Ag51: 32, 2Ja52: 41, 7Ag52: 32, 24N52: 31
land of, PD2My66: 22
mutineer, PD5S71: 23--R5S71: 22
opposes restriction of New England trade, D29Ap75: 22
settlement of estate of, PD23Jl72: 32
slave of, PD16My71: 32
wounded in battle of Lexington and Concord, D27My75: 31
Joseph, PD16Jl67: 41, R23F69: 22, PD14Ja73: 31--R14Ja73: 32, PD25F73: 32--R25F73: 31, P24Mr75: 32
Joseph, Capt., P23Oc78: 32
of the Fair Lady, PD29Ja67: 32
Martha, Mrs., R10Mr74: 31
Michael, Pi8Je75: 41
Nathaniel, P17My76: 33
Richard, Capt., of the Dolphin, 3D36: 42, 11Mr37: 41
Thomas, Pi16Mr75: 31--P17Mr75s22--D18Mr75: 21
William, adv. finding horse, PD28Mr66: 41
adv. slaves held in jail, PD14Mr66: 32, PD14Mr66: 33, PD21Mr66: 41, PD19My68: 23, PD16Je68: 31, PD29S68: 31, PD8D68: 32, PD16Mr69: 32, PD11My69s42, PD1Je69: 32, PD8Je69: 32, PD13Jl69: 32, PD27Jl69: 33, PD27Jl69: 41, PD2N69: 33, PD2N69: 43, PD9N69: 31, PD7D69: 32
has plan of lands in Norfolk lottery, PD13N66: 22
manager of Calvert's lottery, PD27N66: 23--R4D66: 33
William, Capt., P23Ag76: 32, P17Ja77: 43, P9My77: 42
William, jr., Capt., P6D76: 32, P25Ap77: 32
William, Sgt., R11Oc70: 33
William Carr, R12My68: 22, R13Jl69: 31, R17Ja71: 23
William Sealy, PD24My70: 41, PD7Je70: 32, R15N70: 32
Lanerk, Scot., See Assaults in
La Neve, John, Major, PD5My68: 23
Laneville, Va., See Slaves runaway from
Laney, Capt., of the Endeavor, 10N52: 22
Lang, Capt., PD22Ap73: 31, D25Mr75: 23
appointed to committee on prices in Phila., D12Je79: 12
Abraham, Pi20Oc74: 23--PD20Oc74: 23

Alexander, R19Jl70: 23
George, Capt., of the Plymouth, 16My51: 32, 25Jl51: 32, 5D51: 41
James, adv. for rope work manager, D6Je77: 22
adv. for stolen yawl, PD12D71: 33
adv. unclaimed merchandise, PD3Mr68: 31, PD3Ag69: 32, PD22Ag71: 33
merchant at Hobb's Hole, R21Ja73: 31
of Essex co., Va., P15S75s23
takes passengers for ship, PD7Ja73: 32
John, P3Ap78: 22
Thomas, Capt., of the Peter, PD3Ja71: 23, PD4Ap71: 31, PD10Oc71: 31, PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 23, PD1Oc72: 22, PD22Ap73: 31--R22Ap73: 33, PD23S73: 23--R23S73: 32, PD28Ap74: 23, PD22S74: 32, R22S74: 33, P17Mr75s42, P7Jl75: 31
William, Capt., of the Susanna, 3Oc51: 32, 28Ag52: 31
Langborn, Capt., quarrel over estate of, R31My70: 22
Susanna, R12My68: 32, R31My70: 22
William, Capt., land of, PD9Ap72: 32
of the Spotswood, 30Ja52: 32, 3Jl52: 32, 10N52: 22
Langbourn, Capt., plantation of, PD6My73: 31
Langburne, Mrs., of King William co., Va., PD14Mr71: 31
Langdale, John, 21F51: 41
William, Capt., of the William and John, R20Ja74: 33
Langdall, Capt., of the Dolphin, R12Ja69: 23
Langdell, Capt., of the William and John, PD9D73: 21, PD20Ja74: 23
Langden, Capt., of the Albany, 23My55: 12
of the Johanna, PD21N71: 21
Langdon, Capt., 5D45: 41
of the Dolphin, 13Je45: 22
of the Jamima, 26S51: 32
of N.Y. privateer, 16My45: 32
Dr., preaches sermon to Mass. provincial congress, Pi22Je75: 32
Daniel, PD13N66: 13
George, D23S75: 11
John, P3Mr75s22, D29Ap75s31, Pi14S75: 22, D22Je76: 42--P28Je76: 12 D18Oc76: 11
Jonathan, R31Ja71: 22
Mark, D22Ap75: 22
Samuel, Rev. Dr., Pi10Ag75: 32--P11Ag75p12
Lange, Charles, R12Jl70: 22
William, 10Ap52: 31
Langfit, Lettice, PD2F69: 31
Langford, Capt., PD20Ap69: 22
Mr., 26N36: 41
Benjamin, PD25Ag74; 22
Edward, 6Oc52: 32
John, 7Ja37: 42
Levy, D7Mr77: 62
Langham, James, alias of Thomas Field, 25F37: 42
Langhorn, Jeremiah, 17Ap46: 21
Susanna, PD5My68: 31
William, P29S75: 32
Langhorne, Mr., land of, R14Ap68: 32
[John], author, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70:42, PD3Ja71:43, PD17Ja71:43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18Jl71: 32, PD18Jl71: 33, PD25Jl71: 42, PD25Jl71: 43, PD1Ag71: 42, PD1Ag71: 43, PD8Ag71: 42, PD8Ag71: 43, PD17S72: 22, PD10Je73: 31, PD10Je73: 34, D25N75: 12, D30D75: 12, D24F76: 43, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D25My76: 43, D24Ag76: 53
Maurice, R21Oc73: 32, D25Mr75: 13
William, adv. for bids for building church, R17D72: 31
announces settlement of accounts, of volunteer companies, P27Oc75: 31--D28Oc75: 33
delegate to Va. convention from Warwick co., Va., D1Ap75: 21, P16Je75: 21
deputy for Warwick co., Va., to peninsula meeting, D16S75: 32
elected burgess from Warwick co., Va., PD5D71: 31, PD12D71: 31, PD28Jl74: 31
on committee in Warwick co., Va., Pi9Mr75: 33
on committee to pay Va. troops, P1S75: 23
sheriff of Warwick co., Va., R25Ja70: 12--PD15F70: 23
Langland, John, Capt., of the Priscilla, 30S37: 42
Langley, [Batty], author, 24My51: 32, D11D79: 31
John, PD20Oc68: 22
Joseph, R26Jl70: 22
Lemuel, R26Jl70: 22
Nancy, PD4Mr73: 32
Robert, PD23Jl67: 32--R23Jl67: 31
Thomas, Capt., of the Providence, 29S52: 31
Langmuir, Capt., of the Polly, PD7D69: 31
Langrage, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., P14F77: 33--P7Mr77: 43
Langrell shot, for sale, in Portsmouth, Va., P18Jl77s11
Langrish, [Browne], author, D24Jl79: 31
Langston, Mr., supports Bacon's rebellion, PD23F69: 13
tavern of, D8Ag77: 32--P8Ag77: 31
Chloe Lawson (Jones), PD1Ap73: 31
James, D17F76: 33
Thomas, D11Oc76: 71, P30My77: 33
adv. for barkeeper, P31Ja77: 32
adv. lodgings, D17Oc77: 21--P17Oc77: 23
appointed storekeeper, PD24S72: 22
cellar of, P23Oc78: 32
collector for Va. gazette, P9F76: 11
death of, D8My78: 71
marriage of, PD1Ap73: 31
settlement of estate of, P16Oc78: 12
Langstone, Mr., P14Je76: 32
Matthew, P29N76: 31
Langstone's tavern, Va., P31My76: 33
Langton, Anthony, Capt., adv. for missing horses, 3Jl46: 42
adv. for runaway sailor, 14Ag46: 42
of the Vernon, 13Je45: 32, 4Jl45: 3, 10Oc45: 3, 3Jl46: 4
Languages, origins of European, PD11N73s12--R11N73s12
taught in academy in New Kent co., Va., R1Mr70: 22
teachers adv. for, in Va., PD12S71: 32, PD6My73: 31
teaching adv., in Newport glebe, Isle of Wight co., Va., PD13D70: 22
in Va., D25N75: 33
tutor adv. for, in Essex co., Va., R23My71: 33
See also Name of language or dialect
Languedoc, Fr., See Hurricanes in; Shipwrecks off
Languedoc, French warship, PD1Jl73: 21, D13Jl76: 11, D4D78: 21
Langworthy, Capt., PD18F68: 22, PD22D68: 22--R22D68: 12
Edward, P23Ag76: 41
Lanie, Nicholas, 7N45: 32
Lanier, Mrs., marriage of, R31D72: 31
Benjamin, P27Je77: 42, D13N78: 31
Clement, D23Ja78: 42
David, PD22Oc72: 22
Lemuel, PD12Ag73: 22
Lewis, D12F79: 32
adv. finding horses, PD3Oc66: 41, D25S79: 32
adv. for runaway slave, D19D77: 41
adv. slaves held in jail, R31My70: 42, PD17Oc71: 32, D15My79: 32, D25S79: 32
Lewis, jr., P8N76: 32
Richard, C11D79: 21
Samuel, PD17S72: 23
Lankford, Benjamin, R25Ja70: 11--PD15F70: 23, D11F75s23, D1Ap75: 21
Hiram, D4F75: 32
Lankins, John, R7S69: 41
Lanoo, M., French army commander in Can., 6Je45: 22
Lanscroon, Dutch man of war, PD1S74: 13
Lansdon, Robert, Capt., of the Mortimer, 8Ap37: 41, 28Jl38: 41, 4Ag38: 42, 4My39: 41, 10Ag39: 32, 4Ag39: 3, 2N39: 2, 25Ja40: 3
Lansing, Jacob J., Capt., D10Oc77: 12--P10Oc77: 22
John, jr., P5S77s13
Philip, Lt., 26S55: 22
Lanterns, for sale, in Cabin Point, Va., D18Jl77: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
in Port Royal, Va., D11S79: 32
in Portsmouth, Va., P18Jl77s11
in Williamsburg, Va., PD25Je67: 32, PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22
seized from British ships, 17Jl52: 31
See also Horn; Magic; Tin
Lanterns, Muscovy, captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
Lantinac, Louis, 16Ja61: 32
Lapause, Gen. de, in French and Indian war, 16Ja61: 21
Lapesly, Joseph, PD1Oc67: 12
Lapierre, Rev. Mr., of N.C., 10N52: 22
La Place, Capt. de, defeated at Ticonderoga, N.Y., P2Je75s21--D3Je75: 23
Lapland, described, 6My37: 21
La Pointe, Simon, PD17D67: 22
Laporte, Capt., D17Jl79: 32, C30Oc79: 42

store of, D26Je79: 31, D12F80: 32, C21Oc80: 21
Bajieu, P29My78: 32, P16Oc78: 42, D12F79: 41, D10J179: 31
Bajieu & co., D26Je79: 12
Lappet heads, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68: 23
Lappets, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 32, R23J167: 32
See also Scott's (Mary) lappets
Laprade, Benjamin, PD26N67: 32
La Prairie, Can., attack on planned, P27Oc75s11
capture by Americans rumored, P27Oc75s22
skirmish at, D18N75: 22
See also Continental army in
Lapsley, John, Lt., P23Oc78: 11
La Puillade, Henry Ingot, P1My78: 32
Lapwing, packet, PD16My71: 12, PD17Je73: 23, R1J173: 13
Lapwing, ship, 3Ap46: 22
Larache, Mor., fortified by Barbary states, PD6My73: 13
Larby, Eliphalet, 10Je37: 41, 21Oc37: 32, 18N37: 41
Larceny, acquittals for, in Williamsburg, Va., R9Je74: 22--PD16Je74: 21
burning in the hand for, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12D71: 31, PD5My74: 22, R9Je74: 22--PD16Je74: 21, P18Ap77s12, P8Ag77: 23
imprisonment for in Newgate, London, PD17Je73: 22--R17Je73: 21
trials for, in Williamsburg, Va., PD21Ap74: 23, P18Ap77s12
Larchin, Thomas, Capt., of the Sally, R11Ag68: 24
See also Larkin
Larcy, Joseph, Capt., of the Speedwell, 31Ja51: 32
Lard, export from Den. forbidden, 10Ap46: 32
exported from Accomac district, Va., to Nantucket, Mass., PD11Je67: 32
exported from Hampton, Va., to Barbadoes, W.I., 28Mr45: 41
to Boston, Mass., 10Oc45: 32
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Antigua, W.I., 12F62: 32, R17Mr74: 23--PD14Ap74: 31
to Barbados, W.I., 29S52: 31, 24N52: 31, 2Mr53: 41
to Bermuda, 11Ap55: 22
to Boston, Mass., 11Ap55: 22
to Grenada, W.I., R17Mr74: 23--PD14Ap74: 31
to Hispaniola, W.I., PD10Mr74: 31
to Jamaica, W.I., PD10F74: 23
to New York City, 23My55: 21
to Piscataway, R17Mr74: 23--PD14Ap74: 31
exported from James river, upper district, 1763-1766, PD12F67: 23
to Barbados, W.I., 29My46: 4, PD12Mr67: 32, PD6Ag67: 32, PD27Ag67: 23, PD17Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42, PD7J168: 23--R7J168: 23, PD22D68: 31, PD20Ap69: 22, PD13S70: 23
to Bermuda, 17Je37: 32, 29My46: 4
to Boston, Mass., PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD17Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42, PD6J169: 32, PD10F74: 23
to Ga., 9F39: 42
to Jamaica, W.I., 14D39: 11
to Madeira, PD2Ap67: 23, PD23Ap67: 31, PD30Ap67: 32
to New York City, 29My46: 4
to Salem, 12F62: 32, PD19Mr67: 32
exported from New York City, PD9Ap67: 22
for sale, at College landing, D3Je75: 33
in New Kent, co., Va., P28Mr77s22
in Rocky ridge, Va., R18J171: 33
lost on ship, 14F51: 41
Lard, hogs', exported from Accomac district, Va., to R.I., PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31
exported from Hampton, Va., to Barbados, W.I., 13Je45: 41
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Falmouth, Eng., PD14Ap74: 31--R14Ap74: 23
to Jamaica, W.I., PD14Ap74: 31--R14Ap74: 23
to Salem, PD10Mr74: 31
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 12Mr52: 31, 1D52: 31
seized by Spanish, PD17Mr74: 22
used in imitiation butter in Eng., PD15J173: 22--R15J173: 12
used to cure piles, R1Ap73: 23
Larew, Isaac, P17F75s23--Pi23F75: 33--D25F75: 33
La Rigonnier, Capt., of the L'Aquillon, 5S55: 21
Larimore, Capt., opposes Bacon's rebellion, PD23F69: 11
Lark, brig, PD9My66: 22
brigantine, PD7Ap74: 23
frigate, D15Ag77: 61
H.M.S., 16My45: 32, 5D45: 32, 14Ag46: 12, 24Ja52: 22
schooner, 20My37: 41, 23Ja46: 41, 23Ja46: 42
ship, PD26S71: 22, R5Ag73: 23, D15Ja80: 11
sloop, PD30S73: 32, P26J176: 33
Larke, John, D13N78: 12
Larkin, Mr., accused of horse stealing, D11Ap77: 72
David, Lt., P16Oc78: 33
See also Larchin
Larking, Anthony, PD21Oc73: 21
Larkins, Anthony, PD21Oc73: 21--R21Oc73: 21, PD4N73: 21, PD2D73: 21, P27Oc75: 13
Larks, in Enfield, Eng., PD24Mr74: 21--R24Mr74: 21
Larne, Ire., See Emigration from
La Rochefoucauld, [Francois de], author, PD17S72: 22
memoirs of, PD19N72: 13
La Rochelle, Fr., Shipwrecks near
Laron, Francois, PD15Ap73: 22--R15Ap73: 22
Larrange, Capt., of the N.S. del Chorro, R24Mr74: 21
Lartie, Capt., of the Brunswick, PD13S70: 23--R13S70: 23
Lascelles, Capt., of the York, 28N45: 21, 28N45: 22, 3Ap46: 22
Laserre, [Marguerite de Lussan] de, author, PD10Je73: 33, DH30D75: 13, D9Mr76: 42, D24Ag76: 56, D3Ja77: 41, D17Ja77: 41
Lash, Capt., PD27Ag67: 22
of Stephen and Elizabeth, 28S39: 32
Lasher, John, Col., P21J175s13, D9S75: 31, P13S76s13--D14S76: 52
Lasley, Capt., of the Liberty, Pi6J175: 31
La Sota, Joachin, Don de, Capt., of the St. Zirioco, 23Ja46: 31
Last Attempt, brigantine, PD22D68: 21
Last Shift, schooner, PD26J170: 23
Lasting, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., D29Je76: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34
in Yorktown, Va., PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31, PD31Oc71: 23
Lastwin, Augustine, 2S57: 31
Latch, [Jean], author, 24My51: 32
Latches, See Brass
Latches, knob, for sale, in Smithfield, Va., C3J179: 31
Latches, thumb, for sale, in Princess Anne co., Va., P23My77: 32
Lates, [Charles], composer, PD29Ag71: 31, PD17S72: 22
Lath, horse, PD1N70: 22, R22Oc72: 22
stallion, D12Mr79: 31--C15My79: 33
Latham, Capt., D22Ag77: 11
of the Tiger, 25Ap55: 12
Latham, ship, R9Mr69: 13, R11My69: 32, PD11My69s33, R14S69: 22, PD16My71: 23, PD23Ja72: 23, PD13F72: 32
Lathbury, George, PD4Je72: 33
Lathorp, Thomas, Capt., of the Leviathan, PD15Ap73: 12
Lathory, John, PD12Mr67: 13
Lathrop, Isaac, Pi13J175: 31--P14J175: 32--D15J175: 21
Laths, for sale, in Kingston parish, Va., PD27F72: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., P12D77: 23
Latimer, Capt., PD22Oc67: 21
Edward, Capt., of the Industry, PD20S70: 32
George, P3Oc77: 13
James, D15My79: 11
John, PD7My67: 33
Roe, D5S77: 22, D15My79: 11
Roe & co., D26S77: 32, D26D77: 12
William, PD14Ja73: 32, PD4F73: 31
William C., Capt., of the America, R23Ap72: 31, PD17S72: 21, R8Ap73: 32, PD15Ap73: 23
William Copeland, Capt., PD7J168: 23
of the Elizabeth and Mary, 12F62: 32
of the Industry, PD2Ap67: 23, PD6Ag67: 32, PD17D67: 31, PD24Mr68: 32--R24Mr68: 32, PD29S68: 23--R6Oc68: 23, PD6J169: 32, PD7S69: 31
Latimore, Capt., PD10Mr68: 31, R17Mr68: 32
John, PD21S69: 32
Latin, examinations on in Princeton grammar schools, PD28Oc73: 22
grammar school play in, PD29Oc72: 12
prizes in at College of N.J., PD29Oc72: 12
spoken by indentured servants, PD12My74: 43--R12My74: 33
taught at College of N.J., PD18N73: 21

at Fredericksburg, Va., school, P9My77: 41
at D. H. W. Mara's school, P5D77: 31
at Maury's school, P27Je77: 32, D29Ja80: 41
at New Kent co., academy, Va., R1Mr70: 22
at Somerset academy, R23F69: 13
at Sussex glebe, Va., school, D12S77: 42--P12S77: 11
at Waddel's school, 4N63: 41
teachers adv. for, at Mansfield, plantation, Va., D4J177: 11--P4J177: 31
at Wilton, plantation, Va., PD6Oc74: 32
in Cabin Point, Va., PD23D73: 23
in Cumberland co., Va., PD22Ap73: 32--R22Ap73s21
in Essex co., Va., D21Ja75: 31, D5Mr79: 41
in Frederick co., Va., PD11Ap71: 32
in King William co., Va., PD18J171: 22, PD12D71: 32, D7Ja75: 31
in Mecklenburg co., Va., D25F75: 32
in Middlesex co., Va., PD9D73: 22--R9D73: 21
in Norfolk, Va., PD2Ap67: 32, PD31D72: 32
in Port Royal, Va., D14Ja75: 31
in Prince George co., Va., 27Mr52: 31, P14Je76: 32
in Va., R4D66: 11, Pi24Ag75: 33, P16F76: 33, P24My76: 42, P6S76s11, D19D77: 21
in York co., Va., PD20Ag72: 23
teachers adv. for employment, in Cumberland co., Va., D9S75: 33
in Hanover co., Va., PD15Oc72: 23--R15Oc72: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD13D70: 22, PD11J171: 32
in Southampton co., Va., PD3Ja71: 32
in Va., R4My69: 33, PD2My71: 32--R2My71: 31, Pi21S75: 33, P19Ja76: 33, D26Je79: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., R4D66: 33, PD27My73: 23
verses presented to governor of Va., 12N36: 41
Lattimore, Capt., PD15Ag71: 22--R15Ag71: 22
Latvia, See Floods in
Latvian navy, to Medterranean, PD30S73: 23
Laudanum, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D24Ag76: 61
in Williamsburg, Va., C15J180: 22
in York co., Va., P29My78: 31
Lauderdale, Capt., 2Ja52: 32
Laudon, Capt., PD10Mr68: 31, R17Mr68: 32
Laughing Philosopher, pseud., R7Oc73: 23
Laughlin, James, P18Ag75s11, P25Ag75: 83, P13Oc75: 11--D21Oc75: 31
Simon, R23My71: 31, P29N76: 31
Thomas, PD30My66: 32, R8Ag66: 41, R23My71: 31, P8N76: 42
Laughton, Mr., defended by Real Associator, D21Ja75: 21
mentioned by Henley, D14Ja75: 23, D11F75: 11
to Eng. from Halifax, N. S., D13J176: 61
Henry, PD23Je74: 12, PD29D74: 31, D7Ja75: 31, D12D77: 12
Samuel, Capt., of the Industry, PD10Mr74: 31
William, Capt., of the Guildford, PD12S66: 23, R25D66: 13, PD22Ja67: 31, PD4Je67: 41, PD6Ag67: 32
of the Innermay, PD27Ap69: 31, PD6J169: 32, PD9N69: 22, PD23S70: 23, PD10Oc71: 31, PD5D71: 32, PD19Mr72: 23, PD8Oc72: 31--R8Oc72: 23, PD7Ap74: 23
Laugrish, author, 24My51: 32
Launceston, H. M. S., 16My45: 22, 16My45: 32, 23My45: 21, 4J145: 12, 24Ja52: 22, PD10D67: 22, R18Ag68s21, PD15S68: 23, PD27Oc68: 23--R27Oc68: 21, PD24N68: 21, PD1D68: 31, R13Ap69: 22, PD3Ag69: 22, PD14S69: 31
ship, 18Ap45: 31, PD28My67: 32, PD2Je68: 23, PD13Ap69: 23, R27S70: 21
Laundering, adv. of, in Norfolk, Va., PD28N71: 23
Laundresses, adv. for, P28Je76: 33
See also Slaves as
Laundries, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD8Je69: 31, P18Ap77s31, D13N78: 12
in Lancaster co., Va., PD19Ap70: 31--R19Ap70: 23
in New Kent co., Va., P24Oc77: 31
in Port Royal, Va., D17Oc77: 22--P24Oc77: 31, D10J179: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., D8Ag77: 22, P21Ag78: 31
on Pianketank river, Va., Pi8D74: 33--PD8D74: 31, P10F75: 42--D11F75: 23
Laundries, described, in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD10Mr74: 32
near Port Royal, Va., PD15Ag66: 31
Laundry houses, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD21Ap68: 31
Laundry service, in London, Eng., R24Je73: 12
Launiere, M., Indian interpreter, PD28Oc73: 21
Laurance, Mr., D14Ag79: 31
Laurel, brig, Pi9F75: 31
brigantine, 25Ja40: 12
cutter, PD3Ja71: 23
horse, P29Mr76: 33--D30Mr76: 41, D11Ap77: 61, P25Ap77: 12
Laurence, John & co., D10Je75: 33, D23Oc79: 31--C30Oc79: 41
Joseph, D18D79: 32
See also Lawrence
Laurence, Call, & co., PD20Ag72: 23
Laurencine, Capt., of the Kouli Khan, PD14J168: 31--R14J168: 31, R21J168: 24
Laurens, Mr., of Charleston, S. C., PD16N69: 21--R16N69: 22
Henry, appointed vice-president of S. C., P10My76: 23--D11My76: 33, D18My76: 13
chairman of S. C. general committee, D18N75: 11
entertains Washington, D9Ap79: 22
president of S. C. general assembly, D22J175: 42
ship seized by customs, PD28J168: 22--R28J168: 22
signs petition against Boston port bill, R26My74: 23
superintends funeral of Drayton, D25S79: 21
John, Col., P21Ag78: 21, D3J179: 11
Laurentzer, Christopher, Capt., of the Concord, D2Ap79: 11
Laurie, Mr., negotiates prisoner exchange, D6Ja76: 32
Laurie's ferry, Va., R17N68: 31
Lavantarer, schooner, D12Je79: 32
La Vega, Julian, Don de, 4J145: 21
Lavender, William, R19My74: 43
Lavender, substitute for tea, PD13Ja74: 12
Lavender, spirits of, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D24Ag76: 61
in Williamsburg, Va., PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21
Lavender water, used to cure toothache, R28Ja73: 22
Laverty, James, R15S68: 24, R22S68: 34
Lavingston, John, PD14Ja73: 32
Law, Capt., 21D39: 12
[John], PD14J174: 13
[William], author, 17F38: 11, 24My51: 32
Law, essay on, R25F73: 23
French discussed, PD29S74: 22
Law codes, in Russia, PD30Je68: 11--R30Je68: 22
needed in Fr., PD12My68: 12
Law schools, proposed in William and Mary college, R30D73: 11
Lawe, John H., Capt., P6S76: 21
Lawford, Capt., of the Hayling, R1J173: 21
Lawless, Austin, P17Ja77: 41
Benjamin, P14N77: 33, D26Mr79: 22
Lawmont, John, Capt., of the Molly, D4F75: 31
of the Phenix, PD5Ap70: 33, PD20S70: 32, PD7Ja73: 31--R7Ja73: 33
of the Thairay, PD8Ja67: 31, PD22Ja67: 32, PD12F67: 31
Lawn, boycotted in Providence, R. I., PD21Ja68: 31
in Va. Association, PD25My69: 11--R1Je69: 13
export from Eng. to New York City allowed, D10J179: 22
for sale, PD19Ap70s23
in Alexandria, Va., P3Ap78: 31
in Blandford, Va., D10J178: 22, D13N78: 11
in Cabin Point, Va., P2F76s23--D3F76: 33
in Gloucester co., Va., D29Je76: 42
in Hampton, Va., D18F75: 32
in King and Queen co., Va., 2S57: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD29Ja67: 32, PD24My70: 33
in Petersburg, Va., P27Je77: 33, P27Mr78: 12, D8My78: 61

in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., 11Oc51: 41, 10J152: 32, 10Oc55: 32, 2S57: 31, 30N59: 32, PD18D66: 31, PD4Je67: 33, PD25Je67: 32, PD1Oc67: 13, PD3D67: 32, PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68: 23, PD28S69: 31, PD16N69: 22, PD15F70: 41, PD4Oc70: 31, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 31, PD24Oc71: 31, PD12D71: 32, PD7My72: 32, PD22Oc72: 22--R22Oc72: 23, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD22Ap73: 31, PD14Oc73: 23, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, PD11N73: 22, R12My74: 32, Pi6Ap75: 42, D18Oc76: 32, P18J177: 32, D14N77: 31, D28N77: 22, D1My79: 22, C13N79: 12, D11D79: 22
in Yorktown, Va., PD31Oc71: 23, P27D76: 32
import to Gt. Brit. from Fr. prevented, PD10S67: 21
import to Ire. from Gt. Brit. only, PD3Mr68: 21
Lawn, catgut, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R12My74: 32
Lawn, clear, for sale, 12F62: 42
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD22N70s23
Lawn, flowered, for sale, 12F62: 42
in Cobham, Va., P29S75: 33--Pi5Oc75: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., 11Oc51: 41, PD18D66: 31, D26Ag75: 32, D10J178: 21--P10J178: 33, C21Oc80: 22
Lawn, French, duties on import to British colonies, N. Am., levied, PD23Ap72: 13
repeal proposed, PD13Je66: 23
rumored, PD29Ag66: 13
duties on import to Gt. Brit., PD13Je66: 23
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D8My78: 82
Lawn, long, for sale, 12F62: 42
in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23, PD22N70s23, PD24Oc71: 31, PD14My72: 22, PD9J172: 31, PD15Oc72: 31, PD22Ap73: 31
Lawn, minionet, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
Lawn, pistol, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 11Oc51: 41, PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23, PD14D69: 32--R14D69: 23, R8N70: 13
Lawn, Scotch, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD23S73: 23--R23S73: 32
Lawn, striped, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD17Oc71: 23, PD24Oc71: 31, D26Ag75: 32, D10J178: 21--P10J178: 33
Lawn aprons, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N67: 22, R8N70: 13, PD22N70s23, PD30Ap72: 31, PD14My72: 22, PD14Oc73: 23, D26Ag75: 32, D16D75: 23, D26Ag75: 32, D16D75: 23, P10My76: 43--D11My76: 23
Lawn handkerchiefs, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., R23J167: 32
in Petersburg, Va., D8My78: 61
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 11Oc51: 41, PD14D69: 32--R14D69: 23, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31, PD22N70s23, PD30Ap72: 31, PD14Oc73: 23, R12My74: 32, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32, D26Ag75: 32, D16D75: 23, P10My76: 43--D11My76: 23, C21Oc80: 22
in Yorktown, Va., PD31Oc71: 23
Lawn manufacture, in Fredericksburg, Va., P17Ja77: 22
Lawn searches, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD15F70: 41
Lawn sieves, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
Lawn strainers, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
Lawn's creek, Va., See Ships in
Lawn's creek parish, Va., divided from Southwark parish by assembly, 22D38: 31
Lawrence, Capt., PD5F67: 22, PD25Je67: 23, PD19N67: 21, PD16Je68: 22--R16Je68: 24, PD13Ag72: 21, PD26Ag73: 12, Pi4My75: 23, D3Je75: 11, Pi15Je75: 23
of the Diamond, 30Ap52: 21
of the Earl of Dunmore, Pi28Ap75s11--D29Ap75s32
of the Jersey, PD10D67: 22
of the Live Oak, PD9My66: 22
Col., attacks Indians in Chignecto, 18J151: 32
loads ship in Charleston, PD12Mr67: 23
taken prisoner on Staten is., D12S77: 12
Lt. Col., lands British army in Acadia, 24Ja51: 32
Mr., PD9J172: 31
of Norfolk, Va., committee of observation, D14Ja75: 23
Charles, lt. gov. of N. S., 12S55: 21, 26S55: 21
Edward, PD28S69: 32--R5Oc69: 31--
Effingham, Capt., of the Earl of Dunmore, PD1J173: 32--R1J173: 31
Henry, P19D77: 11
Ishmael, P11Ap77: 31
John, PD13Ag72: 22
adv. escheated property for sale, C19F80: 11--D19F80: 33, C19F80: 12--D19F80: 31
adv. estates for sale, PD13Je71: 33, PD9Ja72: 32, PD17S72: 23, PD9S73: 32--R9S73: 33
adv. finding horse, C3J179: 43
adv. for runaway slave, PD26D71: 41
adv. plantation for rent, PD20Ag72: 31
adv. ships for charter, PD1Oc72: 22, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 21, PD27Oc74: 31
adv. slaves for sale, PD1Ag66: 31--R8Ag66: 41
announces departure, D12S77: 22
appointed to committee of trade of Va. merchants, R26N72: 21
associator of Norfolk, Va., R19J170: 31, R26J170: 21
deserter, D1My79: 31
imports slaves for sale, PD27Je66: 32
leaves Phila. with British, P19Je78: 21
on committee in Isle of Wight co., Va., Pi5Ja75: 32
on committee in Norfolk, Va., Pi16F75: 31--D25F75: 31, Pi23Mr75: 22--P24Mr75: 41--D25Mr75: 12, Pi6Ap75: 32--D15Ap75: 13
requests payment for sale of slaves, PD26N67: 23
John, Capt., Pi26Oc75: 31
agent of John Winston, P16Ag76: 32
letter in post office, PD12Mr67: 13
of the Charming Peggy, P2Je75s22--D10Je75: 22
John, jr., P19J176: 41
John & co., PD25Mr73: 33--R25Mr73: 33, PD15Ap73: 31
adv. for cargo, PD10N74: 42
adv. merchandise for sale, PD12My74: 43
adv. ships for charter, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 33, PD28Oc73: 23, PD1S74: 32, PD20Oc74s22
adv. sugar for sale, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22
adv. wine for sale, PD3F74: 32
requests payment of debts due company, PD14Ja73: 23--R14Ja73: 32
tea factor in Norfolk, Va., PD25Ag74: 22--R25Ag74: 33
Joseph, P28N77: 31
Pit, Capt., of the Augusta, 25Ja40: 2
Richard, PD23F69: 11
Toby, D31Ag76: 31
William, PD23My71: 31, P19J176: 41
See also Laurence
Lawrence, brig, D4Oc76: 12--P4Oc76: 31
schooner, 11J151: 31
Lawrence, Bolden, & co., adv. coal for sale, PD16My66: 31
adv. merchandise for sale, 25Oc65s33, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 23, PD3Ja71: 31--R10Ja71: 32, PD28Mr71: 32--R28Mr71: 32
adv. ships for charter, PD11Ap66: 33, PD13Je66: 31, PD10S72: 31, PD15Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 31
adv. unclaimed merchandise, PD27N66: 23
expiration of partnership of, PD14Ja73: 23--R14Ja73: 32
Lawrence, Call, & co., adv. slaves for sale, PD30Ag70: 32--R30Ag70: 31, PD6S70: 32--R6S70: 23, PD13S70: 32--R13S70: 31, PD9J172: 32, PD20Ag72: 23, PD8J173: 32--R15J173: 43
Lawrence, Eilbeck &, PD18Je72: 33,

PD8Oc72: 33--R8Oc72: 23
Lawrence and Reap, PD22Oc72: 13
Lawrence's neck, N. J., skirmish at, D7Mr77: 62--P7Mr77s11
Lawrence's warehouse, Va., 29D38: 22, 12Oc39: 42
Laws, John, PD11Jl66: 31, R19Ja69: 33
Michael, PD25Mr73: 23--R25Mr73: 22
William, Capt., of the Drake, 28D39: 22
of the Spence, 25Ja40: 2
Laws, amendment possible in Gt. Brit., 29D52: 31
severity discussed, PD5Mr67: 12
Laws, Va., read in churches, 20Ja38: 12
revised by general assembly, 17Ap46: 22
supplied to county courts, 13Je51: 32, 24N52: 31
See also International law; Tobacco laws; and under cities, colonies, and countries
Lawson, Col., American prisoner of war, D3Ja77: 12
describes British depredations in Va., C15My79: 22--D15My79: 22
exchanged for British prisoner of war, D14F77: 12
prisoner of war of Dunmore, P15D75: 31
Anthony, R4Ag74: 11, Pi5Ja75: 32, Pi16F75: 32
Benjamin, D29Jl75: 12, P29D75: 23, P16F76s13
Betsey (Billups), marriage of, P27Je77: 23
Claiborne Whitehead, PD8Ap73: 32--R8Ap73: 21
David, 4N63: 43
Gavin, PD19D71: 31, PD28Ja73: 32
adv. for missing horse, PD15Je69: 32--R15Je69: 31
adv. ship for charter, PD29Je69: 33
bond drawn on, PD26N72: 22
defendant in Va. chancery court, R4F68: 42
involved in Wodrow quarrel, PD11F73: 23, PD15Ap73: 23
lot in Falmouth, Va., PD11F73: 23
notes of, PD10D72: 23, PD14Ja73: 31
storekeeper in Falmouth, Va., D28Mr77: 31
threatens to destroy mill in Falmouth, Va., PD2Ap67: 22
Henry, Pi2Mr75: 22
James, PD13Je71: 33, PD26Ag73: 31--R26Ag73: 22, PD26My74: 32
John, Pi9Mr75: 13, Pi20D75: 42, P20Je77: 31, P27Je77: 23
[John], author, PD10Je73: 31, D25N75: 12
Joshua, D31Ag76: 31
Ralph, PD24Mr74: 32
Robert, adv. for runaway slave, Pi10N74: 32
agent for Greenhill, R25F73: 31
announces departure, Pi20Oc74: 33
announces recruiting, P21F77: 31, D7Mr77: 12, P8Ag77: 31--D15Ag77: 71
delegate to Va. convention from Prince Edward co., Va., D1Ap75: 21
elected major of 4th Va. regiment, P12Ja76: 32--D13Ja76: 32--Pi13Ja76: 22
on committee for Prince Edward co., Va., D29Jl75: 12, P29D75: 23
orders recruiting officers to report, P4Ap77: 32
orders soldiers to return, P27S76: 22
storekeeper in Falmouth, Va., D28Mr77: 31
testifies on counterfeiting, PD8Ap73: 31--R8Ap73: 12, PD8Ap73: 32--R8Ap73: 21
Thomas, R10Ja71: 32, PD9Ap72: 33, R24D72: 23
accused of Toryism by committee for Prince William co., Va., P31My76: 23--D8Je76: 22
adv. finding horse, R1Je69: 33
adv. for missing horses, R30Mr69: 32
adv. for runaway servants, PD29Ag66: 31, R13D70: 31, PD8Jl73: 32--R15Jl73: 33, P12Jl76: 32
adv. for runaway slaves, PD4Ag68: 31--R4Ag68: 32, R9F69: 31, R27F72: 32, PD14Ap74: 32--R14Ap74: 32, D23Ja78: 31
adv. plantation for sale, D4D78: 31
adv. settlement of estate, PD11D66: 31--R11D66: 31
announces ownership of land, R23My71: 31
attacked by British in Va., D22My79: 22
defendant in Va. chancery court, R1Ag71: 32
on committee in Lancaster co., Va., Pi2Mr75: 22
steward of Landon Carter, R26Ap70s12
Thomas, Capt., of the Hopewell, 6Je45: 31
William, 4N63: 43, P18Ap77s22, D2My77: 71, C11D79: 13
William, Lt., adv. for deserter, P21N77: 11
Lawson's bay, Va., See Ships from
Lawsuits, in Eng., PD4N73: 11
in Phila., Pa., PD22Mr70: 22
in Va., fees for discussed, PD28My67: 31, PD11Je67: 23, PD16Jl67: 33
in Windsor, Eng., PD21S69s12
Lawton, Capt., PD18F68: 22
John, R18Ag68s21
Matthew, Pi9N75: 22
Lawyers, PD23D73s22
address (text) Hutchinson in Mass., R23Je74: 22
adv. of, in Bedford co., Va., PD6Oc74: 32
in Botetourt co., Va., PD3Oc71: 31, PD6Oc74: 32
in Halifax co., Va., PD6Oc74: 32
in King William co., Va., PD15Ag71: 33--R15Ag71: 33
in Pittsylvania co., Va., PD6Oc74: 32
costs of satirized, R14Ja73: 21
establish benefits for widows in London, Eng., PD11Ap66: 22
fail to attend court in Williamsburg, Va., PD20Oc74: 23
in British colonies, N. Am., disregard Stamp act, PD7Mr66: 12
in Cumberland co., Va., PD30Ap67: 32
in Fairfax co., Va., PD19S66: 21
in Halifax, N. C., P24Mr75: 32
in New Brunswick, N. J., PD7Mr66: 31
in Norfolk, Va., R20Ap69: 21
in N. C., disregard Stamp act, PD21Mr66: 13
in Northampton co., Va., reopen offices, PD7Mr66: 23
opposed, PD5S71: 31--R5S71: 23
in Princess Anne co., Va., D14Ja75: 23
in Quebec, Can., PD7Ja68: 22
in Richmond, Va., D1My79: 31
in Southampton co., Va., PD19S66: 21
in Stafford co., Va., PD27Oc68: 31--R27Oc68: 22
in Surry co., Va., PD22D74: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD9My66: 23, PD22Ag66: 23, R25D66: 31--PD1Ja67: 33, PD11My69s33--R11My69: 32
satirized in Eng., PD14Oc73: 21
taxes on in Gt. Brit., PD22S74: 22
See also Attorneys; Convict servants as
Lax, cure for, Pi20Oc74: 31
Lay, David, D11Mr80: 33
Laybrook, Mr., wounded by Indians in Va., PD8S74: 23
Layburn, Capt., of the Lawrence, D4Oc76: 12--P4Oc76: 31
Laye, Lt., of British army in N. Y., R5Ag73: 21, PD11Ag74: 22--R11Ag74: 21
Laying away pits, in Edenton, N. C., PD18D66: 33
Layland, Peter, P6Mr78: 41
Layman, pseud., PD20Je71: 11
Layne, Ayres, PD16D73: 23--R16D73: 42
James, R25Mr73: 33
Julius, P28N77: 32
William, 18Ap45: 42
Layons, Capt., 22Ap57: 21
Layton, Capt., of Mass., P17F75s22
Layton, privateer, D25Mr80: 21
Layton Barb, horse, 25Oc65s42
Layton's ferry, Essex co., Va., 15My46: 42
plantation, Va., PD14Ja73: 32
warehouse, Va., PD4F68: 31--R4F68: 31, R3My70: 31, PD4Je72: 33, PD27My73: 23--R27My73: 31, Pi12Ja75: 33, P12Jl76: 31, C13My80: 32
Lazerat, Jean, D22My79: 41
Leach, Master, imprisoned by British in Boston, Mass., P11Ag75p21--D12Ag75: 33
Mr., in jail rumored in Boston, Mass., P18Ag75: 22--D19Ag75: 32
Leaches, in Edenton, N. C., PD18D66: 33
Leacock, Mr., death of in Barbados, PD4Jl66: 21
William, PD28My67: 33
Leacraft, Capt., 10Jl52: 22, PD29Je69: 23
Lead, adv. for Va. army, Pi5Oc75: 33--P6Oc75: 32--D7Oc75: 33
in Fredericksburg, Va., D29My79: 32
in Norfolk, Va., R25Ag74: 33
arrives in R. I., D30S75: 22
bartered for merchandise, D29My79: 32
captured by N. J. militia on Long is., N. Y., D24F76: 23
cargo of sloop Argo, D11S79: 21
duties on import to British colonies, N. Am., PD27Ag67: 23

exported from Fr. to Am., P21Mr77s11
to S. C., P9My77: 22
exported from James river, upper district, Va., 1763-1766, PD12F67: 23
to Bristol, Eng., PD16My66: 23
to Glasgow, Scot., PD22Ja67: 32, PD19Mr67: 32, PD3D67: 31, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD7J168: 31--R7J168: 23
for Augusta co., Va., Pi6J175: 12
for Fort Johnston, N. C., PD10Ja71: 31--R10Ja71: 12
for sale, at Hanover courthouse, Va., P23Ag76: 42
in Blandford, Va., D13N78: 11
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD25Ap66: 31
in Petersburg, Va., D5S77: 22--P5S77: 31, D12S77: 41--P19S77: 11, D24Oc77: 21--P24Oc77: 32
in Yorktown, Va., 29My46: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap66: 41
from Strontian, Scot., PD10D72: 21
import to Fr. from Gt. Brit. forbidden, 11My39: 21
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Phila., Pa., PD12S66: 23
imported to Algiers, D4N75: 12
imported to Boston, Mass., from Nantes, Fr., D16My77: 12--P16My77: 21
imported to Phila., Pa., from Marseilles, Fr., P16Ag76: 23
imported to Savannah, Ga., from W. I., D10Ja77: 22
imported to Sinepuxent, Md., from Nantes, Fr., D6Je77: 21
in Berkeley co., Va., PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31
in Bethel, Va., P10F75: 41--D11F75: 23
in British colonies, N. Am., PD7S69: 22
in Somerset co., Eng., PD7S69: 12
ordered by R. I. assembly, D14Ja75: 12
plentiful in Phila., Pa., P28Mr77s12
purchase regulated by Va. convention, P8S75s11--Pi14S75: 23--D16S75: 21
seized from British at Fort Montague, New Providence, W. I., D4My76: 32
from British ships, Pi14S75: 32--P15S75: 31, D22N76: 31--P22N76: 21
from French ships, D24Oc77: 11--P24Oc77: 21
Lead, bar, exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Glasgow, Scot., PD27N66: 23, PD14Ja68: 31
for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31, D24J179: 22
lost adv. for, PD6Je71: 33
Lead, black, colonial taxes to be paid in, PD15S68: 12--R15S68: 14
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD24Oc71: 31
Lead, brown, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., 12F62: 41
Lead, dry red, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., D6Je77: 32
for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
Lead, dry white, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31
Lead, extract of, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, D12Je79: 32
Lead, ground white, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 19J154: 32
Lead, house, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD21Mr71: 32
Lead, old, adv. for, in Norfolk, Va., PD26D71: 31--R6F72: 42
in Petersburg, Va., D13J176: 21
in Williamsburg, Va., PD28F71: 33--R7Mr71: 32
Lead, pig, exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Glasgow, Scot., R25D66: 21
imported to U.S. from Nantes, Fr., P25J177: 11
Lead, red, duties on import to British colonies, N. Am., PD27Ag67: 23
for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., 28Ag46: 31
in Petersburg, Va., PD30J172: 32, PD10Je73: 22, PD14J174: 32
in Princess Anne co., Va., P23My77: 32
in Richmond, Va., 16My55: 21, 5S55: 32, PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va., 18J151: 41, 5S51: 32, 10Ap52: 31, 30Ap52: 32, 22My52: 32, 6Oc52: 32, 2My55: 31, 30N59: 32, PD11Je67: 32, PD26My68: 23, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 32, PD7Je70: 31--R12J170: 31, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD24Oc71: 31, PD2J172: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD10Je73: 22, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 31, PD1S74: 32, P10My76: 43--D11My76: 23
Lead, sheet, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., D24J179: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69: 23--R5Oc69: 31, PD28D69: 31
Lead, sugar of, for sale, near Warwick, Va., D28F77: 32
Lead, white, adv. for, in Hanover co., Va., P3Ja77: 31
duties on import to British colonies, N. Am., PD27Ag67: 23
for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31, P3Ap78: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., 28Ag46: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Petersburg, Va., 12F62: 41, PD30J172: 32, PD10Je73: 22, PD14J174: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va., 31J146: 61, 18J151: 41, 5S51: 32, 10Ap52: 31, 30Ap52: 32, 22My52: 32, 6Oc52: 32, 2My55: 31, 30N59: 32, PD11Je67: 32, PD26My68: 23, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 32, PD7Je70: 31--R12J170: 31, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD24Oc71: 31, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD2J172: 32, PD10Je73: 22, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 31, PD11N73: 22, PD1S74: 32, P10My76: 43--D11My76: 23, D5D77: 12--P5D77: 22
in York co., Va., P29My78: 31
imported to Va. from Eng., P9F76: 12
from Phila., Pa., PD12S66: 23
Lead lines, for sale, at Bermuda Hundred, Va., PD8Ja67: 32, PD20Ag67: 23
at Kemp's landing, Va., P16Oc78: 31
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Smithfield, Va., P1My78: 42
Lead manufacture, in Williamsburg,
Lead mine company, Va., land of, for sale, PD21D69: 12--R28D69: 12, PD5Ap70: 41--R5Ap70s11
Lead mines, P24Oc77: 23
discovered in Minorca, PD15Ja67: 23
in N. Am., R15S68: 21
in Scot., 22S52: 22
in Shetland isles, PD12My68: 13
in Yorkshire, Eng., R13S70: 21, PD9My71: 12--R9My71: 13
near Pittsfield, Mass., PD16S73: 22
in Fincastle co., Va., D24J179: 31
in Middletown, Conn., D10F76: 31
in Montgomery co., Va., P23Oc78: 33
in Va., amount mined in, P16Ag76: 31
regulated by general assembly, D27D76: 21--P3Ja77: 13
near Waterford, Ire., 16D37: 32
Lead ore, colonial taxes to be paid in, PD15S68: 12--R15S68: 14
in Frederick co., Va., PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31
Lead pencils, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43
Lead pots, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD1J173: 32, PD30D73: 31, PD14J174: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD10S72: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., 30N59: 32, 12F62: 42, PD1S74: 32
Va., PD28S69: 23--R5Oc69: 31, PD28D69: 31
Lead utensils, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D13J176: 21
Lead work for ships, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD21Mr71: 32
Leadam, William, PD4Ag74: 32
Leadbetter, Charles, R2Je74: 31
author, C19Ag80: 21
John, PD21Je70: 32
See also Ledbetter
Leadbury, snow, PD16N69: 13
Leah, brig, 21Mr45: 31, 28Mr45: 41, 4J145: 3
schooner, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, R7J168: 22
ship, PD11Je67: 32, R1S68: 24--PD29S68: 22, PD22D68: 31
Leak, Josiah, Capt., P23Oc78: 33
Leake, Capt., of the Venture, D2Oc79: 22, D1Ap80: 13
Robert, PD5My74: 13
Leaker, James, PD12Mr67: 33
Lear, Capt., of the Polly, D1N76: 12
Abraham, P4Ap77: 32, P2My77s12
Learned, Ebenzer, Col., D13Ap76: 31, D18Ap77: 62

Leath, Charles, R16N69: 32, R18Ja70: 33
Leather, as payment for Indian murders, R26My68: 22
bartered for corn, D11S79: 32
for oak bark, D12F80: 33
for tobacco, D11S79: 32
bounties on export from Gt. Brit. opposed, PD18My69: 12
boycotted in Va. Association, PD25My69: 11--R1Je69: 13
duties on in Prussia, PD20Ja74: 22--R20Ja74: 23
exported from Eng. to America, R8Mr70: 22
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Grenada, W. I., R11Ag68: 24
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Piscataway, PD7Ap74: 23
for sale, PD31Oc71: 31, P5J176: 33, P24Oc77: 33, D28N77: 22
in Gloucester co., Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33, P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72, P20S76: 31--D21S76: 32
in Norfolk, Va., 3J146: 41, 21F51: 41, PD9My71: 33, PD6My73: 23
in Petersburg, Va., PD22S68: 31--R22S68: 24, D16Oc79: 12
in Prince George co., Va., D31Ja77: 72--P31Ja77: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD15D74: 32
in Richmond co., Va., P24My76: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., 17Oc51: 31, PD13D70: 31, P17My76: 32, D11S79: 32, D12F80: 33
hardening method invented in Paris, PD21Ap68: 13
imported to Hampton, Va., from Phila., Pa., 9My45: 32
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Antigua, W. I., R11F68: 31
from Phila., Pa., PD20Ja74: 23, R15S74: 33
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from New York City, PD7Je70: 31, PD13S70: 23, PD1N70: 22
from Piscataway, PD3F74: 22
imported to Lisbon, Port., from Pernambuco, Braz., 3N38: 21
plentiful in S. C., PD14D69: 12
price regulated in Williamsburg, Va., D24J179: 21
in York co., Va., D31J179: 31
in Yorktown, Va., D31J179: 31
prizes for in N. Y., R12Mr67: 22
seized from British ship, P3Oc77: 12
stolen by indentured servants, PD11Ap71: 33
tanning method invented in London, Eng., PD3Ag69: 23
taxes on in Gt. Brit. repealed, R3My70: 11
Leather, calf, for sale, in Portsmouth, Va., PD21My72: 23--R21My72: 22
Leather, English, for sale, PD1D74: 31
Leather, gilt, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23
Leather, harness, bartered for tobacco, C28Ag79: 33
Leather, morocco, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD20Je71: 32
for shoes, PD16My71: 31--R23My71: 41
Leather, saddler's, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., 29My46: 32
Leather, sole, boycotted in Providence, R. I., PD21Ja68: 31
for sale, in Hanover, Va., D24J179: 32
in Portsmouth, Va., PD11N73: 22, D12F79: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD28J168: 23, P7Je76: 33
in Yorktown, Va., P27D76: 32
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Piscataway, PD27Ja74: 32
imported to Lisbon, Port., from Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 24Ag39: 11
Leather, tanned, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD9Ja72: 32
Leather, Virginia, for sale, PD1D74: 31
Leather bags, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
stolen, PD15Ja67: 33
taken by slaves, PD31Mr68: 31
Leather breeches, as lottery prizes, PD7Ap68: 31
exported from Accomac district, Va., to Phila., Pa., PD27Oc68: 42
for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33, P7Je76: 33--D8Je76: 71
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., D26Ag75: 32
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Phila., Pa., PD27Oc68: 42
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Salem, R12Ja69: 31
Leather breeches maker, See Indentured servants as
Leather caps, for sale, in Cobham, Va., P4J177: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23, PD10D72: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Ag71: 31
Leather castors, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., C15J180: 22
Leather clogs, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 31
Leather dressers, in Williamsburg, Va., 22Je39: 32, 20Je45: 41
See also Indentured servants as
Leather flings, captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
Leather gloves, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 32, R19F67: 23, R23J167: 32
in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD1Oc67: 13, PD20Oc68: 23, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 31, PD24Oc71: 31, PD14Oc73: 23, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, PD11N73: 22, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32, D26Ag75: 32, P18J177: 32, D28N77: 22
Leather goods, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD8Ag71: 23--PD22Ag71: 42
Leather halters, found, adv. in Halifax co., Va., D8My79: 31
Leather hatchet cases, for pioneers in British colonies, N. Am., D9D75: 12
Leather ink pieces, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D6J176: 22
Leather inkpots, Edinburgh, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Je73: 34
Leather manufactured in Algiers, D4N75: 12
in Port., 28S39: 22
Leather merchants, in Norfolk, Va., 21F51: 41
Leather mits, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 32, R23J167: 32
in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
Leather mittens, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD1Oc67: 13, PD20Oc68: 23
Leather paper cases, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
Leather pocketbooks, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D6J176: 22
found, adv., D29J176: 52
lost, adv. for, PD31Mr68: 31, PD4Ag74: 23, D19Ag75: 33, P5J176: 33, D13N78: 12, D4D78: 31
Leather pumps, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD30Je68: 31, PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31, R8N70: 13, PD17S71: 31--R26S71: 41, R17Oc71: 33, R15Oc72: 31, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD11N73: 22
in Yorktown, Va., PD31Oc71: 23
Leather saddle bags, stolen, in Prince George co., Va., PD5N72: 43
Leather shoes, for sale, in Dumfries, Va., Pi20Oc74: 32--PD20Oc74: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., D26Mr79: 22
in Gloucester co., Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23, PD29Oc72: 21--R29Oc72: 31
in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71: 31
in Richmond, Va., PD15D74: 32
in West Point, Va., P16Oc78: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD18D66: 31, PD30Je68: 31, R8N70: 13, PD22N70s23, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 31, PD17S71: 31--R26S71: 41, R15Oc72: 31, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22, PD27Oc74: 31, D9Oc79: 31--C30Oc79: 42
in Yorktown, Va., PD31Oc71: 23
imported to U. S. from Nantes, Fr., P25J177: 11
seized from British ship, D7F77: 11--P7F77: 21
Leather trunks, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
Leather whips, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
Leather worker, adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., 17Je37: 42
Leatherbarrow, Capt., PD26N67: 23
Leatherbury, Charles, PD21Oc73: 31
Leaves, pickled, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22

Leaycraft, Viner, Capt., R21Ja73: 23
Leaycroft, John, Capt., PD24Oc66: 21
Lebanon, Conn., town meeting, praises Farmer's letters, PD2Je68: 22
See also Spinning contents in
Lebanon, New England, See Schools for Indians in
Lebanon, sloop, 31Ja51: 32
Le Blanc, Balthazar, PD2N69: 12
Louis, PD2N69: 12
Leblane, Capt., death of, PD8Je69: 22
Le Brun, M., engineer to Gen. Lee, P29Mr76: 23
Leby, James, R29S68: 32
Lechmere, Nicholas, P26Ja76: 21
Richard, PD23Je74: 12, D13Jl76: 61
Lechmere (Litchmore's) point, Mass., attacked by British, Pi10Ja76: 21--P12Ja76: 22--D13Ja76: 23
skirmishes at, Pi30N75: 22, P8D75: 22, D9D75: 23, Pi9D75: 32, P19Ja76: 13
to be fortified, P5Ja76(5)s21
See also Ships, British, fired on from
Lechner, George, P10N75: 43
Leckey, James, D11Oc76: 12
Leckie, Andrew, R15Ag71: 21, D22My79: 41
adv. household goods for sale, D11S79: 32
adv. tavern, D8My78: 82
apologizes for unpatriotic conduct, PD3N74: 41--Pi4N74: 31
opposes Association of 1774, Pi12Ja75: 11--D14Ja75: 12
refuses oath of loyalty to U.S., P6D76: 13
supports Association, D4F75: 32
James, PD9My71: 32
Le Comte, Father, author, 8Oc36: 21
Le Corne, St. Luke, P2Je75s22--D3Je75: 31, P8S75s22, P26Ja76: 31, P22Mr76: 22
Le Count, Mr., assemblyman in N.Y., 23N39: 41
John, P21Ag78: 11
Le Coutray, Capt., of Le Franche Compte, D1Ap80: 21
Le Crass, Capt., of the Somerset, PD21Ap74: 22, D7Ja75: 22
Le Crow, John, PD3D72: 12
Lectum, pseud., Pi13Ap75: 32
Lectum Iri, pseud. of William Bland, Pi13Ap75: 22, Pi13Ap75: 41, Pi20Ap75: 11, Pi20Ap75: 12, Pi28Ap75: 32
Lectum Iri Vel Legendum, pseud., Pi30Mr75: 12
Lectum Iri Vel Legendum Esse, pseud., Pi23Mr75: 23, Pi30Mr75: 13, Pi6Ap75: 12, Pi6Ap75: 21, Pi11My75: 23
Lectures, at Harvard college, Mass., PD8Je69: 13
on astronomy in London, Eng., R16F69: 12
on electricity, at Pa. college, PD3D72: 12--R3D72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., Pi5Ja75: 32
on heads, in Williamsburg, Va., PD8Ja67: 31
on medicine, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Ap73: 22--R29Ap73: 23
Ledbetter, Richard, R6Jl69: 33
See also Leadbetter
Ledger, Henry, D19D77: 32
Lediard, [Thomas], author, PD17S72: 21
Ledopt, Molly, PD9Jl67: 31
Ledran, [Henri Francois], author, PD25F68: 41, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 42, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18Jl71: 23, PD8Ag71: 41, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 31, D25N75: 12, D30D75: 12, D24F76: 43, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D25My76: 43, D24Ag76: 52, D20D76: 42
Lee, Capt., 25Mr37: 31, 31Oc45: 31, D3F76: 31--Pi3F76: 21
of the Aurora, PD7D69: 21--R7D69: 21, PD14Mr71: 31, R15Ag71: 13, PD16S73: 13
of the Christian, 3Ap46: 12
of Glasgow, PD13Ja74: 32
of the Harriet, D27My75: 31, Pi9N75: 23--P10N75: 21, P16F76: 22
of the Hope, 7N51: 22
of the Prince of Wales, PD16Je68: 23, PD24N68: 31--R24N68: 22
of the Triton, 7N51: 22
slaves of, P24Oc77: 31
Col., of Marblehead, Mass., D1Jl75: 32
ship of, 23Je38: 41
Com., 4Jl45: 22
Mr., carriage in London, PD23D73: 13--R23D73: 12
house in Boston, 13Ap39: 22
Abel, PD19My68: 23
Abraham, PD6Jl69: 41
Andrew, Capt., PD13Ja74: 32
of the Christie, PD22Jl73: 31, R22Jl73: 33, PD9S73: 32, PD13Ja74: 33--R13Ja74: 33, PD10Mr74: 31, PD8D74s22
of the Donald, PD11My69s33, PD9N69: 22, R9N69: 23, PD28D69: 31
sailors of find flat, PD22D68: 33
[Arthur], accused of Toryism, D17Jl79: 22
addressed (text) by Continental congress, PD22D74: 12
agent for Mass., PD29N70: 13--R29N70: 13, PD16S73: 22
Appeal to the justice, reprinted, P7Ap75: 11, P14Ap75: 11, P21Ap75: 11
arrives in Williamsburg, PD4Jl66: 21
as Junius Americanus, R14D69: 12, PD7Je70: 11, R17Oc71: 12, PD31Oc71: 22, PD12D71: 22, PD26D71: 23, PD2Ja72: 31, R27F72: 23, R26N72: 11, R8Jl73: 21, PD21Oc73: 11, R19My74: 31, PD16Je74s11, R1S74: 12, Pi27Oc74: 13, Pi15D74: 23, Pi15Je75: 32
attacked by Braxton, D23Oc79: 11
attacks Braxton, D9Oc79: 11
authorship of essay denied, PD13Ag67: 23
avoids duel with James Mercer, PD28My67: 32
Camm's reply to attack by, PD7Ap68: 11
challenges Mercer to duel, R23Jl67: 12
goes to Berlin, D24Oc77: 11--P24Oc77: 12
goes to Spain, D6Je77: 11--P6Je77: 21
in London, PD9Mr69: 31--R16Mr69: 22, PD29Je69: 31--R29Je69: 23
in Madrid, Sp., D15Ag77: 41
letter from discussed in Va. convention, Pi30Mr75: 22--D1Ap75: 21
letters of, printing proposed, R6Ap69: 11
Monitor's letters published in Williamsburg, PD27Jl69: 32--R27Jl69: 32
Monitor's letters reprinted, R3Mr68: 11, R10Mr68: 11, R17Mr68: 11, R24Mr68: 11, R31Mr68: 12, R14Ap68: 11, R21Ap68: 11, R28Ap68: 11, R1Je69: 23, R31My70: 11
objects to French treaty, D12Mr79: 22
petitions Commons, P14Ap75s21--D15Ap75: 23
preface to Summary view reprinted, Pi2Mr75: 12
presents petition to king, Pi16Mr75: 33--P17Mr75s41--D18Mr75: 32, P15D75: 11, P8Mr76: 21--D9Mr76: 21
relations with British Whigs, Pi16Mr75: 33
reports treaty with Fr., D[8My(?)78s]11, D15My78: 31
represents U.S. in Sp., P30My77: 21
rumored to be Junius Americanus, PD16S73: 22
secretary of, D16Oc79: 11--C30Oc79: 33
sends letter to printers, Pi1Je75: 13
signs petition against Boston port bill, R26My74: 23
successful at Berlin, D5D77: 11--P5D77: 22
toasted by Va. Association, PD18My69: 23
U.S. envoy to Fr., D18Ap77: 62--P18Ap77s11
Charles, adv. for runaway slave, R9F69: 31
adv. naval office in Lee hall, Va., P17Ja77: 41
appointed naval officer, south Potomac district, Va., D17Ja77: 21
commencement exercises of, PD28Oc73: 22--R4N73: 31
receives prizes at College of N.J., PD29Oc72: 12
unclaimed tobacco of, C25D79: 12
wins prize in Princeton grammar school, Pi4N74: 32
[Charles], Gen., D13Ap76: 33
addresses (text) of, 1775, Pi3Ag75: 23--P4Ag75: 22--D5Ag75: 23
appeals to Burgoyne to prevent Revolution, P5Ja76: 11--

D6Ja76: 11--Pi6Ja76: 11
appointed commander-in-chief of southern Continental army rumored, P15Mr76s12
appointed third in command of Continental army, P7Jl75: 33
appointed to post in Continental army, Pi6Jl75: 32--P7Jl75: 23--D8Jl75: 32
arrest ordered by British, D4N75: 21
at Continental congress, Pi27Oc74: 21
attitude toward in colonies, D1Jl75: 13
boxing match with proposed in Eng., P30My77: 21
capture by British explained, D3Ja77: 21, D3Ja77: 22
capture exaggerated by British, D30My77: 21--P30My77: 23
captured by British, D3Ja77: 11--P3Ja77s12
captures Plowed hill, Mass., D21Oc75: 23
career in British army outlined, D25Jl77: 11
character sketch of, Pi9D75: 11
commands Conn. militia, P23F76: 23--D24F76: 31
commands Continental army, D3F76: 41
commands in Can., D16Mr76: 32
commands Va. troops, P29Mr76: 23--D30Mr76: 32
crosses North river, P13D76: 22
declines conference with Burgoyne, Pi3Ag75: 31--P4Ag75p11
defends R. I., P19Ja76: 23--D20Ja76: 22
describes naval engagement at Charleston, S. C., P12Jl76s12
dog of, P7Mr77s14
encounters with Clinton discussed, D24Ag76: 72
escorted to New Rochelle, N. Y., Pi13Jl75: 32--P14Jl75s13--D15Jl75: 21
exchange for Prescott proposed, P1Ag77: 22, D8Ag77: 12
exchange for Prescott, D8My78: 71
expected in N. Y., P9F76: 23--D10F76: 32
expected in Quebec, Can., P17My76: 13--D18My76: 32
expected in Williamsburg, Va., P16Ag76: 31--D17Ag76: 21, P20S76: 22
expects British navy in Va., P7Je76: 23--D8Je76: 61
formation of cavalry proposed by, P26Ap76: 11--P3My76: 11
immigrates to southern colonies, PD23D73s22--R23D73: 32
imprisoned in [New] Brunswick, N. J., D28F77: 31--P28F77s12
imprisoned in New York City, D28F77: 22--P28F77s12
imprisonment by British discussed, D4Jl77: 22, D4Jl77: 32
imprisonment confirmed, D30My77: 12
in Boston, PD1S74s22--R1S74: 22
in Cambridge, Mass., D22Jl75: 33--P22Jl75s23
in Charleston, S. C., P18Oc76: 12
in Hartford, Conn., P9F76: 31--D10F76: 32
in New England, PD8D74s21
in N. J., P20D76s12, D27D76: 21--P27D76: 21, D17Jl78: 12
in N. Y., Pi13Jl75: 23--P14Jl75s11--D15Jl75: 12
in Phila., Pa., D18Oc76: 12--P18Oc76: 21, P20Mr78: 22
in R. I., P26Ja76: 21
in White Plains, N. Y., P8N76: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., D4My76: 33
leaves Cambridge, Mass., P2F76s21
letter from Burgoyne, Pi17Ag75: 12--P18Ag75: 32--D19Ag75: 41, D13Ja76: 13
letter to Congress quoted, D14Mr77: 61
location betrayed to British, D24Ja77: 22
negotiates exchange of Col. Allen, D14S76: 41
negotiations with Burgoyne, Pi3Ag75: 33--D5Ag75: 32
opposes British near Frog's point, N. Y., P1N76: 31
ordered to Quebec, Can., D2Mr76: 23
plans attack on E. Fla., P13S76: 31
play bill distributed to, D13Ja76: 23
praised, Pi3Ag75: 23--P4Ag75: 22--D5Ag75: 23, D1Je76: 21, D28F77: 31--P28F77s12
price to be set on, D2D75: 23
prison conditions of, P11Ap77s22
refuses half-pay from British army, Pi13Jl75: 32
release by British discussed, D2My77: 11, D2My77: 21
renounces British army, P21Jl75: 23
reports evacuation of Staten is., N. Y., D1N76: 22
reports attack on Sullivan's is., S. C., D13Jl76: 71
reports defense of Fort Sullivan, S. C., P19Jl76: 11--D20Jl76: 32, P19Jl76: 23
requests formation of cavalry, P19Ap76: 11--D20Ap76: 32
requests report on minutemen and armaments in Va., P12Ap76: 32--D13Ap76: 11
reward for offered by British, P12Jl76s22, D13Jl76: 71
seizes arms in Northumberland co., Va., P27S76s13
sends for reinforcements for Charleston, S. C., D4Oc76: 72
supports American revolution, Pi13Jl75: 22--D15Jl75: 12
taken prisoner on Staten is., N. Y., P15N76: 32
thanks troops for conduct at Lechmere's point, Mass., Pi9D75: 41
threatens British, P23F76: 31--D24F76: 31
to Boston, Mass., P7Jl75: 33
to join Washington in N. J., P6D76: 21
to N. Y., D4Oc76: 71--P4Oc76s12, D18Oc76: 12
to Quebec, Can., rumored, P15Mr76s12
to St. Augustine, Fla., D27S76: 22
toasted in St. Christopher, W. I., P16Ag76: 23
tours American colonies, PD17F74: 21--R17F74: 23
transfers investments from Eng. to Venice, It., P23Ag76: 21
treatment as prisoner criticized, D15My78: 12
under arrest, D17Jl78: 21
Edward, 30Jl52: 22, P27D76: 33
Elizabeth, D15Ag77: 71--P15Ag77: 12
Evin, R12Jl70: 43
Fitzroy Henry, Capt., 7S39: 22, 25Ja40: 2
Francis, Col., PD26S66: 21, PD3Oc66: 13, R19N72: 11
Francis Lightfoot, adv. Nomony fulling mill, R7S69: 33--PD21S69: 31
adv. tenements for sale, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 32
appointed delegate to Continental congress, D14Ja75: 13, Pi17Ag75: 33--P18Ag75: 32--D19Ag75: 32, P21Je76: 23, P23My77: 23, P5Je78: 22
appointed deputy from Richmond co., Va., PD7Jl74: 31--R7Jl74: 22
appointed to committee on petitions, R21Ap68: 14
burgess from Richmond co., Va., PD28S69: 23, R9N69: 11, PD5D71: 23, PD4Ag74: 23
calls meeting of Mississippi company, R14Ap68s22
delegate to Va. convention from Richmond co., Va., D1Ap75: 21
denounces unconstitutional taxation, R16My66: 32
instructions (text) to as burgess, R7Ap74: 11
marriage of, PD16Mr69: 31--R16Mr69: 22
recovers from smallpox, P6Oc75s22
subscribes to general store, R31Ja71: 21
urges defense of Phila., Pa., D29N76: 21--P29N76: 21
George, 29My52: 31, 12F62: 41, R18Mr73: 32
George Sheriff, R6F72: 42
Hancock, 27Mr46: 42, PD20Ag72: 23, P23F76: 32
Hannah (Ludwell), marriage of, R25My69: 22
Henry, D20My75: 33
adv. finding cow, D9Ap79: 32
adv. finding horses, 7Mr55: 32, R28Ap68: 31, R16Mr69: 42, R26S71: 43, D3Ja77: 31
adv. for lost merchandise, 2My55: 31
adv. for missing horse, 6Je51: 32
adv. for runaway slave, PD9Mr69: 41--R9Mr69: 33
adv. glebe land for sale, PD2Je74: 31--R2Je74: 23
agent for estate of John Ball, R20My73: 22
announces settlement of accounts of militia, P30Je75: 32, P28Jl75: 22, P18Ag75s11
burgess for Prince William co., Va.,

PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 21, PD11My69s41, PD28S69: 23, R9N69: 11, PD26D71: 23, PD4Ag74: 23
delegate to Va. convention from Prince William co., Va., D1Ap75: 21, P26Ap76s23
deserter, D12Mr79: 32
directs lottery, R17Ag69: 32
elected senator by Va. counties, P27S76s12
notifies Patrick Henry of governorship, P5Jl76: 23--D6Jl76: 21
on committee for Prince William co., Va., Pi12Ja75: 32, Pi1Je75: 11--P2Je75s41
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
Henry, Col., 11S46: 41
Henry, jr., Major, acquitted by court-martial, D16Oc79: 22
arrives in Yorktown, D24Ap78: 21
bravery praised, D23Ja78: 22
captures British prisoners, D12S77: 22--P12S77: 23
chosen capt. of Va. light horse company, P14Je76p22
commencement exercises of, PD28Oc73: 22--R4N73: 31
conducts attack on Paulus (Powles) Hook, N. J., D25S79: 11
in Phila., Pa., D31Ja77: 61, P21Ag78: 22
near Princeton, N. J., D30Oc79: 22
ordered to Va., D5Je79: 31
orders commanders of light dragoons to report, P10Jl78: 31--D17Jl78: 42
plan (text) for Paulus (Powles) Hook, N. J., attack, D30Oc79: 11
praised for Paulus (Powles) Hook attack, D16Oc79: 21
promoted to major commandant, P5Je78: 22
James, 4My39: 41, R11My69: 42--PD1Je69: 32, R14Ap74: 33, Pi20Ap75: 31--P21Ap75s42--D22Ap75: 31, P3Oc77: 31
[James], author, PD25F68: 41
Jesse, PD27Je71: 32
John, R24Je73: 32
acquitted of felony, 24Oc55: 21
adv. finding horses, R13Jl69: 31, PD25N73: 31, D15My79: 32
adv. finding steer, PD21Jl74: 32
adv. for missing horse, P22Mr76: 33
adv. for tutor, R23My71: 33
adv. land for sale, PD7N71: 32--R21N71: 33, PD14My72: 23, PD21My72: 23, PD4Je72: 33
adv. settlement of estate, PD11D66: 31--R11D66: 31
adv. slave carpenters for hire, R23F69: 22
agent for Col. John Lee, R14Ap68: 22
agent for John Smith's estate, PD6Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 42
appointed to receive relief for Boston, PD21Jl74p21--R21Jl74: 23
attorney for Robert Fergusson, R3My70: 31
defendant in Va. chancery court, R1Ag71: 32
deserter, D28F77: 41--P28F77: 22, P11Ap77: 23, P4Jl77: 32
enlisted in Ga. regiment, P10Ja77: 42
in dispute of Bullitt & Lawson, R1Ag71: 32
manages auction in Essex co., Va., Pi1Je75: 12
on committee in Essex co., Va., Pi5Ja75: 31
reimbursed for property destroyed in Norfolk, P12Je78: 11
runaway indentured servant, 11Mr37: 41
settlement of, estate of, P22Ag77: 33
signs Association in Norfolk, R26Jl70: 22
supports American cause, Pi19Ja75: 22
John, Capt., R18Ag74: 32--PD25Ag74: 31, D25My76: 31, P22N76: 21--D29N76: 12, P2My77s32
John, Col., 6Je51: 32, PD2My66: 41, R14Ap68: 22, R23F69: 22, PD20Ag72: 32
John, jr., R18Jl66: 32
Joseph, D4D78: 32
Joseph, Judge, R1S74: 22, Pi29S74: 31, Pi6Oc74: 23
Lancelot, R18Mr73: 32
Mary, R14Ap68: 22
Molly, Miss, PD28Ap74: 22
Peter, D28Mr77: 21
Philip Ludwell, P26My75s43--Pi1Je75: 33
adv. for runaway indentured servant, PD16Ag70: 33--R23Ag70: 33
adv. horse for sale, R12My74: 42
brig for sale, Pi23Mr75: 32--D25Mr75: 31--P31Mr75: 41
death of, P3Mr75s23, D11Mr75: 31
estate of for sale, P5Ap76: 33--D6Ap76: 32
estate of rented, D28N77: 31--P28N77s11
ground rent due to, PD22N70s23--R29N70: 31
horses of, PD6Je66: 31, PD21Ap74: 31, Pi23Mr75: 33--P24Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31
house in Williamsburg, R12My74: 42
letters in post office, PD2My66: 41, PD29Ja67: 13, PD16Jl67: 41, PD2Je68: 23
plantation of, Pi28S75: 32--P29S75: 32--D30S75: 33
son of, D11Mr75: 31
Philip Richard Francis, PD14Ja73: 31
Philip Thomas, PD30D73: 23
Rebecca (Tayloe), Mrs., marriage of, PD16Mr69: 31
Richard, D16Oc79: 12
adv. condemned rum for sale, 11S46: 41
adv. estate for sale, 12F62: 41
adv. for runaway servants, PD8Jl73: 32--R22Jl73s21, PD19Ag73: 22, PD12My74: 43--R12My74: 33
adv. land for sale, R23Jl67: 41, Pi20Oc74: 32--PD20Oc74: 32, Pi24N74: 33--PD24N74: 31, Pi9F75: 33--D11F75: 23
adv. settlement of estate of, Col. Richard Lee, R11D66: 31
adv. stallion for hire, R31Oc71: 32
agent for estate of John Ball, R20My73: 22
announces settlement of accounts, of militia, P30Je75: 32, P28Jl75: 22, P18Ag75s11
appointed deputy from Westmoreland co., Va., PD30Je74: 11--R30Je74: 22
appointed to commission on tobacco damage, R11Ja70: 23
burgess from Westmoreland co., Va., PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 21, PD11My69s41, PD21S69: 23--R21S69: 23, R9N69: 11, PD5D71: 31, PD4Ag74: 23
delegate from Westmoreland co., Va., Pi9F75: 31, D1Ap75: 21, P9My77: 23, D9Oc79: 22
deserter, 2S57: 41
estimates value of damaged tobacco, R30Ag70: 23
horses of, PD24Oc66: 22, R23My71: 42
of Md., 24Oc51: 31
on committee in Westmoreland co., Va., R11Oc70: 31, Pi9F75: 31
orders apprehension of stolen servant, R18Oc70: 31
plaintiff in suit, R24N68: 23
reports on Association for Westmoreland co., Va., R11Oc70: 31
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
tobacco in warehouse, R14Je70: 32
unclaimed tobacco of, P11Ag75: 41
Richard, Col., 6Je51: 32
horse of, PD5My68: 21
settlement of estate of, R11D66: 31
letters in post office, PD2My66: 41, PD16Jl67: 41, PD10Mr68: 31, PD7Jl68: 23
Richard, jr., R24Je73: 32
Richard E., P21F77: 41
Richard Henry, acknowledges thanks of Va. assembly, P27Je77: 31
addressed (text) by Botetourt co., Va., P24Mr75: 32
addresses (text) freeholders of Augusta co., Va., P14Ap75: 31
adv. estate for sale, 12F62: 41
adv. for bids for repairs at glebe house, R5S71: 41
adv. for steward, P28Je76: 32
adv. tenements for sale, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 32
appointed deputy from Westmoreland co., Va., PD30Je74: 11--R30Je74: 22
appointed to commission on tobacco damage, R11Ja70: 23
appointed to prepare address to colonial agents, PD22D74: 12
arrives at Continental congress, D21Ja75: 11
burgess for Westmoreland co., Va., PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 21, PD11My69s41, PD21S69: 23--R21S69: 23, R9N69: 11, PD5D71: 23, PD4Ag74: 23
criticized as stamp tax collector, PD18Jl66: 11--R18Jl66: 31, PD25Jl66: 21, PD26S66: 11,

PD3Oc66: 11
defended by John Monroe, PD20N66: 11
defends position on Stamp act, R8Ag66: 21
delegate from Westmoreland co., Va., Pi9F75: 31, D1Ap75: 21, P9My77: 23
delegate to Continental congress, PD4Ag74: 23--R4Ag74: 32, PD11Ag74: 12--R11Ag74: 31, Pi27Oc74: 23, Pi30Mr75: 31--D1Ap75: 23, D19Ag75: 32, P21Je76: 23, P27Je77: 11, P5Je78: 22
delivers thanks of burgesses to ministers, R18Jl71: 23
escorts French minister, P21Ag78: 22
estimates value of damaged tobacco, R30Ag70: 23
explains Chatham's portrait, R19Oc69: 32
indentured servant of, R29N70: 23
letters in post office, PD29Ja67: 13, PD16Jl67: 41, PD2Je68: 23, PD7Jl68: 23
manages Moore's lottery, R14Ap68: 31--PD1D68: 32
on committee in Westmoreland co., Va., R11Oc70: 31, Pi9F75: 31
on committee of Congress on colonial rights, D21Ja75: 12
on committee of correspondence, PD18Mr73: 23--R18Mr73: 31
on committee of defense in Va., Pi30Mr75: 23--D1Ap75: 22
on committee to encourage manufactures in Va., Pi30Mr75: 31--D1Ap75: 23
on committee to consider Association, D21Ja75: 13
on committee to prepare address to king, PD22D74: 11
on committee to regulate counterfeiting, R11Mr73: 31
praised as Va. delegate to Continental congress, P10F75: 32, D25Mr75: 13, Pi30Mr75: 22--D1Ap75: 21
praised by Va. assembly, P27Je77: 23
praised in Augusta co., Va., P14Ap75: 23
prepares bill for relief of flood victims, R18Jl71: 23
presents addresses to governor, R14D69: 21, R5Mr72: 23
recommends Robert Stobo to governor, 30N59: 22
reports on Association for Westmoreland co., Va., R11Oc70: 31
signs Association of 1774, PD3N74: 12--Pi4N74: 12
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
subscribes to general store, R31Ja71: 21
takes orders for Virginia justice, PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 41
to prepare address to inhabitants of Gt. Brit., D28Ja75: 11
to prepare letter to colonies unrepresented in Congress, D28Ja75: 12
Stephen, PD9Mr69: 41
Thomas, 28Ap38: 42, 5My38: 32, 28Jl38: 41, 6Jl39: 42, 17Ja51: 32, D26F80: 31
Thomas, Capt., PD11Je67: 21
Thomas, Col., PD3Oc66: 12
Thomas Ludington, R14Ap68s22
Thomas Ludwell, P29S75: 32, P28Je76: 32
adv. damaged tobacco for sale, R6My73s22
appointed to committee in Stafford co., Va., R28Jl74: 23
appointed to committee of safety for Va., P25Ag75: 63--D26Ag75: 31, P8S75: 21
directs lottery, R17Ag69: 32
elected delegate to Va. convention for Stafford co., Va., P26Ap76s23
on committee for rebating damaged tobacco, R1Ag71: 11
senator for Westmoreland, King George and Stafford cos., Va., P9My77: 23
Thomas S., D12F79: 42
William, P10Mr75: 32
alderman of London, Pi5Ja75: 11, Pi5Ja75: 12, Pi5Ja75: 22, D7Ja75: 21, P21Jl75s13
assaulted by Capt. Ross., P20D76: 11
builds ship for tobacco trade, P5My75: 31--D6My75: 32
estate for sale, P22N76: 33
favors colonies, Pi8D74: 23--PD8D74: 22
horses of, PD10Oc71: 32
marriage of, R25My69: 22
nominated for parliament, PD8D74: 22--Pi8D74: 31
publishes affidavits on Lexington and Concord, Pi10Ag75: 23--P11Ag75: 21
runaway convict servant, D17Je75: 33
secretary of Mississippi company, R9Je68: 42
sheriff of London, PD16S73: 22, PD23S73: 12, PD16D73: 22, PD3N74: 32
signs petition against Boston port bill, R26My74: 23
slaves sell fruit illegally, R14Jl74: 32
steward for estate adv. for, P28Je76: 32
tenements of, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 32
writer of Junius Americanus, PD16S73: 22
William, Capt., of the Lucy, PD27N66: 22
of the Sally, 30Ja52: 32, 3Jl52: 32, 29S52: 32
Willis, PD8S74: 23
Lee, armed schooner, P29D75s21
privateer, P5Ja76(5)s12--D6Ja76: 31--Pi6Ja76: 21, P12Ja76: 32, D13Ja76: 32, P2F76s12--D3F76: 32, D2Mr76: 21, P8Mr76: 31
schooner, D13Ja76: 42, P5D77: 21
ship, 18N37: 41
snow, 4Ap55: 22
Lee, Russell &, PD14Ja73: 31
Lee hall, Va., See Naval office in
Lee river, Eng., petition to Lords concerning, 24Ag39: 22
See also Canals from
Leech, Capt., R8S74: 22
of the Favourite, C25D79: 11
John, PD5Ap70: 22--R5Ap70: 31
Joseph, D3Oc77: 41
Leechman, William, Rev. Mr., author, PD18Jl71: 23, PD1Ag71: 41, PD8Ag71: 41
Leeds, Eng., denies effect on non-importation, Pi20Ap75: 11
See also Academies, adv. of in; Accidents in; British army reviewed in; Canals from; Canals from Liverpool, Eng., to; Cloth, price in; Cloth manufacture declines in; Emigration from; Lightning in; Merchandise, price in; Merchants in; Money, Portuguese, accepted in; Money scarce in; Non-importation agreements, effect denied in; Murders in; Prices high in; Rheumatism, cure for in; Riots in; Schoolmasters in; Sheep, unusual in; Textile manufacture declines in; Wheat, price in; Women, unusual size in
Leeds, horse, P29Ag77: 32
ship, 25Oc65s32, PD5S66s21--R5S66: 31, PD4D66: 31, R4D66: 31, PD29Oc67: 21, PD12N67: 21, PD3D67: 32, PD24D67: 32
Leeds academy, Eng., See Curriculum in
Leeds Packet, sloop, PD9Je74: 23
Leeds parish, Va., adv. for minister, R15N70: 23
See also Clergy, Anglican, adv. for in; Kitchens in; Outhouses in; Stables in; Stone houses described in; Undertakers adv. for in
Leedstown, Va., schedule of post rider at, PD1Je69: 31
See also Boats, described, stolen in; Convict servants, imported for sale in; Convict servants, traders in; Convict servants for sale in; Dwelling houses, described, in; Ferries in; Fires in; Flux in; Gardens in; Horse-breeding in; Horse racing in; Houses and lots for sale in; Indentured servants for sale in; Land for sale in; Merchants in; Murders in; Outhouses in; Public houses for rent in; Robberies in; Ships for sale in; Ships from; Ships in; Smallpox in; Slaves runaway from; Storehouses in; Stores in; Taverns for rent in
Leedstown, Va., resolutions, text of, R16My66: 11
Leek seeds, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD26Mr67: 32, PD10Mr68: 32--R10Mr68: 33
in Richmond, Va., PD26Mr67: 32, PD10Mr68: 32--R10Mr68: 33, D9S75: 32, D3F76: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., 30N59: 32, PD3Mr74: 32
Leeke, Frank, R30Je68: 32
Leeks, for sale, PD26Mr67: 32
in Richmond, Va., D3F76: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD3Mr74: 32
Leeming, Peter, PD30Jl67: 33
Lees, Capt., of the Donald, PD2N69: 31
Leesburg, Va., See Continental army,

deserters from in; Indentured servants runaway from; Kitchens in; Land for sale near; Lots for sale in; Lumber houses in; Merchants in; Slaves for hire in; Slaves for sale in; Stables in; Stealing in; Stone houses in; Wells in
Leete, Mr., near Guilford, Conn., D18Jl77: 22
Leeward is., W. I., general assembly, acts of, 1751, 30My51: 21
See also British army in; British army to; British army to British colonies, N. Am., from; British navy, inactivity in; British navy to; Drought in; Duties; Hurricanes in; Imports to Eng. from; Postal service between; Prices high in; Provisions scarce in; Ships from; Ships to Boston, Mass., from; Shipwrecks in; Spanish navy in
Le Faver, Robert, PD27Oc74: 21
Lefavour, John, P11Ap77: 32
Lefevre, Isaac, D21Ja75: 12
Leflin, Frank, PD28My67: 33
Le Frenier, Mr., in New Orleans, R18Ja70: 22
Leftwich, William, Pi8Je75: 23, D23Oc79: 12, D23Oc79: 32
Legacies, regulated by Va. general assembly, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23
Legal fees, reduction advocated in Gt. Brit., 15S52: 31
Legal problems, posed, PD25Ap71: 31
Le Gally, Capt., 15My46: 31
Legare, Nathan, R26Jl70: 13
Thomas, PD12My68: 22--R12My68: 13
Leger & Greenwood, PD13Ja74: 21
Legerdemain, 17Ag39: 32, PD20Ap69: 23, R15Ap73: 33, D3Oc77: 41
Legers, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 32
Legett, Capt., of the Virginia packet, 7Mr51: 31
Legg, Capt., of the Strafford, 20Je45: 32
Edward, Capt., of the Pearl, 25Ja40: 2
Francis, gov. of N. S., D13Jl76: 61
Thomas, 2S57: 41
Leggate, Capt., imprisoned in Halifax jail, N. C., P22Mr76: 12--D23Mr76: 32
Legge, Francis, gov. of N. S., PD22Ap73: 23--R22Ap73s22, PD26Ag73: 22--R26Ag73s22, PD25N73: 13--R25N73: 32
Leggitts, John, PD10Oc66: 33
Legh furnace, Frederick co., Va., R26S71: 41
Leghorn, It., insurrections in, D25F75: 13
relations with Gt. Brit., 17Ja52: 32
See also Anecdotes from; British navy in; British navy to Port Mahon, Minorca, from; Earthquakes in; Exports from; Exports from James river, lower district, Va., to; Exports from James river, upper district, Va., to; Exports from Md. to; Exports from New York City to; Exports from Padras, Turkey, to; Exports from Phila., Pa., to; Exports from Yarmouth, Eng., to; Fires on ships in; Freemasons in; Imports to; Imports to London, Eng., from; Imports to Williamsburg, Va., from; Murders, arrests in; Murders in; Prices low in; Quarantines in; Russian navy in; Russian navy near; Ships from; Ships from Caprera, Sardinia, to; Ships from Levant to; Ships from Phila., Pa., to; Ships from Portsmouth, Eng., to; Ships from Tunis, Tun., to; Ships from Va., to; Ships in; Ships' sailing time; Ships to James river, Va., from; Ships to New York City from; Shipwrecks in; Shipwrecks near; Storms in; Wheat, price low in
Leghorn, ship, 27Oc52: 21
Leghorn hats, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD15F70: 41
Leghorn road, It., See Russian navy in
Legion, pseud., R8F70: 31
Legrand, Alexander, P16My77s32
James, P7N77s21
John, R26My74: 32
Peter, accused of murder, 9F39: 41
adv. for bids for building courthouse, R4F73: 23
adv. land for sale, R27Oc68: 33, R22Ap73s21, R10Je73s11
adv. slave for sale, R27Oc68: 33
elected burgess from Prince Edward co., Va., PD19D71: 22, PD4Ag74: 23
holds plan of lands in Norfolk lottery, PD13N66: 22
land of, PD10N68: 31
manager of Calvert's lottery, PD27N66: 23--R4D66: 33
Le Gron & Jourdain, PD21Je70: 31--R12Jl70: 32
Legros, Capt., of the Season, R23S73: 23
Lehew, Jeridam, P25Jl77: 32
Leicester, Eng., addresses George III, PD15Je69: 21
assizes trials in, PD1Je69: 23
See also Midgets in; Riots in
Leicester, Mass., See Non-importation agreements supported in
Leicester Fields, London, Eng., improvements in, 8Jl37: 32
Leicester Turk, English horse, R18F68: 33
Leicestershire, Eng., See Fires in; Indentured servants from
Leigh, Benjamin, PD5Ap70: 23--R5Ap70: 32, R28Ja73: 32
Egerton, PD23Jl67: 22, R18Ag68: 21, PD8D68: 21, PD27Ap69: 13, PD8Je69: 11
Egerton, Sir., R25Mr73: 11
Ferdinando, 24Jl52: 32, 7N54: 41, PD14N71: 23, PD3F74: 32--R10F74: 33, D30Oc79: 31, D19F80: 32
Francis, R19Ja69: 32--PD26Ja69: 33, Pi9Mr75: 33, P18Ap77s11
Frederick, PD28F71: 41
Gilbert, PD1Oc67: 12
John, PD7Jl68: 31, PD21D69: 33, R17Oc71: 41
Richard, PD11Ap66: 41, PD3N74: 42, D3Ag76: 32
William, R19Jl70: 23, PD15Ag71: 23, Pi1Je75: 11--P2Je75: 23--D3Je75: 33
William, Rev. Mr., preacher for fund for clergy's widows and orphans, PD6My73: 22--R6My73s21, PD24Mr74: 32--R24Mr74: 41
trustee for fund for clergy's widows and orphans, D18My76: 22--P24My76: 42, D28Mr77: 72--P28Mr77s22, D23My77: 41, D24Ap78: 32, D16Ap79: 22, D15My79: 31
Zachariah, PD7Jl68: 31, PD21D69: 33
Leighton, Capt., PD25Ag74: 21, D1Ap75: 31
of the Orange, D8Ag77: 11
James, Pi23N75: 33
[Robert], author, PD18Jl71: 31, PD25Jl71: 42, PD1Ag71: 42, PD8Ag71: 42
Leinbeck, Mr., of Sussex co., N. J., PD7Oc73: 13
Leinster, duke of [William Robert Fitzgerald], PD28Jl74: 23, PD11Ag74: 13, P26My75s42
Leiper, Thomas, D10Jl79: 32
Leister's ferry, R3Mr68: 33--PD10Mr68: 32
Leisure Hour, sloop, PD21S69: 22
Leitch, Capt., PD8D68: 21, PD28Ap74: 23
of the Eliza, PD6My73: 22--R6My73: 23, PD3Mr74: 21
of the Friendship, PD8D74s22
of the Success's Increase, PD14My72: 21
Major, examines brig from W. I., P28Je76: 22
Alexander, D8Jl75: 33
Alexander, Capt., PD10N74: 33
Andrew, acquitted of manslaughter, PD15D68: 23
adv. for missing horses, P7Je76: 43, P12Jl76: 33
adv. for runaway servants, Pi10N74: 33, P21Ap75: 32--D22Ap75: 33--Pi28Ap75: 41
adv. time of indentured servant for sale, Pi10N74: 32
indentured servant of, Pi16Mr75: 33--P17N75s13--D18N75: 33
on committee in Prince William co., Va., Pi12Ja75: 32, Pi1Je75: 11--P2Je75s41
payment of debts due requested, P22Mr76: 33--D23Mr76: 32
runaway convict servants of, D29Ap75s42
[Andrew], Major, bravery of in battle of Harlem plains, N. Y., P4Oc76s12
death of, P18Oc76: 22
killed in battle of Harlem plains, N. Y., D18Oc76: 12
wounded in battle of Harlem plains, N. Y., D4Oc76: 32--P4Oc76: 31, D4Oc76: 41--P4Oc76: 32, P4Oc76s12, D11Oc76: 32
David, PD8S74: 31--R8S74: 33, D4N75: 31, D3F76: 33, D6Ap76: 33, P23Ag76: 41
George, D4N75: 31, D3F76: 33
Hugh, D23My77: 31--P23My77: 32
James, Capt., of the Donald,

R12Mr67: 22, PD19Mr67: 32, PD30Ap67: 32
of the Elizabeth, PD8D68: 31, PD22D68: 31, PD13Ap69: 23, PD8Je69: 23, PD14S69: 31, PD28S69: 23, PD16N69: 22, PD1N70: 22, PD6Je71: 32, PD27F72: 32, PD10Je73: 22, PD3Mr74: 31--R3Mr74: 41, R3Mr74: 33, PD10Mr74: 32 PD16Je74: 31, PD6Oc74: 32, D18F75: 31, Pi6Ja76: 32
of the Minerva, PD17D72: 23, PD11N73: 22, PD10F74: 23, PD14J174: 23, P24Mr75: 32, Pi23Mr75: 32--P24Mr75: 32--D25Mr75: 23
John, PD28Ja73: 32, D3F76: 33
adv. damaged goods for sale, PD9Ap72: 32, PD21My72: 31
adv. for bids for repairing roads, PD18J171: 22
adv. for runaway convict servant, PD18Mr73: 33
adv. for ship for charter, PD25Mr73: 33--R25Mr73: 33, PD15Ap73: 31
adv. for stolen goods, PD9D73: 22--R9D73: 21
adv. for stolen tobacco notes, PD16D73: 23--R16D73: 42
adv. shoes for sale, PD30S73: 32, PD12My74p11
announces departure, PD25My69: 32, D4N75: 31
announces new management of store, PD8S74: 31--R8S74: 33
Margaret, D8J175: 33
Leith, Capt., of the Elizabeth, PD29S74: 32
John, R4D66: 23
Mary, P8Ag77: 23
Sarah, P20D76: 21
Leith, Scot., inhabitants armed, 7N45: 22
See also Antiquities discovered in; Exports from; Exports from James river, lower district, Va., to; Exports from south Potomac district, Va., to; Horse-racing in; Imports to south Potomac district, Va., from; Indentured servants imported to Va. from; Ships from Lawson's bay, Va., to; Ships from; Ships from Greenland to; Ships from Rappahannock district, Va., to; Ships from S. C. to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Ships to Hampton roads, Va., from; Ships to James river, Va., from
Leith, armed ship, D2Oc79: 12
ship, PD16S73: 21
Lelah and Susannah, brig, PD29S68: 21--R29S68: 21
Leland, Mr., PD9Mr69: 33--R9Mr69: 23
Rev. Mr., slave of, C28Ag79: 32
John, R23My71: 31
[John], author, 24My51: 32, PD25F68: 41, PD23Ap72: 23, PD10Je73: 31, D25N75: 21, D30D75: 13, D2Mr76: 42, D2Mr76: 43, D9Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 43
John, Rev. Mr., P3Ap78: 21, P21Ag78: 12
[Thomas], quoted, P14Ap75: 13, P21Ap75: 11
[Thomas], author, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 42, PD3Ja71: 43
Leland, Eng., See Murders in
Le Maire, Capt., thanks government for favors, D20N79: 12
Lemay, Charles, 30J152: 32
Lemberd, Samuel, PD16Ap67: 32
Lemen, Thomas, R22D68: 13, R5Ja69: 33
Lemery, [Louis], author, 24My51: 32
Lemesurier, Capt., 18J146: 11
Thomas, Capt., of the George Gally, 9Ja46: 4
Lemire, Capt., of the L'Heureux, PD23Ap72: 12
Lemmon, James, PD3D67: 23
Lemnos is., captured by Russians, PD3Ja71: 21
Le Moine, Capt., death of, P1S75: 21--D2S75: 21
killed in Cambridge, Mass., Pi24Ag75: 33
of British army in N. Y., R5Ag73: 21
wounded in battle of Bunker Hill, P22J175s22--D29J175: 31
Lemon trees, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD29Ag71: 33
Le Monnier, M., astronomer, 6My37: 21
Lemons, for sale, at Burwell's ferry, Va., PD10Oc71: 31
at Four Mile creek, Va., R10Je73: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD27Ap69: 32--R27Ap69: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., 18Ap51: 32, 3Oc51: 41, 27F52: 32, 5Je52: 32
grown in Va., D9S75: 23
import to British colonies, N. Am., regulated, PD30J167: 31, P29Mr76: 11
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Bermuda, PD12S66: 23, PD7S69: 31
from Tortola, W. I., PD19Mr67: 32
imported to south Potomac district, Va., from Bermuda, PD8Ja67: 31
from Turk's is., W. I., PD8Ja67: 31
imported to York district, Va., from Antigua, W. I., 22D52: 31
from Madeira, 8D52: 31
from Providence, 22S52: 31
lost at sea, PD5F67: 22
seized from American ship, P8Mr76: 31
seized from British ships, D27Je77: 12, D26Mr79: 22, D11S79: 21
Lemons, essence of, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD7Je70: 33, PD10S72: 23, PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Williamsburg, Va., 30N59: 32, PD18Je67: 32, R3N68: 33--PD10N68: 22, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21, R12J170: 31, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD24Oc71: 31, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22
Lemons, salt of, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD1S74: 32
Lemon's store, PD26N67: 21
Lemont, Capt., of the Jolly Bacchus, PD11Mr73: 21
Lemott, Capt., taken prisoner at Vincennes (St. Vincent's), Ind., D22My79: 22
Lemprier, Capt., 13Je45: 22
to command Charleston privateer, 16Ja46: 32
Lempriere, Capt., 16Ja61: 32
Lems, Capt., of Baltimore, Md., C19Ag80: 22
Lemuel, schooner, PD14Ap74: 23--R14Ap74: 23
Le Neve, Rev. Mr., 27Ja38: 41
adv. for overseer, 1D38: 42
William, 27Ja38: 41
Lenglet Dufresnoy, [Nicholas], author, PD25F68: 41, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 42, PD3Ja71: 42, PD17Ja71: 42, PD24Ja71: 42, PD7F71: 42, P21F71: 42, PD7Mr71: 42, PD21Mr71: 42, PD28Mr71: 42, PD18J171: 23, PD25J171: 33, PD1Ag71: 41, PD8Ag71: 41, PD29Ag71: 33
Lenly, Luke, D26Mr79: 22
Lennard, Will, P17Oc77: 23
William, jr., P27Mr78: 12
Lennis, Capt., P9My77: 22
Francis, Capt., C6N79: 33--D6N79: 32
Robert, P17Ja77: 43
Lennox, John, 14Ag52: 31
Lenox, Mr., hires slaves, PD7Mr71: 33--R7Mr71: 33
Hugh, R26S71: 31
Walter, PD1Ag66: 32, Pi5Oc75: 33
adv. apprentice may runaway, PD3Ag69: 32--R3Ag69: 31
adv. for journeymen barbers, R19Ap70: 33, R21Mr71: 33, R12Ag73: 23
adv. for journeymen peruke makers, PD13Oc68: 23
adv. for missing horse, PD10N74: 43
adv. for runaway indentured servant, Pi13J175: 33
adv. wigmaking, PD4D66: 32, PD24Mr68: 32
barber, PD6N66: 22
house of, C19F80: 42
Lenox, British ship, 25Ja40: 2
H. M. S., 13Oc38: 41, 17N38: 31, 24Ja52: 22, PD22N70s12, PD24Je73: 21--R1J173: 12, PD2S73: 12--R2S73: 13, PD2S73: 21--R2S73: 21
ship, 6Ap39: 21
Lenox, Scott & co., PD17Mr68: 32--R17Mr68: 33, R28Ap68: 24
Lenox & Scott, P3Ap78: 22
Lenox & Scott, Mitchell, PD16Je74: 23
Lenthall, Lt., wounded in battle of Bunker Hill, P22J175s22--D29J175: 31
Leoganne, Hispaniola, W. I., See Ships to New York City from
Leonard, Capt., of the Mary Anne, 4J145: 21
Rev. Mr., chaplain to Gen. Putnam's regiment, Pi10Ag75: 32--P11Ag75p13--D12Ag75: 31
sermon of, P19Ap76: 21
Abiel, Rev. Mr., sermon to

American soldiery, P12Ja76: 22
Charles, death of, P20S76: 22--D21S76: 22
Daniel, R1J173: 23, R1S74: 22, Pi26Ja75: 13
George, PD23Je74: 12, C15My79: 12
John, PD16My66: 31, P24N75: 13
[William], author, 24My51: 32
Leonidas, pseud., PD25J171: 22, PD29Ag71: 23, PD17S71: 12, PD5D71: 32
horse, C13My80: 32
stallion, P27Mr78: 31, D5Mr79: 32
Leopard, French warship, 5S55. 21, 12D55: 11
H. M. S., 11F37: 22, 1J137: 41, 18Ap45: 22, 11J146: 22, 24Ja52: 22
Leopards, for sale, in Isle of Wight co., Va., 20F52: 41
Leopold, H. M. S., 21Mr45: 32, PD1Ap73: 13
Leostoffe, H. M. S., 24Ja52: 31
Le Petit, Bartholomew, PD18F73: 23, PD25Mr73: 32, PD27My73: 23, R12My74: 33
Le Poole, Peter, D1N76: 41--P8N76: 42
Leprad, Andrew, PD30My71: 31
Le Prere, Can., capture by Americans rumored, D21Oc75: 23
Leprosy, cure for, PD4Ap66: 41, PD7Ap68: 31, PD8Je69: 32, PD30My71: 23, PD10S72: 23, D16S75: 33
Lesesne, Isaac, R26J170: 13
Leskar, horse, C19F80: 12
Lesley, Capt., of the Antigua Packet, PD26Ja69: 13
John, Capt., of the Liberty, PD28My67: 21
John, Sir, PD13J169: 31
Leslie, Brig. Gen. of British army, breaks leg, D15Ag77: 52
in battle of Harlem plains, N. Y., D4Oc76: 41--P4Oc76: 32
Capt., in battle of Great Bridge, Va., Pi13D75: 21--D16D75: 33, P15D75: 22, P15D75: 23, Pi20D75: 31, Pi30D75: 42
of British army in Norfolk, Va., Pi23D75: 21
Col., appointment as lt. gov. of Mass. rumored, R9Je74s21
of the British army in Mass., P24Mr75: 31, P31Mr75s22
sent to capture cannon in Salem, Mass., D25Mr75: 23
Ensign, captured by Americans, P5Ja76(5)s13--D6Ja76: 32
Gen., replaces prevost in Savannah, Ga., C19F80: 31
Lt. Col., of British army in Mass., PD26My74: 13, PD30Je74: 13
Alex, Capt., of the London, 31Ja51: 32
George, PD28My67: 33, PD26Ja69: 41
James, PD30J167: 33
James, Capt., PD28My67: 33
[William], Capt., P26Ja76: 11, D24Ja77: 31--P24Ja77: 11, D24Ja77: 32, D31Ja77: 62
Lesly, Capt., of the Nancy, Pi19Oc75: 11
Lessey, James, PD15Ag66: 32
Lessley, William, Capt., of the Little Andrew, 28F55: 31
Lessley's wharf, PD19My68: 12
Lester, Mr., ferry house of in Jamestown, Va., Pi2N75: 32
Diones, Pi24Ag75: 33
John, jr., R19F67: 31
Stripling, D19D77: 32, D10J178: 32
Thomas, 9My51: 32, 15D52: 31
William, P14Mr77: 42
Whitehead, 16Ja61: 41, PD13J169: 32, PD15F70: 42, P30Oc78: 43
Lester's ferry, PD20Je66: 32, PD13Ap69: 33, PD3Ag69: 32, R15Mr70: 41--PD22Mr70: 41, PD28Oc73: 22, Pi10N74: 32, Pi15D74: 32--PD15D74: 32, D7Ja75: 33, P16F76: 33
See also Slaves for sale at
Lestoch, Richard, Capt., of the Grafton, 25Ja40: 2
Lestock, Capt., of the Boyne, 21D39: 22
L'Estrange, [Roger], Sir, author, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 31, D11F75s23, D25N75: 11, D30D75: 11, D24F76: 43, D2Mr76: 41, D9Mr76: 41, D25My76: 43, D24Ag76: 51, D20D76: 41, D3Ja77: 41, D17Ja77: 41, D2My77: 81
reflections of fable of Aesop, R19Oc69s11
translator, PD18J171: 23, PD1Ag71: 41, PD8Ag71: 41
Lesueur, Catherine, PD21Je70: 31--R12J170: 32
David, jr., PD21Je70: 31--R12J170: 32
David, sr., PD21Je70: 31--R12J170: 32
David, of London, PD21Je70: 31--R12J170: 32
James, PD21Je70: 31--R12J170: 32
Margaret, PD21Je70: 32
Letcher, Capt., Pi28Ap75: 22--D29Ap75: 33
Giles, 12Oc52: 31, 12Oc52: 32, 28Mr55: 41, 12S55: 32
Letitia, ship, 21Mr51: 32
Letouch, Capt., 12D45: 11
Letter boxes, stolen in Williamsburg, Va., PD26N72: 21
Letters, adv. in Alexandria, Va., post office, R4D66: 23, PD2F69: 31
in Cabin Point, Va., post office, PD23Ap67: 31
in Dumfries, Va., post office, PD7J168: 23
in Fredericksburg, Va., post office, PD29Ja67:13, PD18F68:23, R17F74:32
in Hobb's Hole, Va., post office, PD16J167: 41, PD7J168: 23
in Newcastle, Va., post office, PD12Mr67: 13, PD30J167: 41, PD31Mr68: 22
in Norfolk, Va., post office, PD28My67: 32, PD18F68: 31, PD2Je68: 23
in Petersburg, Va., post office, PD12Mr67: 13, PD2Je68: 23, P19Ap76p23
in Port Royal, Va., post office, PD2My66: 21, PD2Je68: 23, PD2F69: 23
in Richmond, Va., post office, PD3Ag69: 32
in Todd's bridge, Va., post office, PD27N66: 23, PD12N67: 21, PD18F68: 31
in Warwick, Va., post office, PD12Mr67: 13
in Williamsburg, Va., post office, 14Ag52: 31, PD11Ap66: 41, PD1Oc67: 12, PD3Mr68: 31, PD10Mr68: 31, PD31Mr68: 22, PD9Je68: 23, PD28J168: 23, PD1Je69: 32, PD12Ag73: 22
breaking open criticized in Va., R23J167: 11
British, reprinted, PD29Ja67: 12, PD5Mr67: 11
forged, 14Oc37: 32
held for postage in Williamsburg, Va. 22Ap57: 42
lost, adv. for, in Va., 31J146: 51, 2Ja52: 41, PD12S71: 31, PD2J172: 31, PD19N72: 22, PD3D72: 23, R15Ap73: 23, PD3Je73: 32
lost at sea, PD2Je74: 13
love, reprinted, PD19D71: 22, R6F72: 13
of Baron Bielfield, reprinted, PD14Mr71: 21, PD21Mr71: 11
of Earl of Chesterfield reprinted, R25Ag74: 31, D15Ap75: 11, D3F76: 11, D10F76: 11, D17F76: 11, D24F76: 11, D2Mr76: 11, D9Mr76: 11, D16Mr76: 11, D23Mr76: 11, D30Mr76: 11
of Tories, captured in Va., Pi6D75: 32
on liberty, PD7S69: 31--R7S69: 31
on London, Eng., reprinted, PD28Mr71: 21
on women's manners, reprinted, PD4Je72: 13
satirical, reprinted, PD11Je67: 22
stealing discussed, 28Mr51: 32
taxes on in Eng., Pi8D74: 22--PD8D74:21
to and from mistress, PD27J169: 31
unclaimed adv. of, in Va., PD29N70: 31
unpaid postage, PD18J166: 31, PD22Ag66: 23
writer, adv. for, R4D66: 31
See also Postal service
Letters of attorney, recorded in Va. general court, PD18Ap66: 32
Letters patent, land granted by, Pi6Ap75s13
Letters to the inhabitants of the British colonies in America, reprinted, PD7J174:11, PD21J174:11, PD4Ag74:11
Letters to the people of Pennsylvania, reprinted, D20Ap76: 12, D27Ap76: 13, D4My76: 13, D25My76: 12
Lettres de cachet, issued in Fr., PD27Ag72: 23
in Paris, Fr., PD5S71: 11
used against Protestants, 20Ja38: 22
Lettsom, [John Coakley], Dr., PD16Je74: 22--R16Je74: 22
Lettuce, for sale, PD26Mr67: 32
in Richmond, Va., D3F76: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD31D72: 31, PD16D73: 31, PD3Mr74: 32

Lettuce seeds, for sale, P6Mr78: 11
in Buckingham co., Va., P6Mr78: 11
in Cumberland, Va., P6Mr78: 11
in Petersburg, Va., PD26Mr67: 32, PD10Mr68: 32--R10Mr68: 33
in Richmond, Va., PD26Mr67: 32, PD10Mr68: 32--R10Mr68: 33, PD10Oc71: 32, D9S75: 32, D3F76: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., 30N59: 32, PD16D73: 31, PD3Mr74: 32, Pi6Ap75: 42
Levan, Sebastian, Pi29D74: 23
Levant, See British navy in; British navy to; Franco-British rivalry in; French navy to; Russian navy to; Ships from; Turkish navy in; Venetian army to
Levant, English frigate, P23Oc78: 21
frigate, PD20Ag67: 23, D29Ap75: 23, D2Oc79: 12
H. M. frigate, PD26Mr67: 23
H. M. S., PD20S70: 13
snow, 12Oc52: 31
transport, D29Jl76: 12, P27D76: 12
Levant Galley, ship, 4Jl45: 32, 3Ap46: 41
Levant is., Fr., See Earthquakes in
Levees, on Miss. river, PD24N68: 23
Lever, Capt., D4Oc76: 71
Leveret, ship, PD23Ap67: 23
Levers, handerow, captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
Levesque, John, PD18F68: 31, PD2F69: 31
Leviathan, brig, PD15Ap73: 12
H. M. S., D11S79: 31
ship, PD12Mr72: 31
storeship, D22My79: 11
Levingston, Cornelius, Capt., R20Je71: 32
Muscow, Capt., announces departure, 25Oc65s41
of the Hanover Planter, PD11Jl71: 32--R18Jl71: 41
Levington, Angelica (LaFong), Mrs., D1Ag77: 22
Justice, Dr., D1Ag77: 22
Levis, Samuel, of Chester co., Pa., PD24N68: 23
[Levis-Leran, Gaston Francois, Chevalier de], 16Ja61: 11, 16Ja61: 21
Levitt, Langston, 23Mr39: 41
Levius, Peter, chief justice of N. H., Pi20Oc74: 31
Levsey, Thomas, D4S79: 31
Levy, Jacob, PD2F69: 31
Joseph, R25D66: 43
Levy & Franks, of Phila., Pa., 30My51: 22
Lewdness, proclamation against in N. C., PD14N71: 13
Lewellen, Christopher, 21Ag52: 31
Lewellin, Elizabeth, PD26My74: 32--R2Je74: 23
Lewelling, John, R26Jl70: 22
William, R26Jl70: 22
Lewellins warehouse, Md., D17Jl79: 32
Lewes, Capt., of the Peggy and Betsy, Pi16Mr75: 32--D18Mr75: 23
Watkin, Sir, R16S73: 22
Lewes, Del., defense provided for, 4Ja40: 12
general meeting in, PD25Ag74: 11
See also British navy off; Imports to Accomac district, Va., from; Imports to James river, upper district, Va., from; Imports to Va. from; Ships, British, driven ashore in
Lewes, Eng., anecdotes on elections in, PD20F72: 23
Lewes bridge, Va., PD25N73: 23
Lewis, Capt., 12D55: 32, P21N77: 23, D24Jl79: 22
marches against Indians in Va., 19S55: 31
of Md., P11Jl77: 33
Col., PD5N72: 43--R5N72: 21, D20D76: 42
in Va. campaign against Indians, PD25Ag74: 22
of N. C., P5Jl76p23
ship of, 1Mr38: 32, 28S39: 41
Mr., accused of horse stealing, PD29Oc72: 21--R29Oc72: 23
arrives in Phila., Pa., D9D75: 23
of St. Christopher, W. I., PD29Oc72: 11--R29Oc72: 13
of Williamsburg, Va., Pi30D75: 22--P12Ja76s11
store of, PD15Ja67: 32, PD5N67: 23, R1N70: 23
supports Regulators, R15Ag71: 23
Mrs., PD16N69: 23--R16N69: 31
Rev. Mr., of Charleston, S. C., D15Ag77: 21
Abraham, P31Ja77: 31
Addison, P14Je76p22, D16Ap79: 21
[Andrew], Gen., P27S76: 22, P20D76s23, D21F77: 22--P21F77: 31, P21F77: 41, P23My77: 31, P20Je77: 32
adv. for deserters to Continental service, P21Mr77s13
adv. for runaway slave, D23S75: 33
adv. settlement of estate, R31My70: 43
appointed brig. gen. in Continental army, P15Mr76s12
arrives at Gwynn's is., Va., P12Jl76: 23
arrives in Williamsburg, Va., P5Ap76: 32
attack on planned by Dunmore, P27Oc75: 21
attacks Dunmore's navy at Gwynn's is., Va., P19Jl76: 31
censure of criticized, P16Ag76: 41
commands forces against Indians, PD10N74: 41, P23Je75: 23, P28Jl75: 22
death of son of, PD10N74: 41
delegate to Va. convention from Botetourt co., Va., D1Ap75: 21
elected burgess from Botetourt co., Va., PD26D71: 23, PD4Ag74: 23
exchange of prisoners with Lord Dunmore proposed, P5Jl76p12, D6Jl76: 21
grants furlough, D12S77: 22
heads volunteer soldiers, P5Ja76(5)s22
in battle of Gwynn's is., Va., D20Jl76: 31
in battle of Point Pleasant, PD17N74: 21
instructions (text) from Botetourt co., Va., D11Mr75: 31
instructions to Va. regiments of Continental army, P14Mr77: 31
joins militia at Elk river, PD13Oc74: 22
land grant to, R14Ja73: 12
land patents of, R25N73: 41
letter from Woodford quoted, D25My76: 33
letters from Hendricks, D25My76: 33, P28Je76: 22
on committee of defense in Va., Pi30Mr75: 23--D1Ap75: 22
on committee to ratify treaty with Indians, P23Je75s32
orders attack on Indians, Pi10N74: 23
orders court martial, D10Ag76: 62
orders payment of soldiers, P23Ag76: 12
orders soldiers to report, P1N76: 33, P10Ja77: 33
orders trial of Burgess Ball, P12Jl76: 13
orders trial of Williams, P19Jl76: 32
parades soldiers in Williamsburg, Va., P17My76: 31
praised, Pi18My75: 11
praises conduct of soldiers at Gwynn's is., Va., P19Jl76: 32, D29Jl76: 52
presents address to Dunmore, P23Je75s23
proclamation offering reward for deserters, P13Je77: 12
reports likelihood of Indian attacks, R30Je74: 23
sells land fraudently, R14F71: 32
sheriff of Augusta co., R25Ja70: 11--PD15F70: 23
slave of, P22S75: 33
Anne, PD18F68: 31
Benjamin, 27Oc52: 12, P14N77: 23, C19F80: 12--D19F80: 32
Bury, P7N77s22
C., D15My78: 32--P29My78: 42
Charles, PD27F72: 33
adv. finding horses, PD6Oc68: 31, R13Ap69: 33, D8Ap80: 31
adv. finding steer, P24My76: 43, P30Ag76: 42
adv. for missing horses, PD30Ap72: 31
adv. for runaway indentured servant, 7S39: 32
adv. for school teacher, R9Je68: 41
adv. plantations for sale, R27N66: 23
adv. slaves for sale, PD13Ja74: 33
deserter, 12D55: 32
elected burgess for Augusta co., Va., PD4Ag74: 23
elected delegate to Va. convention for Albemarle co., Va., P26Ap76s23
indentured servant of, R14Jl74: 32
of Albemarle co., Va., committee, Pi6Jl75: 33--P7Jl75: 31
successor in burgesses elected, P21Jl75s32
Charles, Col., P16My77: 31, P4Jl77: 33
appointed colonel of 14th Va. regiment, P14F77: 23
builds fort on Elk river, PD13Oc74: 22
chosen field officer of Va. regiments, D15N76: 21--P15N76: 32

death of, Pi10N74: 23, PD10N74: 41
elegies to, P17Mr75: 32, Pi25My75: 41
leads attack in battle of Point Pleasant, Pi10N74: 23
leads attack on Indians, R25Ag74: 32, PD10N74: 41
of Albemarle co., Va., independent co., Pi6J175: 33--P7J175: 31
of Va. troops, P17My76: 23
orders recruiting officers to report, P16My77: 31
praised, PD17N74: 21, Pi18My75: 11
slain in Indian battle, D4F75: 31
Christopher, PD16Ap72: 32
David, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 33, D8Ap75: 32, P9F76: 11
David, Capt., of the Patuxent, PD22Ja67: 31
David, jr., 16My55: 22
Deborah Francis, marriage of, PD22F70: 13
Edward, D23Oc79: 32
[Edward], author, PD17D72: 22, PD10Je73: 33
Evan, 10Ja52: 32
Fielding, P25Ag75: 82, P27Oc75: 23--D28Oc75: 33, P26J176: 43, P26J176: 33--D29J176: 62
adv. drugs for sale, P10Oc77: 12
adv. for teacher, 7N55: 22
adv. land for sale, PD17S67: 22
adv. merchandise for sale, R19F67: 23, Pi9F75: 32, P27Mr78: 22
adv. settlement of estates, PD4F73: 23--R11F73: 22, PD26Ag73: 31--R2S73: 32
associator of Spotsylvania co., Va., R15N70: 22
attests to Grymes' statement, PD6Ag67: 31
bill of sale to, PD11Mr73: 31--R11Mr73: 32
contract with Bullitt for improving Hot Springs, PD21F71: 32
defends Dixon's mill, PD14My67: 22
directs lottery, R14Ap68: 31--PD1D68: 32, R14J168: 32
examines Triplett for Spotsylvania committee, Pi2F75: 21
house of, Pi16N75: 41--D18N75: 32
on committee for rebating damaged tobacco, R1Ag71: 11
on committee for Va. counties, P1Mr76: 13
on Fredericksburg, Va., committee, R16Je74: 22
on Spotsylvania co., Va., committee, P29D75: 31
opinion concerning Dixon-Falmouth land controversy, PD6Ag67: 23
pasture of, R12My68: 41
requests settlement of accounts, PD17N74: 22
sells U.S. lottery tickets, D21Mr77: 11--P21Mr77s23
subscriber to meeting of merchants, PD30Je74: 23
to request calling of convention in Va., P19My75s33
trustee for Kennon estate, PD17D67: 32--R24D67: 32
Fielding & co., 19D77: 22, P27Mr78: 22, D24Ap78: 32, P5Je78: 12, D19Je79: 31
Frances, Miss, R11F68: 24
Francis, P31Mr75s22--Pi6Ap75: 22, P2Je75: 22--D3Je75: 23
Henry, PD29Ja67: 13, PD18F68: 31, P26S77: 31
Isaac, P17N75s13
Jacob, 12D55: 32, PD8S74: 23
James, R19F67: 22, PD16J167: 41, R17F74: 33, PD25Ag74: 31, Pi29D74: 23, P13D76: 23
James, Capt., of the Catharine, R8S74: 31
Jo, P21N77: 32
John, 14N55: 22, 12D55: 41, PD27N66: 31, PD29D68: 31--R5Ja69: 32, PD19J170: 33--R19J170: 33
adv. European goods for sale, PD20Oc68: 22--R27Oc68: 34
adv. finding cart wheels, D5Mr79: 41
adv. finding horses, 17Ja52: 41, 20Oc52: 31, 15D52: 31, 11Ap55: 41, PD3Oc66: 41--PD10Oc66: 43, R15N70: 43, PD25J171: 23
adv. for missing horses, 11Ap55: 32, P27Oc75: 23--D28Oc75: 33, D28N77: 32
adv. for ordinary keeper, PD23Mr69: 33
adv. for runaway indentured servants, 28Ap38: 42
adv. for runaway slaves, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 33, PD27Ja74: 33, P10J178: 33
adv. land for sale, PD17S67: 21, D4S79: 31
adv. merchandise for sale, PD15F70: 41, PD17S71: 31--R26S71: 41
adv. ordinaries for rent, PD29Je69: 33, PD24N74: 31
adv. plantation for sale, PD2Ap67: 31
adv. settlement of estate, PD4F73: 23--R11F73: 22
announces departure, PD10S67: 22, D22J175: 43
arrives in Newport, R.I., from Ga., D30D75: 23
bond of, 3Ag76: 32
burgess for Halifax co., Va., PD22D68: 23--R22D68: 12, PD11My69: 41
contributes to charity school fund, 24Oc51: 22
demands payment tobacco inspection in advance, 4N63: 43
deposition of, P8My78s12
deserter, D25Mr80: 33
laborer of New York City, PD15D68: 13
letters in post office, PD2Je68: 23, R17F74: 33
manager of lottery, PD28Ja68: 32
on committee for Loudoun co., Va., Pi1Je75: 32
on committee for Spotsylvania co., Va., P29D75: 31
ordinary of, R29S68: 31
runaway indentured servant, 6Je45: 42
runaway sailor, 5Je52: 32
testifies to skull fracture cure, R14Ap68s14
John, author, 15D38: 32, 20Mr52s21, PD7F71: 42, D25N75: 21, D30D75: 21, D2Mr76: 43, D9Mr76: 43, D24Ag76: 62, D3Ja77: 43, D17Ja77: 43, D2My77: 83, D4J177: 83
John, Capt., Pi10N74: 23, P15Ag77: 32, D7N77: 32, P28N77: 31
of the Friendship, R7F71: 31
John, Col., adv. for runaway slave, 22Ap37: 42
brigantine of, 23Mr39: 32
horses of, 18Ap45: 41, 15My46: 42
letter in post office, PD3Ag69: 32
ship of, 1J137: 32
slave of, 22Ap37: 32
John, jr., PD25My69: 12, R23N69: 31, D4S79: 31
John & co., PD20Oc68: 22--R27Oc68: 34
Joseph, adv. finding horse, P10J178: 41
adv. finding steer, R19Oc69s22
adv. for runaway convict servants, P31Ja77: 31
manages sale of imported goods, D11F75s23
on Henrico co., Va., committee, D11F75s22, P24N75: 13
testifies to skull fracture cure, R14Ap68s14
Joseph, Capt., P18Ap77: 31
Joseph, jr., P12D77: 23
Maurice, 12N36: 41, 23S37: 31
Molly (Fleming), Mrs., P12S77: 23
Mordecai, D24Ap78: 32
Morgan, PD3S67: 32
Nicholas, R25Ja70: 11, Pi20Oc74: 23--PD20Oc74: 23, Pi6J175: 33--P7J175: 31
Polly (Chiswell), marriage of, PD2Je68: 23
Richard, adv. chariot for sale, R22Mr70: 22--PD5Ap70: 42
adv. for runaway seamen, 18Ap45: 42
adv. for saddler, P20S76: 13
adv. plantations for sale, R4F68: 32, P1S75: 32
adv. property for sale, R12Mr67: 31-32
adv. saddlery, P10Mr75: 33
announces departure, R12Mr67: 31
business carried on by Sorrel, Pi15D74: 32
deserter, D5S77: 32--P10Oc77: 11
letter in post office, R17F74: 33
requests payments of debts, R12Mr67: 32
settlement of estate, D8My79: 22
shop of, D5S77: 22--P5S77: 32
Richard, Capt., of the Virginia, 29Ap37: 42, 5Ag37: 42, 18N37: 41, 9D37: 42, 19My38: 41, 5Ja39: 41, 12Ja39: 42, 18My39: 3, 24Ag39: 3, 21Mr45: 11, 21Mr45: 41, 18Ap45: 42, 18S46: 32
Robert, 10Je37: 41
Robert, Col., 4N63: 23
Samuel, Col., P12Je78: 21
Sophia, R23My71: 41
Sukey (Fleming), marriage of, D16Ap79: 21
Thomas, R28Mr71: 32
adv. for missing convict servant, 9My45: 41
adv. land for sale, R13J169: 31
delegate to Va. convention from Augusta co., Pi16Mr75: 22, D1Ap75: 21
English prisoner, D23Ja78: 41

letter to in post office, R17F74: 33
of Augusta co., Va., P14Ap75: 23, P14Ap75: 31
on committee for Fairfax co., Va., R4Ag74: 22
on committee for Loudoun co., Va., Pi1Je75: 32
Thomas, Capt., of the Thomas, PD30J172: 31
Thomas, Lt., P23Oc78: 11
Thomas, sheriff, R5Ja69: 33
Vincent, R13J169: 31, PD12Mr72: 33
Waller, PD29Ja67: 13, PD18F68: 31, R11My69: 42
Warner, 15My46: 42
adv. court-martial to appoint adjutant, P5S77: 32
adv. for distillers, P21Ag78: 32
adv. for fifer, P11Ag75: 33
adv. for runaway slaves, 14F51: 41
bond of, D3Ag76: 32
contributes to charity school fund, 24Oc51: 22
convict servant of, 11Ap55: 31
elected chairman of Gloucester co., Va., committee, Pi28Ap75: 32--P28Ap75s42--D29Ap75s33
employs weavers, PD8S74: 31, D6J176: 31
lt. of Gloucester co., Va., militia, P13Oc75: 11--D21Oc75: 31
marriage of, P12S77: 23
plaintiff in Va. chancery court, R12Ja69: 32
runaway slaves of, R28J168: 31
senator in Va., P6S76: 32, P9My77: 23
trustee for Kennon estate, PD17D67: 32--R24D67: 32
Warner, Col., PD11Je67: 33, PD7Mr71: 32--R7Mr71: 32, D6My75: 33--Pi4My75: 33
Warner, jr., PD2Je68: 23, PD30Je74: 31, P8N76: 23, P4Ap77: 22, C18D79: 11--D18D79: 21
Warner, Mrs., death of, P8N76: 23
William, PD20Oc68: 22--R27Oc68: 34, PD23Mr69: 33, PD29Je69: 33
ac used of gaming, Pi2Mr75: 22
adv. finding steer, R12J170: 42
adv. fulling mill, D24F76: 32
adv. house for sale, P16Oc78: 43
adv. merchandise for sale, PD4Oc70: 31
attorney, PD28F71: 33
forecloses mortgage, PD17Mr74: 31
letter in post office, R4D66: 23
prepares instructions to delegates to Va. convention, Pi16Mr75: 22
[William], author, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 42, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD10Je73: 22
William, Capt., of the Arrow, D12Je79: 31, C6N79: 31--D6N79: 31
of the Peggy, R8S74: 31
William Terrell, R22Oc72: 22, PD5Ag73: 31, D8Ap75: 32
Zachariah, PD2My66: 41, PD21N71: 22--R21N71: 31
Zacharias, R23My71: 32
Zachary, 9My55: 21, 24Oc55: 31
Zebulon, PD24My70: 41
Lewis, gally, P1Ag77: 13, P15Ag77: 32
sloop, C21Oc80: 21
Lewis Ferasme, ship, 28N45: 21
Lewis is., Scot., See Emigration from; Fever in; Indentured servants imported to Phila., Pa., from
Lewis's bridge, Va., PD20F72: 33--R27F72: 33, PD26Mr72: 33--R23Ap72: 42
Lewistown, Pa., See Ships from St. Eustatia, W.I., to; Slaves held in; Tories in
Lewthwaite, John, PD10S72: 22, PD17S72: 22
Lexington, Mass., See Money for relief of Boston, Mass., from; Tea boycotted in; Wood for relief of Boston, Mass., from
Lexington, Continental brig, D27Ap76: 33, P24Ja77: 11
privateer, D23Ja78: 21
Lexington and Concord, battle of, account exaggerated in Eng., D12Ag75: 22
account (text) sent Continental congress, P26My75s31
American gunnery in, Pi18My75: 32
attitude of British soldiers concerning, Pi22Je75: 12
Bostonians blamed for, Pi18My75: 32
British army retreats after, D13Ja76: 41
British casualties estimated, Pi11My75: 33--P12My75s12, D27My75: 33, Pi1Je75: 31
casualties listed, P12My75s11--D13My75: 22, P12My75s12, Pi18My75: 32, D27My75: 31
conflicting reports discussed in London, Eng., Pi31Ag75: 13
denied in London, Eng., Pi10Ag75: 23
described, Pi28Ap75s21--D29Ap75s32, P14My75: 23--P5My75s32--D6My75: 12, P12My75s12, D20My75: 32, D20My75: 33
discussed in Eng., D12Ag75: 31
monument to dead proposed in London, Eng., D26Ag75: 23
news reaches Eng., D29J175: 31, Pi3Ag75: 32, D12Ag75: 31, P15S75s13
news reaches W.I., D24Je75: 31
ode to dead of, Pi25My75: 41
opened by Americans, P2Je75s23--D3Je75: 23
opened by British, D3Je75: 31
opening discussed in London, Eng., papers, Pi10Ag75: 22--P11Ag75: 21
reaction in London, Eng., D26Ag75: 12
reported, D13My75: 22
started by British, Pi10Ag75: 23--P11Ag75: 22
subscriptions for survivers in London, Eng., P11Ag75: 32--D12Ag75: 22
Lexon, H.M.S., 20Je45: 22
Ley, Thomas, R23Ag70: 33, R22Oc72: 32, PD29Oc72: 23
Leybourne, Capt., of the Neptune, PD11N73s21
William, Gen., governor of Grenada, PD16Ja72: 32, PD11Je72: 31, PD5N72: 32, PD12N72: 13, PD10D72: 22--R12D72s13, PD25F73: 23--R25F73: 23
Leyburn, Lt., of the Barfleur, D2D75: 13
Leyden, Holl., See Aloes in; Plants in
Leyden gazette, extract from, R5S66: 12, PD6Oc68: 12, D4S79: 22, D18D79: 11
Leyden university, 9Mr39: 31, R23Mr69: 23--PD30Mr69: 13
Leyle, Matthew, PD18F68: 31
Libel, arrests in N.Y., PD22Mr70: 21
definition settled in parliament, PD21F71: 13
discussed, R23S73: 22, R25N73: 11
imprisonments in London, Eng., D24Ap78: 21
in N.Y., R8F70: 31
trials in Eng., PD20S70: 22, R20S70: 13
in London, Eng., R30Ag70: 21, R27S70: 11, PD2My71: 21--R2My71: 12, PD24S72: 12, PD4N73: 11, R3Mr74: 12, PD15S74: 22, P11Ag75: 22, D18Oc76: 11
in Providence co., R.I., R26Ag73s22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD17Oc66: 31, R24Ag69: 23
Libertas, pseud., 6Je51: 11, PD15F70: 12
Liberty, esteemed in Gt. Brit., PD27Ap69: 11
Liberty, armed brig, P3Ja77s13, P10Ja77: 33, D28F77: 31
brig, R12Ja69: 31, PD14My72: 22, P15Ag77: 31, C27N79: 13
brigantine, PD1Oc67: 12, PD1Oc67: 22, R14Ap74: 31--PD28Ap74: 23, P21Ag78: 12
H.M.S., PD30J167: 31
H.M.S., PD30J167: 31
H.M. sloop, R15Je69: 21, PD10Ag69: 21, R17Ag69: 12, PD24Ag69: 22
horse, R26My68: 33, C13My80: 32
schooner, R17Mr74: 22--PD14Ap74: 23, D29J176: 62, D14S76: 71, D11Oc76: 62
ship, PD28My67: 21, PD4F68: 31, PD11F68: 23, R12My68: 21, R11Ag68: 24, PD11My69s33, R11My69: 32, PD28D69: 31, PD15F70: 22, R19Ap70: 33, R26Ap70: 32, PD14Mr71: 31, R28Mr71: 32, R9My71: 33, PD23My71: 22, PD4J171: 31, R18J171: 33, PD15Ag71: 23--R15Ag71: 22, PD13F72: 32, PD7My72: 23, PD10D72: 23--R10D72: 23, PD22Ap73: 31--R22Ap73: 33, PD6My73: 22--R6My73: 23, PD8J173: 32--R22J173s21, R8J173: 32, PD5Ag73: 21--R5Ag73: 22, PD5Ag73: 23--R5Ag73: 22, PD21Oc73: 21, PD9D73: 21, PD19My74: 42--R19My74: 23, PD26My74: 23, PD9Je74: 31--R9Je74: 21, D7Ja75: 31, D29Ap75s33, P5My75: 21--D6My75: 32, P5My75s2?, Pi6J175: 31, P15S75: 31, D17F76: 32, D30Mr76: 31, D6Ap76: 23, D24Ap78: 22
sloop, PD8S68: 2?, Pi19Ja75: 11, P14Ap75: 31--D15Ap75: 32, D13Ap76: 32, P27D76: 31, D15Ag77: 61
stallion, D19Mr79: 32
Va. brig, P18J177: 23
Liberty and Property, ship, 28N51: 21
Liberty hall, academy, P8N76: 33,

P4J177: 23
Liberty hall, Boston, Mass., PD14J168: 11--R14J168: 12
Liberty Hill, plantation, S. C., Pi6Oc74: 33
Liberty poles, in Conn. Pi27Oc74: 21
in New York City, PD22F70: 13, PD19Ap70: 31, P31Mr75: 33
in Newport, R. I., PD25My69: 21
in South Kingstown, R. I., Pi1D74: 23
Liberty song, sung in Charleston, S. C., PD8D68: 12
Liberty trees, consecrated in Charleston, S. C., PD8D68: 12
in Boston, Mass., PD16Ap67: 22, PD17S67: 13, PD14J168: 11--R14J168: 12, PD14Ap69s21, PD21S69s23, PD5Ap70: 21, PD2D73: 11, D30S75: 22
in Newport, R. I., PD29S68: 21--R29S68: 22
in Providence, R. I., PD8S68: 22--PD27Ap69: 21
in Roxbury, Mass., PD8S68: 22
Liberty tree tavern, PD21S69s23
Libiter, John, PD21Je70: 32
Libraries, at Hampden-Sidney academy, Va., D9D75: 32
at Liberty hall, P8N76: 33
at New Kent co., Va., academy described, R1Mr70: 31
circulating in Eng., 20Ja38: 22
collected by George III, PD13Ag67: 13--R13Ag67: 22
in Phila., Pa., PD2My71: 32--R30My71: 31, R2My71: 23, R5S71: 33, PD26S71: 31--R26S71: 33
in Princeton, N. J., PD29Oc72: 12
private in Phila., Pa., 24Ja52: 32
public established in Lisbon, Port., PD6Je66: 13
in Trenton, N. J., P10Ja77: 23
in Vienna, Aust., PD1Ap73: 21
regimental, established by Continental congress, D11J177: 22
school, in Augusta co., Va., P4J177: 23
See also Books
Library company, Phila., Pa., D21Ja75: 11
Licenses, for Indian trade, PD5My68: 22
for liquor in Va., 18Ap45: 42
for pedlars levied by Va. general assembly, 22D38: 22
for ordinaries in Va., PD27N66: 23--R4D66: 21, R28D69: 11, R7Ja73: 21
Licenses, liquor, taxes on in Quebec, Can., R18Ag74: 22
Licenses, marriage, discontinuance suggested in Va., P26My75s33
evaded in Va., Pi5Oc75: 32
Lichens, John, P24Ja77: 31
Lichfield, earl of [George Henry Lee], PD19My68: 12
Lichfield, Eng., petitions commons, R22Ap73: 32
See also Festivals in; Religious toleration violated in
Lickinghole church, Va., D12S77: 22--P19S77: 22
Licorice, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., P10Oc77: 12
in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 30N59: 32, PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21, D26Ag75: 32
Licorice, Spanish, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., 28Ag46: 31
in Newcastle, Va., PD19N72: 22
in Petersburg, Va., 12F62: 41, PD30J172: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD10S72: 23, PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Suffolk, Va., P28N77s12
in Williamsburg, Va., 18J151: 41, 10Ap52: 31, 15My52: 32, 22My52: 32, 6Oc52: 32, 2My55: 31, 14N55: 22, PD18Je67: 33, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 22, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 32, PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21, PD28S69: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD24Oc71: 31, PD21J172: 32, PD10Je73: 22, D12Je79: 32
Licorice ball, for sale, in Richmond, Va., 5S55: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 1D52: 31
Licorice juice, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., PD13Ag67: 23
Licorice plants, imported from Eng., P15S75s23
Licorne, frigate, R14Oc73: 13, P11Ag75: 22
Lidderdale, Elizabeth (Robertson), 2Mr39: 41
John, adv. for missing horses, 15My46: 42, 25S46: 41
adv. slaves for sale, 31J146: 51, 31J146: 52
land, PD25J171: 22, D13Ap76: 33--P19Ap76: 42
marriage of, 2Mr39: 41
of London, PD5Ag73: 23
plantation of, PD15F70: 31--R22F70: 31
robbery of, 16S37: 32, 21Oc37: 22, 28Oc37: 32, 18N37: 41, 25N37: 42
John, Mrs., D13Ap76: 33--P19Ap76: 42
William, 12D55: 41
Lidderdale & Spalding, 30Mr39: 32, 21Mr45: 42
Liddle, Capt., of the Chance, D1Ap80: 13
of the Juno, PD22Oc72: 13
Adam, P4Oc76: 33
Lied, Edward, D18Mr80: 33
Lievezey, Mr., of Phila., Pa., 30My51: 31
Life, Thomas, PD22D74: 12
Life preservers, invented in Eng., 24N52: 11
Lifford, Judge, house of burned, P6S76: 32, D7S76: 31
Lifting contests, in London, Eng., R21Oc73: 13
Liggon, Richard, C3J179: 33
Light, Benjamin, P27Oc75: 13
Lightbourne, Capt., R29Oc72: 12
Lightburn, Capt., PD5S66s21--R5S66: 31, D4N75: 31, Pi9N75: 22
Joseph, 2N39: 41, 23N39: 31
Joseph, Capt., of the Peggy, 28F55: 31
Stafford, PD19N72: 31
Stafford, jr., PD7Mr71: 32--R7Mr71: 32
Lightburne, Capt., PD9My66: 23
Lightension, Capt., of the Hawke, PD26N67: 23
Lightermen, apprentice, protection applied for in Eng., PD22N70: 22
Lightfoot, Col., mortgage of, 21Mr45: 42
Mr., PD20Oc68: 23--R27Oc68: 33, D3F76: 33
debts contracted with, D4N75: 31
land of, R27Oc68: 33
Mrs., house of, P22Ag77: 32
A., R12Mr67: 43, PD19Mr67: 32, PD9Je68: 31--R9Je68: 33, PD6J169: 32--R6J169: 33
Anne, PD11N73: 22
Armistead, adv. for lost snuff box, R14Je70: 33
adv. for missing cow, R25D66: 41
adv. stallions for hire, PD18Ap66: 32, PD24Mr68: 32--R24Mr68: 33, PD23Mr69: 33--R23Mr69: 32, PD2My71: 33--R2My71: 22
death of, PD17S71: 31
estate of for sale, PD20F72: 33, PD12Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 31
horse of, PD5My68: 21
land of, PD21Mr71: 32--R21Mr71: 33, P18Ap77s31
property sold for debt, PD18Ja70: 33--R18Ja70: 33
slaves of, PD9F69: 31--R9F69: 23, PD12N72: 23, PD13Oc74: 32
slaves sold for debt, PD22S68: 23--R22S68: 23
Bartholomew, PD3N74: 43
Betty, 30D37: 42
Daniel, D30Mr76: 33, D18Mr80: 32
Goodrich, Col., 14J138: 41
Henry, 3J152: 41, P16Ag76: 42
Henry Benskin, PD18Mr73: 33
adv. for blacksmith, PD16Je74: 22
adv. land for sale, PD5Ag73: 23, PD3N74: 43
adv. slave for sale, R21S69: 31
announces departure, D6Ap76: 33
manager for Dreghorn, Murdock & co., PD8S74: 31
merchant, PD5Ag73: 23
John, 6F52: 32, R18Mr73: 31
John, Capt., PD25F73: 31, PD24N74: 31, P11D74: 31--PD1D74: 23
[Joseph Barber], author, PD17S72: 21
Mary, 18Ap51: 41
Mary, Mrs., P39Je75s12--D1J175: 31, P10N75: 33, P29Mr76: 31
Mildred, PD19Mr67: 32
Nancy, PD1J173: 32--R8J173: 32
Philip, adv. for runaway slaves, 1Mr38: 32, 22S38: 42, 21N45: 42
adv. settlement of estate, 17Ap46: 42
land of, 17Oc55: 31
niece of, 30D37: 42
requests settlement of accounts, 21N45: 42
sells tobacco to Fr., 5My38: 32
store robbed, 23N39: 31
Philip, jr., 3Ap46: 41, 24Ap46: 32
Sherwood, PD24S72: 22
William, adv. finding horse, 19J154: 41
adv. for accountant, 24Ja52: 41
adv. for missing horses, 7N45: 32, 24Ja51: 41
adv. for runaway indentured negroes,

19J154: 32
adv. for runaway slaves, 14Ag46: 32, 24Ag51: 32, 14Ag52: 32, 27Ag56: 42
adv. runaway indentured servant, 24Ja52: 41
burgess from Charles City co., Va., 12D55: 22
daughter of, PD1J173: 32--R8J173: 32
holds mortgage on slaves, PD2My66: 22
horse of, PD14Ap74: 31
land posted, PD20Ja74: 32--R20Ja74: 33
settlement of estate, R23Je68: 24
slave of, PD17Oc71: 32
soldier, P21Ag78: 11
unclaimed tobacco of, C27N79: 23
William, Col., PD19Mr67: 32, PD12Mr72: 33, PD22Ap73: 32
William Marston, 2S57: 31
Lightfoot, brig, PD22Ap73: 32--R22Ap73s13, PD22J173: 32, PD8S74: 31
ship, 17S36: 42, 25F37: 41, 2Je38: 41, 21F51: 41, 9My51: 32, 17Oc51: 22, 30Ja52: 32, 17J152: 32, 12Oc52: 31, R22J173: 33, PD2S73: 22, PD3F74: 22
snow, 16My51: 32
Lightfoot's Father Abraham apple trees, for sale, in Surry co., Va., 4N63: 41
Lightfoot's Hughes apple trees, for sale, in Surry co., Va., 4N63: 41
Lighthouses, burned in Mass., Pi24Ag75:32
capture in Mass. described, Pi7S75: 11
illumination for improved, R23Ap72: 23
in Boston, Mass., burned, 30My51: 22, D12Ag75: 32, Pi7Ag75: 33--P18Ag75: 23
captured by provincials, P18Ag75: 22--D19Ag75: 32
destroyed, Pi10Ag75: 32--P11Ag75p22, D6J176: 12
repair of, P1S75: 13
in Halifax, N.S., R23Ap72: 23
in Nfd., 3F38: 31
on Branch point, Mass., PD14J174: 22
on Cape Henry, Va., PD28Ap74: 31--R12My74: 42
directors adv. for anchors, R12My74: 33
Md. supports, PD5Mr72: 23--R5Mr72: 23, PD30D73: 23
money for raised in Va., PD5Mr72: 23--R5Mr72: 23
provided for by assembly, PD23Ap72: 11, PD18Mr73: 23--R18Mr73: 31
stone adv. for, R14Ap74: 31, Pi6Oc74: 33
on Flat-Holms, Wales, 1Mr38: 32
on Isle of Wight, Eng., PD28Mr66: 13
on Long is., N.Y., D13J176: 42
on Middle bay is., S.C., PD23J167: 13--R23J167s21, PD28J168: 22
on Sandy hook, N.J., PD11J171: 21, D18My76: 32, P12J176s11
requested by Glasgow, Scot., PD4F68: 21--R4F68: 13
Lighting, for streets in London, Eng., 24D36: 41, 30Je38: 32, PD30Ap67: 11
Lightle, Andrew, PD22Oc67: 21
at Brandon, Va., PD24Je73: 31--R24Je73: 31
Lightning, cures for discussed, R14Ap74: 13
exhibition of, Pi5Ja75: 32
in Amelia co., Va., PD14J174: 23
in Ayrton, Eng., PD3S72: 11
in Boston, Mass., PD3S72: 21
in Buckland, Eng., PD20Oc74: 21
in Bucks co., Pa., PD25Ag68: 13
in Cambridge, Mass., R11Ag68: 21
in Charleston, S.C., PD12My68: 22--R12My68: 13
in Chester co., Pa., PD24N68: 23
in Cornhill, Eng., R28Oc73: 32
in Eng., PD13Oc68: 12--R13Oc68: 13
in Exeter, Mass., PD3S72: 21
in Ga., PD15J173: 32--R15J173: 33
in Hampton roads, Va., PD10S72: 22
in Hertfordshire, Eng., PD20Oc74: 21
in Hexham, Eng., PD29N70: 12
in Holborn, London, Eng., 5D51: 32
in King and Queen co., Va., PD1Je69: 23--R1Je69: 31
in King William co., Va., PD6S70: 23
in Kingston, Eng., 5D51: 31
in Kittery, Me., PD14J168: 21--R14J168: 21, PD1J173: 31
in Lancaster co., Pa., PD3S72: 22
in Leeds, Eng., PD8Ag71: 22
in London, Eng., 5D51: 32, R16S73: 31, R28Oc73: 23, R28Oc73: 31, PD4N73: 12, R4N73: 21
in Naples, It., PD17Je73: 13
in New Haven, Conn., D26F80: 21
in New York City, R15J173: 32
in Newburgh, N.Y., PD3S72: 22
in Norfolk, Va., PD11Ap71: 23
in North Haven, Conn., PD29Ag71: 21
in Norwalk, Conn., PD8S68: 22
in Paramus, N.J., R9S73: 32
in Phila., Pa., PD25Ag68: 13, D20Je77: 21 D20Je77: 21
in Princess Anne co., Va., PD18J171: 11
in Toland, Conn., PD8S68: 22
in Upper Dublin township, Pa., PD25Ag68: 21--R25Ag68s23
in Vienna, Aust., PD12N72: 12
in Va., 2Je38: 41, PD14J168: 31--R14J168: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD14Je70: 31--R14Je70: 32, PD1Ag71: 21, R1Ag71: 23
in Wilts, Eng., PD3S72: 11
in York co., Va., PD3Mr68: 23
near Phila., Pa., PD25J171: 21
near Sussex courthouse, Va., R4Ag68: 24
near Williamsburg, Va., R7J168: 21
on John's is., S.C., 19S55: 22, R4Ag68: 21
restores hearing in Scot., PD28N71: 22
strikes ship at sea, 17Oc51: 22
Lightning, H.M.S., 24Ja52: 31
Lightning and electricity, essay on, R6S70: 11
Lightning rods, advantages of in Boston, Mass., PD27Ag67: 22
cheapness of, R14J168: 31
discussed, 19S55: 22, PD19F67: 11, R11Ag68: 14
in Sharon, Mass., PD27S70: 12
for ships, PD23Ap72: 21
in Newport, R.I., R15N70: 22
Lightwood lumber, in Southampton co., Va., PD23Ja72: 33
on Bennet's creek, N.C., PD10S72: 23
Lignumvitae, exported from James river, upper district, Va., from 1763-1766, PD12F67: 23
to London, Eng., PD4Je67: 41
to Whitehaven, Eng., PD8S68p22--R22S68: 23
exported from York district, Va., to Bristol, Eng., 19J154: 32
to Liverpool, Eng., 27Oc52: 21
for sale, in Alexandria, Va., R20Je71: 33
in Norfolk, Va., R15F70: 32
in Princess Anne co., Va., R15F70: 32
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Hispaniola, W.I., PD14Ap74: 23--R14Ap74: 23
from St. Thomas, W.I., R8Ag66: 22
imported to York district, Va., from Providence, R.I., 21Ag52: 31, 22S52: 31, 1D52: 31, 7N54: 22, PD27N66: 22
seized from British ship, P20S76: 21--D21S76: 12
substitute for tea, PD13Ja74: 12
Lignumvitae, gum of, used to cure dropsy, PD2My71: 31
Lignumvitae shavings, for sale, in Newcastle, Va., PD19N72: 22
Ligon, Anne, Mrs., R1N70: 32
Richard, P26S77: 32
Robert, P18Ag75: 42
Thomas, PD6S70: 33
William, R1N70: 32, PD13D70: 23
Ligonier, Lord, recommends Dr. Keyser's pills, PD23Ap72: 31, D23S75: 33
Ligonier, Pa., See Stealing by Indians near
Likely, John, D3Ag76: 31, D7Mr77: 11--P7Mr77: 23
Liles, William, PD15Oc72: 31
Lille, John, D24J179: 31
Lillie, Capt., PD5Ap70: 32
of the Friendship, PD31Ja71: 21, PD31Ja71: 23
Theophilus, R15Je69: 22, PD8Mr70: 11, PD8Mr70: 12, PD5Ap70: 21, PD23Je74: 12
Lillie, ship, PD14Je70: 22
Lillington, Col., commands Wilmington battalion, P22Mr76: 11
Lilly, Capt., PD1Ja67: 31, PD14S69: 31, R31Ja71: 22, R3Mr74: 32, P28Je76: 23, P25Oc76: 23
of the Pitt, PD27Je71: 32
Mr., of Peekskill, N.Y., P9Ag76: 21--D10Ag76: 32
John, R17F74: 33
Thomas, PD14My72: 23, PD22Ap73: 32--R22Ap73s13
adv. for cargo, PD16S73: 31, PD5My74: 31
adv. for lost pocketbook, PD25Ag68: 32
adv. for missing cows, C15My79: 42
adv. for missing ferry boats, D26F80: 13
adv. for missing grappling, PD20F72: 33--R27F72: 33
adv. for runaway convict servants, PD28Ja73: 32--R28Ja73: 32

adv. houses and lots for sale, PD21Ja73: 31
adv. linen and osnaburg for sale, PD14J168: 32
adv. stallion for hire, PD15Ap73: 32--R15Ap73: 31
of St. Croix, W.I., PD29Oc72: 13
Thomas, Capt., PD24S72: 23
captures British ship, D3Ja77: 21--P3Ja77s13
of the Burwell, PD3S67: 22, PD7Ap68: 22, PD19My68: 21, R7J168: 22
of the Friendship, PD15Je69: 31--R15Je69: 22, PD29Je69: 32, R20J169: 33--PD27J169: 33, R14S69: 22, PD24My70: 23, PD21F71: 32
of the Liberty, P10Ja77: 33, D28F77: 31
of the Planter, PD22Ap73: 32--R22Ap73s13, PD13My73: 41--R13My73: 32
of the Sally, PD5S66s32, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD30Ap67: 32
takes prize ship, P28Mr77s21
William, D27Je77: 31
Lilly, brigantine, PD24N68: 31, R5Oc69: 22, R5Oc69: 23
privateer, D25Mr80: 21
ship, 10Ap46: 41, 21F51: 21, 14Mr51: 32, 25J151: 32, 30Ja52: 32, 3Ap52: 31, 27Oc52: 21, 10N52: 22, 17N52: 22, 2Mr53: 41, PD11F68: 23, PD26My68: 23--R9Je68: 33, PD8D68: 31, PD8Je69: 23, PD7S69: 31, D24Je75: 22
Lily (Lilly) [William], author, PD7J168: 31, PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 42, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 42, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD10Je73: 34, R14Oc73: 32, D9D75: 41, D30D75: 21, D2Mr76: 43, D24Ag76: 63, D3Ja77: 43, D17Ja77: 43, D2My77: 83, D4J177: 83
Lily Valley, plantation, Va., PD6Ag67: 32 PD6Ag67: 32
Lima, Peru, See Anecdotes from; Earthquakes in; Imports to Cadiz, Sp., from; Jesuits leave
Limberkin, horse, P3Ap78: 32
Limbourg [Jean Philippe de], Dr., author, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 33
Lime, duty on import to St. Croix, W.I., from N. Am. reduced, PD17Mr74: 22
imported to Accomac district, Va., from R.I., PD5S66s43
in Berkeley co., Va., PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31
in Frederick co., Va., PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31
seized from British ship, D18Ap77: 32
Lime house, in Edenton, N.C., PD18D66: 33
Lime juice, exported from York district, Va., to Md., 4J145: 32
imported to Hampton, Va., from Barbados, W.I., 23My45: 32
imported to York district, Va., from Anguilla, Bah., 23D37: 42
Lime pits, in Edenton, N.C., PD18D66: 33
Limerick, Ire, See Anecdotes from; Exports from New York City to; Indentured servants from; Indentured servants imported to James river, Va., from; Indentured servants imported to south Potomac district, Va., from; Indentured servants imported to Va. from; Ships, East India, in; Ships to City point, Va., from; Ships to James river, Va., from; Ships to Va. from; Smuggling in; Storms in
Limes, exported from Barbados, W.I., to Norfolk, Va., P28Je76: 23
for sale, at Burwell's ferry, Va., PD21N71: 22
in Northampton co., Va., D23Oc79: 31
in Portsmouth, Va., PD18Je67: 33
in Richmond, Va., D24Ap78: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Ja67: 33
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Phila., Pa., PD5S66s43, PD7J168: 23--R7J168: 21, PD22D68: 23
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Antigua, W.I., R11Ag68: 24, R8S74: 31
from Barbados, W.I., 24Oc55: 21
from Curacao, W.I., R8S74: 31
from Grenada, W.I., R12Ja69: 31
from Nevis, W.I., R11Ag68: 23
from New Providence, W.I., PD11Ag68: 23, R11Ag68: 23
from Phila., Pa., 24N52: 22
from St. Eustatia, W.I., R12Ja69: 31
from St. Vincent, W.I., R11F68: 31
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Antigua, W.I., PD26N67: 23
from Barbados, W.I., PD24Mr68: 32--R14Ap68: 42, PD10F74: 23
from Phila., Pa., PD9N69: 22
from Providence, R4D66: 31
from St. Christopher, W.I., PD7Je70: 31
imported to Rappahannock district, Va., from Phila., Pa., 28Ag52: 31
imported to south Potomac district, Va., from Barbados, W.I., 27Oc52: 21
from Basseterre, W.I., 15D52: 31
from Virgin is., 27Oc52: 21
imported to York district, Va., from Antigua, W.I., 22D52: 31
from Barbados, W.I., 3N52: 12, 19J154: 31
from Jamaica, W.I., 7N54: 22
from Nevis, W.I., 17N52: 22
from Providence, 21Ag52: 31, 22S52: 31, 1D52: 31, 7N54: 22, PD27N66: 22
seized from British ship, P5J176: 23
Limestone, for sale, at Buckingham furnace, Va., D19F80: 33
in Amherst co., Va., PD5My74: 31--R12My74: 42, Pi11My75: 33--D13My75: 12
in Cumberland co., Pa., D2Oc79: 32
in Loudoun co., Va., R9Je74: 22
in Orange co., Va., R10Mr74: 32, P20D76: 21
in Transylvania, British colonies, N. Am., D30S75: 33
Limestone quarries, in Amherst co., Va., C30Oc79: 41
Limington, Eng., See Anecdotes from
Limits, Peter, pseud., 10Ap52: 11
Limners, adv. of, in Newcastle, Va., PD21Oc73: 22--R21Oc73: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD23F69: 41
Limosion, Fr., insurrections in, R23Ag70: 23
Linaker, Robert, Capt., of the Trial, 9N39: 12
Linch, Dennis, R24Mr68: 33, PD12My68: 23--R12My68: 21
Isaac, R17D72: 31
James, 27Ag56: 32
John, R24Mr68: 33
Linche's ferry, Va., D10J178: 41, D1My79: 31
Lincoln, [Benjamin], Gen., appointed commander of American troops in Providence, R.I., D24Ja77: 22
army moves against Tories, D22My79: 21
army strengthened by S.C. troops, D8My79: 21
arranges plans with Estaing in Ga., D23Oc79: 21
attack on threatened, D29My79: 31
attacks at Stono ferry, S.C., D17J179: 31
chosen clerk of Mass. general court, PD27Oc74: 21
chosen clerk of Mass. provincial congress, PD27Oc74: 21
commands near Boundbrook, N.J., P25Ap77: 21, D2My77: 31
defeats British, D26F79: 31, D8My79: 22, D26Je79: 21, D2Oc79: 11
in battle of Savannah, D22Ja80: 23
marches to Savannah, D9Oc79: 22
of Hingham, Mass., D15J175: 13
praised at Savannah, D20N79: 22
promoted to major gen. in Continental army, D7Mr77: 71--P7Mr77s11
reports on battle of Bennington, Vt., D5S77: 11--P5S77: 12
resigns command in S.C., D19Je79: 31
secretary of Mass. provincial congress, D14Ja75: 12, P3Mr75s21
whereabouts unknown, D10Oc77: 11--P10Oc77: 21
wounded at Stillwater, N.Y., P24Oc77: 22, P31Oc77: 21
Lincoln, Eng., See Anecdotes from; Antiquities discovered near; Jews in
Lincoln, privateer, 16Ja46: 41
Lincoln's Inn, London, Eng., PD3N74: 42--Pi4N74: 33
suicide attempted in, 28Ag52: 22
trials in, R15Oc72: 21, PD22Oc72: 21
Lincolnshire, Eng., See Anecdotes from; Earthquakes in; Exports from Scot. to; Fires in; Floods in; Indentured servants from; Oxen roasted in; Wages in
Lincolnshire heath, Eng., See Robberies on
Lind, Mr., of Charleston, S.C., R26J170: 13
Arthur, Lt., D26F80: 22
[James], author, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 42, PD3Ja71: 43,

PD17Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18J171: 23
[James], Dr., PD7Ja73: 21--R7Ja73: 21, PD4F73: 22
Linden, [Dietrick Wessel], author, 24My51: 32
Lindsay, Capt., PD3S72: 21
of the Catharine, 7N51: 22
of the Falcon, P2Je75: 23, Pi15Je75: 23, P22Mr76: 21, D6My75: 31
of the Halifax packet, PD13Ap69: 21, PD27Ap69: 21
Com., PD13Je71: 12
Mr., of N.C., R3My70: 23
[Alexander], Marquis of, P7N77: 12, P21N77: 21
George, P31Ja77: 11
Jacob, PD12Ag73: 23
James, PD1S68: 31, PD17Ja71: 31
John, PD26S71: 31, PD30S73: 32, PD30Je74: 23, PD7J174: 31, P11J177: 41
John, Capt., of the Lark, PD30S73: 32
Mary, D23S75: 33
William, acquitted of felony, R20Ap69: 23
adv. for missing horse, P29N76: 32
adv. for runaway slave, 2My51: 41
adv. stallion for hire, D19Mr79: 32, D8Ap80: 31
appointed lt. of Caroline co., Va., minutemen, P22S75: 11
bravery praised, D23Ja78: 22
chosen cornet of Va. light horse company, P14Je76p22
Lindsey, Capt., PD7Mr66: 43, Pi26Oc75: 31
Mr., letter in post office, PD18F68: 31
Benjamin, Capt., PD16Ja72: 31
of the Joseph, D7Ja75: 23, Pi2F75: 23
plaintiff in Va. chancery court, PD23My71: 23
John, PD29Ja67: 13, C3J179: 32
John, Capt., of the Beaver, PD1N70: 21--R1N70: 22, PD12S71: 31
Mary, jailer, D1J175: 33
Lindzee, Capt., P17S75: 11--P8S75s13
Line, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Willlamsburg, Va., PD15Oc72: 31, PD29Ap73: 23, PD14Oc73: 23
Lineley, Miss, sings in London, Eng., PD6My73: 12
Linen, adv. for, for Va. army, Pi5Oc75: 33--P6Oc75: 32--D7Oc75: 33
auctioned in Alexandria, Va., Pi29D74: 32
in Isle of Wight co., Va., Pi23F75: 23
in Princess Anne co., Va., Pi16F75: 32
boycotted in Providence, R.I., PD21Ja68: 31
in Va. Association, PD25My69: 11--R1Je69: 13
drawback on in Gt. Brit., 6Je45: 21
duties on import to Gt. Brit. proposed, PD16J167: 11
export from Eng. to New York City allowed, D10J179: 22
export from Scot. prevented, D20Ja76: 12
exported from Eng., 14J138: 22
exported from Gt. Brit. to America, PD25Ap66: 11
to Sp., D9Ap79: 12
exported from Hull, Eng., to Fort Cumberland, N.S., PD19My74: 33
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to London, Eng., 9S37: 42
exported from Leith, Scot., to London, Eng., 25N37: 22
exported from York district, Va., to Lancaster, Eng., 1Je39: 42
for Continental army, D25Oc76: 42
for sale, P5J176: 33, P6Mr78: 32
at Aylett's warehouse, Va., D2My77: 71--P2My77s32
at Kemp's landing, Va., P16Oc78: 31, D19Mr79: 31
at Lancaster courthouse, Va., R7S69: 33
at Osborne's warehouse, Va., 25Oc65s41
at Pungoteague warehouse, Va., P23Ag76: 33
in Alexandria, Va., 2S57: 31, PD20Ag72: 31, P3Ap78: 31, D24J179: 22, D14Ag79: 12--C28Ag79: 43
in Blandford, Va., D10J178: 22, D13N78: 11
in Beaufort, N.C., P16Oc78: 32
in Edenton, N.C., P16Oc78: 42, D12F79: 41
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD31Mr68: 31, D20J176: 51, P4Ap77: 32--D11Ap77: 62, P18J177: 32, D19D77: 22, P27Mr78: 22
in Gloucester co., Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33, P7Je76: 33--D8Je76: 71
in Lancaster co., Va., C19F80: 11
in Middlesex co., Va., PD25Je72: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22, PD21D69: 32--R28D69: 13, PD29Oc72: 21--R29Oc72: 31
in Petersburg, Va., P12J176: 32--D13J176: 21, D18Ap77: 71--P18Ap77s42, D13Je77: 22, P27Je77: 33, D26D77: 21, P6Mr78: 32, P27Mr78: 12, D8My78: 61, P5Je78: 11--D10J178: 41
in Princess Anne co., Va., P19Je78: 31
in Richmond, Va., D10Ja77: 41--P10Ja77: 42
in South Quay, Va., D10Oc77: 31
In Suffolk, Va., D17Oc77: 12, P12Je78: 31
in West Point, Va., P16Oc78: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., 20Je45: 41, 27Mr46: 42, 18S46: 41, 5S51: 32, 19J154: 32, 10Oc55: 32, 2S57: 31, PD19S66: 31, PD3D67: 32, PD28S69: 31, PD16N69: 22, PD19J170: 33--R19J170: 33, PD22N70s23, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD27Je71: 32, PD29Ag71: 31, PD12D71: 32, PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 13, PD9J172: 31, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13, Pi6Ap75: 42, P7Je76: 33, P30Ag76: 33, D21F77: 21--P21F77: 32, D28Mr77: 72, D18Ap77: 71, D18Ap77: 72, P18J177: 32, D7N77: 31, D7N77: 32, D5D77: 12--P5D77: 22, D5D77: 22--P5D77: 33, D10J178: 21--P10J178: 33, P16Oc78: 22, D26F79: 32, D16Oc79: 31, C30Oc79: 42, C6N79: 32--D6N79: 31, C13N79: 12, C15J180: 22, C21Oc80: 22
in York co., Va., P29My78: 31
in Yorktown, Va., 4J145: 42, 26S45: 31, 29My46: 32, PD7J168: 32--R7J168: 23, PD14J168: 32, C13My80: 32
on Pianketank river, Va., Pi8D74: 33--PD8D74: 31, P10F75: 42--D11F75: 23
on York river, Va., PD8J173: 32--R8J173: 32
import to British colonies, N. Am., from Fr. proposed, P29Mr76: 23
import to Gt. Brit. criticized, R31Mr74: 22
from Ger. estimated, PD31Mr74: 21
from Russia estimated, PD31Mr74: 21
import to Norfolk, Va., from London, Eng., planned, P29D75: 12
import to Port. from Eng. free, PD25J171: 12
from Fr. prohibited, PD25J171: 12
from Holl. prohibited, PD25J171: 12
from Ire. free, PD25J171: 12
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD22Ja67: 31, PD12Mr67: 32, PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 41, PD8S68p22, PD27Oc68: 42
from New York City, R25Ag68s23--PD8S68p22
from Plymouth, PD14Ja68: 31, PD22D68: 23
from R.I., PD22D68: 31
imported to Alexandria, Va., from Belfast, Ire., Pi29D74: 32
imported to Algiers, D4N75: 12
imported to Boston, Mass., from Martinique, W.I., D23My77: 22
imported to Burwell's ferry, Va., from Cape Nicola, Hispaniola, W.I., P20S76: 22
imported to Charleston, S.C., from Martinique, W.I., D8N76: 22
imported to Eng. from Dublin, Ire., 8Ap37: 31
from Ger., 27J139: 32
from Ire., 14J138: 22, 2F39: 41, 18My39: 32, 17Oc51: 21
imported to Falmouth, Me., from Martinique, W.I., D10Ag76: 31
imported to Hampton, Va., from Cape Francois, Santo Domingo, W.I., P29N76: 22
Imported to James river, Va., P28N77: 21
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Boston, Mass., 11Ag38: 41, PD29D68: 23, PD9N69: 22, PD28D69: 31
from New York City, PD15D68: 23
imported to London, Eng., from Belfast, Ire., 15S52: 22
from Dublin, Ire., PD15Oc72: 12
from Hamburg, Ger., 12D51: 31

from Ire., 13J139: 31
from Scot., 23Mr39: 21, 6J139: 41, 13J139: 31
imported to Martinique, W.I., from Fr., P16My77: 22
imported to N.J. from Emden, Frlesland, D4N75: 22
imported to New York City from Eng., P3Ja77s11
imported to N.C., P23F76: 32
imported to Portsmouth, N.H., from Fr., D11Ap77: 31--P11Ap77s12
imported to Providence, R.I., from Fr., D25Oc76: 42
imported to Tappahannock, Va., from Antigua, W.I., Pi16Mr75: 11--P17Mr75: 33
imported to Va., Pi19Oc75: 31--D28Oc75: 11
from St. Eustatia, W.I., D27Ap76: 32
imported to Williamsburg, Va., D10F76: 32
imported to York district, Va., from Dublin, Ire., 5My38: 32
from Fr., 24Ag39: 31-32
from Isle of May, Scot., 13J139: 41, 2N39: 31, 25Ja40: 4
from London, Eng., 13J139: 41, 24Ag39: 31, 2N39: 31, 25Ja40: 4
in British colonies, N. Am., D14S76: 12
inventory of foreign exported requested by parliament, PD1J173: 22--R1J173: 13
lost, adv. for, 20Mr52: 31, 3Ap52: 31, 29My52: 31, 16My55: 21, PD29S68: 23--R29S68: 31, PD18Ja70: 32--R18Ja70: 31, PD22Ag71: 33, P24F75: 33, P6Je77: 31
lost at sea, PD28Mr71: 13
market for British in W.I., PD3S67: 11
in Sp., R14F71: 22
marking regulated in Gt. Brit., R23S73: 21
plentiful in S.C., PD14D69: 12
price high in Holl., D9Ap79: 12
high in Port Royal, Va., P21Ap75s43
in Eng., Pi27J175: 32--P28J175: 11
in New York City, PD7Mr66: 42
prizes for in New York City, R12Mr67: 21, PD10Mr68: 22
returned to Antigua, W.I., from Tappahannock, Va., Pi16Mr75: 11--P17Mr75: 33
scarce in Continental army, D9D75: 12
scarlet dye for discovered in Newcastle, Eng., PD10Je73: 12
seized by British in Boston, Mass., P12Ap76: 22--D13Ap76: 31
in N.J., D27D76: 41--P27D76: 21
seized from American ship, D20Ap76: 31
seized from British ships, 17J152: 31, P26Ap76s21, D17Ag76: 21, P18Oc76: 21, D7F77: 11--P7F77: 21, D3Oc77: 12, P3Oc77: 12
smuggled in Ire., 26Ja39: 31
to British colonies by Fr., Pi22D74: 32
spun in Bristol, R.I., PD10Ag69: 13
in Newport, R.I., PD30Je68: 22, PD25My69: 21
in Roxbury, Mass., PD3N68: 13
stolen by slaves, 9My45: 41, PD7F71: 31
in Boston, Mass., PD2D73: 12
in South Quay, Va., D25Mr80: 32
Linen, bed, for sale, in Dumfrles, Va., P25J177: 33
in Wllliamsburg, Va., PD28J168: 23--R28J168: 31, PD24Oc71: 31
Linen, brown, exported from Ire. to British colonles, N.Am., P12My75: 11
Linen, checked, exported from Liverpool, Eng., to New York City, PD8N70: 21
for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22, PD9My71: 33--R23My71: 33
in Rlchmond, Va., P10J178: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc67: 22, Pi6Ap75: 42, D10J178: 21--P10J178: 33
in Yorktown, Va., PD26N72: 22
Linen, childbed, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
ln Williamsburg, Va., PD22Ap73: 31, PD29Ap73: 23, PD5My74: 23, PD12My74: 43, PD27Oc74: 23
Llnen, country made, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D18Oc76: 32
Llnen, damaged, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD18Mr73: 32
Linen, Dresden, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23
Linen, drogheda, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19D71: 32
Linen, Dutch, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., P27D76: 32
Linen, French, for sale, ln Willlamsburg, Va., P10Ja77: 41
in Yorktown, Va., P27D76: 32
Linen, German, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD4J166: 31, PD10Ag69: 32, PD7S69: 33, PD9My71: 33--R23My71: 33
in Urbanna, Va., P21Ag78: 13
in Williamsburg, Va., P21Ag78: 31
Linen, glazed, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
Llnen, hempen, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D25J177: 41--P25J177: 23
Linen, Irish, bartered for crop tobacco, PD6Oc68: 23
bounties on export of, R9My71: 21
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Boston, Mass., PD10Ag69: 32
for sale, 12F62: 42, PD15Ag66: 31, PD2N69: 41, R23Je74: 42, PD27Oc74: 23
at Layton's warehouse, Va., R3My70: 31
in Accomac co., Va., PD7Ja73: 31--R7Ja73: 33
in Amelia co., Va., PD22J173: 32
in Blandford, Va., 2S57: 32, D26F79: 32
in Cabln Point, Va., PD3S72: 23
in Charles City co., Va., PD1S74: 32, Pi26Ja75: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 32, PD25Ap66: 31, R23J167: 32, PD24My70: 41, D26Mr79: 22
in Gloucester co., Va., PD11Ag74: 33, D29Je76: 42
in Goochland co., Va., R4F68: 41
in King and Queen co., Va., 2S57: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 32, PD4Ag68: 31--R11Ag68: 32, R4Ag68: 31, PD10Ag69: 32, PD7S69: 33, PD24My70: 33, PD8N70: 22, R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23, PD22N70: 31, PD9My71: 33--R23My71: 33, PD5Ag73: 23, R12Ag73: 23, PD30S73: 31--R30S73: 33, PD12My74: 43, D14Ja75: 31, D1Ap75: 32
in Petersburg, Va., PD6N66: 21, PD11D66: 33, PD6Oc68: 23, P21Ag78: 42
in Rlchmond, Va., P21Ag78: 33
ln Smithfield, Va., CD3J179: 31, D31J179: 12
in Suffolk, Va., D10J178: 32
ln Surry co., Va., PD6Je71: 32--R20Je71: 42
in Tappahannock, Va., PD20Je66: 31
in Urbanna, Va., P21Ag78: 13
in Warwick, Va., PD19N67: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., 28F55: 31, 30N59: 32, PD18D66: 31, PD22Oc67: 22, PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, R12My68: 31, R28J168: 32, R26Oc69: 23, PD15F70: 41, PD4Oc70: 31, PD17S71: 31--R26S71: 41, PD22Oc72: 22--R22Oc72: 23, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD3Je73: 32--R3Je73: 23, PD24Je73: 32, PD11N73: 22, R12My74: 32, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22, D25F75: 33--R23F75: 33, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32, D18Oc76: 32, P1Ag77: 23, P14N77: 23, D28N77: 22, D8My78: 82, D9Oc79: 31--C30Oc79: 42, C30Oc79: 33, D11D79: 22, D29Ja80: 41
in Yorktown, Va., PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31, PD4Oc70: 32, PD29Ag71: 31, PD31Oc71: 23, PD6Ag72: 31, PD26N72: 22, P27D76: 32
found, adv. of, R16N69: 32
import to Va. from Greenock, Scot., planned, P29D75: 13
lmported to James river, upper district, Va., from Salem, Mass., PD28D69: 31
imported to Sandy hook, N.J., from London, Eng., Pi6Ap75: 22--D8Ap75: 23
imported to Va. from Antigua, W.I., P9F76: 12
improvement in quality, PD16Ja72: 23
lost, adv. for, R11Ag74: 32, Pi6Ja76: 32
seized from Britlsh ships, P16Ag76: 23--D17Ag76: 12, D8N76: 11
smuggling to Va. planned, D10Je75: 31
stolen at King's creek, Va., P23Ag76: 41
unclaimed, adv. of, 16Ja61: 41, PD22S68: 23, PD21F71: 32, PD7My72: 31
Linen, old, adv. for, for Continental hospital, P21Je76: 31, P29Ag77: 11
Llnen, prlncess, for sale, in

Williamsburg, Va., PD29Ag71: 31
in Yorktown, Va., PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31
for sale, 12F62: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., 11Oc51: 41, 10Oc55: 32, 30N59: 32
imported to Va. from Eng., P9F76: 12
Linen, Russia, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD30S73: 31--R30S73: 33, D26D77: 21
in Williamsburg, Va., PD14D69: 32--R14D69: 23
Linen, Scotch, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 30N59: 32, PD22Ag71: 32
Linen, sheeting, seized from British ships, 17J152: 31
Linen, shirting, for sale, in Richmond, Va., D24Ap78: 32
in Suffolk, Va., D21N77: 12, P21N77: 31--D28N77: 31
in Yorktown, Va., P20Mr78: 11
Linen, striped, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD15Oc72: 23
in Warwick, Va., PD19N67: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD15F70: 41
Linen, table, for sale, R2My71: 22
at Bowler's, Va., R2My71: 22
at Dumfries, Va., P25J177: 33
in Trinity glebe, Va., D28N77: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., R12My68: 31, PD28J168: 23--R28J168: 31, PD31D72: 31--R31D72: 31, D14N77: 31
stolen by slaves, 10Oc45: 31
in Yorktown, Va., 6Je45: 32
Linen, white, exported from Ire. to British colonies, N. Am., P12My75: 11
Linen checks, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 10Oc55: 32, C19F80: 32
Linen drapery, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., PD11Ag74: 33
Linen handkerchiefs, for sale, 12F62: 42
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD25Ap66: 31
in Petersburg, Va., P27Mr78: 12
in Suffolk, Va., P21Ag78: 11
in Williamsburg, Va., 11Oc51: 41, D10J178: 21--P10J178: 33, C30Oc79: 33, C13N79: 12, D11D79: 22
in Yorktown, Va., P27D76: 32
Linen manufacture, bounties on in Chowan co., N.C., Pi30Mr75: 22
in R.I., 24My51: 22
in S.C., PD14D69: 12
decline discussed in parliament, PD19My74: 32
declines in Burnt is., Scot., PD10Je73: 13
in Dublin, Ire., PD1J173: 22
in Eng., PD19My74: 21
in Gt. Brit., R16S73: 31
in Ire., PD27My73: 11, PD17Je73: 31--R17Je73: 31, R24Je73: 13, R16S73: 31, PD21Oc73: 13, R11N73s21, PD9Je74: 23, R18Ag74: 13, PD8D74s22
in Orkney is., R31Mr74: 23
in Scot., PD28Ap74: 21
encouraged by Md. provincial congress, PD29D74: 23
by parliamentary grants, 14Ap38: 31, 7J138: 22
in Bedford co., Va., D21S76: 23
in Charleston, S.C., PD22Mr70: 21
in Den., PD21Mr66: 31, PD18N73: 13
in Easton, Mass., P24F75s12
in Ire., 27My37: 31, D3F76: 31
in Phila., Pa., Pi23Mr75: 13
in R.I., PD21Ja68: 31
in Scot., 21Mr55: 31, PD23Ap67: 13, R30S73s22
in Sp., 17N52: 12, 22D52: 22
in Va., Pi30Mr75: 31--D1Ap75: 23
establishment in British colonies, N. Am., discussed, P31Mr75s23
flourishes in N.C., PD16My71: 11
growth in Gt. Brit., 17Oc51: 21
improved in N.Y., R19F67: 21
in Algiers, D4N75: 12
in Boston, Mass., PD19N67: 21
in British colonies, N. Am., encouragement requested, R26My68: 21, PD5Ag73: 21--R5Ag73: 21
in Fredericksburg, Va., P17Ja77: 22, P28N77: 31
in Ire., 24S36: 11, 8Ap37: 31, 23Mr39: 21, PD7J174: 32
protected from fraud, 8Ap37: 41
progress of, 4J151: 31
value of, 10S36: 21
in N.Y., PD7Mr66: 42, PD26N67: 22
in Norfolk, Va., PD14J174: 31
in Prince George co., Va., D18N75: 32
in Scot., 23Mr39: 21
in Williamsburg, Va., D21Mr77: 21
in Woodbridge, N.J., PD18F68: 22--R18F68: 24
wanted in Bethel, Va., P10F75: 41--D11F75: 23
Linen manufacturers emigrate from Ire. to British colonies, N. Am., PD19Ap70: 22, PD6My73: 21, PD17Je73: 23--R17Je73: 31
emigrate from Scot. to N.C., PD16My71: 11
Linen of vigogue, exported from Veracruz, Mex., to Rota, 25N37: 41
Linen printing, declines in Bromley, Eng., R4N73: 22
wages of, R4N73: 22
Linen rags, adv. for, in Norfolk, Va., P28J175: 21
in Williamsburg, Va., R7Je70: 31, D22J175: 33, P25Ag75: 72, D8Je76: 52
near Williamsburg, Va., 18Ap45: 42
price high in Gt. Brit., PD19Mr67: 21
sold for making paper, PD22Mr70: 33
Linen sheeting, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., D26D77: 21
Linen sheets, stolen, at King's creek, Va., P23Ag76: 41
Linen shirts, stolen, at King's creek, Va., P23Ag76: 41
Linen stocks, stolen, at King's creek, Va., P23Ag76: 41
Linen wallets, found, adv. of, in Halifax co., Va., D8My79: 31
Linen wheels, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD29Ag71: 33
Linen yarn, import to Gt. Brit. discussed, 19S51: 22
spun in Providence, R.I., PD18F68: 22
Lines, See Chalk lines; Fish; Fishing; Hamburg; Hand; Houselin; Lead; Log; Marlin house; Perch; Robe; Sounding; Twine
Lines, chimney, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Ap73: 31, R21Oc73: 22
Lines, deep sea, for sale, in Smithfield, Va., P1My78: 42
Lines, hair, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23
Lines, leading, for sale, in Smithfield, Va., P1My78: 42
Lines, seine, for sale, in Princess Anne co., Va., P19Je78: 31
Lingan, Richard, R4D66: 23
Lingen, Joseph, Capt., of the Eagle, 25Ja40: 2
Lingrage, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D14F77: 22
Linguet, [Simon Nicolas Henri], quoted, D25D79: 11
Linguists, See Convict servants as; Indentured servants as; Slaves as
Lining, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., C30Oc79: 42
Lining, hair, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD25Je67: 32
Lining, Persian, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N72: 23
unclaimed, adv. of, PD11J166: 23
Linley, John, 11Ap55: 31
Linn, Ens., member of Hampton, Va., court of inquiry, P12J176: 13
Adam, D18My76: 23
James, PD29Oc72: 13
William, PD29Oc72: 12, PD29Oc72: 13
William, Lt., D30Mr76: 32--P5Ap76: 33
Linnel, exported from York district, Va., to Md., 4J145: 32
Linney, James, P25Ap77: 12
Linny, John, 8Ag51: 41
Linseed, lost at sea, PD4F68: 22, PD29Ap73: 13--R29Ap73: 22
seized from British ship, P9My77: 12
Linseed oil, boycotted in Providence, R.I., PD21Ja68: 31
for sale, in Alexandria, Va., 19J154: 42
in Fredericksburg, Va., 19J154: 42
in Petersburg, Va., PD14J174: 32, Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31, D25J177: 41--P25J177: 42
in Richmond, Va., 16My55: 21, 5S55: 32
in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
in Sussex co., Va., PD27N66: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 15My46: 41, 15My46: 42, 18J151: 41, 22My52: 32, 2My55: 22, 2My55: 31, PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 32, PD11Ap71: 32, PD24Oc71: 31, PD12D71: 32, PD11N73: 22, PD29S74: 32, Pi6Ap75: 42, P14Je76: 31
in Yorktown, Va., 4J145: 42, 29My46: 32, PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Phila., Pa., PD12S66: 23
imported to Hampton, Va., from Phila., Pa., 9My45: 32
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Annapolis, Md., PD13Ap69: 23
imported to Va. from Eng., P9F76: 12
Linsey, John, Pi12Ja75: 33

Samuel, R2Je74: 31
Linsey woolsey, plentiful in S.C., PD14D69: 12
Linseys, for sale, in Falmouth, Va., R19N72: 22
Lint, for sale, in Blandford, Va., PD21F71: 32
in Petersburg, Va., PD1J173: 32, PD14J174: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD10S72: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., R3N68: 33--PD10N68: 22, R12J170: 31, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 23, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD24Oc71: 31
Linton, George, R12My68: 33
John, R4Ag68: 32
William, D9My77: 31, D11S79: 31, D11S79: 32
Linzee, Capt., in Gaspee affair, PD18F73: 13
of the Falcon, D9S75: 31, Pi14S75: 11--D16S75: 12
of the Surprise, P28F77: 13
Lion, French warship, 3S56: 21, PD1J173: 21, D25Mr80: 11
H.M.S., 18Ag38: 22, 10Oc45: 21, 28N45: 11, 24Ja52: 22, PD17S72: 12, PD27Ja74: 21
privateer, D25Mr80: 22
ship, PD16J167: 33, PD23My71: 22, R1J173: 13, P5My75s43
Lioness, presented to George II, 21N51: 31
Lioness, H.M.S., D19F80: 23
Lions, in London, Eng., P23Je75s11
Lions, ship, PD20S70: 13
Lippincott, Mrs., indentured servants of, P11Ag75: 43
Lippit, Capt., D20Ja76: 22
Lippstadt, Prussia, See Earthquakes in
Lipscomb, Ambrose, D1Ap80: 22
adv. escheated property for sale, C19F80: 11--D19F80: 33,
estate for sale, P27Oc75: 23
Ambrose, jr., PD7Ap68: 32
Anderson, PD18Ap66: 33
C19F80: 12--D19F80: 31
adv. finding horses, PD24Oc66: 32, PD11Je67: 41
announces departure, PD25My69: 32
Daniel, PD1Ja67: 33, PD15Ag71: 23, P15S75: 32
John, PD12Mr67: 13, R26My74: 32, R4Ag74: 41
John P., P27Oc75: 23
Philip, Pi11My75: 33, D30Oc78: 31
Reuben, D27S76: 41--P27S76s22, D24Ja77: 41-P24Ja77: 31, D28Mr77: 72
William, D23D75: 32, P29D75: 31, C3J179: 33
Lipseed, James, PD25Je72: 31
Liquor, demoralizes Indians, PD3D72: 12--R3D72: 21
drawbacks in Va. disallowed, PD24Oc66: 21
drinking of, 21Oc37: 31, 27Oc38: 41, PD3S67: 32, R30My71: 23, R19Ag73: 22, D28Ja75: 33
anecdotes on, PD18Ja70: 22
by apprentices, PD16Je74: 23, P9Ag76: 42
by convict servants, 9My45: 42, 4J151: 41, R19F67: 31, R23J167: 41 R24D67: 34, R14Ap68: 32, R25Ag68: 32, R19Oc69s22, R1Ag71: 32, PD15Ag71: 33, PD23Ap72: 32, PD13Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 41, PD11Mr73: 32, PD8J173: 32--R22J173s21, PD28J174: 33, PD6Oc74: 33, D10Je75: 33, P4Ag75: 32, P11Oc76: 33, P5S77: 31, P27Mr78: 12, P8My78s21
by indentured Negroes, 19J154: 32
by indentrued servants, 13Ja38: 41, 19My38: 41, 26S45: 31, 21N45: 32, 18Ap51: 42, 12Je52: 22, 20Oc52: 22, 10N52: 22, 4N63: 33, R4F68: 42, PD20Ap69: 31, PD14Je70s23--R14Je70: 33, R23Ag70: 42, R18Oc70: 31--PD1N70: 23, R1Ag71: 33, PD17S71: 31--R26S71: 41, PD24Oc71: 31, PD26N72: 23, PD7Oc73: 22--R21Oc73: 32, PD11N73: 23--R11N73: 22, PD27Oc74: 31, D18F75: 32, D17Je75: 33, P17N75s12, P29D75: 33, P12J176: 32, P19J176: 42, D29J176: 71, P20S76: 23, P25Oc76: 23, P20D76: 22, P6Je77: 12, P4J177s12, P8Ag77: 32
by marines, P13S76: 41
by sailors, P19J176: 33, D7F77: 22, P3Oc77: 31
by slaves, 4N63: 23, PD4Ap66: 41, R3Mr68: 33, PD4My69: 33, R13J169: 31, PD7S69: 33, PD16Ag70: 41, PD27S70: 32--R27S70: 32, R31Ja71: 32, PD18Ap71: 33, PD27Je71: 33, PD22Ag71: 33, PD17Oc71: 32--R17Oc71: 32, R21N71: 41, PD10S72: 31, PD19N72: 31, R12Ag73: 23, R11N73: 21, PD2D73: 23, PD20Ja74: 33--R20Ja74: 33, PD17F74: 32, R10Mr74: 32, PD31Mr74: 32--R31Mr74: 33, PD13Oc74: 32, PD1D74: 31, P14Ap75: 32, D4N75: 33, Pi23N75: 33, D25N75: 33, Pi6Ja76: 32, P15Mr76: 33, D7Mr77: 11--P7Mr77s21, D3Oc77: 42, P12D77: 31, D19D77: 41, P29My78: 32--D10J178: 41, P12Je78: 31, P10J178: 13, D10J178: 32--P10J178: 32, P21Ag78: 31, P16Oc78: 43, D13N78: 12, D26F79: 32, C3J179: 41, D31J179: 32, C30Oc79: 31
by soldiers, 3Oc55: 32, P5J176p23, P26J176: 32, P16Ag76: 33, P16Ag76: 43, P20S76: 31, P6D76: 32, D24Ja77: 41, D7Mr77: 21, P7Mr77s22, P11Ap77: 23, P18Ap77: 31, P9My77: 33, P4J177: 41, P11J177: 41, D5S77: 32--P10Oc77: 11, P12S77: 13, D19D77: 32, D23Ja78: 41, P16Oc78: 32, D13N78: 12, D9Ap79: 32, D1My79: 31, D22My79: 41, D11S79: 32, D25Mr80: 33
deaths caused by, R19F67: 21, R5S71: 23
discussed, 15S38: 11
essays on, PD3Ag69: 32
in east Kilbride, Scot., PD1S68: 13
in London, Eng., PD8Oc67: 12, PD21S69: 22, PD15Ag71: 11, PD15J173: 12--R15J173s13
opposed, 13Je51: 12, PD24Je73: 11
restrained by parliament, 10S36: 41, 2Je38: 22, 4Ag38: 22
restrained in London, Eng., PD13F72: 31
restraint urged in Va., 24Ap52: 22
duties on, bonds given for, R7S69: 33--PD7S69: 33
import to James river, Va., PD9My66: 31
import to N.C., R12My68: 14
import to Quebec, Can., R15S74: 31
import to Va., 24S36: 31, 22D38: 22, 17Ap46: 22, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23, R18Ja70: 23, PD22Mr70: 23, R14Je70: 13, PD23Ap72: 11
repeal considered, PD24Oc66: 21
for sale, D20Ja76: 31--Pi20Ja76: 32--P26Ja76: 41
at Rappahannock river town, Va., R25D66: 41
in Blandford, Va., 14Ag52: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., 12S45: 42
in Hanover, Va., PD1Ja67: 31
in Richmond co., Va., P24My76: 42
in Suffolk, Va., D28Ja75: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 3Je37: 41, PD17Ja71: 32, PD25J171: 23, D28Mr77: 72
on Appomattox river, Va., 12D51: 41
on Pianketank river, Va., Pi8D74: 33--PD8D74: 31, P10F75: 42--D11F75: 23
import to Swe. forbidden, 18S46: 32, PD24Oc66: 13
imported to Weymouth, Eng., R14Oc73: 13
inventory in Boston, Mass., P21J175: 22
licenses for, at Va. taverns, 18Ap45: 42
licenses rescinded in Boston, Mass., P18Ag75: 22--D19Ag75: 32
made illegally in London, Eng., 2D37: 41
new type distilled, 4Mr37: 41
prohibited in Ga., 7N55: 12
sale regulated by parliament, 16Je38: 22, R23S73: 21
by Va. general assembly, 24S36: 32, R28D69: 11
sale to Indians, prohibited in Charlotte co., Fla., PD13Ag67: 22
smuggled in Carrick, Scot., PD4J171: 12
sold illegally in Eng., 13My37: 32, 4Ag38: 22, 23Mr39: 31
in London, Eng., 14Ja37: 31, 4F37: 22, 8Ap37: 31, 16S37: 22, 8S38: 41, 19Ja39: 22, 7S39: 31, 1D38: 31,
in New York City, PD6Ag67: 22
taxes on in N.Y., R17Ja71: 21
in Prussia, PD26Ag73: 12
See also Beverages
Liquor, corn, forbidden in Swe., PD22Ap73: 21--R22Ap73: 31

Liquor, malt, boycotted in Providence, R.I., PD21Ja68: 31
brewing encouraged in Va., Pi30Mr75: 31--D1Ap75: 31
Lis, corsair, 28Mr45: 22
Lisbon, Port., clerical courts in, PD4F68: 12
international intrigue in, PD16Ja72: 12
king dethroned in, R14Je70: 22
pranksters in, 3Oc51: 21, 11Oc51: 21
trade declines, PD23J167: 12--R23J167s12
See also Anecdotes from; Bankruptcies in; British navy blockaded in; British navy to; British subjects imprisoned in; Bullfighting in; Distemper among horses in; Dutch navy in; Earthquakes in; Executions in; Exports from Accomac district, Va., to; Exports from America to; Exports from Fr. to; Exports from James river, lower district, Va., to; Exports from James river, upper district, Va., to; Exports from London, Eng., to; Exports from Phila., Pa., to; Factories, British, in; Fires in; Flour, price of in; French navy in; Fruit ordered for Va. from; Furs imported to; Hospitals, royal, in, Imports to; Imports to Beaumaris, Wales, from; Imports to James river, upper district, Va., from; Imports to Long island, N.Y., from; Imports to Portsmouth, Eng., from; Jesuits executed in; Jews arrested in; Libraries, public, established in; Merchants, British in; Murders in; Opera in; Portuguese navy to E.I. from; Printing houses established in; Privateers, American, capture Portuguese ships off; Rice, import to; Robberies in; Sailors, Boston, Mass., escape from British in; Ships, American, allowed in; Ships, British, in; Ships, Portuguese register, expected in; Ships from; Ships from Baltimore, Md., to; Ships from Brazil to; Ships, from Cork, Ire., to; Ships from Fayal, Az., to; Ships from Guinea, Af., to; Ships from James river, Va., to; Ships from Md. to; Ships from the Needles, Eng.; Ships from New York City; Ships from Nfd. to; Ships from Phila., Pa., to; Ships from Portsmouth, Eng., to; Ships from Spithead, Eng., to; Ships from Va. to; Ships from York district, Va., to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Ships to Boston, Mass., from; Ships to Cape Anne, Mass., from; Ships to Falmouth, Eng., from; Ships to Guernsey, Channel is., from; Ships to Halifax, N.S., from; Ships to Hampton roads, Va., from; Ships to James river, Va., from; Ships to London, Eng., from; Ships to Marblehead, Mass., from; Ships to New York City from; Ships to Nfd. from; Ships to Norfolk, Va., from; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Ships to Pianketank river, Va., from; Ships to Portsmouth, N.H., from; Ships to Va. from; Ships to York district, Va., from; Shipwrecks near; Silk manufacture established in; Skins, import to; Stadiums in; Storms in; Wheat, price in; Wine ordered for Va. from
Lisbon, packet, D15N76: 11
Lisbon gazette, extract from, 29Oc36: 31
Lisburn, William, Viscount, R16Mr69: 32, PD18Ap71: 13
Lisle, Capt., of the Beehive, 9My45: 31
John, D30Mr76: 33
Lisle, Fr., news from, 6J139: 22
See also Anecdotes from; Duels in; Elopements in; French army in; Mortality rates in
Lisle thread, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31, PD15Oc72: 31
Lispenard, Col., of N.Y., Pi13J175: 23--P14J175s11--D15J175: 12
Leonard, 25Oc65s23, R19F67: 22, PD20Ja74: 31, P31Mr75s22--Pi6Ap75: 22
Lisson, Fr., See Fires in
Lister, Dionysius, P11Oc76: 31
John, P27S76s21
Listersdorff, Aust., See Fires in
Listourgeon, London watchmaker, 4N63: 22
Litchfield, British ship, 25Ja40: 2
H.M.S., 24Ja52: 22, 26S55: 12
ship, R9F69: 31
Litchfield co., Conn., See Census in; Jails in
Literary criticism, of colonial state papers, PD14Ap69s21
of Va. poets, PD24Mr68: 22, R28Ap68: 12
Literary gazette, extract from, 8Ag51: 11, 3Oc51: 12
Literature, discussed in American philosophical society, PD11F73: 22
taught at Maury's grammar school, D29Ja80: 41
See also Allegories; Biographies; Books; Elegies; Epigrams; Epitaphs; Epithalamium; Essays; Eulogies; Fables; Fairy tales; Letters, love; Odes; Pamphlets; Parables; Parodies; Poetry; Prologues; Satires; Sermons; Short stories; Soliloquies; Sonnets
Litey, Francis, D23S75: 11
Litharge, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21
Lithuania, confederation against Russians in, PD3Ag69: 11
demands on by Aust., PD10Je73: 22
political news from, PD24S67: 11, PD17S71: 21
Russian influence in, PD11F68: 12
See also Dissidents in; Protestants in; Russian army in
Lithuanian army, destroyed by Russians, PD14My72: 12
Litterdale & Spalding, 25Ag38: 41
Littewit, Helena, pseud., 22J137: 11
Little, Capt., P20Oc75s21
killed at Minisink, N.Y., C28Ag79: 13
Mr., of Baltimore, Md., PD25Oc70: 21, R29N70: 21, P118My75: 33
Daniel, P26J176: 41
David, R1N70: 31
John, R5S71: 33
Joseph, Capt., of the Tryal, 27Oc52: 12, 3N52: 12, 29D52: 32
Martha, 13Je51: 32
Micajah, R21Oc73: 33
Michael, P24Mr75: 33
William, 10F38: 32, PD4F73: 31
Little, Lowther, Hardy, &, PD13S70: 23
Little Andrew, ship, 28F55: 31, 26S55: 31
Little Archey, ship, PD23S73: 23
Little Benjamin, brig, PD8Mr70: 32--R8Mr70: 32, PD7Je70: 31, PD1N70: 22
Little Betsey, schooner, R7J168: 22
ship, PD12Mr67: 32, PD7My67: 31, PD3D67: 31, PD14Ja68: 32, PD31Mr68: 22--R14Ap68: 41, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD7J168: 23--R7J168: 21, PD29S68: 22, PD27Oc68: 43, PD22D68: 31
sloop, PD8Je69: 11
Little Betty, ship, 2N39: 2, 25Ja40: 3
sloop, 7N45: 32, 27Mr46: 42
Little Carpenter, Indian, P16My77: 23, D30My77: 22--P30My77: 32
Little Carpenter, ship, PD28My67: 21
Little Carrenage, W.I., harbor improved, PD6Je66: 21
Little Compton, R.I., See Militia of; Minutemen from
Little David, ship, 27Ag56: 32
sloop, 1D52: 31
Little Davie, horse, P11Ap77: 21
Little Ellen, ship, R23Je68: 23
Little England, plantation, Va., PD13D70: 23--R13D70: 31, P14J175: 41, D14Mr77: 61--P14Mr77: 23, D8Ja80: 33
Little Fanny, ship, PD22F70: 32
Little Fork church, Va., D26Je79: 32
Little George, sloop, 9Ja46: 4, 23Ja46: 41, 29My46: 4
Little Gipsey, ship, 2Je38: 41
Little Hannah, schooner, R8Ag66: 31--PD22Ag66: 22, R25D66: 13
ship, PD5S66s43, PD12Mr67: 32, PD11Je67: 32, PD6Ag67: 32, PD3D67: 31
Little Harry, ship, 17N52: 22, 28Mr55: 32
sloop, 10J152: 31, 7Ag52: 31, 28F55: 32
Little Helen, ship, R11Ag68: 23, R11Ag68: 24
Little Hope, ship, PD17N68: 21
Little John, rowboat, D23Oc79: 21
schooner, Pi22Je75: 31
Little Junlper, horse, P11Ap77: 21, D16Oc78: 41
stallion, D24Ap78: 42, D9Ap79: 32
Little Molly, brig, 9F39: 42, 18My39: 4, 24Ag39: 22, 14D39: 1, PD18Je72: 31
brigantine, 11Ag38: 41, 30J152: 31
schooner, PD20Ag67: 33
ship, 2N39: 3, 25Ja40: 4, 3N52: 12, 19J154: 31, 12F62: 31, PD23Mr69: 31
sloop, 9My45: 32, 7N45: 32, 9Ja46: 4
Little Patrick, brigantine, PD16My66: 31
Little Plantation, Va., D18S79: 32
Little Polly, sloop, PD4Je67: 33
Little Pompey, ship, PD8Oc72: 23--R5N72: 13

Little Roanoke bridge, Va., R27Ap69: 31, R18Oc70: 32, R24D72: 33
Little Roanoke creek, Va., See Land for sale on
Little Roanoke upper bridge, Va., R18Oc70: 32
Little Romney, H. M. S., PD4Ag68: 22--R4Ag68: 22, PD15D68: 12--R15D68: 12
Little St. Vincent, W. I., See Shipwrecks on
Little Scotland, plantation, Va., PD14N71: 22, D8Ja80: 33
Little Susan, ship, 2S57: 21
Little Sycamore is., See Tobacco houses on
Little Tom, sloop, PD26J170: 23
Little William, schooner, P14N77: 23
ship, PD15Ag66: 22
Littlebourne, Eng., See Misers in
Littledale, Capt., of the James, D14S76: 11
Joseph, Capt., of the Lively, 17S36: 42, 20My37: 41, 9Je38: 41, 11Ag38: 32, 11Ag38: 41, 27J139: 41, 10Ag39: 2, 14D39: 1
Mary, PD3N74p11
Littlejohn, Capt., of the Robinhood, 24Ap52: 12
Sarah, PD3N74p11
Littlepage, Capt., 24Oc55: 31
Mr., 13Ja38: 42, 22Je39: 32
Fanny, PD16Ja72: 32
J. C., C3J179: 41
James, 9D37: 41, 31J146: 62, 28Ag46: 31, 15S52: 41, 2My55: 22, 2My55: 31
James, Col., PD27N66: 22, PD27N66: 31, PD11D66: 32--R11D66: 31, PD2Ap67: 31, PD16Ap67: 23
John Carter, P18Oc76: 23
Richard, 9D37: 42, 21N45: 32, 14Mr51: 42, 25Ap51: 41, R14Ap68: 43, R6Oc68: 31
Thomas, 4N63: 31, PD1Je69: 32, PD2N69: 43
Littlepage's, Va., 27Je51: 41, 7N54: 41
Littlepage's bridge, Va., R13Oc68: 32, PD19Ap70: 41--R19Ap70: 33, PD4F73: 32--R4F73: 31, D27Je77: 32, D12F79: 42, D16Oc79: 32
Littlepage's landing, Va., 18Ap45: 42, 4J145: 32, 7N45: 32, 18Ap51: 41
Littlepage's warehouse, Va., 28Ag46: 31, PD19N67: 22, PD2N69: 32, R2N69: 31, PD12S71: 32, R12Mr72: 32, P18Ag75: 43, P2Ag76: 31
Littlepage's wharf, Va., 21Ap38: 41
Littleton, George, Baron, P3Oc77: 21, D26F79: 12
[Thomas], Sir, author, 24My51: 32
William, R4F68: 41
Littleton parish, Va., debts due to, P24Oc77: 32
tobacco sold for, D29N76: 41
Littleton school, adv. of, D9S75: 33
Littleworth, Capt., of the General Thomas, D6Ap76: 21
Live Oak, ship, PD23N69: 21
sloop, PD9My66: 22, PD16N69: 12--R16N69: 21, PD10Mr74: 31, R17Mr74: 22--PD14Ap74: 23, R8S74: 31
Live oak timber, in Princess Anne co., Va., P9My77s11
Liveley, Matthew, P21Ag78: 11
Lively, James, P11Oc76: 33
William, R15J173: 41
Lively, brig, D3J179: 22
French corvet, D17J179: 11
frigate, PD3Ja71: 23, PD10D72: 22, PD2Je74: 22, PD16Je74: 21
H. M. frigate, R2Je74: 13, PD29S74: 31, D6J176: 12
H. M. S., 24Ja52: 31, 16Ja61: 32, PD12S71: 31, R6My73s21, PD27Ja74: 23--R27Ja74: 31, D10Je75: 22, P21J175: 22, Pi30N75: 22, D30D75: 33, P23F76: 21--D24F76: 22, P3My76: 23--D4My76: 32, D13J176: 61
privateer, D1Ap80: 13
schooner, R12Ja69: 31
ship, 17S36: 42, 20My37: 41, 9Je38: 41, 11Ag38: 32, 11Ag38: 41, 6Ap39: 21, 27J139: 41, 10Ag39: 2, 14D39: 1, PD21S69: 21, PD26My74: 22, D1J175: 31, D7Oc75: 23, P21Je76: 21
sloop, PD10Mr74: 31, R15S74: 33
snow, D22Ap75: 22
transport, D29J176: 12
Liveries of slaves, R31Ja71: 32
Liverpool, Eng., addresses George III, PD15Je69: 21
offers bounty to sailors, C6N79: 22--D6N79: 21
petitions in favor of colonies, Pi28S75: 22
petitions king, PD7D69: 23, PD5Ap70: 12--R5Ap70: 12, PD5Ap70: 13--R5Ap70: 12
See also Anecdotes from; Arms, prohibition of export opposed in; Attorneys in; Bankruptcies in; British sailors scarce in; Canals from; Canals from Leeds, Eng., to; Canals from Manchester, Eng., to; Cats, mad in; Coffee houses in; Comets observed in; Conversation clubs in; Convict servants from; Convict servants imported to Rappahannock river, Va., from; Corn, Indian, import to; Counterfeiting in; Debating societies in; Exports from; Exports from Hampton, Va., to; Exports from James river, lower district, Va., to; Exports from James river, upper district, Va., to; Exports from James river, Va., to; Exports from Md. to; Exports from Rappahannock district, Va., to; Exports from south Potomac district, Va., to; Exports from York district, Va., to; Eye gouging near; Flour, import to; Gunpowder, export from; Gunpowder, prohibition of export opposed in; Guns, export from; Horse racing near; Imports to; Imports to Hampton, Va., from; Imports to James river, lower district, Va., from; Imports to James river, upper district, Va., from; Imports to King and Queen co., Va., from; Imports to New York City from; Imports to Rappahannock district, Va., from; Imports to St. Eustatia, W. I., from; Imports to Va. from; Imports to York district, Va., from; Indentured servants from; Manufacturers in; Merchandise returned from Phila., Pa., to; Merchants in; Midgets described in; Panics in; Privateers, British, from; Rice, import to; Riots in; Ships from; Ships from Antigua, W. I., to; Ships from the Capes to; Ships from Hampton, Va., to; Ships from Hampton roads, Va., to; Ships from Hobb's Hole, Va., to; Ships from Honduras bay to; Ships from Jamaica, W. I., to; Ships from James river, Va., to; Ships from Md to; Ships from New York City to; Ships from Norfolk, Va., to; Ships from Pamunkey river, Va., to; Ships from Pensacola, Fla., to; Ships from Phila., Pa., to; Ships from Port Royal, Va., to; Ships from Rappahannock district, Va., to; Ships from Va. to; Ships from York district, Va., to; Ships' sailing time; Ships' sailing time, Va.; Ships to; Ships to Annapolis, Md., from; Ships to Antigua, W. I., from; Ships to Barbados, W. I., from; Ships to Boston, Mass., from; Ships to Briton's bay from; Ships to Charleston, S. C., from; Ships to Chesapeake bay from; Ships to Hampton, Va., from; Ships to Jamaica, W. I., from; Ships to James river, Va., from; Ships to Newport, R. I., from; Ships to Norfolk, Va., from; Ships to N. C., from; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Ships to Potomac district, Va., from; Ships to Rappahannock district, Va., from; Ships to Va. from; Ships to Williamsburg, Va., from; Ships to York district, Va., from; Shipwrecks in; Shipwrecks near; Slaves imported to James river, upper district, Va., from; Swords, export from; Travel, notices of departure to; Watchmakers in; Wheat, import to; Wheat, price low in
Liverpool, British frigate, D25Oc76: 21, D14Mr77: 21
frigate, P24My76: 21
H. M. frigate, Pi28S75: 21--D30S75: 13, D2D75: 13, P22D75: 23, P22D75: 32, D23D75: 31, P12Ja76: 31, P26Ap76s21--D27Ap76: 41, D25My76: 32
H. M. S., 24Ja52: 22, R28Ap68: 14, PD31Ja71: 22, D7Oc75: 21, P13Oc75s21, Pi19Oc75: 13--D21Oc75: 13, Pi30D75: 42, P26Ja76: 31, P27F76s21, D3F76: 32, P9F76: 12, P23F76: 32, P1Mr76: 32--D2Mr76: 23, D6Ap76: 32, D27Ap76: 33, P10My76: 31, P24My76: 23, D15Je76: 51, D29Je76: 31, D13J176: 42, D13J176: 62
Liverpool general advertiser,

extract from, R18F68: 14, R24N68: 11
Livery companies, See London, Eng., livery companies
Liveryman, pseud., R5Oc69: 13
Livesay, Amos, Pi15D74: 32
Livesey, William, C27N79: 23
Livesly, Thomas, P19Je78: 21
Livestock, as lottery prizes, PD14Ja68: 32
assembled in Bristol, R.I., for safety, Pi26Oc75: 31
bartered for tobacco, PD15Ap73: 32--R15Ap73: 23
bill of sale on, PD18Ja70: 33
burned by British in Va., C15My79: 22--D15My79: 22
captured by Americans near Beverly, Mass., P29D75s21--Pi30D75: 32
captured by British in Ticonderoga, N.Y., D1Ag77: 12
near Guilford, Conn., D18J177: 22, P25J177: 12
on Hog is., Va., D3F76: 32
on Long island, N.Y., P18Ag75: 23
captured by Continental army from Governor's is., Mass., Pi26Oc75: 23
demanded by British from Newport, R.I., D28Oc75: 32
destroyed by British in S.C., D14Ag79: 22
destroyed by floods near Richmond, Va., P16Oc78: 22
duties on import to, in Grenada, W.I., PD1Ja67: 22
enclosure urged in Va., PD21Ap74: 31
export from Gt. Brit. forbidden, PD30J167: 21
exported from Accomac district, Va., to Antigua, W.I., PD22Ja67: 31, PD14Ja68: 32
to Barbados, W.I., PD11Je67: 32, PD31Mr68: 22--R14Ap68: 41, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31
to Bermuda, PD12Mr67: 32
to Nantucket, Mass., PD11Je67: 32
to New Providence, W.I., PD3D67: 31
exported from Hampton, Va., to Antigua, W.I., 23My45: 32, 10Oc45: 32
to Barbados, W.I., 10Oc45: 32
to Bermuda, 10Oc45: 31
to St. Christopher, W.I., 28Mr45: 41
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Antigua, W.I., 23Ja46: 42, 24N52: 31
to Barbados, W.I., 23Ja46: 42, R11F68: 31, R11Ag68: 24
to Bermuda, R11F68: 31
to Jamaica, W.I., 20Oc52: 21, R11Ag68: 31
to Providence, 20Oc52: 21
to St. Christopher, W.I., R11F68: 31
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Antigua, W.I., PD28Ja68: 31--R4F68: 31, PD2Je68: 23
to Barbados, W.I., PD19Mr67: 32, PD16Ap67: 23, PD17D67: 31, PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42, PD24Mr68: 32--R14Ap68: 42, PD31Mr68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD20S70: 32, PD27S70: 31
to Bermuda, 9F39: 42
to Boston, Mass., PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD7S69: 31
to Salem, Mass., PD18F68: 23--R18F68: 31
exported from south Potomac district, Va., to St. Christopher, W.I., PD22Ja67: 31
exported from Va. to Boston, Mass., Pi17Ag75: 33--P18Ag75: 31--D19Ag75: 32
exported from York district, Va., to Bermuda, 2N39: 21, 25Ja40: 3
for British army, PD6Je66: 13
in Boston, Mass., P5Ja76: 32, D17F76: 32
in Louisburg, N.S., 11S46: 12
for lease, in Berkeley co., Va., R8Oc72: 32
for rent, at Poplar spring, Va., 5S55: 41
in Hanover co., Va., D31Oc77: 22--P31Oc77: 11
in Spotsylvania co., Va., P13S76: 32
for sale, PD11D66: 32--R11D66 : 31, PD2N69: 32, PD13D70: 31--R13D70: 32, R19N72: 41, PD17D72: 31, P15D75: 33, P16My77s11, P23My77: 12, D19D77: 21
at Belvoir, Va., Pi20Oc74: 32--PD20Oc74: 32
at Capitol landing, Va., P21J175: 32--D22J175: 33
at Gloucester courthouse, Va., 7N51: 31
at Great Bridge, Va., C28Ag79: 33
at Nottoway quarter, Va., D28N77: 21, D12D77: 12
at Potomac falls, Va., R2My71: 32
at Surry courthouse, Va., 5S55: 41
in Albemarle co., Va., PD21Ap68: 31, PD8Je69: 31, PD22Oc72: 22
in Amelia co., Va., PD4J171: 32, P22N76: 33, D16Oc78: 41--P16Oc78: 23
in Amherst co., Va., PD17N74: 31
in Brunswick co., Va., 1D38: 42, 6F52: 32, PD1S74: 32--R1S74: 32, D23Oc79: 12
in Buckingham co., Va., PD4F73: 31--R4F73: 23
in Caroline co., Va., PD1Ag66: 31, PD29Oc67: 23, PD31Ja71: 33--R31Ja71: 23, PD18Je72: 32, R1S74: 33
in Charles City co., Va., PD17S71: 32--R26S71: 13, PD12N72: 23, P20Oc75: 23
in Charlotte co., Va., PD7S69: 41--R7S69: 42
in Chesterfield co., Va., PD7S69: 41--R7S69: 42
in Cumberland co., Va., PD7S69: 41--R7S69: 42, PD19Ag73: 21
in Dinwiddie co., Va., R4Mr73: 32
in Gloucester co., Va., 2Mr53: 41, R12Mr67: 31, R23J167: 41, R3My70: 32, PD7Je70: 33, PD12D71: 32, PD23J172: 32, PD17F74: 32, Pi21S75: 32, D27Ja76: 33--P2F76: 32, D17Ag76: 22, D9Oc79: 12--C30Oc79: 43, D25D79: 31
in Goochland co., Va., 4N63: 23, C13N79: 13--D13N79: 22
in Halifax co., N.C., PD24Ja71: 31
in Halifax co., Va., PD16N69: 22--R30N69: 32, PD7N71: 32, PD21N71: 42
in Hanover co., Va., 24Oc55: 22, PD10Oc66: 33, PD17Oc66: 32, PD2N69: 11--R2N69: 11
in Henrico co., Va., PD14Oc73: 31--R14Oc73: 32
in Isle of Wight co., Va., P18Ap77s41
in Johnston co., N.C., D26F80: 31
in King and Queen co., Va., 7N51: 31, 7N54: 31, R4F68: 34. PD2N69: 11--R2N69: 11, R16N69: 32, R8F70: 32--PD15F70: 33, PD13D70: 22--R13D70: 31, PD14Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 23
in King William co., Va., 14F51: 41, PD1Ja67: 31--R19F67: 42, PD5N67: 32, PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 31, PD14Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 23, PD1D74: 31, D30D75: 23--P5Ja76: 42
in Lancaster co., Va., P3Ja77: 23
in Louisa co., Va., PD1Oc72: 23, PD25N73: 23, C27N79: 21--D27N79: 22
in Lunenburg co., Va., 25Ap51: 32, PD11Je72: 32
in Mecklenburg co., Va., PD14Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 23, PD1S74: 32, PD6Oc74: 32
in Middlesex co., Va., PD13S70: 23, PD12D71: 32
in New Kent co., Va., R24D67: 31, PD24Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 31, P28Mr77s22, P28N77: 23--D5D77: 21, D4D78: 12, C27N79s21
in Norfolk co., Va., PD4J166: 33
in Northampton co., Va., P16Oc78: 42
in Northumberland co., Va., R19N72: 22
in Petersburg, Va., PD16Ag70: 42
in Pittsylvania co., Va., D14Ja75: 32, D18Oc76: 32
in Prince Edward co., Va., P13S76: 41--D14S76: 71
in Prince George co., Va., PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 23, D17Oc77: 21
in Princess Anne co., Va., PD12Ja69: 33
in Rocky Ridge, Va., 16Ja61: 41, PD8Ag71: 22--R8Ag71: 23, PD7N71: 22--R21N71: 31
in Smithfield, Va., 22My52: 31
in Spotsylvania co., Va., PD2N69: 11--R2N69: 11, R23Ag70: 33--PD30Ag70: 33, P27S76: 13, D16Oc79: 11
in Stafford co., Va., D6N78: 32
in Sussex co., Va., PD2Ap72: 33, PD8Oc72: 32
in Warwick co., Va., R28Ja73: 32--PD4F73: 31
In West Point, Va., 27F52: 41
in Westmoreland co., Va., 7Ap38: 41, R29Oc72: 23
in York co., Va., PD23J172: 32, PD4N73: 23
near Dumfries, Va., C15J180: 22

near Edenton, N.C., C28Ag79: 41
near Fredericksburg, Va., 5S55: 32, PD20F72: 33--R27F72: 33, PD15Ap73: 32--R15Ap73: 23, P27Mr78: 32
near Hog is., Va., 30Ja52: 41
near Richmond, Va., D22Ja80: 33
near Williamsburg, Va., 17N38: 42, PD17Mr74: 32
on Bush river, Md., PD26N72: 23
on Gwynn's is., Va., P16Ag76: 32
on Meherrin river, Va., PD7Mr71: 32
on Mocock's is., PD14Ja73: 32
on Pianketank river, Va., PD10D72: 32
on Roanoke river, PD24Je73: 33
import to Carenage, St. Lucia, W.I., allowed, PD29S68: 22--R29S68: 23
in Northumberland co., Va., PD21My72: 23
killed in Antigua storm, PD29Oc72: 12--R29Oc72: 21
lost at sea, R19F67: 22--PD26F67: 31, PD4Ap71: 22, P26Ja76: 21
lost in flood in Albemarle co., Va., PD30My71: 21
in Augusta co., Va., PD30My71: 21
in Va., R30My71: 22
lost in storm, R10Je73: 32
offered settlers in Ga., 10S36: 42
plentiful in Ga., P14Je76p22
presented to Com. Warren, 23My45: 31
prizes for at Norfolk, Va., fair, R23S73: 32
raised in Miss., PD14Oc73: 13
in western S.C., PD3D67: 22
removed from Elizabeth is., Mass., D2My77: 22
seized by British in Bristol, R.I., D11N75: 21
in St. John's, Antigua, W.I., D6Ap76: 21
seized by Mass. troops, on Noddle is., Mass., D1J175: 32
seized from American ship, Pi28S75: 23--D30S75: 22
seized from British ship, Pi30N75: 23
seizure attempted by British in Machias, Me., Pi24Ag75: 32
to be raised in Jamaica, W.I., R24N68: 13
used in trade with W.I., D16Mr76: 23
Livestock, mortgaged, at Poplar spring, Va., 5S55: 41
for sale, in Lunenburg co., Va., R15J173: 41
in Peytonsburg, Ky., PD4N73: 23
in Prince William co., Va., R28Mr71: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD18My69: 32
Livingsten, Capt., of the William, PD22Ap73: 31
Livingston, Capt., of the Baltic Merchant, PD11F68: 23, PD9Je68: 23--R9Je68: 31
of the Britannia, PD7My67: 23
of the Princess Augusta, PD24Mr74: 31
shipwrecked, PD13Ag67: 13--R13Ag67: 22
Col., commands troops in Long island, N.Y., D8N76: 21--P8N76: 23
in battle of Monmouth, N.J., D10J178: 11--P10J178: 21
raises troops, D11N75: 23
Maj., attacks Chambly, Can., P27Oc75s11, Pi16N75: 31
Mr., assemblyman in N.Y., 23N39: 41
attacks British army, Pi19Oc75s22
leads attack on British army in Montreal, Can., Pi12Oc75: 12
of Jamaica, W.I., P23Mr75: 21--P24Mr75: 41--D25Mr75: 12
mistreats Mass. settlements, PD19S66: 21
to Sorel river, Can., Pi30N75: 23
visits Gilbert Forbes in prison, P12J176s11
Alexander, PD2F69: 31
Alexander, Capt., of the Hope, PD4Ag68: 21--R4Ag68: 21, PD1S68: 31, R12J69: 31
Cornelius, PD22S68: 23--R22S68: 31, PD10N68: 22--R17N68: 33, PD12Ag73: 23
George, R6Ap69: 32
Henry, Capt., P8D75: 21
Henry B., P5S77s13
James, Col., Pi30N75: 22, P9F76: 23
John, R7J168: 24, PD16S73: 32, PD14Ap74: 32
John, Capt., of the John, 14N51: 31, 12D51: 32
John, jr., 7N51: 31
Musco, PD21D69: 31
Musco, Capt., of the William, PD29Ap73: 23, R19Ag73: 21
P., Col., P24F75: 31, P17Mr75s31--D18Mr75: 31
[Peter Van Brugh], Pi13J175: 23--P14J175: 31--D15J175: 32, P15S75: 22--D16S75: 22
Philip, address (text) from N.Y. constituents, PD12Ja69: 21--R12Ja69: 22
declines nomination to N.Y. assembly, PD26Ja69: 31--R26Ja69: 22
delegate to Continental congress from N.Y., PD4Ag74: 22, R22S74: 32, Pi27Oc74: 23
delegate to N.Y. convention, P31Mr75s22--Pi6Ap75: 22
delegate to Stamp act congress from N.Y., 25Oc65s23
elected to N.Y. general assembly, P23F76: 21--D24F76: 22
praised as delegate to Continental congress, Pi15D74: 31, Pi9F75: 32
speaker of House of representatives, N.Y., PD9Mr69: 21
warns N.Y. against seizing crown arms, P2Je75: 22--D3Je75: 23
Philip, jr., PD2N69: 21
Robert, D28N77: 11
Robert R., 25Oc65s23, R15Ag66s22--PD15Ag66: 22, PD25Je67: 23, PD28Mr71: 23, PD12Mr72: 31, D28N77: 11
Sarah, R6Ap69: 32
Walter, Pi12Oc75: 12
William, accepts congratulation of N.J. council, D25Oc76: 41
address (text) from N.J. council, D25Oc76: 41
appointed gov. of N.J., P20S76: 21--D21S76: 21
delegate to Continental congress from N.J., Pi27Oc74: 23, Pi23F75: 22
on committee of Congress on colonial rights, D21Ja75: 12
signs Association of 1774, PD3N74: 12--Pi4N74: 12
to prepare address to inhabitants of Gt. Brit., D28Ja75: 11
warns Clinton against attempt to capture, C15My79: 11
William Smith, PD29Oc72: 13
Livingston, ship, D26F79: 31
Livingston Manor, N.Y., representative elected from, PD28Mr71: 23
Livingstone, Capt., R1Ap73: 31
of the William, PD1Ap73: 31
Col., D31Ag76: 21
Cornelius, R11Mr73: 31
George, R11Mr73: 31
James, R21Mr71: 42
James, Maj., R20Ap69: 31, R15Mr70: 41
John, P18Ap77: 32
Livius, Peter, P5S77s13
[Titus], author, PD25F68: 41
Livonia, Europe, garrisons reinforced, 6Je51: 21
relations with Swe., PD10Je73: 12
See also Wheat plentiful in
Livy, author, 24My51: 32, R1Ap73: 23, D3Oc77: 32
Lixivium, discovered in Jamaica, W.I., PD24My70: 21
See also Blackrie's lixivium
Lizard, the, Eng., naval engagements off, D8Ja80: 11
See also British navy off; French navy off; Mackerel fishing off; Shipwrecks near; Spanish navy off
Lizard, frigate, D4N75: 23
H.M. frigate, PD21Ja73: 23--R21Ja73: 23, PD28Ja73: 22, D23S75: 21, D25N75: 23, D13Ja76: 23
H.M.S., PD31Ja71: 22, PD7N71: 21, D4Oc76: 61, D4Oc76: 62
Llewellin, Thomas, PD4F68: 32, PD19Mr72: 32
Lloyd, Capt., 20Je45: 32, 4J145: 21, Pi2F75: 22
in battle of Long island, N.Y., D21S76: 21
of the Arundel, 25Ap55: 21
of the Cornwal, PD11Ap71: 12
of the Eltham, 17Ja51: 11
of the Fly, 28Mr45: 31
of the Newcastle, 10Oc55: 22
of the Prince Frederick, R6Oc68: 21
of the Sphinx, 5S51: 22
Col., horses of, PD10Je73: 13, PD9S73: 31--R9S73: 32, PD16S73: 32, R14Oc73: 31, R11N73s23, P3Ap78: 31--D8My78: 62, C13My80: 32
of Md., R22Oc72: 22
Maj., P18Ag75: 21
Mr., P26My75s31
leaves Md., P22S75: 12
Edward, PD26N67: 23, PD29S68: 13, P28F77s13

Enoch, D13N78: 22
[Evan], poet, PD1Ja67: 11
Henrietta Maria, 29S38: 41
Henry, PD31Mr74: 23, PD23Je74: 12, Pi24Ag75: 21--P25Ag75: 71--D26Ag75: 31, Pi9N75: 12
[James], R30D73: 31
John, D26F80: 22
John, Mrs., D26F80: 22
Joseph, PD30D73: 31
Nicholas, P16Oc78: 11, D1Ap80: 32
Philemon, 29S38: 41
Rhoderick, D1Ap80: 32
Robert, PD14J168: 23--R14J168: 31, R4Ag68: 23, R2Ag70: 22
Thomas, P11Ag75: 41
See also Loyd
Lloyd, schooner, R26J170: 13
ship, 6F52: 31
Lloyd's, London, Eng., betting at, PD14F71: 31, R30My71: 21
insurance rates at, PD14F71: 23--R14F71: 23
Lloyd's coffeehouse, London, Eng., PD23Ja72: 12, R12Mr72: 11, R23Ap72: 22, P19My75: 13, C28Ag79: 12
Lloyd's evening post, extract from, PD17D67: 11, PD19My68: 11, PD28Oc73: 21, Pi29D74: 11, D21Oc75: 11, D29J176: 21, D24Oc77: 11--P24Oc77: 12
Lloyd's neck, N. Y., See Prisoners of war, British, taken off
Loafman, Abraham, D19S77: 41
Loan office certificates, accepted in payment of debt, P10J178: 13, P21Ag78: 33, P21Ag78: 42, D9Oc78: 42--P16Oc78: 43, P16Oc78: 11, D16Oc78: 32--P16Oc78: 11, D16Oc78: 41--P16Oc78: 11, P16Oc78: 33, P16Oc78: 41--D30Oc78: 42, P16Oc78: 42, D30Oc78: 41, D6N78: 32, D13N78: 11, D13N78: 12, D19F79: 32, D15My79: 11, D19Je79: 32--C3J179: 42, D17J179: 32, D14Ag79: 12--C28Ag79: 42, C28Ag79: 32--D28Ag79: 12, C30Oc79: 41, C13N79: 13--D13N79: 31, C25D79: 13, C19F80: 11, C19F80: 12, D1Ap80: 31
interest on, P10Oc77: 23
regulated by Congress, P26S77: 22--D3Oc77: 12
issuance authorized by Congress, D31J179: 11
loans on authorized, D14Mr77: 32--P28Mr77s21, D25Ap77: 22
lost, adv. for in Va., D14N77: 32--P21N77: 33, C15My79: 33, D12Je79: 32, D10J179: 32, D24J179: 31
payment in installments, D23Oc79: 22--C6N79: 33
regulated by Congress, C30Oc79: 13
tobacco for interest payments on, D31J179: 12
Loan office receipt, lost, adv. for in Va., D14Ag79: 12
Loan offices, in Va., R3Mr68: 22, R14Je70: 13, D4J177: 41, P18J177: 23, D31J179: 11
Loan offices, proposed in Paris, Fr., 27Mr52: 21
Loan offices, Continental, established by Va. assembly, D4J177: 41--P4J177: 11
in Williamsburg, Va., adv. for loans, P25J177: 32
interest rates, P25J177: 32
Lobb, Capt., of the Viper, PD2Mr66: 11
George, R17F74: 33
[Theophilus], author, PD10Je73: 31, D24J179: 31
Lobban, George, Capt., 14Ap38: 32
Lobsters, exported from Accomac district, Va., to Boston, Mass., PD22D68: 31
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD27Oc68: 42
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD24D67: 32
in Prince Edward is., R18Ag68s21
Loc, Henry, P9My77: 23
Loches, Fr., See Balls in
Lochhead, Henry, adv. for cargo, PD29S74: 32
adv. for missing horses, PD4Mr73: 33, PD7J174: 32
adv. merchandise for sale, PD17F74: 32
adv. property for sale, PD15Ap73: 31
adv. rolls for sale, PD27Ja74: 32
adv. slaves for sale, Pi26J175: 32--D28Ja75: 32--P3F75: 43
announces departure, D10Ag76: 71
merchant, PD19Ap70: 42, PD13Je71: 33
Lock, James, PD2My66: 31
Lock manufactures, in Eng., PD16S73: 11
in Portsmouth, Va., PD14Mr66: 32
Lock stocks, exported from James river, upper district, Va., 1763-1766, PD12F67: 22
to Liverpool, Eng., R25D66: 21, PD22Ja67: 32, PD27Ag67: 23, PD24S67: 13, PD3Mr68: 31--R3Mr68: 31, PD20Ap69: 23, PD10Ag69: 32, PD28D69: 31, PD13S70: 23
exported from York district, Va., to Liverpool, Eng., PD27N66: 22
for sale, 12F62: 42
in Yorktown, Va., R5Oc69: 23
unclaimed, adv. of, R5Oc69: 22
Lockard, Jacob, 12Oc52: 32
Locke, John, anecdotes about, Pi30Mr75:13
author, PD25F68: 41, D25N75: 21
books for sale in Va., 20Mr52s21, PD29Ag71: 33, PD10Je73: 31, D25N75: 12, D30D75: 12, D24F76: 43, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 41, D25My76: 43
essay read in Eng., R6J169: 22
favored in Holl., PD22D74: 22
quoted, R12Ja69: 11, R22Ap73: 11, R29Ap73: 12, R3Je73: 13, R10Je73: 21, PD13Oc74: 13, Pi16F75: 21, P7Ap75: 12, D25My76: 13
reference to, PD25F73: 22, R17Je73: 32
Locker, Capt., of the Thames, PD1J173: 13, PD1J173: 22--R1J173: 21
Locket, Stephen, R12J170: 43
Lockets, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc71: 31, PD17Oc71: 23, PD24Oc71: 31, PD12D71: 32, PD30Ap72: 31, PD7My72: 32, PD4Je72: 32, PD9J172: 31, PD29Ap73: 23, PD14Oc73: 23, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, PD11N73: 23--R11N73: 21, R12My74: 32
stolen by indentured servants, 16S37: 41
See also Garnet; Gold; Gold hair; Hair; Marcasite; Paste; Pearl; Silver
Lockett, Francis, D19S77: 41
Pleasant, P4Ap77: 32
Stephen, R23Ap72: 32, Pi23Mr75: 41
Lockhart, Capt., PD7Mr66: 31, D9Ap79: 11
of the Thames, R15J173s13
repels Indian attack, P12Je78: 22
Gen., to Am., Pi29Je75: 32--P30Je75: 22
Jacob, 30N59: 42
James, 18Ap55: 31, PD18F68: 31, PD13F72: 33--R27F72: 41, PD3Je73: 32
John, Capt., of the Aeolus, PD14My67: 13
Joseph, PD14My67: 32
Lillington, PD18F68: 31, PD13F72: 33--R27F72: 41
Patrick, PD26My74: 32--R2Je74: 23, PD24N74: 31, P5J176p23--D13J176: 22, P9My77: 23, P7N77s22, D10J178: 42
Samuel, PD24Je73: 33, D15N76: 31
Lockhart, ship, PD26F67: 31
Lockjaw, in Wallington, Eng., PD26Ja69: 23
Lockley, Mr., bartender at Mrs., Vobe's, PD18Mr73: 32
house of, D14Ag79: 31--C28Ag79: 33, D15Ja80: 31
sale at, D17J178: 42
John, PD24N74: 31, D18Mr75: 33, D1J175: 33, D4N75: 32
Lockridge, Capt., in battle of Point Pleasant, Pi10N74: 23
John, D24Ap79: 31
Locks, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., Pi15Je75: 32, D1My79: 32
in Richmond, Va., D9Mr76: 23
in Smithfield, Va., PD4Ag68: 31
in Sussex co., Va., D19D77: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 24Ja51: 41, PD11Ap66: 41, PD19S66: 31, PD3D67: 32, PD11Ap71: 32, PD13D71: 32, PD11N73: 22
price of in Eng., PD16S73: 11
See also Brass; Iron case locks
Locks, box, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 25Ap51: 32
Locks, bridle, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12D71: 32
Locks, chest, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., P27Mr78: 12, D8My78: 61, P21Ag78: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69: 31, D1My79: 22
Locks, cupboard, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33, P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
in Williamsburg, Va., 25Ap51: 32, PD28S69: 31, PD15F70: 41
Locks, desk, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33, P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
in Williamsburg, Va., 25Ap51: 32, C15J180: 22
Locks, door, for sale, in Beaufort, N. C., P16Oc78: 32
Locks, drawer, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 25Ap51: 32, PD28S69: 31

Locks, gun, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Smithfield, Va., C3J179: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., P10My76: 43--D11My76: 23
Locks, hinge, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 11Oc51: 41
Locks, river, at Potomac falls, PD3N74: 42--Pi10N74: 32
on Fourth and Clyde rivers, Scot., PD2N69: 23
Locks, trunk, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD15F70: 41
Locks and mountings, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 8Ag51: 32
Locksmiths, adv. for, in Fredericksburg, Va., Pi21S75: 33--P22S75: 11--D23S75: 32
adv. of, in Norfolk, Va., Pi15Je75: 32
in Fairfax co., Va., D29N76: 42
regulated in Paris, Fr., R17Je73: 22
See also Convict servants as
Lockton, Capt., R17Mr74: 22
Lockwood, Capt., D19F80: 22
Lt., at St. John's Can., Pi16N75: 31
David, D9Ap79: 21
Samuel, Capt., D31Ag76: 21, D7F77: 12--P7F77: 11
Lockyer, Capt., PD5My74: 22
of the Nancy, PD27Ja74: 31--R27Ja74: 33, PD31Mr74: 23, PD18Ag74: 23--R18Ag74: 31
Lockyer's pills, for sale, in Blandford, Va., PD29Je69: 32, PD21F71: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., 28Ag46: 31, 15My52: 32, PD22Ap73: 31
in Petersburg, Va., 12F62: 41, PD30J172: 32, PD1J173: 32, PD30D73: 31, PD14J174: 32, Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31
in Richmond, Va., 16My55: 21, 5S55: 32, PD7Je70: 33, PD20Je71: 33--R20Je71: 33, PD3S72: 23, PD10S72: 23, PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Williamsburg, Va., 20Je45: 41, 15My46: 41, 31J146: 61, 17Ja51: 41, 24My51: 32, 18J151: 41, 5S51: 32, 10Ap52: 31, 30Ap52: 32, 15My52: 32, 22My52: 32, 6Oc52: 32, 2My55: 22, 2My55: 31, 14N55: 22, 30N59: 32, 16Ja61: 41, PD18Je67: 32, PD18Je67: 33, PD26My68: 23, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 22, R3N68: 33--PD10N68: 22, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 32, PD17Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 23, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21, PD7Je70: 31--R12J170: 31, R12J170: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD24Oc71: 31, PD2J172: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD10Je73: 22, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 31, PD1S74: 32, D10J178: 21--P10J178: 12, D12Je79: 32
in Yorktown, Va., 26S45: 32, 31J146: 52, 30My51: 41
Locust, horse, 25Oc65s42, PD4Ap66: 33, D28Mr77: 12--P28Mr77s23
stallion, PD2Ap67: 31
Locust, wood, grist mill built of, PD1Ag71: 22
in Arbon, Ger., 15S52: 31
in Breslau, Prussia, 12D51: 11
in Md., 2My51: 31
in Poland, 17Ja51: 22
in Viterbo, It., PD1S74: 11
ships built of, PD18Ja70: 41, PD14Je70: 33, Pi23Mr75: 32--D25Mr75: 31--P31Mr75: 41, D27Ja76: 41, P20S76: 22--D21S76: 42
Locust fences, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD21Ap68: 31
Locusts, in Constantinople, Turkey, D4D79: 21
in Honduras, C. Am., PD14N71: 13
Lodgings, adv. of, at College landing, Va., D3Je75: 33
in Hampton, Va., PD30J172: 32
in London, Eng., R25D66: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD9My71: 32--R23My71: 41, PD26D71: 31, Pi2Mr75: 33
in Prince Edward co., Va., P17Oc77: 32
in Suffolk, Va., D17Oc77: 21--P17Oc77: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12S66: 31, PD24Mr68: 32, PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68: 23, R15Mr70: 41--PD22Mr70: 41, PD24My70: 41, PD4Oc70: 31--R4Oc70: 31, PD18Ap71: 32, PD20Je71: 33--R20Je71:33, PD17Oc71:31--R17Oc71:31, PD23Ja72: 32, PD23Ja72: 33--R6F72: 33, R6F72: 31, PD26Mr72: 33, R21My72: 23--PD18Je72: 33, PD11F73: 22
near Aylett's warehouse, Va., D27Ja76: 33
near Williamsburg, Va., 21N45: 32
at King and Queen courthouse, Va., R27Ja74: 41
for rent, Pi22D74: 32
high prices at, in Stafford co., Va., P5Je78: 31
in Cumberland co., Va., PD9D73: 23--R9D73: 22
in Fredericksburg, Va., R16Je74: 32, P16Oc78: 12
in Hampton, Va., 30My51: 32, C19F80: 41
in Prince Edward co., Va., PD2N69: 32
in Shockoe, Va., PD28Oc73: 23--R28Oc73: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., 7Ap38: 41, 14J138: 41, 26S45: 31, 26S45: 42, 27Mr46: 42, 27Je51: 32, PD16Je74s22--R16Je74: 31, PD22D74: 32, D11Ap77: 72--P11Ap77s33, P3Oc77: 31, D13N79: 22
near Aquia, Va., R5S71: 31
price in Gosport, Eng., PD2S73: 12--R2S73: 12
in Portsmouth, Eng., PD2S73: 12--R2S73: 12
Loflus, Jean, PD29Ja67: 13
Lofthouse, Capt., of the east Florida merchant, R10Mr74: 13
Loftin, Cornelius, PD6S70: 32
Loftus, Capt., D20Je77: 11
Jean, PD18F68: 31
Lofty, stallion, D26Mr79: 32
Log barns, in Bedford co., Va., PD23J172: 32
Log houses, building required in new town, PD7Ap74: 31
in Bedford co., Va., PD23J172: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., D30Oc78: 41
in Halifax co., Va., D11F75: 31
in N. J., PD18Je72: 31
in Spotsylvania co., Va., R10F74: 32
Log jails, described, in Powhatan co., Va., D9Oc78: 41
Log lines, for sale, at Bermuda Hundred, Va., PD8Ja67: 32, PD20Ag67: 23
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Portsmouth, Va., P18J177s11
in South Quay, Va., D10Oc77: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., D7N77: 32
Log quarters, in Prince Edward co., Va., P16Oc78: 11
Logan, Capt., Indian, D4F75: 31
Mr., property sold in Va., P7Je76: 33
David, D15Je76: 62
George, PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 41, Pi16F75: 32
James, 17S36: 32, 24Ja52: 32
James, author, 20Mr52s21
John, 28F55: 31, P13D76: 31
Thomas, R4D66: 23, PD7J168: 23
Logan, Gilmour & co., PD3S72: 22
adv. merchandise for sale, PD3N68: 23--R3N68: 33, PD2N69: 31--R2N69: 23, PD4Oc70: 32--R4Oc70: 23, PD23My71: 22--R23My71: 23
adv. ships for charter, PD3Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 32, PD12N72: 23--R19N72: 42
buy flour in Prince William co., Va., P31My76: 23--D8Je76: 22
merchants, PD13Oc74: 31
settlement of accounts of, PD6Ag72: 23, R8Oc72: 41, PD12N72: 23
Logan's fort, C28Ag79: 31
Logic, taught in academy in New Kent co., Va., R1Mr70: 22
in D. H. W. Mara's school, P5D77: 31
in Somerset academy, R23F69: 13
in Waddel's school, 4N63: 41
Logs, exported from James river upper district, Va., 1763-1766, PD12F67: 22
exported from Rappahannock district, Va., to Liverpool, Eng., 14Ag52: 31
exported from York district, Va., to London, Eng., 19J154: 32
See also Mahogany logs
Logs, ships' improved in Gt. Brit., PD4F68: 22, R3Mr74: 31--PD31Mr74: 11
Logstown, Pa., reinforced by Americans, D18Ap77: 62
Logwood, Edmund, D25S79: 31
adv. finding horse, PD19D71: 33
adv. finding steer, PD8S74: 32
adv. for runaway slave, P29My78: 42
adv. land for sale, D8Je76: 71, D13D76: 32, P22Ag77: 32, P20Mr78: 12, D13N78: 11, C30Oc79: 42
adv. power of attorney from, William Cole, P15Mr76: 32
announces departure, PD10D72: 23
Logwood, amounts in Jamaica, W. I., estimated, 1767, D11Mr75: 23
bounties on import to Gt. Brit. from British colonies, N. Am., PD26Mr67: 22
British demands for in Honduras, 13F52: 22, 20F52: 31, 29My52: 12, PD7Mr66: 12
burned in Honduras bay, 21Oc37: 21
captured by Spanish, R21J168: 22

cut by British in Honduras, D27My75: 22
in Yucatan, 12My38: 22, 18Ag38: 12
duties on export from Eng. removed, PD10S67: 11
exported from James river, upper district, Va., 1763-1766, PD12F67: 31
to Whitehaven, Eng., PD8S68p22--R22S68: 23
exported from New York City, PD9Ap67: 22
exported from Newport, R.I., PD23N69: 21
exported from Pensacola, Fla., D8Ap80s21
exported from York district, Va., to London, Eng., 2Je38: 41
for sale, Pi7S75: 32
at Burwell's ferry, Va., PD5D71: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., D26Mr79: 22
in Norfolk, Va., R20J169: 33, PD2D73: 22--R2D73: 23
in Petersburg, Va., PD30J172: 32, PD10Je73: 22, PD14J174: 32, D25Mr75: 31--Pi23Mr75: 33, D24Ag76: 61
in Portsmouth, Va., D14F77: 31--P14F77: 31, P4Ap77: 31, D12F79: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD3D67: 32, PD28S69: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD24Oc71: 31, PD12D71: 32, PD2J172: 32, PD10Je73: 22, PD1S74: 32, D13N78: 22, D1My79: 22, D29Ja80: 41, C15J180: 22
French trade in Honduras bay criticized, PD28Mr66: 21
imported to Algiers, D4N75: 12
imported to Cadiz, Sp., from Veracruz, Mex., 21N51: 12
imported to St. Andero, Sp., 9N39: 21
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from New Providence, W.I., R11Ag68: 23
imported to R.I., from Honduras, 10Mr38: 42
in Honduras bay, PD16S73: 12--R23S73: 12
Spanish invade British rights to, PD12N72: 12
in Rattan is., cutting prohibited, PD19Mr72: 13
in Yucatan, Spanish protection of, PD10D67: 22
lost at sea, PD10Mr68: 23, PD30Mr69: 21, PD27F72: 23
on St. Vincent is., W.I., PD6Je66: 21
plundered by British, 24Ap52: 11
scarce in Honduras, PD6Je66: 21
seized by Spanish, 5S51: 12, R24Je73: 13
seized from British ships, 27Mr52: 22, D21S76: 12, P1N76: 21, D3Ja77: 21, D31Ja77: 71--P31Ja77: 22, D16My77: 12--P16My77: 21
seized from French ship, 11J145: 31
Spanish claims to in Rio Honda, PD28My67: 21
Spanish protection of, 21N51: 31
traded in Pensacola, Fla., PD12My68: 22--R12My68: 13
Lollar, Capt., of the Holker, D4Mr80: 21
Lomax, Mr., pasture of, P18Oc76: 31
John, PD10N74: 33
Lunsford, adv. finding horses, 16Ja61: 41, PD12D71: 33
adv. land for sale, PD2My66: 23
burgess from Caroline co., Va., 30Ja52: 32, 27F52: 32
death of, PD9J172: 31
letter in post office, PD2My66: 41
pasture of, 3N52: 21
proposes bank, 9My55: 11
Lunsford, jr., PD22Ja67: 32--R19F67: 42, R7Mr71: 32
Thomas, adv. land for sale, R20My73: 22
adv. slaves for sale, PD7N71: 32
adv. sloops for sale, P26J176: 33
appointed capt. of Caroline co., Va., minutemen, P22S75: 11
chosen to committee of inspection, Caroline co., Va., Pi22D74: 32--PD22D74: 31, Pi12Ja75: 11--D14Ja75: 12
elected to Va. senate, P6S76: 33
Lomnius [Jodocus], author, D24J179: 31
London, David, P21Ag78: 11
James, R31My70: 32, P17Oc77: 42
London, Eng., age of, R29N70: 12
aldermen elected, 15S52: 22, PD3S72: 12, PD2D73s22, Pi5Ja75: 22
election discussed, PD21S69s23
installed, 21Ja37: 21
instructed in court etiquette, PD21S69: 12
insulted by mob, PD12S71: 12
petition (text) for American colonies, Pi28S75: 22--P29S75: 22--D30S75: 22
aldermen's court, resolutions (text) of, P9My77: 12
annual migration to estimated, R23Ap72: 21
beadles, 27Ja38: 31
begging prohibited, 23F39: 22
birth rate compared with Paris, PD11Ap66: 22
celebrates release of mayor from tower, PD18J171: 13, PD18J171: 21, PD25J171: 12, PD1Ag71: 11
center for foreign nobility, PD11Je67: 11
citizens rights defended, PD9My71: 22--R9My71: 32
common council, debates in, 1770, R3My70: 12
elections in, PD15F70: 21
opposes restriction of New Eng. trade, Pi28Ap75: 21--D29Ap75s22
petitions of, D3F76: 21, D10F76: 41, P14Je76: 13--D15Je76: 22, D22Je76: 21, P19Je78: 22
powers of, PD30Ap72: 21
protects morals of city, PD29Ag66: 13
common council court, proposes letter to N.Y. committee, Pi19Oc75: 11
resolutions (text) of, 1777, D29Ag77: 11
trials in, PD3Ja71: 12
common hall, speeches (text) in, 1775, P9Je75: 22
constables, request gratuity, PD30Ja72: 22
corporation buys land, PD28Ja68: 13
corruption in, PD30Ja72: 13, PD6F72: 23
cost of living in, R8F70: 21
counties consider American policy, P5Ja76: 31
court sergeants installed, 1Oc36: 32
death rate compared with Paris, PD11Ap66: 22
description of, PD29N70: 11, PD28Mr71: 21
discusses troops for American service, P1My78: 21
general court holds election, 31Mr38: 41
guildhall, trials in, R25Ag68: 23, PD12S71: 23, PD30Ja72: 13, PD16J172: 23, PD8Oc72: 13
insurrection against king, D4J177: 62
justices address (text) George III, D13Ja76: 11
livery, corruption of, PD12S71: 22
elects aldermen, 1F40: 22
encourages British-American trade, R4My69: 23
holds ceremony, PD22Ja67: 12
honors lord mayor, PD22Ja67: 13
instructs representatives to parliament, R4My69: 22
letter from Continental congress, P5Ja76: 23
letter from Wilkes, PD30Ja72: 11, PD11Je72: 23
nominates lord mayor, D6Ja76: 23
nominates members of parliament, Pi8D74: 23--PD8D74: 21
opposes British ministry, D16S75: 12, D20Ja76: 23
petition refused by king, PD14Je70: 22
petitions against Middlesex election, PD6My73: 21
petitions discussed in Va., R19Oc69: 12, R26Oc69: 22
petitions king, PD7S69: 21--R7S69: 13, PD14S69: 21--R21S69s11, PD28S69s21, PD7D69s13--R7D69: 22, PD20My73: 21, PD10Je73: 12
petitions lord mayor, PD6J169: 13--R6J169: 13, PD13J169: 13--R13J169: 11
petitions on British colonies, N. Am., P26My75: 22, P16Je75s11--D17Je75: 21, P7J175: 13, Pi21S75: 23--D23S75: 22
political opinions of, PD26D71: 22
presents gifts to officials, PD30Ap72: 11
provides annuities for members, 8J137: 32
supported by Wilkes, R14Je70: 31
supports colonies, D27My75: 23, P15S75: 22--D16S75: 21
supports right of petition, D16S75: 11, Pi21S75: 31
supports triennial parliaments, PD30Ap72: 21
supports Wilkes, PD19My68: 22, PD27Je71: 22
lord mayor, addresses king, PD16Ag70: 21
celebration for, PD4F68: 22
elected, 30D37: 31, 12Ja39: 31, 16Ja46: 21, PD4D66: 31, PD7D69: 22, PD7D69s21--R7D69: 22, PD14D69: 13, PD13S70: 22, R13S70: 13, PD13S70s12--R13S70: 21, PD13S70s21, PD20S70: 13--R20S70: 12, PD26D71: 22, PD2Ja72: 13, PD16Ja72: 21, PD16Ja72: 22, PD17D72: 22, PD17D72: 23, PD24D72: 23, PD7Ja73: 13
elected to parliament, PD24F74: 23
election discussed, PD16Ja72: 13, PD16Ja72: 21, PD23D73: 21, PD23D73: 22--R23D73: 21, PD10N74: 23, Pi8D74: 31--PD8D74: 23, PD8D74: 12

imprisoned in tower, PD9My71: 31--R9My71: 32
inaugurated, 28F51: 31, 20F52: 32, R8F70: 13, PD3F74: 21, PD24Mr74: 22, Pi9Mr75: 11
maintains independence, PD7My72: 12
nominated, PD12D71: 22, PD2Ja72: 13
poll books for inspected, R31D72: 21
lord mayor and aldermen, addresses of, 1744, 28Mr45: 22
indemnify Bank of Eng., PD24S72: 11
present congratulations on birth of princess, 30D37: 21, 21N51: 21
received by king, 22Ap37: 21, 19D55: 11
lord mayor and council, support Boston, R22S74: 32
lord mayor and sheriff agree, PD16Ja72: 23
support colonies, PD3N74: 32
mistreated by British government, PD6Je71: 23
Old Bailey court, corruption in prohibited, R31D72: 12
distemper in, R31D72: 12
trials in, 12N36: 41, 26N36: 21, 13My37: 32, 9F39: 32, 25My39: 32, 18Jl46: 32, 31Ja51: 11, 19D51: 31, 17Jl52: 22, R4F68: 13, PD15S68: 23, PD29S68: 13, PD30Mr69: 22, PD30Ja72: 31, PD27F72: 22, PD27F72: 23, R8Jl73: 21, PD9D73: 12, D25F75: 12, P3Mr75: 23--D4Mr75: 21, P17Mr75s22--D18Mr75: 23, P31Mr75: 23, Pi10Ag75: 23, P11Ag75: 22, Pi7S75: 22
opposes government, PD10D72: 21
oyer and terminer court, trials in, R4F68: 13
paymaster criticized, PD21S69: 12--R21S69: 11
parliamentary election discussed, PD11F68: 21, PD17Mr68: 23, PD26My68: 11, PD9Je68: 11--R9Je68: 14
petition denied by king, PD3Je73: 21, P22S75: 12
petitions against embargoes on New Eng., D29Ap75: 21, D29Ap75: 31
against Quebec act, R18Ag74: 23, PD8S74: 21
Commons, PD11Mr73: 22
king, R3My70: 11, PD19Jl70: 31--R19Jl70: 23, PD16Ag70: 13, PD14F71: 32--R14F71: 31, PD12S71: 13, PD12S71: 31
political anecdotes from, PD16Ja72: 12
political divisions in, PD24My70: 23, PD16Ja72: 12
political news from, PD28N71: 21, PD4F73: 21, PD4F73: 22
political parties in, PD3S72: 12
population increases, R26My68: 21
Radical party's activities, PD24S72: 12, PD24S72: 13
sheriffs elected, PD21My67: 22, PD7S69: 21--R7S69: 12, PD12S71: 12, PD12S71: 13, PD12S71: 21, PD12S71: 22, PD12S71: 23, PD27Ag72: 32, PD3S72: 12, PD9S73: 12--R9S72: 21, PD1S74: 31, R8S74: 32, PD15S74: 23, D16S75: 11
election discussed, PD21S69s23
installed, 21Ja37: 21
nominated in, R2S73: 12, R9S73: 12
office discussed, PD11Jl71: 12
oppose Boston port bill, PD2Je74: 22
presented to Exchequer, 12Ja39: 31
social conditions described, PD17Mr74: 13
social life declines, PD8Mr70: 31
squares, D16S75: 33, D23S75: 12
streets, PD20S70: 32--R20S70: 31, Pi1Je75: 33, D23S75: 11, D9Oc78: 42--P16Oc78: 43
improved, PD29Oc67: 11
supports triennial bill, PD12My68: 13
trade declines, D8Ja79: 12
trade with Boston, Mass., rumored, P23Je75: 13--D24Je75: 22
unpatriotic attitude of, C6N79: 22--D6N79: 21
voters estimated, PD9Je68: 12--R9Je68: 21
See also Accidents in; Actors, French, in; Admiralty court in; Adultery in; Alms houses in; Americans abused in; Anecdotes from; Animal shows in; Annuities in; Antigallicans meeting in; Antiquities, price in; Antiquities discovered in; Apples, price in; Apothecaries in; Apprentices mistreated in; Arms called in; Arms to be exported from; Arrests, escape from in; Arson in; Art exhibitions in; Artisans arrive in; Assaults in; Attorneys in; Auctions in; Bakers in; Bakers company in; Bakers' raspings, price in; Balls, masquerade, in; Balls in; Bankruptcies in; Banquets in; Barley, price in; Bastards murdered in; Beans, price in; Beef, price in; Begging in; Bills of exchange on; Birds in; Births, statistics on in; Blackmail in; Blasphemy in; Bombazines, price in; Bonesetters in; Books, authors' payments in; Books published in; Booksellers in; Boston massacre, narratives about sold in; Boston massacre, pictures depicting sold in; Boston massacre discussed in; Boston massacre investigated in; Boston massacre, opposed in; Boston port bill, relief from by; Boston port bill opposed in; Boston tea party, effect of in; Boston tea party disapproved in; Bounties in; Boxing matches in; Breach of promise suits in; Bread, price high in; Bread, price in; Bread, price reduced in; Bread, price rises in; Breakfasts, described, in; Bribery in; Bridges in; Bridges, toll, in; British army, camps for in; British army, recruiting for in; British army from; British army from N. Am. to; British army in; British army to Boston, Mass., from; British army to British colonies, N. Am., from; British army to E.I. from; British army to Gibraltar, Sp., from; British army to Kent co., Eng.; British army to Minorca from; British army to N.Y. from; British army to N. Am. from; British army to St. Augustine, Fla., from; British army to St. Vincent is., W.I., from; British colonial policy, addresses on in; British colonial policy discussed in; British colonies, N. Am., conciliation favored in; British colonies, N. Am., petitions printed in; British colonies, N. Am., rights discussed in; British colonies, N. Am., supported in; British constitution upheld in; British ministry, change in rumored in; British ministry opposed in; British ministry weak in; British navy, impressment for in; British navy from Phila., Pa., to; British navy from St. Christopher, W.I., to; British navy to Am. from; British navy to Af. from; British navy to Biscay bay from; British navy to Boston, Mass., from; British navy to Cork, Ire., from; British navy to E.I. from; British navy to Hampton, Va., from; British navy to Jamaica, W.I., from; British navy to Mediterranean sea from; British navy to Tagus river, Sp., from; British navy to W.I. from; British sailors in; British transports from N.Y. to; Brothels in; Buildings in; Buildings, described, in; Bull baiting in; Bulls, mad, in; Bulls loose in; Burglary in; Cabinetmakers in; Camels in; Canals in; Cancer in; Card playing in; Cards, political, sold in; Carriage makers in; Carriages, horseless, invented in; Cartridges prepared in; Catch Club in; Cats, mad, in; Cattle, sales regulated in; Censorship in; Censorship of Halifax mail in; Census in; Charity in; Chemistry taught in; Children deserted in; Children murdered in; Chintz worn illegally in; Circuses in; Clergy, Anglican, fees charged in; Clergy in; Clock manufacture in; Cloth purchased in; Clothiers, property destroyed in; Clubs in; Clubs, women's, in; Coaches described in; Coachmakers in; Coal, price in; Coal heavers demonstration in; Coalheavers in; Cockmatches in; Coercive acts, repeal urged in; Coercive acts opposed in; Coffee men in; Coffeehouses in; Colonial agents, meeting in; Color extraction method discovered in; Comets announced in; Continental army supported in; Continental congress, first, supported in; Contraband of furnishings seized in; Conversation clubs; Convict servants exported from; Convict servants imported to Annapolis, Md., from; Convict servants imported to Rappahannock district, Va., from; Convict servants imported to Potomac district, Va., from; Convict servants imported to Va. from; Cooking teachers in; Cooks, French, employed in; Cooks, French, salary in; Copyright laws discussed in; Corn, import to; Corn, price forced up in; Corn, price high in; Corn price in; Corn, price reduced in; Corn market in; Counterfeiting in; Criminals in; Crisis printed in;

Customhouses in; Dancers in; Deaths, statistics on in; Deaths in; Debating in; Debtors discharged in; Debtors in; Debtors rights tried in; Diamond shoe buckles in; Diamond stomachers evaluated in; Diets in; Diseases in; Diseases of children in; Dissection of humans in; Distemper among horses in; Distemper in; Divorces in; Divorces of Jews in; Dogs kill children in; Duels in; Duties, amount collected in; Dwarfs in; Dwelling houses built in; Dyes discovered in; Eagles, abnormal in; E. India co., British, opposed by; East Indians in; Eating contests in; Effigies burned in; Effigies hanged in; Election bribery in; Elections in; Elephants in; Elopements in; Elves imported to; Embezzlement in; Emigration from; Emigration from Va. to; Endowments in; Engravings in; Entertainments, public, suppressed in; Entertainments in; Epilepsy in; Episcopate, American, opposed in; Excavations in; Exchange, rates of, between; Executions for murders in; Executions in; Exhibitions in; Explosions in; Exports from; Exports from Cadiz, Sp., to; Exports from Charleston, S.C., to; Exports from Hampton, Va., to; Exports from Holl. to; Exports from James river, lower district, Va., to; Exports from James river, upper district, Va., to; Exports from James river, Va., to; Exports from Leith, Scot., to; Exports from Md. to; Exports from Pensacola, Fla., to; Exports from Rappahanock district, Va., to; Exports from Severn river to; Exports from S.C. to; Exports from South Potomac district, Va., to; Exports from Va. to; Exports from W.I. to; Exports from York district, Va., to; Extortion in; Eye gouging in; Famines in; Farmer's letters praised in; Fashions, described, in; Fashions in; Felony caused by unemployment in; Female coterie of; Fencing bouts in; Fights in; Fire engines in; Fire-fighting machine demonstrated in; Fire-fighting methods improved in; Fire prevention machines invented in; Fires in; Fireworks in; Fish, price in; Fishmongers' company in; Floods in; Flour, price in; Flour scarce in; Fogs in; Foot races in; Forgeries charged in; Forgeries in; Fowls, price in; Fraud, trials for in; Frauds in; Freedom of press, suits denying in; Freedom of press attacked in; Freedom of press denied in; Freedom of press supported in; Freedom of press violated in; Freemasons in; French nobility in; French subjects in; Frost in; Gambling in; Gardens in; Gin shops, licenses denied in; Gin sold illegally in; Gold, price in; Gold coin scarce in; Gold coined in; Gout in; Grass mowers invented in; Guineas coined in; Gunpowder purchased in; Haberdashers' company in; Hairdressers in; Half crowns coined in; Halfpence coined in; Harpsichord makers in; Hat manufacture in; Hazard (game) played in; Heating system in; Highwaymen in; Homosexuality in; Hops, price low in; Horse racing from; Horsemanship exhibitions in; Horses abnormal in; Horses sold in; Hospitals, foundling in; Hospitals, insane in; Hospitals, lying-in in; Houses, price in; Hurricanes in; Hydrophobia in; Illuminations in; Immigration to; Immigration to Va. from; Imports to; Imports to Boston, Mass., from; Imports to Charleston, S.C., from; Imports to Charlestown, Mass., from; Imports to Hampton, Va., from; Imports to James river, lower district, Va., from; Imports to James river, upper district, Va., from; Imports to James river, Va., from; Imports to Mobile Ala., from; Imports to New York City from; Imports to Providence, R.I., from; Imports to Rappahannock district, Va., from; Imports to St. Augustine, Fla., from; Imports to Sandy Hook, N.J., from; Imports to south Potomac district, Va., from; Imports to Va. from; Imports to Williamsburg, Va., from; Imports to York district, Va., from; Imports to Yorktown Va., from; Impressment for British navy in; Impressment for British navy prevented in; Imprisonment for libel in; Indentured servants, children sold as in; Indentured servants from; Indentured servants imported to Annapolis, Md., from; Indentured servants imported to James river, lower district, Va., from; Indentured servants imported to James river, Va., from; Indentured servants imported to Md. from; Indentured servants imported to Rappahannock district, Va., from; Indentured servants imported to Va. from; Indentured servants imported to York district, Va., from; Indentured servants to Md. from; Indians in; Insanity in; Insolvency act violated in; Insurance, marine, declines in; Insurance, marine, rates fall in; Insurance, marine, rates in; Insurance, marine, rates increase in; Insurance, marine, trials in; International relations discussed in; Irish laborers riot in; Iron, softening method invented in; Irrigation scheme proposed in; Jailers in; Jails constructed in; Jails in; Jesuits arrested in; Jesuits arrive in; Jesuits in; Jewellers in; Jewish synagogue in; Jews, celebration in; Jews frauds by in; Jews arrested for murder in; Jews executed for robbery in; Jews in; Jews tried for murder in; Juvenile delinquincy in; Kidnapping in; Laundry service in; Lawyers establish benefits for widows in; Leather, tanning method invented in; Lectures on astronomy in; Lexington and Concord, battle of, conflicting reports discussed in; Lexington and Concord, battle of, denied in; Lexington and Concord, battle of, news of reaches; Libel, trials for in; Libel suits in; Lifting contests in; Lighting for streets in; Lightning in; Linen, import to Norfolk, Va., from; Lions in; Liquor, drinking of in; Lodgings, adv. of in; Lotteries in; Lotteries omitted in; Luxury criticized in; Macaronis, customs described in; Magicians in; Mail carts invented in; Maimings in; Malt, scarce in; Manicurists in; Manslaughter in; Mantua makers in; Maps of America sold in; Markets in; Marriages in; Masquerades discontinued in; Masquerades for children given in; Masquerades in; Mass houses suppressed in; Meat, price in; Melons, price in; Merchandise ordered for British colonies, N.Am., in; Merchandise ordered for Dominica, W.I., in; Merchandise ordered for N.Y. in; Merchandise ordered for Pensacola, Fla., in; Merchandise ordered for St. Augustine, Fla., in; Merchandise ordered for St. John river, Fla., in; Merchandise ordered in; Merchandise returned from; Merchandise returned from Boston, Mass., to; Merchandise smuggled in; Merchandise to be imported to Phila. Pa., from; Merchants in; Merchants, Scotch, in; Meteors in; Methodists, fanatics in; Military stores, export from; Militia of; Milliners, adv. of in; Mints, royal, in; Misers in; Mobs in; Monarchy criticized in; Money, French, plentiful in; Money, transportation to; Money excavated in; Money found in; Money remitted to; Monuments proposed in; Multiple births in; Murder, trials for, in; Murders attempted in; Murders in; Museums in; Negroes establish club in; Newgate prison; News carriers in; Newspapers, seventeenth century auctioned in; Non-exportation agreements, effect in; Non-importation agreements, effect in; Non-importation agreements supported in; Oak in; Oats, import to; Oats price in; Oil, whale, imported to; Opera in; Opera Italian, in; Orange girls in; Oratorios in; Oxen, price in; Oxen at large in; Oysters, price in; Pageants in; Palatines emigrate from; Pamphlets, libelous character of in; Pamphlets burned in; Pamphlets destroyed in; Pamphlets published in; Peas, price in; Peas, green, price in; Perjury in; Petition, right of supported in; Pewterers in; Physicians, college of, in; Physicians from; Pickpockets in; Pigeon races in; Pippins, price in; Pirates executed in; Pirates to be executed in; Plays opposed in; Plays presented in; Poisoning in; Poisons discovered in; Polygamy in; Pork, price in; Portrait painting in; Post chaise, running time to; Postal service between; Postal service between N.Y. and; Postal service in; Prayers for poor in; Preaching in; Preaching restricted in; Price control

favored in; Price control in; Prices current in; Prices high in; Printers in; Printing houses in; Prisoners of war, American, escape in; Prisoners of war, American, subscription for relief of in; Prisoners of war, American, treatment in; Privateers, American, in; Privateers, American, to be held in custody in; Privateers, British, recruiting for in; Prize fighting in; Prize ships, French, condemned in; Prizes for threshing machines in; Prostitutes apprehended in; Prostitutes in; Provisions for British navy prepared in; Puppet shows in; Quadruplets in; Quakers attend annual meeting in; Quakers in; Quartering opposed in; Quebec act, petition (text) against by; Quebec act opposed in; Raccoons loose in; Races from; Races in; Rags, price declines in; Rape attempted in; Rape in; Revolutionary war, American disadvantages reported in; Revolutionary war, American victory prophecied in; Revolutionary war, conduct criticized in; Revolutionary war, continuance supported in; Revolutionary war, peace petitioned for in; Revolutionary war, peace supported in; Revolutionary war opposed in; Revolutionary war supported in; Rice, spirits distilled in; Riot act read in; Riots in; Robberies, grave, in; Robberies, mail, in; Robberies, prevention suggested in; Robberies attempted in; Robberies in; Robberies near; Roman Catholics, number in; Roman Catholics arrested in; Roman Catholics in; Roman Catholics persecuted in; Roses, price in; Royal academy in; Royal society in; Rum, price in; Rye, price in; Saddlers' company; St. George's fields massacre described in; St. Patrick's day celebrated in; Salmon, price in; Satires on elections in; Sawyers destroy mills in; Scaffolding devices invented in; Schools, charity, in; Self-mutilation in; Sermons preached in; Ships built in; Ships damaged in storms in; Ships for sale in; Ships from; Ships from Amsterdam, Holl., to; Ships from Antigua, W.I., to; Ships from Appomattox river, Va., to; Ships from Baltimore, Md., to; Ships from Barbados, W.I., to; Ships from Bermuda Hundred, Va., to; Ships from Bombay, India, to; Ships from Boston, Mass., to; Ships from Boyd's hole, Va., to; Ships from Brest, Fr., to; Ships from Burwell's ferry, Va., to; Ships from Canary is., to; Ships from Cape Fear, N. C., to; Ships from Charleston, S. C., to; Ships from Chester, Pa., to; Ships from City point, Va., to; Ships from Claiborne's ferry, Va., to; Ships from E. I., to; Ships from Gambia, Af., to; Ships from Greenland to; Ships from Guinea, Af., to; Ships from Hampton, Va., to; Ships from Hull, Eng., to; Ships from India to; Ships from Jamaica, W. I., to; Ships from James river, Va., to; Ships from Leedstown, Va., to; Ships from Leith, Scot., to; Ships from Littlepage's, Va., to; Ships from Madras, India, to; Ships from Md. to; Ships from Mattapony river, Va., to; Ships from Messina, Sicily, to; Ships from Monaco, Eur., to; Ships from Montreal, Can., to; Ships from Mosquito coast, Nic., to; Ships from Nantes, Fr., to; Ships from Nevis, W. I., to; Ships from New York City to; Ships from Newbury, Mass., to; Ships from Norfolk, Va., to; Ships from Pamunkey river, Va., to; Ships from Phila., Pa., to; Ships from Pianketank river, Va., to; Ships from Pondichery, India, to; Ships from Port Egmont, Falkland is., to; Ships from Portsmouth, Va., to; Ships from Potomac district, Va., to; Ships from Providence, R. I., to; Ships from Quantico, Va., to; Ships from Quebec, Can., to; Ships from Rappahannock district, Va., to; Ships from Rotterdam, Holl., to; Ships from St. Christopher, W. I., to; Ships from St. John's, Nfd., to; Ships from Sarah's creek, Va., to; Ships from Severn river, Va., to; Ships from S. C. to; Ships from South river, Md., to; Ships from Va. to; Ships from W. I. to; Ships from West point, Va., to; Ships from York district, Va., to; Ships from Yorktown, Va., to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Ships to Annapolis, Md., from; Ships to Antigua, W. I., from; Ships to Baltimore, Md., from; Ships to Bermuda from; Ships to Boston, Mass., from; Ships to Charleston, S. C., from; Ships to Chesapeake bay from; Ships to Edenton, N. C., from; Ships to Grenada, W. I., from; Ships to Hampton, Va., from; Ships to Hampton roads, Va., from; Ships to Jamaica, W. I., from; Ships to James river, Va., from; Ships to Kingston, Jamaica, W. I., from; Ships to Marblehead, Mass., from; Ships to Md. from; Ships to Nansemond river, Va., from; Ships to Nantasket, Mass., from; Ships to New London, Conn., from; Ships to New Providence, W. I., from; Ships to New York City; Ships to Newburyport, Mass., from; Ships to Newport, R. I., from, Ships to Norfolk, Va., from; Ships to N. Am. from; Ships to Patuxent river, Md., from; Ships to Pensacola, Fla., from; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Ships to Pianketank river, Va., from; Ships to Portsmouth, N. H., from; Ships to Potomac district, Va., from; Ships to Providence, R. I., from; Ships to Quebec, Can., from; Ships to Rappahannock district, Va., from; Ships to St. Christopher, W. I., from; Ships to St. John, Antigua, W. I., from; Ships to Salem, Mass., from; Ships to Sandy hook, N. J., from; Ships to S. C. from; Ships to Tobago, W. I., from; Ships to Va. from; Ships to Ware river, Mass., from; Ships to W. I. from; Ships to Williamsburg, Va., from; Ships to York district, Va., from; Ships to Yorktown, Va., from; Shipwrecks in; Shipwrecks off; Shipwrecks on passage to; Shoemakers invent new method in; Shot, buck, cast in; Silk manufactures decline in; Silk manufactures in; Silk returned from Boston, Mass., to; Silver, price in; Silver coined in; Silver coin scarce in; Singers, salaries in; Singers in; Skeletons in; Skins smuggled to; Slaves imported to James river, upper district, Va., from; Slaves imported to York district, Va., from; Slaves travel to; Smallpox inoculation discussed in; Smallpox inoculations in; Smuggling in; Snow in; Sociery of arts, manufactures, and commerce in; Society of supporters of bill of rights elects new members in; Sodomy in; Sons of Liberty in; Stamp act, distributors arrive in; Stamp act, repeal, betting on in; Stamp act, repeal, anniversary celebrated in; Stamp act, repeal celebrated in; Stamp act, repeal discussed in; Starvation in; Statues in; Stealing in; Steeple jacks in; Stock brokerages built in; Stock exchange in; Stock sold in; Storms in; Storms near; Strawberries, price in; Streets paved in; Strikes in; Strollers, Italian, in; Sugar, price rises in; Suicides attempted in; Suicides in; Summary view of the rights of British America quoted in; Surgeons in; Surgery in; Swans killed by oil in; Swindlers in; Tailors, adv. of in; Tailors, journeymen, in; Tailors in; Tar, price in; Taverns in; Taxation of colonies opposed in; Taxation of colonies upheld in; Tea, boycott supported in; Tea, imitations opposed in; Tea, import to Boston, Mass., from; Tea, Labradore, sampled in; Tea, price in; Tea for sale in; Tea returned from Charleston, S. C., to; Tea returned from Md. to; Tea returned from Phila., Pa., to; Tea seized in; Tea smuggled in; Tenements for sale in; Tennis matches in; Theatres in; Tories in; Tower of London; Town planning in; Townshend acts, repeal disucssed in; Townshend acts opposed in; Trade, British-American, importance considered in; Trade, British-American, refused in; Trade, British-American, revives in; Transportation to colonies from; Travel, notices of departure to; Travel from Va. to; Treason, imprisonment for in; Treason, trials for in; Treason in; Trial by jury supported in; Triplets in; Trunkmakers in; Turks in; Turtles, unusual in; Turtles, West Indian, price in; Twins in; Unemployment in; United States, honor praised in; Usury trials in; Vagrancy in; Vandalism in; Veal, price in; Veal, price high in; Violinists in; Warehouses in; Watchmakers in; Watchmen

in; Water supply mechanized in; Watermen in; Watermen's company; Waxworks in; Weather reports from; Weavers, journeymen, in; Weavers in; Weavers unemployed in; Whale fins, import to; Wheat, export from; Wheat, import to; Wheat, price in; Wheat, price low in; Wheat, price rises in; Whitsunday celebrated in; Wills published in; Women arrested in; Wooden bridges, Italian, copied in; Writing masters in
London, H. M. S., 24Ja52: 31, PD21Mr71: 22, D24Ap79: 22, C15J180: 11
Indiaman, 15S52: 22
packet, R7F71: 22
privateer, 29My46: 22
ship, 29Oc36: 31, 12Oc39: 22, 26S45: 32, 10Oc45: 22, 12D45: 41, 9Ja46: 4, 29My46: 4, 5S51: 21, PD22Ja67: 21, PD22J173: 11, PD22J173: 12, PD22J173: 31, PD22J173: 32--R22J173: 33, PD21Oc73: 23, PD28Oc73: 23, PD6Ja74: 21, PD13Ja74: 21, PD27Ja74: 23, PD24F74: 31--R24Mr74: 33, PD5My74: 22, PD2Je74: 21, R2Je74: 22, PD9Je74: 32--R9Je74: 21, PD16Je74: 22--R16Je74: 32, D25F75: 31, D25Mr75: 31, D29Ap75s33, D27My75: 33, Pi20J175: 33, P22J175s33--Pi27J175: 31--D29J175: 12, Pi27J175: 31--D29J175: 32, D4S79: 22
snow, 31Ja51: 32
London, bishop of, 5Je52: 31, 24N52: 22
London, diocese of, ecclesiastical courts, 3N52: 12
London advertiser, extract from, R23Ag70: 11
London Association, D25N75: 23, P22D75: 11
London bridge, damaged, PD21Ap68: 12
See also Shipwrecks at
London chronicle, extracts from, PD25Ap66: 12, PD11J166: 21, PD15Ag66: 11, PD5Mr67: 11, PD25Je67: 11, PD9J167: 32, PD16J167: 23, PD18F68: 12, PD10Mr68: 13, PD9Je68: 21--R9Je68: 23, PD14J168: 23, PD24N68: 23, PD23Mr69: 11, PD6J169: 23, PD28D69: 21, PD15F70: 11, PD22F70: 11, PD17Ja71: 23, PD14F71: 21, R14F71: 22, R14F71: 23, PD21Mr71: 23, PD21Mr71: 31, PD2Ja72: 21, PD13F72: 21, R30D73: 22, PD16Je74s11, Pi2N75: 11, Pi23N75: 31
London coffeehouse, PD22J173: 32
in Phila., Pa., R5S71: 33
London daily advertiser, extract from, R29N70: 11
London daily post, extracts from, 15J137: 21, 22J137: 31, 27Oc38: 21, 1D38: 11, 5Ja39: 22, 16F39: 41
London evening post, PD5Ag73: 12
extracts from, 1J137: 32, 16D37: 12, 16D37: 21, 23D37: 11, 23D37: 12, 23D37: 22, 30D37: 11, 30D37: 12, 6Ja38: 11, 6Ja38: 31, 13Ja38: 11, 13Ja38: 21, 28J138: 22, 28Mr45: 21, 2My51: 12, PD17D67: 12, R9F69: 22, R8Mr70s11, PD1Ag71: 12, R21Ap74: 11, P24Mr75: 11, Pi20Ap75: 11, Pi4My75: 13, Pi2N75: 13, D23D75: 12, D27Ja76: 31, D20Ap76: 11, D27S76: 21, C3J179: 11, D19F80: 13
London Factor, ship, 21Mr45: 41
London gazette, R11D66: 13, PD21S69: 31
extracts from, 22Ap37: 21, 16S37: 31, 4N37: 11, 2D37: 21, 23D37: 41, 30D37: 21, 12My38: 31, 16Je38: 21, 8S38:31, 27J139:11, 5Oc39:11, 1F40:12, 1F40: 32, 28Mr45: 22, 7N45: 21, 27Mr46: 12, 27Mr46: 22, 15My46: 11, 29My46: 12, 11J146: 22, 11J146: 31, 31J146: 41, 4S46: 11, 18S46: 31, 25S46: 21, 19D55: 11, 16Ja61: 11, R12Mr67: 22, R28Ap68: 21, PD26Ja69: 31, PD4My69: 13, PD24Je73: 22, PD9S73: 13--R9S73: 23, D23D75: 13, P8Mr76: 23, D24Ag76: 21, D25Oc76: 12, D29Ag77: 12, P7N77: 13, D8My78: 41, D29Ja80: 11, D18Mr80: 11, D25Mr80: 11
opposes Americans, D15Ja80: 22
propaganda in discussed in Lords, D30Mr76: 13
story of Boston evacuation criticized, D4Oc76: 11
London gazette extraordinary, extracts from, PD11My69s13, D6Je77: 11, D6N78: 21
London gazetteer, extracts from, 2D37: 21, 2My51: 11, 15My52: 11, 29My52: 11, 29D52: 12, PD28My67: 22, PD7Ap68: 21, PD17N68: 13, PD9F69: 13, PD27Ap69: 11, R14D69: 11, R14D69: 12, PD28D69: 21, PD7Je70: 11, PD7Je70: 22, R28Oc73: 11, Pi9Mr75: 22, D8J175: 21
London general advertiser, extract from D27N78: 21
London gilt shoe buckles, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD17Oc71: 23
London journal, philosophy discussed in, 9Mr39: 11
London magazine, extracts from, 11Mr37: 22, 26Ag37: 11, 28Oc37: 11, 8S38: 11, 8S38: 22, 16Mr39: 21, 30Mr39: 11, 12S45: 11, 26S45: 11, 7Mr51: 11, 13Je51: 11, 26S55: 12, 7N55: 11, PD26F67: 11, R24D67: 14, PD22D68: 21--R22D68: 11, PD27S70: 22, PD30D73: 11, R17F74: 13, R18Ag74: 11, PD17N74: 12, D4Mr75: 12, Pi9Mr75: 11
subscriptions taken by Rind, R26My68: 33
London mercury, extract from, Pi17N74: 21
London packet, extracts from, D8J175: 12, D29J176: 21
London packet, ship, PD24D67: 31, R24D67: 31, PD25Oc70: 13, PD20Ja74: 23
London tavern, London, Eng., P29S75: 31
London weekly journal, extracts from, 10D36: 21, PD30My71: 12, PD6Je71: 13
Londonderry, Ire., See Church of Eng. in; Emigration from; Exports from New York City to; Ships from Phila., Pa., to; Ships from Va. to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to Baltimore, Md., from; Ships to Halifax, N. S., from; Ships to New York City from; Ships to Newcastle, Del., from; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Shipwrecks near
Londoners, absentee, in N. C., taxation by general assembly upheld, PD15Ap73: 11
Londsdale, ship, PD1S74: 31, Pi29S74: 41--PD29S74: 32
Lonen, Mr., signs treaty for Caribs, PD15Ap73: 22--R15Ap73: 22
Lone's pearmain apple trees, for sale, in Surry co., Va., 26S55: 32
Loney, Capt., 18N37: 41
William, Capt., of the Frederick, 25Ja40: 12
Long, Capt., in battle of Long island, N. Y., D21S76: 21
negotiates with Indians, 25Oc65s22
of the Hopewell, PD26Ag73: 22--R26Ag73s23, R9S73: 32
of the Peter, PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 23
Col., arrests Tory officers in N. C., P22Mr76: 12--D23Mr76: 32
commands at Skeensborough, N. Y., P1Ag77s11
retreats from Mount Independence, N. Y., D25J177: 31--P25J177: 22
signs council of war at Ticonderoga, P1Ag77s12
Mr., arrives in N. Y., PD20Ja74: 31
pilots captured British ship, D2Oc79: 21
Mrs., arrives in N. Y., PD20Ja74: 31
Alexander, P18Oc76: 12
David, 20Je51: 32, 29S52: 41, 26S55: 32
Elizabeth, PD6Je71: 32
George, PD4Ag74: 32, P27Mr78: 11
George, Capt., 9Mr39: 32
George, jr., R10D72: 31, PD7Ja73: 33
Henry, 9Ja46: 41
James, PD6Je71: 32
Nicholas, Pi12Ja75: 11--D28Ja75: 23, P31Mr75s13
Nicholas, Col., P16My77: 32
Robert, Capt., of the Tilbury, 25Ja40: 2
Samuel, PD4J171: 13, PD2J172: 32, PD19My74p11, P2Je75s43, P16Je75: 23--D17Je75: 32--D17Je75: 33
Thomas, 7Mr51: 32
William, PD10Ja71: 42
William, Capt., of the Morris, PD8Je69: 23, PD14F71: 32
of the Susanna, 7Ag52: 31
Long, Inglis &, adv. for runaway sailors, PD24Ja71: 32
adv. for runaway slave, PD27S70: 33
adv. for situation for gristmill, PD30My71: 23
adv. for stolen yawl, PD14F71: 32
adv. merchandise for sale, PD15Ag71: 32, PD1Oc72: 23, PD11N73: 22, PD20Ja74: 31, PD7Ap74: 23
adv. salt for sale, PD31Ja71: 32
adv. ship for sale, PD14N71: 23
announces dissolution of partnership, P26My75: 41
Long Benton, Eng., See Collieries in; Earthquakes in
Long Bluff courthouse, S. C., See Slaves for sale at
Long bridge, Va., 13Ja38: 41, 19My38: 42.

24Oc55: 31, R11D66: 32, PD29Ja67: 33, PD16Ap67: 31, R21Jl68: 33, PD4My69: 33, PD18Ja70: 33--R18Ja70: 33, PD16My71: 33, PD19Mr72: 32, PD23Ap72: 31, PD22Oc72: 31, R27My73: 31, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 33, P31Oc77: 32
Long Canes, S. C., See Silk produced in
Long Credit, plantation, Va., PD11D66: 32
Long Ditch, Eng., See Elopements in; Suicides in
Long island, Mass., See Prisoners of war, British, taken on
Long island, N. Y., American victories on denied, D28F77: 31
attacks on, P18Ag75: 23
battle of, casualties listed, D27S76: 22--P27S76: 21
celebrated in Newcastle, Eng., D7Mr77: 22
described, D13S76: 22--D14S76: 31, P13S76s11--D14S76: 42, P13S76s12--D14S76: 51, P13S76s13--D14S76: 52
British advantages on belittled, D18Ap77: 31
description of, D14S76: 21
deserted by women, P27S76: 21
evacuated by British army, D14S76: 41, D12F79: 12
invasion by British advocated, D14S76: 21
New England troops land on, D24Ja77: 31
plundering by British to be attempted, P1S75: 13
prepare for British attack, P23Ag76: 23
reinforced, D31Ag76: 22
retreat from by Continental army described, P13S76: 22--D14S76: 22, D14S76: 31
skirmishes on, P6S76: 23--D7S76: 12, P13S76: 21--D14S76: 22, D29N76: 21, D18Jl77: 22
See also Arms captured by N. J. militia on; Brass cannon captured by Americans on; British army, recruiting for on; British army invades; British navy off; British navy to; Connecticut troops from Harlem, N. Y., to; Continental navy drive British from; Counterfeiting on; Cows, abnormal in; Earthquakes on; Exports from; Ferries on; Horse-racing on; Imports to; Lighthouses on; Militia of; Prisoners of war, American, released on; Prisoners of war, American, taken on; Prisoners of war, British taken on; Prisoners of war, Tories, taken on; Prisoners of war, Tories, taken near; Salt lost at sea near; Ships, American, captured by British on; Ships, British captured by Americans off; Ships to; Shipwrecks near; Shipwrecks on; Storms on; Suicides in; Tories captured on; Tories on; Virginia troops plan attack on
Long island, Scot., See Emigration from
Long island sound, See British navy from; British navy in; Ice in; Prisoners of war, Hessians, sent to; Shipwrecks in
Long island, S. C., British attack on repulsed, D13Jl76: 71
Long ordinary, R8N70: 12, PD19Ag73: 21, P7F77: 42
Long ordinary, Cumberland co., Va., P30My77: 42
Long ordinary, Dinwiddie co., Va., R26N72: 22
Long ordinary, Fredericksburg, Va., R27Ap69: 31, PD4Ap71: 23
for rent, R23Ag70: 41
for sale, 7Mr51: 41
lottery tickets drawn at, R31Mr68: 33
sale at, R13Jl69: 31, PD24My70: 41, R13S70: 32
Long ordinary, New London, Va., R18Jl66: 33, R14Ap68: 33, R2My71: 41, D16Oc78: 41
Long ordinary, Petersburg, Va., PD2Je74: 32
Long Reach, Eng., See British navy from
Long wharf, Boston, Mass., PD27Oc68: 23--R3N68: 13, R27My73: 22
Long wharf, Newport, R. I., PD17Ag69: 13--R17Ag69: 12
Longan, Augustine, R10Mr74: 32, R30Je74: 33
Longboats, for sale, in Gosport, Va., PD24Oc66: 23
in Norfolk, Va., PD6N66: 22
stolen, near Tarpley's bar, Va., PD14My72: 31
taken by indentured servants in Va., 15Oc36: 42, 22Oc36: 41
Longden, John, Capt., of the Two Brothers, 27Oc38: 32
Longdon, Augustine, PD4Mr73: 31
Robert, Sgt., R14Ja73: 13
Longendall, See Shipwrecks near
Longest, Thomas, P16My77: 23
Longfellow, Capt., D18D79: 21
Longford, Eng., See Assaults near
Longitude determinants, experiments in, PD20My73: 12
invented, 6F52: 31, R31D72: 31
in Fr., PD12My68: 12
in Paris, Fr., PD17S67: 11
invention rewarded in Eng., PD24My70: 22
Longmuir, Capt., of the Polly, PD25F68: 22, PD12My68: 22
Longstreet, Dirrick, P8My78s11
Longsword, [Salisbury, earl of], author, PD29Ag71: 33
Longueuil, Can., attack on planned, P27Oc75s11
skirmishes at, P27Oc75s11, D18N75: 22, Pi30N75: 22, D2D75: 31
See also Prisoners of war, French, taken in
Longwith, Benjamin, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Longworthy, Mr., tutor in Whitfield's academy, Ga., PD4Ag68: 21--R4Ag68: 21
Lonsdale, Lord, horse of, D28Mr77: 22--P11Ap77: 31
Lonsdale, horse, D24Ap78: 42, P1My78: 41, C19F80: 12, D26F80: 32
ship, PD3F74: 22, PD18Ag74: 31
stallion, D28Mr77: 22--P11Ap77: 31
Lonsdale Arabian, horse, PD6Je66: 31
Lonstroom, Capt., of the Adolph Frederick, PD28Ap68: 13
Lony, Capt., of the Cesar, 25F37: 41
Loo, H. M. S., 24Ja52: 22
Loo harbor, Holl., See Ships, French, deserted in
Looby, Mr., of St. John, Antigua, PD23Ap67: 22
Loocock, Aaron, Pi6Oc74: 33
Look, Mr., bleeds Benjamin Bannerman, PD25My69: 33
Looker, Thomas, R17F74: 33
Looker's razors, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23
Looking glasses, boycotted in Va. Association, PD25My69: 11--R1Je69: 13
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to London, Eng., 29My46: 4
for rent, in Northampton co., N. C., D15N76: 31
for sale, 12F62: 42, R25F68: 31, Pi7S75: 32
at the Brick house, New Kent co., Va., PD30Oc66: 23
at Burwell's ferry, Va., PD7D69: 41
at Halfway house, Va., D16Oc78: 41
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Bute co., N. C., D5S77: 31
in Edenton, N. C., D28F77: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., D21Ja75: 32
in Gloucester co., Va., D17Jl79: 32
in Hanover, Va., D24Ap78: 31
in Newcastle, Va., PD20Ja74: 32, PD21Jl74: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 22
in Petersburg, Va., P5Je78: 11--D10Jl78: 41
in Port Royal, Va., P30My77: 13
in Richmond, Va., P10Jl78: 31
in Suffolk, Va., P21Ag78: 11
in Trinity glebe, Va., D28N77: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., R25F68: 31, PD28Jl68: 23--R28Jl68: 31, PD28S69: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD25Jl71: 23, PD12D71: 32, P18Ap77s33, D8Ag77: 22, P12D77: 23, D28Ag79: 31, D2Oc79: 31, C6N79: 32--D6N79: 31, C13My80: 31
in Yorktown, Va., PD11F73: 23
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 41
from Phila., Pa., PD7My67: 31, R7Jl68: 21--PD8S68p22, R25Ag68s23--PD8S68p22
taken by indentured servants in Va., 28F55: 41
See also Mahogany looking glasses
Lookup, John, PD17N74: 22
Looms, for sale, at Henrico factory, Va., D5F80: 33
improvements in, in Eng., PD22S68: 13
in Albemarle co., Va., P22D75: 41
invented in Eng., PD18Ap71: 12
in Paris, Fr., PD31Mr74: 13--R31Mr74: 23
makers adv. for, D20Je77: 31
sales of in, Gloucester co., Va., R17N68: 23
Looms, stocking, D3Oc77: 31
for sale, at Henrico factory, Va., D5F80: 33
Looney's ferry, Va., R23Je68: 31, D24Ap78: 31

Loops, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD24Oc71: 31
See also Gold loops; Silver loops
Lopdell, Henry, 8Je39: 42
Lorain, John, Capt., of the Leadbury, PD16N69: 13
Lord, Mr., author, 24My51: 32
Capt., commands British army at Kaskaskia, PD10S72: 21
in Ill., P15D75: 21--D16D75: 32--Pi16D75: 22
of British army, Ill., killed by Indians, Pi1D74: 13
Col., of Md., D5Mr79: 32
Lord Anson, ship, 5S55: 22, PD18Ap66: 13
Lord Baltimore, ship, PD2My66: 12, PD19S66: 31, PD11D66: 23, PD4Je67: 32, R4F68: 23, R11F68: 13, PD11F68: 23, PD16J172: 31, PD30J172: 32, PD27Ag72: 42, PD11Mr73: 22
Lord Bute, Indiaman, PD30Ap67: 11
transport, D10Ag76: 22
Lord Camden, East Indiaman, PD9S73: 22--R9S73: 22
ship, PD29Oc67: 21, PD28Ja68: 31, R11F68: 31, PD18F68: 32--R18F68: 32, PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31, PD10Mr68: 32--R10Mr68: 33, PD7Ap68: 23, PD26Ja69: 41, PD2F69: 23--R2F69: 22, PD21S69: 22, PD16Ag70: 32, PD4Oc70: 22--R1N70: 22, R29N70: 23, PD25J171: 22, PD8Ag71: 22, PD14Ja73: 31--R14Ja73: 32
Lord Chatham, Indiaman, PD30Ap67: 11
Lord Clive, ship, PD4Je67: 11, PD7S69: 42--R7S69: 42, PD4Oc70: 22, PD18Oc70: 31--R18Oc70: 22, PD25Oc70: 23, PD1N70: 22, PD8N70: 23, PD8N70: 31, R8N70: 12, PD22N70: 23, R29N70: 23, PD29N70: 31, PD13D70: 22, PD22Oc71: 22, PD5D71: 32--R6F72: 43
Lord Dunmore, brig, R15S74: 33
ship, R14Ap74: 23--PD28Ap74: 23
Lord Frederick, snow, PD7Ja68: 33
Lord George Germaine, ship, D5Je79: 22
Lord Howe, H. M. cutter, PD12Ja69: 12
privateer, D8Ag77: 11, D13N78: 21
transport, D29J176: 42, D10Ag76: 22, P21N77: 21
Lord Hyde, H. M. S., D12Mr79: 22
packet, PD10Oc66: 32, PD4Je67: 21, PD13Ap69: 21, PD18Ap71: 31, P21J175: 23, P23Ag76: 22--D24Ag76: 22--D24Ag76: 31
Lord Ligonier, ship, PD4J166: 12
Lord Mansfield, Indiaman, R24Ag69: 13, PD19My74: 31
ship, R9Mr69: 11
Lord Molineux, ship, PD16S73: 21
Lord Morton's Arabian, horse, PD24Mr74: 32, P31Mr75: 41--D1Ap75: 11, D23Mr76: 33--P29Mr76: 33
Lord North, H. M. S., D23My77: 21
privateer, D12Mr79: 21
schooner, PD27Ag72: 43
ship, D28F77: 22
Lord Stanley, British prison ship, D25J177: 11--P25J177: 11
snow, PD3S72: 23
Loretto, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D16D75: 23, P10My76: 43--D11My76: 23
Lorham, Robert, Capt., of the Warren, 7Ag52: 31
Lorient, Fr., defenses erected at, 3S56: 21
See also Imports to; Ships from Bengal, India, to; Ships from E. I. to; Ships from India to; Shipwrecks near; Tobacco, price in
L'Orient, ship, D24Ag76: 21
Lorimer, Capt., of the Polly, D4Mr80: 22
Mr., attacks Continental army in Montreal, Can., D4Oc76: 62
George, R23Ag70: 33--PD30Ag70: 41, PD4Mr73: 33--R4Mr73: 33, PD5Ag73: 23, PD9Je74: 31--R9Je74: 21, Pi27Oc74: 32--PD27Oc74: 23
adv. estate for sale, PD10Ja71: 32
adv. merchandise for sale, D31J179: 31
denies violation of Association, P22J175s31--Pi27J175: 31--D29J175: 11
marriage of, PD20Oc74: 23
of Urbanna, Va., D29J175: 32
servant of, P26J176: 43
Lorimer, Mills &, P14J175s23--D15J175: 33
Loring, Capt., PD30D73: 21, PD6Ja74: 32, PD13Ja74: 21, PD3F74: 22
accompanies Gov. Wentworth to N. H., PD28My67: 21
of the William, R10F74: 23
privateer of, 16My45: 31
Com., PD16Je68: 22--R16Je68: 23
appointed to council of Mass., R1S74: 22
Mr., drowned in Boston, PD13Ag67: 13
Joseph, D9My77: 12
Joshua, D16S75: 21
Joshua, jr., PD23Je74: 12
Lorrain, Barnabas, R26J170: 22, R19N72: 41
Lorraine, boundaries discussed, 4Mr37: 22, 9D37: 22
ceded to Fr., 4Mr37: 21
claims to, 14Ja37: 22
money coined in, 24Je37: 12
political news from, 20Ja38: 21
See also Jesuits banished from
Lorton, Robert, 4Ja40: 41, PD28Oc73: 22, Pi10N74: 32, Pi15D74: 32--PD15D74: 32
Thomas, PD15D74: 32--Pi15D74: 32
Losthouse, Capt., of the East Florida Merchant, PD27Ja74: 23
Lotes, Mr., composer, PD29Ag71: 31
Lothbury, Eng., See Slaves in
Lothian, Baillie John, PD31Mr74: 31
Elizabeth, PD31Mr74: 31
Lothian, Eng., See Anecdotes from
Lots, adv. for, in Manchester, Va., PD16My71: 23, PD20Oc74: 31
in Pocohontas, Va., P23Ag76: 33
in Rocky ridge, Va., PD14N71: 22
as lottery prizes in Va., PD20Je66: 23--R24D67: 44, PD23J167: 41--R23J167: 32, PD6Ag67: 32, PD1S68: 23, PD22S68: 23--R22S68: 23, R2F69: 32, PD11My69: 32, R17Ag69: 32, PD24S72: 22
adv. for, to buy, PD15Ap73: 31, PD1J173: 32, P24F75: 33--D4Mr75: 32.
at College landing, Va., PD20Ja74: 32, PD12My74: 43
bartered for slaves, P1My78: 31
for tobacco, PD15Ag66: 32
drawn for, in Hanover co., Va., 15S52: 41
in White hall, Va., 16My55: 21
for lease, in Alexandria, Va., C15My79: 42
in Blandford, Va., PD14N71: 22--R6F72: 43
in Fairfax co., Va., PD7N71: 31
in Petersburg, Va., PD8N70: 23--R8N70: 23
near Alexandria, Va., PD10N74: 42
for rent, in Bethel, Va., P10F75: 41--D11F75: 23
in Blandford, Va., PD12S71: 32
in Cumberland, New Kent co., Va., 6Oc52: 32
in Cumberland co., Va., D29N76: 41
in Edenton, N. C., PD18D66: 33
in Falmouth, Va., PD19N72: 23--R19N72: 22
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD2My66: 22
in Hanover, Va., PD13Je66: 31, PD16My71: 32
in Newcastle, Va., PD17Oc66: 31, PD24Je73: 33, P24N75s22
in Port Royal, Va., D10J179: 32
in Richmond, Va., P17Oc77: 23, D1Ap80: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Ja67: 33
for sale, PD18J171: 21--R18J171: 33
at Bermuda Hundred, Va., PD16N69: 23--R16N69: 31
at Flower de Hundred, Va., PD16N69: 23--R16N69: 31
at Ohio falls, PD7Ap74: 31
at Potomac falls, Va., PD22N70s22--R29N70: 31, R2My71: 32
in Alexandria, Va., PD9My66: 31, R3Je73: 23, D10J179: 31
in Bath, Va., P6Je77: 23
in Beaufort co., N. C., R23Ag70: 33
in Belhaven, Va., 11Oc51: 32
in Blandford, Va., 7N54: 31, PD4J166: 31--R18J166: 41, PD6N66: 32, R12J170: 23--PD19J170: 41, PD14N71: 22--R6F72: 43, PD3S72: 23--R8Oc72: 41, PD23Je74: 23, P10Mr75: 32, P16Je75: 23, P4Ag75: 31, P8D75: 33--D9D75: 33, D2My77: 62. D5S77: 31
in Camden, S. C., Pi6Oc74: 33
in Charlottesville. Va., R6My73s22, R21Oc73. 31
in Chestertown, Va., PD22J173: 32--R22J173: 33, D6Je77: 22--P20Je77: 12
in Colchester, Va., PD5S66s32, R11Mr73: 31, P28N77: 23
in Culpeper co., Va., PD18Je67: 32
in Cumberland, New Kent co., Va., 6Oc52: 32
in Dumfries, Va., P20S76: 12--D21S76: 41
in Edenton, N. C., PD18D66: 33
in Fairfax, Va.. PD22Oc72: 22
in Fairfax co., Va., 25Ap51: 41
in Falmouth, Va., 3J146: 42, PD16My66: 31, PD7S69: 32--

U OF ILL LIB

R7S69: 32, PD28N71: 31, PD19N72: 23--
R19N72: 22, P19S77: 12, P31Oc77: 23,
D19D77: 22, C28Ag79: 33--
D28Ag79: 12
in Fredericksburg, Va., 25Ap51: 41,
22My52: 32, 19J154: 42, 16My55: 21,
17Oc55: 31, PD2My66: 22, PD5S66: 42--
R5S66: 41, PD25Je67: 32,
PD2Je68: 23, R23Ag70: 41,
R28Mr71: 33, R5S71: 31,
PD7Ja73: 31, R6My73s21,
PD25Ag74: 31, Pi20Ap75: 32,
P8D75: 33, D9D75: 32, P17My76: 32,
P19S77: 22, P27Mr78: 32,
D10J178: 21, D13N79: 31
in Gloucester, Va., PD20Oc68: 22--
R27Oc68: 32
in Gloucester co., Va., D25D79: 31
in Halifax co., N. C., PD2N69: 33
in Hampton, Va., 14Ag46: 32,
12D55: 32
in Hanover, Va., 4N63: 43, 25Oc65s43,
PD1Ja67: 31, PD16D73: 23,
D27S76: 12, C19F80: 11--
D19F80: 32
in Hanover co., Va., PD15Ag66: 32
in Henrico co., Va., PD13D70: 31--
R13D70: 32, PD8Ag71: 22--
R8Ag71: 23, PD7N71: 22--
R21N71: 31, PD24S72: 22,
PD19N72: 31--R19N72: 21
in Hobb's Hole, Va., 11Ap55: 32,
P31Ja77: 32
in Leesburg, Va., R15Oc72: 33,
P29Ag77: 13
in Manchester, Va., R29Ap73: 23,
R26My74: 41, D23Oc79: 31,
C19F80: 11, D11Mr80: 32
in New Edinburgh, Va., D6Je77: 22--
P20Je77: 12
in Newcastle, Va., 19S51: 41,
15D52: 32, 19J154: 32, PD13Je66: 32,
PD17Oc66: 31, PD29Ap73: 23,
PD24Je73: 33, C30Oc79: 42
in Newtown, Va., R4D66: 33
in Nixonton, N. C., PD7Ap68: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD13Oc68: 23--
R13Oc68: 31, PD27Oc68: 33,
PD17N68: 23--R17N68: 31,
R8Oc72: 31, PD11Mr73: 31,
PD29Ap73: 23, PD29Ap73: 31--
R29Ap73: 31, PD6My73: 31,
PD14Oc73: 31, D7N77: 32,
D6N78: 32, D12Mr79: 31,
D16Oc79: 12, C15J180: 21
in Petersburg, Va., 7N54: 31,
4N63: 32, PD18Je67: 32,
PD20Ag67: 23, PD6Oc68: 23,
R15Je69: 31, R1N70: 32,
PD8N70: 23--R8N70: 23,
PD9My71: 33, PD17Oc71: 31,
PD9S73: 32, P15N76: 13,
D11Ap77: 71, P5Je78: 12,
D18D79: 22
in Port Royal, Va., 4J145: 41,
D17Oc77: 22--P24Oc77: 31
in Portsmouth, Va., PD1Ja67: 42,
PD13Oc68: 23--R13Oc68: 31,
R27Oc68: 24, PD17N68: 23--
R17N68: 31, PD5S71: 32,
PD21My72: 23, P16Je75: 33,
D26S77: 31, C15J180: 21
in Rappahannock river town, Va.,
R25D66: 41
in Ravenscroft town, Va., PD30My71: 23--
R30My71: 22, D6Je77: 22--
P20Je77: 12
in Richmond, Va., 22Ap37: 41,
6Oc52: 32, PD29Ag66: 31,
PD15Oc67: 22, R18Oc70: 22,
R28Mr71: 43, PD21Ap74: 31,
P24F75: 33--D4Mr75: 32,
P10Oc77: 32, P17Oc77: 23,
P16Oc78: 33, D4S79: 22,
D18S79: 31, D23Oc79: 31,
D22Ja80: 33, D12F80: 32
in Rocky ridge, Va., PD13D70: 31--
R13D70: 32, PD8Ag71: 22--
R8Ag71: 23, PD7N71: 22--
R21N71: 31, R26My74: 41
in Shockoe, Va., PD13D70: 31--
R13D70: 32, PD8Ag71: 22--
R8Ag71: 23, R21N71: 31--
PD7N71: 22, R29Ap73: 23,
PD28Oc73: 23--R28Oc73: 33,
R26My74: 41
in Smithfield, N. C., D26F80: 31
in Staunton, Va., R11D66: 32
in Stephensburg, Va., R26S71: 31,
D19D77: 31--P19D77: 12
in Suffolk, Va., PD11F68: 31,
PD7F71: 23, PD3Mr74: 31,
PD31Mr74: 32, P1My78: 31,
D4Mr80: 23
in Tappahannock, Va., 22Ap57: 42,
PD1Ag66: 31, R10Mr68: 34,
R11My69: 33, PD3Ja71: 31,
PD2My71: 33--R2My71: 22,
P23Oc78: 31
in Urbanna, Va., 21N45: 41,
R23My71: 31
in Warwick co., Va., 18Ja40: 32
in West Point, Va., PD30My71: 23,
PD11J171: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 9My45: 41,
16My45: 41, 31Ja51: 41, 25Ap51: 32,
15S52: 32, 2Mr53: 42, PD4My69: 33--
R11My69: 33, PD7D69: 32,
R29Mr70: 22--PD5Ap70: 41,
R23My71: 22, PD3Oc71: 32--
R17Oc71: 41, PD13My73: 33--
R13My73: 32, PD13Oc74: 31,
D8My78: 71
in Winchester, Va., R5Ja69: 33,
R21Mr71: 42, R26S71: 31,
PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 32,
D19D77: 31--P19D77: 12
in Yorktown, Va., 26S55: 32,
3Oc55: 32, R4D66: 41,
R22F70: 32, R29Mr70: 31--
PD5Ap70: 42
near Cabin Point warehouse, Va.,
PD2D73: 22
near Norfolk, Va., R11Ag68: 32
on Gray's creek, Va., P19Je78: 12
granted in Richmond, Va.,
22Ap37: 41
in Broadway, Va., offered in lottery,
PD6Ag67: 32
payment for requested, PD13Ap69: 42
sold, PD16N69: 31--R16N69: 32
in Byrd's lottery, adv. for,
R6Ap69: 32--PD13Ap69: 33
in Falmouth, Va., to be laid off,
PD6Ag67: 23
in Manchester, Va., D12F80: 32
in Newcastle, Va., PD17Oc71: 31
in Rocky ridge, Va., adv. for,
PD14N71: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD21N71: 22--
R21N71: 31, P19Ja76: 32,
P21Mr77s22
plan adv. for, PD20Ja74: 32
lease for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va.,
D1Ap80: 31
of printing office in Williamsburg, Va.,
7N54: 41
on Shockoe hill, Richmond, Va.,
D12F80: 32
ownership disputed, in Alexandria, Va.,
PD13Je71: 33
in Fredericksburg, Va., D16Ap79: 31
in Staunton, Va., D18Mr75: 33
surveyed, at Princess Anne port,
Williamsburg, Va., PD12My74: 43
Lots, mortgaged, for sale, in Hobb's
Hole, Va., PD16N69: 22
in Tappahannock, Va., PD10F74: 32--
R10F74: 33
in Philee, Va., PD16N69: 22
Lots, reversion of, for sale, in
Colchester, Va., PD9D73: 22--
R9D73: 21
Lott, Capt., of the Friends Goodwill,
PD30Mr69: 21
Abraham, PD23D73s22--R23D73: 31,
P15S75s12--D16S75: 23
J., assemblyman in N. Y.,
23N39: 41
Lotteries, abandoned, PD17N68: 23
at Dinwiddie courthouse, Va.,
PD21S69: 32
at Gloucester courthouse, Va.,
PD19My68: 23, PD9Je68: 31,
PD16Je68: 32
at Great Bridge, Va., PD29Oc67: 22
at Hanover courthouse, Va.,
R24D67: 32, R12My68: 34
by British government, PD23J172: 13
by Va. general assembly, 5S55: 32
called off, in Norfolk, Va.,
PD7Ja68: 33
chairs drawn in, PD13D70: 31
drawing in Williamsburg, Va.,
announced, PD28Ap68: 22
drawn at Louisa courthouse, Va.,
R8Mr70s32
in Fredericksburg, Va.,
R16N69: 23
in Winchester, Va., R22Mr70: 41
for British navy debt planned,
19D51: 22
for building college in N. C.,
PD28My72: 12
for charity recommended,
19D51: 32
for churches, in Fredericksburg, Va.,
R14J168: 32, R14S69: 23
for College of N. J., in Newcastle,
Del., PD4N73: 23
for east India co., Fr., PD6J169. 21
for forges, prize drawn in,
PD6S70. 31--R6S70: 23
for Hampden-Sidney academy,
D4J177: 41--P4J177: 12, P4J177s41
for organs, in Fredericksburg, Va.,
R14J168. 32
for poor house, in Hampton, Va.,
PD30Mr69: 33
for roads, Augusta co., Va., in
Fredericksburg, Va.,
R21J168: 34

for Westminster bridge, London, Eng., 24D36: 41, 10Mr38: 31, 25My39: 41
forge and mill drawn in for sale, R11Oc70: 32
in Abergavenny, Eng., PD16Mr69: 21
in Abingdon, Eng., PD21Ap68: 13, PD30Mr69: 32--R30Mr69: 21
in Amherst co., Va., PD14Ja68: 33
in Annapolis, Md., 25Oc65s43
in Belhaven, Va., [10Ja?]51: 42, 17Ja51: 42, 2My51: 32, 27Je51: 32, 7N51: 31
in Broadway, Va., PD6Ag67: 32
in Buckingham co., Va., PD14Ja68: 33
in Caroline co, Va., R14Ap68: 31--PD1D68: 32
in Copenhagen, Den., PD17Je73: 12--R17Je73s11
in Del., PD28Ja73: 23--R28Ja73: 32, R21Jl74: 33, R28Jl74: 32, PD15S74: 31
in Den., PD4My69: 12
in Dublin, Ire., 1D52: 22, 22D52: 21, P3My76: 33
in Dumfries, Va., R17Ag69: 32
in Edinburgh, Scot., PD23Mr69: 23
in Elizabeth City, Va., PD21D69: 31
in Eng., 1F40: 41, 21Mr45: 32, 9My45: 31, 13F52: 22, PD11F68: 13, PD11F68: 21--R11F68: 23, PD11F68: 22--R11F68: 21, R11F68: 21, PD30Je68: 11, PD9Mr69: 23, PD14Je70: 23, PD11Jl71:12,PD16D73:21,P16F76:21
in Fr., 6Oc52: 21
in Fredericksburg, Va., R17Mr68: 34, R31Mr68: 32, R31Mr68: 33, R26My68: 32, R23Je68: 24
in Gt. Brit., PD16My66: 11, PD15Ja67: 13, PD12F67: 21, PD26Mr67: 21, PD23Jl72: 21, PD30Jl72: 22, PD22Ap73: 23--R22Ap73: 32, PD17Je73: 23--R17Je73: 22, PD15Jl73: 21--R15Jl73: 21, PD19Ag73: 12, PD24Mr74: 23--R24Mr74: 31, PD28Ap74: 21, PD14Jl74: 21, PD11Ag74: 21, PD25Ag74: 23, PD15S74: 22, P17F75: 31, P22Jl75s11--D29Jl75: 23, P12Ja76: 13
clerks drafted for army, D26F79: 21
discontinued, PD9S73: 22--R9S73: 22, P5My75s13, P2Je75: 21
discussed, PD16Je74: 13
effects of, PD3Mr68: 22
for public funds, D25Ap77: 21
insurance on forbidden, PD8Ap73: 22
opposed, PD29Ap73: 21, PD6My73: 21
prizes in, PD25Mr73: 21--R25Mr73: 13
proposed, PD16Jl72: 22
tickets sold in N. Y., P17F75: 41
in Hanover, Va., PD25Ap66: 31, PD14Ja68: 32
in Hanover co., Va., PD24S67: 21
in Hertford co., N. C., R2F69: 32
in Holl., PD27Ag72: 32, R14Oc73: 13
in Ire., R11F68: 21
in Kent co., Md., PD11Jl66: 23
in King and Queen co., Va., R14Ap68: 31--PD1D68: 32
in King William co., Va., R14Ap68: 31--PD1D68: 32, PD8S68: 23--R22S68: 31, R13Ap69: 22, R14F71: 31
in London, Eng., 10S36: 31, 1Jl37: 41, 2D37: 41, 6Jl39: 41, PD28Mr66: 23, R12Mr67: 41, PD9Je68: 11, PD16Mr69: 13, PD16Mr69: 21, PD23Mr69: 21, R6Ap69: 21, PD23N69: 12, PD7Je70: 21, PD4Ap71: 21, PD17Oc71: 12, PD27F72: 22--R27F72: 23, PD11F73: 21, PD10Je73: 12, PD21Oc73: 12, PD21Ap74: 22, PD28Ap74: 21, PD12My74: 33, PD19My74: 22, PD19My74: 31, D4Mr75: 21, P9Je75: 13, P23Je75s12
in Md., PD2Jl67: 32
in Middlesex co., Va., R17Mr68: 33, R24N68: 31
in N. J., PD7My72: 11, PD4N73: 23
in New Kent co., Va., PD28Ja68: 32
in N. Y., 14Ag46: 31, PD19Mr72: 22, PD7My72: 11, PD31Mr74: 31
in Newcastle, Del., PD2Je74: 23
in Norfolk, Va., PD13N66: 22, PD12F67: 32--R19F67: 32
in N. C., PD28My72: 12
in Richmond, Va., PD14Ja68: 33
in Rocky ridge, Va., PD28Ap68: 31--R28Ap68: 31
in Shockoe, Va., PD23Jl67: 41--R23Jl67: 32
in Somerset co., Md., D17Je75: 32
in Spotsylvania co., Va., R14Ap68: 31--PD1D68: 32
in Suffolk, Va., PD1S68: 23
in Surrey, Eng., 12F62: 31
in Sussex co., Va., 4N63: 23
in Utrecht, Holl., 16Ja46: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 29Jl37: 42, 19Ag37: 41, 2S37: 41, 28Oc37: 32, 4N37: 42, PD20Je66: 23--R24D67: 44, PD3S67: 31, PD26N67: 31, R28Ap68: 21, PD22S68: 23--R22S68: 23, PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21-22, PD13Ap69: 31--R13Ap69: 31, R16N69: 22
in York co., Va., PD7Ap68: 31
in Yorktown, Va., 12F62: 32, PD11My69: 32
of Charles Anderson, 4N63: 31
of Robert Anderson, R7Je70: 33
of William Byrd, PD10D67: 31, PD27Oc68: 33, PD10N68: 22--R17N68: 32, PD14S69: 32--R14S69: 31, PD25My69: 32--R25My69: 23, R22F70: 31, PD8Mr70: 33, R3My70: 32, R12Jl70: 23--PD19Jl70: 41, R19Jl70: 33, PD16Ag70: 41, PD6S70: 31--R6S70: 23, PD16My71: 23, PD18Jl71: 21, PD1Ag71: 22--R1Ag71: 31, PD14My72: 22, PD30Jl72: 31, PD24S72: 22, PD15Ap73: 31, PD1Jl73: 32, PD20Oc74: 31, P24F75: 33--D4Mr75: 32, P8Ag77: 11--D15Ag77: 62, D19D77: 22, D23Oc79: 31
of Joseph Calvert, PD19S66: 23, PD27N66: 23--R4D66: 33
of Samuel Daniel, R19Ja69: 31
of James Hamilton, R15D68: 31
of William Harris, R30My71: 23
of Herbert Haynes, PD6S70: 31
of Benjamin Johnston, R9Je68: 41
of Bernard Moore, PD31Mr68: 31, R14Ap68: 31--PD1D68: 32, R27Jl69: 31, R19Oc69s22, PD21D69: 12--R28D69: 13, PD5Ap70: 33--R5Ap70s11, PD19Ap70: 41, R23My71: 42, PD27Je71: 33, PD12N72: 23, Pi22D74: 33, D15Ag77: 62, D24Oc77: 22--P24Oc77: 32
of Thomas Moore, PD20S70s42
of Sarah Pitt, PD12N67: 22
of Lemuel Riddick, PD15F70: 32
of Harry Tompkins, PD17D67: 31, R10Mr68: 32
of Peter Warren, PD13N66: 31
of Elisha White, PD24Oc66: 23
omitted in London, Eng., R12Ja69: 13
postponed in Elizabeth City co., Va., PD16N69: 31
in Yorktown, Va., PD29Je69: 32
prizes to be valued, R9Je68: 41
prohibited in Danzig, PD24Oc71: 11
proposed in Eng., PD27Ap69: 12
in Gt. Brit., PD13Je71: 22
redrawn at Dinwiddie courthouse, Va., R31My70: 32--PD7Je70: 33
reflections by loser in, 24Ap52: 12
regulated by N. Y. general assembly, PD7Ap74: 23
by parliament, 16N39: 32
by Va. general assembly, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23, R25Ja70: 12
sermons on in London, Eng., PD30Jl67: 21
See also Gambling
Lotteries, U. S., drawing announced, D11Jl77: 21
drawing postponed, P22Ag77: 23, P28N77: 21, D23Ja78: 22
drawn in Phila., Pa., P18Jl77: 31, D12Mr79: 21
in Yorktown, Va., D15My78: 21
tickets for sale, D31Ja77: 52, D18Ap77: 62, P5S77: 23, P3Ap78: 22, C19F80: 42
in Alexandria, Va., D27N79: 31--C11D79: 21
in Colchester, Va., D27N79: 31--C11D79: 21
in Smithfield, Va., C19F80: 42
in Va., D21Mr77: 11
in Williamsburg, Va., C18D79: 21, C19F80: 42
tickets lost, P1Ag77: 31, D23Ja78: 32
Lottery tickets, bartered, 25Oc65s43
for sale, at King William courthouse, Va., PD8Mr70: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., 22Ap57: 32, PD14Ja68: 32, PD7My72: 11
lost, adv. for, PD5My68: 22, R3N68: 34, PD13Jl69: 32, PD27Jl69: 41, PD1Ag71: 22--R1Ag71: 23, PD29Ag71: 31--R5S71: 42, PD31Mr74: 31, P3My76: 33, P1Ag77: 23
payment demanded, R12Jl70: 23--PD19Jl70: 42
Loudon, David, PD9Ap67: 31, PD16Jl67: 41, R23Jl67: 42, D21F77: 12--P21F77: 23, D28N77: 21

[John], Capt., Pi31Ag75: 32
Loudoun, earl of [John Campbell], 21N51: 31, 7N55: 21, 3S56: 22, 3S56: 31, 3S56: 32
David, PD10Mr68: 31, PD9D73: 22--R9D73: 21
Loudoun co., Va., burgesses elected, PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 21, PD28S69: 23, R9N69: 11, R1N70: 22, PD26D71: 23, PD4Ag74: 23
census requested, P19Ap76p23--D27Ap76: 33
chancery court, R15Oc72: 33, R22J173s21
committee, Pi1Je75: 32, P5J176p21
court, R14F71: 32
court day regulated by general assembly, PD18Mr73: 23--R18Mr73: 31
delegates elected, P26Ap76s23, P9My77: 23
in fifth senatorial district, D26F79: 32
list of tithables for 1774 not returned, Pi18My75: 33--P19My75s32--D20My75: 33
senator elected, P9My77: 23
sheriff's sale in, R13J169: 31
sheriff's summons, R24N68: 23, R15D68: 22, R14F71: 32, R22J173s21
See also Apprentices runaway from; Auctions in; Bolting mills in; Boston port bill, relief from by; Churches in; Convict servants runaway from; Ferries in; Frame barns, described, in; Frame dwelling houses, described, in; Houses in; Indentured servants runaway from; Iron ore in; Jails in; Land, ownership adv. in; Land, ownership disputed in; Land, patent for sale in; Land for lease in; Land for rent in; Land for sale in; Land leased in; Land mortgaged in; Limestone in; Merchant mills in; Merchants in; Militia claims in; Mills in; Ordinaries in; Physicians in; Prisoners escape from sheriff of; Quaker meeting houses in; Quarters in; Roads in; Robberies by indentured servants in; Slaves, lease of, for sale in; Slaves for hire in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Stealing in; Tailors, adv. of in; Taverns in; Tub mills in; Undertakers, adv. for in
Loudoun courthouse, Va., See Slaves for sale at
Louis, dauphin of France, eulogy on, PD21Mr66: 23
Louis XIV, king of France, advice to Louis XV, R18Ag74: 13
Louis XV, king of France, advice from Louis XIV, R18Ag74: 13
ceremonies on death of, R18Ag74: 12
character sketch of, PD25Ag74: 22
death of, PD21Ap74: 22, PD21J174p23, PD28J174: 23
death of denied, PD28Ap74: 21
effect of death on Europe, PD4Ag74: 21, PD15S74: 21
mourning for in Eng., PD1S74: 12
smallpox of, PD28J174: 13
will of, PD15S74: 11
Louis XVI, king of France, addresses of, D25F75: 12, D25F75: 21, D11D79: 21
bigotry of, PD15S74: 13
character sketch of, PD25Ag74: 22
coronation of, PD25Ag74: 23, PD15S74: 13, D15J175: 31
French opinion of, Pi17N74: 23
letter to Congress quoted, P21Ag78: 22
praised, D16Oc78: 21, D5F80: 21
receives Franklin, P5Je78: 21
Louisa, H. M. S., 10S36: 41, 1Ap37: 32, 7N55: 21
ship, R8F70: 23
Louisa co., Va., burgess elected, 30Ja52: 32, 27F52: 32, PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 21, PD28S69s21, R9N69: 11, PD5D71: 23, PD4Ag74: 23
census requested, P19Ap76p23--D27Ap76: 33
chancery court suits, 30Ap52: 32
committee, resolutions (text) of, D23D75: 32, P29D75: 31
thanks Hanover volunteers, P19My75s32
trials for Toryism, D17F76: 13
delegates elected, P19Ap76: 33, P2My77s31
escheators appointed, PD3Oc71: 31
list of tithables for 1774 not returned, Pi18My75: 33--P19My75s32--D20My75: 33
senators elected, P6S76: 33, P9My77: 31
See also Apple orchards in; Attorneyes in; Auctions in; Baths in; Blacksmiths in; Bricklayers in; Buildings in; Cherry orchards in; Churches in; Clergy, Anglican, in; Corn houses in; Counting rooms in; Dairies in; Dwelling houses in; Earthquakes in; Fulling mills in; Gardens in; Gristmills in; Horse-breeding in; Houses in; Iron ore in; Jails in; Kitchens in; Land, mortgaged, for sale in; Land, ownership disputed in; Land for sale in; Meal houses in; Merchants in; Mills in; Musters, general, in; Orchards in; Ordinaries for rent in; Ordinaries for sale in; Ordinaries in; Outhouses in; Overseers' houses in; Peach orchards in; Pear orchards in; Physicians in; Planters in; Quarters in; Recruiting, adv. of in; Robberies in; School houses in; Slaves, ownership disputed in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Slaves stolen in; Smokehouses in; Spring houses in; Stables in; Stealing in; Storehouses in; Stores in; Taverns in; Tobacco houses in; Vendues in
Louisa courthouse, Va., land for sale, 21Mr45: 42
See also Land for sale at; Lotteries drawn at
Louisburg, N. S., armed by French, 4Ap51: 32, 18J151: 32, 29Ag51: 12
blockaded by British, 26S55: 11, 26S55: 21
British attack on rumored, 31Oc55: 11
British excluded from, 4Ap51: 32
captured by Americans, Pi27J175: 22
expedition, 18Ap45: 31, 9My45: 32
armaments for, 11J145: 41
attack described, 13Je45: 31, 4J145: 11
French alarm at, 10Oc45: 22
New Englanders sail on, 18Ap45: 31
Pa. gives provisions for, 29Ag45: 22
preparations for, 16My45: 21, 16My45: 31, 23My45: 21
progress of, 6Je45: 31
recruiting for, 4J145: 31
regiments for from Pa., 17Ap46: 21
results discussed, 6Je45: 22, 7N45: 21
success of celebrated in London, Eng., 28N45: 31, 5D45: 31
success of described, 28N45: 12
supplied by Va., 17Ap46: 31
See also British navy in
fortifications repaired, PD16Ja72: 21
new name proposed for, 28N45: 31
political dissatisfaction in, 18Ap55: 21
settlement encouraged, 28N45: 32, 12D45: 31
trade with St. Pierre opposed by British, 26S55: 21
See also Annapolis Royal, N. S.; British army to; British navy, ships explode in; British navy from Nantasket, Mass., to; British navy in; British navy to Boston, Mass., from; French navy in; Murders by Indians near; Provisions scarce in; Ships, French; Ships from; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Ships to Boston, Mass., from; Ships to New York City from; Starvation in; Weather reports from
Louisburg, fire ship, 11J146: 42
Louis d'ors, plentiful in Newmarket, Eng., PD23J167: 12--R23J167s12
Louisiana, discontent of French in, PD25Je72: 31
petitions Fr. against Spaniards, PD10Ag69: 22
See also Census of; Cotton goods, import to; Embargoes; Free trade in; Indians join Spanish in; Waldeckers offer to desert to Spain in
Lounds, Mr., watchmaker in London, Eng., 21Oc37: 22
Loury, Thomas, Pi22D74: 32--PD22D74: 31
William, R23J167: 42, PD15Ap73: 32
See also Lowrey
Louther, William, PD4Je67: 33
Lovall, Paul, R26J170: 21
Lovat, John, PD7J168: 32
Lovatt, Owen, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Love, Capt., in battle of Point Pleasant, Pi10N74: 23
of the Betsey, PD1S68: 21
of the Richmond, PD9D73: 21, R9D73: 21
Alexander, adv. land for sale, D26S77: 31, D19Mr79: 31
adv. ship for charter, D31J179: 12
adv. ship for sale, D12Je79: 32
announces continuance of business, PD9My71: 33
announces removal to Osborne's, D13D76: 41
buys firm of Love, Mitchell & co., PD2Je74: 31
requests payment of debts, PD2Je74: 31

signer of Association in Norfolk, Va., R26Jl70: 22
Allan, PD12Mr72: 32, PD13My73: 41, D25Mr75: 13, D26F79: 32, D21Ag79: 31--C28Ag79: 33
Dilly, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Edmund, D26D77: 22
Hugh, PD13My73: 41
John, P10My76s12
[John], author, PD25F68: 41, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 42, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18Jl71: 33, PD25Jl71: 43, PD1Ag71: 43, PD8Ag71: 43, PD17S72: 21
Rachel, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Samuel, R9Je74: 22
Samuel, jr., P25Jl77: 33
Thomas, P24Ja77: 31
William, D24Ap78: 22
accused of fraud, PD14Ja73: 31
adv. damaged goods for sale, R19N72: 22
adv. finding horse, R24D72: 23
adv. settlement of accounts, PD25Je72: 31
announces departure, PD7My67: 31
denies bond fraudulent, PD10D72: 23
guilty of Toryism, P20D76: 11
holds bond illegally, PD26N72: 22
involved in feud between Kerr and Wodrow, PD11F73: 23, PD15Ap73: 23
lot in Falmouth, Va., PD11F73: 23
William & co., PD15Ap73: 23
announces dissolution of partnership, PD7N71: 23
bond payable to, PD26N72: 22, PD10D72: 23, PD14Ja73: 31
merchants in Falmouth, Va., PD18Jl71: 21--R18Jl71: 33
settlement of accounts of, PD25Je72: 31
Love, H. M. S., 8My52: 11
Love, Mitchell & co., PD7N71: 23, PD14N71: 22, PD10D72: 31, PD2Je74: 31
Love and Unity, ship, D4F75: 31
Love it, pseud., PD9Jl67: 32
Loveday, Joseph, PD9Ap72: 33, PD8Jl73: 32--R15Jl73: 33
Loveland, Lt., captures British army recruiting party, P19N75: 31
John, PD30Ag70: 33
Lovell, Lt., P23My77: 32
Master, imprisoned by British in Boston, Mass., P11Ag75p21--D12Ag75: 33, D10Ag76: 52
Mr., in jail in Boston, Mass., P18Ag75: 22--D19Ag75: 32
prisoner of war in Halifax, N. S., prison, D4Oc76: 41
Daniel, PD5S66s33, PD12Mr72: 32
Ebenezer, PD2N69: 12
George, P16My77s11, P21Ag78: 12
James, Pi16N75: 23--P17N75: 23--D18N75: 22, P16Ag76: 13--D17Ag76: 12, D25Oc76: 32--P25Oc76: 22, D3Ja77: 21
John, PD3Oc71: 23
Peter, R30Ag70: 31
William, P21Ag78: 12
Lovelock, John, 2S57: 41
Lovely Betsey, ship, PD7My72: 32
Lovely Betty, ship, 26Oc39: 32
Lovely Lass, brig, PD8Oc67: 13
schooner, PD30Ja72: 32
Lovely Lucy, ship, PD27N66: 22
Lovely Molly, ship, PD7My67: 31, PD11Je67: 32
Lovely Nancy, ship, PD23D73: 22
Lovely Rebecca, ship, R17N68: 22
Lover of candour, pseud., PD31Mr74: 31
Lover of the constitution, pseud., PD30Je74: 12--R30Je74: 21
Lover of his country and mankind, pseud., P24F75: 32
Lover of justice, pseud., R4Ag74: 23, P3Mr75s23
Lover of Liberty, pseud., Pi2Mr75: 22, D18My76: 13
Lover of mankind, pseud., R23My71: 23
Lover of my country, pseud., R19F67: 22, R24Mr68: 23, R12Ja69: 12, P5Ap76: 41
Lover of order, pseud., PD27Oc68: 42
Lover of real good company, pseud. R12Ag73: 13
Lover of truth, pseud., Pi29D74: 31, Pi2F75: 33
Loverman, Capt., D11N75: 22
Love's surveying, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD3D67: 32
Lovesay, Charles, P21Ag78: 11
Lovett, Capt., PD25Ag74: 21--R25Ag74: 12
Lovick, John, 10F38: 32
Loving, John, sr., PD4Ap71: 31
Lovitt, sloop, PD16Jl67: 21
Low, Benjamin, Capt., of the Content, 12N36: 41
Davie, P20S76: 23
Isaac, chairman of N. Y. committee of Association, D3Je75: 12
chairman of N. Y. committee of correspondence, Pi1D74: 13, Pi16Mr75: 32--D18Mr75: 32, Pi28Ap75s22--D29Ap75s32, D11N75: 22
delegate to Continental congress from N. Y., PD4Ag74: 22, R22S74: 32, Pi27Oc74: 23
delegate to N. Y. convention, P31Mr75s22--Pi6Ap75: 22
favors committee of correspondence, R9Je74s21
of New York City, P21Ag78: 21
of N. Y. committee, Pi19Oc75: 11
on committee of Congress on colonial grievances, D21Ja75: 12
on committee of merchants in N. Y., PD6S70: 12
on committee to consider Association, D21Ja75: 13
praised as delegate to Continental congress, Pi15D74: 31, Pi9F75: 32
signs Association of 1774, PD3N74: 12--Pi4N74: 12
Jeremiah, PD28Ap74: 32
Nicholas, D24Ap78: 22
Low countries, attempts of Philip II to conquer described, D14Oc75: 11
Low Dutch language, spoken by indentured servants, 5S55: 42
Low point, Va., See Dwelling houses for rent in; Storehouses in; Warehouses in
Low point landing, Va., PD9Je74: 32, PD8S74: 31
See also Storehouses at
Lowe, Henry, PD20Ag72: 23
Jesse, P31Oc77: 12
John, R9Je74: 22--PD16Je74: 21, P9My77: 41
[John Hawkins], Capt., D11Oc76: 32
Richard, R18Oc70: 31
Lowell, John, D20Ap76: 21
Lower Cut Bank brldge, Va., 7N54: 32
Lower Cut Bank road, Va., PD21S69: 32
Lowes, Capt., PD7D69s23
of the Planter, 30My51: 32, 3Oc51: 32
James, PD2Ap72: 32--R23Ap76: 43
James, Capt., of the Industry, PD27N66: 22, PD23F69: 32--R23F69: 22, PD13Ap69: 33--R13Ap69: 32, PD21S69: 22, PD7D69s23, PD14D69: 32--R14D69: 23, PD28D69: 31, PD18Ja70: 33, PD22N70: 31, PD10Ja71: 32, PD19Mr72: 23, PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22, R8Jl73: 32
Lowestoff, H. M. S., D25Mr80: 21, D25Mr80: 23
Lowin, John, P1N76: 43
Lownders, Capt., D12Ag75: 32--P18Ag75: 13
Lowndes, Capt., of St. Croix, W. I., R7Ap74: 22
Mr., D6Ap76: 23
Rawlins, R12Ag73: 22--PD2S73: 21, D5Ag75: 31
Lownds, Capt., of the Moseley, 4N37: 11
Lownsbury, Mr., accused of Toryism, D10F76: 31
Lowrey, James, Capt., of the Molloy, 26S51: 31
Robert, PD2F69: 31
Thomas, D8My79: 22
See also Loury
Lowry, Mr., near Hampton, Va., R26Oc69: 31
John, P23Ag76: 42, D30Oc78: 31--P30Oc78: 32
Richard, D25Jl77: 32
Solomon, P13S76: 33--D14S76: 72, D11Oc76: 62, D18Oc76: 31
Thomas, R19My74: 43, P18Ap77s11, D28N77: 31, P12D77: 31
William, R13Jl69: 31
William, pvt., R14Ja73: 13
Lowry's, plantation, Va., PD27Oc74: 23
Lowstoff, frigate, PD1Jl73: 13
Lowstoffe, British ship, 25Ja40: 2
Lowth, [Robert], author, PD25F68: 41, PD18Jl71: 33, PD25Jl71: 43, PD1Ag71: 43, PD8Ag71: 43, D25N75: 21, D30D75: 21, D2Mr76: 43, D9Mr76: 43
Lowther, James, P29Ag77: 32
[James, Sir], P23F76: 22
Robert, PD30Jl67: 41
Lowther, ship, PD7My72: 23

Lowther, Hardy & Little, PD13S70: 23
Loxam, Capt., of the Rappahannock, 18N37: 41
Loxley, Capt., R29N70: 21
Loyad, Thomas, P11Ag75: 41
Loyal Ann, ship, 8D52: 31
Loyal Briton, ship, PD19My68: 12
Loyal Charles, ship, 30D37: 32, 10Mr38: 31, 14Jl38: 32, 20Ap39: 12
Loyal company, Pi6Ap75: 42--P8Ap75: 31
Loyal Friend, ship, 9S37: 42
Loyal Galley, ship, 18My39: 21
Loyal Heart, sloop, 3Jl52: 32
Loyal Judith, ship, 28S39: 41
"Loyal Refugees," of Mass., C15My79: 11, C15My79: 12
Loyalists, as name for American patriots, PD8S74: 22--R8S74: 32
See also Tories
Loyall, Mr., PD2My71: 32
Paul, adv. for bids for building house, P21Ap74: 31
adv. for vessels, R14Ap74: 31
adv. land for sale, R12Mr67: 31
adv. mahogany for sale, R21Jl68: 34
adv. settlement of estate, R29Oc72: 23
appraises lots for Norfolk lottery, PD13N66: 22
criticized, Pi21S75: 13
defended by John Pinkney, Pi21S75: 13
directs work on Cape Henry lighthouse, PD28Ap74: 31--R12My74: 42
discusses smallpox inoculation in Norfolk, R25Ag68s12, PD1S68: 23--R1S68: 32, PD8S68: 23, PD8S68p11
letters (text) from John Macartney, D2S75: 23
mayor of Norfolk, Va., P12Jl76: 13
prevents smallpox suit, PD20Oc68: 21
resists impressment at Norfolk, PD1Oc67: 21
swears to Portlock's deposition, R20Ap69: 22
witness against Calvert, PD9Ja72: 31
Paul, Capt., of the Bobby, 13Je45: 41, 10Oc45: 22, 10Oc45: 32, 23Ja46: 41, 17Ap46: 32
of the Frances, 28Ag52: 31, 12Oc52: 31, 29D52: 32
on committee to order tea returned to Eng., PD25Ag74: 22--R25Ag74: 33
See also Loyell
Loyall, Maxwell &, P16My77: 32--D23My77: 31
Loyall, Newton, and co., P12Je78: 12
Loyalty, ship, D14Mr77: 22
Loyd, Edward, R17F74: 33
George, D14N77: 42
Owen, Capt., of the Elizabeth, 23Ja46: 41
See also Lloyd
Loyd, ship, 7Mr55: 22
Loyde, James, Capt., of the Winchester, 25Ja40: 2
Thomas, 27Ag56: 42
Loyde, ship, 15S52: 32
Loyell, William, PD4D66: 32
Lozenges, [on rings], 5N36: 42
Lubeck, claimed by Swe., PD11N73s21
Lublin, supports Stanislaus in Poland, 4Ag38: 21
Lucan, author, PD10Je73: 34
Lucas, Capt., of the William and Mary, 24Ap46: 42
Major, recruiting officer, P23Oc78: 11
Ambrose, P14N77: 33, D12Mr79: 32
[Barton], Capt., P13S76: 23--D14S76: 32
Charles, PD24Ag69: 13--R24Ag69: 21, PD8Ag71: 22
of Va., PD7D69: 32, R10Mr74: 32, P8N76: 42
Charles, Dr., PD18Ap71: 31, R12Mr72: 11
Francis, R13Jl69: 33
James, P11Ap77s41
James, Capt., of the Friendship, 24N52: 22
John, P9My77s31, P19S77: 12
Moses, P8S75: 32
Passibella, Mrs., 25Ap55: 31
R., PD27Jl69: 41, PD9N69: 23
Richard, D22Ag77: 31
Robert, PD9D73: 23--R9D73: 22, Pi9Mr75: 33, D5Je79: 32
Roger, Capt., of the Industry, 12F62: 32
Samuel, PD26D71: 32
Thomas, 25Ap55: 31
William, 5Mr52: 32, 25Ap55: 31, R1Ag71: 23, Pi1Je75: 11--P2Je75: 23--D3Je75: 33, Pi21S75: 32, D28Mr77: 72
William, jr., PD2N69: 32, D19S77: 41
Lucas & Dixon, PD26N72: 23, PD17Mr74: 31
Lucas & Plummer, P27Mr78: 11
Lucatelli, for sale, in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
Lucca, war with Hungary declared, 10Oc45: 21
Luce, Capt., of Elizabethtown, N. J., D19Mr79: 22
John, Capt., of the Charming Nancy, 20Je45: 31
Lucea, Jamaica, W. I., See Floods in
Lucern seeds, for sale, at Daly's landing, N. C., PD13Ap69: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap66: 41, PD4Je67: 33, PD3D67: 32, PD28S69: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD12D71: 32
Lucey, Col., near Gilberttown, N. C., C21Oc80: 12
Luchas, Ambrose, D19D77: 32
Lucia a Fortunada, ship, D7N77: 11
Lucian, author, C19Ag80: 21
pseud., PD13My73: 32
Lucitania, schooner, PD2N69: 21
Lucius, pseud., R30My71: 21, PD23D73: 11
Lucius Publicola, pseud., Pi24N74: 22
Luck, Nathan, D15Ag77: 62
Luckey, Mr., orator at College of N. J., PD29Oc72: 12
Lucky Galley, ship, 8D52: 31, 26S55: 31
Lucretia, pseud., PD29D68: 41
Lucretia, brig., PD21N71: 13
ship, PD1S74: 31, R1S74: 32, P28Je76: 22--D29Je76: 22
transport, D29Jl76: 12
Lucretius, quoted in parliament, PD6My73: 13
Lucup, John, D11D79: 31
Lucy, schooner, R12Jl70: 33
ship, PD27N66: 22, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD3N68: 23, PD8D68: 31, PD23F69: 31, R24F69s21, PD17Ag69: 22, PD13S70: 23, PD2D73: 21--R2D73: 23, PD27Ja74: 32, PD3Mr74: 21--R3Mr74: 33, R21Ap74: 23, D6My75: 32
sloop, 10Ag39: 31, 14D39: 1, 18Ja40: 4, PD9Jl67: 33, PD10F74: 23, R21Ap74: 23, R8S74: 31
Lucy and Janet, brigantine, 19Jl54: 41
Lucy and Jennett, ship, 2My51: 31
Lucy and Polly, ship, PD9Jl67: 32, PD17S67: 13, PD29Oc67: 21
Lucy's springs, Va., See Cock matches at
Ludbury, David, R17Je73: 33
Luddington, Capt., of the Senegal, D17Je75: 21
Ludlow, Capt., 1Jl37: 42, 11N37: 41, 14Jl38: 41, 10Ap46: 41
Mr., assemblyman in N. Y., 23N39: 41
chief justice in Long island, N. Y., D11Oc76: 22--P11Oc76: 21
E., R10F74: 12
James, Pvt., R14Ja73: 13
Joseph, Capt., of the Duke of Argyle, 7N45: 31, 10Ap46: 42
of the York, 8Ap37: 41, 15Jl37: 42, 21Jl38: 32, 2F39: 32, 2F39: 42, 18My39: 3, 1Je39: 42, 24Ag39: 3
Ludlow, H. M. S., 9Ja46: 32
Ludlow Castle, H. M. S., 25Ja40: 2, 6Je45: 21, 24Ja52: 22
Ludwell, Frances (Grymes), marriage of, 29Jl37: 41
H., 5N36: 42
Hannah, marriage of, R25My69: 22
Philip, I, PD23F69: 11
Philip, III, adv. finding green cloth housing, 30Ja52: 32
adv. finding horse, 19Jl54: 32
adv. finding steer, 12D55: 41
adv. for lost mourning ring, 5N36: 42
adv. for overseers, 5S51: 41
adv. for runaway slaves, 30Ja52: 32, 20Mr52: 22, 30N59: 41
adv. houses for rent, 17Oc55: 31
appointed to Va. council, 24My51: 31
arrives in London, 1S38: 41
books of, PD12N67: 22, PD11Ag68: 23
daughter's marriage, R25My69: 22
death of, PD4Je67: 32, PD11Je67: 11, PD11Je67: 22
debts due estate, PD2Je68: 31
estate for sale, PD12N67: 22, PD10Oc71: 32
greets earl of Loudoun in N. Y., 27Ag56: 31
horse of, PD29Oc67: 21
marriage of, 29Jl37: 41
mill of, 7N55: 22
slave of, PD8Mr70: 33
tenements of, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 32
Ludwell's mill, Va., PD13Ap69: 33
Ludwell's seedling apple trees,

for sale, in Surry co., Va., 26S55: 32
Ludwick, Christopher, P31Mr75s23
Lufhington, Fra., Capt., of the Solebay, 25Ja40: 2
Lugrin, Mr., arrives in N. Y., PD20Ja74: 31
Mrs., arrives in N. Y., PD20Ja74: 31
Luiz, Col., in retreat from Long island, N. Y., D14S76: 31
Luke, Isaac, PD14F71: 32
Lukens, John, death of, PD9Je68: 22, PD22J173: 32
Lukins, John, PD5Ag73: 21--R5Ag73: 22
Lum, Mr., punished by Regulators in N. C., R27Oc68s11
Lumber, as lottery prize, PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21
bartered for W. India goods, Pi6Ap75s12 Pi6Ap75s12
bounties on import to W. I. from British colonies, D23My77: 21
captured by Americans at Great Bridge, Va., Pi13D75: 22--P15D75: 23--D16D75: 33
destroyed in St. Croix, W. I., PD29Oc72: 13
duties on import to W. Fla., PD13Ag67: 22
export from Baltic to W. I. considered, D25Ap77: 21, D23My77: 21
export from British colonies, N. Am., to Europe desired, PD14Mr66: 42
export from Hispaniola, W. I., to Gt. Brit. permitted, PD3Je73: 23
export from New York City to W. I. proposed, D23My77: 21
export from Pensacola, Fla., to Jamaica, W. I., important, D8Ap80s21
export from U. S. allowed, P10Ja77: 31
export from U. S. to Gt. Brit. forbidden, P10Ja77: 31
to W. I., French, regulated, D18J177: 11
export from Va. to W. I. stopped, R4Ag74: 22
exported from Accomac district, Va., to Phila., Pa., PD14Ja68: 32
exported from Baltimore, Md., to Dublin, Ire., R13Ja74: 21
exported from Boston, Mass., to W. I., D3Ja77: 21
exported from Hampton, Va., to Bermuda, 10Oc45: 31
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Antigua, W. I., 12F62: 32
to Barbados, W. I., 12F62: 31, 12F62: 32
to Jamaica, W. I., 12F62: 31
exported from New York City, PD9Ap67: 22
exported from York district, Va., to Barbados, W. I., R26My68: 31
to Bristol, Eng., R7J168: 22
to Glasgow, Scot., R26My68: 31
to Madeira, R26My68: 31
for sale, in Bute co., N. C., D5S77: 31
in Edenton, N. C., D12F80: 32--C19F80: 41
import to Leeward is., W. I., regulated, 30My51: 21
imported to Ire. from British colonies, N. Am., P12My75: 11
imported to Toulon, Fr., 1Ag51: 22, 29Ag51: 11
lost at sea, PD13N66: 13, PD4D66: 31--R4D66: 21, R19F67: 22--PD26F67: 31, PD24D67: 23, R29N70: 13, PD19Mr72: 13, R26Ag73s22
lost in storm, PD29Ap73: 22--R29Ap73: 22
plentiful in W. I., R14J168: 31
price high in Leeward is., W. I., 21Ag46: 32
prices current, R28J168: 24
recaptured from British, P12J176: 23
seized by American ship, D8Ag77: 11
by British ship, D25Mr80: 22
from American ships, PD2J172: 31, D30Mr76: 23, D11Oc76: 21
from British ships, 11Ap51: 32, D20J176: 12, P18Oc76: 13, D25Oc76: 21, D20Je77: 12, D14Ag79: 22, D26F80: 21
from Georgian ship, D29J176: 12
from N. C. ship, D29J176: 12
used in trade with W. I., D16Mr76: 23
See also Planks; Scantlings; Shingles; Staves; and under kinds of wood
Lumber houses, at Aylett's warehouse Va., D30Mr76: 33, P10Ja77: 33
at Hood's, Va., PD12S71: 32
at Roche's landing, Va., Pi2Mr75: 33
destroyed by flood in Va., PD30My71: 21
for rent, at Charlotte courthouse, Va., PD2N69: 41
in Warwick co., Va., PD8S74: 31
near Petersburg, Va., D18D79: 22
for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD23D73: 23
in Brunswick co., Va., PD2D73: 22, PD8D74: 32, P8N76: 31, D6Je77: 22--P20Je77: 12
in Buckingham co., Va., PD22Ag71: 33
in Bute co., N. C., PD23F69: 32--R23F69: 23
in Cabin Point, Va., PD20Je71: 33
in Dumfries, Va., P20S76: 12--D21S76: 41
in Fredericksburg, Va., D30Oc78: 41, D8My79: 31
in Granville co., N. C., D8Ag77: 31
in Hampton, Va., D8Ja80: 33
in Hanover co., Va., R12My68: 33, PD9D73: 23, PD3N74: 42, D19S77: 32
in Leesburg, Va., R15Oc72: 33
in Low point, Va., D29N76: 41
in Manchester, Va., D31Oc77: 21--P31Oc77: 13
in Mecklenburg co., Va., R15J173: 41
in Petersburg, Va., PD6Oc68: 23, R15J173: 41, PD28J174: 32--R21J174: 33, D15N76: 22, D18D79: 22
in Prince George co., Va., PD14Ja73: 23
in Richmond, Va., PD15Oc72: 31--R15Oc72: 23, PD28Ap74: 32, D22Ap75: 32, P16Oc78: 33, D22Ja80: 33, D5F80: 41, D4Mr80: 13, D4Mr80: 32
near Cabin Point warehouse, Va., PD2D73: 22
near Petersburg, Va., PD17D72: 31
on James river, Va., P14N77: 23
on Machadack creek, Va., PD2Ap67: 32
on Shockoe creek, Va., 25Oc65s33
Lumber houses, described, in Blandford, Va., PD12S71: 32
in Richmond, Va., D1Ap80: 31
near Cabin Point warehouse, Va., PD4J171: 32
Lumber inspectors, in Grenada, W. I., PD1Ja67: 22
Lumber rooms, in Goochland co., Va., R1N70: 23
in Manchester, Va., P21N77: 31
Lumbly, Jesse, D23Ja78: 32
Lumford, James, PD5My68: 23
Lumkin, George, PD19My68: 23
Peter, P10J178: 42
Lumkins, George, PD22Oc72: 22
Mary, Mrs., PD22Oc72: 22
Lumpkin, Henry, Pi23F75: 32, D4Mr75: 23
Jacob, jr., PD24My70: 43
Thomas, PD20Je71: 33, PD27F72: 33
William, of King and Queen co., Va., PD21D69: 11--R28D69: 12
Lumpkins, George, PD23S73: 31--R30S73: 32
Lumps, cure for discovered in London, PD3Ja71: 13
Lumsden, George, R17F74: 33, PD14J174: 32--R14J174: 32
Lunan, Patrick, Rev. Mr., PD26N72: 22
Lund, Robert, Capt., of the John and William, 19Ag37: 32
Lundie, Alexander, Pi9Mr75: 33--D11Mr75: 32
Archibald, PD11My69: 32, PD19Ag73: 21, D24F76: 32--P1Mr76: 41
Thomas, adv. for missing horse, PD12S71: 33
adv. for runaway slave, D12F79: 41
chairman of committee of observation in Brunswick co., Va., D25Mr75: 13
letter in post office, PD27N66: 23
trustee for fund for clergy's widows and orphans, PD11Mr73: 31--R11Mr73: 31, PD5My74: 23, D18My76: 22--P24My76: 42, D28Mr77: 72--P28Mr77s22, D23My77: 41, D24Ap78: 32, D16Ap79: 22
Thomas, Rev. Mr., D18Ap77: 71
Lundin, James, Capt., of the Africa, 27Oc52: 21, 17N52: 22
Lundy, Mr., joins British, D29J175: 31
Byrd, PD19Mr67: 33
Thomas, PD7My72: 31
Lunenburg, duchy of, invasion threatened, PD20N66: 12
Lunenburg, N. S., See Census of
Lunenburg co., Va., addition to by assembly, D4J177: 41--P4J177: 12
burgesses elected, 27F52: 32, 19D55: 22, PD8D68: 31, PD28S69: 23, R9N69: 11, PD19D71: 22, PD4Ag74: 23
census requested, P19Ap76p23--D27Ap76: 33
chancery court, R27F72: 41,

D13N79: 32
court, land sold by order of, PD26F67: 33, D18D79: 31, D19F80: 33
courthouse for rent, D14S76: 72
for sale, PD10D72: 31, D14S76: 72
land for sale, Pi2N75: 33, P1Ag77: 12
courts regulated by general assembly, 24Ap52: 21
delegates elected, P18Ap77s11
divided by general assembly, 24Ap52: 21
list of tithables for 1774 not returned, Pi18My75: 32--D20My75: 33
public debt regulated by general assembly, 17Ap46: 31
resolutions of, R4Ag74: 32
senator elected, P27S76s12, P9My77: 31
sheriff's summons, R27F72: 41, D13N79: 32
supports George III, R4My69: 22
See also Accidents in; Apple orchards in; Auctions in; Bolting cloths in; Bridges in; Buildings in; Canals, described, in; Churches in; Churches, described, in; Clapboard houses in; Convict servants runaway from; Corn houses in; Dairies in; Dams, described, in; Dwelling houses in; Fulling mills, adv. of, in; Fulling mills in; Gardens in; Gristmills in; Houses in; Indentured servants runaway from; Islands for sale in; Jails in; Kitchens in; Land, mortgaged, for sale in; Land, ownership adv. in; Land ownership disputed in; Land for sale in; Land surveys in; Meathouses in; Mills in; Musters, general, dates appointed for in; Orchards in; Ordinaries in; Outhouses in; Peach orchards in; Presbyterians in; Printing of cloth, adv. of, in; Quarters, Negro, in; Robberies in; Salt houses, described, in; Sawmills in; Schools in; Slaves, mortgaged, for sale in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Smokehouses in; Stealing in; Storehouses in; Stores in; Surveyors in; Taverns for sale in; Taxation of colonies opposed in; Tithables in; Tobacco houses in; Undertakers, adv. for in; Warehouses in
Lunenburg courthouse, Va., sale at, 16Ag51: 32, 7N54: 31, 30N59: 41
See also Cock matches at; Horse-breeding at; Land for sale at; Slaves runaway from
Lunenburg parish, Va., Anglican-Presbyterian quarrel in, R21J168: 24
contributes to sufferers in Montreal fire, PD19Mr67: 32, PD17N68: 23--R17N68: 23
lower church gallery falls, PD16S73: 23
See also Glebe houses in; Glebe land for rent in; Offices in; Rectors in
Lunette, French corvet, D17J179: 11
Luneville, Fr., See Anecdotes from; Freemasons in
Lunn and Lloyd, ship, PD3N68: 23, PD29Je69: 31, PD16Ag70: 11, PD30Ag70: 31, PD20S70: 32--R20S70: 31, PD25Oc70: 31, PD2My71: 32, PD22Ag71: 32, PD28My72: 23, PD13Ag72: 22, PD3S72: 23, PD10S72: 23, PD26N72: 21, PD1Ap73: 31
Lunsford, John, P3Oc77: 31
Lupine seeds, for sale, in Richmond, Va., D9S75: 32, D3F76: 33
Lupton, Edward, Pi20Oc74: 23--PD20Oc74: 23, Pi27Oc74: 31--PD27Oc74: 31
Jonathan, R17Je73: 33
Lurcher, H. M. snow, D8Ja80: 13
Lurtey, John, Capt., of the Fredericksburg, R30N69: 32
Lusby, Mrs., of Kent co., Md., R2S73: 22
Luscombe, William, P26My75s43
Lush, Capt., 25Ja40: 12
Mr., address to graduates of King's college, PD27My73: 22
William, Pi9F75: 33
Lusher, George, Capt., of the Dove, R26J170: 13
Lusitania, ship of war, R24Je73: 11
Lusk, Capt., of the Patuxent, PD6My73: 22--R6My73: 23
of the Speirs, PD24Oc66: 22, PD6N66: 21, R16Je68: 24, PD23Je68: 23, PD8Je69: 23, PD2N69: 21, PD25J171: 22, PD23Ap72: 23, PD8Ap73: 33, PD1J173: 32--R1J173: 31, R10F74: 23, Pi13Ap75: 32--P14Ap75: 23--D15Ap75: 32
James, PD11Ap66: 41, PD12Mr67: 13
James, Capt., of the Spiers, R25D66: 21, PD22Ja67: 32, PD29Oc67: 21, PD14Ja68: 31, PD7J168: 23--R7J168: 22, PD11Ag68: 23--R11Ag68: 31, PD29D68: 23
John, Capt., of the Spiers, PD8Je69: 23, PD6J169: 32, PD9N69: 22, PD28D69: 31, PD14Je70: 32, PD10F74: 23, PD7Ap74: 23
Robert, Capt., of the Chichester, 4J145: 31, 3Ap46: 41
[William], Ens., D10Ag76: 51
Luson, Samuel, PD22Ag66: 31
Lustring, for sale, PD19Ap70s23
in Gloucester co., Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33, D29Je76: 42
in Lancaster co., Va., C19F80: 11
in Newcastle, Va., D3Oc77: 32
in Norfolk, Va., R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23, PD3Je73: 41
in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71: 31, PD31Oc71: 31, D13Je77: 22
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD20Oc68: 23, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31, R8N70: 13, PD22N70s23, PD10Oc71: 31, PD30Ap72: 31, PD13Ag72: 21, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23, PD12N72: 23, PD14Oc73: 23, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13, PD27Oc74: 31, Pi6Ap75: 42, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32, D26Ag75: 32, D16D75: 23, P10My76: 43--D11My76: 23, D18Oc76: 32, D7N77: 31, C6N79: 32--D6N79: 31
Lustring, figured, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R17Oc71: 33, R15Oc72: 31, PD22Ap73: 31, PD29Ap73: 23, Pi23F75: 33--D25F75: 33
Lustring, flowered, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD29Oc72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Ag71: 31, PD17Oc71: 23, PD24Oc71: 31, PD9J172: 31, PD15Oc72: 31, R12My74: 32
Lustring, Prussian, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
Lustring, shot, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., R12My74: 32
Lustring, striped, for sale, PD19Ap70s23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 31, PD29Ag71: 31, PD17Oc71: 23, PD24Oc71: 31, PD15Oc72: 31, R15Oc72: 31, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD22Ap73: 31, R12My74: 32, Pi23F75: 33--D25F75: 33
Lustring, tobine, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., 10J152: 32
Lustring handkerchiefs, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D26Ag75: 32
Lustring knots, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 13
Lustring manufactured, in Prince George co., Va., D18N75: 32
Lustring patterns, for sale, in Newcastle, Va., D3Oc77: 32
Lustring stomachers, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 13
Lute, Mary, Mrs., D23S75: 12
Luten, Lewis, P17Oc77: 31
Luther, Capt., PD10D67: 22
Martin, pseud., PD4J171: 22
Luther, pseud., D18N75: 12, D9D75: 31, D3F76: 32
Lutheran church, granted toleration by Aust., 21Ag52: 21
in Den., 2Je38: 12, 20Je45: 11
in Fr., PD6Oc74: 13
in Poland, PD18Ag68: 31
increases in Bavaria, 21Ag52: 21
offered asylum in Prussia, 21Ag52: 21, 1D52: 22
persecuted in Austrian army, 10Mr38: 21
suppressed by Bavaria, 21Ag52: 12, 21Ag52: 21
Luthert, Benjamin, PD9J167: 33
Luthie, Peter, D25Mr80: 33
Lutterel, Capt., of the Charon, D25Mr80: 21
Lutterell, Col., death of, R3My70: 23
Major, attacks Indians, 1Ag51: 32
Luttrell, Henry Lawes, Col., addresses constituents of Middlesex, PD6J169: 22--R6J169: 21
appointment as lt. gen. of Ire., criticized, R8N70: 21, PD29N70: 12
attacked by mob, R29Je69: 23

candidate for Middlesex, PD15Je69: 13
criticizes conduct of Revolution, P20Mr78: 22
election to parliament discussed, PD6Jl69: 13, R6Jl69: 22, R6Jl69: 23, PD3Ag69: 13, PD3Ag69: 23, R8F70: 21
escapes mob, PD6Jl69: 13
opposes restraining of trade in colonies, P23Je75: 13
petition for, PD3Ag69: 12
protests election of John Wilkes, R6Jl69: 22
takes seat in Commons, PD29Je69: 31--R29Je69: 22
vacates seat in parliament, PD7S69: 22--R7S69: 23, R21S69: 21
John, PD4N73: 31, D29Je76: 41
Temple, criticizes British navy in Commons, P11Jl77: 11, P11Jl77: 13, D25Jl77: 11
favors conciliation with colonies, P16F76: 13--D17F76: 22, D24F76: 13
opposes restraining of trade of colonies, P19My75: 13
speeches (text) of, Pi1Je75: 13, D26Ag75: 13
Lutwidge, Capt., of the Triton, P8Mr76: 21, P14Je76: 12
Mr. of Whitehaven, Eng., 26S55: 32
Skeffington, Capt., the Carcase, PD24Je73: 21--R24Je73: 23, R1Jl73: 13, PD26Ag73: 21--R26Ag73s12, PD9D73: 13
Luvsey, Randol, P28N77: 33
Lux, Capt., of the Pretty Patsey, 18N37: 41
William, R29N70: 21, PD17Mr74: 31, P6D76: 31, D[8My(?)78s]11
Luxemburg, possession of discussed, 19Ja39: 12, 26Ja39: 12
Luxury, criticized in British colonies, N. Am., PD1Je69: 12, PD18Ag74: 31
in Gt. Brit., PD10N68: 21, PD7D69s12--R7D69: 12, PD27Je71: 31, PD22Ag71: 21, PD8Oc72: 22--R8Oc72: 22, PD21Ja73: 11, PD8Ap73: 11, PD8Ap73: 23, PD23S73s21, PD20Ja74: 21, PD10N74: 23, P9Ag76: 11--D10Ag76: 12
in London, Eng., PD23Jl72: 13, Pi18My75: 31
in Va., PD25N73: 21
curtailed in Gt. Brit., R22Ap73: 23
essay on effect on state, PD5S71: 21
evils discussed, Pi15Je75: 21
Lyall, Peter, PD6My73: 23
William, P4Ap77: 32, P18Ap77s32
Lyburn, Mr., skipper, PD8N70: 32--R8N70: 13
Lyddel, Henry, PD23Je74: 12
Thomas, Capt., of the Victory, 23My45: 32
Lydderdale, John, P29Mr76: 31, P29My78: 31
Lyde, Capt., PD21Oc73: 21
Byfield, PD23Je74: 12
Cornelius, Major, 27Ja38: 41
George, PD23Je74: 12
John, 22S38: 41
Lionel, 27Ja38: 41
Lyonel, 11S46: 41, 14Mr51: 42, 25Ap51: 31, PD15Oc67: 22
Lyonel, Sir, PD14Ja73: 31--R14Ja73: 32, PD15Ap73: 23--R15Ap73: 23
Lyonel, Sir, & co., PD14Ja73: 31
Nathaniel Byfield, Capt., of Last Attempt, PD22D68: 21
Lyde, H. M. S., PD30Jl67: 31
ship, 25Ap51: 31
Lydia, brig, PD16D73: 22
prize ship, P16Oc78: 22
ship, R3N68: 14, PD22D68: 31, R12Ja69: 31, PD7Je70: 11--R7Je70: 22, PD14Je70: 12, R14Je70: 32, PD4Je72: 32, R5Ag73: 23, D11N75: 23, P16F76: 11, D20D76: 11--P20D76s11
sloop, PD28Ja73: 22, PD20Ja74: 23, P16Oc78: 22
Lydius, John Henry, Major, 27D51: 31
Lyell, Jonathan, 4Ap51: 42
Joseph, PD28Mr66: 33, D4D78: 31
Lorain, Capt., of the Buckskin, 20Oc52: 21
Lyle, author, PD29Ag71: 33
Capt., PD30Jl67: 31
David, PD29Ag66: 31
Farel, P11Oc76: 32
James, PD5Ap70: 42, PD21Je70: 33, PD31D72: 32, D14N77: 31
adv. estate for sale, P21Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
adv. for missing horse, PD30Jl67: 33
adv. for missing lottery tickets, PD29Ag71: 31--R5S71: 42
adv. for owner of bonds, PD21My72: 23, Pi6Ap75s12--P7Ap75: 32--D8Ap75: 33
adv. for runaway convict servants, R12Mr72: 32
adv. for runaway slave, PD29D74: 32
adv. for stolen jockey whip, PD21D69: 23
adv. house for rent, 7N54: 32
adv. house for sale, PD23D73: 23
adv. land for sale, PD26S71: 32, PD23D73: 23, PD21Ap74: 31, PD17N74: 31
adv. merchandise for sale, PD21Oc73: 23, PD25N73: 22
adv. ship for charter, PD13Je71: 33--R20Je71: 41
adv. spinnet and books for sale, PD8Ap73: 33
agent for Henderson, M'Caul & co., P23My77: 12
appointed to committee of trade of Va. merchants, R26N72: 21
bought bills of exchange, D23Oc79: 31--C30Oc79: 41
collector for Va. gazette, PD11Ag68: 23
merchant, PD27Je71: 33, PD18Jl71: 22, Pi16N75: 41--D18N75: 32
plaintiff in Va. chancery court, R5Ag73: 23, PD4N73: 31
requests payment of debts, PD9My71: 31, PD2S73: 22, D23My77: 32
subscriber to meeting of merchants, PD30Je74: 23
takes orders for Virginia justice, PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 41
tenement listed in Byrd's lottery, PD23Jl67: 41--R23Jl67: 32
John, PD16S73: 32
Jonathan, R26Ag73: 23
Matthew, PD29Ja67: 13
Lyle & Banks, C13My80: 41
Lyles, William, 2S57: 42, R17F74: 33
Lyle's threads, for sale in Williamsburg, Va., PD22N70s23
Lyman, Phineas, Gen., arrives with settlers on Miss., R9Je74s22
in Lake George battle, 26S55: 22, 3Oc55: 12
obtains land on Miss., PD30Jl67: 31, PD16S73: 22
of Conn. military adventurers, R16D73: 33
on Crown point expedition, 5S55: 22
petition for land rejected, PD8S68: 13
receives land grant, PD18Mr73: 21--R18Mr73: 21
regiment of, 17Oc55: 21
reports Lake George battle, 31Oc55: 12
Thaddeus, PD16S73: 22
Lymburner, Mr., accused of invading fisheries, PD19S66: 21
Lyme, Conn., See Ships' sailing time
Lyme, H. M. S., 25N37: 32, 24Ja52: 31, 7N55: 22, 14N55: 21
Lyme Regis, Eng., See Shipwrecks in
Lymington salts, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD24Oc71: 31
Lynard, John, R20Ja74: 33
Lynch, Capt., of the Nancy, R16Je68: 24
of the Nancy Graham, R8F70: 23
Mr., from S. C. to N. Y., R15Jl73: 32
makes gunpowder in Va., Pi13D75: 11
burgess from Bedford co., Va., R2F69: 22, PD11My69s41, R9N69: 11, PD9Ja72: 32, PD4Ag74: 23
defendant in Va. chancery court, R19My74: 43
delegate from Bedford co., Va., D1Ap75: 21, Pi8Je75: 22
discovers rocks of saltpetre in Va., P13Oc75s22
manufactures gunpowder, P16Je75s21, P11Ag75: 11
manufactures saltpetre, P16Je75s21
on committee in Bedford co., Va., R21F71: 32, Pi8Je75: 22
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
slaves of, PD24My70: 31, P12Je78: 31
Daniel, 25Oc65s42
Dennis, PD21Ap68: 23
Head, 30Ap52: 31
James, D21Ja75: 12
John, PD23Ap67: 32, P28Je76: 32
Patrick, R17F74: 33
Patrick, Capt., of the Betsey, 10Oc45: 22, 23Ja46: 42
T., jr., P17My76: 32
Thomas, arrives in Watertown, Mass., Pi9N75: 11
delegate from S. C. to Continental congress, R1S74: 22, R8S74: 32, Pi27Oc74: 23, P10Mr75s13, P31Mr75s21
delegate from S. C. to Stamp act congress, 25Oc65s23
of Charleston, S. C., R26Jl70: 13
on committees in Continental congress, D21Ja75: 12, D21Ja75: 21, Pi9N75: 22--P10N75: 13--

D11N75: 21
signs Association of 1774, PD3N74: 12--Pi4N74: 12
to Cambridge, Mass., D28Oc75: 32
William, P21Ap75: 32
Lynch, armed schooner, Pi30N75: 23
Lynchings, in Cork, Ire., PD26Ja69: 21
Lynch's ferry, Va., R11My69: 43, R16Je74: 31, P1N76: 42, D6Je77: 32
Lynd, Moses, PD14Oc73: 13
Lyndon, Josias, PD9Je68: 22
Lyne, Capt., in battle of Hampton, Va., Pi26Oc75: 32, Pi2N75: 22
[George], Pi13Ap75: 41
adv. land for sale, R23F69: 22
agent of Joseph Davenport, PD5N72: 43
appointed major of 12th Va. regiment, P14F77: 23
apologizes to Mr. Pelham, P26Ap76: 23
chosen field officer of Va. regiment, D15N76: 21--P15N76: 32
criticized, Pi6Ap75: 21
delegate from King and Queen co., Va., D1Ap75: 21, D9Oc79: 22
demands name of accuser in Pinckney's paper, Pi12Ja75: 33
discusses letters to editor, Pi2Mr75: 21
elected burgess for King and Queen co., Va., PD28J174: 31, PD4Ag74: 23
of King and Queen co., Va., minutemen, P6Oc75s12--D7Oc75: 31
on committee in King and Queen co., Va., Pi23F75: 32, D4Mr75: 23
poetry criticized, Pi9Mr75: 12, Pi16Mr75: 11
signs Va. treasury notes, P5Ap76: 33--D6Ap76: 32, P26Ap76s23--D27Ap76: 33
unable to sign Va. treasury notes, P26Ap76s23
Henry, PD23Ja72: 32, P19Ap76p23, P1N76: 33
Henry, Capt., land of, P16J172: 32
John, 4N63: 33, R23F69: 22, PD1N70: 22, Pi23F75: 32, D4Mr75: 23
John, jailer, R8Mr70: 32, R31My70: 41, R2Ag70: 31, R6S70: 32
Thomas, PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 21
William, D28Ja75: 32
accused of Toryism, P16F76s21
adv. German osnaburg for sale, PD23Ja72: 32
adv. land for sale, PD19Ag73: 21--R19Ag73: 22, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 31
agent of Joseph Davenport, PD5N72: 43
burgess for King and Queen co., Va., PD8D68: 31, PD11My69: 41, PD28S69: 23, R9N69: 11
joins Association in Va., R27J169: 23
on committee in King & Queen co., Va., Pi23F75: 32, D4Mr75: 23
of King and Queen co., Va., R20S70: 31
William, Capt., 3J146: 32
Lynes, Henry, Capt., R14Oc73: 32
Lynn, Capt., wounded in battle of Bunker Hill, P22J175s22--D29J175: 31
Lt., P19Ap76: 41
Mr., accused of writing essay against Scots in Va., Pi2F75: 33
Adam, PD10N74: 33
John, R17Oc71: 41
Robert, 9My55: 21
William, 28Ag46: 31, 31Ja51: 32, 15My52: 32, 30J152: 32, P7Mr77. 22
William, Capt., of the Hopewell, PD29Oc72: 11--R29Oc72: 12
William, Dr., 14Ag46: 41, R5S71: 31
Lynn, Eng., See Drownings in
Lynn, Mass., See Drownings in; Privateers, American, capture British ships off; Shoe factories in
Lynn, H. M. S., 16My45: 31, 24Ja52: 22, 16Ja61: 31
ship, 16S37: 31
Lynn Regis, See Imports to James river, upper district, Va., from
Lynnhaven bay, Va., See Prisoners of war, British, taken near; Ships in; Shipwrecks in
Lynnhaven parish, Princess Anne co., Va., contributes to sufferers in Montreal fire, PD17N68: 23--R17N68: 23
See also Brick churches in
Lynnois, ship, PD9Je68: 21--R9Je68: 22
Lynton, Anthony, 21J138: 41
Lynx, near Mante, Fr., 24D36: 41
Lynx, H. M. S., 12D45: 12, 12D45: 21, PD22N70s21, P21Ap75s32
H. M. sloop, R18Ag74: 12
ship, D10Ag76: 22
Lyon, Dr. of Baltimore, Md., R19N72: 41
Mr., 12D55: 31
of Antigua, W. I., 27My37: 41
Mrs., marriage of, P6S76: 33
Rev. Mr., Tory of Southold, N. Y., Pi7S75: 12
Benjamin, Capt., of the Briganza, 22S52: 31
Daniel, P15Mr76: 32
Humphrey, PD22S74: 32--R22S74: 32
John, R4D66: 23, R21F71: 31, P25Ag75: 73
John, Capt., of the Albany, 10Ag39: 2, 14D39: 1
of the Hardyknute, 22J137: 41
Levina, PD9J167: 31
Nehemiah, Capt., PD9J167: 31
Philip, Capt., of the Richard and Abigail, PD6Ja74: 32
Robert, 10N52: 31, 26S55: 32
adv. for runaway indentured servant, 4Ap55: 32
adv. merchandise for sale, 30N59: 32
adv. wig making, 14F51: 32, 4Ap51: 41, 24Ap52: 32, 1D52: 31
Walter, R26J170: 22, D14Ja75: 23, P6S76: 33
William, R18J171: 42, D10Ag76: 42
William, Dr., P31Oc77: 22
Lyon, H. M. S., 15S38: 41, 13Oc38: 41, 14S39: 21, 25Ja40: 2, 11S46: 31, D11S79: 21, D11S79: 22
ship, PD30J167: 33, R1Ag71: 31, PD3Oc71: 31, PD28N71: 22
Lyons, Capt., in Montreal, Can., D3F76: 32
Mr., PD20S70s42
capture of, P31My76: 13
[Israel], PD15J173: 31--R15J173: 31
Judith (Bassett), PD30D73: 23
Mary, 16Ja61: 42, PD4Mr73: 32
P., PD4N73: 23
Peter, PD6N66: 31, PD25Ag68: 32, PD19J170: 33--R19J170: 33, PD3Oc71: 31, PD24F74: 33--R3Mr74: 42
adv. destruction of business papers, D4F75: 33--Pi9F75: 32
adv. estate for sale, PD21J168: 31--R21J168: 32, PD21D69: 12--R28D69: 12, PD5Ap70: 41--R5Ap70s11
adv. for land drawn in Moore's lottery, Pi22D74: 33
adv. land for sale, R8F70: 32--PD15F70: 33, PD5Ap70: 33--R5Ap70s11, PD19J170: 32--R19J170: 32, PD9D73: 22--R9D73: 21, PD9Je74: 32--R9Je74: 21
adv. property for sale, PD2N69: 11--R2N69: 11
adv. settlement of affairs of John Bland, PD6My73: 22--R6My73: 31
adv. settlement of estate, PD13Je66: 31, PD17S67: 21, PD12N67: 21, PD27J169: 11--R27J169: 31, PD22Ag71: 41, PD2Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 13, C25D79: 12--D25D79: 22
adv. tub mill for sale, PD27Ag72: 43
agent for John Ellis, P3Oc77: 23
defendant in Va. chancery court suit, 16Ja61: 42, PD13D70: 42, PD6Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 42
demands payment of debts due Robinson estate, PD27J169: 11--R27J169: 23
distributes payments for depositions, PD7S69: 31--R7S69: 32
goods left in warehouse, R8Ag66: 32
manager of Moore's lottery, R14Ap68: 31--PD1D68: 32
marriage of, PD30D73: 23
of Hanover co., Va., P3F75s23--D4F75: 31
plantation seat of, Pi17N74: 32
takes orders for Virginia justice, PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 41
wife of, PD4Mr73: 32
William, D23Ja78: 32, D2Oc79: 32
Lyons, Fr., loan from Genoa, PD24Je73: 11
See also Anecdotes from; Electricity discussed in; Hospitals in; Orphan asylums in; Riots in; Silk manufacture in; Smuggling in; Suicides in
Lyons, H. M. S., D23Oc79: 22
Lyons creek, Va., See Drownings near
Lys, French warship, 5S55: 21, 26S55: 12, 10Oc55: 22, 24Oc55: 12, 31Oc55: 11, 19D55: 11
Lyscomb, Capt., PD3S72: 21
Lyttelton, [George], Baron, PD19My68: 12, PD24Ag69: 23, PD10Je73: 31, PD4Ag74: 13, D11F75s23
[Thomas], Baron, commissioner to colonies rumored, P15Mr76s12
letter (text) to Chatham, PD29S74: 23
opinions favored in Holl., PD22D74: 22
opposes British colonies, N. Am., Pi13Ap75: 31--P14Ap75s22--

D15Ap75: 31
opposes use of Hanoverian troops, D10F76: 23
speaks on Mass. government act, PD28J174: 23
speech (text) on Quebec act, PD1S74s11
supports colonies, P28Ap75: 13, P9F76: 21
William Henry, gov. of S. C., captured by French, 12D55: 12, 12D55: 21
discusses colonies in parliament, D3F76: 12
supports George III's colonial policy, D3F76: 12, P19Ap76: 13, D18My76: 11
to succeed Gov. Tryon rumored, P31Mr75s22
vice admiral of Jamaica, W. I., PD19N67: 12

M

Mabane, Adam, reprimanded by Gov. Carleton, PD5Mr67: 23
Mabours, Francis, PD25J166: 32
Mabry, Daniel, PD31Mr68: 32, P13Je77: 32, D19D77: 42, P30Oc78: 43, D9Oc79: 12
Francis, R26S71: 42
George, P14N77: 22
Joshua, P29Ag77: 13
Robert, Lt., P23Oc78: 11
Stephen, D29J176: 71
M'Aboy, Murthy, P11Oc76: 33
M'Adam, Dr., of New York City, R10F74: 31
Charles, Capt., of the Judith, 27Oc52: 21, 17N52: 22
Joseph, 7Mr51: 42, 16Ja61: 41, PD17Oc66: 41, PD11D66: 32, PD25F68: 23, PD23Mr69: 32
Joseph, Dr., PD16J167: 41
Joseph, jr., Dr., death of, P16My77: 23
M'Adams, Joseph, Dr., 14Ag52: 31
M'Adooe, Anne, Mrs., PD21Je70: 33
John, disavows wife's debts, PD21Je70: 33
M'Afee, George, R21N71: 42
M'Alester, Hector, PD23Je68: 23, PD28J168: 31--R28J168: 32, PD21S69: 32, PD21D69: 31, PD3Ja71: 32--R10Ja71: 41, P26Ap76s22
Hector, & co., PD29N70: 22--R29N70: 22, R23My71: 33--PD9My71: 33, PD5Mr72: 32, PD24F74: 32--R3Mr74: 42, PD23Je74: 22--R30Je74: 32
M'Alister, Capt., of the Polly, 7N51: 22
A., name on counterfeit bills, D15My78: 32--P29My78: 42
McAllaster, [Abdiel], Lt., D10Ag76: 51
M'Allister, John, of N. C., PD28My67: 32
M'Alpine, Capt., of the Milford, 29Ag45: 21
of the St. George, PD21N71: 13
William, PD23Je74: 12
M'Andree, Sarah, PD10D72: 23--R10D72: 23
M'Anulty, William, land patents of, R25N73: 41
Macao, China, See Anecdotes from
M'Arcy, George, Capt., Pi10Ag75: 33--P11Ag75p13
Macaroni, R18Ag74: 32--PD25Ag74: 31
for sale, in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va., D16D75: 23
origin of word explained, PD11F73: 13
Macaroni, horse, for hire, P15Mr76: 31
privateer, P22Mr76: 22--D23Mr76: 31, D7Ag79: 22
ship, D13Ja76: 31, D14Ag79: 21
sloop, P5Ja76(5)s13--Pi6Ja76: 22
Macaroni club, London, Eng., PD9My71: 23
Macaroni fashion, PD13Oc74: 32
Macaroni magazine, extract from, PD11F73: 12
Macaroni waistcoats, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31
Macaronis, anecdotes about, PD15Ap73: 13, PD6My73: 12
at Covent garden theatre, R22J173s12
customs described in London, Eng., PD23J172: 21
in Edinburgh, Scot., PD1J173: 22
in Exeter, Eng., PD7Ja73: 13
in London, Eng., PD27Ag72: 11, PD5N72: 12, PD10D72: 12--R10D72: 12
Macaroons, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 22S38: 41
M'Aroy, Capt., PD15Ap73: 22--R15Ap73: 22
M'Arthur, Alexander, PD28Oc73: 31
Neil, D8Ap80: 31
Macartney, Capt., PD16Je74s21
[George], gov. of Grenada, D19F80: 12, D18Mr80: 22
George, Sir, R5N72: 11
James, Rev. Mr., death of, P21J175s33
John, Capt., acquitted by court martial, D14Oc75: 31
court martial announced, D23S75: 31
criticized, Pi21S75: 13
defended by John Pinkney, Pi21S75: 13
in Eng., P23F76: 31
letters (text) from Paul Loyall, D2S75: 23
of the Mercury, P14J175s13, P28J175: 12, P8S75: 23
opposed by Norfolk, Va., common hall, D2S75: 31
praised in Norfolk, Va., P11Ag75p23
protects Tories in Norfolk, Va., D2S75: 23
to be court martialled, Pi14S75: 31, P15S75s21
writes on town meetings in Norfolk, Va., P25Ag75: 71
M'Aul, Samuel & co., ship of, 8Je39: 22
Macaulay, Alexander, D22Je76: 32, P5J176p21, P19J176: 41, D19F80: 33--C19F80: 11
Catherine, Mrs., author, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18J171: 23, PD1Ag71: 41, PD8Ag71: 41, PD17S72: 21, PD11N73s13--R11N73s13, P31Ja77: 32
anecdote about, PD10Je73: 12
attitude toward king, PD28N71: 22
entertainment for, PD16Ag70: 32
in Wilkes' will, PD26S71: 23
letter of quoted, R14J174: 13
letter to Stephen Sayre, P9F76: 13--D10F76: 22
marriage of, D26F79: 22, D2Ap79: 12
opposes suppression of freedom of speech, PD9N69: 13
reply to Burke quoted, PD27S70: 13
supports Americans, PD27Ap69: 22--R27Ap69: 21
supports John Wilkes, PD15F70: 12
to harbor Paoli, PD21S69s12
waxwork of, PD3D72: 12--R3D72: 21, P26My75: 33
writes Junius letters rumored, PD14Je70: 22
writes letter to James Otis, PD13J169: 22--R13J169: 22
Patrick, D21S76: 42
M'Auley, John, PD23Ap67: 31
Patrick, P5J176p21, P28Mr77s11
McAultey, Parson, prisoner of war, D13J176: 62
Alexander, collector, PD5N72: 33--R19N72: 41
M'Auslane, Joseph, adv. school, PD7S69: 33
McBane, Messrs., captured by American ship, near Boston, Mass., D13J176: 62
Archibald, P9My77: 42
Donald, prisoner of war in Boston, Mass., D29J176: 42
Macbean, Capt., of British army in Quebec, R26Ag73s22
M'Beath, James, of Baltimore, Md., R2My71: 23
Macbeth, Capt., of the Duke of Gloucester, PD6Ja74: 23
M'Breth, Commodore, of the Southampton, PD27Ag72: 13
McBride, Capt., PD30J167: 31, PD17Je73: 31, PD24Je73: 21--R24Je73: 23
of the Jason, R5S66: 22, PD18Je67: 12
Archibald, PD12Mr67: 13
David, author, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18J171: 23, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 31, D25N75: 11, D30D75: 11, D30D75: 12
John, Pi29S74: 41
William, PD4Oc70: 33
M'Bussell, William, Capt., of the Beulah, P10Mr75s11--D11Mr75: 31
M'Caa, John, collects debts, PD5S66s32
Sarah, adv. tavern, P30Je75: 31--D22J175: 43
William, PD1Je69: 31
adv. as commission-merchant, R31Mr68: 32--PD31Mr68: 31
adv. finding merchandise, PD7Ap68: 23
adv. merchandise for sale, PD1Je69: 31, PD10Ag69: 32
adv. schooner for sale, PD7S69: 33
adv. sloop for sale, PD4Ag68: 31--R11Ag68: 32
adv. tar and turpentine for sale, PD7S69: 32
adv. tavern, PD22N70: 32
announces sale of commission business, PD19Ap70: 33
announces settling with creditors, PD24My70: 31
collector for Purdie & Dixon's gazette, PD11Ag68: 23
manages lottery, PD29Oc67: 22
requests payment of debts, PD5S66s32, PD18Ja70: 41--R18Ja70: 41
resigns commission business, PD19Ap70: 33
sale at office of, PD18Ja70: 42
takes orders for Virginia justice, PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 41
tavern of, P30Je75: 31--D22J175: 43
vendue at office of, PD18Ja70: 32
William, & co., PD18F68: 31,

PD24My70: 31
M'Cabe, Henry, R14F71: 32
Henry, Capt., of the Patowmack, R18J166: 32
James, Capt., of the Thomas, D10Ag76: 22
Loughlin, of Princess Anne co., Va., Pi23Mr75: 22
M'Caddon, Capt., of the Admiral Hawke, PD30Ja72: 32
of the Penn, R5Ag73: 22
M'Calgin, Edward, R6My73s22
M'Call, Capt., of the Tartar, R26J170: 13
Archibald, acquitted of Toryism, D18N75: 31
adv. for missing horse, PD5N67: 31
adv. for runaway indentured servant, PD11F68: 31--R11F68: 33
adv. houses for sale, PD7N71: 31, PD22Oc72: 22--R22Oc72: 32
adv. ownership of land, R31Ja71: 23
adv. property for sale, PD3Mr74: 32--R17Mr74: 31
adv. slaves for sale, PD20Oc74s22, P14Ap75: 31
agent of, D7Oc75: 33
agent for Capt. Robert Gordon, PD11F68: 31--R11F68: 32
announces departure, P18Ag75: 43
appoints James Gordon collector, PD7Ap74: 31--R7Ap74: 31
plaintiff in Chancery court, R31Ja71: 23
refuses to celebrate Stamp act repeal, R24Mr68: 23
requests payment of debts, PD14My72: 22, PD6My73: 22
requests settlement of accounts, PD3Mr74: 32--R17Mr74: 31
slave of, PD23Ap72: 32
subscriber to meeting of merchants, PD30Je74: 23
uses wire machines for bolting flour, PD25Ag74: 31
George, Pi19Ja75: 22, P18Ag75: 43, D23My77: 31--P23My77: 32
George & co., D23My77: 31--P23My77: 32
James, PD7J168: 23, PD7J168: 32, PD23N69: 13, PD28N71: 31, PD7Ap74: 31--R7Ap74: 31
James, Capt., released by Indians, P1N76: 32
John, PD7Ap74: 31--R7Ap74: 31, P18Ag75: 43, D7Oc75: 33
John, & co., PD9My71: 32, D23My77: 31--P23My77: 32
Willlam, attorney of, PD7Ap74: 31--R7Ap74: 31
M'Call & Elliot, PD21Je70: 31--R12J170: 31, PD18Ap71: 32--R2My71: 33, PD16J172: 32, PD7Ap74: 31--R7Ap74: 31
M'Call & Shedden, PD14My72: 22, PD26Ag73: 32--R26Ag73: 31, PD2D73: 21, PD30Je74: 23, D7Oc75: 33, D6Je77: 31
M'Call, Dennistoun, & co., D10F76: 32
M'Call, Elllott & Snodgrass, PD7Ap74: 31--R7Ap74: 31
M'Call, Smellie, & co., PD2D73: 22, D23My77: 31--P23My77: 32
M'Calla, Capt., of the Diligent, R19Ag73: 21
[Daniel], Rev. Mr., D11Oc76: 22--P11Oc76: 22
M'Callaster, Elizabeth, Mrs., R2My71: 31
Matthew, R2My71: 31
M'Callester, John, PD12Mr67: 13
M'Callion, James, deserter, P21F77: 41, P21Ag78: 11
McCallister, Lt., captured by Indians, D3Ag76: 11
[Archibald], Lt., D16Oc79: 21, D16Oc79: 22
John, PD18F68: 31
Richard, PD8Oc67: 22
See also M'Alester, M'Alister, M'Allaster, M'Allister
M'Callum, Daniel, R26N72: 21, PD22Ap73: 31, PD30Je74: 23, D12Je79: 41--C3J179: 42
Peter, mariner on Betsey, D13Ja76: 23
M'Camble, John, PD29Ja67: 13
M'Candlish, Robert, collector for M'Call & Elliot, PD16J172: 32, PD17S72: 23, PD6My73: 31, D7Oc75: 33
M'Candrew, Francis, R17F74: 33
M'Cann, Mr., D7N77: 22
M'Cann, Andrew, P22Ag77: 31, D29Ag77: 22, P29Ag77: 31
Peter, PD19J170: 33
M'Carmick, James, R16N69: 33
M'Carrol, Philip, escapes from N. Y. jail, R19F67: 22
M'Carter, Duncan, jailed as spy, P25Ap77: 12
John, deserter, P14Mr77: 33
Neil, Capt., in Halifax, N. C., P22Mr76: 12--D23Mr76: 32
M'Cartey, Daniel, PD30S73: 31
M'Carthy, Capt., 29Ag51: 31, 28F55: 22, PD15S68: 23, PD29D68: 23
of the Mercury, D1J175: 32--Pi6J175: 31
Cornelius, attacked in N. Y., PD17Ag69: 13
M'Cartin, Capt., R15D68: 13
M'Cartney, Capt., of the Mercury, PD26My74: 22, D15J175: 33
refuses shelter to slaves in Norfolk, Va., Pi3Ag75: 31--P4Ag75p11--D5Ag75: 32
George, Sir, P14Ap75s12--D15Ap75: 22
James, Rev. Mr., death of, D22J175: 33
Nlcholas, lndentured servant, R17F74: 31
M'Carty, Capt., PD30Oc66: 13
of the Aurora, R26J170: 13
of the Brunswick, PD8Mr70: 21
of the Mary, R24Mr74: 21
plantation of, 9Je38: 41
Mr., 15Je39: 41
Adam, R20Ap69: 31
Ann, PD2F69: 31
Charles, Pl13Ap75: 41, P20Oc75: 23
accuses Robert Gllmore of vlolating Assoclation, Pi19Ja75: 32
adv. for minister for Northampton parish, Va., D12Je79: 42
adv. for runaway convict servants, PD5Ag73: 31
adv. land for sale, P19S77: 13
criticism of, Pi23Mr75: 11, Pi6Ap75: 21
defends Robert Gilmour, Pi9F75: 22
delegate to Va. convention, P19Ap76: 33, P14Je76: 31
of North Farnham parish vestry, Va., Pi11My75: 33--D13My75: 33
opposes Scots, Pi9Mr75: 13
praised for bravery, P3My76: 31
Cornelius, R15J173: 32, PD26Ag73: 22
Daniel, adv. for bids for building Pohick church, Va., R2F69: 31
adv. for bids for building Truro parish, Va., glebe, 30J152: 32
burgess from Westmoreland co., Va., 3N38: 51
horse of, R22Oc72: 22
landing of, D19D77: 42
on committee [of correspondence], Westmoreland co., Va., Pi9F75: 31
runaway apprentice, PD9Ja72: 32
trustee for opening navigation of Potomac river, PD3N74: 42--Pi10N74: 32
James, adv. drugs for sale, PD30D73: 31
adv. land for sale, PD13Oc68: 31, PD22D68: 33
adv. merchandise for sale, PD14J174: 32
apothecary and surgeon, PD1J173: 32
partnership with Dr. James Field, D8Ap75: 32
John, indentured servant, P12S77: 33
Justin, PD13Ag72: 21, PD22Oc72: 21--R22Oc72: 22
Thaddeus, of Lancaster co., Va., Pi2Mr75: 22, P20S76: 12
M'Caskie, James, D16Mr76: 41
M'Caslin, Joseph, D21S76: 31
M'Castle, Murdock, Tory, D7F77: 22
M'Caul, Capt., of the Glencairn, D2Oc79: 21
Mr., horses stolen from, PD26Ja69: 41
Alexander, PD30Oc66: 23, PD24S67: 21, PD3N68: 23
adv. for runaway indentured servant, 12D55: 31
adv. property of Robert Elliott for sale, PD29Ag66: 31
adv. slaves for sale, PD3N68: 31--R3N68: 33
announces departure, PD1D68: 32--R1D68: 21
bill of exchange drawn on, P18J177s11
attorney for Ingram, Kippen, & co., 16My55: 21
collector for Purdie & Dixon's Va. gazette, PD11Ag68: 23
lottery tickets of, PD29Ag71: 31--R5S71: 42
manager of Bradley's lottery, R21Ap69s21-2--PD23Mr69: 32
merchant, PD4F68: 32
plantatlon of, P8Mr76: 41
Archibald, Capt., of the Corbin, 27Ag56: 32
of the Providence, 23My55: 21, 26S55: 22, 26S55: 31
Neil, PD20Ag67: 32
Stoakes, adv. finding horse,

PD10Oc66: 41
M'Caul, & co., Henderson, payment of debts due requested, PD11Mr73: 31, P23My77: 12, D23My77: 32
M'Caulefd, John, 24My51: 31
McCaull, Capt. John, of the Jenny, 19J154: 32
M'Cauley, Thomas, R10F74: 33
M'Cauly, Mr., R4D66: 23
M'Caw, James, PD1Ag71: 22, PD16Ja72: 33
M'Cay, Mr., leads Indian attack in N. Y., D2My77: 31
Macce, John, indentured servant, 8S38: 42
M'Chesney, James, P7Mr77s23
Samuel, Pi9F75: 33
M'Clalen, See M'Clellan
M'Clanachan, Capt., of the Hope, PD18Ag74: 21
James, PD6My73: 22
John, estate of, D22Ap75: 31
M'Clanaghan, Blair, merchant of Phila., Pa., P10J178: 21
McClanahan, Col., in battle of Gywnn's island, Va., P19J176: 31, D20J176: 32
Alex, Lt. Col., of 7th Va. regiment, P12Ja76: 32--D13Ja76: 32--Pi13Ja76: 22
John, overseer, PD7Je70: 32--R7Je70: 31
Thomas, PD8D68: 31--R15D68: 32
William, P7N77s22
M'Clanan, Mr., acquitted of treason, P14N77: 22
M'Clanen, Henry, execution of, D4D78: 22
M'Clarin, John, death of, PD11Ap71: 22
James, death of, PD11Ap71: 22
M'Clarty, Capt., of the Moore, PD6Ja74: 31
Alexander, Capt., of the Brunswick, PD1Ap73: 23
M'Clary, Capt., D8Ag77: 11--P8Ag77: 21
John, PD1Ag66: 32, PD7D69: 33
M'Clary, brigantine, P12D77: 21
McClay, John, deserter, P14N77: 33, D12Mr79: 32
McClean (McClane), Capt., captured by Indians, D3Ag76: 11
Matthew, runaway sailor, 10Oc45: 41
[Moses], Capt., captured in Isle aux Noix, Can., D10Ag76: 51
Sarah, PD2F69: 31
McCleane, Laughlin, lt. gov. of St. Vincent, PD19Mr67: 23
M'Clellan, Henry, sentenced for robbery, D30Oc78: 31, P30Oc78: 32
John, Capt., of the Antelope, 19D51: 22
McClelland, Capt., in battle of Long island, N. Y., D21S76: 21
M'Clenachan, Alexander, Capt., PD8Ag71: 22--R8Ag71: 31, Pi16Mr75: 22
Robert, 18J151: 41, 7N54: 42
M'Clenachen, Robert, Capt., death of, Pi10N74: 23
M'Clenahan, David, 28N51: 41
Elijah, of Augusta co., Va., P18Oc76: 12
M'Clenchy, Mr., of British army, D8Ap75: 22
M'Clenehan, Nath., R4D66: 33
M'Clennan, Nelly, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
M'Cleod, See M'Leod
M'Cleve, Capt., of the Bonetta, 26S51: 32
M'Clister, John, R6Oc68: 23
M'Cloud, Capt., P13Je77: 21
See also M'Leod
M'Cluer, Samuel, horse of, 27F52: 41
McClune, Robert, PD18F68: 31
M'Clung, Henry, P29D75: 41
M'Clure, Capt., PD5F67: 23
murdered by Indians in Pa., R14J174: 23
Alexander, D16Ap79: 22
Andrew, PD23Je68: 31
James, R7Ap74: 32
John, R19F67: 23, R19N72: 42, PD21Ap74: 23, PD5My74: 22
associator of Baltimore, Md., R29N70: 21
William, PD21Oc73: 31, P27D76: 32
See also Macluer
M'Clurg, James, Dr., D2My77: 71
adv. for old linen, P29Ag77: 11
accompanies Thomas Jefferson to Cont. congress, Pi6J175: 32--D8J175: 32
adv. for snakeroot, P5S77: 33
author, PD20My73s21, PD10Je73: 31, D25N75: 12
elected to American Philosophical Society, R17Mr74: 23
house of, P23Ag76: 41
marriage of, D22My79: 22
on Williamsburg, Va., committee of inspection, D24J179: 21
professor at William and Mary college, D8Ja80: 42
(Selden), Mrs., D22My79: 22
Walter, adv. drugs for sale, 28Mr55: 32
adv. land for sale, PD14Ap74: 32--R14Ap74: 32
adv. schooner for sale, PD18Oc70: 31
associator of Elizabeth City co., Va., R15N70: 22
demands payment of debts, 2S57: 41
reimbursed for property destroyed in Norfolk, Va., P12Je78: 12
takes testimony, P8S75s23
Walter, Dr., PD5S66s32
M'Cobb, Capt., PD2F69: 22
M'Collam, Daniel, PD13N66: 22, PD27N66: 23--R4D66: 33
M'Collock, James, Capt., of the Thistle, 27Oc52: 21
John, 12D51: 41
M'Colough, Capt., detained in Cuba, 12My38: 32
Commissary, taken prisoner in Chambly, Can., Pi16N75: 32--P17N75: 31--D18N75: 22
M'Comick, Hugh, deserter, D23Ja78: 31
M'Conaughty, David, of Pa., 19S55: 22
M'Conico, Christopher, D11F75: 31
M'Connall, John, Capt., of the Batchelor, 30Ap52: 12
M'Connico, Mrs., refugee from British in Va., D15My79: 22
Christopher, adv. for slave, 26S77: 31
announces departure, D15N76: 22
attorney for Thomas Shore, D25J177: 31--P25J177: 23
reinstated by Charlotte co., Va., committee of safety, P29D75: 32
storekeeper in Charlotte co., Va., PD28J174: 32
violates Association of 1774, D11Mr75: 21
violates Va. Association, P1D75: 11--D9D75: 11, P8Mr76s23
Jared, ordinary of, PD26F67: 33
M'Connico, Shore &, D25J177: 31--Pu25J177: 23
M'Cord, William, soldier, P20Je77: 32
M'Corkle, James, D30My77: 31--P30My77: 13
Samuel, at College of N. J., PD29Oc72: 13
M'Cormack, James, P17F75s23--Pi23F75: 33--D25F75: 33
M'Cormic, Stephen, D26D77: 32
M'Cormick, Capt., PD28J168: 22--R28J168: 23
James, deserter, P28N77: 32
M'Cormork, John, of 2nd Va. regiment, R20Je71: 32
M'Correl, Capt., of the Duke of York, PD15Ja67: 32
M'Coul, Neil, accused of loyalism, P23Ag76s11
M'Coull, Neil, PD4N73: 23--R4N73: 33, P2My77s32
announces departure, D30My77: 22
merchant, PD29Je69: 41--R6J169: 33, PD2N69: 33--R2N69: 32, PD25Oc70: 23
subscriber to meeting of merchants, PD30Je74: 23
M'Cowen, Henry, PD29Ja67: 13, PD18F68: 31
M'Cown, Malcolm, P3Ap78: 11
McCoy, Capt., imprisoned in Halifax, N. C., P22Mr76: 12--D23Mr76: 32
[Thomas], Lt., exchanged prisoner, D15Ag77: 51
McCracken, Capt., P12Ja76: 21
M'Crammuck, O'Connor, Pi1Je75: 33
McCraw, Daniel, indentured servant, 14Ag46: 41
James, R27S70: 22, R26S71: 31, P30My77: 12, P23Oc78: 32
M'Cray, Matthew, PD9Je68: 23
M'Crea, Andrew, & co., PD17F74: 31
Janey, murdered at Fort Edward, N. Y., P15Ag77: 21--D22Ag77: 12, D29Ag77: 21, D3Oc77: 21, D3Oc77: 22
Robert, P12S77: 12
See also M'Rae
M'Creedy, Capt., of the Van Tromp, P18J177s11
M'Croskey, Charlotte, Mrs., death of, D30Oc78: 31--P30Oc78: 32
M'Croskey, Samuel Smith, Rev. Mr., adv. plantation for sale, PD1S74: 32--R1S74: 32
announces departure to Eng., PD7My72: 31
on Northampton co., Va., committee of observation, Pi19Ja75: 21--D4F75: 32
preacher for clergy's relief fund, D18My76: 22--P24My76: 42, D28Mr77: 72--P28Mr77s22,

D23My77: 41, D24Ap78: 32
wife of, D30Oc78: 31--P30Oc78: 32
Maccubbin, Zachariah, of Md., 23F39: 41, 8Je39: 42
M'Cullaugh, John, of Augusta co., Va., Pi6J175: 12
M'Culloch, Capt., PD17Ag69: 21, PD16N69: 13, PD14Je70: 21, PD26D71: 23
of the Prosperity, PD2Je74: 23
Anne, tied to cart for stealing, PD4My69: 31
Benjamin, PD14Ja73: 31--R14Ja73: 32, PD1Ap73: 32
on Halifax co., N. C., committee of observation, Pi12Ja75: 11--D28Ja75: 23, P31Mr75s13
Henry, commissioner of revenue for Carolinas, 28S39: 22
Henry E., of N. C., PD14Ja73: 31--R14Ja73: 32
James, Capt., of the Katherine and Leanora, 25Ag38: 41, 3N38: 61
of the Kitty and Nora, 5Ja39: 42, 25My39: 42, 27J139: 41, 10Ag39: 2, 14D39: 1, 25Ja40: 12
John, R4D66: 23, D27My75: 41
Thomas, 25Oc65s33
adv. chariot, for sale, PD17D67: 32
adv. notary public business, PD28N71: 23
adv. settlement of estate of John Hunter, PD28My67: 33
adv. ships for sale, PD27Je66: 31
announces departure, PD5My68: 23
merchandise of, D14Ja75: 31
William, PD15Ag66: 32
M'Cullock, B., D6My75: 32, D26F79: 32
Benjamin, PD10S72: 31
M'Cullogh, Ebenezer, PD11J171: 32
M'Cullough, Capt., of the Prosperity, Pi22Je75: 23--D24Je75: 23
M'Cullum, Robert, Capt., of the Richmond, R9Je68: 32--PD26My68: 22
M'Cune, Andrew, R4D66: 23
William, R4D66: 23
M'Cunn, Capt., PD28Mr66: 33, P8S75: 23
of the Juno, PD25J171: 22, PD10Oc71: 31, PD17Oc71: 23, R17Oc71: 33, PD14N71: 22, PD23Ap72: 23, PD29Oc72: 21--R29Oc72: 23, PD17D72: 23, PD13My73: 23, R10Je73: 33, PD24Je73: 31, PD28Ap74: 22, PD13Oc74: 22, PD20Oc74: 31--Pi20Oc74: 32, P4Ag75p21
John, Capt., of the Greenock, 3Oc51: 32, 7Ag52: 31
of the Murdock, PD14Mr66: 32, PD27N66: 22, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22
of the Prince William, PD24Mr68: 32, R26My68: 31, PD25Ag68: 31--R25Ag68: 31, PD15S68: 23, R13Ap69: 22, PD13Ap69: 23
of the Tryton, 9My45: 32
M'Curd, John, P20Je77: 32
M'Cutchan, William, 12F62: 42
M'Cutchen, William, PD21Je70: 33--R12J170: 41
M'Cutcheon, Capt., of the Betsey, R5Ag73: 22
M'Daniel, Mr., of Pa., PD1N70: 22
James, alias of James M'Donald, PD27Oc74: 31--Pi27Oc74: 31
of N. C., 13Je45: 32, PD4My69: 33
James, sr., PD24Oc66: 31
Terry, deserter, P18Ap77s22
Thomas, deserter, P13D76: 32
William, PD17Mr68: 32, P21Ag78: 11
M'Donald, Capt., of the Lord North, D12Mr79: 21
of the Meredith, D15Ja80: 21
Col., ship of, 8Je39: 22
Ensign, captured by Americans in Can., P5Ja76(5)s13--D6Ja76: 32
Major, marksmanship of troops discussed, P17N75: 13
Mr., property of destroyed, D10Ag76: 51
sells slave, PD14N71: 23
Rev. Mr., slave of, R4N73: 31
R4N73: 31
Sgt., killed in battle of Sullivan island, S. C., D14S76: 41
Alexander, convict servant, PD15Ap73: 32
Alexander, Col., imprisoned in Halifax, N. C., P22Mr76: 12--D23Mr76: 32
Angus, adv. glebe land for sale, R21Mr71: 42
adv. land for sale, R15Mr70: 41, R21Mr71: 42
adv. settlement of estate of John Greenfield, R20Ap69: 31
adv. slave in jail, P22Ag77: 32
defendant in Chancery court, R2My71: 31, R30My71: 23
Tory, captured in N. Y., Pi29Je75: 33--D1J175: 32
Angus, Capt., of the Hopewell, 15D52: 31
[Angus], Col., in Va. Indian war, PD2Je74: 23, PD18Ag74: 31--R18Ag74: 31, PD13Oc74: 21, PD22D74: 22
Angus, Pvt., land grant to, R14Ja73: 13
Daniel, 10N38: 42, D23Mr76: 32
Daniel, Lt., imprisoned in Halifax, N. C., P22Mr76: 12--D23Mr76: 32
Dennis, indentured servant, PD16Je74: 31
Donald, D4My76: 12, C28Ag79: 21, D28Ag79: 22, D25S79: 11
[Donald], Gen., in N. C., P15Mr76s13, D23Mr76: 32, D13Ap76: 13, P20S76: 21--D21S76: 21
Hugh, Col., imprisoned in Halifax, N. C., P22Mr76: 12--D23Mr76: 32
James, PD6J169: 33
alias of Edward Daniel, R16F69: 31
alias of Anthony Weathered, 13Je51: 32
guilty of manslaughter, PD20Oc74: 23--Pi20Oc74: 23, PD27Oc74: 31--R27Oc74: 31
John, R20J169: 31, R26J170: 22, PD19N72: 31, R16S73: 42, P16My77: 32
John, & co., PD20Oc74: 31--Pi20Oc74: 32
Kenneth, aid-de-camp, P22Mr76: 12--D23Mr76: 32
Tory, D7F77: 22
Kingborough, Imprisoned in Halifax, N. C., P22Mr76: 12--D23Mr76: 32
Lawrence, felon, 21Oc37: 32
Roderick, D23S75: 12
Ronald, PD28My67: 33
Simon, Capt., of the Murders, PD30Ap72: 22
William, indentured servant, PD1Oc67: 13
M'Donough, Terence, Capt., of the Comet, R10Mr74: 13, D23Oc79: 22
M'Doual, James, PD18J166: 22, PD24My70: 43
M'Douall, Mr., PD21S69: 23--R21S69: 31
James, PD18Ap71: 31
John, PD4Ap66: 33
M'Douall. See also M'Dowall, M'Dowell
M'Dougal, Capt., of the Trial, PD22S68: 13, PD23Mr69: 31, R8F70: 23
Col., seizes Capt., Harris, P8D75: 23
Mr., of Kinston, N. C., R12My68: 14
Dougal, Capt., of the Tayloe, PD21Ja73: 31--R21Ja73: 31
George, P16Oc78: 12
John Alexander, of N. Y., R8F70: 31
Patrick, prisoner of war in Boston, Mass., D29J176: 42
M'Dougall, Capt., of the Thornton, R27S70: 32
Col., D20J176: 12
Messrs., captured by American ship, near Boston, Mass., D13J176: 62
Alexander, accused of writing pamphlet by "A Son of Liberty", PD17Ja71: 21--R17Ja71: 13
arrested for breach of privilege, PD17Ja71: 22--R17Ja71: 13
chairman of N. Y. meeting, R28J174: 32
defense against charge of libel, PD17Ja71: 22
delegate to N. Y. convention, P31Mr75s22--Pi6Ap75: 22
elected to N. Y. general assembly, P23F76: 21--D24F76: 22
on committee to call on N. Y. general assembly, R8F70: 31
released from prison, PD4Ap71: 23
supported in Albany, N. Y., PD5Ap70: 32
supported in Boston, Mass., PD22Mr70: 21, PD5Ap70: 21
supported in N. Y., PD19Ap70: 23
toasted as friend of liberty, R2Ag70: 21
trial of postponed, PD28Mr71: 23
Alexander, Gen., advance on White plains, N. Y., D29N76: 31
alerted against British, D9My77: 22
at battle of Peekskill, N. Y., D18Ap77: 61
attacks British at Elizabethtown, N. J., D31Ja77: 32
commands brigade at battle of White plains, N. Y., D15N76: 21
defends Newark, N. J., P7F77: 13
in battle of Germantown, Pa., D17Oc77: 11, D24Oc77: 21
joins Gen. Washington, D10Oc77: 21--P10Oc77: 23
letter (text) from Arnold, D23My77: 22

near Danbury, Conn., D16My77: 12--P16My77: 21
prevents British retreat from N. J., P17Ja77: 22
superintends West Point, N. Y., D31Jl79: 21
[Ranald S.], Lt., D7F77: 12--P7F77: 11
M'Dowal, James, refused admittance to Va., D6N78: 31
McDowall, J., adv. for escaped prisoners, 13Je45: 32
James, PD18Oc70: 31, PD1Ag71: 22, PD26N72: 22
adv. for runaway convict servants, PD15Ap73: 32
adv. land for sale, PD19S66: 31
agent of James Currie, PD27F72: 32
announces departure, PD21My72: 23, P19Ja76: 41--D20Ja76: 42
collector for Speirs & Bowman, PD15Ap73: 31
escheated property for sale, D22Ja80: 33
subscriber to meeting of merchants, PD30Je74: 23
John, PD11Jl71: 32, PD12My74p11, P2Je75s42, D8Ag77: 21
John, & co., Glasgow, Scot., D26Ag75: 31, D9My77: 31--P9My77: 31
M'Dowel, Samuel, indentured servant, 27Mr52: 31
M'Dowell, Capt., in battle of Point Pleasant, Pi10N74: 23
Mr., granaries lost in Va. flood, R30My71: 22
James, PD10Oc66: 21, R23Jl67: 32--PD23Jl67: 41, PD13Je71: 23, D3Ag76: 32
John, 9Je38: 41, 23My45: 32, P27Je77: 42, P15Ag77: 13
Samuel, adv. for runaway convict servants, R12Mr72: 32
burgess from Augusta co., Va., PD26D71: 23, PD4Ag74: 23
delegate to Va. convention, Pi16Mr75: 22, D1Ap75: 21
delegate to Va. general assembly from Augusta co., P9My77: 23
of Augusta co., Va., P14Ap75: 23, P14Ap75: 31
M'Dowell, See also M'Doual (1)
M'Dowgal, John, P9Ag76: 42
M'Duel, John, R21N71: 42
Mace, Henry, R17F74: 33, D5S77: 32--P10Oc77: 11
Mace, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., D24Jl79: 22
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 22
in Petersburg, Va., 12F62: 41, PD14Jl74: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD10S72: 23, PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Williamsburg, Va., 27My37: 42, 20Je45: 41, 15My46: 41, 31Jl46: 61, 17Ja51: 41, 24My51: 32, 18Jl51: 41, 5S51: 32, 10Ap52: 31, 30Ap52: 32, 15My52: 32, 22My52: 32, 6Oc52: 32, 2My55: 31, 14N55: 22, 16Ja61: 41, PD11Je67: 32, PD18Je67: 33, PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, PD26My68: 23, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 22, PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, R3N68: 33--PD10N68: 22, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 32, PD17Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 23, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, R26Oc69: 23, PD2N69: 41, PD15F70: 41, PD7Je70: 31--R14Je70: 33, R12Jl70: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD24Oc71: 31, PD2Jl72: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD10Je73: 22, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 31, PD11N73: 22, PD29S74: 32, Pi6Ap75: 42, D18Ap77: 72
in Yorktown, Va., 30My51: 41, PD13Ag67: 23
imported to Texel, Holl., from E. Indies, 5D45: 22
Mace, oil of, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 30Ap52: 32
Macee, John, 5My38: 41
M'Eldoe, William, PD28Ja68: 33
M'Elheny, John, Lt., adv. for deserters, P28N77: 31
M'Elheney, Robert, P21N77: 42
Samuel, P21N77: 43
M'Elhiney, Francis, PD14Oc73: 22
McElroy, Capt., of the Congress, P21Je76: 21--D22Je76: 51
M'Elton, William, jr., R9Je74: 22
M'Evers, Charles, D10Ag76: 52
James, PD4Je67: 31, PD14Jl68: 21--R14Jl68: 21
M'Evoy, Mr., of St. Croix, W. I., PD29Oc72: 13
M'Ewen, James, PD23Je74: 12
John, in Quebec, Can., PD11Ap71: 21
Macey, John, indentured servant, 1S38: 42
M'Farlan, Capt., of the Betsey, PD21Ap68: 13
Mr., of Plainfield, N. J., Pi28Ap75s22--D29Ap75s32
Frederick, indentured mulatto, PD8N70: 32--R8N70: 13
Robert, indentured servant, 5Mr52: 32
M'Farland, James, deserter, P28N77: 32
M'Farlane, Mr., murdered by Indians, PD7Oc73: 13--R7Oc73: 22
Frederick, D10Je75: 32
George, P19Ap76p23
Walter, postmaster at Annapolis, Md., 11Mr37: 42
M'Farlin, John, PD24My70: 32
M'Farling, James, R19N72: 41
M'Fassion, Caleb, deserter, P20Je77: 32
M'Fee, Capt., P18Jl77: 23
M'Ferlin, Daniel, of Lancaster co., Pa., PD3S72: 22
M'Ferran, John, D24Ap79: 31
[Samuel], Lt., captured in Isle aux Noix, Can., D10Ag76: 51
Thomas, R23Je68: 31
Macfie, James, Capt., of the Sir David, 29Je39: 31
M'Gachen, William, PD29Oc72: 23--R29Oc72: 23, PD17Mr74: 31
William, Capt., R4Oc70: 23
M'Gann, Joseph, deserter, C15My79: 41
M'Gavock, James, Capt., of Fincastle co., Va., P10F75: 32, P10N75: 41
M'Gaw, Col., paroled from N. Y., D29Ja80: 31
Mac(k)gebee, John, 22S52: 32
M'Gee, Capt., of the Bird, P16Oc78: 22
Edward, 3Jl46: 31
John, property set on fire, PD25Je72: 31
M'Gehee, Carr, R5Ag73: 31, D15Ag77: 62
Christopher, D19D77: 32
Daniel, R21Oc73: 32, P9Je75s33
Jacob, tobacco notes of, PD15F70: 31--R15F70: 41
See also Magee, Magehee
M'Gennins, John, ship of, D16Oc79: 11
M'Gennis, John, of S. C., D13N79: 31
M'George, John, adv. merchandise at Hanover, for sale, PD27S70: 32--R27S70: 23, PD25Je72: 32
M'Getree, Daniel, P2Je75s43
M'Gibbon, Capt., D7Oc75: 23
McGilevray, William, PD18F68: 31, D20N79: 12
McGill, Mr., of Md., R26My68: 33
Andrew, indentured servant, Pi20Jl75: 33--P28Jl75: 23--D29Jl75: 42
James, D16D75: 31
John, D10F76: 33
Robert, PD23Ap72: 31--R23Ap72: 31
M'Gillivrae, William, taken prisoner by Spanish, D6N79: 22
M'Gillivray, Capt., of the Inverness, P5Ap76: 31, D6Ap76: 23
John, imprisoned in Havana, Cuba, D19F80: 23
McGin, Capt., killed at Lake George, 17Oc55: 12
McGinnes, Capt., killed at Lake George, 3Oc55: 12, 3Oc55: 21, 17Oc55: 11, 17Oc55: 12
Tedy, killed at Lake George, 3Oc55: 12
M'Ginnis, Daniel, PD4Ag74: 31
See also Maginess
M'Girt, Col., in S. C., D4S79: 12, D25S79: 12
McGlumpher, Humphrey, pseud., D3F76: 32
M'Goe, Capt., of the Bird, D16Oc78: 31--P16Oc78: 21
M'Gossog, Alexander, R17F74: 33
M'Govock, George, witness in Quebec court, PD16Ap67: 22
M'Gowen, Capt., PD13Ap69: 21
of the Hopewell, PD7Ja68: 23
John, P9Ag76: 42
M'Graugh, Robert, runaway sailor, 31Oc51: 22
McGregor, Gregor, criticizes John Pinkney, Pi23F75: 22
pseud., Pi9Mr75: 13
John, PD2F69: 31
James, in French and Indian war, 5S55: 22
M'Gregory, William, C28Ag79: 33
M'Grigor, Malcom, R17F74: 33
Macgrooder, Mr., ordinary of, Pi20Ap75: 32
Elias, deserter, P31Oc77: 12
M'Guffie, James, Capt., of Betsey, PD22D68: 23--R22D68: 12, PD22D68: 31--R22D68: 12, PD23N69: 31--R23N69: 22, PD18Ja70: 32, PD24My70: 23,

PD7Je70: 31
of the Earl of Bute, PD7Jl68: 23--R7Jl68: 22, PD7Jl68: 31--R7Jl68: 23
M'Guider, Blizard, P3Oc77: 22
M'Guier, Thomas, indentured servant, 10Ja52: 32
M'Guin, John, prisoner of war, D31Ag76: 21
M'Guire, Allegana, deserter, P31Oc77: 12
Anderson, deserter, P31Oc77: 12
Edward, D5Je79: 32
James, executed for murder, 24Ja51: 41
[John], exchanged prisoner of war, D7F77: 12--P7F77: 11
Laughlin, Capt., of the Active, D25S79: 11
Peter, acquitted of felony, 30Ap52: 21
Thomas, PD27Ag67: 21, R10Je73s11
William, R10Je73s11
Machan, James, PD1S68: 31
Machaon, pseud., PD20Oc68: 22, R27Oc68: 22, R3N68: 22
Mackharg, Mr., store of, P15Mr76: 31
Alexander, land of, D29Ag77: 31
Ebenezer, PD1S74: 32, D29Ag77: 31, D15My78: 32
Machault, privateer, D25Mr80: 13
Machen, John, 4N63: 32
Margaret, 4N63: 32
Thomas, of Falmouth, Va., PD14My67: 22
M'Henderson, John, Capt., of the Juno, Pi14S75: 11
MacHenly, Samuel, 2N39: 41
Machias, Me., See British armed ships from Boston, Mass., to; British sailors killed by Indians in; Indians killed by British in; Livestock seizure attempted by British in; Pirates, British, in; Prisoners of war, British, taken in; Riots in; Ships, British, captured near; Shipwrecks near
Machiavelli, [Niccolo di Bernardo], author, PD29Ag71: 33, D26F79: 22
Machines, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
Machodack creek, Va., See Lumber houses on
Machodack warehouse, Westmoreland co., Va., 7N54: 41, R11My69: 41, PD5N72s11
Machugh, Capt., 21N51: 31
M'Illvaine, Capt., D20My75: 32, D3Je75: 31
M'Ilvain, Capt., of the Marquis of Granby, PD30Ja72: 32
M'Ilvaine, Capt., of the Jenny, R29Jl73: 23, P2Je75s22
Mac(k)ilwean, James, Capt., 19Jl54: 41
M'Indoe, John, D17Je75: 32
M'Intire, Mr., of N. C., P9Je75: 31
M'Intosh, Capt., of the Hawke, PD31Mr74: 23
Mr., D10Jl78: 41
ordered from Boston, Mass., to Eng., PD19My74: 22
arrest ordered in Boston, Mass., PD28Jl74: 21, R1S74: 32
Mr., Commissary, attends Indian conference, PD23Jl67: 21--R23Jl67s21, PD28Jl68: 22--R28Jl68: 22
Alexander, Pi2Mr75: 31
Daniel, PD18F68: 31
James, imprisoned in Havana, D19F80: 23
[John], Col., taken prisoner by Tories, D9Ap79: 12
John M., taken prisoner by Spanish, D6N79: 22
Lachlan, Gen., in defense of Savannah, Ga., P5Ap76: 31
kills Gwinnet in duel, D20Je77: 22--P20Je77: 23
orders burning ships in Savannah, Ga., D6Ap76: 23
promoted by Continental congress, P27S76s11
pursues Indians, D30Oc78: 31
recovers from wounds, D1Ag77: 11
retreats from Purrysburg, S. C., D3Jl79: 11
to S. C., D19Je79: 31
Thomas, soldier, P21Ag78: 11
Mac(k)intosh & Hannay, debts due to, R18Ja70: 32
M'Intyre, Alexander, PD2F69: 31, R15Oc72: 32
M'Invaill, James, D18D79: 32
MacIver, Charles, PD15Oc72: 23--R15Oc72: 31, PD15Ap73: 23
McIver, Colin, Lt., P22Mr76: 12--D23Mr76: 32
Mack, John, accused of Toryism, P11Oc76: 13
William, adv. privateer for sale, 28Ag46: 32
Mackay, Capt., R13Jl69: 22, P16Ag76: 23
Col., commands British regiment in N. Am., PD6Oc68: 21--R6Oc68: 21
Ensign, death of, PD25Mr73: 22
Gen., attends celebration of King's birthday, PD6Jl69: 31
commander of British N. Am. forces rumored, PD19My74: 23, P31Mr75s22
in Boston, Mass., PD1Je69: 13--R1Je69: 22
praised in Boston, Mass., PD21S69s22
successor to Gen. Gage rumored, P14Ap75: 21--D15Ap75: 21
to England, PD10Ag69: 21
to Boston, Mass., PD25My69: 12
Mr., D10Ja77: 42--P10Ja77: 41
ordination of refused, D9Mr76: 22
A. A., D5S77: 31
Alexander, D8Ap80: 31
Archibald, D8Ap80: 31
Daniel, Capt., of the John, P20S76: 21--D21S76: 12
Fitzhugh, Pi11My75: 33--D13My75: 33
George, convict servant, PD28Ja68: 33--R4F68: 41
Hugh, in Oglethorpe's regiment, 23D37: 41
James, D6Ap76: 21
James, Capt., of Great Meadows, 19Jl54: 22, 19Jl54: 31
John, PD13Oc74: 31, D8Ag77: 31--P8Ag77: 13
Katharine, death of, P24Ja77: 23
Patrick, of Ga., D23D75: 33
William, Capt., of Boston, Mass., R29Ap73: 11
William, Rev. Mr., R16Je74: 13, R23Je74: 41, Pi11My75: 33--D13My75: 33, D8N76: 31--P8N76: 33
M'Kean, Alexander, prisoner of war, P28Mr77s11
Thomas, adv. Loyalist escaped from jail, P17My76: 32
delegate to Cont. congress from Del., Pi27Oc74: 23
delegate to Stamp act congress from Del., 25Oc65s23
delivers resolution to Del. house of representatives, D13Jl76: 51
on committee of Congress on colonial rights, D21Ja74: 12
on Del. committee of correspondence, R13Ja74: 32
signs Association of 1774, PD3N74: 12--Pi4N74: 12
signs petition to parliament, R16My66: 42
M'Keand, John, Pi20Ap75: 32--D22Ap75: 31, P16Oc78: 33
adv. mills for rent, D27N78: 22
agent for Philip Watson's estate, PD3N68: 23
announces departure, PD7D69: 32
refuses to take oath to Va., P31Ja77: 12
M'Keand & Buchanan, PD18My69: 31, PD29N70: 31, PD28Mr71: 31, PD2D73: 21--R2D73: 31
M'Kee, Alexander, discusses Indian affairs, PD7Jl74: 23, Pi13Oc74s11
Daniel, R17Oc71: 32
James, P24Ja77: 32
Robert, R9D73: 41
M'Kee's fort, 27Ag56: 31
M'Keind, John, PD23Jl67: 41--R23Jl67: 32, R20Jl69: 23
M'Kendrick, Archibald, PD31Oc71: 31, PD25F73: 31, PD10N74: 42, P3Mr75: 33, Pi20Ap75: 32--D22Ap75: 31, D22Ap75: 32
M'Kenerick, Mr., horse of, PD1Ag71: 22
M'Keney, Daniel, suspected of theft, PD17S67: 12
Mackenley, Alexander, Capt., of the Argyle, R11F68: 31
M'Kenley, Anthony, accused of gaming, Pi2Mr75: 22
M'Kennell, John, Capt., of the Dunmore, R15S74: 33
M'Kenney, Anne, of S. C., D8My78: 72
Francis, of S. C., D8My78: 72
McKennie, Dr., prisoner of war, at Three rivers, Can. D13Jl76: 62
James, Capt., of the John and Mary, PD14Ja68: 32
M'Kenny, Charles, PD7My67: 32
Patrick, sentenced for petty larceny, PD12D71: 31
M'Kensie, Commodore, of the Ramillies, D24Je75: 21
Johanna (Tyler), Mrs., 17F38: 22
M'Kentrie, William, of N. C., Pi18My75: 33
Mackenzie, Capt., 15My46: 32
captured by American ship, near Boston, Mass., D13Jl76: 62
imprisoned in Halifax, N. C., P22Mr76: 12--D23Mr76: 32
of the Ariel, D23Oc79: 22, D12F80: 12

of the Peace and Plenty, Pi28S75: 31
of the Ranger, PD9My66: 22
Col., brigantine of, 30Je38: 41
ship of, 9My45: 31, 23My45: 32
Com., of the Yarmouth, PD18Oc70s12
Lt., captured by American ship, near Boston, Mass., D13Jl76: 62
Major, leads attack on Caribs, PD25Mr73: 22
Mr., 31Jl46: 51
prisoner of war in Boston, Mass., D29Jl76: 42
Alexander, Major, commands British army in St. Vincent, W. I., PD14Ja73: 22
Andrew, storekeeper in Prince Edward co., Va., PD22Oc72: 22--R22Oc72: 32, PD24D72: 32, PD8Ap73: 31--R8Ap73: 11, PD12Ag73: 21, PD31Mr74: 32, D25N75: 32
Colin, prisoner of war, D13Jl76: 62, D29Jl76: 42
Donald, death of, PD24Oc66: 21
George, deserter, 31Jl46: 51
[George], Capt., of the Annabella, D29Jl76: 41, D29Jl76: 42
Hugh, PD26S71: 31
James, Capt., of the Lord Clive, PD18Oc70: 31--R18Oc70: 22
James, Dr., author, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18Jl71: 23, PD10Je73: 32
Joanna, Mrs., PD19F67: 31, PD23Ap67: 31
John, PD18F68: 31
Kenneth, Dr., 19Jl54: 42, R30N69: 31--PD7D69: 33
adv. drugs for sale, 23Ja46: 42
adv. for missing horses, 23My45: 42, 15My46: 41, 30My51: 32, 28Ag52: 32
adv. land for sale, 19Jl54: 42
adv. physicians shop utensils for sale, 15Mv46: 42
adv. plantation for sale, 2Mr53: 42, 2S57: 41
books of, 21Mr55: 41
horses of, 30My51: 32
house of, 16My45: 41
land of, PD12Ja69: 33--R12Ja69: 32, PD9Mr69: 32--R9Mr69: 23, D14Mr77: 71--P14Mr77: 32
marriage of, 17F38: 22
sale of estate of, 21Mr55: 41
Nancy, marriage of, PD8Oc72: 31
Robert, secretary to Washington, P1My78s21--D8My78: 22
[Samuel], Dr., D11Oc76: 22--P11Oc76: 22
William, adv. settlement of estate of Betty Todd, D24Ap78: 41, D28Ag79: 12--C28Ag79: 31
M'Kenzy, Aaron, R10F74: 33
MacKercher, Daniel, arrives in Va., 5Ag37: 11
Mackerel, bounties on in London, Eng., PD15Ag71: 21
exported from Accomac district, Va., to Salem, Mass., PD9Ap67: 23
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Bermuda, 28F55: 31
for sale, in Norfolk, Va., 11Ap55: 32, PD8Ja67: 32
in Yorktown, Va., 18Ap55: 31
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 41, PD27Oc68: 42
from Phila., Pa., R25D66: 13, PD14Ja68: 32, PD22D68: 23
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Boston, Mass., 29D52: 32, 28F55: 31, 24Oc55: 21, R12Ja69: 23
from Falmouth, Eng., R11F68: 31
from New England, R12Ja69: 23
from New York City, 28F55: 31
from Salem, Mass., 12F62: 31, R12Ja69: 23, R12Ja69: 31
imported to James river, upper district, Va., R6Oc68: 23--PD29S68: 23
from Boston, Mass., PD24D67: 32, PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42, PD29S68: 23--R6Oc68: 23, PD22D68: 31, R12Ja69: 31, PD9N69: 22
from Salem, Mass., 18Ja40: 42, R25D66: 13, PD22Ja67: 32, PD17D67: 31, PD14Ja68: 31, PD29S68: 23--R6Oc68: 23, PD15D68: 23, PD29D68: 23, PD29D68: 31, PD12Ja69: 23, R12Ja69: 31, PD28D69: 31, PD20Ja74: 23
imported to York district, Va., from Boston, Mass., 3N38: 61
from New England, PD29Ja67: 32
plentiful in Penzance, Eng., PD15Jl73: 21
in Portsmouth, Eng., PD24S72: 21
price in Penzance, Eng., PD15Jl73: 21
in Yarmouth, Eng., R25Ag68s23
Mackerel fishing, off Lizard point, Eng., PD12Ag73: 13
M'Kerney, John, R18Oc70: 32
M'Kerrell, Capt., PD10D67: 31
John, Capt., of the Little Fanny, PD22F70: 32
M'Kevall, John, Capt., of the Fanny, PD10Mr74: 31
Mackey, Capt., 11Jl45: 32, PD7Mr66: 42
at Gwynn's island, Va., D31Ag76: 31
Col., of British army, PD15D68: 12--R15D68: 12
Daniel, proclamation for arrest of, R21N71: 33
Richard, D4Mr80: 23
Macki, Norfolk, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Mackie, Capt., adv. finding schooner, PD24N68: 31
Mr., store of, 19Jl54: 41
Alexander, D3F76: 33
Andrew, PD15S68: 31, PD16N69: 31, PD13My73: 33, D10Ja77: 42
adv. plantation for sale, 4N63: 23
denies dispute over slaves, PD20F72: 33
thanked for hospitaltiy, P12Ja76: 32
title to slaves disputed, PD6F72: 32
E., associator of Baltimore, Md., R29N70: 21
Ebenezer, PD12Mr67: 13
John, PD12My74p11, P2F76: 33, D3F76: 33, P24Ja77: 32, D2My77: 71, D13Je77: 22
John, Capt., P30Ag76: 42
of the Clyde, PD22Ja67: 32, PD23Ap67: 31, PD6Ag67: 32
of the Lilly, PD11F68: 23, PD26My68: 23--R9Je68: 33, PD24N68: 31, PD8D68: 31, PD8Je69: 23, PD7S69: 31
Richard, Capt., of the Matty, PD7Jl68: 23, R22S68: 23--PD22S68: 23
Robert, of N. C., PD28My67: 33
Walter, R13Oc68: 32
William, PD24My70: 31
M'Killup, Capt., PD28Ja73: 32--R28Ja73: 32
M'Kindlay, John, D30D75: 21
McKinlay, William, P13Oc75: 32
M'Kinley, Capt., PD14Jl68: 23--R14Jl68: 23
Patrick, Capt., of the Rae Galley, PD7S69: 31
M'Kinly, Capt., of the Argyle, PD4My69: 31--R4My69: 33
John, of Del., R13Ja74: 33, P1My78: 22
M'Kinnel, John, Capt., of the Dunmore, R17Mr74: 22--PD14Ap74: 23
McKinnen, Lt., appointed to artillery train, 24Oc55: 11
M'Kinney, Capt., PD24Ag69: 32
John, acquitted of rape, PD16D73: 22--R16D73: 41
M'Kinnie, James, Capt., of the John, PD16My66: 23
of the John and Mary, PD3D67: 31, PD15S68: 23, PD6Oc68: 23--R6Oc68: 24, PD23Mr69: 31, PD4My69: 31--R4My69: 33
of the Lord Clive, PD25Oc70: 23, R8N70: 12, PD8N70: 23, PD22N70: 23
M'Kinny, Lawrence, adv. fulling mill, P12Ap76: 33--D20Ap76: 33
M'Kinsey, John, R17F74: 33
M'Kinstrey, Capt., of Nobletown, Mass., P6Je77: 21
M'Kinzie, Capt., of British army, D12Ag75: 33
Alexander, R26N72: 33
M'Kinzy, James, executed for murder, PD22Ag66: 21
M'Kirdy, Capt., of the Brisco, PD8Mr70: 21
Daniel, Capt., of the Nelly, PD27N66: 22
M'Kittrick, Anthony, & co., PD17Oc71: 23--R17Oc71: 23, PD26D71: 31, PD17N74: 22
Robert, R15Mr70: 32, R6S70: 23, R2My71: 42, P26My75s43, P24N75s22--D25N75: 32
Robert, Capt., of the Fair Virginian, PD20Ap69: 22
Macklewraith, John, Capt., of the Brothers, 27Oc52: 21
Mackley, Capt., of the Morant, 20Ap39: 22
Macklin, Sarah, PD20Je66: 32
Mackmare, Mr., accused of horse-stealing, 27Jl39: 41
Macknell, William, indentured

servant, PD19My74: 43
McKnight, James, author, PD25F68: 41
Judith, P21N77: 22
Thomas, PD19N72: 22, D6My75: 11, C15J180: 21
William, land of, D14F77: 31
Mackormick, Dennis, felon, 21Oc37: 32
Mackoy, Rev. Mr., marriage of, 2Mr39: 41
Barbara (Fitzhugh), marriage of, 2Mr39: 41
Macks, Lewis, death of, P20Oc75s22
Mackue, John, indentured servant, 17Ag39: 32
Mackworth, Mr., discusses Quebec act in Commons, PD8S74: 11
opposes Quebec act, R18Ag74: 22, R18Ag74: 31, Pi13Oc74: 11
supports British policy in American revolution, P7Mr77: 13
M'Lachlan, Colin, D1N76: 41
M'Lachlin, John, adv. indentured servant, in jail, P20Oc75: 23
adv. slaves in jail, R12Mr72: 33, R26Ag73: 32, R16Je74: 31, D10Je75: 41, P11Ag75: 41, P22S75: 33, P13D76: 31
M'Lamore, Young, R8Oc72: 31
McLane, Lt., captured by American ship, near Boston, Mass., D13J176: 62
Mr., to join Highlanders in N. H., D4Oc76: 71
James, convict servant, R24D72: 23
indentured servant, PD8J173: 32--R15J173: 33
Stephen, Capt., of the General Wolfe, PD26N67: 22, PD10Mr68: 23
See also McLean
M'Larty, Capt., PD1J173: 32, R23D73: 32, PD6Ja74: 31
of the Fanny, PD8Ap73: 23
of the Nelly, PD21Ap74: 23, R21Ap74: 23, D7Ja75: 23, P5My75s22--D6My75: 32
of the Polly, PD20Ja74: 23
Alexander, Capt., of the Brunswick, PD13S70: 23--R13S70: 23, PD8N70: 23, PD28Mr71: 31, PD2My71: 32, PD18J171: 22, PD12Mr72: 32, PD10S72: 22, PD29Ap73: 22--R29Ap73: 22, PD23D73: 23--R23D73: 32, PD17F74: 31, PD28J174: 23, PD8D74s22, P5My75s22--D6My75: 32
Angus, Capt., of the Ritchie, PD24Oc71: 23, PD7My72: 23, PD21My72: 22
Archibald, Capt., of the Moore, PD10Mr74: 23, PD13Oc74: 31
M'Laughlin, Capt., PD24Oc71: 23
James, 13Je45: 32, PD2F69: 31
M'Laughlin, See also M'Lachlan, M'Lachlin, M'Locklan
M'Laurin, Rev. Mr., death of, R22J173: 33
Colin, author, PD25F68: 41, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 42, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18J171: 33, PD25J171: 43, PD1Ag71: 43, PD8Ag71: 43
John, Capt., of the Talbot, PD27Je66: 31
Robert, adv. for teacher, PD22Ap73: 32--R22Ap73s21
Robert, Rev. Mr., death of, PD22J173: 31
M'Lean, Capt., of the Crawford, D18Mr75: 32
of the Polly, PD23Ja72: 22
Mr., author, R26Ag73: 21
Aeneas, R9F69: 31
[Allan], Col., action in Quebec praised, D4Oc76: 61
at Point aux Trembles, Quebec, D18Oc76: 12--P18Oc76: 21
in command of Royal Irish, D6Ap76: 13
in Quebec, Can., P5Ja76(5)s12--D6Ja76: 31--Pi6Ja76: 22, D6Ja76: 32, P12Ja76: 23--D13Ja76: 23
pursued by Americans in Can., Pi30N75: 23
to aid St. John's, Quebec, Can., D30Mr76: 21
Archibalt, Lt., D29J176: 42, P6D76: 13
indentured servant, PD27Oc74: 31
John, PD20S70: 32
adv. brigantine for sale, PD6F72: 32--R6F72: 31
adv. for runaway slave, PD6My73: 32
adv. ship for charter, PD23N69: 32--R23N69: 31, PD23N69: 33, PD4Oc70: 31--R4Oc70: 23
appoints agents, PD1J173: 32--R8J173: 32
reports robbery of store, PD5Ap70:33--R5Ap70s12
signer of Association, in Norfolk, Va., R26J170: 22
John, Capt., of the William, 31Ja51: 32, 21Mr51: 32
Neill, PD9Mr69: 41
Robert, Capt., of the Lovely Molly, PD11Je67: 32
of the Mary Anne, PD12Mr67: 32, PD7My67: 31, PD27Oc68: 42
Laughlin, collector for Phila., Pa., PD9Ap72: 31, PD23Ap72: 13
M'Leish, Robert, Capt., of the Houston, D7Ja75: 32
Maclemore, William, 27Ag56: 42
MacLeod, Capt., of the Canada, R7Je68: 12
of the Lord Mansfield, R24Ag69: 13
Alexander, Tory, D7F77: 22
[Alexander], Gen., death of, P15Mr76s13, P22Mr76: 11, D23Mr76: 32, D4My76: 12
takes oath at New Bern, N. C., D23Mr76: 32
Daniel, purchased land on Lake Champlain, R25N73: 33
Tory, D7F77: 22
David, Capt., of the Polly, D10Ag76: 61, D24Ag76: 22
John, D8Ap80: 31
See also M'Cloud
M'Liesh, Capt., of the Moore, PD13Oc74: 22
Maclin, Frederick, burgess for Brunswick co., Va., PD8D68: 31, PD11My69s41, PD4Ag74: 23
delegate to Va. convention from Brunswick co., D1Ap75: 21
delegate to Va. general assembly from Brunswick co., P9My77: 23
Frederick, Capt., R23Mr69: 31
Frederick, Col., land of, P5D77: 32
James, P29Mr76: 32
John, PD30Ag70: 41
John, Capt., pursues counterfeiter, P16Ag76: 42
M'Lintock, Lt., wounded in battle of Bunker Hill, P22J175s22--D29J175: 31
William, Capt., of the Success, 24Oc45: 31
M'Locklan, John, signer of Association, in Norfolk, Va., R26J170: 22
Macluer, David, Rev. Mr., ordained as missionary, PD25Je72: 23
See also M'Clure
M'Machan, James, plantation of, D27My75: 41
M'Machen, John, 20Oc52: 31
Robert, murderer, PD11My69s33--R11My69: 32, PD1Je69: 23--R1Je69: 31
M'Mahanan, Robert, convicted of murder, R20Ap69: 23
M'Maher, Richard, of Augusta co., Va., Pi6J175: 12
M'Mahon, William, R15Mr70s12
M'Makin, Hugh, PD19J170: 32
M'Manner, James, D11Mr80: 33
M'Masters, Mr., violates non-importation agreements in Boston, Mass., PD19J170: 13
J., signs address to Gov. Hutchinson, PD23Je74: 12
P., signs address to Gov. Hutchinson, PD23Je74: 12
M'Masters & co., PD8Mr70: 11
M'Mekin, Alexander, of Baltimore, Md. PD22J173: 32
Hugh, PD10D72: 32--R17D72: 32, PD13My73: 33, PD7Ap74: 31
adv. houses for sale, PD10D72: 31
adv. ship for charter, PD24Ja71: 31--R31Ja71: 31
adv. slaves for sale, PD3Ja71: 31--R10Ja71: 33, PD4Je72: 32
bond of, D13N79: 31
death of, PD20Oc74: 31--Pi20Oc74: 32
defendant in Chancery court, PD11J171: 32
Norfolk, Va., merchant, death of, PD23Je74: 22
requests payment of debt, PD28Ja68: 31--R4F68: 34
slaves of, PD10S72: 31, D15J175: 33
M'Meckin, Hugh, & co., D23Oc79: 31--C30Oc79: 41
Mc Merhon, Cornelius, convict servant, 22Oc36: 42
McMichael, John, PD16Je68: 32, PD16Ag70: 41
McMicken, Joseph, D19D77: 32
M'Mikin, Hugh, PD2J172: 31
M'Millan, Capt., of the Brisco, PD22S74: 32
Archibald, Capt., of the Friends, PD17Ag69: 32
of the John, PD21Mr66: 42, PD18D66: 33
of the Marquis of Rockingham, PD7S69: 41

John, at College of N. J., PD29Oc72: 13
slaves of, R9F69: 31
William, D29J175: 32
M'Millian, John, of Prince William co., Va., Pi12Ja75: 32, Pi1Je75: 11--P2Je75s41
Macmillion, Philip, 20Ja38: 32
M'Minn, Capt., of the Indian Trader, PD12My68: 22--R12My68: 13
McMorran, John, PD18F68: 31
M'Mullen, Capt., 11J145: 32
Mr., death of, 16Ja61: 32
John, R17F74: 33
William, PD18F68: 31
Macmurchy, William, imprisoned in Havana, Cuba, D19F80: 23
M'Murdo, G., adv. plantations for rent, 7N51: 31
George, PD17D72: 31--R17D72: 31, PD2D73: 22, PD8D74: 23--Pi8D74: 32
James, Capt., of the Levant, 12Oc52: 31
M'Murtrye, James, PD10Oc66: 42
M'Nab, John, P12D77: 32
M'Nabb, Capt., of the Isabella, PD20Oc68: 22
of the Randolph, PD30Ja72: 32, PD7My72: 23, PD29Oc72: 21--R29Oc72: 22, PD8Ap73: 23, PD29Ap73: 22--R29Ap73: 22, PD22J173: 32, PD23S73: 23, PD21Ap74: 23, R21Ap74: 23, P28Ap75: 22, Pi28Ap75: 32
Alexander, adv. land for sale, D9Oc78: 41
Archibald, PD9Ap72: 32, PD22J173: 32--R22J173: 33
John, PD25Oc70: 23, PD17Ja71: 42, P20Je77: 31, D18D79: 22
John, Capt., PD12Mr67: 13
of the Success, PD28Ja68: 31, PD11F68: 23--R11F68: 31, PD26My68: 23--R26My68: 31
of the Theodorick, R30My66: 32--PD6Je66: 31, PD20N66: 21, PD27N66: 23, PD16Ap67: 23
Peter, of Norfolk, Va., R26J170: 22
M'Nachrain, Capt., of the Revolution, D5F80: 32
M'Nair, John, D23Mr76: 33
Macnamara, Capt., of the Formidable, 5S55: 21
M. de, commands French warships, [10Ja?]51: 31
McNavy, William, Capt., of the Anne, 31D36: 42
M'Neal, Capt., PD2S73: 21
of the William and Catharine, PD5Ag73: 21
Mr., capture of, P31My76: 13
deserter from S. C. regiment, P12J176s22
Adam, ship's freighter, 23S37: 22
Archibald, 23S37: 22, PD25J166: 32
Charles, death of, 23S37: 22
Hector, Col., imprisoned in Halifax jail, N. C., P22Mr76: 12--D23Mr76: 32
James, R11My69: 43
John, 20Ja38: 32, PD17Oc66: 31, PD16J172: 32, P14Mr77: 33
M'Neale, Patrick, R9Je74: 23
Macneese, John, 12S55: 32
M'Neil, Capt., D8Ag77: 11--P8Ag77: 21, D8Ag77: 12, D15Ag77: 31
of the General Mifflin, D12F80: 22
Archibald, signs address to Gov. Hutchinson, PD23Je74: 12
Archibald, jr., attacked by British soldiers in Boston, Mass., R5Ap70: 22
D. Ar., letter (text) to, opposing colonies, R25Ag74: 12
Daniel, P9My77: 42
Godfrey, PD23D73: 23, R23D73: 32
Hector, Comdr., of the Boston, D29N76: 12
James, PD28My67: 33
Thomas, PD29Ja67: 13, PD18F68: 31
M'Neill, Hector, P30My77: 12
Patrick, PD12Mr67: 13
M'Nell, Capt. Lt., in French and Indian war, 27Ag56: 31
M'Nemar, William, PD12N67: 23
Macnemara, Capt., of the Eltham, 19My38: 32
M'Nicoll, Donald, P12My75: 32, D9Mr76: 23
M'Niel, Capt., D18J177: 21
James, P19Ap76p23
M'Night, Capt., D26Mr79: 22
M'Nit, John, PD2F69: 31
Macon, Capt., landing of, 22Ap57: 42
Col., 16Je38: 42
Mrs., death of, D15Ja80: 31
Gideon, PD3S67: 32
Hartwell, R28Mr71: 21--PD11Ap71: 31, PD17Oc71: 23, PD29Ap73: 32, PD20Oc74: 31, Pi10N74: 33
Henry, adv. finding cow, PD9Je68: 32
adv. finding horse, 25Ap55: 31, PD11J166: 31, PD29Ap73: 31
adv. for runaway slave, PD28J174: 32
adv. property for sale, PD18N73: 22
letter to, in post office, PD30J167: 41
on Cumberland co., Va., committee, D25Mr75: 13
James, R6Oc68: 24, R19Ja69: 32
Molly, marriage of, PD7Ap74: 23
William, accused of encouraging gambling in Va., Pi19Ja75: 22
adv. for lost merchandise, D25Mr75: 31
adv. property for sale, PD18N73: 22
adv. settlement of estate of Col. Wm. Macon, PD17Mr74: 31
announces departure, PD30Je68: 31
appointed to commission on tobacco damage, R11Ja70: 23
holds bond for Robert Bond, R31My70: 31
calls meeting of N.W. Dandridge and creditors, PD8N70: 22--R8N70: 13, PD14Mr71: 31, PD26S71: 31, PD13Ag72: 22
letter of, in post office, PD11Ap66: 41
on committee for rebating damaged tobacco, R1Ag71: 11
on Hanover co., Va., committee of safety of, P17N75s11
trustee of estate of N.W. Dandridge, PD10N68: 23
William, Capt., of the Friendship, PD24My70: 23
William, Col., 27Oc52: 22, PD12Mr67: 13, PD31Mr68: 22, PD18J171: 22, PD18N73: 22, PD17Mr74: 31
William, jr., 27Oc52: 22
adv. finding horse, 12Je52: 32
adv. for runaway slaves, PD9F69: 32
burgess from Hanover co., Va., PD8D68: 31, PD11My69s41, PD21S69s23--R21S69: 23, R9N69: 11
plaintiff in Chancery court, 25Ap55: 31
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
William, sr., disavows son's debts, PD17Oc71: 23
William Hartwell, D25S79: 31
Macon, Fr., See Anecdotes from
Macouba snuff, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D26D77: 12
in Williamsburg, Va., D10J179: 31
Macoun, Thomas, 17Ag39: 32
M'Patrick, John, Capt., of the Content, D30Oc79: 21
M'Pheeters, Samuel, disavows bonds, P21F77: 41
William, of Augusta co., Va., P18Oc76: 12
M'Pherson, Capt., R26Oc69: 21
arrives in N.Y., PD4Ag74: 22
of the Brilliant, P30Je75s12
of the Scipio, 13J139: 32
Lt., captured by Indians, D3Ag76: 11
Maj. of British army in N. J., D6Je77: 12--P6Je77: 22
Mr., elegy on, D16Mr76: 41
Mrs., estate of, for sale, PD7Ja73: 32--R7Ja73: 33
Archibald, 28F55: 41, PD7Ja73: 32--R7Ja73: 33, R14Ja73: 33, D13N78: 11
Charles, PD6N66: 22
Daniel, PD28My67: 33, PD1Oc72: 23--R8Oc72: 41
Donald, death of, PD6Ag72: 22
James, author, D25N75: 12, D30D75: 12
John, aide-de-camp to Gen. Schuyler, Pi13J175: 32--P14J175s13, D12Ag75: 32, D11N75: 23
[John], Capt., killed in battle of Quebec, Can., D10Ag76: 22
John, jr., Capt., death of, P2F76s13--D3F76: 32, P9F76: 23--D10F76: 32, D24F76: 23
William, in battle of Long island, N.Y., D21S76: 21
M'Pherson & Minzies, PD6N66: 22, PD23J167: 41--R23J167: 32, R26Ag73: 23
M'Phune, Dugald, Capt., of the Polly, PD20Ap69: 22, PD6J169: 32, PD28S69s23, PD9N69: 22
M'Qubae, Anthony, PD26N72: 23
M'Queen, Mr., aids Continental navy, P10Oc77: 11
Daniel, indentured servant, 3N38: 62
Margaret, 10N52: 31
M'Quire, Patrick, indentured servant, PD27Oc74: 31
M'Rae, Mr., PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 31
land dispute of, R1Ag71: 32
Allan, PD11D66: 31--R11D66: 31, R23My71: 31, R1Ag71: 32
Allen, slave of, D23Ja78: 31

Christopher, PD7Mr71:32, PD16S73:32.
Christopher, Rev. Mr., PD24Je73:33
Philip, PD6My73:31, D1Ap75:32
See also M'Cray, M'Crea
Macredie, Thomas, PD8Ag66:31--R8Ag66:31
Thomas, jr., estate of, 28F55:42
Thomas, sr., estate of, 28F55:42
William, 28F55:42
Macrichie, Capt., of the Henry of Queensferry, 24Oc45:31
M'Robert, Archibald, adv. land for sale, PD7My67:32
Archibald, Rev. Mr., agent for Thomas Wilkinson, PD11My69:23
moderator of Chesterfield co., Va., meeting, PD21Jl74p13--R21Jl74:31
preaches at Sappony church, R29Oc72:32--PD3D72:22
trustee for clergy's relief fund, PD30Ap67:32, PD17Mr68:31--R17Mr68:33, PD5My68:22--R12My68:32, PD16Mr69:31, PD4My69:33, PD22Mr70:42--R22Mr70:31
McRoy, Hugh, Cpl., land grant to, R14Ja73:13
M'Swain, Alexander, R18N73:31
M'Sween, Alexander, PD7N71:23
McSween, Willison &, PD20F72:32
M'Taggart, Capt., 19Jl54:31
Alexander, Capt., of the Grenadier, 31Ja51:32
John, P9F76:33
Peter, Capt., of the Black River, R28Jl68:23
McTavish, Messrs., captured by American ship, near Boston, Mass., D13Jl76:62
Alexander, prisoner of war in Boston, Mass., D29Jl76:42
M'Teer, William, of S.C., 16Ja61:32
Macurdie, Thomas, 17Jl52:32
M'Vee, Matthew, of Norfolk, Va., R26Jl70:21
M'Vey, Capt., of the Brunswick, PD6Ja74:31
Andrew, Capt., of the Warwick, PD23F69:31, PD13Ap69:23, PD15F70:22, PD28F71:33, PD25Jl71:22, PD17S71:21, PD24Je73:31, PD17F74:31, PD21Jl74p23, R8D74:32, PD8D74s11, PD22D74:31, PD29D74:32--Pi29D74:33, P24F75:33, P7Jl75:31
M'Waine, Capt., D3Je75:31
M'Whan, William refused admittance to Va., D6N78:31
M'Whann, William, PD5F67:32, PD14Ja73:23
adv. for missing horse, PD15Ag71:33
adv. house for sale, P2Je75:33
announces departure, P15S75:32
on Prince George co., Va., committee of intelligence, D3Je75:33
store of, PD24D72:32
M'Williams, Anne, Mrs., letter from, PD12Ag73:22
John, PD12Ag73:22
of N.C., PD20Jl67:33
Rachel, Mrs., D15Jl75:33
William, 31Oc55:22, PD15Ap73:32, D15Jl75:33
Mad dogs, in Eng., PD24Ag69:23
Mad Tom of Bedlam, pseud., PD30My71:12
Madagascar, British settlement planned on, PD19Mr72:21
fortifications strengthened, PD12D71:22
fortified by British, 23My55:12
by French, PD13Je71:12
French conquest of rumored, PD10Ag69:21--R10Ag69:23
French factories on, PD6Je66:21
French troops leave, PD9N69:12
insurrections on, R24Je73:12
settled by French, PD14Je70:23, PD2Ap72:23
See also East India co., British, establish factory; Factories, French, on; Malagasi; Ships, French slave, attacked by Africans in; Shipwrecks off; Slaves from
Madan, Rev. Mr., to be bishop of the Carolinas rumored, PD24Ag69:21
Madden, Capt., R10Mr68:33
Scarlet, R9Je74:22, C28Ag79:42
Madden's foreign oil, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Je73:34
Madden's oil, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R13D70:32, R15Oc72:31
Madden's sovereign oil, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29N70:22, PD13D70:43, PD17Ja71:43, PD24Ja71:43, PD29Ag71:31
Madder, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD30Jl72:32, PD10Je73:22, PD14Jl74:32, Pi23Mr75:33--D25Mr75:31, D24Ag76:61
in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap71:32, PD12D71:32
grown in Scot., PD13Oc68:13--R13Oc68:13
plentiful in Scot., PD22N70:21
Madder manufactures, encouraged in Pa., P24F75s22
Madder seeds, imported from Eng., P15S75s23
Maddin, Cornelius, indentured servant, 9F39:42
John, runaway seaman, R1Je69:33--PD4Je69:31
Maddison, Col., of British army in Boston, Mass., PD3N74:32, P21Ap75s32
James, 12D55:31
John, 27F52:32, PD12Mr67:13
Maddock, John, Capt., of the Pole, D26Je79:21
Maddox, Capt., of the Chaming Sally, 25Ag38:31
of the John and Samuel, R24Mr74:23
Mr., Quaker of Ga., PD10Mr74:23
David, R26N72:33, R18N73:32
James, deserter, P19S77:31
Stoughton, Tory in Md., D7Mr77:62
Maddox's mill, Charlotte co., Va., R26N72:33
Madeira, army increased, D18Mr75:13
naval engagements near, D25D79:21
trade with U.S., indirect, D10Jl79:12
See also British navy in; British navy to Brazil from; Exports from James river, lower district, Va., to; Exports from James river, upper district, Va., to; Exports from James river, Va., to; Exports from York district, Va., to; Imports to Charleston, S.C., from; Imports to Hampton, Va., from; Imports to James river, lower district, Va., from; Imports to James river upper district, Va., from; Imports to James river, Va., from; Imports to Penzance, Eng., from; Imports to Rappahannock district, Va., from; Imports to Va. from; Imports to York district, Va., from; Imports to Yorktown, Va., from; Merchandise returned from Va. to; Privateers, American, off; Ships, British Guineamen, captured by French near; Ships from Canary is. to; Ships from James river, Va., to; Ships from Nomony port, Va., to; Ships from Norfolk, Va., to; Ships from Phila., Pa., to; Ships from Rappahannock district, Va., to; Ships from Va. to; Ships from York district, Va., to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to Antigua, W.I., from; Ships to Boston, Mass., from; Ships to Carolina from; Ships to Hampton, Va., from; Ships to Hampton roads, Va., from; Ships to N.Y. from; Ships to James river, Va., from; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Ships to Rappahannock district, Va., from; Ships to Va. from; Ships to Williamsburg, Va., from; Ships to York district, Va., from; Shipwrecks in; Shipwrecks near; Shipwrecks off; Slaves imported to York district, Va., from; Storms in; Storms near; Wine, import to British colonies from
Madeira road, See Shipwrecks in
Madeira Packet, ship, PD27N66:22, PD15Ja67:32, PD2Jl67:32, PD10S67:22, PD17D67:31, R24D67:32, PD11F68:23--R11F68:31
Maden, Capt., of the Admiral, C21Oc80:11
Madgson, George, Capt., of the George, Pi16Mr75:22--P17Mr75:21--D18Mr75:23
Madison, Col., in Boston, Mass., PD11Ag74:22--R11Ag74:21
G., certifies pedigree, of horse, D8My78:62
Gabriel, PD14Ja73:32, D27S76:12,
James (1723-1801), PD11My69:33, R31Oc71:41, D30Oc79:32--C30Oc79:31
James, jr. (1751-1836), adv. for missing horse, C30Oc79:31--D30Oc79:32
elected to Congress, C18D79:11--D18D79:21
manager for Hampden Sidney academy lottery, P4Jl77s41-42
on Orange co., Va., committee, D28Ja75:23, P19My75s33
on Va. council, D14N77:12, P21N77:21,

D25D79: 21
James, Rev. Mr. (1749-1812), announces departure, D27My75: 33
appointed capt. of William and Mary company, D22Ag77: 22
appointed president of William and Mary college, D5S77: 22
arrives at Staten island, N. Y., from London, Eng., P23Ag76: 22--D24Ag76: 31
awarded B. A. at William and Mary college, PD20Ag72: 23
curator of Society for advancement useful knowledge, PD16Je74: 22--R16Je74: 22
in Henley-Bracken quarrel, PD10Mr74: 21
letter to quoted, P23Ag76: 23--D24Ag76: 32
marriage of, D1My79: 22
preacher for clergy's relief fund, D23My77: 41, D24Ap78: 32
preaches on Thanksgiving day, D11D79: 21
preaches sermon celebrating Burgoyne's surrender, P21N77: 21
professor at William and Mary college, PD6My73: 22--R6 My73: 23, D8Ja80: 42
secretary of Society for promotion of useful knowledge, P16My77: 12
sermon at William and Mary college, D22Ag77: 22
John, R14Ap68: 31--PD1D68: 32, R12J170: 22, R28Mr71: 32, R2My71: 32, D28Mr77: 22--P28Mr77s21
Sally (Taite), Mrs., D1My79: 22
Thomas, 27Mr52: 32, 17Ap52: 32, P21Ag78: 11
Thomas, Capt., of Fincastle co., Va., P10F75: 32, P10N75: 41, P2Ag76: 11--D3Ag76: 22
William S., PD20Oc74: 32
Madox, Capt., of the Grenada Packet, R25N73: 41
Madras, India, captured by East Indians, D5D77: 11--P5D77: 22, D18J177: 11
fortified by British, PD8N70: 13
peace in; PD17Je73: 23
reception in described, 18Ap45: 11
taken by British, 5S55: 22
See also British navy to; Factories, British, in; Ships from; Ships to; Ships to London, Eng., from
Madrey, Darling, deserter, D9My77: 31
William, deserter, D9My77: 31
Madrid, Sp., See Accidents in; Distemper among cattle in; Dogs, diseases in; Earthquakes in; Fires in; French army in; Imports to Italy from; Jesuits arrested in; Jesuits persecuted in; Militia in; Opera in; Riots in; Smallpox in; Stealing in; Vagabonds in; Weather reports in; Wool manufactures increase in
Madrid, cutter, P11Ag75: 23
Madrigals, on infant's death, PD1Ja67: 13
on lady, PD1Ja67: 13
Magann, Joseph, R16Je74: 31, P24N75s21
Magann's ordinary, Amherst co., Va., horse-breeding at, P27Mr78: 31, D26Mr79: 31, D4Mr80: 31
Magaw, [Robert], Col., in New York City campaign, P5J176: 22, D15N76: 12--P15N76: 21, D29N76: 31--P29N76: 13, D29N76: 32, P6D76: 21
Magazines (corn), ordered built in Fr., P1D75: 22--D2D75: 21
Magazines (periodicals), borrowed, adv. for, 24Ap52: 31
in London, Eng., adv. for subscriptions to, R26My68: 33--PD19My68: 23
proposed publication of, R23F69: 31
Magazines, American, See American magazine
Magazines, British, See Gentleman's magazine; London magazine; Political state; Town and country magazine; Reflector; Universal magazine
Magazines (storehouses), in Bermuda, D2S75: 21, D23S75: 23
in Cambridge, Mass., powder seized, PD15S74: 31
in Charleston, S. C., Pi25My75: 33, D27My75: 33
in Charlestown, Mass., powder seized, PD22S74: 31--R22S74: 32, Pi29S74: 31
in Conn., destroyed by British, P16My77: 22
in Crown Point, N. Y., PD3Je73: 22
in Gt. Brit., stores inspected, PD2Ap72: 21
in Paris, Fr., P17N75: 22, D18N75: 12
in Philipsburg, Fr., 10S36: 22, 10Ap46: 31
in Portsmouth, Va., P6Je77: 31
in Richmond, Va., D1Ap80: 31
in St. Eustatia, destroyed in hurricane, PD12N72: 21
in Stralsund, Ger., blown up, PD25Ap71: 12
in Suffolk, Va., destroyed by British, D25S79: 22
in Wrentham, Mass., broken into, PD29S74: 31
near Richmond, Va., bids for building adv. for, P30My77: 32
to be built in Hanover, Va., P13Oc75: 23
See also Arsenals; Brick magazines; Stone magazines
Magazines (storehouses), Williamsburg, Va., P29S75: 33
arms seizure opposed in Fredericksburg, Va., Pi11My75: 11--P12My75: 22--D13My75: 23
in Hanover co., Va., Pi11My75: 32--P12My75s21--D13My75: 23
in Norfolk, Va., D13My75: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., D13My75: 23
arms sent to Orange co., Va., 7Ap38: 41
arms taken from, D6My75: 31
bids for building wall, 5S55: 31
defense of satirized, Pi8Je75: 32
gunpowder buried under, Pi8Je75: 32
gunpowder removal explained, P16Je75: 12
by Dunmore, Pi4My75: 31--P5My75s31--D6My75: 23
gunpowder removal opposed, P28Ap75s41, Pi29Je75: 11, P4Ag75s11
by burgesses, D5Ag75: 21
in Caroline co., Va., D10Je75: 32
in Fincastle co., Va., P22J175s41
in Frederick co., Va., P7J175s22
in Gloucester co., Va., Pi28Ap75: 32--D29Ap75s41
in Hanover co., Va., D29Ap75s32
in Henrico co., Va., P28Ap75s43
in Lancaster co., Va., D10Je75: 21
in Loudoun co., Va., Pi1Je75: 33
in Mecklenburg co., Va., Pi1Je75: 11--P2Je75: 23--D3Je75: 33
in New Kent co., Va., P19My75s42
in Orange co., Va., P19My75s33
in Prince William co., Va., Pi1Je75: 11--P2Je75s41
in Prince Edward co., Va., D29J175: 12
in Richmond co., Va., P19My75s41
in Spotsylvania co., Va., D29Ap75s32, P19My75s33
in Sussex co., Va., P7J175s21
in Westmoreland co., Va., Pi1Je75: 12--P2Je75: 31
gunpowder removal supported in Williamsburg, Va., D29Ap75s41
gunpowder removed from, P21Ap75s33--D22Ap75: 23
military stores ordered returned to, P21Mr77: 11
private gunpowder stored, P19My75s31
raids on prevented, D10Je75: 23
removal of guns prevented, P9Je75s23
reparations for seizure of gunpowder from, Pi11My75: 33--P12My75s22--D13My75: 31
return of arms to discussed, P23Je75s42--D24Je75: 31
requested by Gov. Dunmore, Pi15Je75: 13--D17Je75: 23
return of gunpowder to discussed, P23Je75s33
stores ordered returned to, P4Ap77: 11
Magdalen, armed schooner, PD17S71: 31, Pi1Je75: 32, Pi1Je75: 33--D10Je75: 32, P7J175: 32--D8J175: 32
brigantine, D16Oc78: 41--P16Oc78: 23
British schooner, D21S76: 22
cutter, PD19J170: 21, PD26J170: 23
H. M. schooner, PD10D67: 22, P3Mr75s23, P10Mr75s21, Pi15Je75: 31, Pi16Je75: 12, P7J175: 23
H. M. S., PD14J168: 31--R14J168: 31, PD15S68: 23, PD6Oc68: 22, PD19Mr72: 22, P13Oc75s22--D14Oc75: 32--Pi19Oc75: 13
schooner, PD9J172: 31, D7Ja75: 23, Pi30Mr75: 11--P31Mr75s21, P21Ap75s33--D22Ap75: 23, Pi8Je75: 32
schooner of war, PD2D73: 23
ship, PD7D69: 31--R7D69: 23, R2S73: 11, P30Je75s12--D1J175: 31, D16S75: 32
sloop of war, P28Ap75s43
Magdalene, armed schooner, R3N68: 14
ship, P9Je75: 23
Magdeburg, Ger., See Rats in
Magee, Christopher, deserter, D25Mr80: 33

Thomas, jr., P25J177: 41
Magehe, Jacob, Pi17N74: 33
See also M'Gee, M'Gehee
Magellan straits, See British navy in; Fisheries, French near; French navy, ships fitted out in; French navy to
Mager, Capt., of the Forward Galley, 4N37: 42
Bitenton, D18S79: 31
Maget, Nicholas, PD28N71: 31
Magic lanterns, for sale, in Richmond, co., Va., P24My76: 42
Magicians, in London, Eng., PD26Ag73:12
Magier, Capt., of the Forward, 1S38: 32
Magill, John, 17Oc55: 31, PD20Ag72: 23, P23My77: 43, P18Oc76: 12
Maginess, James, R24Mr68: 34
See also M'Ginnes, M'Ginnis
Magisteries, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 3Je37: 41
Magna carta, extract from reprinted, Pi6J175: 13
Magna Charta, ship, PD30Mr69: 22--R6Ap69: 21, PD4Ag74: 22--R4Ag74: 31
Magnanime, H. M. S., 24Ja52: 22, PD16J172: 22
Magnesia, for sale, in Hobb's Hole, Va., R6J169: 31
in Petersburg, Va., Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31, D24Ag76: 61
in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, D29Ja80: 41
recipe for in France, D25J177: 22
Magnesia, vitriolate, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D12Je79: 32
Magnesia alba, for sale, in Richmond, Va., D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22, P12Je78: 22--D10J178: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, PD24Oc71: 31
Magnets, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD10Je73: 22
Magnificent, H. M. S., PD24Je73: 11, PD15D74: 21
Magnifiers, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap66: 41
Magnifique, French man of war, D9My77: 11, C15My79: 13--D15My79: 21
Magnioette, privateer, D27N79: 12
Magnolia, substitute for tea, PD13Ja74: 12
Magnonne, French frigate, D9Ap79: 11
Magrath, James, Capt., of the Kingston, 16My51: 32
Magrey, William, 14Ag52: 31
Magruder, Nathaniel, 15Ap37: 42
Mahany, John, P5Ja76: 41
Mahar, Martin, Capt., of the Martin and John, D10Ag76: 22
Mahogany, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., P19Je78: 31
amounts in Jamaica, W.I., 1767 estimated, D11Mr75: 23
captured by Spanish, R21J168: 22
destroyed by Spaniards in Jamaica, PD22N70s12
exported from James river, upper district, Va., Oct. 1763 - Oct. 1766, PD12F67: 23
exported from James river, upper district to Penryn, Eng., PD15Ag66: 31--R15Ag66s32
for British navy, D23S75: 13
for relief of Boston, Mass., from Honduras, Pi16Mr75: 32--P17Mr75s32--D18Mr75: 31
for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD10D67: 31, R20J169: 33, PD29Ap73: 23--R29Ap73: 31, D9My77: 32
in Petersburg, Va., D26D77: 12
in Portsmouth, Va., D14F77: 31--P14F77: 31, P4Ap77: 31, D12F79: 32
in Prince George co., D31Ja77: 72--P31Ja77: 32
imported to Cadiz, Sp., from Veracruz, Mex., 21N51: 12
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Jamaica, R15S74: 33
imported to York district, Va., from Jamaica, 7N54: 22
jettisoned, PD4Je72: 32
lost at sea, R16Mr69: 31, PD30Mr69: 21, PD23N69: 21, PD27F72: 23, PD2S73: 21--R2S73: 22, P23Oc78: 21
lost in wreck, PD16N69: 12--R16N69: 21
price in Kingston, Jamaica, PD23J167: 13
seized by Spanish, 25J151: 11, 5S51: 12
seized from British ships, D21S76: 12, P1N76: 21, D31Ja77: 71--P31Ja77: 22, D15Ag77: 21
ships built of, PD17Mr68: 23
Mahogany, Honduras, for sale, R21J168: 34
in Norfolk, Va., R21J168: 34, PD3Oc71: 31
Mahogany, Honduras highland, for sale, in Pittenweem, Scot., PD21My72: 23
Mahogany, Jamaica, PD3Oc71: 31
for sale, PD24S67: 32
Mahogany, Spanish, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD2D73: 21
Mahogany bed posts, imported to York district, Va., from Providence, R.I., PD27N66: 22
Mahogany beds, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., D23Ja78: 31
Mahogany bedsteads, for sale, in Bute co., N.C., D5S77: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 5S51: 32, P15D75: 33
in Yorktown, Va., D23Ja78: 31
Mahogany bookcases, for sale, at Gloucester courthouse, Va., P14Ap75: 32--D15Ap75: 32
in Louisa co., Va., D28N77: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., D2Oc79: 31
Mahogany bureaus, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D8Ag77: 22
Mahogany cabinet work, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 12S55: 32
Mahogany card tables, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 5S51: 32
Mahogany chairs, for sale, at Halfway House between Williamsburg and York, Va., D16Oc78: 41
in Amherst co., Va., PD21Mr71: 32
in Blandford, Va., P26J176: 41
in Bute co., N.C., D5S77: 31
in Edenton, N.C., D28F77: 32
in King and Queen co., Va., PD31Mr68: 31--R31Mr68: 34
in Middlesex co., Va., P18Ap77s42
in Portsmouth, Va., PD24S67: 22
in Sussex co., Va., P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va., 5S51: 32, PD25J171: 23, D8Ag77: 22, D28Ag79: 31
in York co., Va., D20N79: 22
Mahogany chests, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 5S51: 32, D28Ag79: 31, D2Oc79: 31
Mahogany desks, for sale, R19F67: 32
in James City co., Va., R19F67: 32
in King George co., Va., PD29N70: 23--R29N70: 22
in New Kent co., Va., D27N79: 22
in Louisa co., Va., D28N77: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., D2Oc79: 31
Mahogany dressing boxes, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
Mahogany dressing glasses, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
Mahogany dumbwaiters, for sale, in James City co., Va., R19F67: 32
Mahogany furniture, for sale, at Green spring, Va., PD12N67: 22
in Newcastle, Va., P19J176: 41--D20J176: 51
in Williamsburg, Va., P28Ap75: 23--D29Ap75s41, Pi1Je75: 33--P2Je75s42--D3Je75: 33
Mahogany inch boards, imported to James river, lower district, Va., from New Providence, W.I., R11Ag68: 23
Mahogany knife cases, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23
Mahogany logs, exported from Rappahannock district, Va., to Glasgow, Scot., 28Ag52: 31
for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D26S77: 32
Mahogany looking glasses, for sale, in Port Royal, Va., D11S79: 32
stolen, in Hanover, Va., D12J180: 41
Mahogany plank, for sale, P5Ja76s23--D13Ja76: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., P12D77: 23, D28Ag79: 31
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from New Providence, W.I., PD11Ag68: 23
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Providence, R4D66: 31
imported to York district, Va., from Providence, 22S52: 31
imported to Va., 28F55: 31
seized from British ship, D20D76: 11--P20D76s11
from French ship, 4J145: 31
Mahogany plate cases, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D8Ag77: 22
Mahogany prints, for sale, in Warwick co., Va., P16Je75: 23--D17Je75: 32
Mahogany scrutaires, for sale, at Gloucester courthouse, Va., P14Ap75: 32--D15Ap75: 32
Mahogany swingers, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
Mahogany table boards, imported to James river, lower district, Va., from New Providence, W.I., R11Ag68: 23
Mahogany tables, for sale, at Halfway House between Williamsburg and York, Va., D16Oc78: 41

in Amherst co., Va., PD21Mr71: 32
in Bute co., N.C., D5S77: 31
in Edenton, N.C., D28F77: 32
in James City co., Va., R19F67: 32
in King and Queen co., Va., PD31Mr68: 31--R31Mr68: 34
in Louisa co., Va., Trinity glebe, D28N77: 22
in New Kent co., Va., C18D79: 12--D25D79: 31
in Petersburg, Va., P12J176: 32--D13J176: 21
in Portsmouth, Va., PD24S67: 22
in Sussex co., Va., P28F77s22
in Warwick co., Va., P16Je75: 23--D17Je75: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 5S51: 32, PD25J171: 23, D8Ag77: 22, D28Ag79: 31, D2Oc79: 31
Mahogany teaboards, for sale, P19Ja76: 33--D27Ja76: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 5S51: 32
Mahogany tea chests, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 5S51: 32
Mahogany tea tray, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D14N77: 31
Mahogany timber, bartered for household goods, P26J176: 41
for Spanish navy, PD7My67: 13
Mahomet, R21My72: 23
Mahon, Lord, elected to American philosophical society, R17Mr74: 23
Mr., in battle with Indians, PD2Je74: 23
Joel, P12Je78: 12
Mahon, Minorca, See Port Mahon
Mahon, ship, 27Oc52: 21
Mahony, Capt., of the Galga, 5S51: 12
James, Capt., of the Fanny, D10Ag76: 22
Mahrattas, aided by British, PD21My72: 13
alliance against Eng. rumored, PD8Ag71: 12
alliance with French, PD12Mr72: 21
attack Bengal, India, PD27Ag67: 21
attack Madras, India, PD8Oc72: 21--R8Oc72: 22
British aid against requested, PD11J171: 11--R18J171: 21
British aid to Indians against, PD17Je73: 23
capture Danish ship, R23S73: 12
conquered by Indians, PD25Oc70: 12
conquest in India, PD30Ap72: 21
French army instructs, PD30Ap72: 21
invade Carnatic, PD26N72: 13
invasion of Bengal rumored, PD12Mr72: 22
peace with French E. India co., 14N51: 22
prince restored by E. India co., D26Mr79: 21
power in India increases, PD18Je72: 13
victories in India, R8Oc72: 11
victory over French, 12D51: 31
war with E. India co. rumored, PD30Ap72: 21
wars of, PD8N70: 13
Maid, John, Pvt., land grant to, R14Ja73: 13
Maidenhead, N.J., plundered by British army, D27D76: 41--P27D76: 21
Maidenhead Ticket, Eng., See Murders near
Maidford, Eng., See Charity in
Maidstone, Eng., See Dissections of humans in; Duels in; Treason in
Maidstone, H.M. frigate, D10Ja77: 31, D23Oc79: 22, D13N79: 21, D11Mr80: 13
Maidstone, H.M.S., 6Je45: 21, 13Je45: 21, D6Ap76: 21, D12F80: 12
Maidstone camp, See Virginia regiments in
Mail, See Letter boxes; Letters; Postal service; Robberies, mail
Mail carts, improvements of, in Eng., PD12Mr72: 23
invented in London, Eng., PD18Oc70: 13, PD18Oc70s22
Maiming, burning in the hand for, PD7N71: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD7My72: 23
convictions for, PD17Oc71: 22
in London, Eng., PD7Ap74: 21
trials for, in Williamsburg, Va., PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 31
Main, Capt., of the Lenox, 6Ap39: 21
Alexander, imprisoned by Gov. Dunmore, P11Ag75p23
Thomas, PD14My72: 22, P30Je74: 23
Maine, (Mass.), See Rape in
Maine, Fr., See Castrations in; Murders in
Maingy, Peter, Capt., of the Charlotte, PD23Ap67: 31, PD11Je67: 32, PD29Oc67: 21
Mainotes, of the Morea, description of, PD27S70: 21
Mains, Lt., wounded, D6J176: 12
Thomas, deserter, D11S79: 32
Mainsail, for sale, in Urbanna, Va., D28N77: 21
Mainsprings, for sale, in Richmond, Va., D3Oc77: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap66: 41, PD19S66: 31, PD4Je67: 33, PD28S69: 31
Maintenon, [Francoise d'Aubigne], Madame de, author, PD29Ag71: 33
Mair, John, author, PD25F68: 41, PD7J168: 31, PD29N70: 21, PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18J171: 33, PD25J171: 43, PD1Ag71: 43, PD8Ag71: 43, PD17S72: 21, PD17S72: 22, PD10Je73: 31, PD10Je73: 34, D11F75s23, D9D75: 41, D30D75: 21, D2Mr76: 43, D24Ag76: 63, D3Ja77: 43, D17Ja77: 43, D2My77: 83, D4J177: 83
Maitland, Brig. Gen., commands troops against S.C., D4J177: 71
Capt., PD16My66: 21, Pi3Ag75: 33
of the Little Carpenter, PD28My67: 21
of the Magna Charta, PD4Ag74: 22--R4Ag74: 31
Col., of British army, PD10N68: 21
Alexander, arrives in Boston, Mass., Pi17Ag75: 32--P18Ag75: 11--D19Ag75: 31
wigmaker, 7Ag52: 32, PD31Mr68: 23, PD21S69: 31
David, 25Ap55: 31
John, Col., of British army in Ga. and S.C., D6Ap76: 22, D3J179: 11, D14Ag79: 22, D13N79: 21, D22Ja80: 23, D29Ja80: 23
Richard, adjutant general of N.Am., PD13J169: 23--R13J169: 22, Pi5Ja75: 21
Richard, Col., death of in N.Y., PD6Ag72: 21
Robert, D11Ap77: 71
William, author, PD29Ag71: 33
of Williamsburg, Va., P7Ap75: 32--D8Ap75: 32, D3Je75: 33--P2Je75s42, D20Ja76: 33, P8Ag77: 42
Maittaire, Michel, translator, PD7J168: 31, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 42, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, D24Ag76: 63, D2My77; 83, D4J177: 83
Maize, as raw material for starch, PD28Ap68: 13, PD25Mr73: 12
grown in E. Fla., PD1S68: 11
Major, Capt., of the Forward, 9Je38: 41
Edmund, daughters of, adv. for, PD27Oc68: 33
John, P1My78: 32
John, jr., P28N77: 32
Samuel, jr., D21Ag79: 22
William, 12Mr52: 22, PD21N71: 23, R6My73: 31
Majorca is., armed by Spanish, 24S36: 21
French rendezvous at, 3S56: 21
fortified by Spanish, PD17Oc71: 21, R21N71: 22
See also Spanish army in
Majority of Merchants, pseud., R23Je74: 12
Makaney, William, D12Mr79: 32
Makeless, horse, P29Ag77: 32, D12Mr79: 31--C15My79: 33, D18Mr80: 33
Malabar coast, India, French landings on rumored, PD12Mr72: 21
See also British navy to; Exports from Fr. to
Malady, John, deserter, P22Ag77: 32
Malaga, Sp., fortified, PD18Ap71: 11
by Spanish, PD24Oc71: 13
reinforced by Spanish, PD3Ja71: 22
See also Jesuits from Cadiz arrive; Protestants hated in; Ships from; Ships from N.Y. to; Ships to the Downs, Eng., from; Ships to Newburyport, Mass., from; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Ships to Portsmouth, Eng., from; Shipwrecks off; Spanish army in; Storms off
Malagasi (Madagascar), settled by Germans, 29S52: 31
Malbone, Capt., Pi5Oc75: 32
Evan, property fired by Negro, PD2Ap72: 31
Evan, Capt., of the Revenge, R19J170: 23
Godfrey, Capt., ship of, 12Oc39: 41
Reod., Capt., of the Mermaid, 9My45: 32, 23Ja46: 22
Samuel, Capt., of the Carter, 7Ja37: 42, 23D37: 42, 7Ap38: 41,

1S38: 41, 16F39: 41, 9Mr39: 41, 18My39: 3, 1Je39: 42, 24Ag39: 3, 25Ja40: 12
Malby, Capt., of the Glasgow, PD7My72: 23
Malcolm, Capt., charges against in Boston admiralty court dropped, PD27Ap69: 13
of the Dragon, D24J179: 22
Mr., at British court, D4F75: 23
Thomas, Tory in Md., D7Mr77: 62
Malcom, James, R12J170: 41
John, mistreated by British sailors, PD11Ap71: 23
Joseph, P29D75: 33
William, Pi9N75: 22
Malcomb, Mr., land of, P5J176: 33
George, Pvt., land grant to, R14Ja73: 13
John, customs officer in Boston, Mass., PD1S74: 12, PD1S74: 13
Malden, Daniel, sentenced for stealing, 26N36: 12
Malden, Mass., See Prisoners of war, British, taken near; Taverns in
Male, Joseph, acquitted of murder, PD25Oc70: 22, PD8N70: 22
Malky, Robert, D5Je79: 32
Mallam, Capt., 10J152: 31
William, Capt., of the Neptune, 28F55: 31
Mallard, William, R20Ap69: 23, R11My69: 32--PD11My69s33
Mallat, Dr., house of saved in New York City fire, D11Oc76: 22
Mallery, Caleb, of Washington, Conn., D1Ap80: 22
John, 10Oc55: 32, P28N77: 32
Mallet, Dr., of N.Y., PD25Je72: 32
David, author, PD25F68: 41, PD10Je73: 33
John, R20Ap69: 23
Mallett, Thomas, R10N74: 32
Mallicote, Philip, slave of, P10J178: 12
Mallone, Drury, R27F72: 41
Francis, Capt., of the Industry, 29S52: 32
Mallory, Capt., ships of recaptured near Williamsburg, Va., Pi23D75: 12
Mr., defendant in Chancery court, PD7S69: 31--R7S69: 32
David, Pi29D74: 33
Francis, PD14My67: 32
Francis, Col., D16My77: 21
John, PD5Ap70: 33, PD21Oc73: 23, R28Oc73: 41, Pi5Ja75: 32, D25S79: 32, C21Oc80: 22
Philip, R31My70: 31, PD26J170: 23, PD5S71: 32. P25Ag75: 82
Philip, Lt., P11Ap77s23, P20Je77: 32, D8Ag77: 22
Roger, P4J177: 42
Thomas, PD5My74: 31
William, of Elizabeth City co., Va., P29D75: 31
William, Capt., of the Frances, 10D36: 41, 25Mr37: 41, 23D37: 42
William, Lt., ordered to join regiment, P23Oc78: 11
Mallory & Todd, adv. sloop for sale, P14Mr77: 33
See also Malory
Mallow, Ire., See Prices current in
Mally, brigantine, sailors runaway from, 6Oc52: 32
ship, 4N63: 21, PD9My66: 23, PD16My66: 23, PD13N66: 21, PD22Ja67: 32, PD20Ag67: 23, PD17S67: 13, PD18F68: 23--R18F68: 31, PD31Mr68: 23--R26My68: 31, PD25Ag68: 21, R25Ag68: 32--PD1S68: 23, PD22S68: 23--R22S68: 23, PD8Je69: 23, PD18Ja70: 32, PD14My72: 21
snow, PD16My66: 31
Malmbourg, Mr., author, 24My51: 32
Malone, Mr., 28Ag52: 31
Anthony, of Dublin, Ire., 22Oc36: 21
Hugh, adv. land for sale, P30Oc78: 33
Isham, D29J176: 71, D14N77: 31--P14N77: 32
John, denies desertion, P16My77s22
Patrick, indentured servant, PD25Mr73: 33
Maloney, Patrick, assaulted, 8D52: 22
Malony, Capt., PD4Je67: 23
John, deserter, P22Ag77: 32
Malory, Mr., slave of, Pi20J175: 33
Philip, bond of, D3Ag76: 32
See also Mallory
Malpas, Simon, pardoned for felony, 5N36: 42
Malpig[hi], [Marcello], author, 24My51: 32
Malt, amount consumed in Eng. estimated, PD7My67: 21
bounties on exportation from Gt. Brit. proposed, PD10S67: 13
boycotted in Va. Association, PD25My69: 11--R1Je69: 13
consumption in Eng. enumerated, PD12Mr72: 22
duties on in Gt. Brit., D25F75: 23, P3Mr75: 23
exported from London, Eng., 1Ap37: 32
imported to Phila., Pa., from Yarmouth, Eng., PD10Ag69: 31--R10Ag69: 31
scarce in Boston, Mass., P18Ag75: 22--D19Ag75: 32
in London, Eng., PD16Ap67: 11
taxes on in Gt. Brit., PD11Je67: 13, R8F70: 21, PD25Mr73: 21--R25Mr73: 12, PD20Oc74: 22
Malt liquor, drinking prohibited in Fr., 2S37: 22
Malta, fights pirates, 22D52: 21
treaties against Barbary pirates, 26Ja39: 12
See also Earthquakes in; Pirates, Tetuan, sunk at; Russian navy to
Malta, order of, establishment in Corsica proposed, 10Oc55: 11
relations with Sicily, 11Ap55: 21
sea battle with Algiers, 28F51: 12
Maltby, William, Capt., of the Glasgow, PD4N73: 21--R11N73s22, PD16Je74s12
Malters, adv. for, P10J178: 31
in Petersburg, Va., P16Ag76: 32
near Yorktown, Va., P8My78s21
adv. for employment, in Williamsburg, Va., PD4N73: 22
See also Convict servants as; Indentured servants as
Malthouses, 29Oc36: 41, 26N36: 42
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD11Ag74: 33--R18Ag74: 32, D13N79: 31
in Orange co., N.C., D16Oc79: 31
Malton, horse, R23J167: 31
Maltre, Jonathan, Capt., D15J175: 21
Mamaroneck, N.Y., skirmish at, D8N76: 21--P8N76: 22
See also Prisoners of war, Tories, taken at
Man, Com., D15Ag77: 31
Daniel, PD17N74: 23
Francis, indentured servant, 17Ag39: 32
Martin Red, deserter, P11Ap77: 23
Robert, Capt., R27Ap69: 13
Man, Isle of, annexation sought by Gt. Brit., 4J151: 32
annexation to Gt. Brit. urged, 26S51: 21
annexed to British crown, 25Oc65s21
Man-Midwife, pseud., PD1Oc72: 13
Man of Principle, pseud., PD22Ag66: 21, PD6N66: 11, R27N66: 11, PD18D66: 23, PD12F67: 22
Manakin town, Va., See Auctions in; Horse-breeding in; Overseers in; Slaves runaway from; Stables in
Manakin town ferry, Va., 16My55: 21, P4Ap77: 43, P30My77: 43
Manby, Capt., PD8Oc72: 31
of the Grand Duke, 14N55: 12
John, PD28J168: 23
Manchanck, Fla., See Custom houses established at
Manchester, duke of, [George Montagu], discusses colonies in parliament, D3F76: 12
favors repeal of Quebec act, D19Ag75: 22
opposes embargo on colonies, P19My75: 22, P26My75s42, D3Je75: 13
opposes embargo on New Eng., P19My75: 13
opposes Prohibitory act, D30Mr76: 13, D11My76: 22
opposes use of Hanoverian troops, D10F76: 23
presents memorial of N.Y. general assembly, D22J175: 41
signs amendment on American revolution, D18Ap77: 31
speaks on regulation of Mass. judicial system, PD11Ag74: 13
speech of quoted, D11Ap77: 12
supports colonies, PD11Ag74: 13, P28Ap75: 13--D29Ap75s21, D12Ag75: 11
supports peace with U.S., P3Oc77: 21
Manchester, Eng., address (text) to king, D2D75: 22
financial aid to Gt. Brit., P24N75s12
offers troops for American service, P3Ap78: 12
troops for British army satirized, P1My78: 22
troops raised for army, D17J178: 11
See also Anecdotes from; Balls in; British army, troops offered by; British colonial policy criticized

near; British colonial policy supported near; British colonies, N. Am., opposed in; British ministry criticized in; Canals from; Floods in; Merchandise, price in; Merchants in; Prices current in
Manchester, Mass., See Smallpox in; Tea, infections from in
Manchester, Va., streets in, P27D76: 33
See also Brewers adv. for; Carriage sheds in; Chair sheds in; Dairies in; Distillers, adv. for, in; Dwelling houses in; Effigies hanged in; Gardens in; Gristmills in; Horse-racing in; Houses and lots for sale in; Houses for rent in; Kitchens in; Land, posted near; Land for sale in; Lots, adv. for in; Lots and tenements in; Lots for rent in; Lots for sale in; Lots in; Lumber houses in; Lumber rooms in; Meat houses in; Merchant mills in; Merchants in; Mills for rent in; Ordinaries in; Public houses, described, in; Sawmills in; Ships for sale in; Slaves, sale of in; Slaves for hire in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Spinning houses in; Stables for rent in; Stables in; Stocking weavers adv. for in; Stone houses in.; Storehouses for rent in; Stores in; Tailors, apprentices runaway from; Taverns for sale in; Taverns in; Tenements for sale in; Wells in
Manchester check, found, adv. of, PD7Ap68: 23
Manchester glebe, Chesterfield co., Va., See Churchwardens in; Houses in
Manchester goods, for sale, in Suffolk, Va., 5Mr52: 31
Manchester parish, Va., boundary regulated by general assembly, PD18Mr73: 23--R18Mr73: 31
See also Clergy, Anglican, in
Manchineel plank, on St. Vincent island, W. I., PD6Je66: 21
Manchit, Capt., in Quebec, Can., D10F76: 32
Manderchant, privateer, D11Mr80: 22
Mandey, Mr., author, C19Ag80: 21
Mandingo, Senegal, Af., See Slaves from; Slaves imported to Va. from
Mandro, British engineer, 7N55: 21
Manees, Benjamin, P14Mr77: 43
Manes, Thomas, deserter, D3J179: 32
Mangam, Samuel, land of, PD22Ag71: 33--R5S71: 43
Manger, Capt., merchant of Halifax, N.S., 26S51: 32
Mangoes, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29S74: 32, Pi6Ap75: 42
Mangoes, East India, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD10Je73: 22, PD30D73: 31, PD14J174: 32
Mangoes, India, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 15My46: 41, PD22Oc72: 22--R22Oc72: 23, PD23S73: 23--R23S73: 32, PD11N73: 22
Mangohick church, King William co., Va., 24J152: 32
Mangohick plantation, Va., for sale, PD21D69: 11--R28D69: 11
Mangum, William, deserter, P11Ap77: 22
Manhattan (York) is., N.Y., American victories on denied, D28F77: 31
defense of, D29N76: 32
held by Gen. Heath, D14F77: 12--P14F77: 22
See also British army on; Hessians in skirmishes on; Prisoners of war, American, taken on
Manicurists, in London, Eng., PD6Je66: 22
Manigault, Peter, speaker of S.C. Commons, R26N72: 12
Manila, P.I., armaments for, PD28Mr66: 23
fortified by Spanish, R15Mr70: 21
trade with Acapulco, Mex., forbidden, PD10D67: 11
See also British sailors plunder; Earthquakes in; Jesuits in; Militia established in
Manila ransom, PD14J168: 21--R14J168: 21
claims to, PD3Ja71: 22
discussed in Eng., PD7F71: 13--R7F71: 22, PD18Ap71: 13, PD14Ja73: 13--R14Ja73: 22
discussion of, R14F71: 22
investigated by Spain, PD6Je66: 22, PD1Ag66: 12
naval officers share in, PD23Ap67: 12
payment announced, PD4D66: 22, PD11D66: 23
payment arranged, PD18D66: 23, PD11F68: 21
payment demanded, PD13N66: 12, PD4D66: 21
by Gt. Brit., R24Je73: 21
payment discussed, PD18Ag68: 11, R9F69: 13, PD15S74: 23
payment of, PD15Ja67: 21, PD12F67: 11, PD16Ap67: 12, PD23Ap67: 13, PD30Ap67: 23, PD18Je67: 13, PD2J167: 22
Puerto Rico as security for, PD20N66: 12
settlement of, PD18D66: 22
Manilla, ship, R11D66: 22
Manillas, ship, R27S70: 31
Maniol, Capt., of the Francisco de Paula, D15Ja80: 21
Manion, Thomas, R19N72: 32
Thomas Jones, R19N72: 31
Manire, William, PD26Ag73: 31
Manissee, William, 18Ap51: 22
Mankahick, See Mangohick
Mankin, James, R13J169: 33, R20J169: 31
Manley (Manly), Capt., PD10Oc71: 31, D6Ja76: 31, D8Ag77: 11--P8Ag77: 21, D8Ag77: 12--P8Ag77: 21, D4S79: 22
captured by British, D9Ap79: 21
captures British ships, P23F76: 21--D24F76: 22, P23F76: 23--D24F76: 23
captures British sloop, Pi10Ja76: 21--P12Ja76: 22--D13Ja76: 22, P12Ja76: 32
of the Hancock, P22Ag77: 23
of the Jason, D21Ag79: 21, D15Ja80: 22
pursues British transports, P6Je77: 23
Com., D18J177: 21, D25J177: 11--P25J177: 11, P1Ag77: 22, D15Ag77: 31
Anne, PD14F71: 32, R2D73: 32
[John], Capt., P31My76: 11--D1Je76: 12
captures British ships, Pi10Ja76: 22--P12Ja76: 23--D13Ja76: 23, P19Ja76: 13, P29Mr76: 22--D30Mr76: 32
frees prisoners of war, D13Ja76: 32
of the Lee, privateer, P5Ja76(5)s12--D6Ja76: 31--Pi6Ja76: 21, D13Ja76: 42, P2F76s12--D3F76: 32, D2Mr76: 21, P8Mr76: 31
ships taken by, D27Ap76: 32
Manlove, Chris, Dr., PD2Je68: 23
Manly, galley, deserters from, D16My77: 21, P18J177: 33, P3Oc77: 31, P14N77: 32, D19D77: 32, C28Ag79: 11
Mann, Adm., death of, D17F76: 32
demands release of Moors by Spain, P4Oc76: 11--D11Oc76: 11
of the Medway, P15S75: 22--D16S75: 21, D23Mr76: 31
Capt., of the Louisa, 10S36: 41
Francis, 12S55: 32
Henry, PD12N72: 22, D14Oc75: 33, D13Je77: 22, D14N77: 32
James, P21Ag78: 12
John, PD24Oc66: 32, PD17Je73: 41
Joseph, PD1Oc67: 12
Robert, R9D73: 22
Robert, Capt., of the Anson, 25Ap55: 21, 26S55: 12
Samuel, Capt., of the George, PD25Je72: 31
Thomas, killed by Shawnees, Pi13Oc74s12
Manna, as cure for whooping cough, D27S76: 61
for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., P10Oc77: 12
in Hanover co., Va., D5F80: 41
in Hobb's Hole, Va., R6J169: 31
in Petersburg, Va., Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31, D24Ag76: 61
in Portsmouth, Va., D11J177: 31, P17Oc77: 23
in Richmond, Va., D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22, P12Je78: 22--D10J178: 41
in Suffolk, Va., P28N77s12
in Williamsburg, Va., 18J151: 41, 30Ap52: 32, 22My52: 32, 2My55: 22, 14N55: 22, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, PD24Oc71: 31, D25J177: 31--P25J177: 31, D28N77: 21--P28N77: 33, D10J178: 21--P10J178: 12, P10J178: 33, D1My79: 22, D29Ja80: 41, C15J180: 22
in York, Va., 31J146: 52
in York co., Va., P29My78: 31
near Warwick, Va., D28F77: 32
used in smallpox inoculations, R30N69: 22
Manna, common, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 2My55: 31, 30N59: 32, R3N68: 33--PD10N68: 22, PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22
Manna, flakey, for sale, in Richmond, Va., 5S55: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 2My55: 31, 14N55: 22, 30N59: 32, R3N68: 33--

PD10N68: 22, PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22
Mannen, Samuel, R6Oc68: 31
Manners, Capt., of the Wyandland, P28Je76: 22--D29Je76: 22
Mannevelette, Dupres de, Capt., of the Chevalier Forbin, PD23Je68: 13
Mannin, Samuel, P29Ag77: 41
Manning, Capt., of the Apollo, PD22Oc72: 13
Mr., of St. Croix, W.I., PD8S68: 13
Henry, Dr., author, PD18J171: 32, PD25J171: 42, PD1Ag71: 42, PD8Ag71: 42, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 32, D25N75: 12, D30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D25My76: 43
Henry, author, D24Ag76: 52
Richard, Capt., of Essex co., Va., R15S74: 23
Samuel, Ensign, Pi14S75: 31--D16S75: 32
Manning, Osborne &, ship of, PD22Oc72: 13
Mann's ordinary, King and Queen co., Va., P21N77: 23
Manor plantations, for sale, 6Oc52: 32
in King and Queen co., Va., R8F70: 32--PD15F70: 33
in Pittsylvania co., Va., PD11F73: 31
near Williamsburg, Va., R29Mr70: 22--PD5Ap70: 42
in Brunswick co., Va., 24J152: 32
in Goochland co., Va., PD12Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 31
in Hampshire co., Va., PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 32
in Isle of Wight co., Va., PD16My71: 31--R23My71: 33, PD7N71: 31--R21N71: 33
in King William co., Va., 10N52: 31, PD11My69: 31--R11My69: 32, PD14D69: 32--R14D69: 31
in Pittsylvania co., Va., PD30J172: 31,
in Prince George co., Va., 24My51: 41, 20Mr52: 22, 28F55: 42
in Surry co., Va., PD16Ap67: 31
in Sussex co., Va., R3My70: 31
near Williamsburg, Va., R29Mr70: 22--PD5Ap70: 42
sales at, 21Ap38: 42, 4Ag38: 41
Manors, in east Jersey, 7Oc37: 31
in Fauquier co., Va., P23My77: 42
on Potomac river, PD16Je74: 23
Mansening, Henry, Pi15Je75: 31--P16Je75s23
Mansfield, Capt., in battle at Sag harbor, N.Y., D13Je77: 12
Earl of [William Murray], criticism of, Pi13J175: 11
favors Prohibitory act, P26Ap76: 11, D18My76: 33
letter (text) from Junius, R21F71: 11
opinion on memorial of N.Y. general assembly, D22J175: 42
opposed in Eng., D17Ag75: 31--P18Ag75: 21, Pi28S75: 31
opposes colonial independence, P23F76: 22
opposes colonies, PD30Je74: 11--R30Je74: 13, PD18Ag74: 21--R18Ag74: 22
opposes protest against Stamp act repeal, PD19My68: 12
speaks on Mass. government act, PD28J174: 23
supports Boston port bill, PD9Je74: 21
supports conciliation with colonies, PD18Ja67: 23, PD2J167: 23
supports embargo on colonies, P19My75: 22
supports peace with U.S., P3Oc77: 21
James, Sir, addressed by Junius, R12Mr72: 12
Mills, sentenced for forgery, PD17Oc71: 22
Mansfield, Conn., See Hurricanes, described in
Mansfield, armed ship, D29Ja80: 13
brig, R15Ag66s22, PD9J167: 31, R27J169: 22
Mansfield plantation, Dinwiddie co., Va., 15S52: 32, PD6Oc74: 31, Pi6Oc74: 32, D4J177: 11--P4J177: 31
See also Tutors adv. for in
Mansion house, London, Eng., PD21Je70: 22
cornerstone laid, 1F40: 41
described, 18Ag38: 21
foundation dug, 13J139: 41
foundation laid, 16Je38: 22, 11My39: 32, 8Je39: 32
model exhibited, 15S38: 21, 6Oc38: 32
plans for, 4F37: 22
Mansion houses, at Belvoir, Va., PD20Oc74: 32--Pi20Oc74: 32--R24N74: 41
for sale, in King William co., Va., PD19J170: 32--R19J170: 32
in Bromfield parish glebe, Va., PD8D68: 31--R15D68: 32
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD21N71: 23
in Fairfax co., Va., PD2Je74: 32--R2Je74: 22--Pi5Ja75: 43
in King William co., Va., 31J146: 62
in Lancaster co., Va., P29My78: 41
in Sussex co., Va., PD2Ap72: 33
Mansion houses, described, for sale, in Salisbury, Conn., PD23D73: 31
in Hanover co., Va., PD7N71: 31, PD19D71: 33
in Prince George's co., Md., PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 23
Manslaughter, acquittals, in Williamsburg, Va., PD18Ap71: 31, PD20Oc74: 23--Pi20Oc74: 23
burning in hand for, in Boston, Mass., PD3Ja71: 13, PD17Ja71: 12--R17Ja71: 12
in Williamsburg, Va., 14D39: 31, 9My51: 32, 12D51: 32, 14N55: 22, 4N63: 21, PD11My69s33--R11My69: 32, PD15Je69: 31, PD13D70: 22--R13D70: 31, PD4N73: 21, PD16D73: 22--R16D73: 41, PD5My74: 22, R9Je74: 22--PD16Je74: 21, PD20Oc74: 23--Pi20Oc74: 23, PD27Oc74: 31--Pi27Oc74: 31, Pi20Ap75: 31--P21Ap75s42--D22Ap75: 31, P27Oc75: 13, P24Ja77: 22, P18Ap77s11
in Lambeth, Eng., PD22S74: 22, R22S74: 22
in London, Eng., 17J152: 22, R12Ja69: 12, PD26Ja69: 22, PD14D69: 22, PD24Oc71: 12, PD19My74: 32, P19My75: 21
in Mass., PD2Ja72: 23
in Middlesex co., Va., P11Ag75: 32
in Northumberland co., Va., 18Ap51: 22
in Phila., Pa., 24My51: 31
in Waltaamstow, Eng., PD12S71: 21
near Amersham, Eng., PD10N74: 21
near Greenwich, Eng., R13My73: 22
near Pancras, Eng., PD24Mr74: 22--R24Mr74: 31
on the high seas, PD26F67: 23
sentence for, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc67: 21
trials for, 24Oc55: 21, P18Ap77s12
in Williamsburg, Va., 18Ap51: 22, PD15D68: 23, R20Ap69: 23, PD10D72: 23--R10D72: 23, PD21Oc73: 21--R21Oc73: 21, PD21Oc73: 22, PD21Ap74: 23, P18Ap77s11, PD18Ap77s12, P8Ag77: 23
Manson, Chapman, PD7J174: 33
Nathaniel, D12Ag75: 41, D2S75: 33
Robert, PD30Ap72: 31
William, D2My77: 32
Mantahick church, Caroline co., Va., PD20Je66: 31
Mantapike warehouse, Va., 10Ap46: 42, R1Je69: 32, PD29Je69: 42, P25Ag75: 81
Mante, France, See Lynx in
Manteels, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 27My37: 42
Mantel, William, Capt., of the Centurion, 26S55: 12
Mantelets (hide), for British army described, D11Oc76: 12
seized from British ships, D13J176: 51
Mantelets, for sale, in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33, P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
in Williamsburg, Va., 27My37: 42, 27Mr46: 42
Mantua, Italy, attack on by Fr. rumored, PD17Je73: 12
by Sp. rumored, PD17Je73: 12
Mantuamakers, adv. of, PD19Ap70s23
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD12S71: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 1S38: 42
in London, Eng., PD24Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 33
See also Indentured servants as; Slaves as
Mantuamaking, teachers of, adv. in Va., D30Oc79: 31
Mantuas, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Ap73: 31
Manty, [Peter], Major, D11Oc76: 32
Manual exercise, prize for, at Williamsburg, Va., fair, 7D39: 41
Manufacturer, pseud. D18F75: 13, P27Oc75: 12
Manufacturers, decline in Gt. Brit., D22My79: 11
encouraged to settle in Fairfax co., Va., PD7N71: 31
encouragement of, in British colonies, N. Am., Pi27Oc74: 31
in Birmingham, Eng., affected by

non-importation agreements, PD15S68: 21--R15S68: 22, PD6Oc68: 12
discharge employees, D8My79: 11
in Bristol, Eng., engaged for America, PD4F68: 21--R4F68: 12
In Glasgow, Scot., urge conciliation with colonies, D23Mr76: 32
in Liverpool, Eng., engaged for America, PD4F68: 21--R4F68: 12
in Surry co., Va., Pl2Mr75: 33
Manufacturers, British, affected by non-importation agreements, PD6Oc68: 13, PD30Mr69: 23, P3F75: 41, D4F75: 21
emigrate to N.Y., Pi19Ja75: 23
to N. Am., R4F68: 12, PD7Ap68: 12, R24Ag69: 12
emigration regulation by parliament proposed, PD17S71: 22
emigration restricted, PD7Ap68: 21
in Copenhagen, Den., PD18N73: 13
Induced to emigrate, R5Ja69: 12
petition against Stamp act, PD14Mr66: 22
petition for trade relief, PD7S69: 13--R7S69: 23
petition parliament in favor of colonies, P3Mr75s11--D4Mr75: 22
poor condition of, PD3Mr68: 22
support U.S., P6Mr78: 21
Manufacturers, British hardware, emigration to N.Y. and Phila., Pa., rumored, PD6Ag67: 21
Manufacturers, Scottish, emigration to colonies planned, PD21Ap74: 23
Manufacturers, textile, in Norfolk, Va., PD14J174: 31
Manufactures, affected in Hanover, Ger., by Am. revolution, D22N76: 21
bounties on in Pa., P24F75s23
in Va., Pi30Mr75: 31--D1Ap75: 31
decline in Boston, Mass., PD30Je68: 12
in Gt. Brit., PD17Je73: 31--R17Je73: 31, Pi16F75: 12, D12Mr79: 12, D12Mr79: 21
in Ireland, R25N73: 41
in Wivelscomb, Somerset, Eng., PD22D74: 21
in Scotland, PD10Je73: 21
encouraged in Berkshire co., Mass., R25Ag74: 12
in Chowan co., N.C., Pi30Mr75: 21
in Dublin, Ire., D21Ag79: 21
in Ga., Pi20Ap75: 21
in Henrico co., Va., D11F75s22
in Pa., P24F75s22
in Phila., Pa., PD14Je70: 21, Pi23Mr75: 13
In Spain, PD29S74: 21
in Suffolk co., Mass., PD6Oc74: 22--Pi6Oc74: 31
in Va., Pi30Mr75: 31--D1Ap75: 23
encouragement of, in Boston, Mass., PD19N67: 21, PD1N70: 21--R1N70: 22, PD11Ap71: 22
in British colonies, PD14Mr66: 42, PD17D67: 23, R3Mr68: 24--PD10Mr68: 22, PD27Ap69: 22--R27Ap69: 21, PD29Je69: 23--R29Je69: 22, PD14S69: 23, PD21D69: 21, PD14Je70: 32--R14Je70: 33, R2My71: 23, R5S71: 33--PD26S71: 32, PD12D71: 22, R23S73: 32, PD6Ja74: 23, P31Mr75s12
In British colonies, N. Am., by customs restrictions, R9Mr69: 13
in British colonies, N. Am., feared, PD17N68: 13
in Buckingham co., Va., R4Ag74: 12
in Caroline co., Va., PD28J174s12--R28J174: 31
in Chesterfield co., Va., PD21J174p13--R31J174: 31
in Conn. urged, PD10N68: 21
in Culpeper co., Va., R14J174: 32
in Dublin, Ire., R25N73: 41
in Fairfax co., Va., R4Ag74: 22
in Fredericksburg, Va., P28N77: 31
in Ireland, PD19S66: 11, PD11D66: 21, PD27Ag67: 21, R26My68: 21
in Isle of Wight co., Va., R28J174: 23
in London, Eng., PD22J173: 11
in Mass., PD26N67: 22, PD7Ap68: 21
in Nansemond co., Va., PD28J174s22
in Phila., Pa., PD23Mr69: 23
in Portugal, 30My51: 11
in Prince George co., Va., PD30Je74: 22-R30Je74: 22
in Providence, R.I., PD24D67: 23--R24D67: 22
in Prussia, 20F52: 32
in S.C., R20J169: 12
in Va., R6J169: 11, PD22Mr70: 23, PD26J170: 22, R4Ag74: 11, PD11Ag74: 11--R11Ag74: 22
prizes offered for, D18F75: 31
exported from England to N.Y., PD18Oc70s21--R18Oc70: 21
exported from London, Eng., to N.Y., PD22N70: 12
imported to British colonies, N. Am., from Fr., R24N68: 21
Imported to Gt. Brit. from Paris, Fr., PD9Ap72: 22
in Birmingham, Eng., colonial trade declines, R24F69s12
decrease employees, PD26Ja69: 21
in British colonies, discussed in Gt. Brit., PD15Ja67: 21
survey of, PD4F68: 23--R4F68: 14
in British colonies, N. Am., annual account of required, PD12My68: 11--R12My68: 12
encouragement of in Eng., PD18My69: 22, Pi4My75: 23, Pi27J175: 32
investigation of, PD11Mr73: 21
in N.Y., success doubtful, PD5N67: 12
in Prussia, PD7Mr66: 21
in St. John's, Nfd., R31My70: 21
in Saxony, PD7Mr66: 21
in Scotland, PD7Ap74: 23
in Silesia, PD7Mr66: 21
in Spain, employees in, 24Ja51: 31
increase in Phila., Pa., P12My75: 13
in N.Y., P12My75: 13
on Isle of Man, PD13N66: 11
ordered in Bristol, Eng., for N.Y., PD8N70: 21
prohibition in British colonies, N. Am., opposed, P24Mr75: 22
success of in British colonies, N. Am., PD29Oc67: 11
See also Alkaline salt manufacture; Arms manufacture; Cambric; Carpet; China; Cloth; Clothing; Cotton; Flax; Glass; Gunpowder; Hardwood; Hemp; Iron; Lace; Leather; Linen; Mills; Nail; Needle; Paper; Potash; Pots; Saltpeter; Shoe; Silk; Snuff; Stockings; Textile; Wine; Wool
Manufactures, British, amount purchased by colonies, R16My66: 22
boycotted in Mass., PD27Oc68: 31--R3N68: 14
colonial competition forbidden, PD5S66s13--R5S66: 31
colonial orders evaluated, PD5S66s31--R5S66: 21
consumption in America evaluated, PD21Mr66: 21
demand decreases in Jamaica, PD7Mr66: 21
duties on in Hanover, PD22D68: 11
in Portugal, PD7Mr66: 13
encouraged, 2Mr53: 41, R6Ap69: 22, PD8Ap73: 12
exports decline, R4D66: 12
improvement of, PD23Ap67: 13
in Denmark, PD21Mr66: 31
market for in colonies, R12Ag73: 21
in Mississippi, PD14My72: 13
in Turk island, W.I., PD23J167: 23
opposed in New Eng., PD5My74: 13
orders from colonies resumed, PD28Mr66: 23, PD25Ap66: 22--R16My66: 31, R16My66: 32
orders for countermanded by Mass. merchants, PD21J174: 12
by New Yorkers, PD14Mr66: 41
ordered by colonies, PD2My71: 12
ordered for America in Birmingham, Eng., PD4Ap66: 31
patronized by royal family, 10N52: 21
returned from America, PD18Ap66: 23
smuggled into colonies, R20S70: 23
Manufactures, European, demand for decreases, in Mass., PD26N67: 22
export from St. Lucia, W.I., free, PD10D67: 23
from St. Nichols, W.I., free, PD10D67: 23
Manufactures, French, import to U.S. free proposed, D18J177: 11
imported to Gt. Brit., PD5N72: 13
Manufactures, German, British. employed in, R9Mr69: 11
Manufactures, Scottish, demand for in British colonies, N. Am., decreases, PD28Ap68: 12
Manufacturing society, adv. for raw materials, D15Ag77: 61--P15Ag77: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., P18Ap77s32, P13Je77: 11
adv. for apprentices, D13D76: 11--P20D76s23, D7F77: 31--P7F77: 32
adv. for sup't. and accountant, P23Ag76: 32--D24Ag76: 62
adv. of, P9My77: 31--D16My77: 21
continuance of, C21Oc80: 22
hemp mill of, D15Ag77: 61--P15Ag77: 31
linen made by, D21Mr77: 21, D25J177: 41--P25J177: 23
meeting of, P18Ap77s12, D25Ap77: 31--P25Ap77: 11, D25J177: 41--P25J177: 23, D31Oc77: 22--P31Oc77: 23, P5Je78: 32, D10J179: 31, D31J179: 12,

D6N79: 31, D5F80: 33
Manufacturing utensils, export from Gt. Brit. to America regulated, D29Ap75s21
Manwaring, Edward, PD17Ja71: 12--R17Ja71: 12, PD11Ap71: 22, PD30Ja72: 31, R12D72s13
Joseph, death of, PD2N69: 12
Manx, language of, Bibles in, PD23My71: 12
Many, Peter, P27Je77: 32, P17Oc77: 31, D14Ag79: 32
Many, pseud., P28F77: 21
Maple timber, on Bennet's creek, N. C., PD10S72: 23
Mapletoft, John, author, 24My51 :32
Maps, by John Henry, PD25Je67: 32, PD9Je68: 23
for sale, in Newcastle, Va., D3Oc77: 32
in Princess Anne co., Va., D3Oc77: 32
in Richmond co., Va., P24My76: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., 11Ap55: 31, PD17S72: 22, D9D75: 32, D9Mr76: 43
of America, sold in London, Eng., P9Je75: 23--D10Je75: 21
of eastern N. Am., 17Oc55: 11
of N. Am., 5S55: 12, 10Oc55: 12, R12My68: 12, PD28My72: 12
errors in discussed, 7Mr55: 21
of N. C., 16S37: 42
of Va., by Fry, Brooke and Mayo, 5Ja39: 41
by John Henry, PD30J167: 32, PD30Ag70: 33, R27S70: 22, PD4Oc70: 22, PD31Ja71: 32
teacher of, adv. for scholars, PD2My71: 32--R2My71: 31
Mara, Daniel H. W., P5D77: 31
Marable, Hartwell, will of disputed, Pi10N74: 32
Matthew, R23Ap72: 41
adv. for housekeeper and tutor, P2F76: 33
adv. for missing horse, P16My77s11
adv. horses for sale, P30Ag76: 33--D31Ag76: 32
adv. land for sale, R25My69: 31, D18D79: 31, D19F80: 33
adv. plantation for sale, R25My69: 31, R15J173: 41
adv. property, for sale, D16Oc79: 12
adv. tenements for rent, P2F76: 33
burgess for Mecklenburg co., Va., PD8D68: 31, PD11My69s41, PD28S69: 23, R9N69: 11, PD19D71: 22, PD25Ag74: 22,
directs George Jefferson's lottery, PD28Ap68: 31--R28Ap68: 31
opposes use of overseers, P5Ap76: 41
pasture of, P18J177s12
petition to governor against David Christopher, R29Je69: 32
threatened by overseer, P26Ap76: 21
Matthew, jr., P9My77: 32
See also Marrable
Marain, Capt., of the Burgoyne, D28Ag79: 21
Maranhao, Brazil, settlers sent to, 28N51: 12
Marathons, in Eng., 27Ja38: 22
Marbeuf, de, M., in command of French army, D13J176: 11
Marble, discovered in Brunswick, Ger., 5D51: 11
in Ire., 26Ja39: 31
found in New Eng., R3Mr68: 24--PD10Mr68: 21
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Phila., Pa., PD7My67: 31
in Amherst co., Va., D13My75: 12--Pi11My75: 33
Marble flagstones, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD24Ja71: 32
Marble inkstands, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29S74: 32
Marble mortars, for sale, in Hanover, Va., D24J179: 32
in Petersburg, Va., PD30J172: 32, PD1J173: 32, PD14J174: 32, D24Ag76: 61, D27S76: 42
in Richmond, Va., PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Williamsburg, Va., 18Ap51: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22
near Warwick, Va., D28F77: 32
Marble quarries, in Amherst co., Va., C30Oc79: 41
in Minorca, PD23Ap67: 21
Marble slabs, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD20Ja74: 31
in Portsmouth, Va., PD15Ag71: 32, PD14N71: 23, PD1Oc72: 23, PD11N73: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., 17Ja51: 41, 5Je52: 32
Marble squares, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., 3J146: 41
Marble washballs, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, R8N70: 13
Marblehead, Mass., accident in, 21Oc37: 21
attack on threatened, D13Ja76: 22
blockaded by British navy, P26Ja76: 21--D27Ja76: 32
committee, captures letters to British officers, D1J175: 32
transmits resolves to Boston, Mass., PD13Ja74: 23
committee of inspection appointed, Pi15D74: 21
fortification of, P17N75: 31
opposes address to Gov. Hutchinson, R7J174: 23, R14J174: 13
skirmish at, Pi15Je75: 31
town meeting, resolutions censured in Eng., PD27My73: 12
resolutions (text) of 1775, PD13Ja74: 22
See also Association of 1774 supported in; Associations violated in; Boston port bill, relief from by; British army to; British transports in; Emigration from Scot. to; Fast days in; Fires in; Horses, Irish, killed at; Imports to; Militia in; Molasses returned to Dominica, W. I., from; Non-exportation agreements in; Non-importation agreements supported in; Non-importation agreements violation in; Prisoners of war, British exchanged in; Prisoners of war, Tories, to; Privateers; Privateers, American, capture British ships off; Ships, British, in; Ships, Irish, captured by ship from; Ships from; Ships from Baltimore, Md., to; Ships from Halifax, N. S., to; Ships in; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Tea boycotted in; Twins in
Marbles, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23
Marbletown, N. Y., See Negro insurrections discovered in; Rye for relief of Boston, Mass., from; Wheat for relief of Boston, Mass., from
Marbois, M., arrives in Phila., Pa., D9Oc79: 21
Marcasite beads, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R17Oc71: 33
Marcasite birds, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22N70s23
Marcasite combs, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31, R8N70: 13, PD24Oc71: 31
Marcasite crosses, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31, PD7My72: 32, PD14Oc73: 23, R12My74: 32
Marcasite earrings, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
in Halifax, N. C., PD29J173: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., R8N70: 13, PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 13, PD7My72: 32, PD9J172: 31, R15Oc72: 31, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
Marcasite hair pins, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71: 31
Marcasite half moons, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22N70s23
Marcasite hearts, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31
Marcasite hoop rings, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R8N70: 13
lost, adv. for, PD25Ap71: 32
Marcasite hoops, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD17Oc71: 23, PD30Ap72: 31, R15Oc72: 31
Marcasite lockets, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., R17Oc71: 33, PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 13, R15Oc72: 31, PD14Oc73: 23, R12My74: 32
Marcasite necklaces, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
in Halifax, N. C., PD29J173: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., R8N70: 13, PD24Oc71: 31, PD7My72: 32, PD4Je72: 32, PD9J172: 31, R15Oc72: 31, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
Marcasite pins, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32, PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31
Marcasite sprigs, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71: 31
in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., R8N70: 13, PD22N70s23, PD7My72: 32, PD15Oc72: 31, PD22Ap73: 31
Marcasite star pins, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
Marcasites, for sale, PD19Ap70s23

March, Capt., P18J177: 23
Lt., wounded in Acadia, 24Oc55: 21, 31Oc55: 11
Dorman, PD12Mr67: 13
Richard, Capt., of the Mulberry, R26My68: 24, PD5Ag73: 21
Robert, hatter of Salem, Mass., PD27Oc74: 21
March, ship, PD19Mr67: 32, PD9J167: 32
Marchant, Capt., PD27Ag67: 23
Henry, of R. I., PD27My73: 21--R3Je73: 22, Pi11My75: 32
Shadrach, Capt., of the Dolphin, PD22Ja67:31, PD7My67:31, PD11Je67:32
Marche, France, insurrections in, R23Ag70: 23
Marchmont, earl of [Hugh Hume], PD16My66: 21, D22J175: 42
Marck, Doerner &, of Blandford, Va., P19Je78: 31, P16Oc78: 31, D5Mr79: 32, C15My79: 31, C13N79: 12
Marcum, Arthur, P14Mr77: 43
Marcumb, Arthur, PD22Oc67: 22
Marcus Aurelius, pseud., PD17N68: 13, PD17N68: 21, PD27Ap69: 11
Marcus Curtius, pseud., PD12S66: 13
Marcus Fabius, pseud, PD12S66: 13
Marcus hook, Pa., See imports to
Marcy, Samuel, D1J175: 31
Mardenbrough, Mr., ship of lost, PD27N66: 21
Marders, James, deserter, P3Oc77: 31
Mare is., See Explorations on
Maredant's anti scorbutic drops, adv. of, D16S75: 33
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D28Oc75: 23
Maredant's drops, for sale, D15Je76:62--D22Je76: 72
in Williamsburg, Va., D24J179: 31
Maremaid, privateer, D24J179: 22
Maren, Lewis, land of, C25D79: 12--D25D79: 22
Samuel, land of, C25D79: 12--D25D79: 22
Mares, census of in Martinique, W. I., PD25Mr73: 22-R25Mr73: 22
Mareschal de France, privateer, D4D79: 11
Maresquell, Louis, Col., of Mass., D15Ag77: 51
Margaret, H. M. S., 24Ja52: 31
ship, 3Oc51: 32, 17N52: 22, 15D52: 31, 7N54: 22, PD27F72: 32--R27F72: 23, PD2Ap72: 33, PD27Ja74: 32, PD10Mr74: 31, R10Mr74: 22
snow, PD8Oc67: 13
Margaret and Rebecca, schooner, PD19N67: 21
Margaretta, cutter, Pi14S75: 22
ship, PD4F68: 22
Margaretti, schooner, PD22Oc72: 13
Margate, Mr. runaway sailor, PD16Je74: 22--R16Je74: 32
Margate, Eng., business affected by bankruptcies, R5N72: 13
See also Summer resorts in
Margate road, Eng., ships lost in, 24Mr38: 42
See also Shipwrecks in
Margate sands, Thames river, Eng., See Shipwrecks on
Margolle, Bernard, Capt., of the Dean, P16Oc78: 32
Maria, British ship, D4Oc76: 62
H. M. S., D8My79: 21
ship, 29Ag45: 21, D18N75: 22
Maria and Elizabeth, ship, 18Ap45: 21
Maria Wilhelmina, ship, Pi1D74: 21
S. C. ship, P16Je75s13--D17Je75: 23
Marian is., Indian O., See Exports from Cadiz, Sp., to; Exports from Ferrol, Sp., to
Mariana, schooner, P4Ap77: 22
Maricau, Mr., author, PD10Je73: 22
Marie Antoinette, Queen of France, addresses (text) of 1774, D25F75: 21
anecdotes about, PD13D70: 21, PD3Ja71: 12, R18Ag74: 13
beloved in France, D7Ja75: 13
conversation with Franklin, D13N78: 21
description of, PD20S70: 23
Petit Trianon given to, PD1S74: 11
Marie Charlotte, privateer, 18Ap45: 31
Marienbourg, Prussia, fortified by Prussians, PD1S74: 22
Marignie, Capt., of the Le Sensible, D15My78: 22
Marignoli rock, See Shipwrecks on
Marigold, schooner, PD21J174: 31
Marigold seeds, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD26Mr67: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD26Mr67: 32
Marin, See Maren
Marinack, N. Y., See Files, rat tail, bought for Tories in
Marine instruments, invented in British navy, PD11Je72: 31
made in London, Eng., 16S37: 22
Mariner, Dr., adv. for, PD17D72: 23
George, runaway sailor, 5Je52: 32
James, adv. for, PD17D72: 23
Joshua, saved from shipwreck, PD23N69: 21
Mariner, de, Capt., of the Fleur de Lys, 5S55: 21
Marines, See nationality (adj. form)
Marius (horse), R14Oc73: 31
Marjoram, substitute for tea, PD13Ja74:12
Mark, Nephew & co., C11D79: 13
Mark Anthony, horse, PD24Oc66: 22, PD5My68: 21, PD27Ap69: 31, PD17S71: 32--R26S71: 13, D18Mr75: 33, Pi20Ap75:32, P15Mr76:32, P26Ap76:22, P31My76: 32, P26J176: 41, D13N78: 31, D16Ap79: 31
for hire, PD14Je70s23, PD21Mr71: 32, D4Mr75: 32--Pi0Mr75: 33, P11Ap77s31
for sale, R31Oc71: 32
stallion, for hire, R14Ap74:32, D6My75:32, D24Ap78: 32--P1My78: 31, D26F79: 32
Markell, Henry, acquitted of forgery, Pi15Je75: 31--P16Je75s23
Markes, John, R6My73s23, R10Je73s12
Market houses, in Belhaven, Va., [10Ja?]51: 42
in Fredericksburg, Va., Pi20Ap75: 32, D26Mr79: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD2My66: 22, PD5My68: 23, PD2N69: 31--R2N69: 23, Pi2Mr75: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., plans for building, 22Ap57: 31
in Winchester, Va., R22Mr70: 41
Markets, in Bath, Va., PD7Je70: 32--R7Je70: 31
in Greenwich, Eng., 2D37: 41
in London, Eng., 23Je38: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., D11D79: 31
regulated by W. Fla. general assembly, PD13Ag67: 22
Markets, described, in London, Eng., 19N36: 32
Markham, Capt., in battle of Norfolk, Va., P26Ja76: 31
of Chesterfield co., Va., militia, P29S75: 31, P3N75: 12
of the Eagle, PD15Oc67: 13, PD5N67: 12
of the Johnson, R3Mr74: 33
on court martial board, P12Ja76: 33
thanked by Gov. Hamilton's captors, C13N79: 21
Maj., R25Ag68: 32,
Bernard, adv. finding horse, R12Mr72: 31
adv. finding slaves, P3Ja77s21
adv. for runaway slaves, PD28Mr71: 32--R28Mr71: 33, PD26S71: 32--R26S71: 33
adv. merchandise for sale, D25J177: 41--P25J177: 33
adv. ordinary for rent, PD19D71: 33
adv. storehouse, PD8S74: 31
holds mortgage, R23Je74: 42
on Chesterfield co., Va., committee of inspection, PD15D74: 31--Pi15D74: 32
overseer of Brett Randolph, R20Je71: 33, R1Ag71: 33
George, PD25J171: 22, Pi6Ap75s12, D20D76: 22
[George], Capt., of Amelia co., Va., troops, D7Oc75: 31
James, adv. for deserters, D3J179: 32
James, Capt., adv. for deserter, P24Oc77: 33
John, R12J170: 43, PD25J171: 22, D20N79: 31
Joseph, 18Ap51: 22, 9My51: 32
Vincent, PD25J171: 22, Pi6Ap75s12
Markham, Branch &, P11Ag75: 41
Markhoe, Francis, of St. Croix, W. I., PD29Oc72: 13
Isaac, of St. Croix, W. I., PD29Oc72: 21
Marking, teachers of, adv. of, in Va., R30S73: 33, D30Oc79: 31
Markland, John, 9D37: 42
of Talbot co., Md., PD26D71: 23
runaway apprentice, PD3S72: 23
Markletown, N. Y., See Boston port bill, relief from by
Marks, Lt., D21F77: 22--P21F77: 31
John, adv. finding horse, 22Ap57: 32, PD25Ag68: 32, R19Ja69: 32, Pi6J175: 33--P7J175: 31
Joseph, P26S77: 32
Josiah, Lt., P23Oc78: 11
Peter, 7Ag52: 32, R13Oc68: 31, R20J169: 23
Thomas, C13N79: 13--D13N79: 32
Marksbury, Samuel, R2D73: 32
Marksmanship, of Americans, Pi30N75: 13
in Bunker Hill battle, D28Oc75: 13
of Continental army, Pi19Oc75: 13--P20Oc75: 13--D21Oc75: 13
of Mass. militia, Pi18My75: 32
of Virginians discussed, P17N75: 12
See also Gunnery
Marl, at Bosworth, Va., R14D69: 31--PD21D69: 32
near Richmond, Va., PD21J168: 31
on Beaverdam creek, Va., PD21J168:31 R21J168: 32
Marlborough, duke of, eulogy of, 20Je51: 11
protests repeal of Stamp act,

PD19My68: 12
Marlborough, Mass., See Non-importation agreements supported in
Marlborough, Va., See Breweries in; Horse-breeding at
Marlborough, guardship, PD15Jl73: 12--R15Jl73: 11
H. M. S., 19D45: 12, 11S46: 31, 21N51: 22, 24Ja52: 22, PD8Ag71: 11, PD9Jl72: 22, PD24Je73: 21--R1Jl73: 12, PD26Ag73: 13, PD2S73: 12--R2S73: 13, PD2S73: 21--R2S73: 21, D7Oc75: 13
privateer, 21Mr45: 41, 13Je45: 22, 17Ap46: 21, D2Ap79: 21
ship, 20Jl39: 31, 4Ja40: 31, PD6N66: 21, PD27N66: 23, PD11D66: 23, R25D66: 21, PD22Ja67:32, PD11F68:23, R31Mr68:31, R26My68: 31, PD16Je68: 23--R16Je68:31, PD9F69:31, PD9N69:22, R9N69:23, PD25Oc70:21, R11Ag74:32, PD27Oc74:23, PD10N74:41, P1N76:21
sloop, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22
Marlborough brewery, Va., adv. of, PD18Ap66: 31--R30My66: 42
Marlborough forge, Frederick co., Va., PD3Ja71: 33
Marlborough iron works, Pi23N75: 33, P29D75: 33--D30D75: 22--Pi6Ja76: 32, D22N76: 31--P22N76: 32, P5S77: 32--D12S77: 41
convict servants runaway from, D29Je76: 41
See also Indentured servants runaway from; Slaves runaway from
Marlborough plantation, Stafford co., Va., PD27Oc68: 31--R27Oc68: 22
horsebreeding at, PD16Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 33, D12Mr79: 31
runaways from, PD6Je66: 32
sale at, PD25Oc70: 23--R1N70: 32
Marley, Maximilian, P12Je78: 11
Marli, France, See Smallpox inoculations in
Marlin, Abraham, of New York City, PD7Ap68: 21
Marline, captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
in Portsmouth, Va., P18Jl77s11
Marline houselines, for sale, in Smithfield, Va., P1My78: 42
Marling, Daniel, of Philipsburg, N. Y., PD7Ap68: 21
Marlow, Benjamin, Capt., of the Coventry, P14Ap75: 21
William, 7N55: 22
Marmaduke, William, P6Oc75: 32
Marmaduke Matrimony, pseud., PD15Ja67: 11
Marmahue, Capt., of the Polly, P23Ag76: 22--D24Ag76: 71
Marmande, Fr., See Corn price high in; Riots in
Marmillod, Henrietta, PD23Ap72: 12
Marmion, Mr., R28Jl74: 23
Marmontel, Jean Francois, author, PD25F68: 41, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD17S72: 21, D11F75s23
Marnan, Thomas, Capt., of the Tryon, R11D66: 41, PD22Oc72: 13
Marne river, Fr., See Canals from
Marnex, Capt., PD22Ja67: 23
John, Capt., of the Hope, PD29Ag66: 23, PD27N66: 23
Marnex, schooner, D18Ap77: 71--P18Ap77s42
Marnix, John, D24Jl79: 31
Marque, letters of, 5Oc39: 32, 30N59: 32
as provocation for Seven Years' war, 19S55: 11
captured, D17Jl79: 21
granted by Gov. Belcher of Mass., 28S39: 32
by Gov. Wanton of R. I., 12Oc39: 32, 12Oc39: 41
by Lt. Gov. Gooch, 31Ag39: 1
See also Privateers
Marque, letters of, American, capture British ships, off Salem, Mass., D5Je79: 21
capture British transports, C19F80: 31
capture Jamaican ships, D11Oc76: 21
driven ashore by British, D12Mr79: 21, D26Mr79: 22
granted to the Phoenix, D8Ja80: 31
recapture American ships, D20Jl76: 12
Marque, letters of, British, PD14F71: 31--R14F71: 31
against Americans, passed in Commons, D9My77: 31
proposed in Commons, D25Ap77: 21
capture French ships, off Cape Finisterre, Sp., D1Ap80: 13
captured by French, C3Jl79: 22--D3Jl79: 12, D12Je79: 22
granted, 12Oc39: 41
granted British merchants, 39D37: 21, 19My38: 41, 1F40: 41
granted British subjects, 26Oc39: 31, 26Oc39: 32, 29D52: 22
issued against Spanish, D2Oc79: 11
against U. S. and Fr., D10Jl79: 12
preparation by British admiralty rumored, P15Mr76: 22--D16Mr76: 22
proposed against U. S., P30My77: 22
rumored in Gt. Brit., 3N38: 22
ships captured by Mass. ships, D3Oc77: 12
Marque, letters of, Dutch, granted against British ships, D19Je79: 22
Marque, letters of, French, captured by British off Hispaniola, W. I., D1My79: 12
Marque, letters of, Liverpool, Eng., captured by Continental navy, C19F80: 21
by French, D15Ja80: 22
Marque, letters of, N. Y., capture British ships, P6S76: 22
captured by Americans, off Sandy hook, N. J., D18D79: 12--C25D79: 11
Marque, letters of, Phila., Pa., capture N. Y. ships, D11Ap77: 32--P11Ap77s11
Marque, letters of, Salem, Mass., capture British ships, P16Ag76: 22
Marque, letters of, Spanish, granted, 9N39: 31, 1F40: 22
Marque, letters of, Virginia, captured by British, D12Mr79: 21
Marquees, abandoned by Tories to Americans, P19Jl76: 32
Marquis, horse, PD5N67: 13
Marquis d'Antin, ship, 28N45: 21, 12D45: 21
Marquis of Granby, brigantine, PD28Ap74: 23
ship, PD30Ja72: 32, PD37F74: 21
Marquis of Kildare, brigantine, P8N76: 21
Marquis of Rockingham, brigantine, PD7S69: 41
transport, D16Mr76: 23, D30Mr76: 31
Marquiz, de, Mr., shot as rebel in New Orleans, R18Ja70: 22
Marr, Lt., surveys on St. John's is., R21Jl68: 14
Andrew, announces mathematical axioms, D18Mr80: 31
Christopher, R26My68: 22
James, of British army in Mass., D3Je75: 31
John, D11F75: 32, Pi15Je75: 33
William, indentured servant, 25F37: 42, 10Je37: 41, 16S37: 32, 21Oc37: 31
Marrable, Benjamin, PD2D73: 23, P10Mr75: 33, P21Ag78: 41
Edward, PD2D73: 23, P10Mr75: 33, Pi14S75: 31--D16S75: 32, D26D77: 21
George, D5Mr79: 41, C11D79: 23
Hartwell, P17Ja77: 41, P18Jl77: 33
Hartwell, Capt., of Sussex co., Va., P7Jl75s21, P24My76s11, P21N77: 22
Henry Hartwell, land of, C11D79: 23
John, slave of, P21Ag78: 43
Matthew, PD6N66: 31, PD3Ag69: 33, D11Mr71: 21, P1D75: 23, P18Ap77s31
See also Marable
Marrailles, Juan, Don, entertains Washington in Phila., Pa., D9Ap79: 22
Marrello cherry tree, for sale, in Surry co., Va., 26S55: 32
Marrener, William, Pi20Oc74: 23
Marriage, acts concerning violated, 16S37: 22
between Indians and whites, in N. Am., PD30Ap67: 22
decline of, essay on, PD7D69s23
edicts against in Portugal, R11N73s13
of minors forbidden, 31Jl46: 61, 10N52: 31, PD12Ja69: 41, P8Ag77: 11
regulated in Eng., PD20Oc74: 21
sermons on in King and Queen co., Va., PD17Ja71: 23
See also Intermarriage
Marriage act, in Gt. Brit., effect of, PD11Ap66: 22
repeal rumored, PD18Ap66: 22, PD18Je67: 12
Marriage contracts, PD28Ja73: 23, PD15Ap73: 23--R15Ap73: 23
Marriage customs, in Mitylene is., PD15Oc72: 21
Marriage licenses, taxes on, D16Ap79: 22, C15My79: 32
Marriage portions, distributed in Florence, Italy, PD11Je67: 11
Marriage rites, in Assyria, D4N75: 12
Marriage service, adopted by Baptists in Va., Pi21S75: 23
Marriage settlements, PD9D73: 21--R9D73: 22
Marriages, adv. for, in Glasgow, Scot., P17Mr75s23
by bill of exchange, in America. 11Jl51: 31
en masse in Paris, 13F52: 21
encouraged in Cape Breton is., Can., 28N45: 31
in Gt. Brit., 27Je51: 22
in Milan, Italy, PD28S69: 11
in Willsboro, N. Y., PD15Ap73: 12

essays on, R4F73: 13
in Denmark, PD30Ap67: 22
in England, PD18Ap71: 22
in Isleworth, Eng., described, PD24Oc71: 13
in London, Eng., R31D72: 13, PD31D72: 31--R31D72: 13, R13My73: 21
of orphans in Paris, Fr., PD24F74: 23
proposed in press, PD26F67: 12
regulated by parliament, PD9My71: 11
in Austria, PD10Je73: 12
in Chios is., Aegean sea, D15J175: 23
in Denmark, PD18Ap71: 22
in Portugal, PD8Mr70: 22
statistics on, in Paris, Fr., PD18Ap71: 11
Marriages, mass, in Middlesex co., Eng., PD3N68: 12
Marriages, royal, celebrations in Fr. described, PD15Ag71: 12
Marriot, Dr., supports Quebec act, Pi13Oc74: 13
Marriott, Elizabeth, PD1D74: 31
Matthias, R27Ap69: 23, R7S69: 42, PD21Mr71: 32, PD1D74: 31, D23Oc79: 12
William, 5S55. 41
Marrow, William, PD21N71: 22
Mars. French ship of war, D2My77: 22
H. M. S., 24Ja52: 22, 26S55: 12, PD16J172: 22, D28Mr77: 61, D17J179: 21
schooner, R15S74: 33, D25S79: 11, D9Oc79: 21
ship, 18S46: 31, PD4Ap71: 13, PD25N73: 21, PD3F74: 22, P26My25s31--D27My75: 33
snow, shipwrecked, P19Je78: 31
Swedish man of war, D18D79: 11
Marsden, Capt., PD30J167: 31
of the Juno, D1N76: 12
J., Dr., R15Ap73: 32
James, PD31Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 23, PD2My71: 33, PD5D71: 32--R6F72: 43
accused of violating Association of 1774, Pi19Oc75: 31--D28Oc75: 11
adv. estate of Eldred Fisher for sale, PD10D72: 31--R17D72: 32
adv. for runaway slave, P21Ag78: 43
adv. house for sale, PD27S70: 32--R27S70: 23
adv. lots for sale, PD14Oc73: 31
adv. meeting of Richmond ropery, D22My79: 22
adv. slaves for sale, PD8Mr70: 32--R8Mr70: 32
requests payment of debts due, Marsden, Hodgson, & co., PD19J170: 32--R19J170: 33
Marsden, James & co., adv. Westham brewery, for sale, D22Ja80: 32
Marsden, Hodgson & co., Norfolk, Va., PD29Ja76: 33--R19F67: 41, PD19J170: 32--R19J170: 33,
Marsden, Maxwell & co., Norfolk, Va., PD4Mr73: 33--R4Mr73: 32, D24Je75: 32, P4Ag75: 31, Pi19Oc75: 31--D28Oc75: 11
Marseilles, Fr., See Anecdotes from Bankruptcies in; British navy in; French navy from; Imports to; Imports to Phila., Pa., from; Privateers, French, from; Riots in; Ships from Martinique, W. I., to; Ships from Md., to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to Martinique, W. I., from; Ships to N. Y. from; Shipwrecks near; Storms in; Water diviners near
Marseilloise, ship, D1Ap80: 13
Marsh, Capt., 16Ja61: 32
General, embarks for Pensacola, Fla., PD5F67: 22
John, P28Ap75: 23
William, R26J170: 22, PD17S71: 32--R26S71: 41
Marsh, Greenwood & co., adv. merchandise for sale, PD2My71: 33
Marsh, Greenwood & Ritson, PD18Ag74: 32--R11Ag74: 33--P122Je75: 43
adv. agency for Madeira wine, PD2D73: 22--R2D73: 23
adv. brig for charter, PD3F74: 33--R10F74: 41, P4Ag75: 31--D5Ag75: 33
adv. for cargo, PD3Mr74:32--R3Mr74:41, R26My74:41, PD16Je74:22--R16Je74:31
adv. merchandise for sale, PD30S73:31--R30S73:33, PD2D73:22--R2D73:23
adv. ships for charter, PD5Ag73: 23, PD11N73: 22--R11N73: 23, PD12My74p11--R12My74: 41, PD17N74: 23--Pi17N74: 32, P12My75: 32--D13My75: 11
of Norfolk, Va., PD10N74: 43
request settlement of accounts, D19S77: 41
Marsh land, ordered surveyed, R24D67: 33
Marshal, Capt., 16My45: 32
James, court-martialed, P23Ag76s11
Thomas, adv. finding cow, D23Ja78: 31
death of, 21S39: 31
Marshal Saxe, man of war, [10Ja?]51: 31
Marshall, Capt., PD4J166: 21, PD7Ap68: 22, R12Ja69:23, PD16Mr69:22, PD31Ja71:23
in battle of Long is., N. Y., D21S76: 21
of the Duke of Cumberland, PD6Oc74: 23
of the Princess Amelia, PD11Ap71: 12, PD5S71: 31--R5S71: 23
of the Van Tromp, D2Ap79: 22
of the York, R19J170: 23
Col., reports on Va. militia, D29My79:31
to Petticks is., Mass., D6J176: 11
Major, servant of, deserts Va. troops, Pi13D75: 22--D16D75: 33, P15D75: 22
to Suffolk, Va., P24N75s11
Mr., horse of, PD10S72: 31
Mrs., letter to, in post office, PD2Je68: 23
Alexander, 4N63: 43, PD12Mr67: 13
Alexander, Capt., of the Hampstead, 9Ja46: 4, 29My46: 4, 3J146: 4
Benjamin, of Phila., Pa., R23Je74: 32
Charles, Capt., of the Liberty, Pi19Ja75:11
Charles John, PD9Je68: 22--R9Je68: 31, R7J168: 21
Chirstopher, manager of American manufactory, P31Mr75s23
Edward, 14Ag52: 31
deserter, P16Ag76: 43
Francis, PD14Oc73: 31
G., of King George co., Va., R30Ag70: 23
George, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23, PD24My70: 43
Gilbert, R17F74: 33, P21N77: 43, P10J178: 42
J., adv. land for sale, R15Ap73: 32
James, announces departure, R30D73: 32, D16Mr76: 41
death of, R15Ap73: 23, R22Ap73: 33
murdered, 25Ap51: 31
of Augusta co., Va., P18Oc76: 12
smallpox victim, PD28Ja68: 23, PD4F68: 31--R4F68: 31
trustee for opening navigation of Potomac river, PD3N74: 42--Pi10N74: 32
James, Lt., adv. for deserter, P4Ap77: 31
John, adv. expiration of partnership with Robert Hart, PD27Oc74: 32
adv. houses and lots for sale, PD27Oc74: 32
announces departure, D19D77: 22
deserter, D11S79: 32
settlement of estate, C27N79: 21--D27N79: 22
store of, PD25N73: 23
unclaimed tobacco of, P28J175: 32
Lucy, Mrs., debts of disavowed, PD10Oc66: 33
Mary, 17Oc51: 31
Richard, agent, PD17S71: 32--R26S71: 41
Samuel, Capt., of the Nottingham, 4Ap55: 21, 25Ap55: 21, 26S55: 12, 27Ag56: 21
Scotter, convict servant, R29Oc72: 31
T., Col., orders recruits to report, P10J178: 31
Thomas, adv. finding of horse, PD5N72s11
burgess from Fauquier co., Va., PD28S69: 22, R9N69: 11, PD26D71: 23, PD4Ag74: 23
commends Gen. Washington, D11My76:41
delegate to Va. convention from Fauquier co., Va., D1Ap75: 21
elected major of 3rd Va. regiment, P12Ja76:32--D13Ja76:32--Pi13Ja76:22
invention for surveyors, PD7My72: 31
investigates for associators of Fauquier co., Va., R18J171: 32
replaced as major of Culpeper co., Va., minutemen, P7Je76: 31
surveyor of Fauquier co., Va., PD13My73: 33
Thomas, Col., appointed to command Va. artillery, P21N77: 21
approves decision of court of inquiry, D26Je79: 31
in battle of Brandywine, D3Oc77: 31--P3Oc77: 21
land of for sale, D19F80: 31
of Mass. regiment, P13Je77: 22
petitions to Gov. Hutchinson of Mass., R3D72: 12
president of court-martial, D16Oc79: 22
William, acquitted of Toryism, P5J176p21
adv. finding horse, P10My76s12
adv. houses and lots, for sale, D26Mr79: 31
adv. plantation for sale, PD29Oc72: 22, PD16S73: 32, PD10Mr74: 32
disavows wife's debts, PD10Oc66: 33
Marshall, Wishart, Pennell & co. of Md., PD18J171: 23
Marshalsea prison, London, Eng., debtors released from, PD30Ap67: 21
Marshfield, Mass., See British army, quartering in; British army from Boston,

Mass., to; British army in; Quartering opposed in; Sharks discovered off; Shipwrecks near; Tories in; Whales discovered off
Marshman, Capt., R14Jl68: 21--PD14Jl68: 12
William, R2My71: 33
Marsingale, Zachariah, 3Oc55: 32
Marske, Va., See Horse-breeding at
Marston, William, R19Ja69: 32, R17Oc71: 33--PD10Oc71: 31, P28Mr77s22
Martain's mill, Prince Edward co., Va., R27Ap69: 31
Marten, imported to London, Eng., from Can., 28F51: 22
Marten, H. M. S., P22Jl75s12
Marter, Richard, PD29Ja67: 13
Tomkins, acquitted of felony, 15D52: 31
Martha, ship, 8Je39: 22, 21N51: 31, 12D51: 32, 18Je52: 22, 7Ag52: 32, 15S52:32, PD14Mr66:32, PD16My66:23, PD6S70: 32--R6S70: 23, PD23S70: 23, PD20Ag72: 31
merchandise imported on, 29Mr52: 31
sloop, 11Ap55: 32
Martha and Mary, ship, R11Ag68: 24
Martha and Salley, sloop, 18Ja40: 4
Martha and Sally, brig, 2Je38: 41, 27Jl39: 41, 14D39: 1
brigantine, 4Ag38: 42
Martha's Vineyard, Mass., plundering attempted by British, D28Oc75: 32
See also British navy, plundering by on; Ships, American, recaptured from British in; Ships, British, captured by Americans in; Slaves runaway to
Martial, [Marcus Valerius], author, PD25F68:41, PD29N70:21, PD13D70:42, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71:43, D24Ag76: 63, D3Ja77: 43, D17Ja77: 43, D2My77: 83, D4Jl77: 83, D3Oc77: 32
Martial law, in Jamaica, 29Ag45: 22, D25Oc76: 31
Martin, Capt., 8Oc36: 41, PD27Ag67: 22, R6Oc68: 22, PD14S69: 31, R7Mr71: 32, PD4Je72: 32, Pi12Ja75: 33, P24F75s13, D4N75: 31, P26Jl76: 23
of the Aeolus, man of war, D7Mr77: 21
of the Blandford, 29Ag51: 22
of the Caesar, PD28Mr66: 33, PD27N66: 22--R27N66: 22, R11D66: 13, PD13Oc68: 22, PD7My72: 23, PD1Jl73: 32
Col., 1Ap37: 41, 5My38: 32
arrival in Williamsburg, Va., 14Jl38: 41
frees slaves, D13S80: 32
of Antigua, 27My37: 41
Mr., apprehended for British recruiting in R. I., D20Je77: 12
murdered by Shawnees, Pi13Oc74s11
upholds non-importation agreements, PD23N69: 13
Abraham, PD22Ag66: 32, P21N77: 31
Agnes (Dublin), PD21Je70: 32
Alexander, PD28My72: 12, D24Ag76: 81, D12F80: 31
Alexander, Col., P15Mr76s21, P2My77s22, P16My77: 32, P3Oc77: 13
Andrew, D7N77: 32
Anthony, PD9N69: 31, PD21Je70: 33, PD7F71: 31, D10Jl79: 32
Austin, PD10D67: 32
Benjamin, adv. finding horse, PD17S71: 32
author, PD25F68: 41, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18Jl71: 23, PD25Jl71: 33, PD1Ag71: 41, PD8Ag71: 41, PD23Ap72: 23, PD17S72: 21, PD17S72: 22, PD10Je73: 31, PD10Je73: 31, D11F75s23, D25N75: 12, D25N75: 21, D30D75: 12, D30D75: 21, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D25My76: 43
Charles, PD17Oc71: 23, PD15Oc72: 23
Christopher, estate for sale, PD5S66s33
indentured servant, 17Oc51: 32
Christopher, Capt., 4N63: 43
Daniel, at College of N. J., PD29Oc72: 12
Daniel, Capt., of the Success, R7Jl68: 22
David, drowned, D22Ap75: 22
Elizabeth, PD4Ag74: 31, P19Ja76: 42, D14F77: 12
Ephraim, Col., in Sussex co., N. J., D27Ja76: 12
Frank, PD19Mr72: 32
George, 29My46: 32, PD11Ap66: 41, D20Je77: 22, D15Ag77: 71, P19Je78: 12
George, Capt., of the Charming Nancy, R31Mr68: 31, R7Jl68: 22
Henry, PD18F68: 31, PD7Mr71: 31--R7Mr71: 32, R30S73: 33, R18Ag74: 32
Henry, jr., attorney for father, R18Ag74: 32
Isaac, PD11My69: 33
James, accused of forgery, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 31
acquitted of Toryism, P5Jl76p21
house in Williamsburg, Va., PD4My69: 33--R11My69: 33
of N. C., D8Ag77: 21, P15Ag77: 13
plaintiff in Bedford co., Va., court, PD4N73: 23
runaway sailor, P26Jl76: 32
settlement of estate, R21Ap68: 21
James, Col., in N. C., P22Mr76: 11, P22Mr76: 12
Job, deserter, P13Je77: 13
John, 12Je52: 22, D17Jl78: 42
accused of forgery, P21Ap75s42
adv. estate of Christopher Martin, PD5S66s33
adv. finding bull, PD18Oc70: 32
adv. finding horse, R23Ap72: 32
adv. for heirs of Catherine Spence, 4S46: 41
adv. for missing horse, 4S46: 41, D15Je76: 61--D22Je76: 71
adv. for runaway convict servant, 29My46: 41
adv. for runaway slave, D28Ja75: 32
adv. house and store for rent, 28F55: 31
adv. indentured servants for sale, 8My52: 31
adv. land for sale, 21Mr45: 42, 24Ja51: 41, PD4Je72: 33
adv. livestock for sale, 28F55: 32
adv. plantation for sale, PD3N74: 43
adv. sale of estate of Jones Irwin, 11Ap55: 31
adv. sale of estate of Mary Lambeth, 27F52: 41
attorney, 15S52: 41
burgess from Caroline co., Va., 17N38: 41
burgess from King William co., Va., 17Ja52: 41, 27F52: 32, 12D55: 22
convict servant of, 6Je45: 32
indentured servant, 7N54: 31
killed by British, D6Ja76: 31--Pi6Ja76: 22
land of, 31Jl46: 62
member of Westmoreland co., Va., committee [of correspondence], Pi9F75: 31
requests notice of mortgage on slave, PD10Ja71: 33
sentenced for forgery, Pi15Je75: 31
slaves of, PD7N71: 32, R29Ap73: 33
slaves of for sale, P19Ja76: 42
John, Capt., PD27Ag67: 32, D12F79: 32
death of, D20Ja76: 22
of the Brickdale, PD13Jl69: 32, R14S69: 22, PD12S71: 31, PD27Oc74: 23
of the Falmouth, D10Ag76: 22
of the Friendship, D29N76: 32
of the Levant, P23Oc78: 21
John, Col., 15D38: 32, 18Ja40: 32, 24Ja51: 41, 12Je52: 22, 2My55: 22, 27Ag56: 41
John, jr., 18Ja40: 32
Joseph, deserter, P8Ag77: 33
Josiah, gov. of N. C., addressed (text) by general assembly, Pi18My75: 22
addresses by general assembly quoted, PD7Ap74: 23
addresses (text) of, 1771, PD19D71: 11, PD19D71: 12, PD19D71: 13
addresses of, 1773, R22Ap73: 33
addresses (text) of, 1775, Pi4My75: 21
appointed gov. of N. C., PD28Mr71: 23, PD1Ag71: 13
appoints auditor general, P10Mr75s13
army of, P12Ap76: 23
arrives in N. Y., D8Jl75: 23
arrives in N. C., PD12S71: 31
buries ammunition in Tryon's palace, N. C., D21Oc75: 22
commissions judges, PD31Mr74: 23
death of son of, PD14N71: 13
dissolves general assembly, D29Ap75s33
expected in New Bern, N. C., R1Ag71: 23
favors arming of Negroes, Pi31Ag75: 23
favors attack on southern colonies, P16F76: 23
forbids delegates to Continental congress, Pi18My75: 32
given pardoning power, D9S75: 21
goes to Charleston, S. C., D19F80: 23
in Cape Fear, N. C., D6Ap76: 32
informs gov. of S. C. of Indian war in Va., R8S74: 22
instructions opposed by general assembly, R10Mr74: 22
leads Tories in N. C., P15Mr76s13
on board Scorpion, P5Ap76: 32
opposed by committee for New Bern, N. C., Pi31Ag75: 23
orders dismantling of Fort Johnston, N. C., Pi10Ag75: 33--P11Ag75: 32
plans insurrection in N. C., P1Mr76: 32
proclamations of, PD14N71: 13, PD25Je72:31, PD15Ap73:12, R8S74:22, P10Mr75s21, D29Ap75s33, D13Ap76:13
raises troops for British army in

N. C., D24F76: 32
receives circular letter from Adm. Howe, D3Ag76: 12
rejects bills of general assembly, PD15Ap73: 12
reports Toryism in N. C., D11Oc76: 31
sends family to N. Y., P22J175s31--D29J175: 31
supported in N. C., PD29Ag71: 23
suppressed in N. C., D2Mr76: 31
takes refuge in Fort Johnston, N. C., P22J175s31--D29J175: 31
threatened, D23Mr76: 32
threatens Brunswick and Wilmington, N. C., D23D75: 13
tours N. C., PD12Ag73: 21
urges Scottish emigrants to join British forces, D20Ja76: 12
visits Williamsburg, Va., Pi5Ja75: 32, D7Ja75: 23
Josiah, Mrs., visits Williamsburg, Va., Pi5Ja75: 32
Julius, P21N77: 31
Laughlin, refuses to sign Association, Pi6J175: 31
Lewis Burwell, R4F68: 41, PD21Je70: 32, PD28N71: 31, P24Mr75: 41
Luther, recommends Planner Williams to cure cancer, P20Je77: 33
Oliver, convict servant, PD11N73: 23--R11N73: 23
Reuben, PD17D72: 32
Richard, indentured servant, 9Je38: 41
Robert, R27Oc68s14, P15Ag77: 13
Roger, Capt., of the Monarch, 4Ap55: 21
of the Royal George, 25Ap55: 12, 25Ap55: 21
Salmon, author, PD29N70: 21
Samuel, adv. ferry, P18J177s11
adv. finding horse, P6Mr78: 42
adv. flour mill, P1S75: 32
adv. land for sale, 24Ja51: 41
attaches merchandise, R4F68: 41
deserter, 2S57: 42
estate of, P31Mr75s13
of England, PD21Je70: 32
posts land, P24Mr75: 41
Samuel, Capt., of the George, PD21N71: 21--R21N71: 23, PD6Ja74: 32
prohibited from trading with Spain, D8Je76: 31
Sarah, acquitted of manslaughter, P18Ap77s11
Thomas, 13Je51: 32
adv. finding steers, 5S55: 42
deserter, P27S76: 23, P13Je77: 13, D13N78: 12
of Bristol, Eng., 13Je51: 32
runaway sailor, 5Je52: 32
Thomas, Rev. Mr., death of, R20S70: 31
Thomas Bryan, R18J171: 42
William, PD13Oc68: 31, P21N77: 22
adv. finding bull, P7F77: 43
adv. finding horse, 27Oc52: 12, 7N54s22, P17Oc77: 41
adv. finding of steers, D8N76: 32
adv. for missing horses, PD1N70: 23
adv. tavern, PD15F70: 42
of Jamestown, R. I., PD22Mr70: 21
of N. C., deserter, 3J146: 32
William, Admiral, captures French privateers, 21Ag46: 32
William, Capt., of the Ipswich, 25Ja40: 2
[William], Lt., killed in N. J., P20Je77: 23
William Peters, of Pittsylvania co., Va., PD5My74: 31, D11F75s23, Pi16F75: 33, P7J175s23--D8J175: 32
Martin, H. M. S., PD24N68: 21, D10Ag76: 22
H. M. sloop, P14Ap75: 21--D15Ap75: 22
ship, 25Ag38: 32, 20J139: 41, 2N39: 2, 29My46: 32, R8Ag66: 22--PD15Ag66: 23, PD12My74: 42--R12My74: 32, PD19My74: 21, P17Mr75s13--D18Mr75: 32, D8Ap75: 22--Pi13Ap75: 31
sloop, D4Oc76: 61, D1N76: 12
sloop of war, PD27F72: 22, Pi10Ag75: 23--P11Ag75: 21
snow, Pi28Ap75s11
Martin and John, sloop, D10Ag76: 22
Martin Bonetta, H. M. S., PD15S68: 23
Martin co., N. C., See Land for sale in
Martin Galley, ship, 17S36: 42, 29Ap37: 42, 19Ag37: 32, 18N37: 41, 12My38: 41, 4My39: 41, 24Ag39: 3, 25Ja40: 3
Martinborough, Capt., of the Jolly Robin, 28Mr45: 31
Martindale, Capt., captured by British, Pi10Ja76: 21--P12Ja76: 22--D13Ja76: 22
escapes prison in Halifax, N. S., D17Ag76: 12
Martingale, Capt., D20Ja76: 22
Martingales, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD10D72: 23
Martinique, W. I., arms freed Negroes, PD13F72: 23
British attack on rumored, D26Mr79: 21
British ordered to leave, D13Je77: 12--P13Je77: 31
British ships excluded from, PD30J167: 32, PD10D67: 23
defense of, 12F62: 22
fortified by French, PD15J173: 22--R15J173: 13, PD25Ag74: 13
French magazines in, PD23My66: 21
military preparations of, PD8Oc72: 22
naval engagements near, P6S76: 23--D7S76: 12, D7S76: 31
protests captures by British ship, D30My77: 21--P30My77: 22
reinforced, P1Mr76: 21--D2Mr76: 21
supports Americans, D10Ja77: 31
trade relations with America, P28Je76: 13
See also Admiralty court in; Agriculture encouraged in; Ammunition, export from; Bread importation to; British army in; British army to; British colonies, N. Am., favored in; British navy captured by French near; British navy off; British navy to; Cattle raising encouraged in; Census in; Continental agents in; Contraband between Cork, Ire., and; Earthquakes in; Embargoes in; Exports from; Exports from Cork, Ire., to; Exports from Fr. to; Exports from Ire. to; Fires in; Flour, price high in; Flour import to; Flour stored in; French army, number in; French army in; French army to; French navy, number of ships in; French navy from; French navy, from Brest, Fr., to; French navy in; French navy reinforced in; French navy to; French officers arrive in; French transports to; Gunpowder plentiful in; Hurricanes in; Imports to; Imports to Baltimore, Md., from; Imports to Boston, Mass., from; Imports to British colonies, N. Am. from; Imports to Charleston, S. C., from; Imports to Falmouth, Me., from; Imports to Hampton, Va., from; Imports to James river, lower district, Va., from; Imports to Phila., Pa., from; Imports to Va. from; Meal import to; Military stores, export from; Militia of; Negroes from; Planters in; Prisoners, British, freed in; Prisoners of war, British exchanged from; Privateers, French; Privateers, French, fitted out in; Privateers, Va., in; Privateers fitted out in; Privateers in; Prize ships sold in; Provisions, export from; Provisions stored in; Robberies in; Ships, American, chased by British near; Ships, American, in; Ships, American, protected by; Ships, British, apprehended in; Ships, British, forbidden in; Ships, British, lost in hurricane on; Ships, British, lost near; Ships, French, lost in hurricane on; Ships from; Ships from Cork, Ire., to; Ships from Fr. to; Ships from Havana, Cuba, to; Ships from Phila., Pa., to; Ships' sailing time; Ships' sailing time, Ocracoke, N. C., to; Ships to; Ships to Baltimore, Md., from; Ships to Boston, Mass., from; Ships to Cape Anne, Mass., from; Ships to Mass. from; Ships to N. Y. from; Ships to Newburyport, Mass., from; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Shipwrecks in; Shipwrecks near; Shipwrecks off; Slaves, price in; Slaves from; Spanish navy from; Trade, Cork, Ire., to; Warehouses in
Martinique gazette, extract from, D17J179: 21, D7Ag79: 31, D4S79: 22, C13My80: 22
Martin's Brandon parish, Va., church in R20My73: 23
glebe improved, PD10Ja71: 32
vestry orders repairs, PD13D70: 31--R13D70: 32
See also Churchwardens in; Dairies, described in; Dwelling houses, described at; Frame houses, described in; Gardens in; Kitchens in; Necessary houses in; Stables in; Undertakers adv. for in
Martin's Brandon plantation, Prince George co., Va., 7N51: 31, PD27N66: 31--R27N66: 23
contributes to sufferers in Montreal fire, PD6N66: 21
See also Clergy, Anglican, adv. for in; Ships for sale at
Martin's Hundred plantation, James City co., Va., R4Ag68: 31
Martin's road, Charlotte co., Va., P5J176: 33
Martin's visuals, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD4Je67: 33, PD11Ap71: 32, PD17S72: 22, PD10Je73: 34, D24Ag76: 63
Martin's warehouse, Va., PD13Ja74: 33
Martor, Richard, PD18F68: 31
Martyn, John, author, 24My51: 32,

PD10Je73:33
Roger, in Woonsocket, R.I., Pi19Ja75:23
Martyr, Rebecca Dunkerton, Mrs., PD2Je74:32
Tomkins, disavows wife's debts, PD2Je74:32
Marvin, Capt., of the York, PD17S72:13
Mary II, queen of Gt. Brit., ancestry of PD13Ap69:21
funeral of described, 17Mr38:22
Mary, American schooner, D4Oc76:61
brig, 19Ag37:32, 14D39:32, PD26N67:22
convict servants escape from, 9My45:42
brigantine, PD15Oc72:23
British ship, 25Ja40:2, D14Mr77:22
Greenlandman, PD11Ap71:12
H. M. S., 13Je45:21, 24Ja52:31
H. M. yacht, PD6Oc68:13--R6Oc68:14
schooner, 12N36:41, 7Ja37:42, 24Ja37:41, 18Ja40:4, 10Oc45:31, PD6Ap69:22, D10Ja77:31
ship, 15Ap37:12, 9S37:31, 21Ap38:41, 7Jl38:31, 4My39:41, 10Ag39:2, 24Ag39:22, 24Ag39:3, 12Oc39:41, 2N39:2, 2N39:3, 14D39:1, 25Ja40:12, 25Ja40:3, 25Ja40:4, 29My46:4, 14F51:32, 3Oc51:32, 20F52:41, 7Ag52:31, 22S52:32, 29D52:32, 7N54:42, 27Ag56:22, PD6Je66:23, R8Ag66:22--PD15Ag66:23, PD27N66:22, PD27N66:23, PD15Ja67:32, PD22Ja67:32, PD19F67:31--R19F67:22, PD2Jl67:21, R16Je68:24, PD30Mr69:32, PD22F70:32, PD12Mr72:13, PD15Oc72:22, PD12N72:22, PD26N72:22, R24Mr74:21, PD8D74:13, P28Ap75s42--D29Ap75s33, Pi28Ap75:32, D29Ap75:33, P5My75s43, P12My75s23, Pi28S75:21--P29S75:12, D10Jl79:21
sloop, 3D36:42, 25F37:41, 25F37:42, 25Mr37:41, 5Ja39:42, 12Ja39:42, 2F39:42, 9F39:42, 18My39:3, 18My39:4, 25My39:42, 10Ag39:2, 10Ag39:31, 18Ja40:4, 13Je45:32, 29My46:4, PD12Mr67:22, D18Jl77:21
slaves runaway from, 9D37:42
snow, 29Je39:31, 13Jl39:42
transport, D18N75:21
yacht, PD22N70:21
Mary and Anne, ship, 7Jl38:31, 12F62:22, R11Ag68:24
Mary and Betty, snow, 4Jl45:3
Mary and Catherine, ship, 18N37:41
Mary and Elizabeth, British schooner, D11Oc76:21
privateer, P4D79:11
schooner, PD22Oc72:13
ship, PD29Jl73:22--R29Jl73:23, Pi5Oc75:23--P6Oc75:22
sloop, 31D36:42
Mary and James, British ship, D22N76:31--P22N76:21
Mary and Jane, brig, R8S74:31
brigantine, PD25Ag74:22--R25Ag74:33, R1S74:23
ship, 19D55:22, PD18Ag74:31, PD1S74:32, D1Ap75:31
Mary and Jenny, sloop, PD10Mr74:31
Mary and Martha, sloop, 31Ja51:32
Mary and Susannah, brig, PD4Ag68:21--R4Ag68:23
ship, 10N52:22, Pi29Je75:32--P30Je75s11
Mary and Vincent, tartan, R2S73:11
Mary Ann, schooner, R29N70:13
privateer, 4Jl45:21
ship, PD22Ja67:31, PD12Mr67:32, PD7My67:31, PD11Je67:32, PD6Ag67:32, PD3D67:31, PD27Oc68:42
sloop, R25D66:13
Mary Feuron, ship, C28Ag79:33
Mary Galley, H. M. S., 21Mr45:31, 24Ja52:22
Mary Gray, horse, PD20Oc74:31, D18Ap77:11--P11Ap77s43
Mary Grey, horse, Pi30Mr75:32, P15Mr76:31, D18Mr80:33, D25Mr80:31
Mary Harriot, ship, R8F70:23
Mary of Ramsgate, ship, 3Je37:41
Mary Scott's lappets, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD14My72:22
Mary Scott's puffs, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD14My72:22
Mary Swaddle, ship, 18N37:41
Mary Willett, ship, 17Oc51:22
Marychurch, Ishmael, PD9Je74:31
Marye, Mr., PD27Oc68:32--R27Oc68:31
James, 10S36:42, P14N77:23
James, Rev. Mr., R1N70:23, PD9Je74:23
Mary, Mrs., R1N70:23
Peter, of Spotsylvania co., Va., PD15D68:23--R15D68:21, PD11My69s41, PD23S73:32--R30S73:32
Marygold, ship, PD14Ja67:32, PD14Ja68:31
Maryland, back country inspected, PD18F68:22--R18F68:24
boundary with Pa. to be drawn, 24My51:31
British attack on planned, P30My77:22
census of, 26S55:12, PD11Jl66:13
committees assessed for arms, PD29D74:23
committees of inspection, election urged by Provincial congress, PD29D74:23
convention, aids Gov. Eden's passage to Eng., P7Je76:11
address (text) of 1776, D29Je76:32
declarations (text) of 1776, D29Jl76:31
request for election of delegates to, Pi11My75:32
resolutions (text) of 1774, PD21Jl74:21
resolutions of 1775, D2Mr76:23
resolutions (text) of 1775, Pi11My75:32--P12My75s13--D13My75:22, Pi7S75:13
resolutions (text) of 1776, D15Je76:31, D29Je76:31, P5Jl76p11--D6Jl76:82, D20Jl76:32
council, elected, P28F77s13
promises cooperation to Gov. Tasker, 17Jl52:31
replies to Gov. Ogle's address, 6Je51:12
replies to Gov. Sharpe's address, 14Mr55:31
council of safety, opposes Gov. Eden, P5Jl76p11
crown's claim as escheat rumored, PD12Mr72:13
delegates to Continental congress, PD21Jl74:22, D15Je76:32, P28F77s13
to Stamp act congress, 25Oc67s23
general assembly, act for prisoners, R6F72:42
acts of 1767, PD23Jl67:31
acts of 1773, PD29Jl73:22--R29Jl73:23
calls in bills of credit, D26F80:13
election writs invalidated, D6Jl76:82
elections to, 10F38:31, PD27My73:21
grants money for lighthouse at Cape Henry, PD30D73:23
land sold by order of, PD30Ja72:33--R6F72:32
navigation of Potomac river proposed to, D7Ja75:32
proclamations (text) of 1777, D7Mr77:61
prorogued, R16Je74:23
governor attends colonial council of war, 2My55:21
elected (Thomas Johnson), P28F77s13
growth in wealth prophesied, PD30Ja72:23
house of delegates, addresses of, 1768, PD14Jl68:23--R14Jl68:24
promises cooperation to Gov. Tasker, 17Jl52:31
replies to Gov. Bladen's address, 3Ap46:11
replies to Gov. Ogle's address, 6Je51:12
replies to Gov. Sharpe's address, 14Mr55:31
resolutions of 1777, D28N77:11--P28N77:21
inhabitants oppose tea landing PD27Oc74:22
instructions (text) to delegates to Continental congress, D29Jl76:31
mobilization in, D1Jl75:13
petitions against taxation, R16My66:33, R4Ag68:23
praised by Boston, Mass., PD25Ag74:23--R25Ag74:22
number of sailors from in French and Indian war, D18My76:22
ordered to enlist battalions by Continental congress, P4Oc76s11--D11Oc76:42
praised for adhering to Association, R29N70:22
proprietaryship, dispute over, PD29Ap73:22--R29Ap73:22
provincial congress, meeting of set, PD29D74:23
resolutions (text) of 1774, PD29D74:23
provincial court, criminals convicted in, 2My51:31
trials in, 10Jl52:31
refuses to alter government, D1Je76:31
relations with Indians, D16S75:23
represented on committee for trade relief, PD21Mr66:31
resolutions opposed in London, Eng., Pi6Oc74:31
supports conciliation with Gt. Brit., D13Ap76:22
trade allowed, Pi18My75:32
trade suspended, Pi11My75:32--P12My75s13--D13My75:22
treasurer of western shore, bills of credit deposited with, D26F80:13
unity with Gt. Brit. advocated by, D2Mr76:23
willed by Lord Baltimore, PD27F72:31--

R27F72: 23
See also Association of 1774 supported in; Associations in; Associations proposed in; Associations supported in; Bank stock loaning in; Bills of credit issued in; Boston port bill, relief from by; Boston port bill opposed in; Boundary disputes; Boundary lines drawn between Pa. and; Bounties in; Boxing in; British army, cruelty by in; British army, deserters from in; British colonial policy opposed in; British colonies, N. Am., independence supported in; British ministry opposed in; British navy, trade with; British navy to; Cancer cases in; Carpenters in; Census of; Cheese manufactured in; Circular letters from Mass. house of representatives supported in; Colonial agents for; Continental congress, first, supported in; Convict servants, number of; Convict servants exported from London, Eng., to; Convict servants imported for sale in; Convict servants imported to; Convict servants rebel in; Corn, Indian, import to Hampton, Va., from; Counterfeiting in; Crops plentiful in; Declaration of independence supported in; Drought in; Drowings off; Embargoes on; Emigration from Ire. to; Emigration from Va. to; Exports from; Exports from Accomac district, Va., to; Exports from Eng. to; Exports from Gt. Brit. to; Exports from Hampton, Va., to; Exports from James river, lower district, Va., to; Exports from James river, upper district, Va., to; Exports from Martinique, W. I., to; Exports from Rappahannock district, Va., to; Exports from Scot. to; Exports from south Potomac district, Va., to; Exports from York district, Va., to; Fever, jail, in; Forgeries in; Furnaces in; Germans in; Gunpowder mills, bounties for, in; Horse racing cancelled in; Houses, wall thickness in; Ice in; Imports to Gt. Brit. from; Imports to Hampton, Va., from; Imports to James river, lower district, Va., from; Imports to James river, upper district, Va., from; Imports to Port l'Orient, Fr., from; Imports to Rappahannock district, Va., from; Imports to Scot. from; Imports to Va. from; Imports to York district, Va., from; Indentured servants from; Indentured servants imported to; Indentured servants runaway from; Indentured servants to; Indian attacks in; Iron manufacture in; Iron works in; Joiners in; Lambs, killing restricted in; Landings in; Locusts in; Lotteries in; Merchants, British, in; Merchants in; Military training in; Militia from; Militia of; Minutemen of; Murders by convict servants in; Non-exportation agreements supported in; Non-importation agreements in; Non-importation agreements relaxed in; Non-importation agreements supported in; Non-importation agreements violated in; Physicians in; Prices current in; Printers in; Prisoners of war, American, treatment criticized in; Prisoners of war, British, taken in; Privateers; Quartering, payment for in; Races in; Recruiting for Continental army in; Roads, improvement urged in; Ships, British, captured near; Ships built in; Ships from; Ships from James river, Va., to; Ships from Rappahannock district, Va., to; Ships from S. C. to; Ships from York district, Va., to; Ships to; Ships to Gravesend, Eng., from; Ships to Rappahannock district, Va., from; Ships to Weymouth, Eng., from; Ships to York district, Va., from; Shoes requisitioned in; Slaves exported from York district, Va., to; Slaves for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Sons of Liberty in; Stamp act opposed in; Stealing by indentured servants in; Storms off; Taxation of colonies discussed in; Taxation of colonies opposed in; Taxes; Tea returned from; Tobacco, planting forbidden in; Tobacco, profits decrease in; Tobacco crop; Tories arrested in; Tories expelled from; Tories flee from; Tories imprisoned in; Tories in; Townshend act, repeal rumored in; Trade, British-American, regulations opposed in; Transportation to colonies opposed in; Vegetables scarce among British army in; Virginia regiments quell Tories in; Warehouses in; Wheat exported from; Wheat grown in; Yarn stockings requisitioned in
Maryland, brig, D12F80: 31
sloop, D10Ag76: 22
Maryland battalions, in battle of Long island, N. Y., P13S76: 22--D14S76: 31, P13S76s12--D14S76: 51, P13S76s13--D14S76: 52
to Phila., Pa., from Baltimore, Md., P19Jl76: 22
Maryland company of rifles, 1st, exhibits marksmanship, Pi7S75: 32--D9S75: 23
Maryland gazette, 11Ap55: 12
advertisement in, PD19Ap70: 32--R19Ap70: 32
reprinted, R29N70: 21
extract from, PD26S66: 12, D29N76: 52, D14F77: 11--P14F77: 11
new printer of, PD7My67: 23
notice of Va. merchants' meetings in, PD26N72: 21--R26N72: 21
slave adv. in, PD28Ap74: 32
Maryland gazette and Baltimore advertiser, D1Ap75: 32--Pi6Ap75s12
Maryland journal, extract from, D14Mr77: 61
Maryland journal and Baltimore advertiser, extract from, D2S75: 32
Maryland-Merchant, ship, adv. for freight, 10Ap46: 42
Maryland Packet, brig, R9Mr69: 22
Maryland Planter, ship, PD28Ja68: 22, PD15Ag71: 21--R15Ag71: 21
Maryland regiments, arrive in Phila., Pa., P2Ag76: 22
in battle of Harlem plains, N. Y., D4Oc76: 41--P4Oc76: 32
Maryland regulars, in battle of White plains, N. Y., D29N76: 31
Maryland troops, defend St. George's island, Md., P2Ag76: 23
deserters from, P5Jl76p11--D6Jl76: 82
drafted from militia, P9Je75: 23
for Continental service, P28N77: 21
in Fort Washington, N. Y., P13D76: 22
in N. Y., C3Jl79: 22
join Continental army, Pi17Ag75: 32--P18Ag75: 21--D19Ag75: 31, D19Ag75:32, Pi7S75: 11--D9S75: 23
military ability praised, D11Oc76: 32
raised for Quebec expedition, 11Jl46: 41
to N. J., P9Ag76: 21--D10Ag76: 32
Marylanders, in Va. regiments, 27Ag56: 32, 2S57: 42, P2My77s12, D1My79: 31
Masarine, ship, 4F37: 31
Mascall, Mr., opposes British colonial policy, D13Ja76: 11
Mascarene, [Paul], lt. gov. of N.S., 6Je45: 22
Mascoll, Capt., P23F76: 13--D24F76: 22
Mascou, John Jacob, Dr., author, PD18Jl71: 23, PD8Ag71: 41
Mascres, Francis, attorney general of Quebec, PD6Je66: 22
Mash, Sarah, C13N79: 22
Masham, Lord, to embark for America rumored, D28Oc75: 21
Mr., opposes Hanoverian troops, D17F76: 41
Maskall, Henry, accused of forgery, P21Ap75s42--D22Ap75: 31
Thomas, indentured servant, 20Jl39: 41
Maske plantation, Richmond co., Va., horse breeding at, PD30My66: 32--R30My66: 33
Mason, Capt., PD7Mr66: 23, PD27Ja74: 31--R27Ja74: 33, D19F80: 23
company of, P21N77: 11
on court-martial board, P12Ja76: 33
Col., P12Ap76: 32, P10My76: 43, P3Oc77: 22, P10Oc77: 23, D7N77: 32, P3Ap78: 21
slave of, 1D52: 12
Lt., D28F77: 41--P28F77: 22
ordered to join to regiment, P23Oc78: 11
Mr., accused of stealing slave, P24Oc77: 23
clerk of Middlesex co., Mass., Pi29S74: 32
lodgings of, R23Jl67: 13
slave of, R1Jl73: 33
Benjamin, adv. for bids for repairs to glebe house, R31Mr74: 32
Betsy, marriage of, D4F75: 32
Charles, PD19Mr67: 33, R29N70: 41
Christopher, 2Mr53: 42, PD9N69: 31, R4Ag74: 33
Daniel, P6Mr78: 42
David, adv. riders to carry newspapers, P6Mr78: 12
adv. stallion for hire, PD21Mr71: 32
announces departure, PD1Jl73: 32--R1Jl73: 32
appoints Daniel Fisher agent, P11Ap77: 21
burgess for Sussex co., Va.,

PD1D68: 31--R1D68: 21, PD11My69: 41, PD14S69: 31--R14S69: 22, R9N69: 11, PD12D71: 31, PD28J174: 31
delegate to Va. convention from Sussex co., D1Ap75: 21
directs George Jefferson's lottery. PD28Ap68: 31--R28Ap68: 31
elected to Va. senate, P6S76: 32
on committee for Sussex co., Va., P7J175s13, P7J175s21
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
takes orders for Va. justice, PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 41
David, Col., PD11Ag74: 33--R1S74: 33, P17Oc77: 33
adv. for deserters, D24Ap78: 31--P1My78: 42
adv. for runaway slaves, P24Oc77: 23
appointed colonel of 15th Va. regiment [6th battalion], P14F77: 23
explains medical discharge from army, P24Oc77: 23
field officer of Va. regiment, D15N76: 21--P15N76: 32
joins Gen. Washington, D4Ap77: 21
marriage of daughter of, D4F75: 32
orders draftees to report for service, P3Oc77: 23
orders of, P31Oc77: 23
orders recruiting officers to report, P30My77: 11, P4J177: 31
orders recruits to be inoculated, P19S77: 21
orders troops from Fredericksburg, Va. to Lancaster, Pa., P12D77: 31
orders troops northward, P2[1]N77: 11
publishes orders of Gen. Washington, D24Ap78: 41
requests report on Va. troops, P3Oc77: 22
warns against desertion, P19S77: 21
Edward, sentenced for felony, PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 21
Elizabeth (Wallace), Mrs., P5D77: 22
French, in 2nd Va. regiment, 20Je71: 32
George, adv. for bids for building Truro parish vestry house, PD31Mr74: 32--R31Mr74: 32
adv. merchandise for sale, PD28Oc73: 22. R22J173: 33
calls meeting of Ohio co., 10Ap52: 31, 6Oc52: 31, PD11F68: 31--R11F68: 31, PD5Mr72: 32, PD14My72: 22, PD22J173: 31--R22J173s21, PD29J173: 23--R5Ag73: 32, D24Ap78: 22--P1My78: 31
declines to be delegate to Congress, P27Je77: 11
delegate to Va. convention from Fairfax co., P3Mr75s23, P26Ap76s23
delegate to Va. general assembly, P9My77: 23
elected member of Congress, P23My77: 11
instructions from Fairfax co., Va., P26S77: 11
investigates for associators of Fairfax co., Va., R18J171: 32
letter to, in post office, R4D66: 23
manages lottery, [10Ja?]51: 42--17Ja51: 42
notifies Patrick Henry of governorship, P5J176: 23--D6J176: 21
on committee for Fairfax co., Va., R4Ag74: 22
on committee of inspection in Fairfax co., Va., R11Oc70: 31
on Va. committee of safety, P25Ag75: 63--D26Ag75: 31, P8S75: 21
plaintiff in Chancery court, R24D67: 42, R19Ja69: 32
saves lives of six men, PD10Ag69: 31
trustee for opening navigation of Potomac river, PD3N74: 42--Pi10N74: 32
Gideon, deserter, P21N77: 11
Henry, PD3Ag69: 32
Isaac, jr., adv. finding horse, 2My55: 41
James, adv. finding horse, P2Je75s43
adv. for missing horse, P25Ap77: 12, P19S77: 23
adv. for runaway slave, C28Ag79: 32
adv. land for lease, D26D77: 12
adv land for sale, PD10N74: 42, P3Oc77: 22
adv. stallion for hire, D25Mr75: 33
agent for David Mason, PD1J173: 32--R1J173: 32
James, Capt., P12J176: 32
company of, P30Ag76: 42, P11Ap77: 22
of Sussex co., Va., militia, P7J175s21
of 5th Va. regiment, P2My77s11
John, accused of horse-stealing, Pi30Mr75: 32
adv. finding ewes, R9S73: 41
adv. finding horse, 25Oc65s42
adv. finding steer, 12D55: 41
adv. for runaway convict servant, PD1Je69: 32
adv. land for sale, PD3Mr68: 32, R3My70: 31, R13S70: 31
clerk of Sussex co., Va., committee, P24My76s12
indentured servant, R12My74: 41
quarter of, PD10Ja71: 33
[John], Chaplain, arrives in Fort Stanwix, N. Y., D25J177: 21
John, jr., on Sussex co., Va., committee, P7J175s13
John, Major, daughter of, PD23S73: 23--R23S73: 32
Jonathan, PD6S70: 22, PD6S70: 23, PD29Oc72: 12
Littleberry, collector for Va. gazette, P9F76: 11
Mary, Mrs., R29N70: 41, R31Oc71: 31
N., appointed to Stafford co., Va., committee, R28J174: 23
Nathaniel, P11Ap77: 21
Peter, P4J177: 32
Richard, R7S69: 42, PD23N69: 21, PD25Ap71: 31
Sally, death of, PD23S73: 23--R23S73: 32
Sarah, C13N79: 22
Thomas, R17Ag69: 32, R5Oc69: 32, P11Ap77: 21
Thomas, Capt., of the Prince of Wales, PD26N67: 22
Thomson, admits writing British American letters, R28J174: 21
adv. cash basis of business, PD24My70: 32--R14Je70: 42
adv. dismissal of J. M. Gidley as collector, R16Je74: 31
adv. finding horses, R14Je70: 42
adv finding cattle, D25Mr80: 33
adv. finding steer, R15N70: 43
adv. for runaway indentured servant, P12S77: 33
adv. for runaway slave, R22S68: 32
adv. land for sale, R6My73: 32
adv. lots for sale, R9N69: 31, R26My74: 41
adv. property for sale, R29Ap73: 23
British American letters reprinted, R16Je74: 21, R30Je74: 11, R7J174: 12, R14J174: 11, R21J174: 11, R28J174: 11
burgess from Loudoun co., Va., PD26D71: 23
burgess from Stafford co., Va., PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 21, PD11My69s41, PD28S69: 23, R9N69: 11
cure for pleurisy by, PD23S73s12, Pi16F75: 11
death of wife of, R31Oc71: 31
delegate to Va. general assembly from Loudoun co., P9My77: 23
demands lawyers fees, PD20My73: 22--R20My73: 22
demands payment of debts, PD24My70: 32--R14Je70: 42
marriage of, P5D77: 22
signs Va. Assocation, PD25My69: 12
tenement of, PD9D73: 22
trustee for opening, navagation of Potomac river, PD3N74: 42--Pi10N74: 32
W., adv. estate of William Mason for sale, P5D77: 32
William, adv. finding cows, R1Je69: 31
adv. plantation for sale, PD19D71: 32, PD7J174: 32--R30Je74: 32
adv. transfer tobacco for sale, PD19J170: 33--R19J170: 32
agent for Isaac Collier, Pi16Mr75: 33
author, PD25F68: 41, D11F75s23, D25N75: 12, D30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D24Ag76: 52
deserter, 2S57: 42
Winfield, R2D73: 31
Mason brooches, See Garnet mason brooches; Gold mason brooches; Paste mason brooches
Masons, adv. for, in Buckingham co., Va., P2Ag76: 32
in Boston, Mass., PD20Oc74s12
See also Freemasons; Indentured servants as; Stone masons
Mason's creek, Va., See Land for sale on
Masons hall, Norfolk, Va., PD19My74: 42--R19My74: 42
Masons medals, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD17S67: 21
See also Garnet mason medals; Gold mason medals; Paste mason medals
Mason's mill, Sussex co., Va., PD1N70: 22
Masquerades, discontinued at Opera House, London, Eng., PD10Mr74: 22
for children in London, Eng., PD11J171: 12
in London, Eng., 11My39: 31, PD11Ap71: 21, PD9My71: 11, PD17Je73: 21, PD1J173: 21, D24Je75: 21, Pi10Ag75: 31--P11Ag75: 31--D12Ag75: 23, P15S75: 13
described, PD30My71: 13, PD23J172: 12, PD23J172: 31, PD30J172: 22, PD22Ap73: 21
in Stratford, Eng., described,

R23N69: 21
popular in Eng., PD23J172: 21
prohibited in Stockholm, Sweden, PD23Ap67: 21
in Gt. Brit. rumored, PD5N72: 22
taxes on in Gt. Brit. proposed, R3My70: 11
on tickets to, in Eng., P23Je75s11
Mass houses, suppressed in London, Eng., PD7Mr66: 13, PD9J167: 23, PD10S67: 13
Massachusettensis, pseud., Pi26Ja75: 13
Massachusetts, act for administration of justice discussed in parliament, R14J174: 21
passed in parliament, R14J174: 31
admiralty court established, P8D75: 21, D13Ja76: 32
assists in Louisburg expedition, 16My45: 21
attitude toward in Gt. Brit., PD16J167: 13
boundary with N.H. settled, 7Oc37: 22
with N.Y., PD16S73: 22
cadet company, opposes dismissal of Col. Hancock, R8S74: 31
capital to be moved from Boston, R29Mr70: 22
census of, 26S55: 12, PD11J166: 13
charter, change discussed, PD4My69: 31, R11Oc70: 31
discussed, PD19J170: 11, PD26J170: 13, PD21J174: 13
favored by Bishop of St. Asaph, PD29S74: 13--R29S74: 13
not revoked, PD2My71: 31
quoted, R29Ap73: 21
revocation rumored, PD12My74: 33, PD12My74: 41
revocation satirized in London, Eng., PD9Je74: 12
revocation urged, PD26My74: 21
to be revoked, PD20S70s21--R20S70: 22, R11Oc70: 22, PD7F71: 21--R7F71: 12
civil officials, disavowed in Suffolk co., Mass., PD6Oc74: 21--Pi6Oc74: 23
committees of correspondence defended, PD10Mr74: 22
formation discussed, PD18F73: 21
meeting in Boston, PD2Je74: 22
members appointed, R1J173: 23
purposes outlined, PD24Je73: 31--R1J173: 23
support colonial post office, PD28Ap74: 21
concessions to rumored, PD14D69: 13
conciliation with Gt. Brit. impossible, PD20Oc74: 22
conduct commended in Gt. Brit. PD4Je67: 23
criticized in Eng. PD19My74: 33
confers about association with R.I., PD6S70: 23
convention of towns condemned by parliament, PD23Mr69: 31
disapproved by Hatfield, Mass., R3N68: 14
disperses, R3N68: 14
explains Mass. opposition to British policies, PD3N68: 13--R3N68: 22
opposed by parliament, R25My69: 12
petition refused by gov., PD27Oc68: 31--R27Oc68: 13
supported by Norwich, Conn., PD10N68: 21
corruption of government criticized, Pi1D74: 22
council, addresses Gen. Gage, R17N68: 11, PD7J174: 21--R7J174: 23, D18N75: 23
addresses (text) Gov. Hutchinson, PD19J170: 11, PD4Mr73: 11
addresses of 1770, PD26J170: 13
addresses of 1772, PD25Je72: 23
appointed, P9Je75: 23
appointment by king opposed in Mass., Pi20Oc74: 21
choice discussed, R23Je74: 12
committee appointed to consider affairs in Mass., PD4Ag68: 22
denies attacking government, R18J166: 11
disputes with governor, PD12Ja69: 21--R12Ja69: 21
election of criticized in Eng. PD23F69: 22
elections disputed, PD16Je74s21
hears proclamation, PD12D71: 22
increased, D12Ag75: 23
meets with Gen. Gage, PD2Je74: 23
moves to Boston, PD13Oc74: 13
opposed by Gov. Hutchinson, PD22J173: 21
opposed by Lt. Gov. Oliver, PD22J173: 23
petitions king, PD4Ag68: 22, PD15D68: 12--R15D68: 12, PD12Ja69: 21--R12Ja69: 21
protected by British army, Pi20Oc74: 31
provides for quartering of soldiers, PD3N68: 22--R3N68: 24
qualifications for, PD16Je74s21
refuses to publish governor's proclamation, R15D68: 11
refuses to quarter troops, PD27Oc68: 23
refuses to send for army, PD8S68: 22
resignations forced, Pi29S74: 32
sails for Louisburg rumored, 29Ag45: 22
satirized, Pi29S74: 31
secrecy maintained, PD8S68: 21
suggests Boston factory for army, PD24N68: 22
supported by house of representatives, R20J169: 21
supports British army's quarters, PD9F69: 23
councilors refuse appointment in, PD29S74: 31
courts criticized by assembly, PD27J169: 22--R27J169: 13
open, PD7Mr66: 22
criticized by Earl of Chatham, PD8S74: 22--R8S74: 31
defense of discussed, P21Ap75s31
delegates set out for Continental congress, PD1S74s22
delegates to Continental congress, PD7J174: 22, R15S74: 31, D3Ja77: 21
to Stamp act congress, 25Oc65s23
disaffection surprises British, PD8Oc72: 21
criticized, R25D66: 21
disobedience discussed by George III, Pi3F75b11--P3F75s22--D4F75: 22
economy in, PD26N67: 22
general assembly, See Mass. general court
general court, acts of, 1751, 2Ja52: 32
acts of, 1755, 2My55: 11
acts of, 1766, PD15Ja67: 31, PD19N67: 21
acts of, 1774, PD14J174: 22
acts (text) of, 1775, D23S75: 23--Pi28S75: 23
addresses Gov. Bernard, PD29Je69: 22, PD3Ag69: 22
addresses of, 1770, PD1N70: 13
addresses (text) of, 1776, D20Ap76: 21
adjourns to Cambridge, 29My52: 21
adjourns to Salem, PD23Je74: 12
British regulation opposed, R27My73: 13
chosen by written vote, PD8Mr70: 21
committees of, PD14J168: 21--R14J168: 21
conduct censured in Gt. Brit., PD25Je67: 31, PD2J167: 23, PD23J167: 23
congratulates Shirley on military appointment, 12D55: 12
convened, PD13My73: 23, PD22S74: 32, Pi27Oc74: 31
discusses Gov. Hutchinson's letters, PD1J173: 31, PD8J173: 23--R8J173: 23
disolution abolishes free government, R25Ag68s22
dissolution threatened, PD21J168: 21--R21J168: 14, PD28J168: 11--R28J168: 11
dissolved, R4Ag68: 21, PD4Ag68: 22, PD7J174: 22, PD14J174: 22, Pi20Oc74: 21
election of, PD25Je72: 23
forbidden to meet in Boston, Mass., R11Oc70: 22
grants poor relief, 30J152: 22
governor's control over meetings upheld, PD3D72: 11--R10D72: 22
impeachment of Peter Oliver resolved, PD24Mr74: 22
investigation of Hutchinson's and Oliver's letters, PD22J173: 21
letter from Salem committee quoted, D25My76: 31
letter to Lord Dartmouth (extract from), PD21J174: 31
letter to Va. general assembly, R12Ag73: 22
meeting at Cambridge opposed, PD26J170: 13
meeting in Boston requested, PD25Je72: 23
meets in Cambridge, PD19J170: 11, PD25Oc70: 13
memorial considered in Gt. Brit., PD21My67: 22
petitions king, PD14D69: 11, R20My73: 11--PD24Je73: 12
petitions of 1774, PD5My74: 11
petitions opposed by Gov. Hutchinson, PD22J173: 22
postponed by Gen. Gage, PD20Oc74s11--Pi20Oc74: 31
postponement ordered, PD2F69: 22
powers discussed, PD18F73: 22, PD4Mr73: 12
praised, PD10Ag69: 13, PD22F70: 23
presents livestock to Com. Warren,

23My45: 31
proceedings condemned by parliament, PD23Mr69: 23
proceedings of 1774, PD16Je74s21
prorogued, PD22F70: 12, PD7Ap74: 22--R7Ap74: 21
proroguement of discussed, PD19J170: 13
raises troops, 3Oc55: 22
recalled, PD25My69: 12
refuses to accept report of lt. gov., PD1N70: 21
relations with governor, PD19Mr67: 31, PD14Ap68: 23
removal to Boston opposed in Gt. Brit., PD8Oc72: 21
removal to Salem, PD16Je74s21
requests removal to Boston, Mass., PD25Oc70: 13, PD1N70: 13, PD2My71: 31
resolutions (text) of 1774, PD27Oc74: 21
resolutions of 1776, D25Oc76: 21
resolutions (text) of 1777, P19D77: 11
rights upheld, PD3Je73: 22
short session favored, 27Je51: 32
Stamp act legislation discussed in Gt. Brit., PD18Je67: 23, PD25Je67: 31
supports Va. resolutions, R1J173: 23
suspends business, R13J169: 12
thanks William Pitt for support, PD14My67: 21
to meet at Harvard college, PD13J169: 21--R13J169: 21
votes to proceed with business, PD1N70: 21--R1N70: 22
government,changes in proposed, PD19My74: 13
commissioned, Pi16Mr75: 31--P17Mr75s21--D18Mr75: 22
discussed, D25F75: 21
regulation of proposed in parliament, PD19My74: 31
removal to Salem, PD16Je74s12, PD30Je74: 13, R30Je74: 32
reorganization rumored, PD9Mr69: 12
governor, denied seat in council, PD23Ap67: 22
powers discussed, PD9Je74: 23
salary, PD11Ap71: 22
grants land to Six Nations, 28N51: 32
grievances known in Eng., PD11Ag74: 21
house of representatives, addresses (text) Gen. Gage, PD7J174. 22
addresses George III, PD30Oc66: 13
addresses Gov. Bernard, PD13J169: 13--R12J169: 12, R20J169:12, PD10Ag69: 11--R10Ag69: 11, PD10Ag69: 12--R10Ag69: 12
addresses of 1766, PD29Ja67: 31
addresses of 1770, PD26J170: 13
addresses of 1771, PD23My71: 12
addresses of 1772, PD25Je72: 23
addresses of 1773, PD18Mr73: 22, PD25Mr73: 23, PD29J173: 22
business outlined by Gov. Bernard, PD27J169: 13--R27J169: 11
celebrates king's birthday, PD13J169: 22
circular letter answered by N. J. and Conn., PD21J168: 21--R21J168: 13
circular letter answered by Va., PD21J168: 12--R21J168: 11
circular letter approved in Va., PD26My68: 12
circular letter (text) by, PD21Ap68: 21
circular letter defended, PD4Ag68: 22--R4Ag68: 22, R18Ag68: 23
circular letter opposed by king, PD21J168: 11
circular letter ordered rescinded, PD21J168: 21--R21J168: 13, PD28J168: 11--R28J168: 11
circular letter reaffirmed, PD28J168: 12--R28J168: 12
circular letter supported, R1S68: 11, R18Ag68s21
circular letter supported in Ga., R28J168: 23
circular letter supported in Md., PD14J168: 23--R14J168: 24, R4Ag68: 23
circular letter supported in R.I., PD8S68: 21
circular letter upheld in Phila., Pa., PD1S68: 21
considers Hillsborough's letter, PD21J168: 11
defends committees of correspondence, PD10Mr74: 22
discusses British-American affairs, R3Mr68: 24--PD10Mr68: 22
discusses indemnity for riots, R8Ag66: 12
elects councilors, PD16Je74s21
letter (text) to agent in London, Eng., PD5S71: 23
letter (text) to Hillsborough, R18Ag68: 22
letter to Va. house of burgesses, PD10Ag69: 13--R10Ag69: 22
meeting at Harvard opposed, PD11J171: 21
orders list of civil officers, PD31Mr74: 23
petition against governors defended, R19My74: 11
petition (text) for removal of Gov. Bernard, R5Oc69: 21
petition to king discussed, PD14Je70: 13
petitions against taxation, PD24Mr68: 31--R24Mr68: 31
petitions (text) George III, PD8S68: 13, R27Oc68: 13
petitions for removal of Gov. Hutchinson, PD29J173: 22--R29J173: 22, PD5Ag73: 21--R5Ag73: 21, PD26My74: 22
praised, PD28J168: 21--R28J168: 21
protests rule by ministerial instructions, PD11J171: 21
relations with governor, PD24Mr68: 31--R24Mr68: 31
replies to governor's address, PD28J168: 12--R28J168: 12
requests removal to Boston, PD23My71: 13
resolutions of, PD27J169: 21--R27J169: 11, R30Je74: 32
resolutions of 1768, PD7Ap68: 21, PD28J168: 12--R28J168: 12
resolutions of 1772, PD6Ag72: 21
resolutions of 1773, R6My73: 22, PD24Je73: 31--R1J173: 23
resolutions of 1774, PD7J174: 22, R7J174: 23
supports council of Mass., R20J169: 21
toasts of, PD13J169: 22
inhabitants ordered to surrender arms, D23S75: 23
praised, Pi9Mr75: 23
refuse supplies to Gen. Gage, D22Ap75: 21
investigation authorized by parliament, PD23Mr69: 31
judges, fixed salary for proposed, PD18Mr73: 22
refuse crown salaries, R10Mr74: 23
juries, election of criticized in Eng., PD23F69: 22
refuse to serve, PD22S74: 32--R22S74: 32
justices of peace, admonished by governor, PD15D68: 12--R15D68: 11
loyalty to crown professed, PD3N68: 21--R3N68: 22
military government in criticized, PD27Oc74: 21
mixed government upheld in, R27My73: 12
mobilization system proposed, Pi27Oc74: 13
navy board, reports loss of ship, D6N78: 22
number of sailors from in French and Indian war, D18My76: 22
oath for officers, prescribed by general court, D23S75: 23--Pi28S75: 23
officers' salaries, PD15Oc67: 13
opposed in Gt. Brit., PD29N70: 13--R29N70: 13, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 23
opposition to British discussed, D14Ja75: 23
to Gt. Brit. approved in colonies, PD4Ag68: 23--R4Ag68: 24
ordered by Continental congress to enlist battalions, P4Oc76s11--D11Oc76: 42
petition of presented to king, PD7D69s12--R7D69: 12
petitions against taxation, R16My66: 33, R3Mr68: 24--PD10Mr68: 22
praised for Louisburg expedition, 28N45: 32
for upholding freedom, PD10Mr68: 22
provincial congress, address to clergy of Mass., Pi12Ja75: 31
address (text) to Gen. Gage, PD1D74: 22
address (text) to inhabitants, D14Ja75: 11, Pi9Mr75: 22--P10Mr75:21
address to king prepared, P3Mr75s22
addressed (text) by Gen. Lee, Pi3Ag75: 23--P4Ag75: 22--D5Ag75:23
addressed (text) by Gen. Washington, PiAg75: 22--P4Ag75: 21--D5Ag75: 23
addresses (text) of 1775, Pi3Ag75: 22--P4Ag75: 13--D5Ag75: 22, Pi3Ag75: 23--P4Ag75: 22--D5Ag75: 23
formed, PD27Oc74: 21
meetings of, Pi27Oc74: 13, Pi29D74: 12, P3Mr75s21, Pi22Je75: 32
moves from Cambridge to Worcester, Pi13Ap75: 32
reasons for dissolution discussed, Pi26Ja75: 13
reports of battle of Lexington and Concord, P26My75s31
requests assistance for inhabitants leaving Boston, Pi11My75: 23

resolutions endorsed by general court, D23S75: 23, Pi28S75: 23
resolutions (text) of, P21Ap75s31
resolutions (text) of 1774, PD29D74: 22--Pi29D74: 13
resolutions (text) of 1775, Pi20Jl75: 32--P21Jl75s13--D22Jl75:32
sets fast days, Pi9Mr75: 31--P10Mr75: 22, Pi6Ap75: 21, Pi11My75: 31
supported in Middlesex co., Mass., Pi6Oc74: 23
supported in Suffolk co., Mass., PD6Oc74: 22--Pi6Oc74: 31
punishment supported by Commons, P17F75: 32
threatened by governor, PD27Oc68: 23
rebellion in declared, P5My75s41
relations with Indians, R1Jl73: 23
represented on committee for trade relief, PD21Mr66: 31
requested by N. Y. to contribute to Indian funds, 14Ag46: 22
resistance discussed by George III, PD8S74: 21
revenue officers, return to Eng. rumored, D22Ap75: 11
revolutionary leaders arrest opposed in Suffolk co., Mass., PD6Oc74: 22--Pi6Oc74: 31
offered amnesty, D15Jl75: 22
ordered arrested, PD4My69: 31, R25My69: 13
revolutionary spirit opposed by Lords, Pi3F75b11--P3F75s23--D4F75: 22
rewarded for French and Indian war support, PD8Oc72: 21
royal treasurers, supported rumored, P14Ap75: 22
sends emissaries to Canada, 24My51: 22
sends ship to aid Annapolis Royal, 4Jl45: 21
skirmishes in, Pi7S75: 11
Stamp act legislation discussed in Gt. Brit., PD2Jl67: 23
superior court, adjourns to Faneuil hall, PD15D68: 12--R15D68: 11
judges appointed by house of representatives, PD18Mr73: 22
judges salaries discussed, PD10Mr74:22
judges to be paid by crown, PD3D72: 11, R3D72: 12, PD18Mr73: 22, PD25Mr73: 23
judges to refuse salary rumored, PD25Mr73: 23
trials in, R19Ja69: 22, PD29N70: 12--R29N70: 13, PD17Ja71: 12--R17Ja71: 12, PD11Ap71: 22
supported in Continental congress, PD10N74: 11--Pi10N74: 12
supports conciliation with Gt. Brit., D13Ap76: 22
tax for 1771, R4Oc70: 21
tenure of offices regulated by general court, D23S75: 23--Pi23S75: 23
town meetings defended, PD4Mr73: 11
proceedings to be published, PD25F73: 23
regulation opposed in Newport, R.I., Pd30Je74: 21
towns support Boston on tea question, R30D73: 31
trade with Fr. direct sought, PD18Ag74: 11
with Italy direct sought, PD18Ag74: 11
with Portugal direct sought, PD18Ag74: 11
with Sp. direct sought, PD18Ag74: 11
treasury, ordered moved to Salem, R7Jl74: 31
treaties with Mohawks on education, 28N51: 32
unconditional surrender for proposed, D7Oc75: 11
united against Gt. Brit., PD22S74: 32
unity in discussed, D25F75: 23
war with Penobscots declared, 12D55: 11
See also Admiralty courts, opposed in; Ammunition bought in N. Y., for; Antipaedobaptists in; Arms manufacture encouraged in; Assemblies, proclamation against in; Bayonets, manufacture encouraged in; Boston port bill, action against discussed in; Boundary disputes; British army, bounties on enlistments in; British army, deserters from in; British army, land for in; British army, position in; British army, recruiting for in; British army in; British army opposed in; British colonies, N. Am., unity among supported in; Carpenters from N. Y. aid British in; Census of; Circular letters from; Clergy in; Cloth manufacture in; Clothing manufacture in; Clothing, manufactured in colonies worn in; Coercive acts opposed in; Colonial agents for; Congregational churches, number in; Conn. supports; Continental army, deserters from in; Continental army, encouraged in; Continental army, number of troops in; Continental army, position in; Continental army, recruiting for successful in; Continental congress, first, favored in; Continental congress supported in; Counterfeiting in; Counterfeiting of paper money prevented in; Counterfeiting prevented in; Currency regulated in; Customs commissioners in; Customs commissioners opposed in; Cutters, British, burned by Americans in; Deserters from British army shot in; Duties in; Earthquakes in; Education for Indians in; Embargoes on; Episcopate, American, opposed in; Excise taxes recommended in; Exports from; Fast days in; Flax manufacture in; Freedom of election violated in; Freedom of press supported in; Freedom of speech supported in; Governors, royal, salaries of paidby Eng. opposed in; Gt. Brit., corruption opposed in; Gunpowder bought in N. Y. for; Hermaphrodites in; Imports returned to Eng. from; Iron manufactures in; Lawyers in; Lighthouses, capture of in; Lighthouses burned in; "Loyal Refugees" of; Manslaughter in; Manufactures, British, boycotted in; Manufactures, European, demand for decreases in; Manufactures encouraged; Mass. government act opposed in; Militia, training regulated in; Militia of; Minutemen of; Money scarce in; Money seized by British in; Morals, proclamation on in; Morals regulated in; Mutiny act opposed in; Negroes in; Non-consumption agreements in; Non-consumption agreements supported in; Non-importation agreements, support of encouraged in; Non-importation agreements in; Non-importation agreements supported in; Parliament, supremacy upheld in; Post offices established in; Prices low in; Prisoners of war, British, taken in; Prisoners of war, British, work for Americans in; Prisoners of war, exchange proposed in; Prisoners of war exchanged between R. I. and; Prisoners of war exchanged in; Privateers; Privateers, American, capture British transports in; Provisions, seized from British, amount brought to; Quakers exempt from support of established church in; Quartering in; Quartering opposed in; Quebec act opposed in; Recruiting for British army in; Recruiting for British navy in; Recruiting in; Recruiting urged in; Regulators supported in; Riots in; Robberies in; Sermons for election day in; Ships, American, recaptured from British off; Ships, British, captured by; Ships, British, captured by Americans, number brought to; Ships, British, captured by Americans off; Ships, Mass.; Ships built in; Ships to; Shipwrecks off; Sons of Liberty in; Spies of Gen. Gage in; Stamp act, indemnity and pardon for riots in; Stamp act, indemnity for riots in; Stamp act, reaction to in; Storms in; Surgery on harelips in; Tarring and feathering in; Taxation of colonies, petitions against by; Taxation of colonies opposed in; Taxes levied in; Tea, boycott supported in; Tea, reparation for urged in; Tea boycotted in; Tea commissioners in; Thanksgiving day observed in; Tories in; Tories in British army in; Tories return to; Tories sent to country towns in; Townshend acts opposed in; Trade, British-American, declines; Trade declines; Va. resolves praised in; Va. resolves sent to; Waterspouts in; Weapons invented in; Wheat grown in; Wool manufacture in
Massachusetts, brigantine, P1N76: 13
frigate, 13Je45: 31, 13Je45: 32, 29Ag45: 21, 29Ag45: 22
privateer, D3Oc77: 12
ship, D4Jl77: 71--P4Jl77: 22
state warship, P25Jl77: 11
Mass. army, recruiting proposed, Pi26Ja75: 13
Mass. artillery, British army attempt to capture, P24Mr75: 31
Mass. battalions, in Montreal, Canada, P21Je76: 22--D22Je76: 51
in Sorel, Can., P21Je76:22--D22Je76:51
quota filled, P9My77: 22
Mass. circular letter, condemned by parliament, PD23Mr69: 23
opposed by parliament, R25My69: 12
in Eng., PD25My69: 21
reply to by N. Y. assembly, R16F69: 21
supported by Ga. assembly,

PD9Mr69: 22
by N. Y. assembly; PD26Ja69: 31--R26Ja69: 22
by N. Y. House of representatives, PD9Mr69: 21
by S. C. assembly, PD2F69: 21, PD2F69: 22
in N. Y., PD12Ja69: 22--R12Ja69: 23
translated into French, PD21S69: 12
Mass. circular letter, 1773, PD24Je73: 31--R1J173: 23
Mass. fishery bill, P5My75s11
Mass. gazette, extract from, R3N68: 14, PD28S69s12, R7Mr71: 21, R11Ag74: 21, PD4Ag74: 22
Mass. government act, attitude toward in Boston, PD11Ag74: 22--R11Ag74: 21
discussed in parliament, PD14J174: 12
opposed in Boston, Pi13Ap75: 21
in Commons, PD18Ag74: 12
in Del., PD25Ag74: 12
in Fairfax co., Va., R4Ag74: 21
in Gt. Barrington, Mass., R8S74: 32
in Hanover co., Va., PD28J174s11--R28J174: 22
in Henrico co., Va., PD28J174s21--R28J174: 31
in Lords, PD28J174: 23, PD4Ag74: 21
in Mass., Pi29S74: 31
in N. Y., D8Ap75: 21, D3Je75: 11
in parliament, PD25Ag74: 23
passed, PD28J174: 22, PD11Ag74: 21
petition(text) against, R14J174: 22, PD28J174: 23; R25Ag74: 23
repealed, P5Je78: 21
signed by king, PD18Ag74: 11, PD18Ag74: 13--R18Ag74: 21
suspension of proposed, P26My75: 13--D27My75: 22
terms of, PD16Je74s22--R9Je74s13
text of, R30Je74: 23
violation proposed in Boston, R25Ag74: 11
Mass. justice act, abstract of, PD16Je74: 13
attitude toward in Boston, PD11Ag74: 22--R11Ag74: 21
discussed, PD9Je74: 23, PD16Je74: 11--R9Je74s11
in Lords, PD11Ag74: 13
opposed in Chesterfield co., Va., PD21J174p13--R21J174: 31
in Commons, PD28J174: 13
in Del., PD25Ag74: 12
in Fairfax co., Va., R4Ag74: 21
in Great Barrington, Mass., R15S74: 31
in parliament, PD25Ag74: 23
in Va., R30Je74: 13
passed by parliament, PD28J174: 21, PD28J174: 22
petition against, PD28J174: 23, R25Ag74: 23
repeal rumored, P16F76: 31--D17F76: 32
satirized, D23Mr76: 42
signed by king, PD18Ag74: 11, PD18Ag74: 13--R18Ag74: 21
suspension proposed, P26My75: 13--D27My75: 22
Mass. 92, PD2F69: 22
honored in Boston, PD8S68: 21
popular toast in Mass., PD4Ag68: 22--R4Ag68: 21
toasted in Charleston, S. C., PD8D68: 12
in New York City, PD4Ag68: 23--R4Ag68: 24
in Newport, R. I., R18Ag68s21
in R. I., R4Ag68: 23
Mass. 92, schooner, R4Ag68: 22
Mass. provincial army, accused of using poison cannon balls, Pi24Ag75: 32
bravery of praised in Eng., D28Oc75: 12
capture cattle near Boston, Mass., D1J175: 32
casualties in battle of Bunker Hill, P7J175: 23--D8J175: 31, D8J175: 32
diagram of position in Bunker Hill, D26Ag75: 12
in Cambridge, Mass., P12My75s11--D13My75: 22, P2Je75s23
number in battle of Bunker Hill, P14J175s13--D15J175: 21
number of, D17Je75: 23, P4Ag75p22, D19Ag75: 22
proposes exchange of prisoners of war, D3Je75: 23
seize livestock on Noddle island, Mass., D1J175: 32
troops from New Eng. join, P2Je75: 23--D10Je75: 22
victories discussed in Va., D24Je75: 31
Mass. provincial regiment, mustered, 2My55: 12, 23My55: 12
Mass. provincial troops, number near Boston, Mass., P16Je75s22
at Bunker Hill, P7J175: 23--D8J175: 31
Mass. regiment, 10th, deserters from, executed, P13Je77: 22
Mass. regiments, in battle near New Rochelle, N. Y., D8N76: 21--P8N76: 22
in Fort Lee, N. Y., D8N76: 21--P8N76: 21
rec uiting for, P24My76: 22
Mass. spy, answer to opinions against Gov. Tryon, PD17S71: 11
extract from, PD25J171: 21, PD12D71: 23, PD2Ja72: 22, PD21My72: 22, R10F74: 11, R15S74: 23, Pi17N74: 21, Pi1D74: 22, D11F75: 22, Pi16F75: 32, Pi23F75: 11, Pi16Mr75: 31--D18Mr75: 23, Pi18My75: 13, Pi8Je75: 23, Pi15Je75: 11
Mass. spy, No. 17, favors Regulators of N. C., PD29Ag71: 22
resolutions (text) against in N. C., PD29Ag71: 23
Mass. troops, anecdotes on soldiers, D24Je75: 31
at Lake George, 26S55: 22
in Canso, N. S., 23My45: 31
in Continental army, P12Ja: 22--D13Ja76: 22
in Crown point expedition, 24Oc55: 12
in French and Indian war, R1D68: 12
number of, D8J175: 31
raised for Quebec expedition, 11J146: 41
recruited to aid N. Y., D25Oc76: 21
to N. Y., P26J176: 23
to reinforce at Lake George, 31Oc55: 12
Massacor, William, D1Je76: 32
Massacres, by Indians, criticized, R24Mr74: 32
in Anne Arundel co., Md., by whites, PD13Ag72: 21
in Mexico, by Indians, PD9My66: 22
in Morocco, 20F52: 32
Massaponax, Va., 7Ja37: 42
Massenburg, Capt., P22J175s31--Pi27J175: 31--D29J175: 11
Col., land of, PD19D71: 32
Barbara, Mrs., death of, P15Mr76s22
Josiah, of Warwick co., Va., Pi14S75: 31--D16S75: 32
John, of Sussex co., Va., P11Ag75: 33
Nicholas, of Sussex co., Va. PD1S68: 31
William, PD2My71: 33
Massenburgh, Alexander, C15J180: 21
Joseph, of Warwick co., Va., Pi9Mr75: 33
See also Massinburg
Masseres, Francis, R23Je74: 31
Massey, Charles, of Stafford co., Va., R28J174: 23
Charles, Capt., of the Wilmington, 14Ja37: 31
Edmund, deserter, P16My77s11
Edward, Capt., of the Betsy, R7Mr71: 33
Elizabeth, PD22N70: 33
[Eyre], Col., ordered to colonies, Pi3Ag75: 32, D19Ag75: 22
John, R2Je74: 22
Lee, R4Ag74: 22, D19F79: 32
Pettipool, PD30S73: 32
Robert, PD25J166: 31
Segismund, of Stafford co., Va., R28J174: 23
Thomas, PD3S72: 31, R28J174: 23, P6Mr78: 42
William, adv. finding heifer, PD23My71: 31
author, PD10Je73: 33, D25N75: 21, D30D75: 21, D2Mr76: 43, D9Mr76: 43, D24Ag76: 62, D3Ja77: 43, D17Ja77: 43, D2My77: 83
killed in battle of Lexington and Concord, D27My75: 31
plantation of, 9D37: 41
Massie, Capt., company of, P26S77: 31
Martha, 27Oc52: 22
Peter, R31Mr68: 34
Thomas, 29Ag51: 32, PD20N66: 23, P17My76: 33, D11J177: 31
Thomas, Capt., Pi14S75: 31--D16S75: 32, D12S77: 42--P12S77: 31, P19S77: 22, P21N77: 33
William, 18J151: 32, PD20F72: 32, R3Je73: 23, D3Ja77: 31
Massinburg, Nicholas, R27F72: 41
See also Massenburg(h)
Massingford bridge, Charlotte co., Va., P29Ag77: 42
Masso, Francisco, pirate, PD5S71: 23--R5S71: 22
Massom, David, 25Ap55: 31
Masson, [Alexandre Frederic Jacques], author, PD17S72: 22
Thomas, Capt., of the Mary and Elizabeth, PD29J173: 22--R29J173: 23
Massot, Adolphus, Pi6Ap75s21
Massy, Edward, PD28Ja73: 32
Masten, Francis, of Md., R14J168: 34
Thomas, P11Oc76: 13
Master, Mr., horse of, R14Oc73: 31
Legh, R8F70: 32, R26S71: 41, R22Oc72: 22
W., imprisoned in Halifax, N. C.,

P22Mr76:12--D23Mr76:32
Master Stephen, horse, PD21Ap74:31, R12My74:42, PD20Oc74:31
stallion for hire, P27Mr78:22
Masters, Capt., 12Oc39:32
Harcourt, Capt., 2N39:41
of the Drake, 2F39:41, 25Ja40:2
Margaret, acquitted of larceny, P18Ap77s12
Polly, marriage of, PD11Je72:31
Thomas, PD11Jl71:33
W., of Phila., Pa., Pi1D74:21
Masters, ship, adv. for, P17Oc77:33
Mastic, imported to Algiers, D4N75:12
Mastin, Francis, of Md., R17N68:33
James, R2Je74:31
Mastockton, Thomas, R3D72:22
Masts, exported from Baltic sea to Fr., D16S75:31
exported from Hampton, Va., to Bermuda, 18Ap45:41, 10Oc45:31
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Barbados, R11Ag68:24
to Bermuda, 26S55:31
exported from St. Augustine, Fla., to W.I., PD30Ap67:31
exported from York district, Va., to Bermuda, 25Mr37:41, 25N37:42, 4Ag38:42
for Russian navy, destroyed in fire, PD12S71:21
imported to Brest, Fr., from Holl., C13My80:21
imported to Cadiz, Sp., from S.Am., 22Ap57:11
imported to Fr. from Baltic sea, 27Ag56:11
imported to Plymouth, Eng., from Casco bay, R5N72:13
imported to Toulon, Fr., from Holl., C13My80:21
Masts and rigging, found, adv. of, R26N69:32
Masury, Capt., PD3S72:21
John, Capt., death of, R19Ag73:21
Matamuskeet, N.C., See Hurricanes in
Match-coats, captured by Americans near Kittanning, Pa., D31Jl79:22
Matchapungo shoals, See Shipwrecks on
Matchem, horse, 25Oc65s42, D12Mr79:31--C15My79:33
Matches, taken from armory in Charleston, S.C., D27My75:33
Matchet, Capt., in Boston, Mass., PD24Ag69:21
Matchless, horse, for hire, D11Ap77:61
stallion, for hire, P11Ap77s32, P3Ap78:32
Mates, (ship), adv. for, P3Ja77s21, D31Ja77:81
in Charles City co., Va., D23Ja78:41
in Gloucester, Va., P16My77s32
in Williamsburg, Va., P7Mr77s24
Mathematical instruments, PD17S72:22
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Je73:34
taught at Samuel Kemp's school, Va., D6N78:31
Mathematical problems, D18Mr80:31
Mathematical questions, answered, 1Ap37:11, 8Ap37:11, 20My37:41, 17Je37:12
posed, 25Mr37:32, 1Ap37:11, 15Ap37:11, 29Ap37:42, 17Je37:12, PD19F67:31, R30Je68:24
Mathematics, taught at College of N.J., PD18N73:21
at Hampden Sidney academy, D7Oc75:32
at D.H.W. Mara's school, P5D77:31
at Sussex co., Va., glebe school, D12S77:42--P12S77:11
teachers adv. for, in Cabin Point, Va., PD23D73:23
in Goochland co., Va., D26S77:31
in Norfolk, Va., PD31D72:32
in Port Royal, Va., D14Ja75:31
in Prince George co., Va., 27Mr52:31, P14Je76:32
in Stafford co., Va., PD15Oc67:21
in Sussex co., Va., PD7Je70:32
in Va., PD12S71:32, P16F76:33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD15Oc67:21
teachers adv. for employment, in Norfolk, Va., PD13D70:22
in Va., 23My55:22, D25N75:33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD14N71:21
teachers adv. for scholars, D26F80:32
in Cumberland co., Va., D9S75:33
in Norfolk, Va., PD11Jl71:32
in Williamsburg, Va., P22Ag77:31
See also Algebra; Arithmetic; Ciphering; Geometry; Trigonometry
Matheos, Lt., in Williamsburg, Va., P20Je77:23
Mather, Capt., 26S55:21
of the Admiral Sholdon, D16Mr76:23
Dr., possessions burned in Charlestown, Mass., Pi13Jl75:32--P14Jl75:32--D15Jl75:21
James, cow of, PD1Ja67:23
Samuel, of Mass., PD25F73:31--R25F73:33
Samuel, Rev. Mr., 27Je51:31, PD8Je69:13
Thomas, Capt., PD12Mr67:13
of the Pitt, PD13Je66:22, PD13Je66:32
Mather, for sale, Pi7S75:32
Mathers, James, land of, PD6My73:23
Mathew, Brig. Gen., of the British army, D2My77:61
praised by Collier, D25S79:22
Mathewman, Capt., Pi31Ag75:31
Mathews, Col., paroled from N.Y., D29Ja80:31
Maj. Gen., to N.Y. from Va., D10Jl79:21
(George), Col., wounded at Germantown, Pa., D24Oc77:21
Patrick, slaves of, PD23Ja72:33
Thomas, P10Oc77:23, D15My79:32
Thomas, Capt., P8Ag77:31--D15Ag77:71
Thomas, Maj., D26Je79:31
W., adv. merchandise for sale, P18Jl77:32, D28N77:22
See also Matthews
Mathies, Elizabeth, D21Oc75:32, D3F76:33
Mathies & Williams, dissolved, D3F76:33
Mathiot, Francois, signs articles of capitulation for Montreal, Can., D16D75:31
Mathison, David, indentured servant, D7Ja75:32
Farquhar, 24Ja51:41
Thomas, P27Mr78:41
See also Mattheson, Matthison
Mathurine, Capt., of British army, PD10N68:21
Matilda, queen of Denmark, character sketch of, D4N75:13
Matilda, Danish East Indiaman, D25F75:13
Matlack, Timothy, of Pa., D13Jl76:52, D10Ag76:42, D12Je79:12
Matlock, Catherine, adv. land for sale, R30N69:32
Matompkin river, See Privateers, Tory, capture American ships in; Slaves captured by Tory privateers in
Matricide, in Deptford, Eng., PD20Oc74:21
Matriford, Capt., R18Ag74:12
Matrosses, adv. for Va. artillery company, P24My76:33
seized from British ship, D25Mr80:23
Mats, lost at sea, PD4F68:22
See also Door mats
Mats, Russia, for sale, in Portsmouth, Va., PD15Ag71:32
Mattaire, Mr., author, PD25F68:41, D3Ja77:43, D17Ja77:43
Mattapony church, Spotsylvania co., Va., R2iN71:42
Mattapony river, Va., clearing, of, PD23Ap72:11, PD25Mr73:32--R6My73s22, PD30S73:31--R30S73:32
See also Ferries on; Fisheries on; Gardens on; Land, entailed, docked on; Land, entailed for sale on; Landings on; Ships from; Ships in; Wharves on
Mattbie, Alexander, agent, 7Ag52:32
Matteny, Hezekiah, deserter, P19S77:31
Matter of Fact, pseud., D22N76:22
Matterson, Robert, deserter, 2S57:42
Mattey's free school, Williamsburg, Va., PD5S66s32
Mattheson, Farquehar, 21D39:41, 15My52:32
See also Mathison, Matthison
Matthew, Benjamin, P10Jl78:42
George, of Staunton, Va., P10Mr75:11
Matthew, ship, PD10N68:21
Matthew and Elizabeth, ship, 12Mr52:22
Matthewman, Capt., D12F79:32
Matthews, Capt., PD9Je68:22, PD30Ja72:32
of 5th Va. regiment, P3Ja77s13
slave of, P17Oc77:32
Col., governor of Leeward is., 9Je38:32
Com., squadron of, 20Oc38:22
Maj., reports return to Portsmouth, Va., D29My79:31
retreats from Fort [Nelson], Va., D15My79:22
Anne, Mrs., estate of, D21Ag79:22,
Archer, P16Ag76s11
Baldwin, Capt., 1Ap37:41, 2Je38:42
Benjamin, PD11Je67:33
Betty, marriage of, Pi19Oc75:32
Constantine, 2N39:41, 23N39:31
Daniel, D10Oc77:22
David, mayor of New York City, P8Mr76:23, D18My76:32, D14S76:22, D7F77:12
Edward, P13Oc75:11--D21Oc75:31,

P21N77:42, D25S79:32
Elizabeth, marriage of denied, Pi23N75:23
Francis, convict servant, Pi21S75:33
George, adv. finding horse, R16N69:33
adv. for runaway convict servants, R6My73s22, R27My73:31, PD12Ag73:31, PD11N73:23--R11N73:23
adv. for runaway slaves, R13J169:31
adv. indentured servants held in jail, R23My71:31, R17Oc71:41, R31Oc71:41
adv. slave held in jail, PD27Je71:33
adv. land for sale, R15Je69:22
burgess for Augusta co., Va., P21J175s32
defendant in Chancery court, R2D73:31, PD28Ap74:32
George, Capt., prepares instructions to delegates to Va. convention, Pi16Mr75:22
George, Lt. Col., of 9th Va. regiment, P12Ja76:32--D13Ja76:32--Pi13Ja76:22
James, 5N36:42, 26N36:42, 17Oc55:22
John, 12S45:42, D25S79:21
John, Capt., of the Molly, 11Ap55:22
Jude, indentured servant, 17Ag39:31
Nehemiah, deserter, P3Oc77:31
Owen, P5My75:31
Patrick, 19D45:41, 20Je51:32
Paul, convict servant, Pi9Mr75:33
Peter, counterfeiter, 12Oc52:22
Richard, of St. Christopher, W.I., R29Oc72:13
Richard, Capt., of Gloucester co., Va., militia, P13Oc75:11--D21Oc75:31
Robert, D18N75:33, P12Ap76:32, P24My76:43--D25My76:23, C15My79:31
Robert, Capt., D19Mr79:31
of Gloucester co., Va., militia, P13Oc75:11--D21Oc75:31
Robinson Kendall, P5Je78:22
Sampson, P5J176p23--D13J176:22, P24Ja77:32, P21N77:23
adv. finding horse, R16N69:33
adv. for runaway convict servant, PD17Oc66:33, R6My73s22, R27My73:31, PD12Ag73:31, PD11N73:23--R11N73:23
adv. for runaway slaves, R13J169:31
adv. land for sale, R15Je69:22
adv. ownership of lot in Staunton, Va., D18Mr75:33
defendant in Chancery court, R2D73:31, PD28Ap74:32
elected senator, P13S76:31
house of, Pi13J175:33
of Staunton, Va., P10Mr75:11
prepares instructions to delegates to Va. convention, Pi16Mr75:22
sells U.S. lottery tickets, D21Mr77:11, P21Mr77s23--D28Mr77:71
senator for East Augusta and Dunmore cos., Va., P9My77:23
takes orders for Va. justice, PD21D69:23--R18Ja70:41
Sarah, of N.C., PD3N74p11
Sarah, Mrs., D8Ag77:22
Thomas, R16F69:31, PD22D74:32--D7Ja75:41, D8Ag77:22
Thomas, Capt., arrives in Williamsburg, Va., P2F76s13--D3F76:32--Pi3F76:21
captured by Gov. Dunmore, D21Oc75:23
freed from British imprisonment, P2F76s12--D3F76:32
in battle of Point Pleasant, Pi10N74:23
prisoner of war, P12Ja76:32, P26Ja76:11, D13Ja76:32, D30Mr76:21
sent to Boston, Mass., from Norfolk, Va., P15D75:31, P29D75:11
Thomas, Major, commands Va. artillery, P21N77:21
William, PD5My68:32, PD11My69:33, P7Mr77:21
See also Mathews
Matthews' pills, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., 12F62:41
in Williamsburg, Va., D12Je79:32
Matthewson, Matthew, PD11Ap66:41
Matthie, Capt., of the Sally, PD2D73s22
Alexander, agent, 7Ag52:32
Matthieu, Mr., signs treaty for Caribs, PD15Ap73:22--R15Ap73:22
Matthison, Capt., of the Molly, D9Oc79:21
Pvt., attacked by Indians, D15Ag77:32
See also Mathison, Mattheson
Mattie, ship, 3Oc51:32
Matting, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166:23
Mattingly, Edward, of Md., R22S68:32
Mattocks, Capt., of the Port Royal, PD16Je74:12
Mrs., singer in London, PD6My73:12
[Isabella], actress, PD14Oc73:13
Mattocks, adv. for, Pi5Oc75:33--P6Oc75:32--D7Oc75:33
Mattock's bridge, Richmond co., Va., PD20Ag72:32
Mattox, Mr., land of, P5J176:33
Mary, indentured servant, PD18Ag74:32
William, indentured servant, PD18Ag74:32
Mattox bridge, Westmoreland co., Va., D23Ja78:41
Mattox ferry, Va., 16My51:32
Mattox warehouse, Va., R11My69:41, PD23Ja72:33--R6F72:41, PD11Mr73:32--R11Mr73:32
rent for, 29D38:22
unclaimed tobacco at, 7N54:41
Mattresses, for sale, in Alexander, Va., PD20Ag72:31
in Middlesex co., Va., P18Ap77s42
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166:22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc74:31
makers of, in Williamsburg, Va., PD28D69:31
making of, adv., in Norfolk, Va., PD10D72:23
seized from American ship, P29S75:31
See also Hair mattresses
Mattresses, Eng. hair, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD7J174:32
Matts, Sarah, sentenced for felony, 2N39:41, 23N39:31
Matty, brig, PD4Ag74:22
ship, PD10Oc66:33, PD10Oc66:41, PD30Oc66:31, PD6N66:22--R4D66:11, PD27N66:31, R[11Ds?]66:33, PD7Ap68:23, PD7J168:23, PD22S68:22--22S68:23, PD22S68:23--R22S68:23, PD21S69:22--R21S69:23, PD28S69:23--R5Oc69:31, R5Oc69:22, PD2N69:31--R2N69:23, R5Ap70:42, PD19Ap70s23, PD21Je70:32, PD13S70:23, PD14Mr71:31, PD11Ap71:32, PD30My71:23, PD12S71:31, R26S71:32, PD3Oc71:32, PD31Oc71:31, R12Mr72:23, PD9Ap72:32, PD23Ap72:23--R23Ap72:23, PD20Ag72:31, PD13My73:33
Matuckin meeting house, N.J., D6Je77:12
Maturin, Gab., secretary to Gen. Gage, PD4Ag74:22--R4Ag74:31, Pi2F75:31
Mauat, Capt., 14Ag46:42
Mauchline, Scot., accidents in, PD23Ap72:22
Mauduit, [Israel], London merchant, R23F69:21, D25Mr75:12, P31Mr75:13
Mauduit, Wright & co., PD7S69:31--R21S69:23, PD21Oc73:22
Mauduit du Plessis, [Thomas Antoine, Chevalier de], D24Ap79:12
Maugee, Peter, D2Ap79:31
Mauger, John, Capt., of the Marquis of Granby, PD28Ap74:23
Maund, Nicholas, indentured servant, PD2D73:31
Maundy Thursday, observed at French court, 1Ag51:21
Maunsel, Col., to Falmouth, Eng., from N.Y., D27My75:31
Maupertins, M., journeys to North Pole, 29Oc36:31
Maupin, Capt., P8My78s22
Mr., PD12Mr72:32, PD27My73:23, PD26J176:42, D29N76:32, D28Mr77:22, D19D77:31, P29My78:42, P10J178:33
Gabriel, PD25Mr73:32, D20J176:42, D3Ag76:41, P18Oc76:32, P17Ja77:23, D1My79:32
adv. estate of Mrs. Mary Page, PD16J167:33--R23J167:42
adv. finding cloak, P17Ja77:33
adv. finding property, D5Je79:32
adv. finding saddle, D12F80:33
adv. for missing horse, PD16Ag70:33--R23Ag70:41, P10N75:43, P22D75:33, P26Ja76:41--D27Ja76:33
adv. for runaway indentured servant, P31Ja77:32
adv. house for sale, D7F77:31--P7F77:31
adv. property of Alexander Craig for sale, D12F80:32
adv. settlement of estate of Alexander Craig, P23F76:33--D24F76:33
adv. settlement of estate of William Turner, C19F80:31--D19F80:33
adv. tavern and saddlery, PD24S67:13, PD26S71:31--R26S71:31
guard for magazine in Williamsburg, Va., D13My75:23
house of, PD14Ap68:31--R14Ap68:23, PD26D71:31, D11D79:31
lecture at house of, Pi5Ja75:32
meeting at house of, PD8D68:31
on Williamsburg, Va., committee, Pi9N75:33
sale at door of, D25F75:32, Pi20D75:42
slave of, PD12Ag73:31, PD20Oc74:23
tavern of, P26J176:32--D29J176:52
George Washington, baptism of, D7Oc75:31--Pi5Oc75:32
Maurepas, ship, 15S38:31

Mauriceau, Francois, author, D24Jl79:31
Maurishaw, Capt., of the Chatham, PD22Oc72:13
Mauritius, ship, R8F70:23
Mauritius is., fortified by East India co., PD15Ja67:21
fortified by French, PD15Jl73:31--R15Jl73:23, PD7Oc73:12--R7Oc73:13
French troops leave, PD9N69:12
French withdrawal from announced, PD26N72:12
reinforced by French, PD23Jl72:21
supplies to, PD17Ag69:23
See also French army in; French navy at; Shipwrecks on
Maury, Abraham, R25D66:32--PD1Ja67:33, PD12N67:22, R26Oc69:33, R2N69:41, R27F72:41
Abraham, Col., R21Oc73:31
James, adv. for lost letter, PD12S71:31
announces departure, R16D73:42, P23Je75:31
announces partnership with James Duncanson, PD11F73:23
letter to, in post office, PD12Mr67:13
merchant in Fredericksburg, Va., R18Ja70:31, PD25Oc70:23, PD12D71:33, PD14Ap74:31
James, jr., announces departure, PD10N68:23
James, Rev. Mr., character sketch of, R5Oc69:11
death of, PD24Ag69:32--R24Ag69:23
preacher for clergy's relief fund, PD26Mr72:32--R26Mr72:23,
trustee for clergy's relief fund, PD30Ap67:32, PD17Mr68:31--R17Mr68:33
Matthew, 20Mr52:31, PD28N71:31, 28N45:41, PD11My69:32, PD1Oc67:12, PD9My71:31--R9My71:33
Walker, adv. school in Orange co., Va., P27Je77:32, D29Ja80:41
receives classical medal at William and Mary college, R18Ag74:31
Maury, Duncanson &, dissolved, R16D73:42
Maury's mill, Lunenburg co., Va., R21N71:42
Mauvide, Mr., merchant in Quebec, PD1Ag66:21
Mauzy, John, P18Oc76:32
Maverick, Mary, of Boston, Mass., PD5Ap70:31--R5Ap70:41
Samuel, PD5Ap70:23--R5Ap70:32, PD5Ap70:31--R5Ap70:41, PD29N70:13--R29N70:13, PD3Ja71:13, PD4Ap71:22
Mawatt, Henry, Capt., of the Milford, D14Mr77:21
Mawbey, Joseph, Sir, PD20S70s12, D29Jl76:11
Mawbwry, Thomas, PD30Ap67:33
Mawe, Thomas, author, PD10Je73:33
Mawhood, [Charles], Lt. Col., of Manchester, Eng., volunteers, D17Jl78:11
Max, James, commissioner of Va. navy, P5Je78:22
Maxant, Col., attacks Fort Manchac, La., D26F80:22
Maxey, Charles, Pi15Je75:33
Edward, R9F69:31
Silvanus, PD17Oc66:31
Maxfield, Mr., letter of, in post office, PD2My66:41
Maximilian, Robinson, PD28Ap74:22
Maxly, Alvin, of Stafford co., Va., R28Jl74:23
Maxwell, Capt., of the Dunmore, PD10Je73:21, R30D73:31
Mr., of Benedict, Md., PD18Ap66:31
Arthur, R30Mr69:33
Hamilton, Capt., captured by American ship, D13Jl76:62, D29Jl76:42
prisoner of war in Boston, Mass., D29Jl76:51
James, of Norfolk, Va., R26Jl70:22
James, Capt., D31Jl79:12, C15Jl80:21
of the Hero, D7Ja75:23, D24Je75:32
of the Two Sisters, PD20Ag67:23, R11Ag68:24, PD1D74:22, D15Jl75:33
John, R16Je68:33, D13My75:33, P23Ag76:32
Peter, D24F76:33
[Robert], author, PD25F68:41, PD24Ja71:43, PD7F71:43, PD21F71:43, PD7Mr71:43, PD21Mr71:43, PD28Mr71:43, PD18Jl71:31, PD8Ag71:42, PD10Je73:31, D25N75:12, D30D75:12, D2Mr76:42, D9Mr76:42, D25My76:43, D24Ag76:52, D20D76:42
Robert, Capt., of the Sisters, PD12S71:31, D4F75:31, P14Jl75s13
William, watchmaker, PD21Je70:31
[William], Gen., appointed brig. gen. in Continental army, D8N76:21--P8N76:22
at Washington's headquarters, D3Ja77:11--P3Ja77s12
attacks British at Elizabethtown, N. J., D31Ja77:32
captures Elizabethtown, N. J., D31Ja77:61
commands near Piscataway, N. J., P30My77:31, D6Je77:21
in battle of Brandywine, D26S77:11, D26S77:12--P26S77:22
in battle of Elizabethtown, N. J., D31Ja77:62
in battle of Germantown, Pa., D17Oc77:11
in battle of Woodbridge, N. J., D14Mr77:22--P14Mr77:21
ordered to intercept British in N. J., D11Jl77:11--P11Jl77:22, D11Jl77:21
reports battle of Elizabethtown, N. J., D19Mr79:22
reports on British, D16Ap79:21
taken prisoner by British, D28Mr77:62--P28Mr77s13
witnesses deposition, P3Oc77:13
Maxwell, Marsden & co., PD4Mr73:33--R4Mr73:32, D24Je75:32, P4Ag75:31
Maxwell & co., Marsden, of Norfolk, Va., Pi19Oc75:31--D28Oc75:11
Maxwell & Loyall, Continental marine agents, P16My77:32--D23My77:31
Maxwelltown, Scot., See Strikes
May, Capt., PD25Je67:31, PD2F69:23, R30N69:22, PD6S70:23--R6S70:21, R7Mr71:32, PD7Jl74:23
of the Thetis, D1N76:22
Agness, Mrs., P24N75s22--D25N75:33
George, Capt., of the Hannah, PD15D68:23
Jesse, R25N73:41, PD16D73:22--R16D73:41
John, adv. for missing horse, PD22Mr70:42
adv. for runaway convict servant, P3N75:32, D4N75:33
adv. plantation for sale, P24N75s22--D25N75:33
adv. robbery, P16Oc78:23
appointed to committee in Williamsburg, Va., D24Jl79:11
clerk of Va. general court, P27Mr78:11, D13N78:12
plantation of, R23Je68:24
takes orders for Va. justice, PD21D69:23--R18Ja70:41
Stephen, watchmaker in London, Eng., P3N75:32--D4N75:33
Thomas, deserter, P22N76:33
William, tobacco of, R14Ap68:24
May, brig, R8S74:31
brigantine, PD14Ap74:23--R14Ap74:23
ship, 30Je38:41, 11Ag38:32, 8Je39:22, 10Ag39:2, 14D39:1, 9My45:21, 20Je45:41, 4Jl45:3, 10Oc45:3, 24Oc45:31, 23Ja46:22, 29My46:4, 3Jl46:4
sloop, 31D36:42
May duke cherry trees, for sale, in Surry co., Va., 26S55:32
Mayberry, Heylin, Capt., of the Diana, D20Je77:12
Mayck, Isaac, of Charleston, S.C., R26Jl70:12
Maycox plantation, Prince George co., Va., 1D52:31, PD16My66:31, PD17D72:31--R17D72:31, P21Ag78:43
for rent, 7N51:31
slaves runaway from, PD24Je73:33
See also Slaves for hire on
Mayer, John, of St. John, Antigua, PD12N72:13
Mayes, Daniel, PD25Jl66:32, PD6N66:32
Drury, plantation of, PD6N66:32
Gardner, adv. sale of land, PD22Ag66:31
Henry, R2N69:41
John, adv. plantation for sale, 5Mr52:31
Matthew, PD25Oc70:31, PD23Jl72:33, PD12N72:23, R28Jl74:33, P9My77:33
Matthew, jr., 7D39:42
William, sr., D12Je79:41
Mayfield, Abraham, 27F52:41, 8D52:31
Mayflower, schooner, 28Mr45:41, 23My45:32, 13Je45:41, 10Oc45:32, 23Ja46:41
ship, 18N37:41, 3Oc51:32, 7Ag52:31, 22S52:32, PD23Ja72:13
sloop, 14N51:31, 7Ag52:31, PD20Ag67:32, PD6F72:32
Mayhew, Jonathan, Dr., R15Ag66s11
Matthew, of Chilmark, Mass., PD28Jl68:21--R28Jl68:21
Mayle, Charles, announces departure, PD6My73:31
Charles, Dr., estate for sale, D4Oc76:72,
Lydia, Mrs., sale at house of,

D4Oc76:72
Maynard, Capt., of the Brilliant, PD11Ap66:33, R11D66:23
of the Hanbury, P26My75s31
Mary, adv. land for sale, PD12Mr67:33
Nathaniel, land of, for sale, PD12Mr67:33, PD15F70:41, PD6S70:32
Rob., Capt., of the Cumberland, 21Ja40:2
W., Capt., of the Fauquier, R8F70:23
William, Sir, letter to (text), PD7Je70:21
Maynard, ship, 7Ap38:41, 23Je38:41, 7Jl38:41, 20Ap39:11, 13Jl39:42, 24Ag39:3, 2N39:2, 25Ja40:12, 25Ja40:3
Mayne, Capt., of the Boyd, 17Ap46:32
Cov., Capt., of the Lenox, 25Ja40:2
Perry, Capt., of the Worcester, 25Ja40:2
Mayo, Lt., killed in battle of Boston, Mass., P29Mr76:21
Annie, Mrs., death of, R30D73:32
Daniel, adv. finding horse, 23My55:22
John, adv. finding horse, R17Ag69:31, R22Mr70:32, Pi27Jl75:33
adv. for lost ironware, R15Je69:31
adv. for manager of fulling mill, R15Je69:31
adv. for partner in brewery business, D19D77:21
adv. for runaway slaves, R6Oc68:31, PD15F70:32--R15F70:33, P7N77s21, C19F80:32
adv. house for rent, C3Jl79:42
adv. land for sale, R8Ag66:32, R31Mr74:31, P15N76:13, C30Oc79:23, D30Oc79:31
adv. meeting for opening falls of James river, R19Ag73:22
adv. merchandise for sale, D1Ag77:31--P1Ag77:13
adv. mills for rent, R22Ap73s21
adv. plantation for sale, PD23Ja72:33--R6F72:33, PD4F73:31, R4F73:23, R14Oc73:33, P12Ja76:33, P17Oc77:23
burgess from Cumberland co., Va., PD21Ap68:23--R21Ap68:21, PD15D68:23--R15D68:21, PD11My69s41, PD21S69s23--R21S69:23, R9N69:11, R15D68:21, PD4Ag74:23
delegate to Va. convention, D1Ap75:21
on Cumberland co., Va., committee, D25Mr75:12
signs Va. Association, PD25My69:12
slaves of, PD18Ja70:32, P23Ag76:32
subscriber for opening falls of James river, PD11Ag74:32--R11Ag74:32
Joseph, PD23Ap72:12, D20N79:32
Philip, land of, P18Jl77s11
William, 29Ap37:42, R13Ap69:32
William, Col., R30D73:32
William, Major, lays off Richmond, Va., 22Ap37:41
map of, 5Ja39:41
Mayoe, John, adv. land for sale, 13Je51:41
Mays, James, of Amherst co., Va., D15My79:32
Mayson, [George], Major, in skirmish with Tories, D20Ja76:12
James, injured by outlaws in S.C., PD3D67:23
Mazant, Mr. De, imprisoned as rebel in New Orleans, La., R18Ja70:22
Mazaret, John, Capt., of Va. artillery, P21N77:21, D19D77:32, D10Jl78:31--P10Jl78:12
Maze, Elizabeth, sentenced for murder, 2N39:41, 23N39:31
Mazyck, Mr., of Charleston, S.C., PD8D68:12, PD27Ap69:13
Mazzei, Philip, adv. for cargo, PD28Jl74:32--R28Jl74:33
collector for Va. gazette, P9F76:11
imports jackass, P24My76:41
imports seeds from Italy, PD28Jl74:31--R28Jl74:32
Mazzinghi, Joseph, composer, PD29Ag71:31
Mead, Abrill, adv. finding horse, PD28Ap74:32
David, marriage of, PD19My68:22
[Matthew], Capt., in battle of St. John's Can., P6Oc75s11--D7Oc75:23, Pi19Oc75s22, Pi19Oc75:31
Richard, Dr., letter from John Tennent quoted, 8Oc36:11, 22S38:12, D24Jl79:31
W., adv. land for sale, R11Oc70:33
William, PD8Ag66:32, R21Ap68:22, Pi8Je75:22, D21Oc75:31
Meade, Capt., company of, P14N77:32
on court martial board, P12Ja76:33
Major, wife of, 26Oc39:32
Mrs., death of, 26Oc39:32
Andrew, PD2D73:22, Pi9Mr75:13, D25Ap77:31--P25Ap77:12
Andrew, Col., 28Mr45:41, 31Oc45:41
David, PD7Jl68:32, R11Oc70:31, PD13Oc74:32, D6Ja76:41, P21Ag78:43
adv. finding horse, P19Jl76:42
adv. land for sale, PD2My66:23, PD8Ag71:23--R8Ag71:23, PD9D73:22, D14Mr77:71--P14Mr77:33, C11D79:12--D11D79:31
adv. slaves for sale, PD7N71:32, P22D75:33--Pi23D75:22--D13Ja76:33
associator of Nansemond co., Va., R6S70:22
bond of, D29My79:32
burgess from Nansemond co., Va., PD8D68:31, PD11My69s41
elected member of Va., council, D25D79:21
estate for sale, D1Ap75:12
on Prince George co., Va., committee of intelligence, D3Je75:33
signs Va. Association, PD25My69:12
slaves of, PD18Oc70s22--R18Oc70:23, P26Jl76:33
Elizabeth, Mrs., death of, PD20Ja74:23
Everard, PD14N71:22, PD5N72:33, PD3N74:42, P19My75s42, P23Oc78:31
Garrett, of Phila., Pa., R17Je73:33, R21Oc73:22, R12My74:32
George, of Phila., Pa., C13My80:42
James, of N.C., D19Je79:32
Mary, felon, 24Oc55:21, 14N55:22
Richard D., Capt., P6D76:23, P27D76:23
Richard K., Capt., D28F77:41--P28F77:22
company of, P13D76:32
Richard K., Col., bond of, D29My79:32
field officer of Va. regiment, D15N76:21--P15N76:32
Richard Kidder, adv. for missing horse, D6Ja76:41
adv. land for sale, PD12D71:32
adv. livestock for sale, P11Oc76:13
cancels sale of slaves, P25Oc76:23
death of wife of, PD20Ja74:23
denies discontent among troops in Norfolk, Va., P2F76:33
land of, C11D79:12--D11D79:31
on Prince George co., Va., committee of intelligence, D3Je75:33
Susanna, PD4Je72:33
Meadia, fall of, 27Oc38:12
siege of, 17N38:21, 24N38:22
surrender of, 10N38:21, 17N38:11
Meador, Joseph, jr., 14Mr55:41
Meadow, Jehu, P21N77:33
Jesse, R19N72:32
Meadow-Bridge plantation, Caroline co., Va., 5D45:42
Meadow Bridges plantation, Hanover co., Va., 4N63:32, PD24D67:33, PD15Ap73:31--R15Ap73:31, D14Mr77:61--P21Mr77s21, D19Mr79:32
Meadow Bridges plantation, Henrico co., Va., D8Je76:72, P21Mr77s22
Meadows, battle of, soldiers in given land bounty, R14Ja73:12, PD10F74:31--R10F74:32, R31Mr74:33
Meadows, Edward, Capt., of the Tartar, PD14N71:12, PD19My74:41, PD23Je74:13--R23Je74:23
Meadows plantation, Va., D19D77:31--P19D77:22
Mead's mills, Bedford co., Va., PD10D72:31--R10D72:23
Meagher, Luke, D16S75:33
Meal, embargo on, C3Jl79:23, C30Oc79:33--D11D79:22
export from Va. prohibited, 5Ag37:42
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Grenada, R21Ap74:23--PD28Ap74:23
import to Gt. Brit. free, PD2Jl67:13
import to Martinique, W.I., from Gt. Brit. forbidden, PD2Jl67:31
price in Edinburgh, Scot., R22S68:21
in Scot., R1Jl73:22
scarce in Perth, Scot., PD1Ap73:23
seized from British ship, 24Oc45:31
from French ships, R16F69:11
stolen by slaves, 7N54:41
Meal, Indian, exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Nevis, W.I., PD20Ja74:23
for relief of Boston, Mass., from New York City, D7Ja75:23
Meal bags, found, adv. of, in Halifax co., Va., D8My79:31
Meal houses, in Louisa co., Va., 13F52:41
Meal manufacture, regulated in James City co., Va., P15S75s22
Mealer, Nicholas, disavows bond, P28Je76:41
Meals, John, PD19N72:21, PD28Ja73:31, Pi9F75:31, P29My78:32
Joshua, accused of loyalism, P23Ag76:11
Meanly, Persons, R29Oc72:31
William, adv. finding horse, P25Jl77:41
Means, Robert, adv. finding horse,

R29Oc72: 22, R4F73: 33
Meanwell, pseud., PD25Ap71: 31, PD2My71: 32
Meares, George, PD18F68: 31
Thomas, adv. for weaver, P18Ap77s32
Mears, George, PD20F72: 32
John, legacy of, PD15Oc72: 31
Joseph, P30Je75s23
Meas, Capt., 4Jl45: 22
Mease, sloop, PD4Ap71: 23
Mease & Caldwell, of Phila., Pa., R17D72: 31
Measecraur, David, Capt., of the Endeavour, 11Ap55: 22
Measles, in Trinity, Martinique, PD5S71: 31--R5S71: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Jl73: 22
Meass, James, of Phila., Pa., R11Oc70: 23
Measures, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 22
uniform standard for Gt. Brit., R24N68: 12
See also Pewter measures; Tin coffee measure
Measures, apothecaries, for sale in Petersburg, Va., Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31
Measures, ounce, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D24Ag76: 61
in Williamsburg, Va., D12Je79: 32
Measures, ribbon, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31
Measures, standard, Winchester established in Va., PD5Mr72: 23--R5Mr72: 22
Measuring, teachers adv. for scholars, in Va., PD2My71: 32--R2My71: 31
Meat, adv. for, in Gloucester, Va., P13S76: 32--D14S76: 72
in Williamsburg, Va., 30Ja52: 41, D14S76: 72--P13S76: 32
curing of, for U.S., D5F80: 33--C19F80: 32
for sale, R22Mr70: 22
method of dressing in South seas, PD22S68: 22
price high in France, PD7N71: 22
in New York City, PD11D66: 23
price of, in Boston, Mass, P20Oc75s12
in Eng., R25Ag68: 23, PD13Je71: 22, PD15Ag71: 13
in Gibraltar, PD24N68: 12
in Gt. Brit., PD19S66: 13
in London, Eng., R25Ag68: 24
in Mallow, Ire., PD2Jl67: 13
in Staffordshire, Eng., PD8Ag71: 22
price reduction attempted in Norwich, Eng., PD9Jl72: 13
discussed in Eng., PD21My72: 21, PD18Je72: 21
rumored in Gt. Brit., PD22Ja67: 22
scarce in Boston, Mass., D13Ja76: 23
in Eng., PD15Ag71: 13
in Fr., PD15Ag71: 11
in Henrico co., Va., Pi6D75: 31
shortage in British navy, P12Jl76s21
stolen, by indentured servants, 9Je38: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., D5F80: 33
Meat, salt, import to Gt. Brit. from British colonies, N.Am., free, PD30Jl67: 21
Meat houses, broken into, 9Je38: 42
in Alexandria, Va., 11Ap55: 32
in Boyd's hole, Va., PD3N68: 31
in Brunswick co., Va., 24My51: 41
in Caroline co., Va., R24D67: 43
in Cumberland co., Va., PD22Ag66: 23
in Fairfax co., Va., PD19Mr67: 33, R15Ap73: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., 17Oc55: 31, PD5S66: 42--R5S66: 41, PD20Ag67: 32, P18Ap77s31, D13N78: 12
in Gloucester co., Va., PD10S67: 22, P5S77: 33
in Granville co., N.C., P23Oc78: 23
in Hanover co., Va., P5Ja76: 33--D13Ja76: 32, P8Ag77: 12, P22Ag77: 12, P21N77: 33, D23Ja78: 32, D24Ap78: 41--P8My78s12
in King William co., Va., PD17Oc66: 41
in Lancaster co., Va., PD19Ap70: 31--R19Ap70: 23
in Lunenburg co., Va., 3Jl52: 32
in Manchester, Va., D31Oc77: 21--P31Oc77: 13, P21N77: 31
in Mecklenburg co., Va., R15Jl73: 41, PD29Jl73: 23
in New Kent co., Va., P24Oc77: 31
in Newcastle, Va., P24N75s22
in Port Royal, Va., D17Oc77: 22--P24Oc77: 31, D30Oc78: 41, D10Jl79: 32
in Prince George co., Va., 12D45: 41, 24My51: 41, 20Mr52: 22, 28F55: 42, R23Jl67: 42
in Richmond, Va., Pi13Ja76: 22
in Spotsylvania co., Va., R31Mr68: 32
in Surry co., Va., PD12N67: 23
in Westmoreland co., Va., PD15Oc67: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., 9My45: 41, 16My45: 41, D27N78: 31
in Yorktown, Va., 5Je52: 32
on Appomattox river, Va., 3Jl52: 32
on James river, Va., 27Mr52: 31
Meat house, described, in Alexandria, Va., R2My71: 31
in Amherst, co., Va., PD21Mr71: 32
in Richmond co., Va., 25Oc65s42
Meaux, Richard, Capt., PD12Mr67: 13
Thomas, adv. finding horse, R30Je68: 32
Mecca, Arabia, captured from Turks, PD10Ja71: 11
Mechanics, arrive in Hampton, Va., PD7Jl74: 31--R7Jl74: 23
forbidden to leave Boston, Mass., Pi7S75: 11
in Boston, Mass., ask support of N.Y. mechanics, Pi13Oc74: 31
in lower Va., PD1Oc72: 22
in New York City, refuse aid to Gage, Pi13Oc74: 31
in Newport R.I., meeting of, PD4Oc70: 22
political opinions criticized in S.C., PD13Oc74: 22--Pi13Oc74: 31
teachers adv. for scholars in Va., PD2My71: 32--R2My71: 31
Mechanics, British, encouraged to settle by Russia, PD6S70: 12
Mechlenberg, Peter, Rev. Mr., of Dunmore co., Va., meeting, R4Ag74: 13
Mechlin, Scot. See Triplets in
Mechoacan root, exported from Veracruz, Mex., to Rota, 25N37: 41
Mecker, Robert, house destroyed in Mass. agrarian revolt, PD12S66: 22
Mecklenburg, for sale, Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 22
Mecklenburg, H.M. cutter, PD12S71: 22
Mecklenburg co., Va., burgesses elected, PD8D68: 31, R29Je69: 32, PD28S69: 23, R9N69: 11, PD19D71: 22, PD25Ag74: 22
census requested, P19Ap76p23--D27Ap76: 33
committee, offers hospitality to lower counties, P1Mr76: 13
committee of observation elected, Pi1Je75: 11--P2Je75: 23--D3Je75: 32
resolutions (text) of 1775, Pi1Je75: 11--P2Je75: 23--D3Je75: 33
court suit in, PD20Je66: 31, P16Oc78: 42
delegates to Va. convention elected, P26Ap76s23
to Va. general assembly elected, P9My77: 23
hustings court, slaves sold by order of, PD27S70: 32
population increase in, PD7Je70: 23
reported list of tithables, PD22D74: 31--Pi22D74: 32
resolutions of, PD4Ag74: 22, R4Ag74: 32
senator elected, P27S76s12, P9My77: 31
sheriff's orders to, PD20Je66: 31
sheriff's summons, P16Oc78: 42
troops, arrive in Williamsburg, Va., P20Oc75s22, D21Oc75: 23
deserters from adv. for, P3Oc77: 31, P28N77: 32
soldiers hired as substitutes, P3Oc77: 31
See also Apple orchards in; Bolting cloths in; Buildings in; Cabinetmakers, adv. for in; Cabinetmakers, journeymen, adv. for in; Carpenters, apprentices, runaway from; Chairmakers, adv. for in; Clergy, Anglican in; Colleges in; Corn cribs in; Counting rooms in; Cropping houses in; Dairies in; Dwelling houses in; Earthquakes in; Engrossers criticized in; Fairs in; Farms in; Ferries in; Fisheries in; Gardens in; Gristmills in; Horse-breeding in; Housekeepers adv. for in; Houses in; Indentured servants runaway from; Jails in; Joiners, apprentices runaway from; Kitchens in; Land, mortgaged for sale in; Land, ownership of, disputed in; Lumber houses in; Meat houses in; Merchants in; Militia of; Mills in; Minutemen of; Musters in; Orchards in; Outhouses in; Overseers' houses in; Overseers in; Oysters in; Peach orchards in; Quarters, Negro in; Quarters in; Recruiting for Va. troops in; Roads in; School houses in; Schoolmasters in; Shootings in; Slaves escape from jail in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Slaves shot in; Slaves, mortgaged for sale in; Smiths' shops in; Smokehouses in; Stables in; Stealing in; Storehouses in; Storekeepers in; Stores in; Tailors shops in; Teachers adv. for in; Tenements for rent in; Tithables in; Tobacco houses in; Tutors adv. for in; Weavers adv. for in
Mecklenburg courthouse, Va., See Land,

patent, for sale at; Slaves for sale at; Slaves, mortgaged for sale at
Mecklenburg Schwerin, relations with Prussia, PD8Ap73: 22
royal marriage with Den., Pi5Ja75: 11--D7Ja75: 12
treaty with Prussia, PD11Mr73: 22
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, recalls forces from Fr. and Sp., PD31D72: 23--R31D72: 13
troops for British army in U.S., D27Je77: 11
See also Excavations in
Mecklenburghers, in British army P17My76: 22--D18My76: 31, P3Ap78: 12, D27N79: 12
Mecom, John, adv. for runaway slave 10Ap52: 32
Mecum, John, murderer, P24Ja77: 23, P14F77: 2
Medea, H.M.S., D12F79: 21
Medford, Mass., powder stock for, PD22S74: 31--R22S74: 32
See also Continental army, charity for soldiers' families in; Saratoga, N.Y., surrender celebrated in
Medford, sloop, 25Mr37: 41
Mediation, See under countries
Mediator, ship, D25Ap77: 21
sloop of war, 12S45: 31
Medical colleges in Va., establishment supported, PD12My74: 21
Medical instruments, for sale, in Blandford, Va., PD4Jl66: 31--R18Jl66: 41
Medical science, amputation technique, 19D51: 32
deformities in Hampshire co., Eng., PD9Mr69: 31
dietary experiments, PD18F73: 11
essay on contagious diseases in Va., PD8N70: 11
experiments in, PD23My66: 12
by Va. physician, PD17N68: 11--R24N68: 41
in ancient world, PD20Oc68: 22
unusual births, 5Ja39: 22, PD28Mr66: 32, PD4Ap66: 31
unusual deaths, 17Je37: 12, R4F68: 21
unusual growths, 12D51: 22
See also Comas; Diseases
Medical societies, importance of discussed, PD12My74: 21
Medical transactions, extract from, PD18F73: 11
Medici, Cosino, PD28My67: 33
Cosmo, PD18F68: 31
Medici, house of, allodial lands of, 30Mr39: 31, 11My39; 21, 1Je39: 22
Medicinal shops, in Yorktown, Va., PD30Jl72: 32
Medicinal waters, in Ire., 21Ja37: 12
Medicine, captured by British near Skeensborough, N.Y., D1Ag77: 12
course in proposed for William and Mary college, R30D73: 11
export from Eng. to N.Y. allowed, D10Jl79: 22
for British army in Boston, Mass., D28Oc75: 13
for sale, at Hanover, Va., PD28Oc73: 23
at Kemp's landing, Va., P16Oc78: 31
in Beaufort, N.C., P16Oc78: 32
in Blandford, Va., PD4Jl66: 31--R18Jl66: 41, D13N78: 11
in Norfolk, Va., PD10Oc66: 41
in Petersburg, Va., P6Mr78: 32
in South Quay, Va., D10Oc77: 31
in Suffolk, Va., P21N77: 31--D28N77: 31
in West Point, Va., P16Oc78: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., R13D70: 32, D5D77: 12--P5D77: 22, D1My79: 22, D29Ja80: 41, C15Jl80: 22
in Yorktown, Va., P20Mr78: 11
grants from parliament for, 5Oc39: 11
high prices of, D12F80: 33
importation to Boston, Mass., allowed, PD24Ag69: 21
imported to Baltimore, Md., from Martinique, W.I., D29N76: 32
to James river, Va., P28N77: 21
to Norfolk, Va., Pi16F75: 31--D25F75: 31
to Va., Pi6F75: 31--D25F75. 31
lectures on, in Phila., Pa., R17Oc71: 41
of Continental army at Fort George, N.Y., D15Ag77: 51
parliamentary grants for, 13Jl39: 41
poisoned by British in Boston, Mass., P10My76: 21--D11My76: 32, D25My76: 33
reports to Royal society on, 7S39: 22
seized from British ships, 17Jl52: 31, D2Mr76: 21, P29Mr76: 22--D30Mr76: 32, P26Ap76s21
from N.J. ship, D13Ap76: 32
See also Drugs
Medicine, patent, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD16My71: 23
Medicine chests, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD22Ap73: 31
taken from Tories in N.C., P22Mr76: 11--D23Mr76: 32
Medina, jackass, R21My72: 23
Mediterranean islands, See Earthquakes in
Mediterranean passes, See Passes, Mediterranean
Mediterranean sea, British garrisons reinforced in, PD14Mr71: 22
naval engagements in, D27S76: 22--P27S76: 21
See also Barbary states navy, strength of in; British army to; British navy, ships captured in; British navy from Boston, Mass., to; British navy in; British navy increases in; British navy reinforced in; British navy to; Canals from; Corn export from N. Am., to; Crops plentiful in; Danish navy in; Dutch navy to; Exports from Portsmouth, Eng., to; Exports from S.C. to; French navy in; French navy increased in; French navy reinforced in; French navy to; Grain price low in; Latvian navy to; Pirates, Algerian, in; Pirates, Barbary, in; Pirates, Moroccan, in; Pirates, Tunisian, in; Portuguese navy in; Provisions, export from Ire. to; Russian navy in; Russian navy to; Russian navy to Portsmouth, Eng., from; Sardinian navy in; Ships, British insulted in; Ships, Spanish sunk by British in; Ships captured by Fr. in; Ships from Portsmouth, Eng., to; Shipwrecks in; Spanish navy in; Spanish navy oppose Russian navy in; Spanish navy to; Storms in
Medley, Capt., appointed gov. of Nfd., 7S39: 22
[Henry], Admiral, British naval comdr., 6Je45: 21, 13Je45: 12, 4Jl45: 22
Henry, Capt., of the Romney, 25Ja40: 2
Jacob, R17F74: 33
Joseph, D2S75: 33
Peter, PD25F73: 31--R25F73: 23, R4Mr73: 31, PD22Ap73: 31--R22Ap73: 33
Medly, Joseph, Pi30Mr75: 33
Medway, Mass. See Non-importation agreements supported in
Medway, British ship, D17F76: 32
H.M.S., 11Jl45: 31, 28N45: 21, 24Ja52: 31, 10Jl52: 12, 4Ap55: 31, 25Ap55: 21, 10Oc55: 22, 12D55: 11, PD21Mr71: 22, P15S75: 22--D16S75: 21, D23Mr76: 31, D22My79: 12
ship, 11N37: 41, 20Je45: 22
Medway river, Eng., See Ships, British, in
Meed, John, D21Mr77: 12--P28Mr77s23
Meede, Capt., P9F76: 21--D10F76: 23
Meek, Andrew, PD4Ag74: 31
Francis, PD30My66: 32, PD30My66: 43
Meeke, Capt., of the Liberty and Property, 28N51: 21
Meeks, Mr., ferry of, PD18Ap66: 31
Edward, deserter, P19S77: 31
Jesse, deserter, P11Ap77s23, P23My77: 33
Meekum, Lewis, death of, 9D37: 41
Meers, Jesse, deserter, P14N77: 13
Meetinghouses, in Augusta co., Va., R22S68: 41
in Fauquier co., Va., PD1Ag71: 22
in Grafton, Mass., PD13My73: 23
in Salem, Mass., destroyed by fire, PD27Oc74: 21
in Shrewsbury, N.J., D7F77: 12--P7F77: 22
in Stafford co., Va., PD1Ag71: 22
Megee, Thomas, jr., adv. finding horse, P25Jl77: 41
Meggerson, Benjamin, Sgt., deserter, P28N77: 31
Meguider's ordinary, Powhatan co., Va., sale at, P14N77: 31
Meherrin ferry, Va., 2My55: 31
Meherrin parish, Brunswick co., Va., adv. for bids for building church, PD9N69: 31
See also Churches, described, in; Glebe land in
Meherrin river, Va., See Ferries on; Land for sale on
Mehetable, ship, PD15Ag66: 23--R8Ag66: 22
Mehon, William, deserter, P28N77: 32
Meige, Mr., author, PD29Ag71: 33
Meigs (Meggs), [Return Jonathan], Col., P9F76: 23--D10F76: 32, D16Mr76: 31, D7F77: 12--P7F77: 11, D13Je77: 11--P13Je77: 23, D13Je77: 12, D15Ag77: 52--P15Ag77s12
Mein, Andrew, PD9Je68: 23
John, PD21D69: 12, PD21D69: 13, PD8Mr70: 11
Melatt, Peter, Horse of, C13My80: 32
Melcher, Major, in Albany, N.Y.,

P22Mr76: 22
Melcher, Isaac, adv. bolting cloths, PD19My74p11
of Pa., R5S71: 33
Melchior, Isaac, of Phila., Pa., Pi1D74: 21
Meldrum, David, PD12Ag73: 22
James, house broken into, D29Jl76: 22
Melilot, for sale, in Newcastle, Va., PD19N72: 22
Melksham, Eng., See Broadcloth manufacturers in; Strikes in
Mellaley, Capt., R14Jl68: 31
Melliah, British transport, D24Ja77: 22, D24Ja77: 31
Melmouth, William, translator, PD25F68: 41, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 42, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD10Je73: 31, D25N75: 12, D30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D25My76: 43, D24Ag76: 52
Melone, John, deserter, P11Ap77s32
Meloney, Thomas, D10Jl78: 12
Melons, price in London, Eng., R15Oc72: 11
Melton, Charles, deserter, P7Mr77s22
Joel, deserter, P25Ap77: 31
Richard, deserter, P3Oc77: 31
William, adv. finding horse, PD3Oc66: 41
Melville, Christian, PD28My67: 33
Robert, gov. of Dominica, establishes courts, R18Ag68s22
gov. of Grenada, suppresses slave insurrections, PD19Mr67: 31, PD26Mr67: 23
Thomas, at College of N. J., PD29Oc72: 13
Melvin, Capt., of the Adventure, 30My51: 32, 3Oc51: 32
Member of the Established Church, pseud., P1N76: 13
Memel, Lith., See Imports to Eng. from
Memento, pseud., Pi24Ag75: 11--D26Ag75: 11
Memis, John, Dr., author, PD18Jl71: 32, PD25Jl71: 43, PD1Ag71: 43, PD8Ag71: 43, PD10Je73: 33, D25N75: 21, D30D75: 21, D2Mr76: 43, D9Mr76: 43
Memorandum books, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD29N70: 22, PD12D71: 32, PD10Je73: 34, P10F75: 42, D18Mr75: 33, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
lost, adv. for, PD21My72: 23, P2Ag76: 31
See also Ass skin memorandum books; Ivory memorandum books; Morocco memorandum books; Shagreen memorandum books; Tortoiseshell memorandum books
Mendath, James, R27F72: 32
Mendenhall, John, R4D66: 23
Mending, adv of, in Norfolk, Va., PD28N71: 23
Mendon, Mass., See Fires in; Non-importation agreements supported in
Mene, ship, 7Ag52: 31
Menefee, John, R7S69: 41
Menin, Belgium, fortifications destroyed by Fr., 28Mr45: 41
Menitree, Paul, 18Ja40: 32
Mennis, Callohill, of 1st Va. regiment, P9F76: 31
Francis, Lt., adv. for deserters, D24Oc77: 22, P14N77: 32, D5D77: 11
Mennonites, doctrines of discussed, R5Mr72: 21
Menokin river, Md., See Ships in
Menriere, Pierre, D16D75: 31
Mensuration, books on, PD26N67: 31
taught at Kemp's school, Va., D6N78: 31
Mentor, pseud., 29D52: 21
Mentor, privateer, D26F79: 21
ship, PD25Mr73: 32
Mentz, Ger., treaties with Gt. Brit., 14N51: 31
See also Storms in
Menzies, Major, death of, D29Jl76: 42
on the George, D29Jl76: 41
[Adam], Rev. Mr., quarrel with Waddell, R18Ag68s13, R15S68: 13
Ninian, PD5N67: 23, PD4Je72: 32, PD19N72: 21
Menzies, McPherson &, PD23Jl67: 41--R23Jl67: 32
Mequinez, Morocco, revolution in, R20Ja74: 21
Mercantilism, northern colonies support, 24Ap52: 12
supported in Eng., R12Ag73: 21
Mercator, pseud., PD4Oc70: 22, R13D70: 13, P31Mr75: 32, D17Je75: 31
Mercator Americanus, pseud., R29N70: 12, Pi15D74: 31
Mercelles, Mrs., merchant in Trenton, N. J., R12Mr72: 22
Mercenaries, available in Ger., PD15Jl73: 11--R15Jl73s12
departure from Eng. delayed, D6Jl76: 82
favored by Earl of Chatham, D29Jl76: 21
in British army, P17My76: 21--D18My76: 31
criticism of, P8Mr76s11, P21Je76: 13
effect of in Continental congress, P9Ag76: 11--D10Ag76: 12
in Quebec, Can., D18Oc76: 12--P18Oc76: 21
opposed, D4N75: 21, D10Ag76: 11
opposed in Berks co., Eng., D20Ap76: 12
payment of, P19Jl76: 12--D20Jl76: 11
plans to employ, D2S75: 13
opposed by British ministry, P12Jl76: 23
for Irish defense, D23Mr76: 11
reasons for sending to Am. discussed, D15Je76: 21
use of in Am. defended, P19Ap76: 21
opposed by Fr., P29Mr76: 21--D30Mr76: 23, P21Je76: 22--D22Je76: 61
rejected by parliament, P15Mr76s11--D16Mr76: 32
use of opposed in Am., D27Ap76: 13
opposed in Eng., D22Je76: 42
Mercer, Capt., PD11Je67: 21
Mr., cucumber of, 7S39: 32
investigates importation of British goods, P9F76: 11
slave of, PD24Oc71: 31
Mrs., of Fredericksburg, Va., D17Oc77: 22--P24Oc77: 23
Anne, Mrs., R15D68: 23, P5D77: 32
George, Col., appointed gov. of Pittsylvania (Ohio), R28Oc73: 31
appointed lt. gov. of N. C., PD24N68: 21--R24N68: 22
appoints James Mercer attorney, PD18Ap66: 32
arrives in London, Eng., PD28Mr66: 33
arrives in New Bern, N. C., R23Mr69: 22
biographical sketch of, PD23S73: 13--R23S73: 21
criticized as stamp tax collector, PD18Jl66: 11--R18Jl66: 31
defended as stamp tax collector, PD26S66: 32, PD3Oc66: 11
land grant to, R14Ja73: 12
land patents of, R25N73: 41
letter of attorney, PD30Je74: 23--R30Je74: 32
letter of, in post office, PD11Ap66: 41
nominated for gov. of Ohio, PD23S73: 13--R23S73: 21
plantation of, R1Ag71: 42
resigns as Va. stamp distributor, 25Oc65s32
to be gov. of N. C., PD7F71: 23
visits Eng., PD18Jl66: 11--R18Jl66: 31, PD26S66: 12
Hugh, Gen., (M. D.), R26S71: 32
adv. drug store, R30My71: 22--PD6Je71: 32
adv. practice of medicine, PD9Jl72: 31
announces dissolution of Mercer & Julian, P9F76: 32
apologizes to Capt. Gibson, D30Mr76: 32--P5Ap76: 33
appointed brig. gen. of Continental army, D15Je76: 51
appointed brig. gen. of 3rd Va. regiment, P14Je76p31
appointed colonel of Va. minutemen, P22S75: 11
attitude toward Revolution, D28F77: 21--P28F77s11
criticizes Capt. Gibson's troops, P19Ap76: 41
cruel treatment of, D7Mr77: 71
death of, D17Ja77: 12, P31Ja77: 22, D31Ja77: 62
directs lottery to build church in Fredericksburg, Va., R14Jl68: 32
elected col. of 3rd Va. regiment, P12Ja76: 32--D13Ja76: 32--Pi13Ja76: 22
honored by Freemasons, P4Ap77: 22
in skirmish on Staten island, N. Y., D1N76: 22--P1N76: 22
laid in state in Phila., Pa., P31Ja77: 22
member of Spotsylvania co., Va., committee of safety, P29D75: 31
monument erected to, P25Ap77: 21--D2My77: 31
observes British army in N. Y., P19Jl76: 21
recommended to be colonel of 1st Va. regiment, D30Mr76: 22
recovers from wounds, D31Ja77: 32--P7F77: 13
settlement of estate of, P27Mr78: 32, D1Ap80: 31

shop of, P31My76: 33--D22Je76: 62
slain in battle of Princeton, P17Ja77: 21
takes prisoners on Staten island, N. Y., P15N76: 32
tribute to, D4Mr80: 23
wounded at Princeton, N. J., D24Ja77: 32, P7F77: 11
wounded at Trenton, N. J., P24Ja77: 22
Isaac, adv. for missing horse, P26Jl76: 31
J., writes of Negroes' birth, 1D52: 12
James, R18Ja70: 31
accused of falsehood, PD20N66: 11
adv. estate of John Mercer for sale, R15D68: 23, PD13Je71: 33, PD29Ag71: 32--R5S71: 41, PD24Oc71: 23
adv. for runaway slave, PD19Mr72: 32
adv. for stolen horse, R18Ag74: 32--PD25Ag74: 31
adv. for tutor and farmer, PD15Oc67: 21
adv. imported merchandise for sale, P5Je78: 11
adv. indentured servant for sale, PD17S71: 31--R26S71: 41
adv. land for sale, PD27My73: 23--R27My73: 23, P5D77: 32, C13My80: 42
adv. meeting of freemasons in Williamsburg, Va., P29My78: 32
adv. merchandise sold by Spotsylvania co., Va., committee, Pi9F75: 32
adv. property for sale, PD3S67: 23
adv. settlement of account of Mr. Knox, PD7My67: 31
adv. slaves for sale, PD10D72: 32--R10D72: 23, PD7Ja73: 31--R7Ja73: 32
adv. stallion for hire, D12Mr79: 31
agent for estate of John Mercer, R15D68: 23
announces departure, R4N73: 31
attorney for Col. George Mercer, PD18Ap66: 32
burgess from Hampshire co., Va., PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 21, PD11My69s41, PD28S69: 23, R9N69: 11, PD4Ag74: 23
calls meeting of John Semple's creditors, PD26Ag73: 31--R26Ag73: 22
calls meeting of Ohio company, PD5D71: 32
declines appointment to Va. privy council, P6D76: 23
defends George Mercer as stamp tax collector, PD3Oc66: 33
delegate to Continental congress, D26Je79: 31
delegate to Va. convention from Hampshire co., Va., D1Ap75: 21
demands lawyers fees in cash, PD20My73: 22--R20My73: 22
directs lottery to build church, in Fredericksburg, Va., R14Jl68: 32
duel with Dr. Lee called off, PD28My67: 32
elected to Va. privy council, P11Oc76: 22
examines William Triplett for Spotsylvania co., Va., committee, Pi2F75: 21
explains duel with Lee, R23Jl67: 23
in Stamp act controversy. PD26S66: 11
joins Association in Va., R27Jl69: 23
notice to Daniel Warden of N. C., PD7Mr71: 31--R7Mr71: 32
on committee to encourage manufactures in Va., Pi30Mr75: 31--D1Ap75: 23
on Fredericksburg, Va., committee of correspondence, R16Je74: 22
on Va. committee of safety, P25Ag75: 63--D26Ag75: 31, P8S75: 21, P9F76: 33--D10F76: 33
praised by freeholders of Hampshire co., Va., R5Oc69: 22
requests payment of debts due, Anthony Bacon & co., PD5N72: 43
requests report on price of slaves, during 1767, R11N73: 21
son of John Mercer, R25D66: 33
takes orders for Virginia justice, PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 41
to request calling of convention in Va., P19My75s33
withdraws Frederick co., Va., land from sale, PD15Oc67: 21
John, PD15Oc67: 21
adv. attendance at Williamsburg, Va., 17Je37: 41
adv. business as attorney, 14Jl38: 42
adv. for lost merchandise, PD27Je66: 31
adv. for meeting of Ohio company, 6Oc52: 31
adv. for miller, 24Oc55: 22
adv. for missing horses, 24Oc45: 41
adv. for runaway indentured servant, 2My55: 31
adv. for runaway slaves, 12S45: 41, PD6Je66: 32
adv. for subscribers to his Abridgment of Va. laws, 22Jl37: 42
adv. founding brewery, PD18Ap66: 31--R30My66: 42
adv. land for rent, 5Mr52: 31
adv. sale of estate of John Mitchelson, 10Oc55: 32
adv. sale of slaves, PD2My66: 22
announces projected publications of, Abridgment of... acts of assembly, 8Ag51: 32
books of, R15D68: 23, PD13Je71: 33
brewery of, R25D66: 33
calls meeting of Ohio company, 10Ap52: 31
compiler of laws of Va., 24S36: 42, 25F37: 42, 14Oc37: 41, 14Jl38: 41, 4My39: 42, 7S39: 41, 30N39: 42, 25Oc65s43, PD27Ap69: 32, PD13Je71: 33, PD24Oc71: 23
death of, PD27Oc68: 31--R27Oc68: 22
defendant in chancery suit, 16Ja61: 42
defends son as stamp tax collector, PD26S66: 32
defense of sons criticized, PD24Oc66: 13
estate for sale, R15D68: 23, PD25Oc70: 23--R1N70: 32, PD9My71: 32--R9My71: 21, PD13Je71: 33, PD29Ag71: 32--R5S71: 41, PD24Oc71: 23
land grant to, R14Ja73: 13
landing of, PD30My66: 43
plantation of, PD16Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 33
requests meeting with clients, 21Mr45: 41
requests payment of debts, 10Ap52: 31, 7N54: 42, R25D66: 33
requests payment of subscriptions to Abridgment, 20F52: 41
sells tobacco to Fr., 5My38: 32
settlement of estate, R15D68: 23
John, jr., 2My55: 31, PD26S66: 11
John, Lt., recruiter, P9My77: 42
Jonas, slave of, R17Oc71: 42
Thomas, D13N78: 31, D12F79: 41
Mercer & Clements, store of, PD6Ag72: 23
Mercer & Julian, dissolution of partnership, P9F76: 32
Mercery, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD31Oc71: 31, PD29Oc72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., 18S46: 41, PD10Oc71: 31
Merchandise, PD19Ap70s23
bartered for corn, R28Jl68: 32, PD23Mr69: 32, PD15F70: 41, PD26D71: 31, PD9D73: 23, R16D73: 41, PD1D74: 32--Pi1D74: 33, Pi29D74: 33
for country produce, PD20Ag72: 31
for feathers, D2Ap79: 22
for flaxseed, PD15Ag71: 32
for flour, PD24Ja71: 32, PD1D74: 32--Pi1D74: 33, D15Je76: 61--D22Je76: 71
for hemp, R9Je68: 41, PD24Ja71: 32, D26Mr79: 22
for Indian corn, PD24Ja71: 32
for land, R4F68: 44
for lead, D29My79: 32
for oats, PD15F70: 41
for plank, PD26D71: 31
for shingles, PD26D71: 31
for staves, PD26D71: 31
for tobacco, R9Je68: 41, PD6Oc68: 23--R6Oc68: 24, PD23Mr69: 32, PD9N69: 23--R9N69: 31, PD15F70: 41, PD28Mr71: 31, PD31Oc71: 31, PD19D71: 32, PD26D71: 31, PD10S72: 22, PD3D72: 22--R3D72: 22, PD14Ja73: 31, R22Jl73: 33, PD28Oc73: 22, PD25N73: 22, PD9D73: 23, R16D73: 41, PD9Je74: 31, PD14Jl74: 32, PD28Jl74s22, PD1D74: 32--Pi1D74: 33, Pi29D74: 33, Pi5Ja75: 32--D14Ja75: 32, D4Mr75: 32, D25Jl77: 41--P25Jl77: 42, D5S77: 22--P5S77: 31, D5S77: 31, P5Je78: 11--D10Jl78: 41, P16Oc78: 22, D26Mr79: 22, D29Ja80: 33, D11Mr80: 32
for tobacco notes, PD4Oc70: 32
for wheat, R9Je68: 41, PD23Mr69: 32, PD15F70: 41, PD24Ja71: 32, PD25N73: 22, PD9D73: 23, R16D73: 41, PD28Jl74s22, PD1D74: 32--Pi1D74: 33, Pi29D74: 33, Pi5Ja75: 32--D14Ja75: 32

burned in Carboneer, Nfd., Pi28Ap75: 22
commissioned for E. Fla., PD3S67: 12
damaged, for sale, in Accomac co., Va., PD11Mr73: 31--R11Mr73: 31
in Falmouth, Va., PD18J166: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., R10Ag69: 32
in Lancaster co., Va., PD26F67: 31
in Leonard's town, Va., 7N45: 41
in Petersburg, Va., PD17S72: 23
exported from Eng. to colonies, R8S74: 32
to N.Y., P28N77: 21
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Md., 24Oc55: 21
exported from Liverpool, Eng., to Pensacola, Fla., PD1Ap73: 13
exported from London, Eng., to America, PD6Je66: 13, R13My73: 22
to Boston, Mass., R1N70: 22
to British colonies, N. Am., PD25Oc70: 12
to New York City, R1N70: 22
to Phila., Pa., R1N70: 22
to W.I., PD6Je66: 13, R13My73: 22
for Indians, captured by Americans, D22My79: 22
for sale, 25Oc65s41, PD19Ap70s23, PD2Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 13, PD10S72: 22
at Aylett's warehouse, Va., PD18Oc70: 22--R18Oc70: 31, PD18Oc70: 31--R18Oc70: 22
at Belvidere plantation, Va., D14N77: 31--P21N77: 32
at Bermuda Hundred, Va., PD18Ap66: 33, PD24Mr74: 32
at Fredericksburg fair, Va., PD7My67: 32
at Gloucester courthouse, Va., PD20Oc74: 31--Pi20Oc74: 32
at Long Bluff courthouse, S.C., Pi6Oc74: 33
at Mattox bridge, Va., PD28Mr71: 31--R28Mr71: 33
at Northumberland courthouse, Va., P11Ag75: 42--D12Ag75: 41
at Piscataway, PD26D71: 31
at Porto Bello, Va., PD1J173: 33
at Todd's, Va., PD18Ap71: 32--R2My71: 33
at Todd's bridge, Va., PD21Je70: 31--R12J170: 31
by Norfolk, Va., committee of observation, Pi12Ja75: 23
in Ayr, Va., PD8N70: 23
in Blandford, Va., PD4F68: 32, PD6My73: 22--R6My73: 31, PD12Ag73: 21, PD23S73: 31, PD9D73: 23, R16D73: 41
in Boyd's hole, Va., PD6My73: 22--R6My73: 31
in Brunswick co., Va., 6F52: 32
in Cabin Point, Va., PD22N70: 22, PD16Ap72: 32
in Camden, S.C., Pi6Oc74: 33
in Charles City co., Va., 19S55: 32, Pi12Ja75: 11--D14Ja75: 32, Pi26Ja75: 32, D4Mr75: 32
in Chesterfield co., Va., PD25N73: 22, R25N73: 43
in Dumfries, Va., PD14Ja73: 31, P20S76: 12--D21S76: 41
in Elizabeth City co., Va., D4F75: 33
in Falmouth, Va., PD25Je72: 31, PD6My73: 22--R6My73: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., R9Je68: 34, R9Je68: 41, R15D68: 31, PD2N69: 33, PD4Mr73: 32--R4Mr73: 33, PD16S73: 31, R23S73: 32, PD1D74: 32--Pi1D74: 33, Pi5Ja75: 32--D14Ja75: 32, D21Ja75: 32, D8N76: 31
in Gloucester, Va., 20Je51: 42, R29S68: 31
in Gloucester co., Va., P19Ap76p23--D20Ap76: 32
in Hampton, Va., 5S55: 32, Pi2F75: 21, D18F75: 32
in Hanover, Va., PD27S70: 32--R27S70: 23, PD30Ap72: 31, PD25F73: 31, D26Mr79: 31
in Hobb's Hole, Va., PD22J173: 32--R22J173: 33
in King and Queen co., Va., 2S57: 32, PD20Oc74: 31--Pi20Oc74: 32
in King George co., Va., D7Ja75: 32
in King William co., Va., PD3S72: 23
in Leedstown, Va., PD28Mr71: 32--R28Mr71: 33, D4N75: 32--Pi19Oc75: 33
in Louisa co., Va., PD28Mr71: 31
in Newcastle, Va., PD23My71: 22, P19J176: 41--D20J176: 51
in Norfolk, Va., PD1Je69: 31, PD22F70: 32, PD19Ap70: 33, PD29N70: 22--R29N70: 22, PD19D71: 33, PD26D71: 31--R6F72: 42, PD15Oc72: 23--R15Oc72: 31, PD12N72: 23--R19N72: 42, PD26N72: 22
in Northumberland co., Va., D10F76: 32
in Petersburg, Va., PD6Oc68: 23--R6Oc68: 24, PD23Mr69: 32, PD24My70: 31, PD29J173: 23, PD25N73: 22
in Phila., Pa., PD19N72: 21
in Port Royal, Va., PD11N73: 22--R11N73: 22
in Portsmouth, Va., PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 31
in Princess Anne co., Va., PD12Ja69: 33
in Shockoe, Va., 9My55: 22
in Urbanna, Va., PD22J173: 32--R22J173: 33
in Warwick, Va., D3F76: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., 1Mr38: 32, 27Je51: 32, 2S57: 31, PD20Ag67: 23, PD21Ap68: 31, PD23F69: 31, PD9N69: 23--R9N69: 31, PD16N69: 22, R15Mr70: 32, PD24My70: 31, PD19J170: 33--R19J170: 33, PD18Ap71: 32, PD16My71: 23--R23My71: 33, PD18Je72: 32, PD20Ag72: 31, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, R11N73: 21, R12My74: 42, Pi26Ja75: 33--D4F75: 33, P7Ap75: 32--D8Ap75: 32, D29Ap75s42, D28Mr77: 72, D13N78: 22
in Yorktown, Va., PD24My70: 23, PD14Mr71: 32, PD18Ap71: 32--R2My71: 33, PD23Ja72: 32, R11F73: 31

See also Anchors, ship; Aqua fortis; Aqua regia; Arnold's snuff; Bags; Bandboxes; Beams; Bearskins; Benches; Black walnut plank, scantling; Blacking; Blocks, sortable; Blue; Boards; Books; Botetourt, busts of, models of; Bottles; Boxes; Brass compasses, pins, thimbles; Brass mounted trunks; Breeches ball; Bricks; Butts; Cables; Calfskins; Canary feed, seeds; Cane heads; Canes; Carrylogs; Cart wheels; Cases; Casks; Catchers, cocoa; Catlins; Chair harness, furniture for; Chairs; Chalk; Chalk lines; Chapes and tongs; Charcoal; Chariot wheels; Cherry plank; Cider presses; Clover; Coach harness, furniture for; Coal; Cock feathers; Collars, dog; Compasses; Cordage; Cordovans; Cork; Corks; Corkscrews; Corkwood; Corn shocks; Cranlies; Cremona violins; Crocus; Crofts; Crowingburg; Cups, flower; Cutteau du chasse hangers; Cutteaus; Cypress boards, planks, scantling, shingles; Deep-sea lines; Deerskins; Delf bottles; Enameled snuff boxes; Engines, watch; Eolus's harps; Fiddle strings, Roman; Fiddles, toy; Fiddlesticks; Fifes, German; Fish lines; Fishing tackle; Flagstones; Flax; Flax wheels; Fleams; Flint bottles; Flooring; Flutes; Fodder; Fountains, bird; Frames, stocking; Furniture, apothecaries shop, cabinet, dairy, store; Gaffs, cock; Gilt tobacco stands, trunks; Glass pyramids; Glasses; Guitars; Gum planks, scantling; Hadley's quadrants; Hair goods, trunks; Hamburg lines; Hand lines; Hardham's rappee, rappee no. 9, rappee snuff, snuff no. 9, Strasburg no. 9; Hawses; Hay; Heading; Heart pine shingles; Hemp; Hemp stones; Hempen rolls; Herbs; Hides and skins; Hones; Hoose blocks; Hops; Horn snakes; House frames; Houselines; Hygrometers; India goods; Instruments; Iron compasses; Italian wash; Ivory; Ivory flutes, pipes, thimbles, toothpicks; Jacks; Japan tobacco stands; Japan silver thimbles, snuff boxes; Jews harps; Junk; Key rings; Keys, spinet; Laths turning; Lead lines; Leather; Leather trunks; Limestone; Linen, hempen; Linen wheels; Lines; Linseed oil; Litharge; Log lines; Logwood; Logwood timber; Looms; Lumber; Magic lanterns; Main springs, watch; Mahogany, Honduras; Mahogany logs, plank, prints; Mainsail; Marigold; Marline houselines; Marlines; Marling; Martin's best visuals; Mats, Russia; Measures, ribbon; Microscopes, pocket; Muror's putty; Nasturtiums; Needles; Needles and sights; Nets, casting; Nonice's division in a wainscot case; Nourishers; Oak plank, scantling; Oats; Oil, train; Oranges; Organs; Painter's stones; Paintings; Pales; Palms; Pans, snuff; Paste prints; Patch, India; Perch lines; Perukemaker, materials; Pictures; Pinchbeck thimbles; Pine plank, scantling,

timber; Pins; Pipes; Pitch; Plank; Plants; Pocketcases; Pole chairs; Pools, fish; Poppies; Pound pins; Powders, polishing; Preservers; Prints, mezzotinto; Protractors; Provers, rum; Pumps, air; Putty; Quadrants, altitude; Rappee; Rattan canes; Ratline; Rattans; Reels; Riding chair making materials; Riding chairs; Rigging; Roots, flower; Rope; Rosin; Rotten stone; Royal imperial golden snuff; Rye; Sail cloth, Russia; Sails; Sand, casting; Sandiver; Saws; Scantling; Scrapers; Scuttle bone; Scuttle-fish bone; Sealskin trunks; Seines; Shagreen cases; Sheels; Shingles; Ship chandlery, stuff; Ships, materials for; Shoe blacking; Shoe irons; Shoehorns; Shoelasts; Shoemakers' materials; Silk instrument cases; Silver bases, corkscrews, thimbles, toothpicks, work; Skins, white; Smocking; Snuff; Solitaires, bags for; Sounding lines; Spectacles; Spinnets; Sponges; Spy glasses; Staimer's violins; Stanchions; Starch, Poland; Staymakers' materials; Steel corkscrews, thimbles; Steel headed thimbles; Steel topped thimbles; Sticks, walking; Stone blue, bottles; Stones, philosphers; Stoppers, bottle; Store goods; Strings, Roman; Swifts; Tabors; Tallow; Tar; Tarpaulins; Telescopes, reflecting; Theodolites; Thermometers; Thimbles; Tiles; Tillock's Scotch snuff; Timber; Timber wheels; Tobacco; Tongs; Toothpicks; Tortoiseshell dandiprats, glasses, toothpicks; Trumpets, speaking; Trunks, portmanteau; Turpentine; Twine; Velvet corks; Verges; Violin bows, bridges, pegs, strings; Violins; Virgin's wax; Visuals; Watchmaker's magnifiers; Wax; West India goods; Weston's Scotch snuff; Whalebone; Wheat separating machines; Wheel boxes; Wheels; Whims: White oak scantling, stocks; White work; Whiting; Wigs, bags for; Wine stone; Wire, spinnet; Wood, yellow; Wood ashes; Woods, dyers; Woolen wheels; Woolpacks, with drop curls; Worms
See also items listed under Beverages; Cloth; Clothing; Drugs; Food; Hardware; Household goods; Jewelry; Paints; Saddlery; Seeds; Spices; Stationery supplies; Toilet goods; Toys and games; Weapons and accessories
imported to Eng. from Bengal, India, 5S55: 22
to James river, Va., from Nantes, Fr., P5D77: 21
loss in Halifax, N. S., estimated, P29D75s12
lost, adv. for, 17S36: 42, 29Ag51: 32, 26S51: 41, 12Je52: 22, 18Je52: 22, 2My55: 31, 2S57: 32, PD19S66: 31, PD24D67: 32, PD11F68: 31--R11F68: 32, R23Ag70: 41, PD14Mr71: 32, R23My71: 32, PD30My71: 23, PD21My72: 22, PD21My72: 23, PD3S72: 23, PD27My73: 23--R27My73: 31, R30S73: 32, PD29S74: 32, PD10N74: 41
in Richmond co., Va., 31Oc45: 31
lost and found, in Southampton co., Va., D9D75: 32
lost at sea, Pi16Mr75: 22--P17Mr75: 21--D18Mr75: 23
ordered for British colonies in Birmingham, Eng., PD25J171: 13
in London, Eng., PD17S71: 21, R16S73: 31--PD23S73: 12
in Sheffield, Eng., PD25J171: 13
ordered for Dominica, W. I., in London, Eng., PD8Ap73: 13
ordered for Mobile, in Eng., R28Ap68: 14
ordered for N. Y., in Eng., PD29N70: 13--R29N70: 13
in London, Eng., R29N70: 12, P15Ag77s11
ordered for Pensacola, Fla., in Eng., R28Ap68: 14
in London, Eng., PD8Ag71: 13
ordered for St. Augustine, Fla., in London, Eng., PD25Ag68: 11
ordered for St. John's river, Fla., in London, Eng., PD25Ag68: 11
price of, R8Ap73: 33
in Birmingham, Eng., PD6S70: 23--R6S70: 13
in Halifax, Eng., PD6S70: 23--R6S70: 13
in Leeds, Eng., PD6S70: 23--R6S70: 13
in Manchester, Eng., PD6S70: 23--R6S70: 13
in Sheffield, Eng., PD6S70: 23--R6S70: 13
refused import in New York City, PD19J170: 21
in Norfolk, Va., R19J170: 31
to Phila., Pa., PD19J170: 21, PD26J170: 23
removal from Williamsburg, Va., prevented, D24J179: 21
returned from Af. to Va., 21Ap38: 41
returned from Af. to York district, Va., 1Je39: 42
returned from Boston, Mass., to Dover, Eng., R20S70: 13
to Eng., R30Ag70: 22, PD20S70: 13
to London, Eng., PD20S70: 31, R11Oc70: 23, R11Oc70: 31
returned from Bristol, Eng., to York district, Va., 1Je39: 42
returned from British colonies to Eng., estimate requested, Pi22D74: 32
returned from Guinea, Africa, to Va., 25Ag38: 32
to York district, Va., 22Je39: 31
returned from London, Eng., to Va., 25Ag38: 32
returned from Norfolk, Va., to Whitehaven, Eng., D7Oc75: 21
returned from Phila., Pa., to Liverpool, Eng., Pi19Oc75: 22
returned from Va. to Madeira, 6Ap39: 31
returned from W. I. to Va., 21Ap38: 41
returned from York district, Va., to Piscataway, N. J., PD27N66: 22
salvaged, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., R21J168: 31--PD21J168: 31
from shipwreck, D22Ja80: 32
sale of, protested, PD21J168: 31--R21J168: 31
seized from French ships, 14Ag46: 21, 14Ag46: 31, 3Oc55: 11
smuggled in London, Eng., 27Ja38: 31
sold at Williamsburg, Va., fairs, 30N39: 32
sold, in Elizabeth City co., Va., D18F75: 31
in Spotsylvania co., Va., Pi9F75: 31-32
stolen, adv. for, PD26S66: 33
in Hobb's Hole, Va., D28Ja75: 33
in Prince George co., Va., 7D39: 42
in Richmond, Va., D24Ap78: 32
in Smithfield, Va., 21F51: 42
to be imported to Boston, Mass., from Gt. Brit., PD1N70: 21--R1N70: 22
to Phila., Pa., from Gt. Brit., R11Oc70: 23
to Phila., Pa., from London, Eng., PD25Oc70: 13
unclaimed, adv. for, 17Ap52: 32, 12Je52: 21, 24J152: 32, 7N55: 22, 27Ag56: 41, R8Ag66: 32, PD27N66: 23, PD27N66: 31, PD7Ja68: 33, PD11F68: 31--R11F68: 32, PD22S68: 23, PD7Je70: 41, PD7Mr71: 32, PD4Ap71: 31, R23My71: 41, PD13Je71: 33, R18J171: 33, PD26N72: 22, R26N72: 21, R17D72: 31, PD25Mr73: 32, PD21Oc73: 23, PD28Oc73: 23, R23Je74: 42, D15Je76: 61--D22Je76: 71
at Flower de Hundred plantation, Va., 9Ja46: 41
at Low point, Va., PD24Ag69: 33
at Swineyard's, Va., 30Je38: 42
at Warwick warehouse, Va., PD13Ap69: 31
in Boyd's hole, Va., R10Ag69: 33
in Cumberland town, Va., R8Oc72: 32
in Essex co., Va., 2N39: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., D8My79: 31
in Norfolk, Va., 15S52: 41, PD6Oc68: 23--R6Oc68: 24, R10Ag69: 33
in Petersburg, Va., D31Oc77: 21--P31Oc77: 13
in Port Royal, Va., R[11Ds?]66: 33
in Prince George co., Va., 24Ap46: 42
in Suffolk, Va., R26Ja69: 23, PD4My69: 33
on James river, Va., 12D45: 41
on York river, Va., 28Ag46: 32
Merchandise, American, price declines in Scot., PD10Je73: 21
Merchandise, Dutch, smuggled in British colonies, N. Am., PD19Ap70: 11
Merchandise, French, smuggled in British colonies, N. Am., PD19Ap70: 11
Merchandise, Manchester, export to Fr. proposed, PD4F73: 21
Merchandise houses, in Louisa co., Va., C27N79: 21--D27N79: 22
Merchant, Capt., PD5N67: 11
George, prisoner of war in Can., P14Je76: 11
John, of Martha's Vineyard, 9F39: 41
Keder, of N. C., Pi15Je75: 33
Samuel, Capt., of the Princess Augusta, 8Oc36: 41
William, in Boston, Mass.,

PD5Ap70: 22--R5Ap70: 31
Merchant, pseud., R30Mr69: 12, PD25My69: 31--R25My69: 21, R25N73: 32, D21N77: 11
Merchant houses, for rent, in Cumberland co., Va., D19D77: 21--P19D77: 22
in Buckingham co., Va., D1Ag77: 31--P1Ag77: 32
Merchant mills, adv. of, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD19J170: 32--R19J170: 32
at Bosworth, Va., R14D69: 31--PD21D69: 32
for rent, at falls of Pamunkey river, Va., P24Oc77: 33
at falls of Potomac, PD22N70s22--R29N70: 31
in Culpeper co., Va., R15N70: 23
in Essex co., Va., D21F77: 21
in Fredericksburg, Va., R18N73: 31
for sale, Pi7S75: 32
in Charles City co., Va., R23S73: 33--PD21Oc73: 31
in Baltimore co., Md., PD6My73: 23
in Berkeley co., Va., PD4F73: 31, PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31
in Brunswick co., Va., PD27F72: 32--R27F72: 31
in Caroline co., Va., C21Oc80: 22
in Charles City co., Va., P16Ag76s11, PD22Ag71: 33
in Culpeper co., Va., R5S71: 41
in Frederick co., Va., R19Ja69: 31, PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 32, PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31
in Goochland co., Va., PD9D73: 22--R9D73: 23
in Isle of Wight co., Va., R18J171: 33--PD25J171: 23, PD24Oc71: 32, PD7Oc73: 22--R7Oc73: 23, PD29S74: 33--Pi29S74: 41
in Loudoun co., Va., PD19N72: 21, PD2D73: 22--R2D73: 23, PD20Oc74: 32--Pi20Oc74: 32
in Manchester, Va., R22Ap73s21
in Prince William co., Va., R9Je74: 22
in Stafford co., Va., R18Ag68: 32, PD12Mr72: 32
near Falmouth, Va., PD28N71: 31, P19S77: 12, P31Oc77: 23
on Broad run of Occoquan, Va., P12Je78: 22
See also Brick merchant mills
Merchant mills, described, near Fredericksburg, Va., P25Ap77: 32
Merchants, 11Ap51: 41, 17N52: 31, 2S57: 32, 16Ja61: 42, PD20Je66: 31, PD30Oc66: 31--PD13N66: 42, R27J169: 31, PD24Ja71: 31, R2My71: 33, PD22Ag71: 33, PD6Ag72: 23, D27My75: 42, P5J176: 33
adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., PD8Ag71: 23
at Aquia warehouse, Va., R12Mr72: 31
at Aylett's warehouse, Va., PD4Ap66: 33, R29N70: 31, D3F76: 33--P2F76s23
at Bermuda Hundred, Va., PD8Ja67: 32
at Bolling's point, Va., PD20My73: 23
at Culpeper courthouse, Va., PD23Ap72: 32
at Daly's landing, N. C., PD13Ap69: 32
at Four Mile creek, R10Je73: 33
at Gray's creek, PD29D68: 31
at Halfway house between York and Hampton, Va., PD26D71: 32
at Hunter's ferry landing, Va., PD17S72: 22
at Innermay, Va., 20Oc52: 31
at Mattox bridge, Va., PD28Mr71: 31--R28Mr71: 33
at Milner's, Va., PD30J172: 33
at Osborne's warehouse, Va., PD4J166: 32, PD30Ap67: 33, PD26My68: 31, PD26Ag73: 23--R26Ag73: 22
at Port Micou, Va., PD29Je69: 41--R6J169: 33, PD2N69: 33--R2N69: 32
at Shockoe, Va., PD10N68: 22, PD18My69: 31
characterization of, PD21Ja73: 22
decline in Gt. Brit., D12Mr79: 21
dunning by, 7Ap38: 41
emigrate from Boston, Mass., to Ohio and Miss., R22S74: 21
from Boston, Mass., petition parliament, PD26Ja69: 22
from Danzig, emigration encouraged in Sweden, PD24F74: 31
from Nansemond co., Va., meet in Williamsburg, Va., PD13Ja74: 33
from N. Y., petition parliament, PD26Ja69: 22
from Norfolk, Va., meet in Williamsburg, Va., PD13Ja74: 33
in Aberdeen, Scot., 12D55: 31
in Accomac co., Va., R31My70: 22, R28Mr71: 32
in Albemarle co., Va., R12My68: 33, PD28J168: 31--R28J168: 32, PD1D68: 32--R1D68: 21, PD4Ap71: 31, R26Ag73: 23, PD16S73: 32
in Alexandria, Va., 2S57: 31, R14F71: 32, R18J171: 32, PD20Ag72: 31, Pi19Ja75: 11, D24J179: 22
in Alicante, Sp., P28Ap75: 23
in Amelia co., Va., PD1S68: 31, PD10F74: 32
in Amherst co., Va., PD21My72: 23
in Amsterdam, Holl., 15My46: 22
in Annapolis, Md., PD7J168: 22--R7J168: 21, R8F70: 32, R2My71: 23, PD27Oc74: 22
in Antigua, W. I., PD29Oc72: 12--R29Oc72: 21
in Ayr, Va., PD8N70: 23
in Baltimore, Md., R24D67: 43, R19J170: 23, PD31Oc71: 21, PD23J172: 33, Pi7S75: 12
lay up ships, D12Mr79: 22
meeting of, PD25Oc70: 21
refuse to sell blankets to British army, Pi6Oc74: 32
in Barbados, W. I., 10S36: 41, 16N39: 11
in Beaufort, Va., R18F73: 23
in Bedford co., Va., Pi27Oc74: 31--PD27Oc74: 31, P9F76: 33
in Belfast, Ire., D1Je76: 21
in Benedict, Md., PD21Oc73: 22
in Beverly, Mass., D10Ja77: 31--P3Ja77s11
in Birmingham, Eng., Pi16Mr75: 31--P17Mr75s22--D18Mr75: 21, P14Ap75s21--D15Ap75: 23
in Blandford, Va., 7N54: 31, PD5Mr67: 32--R12Mr67: 41, PD3D67: 32, PD4F68: 32, PD7Ap68: 23--R14Ap68: 42, PD6J169: 32, PD24Ag69: 33, PD16Ag70: 32--R23Ag70: 41, PD18Oc70: 31, PD31Ja71: 33, PD26S71: 32--R26S71: 31, PD8Oc72: 33, PD15Oc72: 22, PD15Oc72: 23, PD12N72: 23--R19N72: 42, PD14Ja73: 23, PD6My73: 22--R6My73: 31, P10Mr75: 32, D8Ap75: 31, D2Mr76: 31, DN5Mr79: 32--DN26Mr79: 42, D2Ap79: 31--C15My79: 43, C11D79: 13
in Bordeaux, Fr., 21F51: 41, D9Ap79: 12
in Boston, Mass., PD20Je66: 11, PD22D68: 22, PD31Mr74: 23, R11Ag74: 33--PD18Ag74: 32, P29D75s21
address Gov. Hutchinson, PD15S74: 21
affected by port bill, Pi20Oc74: 21
condemned by New Yorker, PD26J170: 12
disclaim address to Gov. Hutchinson, PD23Je74: 22--R16Je74: 23
equip privateers against Spanish, 14S39: 32
favor conciliation with Gt. Brit., Pi20Oc74: 21
letter (text) to Phila., Pa., merchants, PD21Ap68: 22
libelled by customs commissioners, PD1D68: 22
licensed to sell baize, PD22F70: 12
meeting of, PD8Mr70: 11, R4Oc70: 21
meeting proposed, R25N73: 32
praised, PD12D71: 23
punished for importing, PD8Je69: 21
in Botetourt co., Va., PD24N74: 31
in Boyd's hole, Va., PD6My73: 22--R6My73: 31
in Bristol, Eng., 27Ja38: 41, 13Je51: 32, 4N63: 22, R25D66: 32, PD14Ap68: 31--R14Ap68: 22, PD22Mr70: 33--R22Mr70: 31, PD4Mr73: 32--R4Mr73: 32, PD24Je73: 32--R24Je73: 33, PD10Mr74: 31--R10Mr74: 31
consider American affairs, P31Mr75: 23
equip privateers against, 18Ja40: 21
granted letters of marque against Spanish, 30D37: 21
honor Secretary Conway, PD1Ag66: 21
oppose Coercive acts, Pi16Mr75: 31--P17Mr75s22--D18Mr75: 21
oppose colonial trade restrictions, D6Ja76: 23
oppose Prohibitory act, D30Mr76: 13
petition against colonial policy, D6Ja76: 23
petition against Spanish depredation, 30D37: 21, 14J138: 21
petition Commons for British colonies, N. Am., Pi13Ap75: 31--P14Ap75s13--D15Ap75: 23
petition concerning Spanish trade treaty, 4My39: 41
petition for repeal of Townshend act, PD19Ap70s22
petition for trade relief, PD28Mr66: 32, PD28Mr66: 33, PD11Ap66: 32

plan lighthouse, 25Mr37: 22
purchase privateer, 6Je45: 22
resolutions (text) of, D13Ja76: 13
in British colonies, N. Am., affected by London bankruptcies, PD4Je67: 23
unite to petition parliament, PD16Ap67: 12
in British W. I., 1Ag51: 31
in Brooksbank, Va., PD12D71: 33
in Brunswick co., Va., PD4J166: 32, D25Mr75: 13
in Bute co., N. C., PD30Oc66: 31, PD10D72: 31
in Cabin Point, Va., PD18Oc70: 33, PD22N70: 22, PD1Ag71: 22, PD16Ja72: 33, PD3S72: 23, PD19N72: 22, R31D72: 31, PD7Ja73: 33, PD30S73: 32
in Cadiz, Sp., 12D51: 12, 1D52: 22
in Can., ask Gt. Brit. for aid, D8Je76: 31
in Caroline co., Va., P21Ap75s43
in Charles City co., Va., 25F37: 41, 6Ja38: 42, 16Ag51: 32, 5Mr52: 31
in Charles co., Md., PD13Je71: 33
in Charleston, S. C., 7N45: 32, PD28My67: 21, PD27Oc68: 22, D23D75: 33
in Charlestown, Mass., requested to return tea, PD13Ja74: 22
in Charlotte co., Va., PD26S71: 31
in Charlottsville, Va., PD25Ag68: 32, PD25Je72: 32
in Cobham, Va., PD22Mr70: 22
in Colchester, Va., R23J167: 42, R18J171: 32
in Cork, Ire., 30D37: 21, PD1Ag66: 13
in Culpeper co., Va., R18Ag74: 32
in Cumberland, New Kent co., Va., PD12My68: 23--R12My68: 24, PD30J172: 31
in Cumberland co., Va., R6Ap69: 31
in Curacao, W. I., trade illegally with Sp., PD27F72: 22--R27F72: 22
in Detroit, PD17S72: 13
in Dublin, Ire., 2S57: 32, 30N59: 31, PD17Oc71: 13, PD18Je72: 23, D11Oc76: 12
in Dudley, Eng., P14Ap75s13--D15Ap75: 23
in Dumfries, Va., 25Ap55: 31, 26S55: 32, 4N63: 42, PD9My66: 31, PD5S66s32, R4D66: 21, PD11D66: 31--R11D66: 31, PD9Ap67: 31, R23J167: 42, R3N68: 32, R5Oc69: 23, R26S71: 31, PD22Oc72: 22, PD14Ja73: 31, PD10N74: 43, D29Ap75s42, P25Ag75: 81, P22Mr76: 33--D23Mr76: 32, D24Ap78: 32, D23Oc79: 32
petition for drawback, 24Ap52: 11
in Dutchess co., N. Y., PD2Ja72: 23
in Edenton, N. C., 24J152: 32, D26Je79: 12, D5F80: 41--C19F80: 41
in Edinburgh, Scot., 27Oc52: 22, R31My70: 32
in Eng., affected by non-importation agreements, PD6Oc68: 13
support British colonies, N. Am., PD8Je69: 22, Pi23F75: 21
support Lord Hillsborough, PD8Oc72: 23--R5N72: 13
in Essex co., N. J., PD26J170: 21
in Essex co., Va., 2N39: 32, 20Je45: 41, R3My70: 31, PD9My71: 32, PD7N71: 31, PD14My72: 22, PD7Ap74: 23
in Falmouth, Va., PD2Ap67: 22, PD13Ag67: 23, R4F68: 42, PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 31, R16F69: 21--PD23F69: 32, PD11J171: 22, PD18J171: 21--R18J171: 33, R18J171: 42, R1Ag71: 41, PD7N71: 23, PD19D71: 31, PD25Je72: 32, PD17S72: 22, PD6My73: 22--R6My73: 31, P15S75s23, P5S77: 23, P5D77: 31
in Farringdon, Eng., 9N39: 31
in Fauquier co., Va., R1?J171: 31
in France, P11Ap77s11, P7N77: 12, C13N79: 12
in Frederick co., Va., C28Ag79: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., 16Ja46: 42, 3N52: 21, 28F55: 42, PD25Ap66: 31, PD2My66: 22, PD30Ap67: 32, PD7My67: 32, R23J167: 32, R17Mr68: 33, PD17Mr68: 32--R17Mr68: 33, R9Je68: 34, R9Je68: 41, PD29Je69: 41--R6J169: 33, R28J168: 34, PD2N69: 33, R18Ja70: 31, R26J170: 41, PD25Oc70: 23, PD4Ap71: 23, PD12D71: 33, PD30J172: 31, PD6Ag72: 31, PD17S72: 22, PD19N72: 21--R19N72: 21, PD7Ja73: 32, R21Ja73: 31, PD11Mr73: 31--R11Mr73: 32, R23S73: 32, PD14Ap74: 31, PD10N74: 43, Pi15D74: 32, Pi29D74: 33, D21Ja75: 32, Pi2F75: 21, P16Je75: 22, P10N75: 33--Pi16N75: 33, D10F76: 33, D29Je76: 32, P23Ag76s11, D26Mr79: 31
in French seaports, ship goods to Nfd., PD4My69: 23
in Georgetown, Md., D7Ja75: 32
in Germany, circulate American news, P29Ag77: 23
in Glasgow, Scot., 17S36: 42, 21Ap38: 41, 6Je45: 32, 9Ja46: 41, 7Ag52: 32, 20Oc52: 31, 27Oc52: 22, 19J154: 32, 18Ap55: 31, 25Ap55: 22, 16My55: 21, PD30My66: 31, PD4J166: 32, R11D66: 33, PD13Ag67: 23, R28J168: 34, PD4Ag68: 31, PD6Oc68: 23, PD1D68: 32--R1D68: 21, R15D68: 22, PD15D68: 31, R22D68: 13, R5Ja69: 33, R13J169: 31, R19Ap70: 31, PD27S70: 32--R27S70: 23, PD18Oc70: 22--R18Oc70: 31, R8N70: 11, PD8N70: 22--R29N70: 23, PD3Ja71: 32--R10Ja71: 41, PD7F71: 23, PD28Mr71: 31--R28Mr71: 33, PD18Ap71: 32--R2My71: 33, PD9My71: 31, PD9My71: 32, R18J171: 32, PD14My72: 22--R21My72: 23, PD21My72: 23, PD25Je72: 32, PD4F73: 31--R4F73: 23, PD11Mr73: 31, PD23S73: 31--R30S73: 33, PD16Je74: 23, PD28J174: 32, PD8S74: 31--R8S74: 33, PD17N74: 23--Pi17N74: 32, PD17N74: 31, Pi30Mr75: 32--P31Mr75: 33--D1Ap75: 32, P12My75: 32, D17Je75: 32, D8J175: 33--P14J175: 33, P18Ag75: 43, D26Ag75: 31, P24N75s22--D25N75: 32, P15D75: 33--D16D75: 22--Pi16D75: 31, D27Ja76: 33, P9F76: 33--D10F76: 32, P1Mr76: 33--D2Mr76: 31, P14Mr77: 31, D23My77: 31, P3Ap78: 21
consider American affairs, P31Mr75: 31
petition for canal, PD21My67: 21
petition for Stamp act repeal, PD21Mr66: 31
petition for trade relief, PD18Ap66: 22
sell tobacco to French, R15Oc72: 23
support British colonies, P17Mr75s22--D18Mr75: 23
urge conciliation with colonies, D23Mr76: 32
in Gloucester, Va., 28S39: 42, PD22Mr70: 22--R22Mr70: 21
in Gloucester co., Va., 5N36: 42, 22Ap37: 42, 20Je51: 42, PD11F73: 22
in Goochland co., Va., 31Oc51: 32, PD24D67: 32
in Gt. Brit., R3Ag69: 31, R14F71: 32, PD28N71: 31
petition for Corsican liberty, R6Oc68: 11
in Halifax, N. C., PD3Mr68: 32, PD14D69: 33, PD9D73: 21, Pi2F75: 13, P31Mr75s13
in Halifax, N. S., erect distilleries, 26S51: 32
in Hamburg, Ger., PD2D73s21--R2D73: 21
in Hampton, Va., 26Oc39: 32, PD24N74: 22, D28Ja75: 23
in Hanover, Va., PD30J167: 33, PD28Ja68: 31--R4F68: 34, PD21J168: 32, PD14D69: 32, PD8Mr70: 33, PD16Ag70: 42, PD27S70: 32--R27S70: 23, PD25Je72: 32, PD24Je73: 32--R24Je73: 33, PD16S73: 31, P2F76s23--D3F76: 33
in Hanover co., Va., 10F38: 41, 16F39: 42, 3J146: 42, 28Ag46: 32, 25Ap51: 41, 4N63: 22, PD22Mr70: 32--R22Mr70: 31, PD28Ja73: 23--R28Ja73: 23
in Harrisbury, Granville co., N. C., PD10D72: 31
in Hartford, Conn., forbid trade with N. Y., R6S70: 13
in Havre, Fr., equip vessels to fight British, 3S56: 22
in Henrico co., Va., D11D79: 21
in Hobb's Hole, Va., R16My66: 11, PD23Ja72: 33--R6F72: 41, PD14My72: 22--R21My72: 23, PD7Ja73: 32, R21Ja73: 31
in Holl., loan money to Aust., 8S38: 12
offer loans to U. S., D12F80: 31
petition (text) against British seizure of ships, C3J179: 12
stop payment, 15My46: 31
in India, foreigners oppressed by, R10D72: 11
in Isle of Wight co., Va., 7Mr51: 32
in Jamaica, equip vessel to fight Spanish, 18Je52: 12
petition against Spanish depredations, 14J138: 32
in James City co., Va., PD20Oc68: 22--R27Oc68: 34
in Jedburgh, Scot., 25Ap55: 22
in King and Queen co., Va., 3N52: 21, 28F55: 31, 2S57: 32, PD1N70: 22, PD4N73: 21
in King George co., Va., R1Ag71: 12,

P15D75: 32
in King William co., Va., 27Oc38: 41, 29Je39: 32, 25Ap51: 41, PD18Je67: 32
in Lancaster co., Va., PD26F67: 31, PD18Ag68: 32--R18Ag68: 31
in Leeds, Eng., oppose Coercive acts, Pi16Mr75: 31--P17Mr75s22--D18Mr75: 21
petition for trade relief, PD21Mr66: 32
in Leedstown, Va., 7N54: 31, PD21Je70: 33, R13My73: 32
in Leesburg, Va., R14F71: 32
in Liverpool, Eng., 7N45: 32, 18S46: 41, 17J152: 32, PD11Ap66: 33, PD29S68: 23--R29S68: 31, PD17N68: 22--R17N68: 31, PD2My71: 32, R23My71: 41, PD14My72: 22, P8Ag77: 42
oppose Coercive acts, Pi16Mr75: 31--P17Mr75s22--D18Mr75: 21
petition for trade relief, PD28Mr66: 32, PD11Ap66: 32
propose free trade in E. I., PD28Ap68: 12
in London, Eng., 29Oc36: 42, 24F38: 32, 2F39: 42, 25Ja40: 41, 12S45: 32, 12S45: 41, 10Oc45: 41, 7N45: 32, 10Ap46: 42, 14Mr51: 42, 2My51: 41, 10Ap52: 31, 7Ag52: 32, 27Oc52: 22, 15D52: 31, 2S57: 31, 2S57: 32, PD11Je67: 33, PD17S67: 21, PD12N67: 22, R11F68: 33, PD18F68: 32--R18F68: 32, PD7Ap68: 31, R30Je68: 32, PD25Ag68: 32, PD29S68: 31, PD20Oc68: 31--R27Oc68s14, PD3N68: 31--R3N68: 34, R17N68: 23, R1D68: 22, PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21-22, PD30Mr69: 32, R15Je69: 23, R7S69: 32, PD2N69: 32, R2N69: 31, PD21D69: 31, PD28D69: 22, PD7Je70: 33, PD4Ap71: 31, R20Je71: 31, PD12D71: 31, PD26D71: 23, PD30J172: 31, PD6Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 42, PD10S72: 22--R8Oc72: 32, PD5N72: 33, R26N72: 22, PD29Ap73: 23, PD6My73: 22--R6My73: 31, PD13My73: 41--R13My73: 32, PD20My73: 23, R20My73: 23, PD17Je73: 33, PD21Oc73: 22, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 32, R2D73: 31, PD9D73: 22--R9D73: 21, PD24F74: 32--R3Mr74: 42, PD28Ap74: 32, PD9Je74: 31--R16Je74: 23, D21Ja75: 32, P14Ap75: 23, P28Ap75: 23, P5My75: 31--D6My75: 32, P16Oc78: 41, C25D79: 12--D25D79: 22
address (text) favoring Stamp act repeal, PD16My66: 22
address George III, PD4My69: 22, PD11My69s12, PD11My69: 23--R11My69: 22
address Lord Hillsborough, R12N72: 13, R19N72: 13
affected by non-importation, P3F75: 41
aid poor, PD30Je68: 11
attitude towards N. Y., PD7My67: 22
boycott E. India co. tea, PD11N73s21
celebrate Cape Breton surrender, 5D45: 22
consider American trade, D8Ap75: 31
discuss American affairs, PD4Ap66: 31
discuss British American trade, PD5S66s12--R5S66: 22
discuss colonies in parliament, PD22N70s21
entertain Lord Botetourt, R27Oc68: 11
entertained by Lord mayor, PD8N70: 13
equip vessels to fight French, 3Oc55: 31
favor colonies, D10F76: 31
favor paper money for colonies, PD23Ap67: 23, PD7My67: 22
fit out privateers against French, 19D55: 12
granted letters of marque against Spanish, 30D37: 21
indemnify Bank of Eng., PD24S72: 11
interview Earl of Hillsborough, PD21Ap68: 13
meeting of, PD7Mr66: 31
nominate candidate for parliament, PD11F68: 21, PD17Mr68: 23
opinions on colonial trade policies, PD23My66: 23
oppose Coercive acts, Pi16My75: 31--P17Mr75s22--D18Mr75: 21
oppose British colonies, N. Am., R23F69: 21, R14Ja73: 31
oppose embargo on British colonies, N. Am., D29Ap75: 21
oppose restriction of New Eng. trade, D29Ap75s21
organize to import American flour, PD8Oc72: 31
petition against Coercive acts, P10F75: 12, Pi4My75: 23
petition against embargo on New Eng., P19My75: 23
petition against regulating New England trade, D27My75: 23
petition against Spanish depredations, 23D37: 41, 30D37: 41, 6Ja38: 22, 13Ja38: 32, 12My38: 31, 19My38: 32, 2Je38: 32, 24Ja51: 32
petition against specie shortage, 28Mr55: 21
petition concerning Spanish trade treaty, 4My39: 41
petition for British colonies, N. Am., PD19Ap70s12, P14Ap75: 22--D15Ap75: 21, P12My75: 21
petition for convoy from colonies, PD28Mr71: 11
petition for repeal of Townshend act, PD7Je70: 11
petition for trade relief, PD21Mr66: 31, PD11Ap66: 32, PD25Ap66: 11
petition of, 6Ja38: 41
petition on American affairs, P7Ap75: 23--D8Ap75: 23
petition on colonies, PD24My70: 23, D25Mr75: 23
raise purse for Pointz sailors, 20Ap39: 31
refuse sailors' demands, PD18Ag68: 13--R18Ag68: 14
reprove colonists for rioting, PD30Oc66: 21
request aid for American trade, PD14Mr66: 41
request conciliation with colonists, D24Ja77: 21
request importation of provisions, PD25Ag68: 23
request lands on Mississippi river, PD17Oc71: 11
request naval operations, 28N45: 22
request payment for captured vessels, D22N76: 12
request recall of W. India governor, 1J137: 31
request squadron for Jamaica, 12S45: 31
ruined by floods in Va., PD17S71: 31
subsidize Halifax fishery, 30Ap52: 21
support British banks, PD27Ag72: 31, PD27Ag72: 41
support British colonies, N. Am., PD25My69: 31--R25My69: 22, PD8Je69: 11, PD19Ap70: 22, PD19Ap70: 23, R14Ja73: 31, Pi16My75: 23--P17Mr75: 23--D18Mr75: 13, D6My75: 23, P19My75: 12
support conciliation of colonies, Pi22Je75: 31
support lord mayor, PD9My71: 31
support paper money for colonies, PD26My68: 21
support John Wilkes, R24F69s12, PD4My69: 23
trade with Eskimo Indians in Labrador, PD19S66: 21
in Loudoun co., Va., R13J169: 31, R18Oc70: 31, R14F71: 32
in Louisa co., Va., PD15Ag71: 23, R15S74: 33--PD22S74: 33--Pi20Oc74: 42
in Manchester, Eng., oppose Coercive acts, Pi16Mr75: 31--P17Mr75s22--D18Mr75: 21
petition for trade relief, PD11Ap66: 32
support colonies, PD25My69: 31--R25My69: 22
in Manchester, Va., PD31D72: 32, Pi18My75: 12, Pi16N75: 41--D18N75: 32, D26F80: 32
in Md., 30My51: 31, R29N70: 22, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 32
in Mecklenburg co., Va., R15D68: 22, R29Je69: 32, PD6My73: 32
in Middlesex co., Va., 21Ap38: 41
in Montrose, Scot., 25Ap55: 22
in Nansemond co., Va., 5Ag37: 42, 28Mr45: 41, 7N45: 32, PD6J169: 33, PD27Je71: 32, D1Ap75: 33
in Nevis, W. I., R25D66: 41, R23J167: 43
in New Bern, N. C., P17Oc77: 11, D6N78: 31
in New Haven, Conn., PD6Ja74: 22
in New Kent co., Va., 6Ja38: 42, 29Je39: 31, 29Je39: 32, PD10S67: 22, PD20Oc68: 22--R27Oc68: 34, PD15F70: 41, PD5Mr72: 31, P21Ap75s41
in New London, Va., R18J166: 32
in New York City, PD4D66: 23, PD4Je67: 31, PD2N69: 21, PD19Mr72: 22, R15J173: 32, PD23D73: 31, PD3F74: 22, D28Ja75: 21
affected by French alliance, P5Je78: 22
attempts to bribe by British, Pi1D74: 22
attitude toward Revolutionary war,

D15N76: 21
condemned by New Yorker, PD26J170: 12
condemned in Albany, N. Y., PD6S70: 12
condemned in Conn., PD30Ag70: 23, PD30Ag70: 31--R6S70: 13
condemned in Phila., Pa., PD19J170: 31, R2Ag70: 13, PD30Ag70: 31--R6S70: 13
condemned in Va., PD26J170: 23
entertain Gen. Gage, PD1J173: 31--R1J173: 31
import goods from Eng., PD19J170: 31--R19J170: 23
letter (text) from London merchants, PD16My66: 22
meeting of, PD2Je74: 22
oppose committee of correspondence, R9Je74s22
petition censured in Gt. Brit., PD25Je67: 31
petition for trade relief, PD18Ap66: 23
prepare to evacuate, D4D78: 21
refuse sales to British army, Pi29S74: 33
refuse ships for British army, PD13Oc68: 22--R13Oc68: 23
refuse to aid Gage, Pi13Oc74: 32
sell blankets to British army, Pi20Oc74: 23
to establish bank, PD30J167: 23
to profit by violating non-importation, R29N70: 13
transported to Eng. rumored, D1Ap75: 31
in Newcastle, Va., 10Oc45: 31, 7N45: 32, 25Ap51: 41, 27Je51: 41, R27Oc68: 24, PD8Mr70: 42, PD1N70: 22--R1N70: 23, PD22Ag71: 33, PD14My72: 22, PD30J172: 23, PD19N72: 22, PD20Ja74: 32, PD21J174: 31, Pi22Je75: 43--R11Ag74: 33--PD18Ag74: 32
in Newport, R. I., 12Oc39: 32, 12Oc39: 41, D10Je75: 22, D3F76: 41
equip privateers against French, 16My45: 31
equip privateers against Spanish, 14S39: 32
meeting of, PD4Oc70: 22
in Nixonton, N. C., PD7Ap68: 31
in Norfolk, Va., 26N36: 41, 14Ja37: 42, 18My39: 32, 17Ag39: 41, 14Ag46: 42, 28Ag46: 32, [10Ja?]51: 42, 7F51: 41, 19D51: 32, 12Mr52: 31, 30Ap52: 31, 27Oc52: 22, 7Mr55: 32, 28Mr55: 41, 4N63: 32, 25Oc65s33, PD13Je66: 31, PD4J166: 31, PD11J166: 23, PD25J166: 31, PD10Oc66: 41, R4D66: 11--PD6N66: 22, PD8Ja67: 32, R23J167: 42, PD24D67: 32--R24D67: 32, R4Ag68: 31, PD29D68: 31, R20J169: 33, PD24Ag69: 32--R24Ag69: 23, PD21S69: 23, PD21S69: 32, PD22F70: 32, PD5Ap70: 33--R5Ap70s12, PD24My70: 31, R19J170: 31, PD4Oc70: 32--R4Oc70: 23, R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23, PD22N70: 31, PD29N70: 22--R29N70: 22 PD3Ja71: 31--R10Ja71: 32, PD24Ja71: 32, PD31Ja71: 32, PD21Mr71: 31, PD2My71: 33, PD9My71: 33, R23My71: 33, PD11J171: 32, PD8Ag71: 23, PD26S71: 31, PD7N71: 23, PD19D71: 33, PD26D71: 31, PD19Mr72: 31, PD23Ap72: 23, PD9J172: 31, PD23J172: 32, PD17S72: 21, PD15Oc72: 23, PD26N72: 22, R10D72: 22, PD31D72: 32, R4Mr73: 32, PD25Mr73: 33--R25Mr73: 33, PD15Ap73: 31, PD29Ap73: 23--R29Ap73: 31, PD15J173: 32, PD5Ag73: 31--R12Ag73: 23, PD12Ag73: 31, PD9D73: 21, PD20Ja74: 31, PD3F74: 32, PD10Mr74: 32, PD31Mr74: 31--R7Ap74: 31, PD23Je74: 22, PD7J174: 21, PD8S74: 31, PD27Oc74: 23--Pi27Oc74: 32, PD10N74: 43, P24Mr75: 33, P15S75s22
accused of advancing price on salt, Pi12Ja75: 23
meeting of, PD12N72: 23
oppose non-importation agreements, PD15S74: 22
in N. C., 7N45: 32, D1Ap75: 33
in Northumberland co., Va., PD11Je67: 22, R21S69: 32, PD3S72: 31, Pi19Ja75: 32
in Norwich, Eng., P14Ap75s13--D15Ap75: 23
in Nova Scotia, prepare for fisheries, PD30J167: 21
in Pa., petition for trade relief, PD18Ap66: 23
in Petersburg, Va., 5Je52: 31, 30N59: 32, 4N63: 22, 25Oc65: 41, 25Oc65s42, PD4J166: 32, PD24Oc66: 31, PD6N66: 21, PD11D66: 33, PD11Je67: 32, PD10Mr68: 32--R10Mr68: 33, PD14Ap68: 31--R14Ap68: 22, PD28J168: 23, PD6Oc68: 23--R6Oc68: 24, PD9F69: 31, PD23Mr69: 32, PD8Mr70: 33, PD19Ap70: 42, PD8N70: 23--R8N70: 23, PD13D70: 23, PD24Ja71: 31, PD13Je71: 33, PD31Oc71: 31, PD13Ag72: 22, PD29Oc72: 22, R4F73: 23, PD12Ag73: 23--R12Ag73: 23, PD18N73: 21, R18N73: 23, PD10F74: 32, PD14J174: 32, PD27Oc74: 23--Pi27Oc74: 32, PD27Oc74: 31, Pi5Ja75: 32, D2S75: 33, D1My79: 22--C15My79: 42, D8Ap80: 31
in Phila., Pa., 30My51: 22, R10Mr68: 31, R26Ap70s12, R19J170: 31, PD3Oc71: 31, PD1Oc72: 22, PD19N72: 21, PD23D73: 31, P28Ap75: 23, D27S76: 31, D31Oc77: 21--P31Oc77: 13, D6N78: 31, D25S79: 22
export to Gt. Brit., PD3Ag69: 22
letter (text) from Boston, Mass., merchants, PD21Ap68: 22
letter from London merchants, PD5S66s12--R5S66: 22
oppose surveyor's office, PD8D68: 21
petition against taxation, PD23Mr69: 23
praised, D22Ja80: 31
proceedings of (text), R11Oc70: 22
refuse to sell blankets to British army, Pi20Oc74: 23
refuse to sell British goods, PD9My66: 22
support trade with France, D9Oc79: 21
threatened, D5Je79: 22
toast of, PD6J169: 11--R6J169: 12,
in Port Royal, Va., R31Ja71: 22, PD31Ja71: 33--R31Ja71: 23, PD30J172: 31, PD11N73: 22--R11N73: 22, PD4Ag74: 23, PD3N74: 41--Pi4N74: 31, P7Mr77: 31, P11J177: 41, D30Oc78: 32, D10J179: 32, D14Ag79: 32
in Portsmouth, Eng., 10Oc55: 21
in Portsmouth, N. H., Pi8Je75: 12
in Portsmouth, Va., PD2N69: 41, R15N70: 23--PD22N70: 31, PD15Ag71: 32, PD3Oc71: 31, PD21My72: 23--R21My72: 22, PD15Oc72: 23, PD20Ja74: 31, PD16Je74: 22, R21J174: 33, P2Je75s43, P12Je78: 22, D29My79: 31
address Gov. Botetourt, PD1D68: 11--R1D68: 12
address (text) Gov. Dunmore, PD29D74: 31
in Potowmac, Va., R4D66: 23
in Prince Edward co., Va., PD18J166: 12, PD18J166: 21, PD8Ap73: 31--R8Ap73: 11, PD5Ag73: 23
in Prince George co., Va., 16S37: 32, 21F51: 41, PD24Ag69: 33, PD10S72: 31, P11Ag75: 33
in Prussia, assisted by government, PD6My73: 11
in Quebec, Can., PD1Ag66: 21, PD5Mr67: 22, PD4Ag68: 21--R4Ag68: 23, Pi22Je75: 43--R11Ag74: 33--PD18Ag74: 32
in Richmond, Va., 16My55: 21, PD30Oc66: 23, PD4F68: 32, PD10Mr68: 32--R10Mr68: 33, R26My68: 33, PD1D68: 32--R1D68: 21, PD3Ja71: 33--R10Ja71: 41, PD21F71: 32, R21F71: 33, R21Mr71: 32, PD28Mr71: 31, PD18J171: 22, PD3Oc71: 31, PD27F72: 32, PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22, PD5N72: 32, PD11Mr73: 31, PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23, R26Ag73: 23, PD7Oc73: 22, PD25N73: 31, P3N75: 31--D4N75: 31, P27Mr78: 22--D8My78: 82, P16Oc78: 33, D12Je79: 42
in Rocky Ridge, Va., 27Ag56: 42, PD24Oc66: 23, PD23F69: 33, PD27Je71: 33, PD18J171: 22, R18J171: 33, PD1Ag71: 22--R1Ag71: 31, PD8Ag71: 23--R8Ag71: 23, PD29J173: 22
in St. John, Antigua, PD12N72: 12
in Salisbury, N. C., PD27Oc74: 31--Pi27Oc74: 31
in Scot., affected by non-importation agreements, D25F75: 23
fit ships for whaling, R26My68: 14
propose E. I. trade, R26My68: 14
in Shockoe, Va., R10Mr68: 34, PD28J168: 31--R28J168: 32, PD22S68: 23--R22S68: 24, R20J169: 23, PD21S69: 32, PD28S69: 32, PD3Ja71: 32--R10Ja71: 41, PD21My72: 23
in Smithfield, Va., PD6N66: 21, PD9J167: 32, PD23J167: 31, PD17Je73: 33, P15D75: 31, D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in S. C., 30S37: 32

in Southampton co., Va., PD29D68: 31
in Spain, 19D51: 21
in Spotsylvania co., Va., PD16Je74: 23
in Staunton, Va., P10Mr75: 11, D14F77: 12
in Suffolk, Va., 7F51: 41, 8Ag51: 41, 5Mr52: 31, PD24D67: 32--R24D67: 32, PD28Ja68: 31, PD10D72: 23, R17D72: 22, PD3Je73: 32, PD31Mr74: 31, PD13Oc74: 31, Pi24Ag75: 21--P25Ag75: 71--D26Ag75: 31
in Surry, Va., 2My51: 32
in Surry co., Va., P11Ag75: 33
in Sussex co., Va., PD27N66: 32, PD18Je72: 33, Pi15D74: 32, P11Ag75: 33
in Tappahannock, Va., 12D55: 31, PD17Oc66: 31, PD14My72: 22
in Trenton, N. J., R12Mr72: 22
in Urbanna, Va., PD14D69: 22, PD14N71: 21, PD20Oc74: 23, PD27Oc74: 23--Pi27Oc74: 32, P9Je75s23, P11Ap77s31
in Vienna, Aust., stop payment, 15My46: 31
in Vienna, Md., R19Jl70: 23
in Va., address Gov. Botetourt, PD3N68: 22--R3N68: 31
address delegates to Congress, on Association, PD10N74: 11--Pi10N74: 31
credit granted by, P26Ap76s21--D27Ap76: 31
criticized, PD21Oc73: 22, PD4N73: 21
oppose counterfeiting, PD4F73: 23
power over planters criticized, R31Oc71: 23
refuse credit to customers, Pi2F75: 13
relations with planters, PD16D73: 23
support British rumored, P15S75: 13
support John Wilkes, R26Ap70: 31
warned against non-associators, Pi23Mr75: 22
in Warwick, Va., 14Ag46: 32, 17Ja51: 42, 12Mr52: 22, 19Jl54: 32, PD12My68: 23--R12My68: 24, R26My68: 33, D6Ap76: 33
suffer from floods, R30My71: 22
in Warwick co., Va., PD8N70: 22--R29N70: 23, PD22S74: 33
in West Point, Va., PD14F71: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 27My37: 42, 8Jl37: 42, 31Mr38: 42, 2Mr39: 41, 1Je39: 42, 4Jl45: 41, 10Oc45: 32, 7N45: 32, 21N45: 32, 9Ja46: 41, 31Ja51: 42, 14Mr51: 42, 24My51: 32, 27Je51: 41, 17Oc51: 31, 27F52: 32, 12Mr52: 31, 10Ap52: 31, 5Je52: 32, 10Jl52: 32, 29S52: 32, 1D52: 31, 7N54: 42, 11Ap55: 32, 10Oc55: 32, 24Oc55: 22, 19D55: 31, 22Ap57: 41, 30N59: 32, 16Ja61: 41, 16Ja61: 42, 12F62: 41, PD11Ap66: 41, PD2My66: 22, R30My66: 32, PD11Jl66: 23, R11D66: 33, PD18D66: 33, PD5F67: 32, PD23Ap67: 32, PD4Je67: 33, PD25Je67: 32, PD10S67: 22, PD5N67: 23, PD12N67: 22, PD3D67: 32, PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, R12My68: 31, R16Je68: 32, R28Jl68: 32, PD29S68: 23, R26Ja69: 23, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31, R13Ap69: 32, R25My69: 31, PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23, PD28S69: 31, R26Oc69: 23, PD16N69: 22, PD7D69: 32, PD15F70: 31--R15F70: 31, PD15F70: 41, R1Mr70: 31, PD24My70: 31, PD19Jl70: 33--R19Jl70: 33, R2Ag70: 31, PD4Oc70: 31, R11Oc70: 31, PD18Oc70: 33--R18Oc70: 23, PD25Oc70: 23, PD22N70s23, PD29N70: 22--R29N70: 23, PD16My71: 23--R23My71: 33, PD18Jl71: 23, R1Ag71: 23, PD29Ag71: 31, PD29Ag71: 32--R5S71: 41, PD17S71: 31--R26S71: 41, PD17Oc71: 23--R17Oc71: 31, PD21N71: 22--R21N71: 31, PD22Oc72: 22, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD12N72: 23, R8Ap73: 33, PD4N73: 21--R4N73: 31, PD11N73: 22, PD3F74: 32, R11Ag74: 32, PD10N74: 43, PD24N74: 22--Pi24N74: 31, P28Ap75: 31, P16Je75: 21, D17Je75s12, Pi13Jl75: 33--P21Jl75: 31--D22Jl75: 33, D26Ag75: 32, P16Ag76: 43, P8Ag77: 42, D27N78: 32, D12Je79: 31, C18D79: 11--D18D79: 21, C21Oc80: 21
meetings of, PD16Ap72: 32, PD21My72: 22, PD5N72: 43, PD26N72: 21--R26N72: 21, PD31D72: 32--R31D72: 31, PD7Ja73: 31, R7Ja73: 32, PD14Ja73: 31, R14Ja73: 32, PD13My73: 33, PD1Jl73: 32--R8Jl73: 32, PD8Jl73: 32--R15Jl73: 43, PD5Ag73: 23, PD28Oc73: 23, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 32, PD4N73: 23, PD11N73: 22--R11N73: 22, PD2D73: 22, PD23D73: 23, R20Ja74: 33, PD27Ja74: 32--R27Ja74: 41, PD24F74: 32--R3Mr74: 42, PD24Mr74: 32, PD31Mr74: 31, PD14Ap74: 31, PD21Ap74: 32--R12My74: 43, PD28Ap74: 32, PD23Je74: 23, PD30Je74: 23, PD20Oc74s22, P7Ap75: 32--D8Ap75: 32, D29Ap75: 42, P5My75: 23, P11Ag75: 41, P25Ag75: 72, P6Oc75: 31--DH14Oc75: 33--Pi19Oc75: 33, P13Oc75: 23--D14Oc75: 33--Pi19Oc75: 33, Pi9N75: 33--P10N75: 42--D11N75: 32
in Winchester, Va., 20Oc52: 31, PD2Jl72: 31
in Worcester, Eng., D16Mr76: 22
in York, Eng., petition for trade relief, PD28Mr66: 32
in York co., Va., 5N36: 42, 10F38: 31, 20Je51: 41, D6N79: 32
in Yorktown, Va., 1S38: 41, 15S38: 42, 10Oc45: 22, 29My46: 42, 21Ag46: 32, 11Jl51: 41, 24Ag51: 41, 7Ag52: 32, 3N52: 21, 2Mr53: 42, PD21My67: 32, PD13Ag67: 23, PD3D67: 32, PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31, R29Mr70: 31--PD5Ap70: 42, PD24My70: 23, PD4Oc70: 32, PD14Mr71: 31, PD14Mr71: 32, PD18Ap71: 32--R2My71: 33, PD26D71: 32, PD19N72: 22, PD21Oc73: 23, PD14Ap74: 23, D9Oc79: 31, C9D80: 22
list of, subscribing to Williamsburg, Va., meeting, PD30Je74: 23
meetings of in Va., PD16My71: 23--R23My71: 41, PD17D72: 31--R17D72: 23, PD11F73: 23, PD8Ap73: 33--R8Ap73: 32, PD28Oc73: 23, D15Ap75: 33, P26My75: 41, D27My75: 42
opposition discussed, R25N73: 12
near Bowler's ferry, Va., R1N70: 32
near Cabin Point, Va., PD20Je66: 31, PD6Je71: 32--R20Je71: 42
of N. Am., meet in London, Eng., PD19Mr72: 21
on James river, Va., 7Ag52: 31, PD23Ap67: 31
profits criticized, in Va., R31Ja71: 12, R7F71: 31
protected by British law, P20D76s22
See also Associations; Non-importation agreements; Wholesale merchants
Merchants, American, in London, address Earl of Hillsborough, R25F73: 22
subscriptions for supporters of, non-importation proposed, PD14Je70: 22
to Eng., PD20S70s32--R20S70: 22
Merchants, British, address George III on repeal of Stamp act, PD6Je66: 11
American debts to paid, PD11F68: 12
attend parliament, PD25Ap66: 22
attempt Stamp act repeal, PD11Ap66: 33
attitude toward British colonies, N. Am., Pi25My75: 22
banned from Havana, Cuba, PD16My66: 21
censure colonists, PD30Ap67: 23
confer with Hillsborough, R14Ap68: 21
with ministry, PD6Ag67: 13
consider American credit, PD6Je66: 11
corn contracts with Italy, PD28My67: 13
damages sustained by Spanish seizures, 21F51: 32
debts owed to by N. Y., PD14Mr66: 41
discuss colonial affairs with ministry, PD7Ap68: 13
Portuguese trade, PD18Ap66: 23,
disputes with Port., R10F74: 22
examined before Lords, 25My39: 32, 25My39: 41
on Spanish depredations, 22Je39: 11
expect colonial settlement, PD14Mr66: 41
favor paper money for British colonies, N. Am., PD25Je67: 23
in Danzig, petition Prussia, PD11Mr73: 23
treatment of, R21Oc73: 12
in Lisbon, Port., PD23D73: 13
in Md., P28N77: 21
in Mobile, W. Fla., PD26Mr67: 22
in Petersburg, Russia, 28D39: 21
in Portugal, PD17S72: 12
deprived of privileges, PD7Mr66: 13
grievances of, PD4F68: 23, PD16Je68: 12
in Russia, PD6My73: 11

in Va., allowed to return to Eng., D7F77: 21--P14F77: 21
petition for rules of conduct, Pi31Ag75: 22--P1S75: 23--D2S75 : 32
resolutions for treatment by convention, Pi31Ag75: 22--P1S75: 31--D2S75: 33
indemnified by Spain, 17Ag39: 22, 24Ag39: 11
influence colonial program, R15Oc72: 11
leave Portugal, PD18Je67: 11
leave Spain, 9N39: 21, 21D39: 22
make loans to foreign countries, PD16My66: 11
mistreated by Portuguese, PD18Je67: 11, PD17Oc71: 12
oppose method of revenue collection, 2Ja52: 31
oppose prohibition of colonial trade, D16Mr76: 23
payment of Va. debts to refused, D1J175: 22
petition against looting of shipwrecks, 10Ja52: 31
against Spanish depredations, 23Je38: 22, 23Je38: 31, 23Je38: 32
against Stamp act, PD14Mr66: 22, PD14Mr66: 23
board of trade, PD25Je67: 22
concerning linen drawbacks, 6Je45: 21
concerning paper money (text), PD13Ag67: 21--R13Ag67: 23
concerning Spanish depredations, 18My39: 32
for colonies, D12Ag75: 21
for trade relief, PD11Ap66: 22, PD11Ap66: 23
on American affairs, Pi13Ap75: 31
prepare to leave Lisbon, Port., PD21My67: 21
to leave Spain, 18Ag38: 41, 12Oc39: 31
profits from tobacco trade criticized, R11D66: 11
protect African trade against French, 2S57: 22
relief to St. John, Antigua, R29Mr70: 21
reprisals against Spanish by, 9N39: 31
solicit uniform orders from Russians, PD27Oc68: 22
Stamp act repeal celebrated by, PD6Je66: 11
support British colonies, N. Am., PD23My66: 22, P10Mr75: 32, P31Mr75: 32, P7Ap75: 22
support of non-importation agreements urged, PD14Je70: 21
thank Board of Trade, PD27Ag67: 21
threatened by Americans, P17F75: 21
trade between Petersburg and Astracan, Russia, PD26Mr67: 21
trade in Suez, Egypt, forbidden, D4D79: 21
treatment of in Portugal, PD3Ja71: 22
Merchants, commission, See Commission merchants
Merchants, dry goods, in Phila., Pa., PD14Je70: 21
Merchants, Dutch, in Danzig, petition Prussia, PD11Mr73: 23
Merchants, Dutch wine, oath for, 12D51: 12, 19D51: 21
Merchants, French, apply for Asiento with Sp., 13J139: 21, 21S39: 21
Merchants, London, request tobacco inspection reviewed, 15D52: 31
Merchants, Scottish, in London, Eng., criticized, R17Oc71: 12
in Va., trading opposed, PD25N73: 21
refugees from U. S. captured, D9Oc79: 22
requested not to supply British ships, P15S75s22
Merchants, tobacco, See Tobacco merchants
Merchants and traders of Va., addresses of, PD7N71: 22
meeting of, PD29Je69: 32--R6J169: 32
Merchants committee, in New York City, letter (text) to Phila. merchants, R2Ag70: 13
in Phila., Pa., letter (text) to N. Y. merchants, R2Ag70: 13
Merchants' exchange, in Edinburgh, Scot., 21F51: 32
Merchants Hope chapel, Prince George co., Va., PD18Ag68: 32
Merchants Hundred plantation, Va., See Quarters in
Merchants' signs, in Cornwall co., Eng., PD15Oc72: 21
in Kent co., Eng., PD15Oc72: 13--R15Oc72: 22
Mercier, Lt., killed at Great Meadows, 19J154: 31
Mercurials, for sale, near Warwick, Va., D28F77: 32
Mercurials, Pirelles, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., P10Oc77: 12
Mercuries, See Sweet sublimate mercuries
Mercurius Calcinatus, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD24Oc71: 31
Mercury, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D24Ag76: 61
in Richmond, Va., 16My55: 21, 5S55: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 2My55: 22, 14N55: 22, 30N59: 32, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21
prescribed, 8Oc36: 11
Mercury, brig, 10Oc45: 32, 23Ja46: 42, PD22Oc72: 13, PD12N72: 23--R19N72: 42
British ship, 25Ja40: 2
frigate, D1J175: 32--Pi6J175: 31
H. M. frigate, R2Je74: 13, P29Mr76: 22
H. M. S., 21N51: 22, 24Ja52: 31, PD14N71: 12, PD3S72: 21, PD3D72: 12, PD21Ja73: 23--R21JA73: 22, PD28Ja73: 22, PD18F73: 23--R18F73: 22, R6My73s21, PD26My74: 22, P14J175s13, D15J175: 33, P21J175s32, P28J175: 12, P4Ag75p12, D2S75: 23, Pi7S75: 31, P8S75: 23, D9S75: 32, Pi14S75: 31, P15S75s21, D23S75: 31, D14Oc75: 31, P23F76: 31--D24F76: 32, D13Ap76: 32, D22Je76: 51--P28Je76: 13, D4Oc76: 41
horse, D28Mr77: 22--P4Ap77: 31, D4J177: 11, C11D79: 22--D18D79: 31
packet, PD7Ap74: 22, PD25Ag74: 23, P22J175s22, P5S77: 12
packet boat, R18Ag74: 22, D11Mr80: 21
privateer, 2S57: 22
schooner, PD22Oc72: 13
ship, 17S36: 42, 8J137: 42, 30S37: 42, 5My38: 32, 11Ag38: 41, 8Je39: 22, 10Ag39: 2, 14D39: 1, 25Ja40: 12, 27Oc52: 21, PD10D72: 23, D20My75: 33, P25Ag75: 71, P23F76: 31--D24F76: 31, P21Je76: 21, D22Je76: 52
sloop, PD8D68: 13
sloop of war, PD3Ja71: 23
stallion, for hire, Pi6Ap75s12, D19Mr79: 42
transport, D17F76: 32
Mercury, transit of, to appear in Va., PD2N69: 31
Mercury Packet, ship, R12My74: 31, PD19My74: 31
Mercy, John, Capt., of the Industry, 9My45: 32
Meredith, Capt., PD24D67: 31, R24D67: 31
ship of, damaged in Delaware bay, R24D67: 31
Mr., of Hampton, Va., D23Ja78: 22
David, 31Oc55: 22, P16My77s22
David, Capt., of the Bridget, 10Oc45: 32, 23Ja46: 41
David, sr., D15Je76: 61--D22Je76: 71
Elisabeth, R7S69: 33
Elisha, 2S57: 31
Honora, PD12Mr67: 13
James, R15Je69: 42, PD11N73: 23
John, PD11J171: 32, PD28Ja73: 31--R28Ja73: 32, PD18Mr73: 32--R18Mr73: 33, D27N78: 22
Lewis, Capt., of the Little Molly, 9Ja46: 4
Ralph, Capt., of the John, R31Mr68: 31
Ralph G., PD2D73: 23
Samuel, adv. for missing horse, R24D67: 34
chooses minister in St. Paul's parish, Va., D9Oc78: 32
discusses clergy in Va., P30Oc78: 31
guarantees White's woolen manufactory, R27Oc74: 31
land of, PD11J171: 32
member of committee of safety, P17N75s11
witnesses document, Pi11My75: 33--P12My75s22--D13My75: 31
Samuel, Capt., PD21J168: 31, R21J168: 32--PD21J168: 31, R14D69: 31--PD21D69: 32, PD4Oc70: 31--R4Oc70: 23
burgess from Hanover co., Va., PD27N66: 22--R27N66: 22
Samuel, Col., of Va. troops, P17My76: 23, P5J176p21, D15N76: 21--P15N76: 32
Samuel, sr., PD7My72: 33, PD2D73: 23, D5S77: 22
Thomas, PD18N73: 22
William, 16Ja61: 42, R24D67: 34, PD9Je74: 31--R9Je74: 21
adv. for runaway indentured servant, 20Oc52: 22
adv. for runaway slave, PD15Ag66: 33, R23J167: 42
adv. sale of estate of Mary Lambeth, 27F52: 41
mortgages ship and slaves, PD29S74: 32
opposes Dr. Griffin's dismissal in Yorktown, Va., P16My77s21
plaintiff in Chancery court, 17N52: 31

plantation of, PD16My71: 32
slave of, PD23Jl67: 32
uses Negro skippers on vessels, PD28Ja68: 33--R4F68: 42
William, Capt. Lt., adv. for deserters, P3Oc77: 23
William, Sir, British radical, PD9Je74: 13
opposes British colonies, N. Am., D25Mr75: 21, Pi13Ap75: 31--P14Ap75s11--D15Ap75: 22
prepares Stamp act repeal bill, PD2My66: 11
speaks on Mass. government act, PD14Jl74: 12
supports British colonies, N. Am., Pi19Ja75: 23--D28Ja75: 21
Meredith, cutter, D12Ag75: 21
packet, Pi28S75: 21--P29S75: 13--D7Oc75: 12
ship, D15Ja80: 21
Meredith, Robson &, of Elizabeth City co., Va., D18F75: 32
Meredith & Timberlake, PD2Ja72: 32, P25Ag75: 73
Merell, James, storekeeper in Lunenburg, co., Va., PD7Jl74: 31
Meriam, Caesar, of Boston, Mass., D16S75: 21
Merida, Mex., revolution in, R13Ja74: 21
Meridant's drops, adv. for, D30Oc78: 31
Merideth. William, estate for sale, PD2My66: 23
Meridian, brigantine, 24Je37: 32
Meridith, sloop, D8Ag77: 31--P8Ag77: 33
Meriman, Thomas, deserter, P8N76: 33
Meriton, Henry, Capt., of the Bologne, P26My75: 23
Meriwether, Capt., 27Mr52: 22
company of, P4Jl77: 32
Mr., sale at door of, D16Oc78: 32--P16Oc78: 11
David, Capt., of the Lilly, 10Ap46: 41, 21F51: 21, 14Mr51: 32, 25Jl51: 32
of the Rialto, PD20Je66: 31, PD27N66: 22, PD15Ja67: 32
of the York, 30JA52: 32, 3Jl52: 32, PD11F68: 23--R11F68: 31, PD12My68: 23--R12My68: 21, R7Jl68: 22, R17N68: 23, PD25My69: 31--R25My69: 22, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 23, PD10Ja71: 32, PD2My71: 32--R2My71: 22, PD7My72: 23
Francis, PD20N66: 31, C11D79: 13--D11D79: 31
George, adv. land for sale, R2Je74: 23--Pi13Oc74: 43
adv. plantation for sale, C19F80: 42
adv. slaves for sale, PD30S73: 31
delegate to Va, convention from Louisa co., Va., P19Ap76: 33
delegate to Va. general assembly from Louisa co., P2My77s31
on Louisa co., Va., committee of safety, D23D75: 32, P29D75: 31
James, PD26Mr67: 33, P16My77s11, P4Jl77s11
James, Lt., P8Ag77: 31
John, acquitted of Toryism, P5Jl76p21
adv. for bids for repairing warehouses, P14F77: 31
adv. lots for sale in Newcastle, Va., PD13Je66: 32, PD17Oc66: 31
adv. slaves for sale, PD11My69: 31
adv. tavern, PD3Ja71: 31
houses and lots of, PD30D73: 31, PD10F74: 31
ordinary of, PD20Ag72: 31, PD16D73: 23
tavern of, in Hanover, Va., PD20Oc74s22--Pi20Oc74: 32--R4N74: 42
Nicholas, 12D55: 41, P16My77s32, P23Oc78: 23
Thomas, 5Mr52: 41
Thomas, Capt., P7Mr77s21, P6Je77: 33, D20Je77: 31, P26S77: 31
William, 24S36: 31, 15D38: 41, P28N77: 33
William, Capt., C19F80: 42
William, Col., 20Oc38: 32, 14S39: 42
Meriwether's warehouse on Pamunkey river, Va., 18Ag38: 42, 15My52: 32, R2N69: 11--PD2N69: 11, C30Oc79: 42, D1Ap80: 22
payment for inspection demanded, Pi20Oc74: 32, D20D76: 22--P20D76s22
rent for, 29D38: 22
unclaimed tobacco in, Pi17Ag75: 33--P18Ag75s11--D19Ag75: 33, P8S75: 31
Merlin, pseud., PD23Mr69: 12
Merlin, H. M. frigate, D30My77: 22
H. M. S., 24Ja52: 31, PD19S66: 21, PD31Ja71: 22, P14Ap75: 21, D6My75: 31, P1N76: 21
horse, P29Ag77: 32
sloop, 23My45: 31, PD5S71: 31--R5S71: 23
sloop of war, PD4F68: 23, PD13Je71: 22, P14Ap75: 21--D15Ap75: 22, D13Jl76: 61
Mermaid, frigate, PD6Oc68: 13--R6Oc68: 14
H. M. frigate, 26S55: 12, D10Ag76: 12
H. M. S., 16My45: 22, 16My45: 32, 23My45: 21, 4Jl45: 11, 26S45: 31, 24Oc45: 41, 28N45: 12, 12D45: 32, 24Ja52: 31, 2My55: 12, PD27Oc68: 23--R27Oc68: 21, PD24N68: 21, R19Ja69: 23, D15Ag77: 51
prize sloop, D7Ag79: 32, D21Ag79: 31
ship, 9My45: 32, 23Ja46: 22, 25Ap51: 31, 24N52: 22, 8D52: 31, PD22Ja67: 32, PD11Je67: 32, PD16Jl67: 41, PD29Ag71: 21, PD31D72: 32, PD10Je73: 12, PD5Ag73: 23, R14Oc73: 23, D16Ap79: 21
Meroney, James, R18F68: 32, R13Ap69: 33
Merrell, ship, PD29Ja67: 32
Merrick, Capt., of the Jason, PD9S73: 23
Merridith, William, Capt., of the Susannah, 21Jl38: 32
Merrie, Robert, Capt., of the Rose, 7Ag52: 31, 27Oc52: 21
Merriman, John, trunk maker, P27Je77: 12
Merrit, John, PD3S67: 22
Merritt, Henry, D2D75: 33, D14Ag79: 32
John, land of, PD29Jl73: 31--R29Jl73: 23
Matthias, R6S70: 32
Merry, David, P16Ag76s11, P11Ap77s43, P5D77: 31, P29My78: 42
John, 24Ap46: 32, PD21Mr66: 31
Prettyman (Prittyman), PD13My73: 43, P5Je78: 32
Prittiman, 24Ap46: 32
Merry Fellows, ship, 15S52: 32, 1D52: 31
sloop, 31Ja51: 32, 14Mr51: 32, 11Ap51: 32, 25Jl51: 32, 3Jl52: 32, 1D52: 31
Merry Lass, horse, P15Mr76: 31
Merry Tom, horse, 25Oc65s42, PD16My66: 23, D28Mr77: 12--P28Mr77s23, D30Oc78: 41
for hire, PD8Ap73: 33, P31Mr75: 41
stallion, PD5F67: 32, PD2Ap67: 31
for hire, PD4Ap66: 33, PD31Mr68: 23, PD13Ap69: 31, PD2Ap72: 32, PD17Mr74: 31
Merryman, John, alias of John Whitney, PD16D73: 22--R16D73: 41, PD3F74: 22
associator of Baltimore, Md., R29N70: 21
Thomas, runaway marine, P13S76: 41
Merryman, race horse in Md., R26My68: 33
Mersereau, Mr., ferry house of in N. Y., R10Mr68: 31
Daniel, Capt., of the Dispatch, PD22S68: 22--R22S68: 23
David, Capt., of the Endeavor, 28F55: 31
Mersey, Capt., PD6S70: 22, D11N75: 22
Meserve, George, petition (text) to N. H. general assembly, R8Ag66: 11
Nathaniel, slave of, PD16Ja72: 31
Meservy, Capt., 13Je45: 31
George, appointed collector of Piscataqua, Me., R17Ja71: 13
Mesnard, Capt., D31Ag76: 22
of the Lady Gage, Pi29D74: 22
Daniel, burial of, 23S37: 32
Messenger, John, Capt., of the Little Ellen (Helen), R23Je68: 23, R11Ag68: 23
See also Messinger
Messenger, sloop, 25Ag38: 31
Messengers, army, assistance to ordered in Va., 9My55: 21
Messer, John, indentured servant, R13Ap69: 33
Messeres, Mr., attorney general of Quebec, Pi13Oc74: 21
Messina, Sicily, political corruption cured in, PD1D68: 12
Turkish prisoners escape from, 21Mr55: 22
See also Anecdotes on corruption in; Distemper in; Earthquakes in; Exports from Leghorn, Italy, to; Plague in; Ships from
Messinger, Joseph, Capt., of the Little Helen, R11Ag68: 24
See also Messenger
Meston, William, Capt., of the Dickenson, D29Jl76: 12
Mesurier, Thomas, Capt., of the George Galley, 10Oc45: 3
Metal, assaying of, 2Je38: 41
See also Dutch metal
Metal buckles, for sale, in Williamsburg,

Va., C6N79: 32--D6N79: 31
Metal buttons, for sale, 12F62: 42
at Kemp's landing, Va., D19Mr79: 31
in Alexandria, Va., D14Ag79: 12--C28Ag79: 43
in Cobham, Va., P4J177: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD25Ap66: 31, D26Mr79: 22
in Smithfield, Va., C3J179: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 24Ja51: 41, D10J178: 21--P10J178: 33, D29Ja80: 41, C15J180: 22, C21Oc80: 22
imported to James river, Va., P28N77: 21
stolen, in South Quay, Va., D25Mr80:32
Metal makers, in Yorktown, Va., 6Je51: 32
Metal plates, for sale, in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
Metal tweezers, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 31J146: 61
Metamorphosis, pseud., PD8Ja67: 31
Metborm, Major, requests exchange for American prisoners, D31Oc77: 12
Metcalf, Capt., 27Ag56: 21
Mr., of Pa., PD1N70: 22
John, PD4Je67: 33
Samuel, PD23My66: 32
Thomas, P20S76: 11
Metcalfe, James, PD30Ap67: 33
John, 7Ag52: 32
John, Capt., of the Swaile, PD25Ap71:32--R2My71: 33
Samuel, PD18D66: 31
Thomas, R30My66: 41
Metebride, Dr., invents process for tanning leather, PD3Ag69: 23
Meteors, in Boston, Mass., PD17Ja71:13--R17Ja71: 13
in Crespi, Fr., PD9D73: 11
in London, Eng., R21Oc73: 11
in Yorkshire, Eng., R28Oc73: 23
observed in Phila., Pa., D11Mr80: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., D11Mr80: 31
Meteorology, investigated by American philosophical society, D8Ap80: 22
Methis, French warship, 5S55: 21
Methodist meeting house, in New York City, PD19Ag73: 13
Methodists, anecdotes concerning in Eng., PD11Je67: 11, R2S73s12
belief in Bible, PD8Ja67: 31
criticized by London ministers, 24Ag39: 21
fanatics among, 18J151: 22
in London, Eng., PD1Ja67: 22
flogged in Gloucester, Eng., PD24Ag69: 21--R24Ag69: 22
in Bath, Eng., PD14Mr66: 42
in Devonshire, Eng., PD1Je69: 23
in Gloucester, Eng., PD21Ap74: 23
in Gt. Brit., 18Ja40: 22
in Hilfarrence, Eng., 31Ja51: 32
increase in Norfolk, Va., PD30J172: 23
influence on fashions, 24Ag39: 12
meeting in Southwark, Eng., PD31Oc71: 12
in Youloon, York co., Eng., PD13S70: 13
ordered from Denmark, 20Je45: 11
persecuted in Denbigh, Eng., 10J152: 21
in Norwich, Eng., 8My52: 22
in Wales, PD5N72: 31
poetry on, PD1Ja67: 11
provoke riots in Norwich, Eng., 28Ag52: 21
strolling preachers criticized in Eng., PD15Je69: 13
success in Eng., PD30J172: 22
Metomkin inlet, Va., See British navy off
Metriotes, pseud., PD29Ag66: 22, PD5S66: 11, PD12S66: 11, PD12S66: 23, PD19S66: 23, PD17Oc66: 12, PD1Ja67: 21, PD8Ja67: 11, P31Mr75s13
Metson, Capt., of the Dickenson, D20J176: 31
Metuchen, N. J., See Matuckin
Metz, Lorraine, defense of, 9D37: 12
See also Jesuits' oath required in
Meux, Richard, settlement of estate of, P3Ja77: 23
Thomas, P3Ja77: 23
William, P3Ja77: 23
Mexico, insurrections in, D27N79: 12
against Spain, PD4J166: 11
conciliated by Spain, PD7Mr66: 21
massacres reported in, PD5S66s31--R5S66: 21
See also Drought in; Famine in; Jesuits incite Indians in; Massacres in; Shipwrecks off; Silver mines in; Spanish army from
Meyer, Christian, R10Je73s11
Christopher, Lt., P23Oc78: 11
Herman, R10Je73s11
Meyrick, Abraham, in Admiralty court, D16Oc79: 11, D13N79: 31
Mezeray, Mr., author, P28Je76: 31
Mezonville, M., negotiates with Indians, 25Oc65s22
Mezzotints, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., P28Ap75: 23--D29Ap75s41
imported to Va. from London, Eng., 27Je51: 32
Miar, Mr., author, PD1Ag71: 43
Micajah and Philip, ship, 25Mr37: 41, 4Ag38: 42, 4My39: 41, 24Ag39: 3, 7S39: 32, 2N39: 2, 25Ja40: 3
Mice, in Bavaria, R28Oc73: 13
plague near Bridgewater, Eng., PD3Mr68: 22
Michaux, Jacob, PD18J171: 21, R1Ag71: 42
Joseph, R2My71: 42, P1Ag77: 13
Paul, PD22Oc67: 23, PD26N72: 31
Michaux's ferry, Cumberland co., Va., PD16Ag70: 33
Michel, Mr., runaway French seaman, P18J177s11
Alexander, D7Oc75: 32
Michelburrough, James, R6F72: 32
Michell, Cary, adv. for daughters of Edmond Major, PD27Oc68: 33
adv. for missing horses, PD21My67: 32, D12Ag75: 33
adv. house for sale, P16Ag76: 43
announces departure, P26J176: 31
captured by Americans near Norfolk, Va., P22D75: 23
letter to Col. Woodford, Pi20D75: 32--D23D75: 32
manager of lottery, PD30Mr69: 33
warns merchants concerning customs regulations, PD28Ap68: 23, PD27Ap69: 32
William, PD25F68: 31, PD28Ja73: 32
Michelson, David, asked to leave Phila., Pa., Pi27Oc74: 23
Micheson, John, Capt., imprisoned in Halifax, N. C., P22Mr76: 12--D23Mr76: 32
Michigan, See Indians in
Michilimackinac, British garrison remains at, PD25Ag68: 12
conditions in, PD19Mr67: 22
trade dull at, PD29S68: 21
See also Indians in; Silver mines discovered in
Michum, Thomas, R2Je74: 23
Mickelburrough, Henry, P29Ag77: 43
Mickken, William, PD31Mr68: 22
Micklefield, Capt., of the Colchester, 20Je45: 21
Micklewraith, John, Capt., of the Brothers, 17N52: 22
Micmacs (Nicknacks), hostile to British, P23Oc78: 21
in N. S., 7N55: 12
Micon, captured by Russia, PD17Oc71: 11
Micou, James, schooner of, 7N45: 41
John, 7N45: 41, 1Ag51: 32, PD31Oc71: 32
Micou's, Essex co., Va., 25Oc65s41, PD19Ag73: 22, P18J177s11
See also Port Micou, Va.
Micow, Capt., of the Clary, 13Je51: 32
Microcosm, adv. of, in Norfolk, Va., 5S55: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 3Oc55: 32
shown in Norfolk, Va., 19S55: 31
Microscopes, for sale, in King and Queen co., Va., R19My74: 43
in Norfolk, Va., PD18Ja70: 42
Microscopes, pocket, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D11J177: 32
in Princess Anne co., Va., D3Oc77: 32
Microscopes, solar, for sale, in Richmond co., Va., P24My76: 42
Midas, jackass, for hire, P24My76: 41
Middle Bay island, S. C., See Lighthouses
Middle Brook, N. J., Continental army encamped at, D27Je77: 21
See also Continental army, headquarters moved to
Middle Brook camp, [N. J. ?], P8Ag77: 31--D15Ag77: 71
Middle colonies, See Embargoes on
Middle Ground, James river, Va., See Shipwrecks at
Middle Hadden, Conn., See Boston port bill, relief from by
Middleborough, Mass., See Non-importation agreements supported
Middlesex co., Eng., defense of discussed, D8Ja80: 21
election, discussed in parliament, R15N70: 11
legality questioned, PD30Ja72: 31, PD12Mr72: 13
protested by John Wilkes, PD17Je73: 32--R17Je73s21
redress for considered, PD18Mr73: 13
royal family's influence on, PD30Ja72: 31
rules in, R16Je68: 13
elections in, PD9Mr69: 23, PD6J169: 32--R6J169: 31
freeholders, concessions to rumored, R7S69: 11
discuss British-American relations,

D13Ja76: 11
meeting, R29Je69: 23, PD6J169: 12--R6J169: 12
petition Commons, PD6J169: 32--R6J169: 31
petition king, PD10Ag69: 21--R10Ag69: 23, PD10Ag69: 22, PD17Ag69: 23--R17Ag69: 21
refuse to pay land tax, R30Ag70: 21
sympathize with colonists, D6Ja76: 22
instructions (text) to members of parliament, P5Ja76: 22--D6Ja76: 22
list of voters to be published, R20J169: 12
petitions George III, R6J169: 23, PD9N69: 12, PD24My70: 22, PD14Je70s21
poetry on politicians in, R11Ag74: 12
political news from, D2D75: 22
remonstrance to king, R14Je70: 23
representation in parliament unfair, PD17S72: 11
sheriff of, petitions king, PD6J169: 13
supports American grievances, PD24Ag69: 22
supports Bill of rights, PD6J169: 11
threatens revolt, PD29Je69: 31--R29Je69: 22
See also Bigamy in; British colonial policy critcized in; Children, bounties for in; Elections in; Freedom of election supported in; Jailers in; Marriages, mass, in; Parliament, short sessions favored in; Perjury in; Taxes in; Vagrancy in
Middlesex co., Mass., citizens question powder seizure, PD22S74: 31--R22S74: 32, Pi29S74: 31
committees, resolutions of, Pi6Oc74: 22
freeholders meeting, resolutions (text) of, Pi29S74: 33
See also Coercive acts opposed in; Continental congress, 1774, supported in; Freedom of assembly supported in
Middlesex co., N. J., instruct representatives, PD9N69s23
Middlesex co., Va., burgesses elected, 17Ja52: 41, 27F52: 32, PD1D68: 31, PD11My69s41, PD14S69: 31--R14S69: 22, R9N69: 11, R18J171: 31, PD5D71: 31, PD21J174p23--R21J174: 32
census requested, P19Ap76p23--D27Ap76: 33
committee, accuses John Morgan of Toryism, P27Oc75: 21
orders (text) of, P15S75s22
resolutions (text) of, Pi15Je75: 21--D17Je75: 31, P7J175s22
court, land sold by order of, PD12Ja69:33--R12Ja69:32, R21Oc73:23
slaves sold by order of, PD21Oc73: 23, PD2Je74: 23
suits in, R12Ja69: 32
delegates elected to Va. convention, D1Mr75: 31, P26My75s42
to Va. general assembly, P9My77: 23
escheator appointed, PD22F70: 32
freeholders, resolutions (text) of, PD21J174p21
in third senatorial district, D26F79: 32
orders (text) of, P7J175s22
reported list of tithables, PD22D74: 31--Pi22D74: 32
senators elected, P6S76: 32, P9My77: 31
sheriff's sale in, PD10Je73: 22
sheriff's summons, R12Ja69: 32
See also Accidents in; Apple orchards in; Association of 1774 enforced in; Attorneys in; Blacksmiths, adv. for in; Blacksmiths apprentices, runaway from; Brick houses in; Brick offices in; Brick walls in; Bridges in; Chairmakers, adv. of in; Chairmakers, apprentices, runaway from; Cherry orchards in; Churches in; Convict servants runaway from; Crab apple orchards in; Dwelling houses in; Ferries in; Gardens in; Horse-breeding in; Houses in; Indentured servants runaway from; Jails in; Kitchens in; Land for sale in; Lotteries in; Merchants in; Mills in; Murders in; Musters, general, dates appointed for in; Offices in; Orchards in; Outhouses in; Oysters in; Peach orchards in; Quarters in; Robberies in; Shipbuilders in; Slaves escape from sheriff in; Slaves for hire in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves found, adv. of, in; Slaves runaway from; Smallpox in; Stables in; Stores in; Teachers adv. for in; Undertakers adv. for in; Warehouses in
Middlesex courthouse, (Urbanna), Va., See Land for sale at
Middlesex journal, extract from, PD6J169: 23, R21S69s11
Middleton, Capt., of the York, death of, PD11D66: 23
Mr., fits out privateer, D18Oc76: 12
Mrs., of Annapolis, Md., R29N70: 21
Viscount, subscribes for American prisoners' relief, D15My78: 22
Viscountess, D15My78: 22
Anne, R2My71: 41
Arthur, slaves of stolen by British, P5Ap76: 31
Benedict, 16D37: 41, R8Ag66: 32, Pi9F75: 31
Benedict, Capt., of Westmoreland, Va., R10Mr74: 31
Elizabeth, announces departure, R1J173: 33
Henry, chosen president of Continental congress, D28Ja75: 12
delegate to Continental congress from S. C., R1S74: 22, Pi27Oc74: 23, P10Mr75s13, P31Mr75s21
of Charleston, S. C., R26J170: 13
orders for arrest of, Pi28Ap75s12--D29Ap75s32
signs address to colonial agent, PD22D74: 12
signs Association of 1774, PD3N74: 12--Pi4N74: 12
speaker of S. C. house of representatives, 28Mr55: 31
John, PD9Je68: 23, PD23S73: 31--R30S73: 33, Pi9F75: 31, P16Je75: 32--D17Je75: 31
Joseph, P29S75: 31
Robert, 31Oc45: 41, PD30D73: 23
William, against Boston port bill, R26My74: 23
William, Capt., estate of, PD12N67: 21
William, jr., against Boston port bill, R26My74: 23
Middleton, ship, 6J139: 41, PD10N68: 22, PD9F69: 32, PD17Ag69: 22, PD21S69: 22--R21S69: 23, PD28S69: 23, PD8N70: 22, PD14F71: 32, PD15Ag71: 23--R15Ag71: 22, P26My75: 11
Middletown, Conn., See Boston port bill, relief from by; Saltpetre manufacture in; Ships from
Middletown, New Eng., See Cloth, amount woven in
Midgely, Thomas, Capt., of the Nancy, 7Ag52: 31, 14Ag52: 31
Midgets, described in Liverpool, Eng., PD20S70s41--R20S70: 23
in Cork, Ire., PD14Ja68: 21
in Leicester co., Eng., PD20My73: 12--R20My73: 21
in Shropshire, Eng., PD17Je73: 13
in Wem, Eng., R20My73: 12
in York, Eng., D30Mr76: 12
Midgley, Clay &, of Liverpool, Eng., P8Ag77: 42
Midlimist (Middlimest), Archibald, D2My77: 32--P9My77: 43
Midwifery, lectures on, in Phila., Pa., R17Oc71: 41
men as, evils of, PD1Oc72: 13
Midwifery instruments, for sale, in Hanover, Va., P12My75: 32--D13My75: 11--Pi18My75: 41, P2Je75s43--D3Je75: 33
in Hanover co., Va., P12My75: 32--D13My75: 11--Pi18My75: 41
Midwives, adv. of, PD4D66: 32--R4D66: 31, PD28N71: 23
in Norfolk, Va., PD16D73: 23
in Richmond, Va., Pi20Ja76: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD2F69: 32
in New London, Conn., R2N69: 21
in Norfolk, Va., PD11J166: 23, Pi20Ja76: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD17Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 23, PD24Oc71: 23
men as, 9S37: 21
in Williamsburg, Va., R27N66: 22
Miers, Jacob, accused of horse stealing, D17J178: 42
Sarah, indentured servant, 15Oc36: 42
Mifflin, John, purchases British army provisions, 29Ag45: 22
John, jr., robbed in Phila., Pa., PD5Ag73: 21--R5Ag73: 22, PD12Ag73: 21
Samuel, on Pa. council of safety, D10Ag76: 42
Thomas, R26Ap70s12
Thomas, Gen., R11Oc70: 23
advocates moving Continental congress to Baltimore, Md., D27D76: 12--P27D76: 13
aide-de-camp to Gen. Washington, Pi6J175: 32--D8J175: 32, P7J175: 33
appointed quartermaster-general of Continental army, P8S75s13, D23S75: 22
arrives in N. Y., P19Ap76p13--D20Ap76: 22, D20Ap76: 23
commands Pa. militia in Trenton, N. J., P17Ja77: 21

delegate to Continental congress from Pa., PD18Ag74: 21, Pi27Oc74: 23, Pi12Ja75: 31--D14Ja75: 23
entertains Indian chiefs at Cambridge, Mass., P23F76: 23--D24F76: 31
in battle of Princeton, N. J., P17Ja77: 22
in Phila., Pa., P20D76s12, P8Ag77: 23
in skirmish at Lichmere's point, Mass., Pi9D75: 32
letter (text) from Arnold to, D27Je77: 22
on committee of Congress on colonial grievances, D21Ja75: 12
on committee of Congress on colonial rights, D21Ja75: 12
on committee of Congress to consider Association, D21Ja75: 13
on Phila., Pa., committee of correspondence, R23Je74: 32
promoted to major general in Continental army, D7Mr77: 71--P7Mr77s11
receives orders from Washington, P8Ag77: 23
reinforces Harlem plains, N. Y., D4Oc76: 31--P4Oc76: 31
reports capture of Fort Lee, N. Y., P6D76: 22
reviews Phila., Pa., militia, P14Je76: 23
signs Association of 1774, PD3N74: 12--Pi4N74: 12
to Phila., Pa., D8Ag77: 21--P8Ag77: 22
Mifflin, privateer, C28Ag79: 23--D28Ag79: 21, D29Ja80: 23
Migginson, William, 9My55: 21
Mignone, French navy, PD19My74: 31
Mihlis, Samuel, author, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18Jl71: 23, PD25Jl71: 33, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 31
Milan, Italy, attack on by France rumored, PD17Je73: 12
by Spain rumored, PD17Je73: 12
emperor visits, PD28S69: 11
receives Don Philip, 24Ap46: 22
relations with Savoy, 14N51: 22
restricts monks, PD3Mr68: 22
titles sold in, PD19Ap70: 11
See also Adultery in; Bankers abscond in; Roman Catholic church in; Excavations in; Marriages encouraged in; Monasteries in; Taxes abolished in
Milanese army, Swiss troops in, 27My37: 12
Milburn, Samuel, convict servant, 11Jl51: 32
Milby, Adiel, of Northampton co., Va., PD22Ap73: 31, PD7Oc73: 22, PD4Ag74: 23, Pi19Ja75: 21--D4F75: 32, P24Mr75: 32, Pi23Mr75: 32--D25Mr75: 23
William, jr., R13My73: 32
Milcah, ship, 8D52: 31
Mildred, Mr., requests trade relief for colonies, PD21Mr66: 31
studies importance of British colonial trade, D8Ap75: 31
Mile end, Eng., See Elopements in
Miles, Abraham, land of, PD23S73: 31--R30S73: 32
Charles, adv. finding horse, PD23Ja72: 33
Edward, 9My45: 42, 14Ag52: 31
James, deserter, P28N77: 32
James, Capt., killed in battle of Lexington and Concord, D27My75: 31
Samuel, Col., D10Ag76: 32, P13S76: 23--D14S76: 32, D14S76: 31, D21S76: 21, P13D76: 22
Selden, Pi1Je75: 33--P2Je75s42
Thomas, D17Jl78: 32
William, deserter, P28N77: 32
Milford, Mr., of S. C., slave of, P27D76: 31, P7F77: 32
Milford, Conn., See Militia of
Milford, Eng., fortifications strengthened, PD13Je71: 12
See also British army in; British navy to; Ships driven ashore in; Ships from Cork, Ire., to; Ships from N. Y. to; Ships from Quebec, Can., to; Ships' sailing time, N. Y. to; Ships to; Shipwrecks near; Storms near
Milford, British frigate, P20S76: 21--D21S76: 11, D25Oc76: 21, D14Mr77: 21, D2My77: 22
British pirate, D4Jl77: 71
cartel, D8Ap80: 23
H. M. frigate, D23S75: 21, D6Jl76: 11, D6Jl76: 12, D13Jl76: 51, D6Je77: 12
H. M. S., 24Ja52: 22, Pi28S75: 21--D30S75: 13, P15Mr76: 21--D16Mr76: 22, D11Oc76: 21, D25Jl77: 11--P25Jl77: 11
pirate frigate, D15Ag77: 51
ship, 29Ag45: 21, P8Mr76: 22--D9Mr76: 21, D1N76: 21, C28Ag79: 21--D4S79: 11
Milford Haven, Wales, See Exports from N. Am. to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to York district, Va., from; Shipwrecks near
Military academy, establishment in Gt. Brit. rumored, D25F75: 21
in France ordered, 6Je51: 22
Military associators, of Phila., Pa., P12My75s12, P19My75s23
Military defense, acts of Va. unified, PD23Ap72: 11
in Barbados, W. I., recommended by governor, 5D45: 11
Military discipline, teacher of, adv. for, in Dinwiddie co., Va., D10Je75: 33
teachers of, adv. for scholars, in Va., 10Jl52: 32
Military schools, established by Continental congress, D11Jl77: 21
in Sp., 22D52: 22
in Strasburg, Fr., 22S38: 31
Military service, exemptions from recommended by Congress, P16My77: 23
Military stores, captured at Stony point, N. Y., D7Ag79: 22
in Halifax, N. S., by Americans, D30S75: 21
in New York City, D19Ag75: 22
in St. John's, Can., by Americans, P24N75s21
exemption from price control recommended, C11D79: 11
export from Dublin, Ire. to British colonies, N. Am., illeg., D11Oc76: 12
export from Gt. Brit. to British colonies, N. Am., forbidden, Pi8Je75: 13
to Portugal, forbidden, PD9Je74: 22
export from Holl. to British colonies, N. Am., rumored, D24Je75: 21
to East Indies, Dutch, D22My79: 11
export from London, Eng., to U. S. prepared, P25Jl77: 22
export from Martinique, W. I., prohibited, P28N77: 22
for British army in Boston, Mass., P3My76: 22--D4My76: 31
for Continental army, from France, D29Jl76: 12
for U. S. detained in Amsterdam, Holl., D2My77: 22
from Rio de Janeiro to Bay of All Saints, Brazil, D22Je76: 31
imported from France, D24Jl79: 22
imported to Boston, Mass., from Nantes, Fr., P8Ag77: 21
imported to British colonies, N. Am., from St. Eustatia, W. I., P30Je75: 11
imported to Charleston, S. C., from Phila., Pa., D26F80: 23
from W. I., C15My79:13--D15My79:21
imported to New London, Conn., from St. Eustatia, W. I., D11My76: 31
imported to New York City from New Providence, W. I., D27Ap76: 32
imported to S. C. from St. Eustatia, W. I., D2D75: 13
from Santa Cruz, W. I., D2D75: 13
in Bull island, S. C., P5Ap76: 32
in Gt. Brit., census of, PD22S74: 23
regulated by parliament, R6My73: 22
manufacturers exempt from military service, P16My77: 23
of British in N. Y., D3Je75: 23--P2Je75: 22
ordered by Gen. Gage, D9S75: 21
ordered returned to Va. public magazine, P4Ap77:11
prohibition removed by Dutch in W. I., D29My79: 31
seized from British ships, P19Ja76: 13, D6N79: 22, C19F80: 21
from French ships, D9My77: 31, D30My77: 21--P30My77: 22
Military training, for Harvard college students, PD23My71: 13
in Md., P7Jl75: 11
in New England, P7Jl75: 11
in Va., P7Jl75: 11
instruction offered, by Robert Washington, D29Jl75: 41
Military utensil manufacture, in Birmingham, Eng., PD9My71: 21
Military utensils, for Denmark, manufactured in Eng., R17Oc71: 21
Militia, accounts of settled, in Bedford co., Va., P23Je75s32
in Botetourt co., Va., P23Je75s32
in Fincastle co., Va., P23Je75s32

in Staunton, Va., P23Je75s32
advocated in England, 28Ag52: 22, 8D52: 12
at Moore's creek, N.C., P22Mr76: 11
attack British in Conn., P16My77: 22
attack Tories in N.Y., D16My77: 12--P16My77: 21
near Newark, N.J., P9My77: 21
attacked by British in N.J., P23Oc78: 21
character of in British colonies, N.Am., 7N55: 11
defend Gloucester co., Va., P31My76: 22
drafting recommended by Congress, P25Ap77: 22
in Va., P23My77: 23
encamped in Williamsburg, Va., D23S75: 32
near Adam's ferry, Ga., D9Ap79: 21
established in Boston, Mass., PD30Ap67: 23
in Manila, P.I., D2D75: 13
establishment recommended, in Fairfax co., Va., Pi2F75: 21
establishment urged in Pa., Pi27Oc74: 22
formed in Canada, D11N75: 23
in East Greenwich, R.I., PD20Oc74s11
in Pawtuxet, R.I., PD20Oc74s11
in Warren, R.I., PD20Oc74s11
from Fort Pitt, ordered against Shawnees, PD21Jl74: 21
in battle at Bennington, Vt., D5S77: 11--P5S77: 12
in British colonies, N.Am., number estimated, PD5My74: 13
near Georgetown, S.C., take British prisoners, D9Ap79: 21
near N.Y. City, ordered to join Washington, D17Jl78: 31
of Accomac co., Va., attack Tory privateers, P10Jl78: 22
oppose Md. Tories, D7Mr77: 61--P7Mr77s12, P4Ap77: 12
of Albany, N.Y., detached for Quebec expedition, 14Ag46: 31
of Amelia co., Va., regulations for, P19My75s42
of Augusta co., Va., accounts of settled, P23Je75: 23, P30Je75: 32, P28Jl75: 22, P18Ag75s11
attack Tories, D29Ag77: 22
fight Indians, 3Oc55: 31
gunpowder to be purchased for, Pi16Mr75: 22
offered protection by Dunmore, P22D75: 13
ordered against Indians, PD14Jl74: 23
of Baltimore, Md., flag of described, Pi23F75: 32
march against Tories, D7Mr77: 62--P7Mr77s11
quell Tories, P28F77s13
of Bedford co., Va., accounts of settled, P23Je75: 23, P28Jl75: 22
of Berkeley co., Va., accounts of settled, P30Je75: 32, P28Jl75: 22, P18Ag75s11
of Berkshire co., Mass., prepare to relieve Ticonderoga, D25Jl77: 12
to Fort Edward, N.Y., P29Ag77: 21
of Boston, Mass., celebrate king's birthday, PD1Jl73: 31
replace regulars, R19Jl70: 11
strength of, P21Ap75: 22, D29Ap75: 32
of Botetourt co., Va., accounts of settled, P23Je75: 23, P28Jl75: 22
ordered against Indians, PD14Jl74: 23
of Bristol, R.I., children form, Pi23F75: 11
of Brunswick co., Va., cavalry recommended, Pi30Mr75: 23--D1Ap75: 22
of Cambridge, Mass., guns seized, PD22S74: 31--R22S74: 32, Pi29S74: 31
of Canada, aid offered to Gen. Gage, PD27Oc74: 23
ordered to arm, PD13Oc74: 23--Pi13Oc74: 23, PD10N74: 23
of Carolinas, enumerated, D16Mr76: 23
prevent landing of British in Savannah, Ga., D6Ap76: 22
of Caroline co., Va., volunteer company passes resolution, P13Oc75: 23
of Charleston, S.C., attacked by British, D3Jl79: 12
casualties in Savannah, Ga., D4D79: 22
defend town, D6Ja76: 22
in Savannah, Ga., D20Ap76: 31
join Lincoln's army, D23Oc79: 21
organized, 9Mr39: 31
patrols, Pi6Jl75: 31
praised, Pi9Mr75: 31
recruited to arrest Regulators, PD27Ap69: 13
of Chester co., Pa., accidents in, P18Ag75: 12
of Chesterfield co., Va., cavalry recommended, Pi30Mr75: 23--D1Ap75: 22
officers of, P3N75: 12
of Cohasset, Mass., reorganized, PD29D74: 22
of Conn., age of members, D14Mr77: 22
alerted, D22Ag77: 21--P22Ag77: 23, D30Oc79: 22
arrive in N.Y., P12My75s12, P23F76: 23--D24F76: 31
assemble at Boston, Mass., P12My75s11--D13My75: 22
attack British near Danbury, D16My77: 12--P16My77: 21
called out, P25Jl77: 12
commander to be appointed for, P17Mr75s32
in battle at Ridgefield, Conn., D23My77: 22
in battle of White Plains, N.Y., D29N76: 31
in New York City, P6S76: 22
in Providence, R.I., D7F77: 11
marches northward, D8Ag77: 11
number of, Pi17N74: 22, D17Je75s21
ordered to New London, P3Ja77s11
prepare to relieve Ticonderoga, D25Jl77: 12
preparedness urged, PD10N68: 21
raised to assist Boston, Mass., PD15S74: 31
recruiting for, Pi18My75: 32
sent to N.Y., P5Jl76: 22
spirit praised, D7Ag79: 22
to Quebec, Can., D24F76: 22
of Coventry, R.I., number of, D18F75: 23
of Craven, N.C., P22Mr76: 11
of Cuba, number of, D19Je79: 22
of Culpeper co., Va., accounts of settled, P23Je75: 23, P28Jl75: 22
of Cumberland co., Pa., for frontier defense, C28Ag79: 21
of Del., oppose British at Lewes, Del., D27Ap76: 41
requested by Continental congress, D29Je76: 31
of Dinwiddie co., Va., cavalry recommended, Pi30Mr75: 23--D1Ap75: 22
of Dobbs, N.C., P22Mr76: 11
of Dorchester co., Md., oppose Tories, P4Ap77: 12
of Dunmore co., Va., accounts of settled, P30Je75: 32, P28Jl75: 22, P18Ag75s11
of East Greenwich, R.I., Pi1D74: 23
of East York, Me., 27Oc38: 41
of Elizabeth City co., Va., gunpowder for, P4Ap77: 23
of England, alerted against French, D27N79: 11
mobilized, D28Oc75: 12
reports on requested, P21Ap75s22--D22Ap75: 12
survey of, D22Ap75: 13
of Essex co., Mass., officers resign, Pi24N74: 31
of Fairfax co., Va., P5Je78: 11
of Fincastle co., Va., accounts of settled, P23Je75: 23, P28Jl75: 22
ordered against Indians, PD14Jl74: 23
of France, number of, D3Jl79: 21
plans for discussed, PD31Mr74: 12
recruiting for, PD25Ap66: 22
of Frederick co., Va., accounts of settled, P30Je75: 32, P28Jl75: 22, P18Ag75s11
of Fredericksburg, Va., mobilized, Pi11My75: 11--P12My75: 22--D13My75: 23
of Ga., attacked by Indians, PD24Mr74: 22
casualties in Savannah, D4D79: 22
dispatched for protection against Indians, R31Mr74: 31
in battle at Briar creek, S.C., D25S79: 12
march on St. Augustine, Fla., P30My77: 23
mustered against Creeks, R10Mr74: 21
prevent landing of British in Savannah, Ga., D6Ap76: 22
recruiting for, PD10Mr74: 23
of Gloucester co., Va., P3Ap78: 22
adjutant appointed, P5S77: 32
defend Va., D1Je76: 31
gunpowder for, P4Ap77: 23
officers of, P13Oc75: 11--D21Oc75: 31
of Goshen, N.Y., defend Minisink, N.Y., C28Ag79: 13
of Granville co., N.C., take prisoners of war, P15Mr76s21
of Gt. Brit., PD14Ap69s11
alerted, P10Jl78: 11
called out by George III, D12F79: 11
clothing for, PD16My66: 12
commissions for, PD13Je71: 13
condition of, P29My78: 21

increase proposed, D11S79: 31
mobilized, P8S75s12
money for 1779 granted by Commons, D12F79: 21
mustered, PD10N74: 22
officers ordered to report, 24Oc45: 31
to be called out, D4Ap77: 12
use regulated, D3F76: 23
of Hampshire co., Mass., to Fort Edward, N. Y., P29Ag77: 21
of Hampshire co., Va., accounts of settled, P30Je75: 32, P28Jl75: 22, P18Ag75s11
of Hampton, Va., address to Capt. Squire, P3N75: 13
marksmanship of, P3N75: 21
of Hanover co., Va., cavalry recommended, Pi30Mr75: 23--D1Ap75: 22
demands reparations for gunpowder, P5My75s21
offer to guard treasury, Pi11My75: 33--P12My75s22--D13My75: 31
of Henrico co., Va., express gratitude to public, P13D76: 31
of Hillsborough, N. C., oppose Regulators, PD8D68: 21
of Ireland, embodied, D8My79: 12
of Isle of Wight co., Va., gunpowder for, P4Ap77: 23
take up Tories, P29Ag77: 31
training urged, Pi23F75: 23
of James City co., Va., assists Williamsburg, Va., P30Je75s12
of John's island, S. C., attacked by British, D3Jl79: 12
of Johnston, N. C., P22Mr76: 11
of King and Queen co., Va., P3Ja77s22
of King George co., Va., cavalry recommended, Pi30Mr75: 23--D1Ap75: 22
of King William co., Va., demands reparations for gunpowder, P5My75s21
of King's co., N. Y., finances British army, D11Jl77: 22
of Lancaster co., Pa., for frontier defense, C28Ag79: 21
of Lancaster co., Va., gunpowder for, P4Ap77: 23
of Little Compton, R. I., Pi1D74: 23
drill of, Pi11My75: 32
number of, D18F75: 23
of London, Eng., favors colonies, D26Ag75: 13
mobilized, Pi17Ag75: 32--P18Ag75: 31
regulation by parliament proposed, D5Mr79: 21
of Long island, N. Y., mustered by Howe, D11Oc76: 22--P11Oc76: 21
of Madrid, Sp., D27Je77: 11
of Marblehead, Mass., muster of, Pi9Mr75: 31
regulated, Pi15D74: 21
of Martinique, W. I., formation of, PD13F72: 23
of Md., D31Ja77: 62--P31Ja77: 22
accounts of settled, P30Je75: 32, P28Jl75: 22, P18Ag75s11
conduct in skirmish at Sandy point, Va., P6S76: 11, P6S76: 21
enumerated, D16Mr76: 23
established by Provincial congress, PD29D74: 23
in battle at Chestnut hill, Pa., D26D77: 11
in battle in N. J., D11Ap77: 32
in battle of Germantown, Pa., D17Oc77: 11
join Continental army in Pa., P10Oc77: 22
join Washington, P26S77: 23
ordered to N. J., D7F77: 12--P7F77: 21
ordered to Phila., Pa., D26S77: 22
praised, D5S77: 21
regulated, Pi7S75: 31
requested by Cont. congress, D29Je76: 31
to Phila., Pa., P19Jl76: 23
urged to reinforce Washington in N. J., P27D76: 22
of Mass., alerted by Congress, D22Ag77: 21--P22Ag77: 23
alerted to Boston, P23Oc78: 22
conduct criticized by St. Clair, P1Ag77s12
equipment listed, D14Ja75: 11
equipment ordered, P20Je77: 23
establishment supported in Suffolk co., PD6Oc74: 21--Pi6Oc74: 23
march northward, D8Ag77: 11
number of, Pi17N74: 22, D17Je75s21, D3F76: 41
organization criticized, PD22S74: 31--R22S74: 32
praised, Pi11My75: 33--P12My75s12
regulation of, Pi9Mr75: 23
regulation opposed by Gen. Gage, Pi15D74: 13
stops Burgoyne, D31Oc77: 12--P31Oc77: 22
to Quebec, Can., D24F76: 22
withdraws from Castle William, R11Oc70: 21
of Mecklenburg co., Va., deserters from, P19S77:13
of Middlesex co., Va., gunpowder for, P4Ap77: 23
of Milford, Conn., defeat British, D31Jl79: 21
of Minorca organized, PD4Je67: 11
of Montgomery co., Va., thank Col. Campbell, C27N79s11
of Nansemond co., Va., gunpowder for, P4Ap77: 23
of [New] Brunswick, N. J., alerted, D5Mr79: 31
of New England, alerted, C6N79: 23
cooperates with Washington, D12Je79: 21
enumerated, D16Mr76: 23
march to R. I., C19Ag80: 12
mustered, P31Mr75s22
number in, R24N68: 12, PD22D68: 12--R22D68: 11, PD12Ja69: 12
training of, PD27Oc74: 23
of N. H., alerted by Congress, D22Ag77: 21--P22Ag77: 23
number of, Pi17N74: 22
reinforce Quebec, Can., P30Ag76: 22
to Fort Edward, N. Y., P29Ag77: 21
of N. J., P19Je78: 22
ability tried by Howe, P11Jl77: 31
aid Continental army, D4Jl77: 72--P4Jl77: 22
alerted, D22Ag77: 21--P22Ag77: 23, D30Oc79: 22
attack British troops near Elizabeth, D31Ja77: 32--P7F77: 13
attack Tories, C21Oc80: 12
called to Phila., Pa., D26S77: 22
capture British ship, P15Ag77: 22
capture prisoners in Sandy Hook, P10My76: 22--D11My76: 32
captured by British in Bristol, D15My78: 21
commended for battle of Monmouth, D17Jl78: 22
defeat British at Bordentown, D3Ja77: 21
defeat Tories, D15My79: 21
defend Newark, P7F77: 13
drive British from Somerset co., D7F77: 11--P7F77: 21
enumerated, D16Mr76: 23
evade Tory attacks, D6Je77: 12--P6Je77: 21
in battle of Germantown, Pa., D17Oc77: 11
in battle of Monmouth, N. J., D17Jl78: 12
in N. Y., P19Jl76: 23
in New York City, D20Jl76: 31
join Washington, P26S77: 23
morale of, D18Jl77: 31
oppose Waldeckers, D28F77: 21
praised, C15Jl80: 21
praised by Washington, C15Jl80: 12
preparations in, P2Je75: 22
sent to N. Y., P5Jl76: 22
suppress Tories in Long island, N. Y., D24F76: 23
turn out against British, D27Je77: 22
urged to defend Phila., Pa., D13D76: 22
of New Kent co., Va., assist Williamsburg, Va., P30Je75s12
demand reparations for gunpowder, P5My75s21
established, P19My75s43
of N. Y., alerted by Congress, D22Ag77: 21--P22Ag77: 23, D30Oc79: 22
called out, D25Jl77: 21
drafting for, D13Jl76: 52
enumerated, D16Mr76: 23
equipped for frontier duty, 3Jl46: 11
for governor's guard, R31D72: 22
formation urged, PD5Mr72: 22
ordered to Lake George, 12D55: 12
praised, C3Jl79: 22
preparations of, PD28Ja73: 22--R28Ja73: 22, P2Je75: 22
pursue Tories, C9D80: 12
regulated, 21Mr55: 31
suppress Tories in Long island, D24F76: 23
to Quebec, Can., D24F76: 22
of New York City, companies raised, D27My75: 31
reviewed by Gen. Schuyler, P21Jl75s13
of New Bern, N. C., ordered to defend Brunswick co., P12Ap76: 23
of Newcastle, Eng., alerted, D15Ja80: 13
of Newport, R. I., Pi1D74: 23
flags presented to, Pi11My75: 31

of Norfolk, Va., act (text) to discipline, D4J177: 62
regulated by Va. assembly, D4J177: 41--P4J177: 11
of Norfolk co., Va., gunpowder for, P4Ap77: 23
sailors exempted from, 22D38: 31
of N. C., attack Regulators, PD30My71: 21--R30My71: 22
battle with Regulators described, PD6Je71: 32, PD13Je71: 23, PD27Je71: 31
curb Regulators, R26Ja69: 13
desertions from punished, PD28Mr71: 31
guard jail, PD28J168: 22
lay waste lands of Regulators, PD4J171: 21
maintenance requested, PD19D71: 11
march against Indians, D24Ag76: 72
march against Regulators, R19Ja69: 23, PD23My71: 22
mobilized, PD7Ap74: 23
ordered to curb Regulators, R13Oc68: 23, R27Oc68s11, PD29N70: 21
pay recommended, R26Ja69: 21
size of, R15Ag71: 22
suppress Regulators, R15Ag71: 22
of North Providence, R. I., Pi1D74: 23
of Northumberland co., Va., gunpowder for, P4Ap77: 23
of Nottinghamshire, Eng., alerted, D26F79: 21
of N. S., refuses to fight Americans, P19Ap76p12--D20Ap76: 22
of Orange co., N. Y., defeated by Indians, C28Ag79: 21
of Orange co., N. C., take prisoners of war, P15Mr76s21
of Peekskill, N. Y., aid Continental army, D18Ap77: 61
of Pa., ability tried by Howe, P11J177: 31
aid to Washington delayed, D10Ja77: 32--P10Ja77: 22
alerted, D25Ap77: 21--P25Ap77: 22, D22Ag77: 23--P22Ag77: 23, D30Oc79: 22
defends Cont. congress, Pi18My75: 32
enumerated, D16Mr76: 23
in battle of Trenton, N. J., P17Ja77: 21
not in battle of Brandywine, D26S77: 11--P26S77: 22
ordered to N. Y., P5J176: 22
regulated by Pa. assembly, 12D55: 12, 12D55: 22
requested by Continental congress, D29Je76: 31
to N. J., P19J176: 23, P9Ag76: 22
urged to defend Phila., Pa., D13D76: 22
of Phila., Pa., D31Ja77: 62--P31Ja77: 22
assemble, D5Je79: 22
defend city, P13D76: 22
enlistments in, Pi15Je75: 32
join Gen. Washington, P13D76: 22, P26S77: 31
prepare to march, P27Je77: 22
review of requested, D24Je75: 31
reviewed, P13D76: 21
reviewed by Washington, P14Je76: 23
to N. J., P2Ag76: 22
to N. Y., P1Mr76: 22
of Plymouth, Mass., recruiting for, D14Ja75: 23
of Port Royal, S. C., attacked by British, D3J179: 12
of Princess Anne co., Va., capture British prisoners, D5S77: 22--P5S77: 23
change in law of suggested, R28J174: 21
gunpowder for, P4Ap77: 23
of Providence, R. I., PD20Oc74s11
number of, Pi11My75: 31
of Quebec, Can., to be used against Boston, Mass., PD3N74: 41
to be used against colonies, PD17N74: 13
use against Protestants predicted, PD29S74: 32
of R. I., assembles in Boston, Mass., P12My75s11--D13My75: 22
drives British from Freetown, D10J178: 11
general appointed for, D4F75: 31
number of, Pi17N74: 22
regulated by general assembly, Pi2F75: 23
of Salem, Mass., drafting from, P16Ag76: 22
of Scotland, 24Oc45: 21, P16F76: 21--D17F76: 23
proposed, PD13Oc68: 21--R13Oc68: 13, R6Ap69: 23
of Smithfield, Va., armed, C15My79: 22--D15My79: 22
of S. C., 25Mr37: 32
attack Cherokees, D27S76: 21, D27S76: 22
capture British privateer, D8My79: 21
casualties in Savannah, Ga., D4D79: 22
join Moultrie, D29My79: 31
praised by Gen. Lee., P18Oc76: 13
regulation recommended by governor, PD10D72: 21
skirmish with Tories, D20Ja76: 12
training of, Pi1D74: 23
volunteers plentiful, D9Oc79: 22
wounded enumerated, D20Ja76: 13
of South Kingstown, R. I., Pi1D74: 23
of Southampton co., Va., ammunition for, D6My75: 21
of Spain, alerted, D18J177: 11
of Spotsylvania co., Va., cavalry recommended, Pi30Mr75: 23--D1Ap75: 22
of Stafford co., Va., Pi30Mr75: 23--D1Ap75: 22
clash with British on Potomac river, P27S76s21
of Stillwater, N. Y., D29Ag77: 12
of Sussex co., N. J., search for Tories, D27J176: 12
of Sussex co., Va., meeting of arranged, P7J175s21
rapid march by, P22Ag77: 22
of Tiverton, R. I., drill of, Pi11My75: 32
of Tryon co., N. Y., battle near Fort Stanwix, N. Y., P20Ag77: 23--D5S77: 21, P5S77: 21
of Va., accounts of volunteer companies settled, P29S75: 32, P27Oc75: 31--D28Oc75: 33
act (text) for regulation of, P21Ap75s11
alerted, P15Ag77: 22, P22Ag77: 22, C15My79: 23--D15My79: 22
arranged in divisions, P14Je76: 11
arrive in Williamsburg, D22Ag77: 22
at Gov. Fauquier's funeral, PD10Mr68: 31--R10Mr68: 32
defeat British in west, D4D78: 22
election of officers ordered, Pi28S75: 32--P29S75: 32--D30S75: 31
enumerated, D16Mr76: 23
establishment of discussed, Pi30Mr75: 22--D1Ap75: 22
importance of bill concerning, P23Je75s31
marched to Pa., D19D77: 12--P19D77: 21
marches southward, C15My79: 31, C15My79: 41
ministers' exemption from service urged, D11Oc76: 51
mobilized, P28Ap75s41
murder Indians, P3Ap78: 11
mustered in seaboard counties, 18Mr37: 41
musters in counties of southern district, R12Mr67: 42
need for in Pa., D26S77: 22
not allowed bounty land under Proclamation of 1763, R12My74: 42
officers' meeting of, 3J146: 31
ordered arranged in divisions, P7Je76: 33
ordered to be prepared, P15Ag77: 23
ordered to search for deserters, P25Ap77: 31
orders of committee of safety affecting, D18N75: 31--P3N75: 31
pay for proposed, P17Mr75: 33
pay regulated by convention, P1S75: 23
pay tribute to Wythe and Randolph, Pi31Ag75: 32
pension for widows proposed, P17Mr75: 33
praised for conduct of war with Indians, Pi30Mr75: 23--D1Ap75: 23
questions on, PD12My74: 42--R12My74: 31
raising of regulated by Va. convention, P5J176p12
rank evaluated, D6Ja76: 32
recruiting for, P17Ja77s11
regulated by assembly, D4J177: 41--P4J177: 11
regulated by convention, Pi30Mr75: 23--D1Ap75: 22
resolutions (text) of, PD22D74: 21
reviewed in Williamsburg, P22Ag77:23
seacoast counties mobilized, 23My45: 31
skirmish with Indians, P9Ag76: 32--D10Ag76: 61
stricter discipline recommended, 31Oc55: 21
suppress Cherokees and Creeks, P2Ag76: 11--D3Ag76: 21
taxes for, PD4J166: 31--R18J166: 42, R25D66: 23--PD1Ja67: 33
thanked by senate, P21N77: 11
to N. C., P17My76: 23
to protect Fincastle co., P14Je76p22
training criticized, D29J175: 41
training regulated, P5Ap76: 42
training urged by Gov. Dinwiddie, 24Ap52: 22

warned against British, D13Je77: 21--P13Je77: 31
well equipped, P17My76: 23
of Wake co., N. C., P22Mr76: 11
of Warwick, N. Y., defend Minisink, N. Y., C28Ag79: 13
of Warwick co., Va., gunpowder for, P4Ap77: 23
of Washington co., Va., thanked for quelling Tories, C27N79s11
to Ky., D16Oc78: 32
of W. Augusta, Va., reinforces Yorktown, Va., P5Ja76(5)s22
of Wethersfield, Conn., accompanies Gen. Putnam to Charlestown, Mass., D1J175: 31
of Williamsburg, Va., PD3Mr68: 31--R3Mr68: 31
act (text) to discipline, D4J177: 62
celebrates Burgoyne's surrender, D31Oc77: 21, P31Oc77: 22
officers elected, Pi14S75: 31
regulated by Va. assembly, D4J177: 41--P4J177: 11
to Hampton, Va., Pi14S75: 32--P15S75: 31, P10N75: 33--Pi16N75: 33
of Woodbridge, N. J., alerted, D5Mr79: 31
of York, Pa., established, Pi14S75: 12
of York co., Pa., neglected, C28Ag79: 21
of York co., Va., assist Williamsburg, P30Je75s12
gunpowder for, P4Ap77: 23
on Delaware river, P8Ag77: 23
on Eastern Shore, Md., D19S77: 31
on S. C. frontier, increased, PD3D67: 23
organization of, in Fairfax co., Va., Pi2F75: 21
organized in Worcester, Mass., Pi27Oc74: 21
payment arranged by Continental congress, D29Je76: 31
planned for Scotland, PD30Ap67: 21
praised in Albany co., N. Y., D1Ag77: 12
raised in Augusta co., Va., Pi6J175: 12
in N. Y., Pi18My75: 32
in N. C., PD25Ap71: 31
regulated by Continental congress, D5Ag75: 31
by Va. general assembly, 22D38: 22
return to Williamsburg from Yorktown, Va., D22J175: 33
settlement of accounts, in Petersburg, Va., C15My79: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., C15My79: 41
support Continental army, P5S77: 22
take British prisoners, P12S77: 23
to be discharged from Continental army, P19Ap76p13
training regulated in Mass., Pi9Mr75: 32--P10Mr75: 23--D11Mr75: 31
volunteers from Chesterfield co., Va., Pi13J175: 33
Militia claims, in Augusta co., Va., paid by general assembly, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23
in Bedford co., Va., PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23
in Culpeper co., Va., PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23
in Fauquier co., Va., PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23
in Frederick co., Va., PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23
in Hampshire co., Va., PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23
in Loudoun co., Va., PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23
in Prince William co., Va., PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23
Militia officers, in Va. counties, ordered to report on recruiting, P10Ja77: 32
ordered to apprehend draftees and deserters, P21N77: 11
Milk, as cure for whooping cough, D27S76: 61
price in Boston, Mass., D2S75: 21
high in Eng., R24Je73: 13
Milk houses, in Alexandria, Va., 11Ap55: 32
in Amelia co., Va., 12D45: 42
in Brunswick co., Va., 18Ap55: 22
in Hanover co., Va., 10F38: 41
Milk houses, described, in Amelia co., Va., 10Ag39: 41
in Goochland co., Va., 26N36: 42
Milk pans, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 12Mr52: 31, PD28S69: 23--R5Oc69: 31, PD28D69: 31, PD27Oc74: 31
in Yorktown, Va., PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31
Milk pots, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
Milky, Adiel, death of, P24Mr75: 32
Mill, Col., in Dover, N. J., D13J176: 42
John, adv. slaves for sale, 21Ag52: 31
Mill creek, Elizabeth City co., Va., 9Je38: 41
See also Ships from
Mill Farm plantation, Mecklenburg co., Va., horse breeding at, D18Ap77: 71, C13My80: 41
Mill houses, builders adv. for, in Portsmouth, Va., PD12Ja69: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12Ja69: 33
in Alexandria, Va., PD24N74: 23--Pi1D74: 33
in Baltimore co., Va., PD6My73: 23
in Fredericksburg, Va., D13N79: 31
in Edenton, N. C., PD18D66: 33
in Henrico co., Va., 24Oc51: 31
See also Stone mill houses
Mill houses, described, for sale, near Fredericksburg, Va., P25Ap77: 32
in Petersburg, Va., P27Je77: 33
Mill island, Pa., claims to prosecuted in Eng., PD11Je72: 22
Mill quarters, on Roanoke river, P10J178: 13
Mill race, in Baltimore co., Md., PD6My73: 23
Mill road, in King William co., Va., impassable, R13Oc68: 24
Mill saws, imported to Accomac district, Va., from Phila., Pa., PD7My67: 31
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD14Ja68: 31, PD7S69: 31
Mill seats, in Fairfax co., Va., Pi18My75: 33
Mill tools, for sale, in Orange co., N. C., D16Oc79: 31
Mill utensils, for sale, in Caroline co., Va., PD18Je72: 32
Millain, ship, 28F55: 22
Millam, William, PD13Ag72: 31
Millan, Bartlet, PD22N70: 33
Millar, Capt., PD6Oc68: 22
of the Hibernia, PD9D73: 21
of the Irwin, 7N45: 21
Christopher, D6Ap76: 33
David, D13J176: 22
James, PD18F68: 32
John, PD29Ap73: 23, R26Ag73: 21
William, 28Ag46: 32, PD26Ja69: 33
William, Capt., of the Black-Prince, 5Je52: 31
Millard, John, of N. C., 14Oc37: 32
Richard, letter by, 14Oc37: 32
Thomas, taken prisoner in Mass. agrarian revolt, PD12S66: 22
Millbrook, Ensign, D1My79: 31
Milldams, built in James City co., Va., Pi14S75: 31
damaged by hurricanes in Williamsburg, Va., P8S75: 23
in Bedford co., Va., clearing regulated, PD23Ap72: 11
in Gloucester co., Va., PD15F70: 32
in New Kent co., Va., 21J138: 31
repaired by Va. general assembly, 22D38: 22
Miller, Capt., 20Je51: 32, 16Ja61: 42, PD19N67: 21, PD26Ag73: 12, PD15S74: 32, P5My75: 21, D12Ag75: 32--P18Ag75: 21, D17F76: 32
of the rifle company of Lancaster co., Va., P22S75: 23
of the Active, PD5Ag73: 21
of the Africa, 10N52: 22
of the Brilliant, PD5My74: 31, PD12My74: 42--R12My74: 32, PD19My74p11--R19My74: 43
of the Caesar, Pi21S75: 32
of the Diana, D7Ja75: 31
of the Hector, PD24S67: 13
of the Homer, PD29Oc72: 21--R29Oc72: 22, PD18Mr73: 32
of the Mary, Pi28Ap75: 32, P28Ap75s42--D29Ap75s33, P5My75s43
repels Indian attack, P12Je78: 22
Lt., in skirmish on Bunker Hill, Mass., Pi24Ag75: 32--P1S75: 21
ordered to join regiment, P23Oc78: 11
taken prisoner by British, D11Ap77: 32
Mr., defendant in Va. chancery court, 27Oc52: 22
Dr., of Crown Point, N. Y., PD3Je73: 22
[Abraham], Capt., joins Continental army, Pi31Ag75: 32
Alexander, guilty of Toryism, P3N75: 12
Andrew, adv. settlement of estate of James Milner, PD4F73: 23
announces departure, R11Mr73: 32
chairman of Halifax town meeting, PD31Mr74: 23
joins Association, P31Mr75s13
letter denouncing accuser, PD27My73: 22
of Halifax, N. C., PD8Ap73: 23
refuses to sign Association in N. C., Pi12Ja75: 11--D28Ja75: 23
testifies to character of Mr. Milner, PD11Mr73: 31
violates Association of 1774, Pi26Ja75: 11
Arthur, PD1S68: 23, PD29Ap73: 23--

R29Ap73: 23, PD20My73: 23
Benjamin, overseer of Gardiner's is., N. Y., Pi31Ag75: 31
Christian, R16N69: 33
Christopher, Capt., of the Elizabeth, PD4Je67: 12
Dabney, adv. lots in Richmond, Va., P10Oc77: 32
Daniel, PD11D66: 33
David, Capt., D29N76: 51
Edward, composer, PD25Jl66: 22
Elias, plantation of, 13Ap39: 31, 24My51: 32
Elisha, Lt., adv. for deserters, Pu17Ja77: 43, P9My77: 42
Francis, 9Ja46: 41, 12S55: 32, PD5S71: 32
mayor of Portsmouth, Va., PD11D66: 31
of London, heirs, adv. for, R9F69: 31
signer of Association, in Norfolk, Va., R26Jl70: 22
George, PD10S67: 22, R24D67: 44
Henry, D13N78: 12, D27N79: 31
Hodge, lot of, in Norfolk, Va., PD13N66: 22
Hugh, 28Ag52: 31, 7N54: 31
adv. finding horse, PD5N72s11, C13My80: 41
adv. land for sale, 16Ag51: 32
adv. settlement of estate of Dr. Ebenezer Campbell, 14Ag52: 31
adv. slaves for sale, 24Oc51: 31
announces departure, 16Ag51: 32
requests payment of debts, 29My52: 31, 27Oc52: 22
Jacob, P10Jl78: 43
James, D14Ag79: 32
adv. convict servants for sale, 4N63: 23
adv. for missing person, D29Jl75: 32
adv. for organist for St. Mary's parish, Va., PD11Mr73: 31
adv. for runaway indentured servant, R17Ja71: 33
adv. for runaway sailors, PD7Jl74: 32
adv. land for sale, PD18Je72: 32
adv. plantation for sale, PD5N67: 31
adv. tenement for sale, PD28Ap74: 32
announces departure, P22D75: 32, D18Ap77: 62
collector for Donald & co., PD2D73: 21--R2D73: 31
defendant in Chancery court, R18Jl71: 21
deserter, D11S79: 32
escheated property for sale, C15Jl80: 21
holds mortgage on land, PD31Ja71: 33--R31Ja71: 23
killed in battle of Lexington and Concord, D27My75: 31
letter to, in post office, R4D66: 23
opposes Association of 1774, Pi12Ja75: 11--D14Ja75: 12
refuses oath of loyalty to U. S., P6D76: 13
supports Association, D4F75:. 32
upholds behavior of Col. Andrew Donnolly, D24Ap79: 31
testifies Mr. Gist's friendship to America, P12My75s23
James, Capt., of the Erskine, PD10Mr74: 23, R10Mr74: 31
of the Planter, PD8Oc72: 31, PD15Oc72: 31, PD17Je73: 33, R24Je73: 32, PD2S73: 22, R30S73: 32
John, Pi20Ja76: 31, P28N77: 23--D5D77: 21
accused of Toryism, P23Ag76s11
adv. dissolution of Miller & Heslop, PD18F73: 31--R18F73: 32
adv. finding horse, R18Ja70: 43, D21Oc75: 33
adv. for, R9F69: 31
adv. for loaned book, D15My79: 11
adv. for ship passengers, PD7Ja73:32, R21Ja73: 31
announces departure, PD24My70: 31, PD18F73: 31--R18F73: 32
convict servant, R12My68: 22
deserter, P9My77: 42
of Newport, R. I., D27Je77: 21--P27Je77: 21
overseer, PD2N69: 32, R2N69: 31
prisoner of war, P28Mr77s11
requests settlement of accounts, D12F79: 42
John, Capt., of the Nancy, 26N36: 42
of the Nassau, 11Mr37: 41, 5Ja39: 42, 9F39: 42, 16Mr39: 41, 18My39: 4
John Frederick, PD2My66: 41
Joseph, PD22Oc67: 23
Margaret, indentured servant, P15Ag77: 13
Mason, 3Jl46: 31, R26Jl70: 22, D26Mr79: 22
Mason, Capt., of the Amy, 11Ap55: 22
of the John, 13Je51: 32
of the Raleigh, 12S45: 32, 24Ap46: 32
Matthias, Capt., of the Industry, 7Ag52: 32, 15S52: 32, 14Mr55: 32, 23My55: 21, 19S55: 31, 24Oc55: 21, 27Ag56: 31, 27Ag56: 41
Nicholas, R6F72: 33
Patrick, Capt., of the Anne, PD16Ja72: 31
Philip, adv. for, D29Jl75: 32
author, PD25F68: 41, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 42, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18Jl71: 23, PD29Ag71: 33, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 31, D25N75: 12, D30D75: 12, D24F76: 43, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, P1My76: 33, D25My76: 43
deserter, D1My79: 31
Robert, adv. for cargo, PD2Ap67: 31
adv. merchandise for sale, R12Jl70: 31, PD29N70: 22--R29N70: 23, PD17Oc71: 23--R17Oc71: 31
adv. tailoring, 8D52: 32
adv. wine for sale, PD10S67: 22, R24D67: 44
announces departure, PD21Ap68: 23, P7Ap75: 32--D8Ap75: 32, P2Je75s42--D3Je75: 33
bursar of William and Mary college, PD19D71: 32--R6F72: 43, PD8Oc72: 31--R8Oc72: 23
member of Williamsburg, Va., common council, PD2D73: 21--R2D73: 23
requests payment of debts, 24N52: 31, 12S55: 32
Robert, Capt., of the Nancy, R21Ap74: 23--PD28Ap74: 23
Robert, justice, of Carlisle, Pa., PD10Mr68: 23
Robert & co., 16Ja61: 41, PD23Ap67: 32
Simon, Pi8Je75: 23, P19S77: 13
Solomon, PD22D68: 33, PD23F69: 33
Susannah, R9F69: 31
Thomas, adv. finding horse, PD21Ap68: 32
adv. for journeymen cabinetmakers, R22S68: 33
adv. for runaway convict servants, R22S68: 34, PD25Je72: 33
adv. house for sale, PD18Ap71: 32--R2My71: 33
adv. land for sale, P19Ap76: 41
collector for Va. gazette, P16F76s23, P6D76: 11
of N. C., D19Je79: 32
unclaimed tobacco of, R1Je69: 32
Thomas, Capt., of the Britannia, R1Jl73: 31
Thomas, Lt., P23Oc78: 11
Warwick, R22S68: 22
William, 8My52: 32, 3N52: 21, P5S77: 33
William, Capt., of the Black Prince, 3Jl52: 32, 7Ag52: 31, 10N52: 22
of the Caple, 23My55: 21
of the Keith, PD27N66: 22, R12Mr67: 22
of the New Industry, PD14N71: 23
Miller, Young & co., PD13Ap69: 32, PD16N69: 22, PD24S72: 22
Miller & Heslop, PD18F73: 31--R18F73: 32, D12F79: 42
Millers, adv. for, in Charles City co., Va., PD22Ag71: 33, PD25Je72: 33, P17Ja77: 32, P21Mr77s23
in Williamsburg, Va., 29D38: 41, 24Oc55: 22
near Williamsburg, Va., PD30Ja72:32
adv. of, in Alexandria, Va., D14F77: 31
See also Convict servants as; Indentured servants as; Slaves as
Miller's houses, described, near Brunswick courthouse, Va., D8My79:22
in Essex co., Va., D21F77: 21
in King William co., Va., PD27Ag72:43
Milles, Thomas Edmund, D25S79: 32
Millet, Mr., in New Orleans, R18Ja70: 22
John, Capt., of the Dolphin, PD23Mr69: 31
Millham, ship, PD11Je72: 31
Millich, ship, P10Ja77: 21
Milligan, Capt., D19F80: 22
[Jacob], Capt., P12Jl76s21
of the Rutledge, D20Je77: 11
Milliken, Major, ship of, 8Je39: 22
Millikin, Col., plantation of, 23Je38: 41
James, Col., 7Ja37: 32
John, PD2N69: 33
Milliner, Smith, Capt., of the Two Brothers, D10Ag76: 22
Milliners, adv. of, PD1Oc67: 13
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 32, PD12S71: 32
in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD14D69: 32--R14D69: 23, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31, PD2My71: 32, PD20Je71: 33, D5F80: 33
immigrate to Eng. from Fr., R16S73: 21

in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 32, R19F67: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD20Oc68: 23
See also Indentured servants as
Millinery, as lottery prizes, R17Mr68:34
boycotted in Va. Association, PD25My69: 11--R1Je69: 13
for sale, R19F67: 23, PD19Ap70s23
in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71: 31, PD31Oc71: 31, PD29Oc72: 22, D25J177: 41--P25J177: 42
in Richmond, Va., PD14My72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N67: 22, PD20Oc68: 23, PD25My69: 32--R25My69: 31, R26Oc69: 23, R12J170: 33, PD22N70s23, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 31, PD20Je71: 33, PD12S71: 32, PD10Oc71: 31, PD17Oc71: 23, PD24Oc71: 31, PD30Ja72: 32--R6F72: 32, PD30Ap72: 31, PD7My72: 32, PD4Je72: 32, PD9J172: 31, PD5My74: 23, PD12My74: 43, Pi4N74: 32, D26Ag75: 32
imported, for sale in Va., PD15Oc72: 31
imported to Va. from London, Eng., PD4Je72: 32
Millinery goods, as lottery prizes, PD19S66: 23
for sale, in Sussex co., Va., PD27N66: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 10J152: 32, PD10Oc66: 33
lottery of, PD19S66: 23
Millner, Benjamin, PD30Oc66: 31
Millon, Sarah, PD31Mr68: 22
Mills, Capt., PD14S69: 31, PD8Oc72: 31, R22Oc72: 21
of the Kent, PD4J166: 11
Col., ordered to quell Tory revolt, in Monmouth co., N. J., P26J176: 22
Lt., PD6Ag67: 22
wounded in battle of St. John's, Can., P6Oc75s12--D7Oc75: 31
Messrs. & co., Pi13J175: 33--P14J175: 33--D15J175: 33
Mr., 28F55: 31
cruelty to Indians in Ga., PD26N67: 21
expected to be peace commissioner to U. S., P26J176: 23--D29J176: 52
inspector general of American customs, PD22Mr70: 22
murdered by Indians, PD3D67: 23
slaves of, PD5Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 41
Mrs., of Kent, Conn., D4D78: 21
Mrs. (Boyd), PD14N71: 21
Burditt, P3Oc77: 31
Charles, PD9My71: 32
David, 12Je52: 32
George, PD3D67: 23, R12D72s13
Isaiah, PD11Je72: 31
James, 4J151: 41, 29Ag51: 32, 15D52: 31, PD13Je66: 31, R23Ag70: 33--PD30Ag70: 41, PD22J173: 32--R22J173: 33, D28Ja75: 33, D7N77: 31
adv. finding horse, R28Ap68: 31
adv. for runaway indentured servant, [10Ja?]51: 41
adv. land for sale, R11F68: 33, R17N68: 31
adv. salt for sale, P7J175s23--D8J175: 33--Pi13J175: 33
defendant in Va. chancery court, 16Ja61: 42
denies accusations, P22J175s33--Pi2J175: 31
lots of, PD1Ag66: 31
manager of lottery, PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21
marriage of, PD14N71: 21
ordinary of, PD15S68: 31
plaintiff in Va. chancery court, 27Oc52: 22
slave of, PD31D72: 32
James & co., PD21Oc73: 22--R21Oc73: 31
adv. convict and indentured servants for sale, PD21N71: 23--R21N71: 32, PD10D72: 23--R10D72: 23, PD23D73: 23--R23D73: 32
adv. tobacco for sale, P29S75: 33
adv. woolens for sale, PD27Ag72: 43
of Urbanna, Va., Pi15Je75: 13--D17Je75: 31
violation of Association denied, P7J175s22, D22J175: 33, P22J175s31--Pi27J175: 31--D29J175: 11, Pi27J175: 31--D29J175: 32
Jesse, P28N77: 31
John, adv. merchandise for sale, PD22J173: 32--R22J173: 33, D14Ag79: 12--C28Ag79: 43
adv. pilot boat for sale, P1Ag77: 13
adv. ships for sale, D12Je79: 42
adv. storehouse and lots for sale, D10J179: 31
adv. theft of goods, D28J175: 33
agent of David Lesueur, sr., PD21Je70: 31--R12J170: 32
killed by Indians, PD15Ap73: 12
Matthew, D6Je77: 32
Menan, D11Mr80: 33
Nathaniel, in Providence, R. I., P7Ap75: 31
Rawley, 30N59: 42
Robert, PD24N74: 31
Robert, jr., R13J169: 33
Samuel, R17F74: 33
Susannah, PD11Ap71: 22
Thomas, PD15Ag66: 22--R15Ag66s21
William, PD18Ap71: 32
William, Capt., of the Betsey, R11D66: 41
Mills, Fraser, & Cosby, P21Ag78: 13
Mills & Lorimer, P14J175s23--D15J175: 33
Mills, 7N54s21, 7N55: 22, PD13Ap69: 33, R12J170: 23, R2My71: 42, PD18Je72: 33, PD13Ja74: 33, PD16Je74: 31, P13D76: 23, P27D76: 31, D14Mr77: 62, D1Ag77: 31--P1Ag77: 32, C13My80: 31
as lottery prizes, PD23J167: 41--R23J167: 32
builder adv. for, in Portsmouth, Va., PD12Ja69: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12Ja69: 33
building encouraged in Pa., P24F75s23
burned by British in N. C., D29Je76: 22
by Indians in Pa., C28Ag79: 21
in Dutchess co., N. Y., P3Mr75s22
damaged in storms, PD4Ap71: 23
destroyed by British in Fairfield, Conn., C28Ag79: 13
in N. J., D4J177: 32
in Norwalk, Conn., C28Ag79: 13
destroyed by fire at Tucker's point, Va., P12Ja76: 31
destroyed by storms in Md., PD28S69s21
destroyed in Williamsburg, Va., Pi7S75: 31
establishment encouraged in Va., Pi30Mr75: 31--D1Ap75: 31
for lease, in Cumberland co., Va., R30S73: 32
for rent, at Poplar spring, Va., 5S55: 41
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD26Ja69: 33--R26Ja69: 31
in Henrico co, Va., D27N78: 22
in Manchester, Va., R22Ap73s21
for sale, in Charles City co., Va., PD13Ag67: 23
in Chatham, S. C., Pi6Oc74: 33
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD8Je69: 31
in Hanover co., Va., PD2Ap67: 31
in King and Queen co., Va., R11Oc70: 32
in York co., Va., PD16Je68: 31--R16Je68: 31, PD29D68: 31--R5Ja69: 33
near Camden, S. C., Pi6Oc74: 33
near Fredericksburg, Va., PD22Oc72: 23
near Potomac river, PD3F74: 32--R10F74: 33
near Port Royal, Va., R18Ja70: 42
in Amelia co., Va., 4N63: 43, R18J166: 42--PD22Ag66: 32, R14Ap68: 44, R13Ap69: 33, R23Ap72: 32, P14Mr77: 42
in Amherst co., Va., R14D69: 32, D25S79: 31, C6N79: 31
in Bedford co., Va., PD11My69: 32, R1Ag71: 33, PD23J172: 32, PD10D72: 31--R10D72: 23, PD26Ag73: 32, D12S77: 22--P19S77: 22
in Berkeley co., Va., R8Oc72: 32
in Botetourt co., Va., R8Mr70s32
in Brunswick co., Va., 1D38: 42, PD28Ap68: 23, R5Ja69: 42, PD13Ap69: 31, R3Ag69: 32, R7S69: 42, Pi16Mr75: 33, D20Ap76: 33, P21Ag78: 32
in Buckingham co., Va., R16Je68: 33, PD12Ag73: 23, D10Je75: 33--Pi15Je75: 33
in Caroline co., Va., PD13Ag72: 23, PD26N72: 23--R26N72: 22, P6Oc75: 42, D24Oc77: 22--P24Oc77: 32, D19D77: 42
in Charles City co., Va., PD16N69: 23--R16N69: 31, R11Mr73: 32, P18J177: 32
in Charlotte co., Va., R26N72: 33, P8Ag77: 42, P29Ag77: 42, P5D77: 32
in Chesterfield co., Va., R27J169: 32, R12J170: 42, D4D78: 31
in Culpeper co., Va., R11D66: 41
in Cumberland co., Va., R12My68: 31, R5Oc69: 31, D1Ap75: 11, D6N78: 32
in Del., D26S77: 11--P26S77: 21
in Dinwiddie co., Va., R5S71: 32, PD26N72: 31, R21J174: 32
in Essex co., Va., R15D68: 23, PD8S74: 32--R8S74: 33, D12D77: 21--P12D77: 21, D18S79: 31
in Fairfax co., Va., PD27My73: 23--R27My73: 23

in Falmouth, Va., PD2Ap67: 22, PD14My67: 22
in Fincastle co., Va., P30Je75s23
in Frederick co., Va., PD24My70: 42, PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD22Oc72: 22
in Gloucester co., Va., PD15F70: 32, PD12D71: 32, R19My74: 22, PD16Je74s22, PD23Je74: 23--R23Je74: 42
in Goochland co., Va., 15Je39: 32, R13My73: 32, PD25N73: 31
in Hampshire co., Va., R20Ap69: 31, PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 32
in Hanover co., Va., 6Ja38: 42, 17N52: 22, 4N63: 43, PD13N66: 22--R4D66: 42, PD13Ag72: 22, P29Mr76: 32, P7Mr77: 22, P4J177s12, P23Oc78: 31
in Henrico co., Va., 24Oc55: 22
in Henry co., Va., D18D79: 31
in Isle of Wight co., Va., PD16My71: 31--R23My71: 33, PD7N71: 31--R21N71: 33, PD8Oc72: 32, P20S76: 32--D21S76: 41
in James City co., Va., D14Mr77: 12, D18S79: 31, D25Mr80: 33
in King and Queen co., Va., PD10N68: 31, P7N77s21
in King William co., Va., 21N45: 42, PD1Ja67: 31--R19F67: 42, PD14Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 23, P6Mr78: 32
in Lancaster co., Va., PD11D66: 32, PD25F68: 23, PD23Mr69: 32
in Loudoun co., Va., D8My78: 82
in Louisa co., Va., 13F52: 41, PD18J166: 31, C3J179: 41
in Lunenburg co., Va., R21N71: 42
in Mecklenburg co., Va., PD8Oc67: 21, R11F68: 33, PD29J173: 23, D29Ag77: 22, D5Mr79: 32, D13N79: 31
in Middlesex co., Va., P11Ag75: 32
in Nash co., N. C., P10J178: 32--D17J178: 41
in N. J., D27Je77: 21
in New Kent co., Va., PD25F68: 23, PD14F71: 32--R14F71: 32, R12Mr72: 32, P15Mr76: 32
in N. Y., D29N76: 22--P29N76: 12, C9D80: 12
in Norfolk co., Va., PD4J166: 33
in Northumberland co., Va., R17N68: 31
in Orange co., Va., PD2F69: 32--R2F69: 23
in Pa., D17Oc77: 11
in Petersburg, Va., PD21S69: 32
in Philee, Va., PD16N69: 22
in Portsmouth, Va., D26S77: 31
in Prince Edward co., Va., R27Ap69: 31
in Prince George co., Va., 7N51: 31, PD9Je68: 31, PD4Ag74: 31, D29J176: 52
in Prince William co., Va., P12Je78: 31
in Richmond co., Va., R12Mr67: 32
in Somerset co., Md., P4Ap77: 11
in Southampton co., Va., PD18Ja70: 33
in Spotsylvania co., Va., 15D52: 31
in Stafford co., Va., PD30J172: 32--R8Oc72: 42, PD8Ap73: 33
in Surry co., Va., PD16Ag70: 43, P28Mr77s23
in Sussex co., Va., PD22Mr70: 41, PD1N70: 22, PD8N70: 31
in Va., P8Mr76: 32
in Warwick co., Va., PD6Ag67: 23, R3Mr74: 41
in Westmoreland co., Va., R6S70: 31, R19N72: 23
in Yohogania co., Va., P27Je77: 42
in York co., Va., PD9Je74: 32--R9Je74: 23, D27D76: 42--P27D76: 31
invented in Gt. Brit., PD5Mr67: 13
mortgaged, at Poplar spring, Va., 5S55: 41
near Brunswick courthouse, Va., D8My79: 22
near Charlotte, N. C., C21Oc80: 21
near Fredericksburg, Va., PD2Je72: 31
near Halifax, N. C., D10J179: 31
near Hampton, Va., PD23D73: 23--R23D73: 33, PD3Mr74: 32
near Norfolk, Va., D22Ap75: 33
near Petersburg, Va., P23Oc78: 32--D6N78: 32
on Mattapony river, Va., D10Oc77: 21--P17Oc77: 11
on Meherrin river, Va., R9F69: 23
on Nansemond river, Va., D20N79: 31
on Nottoway river, Va., D1Ap75: 12
on Pianketank river, Va., Pi8D74: 33--PD8D74: 31, P10F75: 42--D11F75: 23
on Turkey Cock creek, Va., PD29J173: 23
on York river, Va., PD16S73: 31--R16S73: 33
parliamentary grants to build, 14Ap38: 31
See also Bleaching mills; Bolting; Brick; Broadcloth; Chocolate; Coffee; Corn; Flour; Fulling; Grist; Gunpowder; Iron coffee; Manufacturing; Merchant; Oil; Overshot; Paper; Saw; Silk; Threshing; Tide; Tub; Water; Wind; Wire; Wooden coffee
Mills, cattle, census on in Martinique, W. I., PD25Mr73: 22--R25Mr73: 21
in St Lucia, W. I., PD25Mr73: 22--R25Mr73: 22
Mills, double, for sale, in Goochland co., Va., PD21J168: 31--R21J168: 32
near Richmond, Va., PD21J168: 31
Mills, fanning, imported to James river, upper district, Va., to Phila., Pa., PD7S69: 31
Mills, plating, erection encouraged by Va convention, P8S75s11--Pi14S75: 23--D16S75: 21
Mills, proof, blew up in Andover, Mass., D10J178: 11
Mills, slitting, erection encouraged by Va. convention, P8S75s11--Pi14S75: 23--D16S75: 21
Mills, wheat, burned in Windsor, N. J., PD27My73: 21
Millstones, for sale, R23F69: 22, PD24Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 31, PD25Ap71: 32--R2My71: 32
at Shockoe's warehouse, Va., 7N51: 22
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD27Ag72s11
in Louisa co., Va., D25Ap77: 31
in New Kent co., Va., PD23F69: 33--R23F69: 22
in Newcastle, Va., PD21J174: 31
in Petersburg, Va., Pi5Oc75: 33
in Surry co., Va., D12Mr79: 22
in Yorktown, Va., PD20Oc74: 31
near Cabin Point, Va., D14Mr77: 12--P21Mr77: 21
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Antigua, W. I., R11F68: 31
imported to James City, upper district, Va., from New York City, PD14Ja68: 31
imported to York district, Va., from N. C., 20J139: 41, 2N39: 31, 25Ja40: 4
in Caroline co., Va., PD13Ag72: 23
in Cumberland co., Va., R21Ap68: 21
in James City co., Va., P22N76: 32
in Louisa co., Va., Pi30Mr75: 32
in Mecklenburg co., Va., D21Mr77: 21
manufactured in New England, R3Mr68: 24--PD10Mr68: 21
near Fredericksburg, Va., PD22Oc72: 23
near Halifax, N. C., D10J179: 31
See also Burrstones
Millstones, cologne, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., 7N52: 41, 7N54: 41
in Portsmouth, Va., PD15Ag71: 32, PD14N71: 23
in Amherst co., Va., PD25N73: 23--R25N73: 43
See also Cologne stones
Millstones, French, for sale, in Port Royal, Va., PD3Oc71: 32
Millstones, hand, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19S66: 31
Millstones, Welch peak, P5Je78: 11
Millwork, See Brass millwork
Millwrights, adv for, in Buckingham co., Va., P2Ag76: 32
in James City co., Va., P17Ja77: 32
in Cumberland co., Va., 13Je51: 41
See also Convict servants as; Indentured servants as; Slaves as
Milne, Mr., invented wire machines for bolting flour, PD25Ag74: 31
Milner, Mr., of Halifax, N. C., PD8Ap73: 23
of N. C., R10Ja71: 22
satirized, PD1Ja67: 22
Rev., books of, PD23Ap72: 23
Benjamin, PD29Ja67: 32
Edward, PD27J169: 23
Hannah, PD27J169: 23
James, PD30J172: 33, PD15Oc72: 22, PD31D72: 31, PD4F73: 23, PD11Mr73: 31, PD8S74: 31
Samuel, 24Ja51: 41, 18Ap51: 31
Thomas, 9D37: 42, PD19N72: 22
Milner's, Va., See Arson at; Boats, described, for sale at; Coopers at; Dwelling houses burned at; Merchants at; Stores at; Taverns, adv of, at
Milner's creek, Va., See Landings on
Milner's landing, Va., PD12F67: 32
Milner's warehouse, Va., PD7My67: 31, PD15F70: 32, PD3Ja71: 31, PD3Oc71: 32, PD10Oc71: 32, PD11Je72: 32, PD20Ag72: 31, PD26N72: 22, PD18Mr73: 32, PD25Mr73: 33, PD21J174: 32, Pi1D74: 11, P18Ag75: 43, D23Oc79: 32, D25Mr80: 32, D8Ap80: 31, C19Ag80: 21
Milon & Horance, D28Mr77: 72
Milroy, Capt., of the Delight, PD24My70: 23

Milson, Charles, P23Je75: 32
Milton, Baron, supports British colonies, N. Am., P28Ap75: 13
John, books for sale in Williamsburg, Va., 24My51: 32, PD25F68: 41, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD29Ag71: 33, PD17S72: 22, PD10Je73: 33, D25N75: 21, D30D75: 21, D24Ag76: 62
praised, PD5My74: 12
Robert, 30Ap52: 22, 14N55: 22
Milton, Eng., See Foot racing from Chatham, Eng., to
Milton, Mass., See Accidents in; Non-importation agreements supported in; Triplets in
Milven, Robert, 10Ap52: 31
Milwood, Benjamin, 17Je37: 32, 1J137: 42
Mimics, definition of, PD27S70: 13
Mims, Drury, P1D75: 23
John, 27Ag56: 41, PD14N71: 23
Mims Wash, Eng., See Robberies near
Minas, N. S., Acadians evacuated from, 3Oc55: 11
See also Indian attacks in
Minden, battle of, British casualties listed, D21Oc75: 22
Mine banks, in Baltimore co., Md., R9F69: 31, R29S68: 31
Miner, Lt., P26S77: 32
James, PD24D67: 23--R24D67: 21
Mineral, exported from James river, upper district, Va., to London, Eng., PD6Ag67: 32
See also Dutch; Ethiop's; Turpeth
Mineral ores, discovered in British colonies, N. Am., PD27My73: 11
Miners, adv. for, PD1Ag66: 31
strike in Bristol, Eng., 2F39: 21
in Newcastle, Eng., PD4J166: 11
wanted in Bethel, Va., P10F75: 41--D11F75: 23
See also Indentured servants as; Slaves as
Miners, British, immigrate to America, 3S56: 22
Minerva, brig, PD15S68: 23
French ship, D12Je79: 22, D14Ag79: 21
frigate, PD10Mr74: 22, D26Mr79: 22, D11S79: 31
H. M. frigate, PD22N70: 21
H. M. S., D19F79: 11
Russian ship of war, R8S74: 33--PD15S74: 22
ship, 14Ag52: 22, PD21Ap68: 13, PD28D69: 31, PD24My70: 23, PD16My71: 23, PD17S71: 21, PD17D72: 23, PD8J173: 31--R8J173: 31, R15J173: 33, PD11N73: 22, PD10F74: 23, PD16Je74s21, PD16Je74s22, PD14J174: 23, P24Mr75: 32, Pi23Mr75: 32--P24Mr75: 32--D25Mr75: 23, D24Je75: 23, P23Ag76: 22--D24Ag76: 31, C30Oc79: 22
Mines, R22S68: 31
in British colonies, N. Am., PD15S68: 12--R15S68: 14
in Buckingham co., Va., R21Ap68: 22, PD15S74: 32
in Haigh, Eng., 8J137: 22
in Nfd., P5My75s12--Pi18My75: 23
in Spotsylvania co., Va., 30S37: 42, D22My79: 41
in Stafford co., Va., 17F38: 31
in Va., PD13Ag67: 12--R13Ag67: 22, R26My68: 22, PD20Ap69: 22
on Miss. river, British claims to, PD3S72: 11
See also Coal, Copper; Gold; Iron; Lead; Silver; Spar; Sulphur
Minetree, David, 6F52: 32
Mingaim, Elizabeth, R13Ja74: 41
Minge, Capt., P24My76: 32
Major, PD12Mr67: 33
David, Pi12Ja75: 11--D14Ja75: 13, D3Ag76: 32, P8N76: 31, D19D77: 22
David, Capt., P28F77s21
Gabriel, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
George, PD18Je67: 33, Pi12Ja75: 11--D14Ja75: 13
George, sheriff, PD19Mr67: 33
John, PD27Je66: 32
John, Major, PD7F71: 23
Mingham, Mr., slave of, R26Mr72: 23
Sarah, Pi29S74: 41--PD29S74: 33, PD3N74: 43
Thomas, 21Ap38: 42
Mingos, allied with Twightwees, 27Oc52: 12
allow whites on Redstone creek lands, PD26My68: 21--R26My68: 23
attack near Boonsborough, Ky., P27Mr78: 21
attack on traders planned, R23Je74: 41
attend conference at Fort Stanwix, PD1D68: 23
claimed for Dunmore's troops, P22Mr76: 31
Dunmore incites against colonies, P10N75: 41
enslave Virginians, PD7Ja68: 32
fail to meet American commissioners, P30Ag76: 22
in battle of Point Pleasant, Pi10N74: 23, PD17N74: 21
join Cherokees in war on Va., P2Ag76: 12
kill Delawares, Pi16F75: 33
killed in Augusta co., Va., R5Oc69: 22
murder white settlers, D25Oc76: 42--P25Oc76: 22
murders by, R7Oc73: 21
quelled by Americans, D29Ja80: 32
refractory members near Fort Pitt, PD7J174: 23
relations with colonies, D26Ag75: 31
with Fr., P2Ag76: 12
with Pa., Pi16F75: 33
with U. S., D31J179: 21
unrest among, R7J174: 22
whites among enumerated, PD7Ja68: 33
Mingovintjole, deserter, D6Je77: 31
Miniatures, drawing, adv., in Williamsburg, Va., D1My79: 22, D20N79: 22
essay on, PD24Ja71: 12
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D15Ap75: 32--P21Ap75: 31
Minifie, [Susannah], author, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 42, PD3Ja71: 42, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 42, PD7F71: 42
Minikins, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31
Minionet, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
Minis, Mrs., of Savannah, Ga., D19F80: 22
Minisink, N. Y., See Indian attacks in; Indian attacks near; Tories attack
Minitre, William, P12Je78: 11
David, PD1D74: 31
Jacob Andrew, 7Mr51: 32
James, P14F77: 33
Mink skins, exported from Accomac district, Va., to Phila., Pa., PD5S66s43, PD11Je67: 32
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Phila., Pa., 23My55: 21
Minnetree, David, 12F62: 41
Elizabeth, 12F62: 41
Minnie, John, P17Oc77: 33
Minnie, ship, 27Oc52: 21
Minnis, Ens., P13S76: 41
Benjamin, R3Mr74: 32
Callohill, jr., Pi14S75: 31--D16S75: 32
Charles, R29S68: 31, PD2J172: 32, PD28Oc73: 23, PD2D73: 23, D14Ja75: 32
Minor, Capt., of New Providence, R26J170: 13
Garrett, PD21N71: 22--R21N71: 31, PD28Ap74: 31, P19My75s32, D23D75: 32, P29D75: 31, D18J177: 32--P18J177: 13
Henry, R15Mr70s21
James, PD10D67: 22, D16Oc78: 41
John, adv. finding heifer, P12D77: 33
adv. finding horse, PD30J167: 33
adv. finding rams, P12D77: 33
adv. finding steer, 17Ap52: 32
adv. land for sale, D12S77: 41--P12S77: 32
adv. stallion for sale, C15My79: 43
chosen to committee, Caroline co., Va., Pi22D74: 32--PD22D74: 31, Pi12Ja75: 11--D14Ja75: 12
runaway indentured servant, 28Ap38: 42
John, Capt., P13S76: 32
Margaret, R16Je74: 32
Peter, P16F76s22, P13S76: 32
Thomas, PD28Ap68: 23, PD16Je68: 31, R17F74: 33, PD20Oc74: 31
Minorca, armaments for, PD19N67: 13
attack on rumored, PD23My71: 12
British army at enumerated, D15Ja80: 22
British investigation of, PD30Ja72: 23
capture discussed, D10J179: 21
ceded to Russia by Eng., D27N79: 12
claims to, PD25Ap71: 21
fortifications of, PD15S68: 21, PD14Mr71: 23, PD5Ag73: 12--R5Ag73: 13, D15N76: 11
fortified by British, 27Ag56: 22, PD30J167: 22, PD16Mr69: 13, PD3Ag69: 13, PD18Oc70s12, PD21Mr71: 22, PD16Ja72: 21, D18Oc76: 11
by Spanish, R21N71: 22
free trade with Corsica discussed, PD9N69: 12
French threaten to attack, PD15S68: 21--R15S68: 22, C28Ag79: 22

garrison relieved, 8Ag51: 31
guards against invasion, PD23Ap72: 13
military preparations in, 3S56: 21
officers ordered to return to, PD24Je73: 21
provisions for, PD20S70s32
trade increases, PD28Mr66: 23, PD24N68: 13
See also Ammunition for British army on; British army from; British army from Eng. to; British army in; British army to; British navy to; Emigration from Corsica to; Hanoverian troops to; Imprisonment, false in; Lead mines discovered in; Marble quarries in; Russian navy in; Russian navy to; Silkworms, breeding encouraged in; Silver mines discovered in; Timber, export from
Minorcans, in Va. navy, P10J178: 32
settle near Mosquito inlet, Fla., PD27Oc68: 22
Minors, Joseph, Capt., of the Monday, 10Oc45: 32
Minos, James, 2Ja52: 32
Minot, Capt., of Concord, Mass., PD22S74: 31--R22S74: 32
Stephen, Mrs., 8J137: 41
Minott, Samuel, PD23Je74: 12
Minsen, Capt., of the Shirley, PD15Ag71: 22--R15Ag71: 22
Minshal, Capt., of the Polly, R26J170: 13
Minshew, John, author, 24My51: 32
Minson, Elizabeth, P21Je76: 32
Henry, R19Oc69: 22, PD14D69: 33, P21Je76: 32
Henry, Capt, of the Betsey, PD13S70: 23
of the Richmond, PD25Ap66: 31, PD27N66: 23, PD12F67: 31, PD30Ap67: 32, PD20Ag67: 23, PD26My68: 23
Mint, substitute for tea, PD13Ja74: 12
Mint water, as cure for whooping cough, D27S76. 61
Minton, Benjamin, PD19Mr72: 31
Mary (Parker), R23Je68: 31
Thomas, D1Ap75: 33, D8Ap75: 11
Mints, in Crimnitz, Hungary, 7J138: 12
in London, Eng., 29S38: 41, 29S52: 22, Pi23F75: 33
in New York City, PD16My66: 11--R16My66: 31, PD20My73: 11
in Phila., Pa., establishment requested, PD20My73: 11
petitioned for American colonies, PD15Ja67: 23
Minuets, presented in Williamsburg, Va., PD12My68: 23--R12My68: 22
teachers, adv for scholars, in King William courthouse, Va., D17J179: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD16My71: 31, D17J179: 32
Minute battalions, of N. C., assist Va., P2F76s21
of Va., rank evaluated, D6Ja76: 32
Minute glasses, for sale, at South Quay, Va., D10Oc77: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., D22Ag77: 22
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Portsmouth, Va., P18J177s11
in Richmond, Va., D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22, P12Je78: 22--D10J178: 41
Minute hands, for sale, in Richmond, Va., D3Oc77: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap66: 41
Minutemen, arrive in Norfolk, Va., P29D75s22
defamation of in Caroline co., Va., P16F76s21
defend Prudence is., R. I., D10F76: 31
from King and Queen co., Va., to Hampton, Va., P6Oc75s12--D7Oc75: 31
from Little Compton, R. I., to Newport, R. I.,D4N75: 23
from Providence co., R. I., to Newport, R. I., D4N75: 23
from Tiverton, R. I., to Newport, R. I. . D4N75: 23
killed in Norfolk, Va., D27Ja76: 32
meet at Gloucester courthouse, Va., P1N76: 33
mobilized on R. I., Pi30D75: 32
of Albany, N. Y., ordered to Johnstown, N. Y., P9F76: 22--D10F76: 31
of Caroline co., Va., P22S75: 11
of Charles City co., Va., Pi14S75: 23--D16S75: 32
of Charleston, S. C., P5Ap76: 31
of Conanicut is., R. I., D6Ja76: 31--Pi6Ja76: 22
of Conn., D20J176: 41
of Culpeper co., Va., D14Oc75: 31, P20Oc75s22
of Elizabeth City co., Va., Pi14S75:23--D16S75: 32
of Halfmoon, N.Y., ordered to Johnstown, N. Y., P9F76: 22--D10F76: 31
of Hampton, Va., P15D75: 32--Pi16D75: 22, P9Ag76: 42, P29N76: 31
of Hanover co., Va., P21F77: 31
of James City co., Va., Pi14S75: 23--D16S75: 32
of King and Queen co., Va., P3Ja77s22
of King George co., Va., P22S75: 11
of King William co., Va., P8Mr76s22
of Lancaster co., P12J176: 32, P16Ag76: 43
of Md, arrive in Northampton co., Va., P1Mr76: 32
establishment regulated, Pi7S75: 31
of Mass., organization reported, PD22S74: 31--R22S74: 32
salary for, D14Ja75: 12
of Mecklenburg co., Va., P21F77: 31
of New Kent co., Va., Pi14S75: 23--D16S75: 32
of New Bern, N. C., at Moore's creek, N. C., P22Mr76: 11
ordered to defend Brunswick co., N. C., P12Ap76: 23
of N. J., march to N. Y., P9F76: 31--D10F76: 32
in Queens co., N. Y., D10F76: 31
of N. Y., P31My76: 13
of Northern Neck, Va., Pi28S75: 32--P29S75: 33--D30S75: 33
of Northumberland co., Va., P9Ag76:41
of Pa., P15Mr76: 11--D16Mr76: 12
of Petersham, Mass., Pi6Ap75: 21
of Prince William co., Va., arrive in Williamsburg, Va., P29D75s22
resignations in, P22Mr76: 32
of R. I., Pi11My75: 32, Pi3Ag75: 32--D5Ag75: 23
of Schenectady, N. Y., ordered to Johnstown, N. Y., P9F76: 22--D10F76: 31
of Schoharie, N. Y., ordered to Johnstown, N. Y., P9F76: 22--D10F76: 31
of S. C., D13Ja76: 31
of Southampton district, Va., P10N75: 42
of Spotsylvania co., Va., P22S75: 11
of Stafford co., Va., P22S75: 11
of Va., census requested, P12Ap76: 32--D13Ap76: 11, P3My76: 32
court martial of, P12Ja76: 33
election of officers by district, P22S75: 11
enlistments praised, D7Oc75: 31
number in Norfolk, Va., Pi20D75: 41--D23D75: 32
recruiting ordered, P28J175: 11, D29J175: 32, P11Ag75p22, P8S75: 31, D30Mr76: 22
regulated in Va., Pi31Ag75: 23--P1S75: 11--D2S75: 33
to N. C., P17My76: 23
transfer to Va. regiments, P20Je77: 32
of Va. peninsula, D16S75: 32
of Warwick co., Va., Pi14S75: 23--D16S75: 32
of Williamsburg, Va., Pi14S75: 23--P15S75: 22--D16S75: 32
of Wilmington, N. C., at Moore's creek, N. C., P22Mr76: 11
of Worcester, Mass., Pi27Oc74: 21
of York, Pa., Pi14S75: 12
of York, Va., P13S76: 41
reviewed in Williamsburg, Va., P6Oc75s21
to Williamsburg, Va., D21Oc75: 23
Minviel, Capt., of the Zephyr, D30Oc79: 22
Minyard, Nathaniel, R6Oc68: 31
Minzies, Ninian, PD23Ja72: 32--R6F72: 32, PD18N73: 23, PD30Je74: 23, P17N75s11--D18N75: 32, D22Ja80: 33
Minzies & McPherson, PD6N66: 22, R26Ag73: 23
Miquelon is., Nfd., French fishery destroyed by British, R17D72: 11
French settlers desert, PD7Ja68: 22
See also British navy
Mirallez, Juan de, tours U. S., P29My78: 22
Mirfield, Edward, R10Mr74: 32, P19Ap76p23
Mirmahana, pirate, PD12S66: 21
Mironisitz, Russian man of war, PD19My74: 12
Mirrors, for sale, in Middlesex co., Va., P18Ap77s42
Mirthridate, used to cure plague, R7F71: 31
Mirur, Jonas, PD28F71: 33
Miscamble, John, PD18F68: 31
Mischew's ferry, Va., PD16Ap72: 32
Misdemeanors, imprisonment for, in Williamsburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 31, PD13Je66: 21, PD10D67: 31, PD17Oc71: 22, PD16D73: 22--R16D73: 41

sentenced for, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc67: 21
trials for, in Williamsburg, Va., PD21Oc73: 22--R21Oc73: 21
Misers, in Berkshire, Eng., D1J175: 11
in Bury St. Edmund's, Eng., P6Oc75: 12
in Huntley, Scot., PD24Mr74: 31--R24Mr74: 13
in Littlebourne, Eng, PD15Oc72: 21
in London, Eng., PD26Mr67: 13, PD8N70: 13--R8N70: 22, R13My73: 22
in Norwich, Eng., R31D72: 21
in Oxfordshire, Eng., R12My68: 12
in Paris, Fr., PD9Ap67: 22
sketch of, PD17Ja71: 23
Miskell, Mr., rebuttal to promised, Pi29D74: 32
Newman, Pi22D74: 33
William, D7Oc75: 33, D8N76: 31--P8N76: 33
Miso-ochlos, pseud., 16My51: 32
Misochronus, pseud., 10Ap52: 21
Misojacobiton, pseud., 28Ag46: 21
Miss Alsop, horse, PD28Ap74: 22, PD26My74: 23--R26My74: 22, PD9Je74: 31, PD22S74: 32
Miss Colvill, horse, PD14Je70s23, PD21Mr71: 32
Miss Dol, horse, D18Mr80: 33
Miss Spot, horse, PD20Oc74: 31
Miss Sprightly, horse, R14Oc73: 31, PD7Ap74: 23, PD28Ap74: 22
Missing persons, adv. for, in Va., 17F38: 31, 21Ap38: 41, 19My38: 41, 22S38: 41, 11My39: 41, 8Je39: 42, 12S45: 42, 26S45: 32, 4S46: 41, 10Ap52: 31, 22My52: 31, 17J152: 32, 7Ag52: 31, 25Ap55: 31, 23My55: 22, 2S57: 32, 2S57: 41, 25Oc65s41, PD11Ap66: 33, PD23My66: 32, PD18J166: 31, PD18D66: 31, R19F67: 33, PD11Je67: 33, PD18F68: 32, R28Ap68: 24, PD5My68: 22--R12My68: 34, R12My68: 32, PD26My68: 23, PD2Je68: 23--R9Je68: 42, R16Je68: 31, PD27Oc68: 33, R9F69: 31, R25My69: 33, R29Je69: 41, PD21S69: 31, PD21S69: 32, PD18Ja70: 32, PD30Ag70: 32, PD20S70: 32--R20S70: 31, PD29N70: 22, PD25Ap71: 32, R2My71: 33, PD9My71: 32, R23My71: 22, PD20Je71: 33--R20Je71: 33, PD19D71: 31, PD2J172: 31, PD6Ag72: 31, PD20Ag72: 23, PD15Oc72: 31, PD17D72: 23, R25F73: 33, PD25Mr73: 33, PD20My73: 23, PD12Ag73: 22, PD20Ja74: 32--R20Ja74: 33, R27Ja74: 41, PD31Mr74: 31, PD16Je74: 22, R14J174: 32, PD4Ag74: 32, Pi4N74: 33--PD3N74:42, Pi22D74:33, D7Ja75:32, Pi1Je75: 33, Pi13J175: 33, D29J175:32, P11Oc76:32, D18Oc76: 31, P3Ja77s21, P23My77: 12, P17Oc77: 11, P1My78: 32, D8My78: 72, D17J178: 42
Missionaries, among Cherokees, PD21My67: 22
among Indians, importance to British, 27D51: 32
in Muskingham, Ohio, PD25Je72: 23
in Stockbridge, Mass., 28N51: 32, 27D51: 31
in N. Am., 10S36: 22, PD30Ap67: 22
in N. C., 23Je38: 41
in N. S., PD6Ag67: 22
in Sussex co., N. J., PD20Ja74: 31
Lutheran, in E. I., 30J152: 12
Russian, success of, 20F52: 31
Missionets, brocaded, for sale, In Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
Missisaugas, alliance with British, PD6Ag72: 21
protest settlement on Ohio and Susquehanna rivers, D18Ap77: 62
Mississippi, removals to, PD4N73: 22
trade with Spanish extensive, PD14Oc73: 13
See also Bounties on emigration; Emigration from Boston, Mass., to; Emigration from Carolinas to; Emigration from N. J. to; Emigration from Va. to; Hemp, import to Gt. Brit. from; Houmas sell land on; Immigration to; Indigo, import to Gt. Brit. from; Indigo, price in; Indigo plentiful in; Livestock raised in; Oil, import to Gt. Brit. from; Prisoners of war, British, taken by Spanish on; Prisoners of war, Waldeckers, taken by Spanish on; Ships from; Ships' sailing time; Silk, import to Gt. Brit. from; Slaves in; Wine, import to Gt. Brit. from
Mississippi, packet, PD5Ag73: 21--R5Ag73: 21
sloop, PD26Ag73: 22, PD16S73: 22
Mississippi company, meetings of, 9My51: 32, 17N52: 22, R4F68: 32, R14Ap68s22, R9Je68: 42
Mississippi river, British defeated on by Clark, D4D78: 22
British fortifications on, PD8Oc72: 21
British request grants on, PD24D72: 21
British settlement on, PD11F68: 22--R11F68: 24, PD17Oc71: 22--R17Oc71: 21, R12Mr72: 11, R23Ap72: 22, R15J173: 32
advantages of, PD14My72: 13, PD21My72: 13
captured by Spanish, C19F80: 31
discussed, R15Oc72: 12, PD24D72: 21
neglected, PD31Oc71: 12
opposed, R15Oc72: 21
questioned, PD28N71: 22
supported, R15Oc72: 21, PD5N72: 21--R5N72: 11, PD10D72: 11--R10D72: 11, R14Ja73: 23, PD25Mr73: 21--R25Mr73: 13
British settlers arrive at, R9Je74s22
claims to, PD28N71: 22
Europeans settled on, PD9S73: 23
German settlements on planned, PD23Ap72: 22
grants on solicited by British merchants, PD17Oc71: 11
land on analyzed, PD18F68: 22--R18F68: 24
settled, PD8D68: 13
value to Brit. discussed, PD14Ja73: 11
open to French and English, PD15Ag66: 22--R15Ag66s21
settlement on described, PD10D72: 11--R10D72: 11
encouraged by Va. general assembly, 24Ap52: 22
Spanish-British harmony on, PD8Oc72: 21
Spanish possessions on, PD23J167: 22--R23J167s22, PD13Ag67: 13--R13Ag67: 23, R21N71: 21
travel on, R18N73: 31
See also Connecticut military adventurers explore;Corn grown on; Emigration from Gt. Brit. to; Emigration from N. C. to; Explorations on; Furs seized on; Georgians settle on; Indians on; Indigo grown on; Indigo seized on; Land, bounty in French and Indian war on; Land grants on; Levees on; Mines on; Money seized on; Murders on; Prisoners of war, British, taken on; Robberies on; Ships, British, seized by New Orleans in; Ships in; Tobacco raised on; Travel on; Virginia troops join Spanish on; Virginians settle on
Mississippi valley, British-French claims to discussed, 5S55: 12
Missouri river, See Indian trade on
Mistletoe, substitute for tea, PD13Ja74: 12
Mistresses, taxes on in Gt. Brit., PD24Je73: 11
Mitcham, James, Pi18My75: 33
Mitcham, Eng., See Robberies
Mitchel, Capt., of the Hannah, R26Ag73: 21
Mr., deputy surveyor of woods, 24S36: 22
David, Capt., of the Squerries, PD16Ap67: 21
Thomas, Capt., of the Salamander, 14S39: 21
Mitchel Deaver, Eng., See Riots in
Mitchell, Capt., 12F62: 31, R11D66: 23, PD4Je67: 33, PD11F68: 23, R11F68: 31, PD8Je69: 23, PD9S73: 23
of the Lord Baltimore, PD2My66: 12, PD19S66: 31, PD11D66: 23, PD4Je67: 32, R4F68: 23, PD11F68: 23, R11F68: 13, PD8Je69: 23, PD16J172: 31, PD30J172: 32, PD27Ag72: 42, PD11Mr73: 22
of the Hannah, R1S74: 22
of the King George, PD13Oc68: 13, PD13Je71: 22
of the Trident, PD8S74: 22--R8S74: 31, PD22S74: 32
Major, wounded in battle of Bunker Hill, P22J175s22--D29J175: 31, Pi6D75: 22--D9D75: 13
Mr., PD28S69: 32--R5Oc69: 31, PD25N73: 31, D22J175: 33
horse of, 17Ap52: 32
newspaper stolen from office of, PD5Mr72: 32
sells tickets for theater in Williamsburg, 17Ap52: 31
Mrs., sale at door of, PD2Ap72: 33, PD7My72: 32
Alexander, D27Ja76: 33
Archelaus, Pi3Ag75: 33
Bristol, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Cary, PD2J167: 32, PD28Ap74: 22, P2F76: 23
Cornelius, Capt., of the Rochester, 25Ja40: 2
David, P19Ap76p23

Edward, D17Jl78: 32, D8Ap80: 31, C21Oc80: 21
Enos, P20D76: 23
George, adv. land for sale, R7Jl74:31--PD14Jl74: 32
adv. merchandise for sale, PD10S72: 22, PD3D72: 22--R3D72: 22
announces departure, PD2My66: 22, PD4Ap71: 23, Pi18My75: 41
defendant in Va. chancery court, R20My73: 23
factor for Robert Jardine, D10F76: 33
merchant, PD25Oc70: 23
requests payment of debts, PD4Mr73: 32--R4Mr73: 33
store in Fredericksburg, PD11Mr73:31--R11Mr73: 32, R6My73s21, D21Ja75:32
Henry, accused of being Tory, P23Ag76s11
adv. dissolution of partnership, PD2D73: 22
adv. for missing horse, PD16Jl72: 32
adv. horses for sale, 25Oc65s42
adv. houses for sale, D21F77: 12
adv. settlement of accounts of Anthony M'Kittrick & co., PD26D71: 31, PD17N74: 22
agent of William Strahan, R18Ag68: 32
announces departure, P8D75: 33--D9D75: 33--Pi16D75: 31, D21F77: 12, P28F77: 22
associator of Spotsylvania co., Va , R15N70: 22
collector for merchants, D23My77: 31--P23My77: 32
directs lottery to build roads, R21Jl68: 34
houses and lots of, P28F77: 22
merchant, PD25Oc70: 23, P16Je75: 22
of Fredericksburg, Va., D15Ap75: 21
store in Fredericksburg, R30My71: 22--PD6Je71: 32, PD6Ag72: 23
subscriber to meeting of merchants, PD30Je74: 23
Henry, Capt., of the May-Flower, 14N51: 31
Jack, D3Ag76: 32
Jacob, D11F75: 31, P1Mr76: 41
James, 12D45: 42, 27Oc52: 21, 28F55: 32, 21Mr55: 41, R4D66: 22
adv. chariot for sale, 16Ag51: 32
adv. finding horses, 31Oc55: 42, 2S57: 31
adv. for runaway indentured servant, 11Mr37: 42
adv. for unclaimed watch, 24Ap52: 31
adv. land for sale, 27Mr46: 42, PD21D69: 43, P27Mr78: 12
adv. settlement of estate, PD23My66: 31, R30My66: 41
death of, PD30Ja72: 32
defendant in Va. chancery court, 8My52: 31
deserter, 2S57: 42, P6Mr78: 12
estate for sale, PD28My72: 31, PD23Jl72: 32
manages horse race, 27Mr52: 31
plaintiff in suit, PD8D68: 31, PD21Oc73: 23
property for sale, PD11F73: 23
protests sale of salvage, PD21Jl68: 31--R21Jl68: 31
sale at door of, PD4F68: 32, PD8D68: 32--R15D68: 23, PD12Ja69: 41, PD9F69: 31--R9F69: 23, PD29Je69: 32, PD18Ja70: 33--R18Ja70: 33, PD24My70: 33, PD13S70: 23
slave of, PD12My74p11
suit against William Evans, PD5Ap70: 33
suit of, R28Oc73: 41
James, Capt., D29Ap75s33
Jane, PD28My72: 32
Janet, PD23Jl72: 32, PD11F73: 23, PD7Ap74: 31--R7Ap74: 32
John, PD11Je67: 33
adv. finding cow, Pi14S75: 33
adv. finding horses, PD21D69: 41, PD11Mr73: 32, Pi14S75: 33
adv. for rags and thrums, PD30Oc66: 23
adv. for runaway indentured servants, 17Mr38: 41, 23Mr39: 32, 14Ag46: 41
adv. inkpowder for sale, D17Oc77:22--P24Oc77: 23
adv. lots for sale, PD25Je67: 32, R31Ja71: 31
adv. merchandise for sale, PD7My67: 32
adv. plantation for sale, 28F55: 42
adv. property for sale, 21N45: 41, PD20Ag67: 32
adv. settlement of accounts, PD17Mr68: 32--R17Mr68: 33
alias of Edmund Poythress, 16My45: 41
announces departure, PD4Ag68: 23, R10F74: 33--PD17F74: 32
announces dissolution of partnership, PD2Je74: 31
books for sale, 17Ap46: 42
death of, R12My68: 12
debt due, R26S71: 31
deeds property and debts to trustees, PD16Je74: 23
deserter, P28N77: 32, D22My79: 41
merchant, PD25Oc70: 23
merchant in Fredericksburg, 16Ja46: 42
ordered to report to company, D19D77: 32, D10Jl78: 32
tobacco in warehouse, R6Oc68: 31
trustees appointed to sell property, PD16Je74: 23
John & co., PD24Mr74: 31, D17Jl78: 41
Joseph, R31My70: 41
Martha, D4S79: 22
Mary, D30My77: 31
Matthew, Capt., of the Terrible, 25Ja40: 2
Nathaniel, PD10N68: 31
Patrick, 16Ja46: 42
Randle, R11Oc70: 22
Richard, P20S76: 12
adv. for runaway slave, P10My76s11
adv. land for sale, PD30S73: 32--R30S73: 33, P19S77: 13
adv. settlement of estate, PD28Ja73: 31--R28Ja73: 33
burgess for Lancaster co., Va., R14S69: 22, R9N69: 11, PD5D71: 23
letter in post office, 14Ag52: 31
on committee in Lancaster co., Va., Pi2Mr75: 22
senator for Lancaster, Richmond and Northumberland cos., Va., P9My77: 23
Robert, PD16Je74: 31, PD14Jl74: 31, Pi6Oc74: 33--PD6Oc74: 33, P12S77: 11, D12Je79: 42
Samuel, PD19Ap70: 41, PD18Oc70: 31--R18Oc70: 22, R15N70: 31, R30My71: 23, PD26D71: 31, D11F75: 31
Sarah, PD19Mr72: 32
Stephen, PD3Je73: 32, Pi6Jl75: 33, D28F77: 31
Thomas, D29Je76: 32
adv. for missing casks of wine, PD29S74: 32
adv. for missing pocketbook, D13N78: 12
adv. merchandise for sale, PD15D74: 32
announces departure, PD31Oc71: 31, D27Ja76: 33
ordered to report to company, D19D77: 32
orders ships to report entry, 13Je45: 41
refused admittance to Va., D6N78: 31
Thomas Knox, PD23Ap67: 23
Will, C13N79: 22
William, 4N63: 22, PD12Ag73: 23, PD2S73: 23, PD15D74: 32
accused of Toryism, P11Oc76: 13
adv. finding barrow, D20N79: 12
adv. finding horse, P17Oc77: 43
adv. finding steer, PD13Ag72: 31
adv. for missing horses, PD28Jl68: 31--R28Jl68: 32, PD3S72: 23
adv. for runaway slave, PD21S69: 32
adv. indentured servants held in jail, P28Jl75: 33
adv. land for sale, PD4Ap71: 31, PD13Ja74: 33
adv. livestock for sale, PD17N74: 31
adv. phaeton for sale, PD11Ag68: 23
adv. slaves for sale, PD22S68: 23--R22S68: 23, PD29Je69: 32
adv. slaves held in jail, PD9N69: 23, PD19Jl70: 33--R26Jl70: 23, PD8N70: 32, PD13D70: 22, PD21Mr71: 33, PD13Ag72: 31, PD10S72: 31, R8Oc72: 43, PD5N72: 43, PD24D72: 32, PD21Ja73: 31, PD30S73: 32, PD30S73: 33, PD10Mr74: 32, PD6Oc74: 33, P7Jl75s23, P25Ag75: 73
announces departure, D27Ja76: 33
bond assigned to, PD11Ag68: 23
collector for Henderson, M'Caul & co., PD11Mr73: 31, PD2S73: 22
collector for George Kippen & co., PD9My71: 31
escheated property for sale, C13N79: 13--D13N79: 22
merchant, PD25N73: 31
order to, R9Je74: 22
plantation of, PD9Je74: 32
reports escape of prisoner, PD5Ap70: 33, PD21Oc73: 23
quartermaster at York garrison, P1My78: 32, D4Mr80: 31
settlement of estate, R20Ap69: 23
subscriber to meeting of merchants, PD30Je74: 23
suspects slave of robbery, PD19My68: 22
swears prisoner escaped, R28Oc73: 41
takes slaves, PD7Mr71: 32, PD1Ag71: 22, PD7N71: 32

warns against purchasing estate, P21N77: 22
William, Capt., of the Mary, 13Je45: 32, 29My46: 4
of the Peggy, PD20Ja74: 23
William, Corp., release from impressment demanded, D27N78: 22
William, sheriff, adv. estates for sale, PD20F72: 33, PD12Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 31
adv. land for sale, PD18Ja70: 33--R18Ja70: 33
adv. schooner for sale, PD23D73s22
adv. slaves for sale, PD8D68: 32--R15D68: 23, PD9F69: 31--R9F69: 23, PD13Ap69: 31--R20Ap69: 32, PD24Ag69: 32--R24Ag69: 31, PD23N69: 32, PD1N70: 23--R1N70: 23
prisoner escapes from custody of, PD26J170: 23
Mitchell, Hepburn &, PD2N69: 41, PD19J170: 32, PD24Ja71: 31--R31Ja71: 31, PD18Ap71: 32--R2My71: 41
Mitchell, Lenox & Scott, PD16Je74: 23
Mitchell, Love &, PD7N71: 23, PD14N71: 22, PD10D72: 31, PD2Je74: 31
Mitchell, Scott &, PD7My67: 32
Mitchell & Graham, D12Je79: 42
Mitchelson, Mr., agent for comedians, 24Oc51: 22
makes printing type in Boston, R5Oc69: 13
David, PD23Je74: 12
John, 24My51: 41, 5S51: 32, 10Oc55: 32
Mitchelson, Barclay &, 21Ag46: 32
Mitcheson, Capt., of the Jenny, R3My70: 31
of the Mars, PD25N73: 21
of the Molly, D10Je75: 31, D10Je75: 32, P16Je75s23
Mitchinson, Capt., of the Polly, PD1Ap73: 23
Isaac, Capt., of the Jenny, PD8S68p22--R22S68: 23, PD23Mr69: 31, PD8Je69: 23
of the Mars, PD3F74: 22, R15S74: 33, P26My75s31--D27My75: 33
Samuel, Capt., of the Molly, PD26D71: 31, PD10S72: 22, PD10F74: 23, R10F74: 23, PD10Mr74: 31, D4F75: 31, D7Oc75: 21
Mitchner, tavernkeeper in N. Y., PD2N69: 13
Mitchum, Mr., commits manslaughter, P11Ag75: 32
Benjamin, R14Ap68s21
Mittens, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc66: 33
See also Kid; Lamb; Leather; Silk
Mitts, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Cobham, Va., P29S75: 33--Pi5Oc75: 33
in Petersburg, Va., PD29Oc72: 22
in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68: 23, R8N70: 13, PD17Oc71: 23
See also Doe; Fawn; Kid; Lamb; Leather; Silk; Thread
Mitylene is., See Marriage customs on
Mize, John, P17Oc77: 32
Stephen, D13N79: 32
Mizen head, Ire., See Shipwrecks on
Mizzen, Matthew, PD13Ap69: 13
Mobbs, Martha, 5Oc39: 41
Mobile, W. Fla., British trade with, R5S66: 21
See also British army to Pensacola, Fla., from; Diseases in; Imports to; Merchandise ordered for; Merchants, British, in; Provisions scarce in; Rice, price in; Roads, Pensacola, Fla., to
Mobile, man of war, R17N68: 22
Mobjack, ship, 30My51: 32, 3Oc51: 32
Mobjack bay, Va., See Land for sale on; Ships, American, captured by British ships in; Ships in; Shipwrecks in
Mobs, arrested in Portsmouth, Eng., PD4F73: 22
character discussed, PD27Oc68: 41
in London, Eng., D3F76: 21, P6Mr78: 21
insult alderman, PD12S71: 12
punish criminals, PD15Ag71: 13
support U.S., D15My78: 21
in Phila., Pa., D30Oc79: 22, C25D79: 11--D22Ja80: 31
See also Riots
Mobs (clothing), See Gauze mobs
Moccon is., See Cedar timber on
Mocha, Arab., bombardment of, 30D37: 12
treaty with French East India co., 6Ja38: 12
Mocho, in gold and silver, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD4Oc70: 31
Mocho buttons, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD14My72: 23, PD4Je72: 32, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23, PD15J173: 32
stolen, at King's creek, Va., P23Ag76: 41
Mocho necklaces, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc71: 31
Mocho rings, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
Mocho roses, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc71: 31
Mock garnet egrets, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD14D69: 32--R14D69: 23
Mockbeggar bank, See Shipwrecks on
Moclier, de, Capt., of the L'Opiniatre, 5S55: 21
Mocock's is., Va., See Overseers' houses on; Quarters, Negro, on
Modbury, Eng., See Anecdotes from; Rape in
Moddy, John, Col., death of, 6Ja38: 41
Mode, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Urbanna, Va., P21Ag78: 13
in Williamsburg, Va., PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 31, PD15Oc72: 31, PD29Ap73: 23, PD14Oc73: 23, Pi6Ap75: 42
Mode, flowered, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 32
Mode, sprigged, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD20Oc68: 23
Modena, It., military preparations of, PD3N68: 11--R3N68: 12
monks banished from, PD3N68: 12
See also Clergy in; Jesuits, asylum granted in; Taxes
Moderville, John, Capt., of the Jean, 3Oc51: 32, 7Ag52: 31, 22S52: 32
Modeste, frigate, PD22Ja67: 11, PD19F67: 23
H. M. S., PD5S71: 31--R5S71: 23, PD11Je72: 31, R31D72: 21
Modestus, pseud., R23Ag70: 21, R30Ag70: 13
Moe, Mr., of Barbados, PD12Mr67: 22
Irenaeus, of Barbados, PD5Mr67: 21
Moeball, Nic. Geo., Capt., P8My78s22
Moffat, Matthew, Capt., of the Royal George, D20Je77: 12
Thomas, Dr., PD9J167: 31, D9D75: 22--Pi9D75: 32
Moffatt, George, P26J176: 42
Moffet, Mr., leaves Boston for Eng., PD21D69: 12
Moffett, George, P18Oc76: 12
J., R11Mr73: 33
John, C18D79: 13
Walter, R21Oc73: 31, P18Oc76: 12
Mogador, Morocco, fortified by Barbary states, PD6My73: 13
See also Shipwrecks at
Moggy, horse, D14N77: 41--P28N77s11
Mogul, horse, 25Oc65s42, P19Ap76: 43, P3Ap78: 32, D26Mr79: 32
Mohair, for sale, at Kemp's landing, Va., P16Oc78: 31
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Beaufort, N. C., P16Oc78: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD25Ap66:31
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22, PD25J166: 23
in Suffolk, Va., P21N77: 31--D28N77: 31
in Yorktown, Va., 25J151: 32, P27D76: 32
imported to Port l'Orient, Fr., from Bengal, Ind., R20S70: 11
Mohair buttons, for sale, at Kemp's landing, Va., D19Mr79: 31
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., D1Ag77: 22
Mohawk, privateer, D12Je79: 31
attack on Johnstown, N. Y., threatened, P9F76: 22--D10F76: 31
attend conference at Albany, N. Y., 3Oc51: 22
at Fort Stanwix, PD1D68: 23
attend school in Stockbridge, Mass., 28N51: 31
attitude in N. Y., 5Oc39: 21
attitude toward British colonies, N. Am., P15S75: 23--D16S75: 22, D6J176: 12
conference with Va. quoted, Pi13Oc74s11
education provided by Mass., 28N51: 32, 2Ja52: 32
in French and Indian war, 17Oc55: 11, 31Oc55: 11
join British army, 7N55: 12
protest settlement on Ohio and Susquehanna rivers, D18Ap77: 62
send gifts to George III, PD7Mr66: 21
support Continental congress rumored, Pi3Ag75: 32
Mohegans, dispute with Conn. settled,

R13S70: 21
See also Boundary disputes
Mohicans, relations with Shawnees, Pi13Oc74s12
with Va., discussed, Pi13Oc74s11
treaty with concluded in Pittsburgh, Pa., PD16Je68: 23--R16Je68: 24
Mohns, John, Capt., of the Ambuscade, C13N79: 11
Mohun, Rothery and, PD2Ap72: 32, PD4N73: 22
Moidores, 15My46: 42
counterfeited in Eng., R13My73: 22
seized from British ship, P16Ag76: 23--D17Ag76: 12
Moir, Edward, 20Je51: 42, PD1Ja67: 31
Edward, Capt., of the Swallow, 16My55: 12
James, PD28Oc73: 23, P7F77: 31, P6Je77: 13, D21Ag79: 22
James, Rev. Mr., PD17D67: 32
Moires, William, D26Je79: 22
Mol Brazen, horse, PD14Je70s23
Moland, Ens., British prisoner of war, D8Jl75: 23
Molasses, amount manufactured in St. Lucia, W.I., 1766, PD4Je67: 31
as lottery prize, PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21
bartered, PD7Ja68: 41, PD31Mr68: 31
demand for in Wilmington, N.C., PD4Oc70: 22
destroyed by British in Boston, Mass., P12Ap76: 22--D13Ap76: 31
by Continental army at Peekskill, N.Y., D18Ap77: 61
distilled into rum in Boston, Mass., P18Ag75: 22--D19Ag75: 32
duties on import to British colonies, N.Am., PD19N67: 21, PD11Ag74: 32
criticized, PD12Mr67: 21
criticized in N.Y., D8Ap75: 21
reduction rumored, PD16My66: 22, PD13Je66: 22
repayment ordered in Boston, PD7Ja68: 23
repeal rumored, PD7Mr66: 22
repeal urged, PD23My66: 23
duties on import to Mass., PD10D67: 21
duties on import to N.S., repayment ordered, PD7Ja68: 23
duties on import to Quebec, R18Ag74: 22
export from Hispaniola, W.I., to Gt. Brit. permitted, PD3Je73: 23
export from St. Lucia, W.I., free, PD10D67: 23
exported from Accomac district, Va., to Salem, Mass., PD9Ap67: 23
exported from Hampton, Va., to Md., 18Ap45: 41
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Md., 11Ap55: 22
exported from London, Eng., to New York City, D14Mr77: 22
exported from south Potomac district, Va., to Hampton, Va., 17N52: 22
exported from York district, Va., to Md., 4Jl45: 32
extracted from pumpkins, in King and Queen co., Va., D28Ja75: 23
for sale, PD29Ja67: 33--R19F67: 33, R18Ag68: 32, PD2N69: 31--R2N69: 23, PD1D74: 31, Pi22D74: 32, D24Je75: 32
at Burwell's ferry, Va., PD21N71: 22, PD19Ag73: 21
at Kemp's landing, Va., D13D76: 31
at Pungoteague warehouse, Va., P23Ag76: 33
in Accomac co., Va., P6S76: 41--D7S76: 32
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31, PD24N74: 23--Pi1D74: 33, P3Ap78: 31
in Blandford, Va., D8N76: 31
in Charles City co., Va., PD1S74: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD31Mr68: 31, D19D77: 22
in Hampton, Va., PD6Ag72: 23
in Hobb's Hole, Va., D11Mr80: 32
in Newcastle, Va., PD24N74: 23
in Norfolk, Va., PD8Oc67: 21, PD7Ja68: 33, PD7Ja68: 41, PD14Jl68: 32, R4Ag68: 31, PD18Ag68: 31--R18Ag68: 32, PD3N68: 23--R3N68: 33, PD24Ag69: 33, PD2N69: 31--R2N69: 23, PD18Oc70: 31--R18Oc70: 22, PD4Jl71: 31--R8Ag71: 31, R5S71: 31, PD17S72: 23, PD12Ag73: 31, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 33, PD3Mr74: 32, PD12My74: 43
in Petersburg, Va., P31Mr75: 41--D8Ap75: 32, D1N76: 41
in Portsmouth, Va., PD14N71: 23
in Richmond, Va., PD18Oc70: 31--R18Oc70: 22, R15N70: 31, D10Ja77: 41--P10Ja77: 42, P12Je78: 22--D10Jl78: 41, P10Jl78: 31, P21Ag78: 33
in Smithfield, Va., PD20Ag67: 33, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 32, PD9Ja72: 32, D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in South Quay, Va., D2Oc79: 31
in Suffolk, Va., D14N77: 22
in Urbanna, Va., D31Jl79: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 10Oc55: 32, 30N59: 32, PD25Je67: 32, PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, R12My68: 31, R28Jl68: 32, PD4Jl71: 31--R8Ag71: 31, D7N77: 32
from Hispaniola, W.I., PD14Ap74: 23--R21Ap74: 23
import to British colonies, N.Am., from E.I., French, proposed, P29Mr76: 23
from W.I., forbidden by Continental congress, D21Ja75: 13
from W.I., French, proposed, P29Mr76: 23
import to Ga. from Dominica forbidden, Pi20Ap75: 21
import to Norfolk, Va., refused, PD19Jl70: 21
import to Phila., Pa., refused, PD19Jl70: 21
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Antigua, W.I., PD31Mr68: 22--R14Ap68: 41, PD27Oc68: 42
from Boston, Mass., PD22Ja67: 31, PD12Mr67: 32, PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 41, PD27Oc68: 42
from Lewis on Delaware, PD6Ag67: 32, PD14Ja68: 31
from Nevis, W.I., PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 41, PD7Jl68: 23--R7Jl68: 21
from New York City, PD5S66s43, PD14Ja68: 31, PD23Je68: 23--R7Jl68: 21, R25Ag68s23--PD8S68p22, PD27Oc68: 42
from Phila., Pa., R8Ag66: 31--PD22Ag66: 22, PD5S66s43, PD12S66: 23, R25D66: 13, PD7My67: 31, PD6Ag67: 32, R25Ag68s23--PD8S68p22, PD22D68: 23
from Plymouth, PD14Ja68: 31, PD8S68p22, PD22D68: 23
from R.I., PD5S66s43, PD12Mr67: 32, PD6Ag67: 32, PD3D67: 31, PD31Mr68: 22--R14Ap68: 41, PD7Jl68: 23--R7Jl68. 21, PD29S68: 22
from St. Eustatia, W.I., PD31Mr68: 22--R14Ap68: 41, PD7Jl68: 23--R7Jl68: 21
from Salem, PD12Mr67: 32, PD8S68p22
from Salem on Delaware, PD22Ja67: 31
imported to Annapolis from R.I., PD21Je70: 23
imported to Charleston, S.C., D3Ja77: 12
from Martinique, W.I., D8N76: 22
imported to Hampton, Va., from Barbados, W.I., 23My45: 32
from Md., 10Oc45: 22
imported to James river, Va., from Hispaniola, W.I., D2Ap79: 22
from St. Eustatia, W.I., D8My79: 21
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Antigua, W.I., 29S52: 31, 26S55: 31, 19D55: 22, R11D66: 33, R11F68: 31, R12Ja69: 31, R17Mr74: 22--PD14Ap74: 23
from Barbados, W.I., 2Mr53: 41, 26S55: 22, PD27Ag56: 31
from Bermuda, 23Ja46: 41, 8D52: 31, 29D52: 32, 28F55: 31, 26S55: 31, 27Ag56: 31
from Boston, Mass., 23Ja46: 41, 29D52: 32, 2Mr53: 41, 28F55: 31, 23My55: 21, R25D66: 13, R12Ja69: 23, R12Ja69: 31
from Cape Nicola, Hispaniola, W.I., R11Ag68: 23, PD20Ja74: 23
from Grenada, W.I., R11Ag68: 24
from Hispaniola, W.I., PD14Ap74: 23--R14Ap74: 23, R21Ap74: 23
from Jamaica, W.I., 11Ap55: 22, 26S55: 31, 12F62: 31, R11Ag68: 24
from Madeira, 19D55: 22
from Martinique, W.I., R11F68: 31
from Nevis, W.I., 12F62: 31, R11Ag68: 23, R17Mr74: 22--PD14Ap74: 23
from New England, 2Mr53: 41, R12Ja69: 23
from New York City, 20Oc52: 21, 28F55: 31, 19D55: 22, R15S74: 33
from Phila., Pa., 24N52: 22, PD20Ja74: 23, R8S74: 31
from Providence, 23Ja46: 41
from R.I., 12F62: 31
from St. Christopher, W.I., 23Ja46: 41, 24Oc55: 21, 19D55: 22, 27Ag56: 31
from St. Eustatia, W.I., R12Ja69: 31, PD10F74: 23
from Salem, 28F55: 31, 12F62: 31, R12Ja69: 23, R12Ja69: 31, PD14Ap74: 23--R14Ap74: 23
from Spanish town, 23My55: 21

from Turk's is., W. I., 28F55: 31
from Virgin is., 29S52: 31, 26S55: 31, 24Oc55: 21
imported to James river, upper district, Va., PD29S68: 23--R6Oc68: 23
from Antigua, W. I., PD22Ja67: 32, PD6Ag67: 32, PD10D67: 31, PD17D67: 31, PD2Je68: 23--R9Je68: 22, R25Ag68: 32--PD1S68: 23, PD29D68: 31, PD26Ja69: 32, PD6J169: 32
from Bermuda, 30S37: 41, 5Ja39: 42
from Boston, Mass., 24Je37: 41, 5Ja39: 42, 9F39: 42, 18My39: 41, 18Ja40: 42, 9Ja46: 4, 12F62: 32, PD22Ja67: 32, PD24D67: 32, PD14Ja68: 31, PD28Ja68: 31--R4F68: 31, PD29S68: 23--R6Oc68: 23, PD15D68: 23, PD22D68: 31, R12Ja69: 31, PD7S69: 31, PD28D69: 31, PD15F70: 22
from Glasgow, Scot., R7J168: 22
from Grenada, W. I., PD7J168: 23
from Hispaniola, W. I., PD28Ap74: 23
from Jamaica, W. I., 30S37: 41, 14D39: 11, 18Ja40: 42, PD26My68: 22--R9Je68: 32
from Nevis, W. I., PD20Ag67: 23
from N. H., 9F39: 42, 18My39: 41
from New York City, 1D52: 31, PD27N66: 23, R25D66: 13, PD22Ja67: 32, PD7J168: 23, PD7S69: 31, PD7Je70: 31
from Newport, R. I., PD12F67: 31
from Phila., Pa., PD8S68p22, PD8D68: 31, PD7S69: 31, PD9N69: 22, PD7Je70: 31
from Piscataway, PD28D69: 31
from R. I., 9F39: 42, 18My39: 41, PD7S69: 31
from St. Christopher, W. I., 18Ja40: 42
from St. Martin's, W. I., PD28J168: 23
from Salem, 19Ag37: 32, R25D66: 13, PD22Ja67: 32, PD11Je67: 32, PD12N67: 21, PD10D67: 31, PD17D67: 31, PD14Ja68: 31, PD11F68: 23--R11F68: 31, PD29S68: 23--R6Oc68: 23, PD15D68: 23, PD29D68: 23, PD29D68: 31, PD12Ja69: 23, R12Ja69: 31, PD28D69: 31, PD20Ja74: 23, D18Mr75: 32
imported to New London, Conn., from W. I., P13S76: 21
imported to New York City from Anguilla, W. I., 20Oc38: 31
from Port au Prince, S. Domingo, W. I., P21Je76: 22
imported to Rappahannock district, Va., from Annapolis, Md., 7Ag52: 31
from Antigua, W. I., PD6Je66: 31
from Bermuda, 28Ag52: 31
from Md., 7Ag52: 31
from New York City, 7Ag52: 31
from Phila, Pa., 28Ag52: 31, 17N52: 22
from R. I., R8Ag66: 22--PD15Ag66: 23
imported to south Potomac district, Va., from Barbados, W. I., 27Oc52: 21
from Phila., Pa., R18J166: 32
from Virgin is., 27Oc52: 21
imported to Va., R14Je70: 13
imported to York district, Va., from Anguilla, 25N37: 42, 23D37: 42
from Annapolis, Md., 14D39: 32, 25Ja40: 4
from Barbados, W. I., 13My37: 42, 5Ag37: 42, 16Je38: 42, 7N45: 31, 25Ap55: 22
from Bermuda, 23D37: 42, 12Ja39: 42, 18My39: 31
from Boston, Mass., 9D37: 42, 3N38: 61, 24Ag39: 3
from Charlestown, P9My77: 23
from Jamaica, W. I., 20My37: 41, 5My38: 32, 17N52: 22
from London, Eng., 1Je39: 42, 24Ag39: 31
from Madeira, 5Ag37: 42
from New England, 1Je39: 42, PD29Ja67: 32
from New York City, 24Ag39: 22, 2N39: 31, 25Ja40: 4, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, R31Mr68: 31
from Nevis, W. I., 16My55: 12
from R. I., 12Ja39: 42, 9Mr39: 41, 18My39: 31, 25Ap55: 22
from St. Christopher, W. I., 25N37: 42, 25Ap55: 22, R12My68: 21
inventory in Boston, Mass., P21J175: 22
lost at sea, PD10D67: 21, PD2F69: 22, PD16Ja72: 31, D8Ap75: 22
lost in fire, R21F71: 31
price falls in Phila., Pa., D12Je79: 21
in Kingston, Jamaica, PD23J167: 13
in Norfolk, Va., 23N39: 31, R28J168: 24
in Phila., Pa., 28Oc37: 32, 20Ja38: 32, 5My38: 22, 11Ag38: 32, 6Ap39: 22, 11My39: 41, 25My39: 41, 8Je29: 41, 22Je39: 31, 20J139: 32, 3Ag39: 41, 31Ag39: 32, 28S39: 41, R28J168: 24, D12Je79: 12
regulated in Williamsburg, Va., D24J179: 21
regulated in York co., Va., D31J179: 31
regulated in Yorktown, Va., D31J179: 31
rises in New York City, D4D78: 21
recapture from British, D1Je76: 12, P12J176: 23, D24J179: 22
recipe for making, P17F75s13, P17F75s21
returned to Dominica, W. I., from Marblehead, Mass., Pi6Ap75: 21
seized by British in Newport, R. I. P21J175s13--D22J175: 32
by customs in Roanoke, N. C., 8Ap37: 42
by Tories on Nantucket, Mass., C15My79: 12
from American ships, Pi28S75: 23, Pi9N75: 22, D12Mr79: 21
from British ships, P21Je76: 21, P5J176: 22, P16Ag76: 23--D17Ag76: 12, P16Ag76: 31, D11Oc76: 21, P1N76: 21, P15N76: 21, D2Oc79: 21, D12F80: 21
from French ships, 3Oc55: 11, 24Oc55: 12, D25Mr80: 22
from Spanish ship, 4J145: 22
from Tories in Portsmouth, Va., D4My76: 33
in Savannah, Ga., customs dispute, D22Ap75: 22
seizure ordered by British navy, Pi22Je75: 32--D24Je75: 23
ships libelled for illegal entry, PD1D68: 21
smuggled in Salem, Mass., R6Oc68: 22
Moldavia, ceded to Aust. rumored, PD11N73s13
See also Austrian army in; Plague in; Prussian army to; Russian army leaves
Molds, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., C15J180: 22
Molds, candle, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD12D71: 32
Mole, the, free port of, R26Oc69: 12
See also Ships from R. I. to; Ships from Va. to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to Newport, R. I., from
Molesey, Eng., See Gunpowder mills
Molesworth, James, D11Ap77: 32--P11Ap77s12
Molière, books for sale in Williamsburg, PD20Je66: 31
plays translated into Portuguese, PD30Mr69: 31
Molineux, William, R29Ap73: 11
Moll, [Herman], author, PD29Ag71: 33
Moll Brazen, horse, PD21Mr71: 32, P7Mr77s13, P6Mr78: 31
Moll Flaxen, horse, D18Mr80: 33
Moll Row, race horse, Md., R26My68: 33
Molleson, Robert, P16Oc78: 41
William, P16Oc78: 41
Mollineux, Lady, PD27N66: 23
Mollison, Mr., studies importance of British-colonial trade, D8Ap75: 31
Major, PD29Ap73: 22--R29Ap73: 22
Molloy, Capt., of British army in attack on Fort Washington, D2My77: 61
Charles, D8Ja80: 31
John, PD3Ja71: 33
Patrick, PD29Oc67: 23
Molloy, ship, 26S51: 31
Molly, Charles, Capt., of the Mary, 25Ja40: 2
Molly, brig, PD26D71: 31, PD17S72: 23, PD7Ja73: 32, PD24Je73: 33--R24Je73: 32, PD10F74: 23, R3Mr74: 41, PD10Mr74: 31, D4F75: 31
brigantine, R11F68: 31, R7Mr71: 33, PD10F74: 23, PD10Mr74: 31
horse, PD5My68: 21
schooner, 4J145: 32, PD27Ja74: 32, P21N77: 31
ship, 11Ag38: 41, 4My39: 41, 8Je39: 22, 10Ag39: 2, 14D39: 1, 11Ja40: 22, 4J145: 3, 9Ja46: 4, 9J152: 32, 7Ag52: 31, 12Oc52: 31, 27Oc52: 21, 24N52: 31, 11Ap55: 22, 24Oc55: 21, PD15Ag66: 31--R15Ag66s32, PD12S66: 23, PD11D66: 23, PD15Ja67: 32, PD15Ja67: 33, PD12F67: 31, PD26Mr67: 23, PD23Ap67: 31, PD30J167: 32, PD6Ag67: 32, PD24S67: 13, PD5N67: 22, PD26N67: 23, PD14Ja68: 31, R23Je68: 23, PD7J168: 23--R7J168: 22,

R11Ag68: 24, PD1S68: 23, PD27Oc68: 42, PD22D68: 23--R22D68: 12, PD22D68: 31, PD26Ja69: 32, PD23Mr69: 31, R23Mr69: 22, PD30Mr69: 22--R6Ap69: 21, PD1Je69: 23--R1Je69:31, PD13J169:32, R10Ag69:32, PD28S69: 31--R30N69: 32, PD2N69: 31, PD23N69: 31--R23N69: 23, R8F70: 23, R14Je70: 32, PD16Ag70: 11, PD16Ag70: 32, PD30Ag70: 31, R21F71: 33, PD2My71: 32, PD9My71: 31--R9My71: 33, R8Ag71: 23, PD12S71: 31, PD17S71: 31--R26S71: 41, PD2Ap72: 32, PD25Je72: 31, PD10S72: 22, PD29Ap73: 22, R6My73: 23, PD28Oc73: 22--R28Oc73: 32, R25N73: 41, PD23D73: 23, PD27Ja74: 32, R10F74: 23, PD19My74: 42--R19My74: 23, PD9Je74: 22, PD27Oc74: 31, D4F75: 31, Pi16Mr75: 23--P17Mr75: 31--D18Mr75: 13, Pi28Ap75: 32, P28Ap75s42--D29Ap75s33, P12My75: 21, D10Je75: 31, D10Je75: 32, P16Je75s23, D7Oc75: 21, D4Oc76: 12--P4Oc76: 23, P7J175s23--D8J175: 33--Pi13J175: 33, P11Ag75: 33--D12Ag75: 41, P25Oc76: 23, D4S79: 22, D9Oc79: 21
sloop, 20My37: 41, 24Je37: 41, 9D37: 42, 5My38: 32, 4Ag38: 42, 24N38: 42, 12Ja39: 42, 31Ja51: 32, 9My51: 32, 7Ag52: 31, R8Ag66: 31, R11F68: 31, PD19J170: 21--R19J170: 31, PD6Ag72: 23
snow, 23My45:32, 10Oc45:3, PD10Oc66:41, PD29S68: 21--R29S68: 21, R22D68: 12, PD7S69: 41
Molly and Betsey, brigantine, R6S70: 31
Molly and Betty, ship, 21Mr45: 31
Molly and Hannah, ship, 23My55: 21
Molly and Peggy, ship, PD22S74: 32
Molly and Sally, ship, 24N52: 31
Molly Galley, ship, 23S37: 31
Molly Long Legs, horse, D26Mr79: 32
Molly Lorimer, schooner, D31J179: 31
Molton, half-breed leader of Creeks, PD24Oc66: 21
Molineux, William, attorney in Boston, PD24N68: 23
encourages spinning industry, PD5Ap70: 31
inspector for non-importation agreement, PD6S70: 22
on committee in Boston, PD8Je69: 11, PD8Mr70: 12
on committee to R. I., PD6S70: 23
on committee to wait on Lt. Gov. Hutchinson, PD5Ap70: 23--R5Ap70: 41
to prepare paper of grievances in Boston, PD24Ag69: 21
visits Newport, R. I., PD4Oc70: 22
waits on merchants in Boston, PD8Mr70: 13
Molucca is., See Volcanoes on
Molyneux, Darcey, plaintiff in Va. chancery court, 7N54: 31
Monaco, Eur., See Ships from
Monarch, H. M. S., 21N51: 22, 12D51: 22, 4Ap55: 21, 25Ap55: 12, 25Ap55: 21, 26S55: 12, PD15J173: 11
stallion, D18Mr75: 33
Monarcho, Spanish ship, D[25Oc?]76: 52
Monarchy, criticized in London, Eng., R4N73: 22
discussed in Eng., PD6Je71: 13
essays on, D4N75: 11
royal education discussed, R14Oc73: 11
Monarchy, divine right, causes Glorious Revolution, D5F80: 22
discussed in Gt. Brit., R23S73: 12
upheld in Eng., P28Ap75s33--D29Ap75: 21
warning against from ancients, R22J173s11
Monarchy, limited, advocated in British colonies, N. Am., PD31Mr74: 23
Monarque, H. M. frigate, D11Mr80: 11
H. M. S., 24Ja52: 22
Monasteries, dissolved in Fr., PD11Ap71: 12
in Milan, It., PD15Oc72: 13
regulated in Paris, Fr., PD30Je68: 12
suppression predicted, PD13My73: 22
Monckton, Col., killed at Monmouth, N. J., D10J178: 11--P10J178: 21, D17J178: 21
Robert, Gen., captures Beausejour, N. S., Pi27J175: 22
colonial appointments rumored, PD7My67: 12
governor, of N. Y., R15D68: 13
in French and Indian war, 12S55: 21, 26S55: 21, 3Oc55: 11, 24Oc55: 11
ordered to colonies, Pi3Ag75: 32
refuses to command British army in India, PD16S73: 12, R16S73: 22
refuses to go to America, D4N75: 21
succeeds Gen. Gage rumored, Pi26Oc75: 31,
Moncrief, Major, exchanges prisoners, Pi29Je75: 33, D1J175: 31, Pi6J175: 32
Henry, P5S77: 32--D12S77: 41
See also Montcrief
Moncrieffe, Thomas, Capt., PD16Je68: 21, , PD27Oc74: 22
Moncure, John, R17F74: 33, R28J174: 23, P11Ag75: 42
Monday, schooner, 10Oc45: 32
Monds, Capt., PD6Oc68: 22
Money, Capt., examined in Commons on conduct of war, C28Ag79: 12
Nicholas, D27S76: 42
Money, account taken in Va., D4Mr80: 22
adv. for, to borrow, in Va., PD10N74:42,2, D17J179: 32--C28Ag79: 43, D4S79: 22
appreciation discussed in Phila., Pa., D7Ag79: 12
as lottery prizes, [10Ja?]51: 42, R17Mr68: 33, PD21Ap68: 13, PD28Ap68: 31--R28Ap68: 31, R7Je70: 32, PD4N73: 23, D17Je75: 32, P4J177s41
in Del., R28J174: 32
in Eng., PD30Je68: 11
in U. S. lottery, D12Mr79: 21
as prizes, 14F51: 41, 20Mr52: 22, 27Mr52: 31, 7Ag52: 32, R11F68: 32
at Fredericksburg, Va., horse races, PD28Ap74: 22, PD9Je74:31, PD20Oc74: 31
at Phila., Pa., horse races, PD9Je68:23, PD10Je73: 13
at Port Royal, Va., horse races, PD26My74: 23--R26My74: 22
at Portsmouth, Va., horse races, PD22S74: 32
at Richmond, Va., horse race, PD26My74: 23
at Richmond co., Va., races, R4Ag68: 24
at Va. horse races, 11Ja40: 41, 3J146: 42, 14Ag46:41, PD29Oc67:21, PD5N67:13
at Williamsburg, Va., horse races, PD5My68: 21, PD27Oc68: 31
captured by Americans in Great Bridge, Va., Pi13D75: 22--D16D75: 33
in Mass., Pi22Je75: 22--D24Je75: 23
near Fort Stanwix, N. Y., P29Ag77: 31--D5S77: 21
captured by pirates, PD31Ja71: 23--R14F71: 13, PD14F71: 21
captured by Spanish, R21J168: 22
circulation from America to Eng. slow, PD8Oc72: 12
increased, in Boston, Mass., PD9F69: 22--R9F69: 12
clipping of, 19Ja39: 31, 23F39: 31, 23Mr39: 22
coinage altered in India, R10D72: 11
in British colonies, N. Am., rumored, PD9J167: 22, PD15S68: 12--R15S68: 14
regulated in Gt. Brit., PD2Ap72: 13, PD23J172: 31, PD31Mr74: 31--R31Mr74: 31
coined in Gt. Brit., 8D52: 22, R23Ap72: 22, R24Je73: 23, PD21Oc73: 12, PD6Ja74: 13
in London tower, Eng., R24Je73: 12
in Russia, PD16Je74: 11
debased circulates in Norfolk, Va., 22Je39: 31, 24Ag39: 22
demanded by New Englanders in W. I., 10Ja[?]51: 32
devaluation in Eng. rumored, PD20S70: 22
prevented, 9F39: 22
essay on, Pi9Mr75: 32
excavated in London, Eng., 22S52: 22, PD13S70: 22
near Chelmsford, Eng., 27J139: 22
export from Gt. Brit. by East India co. estimated, PD2J167: 11
exported from Eng. to Boston, Mass., PD22D68: 22--R22D68: 12
exported from Gt. Brit. to Holl., PD2J167: 11, PD31D72: 12
exported from London, Eng., to Boston, Mass., PD13Oc74: 12
to Ga., 11Ag38: 22
to New York City, PD13Oc74: 12
to Phila., Pa., PD13Oc74: 12
exported from Mass. to Eng., PD10D67: 21
exported from S. C. to London, Eng., 28N45: 21
exported from Sp. to Eng., PD23J167: 23
to It., PD23J167: 23
fluctuations in value of, D8Ja80: 43, D22Ja80: 33, D12F80: 33, D19F80: 32
for British army in Boston, Mass., P15D75: 31
for Continental army, Pi26Oc75: 22--D28Oc75: 32, D2D75: 13
for relief of Boston, Mass., from Lexington, Mass., D11F75: 22
from Reading, Mass., D11F75: 22
found, at Yorktown, Va., battery, C13N79: 13
in King George co., Va., D12F79: 42
in London, Eng., PD7My67: 13, PD7My67: 21, PD26My68: 12, R13Oc68: 13, PD6My73: 11--R6My73s12

in Va., 18Oc70: 32, R8N70: 23, D16Mr76: 33, D6Ap76: 33, P24My76: 43, D8Je76: 71, P26Jl76: 42, P23Ag76: 33, P6S76: 43, P13S76: 33, P18Oc76: 32
near Windsor, Eng., PD16Jl72: 23
importance discussed in Eng., PD23S73s21
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Antigua, W. I., PD14Ja68: 31, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31
from Barbados, W. I., R1S68: 24--PD29S68: 22, PD17N68: 22
from Bermuda, PD23Je68: 23--R23Je68: 24
from Boston, Mass., PD12Mr67: 32, PD27Oc68: 42, PD17N68: 22
from New York City, PD14Ja68: 31, R25Ag68s23--PD8S68p22, PD27Oc68: 42, PD17N68: 22, PD22D68: 31--R22D68: 12
from N. S., R1S68: 24--PD29S68: 22
from Perth Amboy, N. J., PD22D68: 23--R22D68: 12
from Phila., Pa., R25D66: 13, R25Ag68s23--PD8S68p22, PD27Oc68: 42
from St. Eustatia, W. I., PD23Jl68: 23--R23Je68: 24
from Salem, Mass., PD8S68p22
imported to Boston, Mass., from Eng., PD1S74s22--R1S74: 21
imported to British colonies, N. Am. from Port., PD12Ja69: 12
from Sp., PD12Ja69: 12
imported to Cadiz, Sp., from St. Thomas is., W. I., 20Je51: 21
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Bermuda, PD20Ja74: 23
from Boston, Mass., R12Ja69: 23
from New York City, R11Ag68: 24
from Phila., Pa., PD20Ja74: 23
from St. Croix, W. I., PD10Mr74: 31
from St. Eustatia, W. I., R12Ja69: 31
from Sal Tortuga, W. I., R12Ja69: 31
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Antigua, W. I., PD10D67: 31
from Barbados, W. I., R4D66: 31, PD6Ag67: 32
from Bermuda, 29My46: 4, PD12S66: 23, PD27N66: 23
from Cette, Fr., PD20Ag67: 23
from Glasgow, Scot., PD20Ag67: 23
from Jamaica, W. I., 18Ja40: 42
from Piscataway, PD3F74: 22
from Salem, Mass., PD29S68: 23--R6Oc68: 23
imported to Lisbon, Port., from Rio de Janeiro, 24Ag39: 11, PD16Ja72: 13
imported to London, Eng., from Jamiaca, W. I., R15S68: 23
imported to Mobile, W. Fla., from London, Eng., PD4Ag68: 21
imported to Pensacola, Fla., from Campeche, Mex., PD4Ag68: 21
imported to Portsmouth, Eng., from Jamaica, W. I., PD20S70: 13
imported to St. Andero, Sp., 9N39: 21
imported to St. Eustatia, W. I., C15My79: 21--D15My79: 21
imported to St. Helen's, Eng., from Cadiz, Sp., PD10Oc71: 13
imported to Sp., 11Oc51: 31
from colonies, 21D39: 21
from Havana, R13S70: 11
imported to York district, Va., from Anguilla, W. I., 25N37: 42, 23D37: 42
from Barbados, W. I., 2Je38: 41, 12Ja39: 42, 1Je39: 42, R7Jl68: 22, 24Ag39: 31
from Bermuda, 12Ja39: 42, 18My39: 31, 22Je39: 31, 24Ag39: 31, 25Ja40: 4
from Bristol, Eng., 1Je39: 42
from Jamaica, W. I., 20My37: 41, 25N37: 42, 5My38: 32
from Lancaster, Eng., 12Ja39: 42, 18My39: 31
from Madeira, 1Je39: 42, 24Ag39: 31
from R. I., 25Ja40: 41
from St. Christopher, W. I., 25N37: 42, PD29Ja67: 32, R12My68: 21
from Turks is., W. I., 22Je39: 31
increase in Va. discussed, PD16N69: 21, R14D69: 12
opposed, P26S77: 11
issue by S. C. assembly opposed, PD26N72: 21--R26N72: 13
in Va. proposed, PD21D69: 23
issued in Conn., R1Jl73: 31
lost at sea, 28F55: 22, PD3Mr74: 21
in shipwreck, PD16N69: 12--R16N69: 21, D16Ap79: 21
in Va., PD1Ag71: 22--R1Ag71: 23, P9F76: 33--D10F76: 33, P3My76: 33, P20D76s22, P21N77: 22, D6N78: 32, D1My79: 22, C15My79: 33, D8Ap80s23
needed by British army in Va., P26Ja76: 12
plentiful in Birmingham, Eng., PD27Ag72: 41
in Boston, Mass., P5My75s12
in Continental army in Cambridge, Mass., P15S75s21
in Eng., PD23S73s22--R23S73: 31
in Glasgow, Scot., PD10Je73: 21
in Sp., PD15Jl73: 23--R15Jl73: 22
in Va., D12F79: 42
in W. Fla., PD23Jl67: 21--R23Jl67s22
in W. I., French, PD14Ap68: 22
plundered by British in Va., D15My79: 22
from shipwreck, PD16Je74s12
recalled from circulation in Gt. Brit., 26Ja39: 41
remitted to London, Eng., from Rotterdam, Holl., PD29D68: 22
removal from Boston, Mass., regulated, D2D75: 23
rescued at sea, D3Je75: 23
revision considered in Eng., R14Ja73: 23
scarce in Barbados, W. I., PD16Je68: 23--R16Je68: 24
in Boston, Mass., PD30Je68: 12, PD30Je68: 13, PD9Mr69: 21--R9Mr69: 21
in British army in Boston, Mass., D28Oc75: 13
in British colonies, N. Am., PD15Ja67: 23, PD4Ag68: 22--R4Ag68: 21
in Chester, Eng., R4N73: 22
in Charleston, S. C., PD29Oc67: 11
in Cornwall, Eng., PD22Ap73: 21--R22Ap73: 31, PD6My73: 13
in Curacao, W. I., PD10D67: 23, PD24D67: 31
in Eng., PD7Ja73: 13, PD15Jl73: 21--R15Jl73: 12, R28Oc73: 13, P7N77: 12
in Europe, PD1Ap73: 21
in Fr., PD5S71: 13, PD22Jl73: 12
in Galam, Af., PD7Ja73: 23--R7Ja73: 23
in Glasgow, Scot., PD10Je73: 21
in Gt. Brit., R24Je73: 13
in Grenada, W. I., PD10Mr74: 22
in Henrico co., Va., Pi6D75: 31
in Holl., PD27Ag72: 32, PD27Ag72: 41, R16S73: 23
in Ire., PD14Oc73s21
in Leeds, Eng., PD23S73: 23
in Mass., PD10D67: 21, PD7Ap68: 21
in New Orleans, PD4Ag68: 23--R4Ag68: 24
in Norfolk, Va., R14Jl68: 31
in N. C., R12My68: 14, PD19D71: 13
in Pa., 29My52: 21, PD21Ja68: 22
in Pensacola, Fla., PD15Ag66: 22--R15Ag66s22, PD6Ag67: 22
in Phila., Pa., PD30Je68: 13
in Prussia, 4N63: 11
in Russia, R30D73: 13
in Scot., PD8Ap73: 21
in Sp., 12Oc39: 21, PD29S68: 22--R29S68: 23
in Sweden, PD1Ap73: 21
in Va., PD28My67: 32, PD28Ap68: 21, PD16Je68: 23--R16Je68: 24, PD22Mr70: 23, PD19Ap70: 21, R14Je70: 21, P15Mr76: 31--D16Mr76: 33
in W. I., R8Ap73: 22
in W. I., Spanish, PD14Ap68: 22
seized by British in Mass., P23Oc78: 21
by customs office in Eng., D28Oc75: 31
from American ship, D9My77: 21
from British ships, 5Mr52: 22, 30Ap52: 21, 24N52: 22, P8Mr76: 21, P21Je76: 21--D22Je76: 51, P25Oc76: 21, P6D76: 21, P1Ag77: 22, D15 Ag77: 22, P5S77: 22
from Dutch ship, 16My45: 32
from French, 28Mr45: 31
from French ships, 4Jl45: 12, 31Oc45: 22, 27Mr46: 22, 31Jl46: 41, 31Oc55: 11, R30Mr69: 13--PD6Ap69: 13, D24Ap79: 21
from Jamaican ships, P5Jl76: 21--D6Jl76: 12, D6Jl76: 11, D31Ag76: 12
from prize ships by British, 13Je45: 31
from Providence, R. I., ship, P19Ap76p22
from ship, 12S45: 12
from Spanish ships, 24My51: 12, 28N51: 31, P14Je76p31
on Miss. river, P29My78: 22
steps in development of, PD23S73s21
stolen, between Derby and Chester, Pa., R6Oc68: 23
by British in S. C., D14Ag79: 22
by convict servants in Va., P17Je37: 42, 9My45: 41, 29My46: 41, PD22Mr70: 32
by indentured servants, 17F38: 31
by slaves, 9My45: 41, 15My46: 41, 27Oc52: 22, PD2D73: 23, PD30Je74: 31
in Cabin Point, Va., PD22Ag71: 33--R5S71: 42
in Caroline co., Va., C15My79: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD11Mr73: 21--R11Mr73: 32
in Ga., PD8Je69: 11
in Halifax co., Va., P20D76: 22
in N. Y., R19F67: 22
in New York City, PD16Jl67: 21

in Norfolk, Va., PD28Jl68: 23
in Perth Amboy, N. J., R18Ag68s23, PD25Ag68: 21
in Phila., Pa., PD30Jl67: 31, PD27Ag67: 23
in Prince George co., Va., 16S37: 32
in Salem, N. J., PD21My67: 31
in Smithfield, Va., 21F51: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., P12Ap76: 32, D23Oc79: 31
in Yorktown, Va., P19Jl76: 41
near Bladensburg, Md., 5S55: 31
taken by indentured servants, 4Ag38: 32, 15Je39: 41, 10Ag39: 41
taxes on in Va., D3Jl79: 22
transportation to London, Eng., adv. in Williamsburg, Va., P27Je77: 33
unappropriated in Gt. Brit., PD9Jl67: 13
valuation by George III, Pi23F75: 33
See also Bills; Bills of exchange; Coins; Copper money; Counterfeiting; Currency; Debenture bills; Dollars; Farthings; Gold exchange; Gold pieces; James river bank notes; Johannesses; Loan office certificates; Mints, royal; Penal bills; Pieces of eight; Pistareens; Prize money; Shilling bills; Spanish milled dollars; Treasury notes, Va.
Money, Conn., acceptance in N. Y., ordered, P4Ag75: 22
counterfeited in Long island, N. Y., P31My76: 13
Money, Continental, accepted in W. I., Fr., P17My76: 22--D18My76: 32
act (text) to evaluate in Va., D4Jl77: 61
amount ordered by Continental congress, P21Jl75s33
as legal tender, D25Ap77: 21
discussed in Congress, D8Ap80s13
opposed, D14S76: 12
as payment for U. S. debt discussed, D1Ap80: 11
bank in Fr., P11Ap77s11
burned by order of Congress, D12Je79: 21
cancellation discussed, D19F79: 31
provided by Congress, D19F79: 22
circulation obstructed, P2F76: 23
copperplate for, D30My77: 12
counterfeit described, D13Je77: 21
counterfeited, D1Ag77: 82, D15My78: 32--P29My78: 42
by British, D19F79: 22
in Dinwiddie co., Va., P30Ag76: 31
in Long island, N. Y., P31My76: 12--D1Je76: 32
in N. Y., D23My77: 21
in Phila., Pa., D28Mr77: 62
counterfeiting attempted by British, D2Oc79: 22
punished in Va., P5Jl76p13
depreciation discussed, D19Mr79: 12
devaluation after battle of Long island, N. Y., D29N76: 12
foreign investments in, D1My79: 21
found, in Va., D29Jl76: 52
issue explained, D19F79: 21
justified by Congress, D19Je79: 11
regulated by Congress, D8Ap80s11
issued to Continental army, D11My76: 31
to Pa. by Congress, D12Je79: 21
lost, in Va., D27Je77: 32, D14N77: 32--P21N77: 33
ordered by Congress, P7Jl75: 21, P7Jl75: 23
recall regulated by Congress, D31Jl79: 11
recalled from states, D12Je79: 21
redemption of states' money in recommended, P27Je77: 22
sent to Williamsburg, Va., from Phila., Pa., D10Ag76: 61
sinking discussed by Congress, D25Ap77: 22, D5Je79: 22
stabilization urged by Phila. petition, D19Je79: 31
support requested, P6Je77: 22
supported by Va. assembly, D4Jl77: 41--P4Jl77: 11
value discussed in Va., D17F76: 13
increases, D5D77: 11
wages in, D5Mr79: 31
Money, copper, exported from London, Eng., to Boston, Mass., PD23Ap67: 13
to New York City, PD23Ap67: 13
to Phila., Pa., PD23Ap67: 13
petitioned for by Va. general assembly, R7D69: 23
Money, French, compared with British, 11Jl51: 22
plentiful in London, Eng., PD18Je67: 21
Money, Irish, regulated in Eng., PD2Ap72: 13
Money, Md., counterfeited, PD8Jl73: 31--R8Jl73: 31, PD7Oc73: 13
Money, Mass., counterfeited on Long island, N. Y., P31My76: 13
Money, N. J., counterfeited, R5Ag73: 22, PD7Oc73: 13, R7Oc73: 13, PD14Oc73: 13
value fixed in N. Y., R7Ap74: 22
Money, N. Y., counterfeited, PD7Oc73: 13, R7Oc73: 13, PD14Oc73: 13
on Long island, N. Y., P31My76: 13
reissue passed by general assembly, 22Je39: 22
Money, N. C., counterfeited, P16Ag76: 42
in Dinwiddie co., Va., P30Ag76: 31
counterfeiters arrested, PD17S67: 13
Money, paper, abolished as legal tender in N. H., D15Ja80: 22
act (text) to evaluate in Va., D4Jl77: 61
appreciated in Phila., Pa., C13My80: 21
appreciation supported in Elizabeth City co., Va., D14Ag79: 31
in James City co., Va., D7Ag79: 31
in New Bern, N. C., D7Ag79: 31
in Warwick co., Va., D14Ag79: 31
as legal tender discussed in Va., D6N79: 11
circulated in British colonies, N. Am., D3F76: 41
in Newcastle, Eng., PD27Ag72: 41
considered by N. Y. general assembly, PD27N66: 21
controversy over in S. C., 28Mr55: 31
counterfeiting described, PD28Ja73: 31--R28Ja73: 31, PD11F73: 22--R11F73: 22
prevented in Mass., PD1Jl73: 31, PD8Jl73: 31
prevented in Va., PD1Jl73: 31
demanded by Regulators, N. C., PD8D68: 21
depreciation, cure for, proposed, D13N79: 11
discussed in Va., D31Jl79: 11
in U. S. discussed, D1Ag77: 21
in Va. discussed, P1Mr76: 11
discounting opposed in London, PD27Ag72: 41
discussed in Va., R11N73: 11
essay on value of, R7Je70: 13
for British colonies, N. Am., considered, R8Mr70: 31
disapproved in Gt. Brit., PD10S67: 13
for British colonies, N. Am., in Gt. Brit., discussed, PD23Ap67: 23, PD7My67: 12, PD7My67: 22, PD4Je67: 23, PD25Je67: 23, PD20Ag67: 23, PD26My68: 12--R26My68: 12, PD26My68: 21, PD7My72: 21
favored by British merchants, PD13Ag67: 21--R13Ag67: 23
regulated by parliament, R15Jl73s12, PD26Ag73: 13--R26Ag73s11, PD9S73: 22-R9S73: 23
regulations proposed by parliament, PD4D66: 22, PD1Jl73: 23
repeal anticipated, PD18Ap66: 23--R16My66: 31
restrictions to be removed, PD19Mr67: 31, PD23Ap67: 22
success of, R14D69: 12
for N. J., considered by parliament, PD2Jl67: 23
found at Orange courthouse, Va., D17Oc77: 22--P24Oc77: 32
in Conn., 7Mr55: 31
in N. Y., PD14S69: 23
permitted, PD11D66: 23
prevention opposed, D8Ap75: 13
proposed, PD4My69: 31, R8F70: 31
regulation discussed, PD30Jl67: 23, Pi11My75: 12--D13My75: 13, Pi11My75: 13--D13My75: 21
in N. C., prohibition opposed, PD14Jl68: 21--R14Jl68: 21
valueless, R27Oc68s11
in Pa., R25Mr73: 23
legislation for, 12D55: 12, 12D55: 22
recommended, PD21Ja68: 22, PD21Ja68: 23
vetoed, 29My52: 21
in R. I., 24 My51: 22, D3Je75: 31
reissue regulated, PD23Ap67: 22
value set, 24My51: 22
in Scot., R21Oc73: 13
in Va., PD4F73: 11--R4F73: 11, PD4F73: 23
discussed, PD29Jl73: 11--R29Jl73: 11, D6Ap76: 12
opposed, R14Je70: 21, PD15Jl73: 23--R15Jl73: 31, PD16S73: 23--R16S73: 11
plan for use of, R15Mr70: 22
proposed, 9My55: 11
redeemed, PD15Jl73: 23--R15Jl73: 31
refused by tobacco inspectors, Pi28Ap75: 41
vetoed by Dunmore, P23Je75s22
issue discussed, PD28N71: 23
in Edinburgh, Scot., PD14Ap74: 21
in N. J., PD7Ap74: 22--R7Ap74: 22
in Pa., 19S55: 22
in Va., R26Ap70: 21, R14Je70: 13
issue prohibited in New England, 26S51: 32, 11Oc51: 22
issue requested by S. C., PD5Mr67:22
issue rumored in N. Y., PD7My67: 22
lost, adv. for, in Va., Pi20Ap75: 32, D23Mr76: 33, D14F77: 21
needed in S. C., PD29Oc67: 11

petitioned by N. C. assembly, R9F69: 22
prohibition in New England rumored, 30My51: 22, 1Ag51: 32, 29Ag51: 32
regulation in Gt. Brit. proposed, PD13Je66:23, R12D72s12--PD17D72:22
satirized, PD27N66: 11, D4J177: 62
seized by British, D10F76: 32
sinking urged by Congress, D12Je79: 31 D19Je79: 21
stabilization in U.S. recommended, P27Je77: 22
stolen in New York City, R15J173: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD5Ap70: 33--R5Ap70s12
use recommended, P2F76: 32
See also Treasury notes
Money, Pa., as payment for Continental army, Pi28S75: 22--P29S75: 11
counterfeited, PD7Oc73:13, R7Oc73:13, PD14Oc73: 13
Money, Portuguese, accepted in Eng., PD22Ap73: 23--R22Ap73: 33, PD29Ap73: 21
in Leeds, Eng., R20My73: 12
forbidden in Gt. Brit., R8Ap73: 22
refused in Eng., R22Ap73: 23
Money, Spanish, imported to It. from Madrid, Sp., 10Oc45: 21
seized by Spanish, 6Ja38: 31
seized from British ships, 30D37: 41
seized from Dutch ship, 11J145: 41
seized from Spanish ship, 23Ja46: 31
Money, Va., 11Mr37: 41, PD9J167: 33--R23J167: 41, PD2D73: 31, D10F76: 33, D17F76: 33, D14Mr77: 12--P21Mr77: 22, P11Ap77s32, C15My79: 33
appreciation considered in Williamsburg, D17J179: 31
counterfeited, P19J176: 23--D20J176: 41
in Dinwiddie co., Va., D13J176: 71, P30Ag76: 31
counterfeiting prevented in Mass., R1J173: 22
sterling value of, D24J179: 21, D31J179: 31
Mongeron, M. de, book seized in Utrecht, 30Je38: 21
Mongtiny, Mr., attacks Continental army in Montreal, Can., D4Oc76: 62
Monimia, ship, D12Ag75: 32
Monitor, pseud., 21Ja37: 41, 4F37: 32, 11F37: 41, 18Mr37: 21, Pi22Je75: 22, Pi30N75: 32, D2D75: 41, D11Oc76: 61
Monitor, essays from, 10S36: 11, 17S36: 11, 1Oc36: 11, 15Oc36: 11, 22Oc36: 11, 29Oc36: 11, 5N36: 11, 12N36: 11, 19N36: 11, 26N36: 11, 10D36: 11, 31D36: 11, 28Ja37: 11, 21Ja37: 11, 4F37: 11, 25F37: 11
Monitor's letters, for sale in Williamsburg, Va., PD27J169: 32--R27J169: 32
printing in volume form proposed, R6Ap69: 11
reprinted, R3Mr68: 11, R10Mr68: 11, R17Mr68: 11, R24Mr68: 11, R31Mr68: 12, R14Ap68: 11, R21Ap68: 11, R28Ap68: 11, R1Je69: 23, R31My70: 11
Monk, Christopher, PD5Ap70: 23--R5Ap70: 32
James, D13J176: 61
Monkey, horse, P15Mr76: 31, P7F77: 32, D28Mr77: 22--P11Ap77: 31, D11Ap77: 61
Monkhouse, London watchmaker, P5Je78: 32
Monks, Joseph, PD21Ap68: 31--R28Ap68: 33
Monks, expelled from Genoa, PD2J167: 12
listed in Sardinia, PD2J167: 12
suppressed in Sp., PD10N68: 12
Monk's landing, Va., PD30My66: 43
Monk's Neck bridge, Va., D26Ag75: 33
Monmouth, Eng., See Foot races in
Monmouth, N.J., battle at, D28Mr77: 62, D17J178: 12, D10J178: 11--P10J178: 21
casualties in battle at, D10J178: 12--P10J178: 22, D17J178: 22
See also Prisoners of war, British, taken at; Prisoners of war taken at
Monmouth, H. M. S., 29Ag45: 21, 3Ap46:41, 11S46: 31, 29Ag51: 22, 21N51: 22, 24Ja52: 22, 10Oc55: 22, 14N55: 21, PD16J172: 22, D29Je76: 12, D28Mr77: 61, D9Oc78: 31, D8Ja80: 12, D5F80: 22
ship, 4J145: 32, 19D45: 31, 24My51: 31, 17Ap52: 31, 3J152: 32, 10N52: 22, 19J154: 31, 25Ap55: 22, 2My55: 32, 7N55: 21, D14Ag79: 21
snow, 13Je51: 32, 16Ag51: 32
Monmouth co., N.J., See British army plunders in; Negroes attack in; Tories attack in; Tories in; Tories plunder in
Monmouthshire, Eng., See Giants in; Indentured servants from; Iron mines in
Monongahela, battle of, 5S55:42, 3Oc55:11
British army statistics in, 5S55: 31
Pa. waggoners in, 5S55: 31
reaction to in N.S., 26S55: 12
Monongalia co., Va., committee of safety, P10Ja77: 32
senatorial district for, D8Ja80: 23
See also Treason, arrests for in
Monopolies, checks on upheld in Phila., Pa., P16My77: 23
in Eng., R30My71: 13
laws against revised, in Gt. Brit., PD9Ap72: 21
on alum in Gt. Brit., R8Ap73: 31
on betel nut in E.I., R17Je73s13
in India, R10D72: 11
on cheese, in Eng., PD25Mr73: 21
on corn in Gt. Brit., PD20N66: 21, PD4D66: 23, PD11D66: 13, PD12F67: 21
on cotton, in India, R10D72: 11
on farm products in Eng., PD9J172: 22
on land in Essex, Eng., PD13Oc68: 21
on oatmeal, in Edinburg, Scot., PD28Mr66: 12
on rice, in India, R10D72: 11
on salt in E.I., R17Je73s13
in India, R10D72: 11
on tea in Gt. Brit., PD6Ag67: 21
on tobacco in E.I., R17Je73s13
in India, R10D72: 11
on wheat, in Gt. Brit., PD5N72: 12--R5N72: 11, PD5N72: 22
opposed in Gt. Brit., D14Ja75: 22
prevented in Gt. Brit., R23Ap72: 22
prevention attempted in Williamsburg, Va., D24J179: 11
urged by Congress, D12Je79: 31, D19Je79: 11
promoted by British East India co., PD8Oc72: 12
punishment for in Flanders, PD11Je72: 21
regulated by Continental congress, P22N76: 11
Monopolizers, condemned in Boston, Mass., C3J179: 21--D3J179: 21
criticized in New Bern, N.C., D7Ag79: 31
in Phila., Pa., D5Je79: 22, D12Je79: 11
methods discussed in Phila., Pa., D7Ag79: 12
prevention discussed in Phila., Pa., D7Ag79: 21
tarring and feathering recommended for, D10J179: 22
warnings against in Phila., Pa., D10J179: 22
Monro, Capt., R28J168: 23, PD2Ja72: 23, P25Oc76: 21
of the Liberty, D6Ap76: 23
[Alexander], author, D2My77: 41, D24J179: 31
[Donald], author, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, D2My77: 71
James, PD14My72: 21
James, Capt., of the Nancy, PD21N71: 13
John, PD11Ap71: 22, D21Ja75: 32, P20Mr78: 12, P16Oc78: 23
Peter, P18Ap77s22
Monroe, Lt., P12Ja76: 33
Alexander, R11My69: 43
Andrew, PD18Ap66: 31, PD15Oc67: 22, PD14Ja73: 31--R14Ja73: 32, PD15Ap73: 23--R15Ap73: 23, P16Oc78: 23
Jedediah, D27My75: 31
John, PD16My66: 31, PD3Oc66: 13, PD20N66: 11, R23Ap72: 33, PD14Ja73: 31--R14Ja73: 32, PD15Ap73: 23--R15Ap73: 23
William, jr., 7N54: 41
Mons, Belg., siege of, 11J146: 22, 18S46: 22, 18S46: 31, 18S46: 32
Monson, John, Sir, first Baron Monson, 16S37: 32, 21Mr45: 22
Montagu, Capt., accused of violating truce, P5J176p11--D6J176: 82
of the Elizabeth, 25Ap55: 21, 10Oc55: 22
Lady, sails for Gt. Brit., R15Ap73: 22
[Basil], author, PD25F68: 41
Charles, PD28My67: 33
Edward, colonial agent for Grenada, PD8Oc72: 12
colonial agent for Va., PD25Je67: 23, PD9J167: 11, PD21J168: 13--R21J168: 12, R14D69: 11, R26Ap70: 33, PD14F71: 21--R14F71: 11
Edward Wortley, PD15Ja67: 23
James, Capt., of the Kingfisher, Pi15D74: 31
John, Adm. appointed governor of Nfd., P14Je76: 21
appointed to N. Am. station, PD9My71: 11, R8Ag71: 21, PD12S71: 31
appointed vice-admiral, P14Je76: 21
arrives in Boston, Mass., PD12S71: 31
arrives in London, Pi27Oc74: 21
arrives in Newport, R.I., PD18F73: 23
attends British army review at Castle William, Mass., PD30Je74: 13
commands fleet in Nfd., D17J178: 11
considers piracy case, PD10D72: 22
given charge of Gaspee prisoners,

PD28Ja73: 22, R28Ja73: 12
in Mass., PD25Je72: 23
of the Captain, PD3N74: 32
opposes conciliation with colonies, P31My76: 12--D1Je76: 12
places British navy near Boston, R13Ja74: 23
relieved by Adm. Greaves, R2Je74: 13
returns to Boston, PD18Mr73: 22
returns to Eng., PD11Ag74: 22
stationed in Newport, R. I., PD21Ja73: 23--R21Ja73: 22, PD21Ja73: 31--R21Ja73: 23
supports conduct of Gaspee, PD18F73: 13
tarred and feathered in R. I. rumored, PD29Ap73: 21
to command British navy at Jamaica rumored, PD12Ag73: 21
to N. Am., PD25Ap71: 22
to R. I., PD7Ja73: 31
to transport suspects to Eng., R6My73: 22
William, Capt., D16D75: 12
Montague, Capt., Pi18My75: 32
of the Kingfisher, D3Je75: 23, D12Ag75: 31--P18Ag75: 12, P15S75s21, P29S75: 31, D14Oc75: 31, P17N75: 13, D13Ja76: 31
of the Magdalen, Pi8Je75: 32
of the Mercury, P23F76: 32
of the Mermaid, 4J145: 12, 28N45: 12
reports fall of Louisburg, N.S., to London, 28N45: 31
Duke of, 8S38: 41, R30Ag70: 32, R27S70: 31
Mr., favors third Boston bill, R9Je74s12
land of, D16Oc79: 11
Anne, Mrs., P16Je75: 31
Charles Grenville, gov. of S. C., addresses of, PD2F69: 21, PD14N71: 12, PD26N72: 13--R26N72: 12, R17D72: 21
appointed governor S. C., PD7Mr66: 12, PD14Mr66: 42
appointed to government of Dominica, R10Mr74: 13
appoints customs collector, PD6Ag72: 21
arrives in Beaufort, PD26N72: 13--R26N72: 12
arrives in N. Y., R14J168: 22
arrives in Williamsburg, PD13Oc68: 22
attends Indian conference, PD7My67: 23
issues election writs, PD15Oc72: 22
presides over admiralty court, PD8Je69: 11
recalled as gov. of S. C., PD26Ag73: 22--R26Ag73s22
removal sought by S. C., PD10D72: 21--R10D72: 21
returns to Charleston, PD1D68: 23, PD14N71: 12
sails for Gt. Brit., R15Ap73: 22
sails for Phila., Pa., PD23Je68: 22
sails for S. C., PD6Je66: 21
to be gov. of Jamaica rumored, PD22Ap73: 23--R22Ap73s22
to Eng., PD24Ag69: 21--R24Ag69: 22
Charles William, PD22Oc72: 21--R22Oc72: 22, PD5N72: 32
Emily, author, PD29N70: 21
George, Capt., accused of attack on treasury in Williamsburg, Va., P3N75: 21
attacked by York co., Va., D6My75: 31
criticized, Pi21S75: 13
dispatches marines to protect Gov. Dunmore, Pi4My75: 23
leaves Williamsburg, Va., P19My75: 32
of the Fowey, PD19My74: 41, D21Ja75: 23, P28Ap75s42, P14J175s13, Pi10Ag75: 33--P11Ag75p13
of the Pearl, D8Ap80: 13
recommends slave for king's service, P15S75: 23
satirized in Va., P6Oc75s21
threatens Yorktown, Va., P5My75s22
James, delegate from Middlesex co., Va., D11Mr75: 31, P26My75s42, P9My77: 23
elected burgess from Middlesex co., Va., PD5D71: 31, PD21J174p23--R21J174: 32
letter (text) to, Pi4N74: 32
praised for bravery, P3My76: 31
slave of, P18Oc76: 23
James, Capt., of the Medea, D12F79: 21
John, PD19Ap70: 41--R19Ap70: 33, PD2Je74: 23
Lewis, Capt., R1Mr70: 32
Mary Wortley, Lady, PD29Ja67: 12
Philip, R24N68: 31
Thomas, D11F75: 32
William, PD15Ag66: 33, R3Mr74: 41, PD2Je74: 23, P1My78: 42
William, jr., P16Je75: 31
William, sr., P16Je75: 31
See also Mountague
Montague, Mass., See Tea, popular opinion against in
Montague, H. M. S., 20Je45: 31, 24Ja52: 22, D7Oc75: 42, D11Mr80: 12
schooner, 6Je45: 22
ship, R23D73: 21, D2Oc79: 21
Montague, Cary and, 2F39: 32
Montague house, Eng., R30Ag70: 32
Montalais, Capt., of the Dauphin Royal, 5S55: 21
Montalneo, produced in Tuscany, PD18Mr78: 31
Montanay, Mr., slave of in N. Y., PD28My72: 23
Montandouin and Frere, merchants in Fr., D29J176: 12
Montang point, Long island, N. Y., attack on expected, P15S75: 22--D16S75: 22
Montanus, pseud., P14Je76: 43, D22Je76: 62, P30Ag76: 11
Montauban, Fr., See Floods in
Montauk point, N. Y., naval engagements off, P26Ap76s21--D27Ap76: 32, D27Ap76: 41, D4My76: 32
See also British navy from Boston, Mass., to
Montcalm, Louis Joseph, Marquis de, death of, 30N59: 22
Montcrief, William, Capt., of the Molly, 7Ag52: 31
See also Moncrief
Monte Christi, W. I., British ships restricted in, PD10D67: 22
trade stopped, PD7Ja68: 31
trade with Hispaniola checked, PD11Je67: 21
See also British navy off; French navy to; Pirates near; Ships, British, excluded from; Ships, British in; Ships' sailing time; Ships to Boston, Mass. from; Ships to New London, Conn., from; Ships to New York City from; Ships to Newport, R. I., from
Monteath, Ramsay & co., Glasgow, P1Mr76: 33--D2Mr76: 31
Monteath & co., Glassford, Gordon, P14N77: 31
Montefiasconi, produced in Papal states, PD18Mr73: 31
Montego bay, Jamaica, W. I., See British navy, ships burned in; Counterfeiting in; Ships to Newport, R. I., from; Shipwrecks in; Storms in
Monteil, Chevalier de, Capt., of the Protecteur, PD1J173: 21
Montenegro, attacks Turkey, PD7D69s11, PD7D69s21, R11Ja70: 11, PD1Ag71: 11, PD8Ag71: 11
relations with Turkey, PD6Ap69: 11, R27Ap69: 13
with Venice, R27Ap69: 13
war with Turkey rumored, PD19Ap70: 21
See also Earthquakes in; Turkish army in; Turkish army to; Turkish army withdraws from
Montesquieu, [Charles de Secondat], books for sale in Williamsburg, PD25F68: 42, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 42, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD17S72: 21, D25N75: 21, D30D75: 21, D2Mr76: 43, D9Mr76: 43, D24Ag76: 62, D17Ja77: 43
quoted, PD17N68: 13, Pi10N74: 13--PD10N74: 31, D26Ag75: 21, D25My76: 13
Montevideo, attacked by Portuguese, D6Ja76: 22
captured by Portugal, 4Mr37: 22
Montfaucon, [Bernard de], author, 24My51: 32
Montford, Edward, PD24Ja71: 31
Robert, R5S71: 31
Montfort, Edward, PD9Mr69: 31
Henry, D27Ap76: 33, D18My76: 23, D20Je77: 22, D15Ag77: 71, D23Ja78: 32, D26F80: 31
Joseph, PD20F72: 41, PD4F73: 23, PD31Mr74: 23, D27Ap76: 33, D18My76: 23, D23Ja78: 32
Montgomerie, Capt., R31My70: 22
of the Betsey, PD4My69: 31--R4My69: 33
of the Bogle, 19J154: 31
Mr., storehouse of, P25J177: 33
Alexander, Capt., of the Minnie, 27Oc52: 21
Daniel, PD18Oc70: 33, PD8Ap73: 33, D2S75: 33
John, Capt., of the Adventure, 27Oc52: 21
Robert, D20Ja76: 42, D29J176: 61
T., R3N68: 32
Thomas, adv. finding horse, R12My74: 41
adv. for runaway indentured servant, PD12My74p11--R12My74: 33
adv. for ship for charter, PD8Mr70: 32--R8Mr70: 31
adv. land for sale, PD30Ja72: 33--R6F72: 32
adv. ship for charter, PD3Ja71: 32--R10Ja71: 33
adv. slaves for sale, R13Oc68: 24
announces departure, D20Ja76: 42,

P2My77s32
appointed to committee of trade of Va. merchants, R26N72: 21
defends self against accusations of Association, R15Ag71: 32
directs lottery, R17Ag69: 32
reports on investigation of ship Sharpe, R23Ag70: 32
takes orders for Virginia justice, PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 41
trustee of Graham's property, R28Mr71: 33
Walter, Capt., of the Mahon, 27Oc52: 21
Montgomerie, ship, 7Ag52: 31
Montgomery, Capt., PD29Ag66: 23, PD30J167: 32, PD22D68: 23--R22D68: 12, PD3Ag69: 32, D27My75: 33
British prisoner of war, D1Ag77: 21
of the Charlotte, PD8J173: 31--R8J173: 31
of the Defence, 16S37: 31
of the General Green, D9Oc79: 21
of the James, PD23Ja72: 22
of the Juliana, Pi13J175: 22--P14J175s11--D15J175: 12
of the Montgomery, 21Mr45: 31
of the Nancy, 19S55: 31, P26J176: 22--D29J176: 22
of the Newall, 14Mr55: 32
of the Sally, PD29Oc72: 12
Col., Indian villages destroyed by, 16Ja61: 32
Dr., of St. John, Antigua, PD12N72: 13
Mr., [10Ja?]51: 41
burned in hand for manslaughter in Mass., PD17Ja71: 12--R17Ja71: 12
sentenced for Boston massacre, PD3Ja71: 13
Alexander, PD28My72: 23, D1Ag77: 31, C15J180: 21
Alexander, Capt., of the Mene, 7Ag52: 31
Gavin, Dr., PD29Oc72: 12--R29Oc72: 21
Hugh, PD28My72: 12, PD2Je74: 33--R2Je74: 31, P31My76: 21
Hugh, Capt., of the Ranger, D25D79: 21
James, 14Ag52: 31, P31My76: 21, P20D76: 22, P29My78: 31
James, Capt., of the Bogle, 29S52: 32
of the Eleanor, R18Ag68s22
of the General Green, D26Je79: 21, D24J179: 22
of the Nancy, 24Oc55: 21
James, Comdr., of the Montgomery, P6D76: 23
John, PD23My66: 32, PD21Ap68: 31--R28Ap68: 33, R26Oc69: 13, P20D76: 22, P4J177: 33, P28N77: 23
John, Capt., elected to Fincastle co., Va., committee of observation, P10F75: 32
of the Adventure, 22S52: 31
of the Alexandria, PD27N66: 22, R12Mr67: 22
[Richard], Gen., attack on Quebec, Can., expected, P12Ja76: 23--D13Ja76: 23, P2F76s13--D3F76: 32--Pi3F76: 11
biographical sketch of, D29Je76: 12
burial of, P9F76: 23--D10F76: 32
captures territory in Can., D21Oc75: 23
criticizes violation of truce at Quebec, Can., D29Je76: 11
death of, P2F76s13--D3F76: 32, D9Mr76: 22, D10Ag76: 22
death of lamented in Commons, D20J176: 11
death of mentioned, P24My76: 31
funeral oration for, P23F76: 31--D24F76: 23, P8Mr76: 23
house burned by British, P5D77: 11
humanity of, P19Ja76: 21
imaginary dialogue with, P8Mr76s11
in Abraham plains, Can., D20Ja76: 22--Pi20Ja76: 31
in battle of St. John's, Can., P6Oc75s11--D7Oc75: 23, Pi12Oc75: 12, P27Oc75s11
monument to be erected, D24F76: 32
poetry on death of, D24F76: 23, D16Mr76: 41
promoted to major gen., Pi23D75: 22
recaptures American ships, P12J176: 23
refuses terms for St. John's, Can., Pi26Oc75: 31--P27Oc75s12, D28Oc75: 33, Pi2N75: 32--P3N75: 23
reinforces Arnold, P5Ja76(5)s13--D6Ja76: 32
reports activities in Can., Pi16N75: 31
requests surrender of Carleton, P2F76s11--D3F76: 31--Pi3F76: 22
requests surrender of St. John's, Can., Pi19Oc75s22
reviews N.Y. militia, P21J175s13
signs articles of capitulation of Montreal, Can., D16D75: 31
taken prisoner of war at Quebec, Can., D18My76: 31
to join Arnold, D13Ja76: 23
to Isle aux Noix (Isle of Noe), Can., D23S75: 23--P29S75: 21
to Montreal, Can., from St. John's, Can., Pi30N75: 23
Walter, Capt., of the Exchange, 4Ag38: 42
William, 31Ja51: 42, 22My52: 31, 18Je52: 22, 3J152: 32
William, Capt., of the Kennedy, PD10Mr74: 31
See also Mountgomery
Montgomery, frigate, D7N77: 12
New England cruiser, D3Ja77: 21--P3Ja77s13
privateer, D29J176: 21, D24Ag76: 22, D1N76: 12, D8N76: 22--P8N76: 31, P15N76: 21, P6D76: 23
ship, 21Mr45: 31, 28Ag52: 31, 14N55: 22, 12D55: 31, PD12Mr67: 13, D7S76: 11
sloop, P30Ag76: 21--D31Ag76: 12
Montgomery, Chambers &, Pi27Oc74: 31--PD27Oc74: 31
Montgomery co., Md., See Convict servants runaway from
Montgomery co., Va., boundaries altered by assembly, D4J177: 41--P4J177: 12
senatorial district for, D8Ja80: 23
See also Lead mines; Militia of; Tories in
Montgomery's Ghost, discussed, P12Ap76: 12
Montgomeryshire, Wales, See Anecdotes from; Triplets in; Twins in
Monthly review, extract from, R15D68: 13, PD3N74: 33
Montlouet, Capt. de, of the Heros, 5S55: 21
Montour, Andrew, 14N55: 21
Montpellier, Fr., See Riots in
Montreal, Can., address (text) to Gov. Carleton, PD17N74: 12
American attack on rumored, Pi5Oc75: 22
Americans repulsed, D4N75: 31
articles of capitulation reprinted, 16Ja61: 21, D16D75: 31
battle described, 16Ja61: 11
battles near, D11N75: 21
British defense at, D11S79: 22
capture by Americans rumored, P8S75s22, Pi12Oc75: 21--D14Oc75: 31, D21Oc75: 23, P27Oc75s22, Pi2N75: 32--P3N75: 23, D2D75: 31, Pi6D75: 32, Pi13D75: 31
captured by Americans, P13Oc75s22, D4My76: 31
communication with St. John's, Can., cut, Pi19Oc75s22, Pi9N75: 12
French comments on surrender of, 16Ja61: 31
skirmishes at, Pi16N75: 31, P17N75: 31, Pi16D75: 21
street described, P2F76s11--D3F76: 31--Pi3F76: 22
surrender of, P8D75: 21
See also Arson in; Balls in; Boston port bill, relief from by; British army in; British army to; Continental army near; Dancing assemblies in; Earthquakes in; Executions for murder in; Fires in; Green Mountain boys in; Green Mountain boys in battle of; Illuminations in; Imports to; Indians desert British in; Massachusetts battalions in; Non-importation agreements relaxed in; Nunneries in; Pa. troops in; Postal service, need for between; Postal service between; Postal service between N.Y. and; Prisoners of war, British sent to; Prisoners of war, British, taken in; Quebec act opposed in; Ships, British, captured by Americans in; Ships from; Ships from Ticonderoga, N.Y., to; Ship's sailing time, Ticonderoga, N.Y. to; Smallpox in; Smallpox inoculations in; Snow in; Statues of George III in; Tories in
Montreal, frigate, PD3Ja71: 23, PD10Oc71: 13, D6N79: 21
H. M. frigate, D10J179: 11, D28Ag79: 21, D2Oc79: 21
H. M. S., PD14Ja68: 22, PD3Ja71: 23
Montresor, [John], Capt., barrackmaster general for America, PD10N68: 21, PD20Oc74s12
Montrose, Scot., See Exports from James river, upper district, Va., to; Exports from south Potomac district, Va., to; Merchants in; Ships from York district, Va., to; Ships to York district, Va., from; Triplets in
Montrose, ship, 2N39: 32, 27Oc52: 21
Montserrat, W.I., captured by French, D30Oc78: 31
popular uprising in, PD22S68: 22
trade with British colonies, N. Am., discontinued, D14S76: 12
See also Bounties; Bread plentiful in; Burning at stake, Negroes punished by; Census of; Crops in; Exports from James river, lower district, Va.,

to; Gibbets, Negroes punished on; Hurricanes in; Imports to Dover, Eng., from; Imports to Hampton, Va., from; Imports to James river, lower district, Va., from; Negro insurrections in; Racks, Negroes punished on; Ships, French, captured by British near; Ships from London, Eng., to; Ships' sailing time; Ships' sailing time, London, Eng., to; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Shipwrecks in; Storms
Monuments, at William and Mary college, 20Ap39: 31
described in Bath, Eng., 2Mr39: 32
erected by Continental congress, P25Ap77: 21--D2My77: 31
to dead of battle of Lexington and Concord, proposed in London, Eng., D26Ag75: 23
to Sir John Randolph, 20Ap39: 31
to Gen. Wooster in Conn., D13Je77: 21--P13Je77: 31
See also Statues; Westminster Abbey
Mony, Peter, D17Oc77: 22
Moodey, John, P12Je78: 12
Moodie, Capt., PD5My74: 22, P18J177: 23
of the Tibby, PD11Ap71: 23
Hugh, Capt., of the Concord, 27Oc52: 21, 17N52: 22
James, Capt., of the Little Harry, 28F55: 32
of the Montross, 27Oc52: 21
Thomas, PD23J167: 32
Moody, Capt., PD5S66s43
of the Bell, PD22Ap73: 31--R22Ap73: 33, PD21Oc73: 21--R21Oc73: 21, PD21Ap74: 23, R21Ap74: 23, PD22S74: 32, D18Mr75: 32
of the Friendship, R23N69: 22
Mr., pasture of, PD18My69: 31
slave of, PD18My69: 32
Mrs., PD20Ag67: 23
Andrew, Lt., D31Ag76: 21
Edward, R4D66: 41, P12Mr67: 13, P2Je68: 23, P16Ag76: 43
Hugh, P12Mr67: 13
Ishmael, 31Oc45: 32
adv. for missing horses, 17Je37: 42, 16S37: 41, 20Ap39: 41, 15Je39: 32, 7S39: 41
manages horse racing at Yorktown, 12S45: 41
settlement of estate of, D14N77: 31
James, PD11My69: 31
James, Capt., of the Buchanan, PD21Ap74: 23
John, P28Je76: 32, P9Ag76: 33, P25Oc76: 23, P27D76: 31, D14Mr77: 62, D2Ap79: 31
Margaret, D2Ap79: 31
Matthew, PD14My67: 31, PD29Ag71: 31
adv. finding steer, 19Je54: 42
adv. for teacher, 13Je51: 41
adv. houses and lots for rent, PD22N70: 23
death of, Pi8Je75: 33--P9Je75s23
estate for sale, P21J175: 32--D22J175: 33
horse of, PD21J174p23
house of, PD12Ag73: 31
pasture of, P4J177: 41
settlement of estate of, P28J175: 32--D29J175: 41
stable of, PD16My71: 32
Matthew, jr., adv. ferry and tavern, PD25Ap66: 31, PD16Mr69: 32
adv. household goods for sale, PD7D69: 41
adv. serving oysters, PD21Ap74: 33
adv. unclaimed merchandise, PD15Ja67: 32, PD7My67: 32
clerk of vestry of Bruton parish church, PD16D73: 22
entertains freemasons, PD6Oc74: 32
slave of, PD29Je69: 33
Mildred, marriage of, PD26My68: 22
Philip, P29N76: 32, P11Ap77s31, D28N77: 32, D16Ap79: 22
Samuel, 23D37: 42, Pi15D74: 21
Thomas, PD21Oc73: 21--R21Oc73: 21, D28F77: 32, P24Oc77: 31, P27Mr78: 22
William, R6J169: 33, PD16My71: 32
William, jr., PD4Ap71: 31, PD9Je74: 31, D13D76: 32--P13D76: 23, D31J179: 31
Moon, Capt., PD24D67: 32
William, PD24D67: 32
Moon, changes of for 1773, PD14Ja73: 23, PD4F73: 23
Mooney, Nicholas, D27S76: 42
Moor, Capt., 10S36: 41
of the Exeter, D15Ag77: 41--P15Ag77s11
of the Susannah, PD10Ag69: 23
Edward, PD19N72: 21
Francis, P3Mr68: 31
Francis, Maj., R22S68: 32
George, 12Je52: 32
John, P12Mr67: 13
William, R9Mr69: 41, R16Mr69: 42
Moorcock creek, Va., See Ferries on
Moore, Capt., 10Je37: 32, PD17D67: 23, PD4Ag68: 23, R30S73s23, P10Mr75s13
death of, Pi14S75: 22
of the Arrogant, PD11Ap71: 12
of the Dolphin, 28N45: 21
of the Draper, 15S52: 22
of the Jenny, R21Ja73: 31
of the Prince George, D16Mr76: 22
of the Relief, PD22Oc72: 13
of the Sea Nymph, PD2D73s22, R7J174: 31, R1S74: 22, R8S74: 32
of Sussex co., Va., militia, P7J175s21
plunders Casco bay, Me., D30Mr76: 12
Col., assemblyman in N. Y., 23N39: 41
commands N. C. provincial troops, D23D75: 13
holds reversion in slaves, D1Ap75: 33
imports slaves, 10Je37: 32, 4Ag38: 42
lottery of, D15Ag77: 62
Lady, pays debts for prisoners in Albany, N. Y., PD3Oc66: 33
Major, killed at Kettle creek, Ga., D2Ap79: 22
Mr., invents horseless carriage, PD15Je69: 23, PD29Je69: 13--R29Je69: 12, PD28S69: 13, PD8S74: 21
invents windlass, PD18N73: 13
involved in Kerr-Wodrow quarrel in Va., PD15Ap73: 23
London watchmaker, PD1S74: 31
Alexander, PD4Je67: 23
Alfred, Capt., D22Je76: 61
Anne, PD9Je68: 31, R14J168: 33, P3My76: 33, D27Je77: 22
Archer, R9Je74: 22
Augustine, adv. estate for sale, PD2D73: 23
adv. for runaway slaves, P23Je75: 31, P30Je75s23
adv. Halfway house for rent, PD2N69: 43
adv. Halfway house for sale, PD28J168: 23, PD2D73: 23, D31J179: 31.
adv. settlement of estate, PD28Oc73: 23
adv. slaves for hire, P26Ja76: 33--D27Ja76: 41, P17Ja77: 33
appointed to committtee of inspection, Yorktown, Va., D31J179: 31
collector for gazette, PD11Ag68: 23
defendant in Va. chancery court suit, 16Ja61: 42
land of, R6Oc68: 24
lottery drawn at, PD7Ap68: 31
manager of lottery, PD7Ap68: 31
on committee in Elizabeth City co., Va., P29D75: 31
on committee in Essex co., Va., Pi5Ja75: 31
proclamation for apprehending Arthur Miller, PD20My73: 23
request settlement of debts, D11Ap77: 71--P11Ap77s22, P12Je78: 31
senator in Va., P2My77s31
Bagwell, Pi16F75: 31, D1J175: 33
Benjamin, D3Ag76: 32
Berington, PD17Mr74: 31, PD26My74: 32
Bernard, 11Oc51: 41, PD27N66: 23
adv. for runaway slaves, PD29S68: 31
adv. forge and gristmill for sale, PD23Ap67: 32
adv. land for sale, R4D66: 22
adv. lottery, R14Ap68: 31--PD1D68: 32, R16N69: 22
agent requests payment of bonds, PD30Ja72: 32
appointed judge of Va. court of admiralty, P20D76s11
burgess from King William co., Va., 17Ja52: 41, 27F52: 32, 12D55: 22, PD28S69: 23, R9N69: 11
death of, D15Ap75: 32
defendant in Va. chancery court suit, 16Ja61: 42
delivers estate to trustees, PD8N70: 22--R8N70: 23
estate sold for debts, PD10Ja71: 33--R10Ja71: 31
forge of, R25D66: 43, R21J168: 32, R21J168: 34, PD29S68: 31, R2N69: 32, PD14Ja73: 33
horse of, D24Ap79: 32--C15My79: 41
house of, PD14Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 23
land of, PD14Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 23
land of for sale, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 32
letter in post office, PD29Ja67: 13
lotteries of, PD31Mr68: 31, R19Oc69s22, D24Oc77: 22--P24Oc77: 32
lottery, collection of ticket money, PD18Oc70: 23
lottery, drawing postponed, R27J169: 31
lottery, prizes drawn in, PD21D69: 12--R28D69: 13, PD8Mr70: 33, PD5Ap70: 33--R5Ap70s11, PD19Ap70: 41, R11Oc70: 32, R23My71: 42, PD27Je71: 33, PD12N72: 23, Pi22D74: 33
lottery, tickets in, PD25Ag68: 32 PD25My69: 32, PD13J169: 32
marriage of daughter of, PD29N70: 21
plantation of, PD13N66: 23, PD11My69: 31--R11My69: 32, PD14D69: 32--R14D69: 31

property for sale, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 32
receives aid for poor family, 30N59: 31
reversion of slaves vested in, P8Ag77: 32
sells note, D1Ap75: 33
slaves of, R26J170: 23, PD14Ja73: 32, D8Ap75: 33
warns against false bonds, R7Je70: 31
Bernard, Mrs., dower of, PD10Ja71: 33--R10Ja71: 31, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 32
Cason, Pi5Ja75: 32, Pi16F75: 31
Charles, clerk of Pa. general assembly, PD5N67: 12, PD9N69s23, PD1N70: 22, PD11N73s22, Pi29D74: 22--PD29D74: 31, Pi12Ja75: 31--D14Ja75: 23, D28Ja75: 11, D15J175: 22
Cleon, R29Ap73: 31, P9My77: 43
Daniel, PD26N67: 23, R17F74: 33
David, PD2My66: 32
David, Capt., of the Bone-Adventure, 24D36: 42
Edward, PD2F69: 31--R21F69: 31, PD7S69: 32--R7S69: 32, PD11F73: 23, P20D76: 11
[Edward], author, PD25F68: 41, PD17S72: 22
Edward, jr., D20J176: 51
Elizabeth, PD2My71: 32, PD9My71: 32
Ezekiel, PD23F69: 33
Field, D10J178: 41
Filmer, PD21Mr66: 41, PD2My71: 32, PD9My71: 32
Francis, adv. finding horses, 25Oc65s33, PD15Oc72: 32
commissioned capt. in 2nd Ga. battalion, P23Ag76: 32
company of, P28F77s21, P21Mr77s22
deserter, P17Ja77: 43
elected to Orange co., Va., committee, D28Ja75: 23
Francis, jr., adv. finding horse, R5Ag73: 31, D11Mr75: 31, P23My77s11
George, 15S52: 32, PD4Ag68: 31
adv. finding horses, 7N54s21, D4N75: 33
adv. for runaway slaves, PD9J167: 33--R23J167: 41
adv. land for sale, PD9My71: 33
deserter, P6Mr78: 12
of S.C., R25Ag68: 32
George, Capt., of the Royal William, 10Oc45: 32, 23Ja46: 42
of the Talbot, 10Oc45: 22
George & co., P28Ap75: 23
Hamill, 30Ap52: 22
Henry, R22S68: 31, R12Mr72: 33, R15Ap73: 23, R29Ap73: 31
Henry, Mrs., PD13J169: 23
Henry, Sir, gov. of N.Y., PD13N66: 13
addressed by general assembly, PD2J167: 31, PD24D67: 23--R24D67: 22
addresses of, R25D66: 22, PD10D67: 23, PD24D67: 31--R24D67: 22, PD2F69: 22
attends Indian conference, PD16Je68: 22--R16Je68: 23
death of, PD21D69: 13, PD21D69: 21, PD21S69: 23
dispatches of, R5Ja69: 11
dissolves assembly, PD26Ja69: 31--R26Ja69: 22
illness of, PD14S69: 23
in Albany, PD30Je68: 22
instructed in paper money policy, PD27N66: 21
ordered to prevent Congress, PD4Je67: 22
presides over Admiralty court, PD8Je69: 21
proclamations of, PD16Ap67: 22, PD5N67: 12
replacement rumored, R19Ja69: 13
reprieves prisoner, PD3Oc66: 33
resigns, PD10Mr68: 21
sets out for Albany, PD9Mr69: 22
slave of, R3Mr68: 33--PD10Mr68: 32
Hugh, R25Ja70: 11--PD15F70: 23
Isaac, R20J169: 23
Isaac, Capt., of the Marygold, PD14Ja68: 31
Isham, Pi2Mr75: 31
James, 1F40: 42, PD3Oc71: 31
James, Capt., 28Ag46: 32
James, Gen., appointed brig. gen. in Continental army, P15Mr76s12
appointed col. of N.C. troops, D21Oc75: 23
death of, D9My77: 31
in battle of Moore creek bridge, N.C., P15Mr76s13, P22Mr76: 11
refuses to join British army, D13Ap76: 13
Jesse, PD24D72: 32
Job, R12Mr72: 22
Joel, R15J173: 41
John, adv. finding cow, C28Ag79: 33
adv. finding steer, PD15Oc72: 32
adv. for missing horse, C15My79: 42
adv. land for sale, 21Mr45: 42
appointed member of Pa. council of safety, D10Ag76: 42
convicted for horse stealing, PD22Oc72: 21--R22Oc72: 22, PD5N72: 32
land of, 17Oc55: 31
of N.Y., PD28My72: 23
ordered to join company, P4J177: 41
[John Hamilton], author, PD17S72: 21, D25N75: 12, D30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D25My76: 43, D24Ag76: 52
Joseph, PD28Ja73: 32, R26Ag73: 23, P7F77: 43, P31Oc77: 12, P21Ag78: 11, D13N78: 22
Joseph, Lt., D21S76: 21
Margaret, Mrs., 21Mr45: 42
Maurice, R10Ja71: 22, R31Ja71: 12, D9My77: 31
Mark, C11D79: 13
Martha, PD9Je68: 31, P3My76: 33
Merritt, PD13Oc68: 31, Pi14S75: 23--P15S75s21--D16S75: 32, P19Ja76: 33, D11My76: 23, D10J178: 21, D31J179: 31
Morris, PD28My72: 12
Nancy, marriage of, PD29N70: 21
[Nathaniel F.], author, PD10Je73: 34
Patrick, 12Oc52: 22, 10N52: 22
Peter, R18Oc70: 31
Philip, Pi1D74: 21
Richard, R16N69: 21
Robert, PD1Oc67: 12, PD5Ap70: 42, PD3Oc71: 31, P6Mr78: 12
[Robert], Brig. Gen., P31My76: 22, P9Ag76: 33
Ruth, R16N69: 21
Samuel, R16N69: 21, R17Mr74: 23, D16Oc79: 12
Seth, D10J178: 42
T. Hamilton, author, PD10Je73: 32
Thomas, adv. finding horses, 15My52: 32, R4Ag74: 41
adv. for missing horses, Pi15Je75: 42
adv. land for sale, R4F68: 43
adv. lottery, PD3S67: 31
adv. plantation for sale, PD1Ja67: 31--R19F67: 42
adv. slaves for sale, PD1Ja67: 31, PD12F67: 32--R19F67: 31, R1Mr70: 32--PD8Mr70: 33
announces dissolution of partnership, R16Mr69: 33
collector for Moore & Biers, PD6J169: 41, R30N69: 32--PD7D69: 41
defendant in Va. chancery court, 16Ja61: 42
describes naval engagement near Phila., Pa., P31My76: 21
deserter, P12D77: 32, P6Mr78: 12
holds bond of John G. Frazer, PD20S70s42
notified of death of Mary Ashcroft, PD3Oc71: 31
of Md., PD16Ap67: 23, D7Mr77: 62
plaintiff in suit, PD8D68: 31
quarrel with Biers, PD18Ja70: 41, R18Ja70: 32
quarrel with Frazer, PD30Ag70: 32, PD20S70s42, PD18Oc70: 23
requests payment of debts, PD8S68: 23--R22S68: 31, PD23Mr69: 32--R23Mr69: 32
settlement of accounts of, PD20S70s42
Thomas, Capt., D12Je79: 12
Thomas, Col., 7Mr55: 32, PD24Oc66: 23, PD27N66: 23, PD12Mr67: 13, PD10D67: 31, R24D67: 41
assumes assets of Wm. Biers, PD13Ap69: 33--R13Ap69: 32
estate for sale, PD24My70: 31--R31My70: 42
land of, D25J177: 32--P25J177: 41
letter in post office, PD12Mr67: 13
lottery of, PD13Ap69: 33, R14F71: 31
mill of, PD27Ag72: 43
receives aid for poor family, 30N59: 31
settlement of estate of, R21Mr71: 33
slaves of, PD30Je68: 31, P22S75: 33--D23S75: 32
Thomas, Comdr., of the Mary and James, D22N76: 31--P22N76: 21
Thomas, jr., D25J177: 32--P25J177: 41
[Willard], Major, P14J175s12--D15J175: 13
William, Pi20Ja76: 32
adv. finding horses, PD1Je69: 32, P10N75s11
adv. land for sale, R4D66: 22, D16Oc79: 11
appointed solicitor general of Barbados, PD6Oc68: 13
defendant in Va. chancery court, 25Ap55: 31
delegate from Orange co., Va., P9My77: 23
elected Pa. delegate to Continental congress, D28F77: 31
escapes from York co., Va., jail, R4Ag74: 33
estate for sale, PD27Ag67: 31, PD13D70: 31
executed for burglary, Pi12Ja75: 33, D14Ja75: 23

land of, PD8N70: 31
land for sale, PD9Je68: 31
on Orange co., Va., committee, D28Ja75: 23, P19My75s33
release from impressment demanded, D27N78: 22
sentenced for burglary, Pi20Oc74: 23--PD20Oc74: 23
settlement of estate of, PD17S71: 32
William, Capt., of the Africa, PD13Ag67: 13--R13Ag67: 22
William, jr., 24Ap52: 32
William, Mate, of the Muir, Pi16Mr75: 11--P17Mr75: 33
See also More
Moore, ship, PD6Ja74: 31, PD10Mr74: 23, PD13Oc74: 22, PD13Oc74: 31
Moore, Cosby &, PD18D66: 33--R25D66 : 41
Moore & Biers, PD13Ap69: 33--R13Ap69: 32, PD6J169: 41, R30N69: 32--PD7D69: 41, PD18Ja70: 41, PD20S70s42
Moore & Neal, P29My78: 21, D25D79: 21
Moore's creek, N.C., See Tories at
Moore's creek bridge, N.C., battle described, P15Mr76s13, P22Mr76: 11--D23Mr76: 32
Moore's ordinary, Va., PD23F69: 32, PD31Ja71: 33, P14Mr77: 43, D9Oc78: 32, D13N78: 22, D10J179: 32, D25S79: 32, D25D79: 32
Moorfield, Eng., See Saddle manufacture declines in; Sermons preached in; Unemployment in
Moorhead, Capt., in Indian country, D18Ap77: 62
Moorhouse, John, Capt., of the Nancy, 11Ap55: 22
Moorie, Mr., London merchant, 30Ja52: 32
Moorings, 24Ag39: 41
for rent, 24Ag39: 41
in York river, Va., 24Ag39: 41
Moorman, Micajah, PD28F71: 41
Moors, activities in Mediterranean, D27N79: 12
aid shipwrecked persons, 8Oc36: 32
attack Portuguese garrison, 18Je52: 12, PD4My69: 12
attack Spanish coast, 29Je39: 21
captured by Maltese, 5D51: 11
Moor's bramble scythes, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap71: 32
Moor's dock, N.Y., PD14Oc73: 13
Moor's grass scythes, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap71: 32
Moorson, Capt., of the Father's Goodwill, R26Ag73s23
Moose, in New Braintree, Mass., PD27J169: 21
Mops, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
Morain, Marjory, D8Ja80: 43
Moral philosophy, precepts on, 30Ja52: 22
tutors, adv. for scholars, in Hanover co., Va., PD15Oc72: 23--R15Oc72: 31
Morals, degeneration discussed, PD3Mr74: 12
improvement discussed, 5Mr52: 21, 15My52: 22
proclamation on in Mass., criticized, R15S74: 22
reformation urged in Gt. Brit., PD1S74: 22
regulated in Mass., PD18Ag74: 23--R18Ag74: 31
Moran, Capt., PD3F74: 21
of the Jane, R30D73: 13
M., killed in Detroit, D17J179: 21
James, 4Ja40: 32
Morant, Dr., of Fr., R14J168: 33--PD1S68: 31
Morant, ship, 20Ap39: 22
Morant Bay, ship, PD3Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 32
Moratico Hall, plantation, Va., PD30Ap67: 32, R3Mr74: 41
Moratt, Morris, alias of William Thomas, P27Oc75: 13
Morattico point, Va., See Naval offices at
Moravia, See Austrian army in; Corn scarce in; Fevers, pestilential in; Riots in
Moravian churches, in New York City, PD16J167: 21
Moravians, doctrines discussed, R5Mr72: 21
expelled from Isenburg and Budingen, 1Ag51: 11
from Russia, 25J151: 21
immigrate to Phila., Pa., R29N70: 21
in Bath, Eng., PD14Mr66: 42
in Pa., attacked by Indians, 12D55: 12
in Sussex co., N.J., PD7Oc73: 13
ordered from Den., 20Je45: 11
Mordaunt, John, Lt. Gen., 7N55: 21
Mordock, James, R6S70: 32
More, Judge, horses of, D26Mr79: 31, C13My80: 32
Mr., Tory in Md., P4Ap77: 12
George, R30Ag70: 32
Robert, Pi16N75: 33
Thomas, Sir, author, PD18J171: 33, PD25J171: 43, PD1Ag71: 43
See also Moore
Morea, Greece, See Russian navy to the; Turkish navy off
Morea coast, Greece, See Shipwrecks on
Morecock, Capt., of the Duke, 28N45: 21
Edward, D4Mr75: 32
Morees, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD29Ja67: 32
Morehead, Rev. Mr., holds spinning bee in Boston, PD14Je70: 12
Morehouse, Ebenezer, Capt., of the Charming Molly, 3J152: 32
Moreland, Mr., sale at door of, PD20F72: 32
Francis, PD5My74: 31
adv. for journeyman shoemaker, P8Mr76: 41
adv. for missing horse, PD4Oc70: 32
adv. tavern, PD4Oc70: 31
adv. unclaimed portmanteau, P10My76s11
collector for Va. gazette, P9F76: 11
disavows bonds, D30S75: 33--P6Oc75s22
sale at ordinary of, PD17S71: 32, PD1S74: 31
tavern of, PD2Je74: 32
William, R4D66: 23
Young, 10Ja52: 41, PD1D74: 32
Morell, Charles, Sir, author, PD18J171: 33, PD25J171: 43, PD1Ag71: 43, PD8Ag71: 43
Thomas, editor, D25N75: 11, D30D75: 11
Moreman, Charles, 3Je37: 42
Micajah, R6J169: 41
Morepang, Mr., wounded in Louisburg, 13Je45: 31
More's ordinary, Va., P8Mr76: 33
Moreton, Mr., horse of, P31Oc77: 31
Moreton's Traveller, horse, P14Ap75: 32, P19Ap76p23
Morey, Linsford, Capt., of the Peggy, PD8S68p22, PD27Oc68: 43, PD24N68: 31, PD22D68: 31
of the Polly, PD10Mr68 : 31--R14Ap68: 41, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31
Morfereo, pseud., 11Ag38: 11, 6Oc38: 51, , 20Oc38: 11
Morgain's ordinary, Va., PD22J173: 32
Morgan, Capt., PD15Oc67: 13, R12My74: 31, P24F75s13
of the Hornet, PD19F67: 12, PD28My67: 33, PD5N67: 12
of the Indian Prince, PD17Ag69: 21
of the Liverpool, R28Ap68: 14
of the Mercury, PD22Oc72: 13
of N.Y. privateer, 16My45: 32
of the Polley, 13Je45: 22, 13Je45: 31
of the Raleigh, 12S45: 32
Col., P20Je77: 11
of Antigua, 27My37: 41
Mr., exchange for American prisoner proposed, D7Mr77: 61
head of Tory regiment in Boston, Mass., D14Oc75: 22
Abel, P3Ja77s21
Benjamin, R17Mr74: 23
Charles, Capt., D15Ag77: 21, C15My79: 13--D15My79: 21
Charles, jr., 7N54s21
Daniel, PD19Ap70: 32, R29N70: 23
Daniel, Col., appointed col. of 11th Va. regiment, P14F77: 23
arrives at camp of Continental army, Pi7S75: 11, D9S75: 23
chosen field officer of Va. regiment, D15N76: 21--P15N76: 32
exchanged for British prisoner of war, D7F77: 12--P7F77: 11
in battle in Chestnut hill, Pa., D26D77: 11
in battle in Quebec, Can., P2F76s13--D3F76: 32--Pi3F76: 11
in battle at Stillwater, N.Y., D10Oc77: 11--P10Oc77: 21
in Quebec, Can., D10F76: 32
joins Continental army, Pi3Ag75: 31--P4Ag75p11, Pi31Ag75: 32, D2S75: 32
joins Washington, D14N77: 12--P14N77: 21, D28N77: 21
near Germantown, Pa., D14N77: 21
needed in N.Y., D1Ag77: 21
of Va. riflemen, D19Ag75: 32
ordered to N.J., D17J178: 12
orders recruiting officers to report, P7Mr77s14
pursues British in N.J., D4J177: 72--P4J177: 23, D11J177: 11, D11J177: 21--P11J177: 23
taken prisoner of war in Quebec, Can., D31Ag76: 21
to Boston, Mass., P7J175: 23
to Phila., Pa., P7Mr77s14
volunteers in 11th Va. regiment,

P14F77: 23
Elinor, PD18Ap66: 31
Evan, 19S55: 22
Francis, Capt., D15Ag77: 21
Gerard, PD10S72: 31
Haynes, PD1Oc67: 12, PD6Oc74: 32, Pi8Je75: 23, D16Oc79: 32
Haynes, Col., P17My76: 23, P25J177: 32, P26S77: 31
Henry, Capt., of the Essex, 15Oc36: 42
of the Fancy, 10Oc45: 31
Jacob, R14Ap68: 24, PD12My74: 43
Jean, Mrs., P3Ja77s21
Jeremiah, Capt., PD1Oc67: 21, D3Ja77: 12
Jermyn, PD9My66: 23, PD27Je66: 31, PD11D66: 31
John, PD17D67: 32, R12Ja69: 32--PD12Ja69: 33, P27Oc75: 21, P21Je76: 33
John, Capt., of the Carr, PD15D68: 23
John, Dr., R13Ag67: 12, R17Oc71: 41, PD16Je74: 22--R16Je74: 22, Pi9N75: 23--P10N75: 22
Josiah, PD17D67: 32, R11F68: 33
Mark, 15D38: 31, 5Ja39: 41, 24Ap46: 32
Nathaniel, 17Je37: 32, 2N39: 41, 23N39: 31, P30Je75s23
Nell, PD7Mr66: 33
Nicholas, Capt., of the Britannia, PD11Je67: 32, PD9J167: 32, PD29Oc67: 21
Obadiah, Capt., of the Mary, PD27N66: 23,
Reuben, PD23Ap72: 32
Samuel, PD22Ag71: 33--R5S71: 43, PD10N74: 42
Samuel, Mrs., PD10N74: 42
Thomas, 2S57: 42, P11Ap77s43, P18Ap77s12
[Thomas], author, 24My51: 32, PD25F68: 41, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Je71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18J171: 31, PD25J171: 41, D25N75: 12, D30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D25My76: 43, D24Ag76: 52
Thomas, Capt., of the Crosby, R13 My73: 31
Thomas & co., PD30J167: 33
W., gun of, P30J175s23
Watking, PD7D69: 33
William, 21N45: 42, 3J146: 31, PD25J166: 31, R11F68: 33, R17F74: 33, C3J179: 31--D3J179: 31
Willis, Capt., of the Roach, PD30Mr69: 21
Willoughby, C15J180: 21
Willoughby, Capt., of the Jenny, PD16Ap67: 23, PD6Ag67: 32, PD17S67: 13, PD10D67: 31
Morgan, Beatte &, P13Je77: 32
Morgat, Capt., of the Margaret, PD8Oc67: 13
Morgin, Mr., unclaimed tobacco of, C11D79: 13
Morgin's Neck, plantation, Va., D27N78: 22
Morgridge, Capt., of the Serjeant Glyn, PD10Ja71: 32--R10Ja71: 22
Morie, Robert, PD2Je68: 23
Moring, Henry, P7J175s23, P11Ag75p23
Morison, William, Capt., of the Greenock, 7Ag52: 31
Moriss, Henry, PD23Je74: 23
Morlaix, Fr., See Ships to Charleston, S. C., from; Ships to James river, Va., from; Ships to York district, Va., from
Morlan, Richard, P5J176p21
Morley, Capt., of the Elizabeth, PD23Ja72: 22
Mornay, H., opposes Revolutionary war, Pi23N75: 32
Morning chronicle, extracts from, R18Ja70: 21, R22F70: 12, R6S70: 12, R6S70: 21, PD18Ap71: 23, PD4J171: 12, R14Ja73: 31, R19My74: 32, R25Ag74: 13, Pi20Oc74: 23, Pi24N74: 21, D28Oc75: 41, Pi2N75: 21, D5F80: 31
publisher tried, PD22S74: 21
Morning post, extract from, Pi16F75: 12
Morning Star, brig, D23Oc 79: 21
brigantine, PD10Mr74: 31
ship, 11N37:41,16My55:12,PD21Oc73:21
sloop, P21Ag78: 21
Moro, man of war, PD17Mr68: 23
Moroccan army, increase in, PD2N69:22
strength of, D29Ap75: 23
to Ceuta, Mor., D25F75: 11, D25F75: 12, P17Mr75s12--D18Mr75: 22
Moroccan navy, increase in, PD11Mr73: 22
orders to, PD16Ag70: 11
preparations in, Pi23Mr75: 31
Moroccan-Spanish war, Moors seek peace in, P23Je75: 13
siege of Melilla, Mor., lifted, D24Je75: 13
truce requested by Morocco, D24Je75:11
Morocco, actions against Danes explained, 17Ap52: 22
aid to Turkey, PD2My71: 22, PD15J173: 12--R15J173s13
army enforces tributes to, PD30Ja72: 11
attack on Algiers planned, PD4Je67: 11
on Barbary states rumored, R21Ja73: 31
on Port. rumored, PD7D69s21
attacks Mazegon, Barbary coast, Africa, R13Ap69: 22--PD14Ap69s22
cedes Fedal is. to Gt. Brit., PD15Ja67:21
civil war in, 1J137: 31, 9Mr39: 21
declares war on Algiers, D24Je75: 11
on Fr. rumored, P17Mr75s12--D18Mr75: 22
on Gt. Brit., 7N54: 11, PD13J169: 23
on Holl., Pi28Ap75: 21, D4N75: 21
on Sp., D4F75: 21
defeats Spanish army, PD31D72: 13
fortifies Barbary coast ports, PD30J167: 21
furnishes ships against Russians, PD8Mr70: 22
holds French prisoners, R11D66: 23
internal politics of, 7N54: 12
military preparations of, PD4Je67: 21
naval battles with Sp., P17Mr75s11--D18Mr75: 13, D21Oc75: 13
peace with Gibraltar rumored, PD10N68: 11
political news from, 11F37: 21, 20My37: 12, 30S37: 31, 30D37: 11
political unrest in, 17S36: 31, 29Oc36: 12, 2D37: 21, 1S38: 12
ports closed, D15J175: 23
ports controlled by Spanish, PD14Je70: 11
rebellions in, 11N37: 21, 9D37: 31, PD15J173:12--R15J173:11, D8My79:11
relations with Algiers, D19Ag75: 22
with Barbary states, PD20My73: 13
with Bashaw Hamet, 20My37: 21
with Den., 15D52: 22
with French, 11F37: 21, D[25Oc?]76: 52
with Gt. Brit., 11F37: 21, 20My37: 21, PD25Ag68: 23, PD15S68: 21, R17N68: 22, PD9F69: 22--R9F69: 13, R21Oc73: 12, PD11N73s13--R11N73s13, PD18Ag74: 22--R18Ag74: 23, Pi23Mr75: 21, D9Ap79: 11, D8My79: 11
with Holl., 11F37: 21, PD20Ag72: 11, PD4N73: 13, PD20Oc74: 13, Pi23Mr75: 21, P26My75: 22, D15J175: 23
with Minorca, PD24Je73: 11
with Russia, PD22Ap73: 23--R22Ap73s12
with Sp., PD25Ag68: 23, PD17Oc71: 13, R2S73s13, Pi23Mr75: 21, Pi27J175: 33, D12Ag75: 21, D19Ag75: 22, D30Mr76: 21, D[25Oc?]76: 52, D9Ap79: 11
with Sweden, PD11Mr73: 12, D4N75: 21
with Turkey, PD22Ap73: 23--R22Ap73s12, PD20My73: 13
ships seize goods from Portuguese ships, R30N69: 22
trade relations with Den., 12D51: 21
trade relations with Gt. Brit., PD22S68: 21
trade treaties with Den., 12D51: 11, 20F52: 31, 12Mr52: 22
with Gt. Brit., PD5S66s31
with Hamburg, 13F52: 32
trade with Gt. Brit. stops, R13Ap69: 22--PD14Ap69s22
treaties with Algiers, PD8Oc72: 22
with Den., 5D51: 32, 13F52: 21
with Fr. rumored, PD24My70: 22, PD15J173: 13--R15J173: 12
with Gt. Brit., PD11Ap66: 22, PD28My67: 13, PD1Ap73: 22
with Sp., PD4Je67: 11, PD18Je67: 21, PD30J167: 22, PD4F68: 31, Pi29Je75: 32, D15J175: 23, D22J175: 41
with Venice, PD19My68: 21
war with Arabia, PD7Oc73: 11
with Gt. Brit. discussed, PD15S68: 12--R15S68: 14, PD13J169: 23
with Port., PD15Je69: 22
with Senegal, Af., D14Oc75: 21
with Sp., PD25Oc70: 12, PD16Ap72: 22, PD8Oc72: 23, PD11Mr73: 21, PD23S73: 22, PD30S73: 22, PD7Oc73: 12--R7Oc73: 11, PD7Oc73: 13, PD21Oc73: 13, PD18N73: 13, D28Ja75: 21, D25F75: 13, P3Mr75: 22, Pi16Mr75: 23--P17Mr75: 31--D18Mr75: 13, P21Ap75s21, D3F76: 31--Pi3F76: 21
with Venice rumored, PD22Ap73: 23--R22Ap73s12
See also Drought in; Eclipses observed in; Imports to Marseilles, Fr., from; Jews in; Pirates fitted out in; Plague in; Riots in; Ships from; Slaves, British, ransomed in; Spanish army to; Spanish navy to
Morocco etwees, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22
Morocco glasses, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22N70s23
Morocco instrument cases, for sale,

in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N67: 22, PD4Je72: 32
stolen, in Williamsburg, Va., P12Ap76: 32
Morocco letter cases, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22
Morocco memorandum books, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
Morocco pocketbooks, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
in Fredericksburg, Va., R23Jl67: 32
in Petersburg, Va., PD29Oc72: 22
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32, PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N67: 22, PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68: 23, PD22N70s23, PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD29Ag71: 31, PD17Oc71: 23, R17Oc71: 33, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23, PD15Jl73: 32, PD14Oc73: 23, D18Mr75: 33, D6Jl76: 22
found, adv. of, in Va., P31Ja77: 33
lost, adv. for, in Va., R10Ag69: 32, PD2Ja72: 32, D23Mr76: 33, D14N77: 32--P21N77: 33, D14Ag79: 12
stolen, adv. for, at Dinwiddie courthouse, Va., PD2Ap72: 33
Morocco pumps, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23, R26Oc69: 23, PD2N69: 41, PD14D69: 32--R14D69: 23, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31, R8N70: 13, R17Oc71: 33, R15Oc72: 31, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD11N73: 22
Morocco shoes, for sale, in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
in Richmond, Va. P12Je78: 22--D10Jl78: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 10Jl52: 32, PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31, R8N70: 13, PD29Ag71: 31, PD17Oc71: 23, PD28My72: 23, PD15Oc72: 31, PD23S73: 23--R23S73: 32
Morocco skin, adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., PD28Jl68: 23
Moro-Mastix, pseud., PD7Mr71: 31
Morpeth, Eng., See Accidents in; Potatoes grown in
Morpeth Packet, bilander, 9Ja46: 4, 23Ja46: 41, 29My46: 4
Morphey, William, Capt., of the America, 10Ag39: 2, 10Ag39: 31
Morrat, Morris, alias of William Thomas, P21Jl75: 31
Morrel, Lewis, P18Ap77s43
Morrice, William, PD16Je68: 23--R16Je68: 31
Morrill, Abel, PD4Oc70: 21
Morris, Capt., 16My45: 32
of the John and Richard, PD17Mr68: 31
of the Otter, R1Jl73: 13, P9Je75s23--D10Je75: 31
of the Rebecca, PD6Oc68: 23
of R. I., 4Jl45: 21
opposes Bacon's rebellion, PD23F69: 13
sailing for Boston rumored, 20Oc38: 31
Gov. of St. Vincent's, W. I., frees prisoners on Martinique, P13Je77: 21
Anne, Mrs., R17Oc71: 42
Anthony, PD24Ja77: 41--P24Ja77: 22, C15My79: 41
Benjamin, C27N79: 22
Charles, R26Oc69: 12
Dina, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Edward, 22Je39: 32, R17Oc71: 42
George, PD31Mr68: 22
Giles, D15Ag77: 52
Gouverneur, D16Ap79: 11
Henry, PD14D69: 32
Henry, jr., P10Jl78: 23
Herculas, PD20Ag72: 32
Hugh, Capt., of the Neptune, D18F75: 23
Isaac, P5D77: 31
James, 12D45: 41, 27Mr52: 31, P2Je75s43
John, chosen secretary of Pa. convention, D3Ag76: 11
comptroller of S. C., PD6Ag72: 21
death of, 7Oc37: 31
defendant in Va. chancery court, R5N72: 22
joins Association, D7Ja75: 31
land of, PD14D69: 32
London watchmaker, PD7Jl68: 32
slave of, D7Ag79: 32
John, jr., secretary to Pa. Associators, D14S76: 52, D2Oc79: 32
Joseph, Capt., PD16S73: 22
[Joseph], Major, D26D77: 11
Lewis, P2Je75: 22--D3Je75: 23, P29Mr76: 23--D30Mr76: 32
[Lewis], Col., 25Ag38: 32
appointed lt. gov. of N. J., 5My38: 22, 19My38: 41, 15S38: 41, 6Oc38: 51
arrives in N. Y., 29Oc36: 41
reports to N. Y. assembly, 23N39: 41
visits Boston, 15Oc36: 41
Lewis, jr., Col., 8Jl37: 41
Moses, P5D77: 31
Nath. G., Capt., D26D77: 31
Nathaniel, PD29Je69: 41
Nicholas, 17Oc51: 32
Richard, PD27Ag67: 31, PD7N71: 23, Pi26Ja75: 33--D28Ja75: 32, PD7Ja73: 31, R14Ja73: 32, Pi11My75: 32--P12My75s21--D13My75: 23
Richard, Pvt., R14Ja73: 13
Robert, PD17Ja71: 11--R17Ja71: 11, P2F76: 32, D28F77: 31. D12Je79: 11
Robert Hunter, 21N51: 31, 18Ap55: 21, 12S55: 12, 12S55: 22, 19S55: 22
Roger, PD22Oc72: 21, D27My75: 31, P1S75: 22--D2S75: 32
Samuel, PD20N66: 23, PD23Mr69: 33
Samuel, jr., D10Ag76: 42
Samuel, sr., D10Ag76: 42
Samuel & co., C15Jl80: 22
Silvanus, PD27Jl69: 33
Staats, Col., PD6Oc68: 22--R6Oc68: 22, PD12Ja69: 22, PD13Jl69: 23
Sylvanus, 3Jl46: 42
Thomas, PD13Jl69: 32, R26Jl70: 21, P2Je75s43, P25Jl77: 32
Valentine, D21Ag79: 11
William, R31Oc71: 41, R12Mr72: 22, P6Je77: 23, P10Jl78: 23, C21Oc80: 21
William, Capt., of the Peggy, 28Mr55: 32
of the Rebecca, R31Mr68: 31, R12My68: 21, R7Jl68: 22
William, Major, 18Ap45: 42, 3Jl46: 42
Zachariah, adv. finding horse, R12Jl70: 42
Morris, Continental brig, D17Jl78: 32
ship, PD8Je69: 23, PD14F71: 32, P25Ap77: 21, P25Ap77: 22--D2My77: 31
Morris, Hewitt & co., P18Jl77: 32
Morris, Willing &, PD21D69: 21
Morris & Thornton, P27Mr78: 31--D8My78: 61
Morris co., N. J., See Continental army, morale in; Jails in; Riots in; Worms, abnormal in
Morrison, Capt., imprisoned in Halifax jail, N. C., P22Mr76: 12--D23Mr76: 32
of the Blessing Success, PD9Jl67: 31, PD11F68: 23
of the Donald, PD14Mr66: 32
of the Duke of Kingston, PD17Ag69: 21
of the Monimia, D12Ag75: 32
of the Neptune, PD22S74: 32, D12Ag75: 32
of the Prince of Wales, R11N73s23--PD25N73: 21
Dr., commissary, imprisoned in Halifax jail, N. C., P22Mr76: 12--D23Mr76: 32
Ens., enlists soldiers, P27D76: 32
Mr., PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 42
counselor for Thomas Walker in Quebec, PD16Ap67: 22
Rev. Dr., of Boston, Mass., D28Oc75: 23, Pi10Ja76: 21--P12Ja76: 22--D13Ja76: 22
Alexander, R25Ja70: 11--PD15F70: 23, P4Ag75: 33
Clowd, D2My77: 32--P9My77: 43
Donald, PD28Mr71: 22, D13Ap76: 13
Henry, 8Ag51: 41
John, Major, D8N76: 11
Joseph, Capt., of the Hope, 12F62: 31
William, alias of William Morris, R31Oc71: 41
Morriss, John, 24Oc55: 31
Morris's plantation, Va., 11Ap55: 32
Morrissania, N. Y., See British army in; Prisoners of war, American, taken in; Prisoners of war, Tories, taken in
Morristown, N. J., British pickets captured near, P2My77s22--D9My77: 22, P16My77: 22
oyer and terminer court, trials in, R7Oc73: 13
See also Continental army headquarters in; Continental army in; Executions for counterfeiting in; New England troops to; Spies for British captured in
Morrow, Joseph, R31Mr74: 33
Morry, John, 23Mr39: 32
Morse, Mr., slave of, PD20Ja74: 33--R20Ja74: 33
Henry, PD6S70: 31--R6S70: 23, R15N70: 32, PD1Ag71: 22--R1Ag71: 31, Pi1Je75: 33--P2Je75s42--D3Je75: 33
Joseph, PD5N67: 31
Morson, Mr., trustee of Falmouth, Va., PD6Ag67: 23
Arthur, PD12N67: 23, R16F69: 22--PD23F69: 32, PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21, PD7S69: 32--R7S69: 32, PD15Ag71: 32, PD19N72: 21
Morson, Willock &, of Antigua, W. I., PD29Oc72: 11--R29Oc72: 21

Mortality rates, in Eng., analysis of, PD16Mr69: 23
in Lisle, Fr., 21F51: 22
Mortar, Indian, D11F75s13
Mortar, H. M. S., 24Ja52: 31
Mortar beds, captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
Mortars, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., PD29Oc67: 23
in Petersburg, Va., D27S76: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., 6Ap39: 32, 17Ja51: 41, 5Je52: 32, PD19S66: 31, PD3D67: 32, PD12D71: 32
See also Bell metal; Glass; Iron spice; Marble
Mortars (guns), captured by Americans at Dorchester neck, Mass., P22Mr76: 22--D23Mr76: 31
in Chambly, Can., Pi16N75: 32--P17N75: 31--D18N75: 22
in New Providence, W. I., P2My76: 22
in St. John's, Can., Pi30N75: 23, D2D75: 31
captured by British, D13D76: 22
captured by French at Grenada, W. I., D21Ag79: 22
export from Fr. to U. S. proposed, P29Ag77: 22
for British army in Boston, Mass., Pi29Je75: 32, D1J175: 31
in British colonies, N. Am., D9D75: 12
for British navy, 21D39: 31
for Continental army in Quebec, Can., P17My76: 23
imported to York district, Va., from Fr., D24J179: 22
in Boston, Mass., D24Ag76: 22
invented in Va., P19J176: 32
left in Boston, Mass., by British army, P19Ap76p22--D20Ap76: 31
on ships, 13Oc38: 41
rapid firing invented in Paris, 10N52: 12, 24N52: 11
seized by Russian army, PD4Ap71: 13
from British, P29D75s21
from British at Fort Nassau, New Providence, W. I., D4My76: 32
from British ships, P22D75: 31, D23D75: 31
used in battle of Boston, Mass., D30Mr76: 32
Mortars and pestles, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap71: 32
See also Glass; Iron
Mortgages, for sale, D1Ap75: 33
recorded in courts, PD22Ag66: 23
See also Bottomry bonds; Household goods, mortgaged; Boats; Land; Ships; Slaves
Mortimer, Charles, PD4Je67: 41, PD12D71: 31, R16Je74: 22, PD17N74: 21, P19My75s33, D6N78: 31
Charles, Dr., D12F80: 33
Charles, jr., PD22Ap73: 31, D29J175: 32, D18My76: 31, D20Je77: 32
John, Capt., PD17N74: 21, PD8D74: 23
Mortimer, ship, 8Ap37: 41, 18N37: 41, 17Mr38: 41, 28J138: 41, 4Ag38: 42, 4My39: 41, 10Ag39: 32, 24Ag39: 3, 2N39: 2, 25Ja40: 3
Mortland, Rev. Mr., robbery of, 27My37: 41
Morton, Capt., PD19Ap70: 31
of Boston, Mass., PD5Ap70: 23--R5Ap70: 32
Lord, horses of, D23Mr76: 33--P29Mr76: 33, D25Mr80: 32
Mr., gives funeral oration for Gen. Warren, D11My76: 33
Mr., horses of, D24Ap78: 42, D26Mr79: 31, C27N79: 21--D11D79: 22
David, P7Je76: 43
Dimond, PD13My73: 23
George, PD29Ja67: 13, PD18F68: 31
Hezekiah, Lt., P7N77s22
James, Lt., P7N77s21
Jehu, R26Oc69: 41, PD1J173: 33
Jeremiah, 30J152: 32
John, acquitted of murder, 24Oc55: 21
adv. finding horses, R18Oc70: 32, P10J178: 43
adv. for bids for building courthouse, R4F73: 23
appointed Pa. delegate to Continental congress, PD18Ag74: 21, Pi27Oc74: 23, Pi12Ja75: 31--D14Ja75: 23
delegate from Prince Edward co., Va., P9My77: 23
delegate to Stamp act congress from Pa., 25Oc65s23
manager for Hampden Sidney academy lottery, P4J177s41
on committee for Prince Edward co., Va., D29J175: 12, P29D75: 23
signs Association of 1774, PD2N74: 12--Pi4N74: 12
signs petition to parliament, R16My66: 42
speaker of Pa. general assembly, Pi25My75: 22--P26My75: 33--D27My75: 33, D9D75: 31
Joseph, PD11Ag74: 33
adv. finding horses, R5S66: 42, R20Je71: 41, D23Ja78: 42
adv. for runaway indentured servant, 15Je39: 41
adv. horse races at Leedstown, 14Ag46: 41
adv. stallions for hire, 25Ap51: 32, 8My52: 32, 2Mr53: 42
elected to Charlotte co., Va., committee of observation, D11Mr75: 13
horse of, P11Ap77: 21
land of, 24Ag51: 32, R29Mr70: 22--PD5Ap70: 42, PD30S73: 31
slaves of, PD9N69: 23--R9N69: 32, R23My71: 32
Joseph, gov. of Carolina, R19My74: 41
Josiah, D7Mr77: 11
Perez, D23S75: 23
Quin, D18S79: 31
Richard, 7N54: 41
[Samuel George] author, R14Ap68: 24
Thomas, R18Oc70: 32, PD1N70: 31
William, R18Oc70: 32, R23My71: 32, D11Mr75: 13, D11Mr75: 21
Morton's Arabian, horse, D28Mr77: 21--P11Ap77: 21
Morton's mill, Va., D14Mr77: 12
Morton's Old Traveller, horse, P21Mr77s23, P27Mr78: 32
Morton's Traveller, horse, PD30My66: 32--R30My66: 33, R14Ap74: 32, P29Mr76: 33--D30Mr76: 41, P10My76s13, D21Mr77: 12--P21Mr77s22, P21N77: 33--D28N77: 32, P27Mr78: 31, P27Mr78: 32, D24Ap78: 41, D5Mr79: 32, C13My80: 32
Morton's warehouse, Va., R14Je70: 32, PD11Mr73: 31--R11Mr73: 32, R10F74: 33, D7Ja75: 32, Pi24Ag75: 33
Morwick, Capt., D18J177: 21
Moryson, Francis, Col., PD23F69: 21
Mosby, Lt. of Ga., P9My77s12
Benjamin, PD18J166: 21
Benjamin, Capt., PD13Oc68: 31
Benjamin, jr., PD18My69: 31
Daniel, D24Ap78: 22
Jacob, PD12S66: 23, PD10Oc66: 21
Littlebury, PD1Ap73: 32--R1Ap73: 33
adv. finding hogs, R28Ja73: 33
adv. finding horse, 30N59: 42
adv. slave held in Cumberland jail, P16Je75: 32
father of Benjamin Mosby, PD1[illegible]My69: 31
on committee in Cumberland co., Va., D25Mr75: 12
testifies on Routlidge murder, PD10Oc66: 21
witnesses Routlidge murder, PD12S66: 23
Micajah, 16My55: 22
William, P14Je76: 32
[William], Lt., P31My76: 33
Moscow, Russia, celebrates victory over Turkey; PD15D74: 12
conspiracy in thwarted, PD19My74: 12
See also Fires in; Plague in; Riots in; Storm in
Moscow, Russian ship of war, PD7Ap74: 13--R7Ap74: 23
Moseby, Poindexter, R8Mr70s32
Samuel, PD10Oc66: 33
Moseley, Capt., of the Gen. Washington, D11Ap77: 31
Col., PD11Ap66: 41
Alexander, PD29S68: 23--R29S68: 31
adv. for heirs of Anthony Moseley, R12My68: 32
adv. for missing saddle bags, D13D76: 32
adv. ships for sale, D4Mr80: 23, D1Ap80: 23
announces Norfolk hustings court follows docket, C13My80: 31
manager for Phripps, Taylor & co., Pi4My75: 33--D6My75: 32
signer of Association in Norfolk, R26J170: 21
Anthony, R12My68: 32
Anthony, Capt., 23Mr39: 41
of the Jeany and Sally, PD22D68: 31
of the Pretty Betsey, 18My39: 41, 24Ag39: 3, 25Ja40: 12
Arthur, PD23My71: 31, D13N78: 32
Arthur, Capt., 15Oc36: 41
Arthur, jr., PD15S68: 31
Bassett, PD4J166: 32
adv. for boats to hire, PD28Ap74: 31--R12My74: 42
adv. for heirs of Anthony Moseley, R12My68: 32
adv. for persons to transport stone, Pi6Oc74: 33
adv. for secondhand anchors, R12My74: 33
adv. ship for sale, D4Mr80: 23
hires slave, P20S76: 23
on common hall of Norfolk, Va., P12J176: 13

signer of Association in Norfolk, R26Jl70:22
Edward, 16S37:42, 10F38:32, PD3S72:22, P3N75:12, P19Je78:12
Edward Hack, 30Ja52:32, 27F52:32, 9My55:21, PD29S68:23--R29S68:31, PD3Ja71:41, D26Ag75:33
Edward Hack, Col., PD18Jl71:11
Edward Hack jr., adv. for teacher, D20N79:32
burgess for Princess Anne co., Va., PD22D68:23--R22D68:12, PD11My69s41, PD21S69s23--R21S69:23, R9N69:11, PD12D71:31
marriage of, PD3Mr74:22--R3Mr74:33
signs Va. Association, PD25My69:12
Fanny, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76:31
Hillary, P20D76:22
Hillary, Capt., of the Bumper, D10Ag76:22
of the Polly, 8S74:31
James, Capt., of the Nancy, PD12My74:43--R12My74:33
John, PD24S67:22
Josiah, P30Ag76:41
Matthew, R12My68:32
Richard, PD25Jl71:23, PD3S72:31
Rose, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76:31
William, PD22Oc72:21--R22Oc72:22, PD5N72:32, D16Oc79:12
William, Capt., of the Betty, 23Ja46:42
of the Fanny, PD24F74:31
Moseley, ship, 10D36:42, 4N37:11
Moseley & co., Bassett, PD10Oc66:41
Mosely, Capt., recruiting officer in Va., P23Oc78:11
Blackman, D25Mr80:31
Francis, 22Ap57:41
Thomas, PD12Mr67:13
Moses, John, Capt., of the Sarah of Ramsgate, 5Ag37:42
of the Success, 20Oc52:21, 27Oc52:21
Moses, sloop, 2My51:22
Moses boat, found, adv. of, in Va., R6F72:41, P20S76:13, P4Oc76:33
near West Point, Va., PD16Ja72:33
stolen, in Norfolk, Va., PD21Ap68:31--R28Ap68:33
taken by sailors, P24F75:41
Moses boats described, found in Va., PD18Jl71:21, D22Ap75:33, P9My77:42
lost in Va., PD7Ap74:31
stolen, in Yorktown, Va., PD6S70:32
Mosley, Francis, PD17Je73:41
William, R25F68:31
Mosquito coast, Nic., British government on, PD14Ap68:23
claims to, 27F52:21, 12Mr52:21
Indians support British on, PD12Ja69:22
nutmeg trees discovered on, 20Je51:31
settlers abandon, PD6Je66:22
Spanish designs on, 5S51:12
See also British navy to; Emigration from Hond. to; Indians incited by Spanish on; Jesuits seek asylum in; Ships from; Ships' sailing time; Ships to New York City from; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Shipwrecks off; Spanish-British rivalry on
Mosquito inlet, Fla., Greek settlement near, R6Oc68:21
See also Minorcans settle near
Mosquitos in Hond., relations with British, D27My75:22
treaty with Spanish against British, PD22Mr70:13
Moss, Mr., author, D25N75:12, D30D75:12, D24F76:43, D2Mr76:42, D9Mr76:42, D25My76:43, D24Ag76:52, D20D76:42
slave of, PD16Ap67:32
Benjamin, PD8D68:32--R15D68:23, PD9Mr69:42, C15My79:32
Charles, P26My75s31, P27Oc75:13
Gideon, PD3Mr68:32
James, PD13Je66:21, PD31Mr68:22, PD27Jl69:33, R29Oc72:32, D4N75:33
John, adv. finding horse, R2My71:42
adv. for bids for building church, R14Ja73:33
adv. for deserter, P17Ja77:32
adv. for missing horses, D7Ja75:33, P20S76:32
adv. for runaway slave, PD5My74:32
elected 1st Lt. of first Va. regiment, P9F76:31
runaway indentured servant, PD30S73:32
settlement of estate of, D12F79:42
[John], Capt., P17Oc77:21
Julia, Mrs., 27D51:32
Moses, PD11Je72:31
Robert, 11Oc51:32, 27D51:32
Samuel, jr., PD1S68:31
Thomas, Pvt., R14Ja73:13
William, PD10Oc66:41, R11My69:41, P15Mr76:32, D19D77:42
Mossman, Archibald, PD26Ag73:23--R26Ag73s23, R11N73s23
Mossom, Capt., of the Father's Desire, PD7My72:23
David, 25Ap55:31
David, jr., 3D36:11
David, Rev. Mr., PD12Mr67:13, PD20Ag67:32, PD26N67:31
Mossy creek iron works, Va., D13N78:12
Mostyn, Adm., orders of, 30c55:11
Capt. of British army killed in East Jersey, D24Ja77:31--P24Ja77:11
John, Gen., gov. of Minorca, P24F75:11
Mother of pearl collars, for sale in Williamsburg, Va., PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70:31
Mother of pearl earrings, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70:31
Mott, Capt., in Quebec, Can., D3F76:32, D2Mr76:21, P7Je76:22
Col., to Ticonderoga, N.Y., P15S75:22--D16S75:22
Edward, Capt., D30S75:22
Isaac, P16Oc78:23
Richard, P21Mr77:13
Mott & Bayne, Pi9N75:22
Motte, Mr., of Charleston, S.C., R26Jl70:13
[Charles], Major, D20N79:22
Isaac, R26My74:23
Isaac, Col., D15Ag77:21
Mottos, See Ornaments and mottos
Mouat, William, Capt., of the Commerce, 28Mr55:32, 18Ap55:22, 16My55:21, 23My55:21
Moubray, Capt., D20Je77:11
Moufet (Moffett) [Thomas], author, 24My51:32
Moulder, Joseph, R23Je74:32
[William], Capt., D10Ag76:32
Moulds, bullet, for sale, at Amelia courthouse, Va., P7Je76:42--D8Je76:72
Moulson, William, R18Jl66:42--PD22Ag66:32, PD9D73:22--R9D73:21, D4Mr75:23, P14N77:32
Moulton, Capt., of the True Love, 28N51:21
Jonathan, Col., PD14Ap69s21
Joseph, jr., deputy sheriff of N.H., R27My73:22
Moultree, ship, P6Mr78:21
Moultrie, John, lt. gov. of E. Fla., PD19D71:21, PD15Oc72:22
[William], Gen., commands Fort Sullivan, S.C., P12Jl76s12
movements near Charleston, S.C., D3Jl79:11
praised for bravery at Fort Sullivan, S.C., P19Jl76:11--D20Jl76:32
promoted to Brig. Gen., P27S76s11
returns to Charleston, S.C., from Ga., D8N76:22
Sullivan is., S.C., renamed for, D14S76:41
volunteers for army of, D29My79:31
Mounce, Matthias, R26S71:31
Mounsey, Thomas, Capt., of the Fanny, PD13Je66:31, R8Ag66:31, PD11D66:23
Mounsford, Capt., of the Forester, D29Ap75:33
Mount, Capt., vessel of robbed, PD26Ag73:22
Mount Airy, plantation, Va., R4D66:22, R30Mr69:32, R22Mr70:32--PD5Ap70:41, PD24F74:32--R3Mr74:42, P27Mr78:31
Mount Carmel, Portuguese man of war, PD19My74:22
Mount church, Caroline co., Va., PD21Ja73:31, Pi6Oc74:33--PD6Oc74:32
Mount Comfort, Va., See Blacksmiths, adv. for, in; Bricklayers, adv. for in; Shoemakers adv. for at
Mount Defiance, N.Y., captured by Americans, D10Oc77:12--P10Oc77:22
Mount Holly, N.J., See Prisoners of war, Hessians, taken near
Mount Holly, Pa., See British army near
Mount Hope, N.J., skirmish at, D15Ag77:22
Mount Independence, N.Y., attitude toward evacuation in Boston, D15Ag77:22
surrender demanded by Americans, D10Oc77:12--P10Oc77:22, D10Oc77:21
Mount Mifflin, N.Y., See British army at
Mount Pleasant, Spotsylvania co., Va., See Stores in
Mount Prodigal, Va., See Fullers,

adv. for, at; Slaves stolen at
Mount Vernon, plantation, Va., P25Ag75:82, P12S77:31
Mountague, William, PD4Je67:41, R29Ap73:23, Pi2Mr75:22
See also Montague
Mountain, Robert, PD2D73:21--R2D73:31
Mountains, in Berglesau, Ger. collapse, PD2My71:11
Mountfort, Joseph, R8Oc72:43
[William], author, PD29Ag71:33
Mountgomery, James, R22D68:21
See also Montgomery
Mountings, See Locks and mountings
Mountjoy, Edward, R26Oc69:23, R6S70:31
John, Capt., adv. finding cow, D10Je75:42
adv. for deserters, P15Ag77:32
adv. for runaway indentured servant, R23Ap72:32
appointed ens. of Stafford co., Va., minutemen, P22S75:11
appointed to committee in Stafford co., Va., R28Jl74:23
orders recruiting officers to report, P13Je77:32
orders recruits to report, P15Ag77:31
recruiting officer for 10th Va., battalion, P4Ap77:31
Thomas, R15Ap73:32, R28Jl74:22, R28Jl74:23
Thomas, Capt., P27S76s21
William, R26Oc69:23, R6S70:31
adv. for missing horse, R31Oc71:33
appointed to committee in Stafford co., Va., R28Jl74:23
plaintiff in Va., chancery court, R24D67:43, R4F68:42
signed address to Stafford co., Va., delegates, R28Jl74:22
William, jr., R28Jl74:23
Mountjoye, Edward, C30Oc79:42
Mounts, fan, for sale in Williamsburg, Va., 27Mr46:42, 10Jl52:32, PD1Oc67:13, PD20Oc68:23
Mourland, Francis, tavern of, PD2My71:33--R2My71:23
Mourning, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 16Ja61:41
See also Fringe, mourning
Mourning goods, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 27My37:42
Mourning rings, for sale in Williamsburg, Va., PD4Je72:32
Moutry, Capt., of the Arethusa, D23S75:21
Moverley, William, Capt., of the Union, 5Ja39:42, 16F39:41, 23F39:32, 18My39:4, 29Je39:31, 25Ja40:12
Mowat, Capt., D17Ag76:12
ordered to burn New England towns, Pi16N75:31
Lt., PD24Mr74:22
commands British navy, in Halifax, N.S., D25Oc76:21
H., Capt., of the Canceaux, PD17D67:22, D28Ja75:21, Pi9N75:32--P10N75:31
Mowbray, John, Capt., of the George, R17Mr74:23--PD14Ap74:31
Mowbry, Andrew, P31Mr75:33
Mowers, See Slaves as
Mowett, H., Capt., warns Falmouth, Mass., P17N75:23--D18N75:22
Moxley, Mr., slaves of join British, D19D77:12
Moxon, [Joseph], author, 24My51:32
Moyer, Peter, PD8Ag66:31, R5Oc69:31
Moylan, Mr., of St. Croix, W.I., PD29Oc72:21
Moylan(d), [Stephen], aid-de-camp to Gen. Washington, P3My75:22--D4My76:31
Moyser, Capt. PD18Ag68:22
Moyston, Sav., Capt., of the Duke, 25Ja40:2
Moyter, John, Capt., of the John and Sally, PD1S68:23
Mozeen, for sale in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:22
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77:22--P28F77s22
Muchant, John, 14Ag52:31
Mucius Scaevola, pseud., PD29Ag71:23, PD12D71:22, PD2Ja72:22
Muckenfuss, Michael, PD3D67:23
Muckford, Capt., captures Irish ship, D8Je76:31
Mucklehenny, J., Lt., P15Ag77:32
Muckwilliams, John, P20D76:21
Mud is., U.S., captured by British, P1My78:21
Muday, James, PD15F70:31--R15F70:41
Mudd, Thomas, 20My37:21
Mudey, James, Capt., of the John and Susannah, 30N59:41
Mudie, Capt., R24D67:31
James, R29N70:22
James, Capt., PD14S69:31
holds slaves illegally, PD31Ja71:32
of the Abington, 11Ap51:32, 13Je51:32, 25Jl51:32, 11Oc51:32, 14N51:31, 30Jl52:31, 24N52:31
of the Little Harry, 7Ag52:31, 17N52:22, 28Mr55:32
John, PD5N72:32
Robert, Capt., of the Lion, PD16Jl67:33, PD30Jl67:33
Mudwall plantation, N.C., PD2N69:33
Muffs, boycotted in Providence, R.I., PD21Ja68:31
See also Feather; Fur; Lace
Muffs, Italian, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD14Oc73:23
Mugford, Capt., captures British supplies, D13Jl76:51
of the Franklin, P7Je76:23--D8Je76:61--D8Je76:61
James, jr., D22Je76:42
Mugs for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:22, PD25Jl66:23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc74:31
See also China; Glass; Nankeen china; Queen's china; Silver; Stone
Muhlenburg, [John Peter], Gen., D2DJl76:41
delegate to Va. convention from Dunmore co., Va., D1Ap75:21
elected col. of 8th Va. regiment, P12Ja76:32--D13Ja76:32--Pi13Ja76:22
in expedition against Fla., P6S76:22--D7S76:11
near Charleston, S.C., D22Je76:61
ordered to return to Va., P5Jl76p12
orders officers to report to, P23Oc78:11, C13My80:31
promoted to brig. gen. in Continental army, D7Mr77:71--P7Mr77s11
to Charleston, S.C., P21Je76:23
Muir, Capt., of the Brice, R24N68:21, R18Ja70:22
Adam, 7N54:32
Elizabeth, D6N78:31
George, D16My77-21--P23My77:13
acquitted of treason, P8Ag77:23
adv. for runaway slave, D12S77:41
adv. stocking frames for sale, D14F77:12, P21F77:32
announces departure, P27Mr78:11
merchandise sold by committee, Pi9F75:31
James, 27Oc52:22, PD10N74:33,
John, PD10N74:33
John, Capt., of the Mary and Susannah, PD4Ag68:21--R4Ag68:23
Robert, P8N76:32
Robert, Capt., of the Bogle, D26Ag75:32
Thomas, 27Oc52:22
William, PD5Ag73:23, R17Mr74:23, PD16Je74:22
Muir, brigantine, Pi16Mr75:11--P17Mr75:33
ship, PD31D72:31--R31D72:31, PD19My74:42--R19My74:23
Muir & Wiatt, P27Mr78:11
Muire, Capt., of Beggar's Bennison. PD29D68:23
Muirhead, John, PD12Mr67:32, R23N69:32
Mulatto servants, for sale, at Augusta courthouse, Va., R31My70:41
Mulattoes, adv. for, to hire in Va., P12D77:23
as apprentices, D11S79:31
as convict servants, 9My45:42
as indentured servants, 4N63:33, PD17Oc71:32, P19Jl76:42
as marines, D21S76:32
as seamen, D3Jl79:32
as soldiers, P6Je77:33, P8Ag77:43
census on in Martinique, W.I., PD25Mr73:22-R25Mr73:21
in St. Lucia, W.I., PD25Mr73:22--R25Mr73:22
claim freedom in Va., D29Je76:32
enlistment regulated in Va., D4Jl77:52
free, D28Ja75:32, P7N77s23
from Yorkshire, Eng., PD24My70:32
give evidence in Gaspee affair, PD18F73:13, PD18F73:23
held in Surry co., Va., jail, PD24My70:32
imprisoned for debt, R15Mr70:42
in Ga. regiments, P28N77:31
in Va. regiments, 31Jl46:51, P20Je77:13, P3Oc77:31, P21N77:33, P28N77:33, D19Mr79:22, C21Oc80:22
taken by convict servants, 11My39:42
women exempted from paying levies in Va., PD28D69:23--R28D69:23
See also Indentured mulattoes; Mustees
Mulberry, boats built of, 10Ap46:42, PD2Jl67:32, PD10Mr68:31--R10Mr68:33, PD13Oc68:31, P28F77s23, P9My77:42, D26S77:31--P26S77:31
brigs built of, Pi23Mr75:32--D25Mr75:31--P31Mr75:41
ferry boats built of, D26F80:13
flats built of, Pi9D75:41--D11N75:33--P17N75s13
moses boats built of, P20S76:13, P4Oc76:33, P9My77:42

schooners built of, PD20Ag67: 33
ships built of, 31Oc51: 32, 27Ag56: 41, PD4Je67: 33, PD4Ag68: 31--R11Ag68: 32, PD7S69: 32--R7S69: 31, PD18Ja70: 41, PD14Je70: 33, PD27Ag72: 43, R3D72: 23, P16Je75: 32--D17Je75: 31, D27Ja76: 41, D17Ag76: 31, P30Ag76: 41, P20S76: 22--D21S76: 42, D2My77: 71, P9My77: 41, D26S77: 31--P26S77: 31
sloops built of, P30Ag76: 41, D2My77: 71, P9My77: 41
yawls built of, PD12D71: 33
Mulberry, schooner, 22S52: 32, PD17Ag69: 32, PD5Ap70: 33, R17D72: 31, PD5Ag73: 21
ship, R26My68: 24, R7J168: 22, PD22S68: 22--R22S68: 23, PD27Oc68: 42, R12Ja69: 23, PD13Ap69: 23, PD8Je69: 23
Mulberry bark, used to cure decayed teeth, R28Ja73: 22
Mulberry is., Va., skirmishes on, Pi30N75: 31--D2D75: 31
See also Shipwrecks near
Mulberry island ferry, Va., P30Ag76: 41, P29N76: 33
Mulberry island plantation, Va., PD19My74: 43
Mulberry orchards, near Lawrence's warehouse, Va., 12Oc39: 42
Mulberry timber, in Princess Anne co., Va., P9My77s11
Mule-breeding, at Green spring, Va., P18Ap77s32
in Prince George co., Va., P24My76: 41
in Sussex co., Va., P11Ap77s32
Mules, bartered for horses, D25My76: 22
captured by Spanish, R21J168: 22
census on in Martinique, W.I., PD25Mr73: 22--R25Mr73: 22
in St. Lucia, W.I., PD25Mr73: 22--R25Mr73: 22
for Montserrat, W.I., 16My45: 32
for sale, PD26N67: 31, D25My76: 22
at Gloucester courthouse, Va., PD20N66: 23
in Blandford, Va., PD5S71: 32
in Brunswick co., Va., PD9Mr69: 33--R23Mr69: 41
in Sussex co., Va. P23Oc78: 32--D6N78: 32
in Yorktown, Va., PD24Ag69: 32--R24Ag69: 31
near Port Royal, Va., PD10F74: 32
imported to Jamaica, W.I., PD3S67: 11
lost and found, in Albemarle co., Va., Pi12Ja75: 33
in Fairfax co., Va., P28J175: 23
in Jamestown is., Va., PD19Mr67: 33
in Louisa co., Va., PD23F69: 33--R23F69: 21
in Warwick co., Va., PD22Ja67: 33
lost at sea, PD22Oc72: 13
seized from Danish ship, PD2Ap67: 13
Mulford, Capt., PD26N67: 23
of N.C., 25Oc65s23
Col., D30Mr76: 32
Mulgrave, Baron, [Constantine John Phipps], D18My76: 32, P11J177: 13
Mull is., Scot., See Potatoes, price on
Mullaghan, James, P11Oc76: 32
Mullen, Thomas, PD25F68: 23
William, adv. finding bull, P1N76: 41, D25Mr80: 33
Muller, Capt., killed in Ga., D14Ag79: 22
[John], author, P25Oc76: 23, P13D76: 13
Mullers, for sale, in Richmond co., Va., P24My76: 42
Mulligan, Baptist, PD29Ja67: 13, PD18F68: 31
Mullin, Mr., 18Ja40: 32
Thomas, P27Mr78: 11
William, Capt., of the Caple, 11Ap55: 22
Mullins, Edward, Capt., of the Tryton, 11Ap55: 22
Henry, PD16Je68: 32--R16Je68: 33
John, P31Oc77: 13
John, jr., PD20N66: 31
Richard, P23My77: 33
Valentine, P29Ag77: 42
William, P31Oc77: 13
Mullowny, Capt., PD19My68: 13, PD17S72: 13
of Phila., Pa., P17N75: 32--D18N75: 31
John, Capt., letter in post office, PD30J167: 41
of the Gildart, 25Ap55: 22, 2S57: 22
of the Johnson, PD11J166: 22, PD24S67: 13, PD15Oc67: 13
settlement of estate of, PD12N67: 21
Mulrain, Thomas, R12J170: 23
Mulso, [Thomas], author, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD18J171: 32
Multiple births, in Albemarle co., Va., P9F76: 31
in Edinburgh, Scot., PD20S70s41, PD27S70: 22
in Eng., 27F52: 21
in Jerseys, 9Mr39: 32
in London, Eng., P21J175: 11
See also Twins, Triplets, etc.
Mum, taxes on in Gt. Brit., PD25Mr73: 21--R25Mr73: 12, P3Mr75: 23
Mumford, Capt., D25Ap77: 21
of the William, PD17D67: 31
David, Capt., of the Fox, PD10Mr68: 23
Edward, D11My76: 33
[Isaac], Adj., D16S75: 21
Peter, postrider, Pi14S75: 12
Thomas, D27N78: 31
Mummies, embalming explained, R4N73: 13
found in Eng., R21My72: 21
imported to London, Eng., 14N51: 31
Munday, Thomas, 30N59: 42
William, D14Ag79: 32
Mundel, Mr., pasture of, 24Je37: 41
Mundell, John, 8J137: 42, 16N39: 42, 21Mr45: 42
Munds, Capt., PD25My69: 31--R25My69: 21
of the Britannia, PD8Je69: 13
Israel, Capt., PD25Ag74: 23
Mune, William, Pi11My75: 33
Munford, Capt., 3J152: 32
of the Hawke, 4N63: 21
of the William, PD10D67: 31
Col., mill of, D13N79: 31
Benjamin, D2S75: 22
Edward, 30N59: 32, PD16Je68: 32, P8Ag77: 13, P12D77: 33
Green, P2Ag76: 23
Peter, D2S75: 22
Robert, R7Je70: 31
adv. for lost calfskins, 15Oc36: 42
adv. for missing horse, PD3Ja71: 33
adv. for runaway slaves, PD2My66: 31, PD16My71: 32--R23My71: 41, D16Oc78: 42--P16Oc78: 13
adv. land for sale, R3Ag69: 31--PD14S69: 33, PD21Je70: 32
adv. settlement of estate, PD19N72: 22, P4J177s12
bond stolen, PD2Ap72: 33
burgess from, Amelia co., Va., PD11My69s41
burgess for Mecklenburg co., Va., PD8D68: 31, PD11My69s41, PD28S69: 23, R9N69: 11, PD19D71: 22, PD25Ag74: 22
clerk's notice, PD16Je68: 32, PD14My72: 23
directs lottery, PD28Ap68: 31--R28Ap68: 31
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
slave of, R12Mr72: 33
takes orders for Va. justice, PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 41
Robert, Capt., 13Je51: 41
Robert, Col., R26Ap70s11, PD22Ag71: 33--R5S71: 43, R8Ap73: 33
Robert, jr., 3J152: 32
Robert, sr., R10Je73s12
Theodorick, R12My68: 24, R26J170: 22, PD16Ja72: 33, P4J177s12
Theodorick, Capt., PD16My71: 32--R23My71: 41
death of, PD8Oc72: 31
letter in post office, PD12Mr67: 13
of the Randolph, PD16My66: 23, R25D66: 32, PD16Ap67: 23
of the William, PD17D67: 31, PD26My68: 23--R9Je68: 33
settlement of estate of, PD19N72: 22, R8Ap73: 33, R13Ja74: 41
slave of, PD19My74p11
Thomas Bolling, adv. land for sale, R3Ag69: 31--PD14S69: 33, D30Oc79: 31
adv. slaves for sale, D19F79: 32
bonds of, PD2Ap72: 33, PD12My74p11
delegate from Amelia co., Va., P9My77: 23
plaintiff in Va. chancery court, R7Je70: 31
unclaimed tobacco of, C25D79: 12
William Green, R25N73: 42, PD1S74: 32--R1S74: 33
adv. land for sale, PD12Mr67: 33, PD17S72: 23
adv. merchandise for sale, Pi26Ja75: 32
adv. property of Littlebury Cocke for sale, R4Ag74: 33
adv. settlement of estate, PD21N71: 23
adv. settlement of militia accounts, C15My79: 31, C15My79: 41
adv. slaves escaped from jail, Pi20J175: 33--P21J175: 31
adv. slaves for sale, PD23S73: 31, PD22S74: 33, PD8D74: 31
deputy for Charles City co., Va., to peninsula meeting, D16S75: 32
manages sale of imported goods, Pi12Ja75: 11--D14Ja75: 21--D14Ja75: 32
on committee of Buckingham co., Va., P30Je75s21
on committee of Charles City co., Va., Pi12Ja75: 11--D14Ja75: 13
Munford's landing, Va., 16Ag51: 32
Munich, Ger., siege apprehended, 11J145: 12
See also Duels prohibited in; Grain

scarce in; Horses, disease among in; Murders in; Riots in; Suicides in
Munificent, ship, D11Ap77: 31
Munilloes, exported from York district, Va., to Bristol, Eng., 20My37: 41
Munn, Joshua, PD2F69: 31
Munns, John, Capt., of the Ambuscade, PD13Ja74: 33--R13Ja74: 33
Munro, Capt., D13Jl76: 41
James, Capt., of the Saratoga, D11S79: 12, D11S79: 21
recaptures American ships, D20Jl76: 12
John, PD17Ja71: 12--R17Ja71: 12, PD11Mr73: 31--R11Mr73: 32, P2My77s32, C9D80: 21
Thomas, Capt., of the Invention, PD8Je69: 23
William, D2Mr76: 31
Munroe, Capt., D18Oc76: 12--P18Oc76: 21, D29My79: 22
Ebenezer, D27My75: 31
Robert, D27My75: 31
Timothy, D27My75: 31
William, PD20Ap69: 31
Muns, Capt., of the Ambuscade, PD9D73: 21
Munsees, treaty with concluded in Pittsburgh, Pa., PD16Je68: 23--R16Je68: 24
Munsell, Col., arrives in London, Eng., from N. Y., D19Ag75: 22
Munsey, Skidmore, D4Oc76: 52
Munsey Indians, quelled by Americans, D29Ja80: 32
Munury, John, D19F80: 32
Murchie, John, D24F76: 32--P1Mr76: 41, P13Je77: 12, P4Jl77: 31. D31Jl79: 32, D26F80: 32
Murcia, Sp., See Spanish army in
Murdaugh, James, PD3S72: 23, D1Ap75: 33, D8Ap75: 11
John, 17N38: 41
William, Pi9Mr75: 13
Murders, acquittals for, in Boston, Mass., PD13Jl69: 22--R13Jl69: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD18Ap71: 31, PD25Ap71: 31
arrests in Leghorn, It., PD5S71: 11
attempted, in London, Eng., 30Mr39: 22, PD21N71: 22, D12F80: 13
in Utrecht, Holl., R4N73: 11
burning at stake for, in Charleston, S. C., PD24Ag69: 21
burning in the hand for, PD6My73: 22--R6My73: 23
by Alleghany Indians, 30Je38: 41
by British army at Great Bridge, Va., C15My79: 22--D15My79: 22
in Conn., D7Ag79: 22
by Cherokees, R24Mr74: 33
in Ga., R31Mr74: 31
in Va., D22Jl75: 33--P22Jl75s23
on Holston river, PD13Oc74: 23
by Chippewas, near Saguenay bay, PD6Ja74: 23
by Collapissas, PD8D68: 11
by convict servants, at sea, 24S36: 22, PD12F67: 12, PD19F67: 23
in Baltimore co., Md., 2My51: 31
in Hanover co., Va., 18Ag38: 41
in Md., 30My51: 22, PD26Ag73: 23--R26Ag73s23, R11N73s23
in Pittsylvania co., Va., Pi27Oc74: 31--PD27Oc74: 31
by Cowetas, R10Mr74: 22
by Creeks, PD23Jl67: 21--R23Jl67s22, PD24F74: 31
in E. Fla., PD3D67: 23
in Ga., PD24Mr74: 12
in Ogeechee, Ga., R10Mr74: 13, R10Mr74: 21
in Pensacola, Fla., PD5F67: 22
on St. Mary's river, Fla., PD28Jl68: 22--R28Jl68: 22
by French interpreters, on Lake Erie, R6Oc68: 22
by indentured servants, 10Je37: 41, 26S45: 41
by Indians, 7Ap38: 41, R11N73s23, Pi26Ja75: 32--D28Ja75: 31, P18Oc76: 23, D11S79: 32
at St. Joseph's, Mich., PD19My68: 13
in Carter's valley, Va., P16Ag76: 31
in Fincastle co., Va., D17Ag76: 21
in Ga., PD26N67: 21, PD31Mr74: 22
in Hampshire co., Va., PD16Je74: 21--R16Je74: 22
in Hillsborough, N. C., D24Ag76: 72
in Ill., Pi1D74: 13
in Kaskaskia, Ill., PD10S72: 21
in Nantucket, Mass., PD9Je68: 21
in N. C., PD3D67: 23
in Northwest, D22My79: 22
in Ohio, P21F77: 21
in Orange co., Va., 21Jl38: 32
in Pa., PD8Je69: 22
in Prince William co., Va., 21Jl38: 32
in upper Cherokee country, PD16Je68: 22
in Va., PD8S74: 23, PD15S74: 31
near Bedford, Pa., P5Je78: 21
near Detroit, PD19My68: 13
PD14Jl68: 11--R14Jl68: 21, PD3D72: 12--R3D72: 21
near Fort Edward, N. Y., D29Ag77: 21
near Fort George, PD7S69: 23
near Fort Stanwix, N. Y., D15Ag77: 32
near Kittanning, Pa., D18Ap77: 62
near Louisburg, N. S., PD24N68: 22
near Monongehela river, PD23Je74: 22
near Redstone, Pa., R14Jl74: 23
on Cherokee river, PD13Ag67: 12--R13Ag67: 22
on French ships, PD25F68: 21
on Ohio river, PD23Je74: 22
on Okonees [river], R17Mr74: 22
on Va. frontier, PD18Ag68: 22
on Wheeling (Whaling) creek, D25Oc76: 42--P25Oc76: 22
by Mingoes, R7Oc73: 21
by Negroes, in Grenada, W. I., PD24N68: 13
in Williamsburg, Va., PD20Oc74. 23
by Pottawatomies, on Lake Michigan, R6Oc68: 22
by Sauks, PD29S68: 21
by Senecas, R2Je74: 13
in Cowanaross, S. C., D27S76: 21
in Pa., D31Jl79: 22
on Lake Ontario, PD7Oc73: 13--R7Oc73: 22, PD2D73s22--R2D73s22
by Shawnees, near Fort Pitt, PD9Je74: 23--R9Je74s23, R7Jl74: 31
by Six Nations, PD10D67: 23
by slaves, 10Je37: 41
burning for, 25F37: 41
in Beaufort co., N. C., R6S70: 12
in Bergen co., N. J., PD29Oc67: 12
in Hopewell, N. J., PD5N67: 12
in Lancaster co., Va., 4F37: 32
in Nansemond co., Va., 4F37: 32
in Northumberland co., Va., 21Ag52: 22
in Va., R14Jl68: 31
by soldiers in Chester co., Pa., P18Ag75: 21
by Tories, in Paramus, N. J., D5Je79: 22
in Va., C27N79: 13
by White Boys in Clonmell, Ire. D18N75: 13--Pi30N75: 12
convictions for, in Williamsburg, Va., 20Oc38: 32, PD18Ap71: 31, PD9My71: 31--R9My71: 33
evils discussed, PD22Ag66: 11
executions for, 4N37: 42, 24N38: 41, 2N39: 41, 5D45: 41, 3Jl52: 31, PD3Je73: 23--R3Je73: 23, Pi12Ja75: 33, P12My75s21--D13My75: 23, D16My77: 12, D1My79: 22
in Burlington, N. J., PD22Ag66: 21
in Burlington, co., N. J., PD2Jl67: 31
in Detroit, D17Jl79: 21
in Fredericktown, Md., R11N73s23
in Kent, Eng., PD17Oc71: 12
in Kingston, Jamaica, PD4Jl71: 13
in London, Eng., PD2D73s22
in Montreal, Can., PD17S72: 13
in Nantucket, Mass., PD9Je68: 21
in New Providence, W. I., PD9Jl67: 31
in St. Christopher, W. I., PD5Mr67: 21
in South Kingston, R. I., 24My51: 31
in Spanish town, Jamaica, PD10Je73: 13
in Stafford co., Va., R20Jl69: 22
in Sussex, N. J., PD2Jl67: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 5N36: 42, 6My37: 32, 4My39: 41, 23N39: 31, 24Ja51: 41, 17Oc51: 31, 12D51: 32 27D51: 32, 10Ja52: 32, 12Je52: 21, 18Ap55: 22, 9My55: 21, 23My55: 21, 14N55: 21, PD7My67: 31, PD11Je67: 22, PD11My69s33--R11My69: 32, PD1Je69: 23--R1Je69: 31, R31My70: 22, PD8N70: 22, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 22--R13D70: 23, PD6My73: 22--R6My73: 23, PD10Je73: 21--R10Je73: 33, PD5My74: 22, PD2Je74: 22--R2Je74: 22, Pi20Oc74: 23--PD20Oc74: 23, D14Ja75: 23, Pi20Ap75: 31--P21Ap75s42 P24Ja77: 23, P14F77: 22, P18Ap77s12, D30Oc78: 31--P30Oc78: 32
imprisonment for, PD18Oc70: 23, R4Ag74: 33
in Newgate, Eng., PD17Je73: 22--R17Je73: 21
in Adrianople, Turkey, R1Jl73: 12
in Alnwick, Eng., PD8S68: 11
in Amherst co., Va., R16Je74: 22
in Amiens, Fr., D22Ap75: 11
in Amsterdam, Holl., PD21Oc73: 11, PD14Jl74: 11
in Anderston, Scot., PD6Ag67: 21
in Antigua, W. I., PD25Je72: 23
in Appin co., Scot., 22S52: 31
in Avignon, Fr., 12S51: 21
in back counties of Va., P31Oc77: 12
in Barbados, W. I., 14Oc37: 22
in Barcelona, Sp., PD24Je73: 12
in Bastia, Corsica, 23Je38: 21
in Bavaria, Ger., PD15S68: 21
in Bedford co., Pa., R26Oc69: 13, PD14Ap74: 31--R14Ap74: 33
in Berkshire co., Eng., 4Mr37: 41

in Berthier, Can., PD28Mr71:22
in Boston, Mass., PD6S70:23
in Brentford, Eng., PD30Mr69:22
in Breslau, Ger., 9N39:31, 16N39:22, PD24Mr74:21--R24Mr74:22
in Bristol, Eng., 10S36:31, 13F52:32, PD13S70s12
in Brunswick co., Va., R24D67:32
in Bucks, Eng., PD24Mr74:31--R24Mr74:32
in Cambrai, London, Eng., PD5N72:12
in Cambridge, Eng., R14Oc73:13
in Carmarthenshire, Wales described, PD19Ap70:11
in Casco bay, Me., Pi9Mr75:31--P10Mr75:23
in Charlestown, Md., PD13Ag72:21
in Chester co., Pa., 12S55:22, PD18Je72:31
in Cirencester, Eng., R23Ap72:23
in Clare co., Ire., 1Je39:32
in Constantinople, Turkey, PD17Oc71:13--R17Oc71:21
in Cork, Ire., PD20Oc74:21
in Corsica, PD9F69:21--R9F69:11
in Cross creek, N.C., PD3Mr74:22
in Cumberland co., Pa., 30Jl52:31, 7N54:21
in Cumberland co., Va., PD20Je66:23, PD18Jl66:21
in Devonshire, Eng., 23S37:12, PD26Ag73:12
in Dieppe, Fr., 15S38:41
in Dorsetshire, Eng., 21Jl38:22
in Dublin, Ire., 19My38:21, PD25Ag68:21
in Dunmore co., Va., R4Ag74:33
in Durham, Eng., R20My73:12
in East Jersey, D14Mr77:31--P14Mr77:22
in Edinburgh, Scot., 19N36:31, 31D36:41, PD5N72:32, PD10N74:22
in Elizabeth City co., Va., D6N78:31
in Eng., 3F38:31, 9F39:32, 23Mr39:22, 10Jl52:22. 29S52:12, PD21S69:21, PD7D69s22, PD14Je70:23, PD27Je71:22, R22Jl73s13
in Evercreech, PD5Ag73:13
in Exeter, Eng., 21Ag52:22
in Farrington, Eng., PD15Ag66:21
in Feversham, Eng., 11My39:21
in Fincastle co., Va., R23D73:32
in Florence, It., 2D37:31, PD20S70:23
in Fr., 27Mr52:22, 19S55:11, PD18Je67:21, R26My68:13, PD9N69:13
in Genoa, It., PD9F69:23--R9F69:21
in Glasgow, Scot., described, PD20Ja74:22--R20Ja74:31
in Gloucester co., Va., 24N38:41
in Gloucestershire, Eng., PD26S71:21, PD26S71:22, PD10Oc71:22
in Guernsey, Chan. is., R12N72:11, D24Je75:12
in Hanover co., Va., PD5N72:32
in Harrington, Eng., PD7My67:21
in Hempstead, Eng., 8Je39:32
in Henley, Eng., 21N51:22, 6F52:31, 15My52:11, 3Jl52:11
in Hereford, Eng., PD21Je70:21
in Hertfortshire, Eng., 18Jl51:31, 5D51:31
in Hollischau, Moravia, PD14Jl74:13
in Honduras bay, PD8Je69:11
in Ire., 8S38:22, 3Ag39:32, PD11Jl66:13, R29N70:12, PD30Jl72:22, R17Je73:22
in It., PD12Mr72:11
in Kilkenny, Ire., PD12N67:13
in Kittery, Me., 5S55:22
in Kneesworth, Eng., PD26D71:22
in Lancaster, Eng., PD18My69:21, PD13My73:22
in Lancaster co., Pa., PD18N73:21
in Leeds, Eng., PD6Je66:23
in Leedstown, Va., 25Ap51:31
in Leghorn, It., PD14My72:21
in Leland, Eng., PD30Ap67:12
in Lisbon, Port., 24D36:41, PD24D72:12
in London, Eng., 28Ja37:41, 20My37:22, 25N37:32, 30D37:41, 6Ja38:31, 16Mr39:32, 5S51:31, 12Oc52:21, 24N52:21, PD21My67:12, PD8Oc67:12, PD29S68:13, PD26Ja69:13, PD26Ja69:23, R9Mr69:11, PD11My69s22, PD17Ag69:23, PD17Ag69:32, PD21S69s12, PD14D69:21, PD24My70:23 R23Ag70:31, PD30Ag70:22, R6S70:12, R13S70:12, PD18Oc70:21, PD29N70:12, PD27Je71:23, PD13F72:31, PD27F72:22--R27F72:22, PD4Je72:31, PD16Jl72:23, R13My73:23, PD17Je73:13, PD24Je73:21, R24Je73:21, R15Jl73:11, PD23D73:22, R3Mr74:13, PD7Ap74:21, PD15S74:22, Pi28Ap75:31, P26My75:12
in Maine, Fr., 29Oc36:21
in Middlesex co., Va., P19Ap76:33
in Milan, It., PD31D72:11
in Munich, Ger., PD5My74:11
in Nansemond co., Va., 24Ja51:41
in Nantucket, Mass., PD5N67:12
in Naples, It., 31Ja51:22, PD14Je70s13, R29N70:12, PD19My74:23
in N.J., PD9N69s23, PD18Je72:31
in N.Y., PD26Jl70:22, PD26Ag73:22
in Newport, R.I., PD10D67:22, PD2Ja72:23
in Nola, It., PD22Oc72:13--R22Oc72:11
in Normandy, Fr., 4Ap55:32
in N.C., PD1Oc72:22
in Northampton, Eng., 29Je39:31
in Northampton co., Pa., PD22D68:23
in Northowram, Eng., PD19My74:32
in Northumberland co., Va., R2N69:22
in Orange co., N.Y., PD6Ja74:23
in Orange county, Va., 16S37:32, 21Oc37:31
in Oxfordshire, Eng., R23S73:31, PD10N74:21
in Paris, Fr., 17S36:12, 17Mr38:12, 23Mr39:31, 21N51:31, R14Ap68:21, PD4Ap71:13, R9My71:13, PD7N71:21, R1Ap73:23, PD14Oc73s11--R14Oc73:11, R30D73:12, R7Ap74:23, R18Ag74:12
in Penzance, Cornwall, Eng., R22S68:33
in Phila., Pa., R29Jl73:23
in Portsmouth, Eng., PD3Mr68:23,
in Portsmouth, N.H., 21S39:31
in Pyrenees mts., 11F37:31
in Quebec, Can., PD24Oc66:21
in Reading, Eng., 30Je38:22
in Rouen, Fr., R20Jl69:11
in St. Denis, Fr., PD24Mr74:22--R24Mr74:31
in St. George's field, London, Eng., PD20My73:21
in Sancino, It., 4Ap51:22
in Scot., 17Mr38:32, PD7D69s23
in Silesia, 12Oc39:11
in S.C., R4Ag68:21
in Southwark, Eng., PD20Oc74:23
in Stafford, Eng., PD9D73:11
in Stafford co., Va., PD15Je69:32--R15Je69:23
in Surinam, W.I., R6My73s21
in Surrey, Eng., 5D51:22, 19D51:22, PD14D69:12
in Tipperary, Ire., 23F39:22
in Toulouse, Fr., PD1Ap73:21
in Trenton, N.J., D31Ja77:71
in Tring, Eng., 28N51:21
in Ulm, Ger., 2Je38:12, 9Je38:21
in Venice, It., 30My51:12, PD20Oc74:13
in Versailles, Fr., PD27Je71:31
in Vienna, Aust., PD28S69:11
in Villafranca, It., 25Je52:12
in Warwickshire, Eng., 13My37:32, PD7N71:21
in Washington, Conn., D1Ap80:22
in Westchester, N.Y., 30Mr39:32
in Wexford, Ire., D8My79:12
in Williamsburg, Va., D9Oc78:32, D6N78:31
in Wiltshire, Eng., 10Jl52:22
in Winchester, Va., PD2Jl72:31
in Woodbridge, N.J., D27D76:41--P27D76:21
in Worcester, Eng., PD27F72:31
in Yorkshire, Eng., PD22Oc72:21
in Yorktown, Va., PD6Jl69:32--R6Jl69:31
near Alexandria, Va., PD27Ap69:31--R27Ap69:22
near Andover, Eng., 10Jl52:12
near Boulogne, Fr., D15Ag77:42
near Caernarvon, Wales, PD8D74:12
near Carrigaline, Ire., Pi24N74:12
near Kent, Eng., PD8D74:13
near London, Eng., 27Oc38:21, PD11Je67:13, PD6Ja74:12
near Maidenhead Ticket, Eng., PD12Ja69:12
near Newcastle under Lyme, Eng., R21My72:21
near Preston, Eng., 27Mr46:31
near Roanoke is., N.C., D27Ap76:32
near St. Augustine, Fla., PD13Ja74:32
near York, Pa., R4Ag68:24
of Cherokees by Virginians, payments for, R26My68:22
of Delawares, on Ohio river, PD2Je74:23
of Indians, R21Oc73:21
by Virginians, PD28Ap68:22--R28Ap68:22
in Augusta co., Va., R5Oc69:22
in Fort Randolph, P3Ap78:11
in Va., D4F75:31, P16Ag76:32
in Wheeling (Whaling), Va., PD23Je74:21--R23Je74:41
near Broad river, S.C., PD9S73:23--R9S73:31
near Detroit, PD19My68:13
near Fort Augusta, Pa., PD25F68:22, PD10Mr68:22
near Yellow river, Pa., PD2Je74:23
of Shawnees, on Ohio river, PD2Je74:23
on American privateers, D12Je79:31
on British ships, 25Je52:21
on Charlestown ferry, Mass.,

Pi24Ag75: 32
on Cross creek, N. C., PD18Ag74: 21
on Grain coast, Af., 10Je37: 31
on high seas, 10S36: 41, 13My37: 32, 13My37: 41, 12My38: 32, 27Oc38: 32, 9F39: 41, 26S51: 31, 5D51: 31, PD14Mr66: 11, PD28Mr66: 32, PD25Ap66: 23, PD12S66. 22, PD5F67: 22, PD26F67: 23, PD9Ap67: 21, PD16Ap67: 22, PD21My67: 23, PD11Je67: 21, PD25Je67: 21, PD9Jl67: 31, PD16Jl67: 22, R4F68: 13, PD18My69: 21, PD8Je69: 21, R25Ja70: 23, PD24My70: 23, PD7F71: 13--R7F71: 21, PD4Jl71: 13, PD30Ja72: 31, PD12My74: 31
on Hounstow heath, Eng., 30D37: 41
trials in Boston, Mass., PD25My69: 13
on Mississippi river, PD26Ag73: 22--R2S73: 22, PD16S73: 22
on Polly, schooner, R13D70: 31
on St. George's bay, Nfd., PD2F69: 23
on ships, PD28Ap68: 21, R18Oc70: 11, PD5S71: 22--R5S71: 22, R16S73: 23,
pardon for, in Williamsburg, Va., PD5N72: 32
sentences for, 7N45: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 3N38: 61, PD22Oc67: 21
trials discharged in Williamsburg, Va., P14N77: 22
trials for, 16Je38: 32, 24Oc55: 21, PD23Ap67: 23, R14D69: 23
in Annapolis, Md., 2My51: 31
in Boston, Mass., PD29Je69: 23, PD5Ap70: 21, PD17Ja71: 12--R17Ja71: 12
in Cnarleston, S.C., PD19D71: 21
in Edinburgh, Scot., PD2N69: 11, R8F70: 23
in London, Eng., Pi7S75: 22
in Newport, R.I., R7Jl68: 21
in Tobago, W.I., D15Ag77: 42
in Tolland, Conn., 2N39: 12
in Williamsburg, Va., 21Oc37: 32, 28Oc37: 31, 18Ap51: 31, 13Je51: 32 11Oc51: 31, 30Ap52: 22, 20Oc52: 21, 15D52: 31, 18Ap55: 22, PD13Je66: 21, PD17Oc66: 31, PD22Oc67: 21, PD21Ap68: 23, R20Ap69: 23, R19Ap70: 23, PD25Oc70: 22, PD8N70: 22, PD18Ap71: 31, PD11Je72: 31, PD22Oc72: 21--R22Oc72: 22, PD10D72: 23--R10D72: 23, PD22Ap73: 31--R22Ap73: 33, PD10Je73: 21--R10Je73: 33, PD21Oc73: 21--R21Oc73: 21, PD21Oc73: 22--R21Oc73: 21, PD21Ap74: 23, R9Je74: 22--PD16Je74: 21. D22Ap75: 31, P27Oc75: 13, P18Ap77s12, P8Ag77: 23
See also Manslaughter
Murders, brig, PD30Ap72: 22
Murdoch, Mr., accused of Toryism, P24My76: 31
George, PD22Mr70: 33, P12My75: 32, P11Oc76: 13
George & co., PD21Ap68: 23, P12My75: 32
James, PD24Oc66: 23, PD16Jl67: 33
John, PD3N74: 42--R10N74: 32
Patrick, Pi12Ja75: 11--D14Ja75: 13, P10My76s11
Thomas, PD4Ag74: 31,
Murdoch, ship, PD27N66: 22, PD17S67: 13, R12My68: 21, R1Mr70: 31
Murdoch, Dreghorn & co., PD3S74: 31--R8S74: 33, PD3N74: 43, D3F76: 33
Murdochs, Donalds & co., PD27S70: 32--R27S70: 23, PD18Oc70: 22--R18Oc70: 31, R29N70: 31, PD7Ja73: 31, R14Ja73: 32, Pi26Ja75: 33--D28Ja75: 32
Murdock, John, R28Jl68: 32, PD3N74: 42--Pi10N74: 32
William, 25Oc65s23, R16My66: 42
Murdock, ship, 14N51: 31, 15S52: 32, 27Ag56: 32, PD14Mr66: 32, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD17Mr68: 31--R17Mr68: 31, PD28Ap68: 22, R7Jl68: 22
Murdough, James, R2Ag70: 31--PD16Ag70: 43
Murdy, George, P8Mr76: 41
Mure, son, & Atkinson, Messrs., merchants of London, Eng., D14Mr77: 22
Murfey, James, PD30Je74: 31
Mary, PD6My73: 22--R6My73: 23
Robert, PD2Je74: 33--R2Je74: 31
See Also Murphey
Murfrey, John, PD23S73: 32
Murfy, Charles, 20My37: 42
Muror's putty, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., D24Jl79; 22
Murphey, Capt., accused of forgery, D30My77: 22
Andrew, D11S79: 32
Edward, D27N79: 31
Francis, 9N39: 41
Hugh, R15Mr70: 41
John, 15D38: 42, P3N75: 32--D4N75: 33
Mary, PD22Ap73: 31--R22Ap73: 33
Nicholas, Capt., of the Neptune, R11Ag68: 24
Patrick, R27Ap69: 23
Robert, R25N73: 41
See also Murfey
Murphree, James, R26Jl70: 22, PD16Je74: 23
Murphy, Mr., murderer, C3Jl79: 21--D3Jl79: 21
Anne, Mrs., 12Je52: 22
Arthur, play by presented in Williamsburg, PD23Ap72: 23
Daniel, P14N77: 33
Edward, P14N77: 22
Hugh, R20Ap69: 31, R21Mr71: 42
James, 4Ap51: 41, 8Ag51: 41, 12Je52: 22
John, 7N45: 32, P21Ap75s42
Martin, Capt., of the Cedar, R15S74: 33
Michael, PD9Mr69: 33,
Patrick, PD11Je67: 22, PD22Oc67: 21, R27Ap69: 23
Murrain, spread among cattle checked, R10Mr74: 13
Murray, Capt., D3Je75: 23
of the Ferret, PD5Mr67: 22
of the Levant, D2Oc79: 12
Col., considers address of Thomas Hutchinson, PD1N70: 21
Gen., appointment as gov. of Mass. rumored, PD21D69: 13, PD7Ap74: 22--R7Ap74: 21
ordered to America, D21Oc75: 23
to be ordered to Am., PD16Je74s21
Gov. of Can., ordered home, PD7Mr66: 41
Lt., of 6th Va., regiment, D10Ag76: 62
Mr., actor, 17Ap52: 31
commissary to American prisoners of war in Can., D7S76: 22
Mrs., marriage of, PD7Ja73: 31, D27N79: 21
Rev. Mr., PD29Ag71: 32
Alexander, R19Oc69s21
adv. finding horse, PD17Ag69: 33
adv. for missing horse, D3Je75: 33
announces departure from Va., PD29Ag66: 31, R21Ap68: 22
unclaimed tobacco of, C27N79: 23
Alexander, Capt., of the Columbus, D30Oc79: 21
of the Molly, PD27Oc68: 42
of the Polly, PD17N68: 22
Alexander, Hon., PD20Ja74: 31, PD3Mr74: 21--R3Mr74: 31
Anthony, PD7Jl74: 32
Augusta, Lady, PD20Ja74: 31, PD3Mr74: 21--R3Mr74: 31
Catherine, Lady, PD20Ja74: 31, PD3Mr74: 21--R3Mr74: 31
Charles, PD2Je68: 23, PD21N71: 21
Daniel, D12Mr79: 32
David, 9My55: 21, R30N69: 33, PD15Oc72: 31--R15Oc72: 31
Duncan, Capt., of the Lord Clive, PD4Oc70: 22, PD8N70: 23, PD8N70: 31, R8N70: 12, PD29N70: 31, R29N70: 23, PD13D70: 22
Isaac, C28Ag79: 41
James, adv. land for sale, 2S57: 41, PD20Ag67: 31
announces departure from Va., D24F76: 33
appointed inspector of imports and exports, N. Am., Pi13Oc74: 31--PD13Oc74: 22
describes advantages of immigrating to N.Y., 7Oc37: 41
estate for sale, R1N70: 32
slaves for sale, R26S71: 41,
widow of, PD7Ja73: 31
James, jr., PD2Ap67: 31
James, justice of peace, Boston, Mass., PD24N68: 23, PD15D68: 12--R15D68: 11
James, Lt. Gen., appointed gov. of Minorca, P3F75: 42
describes Montreal campaign, 16Ja61: 21
governor of Quebec, PD15Ag66: 21--R15Ag66s21, PD25Je67: 22, PD30Jl67: 23, R26My68: 13
in French and Indian war, 16Ja61: 11
peace commissioner to U.S., D8My78: 71
to receive command in Am., PD24N68: 22
James, Rev. Mr., author, R11Ag74: 32
James, sr., PD2Ap67: 31
John, PD22Ag71: 33--R5S71: 43, D18Ap77: 71, D6Je77: 31
adv. finding horse, P1Ag77: 32
adv. for runaway slave, D6Je77: 31
adv. for teacher, D5Je79: 32
adv. for weaver, P29Ag77: 12
adv. land for sale, PD2Ap67: 31, PD20Ag67: 31, R12Mr72: 32, D4Mr80: 32

appointed to committee in Stafford co., Va., R28J174: 23
gives directions for manufacturing saltpetre in Dumfries, Va., P2F76s13
horse of, PD2D73: 31
reports importing goods, Pi6Ap75: 22--D8Ap75: 23
runaway indentured servant, D23S75: 33
settlement of estate, R26Oc69: 33
subscribes for rebuilding hospital in N. Y., Pi6Ap75: 22--D8Ap75: 23
supports Association, P7Ap75: 31
to Eng. from Halifax, N.S., D13J176: 61
Tory of Rutland, Vt., C15My79: 12
unclaimed tobacco of, P11Ag75: 41
John, Capt., D6Je77: 22--P20Je77: 12
death of, Pi10N74: 23
John, Hon., PD20Ja74: 31, PD3Mr74: 21--R3Mr74: 31, R22S74: 31
John, Lord, 7N55: 21, Pi3Ag75: 32, D19Ag75: 22
Mary, 18Ap55: 22, 9My55: 21, 23My55: 21
Michael, PD11Je67: 41
Molly, PD13Oc74: 23
Nancy, R14Ap68: 22
Patrick, P6Je77: 12, P23Oc78: 33, D13N79: 22
Peggy, marriage of, PD13Oc74: 23
Rachel, R26Oc69: 33
Robert, PD23F69: 41
agent for Henderson, M'Caul & co., D23My77: 32, P23My77: 12
reports importing goods, Pi6Ap75: 22--D8Ap75: 23
subscribes for rebuilding hospital in N. Y., Pi6Ap75: 22--D8Ap75: 23
supports Association, P7Ap75: 31
to Bristol, Eng., PD2N69: 21
Robert, Capt., of the Virginia-Packet, 28Ag52: 31, 27Oc52: 21
Susan, Lady, PD20Ja74: 31, PD3Mr74: 21--R3Mr74: 31
Virginia, Lady, D21Ja75: 23
W., Lord, arrives in N. Y., D15Ag77: 52
Walter, 24Oc51: 22
William, PD22J173: 11, D2My77: 71--P9My77: 41, D8My78: 82, P23Oc78: 31, D5Je79: 32
William, Capt., D19S77: 41, C6N79: 32 D27N79: 21
See also Murrey, Murry
Murray, Batte &, D7Mr77: 72
Murray, Henderson &, PD22Oc72: 13
Murray township, Pa., See Houses burned by Indians in
Murraye, William, Major, PD1Ag66: 23
Murray's ferry, S.C., PD14Ja73: 32
Murray's wharf, N.Y., PD28Mr71: 22, PD1J173: 32, PD5My74: 23
Murrel, James, PD2S73: 23
John, R27Ja74: 41
Sarah, R27Ja74: 41
William, PD23S73: 31
Murrey, Robert, 14Ag52: 31
See also Murray, Murry
Murrill, George, R19Ap70: 32
John, R22Ap73s21
Murroe, John, 10N38: 42
Murry, Alexander, P7Mr77s13
D., sale of property of, 31Oc55: 22
Francis, Capt., D21S76: 21
John, P10Oc77: 23
See also Murray, Murrey
Murty, Capt., in battle of Long Island, N. Y., D21S76: 21
Murvey, Anthony, D7Ag79: 32--C28Ag79; 43
Musaephilus, pseud., 17Je37: 11
Muscadine, produced in Nice, Fr., PD18Mr73: 31
Muscat, Arabia, See Shipwrecks near
Muscat de Leon, produced in Fr., PD18Mr73: 31
Muschett, James, P20S76: 23
Muscoe, [Salvator], burgess from [Essex co.], Va., 3N38: 51
Muse, Capt., imprisoned in Halifax jail, N.C., P22Mr76: 12--D23Mr76: 32
Battaile, P30Oc78: 33, D13N78: 11
Daniel, Pi2Mr75: 22, P9My77: 23
George, R14Ja73: 12, R14Ja73: 13, R25N73: 41
Hudson, adv. cure at North Farnham parish, Va., Pi11My75: 33--D13My75: 33
adv. office at Morattico point, Va., P14F77: 32--D21F77: 12, D2My77: 71--P9My77s12
adv. will to pay bill of exchange, P8Ag77: 42
appointed naval officer, Rappahannock district, Va., D17Ja77: 12
elected delegate to Va. convention for Richmond, Va., P19Ap76: 33
plaintiff in Va. chancery court, R5N72: 22
James, D18S79: 32
James, jailer, R18Ag74: 32, PD22D74: 32, Pi9Mr75: 33, P23Oc78: 31, C20N79: 21
Meredith, D15Ag77: 61--P15Ag77: 32, P29My78: 31,
Richard, Lt., P23Oc78: 11
[Walker], Lt., P13S76: 23--D14S76: 32
William, PD12N72: 23
Museums, in Edinburgh, Scot., PD21Ap68: 12
in Eng., PD6My73: 21
in London, Eng., PD8Ap73: 21, PD20My73: 21
Musgrove, Eliphaleth, R20Ap69: 23, PD11My69s33--R11My69: 32, PD22Ap73: 31--R22Ap73: 33, PD6My73: 22--R6My73: 23, PD3Je73: 23--R3Je73: 23
Mushick, Daniel, PD1Ja67: 32
Mushrooms, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., 15My46: 41, PD29S74: 32
Music, appreciation, in Eng., PD28S69: 12
fees in Rev. Mr. Booths' academy, PD27N66: 23
for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Ag71: 31, PD10Je73: 34, PD1D74: 11
in microcosm, 5S55: 41
influence of, R24Je73: 13
taught at Point Pleasant school, PD20F72: 32
See also Concerts
Music, military, teachers adv. in Va., D17Je75s22
Music books, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43
Music pens, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29N70: 22
Music teachers, adv. of, in Alexandria, Va., D17Je75s22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD16My71: 31, PD23My71: 22
Music type, invented in Eng., R30Mr69: 22
Musical instruments, See Bag pipes; Bugles; Church organs; Fiddles; Fifes; Flutes; French horns; Guitars; Hand organs; Harps; Harpsichords; Jews harps; Pipes; Spinnet; Tabar; Trumpets
Musicians, adv. for, in Charleston, S.C., PD18J171: 21
See also Bassoon players; Convict servants as; Fifers; Hautboy players; Indentured servants as; Organists; Slaves as
Musick, Abraham, R23Mr69: 32
Daniel, P8Ag77: 43
Musiphilus, pseud., 24N38: 31
Musk, for sale, in Hobb's Hole, Va., R6J169: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 5S51: 32, 30Ap52: 32, 6Oc52: 32, 2My55: 22, PD18Je67: 32, R3N68: 33--PD10N68: 22, PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21
Muskau, Ger., See Fires in
Musket balls, seized from Spanish ship, 23Ja46: 31
Muskets, as lottery prizes, PD7Ap68: 31
captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
in Chambly, Can., Pi16N75: 32--P17N75: 31--D18N75: 22
in Great Bridge, Va., P8D75: 31--Pi9D75: 22, Pi13D75: 22--D16D75: 33
in Hampton, Va., P27Oc75s12--D28Oc75: 33
in Redbank, N. J., P7N77s13
in Roxbury, Mass., Pi3Ag75: 32
in Trenton, N. J., D10Ja77: 41--P10Ja77: 23
on Long island, N. Y., D18J177: 22
captured by British in Quebec, Can., P31My76: 21--D1Je76: 21
destroyed by British in Danbury, D25J177: 21
in N. J., Pi2N75: 32--P3N75: 23
destroyed by Gov. Dunmore, P20Oc75s22
export from Bristol, Eng., to British colonies N. Am., prevented, P17N75: 21--D18N75: 21
export from St. Malo, Fr., to British colonies, N. Am., forbidden, D14S76: 11
exported from Eng. to Port., PD8N70: 21
exported from London, Eng., to Lisbon, Port., D23S75: 22
for British army in British colonies, N. Am., D23D75: 22
for Canary is., PD21F71: 12
for Continental army from Prussia rumored, P27Mr78: 21
for French army, PD3S72: 12
for sale, at South Quay, Va., P7N77s21
in Dinwiddie co., Va., D4J177: 11
in Norfolk, Va., D26D77: 21
in Portsmouth, Va., P18J177s11
in Williamsburg, Va., D12F80: 32
for Spanish army, PD4Ap71: 22
in Am., PD2My71: 22--R2My71: 21
found, adv. at Flower de Hundred, Va., D24Ap79: 32

imported to British colonies, N. Am., encouraged, P17N75:32
imported to Newburyport, Mass., from Fr., P31My76:13--D1Je76:12
imported to Va. from W.I., Fr., P22Mr76:22
lost at sea, 3Ap46:21, PD23My66:12
lost in Va., D23S75:32
on Russian ships, PD10Ja71:11
on ships, C28Ag79:31, D4S79:31, C6N79:31--D6N79:31
ordered in Birmingham, Eng., PD20S70:22
ordered in Eng. for Fr., R25Ag68:22
salvaged near St. John's, Can., PD29D75s21
seized from American ship, P29S75:31
seized from British in battle of Long island, N.Y., D29N76:21
in New Rochelle, N.Y., P8N76:23
on Staten island, N.Y., D1N76:22--P1N76:22
stolen by marines in Va., P13S76:41
by runaway sailors in Va., 10Ap52:31
taken at battle of New Rochelle, N.Y., D15N76:12--P15N76:22
from British ship in Hampton, Va., P15S75:31--Pi14S75:30
from Johnstown, N.Y., P16F76:31--D17F76:32
unclaimed, for sale, in Henrico co., Va., C3J179:32
Muskingham, Ohio, See Missionaries among Indians in
Muskito, brig, P8N76:33, D27N78:21, D8Ja80:23
cruiser, P13S76:41
privateer, D11J177:31--P11J177:33
ship, P28Je76:32
Muskmelon seeds, for sale, in Richmond, Va., D9S75:32, D3F76:33
Muskrat skins, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., 8J137:42
exported from York district, Va., to Bristol, Eng., 20My37:41
Muslin, boycotted in Va. Association, PD25My69:11--R1Je69:13
demand for in Eng., 16F39:32
for sale, PD19Ap70s23
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72:31, D14Ag79:12--C28Ag79:43
in Blandford, Va., D10J178:22, D13N78:11
in Gloucester co., Va., P16Ag76:33--D24Ag76:72
in Hampton, Va., D18F75:32
in Lancaster co., Va., C19F80:11
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166:22
in Petersburg, Va., PD29Oc72:22, D12S77:41--P19S77:11, D24Oc77:21--P24Oc77:32
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71:23--R31Oc71:32, PD5N72s11--R5N72:22
in Williamsburg, Va., 11Oc51:41, 10J152:32, 28F55:31, PD10Oc66:33, PD3D67:32, PD6Oc68:31--R6Oc68:23, PD20Oc68:23, PD27Oc68:33--R27Oc68:22, PD13Ap69:32--R13Ap69:31, PD18My69:31--R25My69:23, PD28S69:31, PD14D69:32--R14D69:23, PD4Oc70:31, PD29N70:22--R29N70:23, PD29N70:31--R29N70:31, R17Oc71:33, PD12D71:32, PD23Ap72:23--R23Ap72:13; PD14My72:22, PD15Oc72:31, PD29Oc72:22--R29Oc72:22, PD22Oc72:23--R22Oc72:23, R21Oc73:22, PD11N73:22, PD5My74:31--R26My74:13, Pi6Ap75:42, D26Ag75:32, P10My76:43--D11My76:23, D18Oc76:32, P10Ja77:41, D5D77:12--P5D77:22, D8My78:82, D16Oc79:31, D11D79:22
in Yorktown, Va., PD31Oc71:23
found, adv. of in Va., PD17Oc66:31
import to Eng. encouraged, 23Mr39:31
imported to Port l'Orient, Fr., from Bengal, Ind., R20S70:11
price high in Paisley, Scot., P17Je75:22
stolen, in Charles City co., Va., 6Ja38:42
Muslin, book, for sale, in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76:33
in Norfolk, Va., PD29Ja67:32
in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71:31, PD31Oc71:31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD25Je67:32, PD1Oc67:13, PD12N67:22, PD22N70s23, PD17Oc71:23, PD24Oc71:31, PD30Ja72:32--R6F72:32, PD30Ap72:31, PD7My72:32, PD9J172:31, PD22Ap73:31, PD29Ap73:23, PD14Oc73:23, R12My74:32, D28Mr77:72
Muslin, catgut, for sale in Williamsburg, Va., R12My74:32
Muslin, flowered, for sale, in Edenton, N.C., P16Oc78:42
in Williamsburg, Va., PD9J172:31, PD29Ap73:23, PD14Oc73:23
Muslin, Irish, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D25F75:33--R23F75:33, Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75:32
Muslin, Jaconet, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Ap73:31, PD29Ap73:23
Muslin, spotted, for sale, in Edenton, N.C., P16Oc78:42
Muslin, sprigged, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R8N70:13, PD5My74:23, PD12My74:43
Muslin, striped, for sale, 12F62:42, PD19Ap80s23
in Edenton, N.C., P16Oc78:42
in Williamsburg, Va., R8N70:13, PD22N70s23, PD29Ag71:31, PD17Oc71:23, PD24Oc71:31, PD9J172:31, PD29Ap72:23, PD14Oc73:23, PD5My74:23, PD12My74:43
Muslin, tambour, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75:32
Muslin, thick, for sale, in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76:33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD22N70s23, PD30Ap72:31, PD7My72:32, PD14Oc73:23, R12My74:32
Muslin aprons, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD30Ap72:31, PD14My72:22, PD14Oc73:23, D26Ag75:32, D16D75:23
Muslin handkerchiefs, for sale in Alexandria, Va., D14Ag79:12--C28Ag79:43
in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76:33
in Petersburg, Va., D12S77:41--P19S77:11
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71:23--R31Oc71:32, PD5N72s11--R5N72:22
in Suffolk, Va., P21Ag78:11
in Williamsburg, Va., 11Oc51:41, PD29Ag71:31, PD24Oc71:31, PD30Ap72:31, PD14My72:22 PD15Oc72:31, PD22Ap73:31, PD29Ap73:23, PD14Oc73:23, R12My74:32, D26Ag75:32
Muslin manufacture, in Fredericksburg, Va., P17Ja77:22
in Prince George co., Va., D18N75:32
Musquash, imported to London, Eng., from Can., 28F51:22
Musquito, schooner, 25J151:11, 5S51:11
Musselburgh, Scot., See Bigamy in
Musselman, Jacob, C3J179:42
Mussenburg, Mr., Pi29S74:33
Musson, William, Capt., of the Pretty Betsey, 9Ja46:4, 23Ja46:41
Mustard, boycotted in Providence, R.I., PD21Ja68:31
for sale, PD26Mr67:32
at Bermuda Hundred, Va., PD20Ag67:23
in Williamsburg, Va., 2My55:22, PD11Ap66:41, PD29N70:31--R29N70:23--R29N70:31, PD11N73:22, PD3Mr74:32, PD29S74:32, D26Ag75:32
plentiful in S.C., PD14D69:12
Mustard, flower of, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 5Je52:32, 1D52:31, R8N70:13, R17Oc71:33, PD18Je72:32
Mustard pots, for sale, in Gloucester. Va., P19Ap76s11, D20Ap76:33
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166:22, PD25J166:23
Mustard seeds, for sale, PD28Oc73:22
in Williamsburg, Va., Pi6Ap75:42
Mustard seeds, white, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD26Mr67:32
in Richmond, Va., PD26Mr67:32
in Williamsburg, Va., 30N59:32, PD16D73:31, PD3Mr74:32
Musteen, William, D12Mr79:32
Mustees, 21Mr45:42, 10Oc45:31, PD7Je70:33, P18Ap77s33
See also Mulattoes
Muster rolls, for British army in Am., D13Ja76:42
Musters, in N.C., 3J146:32
in York co., Va., 21Oc37:31
Musters, commissaries of, ordered to attend battalion by Va. committee of safety, P3N75:31--D18N75:31
Musters, general, at Fauquier courthouse, Va., P3My76:33
dates appointed for, in Accomac co., Va., PD12F67:31--R19F67:31, PD11F68:32--R11F68:33, PD2F69:31--R2F69:31, R14F71:32
in Albemarle co., Va., 4N63:32, R4F68:34, R26Ja69:23; PD8Mr70:32--R8Mr70s32, PD21F71:31
in Amelia co., Va., R12Mr67:42, R3Mr68:33, R16F69:23--PD23F69:33, R8F70:33--PD15F70:33, PD21F71:32--R21F71:33, PD5Mr72:32, R12Mr72:32, PD4Mr73:33, PD24F74:32, D4Mr75:32, P25Ag75:82
in Amherst co., Va., 4N63:32, R4F68:34, R26Ja69:23, PD8Mr70:32--

R8Mr70s32, PD21F71: 31
in Augusta co., Va., 4N63: 32, R4F68:34, R26Ja69: 23, PD8Mr70:32--R8Mr70s32, PD21F71: 31
in Bedford co., Va., 4N63:32, R4F68: 34, R26Ja69: 23, PD8Mr70: 32--R8Mr70s32, PD21F71: 31
in Botetourt co., Va., PD21F71: 31
in Brunswick co., Va., R3Mr68: 33, R16F69: 23--PD23F69: 33, R8F70: 33--PD15F70: 33, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 33, PD5Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 32, PD4Mr73: 33, PD24F74: 32, D4Mr75: 32, P25Ag75: 82
in Buckingham co., Va., 4N63: 32, R4F68: 34, R26Ja69: 23, PD8Mr70: 32--R8Mr70s32, PD21F71: 31
in Caroline co., Va., R15F70: 32
in Charles City co., Va., PD12F67:31--R19F67: 31, PD11F68: 32--R11F68: 33, PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 31, R15F70: 32, R14F71: 32
in Charlotte co., Va., PD8Mr70: 32-R8Mr70s32, PD21F71: 31
in Chesterfield co., Va., R12Mr67: 42, R3Mr68: 33, R16F69: 23- PD23F69: 33, R8F70:33--PD15F70:33, PD21F71:32--R21F71:33, PD5Mr72:32--R12Mr72:32, PD4Mr73: 33, PD24F74: 32, D4Mr75: 32 P25Ag75: 82
in Cumberland co., Va., R12Mr67: 42, R3Mr68: 33, R16F69: 23--PD23F69: 33, R8F70: 33--PD15F70: 33, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 33, PD5Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 32, PD4Mr73: 33, PD24F74:32, D4Mr75: 32, R8F70:33--PD15F70:33, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 33, PD5Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 32, PD4Mr73: 33, PD24F74: 32, D4Mr75: 32, P25Ag75: 82
in Elizabeth City co., Va., PD12F67: 31--R19F67: 31, PD11F68: 32--R11F68: 33, PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 31, R15F70: 32, R14F71: 32
in Essex co., Va., PD12F67: 31--R19F67: 31, PD11F68: 32--R11F68: 33, PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 31, R15F70: 32, R14F71: 32
in Frederick co., Va., 4N63: 32, R4F68: 34, R26Ja69: 23, PD8Mr70: 32--R8Mr70s32, PD21F71: 31
in Gloucester co., Va., PD12F67: 31--R19F67: 31, PD11F68: 32--R11F68: 33, PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 31, R15F70: 32, R14F71: 32
in Goochland co., Va., PD12F67: 31--R19F67: 31, PD11F68: 32--R11F68: 33, PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 31, R15F70: 32, R14F71: 32
in Halifax co., Va., 4N63: 32, R4F68: 34, R26Ja69: 23, PD8Mr70: 32--R8Mr70s32, PD21F71: 31
in Hampshire co., Va., 4N63: 32, R4F68: 34, R26Ja69: 23, PD8Mr70: 32--R8Mr70s32, PD21F71: 31
in Hanover co., Va., PD12F67: 31--R19F67: 31, PD11F68: 32--R11F68: 33, PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 31, R15F70: 32, R14F71: 32
in Henrico co., Va., PD12F67: 31--R19F67: 31, PD11F68: 32--R11F68: 33, PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 31, R15F70: 32, R14F71: 32
in Isle of Wight co., Va., R12Mr67: 42, R3Mr68: 33, R16F69: 23--PD23F69: 33, R8F70: 33--PD15F70: 33, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 33, PD5Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 32, PD4Mr73: 33, PD24F74: 32, D4Mr75: 32, P25Ag75: 82
in James City co., Va., PD12F67: 31--R19F67: 31, PD11F68: 32--R11F68: 33, PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 31, R15F70: 32, R14F71: 32
in King and Queen co., Va., PD12F67: 31--R19F67: 31, PD11F68: 32--R11F68: 33, PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 31, R15F70: 32, R14F71: 32
in King William co., Va., PD12F67: 31--R19F67: 31, PD11F68: 32--R11F68: 33, PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 31, R15F70: 32, R14F71: 32
in Louisa co., Va., PD12F67: 31--R19F67: 31, PD11F68: 32--R11F68: 33, PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 31, R15F70: 32
in Lunenburg co., Va., PD8Mr70: 32--R8Mr70s32, PD21F71: 31
in Mecklenburg co., Va., PD8Mr70: 32--R8Mr70s32, PD21F71: 31
in Middlesex co., Va., PD12F67: 31--R19F67: 31, PD11F68: 32--R11F68: 33, PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 31, R15F70: 32, R14F71: 32
in Nansemond co., Va., R12Mr67: 42, R3Mr68: 33, R16F69: 23--PD23F69: 33, R8F70: 33--PD15F70: 33, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 33, PD5Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 32, PD4Mr73: 33, PD24F74: 32, D4Mr75: 32, P25Ag75: 82
in New Kent co., Va., PD12F67: 31--R19F67: 31, PD11F68: 32--R11F68: 33, PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 31, R15F70: 32, R14F71: 32
in Norfolk, Va., R3Mr68: 33, R16F69: 23--PD23F69: 33, R8F70: 33--PD15F70: 33, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 33, PD5Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 32, PD4Mr73: 33, PD24F74: 32, D4Mr75: 32, P25Ag75: 82
in Norfolk co., Va., R12Mr67: 42, R3Mr68: 33, R16F69: 23--PD23F69: 33, R8F70: 33--PD15F70: 33, PD21F71: 32--R21F71:33, PD5Mr72:32--R12Mr72:32, PD4Mr73: 33, PD24F74: 32, D4Mr75: 32, P25Ag75: 82
in Northampton co., Va., PD12F67: 31--R19F67: 31, PD11F68: 32--R11F68: 33, PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 31, R14F71: 32
in Orange co., Va., R15F70: 32
in Pittsylvania co., Va., PD8Mr70: 32--R8Mr70s32, PD21F71: 31
in Prince Edward co., Va., R8F70: 33--PD15F70: 33, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 33, PD5Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 32, PD4Mr73: 33, PD24F74: 32, D4Mr75: 32, P25Ag75: 82
in Prince George co., Va., R12Mr67: 42, R3Mr68: 33, R16F69: 23--PD23F69: 33, R8F70: 33--PD15F70: 33, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 33, PD5Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 32, PD4Mr73: 33, PD24F74: 32, D4Mr75: 32, P25Ag75: 82
in Princess Anne co., Va., R12Mr67: 42, R3Mr68: 33, R16F69: 23--PD23F69: 33, R8F70: 33--PD15F70: 33, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 33, PD5Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 32, PD4Mr73: 33, PD24F74: 32, D4Mr75: 32, P25Ag75: 82
in Southampton co., Va., R12Mr67: 42, R3Mr68: 33, R16F69: 23--PD23F69: 33, R8F70: 33--PD15F70: 33, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 33, PD5Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 32, PD4Mr73: 33, PD24F74: 32, D4Mr75: 32, P25Ag75: 82
in Spotsylvania co., Va., R15F70: 32
in Surry co., Va., R12Mr67: 42, R3Mr68: 33, R16F69: 23--PD23F69: 33, R8F70: 33--PD15F70: 33, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 33, PD5Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 32, PD4Mr73: 33, PD24F74: 32, D4Mr75: 32, P25Ag75: 82
in Sussex, Va., R12Mr67: 42, R3Mr68: 33, R16F69: 23--PD23F69: 33, R8F70: 33--PD15F70: 33, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 33, PD5Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 32, PD4Mr73: 33, PD24F74: 32, D4Mr75: 32, P25Ag75: 82
in Warwick co., Va., PD12F67: 31--R19F67: 31, PD11F68: 32--R11F68: 33, PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 31, R15F70: 32, R14F71: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12F67: 31--R19F67: 31, PD11F68: 32--R11F68: 33, PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 31, R15F70: 32, R14F71: 32
in York co., Va., 18Mr37: 41, PD12F67: 31--R19F67: 31, PD11F68: 32--R11F68: 33, PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 31, R15F70: 32, R14F71: 32
Mustizes, census on in Martinique, W. I., PD25Mr73:22--R25Mr73:21
Muter, Capt., passes issued by, D6J176: 31
Col., P24Oc77: 33
George, adv. for runaway slave, PD24S67: 21
adv. lots in Portsmouth, PD1Ja67: 42
adv. tenement for rent, P17N75s11--D18N75: 32
announces decision of court of inquiry., D26Je79: 31
appoints agent, P6Mr78: 22
letter in post office, PD18F68: 31
offers payment of bill of exchange, P18J177s11
requests payment of debts, R13Ag67: 21, PD13Ag67: 23
signs order to troops in Williamsburg, Va., Pi13D75: 11--D16D75: 22
George, Capt., adv. for armorers, P23Ag76: 43
adv. for deserters, P3Ja77s22,

P21Mr77s22, P16My77: 32
adv. for runaway sailors, P26Jl76: 32, P20S76: 31
orders sailor to report, P16My77: 31
George, Lt. Col., P21N77: 21, P21N77: 32
George & co., D20Je77: 31
Robert, PD2Je74: 31
Mutes, in Eng., recover speech, PD27Je71: 31
Mutinies, among British sailors, PD8N70: 21--R8N70: 22
attempted on high seas, PD8Oc67: 13, PD5S71: 23--R5S71: 22
by convict servants, PD12F67: 12, PD22S68: 13
by Negroes described, PD23My66: 22
on American ships, D25F75: 13
by ship's crews, 15Ap37: 12, 12My38: 32, PD26Ja69: 12, PD12My74: 31
by ship's crews and convicts, 7Mr51: 31
by ship's mates, 28Ja37: 32
by ship's passengers, 7Mr51: 31, 13Je51: 32
by slaves, PD6Ja74: 11
by soldiers on E. Indies ship, PD28Ap68: 12
in Austrian army, R2S73s21
in British army, in Boston, Mass., D25F75: 23
in Can., P27Je77: 23
in Ga., D24Ap79: 22
in India, PD6Ap69: 12
in British colonies, N. Am. punishment regulated by parliament, PD19My68: 21
in British navy, PD9Je74: 13, D25Mr80: 12
in Gibraltar garrison, 7N51: 22
in Old road, St. Christopher, W.I., R2N69: 22
in Russian army, PD22Ap73: 13, PD4N73: 11
in Turkish army, R16S73: 21
in Va. regiment, 5th, P27S76: 23
off Del. coast, D13Ja76: 23
off St. Eustatia, W.I., PD13Ap69: 21
on American ships off Fr., D29Jl76: 12, D29Jl76: 51
on Boston, Mass., ships, D2Oc79: 21
on British ships, 14Ja37: 21, PD23N69: 12, PD22N70: 22, PD9S73: 22--R9S73: 22, PD16S73: 13, Pi28Ap75: 21
on Continental ship, P30Ag76: 22
on French ship, PD12F67: 21
on Pa. ship, D20Jl76: 31
on Phila., Pa., ship, PD30Jl72: 23
on Scorpion, sloop of war, P23Ag76s11
on ships, PD1Jl73: 22--R1Jl73: 13, PD21Oc73: 13
on Spanish ships, PD10N74: 22
trials for, 6My37: 31
Mutiny act, amended by parliament, PD14Mr71: 23
approved by George III, P28Je76: 21--D29Je76: 21
for British colonies, N. Am., PD14Je70: 23--R14Je70: 23, PD2My71: 22
obeyed in Ga., PD7Ja68: 23
opposed in Mass., PD21Ap68: 21, PD10Ag69: 12--R10Ag69: 13
in N. Y., PD12Ja69: 22--R12Ja69: 22, PD22F70: 13
passed by parliament, PD18Je72: 21
passed in Lords, D29Je76: 12
suggested in parliament, PD8Je69: 23, PD28My72: 23
Mutius Scaevola, pseud., PD9N69: 22
Mutlow, William, P14N77: 31
Mutter, Thomas, D8Ag77: 31
Mutton, adv. for, in Gloucester, Va., P13S76: 32--D14S76: 72
in Williamsburg, Va., 24Oc45: 41, P13S76: 32--D14S76: 72, D13D76: 42
for sale, in Mecklenburg co., Va., P17Ja77: 32
in Petersburg, Va., D16Oc79: 12
killing prohibited in Charleston, S.C., D22Ap75: 22
price in Boston, Mass., PD9Mr69: 13, P1S75: 22--D2S75: 22, Pi2N75: 32--P3N75: 23
in Cherbourg, Fr., P3Mr75: 22--D4Mr75: 21
in Coventry, Eng., R11D66: 22
in Dublin, Ire., D18N75: 13
in Edinburgh, Scotland, R22S68: 21
in Eng., PD22Jl73: 12
in Ire., PD8Ag71: 22
in London, Eng., 29Ag51: 32
in Manchester, Eng., PD15Ag71: 11
in New York City, D27N79: 21
regulated in Williamsburg, Va., D24Jl79: 21
prizes for, R23S73: 32
scarce in Eng., PD4F73: 22
Mutton broth, used in cure for pleurisy, PD23S73s12
Mutton hams, seized from British ship, D24Ag76: 22
Muzzey, Benjamin, PD27S70: 11
Muzzy, Isaac, D27My75: 31
Myars, Matthew, R19F67: 31
Myer, Capt., 24Ap52: 21
Lt., wounded in battle of Bunker Hill, P22Jl75s22--D29Jl75: 31
Peter, P13D76: 32
Peter, Ensign, D15My79: 21
William Frederick, R7Jl68: 23
Myers, John, R6Oc68: 22, R21F71: 33, D22Ja80: 33
Matthew, P17Oc77: 23
Mylne, George, PD10S72: 31
Mynn, Charles, Rev. Mr., P24Ja77: 23
Myrack, John, 12S55: 22
Myre, Stusly, R20Je71: 41
Myrick, John, PD22N70: 33
Moses, PD16Ag70: 42
Myrrh, for sale, in Hanover co., Va., D5F80: 41
in Petersburg, Va., D24Ag76: 61
in Richmond, Va., 5S55: 32, D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22, P12Je78: 22--D10Jl78: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., D21F77: 21--P21F77: 32
used to clean teeth, R28Ja73: 22
Myrtilla, ship, 14Mr55: 32
Myrtle, William, R11D66: 33
Myrtle, substitute for tea, PD13Ja74: 12
Myrtle, transport, D16Mr76: 23
Mythology, tutors adv. for scholars in Hanover co., Va., PD15Oc72: 23--R15Oc72: 31

N

N.S. del Charro, ship, R24Mr74: 21
N.S. del Coro, ship, 1F40: 31
Nabb, John, 29S38: 42
Nabob, horse, PD12Ag73: 22
 stallion, PD16Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 33
Nagel, George, Pi29D74: 23
Naglee, John, PD2F69: 31
Nags, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., PD20N66: 23
Nail manufacture, by slaves in Va., P6Je77: 31
 declines in Eng., D4N75: 21
 encouraged in Pa., P24F75s22
  in Va., Pi30Mr75: 31--D1Ap75: 23
 restricted in British colonies, N. Am., P29Mr76: 11
Nail rods, for sale, at Hunters iron works, Va., D4D79: 22
Nailers, D9Ap79: 32
 adv. for, at Hunter's iron works, Va., P21Je76: 31--D22Je76: 32, D15N76: 22--P20D76: 22, D4J177: 12, D4D79: 22
  in Alexandria, Va., P24Oc77: 33
  in Portsmouth, Va., P28F77: 23
  in Richmond, Va., C28Ag79: 42
  in Williamsburg, Va., D16Ap79: 22
 strike in Eng., 1S38: 31
 See also Convict servants as; Indentured servants as; Slaves as
Nailers, journeymen, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., P3Oc77: 22
Nailing, Samuel, alias of Samuel Gregory, R22S74: 33
Nailor, James, PD27N66: 21
 William, 24My51: 41
Nails, auctioned in Princess Anne co., Va., Pi16F75: 32
 bartered for crop tobacco, PD6Oc68: 23
 boycotted in Providence, R.I., PD21Ja68: 31
 damaged, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD17S72: 23
  in West Point, Va., PD29N70: 23
 exported from Accomac district, Va., to N.C., R25D66: 13
 for sale, 12F62: 42
  at Bermuda Hundred, Va., PD20Ag67: 23
  at Kemp's landing, Va., P16Oc78: 31
  in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31, D24J179: 22
  in Beaufort, N.C., P16Oc78: 32
  in Blandford, Va., D13N78: 11
  in Charles City co., Va., PD1S74: 32
  in Edenton, N.C., P16Oc78: 42
  in Elizabeth City co., Va., D4F75: 33
  in Fredericksburg, Va., PD25Ap66: 31--D26Mr79: 22
  in Hampton, Va., Pi2F75: 21
  in Hanover, Va., D24J179: 32
  in Lancaster co., Va., C19F80: 11
  in New Kent co., Va., PD23F69: 33--R23F69: 22, R15Ag71: 32
  in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23, R4Ag68: 31, PD25Oc70: 23--R1N70: 31, R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23, PD22N70: 31, PD2My71: 33--R2My71: 31, PD9My71: 33--R23My71: 33, PD8Ag71: 23, PD10D72: 23, PD7Ap74: 23
  in Petersburg, Va., PD6N66: 21, PD6Oc68: 23, PD7Ap74: 32, PD28J174s22, P12J176: 32--D13J176: 21, D18Ap77: 71--P18Ap77s42, D2Oc79: 31
  in Princess Anne co., Va., P19Je78: 31
  in Richmond, Va., D10Ja77: 41--P10Ja77: 42
  in Smithfield, Va., C3J179: 31
  in South Quay, Va., D2Oc79: 31
  in Suffolk, Va., D10J178: 32, P21Ag78: 11
  in Surry co., Va., PD6Je71: 32--R20Je71: 42
  in Urbanna, Va., P21Ag78: 13
  in West Point, Va., P16Oc78: 22
  in Williamsburg, Va., 8Ag51: 32, 28F55: 31, PD19S66: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD17S71: 31--R26S71: 41, PD12D71: 32, PD19D71: 32, PD22Oc72: 22--R22Oc72: 23, PD3Je73: 32--R3Je73: 23, P10My76: 43--D11My76: 23, D7N77: 32, D5D77: 12--P5D77: 22, P5D77: 33, D28Ag79: 31, C30Oc79: 33, C13N79: 12, C21Oc80: 22
 near Cabin Point, Va., PD6Je71: 32--R20Je71: 42, D14Mr77: 12--P21Mr77: 21
 imported to Accomac district, Va., from Md., R25D66: 13
 from Phila., Pa., PD7My67: 31, PD7J168: 23--R7J168: 21, R25Ag68s23--PD8S68p22
 imported to Boston, Mass., from Bristol, Eng., PD18Ja70: 23
 imported to British colonies, N. Am., from Fr., proposed, P29Mr76: 23
 imported to south Potomac district, Va., from Phila., Pa., R18J166: 32
 imported to Williamsburg, Va., from Bordeaux, Fr., P12Je78: 22
 lost, adv. for, in Va., 31Oc51: 22, 5S55: 32, PD15Ag71: 32, PD3Oc71: 31, PD21My72: 23
 made of Va. iron, D10J178: 31
 market for in Va., P22D75: 22
 needed by American farmers, P29Mr76: 12
  by Continental army, P7Je76: 32
 offered settlers in Ga., 10S36. 42
 ordered by British colonies, N. Am., in Eng., PD18Je67: 11
 ordered in Eng. for Phila., Pa., P17F75: 33
 orders countermanded in Eng. by colonies, PD25Ap66: 22
 price high, in Boston, Mass., PD18Ja70: 23
  in Port Royal, Va., P21Ap75s43
 price in Williamsburg, Va., Pi14S75: 31
 seized from British ships, 17J152: 31, D8N76: 11--P8N76: 21, P22N76: 21--D29N76: 12, D24Ja77: 21
 smuggling to Va. planned, D10Je75: 31
 stolen, R7Je70: 32
  from William and Mary college, P21Je76: 31, P28Je76: 31
 unclaimed, adv. of, in Va., 5Mr52: 31, 7N54: 32, PD14Ap68: 31--R14Ap68: 23, PD21Je70: 23, PD22Ag71: 33, PD18F73: 23
 See also Brass nails
Nails, chair, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33, P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
  in Newcastle, Va., PD21J174: 31
  in Williamsburg, Va., PD11N73: 22, C15J180: 22
Nails, pump, for sale, in Richmond, Va., D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22, P12Je78: 22--D10J178: 41
  in York co., Va., P29My78: 31
Nails, salvaged, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 32
Nails, sheathing, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., R19Oc69s22
Nainby, William, D21S76: 42
Nairne, Capt., of the Generous Friends, PD27Oc74: 23
Naish, William, PD12My68: 31--R12My68: 23
Naismith, Capt., house attacked by Indians, PD8Oc67: 13
Nameless, jackass, R21My72: 23
Namersend road, Va., P29Mr76: 32
Namozeen plantation, Va., Pi21S75: 33
Namozeen road, Va., R4Mr73: 32, Pi19Oc75: 33
Namptwich, Eng., See Accidents in
Namur, Belg., siege planned, 11S46: 22
Namur, H.M.S., 24Ja52: 22; PD31Ja71: 22, PD14Mr71: 22; PD1Ag71: 11, PD18Ag74: 11
Namure, British ship, 25Ja40: 2
 H.M.S., 1D38: 31, 11S46: 31
 ship, 17Ja51: 12
Nance, Daniel, PD24My70: 41, PD7Je70: 41, PD6S70: 32
 Frederick, P3Ap78: 32, D16Oc79: 41
 Giles, PD11Mr73: 32
 Thomas Vaughan, P1Ag77: 13
Nancey, brigantine, 18Ap55: 22
Nancy, Fr., See Riots in
Nancy, brig, 18Ja40: 4, PD7Ja68: 33, R26My68: 23; PD29S68: 21--R29S68: 22, R19Oc69s22, PD8N70: 22, PD21N71: 13, PD6Ja74: 23, PD10F74: 23, R10F74: 31, P26J176: 22--D29J176: 22, D22My79: 21
 brigantine, 26N36: 42, PD20Ja74: 23, PD10Mr74: 31, PD28Ap74: 23--R14Ap74: 31
 schooner, PD26S66: 33, PD7S69: 33, PD2My71: 33--R2My71: 31, PD20Je71: 33, PD10F74: 23, PD12My74: 43--R12My74: 33, D4F75: 31, D10Ag76: 22, D15Ag77: 51, D12F80: 31
 ship, 29My46: 4, 3J146: 4, 14F51: 32, 6F52: 31, 7Ag52: 31, 14Ag52: 31, 28F55: 31, 11Ap55: 22, 18Ap55: 22, 19S55: 31, 26S55: 31, 24Oc55: 21, 19D55: 22, 12F62: 32, PD11J166: 22, PD5S66s43, PD8Ja67: 31, PD12Mr67: 32, R12Mr67: 22, PD9Ap67: 23, PD11Je67: 32, PD16J167: 41, PD30J167: 32, PD6Ag67: 32, PD1Oc67: 12, PD22Oc67: 22, PD26N67: 22, PD3D67: 31, PD17D67: 31, PD24D67: 31--R24D67: 22, PD14Ja68: 31, PD31Mr68: 22--R14Ap68: 41, R31Mr68: 31, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD26My68: 23--R9Je68: 33, R26My68: 24, R16Je68: 24, PD23Je68: 23--R7J168: 21, PD30Je68: 23--R7J168: 21, PD7J168: 23--R7J168: 21--R7J168: 22, R7J168: 21--PD8S68p22, PD11Ag68: 23--R11Ag68: 31, R11Ag68: 23, R11Ag68: 24, R25Ag68s23--PD8S68p22, PD1S68: 23--R1S68: 32, R22S68: 23,

PD13Oc68:12, PD13Oc68:22--R13Oc68:23, PD27Oc68:42, PD22D68:31, PD11My69s33, PD8Je69:23, PD21S69:22--R21S69:23, PD28S69:23, PD7D69:31, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70:23, PD24My70:23, PD7Je70:31, PD14Je70:32, PD8N70:22, PD11Ap71:23, PD6Je71:32, PD17Oc71:22, PD24Oc71:31, PD31Oc71:31, PD12Mr72:31, PD14My72:21, PD10D72:22, PD1Ap73:31, PD15Ap73:31--R15Ap73:31, R29Jl73:23, PD16S73:23, PD23S73:31--R23S73:33, R23S73:32, R16D73:32, PD27Ja74:31--R27Ja74:33, PD31Mr74:23, R21Ap74:23--PD28Ap74:23, PD19My74:42--R19My74:23, R26My74:22, PD18Ag74:23--R18Ag74:31, D7Ja75:23, D18F75:23, Pi5Oc75:22, Pi19Oc75:11, D6Ap76:23, P22N76:21--D29N76:12, D8Ag77:21, D1My79:12
sloop, 5Ja39:42, 18Ap45:32, 13Je45:32, 13Je45:41, 4Jl45:32, PD26My68:22--R26My68:31, PD14S69:31, PD14Je70:22, PD19Mr72:31, PD29S74:32, D20Je77:12
snow, 7Ag52:31, PD13Ap69:23, R13Ap69:22, PD27Ap69:32--R27Ap69:23, PD24Oc71:23, PD9Jl72:32, PD13Ag72:22, PD8Oc72:32--R8Oc72:23, R15S74:33
storeship, D13Ja76:42
transport, D16Mr76:23
Nancy and Mary, brig, 28Mr45:41
Nancy and Sukey, ship, PD8S68:22, R16Mr69:21, D4N75:23
Nancy Bacon, schooner, D23Oc79:22
Nancy Bywell, horse, 25Oc65s42, R22Oc72:22, PD9S73:31--R9S73:32, PD16S73:32, R14Oc73:31, R11N73s23
Nancy Graham, ship, PD10N68:22, R8F70:23
Nancy Warren, ship, 16My51:32, 12S51:32, 30Ja52:32
Nanjemoy warehouse, Md., tobacco notes from, D17Jl79:32
Nankeen, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD29Ja67:32, PD24My70:33, PD22N70:31
in Richmond, Va., D25Jl77:41--P25Jl77:33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD25F68:23--R3Mr68:34, PD18My69:31--R25My69:23, D8My78:82
in Yorktown, Va., PD31Oc71:23,
Nankeen, coffee, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD18My69:31--R25My69:23,
Nankeen, India, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 11Oc51:41, PD15F70:41
Nankeen china bowls, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., PD25F68:31--R25F68:31
Nanny, sloop, 9F39:42, 18My39:4, 10Ag39:31, 14D39:1
Nansemond, brig., P11Ag75p22
brigantine, 29S52:31
ship, 4Ap51:31
Nansemond co., Va., burgesses elected, 30Ja52:32, 27F52:32, 12D55:22, PD8D68:31, PD11My69s41, PD14S69:31--R14S69:22, R9N69:11, PD19D71:22, PD21Jl74p23--R21Jl74:32
census requested, P19Ap76p23--D27Ap76:33
committee, orders sale of goods, Pi2F75:13
proceedings of, Pi1D74:11, D1Ap75:33
resolutions (text) of 1775, Pi24Ag75:21--P25Ag75:71--D26Ag75:31
trials for Toryism, P15Mr76:23
court, land sold by order of, D23Oc79:12
delegates elected, D11Mr75:31, P26Ap76s23, P18Ap77s11
divided by general assembly, PD28D69:23--R28D69:23, R25Ja70:21, PD23Ap72:11
list of tithables for 1774, not returned, Pi18My75:33--P19My75s32--D20My75:33
relief provided by general assembly, 24S36:32, 22D38:22
resolutions of, 1774, PD28Jl74s21
senators elected, P6S76:32, P9My77:31
See also Apple orchards; Apprentices runaway from; Association of 1774 enforced in; Association of 1774, supported in; Association of 1774 violated in; Associators in; Auctions of British imports in; Blacksmiths in; Boston port bill, relief from by; Brick houses in; Bridges in; Buildings in; Clergy, Anglican, adv. for, in; Convict servants runaway from; Corn burned by British in; Corn burned in; Counterfeiting in; Cypress timber in; Dwelling houses in; Ferries in; Ferries near; Forgeries in; Frieze mills in; Fullers, adv. for, in; Fulling mills in; Gristmills, described, in; Horse-breeding in; Houses burned in; Houses in; Housekeepers adv. for in; Imports to; Indentured servants runaway from; Jails in; Land for rent in; Land for sale in; Land in upper parish in; Land mortgaged in; Landings in; Merchants in; Murders in; Musters, general; Oak timber in; Orchards in; Ordinaries for rent in; Outhouses in; Outhouses described in; Peach orchards in; Physicians in; Pine timber in; Piraguas in; Pork sold to British army in; Robberies in; Sawmills in; Schools, country in; Sheds in; Ships for sale in; Ships from James river, Va., to; Silversmiths in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Slaves stolen in; Stealing in; Stills in; Storehouses in; Storekeepers in; Stores in; Tories in; Vendues in; Warehouses in; Watchmakers in; Wharves in; White oak timber in
Nansemond co. upper parish, Va., adv. for clergyman, P7N77s22
See also Land in
Nansemond, courthouse, Va., land for sale at, 21Oc37:32
postal service at, 28Ap38:41
See also Slaves for sale at
Nansemond ferry, Va., 12D45:42, 6Je51:32
See also Ships for sale at; Slaves runaway from
Nansemond Frigate, schooner, 7N45:32
Nansemond river, Va., See Bridges on; Landings on; Oysters in; Ships for charter on; Ships for sale on; Ships from; Ships in; Ships' sailing time; Ships to
Nantasket, Mass., burned by Gen. Howe, P5Ap76:23--D6Ap76:32
naval engagement off, D13Jl76:61
See also Accidents in; Association of 1774 opposed in; British army leaves; British army to; British navy from; British navy leaves, British transports in; Continental navy captures British ships in; Continental navy in; Hessian troops, arrival in; Peace commissioners, arrival in; Prisoners of war, British, taken in; Ships, British, captured by Americans in; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Tories in
Nantaurs, war with French, 24Je37:31
Nantes, Fr., See Exports from Phila., Pa., to; French navy, ships built in; Hurricanes in; Imports to Bedford, N.H., from; Imports to Boston, Mass., from; Imports to James river district, Va., from; Imports to Phila., Pa., from; Imports to Sinepuxent, Md., from; Imports to U.S. from; Privateers, American in; Ships, British, sold in; Ships, Mass., to Boston, Mass., from; Ships from; Ships from Boston, Mass., to; Ships from Broadway, Va., to; Ships from Martinique, W.I., to; Ships from St. Domingo, W.I., to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Ships to Boston, Mass., from; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Ships to Piscataqua, N.H., from; Ships to York district, Va., from
Nantes, edict of, restoration proposed, PD15Oc72:12--R15Oc72:13
Nanticoke river, See Forges, double on; Landings on; Smiths' shops on
Nanticokes, attend conference at Fort Stanwix, N.Y., PD1D68:23
in Md., 7N55:12
Nantucket, Mass., attacked by Tories, C15My79:11
Quakers in Britain petition for, D29Ap75:21
trade unregulated by Britain, P19My75s11--D20My75:23
See also Executions for murder in; Exports from Accomac district, Va., to; Exports from British colonies N.Am., to; Imports to; Jails in; Murders in; Murders by Indians in; Non-importation agreements in; Oil purchased in; Oil seized by Tories on; Prisoners of war, American, mistreated by Tories in; Provisions for; Quakers of; Ships, British, captured near; Ships, Va., captured by British near; Ships from; Ships to; Ships to James river, Va., from; Shipwrecks in; Storms in; Tories in; Whalebone seized by Tories on
Nanzattico, plantation, Va., PD29N70:23--

R29N70: 22
Naphthali, Jewish tribe among Indians, R30D73: 21
Napier, Capt., of the Fell, D11N75: 23
H. adv. finding horse, R2My71: 41
James, 28F55: 21
Patrick, R16N69: 33
Renne, P21Ag78: 32
Thomas, C28Ag79: 42
Napkins, for sale, P6Mr78: 32
See also Damask; Tea
Naples, It., admits Sclavonians, 27F52: 21
aid to Genoa, 11Jl46: 22
alliances of, P9My77: 11
army, captures Papal towns, PD15S68: 11 PD22S68: 11
desertions in, 7Ja37: 22
movements of, PD18Ag68: 11, R17N68: 13. PD24N68: 21
recruiting for, PD11Mr73: 22
celebrates festival of St. Januarius, 14Ja37: 21, 24Ja51: 22
controls ecclesiastical preferments, 27F52: 21
denies Papal bulls, 31Ja51: 22
fights pirates, 8Oc36: 31, 31Ja51: 22, 28F51: 21, 11Ap51: 31, 11Jl51: 22, 11Oc51: 21, 22D52: 21, PD9Ap72: 21
insurrection in, PD24Oc71: 22
military preparations of, PD24D72: 11
navy increased, 20F52: 31
joins Spanish navy, D24Ag76: 21
ships commissioned for, 9N39: 11, 11Jl51: 22, D25Mr80: 12
officers enslaved in Algiers, Alg., R14Oc73: 13
political news from, 18Jl51: 12, PD12S66: 21
political unrest in, 7Ja37: 22
poor people revolt, R19Jl70: 13
relations with Papal states, PD4Ag68: 12
with Russia mediated, R12Mr67: 23
with Sp., 26Oc39: 22, PD17Oc71: 21--R17Oc71: 22
soldiers of , in Spanish army, D13Jl76: 11
support of Corsica against Genoa rumored, 29Jl37: 31
trade treaty with Venice and Sp. discussed, 1Ap37: 12
treaty with Savoy, 22S38: 22
with Sp., 22S38: 22
See also Accidents in; Anecdotes from; Antiquities discovered in; Charity in; Corn scarce in; Distemper among cattle in; Distemper in; Drought in; Earthquakes in; Embargoes in; Exhibitions in; Festivals in; Freemasons in; French army to; Gambling in; Imports to; Imports to Cadiz, Sp., from; Jesuits, property in; Jesuits banished from; Lightning in; Murders in; Pirates, Tunisian, sunk by; Provisions scare in; Rain storms in; Robberies in; Ships, American, welcomed in; Ships, Tripolitan, brought; Shipwrecks near; Smallpox in; Snow in; Spanish army to; Superstitions in; Weather reports from
Napp, Thomas, R25N73: 41
Naps, ship, 10N52: 22
Nap's Neck, Va., See Ordinaries at
Narraganset bay, R.I., See British navy in
Narragansetts, burn tea in Boston, Mass., PD10F74: 22--R10F74: 23
Narrow-Broads, for sale, in Suffolk, Va., 5Mr52: 31
Narrows, the, N.Y., See British navy from Princess (Prince's) bay, N.Y, to; British navy in; Ships, British, plundered by Americans in
Narsworthy; Mr., robbery attempted, D3F76: 32
George, PD18Ap71: 33
John, PD7Je70: 32, D20D76: 22--P20D76: 21
Narvel, Aquila, PD18D66: 23
Nash, Capt., 7N54: 31, PD7Ja68: 32
Col., P27Mr78: 31
Mr., of N. C., R10Ja71: 22
Abner, PD24My70: 42, PD11Ag74: 13, D2My77: 61
Francis, PD21Mr66: 41
[Francis], Gen., from Trenton, N. J., to Phila., Pa., P8Ag77: 23
in battle of Germantown, Pa., P24Oc77: 21
killed at Germantown, Pa., D17Oc77: 11, P17Oc77: 21, D24Oc77: 21, P24Oc77: 21
John, PD10Mr68: 32, D1Ap75: 21, D12Mr79: 32
John, Col., 30N59: 41, PD8Ap73: 33--R8Ap73: 21
John, jr., PD8Ap73: 31--R8Ap73: 12, P23Je75: 23, P17N75: 33, P29D75: 23, P16F76s13, P6Mr78: 12
John, jr., Col., PD24My70: 41, D29Jl75: 12
John, sr., P29D75: 23
John, sr., Col., R15Ap73: 41
Joseph, PD6Ag72: 21
Justina, PD11Ag74: 13
Thomas, 9My55: 22, 19D55: 22, PD4Je67: 33, PD31Oc71: 23
Travers, Pi1Je75: 11, P31My76: 23--D8Je76: 22
William, 9My45: 42, R23My71: 32
Nash co., N. C., See Apple orchards in; Dwelling houses in; Fisheries in; Granaries in; Houses in; Mills in; Peach orchards in
Nash's bridge, Va., PD9F69: 32, PD7S69: 41--R7S69: 42
Nason, Thomas, R14Ap68s11
Nassau, Ger., archives deposited in the Hague, Neth., PD1Ag66: 13
Nassau, brig, 11Mr37: 41, 5Ja39: 42, 16Mr39: 41, 18My39: 4
brigantine, 9F39: 42
H. M. S., 24Ja52: 22, 10Oc55: 22, 27Ag56: 11
schooner, 10Oc45: 31, R25Ag74: 13
ship, 2F39: 22, 24My51: 31, 13Je51: 32, 11Oc51: 32, 7Ag52: 31, 28Ag52: 31, PD21Je70: 32--R12Jl70: 33, PD8Ag71: 22, PD11Je72: 31, PD30Jl72: 23, PD19My74: 42--R19My74: 23, D17F76: 32
Nassau ferry, N. Y., P8D75: 23
Nassau hall, Princeton, N. J., Declaration of independence proclaimed in, D29Jl76: 51
funds for collected in Va., PD2N69: 31
grammar school opened in, Pi4N74: 32
number of students, PD7D69s23
Nassau hall college, N. J., R17Oc71: 31
Nasturtium seeds, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD26Mr67: 32, PD10Mr68: 32--R10Mr68: 33
in Richmond, Va., PD26Mr67: 32, PD10Mr68: 32--R10Mr68: 33
Nassawadox warehouse, Va., regulations for tobacco damaged at, R1Ag71: 11
unclaimed tobacco at, 7N54: 32
Nasworthy, George, PD25N73: 31
Natchez, Miss., captured, P29My78: 22
by Spanish, D19F80: 22
immigration to, PD26Ag73: 23
investigated by British, PD12My68: 22--R12My68: 13
settlement at, PD28Ap68: 22--R28Ap68: 22, PD5Ag73: 21--R5Ag73: 21
Sp. erects fort below, PD13Ag67: 13--R13Ag67: 23
townships laid out in, PD26Ag73: 22
See also Conn. adventurers settle in; Emigration from N. J. to; Emigration from Pa. to
Native, pseud., D15Je76: 12
Nativity, ship, PD19Ap70: 22
Natolia, rebels against Turk., 25Ag38: 11
Nattall, Matthias, PD16My71: 23
Thomas, PD16My71: 23
Natural bridge, Va., described, PD17D72: 12
Naturalization, discussed in parliament, PD11Mr73: 22
prevented in British colonies, PD31Mr74: 23--R7Ap74: 22
regulated by parliament, PD18Je67: 11
regulation by Va. general assembly proposed, P18Oc76: 22
Nature, essay on, R4Mr73: 11
Naussau, ship, 4Ja40: 31
Nautilus, brigantine, D19Mr79: 31
H. M. S., 4N63: 32, PD21Ap74: 23, D29Ap75s32, D6My75: 31, D12Ag75:32, P1S75: 22--D2S75: 32, Pi14S75: 13, D16S75: 23, Pi12Oc75: 12, D21Oc75:22, D28Oc75: 32, P3N75: 22--D4N75: 23, D30D75: 33, P19Ap76p13--D20Ap76: 22, P3My76: 23--D4My76:32, P10My76: 31--D11My76: 33, D18My76: 33, D21S76: 22, P28Mr77s13
ship, PD28Mr66: 33, PD9My66: 23, PD11D66: 23, PD23Ap67: 23, PD7My67: 33, PD11F68: 23, PD31Mr68: 22, PD28My72: 23, P28Ap75s42, D15Ag77: 21
sloop, Pi28Ap75: 21
Naval academy, erection at Naples, It., planned, 8Ag51: 12
establishment planned in Sp., 12S51: 21
Naval engagements, See Under name of war or place
Naval officers, in Va., appointed by general assembly, D27D76: 21--P3Ja77: 12, D17Ja77: 12
duties and fees of, D17Ja77: 21
instructions to, R18Ja70: 23
required to enforce embargo, P19Je78: 31, C3Jl79: 31
report from ordered, D16Ap79: 22--C15My79: 32
requested treasurer pay, PD18Ap71: 32--R2My71: 32
See also Customs officers
Naval offices, at Morattico point, Va., P14F77: 32--D21F77: 12,

D2My77: 71--P9My77s12
in Hampton, Va., PD6My73: 31--R6My73: 31, D10Ja77: 41, P17Ja77: 33
in Hobb's Hole, Va., D2My77: 71--P9My77s12
in Lee hall, Va., P17Ja77: 41
in Portsmouth, Va., P17Ja77: 33
in Rappahannock district, Va., P14F77: 32--D21F77: 12, D2My77: 71--P9My77s12
in Yorktown, Va., D21F77: 12--P21F77: 23, P30My77: 33
See also Customhouses
Naval stores, bought in Hamburg, Ger., by Spanish, PD4Mr73: 31
captured by Americans in Chambly, Can., Pi16N75: 32--P17N75: 31--D18N75: 22
in St. John's, Can., D2D75: 31
captured by British near Va. capes, P19Ap76p21
cargo of sloop Argo, D11S79: 21
colonial production important to Gt. Brit., PD21Mr66: 21
embargoes on, in Gt. Brit., PD14Mr66: 41
export from Eng. to New York City allowed, D10J179: 22
from Essex co., Va., to Norfolk, Va., prohibited, D18N75: 31
from Henrico co., Va., regulated, P24N75: 13
from Holl. stopped, PD1D68: 21
exported from America to Gt. Brit., PD25Ap66: 11
exported from Baltic to Fr., D16S75: 31
exported from Fr. to Af., PD10Oc71: 13
to Malabar coast, Af., PD10Oc71: 13
exported from Holl. to St. Eustatia, W. I., P11Ag75: 23--D12Ag75: 23
exported from New York City, PD9Ap67: 22
exported from Russia to Fr., PD26My68: 11
exported from Stockholm, Swe., to Rochefort, Fr., PD2J167: 22
exported from Swe. to Sp., D25Mr80: 22
for British navy, PD8N70: 21
for Continental army, D2D75: 13
for French navy, PD21Oc73: 11
for sale, in Edenton, N. C., D5S77: 31, D12F80: 32--C19F80: 41
for Spanish army, PD4Ap71: 22
from Holl. to Fr., called contraband, C28Ag79: 12
imported to Fr., 29Ag51: 21
from Baltic, 30J152: 21
from Scandinavia, 20Je51: 22
from Sweden, 6Je51: 21, 12D55: 21
imported to Plymouth, Eng., from Riga, Latvia, 3S56: 22
in British colonies, N. Am., British encouragement requested, R26My68: 21
in Gt. Brit., regulated by parliament, R6My73: 22
lost at sea, PD10S67: 12
needed in Fr., D8Ap80: 11
offered to Fr. by Holl., C15My79: 21
price high in Holl., P1D75: 21, D2D75: 21
purchased in Hamburg, Ger., for Fr., PD15S68: 11--R15S68: 13
in Russia for Fr., R25Ag68: 14
seized from American ship, D29Ja80: 23
seized from British ships, D14Ag79: 22, D12F80: 22
Navarre, James, P28N77: 31
Navigation, of Tees river, Eng., discussed, R4F68: 13
regulations in Gt. Brit. proposed, PD13Je66: 23
schools established in Den., PD27F72: 23
taught at Samuel Kemp's school, Va., D6N78: 31
at Somerset academy, R23F69: 13
in academy in New Kent co., Va., R1Mr70: 22
teachers adv. for employment in Va., PD18Oc70: 41, PD2My71: 32--R2My71: 31, D11J171: 32
Navigation acts, British forced to violate, D24Oc77: 12--P24Oc77: 22
called tyrannical in Va., P17F75: 21
opposed, Pi27J175: 23, P29Mr76: 11
in British colonies, N. Am., PD28J174: 12
in Eng., R11Oc70: 23, PD24N74: 13
in Pa., P24Mr75: 21
reform discussed in Gt. Brit., PD20Je66: 12, PD4J166: 21
supported in Jamaica, W. I., D11Mr75: 23
in N. Y., D8Ap75: 13
in Pa., PD11Ag74: 31
terms of, P3My76: 11
violated in Boston, Mass., PD14J168: 12--R14J168: 12
in Va., P9Je75: 21, P9Je75s11
Navigation instruments, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R13D70: 32
invented in Glamorganshire, Wales, PD12Mr67: 21
Navigators, adv. for, PD28Ja68: 32--R4F68: 41
Navy, See Nationality (adjective) and under locations of battles and names of wars
Navy, sloop of war, P8S75s12
transport, D16Mr76: 23
Naxia, Gr., captured by Russia, PD17Oc71: 11
Naylor's hole, Va., See Ships in
Neabsco farm, Va., P11J177: 41
Neabsco furnace, Prince William co., Va., PD29Ag66: 31, R30Mr69: 32, PD9Ap72: 33, PD8J173: 32--R15J173: 33, D23Ja78: 31
indentured servants runaway from, P12J176: 32
slaves runaway from, PD14Ap74: 32--R14Ap74: 32
Neabsco iron works, Va., 4S46: 41, R13D70: 31, R10Ja71: 32
slaves runaway from, R9F69: 31
Neal, Capt., of the Mary and Anne, 7J138: 31
Mr., overseer of Col. William Harwood, R26Ap70s11
James, 9My55: 22
John, D14N77: 42
Roger, R2N69: 41
Thomas, PD28S69: 32--R5Oc69: 31
William, P17Oc77: 42
See also Neil
Neal, Moore &, P29My78: 21, D25D79: 21
Neale, Mr., 18Ap45: 21
Daniel, R6J169: 32
Edward, PD6J169: 41
Eliza'beth, Mrs., Pi9Mr75: 33
Henry, R17Je73s22
Matthew, R29Oc72: 22
Pendock, Capt., of the Alderney, 25J151: 32, 21N51: 31
Richard, R12My68: 34, R31My70: 31, PD19N72: 22
Shapleigh, 31Oc45: 32
Thomas, PD28My72: 12
William, D9Ap79: 32
adv. stallion for hire, P21Mr77: 13
land of, PD10N68: 23--R17N68: 32, R1Je69s21
of London, Eng., D23Oc79: 31--C30Oc79: 41
runaway convict servant, 18S46: 41
settlement of estate, R7S69: 33, PD3F74: 32--R10F74: 41
ship of, PD22Oc72: 13
Nealey, Richard, C13My80: 42
Neall, William, PD14Ja68: 32
Nealley, John, P7N77s22
Neallie, John, PD26Mr72: 33
Neally, John, PD7My72: 32
Nealson, Mr., 30Mr39: 32
Nealy, Richard, R17Je73: 33
Neat, Mr., studies importance of British-colonial trade, D8Ap75: 31
William, Pi6J175: 32
Neate, Capt., of the Dragon, 18N37: 41, 11Ja40: 11
Mr., requests trade relief for colonies, PD21Mr66: 31
Neath river, Eng., See Shipwrecks in
Neave, Mr., requests trade relief for colonies, PD21Mr66: 31
Neavers, John, PD18Ja70: 33
Neaves, Christian, R16Je68: 33
William, R16Je68: 33
Neavill, George, PD6Ag67: 33, R19Oc69s13
Joseph, P18Ag75: 32, P14Je76p31, P9My77: 23
Thomas, P27S76: 12
Neaville, Capt., at Fort Pitt, Pa., P23F76: 32
Col., P23My77: 33
John, P14F77: 23
Neavill's ordinary, Va., R19F67: 33, R23J167: 43, R24D67: 44
Neawah, Shawnee Indian, hostage, PD22D74: 23
Necessary houses, at Raleigh tavern, Williamsburg, Va., P31My76: 32--D1Je76: 32
described, in Martin's Brandon parish, Va., PD13D70: 31--R13D70: 32
in Buckingham co., Va., R12My74: 41--Pi28S75: 43
in Stafford co., Va., PD28Ap74: 32--R12My74: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., P23Ag76: 41
Necessity, schooner, R8S74: 31
Necker, [Jacques], D29My79: 22
Necklaces, for sale, 12F62: 42
at Lancaster courthouse, Va., PD7J168: 32
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Cabin Point, Va., P2F76s23--D3F76: 33, D18J177: 31
in Gloucester co., Va., P19Ap76s11--

D20Ap76: 33, P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23, PD22N70: 31
in Princess Anne co., Va., P23My77: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap66: 41, PD4Je67: 33, PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23, PD28S69: 31, PD2N69: 41, PD24Oc71: 31, PD12D71: 32, PD30Ap72: 31, PD4Je72: 32, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23, D16D75: 23, P10My76:43--D11My76: 23, D27Je77: 31, D1Ag77: 22
See also Agate; Anodyne; Bead; Coal; Coral; Enameled; Falling pearl; French bead; French wax; Garnet; Gold; India pearl; Jet coal; Marcasite; Mocho; Paste; Pearl agate; Pearl; Pearl set marcasite; Pinch wax; Shot; Wax; Wax pearl; Wax set marcasite
Necklaces, bloom, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32
Necklaces, French, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N67: 22, PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, PD22N70s23, PD24Oc71: 31, R21Oc73: 22
Necklaces, on velvet, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R8N70: 13
Necks, Capt., PD1Oc67: 12, PD2F69: 23, PD15Je69: 31--R15Je69: 22, PD3Ag69: 32, PD24Ag69: 23, PD16J172: 31, R1Ap73: 31, R1J173: 31
illness of, PD21Oc73: 21
letter in post office, PD12Mr67: 13
of the America, PD28Ap68: 22--R28Ap68: 22
of the Reward, PD6J169: 32, PD17Ag69: 22--R17Ag69: 21, PD17Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 23, PD7S69: 31, PD14Mr71: 31
of the Sally, 24N52: 31, 7N54: 22, 25Ap55: 22
of the Stephen and John, 14Mr51: 32, 13Je51: 32
Robert, PD20S70: 32--R20S70: 31, PD23D73: 23
Robert, Capt., PD27Ag67: 31
death of, Pi29S74: 33, PD29S74: 32
of the Fauquier, PD13Je66: 22, PD13Je66: 32, PD11J166: 23, PD9J167: 32
of the Good Intent, R16Je68: 24, PD23Je68: 23--R23Je68: 23, PD7J168: 23--R7J168: 22, R11Ag68: 23, PD27Oc68: 42, PD9Mr69: 31
of the Kingston, 25J151: 32, 11Oc51: 32
of the Liberty, PD5Ag73: 21--R5Ag73: 22, PD5Ag73: 23--R5Ag73: 22
of the Lunn and Lloyd, PD16Ag70: 11, PD30Ag70: 31, PD20S70: 32--R20S70: 31, PD25Oc70: 31, PD2My71:32, PD22Ag71: 32, PD28My72: 23, PD13Ag72: 22, PD3S72: 23, PD10S72: 23, PD26N72: 21, PD1Ap73: 31
Robert, Mrs., PD23D73: 23
Ned Nauticus, pseud., PD2S73: 12--R2S73: 13
Nedels, John, Capt., of the Kingston, 16My51: 32
Needham, Mr., appointed governor of Jamaica, W. I., 5My38: 22
U. S. envoy to Fr., D4Ap77: 21--P4Ap77s11
Needham, prize ship, C13My80: 22
ship, 24F38: 32, PD5Ag73: 21--R5Ag73: 22
Needle manufacture, by slaves in Va., P2My77s32
in Surry co., Va., Pi2Mr75: 33
Needler, Mr., 10Ag39: 42
adv. for missing horse, 20J139: 42
Alice, 21Mr45: 42
Benjamin, 5N36: 42, 2F39: 42
Needles, for sale, 12F62: 42
at Aylett's warehouse, Va., D2My77: 71--P2My77s32
at Kemp's landing, Va., P16Oc78: 31
in Alexandria, Va., P3Ap78: 31, D24J179: 22, D14Ag79: 12--C28Ag79:43
in Beaufort, N. C., P16Oc78: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 32, P4Ap77: 32--D11Ap77: 62, P18J177: 32, D5D77: 22, D26Mr79: 22
in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
in Hanover co., Va., D5F80: 41
in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23, D26D77: 21
in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71: 31, D13Je77: 22, D24Oc77: 21--P24Oc77: 32, D26D77: 21, P6Mr78:32, P5Je78: 11--D10J178: 41
in Richmond, Va., D10Je77: 41--P10Ja77: 42, D14N77: 32, P12Je78: 22--D10J178: 41, P10J178: 31, D5F80: 41
in Suffolk, Va., P21Ag78: 11
in Urbanna, Va., P21Ag78: 13
in Williamsburg, Va., 11Oc51: 41, PD12N67: 22, PD3D67: 32, R28J168: 32, PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68: 23, PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23, R26Oc69: 23, PD2N69: 41, PD15F70: 41, R8N70: 13, PD22N70s23, R17Oc71: 33, PD12D71: 32, PD15Oc72: 31, R12My74: 32, PD29S74: 32, P30Ag76:33, D21F77: 21--P21F77: 32, D27Je77: 31, D4J177: 72, P18J177: 32, D7N77: 31, D28N77: 22, D5D77: 12--P5D77: 22, D8My78: 82, D10J178: 21--P10J178:33, D9Oc79: 31--C30Oc79: 42, D16Oc79:31, C13N79: 12, D29Ja80: 41, C15J180: 22
in Yorktown, Va., P27D76: 32
lost, adv. for, in Va., PD22Ag71: 33, P12D77: 32
seized from British ships, 17J152: 31
Needles, the, Eng., See Ships from; Shipwrecks off
Needles, chapel, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., Pi6Ap75: 42
Needles, darning, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31
Needles, knitting, for sale, in Smithfield, Va., C3J179: 31
Needles, milliners', for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22
Needles, milliners' common, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31
Needles, netting, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22
Needles, sail, for sale, in Bermuda Hundred, Va., PD8Ja67: 32
in Edenton, N. C., P16Oc78: 42
in Hanover co., Va., D5F80: 41
in Richmond, Va., D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22
in York co., Va., P29My78: 31
Needles, sewing, for sale, in Richmond, Va., D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22
Needles, square pointed, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69: 31, Pi6Ap75: 42
Needles, whitechapel, for sale, in Edenton, N. C., P16Oc78: 42
in Gloucester co., Va., P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32, PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Smithfield, Va., C3J179: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, D16Oc79: 11
Needles and materials, adv. for, in New York City, 24N38: 21
Needles and sights, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 8Ag51: 32
Needlework, taught at Miss Wheatley's boarding school, Va., Pi20Ja76: 32
at Williamsburg, Va., school, D20D76: 42
at Miss Wright's boarding school, Va., R27F72: 31
teachers adv. for, in Norfolk, Va., PD26N72: 22
in York co., Va., D10Oc77: 22--P10Oc77: 12
teachers adv. for scholars in Va., R29N70: 31, R30S73: 33, D30Oc79: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 17N52: 22, R21S69: 31, D4J177: 72
See also Catgut work; Dresden lace work; Embroidery; Flourishing of muslin; Flowers, artificial making of; Foliage, taking off; Irish stitch; Lace work; Nuns work; Petit point; Point lace work; Queenstitch; Shading; Shell work; Tambour work; Tent work; Wan work; Wax work
Needleworkers, See Slaves as
Neel, [Andrew], Col., D27S76: 21
Neeley, John, P3Ja77: 23
Neelly, John, PD27Oc74: 23
Neely, John, D23S75: 33
Negro houses, destroyed in St. Croix, W. I., PD29Oc72: 13
in St. Eustatia, W. I., PD29Oc72: 13, PD12N72: 21
in King William co., Va., P6Mr78: 32
in Warren co., N. C., D19Je79: 32
in Yorktown, Va., 9My45: 41
Negro insurrections, discovered in Esopus, N. Y., Pi16Mr75: 32
in Marbletown, N. Y., Pi16Mr75: 32
feared in Charleston, S. C., P4Ag75: 23
in St. Eustatia, W. I., PD25Ag74: 13
in Va., Pi10Ag75: 21
in Brazil, R24Je73: 11
in Charleston, S. C., suppressed,

Pi6Jl75: 31
in Honduras, 25Oc65s23, PD26Ag73: 22--R26Ag73s23, PD16S73: 22, PD7Oc73: 13--R7Oc73: 22, PD21Oc73: 21
in Honduras bay, punishments for, PD4N73: 21--R4N73: 23
in Jamaica, W. I., D7Mr77: 22
in Montserrat, W. I., PD5My68: 21
punishment for, PD19My68: 13, PD9Je68: 23--R9Je68: 31, PD22S68: 22
in Surinam, W. I., 24Ap52: 21, PD17S72: 13, PD1Ap73: 12--R1Ap73: 11, R6My73s21
on French ships, PD17Je73: 22--R17Je73: 13
on St. George's key, W. I., PD29Jl73: 22
on ships, PD23D73: 22
threatened in Va., P16Je75: 12
Negro stealing, executions for, in Williamsburg, Va., PD7My72: 23
trials for, in Williamsburg, Va., PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 31, PD21Oc73: 22--R21Oc73: 21, PD21Ap74: 23, P27Oc75: 13
Negroes, armed by British in R. I., Pi11My75: 32
armed by French in Martinique, W. I., PD13F72: 23
arming favored by Gov. Martin, Pi31Ag75: 23
as indentured servants, PD16Ja72: 33
attack on Monmouth co., N. J., C21Oc80: 12
attitude to Gov. Dunmore's offer of freedom, Pi9D75: 31
banished from Fr., 25My39: 32
bartered for land, PD27S70: 32, R11Oc70: 33, PD18Jl71: 22, PD7N71: 32
burned for arson, P3Mr75s22
captured at Point Comfort, Va., D2D75: 31
captured by Indians, PD13Oc74: 22
census in New York City and county, R9S73: 32
children named for Lord Dunmore, P24My76: 11--D25My76: 11
claim freedom as Frenchmen, PD31Mr74: 32
drowned in flood in Va., PD6Je71: 31
drowned in New Kent co., Va., Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 23
duty on import to Dominica, W. I., reduced, PD2S73: 12--R2S73s21
duty on import to Jamaica, W. I., reduced, PD2S73: 12--R2S73s21
enlistment regulated in Va., D4Jl77: 52
escape from Northampton co., Va., D10F76: 32
escape to British navy in Newport, R. I., D11My76: 31
establish club for freedom in London, Eng., PD7My72: 12
exported to Barbados, W. I., PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22
exported to Ga., 9F39: 42, 18My39: 4
from Martinique, W. I., R14Oc73: 33
hanged and burned in Charleston, S. C., P15S75s21
hold entertainment in London, Eng., PD3S72: 13
import to Cuba from Af. prohibited, P28Ap75: 21
in Af., capture British ships, PD27Ag72: 21
in British army, P29Mr76: 13
in British army in Boston, Mass., Pi26Oc75: 22--D28Oc75: 32, P22Mr76: 22--D23Mr76: 31
in British army in R. I., P5Ja76(5)s12--D6Ja76: 31--Pi6Ja76: 22
in British army, on Long island, N. Y., D29N76: 21
in British navy, P12Jl76s22
in Cuba, epidemics among, P5My75s21
in Domel, Af., attack American ships, R7Ap74: 23
in Dunmore's troops, D2D75: 31
in Gt. Brit., support guaranteed, PD19S66: 11
in Irish government service, PD20Ag72: 12
in Mass., Pi29S74: 31
in St. Bartholomew is., PD12N72: 21
in S. C., sale of liquor to criticized, R26My68: 22
in S. C., rebel, 18Ja40: 31
incited by British, in Af., 17Oc51: 21
indentured, P31Oc77: 13, P28N77s12
inoculated for smallpox in Va., D15Je76: 42
insolence of, P29D75s21
killed in Antigua, W. I., storm, PD29Oc72: 12--R29Oc72: 21
killed in St. Croix, W. I., PD29Oc72:21
lost at sea, PD26N72: 21
meeting in Boston, Mass., D16S75: 21
murders by in Williamsburg, Va., PD20Oc74: 23
mutiny on British ship, PD23My66: 22
new, 22Oc36: 41, 2S37: 32, 16S37: 41, 15S38: 42, 2N39: 32, 16My45: 42, 10Oc45: 31, 7N45: 32, 27Mr46: 41, 2Ja52: 41, 4N63: 43, R21S69: 32, R7F71: 32, PD12D71: 33, PD8Jl73:33, PD19Ag73: 21, PD7Oc73: 23, PD28Oc73: 31, PD24Mr74: 33, PD6Oc74: 33
number in Jamaica, W. I., estimated, 1767, D11Mr75: 23
outlandish, 12Mr52: 22, R13Jl69: 31, R31My70: 42, R27S70: 33
population in Conn., PD14Jl74: 21
recaptured by Americans in Fla., D1Ag77: 11
recaptured in N. Y., C9D80: 21
seized by British in St. John's, Antigua, W. I., D6Ap76: 21
by Portland (ship), D10Ag76: 22
from American ship, P29S75: 31
from British ship, P18Oc76: 13
from French ships, 18Ap45: 31, 20Je45: 32, 4Jl45: 21
from Spanish ship, 15My46: 32, R7Ap74: 12
sue for freedom in Scot., PD14Oc73:12--R14Oc73: 31
take Portuguese ship, R30D73: 13
taken prisoners by Indians on Tybee is., Ga., D18My76: 21
two-headed, born in Sussex co., Va., PD20Oc68: 22
Va. born, R7Mr71: 33, P28N77s12
war with Port. in Af., PD8Ap73: 13
See also Indentured Negroes; Slaves
Negroes, free, 16Ja61: 42, PD30Ap67: 31, PD11My69: 33, PD19Ap70: 32--R19Ap70: 32, R14Oc73: 33, PD18Ag74: 33, Pi29S74: 41--PD29S74: 33, PD3N74: 43, P25Jl77: 42, D31Oc77: 22, P31Oc77: 13
accused of robbery, P16Ag76s12
as doctors, P28Jl75: 32
as watermen, P20Oc75: 31
entice slaves to Indian country, P16Je75: 22
executed in Williamsburg, Va., 30N59:31
held in Isle of Wight co., Va., jail, P20Oc75: 31
in Fairfax co., Va., PD14Jl74: 31
in Va. troops, D22Ap75: 12, D1My79: 31
outlandish, P20Oc75: 31
reduced to slavery, P16Je75: 22
reward for finding, R29Je69: 41
sentenced for rape, 26Ag37: 42
serve in Indian expedition, P16Je75: 22
sold to pay for fees, 26Ag37: 42
women exempted from paying levies in Va., PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23
Negroes, French, as sailors, P25Jl77:42
desert from ship, D16My77: 21
Neil, Capt., of the Katharine, PD7D69: 31
[Daniel], Capt., D24Ja77: 32, D31Ja77: 62--P31Ja77: 21
James, PD29Ja67: 13, PD18F68: 31
See also Neal
Neill, Mr., merchant in Williamsburg, Va., D8My78: 82
Mrs., adv. boarding school in Williamsburg, Va., D20D76: 42, D4Jl77: 72
Ann, D14N77: 31, C11D79: 13
Lewis, 17Oc51: 32, PD25Ap71: 32
Neilly, John, PD27Oc74: 23
Neilson, Mr., P26Ap76s11--D4My76: 23
of Middlesex co., Va., P11Ag75: 32
Charles, 12D55: 31, P15N76: 13
adv. finding piece of gold, 20Mr52: 31
adv. for runaway convict servants, 4Ap51: 41, 8Ag51: 41
announces departure, D3F76: 33
letter in post office, PD2Je68: 23
professes support to British colonies, N. Am., P15S75s22
David, opposes taxation of colonies, Pi2Mr75: 31
George of Md., 22Oc36: 41
James, Capt., of the Lord Dunmore, R14Ap74: 23--PD28Ap74: 23
John, PD11Jl71: 22, PD18Jl71: 21--R18Jl71: 33, PD22Oc72: 22--R22Oc72: 31, PD11F73: 23, PD4Mr73: 32--R4Mr73: 33
William, PD2F69: 31
Neilson, Wodrow &, PD7My67: 31, PD28N71: 31, PD18Jl71: 21--R18Jl71: 33, PD21My72: 22, D19D77: 31--P19D77: 12, P19Je78: 12
Neira island, See Volcanoes on
Nelems, John, 2S37: 32
Nelly, frigate, PD18Ap71: 32--R2My71: 32, R18Jl71: 33, PD29Ap73: 22--R29Ap73: 22
schooner, D7N77: 32
ship, 8Je39: 22, 3Oc51: 32, 7Ag52: 31, 24N52: 22, 14Mr55: 32, PD27N66: 22, PD8Ja67: 31, R12Mr72: 23, PD19Mr72: 13, PD23Jl72: 31,

PD26Ag73: 23--R26Ag73: 21, PD9D73: 21, PD21Ap74: 23, R21Ap74: 23, D7Ja75: 23, P5My75s22--D6My75: 32, D22N76: 12
Nelly and Hannah, ship, PD29Oc67: 12
Nelms, Capt., PD4D66: 23
Samuel, D26F79: 32
Samuel, Capt., of the Mary, 25Mr37: 41
Nelos, John, PD19Mr72: 32
Nelson, Capt., 13Oc38: 41, PD5F67: 23, P17Ja77: 32
company of, P9Ag76: 42
of the Nancy, R29J173: 23
Capt., of Va., joins Washington in N. J., D24Ja77: 31
Col., attacks British at Lawrence's neck, N. J., D7Mr77: 62--P7Mr77s11
Madam, plantation of, P23Ag76: 43
Maj., corps of light dragoons, D14Ag79: 31
Miss, acrostics on, R3Mr68: 31
Mr., of Yorktown, Va., 14Oc37: 32
demand against estate of John Harris, C30Oc79: 23
gives oration at William and Mary, P21Ag78: 23
horse of, C27N79: 21--D11D79: 22
Mrs., recovers from smallpox, P6Oc75s22
Ambrose, R4D66: 23
Christopher, Capt., of the Peggy, 26S55: 31
of the Suffolk, 28F55: 31
Elizabeth (Burwell), marriage of, 10F38: 31
Frances (Mrs. Thomas), PD13Je66: 21, PD12S66: 31
Hugh, adv. for missing horses, PD24N74: 31, P6Oc75: 32, P31Oc77: 33
adv. land for sale, D13N78: 11, C3J179: 31--D3J179: 31
adv. settlement of estate, PD10Je73: 22--R10Je73: 33
agent for Col. George Johnston's estate, P29Ag77: 13
commends behavior, D5Je79: 32
delegate from Fauquier co., Va., P9My77: 23
deputy appointed in room of, D16S75: 32
deserter, P24Ja77: 31
lt. col. of Va. battalion, Pi14S75: 31--P15S75s21--D16S75: 32, P5Je78: 42
marriage of, PD16My71: 23
posts land, P30Ag76: 32
volunteers for light dragoons, P1My78: 22
J., adv. for missing horse, C6N79: 32
Jeannie (Page), P12Je78: 22
John, adv. finding horse, P30Oc78: 33
adv. for horses for Va. army, P5J176: 33--D6J176: 52
adv. for runaway slave, D9Oc78: 42
capt. of Va. light horse company, P14Je76p22, D31Ja77: 61
deserter, P15Ag77: 32
on committee for Louisa co., Va., D23D75: 32, P29D75: 31
requests payment of bonds, R17Ja71: 23
slave of, PD29Ap73: 31
John, Capt., of the Thomas and Tryal, 20J139: 41, 21S39: 41, 2N39: 2, 2N39: 3, 25Ja40: 3, 25Ja40: 4
John, Lt., P23Oc78: 11
Joseph, P6Je77: 12
Judy Page, PD16My71: 23
Lucy (Chiswell), marriage of, PD29N70: 21
Molly (Grymes), marriage of, PD27Oc74: 23
Nathaniel, P3Ap78: 32, P12Je78: 22
Robert, PD27Oc74: 23, P10Ja77: 33, P1My78: 22
author, 24My51: 32, PD25F68: 41, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18J171: 23, PD17S72: 21, D25N75: 12, D30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D24Ag76: 52, D20D76: 42, D3Ja77: 41
Sally (Cary), marriage of, P26S77: 23
Samuel, PD3Ja71: 32, PD9S73: 31, R2D73: 23
Thomas, PD22N70: 31
adv. for missing horses, 6J139: 42, 21Mr45: 42, 29My46: 41, PD28Ap68: 22
adv. for slaves, PD15F70: 42
adv. settlement of estate, PD10Je73: 22--R10Je73: 33
adv. ship for sale, D3J179: 32
adv. slaves for sale, 8Ap37: 42, 8Je39: 41, 25Je52: 31
carriages of demolished, Pi14S75: 23
contributes to charity school fund, 24Oc51: 22
death of, 10Oc45: 22
death of wife, PD13Je66: 21
garden of, 1S38: 41
land for sale, PD8S74: 31
meets with Dunmore on powder question, Pi4My75: 31--P5My75s22--D6My75: 22
on committee to purchase ammunition, Pi30Mr75: 23--D1Ap75: 23
orders statue of Gov. Botetourt, PD25J171: 22
pass signed by, R25Mr73: 33
plaintiff in Va. chancery court, R12Ja69: 32
plantation of, PD10Ja71: 42
recommends John Hobday's wheat separating machine, PD19N72: 22
satirized, PD1Ja67: 21
slaves of, PD28F71: 41, R22Ap73s21
son of, 10F38: 31
warned against attack on Gov. Dunmore, D6My75: 31
Thomas, Capt., 17Ap46: 41, P17Ja77: 32
Thomas, Col., PD30Je74: 31
horses of, D25Mr75: 33, D10F76: 33, D17F76: 33, P21Mr77: 13
land of, Pi29S74: 41
overseer of, D21Ja75: 31
plantations of, Pi31Ag75: 33
Thomas, jr., Capt., P26S77: 23
Thomas, jr., Gen., accused of supplying British ships, P15S75s22
acts as teller in Va. burgesses, R5Mr72: 23
address (text) to York co., Va., freeholders, PD21J174p11--R21J174: 21
adv. estate for sale, PD24Oc71: 32
adv. for bids for building warehouse, PD29Ag71: 31
adv. for missing horse, PD4Je67: 41
adv. for runaway slave, C21Oc80: 22
adv. horse for sale, P21N77: 31
adv. land for sale, R18J171: 33--PD25J171: 23, PD14N71: 22--R21N71: 32, PD23J172: 32, PD7Oc73: 22--R7Oc73: 23, PD5My74: 23, PD9Je74: 32--R9Je74:23, PD29S74: 33--R29S74: 41, P10Oc77: 31--D17Oc77: 22
adv. settlement of estates, PD10Je73: 22--R10Je73: 33, PD4N73: 23, P14N77: 31
adv. stallion for hire, Pi23Mr75: 41--P24Mr75: 42--D25Mr75: 33
adv. tavern for rent, PD21My72: 22
appointed brig. gen. of Va. militia, P22Ag77: 22
appointed delegate to Continental congress, Pi17Ag75: 33--P18Ag75:32--D19Ag75: 32
appointed to committee, Yorktown, Va., D31J179: 31
appointed to settle land claims, PD6Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 42
cavalry recruited, P12Je78: 21
clerk of Gloucester co., Va., court, C20N79: 21
directs lottery of John Thompson, PD11My69: 32
elected burgess for York co., Va., PD1D68: 31--R1D68: 21, PD11My69s41, PD7S69: 23--R7S69: 31, R9N69: 11, PD5D71: 31, PD14J174: 23--R14J174: 31
elected capt. of 1st Va. regiment, P9F76: 31
elected to Continental congress by Va., P21Je76: 23
elected to Va. convention, PD21J174p11--R21J174: 22, P24F75: 32--D25F75: 31, D1Ap75: 21, P2My77s22
elected to Va. council, D30My77: 22--P30My77: 31
leaves for Phila., Pa., P1S75: 22--D2S75: 32
letter (text) from Marshall, D29My79:31
orders soldiers to report, P5Je78: 31
pasture of, D27N78: 32
proclamation for apprehending escaped prisoners, PD5Ap70: 33, PD26J170: 23
raises cavalry, D24Ap78: 22, P1My78: 22, P1My78: 31
recommended to be col. of 1st Va. regiment, D30Mr76: 22
resigns from Congress, P23My77: 23
reviews Va. troops, P22Ag77: 23, D31Oc77: 21
satirized, PD8Ja67: 11
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
thanked by Va. house of delegates, P14N77: 22
thanked by Va. senate, P21N77: 11
Thomas, jr., & co., D11Ap77: 71--P11Ap77s22, P12Je78: 31
Thomas, secretary of Va. expedition, 17Ap46: 31, R2N69: 32, PD26S71: 23--R26S71: 23, P12J176: 13
Thomas, sr., P12D77: 32--D19D77: 32
Tucker & co., 3J152: 32
William, PD24My70: 23
adv. for bids for rebuilding bridge,

P29My78: 31
adv. for lost wine, PD17D67: 31, R24D67: 32
adv. for missing horses, PD21Ap68: 23, PD10N68: 31
adv. for runaway slave, 10D36: 42
adv. lots in Newcastle, Va., for sale, 19J154: 32
adv. settlement of Fauquier estate, PD31Mr68: 23--R14Ap68s21
adv. slaves for sale, 8Je39: 41, 25Je52: 31
agrees to sale of land, 17Oc55: 31
bond of, D3Ag76: 32
brings suit to collect debt, 3S56: 32
clerk of Caroline co., Va., court, PD28Ja68: 31, R2My71: 41, PD2Ap72: 32, PD4Je72: 32, PD30S73: 31--R30S73: 31, PD28J174s12--R28J174: 31
contributes to charity school fund, 24Oc51: 22
elected major of 7th Va. regiment, P12Ja76: 32--D13Ja76: 32--Pi13Ja76: 22
gives directions for manufacturing saltpetre in Caroline co., Va., P2F76s13
holds mortgages on slaves, PD8D68: 32--R15D68: 23, P22S75: 33--D23S75: 32
manages horse racing, 11Ja40: 41
mutineer, PD5S71: 23--R5S71: 22
of Caroline co., Va., PD27Ja74: 31, P8Mr76: 31
of Eng., P24N75s22--D25N75: 33--Pi30N75: 33
on committee for Caroline co., Va., PD22D74: 31--Pi22D74: 32, Pi12Ja75: 11--D14Ja75: 12, P8Mr76s23
on committee for Westmoreland co., Va., Pi9F75: 31
oration of, D22Ag77: 22
orders recruits to report, C11D79: 13
plaintiff in Va. chancery court, 7N54: 42
requests payments from naval officers, PD18Ap71: 32--R2My71: 32
slave of, D23My77: 32
soldier, P21Ag78: 11
tried for aiding enemy, P11Ag75: 33
[William], Capt., D29My79: 31
[William], Col., D3Oc77: 31--P3Oc77: 21
William, jr., 15S38: 42, 3Oc55: 32, PD29N70: 21, PD17Ja71: 23, R18J171: 21, D22Ag77: 22
William, president of Va. council, 27D51: 32, PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 33
addresses of, 1771, PD11J171: 22, PD18J171: 11--R18J171: 22--R18J171: 23, PD25J171: 22
appointed president of Va. council, PD18Oc70s11--R18Oc70: 21
death of, PD19N72: 21--R19N72: 21
marriage of, 10F38: 31
meets Gov. Dunmore, PD26S71: 23--R26S71: 23
orders statue of Lord Botetourt, PD25J171: 22
plaintiff in Va. chancery court, PD3Ja71: 33--R10Ja71: 33
praised by council and assembly, PD18J171: 11--R18J171: 22
proclamations of, PD18Oc70: 23, R18Oc70: 11, R8N70: 11, R13D70: 31, R2My71: 22, R2My71: 32, PD13Je71: 23
sells mortgaged land, PD18Oc70: 33--R18Oc70: 23
witnesses clerk's notice, PD14F71: 32, PD23My71: 23
William, sr., PD10Je73: 22--R10Je73: 33
William & co., 14Ag52: 32
Nelson, ship, 17S36: 42, 10Ag39: 2, 14D39: 1, 7Mr51: 31, 30Ja52: 32, 12Mr52: 22, 3J152: 32, 7Ag52: 31, 3N52: 12, 17N52: 22, 18Ap55: 22, 25Ap55: 22
Nelson, Woodrow &, R18Ag68: 32
Nemberry, Roger, R16D73: 33
Nemour, brig, R10F74: 23
Neole, Edward, PD6J169: 41
Nephewson, English horse, R18F68: 33
Nepos, [Cornelius], author, PD7J168: 31, PD10Je73: 34, D11F75s23, D9D75: 41, D30D75: 21, D2Mr76: 43, D9Mr76: 43
Neptune, brig, 7N51: 22, R10Mr74: 13, R7Ap74: 12, D12Ag75: 32, D10Ag76: 22
British ship, D8N76: 11,
H. M. S., 19D45: 21, 24Ja52: 22, P8S75s12, D9S75: 21
privateer, D1Ap80: 21
register ship, 8D52: 12
schooner, 18Mr37: 42, PD31Mr68: 22--R14Ap68: 41, PD10F74: 23, P6S76: 42--D7S76: 31
ship, 9D37: 32, 14D39: 1, 21Mr45: 41, 20Je45: 41, 4J145: 31, 11J145: 31, 26S45: 32, 31Oc45: 31, 3Ap46: 41, 24Ja51: 31, 6F52: 31, 24Ap52: 11, 15S52: 32, 10N52: 22, 24N52: 22, 8D52: 31, 28F55: 31, R8Ag66: 22, PD19S66: 21, PD19S66: 23, PD22Ja67: 31, PD12F67: 13, PD12Mr67: 32, R12Mr67: 23, PD30Ap67: 32, PD7My67: 23, PD9J167: 32, PD29Oc67: 21, PD10D67: 31, PD14Ja68: 31, PD28Ja68: 31--R4F68: 31, R4F68: 23, R11F68: 31, PD3Mr68: 31--R3Mr68:32, PD31Mr68: 23--R26My68: 31, R11Ag68: 23, R11Ag68: 24, R22S68: 34, R5Ja69: 31--PD12Ja69: 41, PD9Mr69: 31, PD11My69s33, PD21S69: 22, PD21S69: 23, R21S69: 33, PD9N69: 22, PD9N69: 23--R9N69: 31, PD23N69: 32--R23N69: 31, PD19Ap70s23, PD24My70: 23, PD21Je70: 23, PD16Ag70: 32, PD4Oc70: 22, PD25Oc70: 22, R8N70:13, PD29N70: 22--R29N70: 23, PD29N70: 23, PD3Ja71: 13, PD14F71: 32--R14F71: 32, PD4J171:11, PD17Oc71: 22, PD17Oc71: 23--R17Oc71: 31, PD31Oc71: 23, PD23Ja72: 32, PD19Mr72: 12, PD19Mr72: 13, PD23J172: 31, PD24S72: 21, PD1Oc72: 22, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD10Je73: 21, PD16S73: 31, R23S73: 32, PD7Oc73: 22, PD14Oc73: 22, PD21Oc73: 21, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 21, PD11N73: 22, PD11N73s21, PD3F74: 22, PD10F74: 23, PD24F74: 31, PD19My74: 42--R19My74: 23, PD23Je74: 22--R23Je74: 41, PD3CJe74: 31, PD22S74: 32, PD13Oc74: 22, PD27Oc74: 31, D18F75: 23, D1Ap75: 31, P5My75: 23, D12F79: 22, D22My79: 11
sloop, 24D36: 42, 31D36: 42, 18Ja40: 4
snow, 25J151: 32, 11Oc51: 32, PD28Mr66: 33
Nequid Nimis, pseud., PD21Ap68: 21
Nero, ship, PD24D67: 11, D28Oc75: 13
Nerval, William, R4D66: 23
Nervous complaints, cure for, PD13Ag72: 22
Nesbit, Brig. Gen., in battle of Three rivers, Can., D1N76: 12
Capt., of the Friendship, PD29J173: 22--R29J173: 23
Col., letter to quoted, D9D75: 23--Pi9D75: 31
of British army, D3Ja77: 21
trial of, P23F76: 23--D24F76: 23
Lt. Col., of British army in Perth Amboy, N. J., PD25N73: 13, R16D73: 33
opposed in Billerica, Mass., D15Ap75: 31
Mr., ship of lost, PD27N66: 21
John Maxwell, R11Oc70: 23, R23Je74: 32
Nesbit's clyster pipes, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21, R12J170: 31
Nesbitt, Col., of British army in N. Y., R11Ag74: 21
Lt. Col., settles on Mohawk river, PD7Oc73: 13--R7Oc73: 22
Thomas, Capt., of the Dryden, 28Mr55: 32, 16My55: 12
Nesselroth, Count, Gen., 13Ja38: 22
Nestor, Richard, PD16Je74s22, R21J174: 33, P3My76: 33
Nestor, ship, PD3F74: 33, PD10Mr74: 31, R14Ap74: 23--PD28Ap74: 23
Nestor Honestus, pseud., R18Ag68s23
Net, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc71: 31--PD24Oc71: 41, R17Oc71: 33
Net, blond, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc66: 33
Net, catgut, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11N73: 22
Net, Chinese, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD2N69: 41
Net, patent, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD15Oc72: 31, PD14Oc73: 23, PD11N73: 22
Net aprons, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc71: 31, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23, PD14Oc73: 23, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
Net handkerchiefs, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D26Ag75: 32
Net hoods, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD29Oc72: 22
in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23, R13D70: 32, PD10Oc71: 31, PD17Oc71: 23, R17Oc71: 33, PD24Oc71: 31, PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 13, PD30Ap72: 31, PD9J172: 31, PD15Oc72: 31, PD22Oc72: 23--

R22Oc72: 23, PD12N72: 23, PD22Ap73: 31, PD14Oc73: 23, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, PD11N73: 22, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22, R12My74: 32, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
Net suits, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R12My74: 32
Netherey, Thomas, R21N71: 43
Netherland, Mr., testifies in Va. court-martial, P12J176: 13
widow, Negro bound to, P31Oc77: 13
Anne, PD13Ja74: 33, PD3N74: 43
Benjamin, jr., P14F77: 32, D11S79: 22
Jane, P28N77s12
John, D25Mr75: 13, P4Ap77: 43, P30My77: 43, D27Je77: 32, P17Oc77: 43
Robert, 4S46: 41
Wade, PD2My66: 32, PD18F68: 33, PD28S69: 32, PD16Ag70: 33, PD13Ja74: 33
Netherlands, neutrality opposed in, 18S46: 21
troop movements in, PD11My69: 13
See also Ammunition, storing ordered in; Austrian army in; Tariff
Netherly, Thomas, PD22Oc67: 23
Nethery, Thomas, R19N72: 42, R4F73: 33
Nets, casting, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
Nettle, horse, PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 31, R22Oc72: 22, R14Oc73: 31
Nettleton, [Thomas], author, PD10Je73: 32, D25N75: 12, D30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D24Ag76: 52, D20D76: 42, D3Ja77: 41, D17Ja77: 41, D2My77: 82, D4J177: 82
Neufchatel, Switz., relations with Prussia, PD8S68: 11
Neufville, John, PD14Je70: 11, D22Ap75: 22
Neuil, Capt., PD16Ag70: 33--R23Ag70: 41
Neuse river, N. C., See Land for sale on; Land on
Neustadt, treaty of, 27J139: 11, 17Ag39: 11
Neuter, pseud., P10Mr75s23
Neutralis, pseud., D14Ja75: 21, D28Ja75: 22
Neutrality, rights ordered observed by Continental congress, P29My78: 11
See also under country affected
Neveby, James, unclaimed tobacco of, C13N79: 22
Nevett, Thomas of Md., 22Oc36: 41
Nevill, Mr., of N. J. general assembly, 12S55: 21
George, Capt., PD15F70: 43--R15F70: 41
John, R15Ag71: 33, R5S71: 32, Pi30Mr75: 22--D1Ap75: 21, Pi6J175: 12
John, Lt. Col., D15N76: 21--P15N76: 32
Joseph, PD3N74: 42--Pi10N74: 32
Neville, Mr., of Va., PD2Je74: 23
supports British policy in American revolution, P7Mr77: 11
[John], Lt. Col., D3Oc77: 31--P3Oc77: 21
Joseph, PD4Ag74: 23
Neville's plantation, Va., P10N75: 42
Nevill's ordinary, Va., PD19N67: 23, PD5My68: 23
Nevin, Capt., of the Swift, 7N55: 21
Nevins, David, P19My75s22
William, R22Oc72: 22
Nevins & Warwick, PD4Ap66: 41
Nevis, W. I., See Bounties; Bread scarce in; British army supported in; Census of; Emigration from Va. to; Exports from James river, lower district, Va., to; Exports from Va. to; Hurricanes in; Imports to Accomac district, Va., from; Imports to James river, lower district, Va., from; Imports to James river, upper district, Va., from; Imports to York district, Va., from; Merchants in; Prisoners of war, British, exchanged from Martinique, W. I., to; Ships, American, condemned in; Ships from; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Ships to James river, Va., from; Ships to New York City from; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Ships to Va. from; Shipwrecks in; Shipwrecks off; Slaves from; Slaves imported to York district, Va., from
Nevison, John, Rev. Mr., PD12Mr67: 13, PD13Ap69: 23--R13Ap69: 22
Nevvison, John, Capt., of the Hawk, 25Ja40: 2
New, Capt., of the Hazard, R12Mr72: 23
Mr., of Gloucester co., Va., Pi9Mr75: 11
Mrs., supports Association of 1774, Pi9Mr75: 11
Anthony, D1Ap75: 12, D11My76: 42
Daniel, R8Ag71: 31
James, Pi9Mr75: 33, P10My76s11
Jesse, P2My77s11
John, 24Ap52: 22, R17Ja71: 23, PD12Ag73: 22, PD10F74: 32--R10F74: 32, P5J176p22, P20S76: 13
William, R10Je73s12
New Ashfore, See Copper mines discovered in
New Bath, Va., adv. as resort, P9Ag76: 42--D10Ag76: 71
[New] Bedford, Mass., ravaged by British, D16Oc78: 22
rebels praised by British, P23Oc78: 21
See also Privateers in
New Bern, N. C., committee, Pi31Ag75: 23, Pi14S75: 22
committee of safety, P12Ap76: 23
general assembly meets at, 21D39: 41
oyer and terminer court, PD28Mr71: 23
resolutions (text) against the Mass. spy, PD29Ag71: 22
runaway criminals from, R2My71: 32
See also Arson in; Balls in; Bonfires in; Cannon spiked up in; Corn, price in; Counterfeiting in; Effigies hanged in; Emigration from Scot. to; Executions in; Felony, indictments for in; Fireworks in; Floods in; Houses and lots for sale in; Hurricanes described in; Hurricanes in; Illuminations in; Imports to; Jails in; Merchants in; Militia of; Money, paper, appreciation supported in; Monopolizers criticized in; Non-importation agreements supported in; North Carolina troops in; Petition, right of supported in; Postriders from; Prices criticized in; Robberies near; Rum, price in; Salt, price in; Scots leave; Ships, N. C. to; Ships for sale in; Ships from; Ships from Hispaniola, W. I., to; Ships from Miss. river to; Ships from Norfolk, Va., to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Speculators criticized in; Stamp act disregarded in; Tavern-keepers in; Taverns in; Tories disarmed in; Tories leave
New Braintree, Mass., See Storms in
New Britain, trading company for rumored, 24J152: 22
New Britannia, ship, PD6Ja74: 11
New Broom, H. M. S., D12Mr79: 22
[New] Brunswick, N. J., abandoned by British, P16My77: 22
Americans occupy, D4J177: 32--P4J177: 23, D4J177: 72--P4J177: 22, P4J177: 21, D11J177: 11--P11J177: 22
battle near described, P23My77: 22
British army headquarters, D27Je77: 22--P27Je77: 22
British evacuate, D13Je77: 11--P13Je77: 23, D11J177: 11--P11J177: 22, D11J177: 21, P11J177: 32
reinforced by British, D14Mr77: 61, D13Je77: 21--P13Je77: 23, P20Je77: 22
skirmishes near, P28F77s13, D28F77: 31--P28F77s12, D28Mr77: 62--P28Mr77s12, P11Ap77s11
See also Arson in; British army, deserters from in; British army in; British army near; British army retreats from Somerset courthouse, N. J., to; British army to; British army to N. Y. from; Continental army near; Continental army to; Forage scarce in; Hessians dispute with British in; Hessians in; Hospitals, military, in; Lawyers in; Militia of; Prisoners of war, American, in; Prisoners of war exchanged in; Smallpox inoculations in; Stagecoaches between Baltimore, Md., and
New Canaan, N. Y., See Superstitions in
New Castle, Del., courts open, PD14Mr66: 32
defense provided for, 4Ja40: 12
See also British navy to; Earthquakes in; Emigration from Belfast, Ire., to; Emigration from Cork, Ire., to; Emigration from Ire. to; Emigration from Londonderry, Ire., to; Emigration from Newry, Ire., to; Lotteries in; Ships, American, captured near; Ships from; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Shipwrecks near
New Castle, ship, 17Ag39: 21
New-Distillery, near Norfolk, Va., PD21My72: 23
New Dragon bridge, King and Queen co., Va., PD1Oc67: 22, R14Oc73: 32
Middlesex co., Va., 21Ag52: 31
New Edinburgh, Va., See Lots for sale in; Warehouses in
New England, accounts of uprising printed in London papers, Pi26Ja75: 13
armed strength of, PD13Oc68: 22
attitude toward in Eng., D2D75: 31
beacons erected for signals, PD13Oc68: 22
British plan attack on, P30My77: 21
colonial hatred of, R15Oc72: 11
court of exchequer discussed in

parliament, PD30J167: 31
dialect spoken by slaves, Pi15Je75: 33
governors attend colonial council of war, 2My55: 21
inhabitants leave coast, D12Ag75: 21
mobilization in, D1J175: 13
opposes N. Y.'s quartering troops, PD22Mr70: 21
plans for attack on proposed, D7Oc75: 11
provincial army in Boston, Mass., D12Ag75: 13, D12Ag75: 23
number of cannon, Pi10Ag75: 31--P11Ag75: 23--D12Ag75: 23
rules for conduct, P11Ag75: 22
supplies British army, 7N55: 21
supported in Augusta co., Va., Pi6J175; 12
supports expedition against Louisburg, 18Ap45: 31
terms for conciliation offered to Eng., Pi5Oc75: 22
trade with British W. I. allowed, Pi20Ap75: 31--P21Ap75s33--D22Ap75: 23
with Gt. Brit. allowed, Pi20Ap75: 31--P21Ap75s33--D22Ap75: 23
with Ire. allowed, Pi20Ap75: 31--P21Ap75s33--D22Ap75: 23
with Sp. and Port. replaced, P23Je75s13--D24Je75: 12
troops attack N. Y. printing shop, P8D75: 22
claim credit for Chignecto victory, 12S55: 21
conduct at Braddock's defeat praised, 5S55: 22
drive British to Brooklyn, N. Y., D14F77: 12--P14F77: 22
in New York City, P30Ag76: 21
in Ticonderoga, N. Y., D30S75: 22
march to Kingsbridge, N. Y., P31Ja77: 22
march to Lake George, 31Oc55: 11
praised by Washington, P14F77: 13
praised for Louisburg expedition, 28N45: 32
reviewed in N. Y., 17Oc55: 21
to Morristown, N. J., from White plains, N. Y., D7Mr77: 61
upholds colonial rights, Pi13Oc74: 31--PD13Oc74: 22
See also Admiralty office established in; Amethysts found in; Arms, export from Amsterdam, Holl., to; Artificers emigrate to; Beaver hats, export from; Beryls found in; Boats built in; British army in; British army increased in; British army to; British navy from; British navy in; British navy to; Census of; Continental army to; Declaration of independence from; Droughts in; Embargoes on; Emigration from Coventry, Eng., to; Exports from; Exports from Eng. to; Exports from Gt. Brit. to; Exports from James river, lower district, Va., to; Exports from London, Eng., to; Exports from York district, Va., to; Fast days in; Firearms regulated in; Forts in; Grindstones manufactured in; Imports to Chesapeake bay from; Imports to Gt. Brit. from; Imports to James river, lower district, Va., from; Imports to James river, upper district, Va., from; Imports to York district, Va., from; Indians, school for in; Indians scarce in; Manufactures, British, opposed in; Mass. provincial army from; Military training in; Militia of, Millstones manufactured in; Money, paper, prohibited in; Post offices, establishment planned in; Potash manufacture in; Privateers; Privateers, American, capture British ships off; Prize ships arrive in; Provisions for; Quakers in; Quartering opposed in; Rain in; Rangers of; Ships, American, captured by British off; Ships, described, built in; Ships built in; Ships from; Ships' sailing time; Ships' sailing, time, London to; Ships to; Ships to York district, Va., from; Shipwrecks off; Shipwrights, British, in; Slaves from; Smallpox in; Spanish navy to join French navy in; Steel ore discovered in; Taxation of colonies opposed in; Tea, boycotting in; Tories in; Virginia resolves praised in; Weather report from; Women boycott tea in
New England province laws quoted, 2N39: 12
New Englanders, as convict servants, PD11N73: 23--R11N73: 23
migrate to Susquehannah river, PD8Je69: 22
settle Wyoming, Pa., PD27J169: 23
New Englandman, pseud., PD26My74: 21
New Forest, Eng., See Antiquities discovered in
New Gaspee, H. M. brigantine, R6My73s13
New Hampshire, assists in Louisburg expedition, 16My45: 21
boundary with Mass. settled, 7Oc37: 22
committee of correspondence appointed in, R1J173: 23
delegates to Continental congress elected, R25Ag74: 13, P3Mr75s22, D18Oc76: 11
planned for, PD11Ag74: 22
general assembly dismisses petition of stamp distributor, R8Ag66: 11
dissolved, R30Je74: 32
letter to Va. general assembly, R12Ag73: 22
government for recommended by Continental congress, D23D75: 31
governor's salary, PD15Oc67: 13
house of representatives meeting forbidden, PD11Ag74: 22
Indian attack on frontier feared, Pi3Ag75: 32--D5Ag75: 23
number of sailors from in French and Indian war, D18My76: 22
ordered to recruit by Continental congress, P4Oc76s11--D11Oc76: 42
Provincial congress adopts new government (text), D2Mr76: 13
orders troops recruited, Pi18My75: 32
supports resolutions of Continental congress, P3Mr75s22
represented on committee for trade relief, PD21Mr66: 31
supports conciliation with Gt. Brit., D13Ap76: 22
treasury moved to Exeter, P22J175s13--D29J175: 23--Pi3Ag75: 32
troops at Lake George, 31Oc55: 12
in Canso, N. S., 23My45: 31
join Continental army, D1J175: 32, P12Ja76: 22--D13Ja76: 22
join Gen. Sullivan, P9Ag76: 13--D10Ag76: 31
losses in battle of Bunker Hill, P14J175s12--D15J175: 13
number in Mass., P4Ag75p22
on Crown point expedition, 5S55: 22
raised for Quebec expedition, 3J146:22, 11J146: 41
recruited, Pi18My75: 32, D3Je75: 23, D17Je75: 22
return after battle of Lake George, 7N55: 21
to Albany, N. Y., P2F76s13
to Cambridge, Mass., D13Ja76: 23
See also Ammunition seized in; Arms seized in; Boundary disputes; British army plunders; Census of; Congregational churches, number in; Conscientious objectors in; Embargoes on; Exports from Gt. Brit. to; Forts in; Highlanders sent to; Imports to; Imports to James river, upper district, Va., from; Jails in; Militia of; Money, paper, abolished as legal tender in; Non-consumption agreements supported in; Post office established in; Sandemanians in; Stamp act opposed in; Surgery for dropsy in; Taverns in; Thanksgiving day observed in; Tories in; William and Mary castle in
New Hampshire, ship, 14Ap38: 32
New Hampshire circular letter, R1J173: 23
New Hampshire gazette, P9Ag76: 13--D10Ag76: 31
extract from, PD28Mr71: 22
New Hanover co., N. C. (Wilmington district), committee, P22Mr76: 13
New Hatley, ship, 7N45: 31, 13Je51: 32, 12S51: 32, 22My52: 32, 30J152: 31, 25Ap55: 22, 27Ag56: 32
New Haven, Conn., captured by British, D31J179: 21
spared from burning by British, D7Ag79: 22
town meeting discusses boundary dispute, R7Ap74: 21
See also Anecdotes from; Aurora borealis appears in; British army retreats from; British navy off; Conn. troops from; Earthquakes in; Flaxseed, export from; Floods in; Lightning in; Merchants in; Printing presses made in; Ships from; Ships to; Shipwrecks in; Tarring and feathering in
New Haven co., Conn., See Census of
New Hope, ship, PD4Je72: 32
New Industry, ship, PD14N71: 23
New Jersey, Americans in possession of, P25J177: 21
assists in Louisburg expedition, 16My45: 22
attack on by British rumored, D29N76: 31--P29N76: 13, C28Ag79: 13, C27N79: 12
attitude towards in Gt. Brit., PD2J167: 23
battles in, P4Ap77: 22, D19D77: 12--

P19D77: 21
capital moved to Perth Amboy, N. J., PD4N73: 21
committee of correspondence, PD23Je74: 22--R23Je74: 31
constitution discussed, D25Oc76: 41
published, P26J176: 21--D29J176: 41
council, addresses (text) of, Pi2Mr75: 32, D30D75: 31, D6Ja76: 13, D25Oc76: 41
delegates to Continental congress, P17F75: 41, Pi23F75: 22
delegates to Stamp act congress, 25Oc65s23
evacuated by British, P18J177: 22
freeholders' petitions (text), D13J176:41
general assembly, acts of, 4My39: 41
addresses (text) of, Pi2Mr75: 32, P2Je75s11
approves proceedings of Continental congress, D18F75: 23
replies to Gov. Belcher's address, 12S55: 21
requested to protect government officials, D9D75: 21
resolutions of, D23Mr76: 31
governor for, 24S36: 31, 8Oc36: 41, 20My37: 22
governor's salary stated, 4My39: 41
house of delegates, Pi23F75: 21
house of representatives, address (text) of, D30D75: 32
replies to Mass. circular letter, PD21J168: 21--R21J168: 13
ordered to recruit by Continental congress, P4Oc76s11--D11Oc76: 42
petitions against taxation, R16My66: 33, PD21J168: 21--R21J168: 13
Provincial congress, resolutions of, D16S75: 22, D29Je76: 31
represented on committee for trade relief, PD21Mr66: 31
skirmishes in, P9Ag76: 13--D10Ag76:31, D21F77: 11--P21F77: 21, P20Mr78: 22
supports conciliation with Gt. Brit., D13Ap76: 22
supreme court, R23Ag70: 31
trade allowed, Pi18My75: 32
troops, deserters from denied, D29J176: 31
harass British, D3Ja77: 11--P3Ja77s12
in N. J. battle, D6Je77: 21
raised for Quebec expedition, 11J146: 41
recruited in Elizabethtown, 17Oc55: 21
to Quebec, Can., P10My76: 21--D11My76: 32
warned against Gt. Brit., Pi6J175: 21
See also Atrocities by Hessians in; Boundary disputes; Breach of promise in; British army, atrocities in; British army, cruelty in; British army, deserters from in; British army attack in; British army criticized for plundering in; British army from N. Y. to; British army from Pa. to; British army from Staten is., N.Y., to; British army in; British army plunders in; British army reinforced in; British army to; British army to New York City, N. Y., from; British colonies, N. Am., conciliation urged in; British navy driven ashore from; British transports, deserters from off; Cannon destroyed by British in; Census of; Colonial agents for; Continental army, attack on in; Continental army, number in; Continental army, withdrawal from; Continental army in; Continental army to; Convoys by British navy to; Counterfeiting, pardons for in; Counterfeiting in; Embargoes on; Embargoes recommended in; Emigration from; Executions of Tories in; Exports from Accomac district, Va., to; Exports from London, Eng., to; Farmers in; Ferries between; Ferries in; Field pieces captured by British in; Floods in; Grain destroyed by British in; Grain for French navy supplied in; Hessian troops, atrocities by in; Hessian troops, desertions from in; Hessian troops defeated in; Hessian troops desert from British army in; Hessian troops from N. Y. to; Hessian troops in; Highlanders in British army in; Hogs bred in; Houses destroyed by British in; Imports to; Imports to James river, lower district, Va., from; Indians attacked in; Indians scarce in; Log houses in; Lotteries in; Maryland troops to; Militia attacked by British in; Militia from; Militia of; Militia of Md. ordered to; Militia of Pa. to; Militia of Phila., Pa., to; Mills destroyed by British in; Minutemen of; Money, paper, issue discussed in; Murders in; Non-importation agreements in; Non-importation agreements supported in; Pa. battalions raised to aid; Pa. troops to; Phila., Pa., battalions to; Prisoners of war, American, killed by British in; Prisoners of war, British, taken in; Prisoners of war, British, to Phila., Pa., from; Prisoners of war, Hessians, taken in; Prisoners of war, Tories, taken by Americans in; Provisions for British army in; Provisions for Hessian troops in; Quakers in; Quakers preach in; Saltpetre discovered in; Ships, British, burned in; Slaves runaway from; Sons of Liberty in; Taxation of colonies opposed in; Taxes levied in; Tories, livestock captured in; Tories attack own troops in; Tories capture Americans in; Tories imprisoned in; Tories in; Treason, accusations in; Va. regiment, 2nd, in; Va. regiment, 3rd, to; Va. regiment, 6th, marches to; Va. regiment, 7th, to; Va. troops join Washington in; Wagons seized from British in
New Jersey, brig, PD5Ag73: 21--R5Ag73: 21
New Jersey coast, See Shipwrecks on
New Jersey college, PD28Oc73: 22
adv. of, PD18N73: 21
bachelor of arts degrees awarded at, R4N73: 31
books for library, PD25Je67: 23
British prisoners taken at, D17Ja77: 12
commencement described, PD29Oc72: 12
competitions for premiums described, PD29Oc72: 12
defended, R2Je74: 11
freshmen admitted to, PD28Oc73: 22
graduates of, PD18N73: 22--R18N73:31
lottery for adv., PD4N73: 23
in Newcastle, Del., PD2Je74: 23
orrery at, P10Ja77: 23
president elected, PD4Je67: 31
reelects Witherspoon, PD7Ja68: 32
robbery at, PD30J172: 23
salaries raised in, PD15Je69: 13
school patterned on, D7Oc75: 32
students boycott by, PD31Mr74: 23
teachers from, P7Mr77: 22
See also Nassau hall
New Kent, ship, 8Ap37: 41, 24Je37: 41, 1Mr38: 32, 17Mr38: 41, 16Je38: 42, 2F39: 42, 4My39: 42, 18My39: 3, 18My39: 41, 24Ag39: 3
New Kent co., Va., burgesses elected, 20F52: 41, 27F52: 32, PD8D68: 31, PD11My69s41, PD14S69: 31--R14S69: 22, R9N69: 11, PD28N71: 22, PD14J174: 23--R14J174: 31
chancery court, R27Ap69: 23
cockmatch with Gloucester co., 23My55: 21
committee, P19My75s42
court, sales by order of, PD29Oc67:22, PD4F68: 32, R14Ap68: 43, PD22S74: 33--Pi29S74: 41, Pi13Oc74: 32--PD13Oc74: 31
courthouse burns, Pi30Mr75: 32--D1Ap75: 31
delegates elected, D13Ap76: 32, P19Ap76: 33, P18Ap77s11
freeholders, addressed (text) by John Tyler, P2Ag76: 13
resolutions (text) of, PD21J174p12--R21J174: 22
list of tithables for 1774 not returned, Pi18My75: 33--P19My75s32--D20My75: 33
senators elected, P6S76: 33, D18Ap77: 62--P18Ap77s11
sheriff's sales in, Pi29S74: 41--PD22S74: 33, Pi13Oc74: 32--PD13Oc74: 31
sheriff's summons, R27Ap69: 23
See also Accidents in; Apple trees in; Ash timber in; Attorneys in; Auctions in; Brick houses in; Bricklayers adv. for in; Bridges in; Buildings in; Churches in; Clergy, Anglican, in; Convict servants runaway from; Corn cribs in; Cypress timber in; Dairies in; Ditchers adv. for in; Drownings in; Dwelling houses in; Fires in; Forges in; Gardens in; Gristmills in; Horse-breeding in; Houses, described, for rent in; Indentured servants runaway from; Jails in; Joiners, apprentices runaway from; Kitchens in; Land, dower in, for rent in; Land, reversion for sale in; Land for rent in; Land for sale in; Land mortgaged for sale in; Land posted in; Laundries in; Library at academy in; Lotteries in; Meat houses in; Merchants in; Militia of; Milldams in; Mills in; Minutemen of; Nurseries in; Oak timber in; Offices in; Orchards in; Ordinaries for rent at; Ordinaries in; Ordinary keepers adv. for in; Outhouses in; Overseers' houses in; Overseers in; Oysters in;

Peach orchards in; Physicians in; Pine timber in; Presbyterian church in; Prize ships, commissioners opposed in; Quarters in; Quarters, Negro, in; Red oak timber in; Schoolmasters adv. for in; Schools, described, proposed in; Schools in; Ships, described, for sale in; Ships for sale in; Slaves, dower of, for hire in; Slaves entailed in; Slaves for hire in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Smokehouses in; Stables in; Sweet gum timber in; Teachers, opportunity for in; Tobacco houses in; Turners apprentices, runaway from; Undertakers adv. for in; Vendues in; Warehouses in; Weavers adv. for in; Wharves in; White timber oak in; Wild fowl in
New Kent courthouse, Va., See Land for sale at; Slaves for sale at; Slaves runaway from; Stealing at; Taverns at
New Kittanning, Pa., burned by Americans, D4S79: 21
New Lights, books on, R27Oc68: 32
discussed, 31Oc45: 11
ordered from Den., 20Je45: 11
preachers, PD1Oc67: 13
slaves as, PD18J171: 22, R23Ap72: 13
New London, Conn., British attack on rumored, C28Ag79: 13--D4S79: 11, D2Oc79: 21
fits out troops, 24Oc55: 21
harbor fortified, P17My76: 22
streets, C18D79: 12
valuables evacuated from, P2Je75: 22
See also British navy near; Cannon moved from; Continental army from R. I. to; Continental navy, ships listed in; Continental navy from; Continental navy in; Continental navy leaves; Debts, contraction opposed in; Earthquakes in; Exports from Guadeloupe, W. I., to; Exports from Long island, N. Y., to; Exports from St. Eustatia, W. I., to; Gunpowder improved in; Imports to; Midwives in; Preachers in; Prisoners of war, American, to; Prisoners of war, British, to; Quadruplets in; Quakers in; Robberies in; Ships, American, captured by British in; Ships, British, from; Ships from; Ships from Newport, R. I., to; Ships from W. I. to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Ships to New York City from; Ships to Providence, R. I., from; Tories attack on; Tories leave; Triplets in
New London, Va., See Houses and lots for sale in; Land for rent in; Land for sale in; Merchants in; Ordinaries for rent in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves runaway from
New London, W. I., See Exports from Martinique, W. I., to
New London, ship, D1Ap75: 31
New London co., Conn., See Census in
New London gazette, extract from, PD21Ap68: 21
New Market mill, Va., 1D38: 42
New Meadows, Mass., See Indian attacks
New Orleans, La., American independence published at, D26F80: 22
British ordered to depart, D27Je77: 21--P27Je77: 21
British traders undersold in, PD29S68: 21
cession to Gt. Brit. discussed, PD14Mr66: 21
cession to Sp. criticized, PD10D72: 11--R10D72: 11
elegance described, PD10D72: 11--R10D72: 11
French and Spanish in, PD13Ag67: 21, PD12My68: 22--R12My68: 13, PD4Ag68: 23--R4Ag68: 24
French excluded by Spanish, PD15Oc67: 13
French gain trade of, PD11Je67: 13, PD4Je72: 23
French government at, PD23J167: 22--R23J167s22
French rebel in, R18Ja70: 22
held by French, PD15Ag66: 22--R15Ag66s21
Spanish bar British from trade in, PD19N67: 13
Spanish governor deposed by French, PD26Ja69: 31--R26Ja69: 23
Spanish plan to take, PD9My66: 22
Spanish settlement in, PD6Je66: 21
trade by French and British prohibited, PD28Ap68: 22--R28Ap68: 22
trade relations with Pensacola, PD20Ag67: 23
See also Assemblies in; Convoys by Spanish navy from; Indians incited against Spanish in; Indians near; Money scarce in; Provisions plentiful in; Ships, British, seized by; Ships from; Ships' sailing time; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Smallpox in; Spanish army from
New Pamona, H. M. frigate, D9Ap79: 21
New Parkham, ship, PD4J171: 11
New Plumstead, Eng., See Town planning
New Point Comfort, Va., See Ships found near
New Post, postal service at, 28Ap38: 41
New Providence, W. I., British demands on, P17N75: 23
See also Accidents in; British army from St. Augustine, Fla., to; Cannon captured by Americans in; Cannon taken from; Continental marines in; Executions for murders in; Exports from Accomac district, Va., to; Exports from Eng. to; Exports from Hampton, Va., to; Exports from James river, lower district, Va., to; Imports to James river, lower district, Va., from; Mortars captured by Americans in; Prisoner of war, American exchanged from; Privateers, N. Y., captured by Americans in; Provisions scarce in; Ships from; Ships from Boston, Mass., to; Ships from Port au Prince (Haiti), S. Domingo, to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Ships to Boston, Mass., from; Ships to Charleston, S. C., from; Ships to Marblehead, Mass., from; Ships to New York City from; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Tories migrate to
New Rochelle, N. Y., battles near described, D8N76: 21--P8N76: 22, D15N76: 12--P15N76: 22, C28Ag79: 23--D28Ag79: 22
skirmishes near, P15N76: 31
New Shoreham, Eng., See Elections in
New Shoreham, R. I., See Tories in
New Spain, See Contraband between Batavia and; Indian insurrections in
New Store, Buckingham co., Va., P21N77: 43
New Tavern, Port Royal, Va., D8My78: 82
New theatre, in Goodmansfields, London, Eng., 12Je52: 22
New Town, Va., See Indentured servants runaway from
New York (colony and state), addresses Gov. Tryon, R17Mr74: 21
assists in Louisburg expedition, 16My45: 22
attack on by parliament prophesied, PD17N74: 13
attacked by New England troops, P24Ja77: 12
attitude toward in Gt. Brit., PD30Ap67: 31, PD7My67: 22, PD21My67: 23, PD16J167: 13, PD23J167: 23, D18My76: 31
boundary with Mass., PD16S73: 22
British designs on, P10Mr75: 32, D11Ap77: 22
celebrates king's birthday, 7Ja37: 32
character of, R14Je70: 13
conciliation with Gt. Brit. favored, R17Ja71: 13
convention, address of, 1776, D31Ja77: 11
new form of government discussed, P14Je76: 23
punishes Tories, P27Je77: 23
resolutions (text) of, 1776, P9Ag76: 13
council, address (text) to Lt. Gov. Colden, D11F75s13
entertained by Gov. Tryon, PD24Mr74: 12
greets Gov. Tryon, PD1Ag71: 13
opposed, P17Mr75: 11
replies to governor's addresses, 4J151: 21, PD5Mr72: 23--R5Mr72: 12
criticized for violating non-importation, R2Ag70: 21
delegates to Continental congress address (text) to committee of mechanics, Pi15D74: 31
appointed, R14J174: 23--PD21J174: 13, PD4Ag74: 22
praised, Pi15D74: 23
to be elected, R11Ag74: 21
delegates to Stamp act congress, 25Oc65s23
discontent fomented in, D14Oc75: 23
economic conditions described, PD11D66: 23, PD2J167: 32
entertains delegates to Congress, R22S74: 32
favored by British ministry, Pi25My75: 22
fortifications to be surveyed, PD1Ag66: 21
frontier requests protection, PD3D72: 12--R3D72: 22
general assembly, acts of, 22Je39: 22, 14Ag46: 22. PD25Je67: 23, PD5N67: 12, R8F70: 31, R17Ja71: 13, PD28Mr71: 23, PD7Ap74: 22
acts disallowed, PD4Ap71: 23, Pi20Oc74: 31

addressed by Lt. Gov. Colden, P3F75: 42--D4F75: 31
addresses of, PD2J167: 31, PD24D67: 23--R24D67: 22, PD21D69: 21, R17Ja71: 13, D11F75s21
adopts resolves of Va. general assembly, PD21D69: 21
alliance with Six Nations sought, 14Ag46: 22
bills in, PD24Mr74: 22, R7Ap74: 22
character of members criticized, P3Mr75s21
chosen for seven years, PD8Mr70: 21
conduct censured in Gt. Brit., PD25Je67: 31, PD2J167: 23
considers Indian affairs, 27D51: 31
controlled by Dutch, PD18My69: 12
debates in adv., Pi23F75: 22
defense measures discussed, 23N39: 32
delegates to Continental congress to be appointed, D11Mr75: 31
dissolution discussed, PD2F69: 22, PD7Je70: 11
dissolved, 13Je45: 21, D27Ja76: 32
elections for, 6Ap39: 22
entertained by Gov. Tryon, PD24Mr74: 12
judges refused seat in, PD28Mr71: 23
memorial to parliament prepared, P24F75: 31
motions in, P17Mr75s31--D18Mr75: 31
open sessions of, PD4My69: 31
orders of, R25D66: 22
petition discussed in Lords, D22J175: 41
petition to against quartering of troops, PD22F70: 22
petition to king rejected, D15J175: 33
petition to parliament amended, D22J175: 41
petitions against British colonies, N. Am., D29Ap75s21
petitions for conciliation with Gt. Brit., P21Ap75s32--D22Ap75: 23
petitions for repeal of Coercive acts, Pi4My75: 33
petitions king, P17F75: 33--D18F75: 23, P24F75: 31, Pi11My75: 11--D13My75: 12
petitions (text) Lords, Pi11My75: 13--D13My75: 21
petitions parliament, D15J175: 32
proceedings of, D8Ap75: 13
prorogued, Pi20Oc74: 31
refuses to consider resolutions of Continental congress, D11F75: 23, P17F75: 33--D18F75: 23
refuses to provision British army, PD6Ag67: 22
regulations of, 14Oc37: 31, D8Ap75: 21
replies to governors' addresses, 4J151: 21, PD5Mr72: 23--R5Mr72: 13
resolutions of, 3J146: 11, 3J146: 21, R16F69: 13
resolves criticized, PD13J169: 22
supports resolutions of Continental congress, Pi16F75: 32
supports rights, PD10D67: 21
suspended, PD5N67: 13
suspension denied, PD13Ag67: 21--R13Ag67: 23
suspension discussed, PD30J167: 31, PD6Ag67: 22
suspension opposed, PD21J168: 13--R21J168: 12, R26Ja69: 13, R2F69: 13, PD25Ag74: 11, Pi9F75: 12, Pi11My75: 13--D13My75: 21
suspension proposed, PD10S67: 13
to meet, PD6Ja74: 22
Tory members opposed, P17Mr75: 11
Toryism questioned in Va., Pi30Mr75: 23--D1Ap75: 22
votes money for building hospital, P31Mr75s22
votes of printed, PD17Ja71: 22--R17Ja71: 13
welcomes Earl of Loudon, 3S56: 22
governor for, 8Oc36: 41
governors attend colonial council of war, 2My55: 21
house of representatives elected, 24Ap52: 21
makes grant to Thomas James, PD1Ja67: 22
petitions of, PD26Ja69: 31--R26Ja69: 22, PD9Mr69: 21
inhabitants characterized by Tryon, PD15S74: 31
inhabitants praised, PD17Mr68: 22, PD8Mr70: 21
number of sailors from in French and Indian war, D18My76: 22
officers' salaries, PD15Oc67: 13
opposes British colonies rumored, Pi10Ag75: 33--P11Ag75p13--D12Ag75: 32
opposes Continental congress, Pi13Ap75: 32
ordered to enlist battalions by Continental congress, P4Oc76s11--D11Oc76: 42
petition for Gov. Moore's removal rumored, R19Ja69: 13
petitions parliament, PD7My67: 11, P21J175: 21
petitions to parliament rejected, D12Ag75: 11
Provincial congress, address (text) to Gen. Washington, Pi13J175: 23--P14J175: 31--D15J175: 32
called, D27My75: 32
delegates elected, Pi4My75: 22
entertains commanding officers of Continental army, D13J176: 42
letter (text) from Gen. Schuyler, D21Oc75: 23
opposed by Tories, P31Mr75s22--Pi6Ap75: 22
opposes address to Gov. Tryon, P21J175s13
orders (text) of, P15S75s12--D16S75: 23
orders removal of cannon from N. Y. C. battery, D9S75: 31
resolutions (text) of, Pi22Je75: 12, D13Ja76: 22, D27Ja76: 12, D13J176: 42
supported, D3Je75: 11
provisions British troops, 24Oc55: 11, PD29Oc67: 13
refuses to support Continental congress, Pi28Ap75s11--D29Ap75s33
relations with Indians, 23N39: 32
represented on committee for trade relief, PD21Mr66: 31
requests aid from parliament, P28Ap75: 22
resolutions (text) against British army, PD22F70: 13
resolutions opposed by ministry, PD18My69: 22
sends relief to wounded soldiers, 17Oc55: 21
supports Boston's revolutionary activities, PD1D68: 21
supports resolutions of Continental congress, P17F75s12
supreme court, PD17Ag69: 13
addresses Gov. Tryon, PD29Ag71: 21
trials, PD15Ag66: 22--R15Ag66s22, PD4D66: 23
trials regulated by general assembly, PD4Ap71: 23
Supreme court of assizes, PD21My67: 23
See also Admiralty courts, extension of jurisdiction opposed in; American revolution supported in; Ammunition bought in; Ammunition from; Anecdotes from; Arms ordered for Va in; Artificers, British, in; Artificers, Irish, in; Association of 1774, violation expected in; Association of 1774 enforced in; Association of 1774 opposed in; Association of 1774 violated in; Associations; Barracks; Beer frozen in; Boats, American, captured by British in; Boston port bill, relief from by; Boston port bill discussed in; Boston port bill opposed in; Boston port bill received in; Boston tea party, reparations for urged in; Boundary disputes; Boundary lines drawn between; Bounties; Brass cannon from; Brass three pounders captured by Americans in; Breweries; British army, cruelty in; British army, deserters from in; British army, executions for in; British army, financing by; British army, recruiting for in; British army, winter quarters in; British army, wounded to; British army criticized for plundering in; British army in; British army in Halifax, N. S., ordered to; British army plunders in; British colonial policy discussed in; British colonial policy supported in; British colonies, N. Am., attitude toward conciliation in; British colonies, N. Am., conciliation with Gt. Brit. urged in; British colonies, N. Am., unity supported in; British ministry, agents to visit; British ministry, attitude toward; British ministry, influence in; Burning in hand for robberies in; Burning in hand for stealing in; Canadians with British army in; Cannibalism in; Cannon prepared in; Cattle recaptured in; Census of; Charity in; Circular letters from Boston, Mass., to; Circular letters from N. Y. committee of correspondence to counties in; Colonial agents of; Comets in; Committees of correspondence opposed in; Conn. regiments in; Continental army, deserters from in; Continental army, distribution in; Continental army, number in; Continental army assembled in; Continental army from; Continental army in; Continental army ordered to; Continental army to; Continental

congress, 1st, opposed in; Continental congress, 1st, proposed in; Continental congress, 2nd opposed in; Continental congress, 2nd, orders Mass. troops to; Continental congress, 2nd, orders Pa. militia to; Continental congress, 2nd, supported in; Copper money ordered for; Counterfeiters arrested; Counterfeiters in; Counterfeiting in; Debtors in; Drownings in; Duels in; Duties; Earthquakes in; Election writs issued in; Elections, described, in; Embezzlement of ships in; Emigration from; Emigration from Birmingham, Eng., to; Emigration from Derbyshire, Eng., to; Emigration from Dornoch, Scot., to; Emigration from Edinburgh, Scot., to; Emigration from Eng. to; Emigration from Fort William, Scot., to; Emigration from Glengary, Scot., to; Emigration from Gt. Brit. to; Emigration from Greenock, Scot., to; Emigration from Ire. to; Emigration from London, Eng., to; Emigration from Newport, R. I., to; Emigration from Newry, Ir., to; Emigration from N. Brit. to; Emigration from Scot. to; Emigration from S. C. to; Emigration from Yorkshire, Eng., to; Excavations in; Executions for counterfeiting in; Executions for Tories in; Executions of British recruiting officers in; Ferries in; Fever in; Fireworks in; Fires in; Flax, machines for ordered in; Forts in; Frauds in; Freedom of press violated in; French navy feared in; Fuel scarce in; Fur trade in; German troops from Eng. to; Glass manufactures established in; Gunpowder bought in; Gunpowder manufacture in; Guns stolen in; Habeas corpus, writ violated in; Hemp, machines for ordered in; Hessians, reinforcements in; Hessians, vacancies in; Hessians desert from British army in; Hessians embark for; Hessians from; Hessians repelled in; Horses stolen in; Hospitals, military, in; Hospitals, rebuilding in; Houses burned by British in; Houses burned in; Immigration to; Indian attacks in; Indian lands; Indian trade; Indians attend conference in; Indians with British army in; Lamb killing restricted in; Lambs, eating forbidden in; Land grants in; Land in; Land purchased in; Land titles disputed in; Libels in; Linen manufacture in; Lotteries in; Manufacturers, British hardware, emigration from Eng. to; Manufactures in; Manufactures increase in; Marque, letters of; Md. troops in; Mass. circular letter supported in; Mass. government act opposed in; Mass. 92 toasted in; Merchandise ordered in Eng. for; Merchandise ordered in London, Eng., for; Merchants, British, debts owed to by; Merchants in; Military stores of British in; Militia of; Militia of N. J. in; Militia of Phila., Pa., to; Militia raised in; Mills in; Minutemen in; Money, paper, in; Money, paper, issue rumored in; Money, paper, N. J. value fixed in; Money, paper, to be issued in; Money stolen in; Murders in; Mutiny act opposed in; Negroes recaptured in; Non-importation agreements, enforcement in; Non-importation agreements, relaxation in; Non-importation agreements, support urged in; Non-importation agreements dissolved in; Non-importation agreements in; Non-importation agreements supported in; Non-importation agreements violated in; N. C. troops to; Oil purchased in Nantucket, Mass., for...; Ordnance captured by British in; Oxen, abnormal in; Paper manufactures established in; Parliament, supremacy opposed in; Pa. troops in; Pa. troops to; Physicians in; Plantation utensils ordered in; Plantations in; Potash manufacture in; Preaching in; Presbyterian churches in; Price control in; Printers apprentices, runaway from; Printers in; Prisoners of war, American, escape from; Prisoners of war, American, in; Prisoners of war, American, killed by British in; Prisoners of war, American, paroled from; Prisoners of war, American, recaptured in; Prisoners of war, American, released in; Prisoners of war, American, taken from; Prisoners of war, American, terms of surrender violated in; Prisoners of war, American, to New London from; Prisoners of war, American, treatment of in; Prisoners of war, British, taken in; Prisoners of war, Canadian, taken by Americans in; Prisoners of war, exchange arranged in; Prisoners of war, French, number in; Prisoners of war, French, sent to Eng. from; Prisoners of war, Spanish, sent to Eng. from; Prisoners of war exchanged in; Privateers; Privateers, American, captured by British off; Privateers, British; Provisions, salt, to; Provisions for; Provisions scarce in; Quakers in; Quartering, cost in; Quartering enforced in; Quartering in; Quartering opposed in; Quebec act opposed in; Rangers in; Rattlesnakes in; Recruiting for British army in; Religious societies in; Revolutionary war, battles in; Riding a rail for stealing in; Riots in; Roads, levelling method invented in; Robberies in; Robbers in; Salt seized by British in; Scotch Dutch, in British army, to be sent to; Sea tortoises, abnormal in; Sermons preached in; Sheep raised in; Shipbuilders in; Shipbuilding in; Ships, American, detained by British in; Ships, American, plundered by British in; Ships, British, captured by Americans near; Ships, described, built in; Ships built in; Silver, coinage proposed in; Slave trade discontinued in; Stamp act, supporters penalized in; Stealing by slaves in; Stocking manufactures in; Tarring and feathering for informing in; Taverns in; Taxation of colonies opposed in; Taxation of colonies supported in; Taxes for defense in; Thanksgiving days proclaimed in; Tories, conditions among in; Tories, estates sold in; Tories, protection offered by British in; Tories, refugees from; Tories, treatment by British in; Tories apprehended in; Tories attacked by militia in; Tories banished from Va. to; Tories captured in; Tories defended by British in; Tories establish paper in; Tories flee from; Tories from; Tories impressed by British in; Tories imprisoned by British in; Tories in; Tories in British army from; Tories leave; Tories near; Tories recant in; Tories repelled in; Tories satirized in; Tories to; Tories with British army in; Townshend acts, association against in; Townshend acts opposed in; Treason defined in; Trial by jury supported in; Trial by jury violated in; Tying to carts for informing in; Tying to carts for stealing in; Vendue masters in; Vendues in; Virginia regiment, 1st, leaves for; Virginia regiment, 3rd, to; Virginia regiment, 5th, to; Virginia resolves praised in; Va. troops in; Va. troops return to; Wages in; Weather report from; Whales near; Whaling company of; Whaling encouraged in; Whipping for desertion from British army in; Whipping for stealing in; Whipping of slaves in; Wine frozen in; Women in; Women vote in; Woodcutters captured by Americans in; Woolen manufacture in; Woolen manufacturers, British, engaged for

New York, packet, R7F71: 22
ship, PD28Mr71: 22, PD22Oc72: 13
New York apples, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 1D52: 31
New York battalion, 2nd, in Ticonderoga, N. Y., D30S75: 22
New York battalions, bravery in battle of Long island, N. Y., P13S76s13--D14S76: 52
to Ticonderoga, N. Y., D9S75: 31
New York chronicle, extracts from, PD1Je69: 12, PD13J169: 31
New York City, N. Y., acclaims delegates to Congress, D20My75: 32
appoints delegates to N. Y. convention, P31Mr75s22--Pi6Ap75: 22, P31Mr75: 33
assemblymen elected, 24Je37: 32, 7Oc37: 31
attack by French navy planned, D17J178: 31
by Washington ordered, D17J178: 31
expected, P5J176: 22, D6J176: 12, P9Ag76: 22, P4Oc76: 33
attacked by British navy, P2Ag76: 21--D3Ag76: 11, P2Ag76: 22--D3Ag76: 12
battery defended, 23N39: 41
bombarded, P8S75s21--Pi14S75: 12
bombarding threatened, P6Oc75s11, D9D75: 23
British defense at enumerated, D18Mr80: 21
burning by New Englanders criticized, D8N76: 12
burning prophesied, PD28Ja73: 22--

R28Ja73: 22, Pi16N75: 31, D4Ap77: 11
capture celebrated in Derby, Eng., D18Ap77: 32
city hall, meeting held in, PD13Ja74: 23--R13Ja74: 23
committee, professes friendship to Gov. Tryon, D11N75: 22
trials for Toryism, P31My76: 13
committee of Association, address (text) to London, D3Je75: 11
circular letter (text) of, D27My75: 32
supports revolution, Pi8Je75: 13--D10Je75: 22
committee of correspondence calls meeting of freeholders, Pi1D74: 13
election of, PD2Je74: 22, R9Je74s22, PD16Je74: 21
letter to considered in London, Eng., Pi19Oc75: 11
letters by, PD23Je74: 21--R23Je74: 31
letters to Boston, R8S74: 31
letters to Boston and Phila., R9Je74s22
letters to Phila., PD23Je74: 22--R23Je74: 32
meetings of, PD30Je74: 13--R23Je74:31, PD4Ag74: 22
opposition to, R9Je74s22
orders election of delegates to Continental congress, Pi16Mr75: 32--D18Mr75: 31
orders to, PD13Ja74: 23--R13Ja74: 23
proceedings (text) of, R11Ag74: 21
receives account of battle of Lexington and Concord, Pi28Ap75s22--D29Ap75s32
refuses sheep exportation, Pi24N74:32--PD24N74: 21
supported by people, P31Mr75: 33
committee of 51, PD11Ag74: 22
committee of inspection, meeting of, Pi29D74: 21
to be chosen in, Pi1D74: 13
committee of mechanics, address (text) to delegates to Continental congress, Pi15D74: 23
resolutions (text) of, Pi13Oc74: 31
committee of safety, P23F76: 31--D24F76: 31
deaths from freezing, D26F80: 21
destruction reported in London, Eng., D14S76: 11
destruction threatened, P8S75s22--Pi14S75: 13, D9S75: 31, P22Mr76: 13
evacuated by Americans, D18N75: 12, D11Oc76: 32
evacuation by British necessary, D12F79: 12
rumored, P12Je78: 21, D17Jl78: 22, P21Ag78: 22, D9Oc78: 32, D16Oc78:32--P16Oc78: 22, D30Oc78: 22--P30Oc78: 32, D6N78: 22, D13N78: 21, D4D78: 21, D22My79: 21, C20N79: 12
evacuation recommended, P6S76: 21
exchange, P31Mr75: 32
favors new state government, P31My76:23
fort seized by Americans, D19Ag75: 22
fortifications for, PD23Je68: 22, P5Ap76: 23, D29N76: 51
need repair, PD5Mr72: 22
planned, P15S75s11--D16S75: 31
strengthened, D23Oc79: 21, C30Oc79: 23--D30Oc79: 21, D6N79: 22, D13N79: 12, C11D79: 11
fortified by British army, Pi4My75:31--P5My75s41--D6My75: 13, P31My76:22, D19D77: 12--P19D77: 21
freeholders meeting, P31Mr75: 32
resolutions (text) of, R28Jl74: 32
government buildings in, PD24Mr74: 22
harbor batteries described, D11Jl77:12--P11Jl77: 22
closed, Pi11My75: 32--P12My75s13--D13My75: 22
inhabitants forced to submit to parliament, P8N76: 21
garrison, D11Jl77: 12--P11Jl77: 23
punished by British, P11Jl77: 31
refuse to transport troops to Boston, Pi5Ja75: 22
urged to arm, Pi22Je75: 12
instructs representatives against British policies, PD12Ja69: 21
intercourse with country stopped, D4D78: 21
magistrates' appointments duplicated, 29Oc36: 41
naval engagements near, D27S76: 22--P27S76: 21, C13My80: 22--D23My80:21
occupied by British, D8N76: 12, D12D77: 11
praised in Eng. for breaking Association, PD22N70: 11
protected by Gt. Brit., P28Ap75s12
rebellion in, PD5My74: 13.
refugees names requested, D6N78: 31
reinforced, P30Ag76: 21
by British, D28F77: 22--P28F77s11
representatives to general assembly elected, P23F76: 21--D24F76: 22
requests mediation with Britain, D27My75: 31
resolutions (text) of, P4Ag75: 22
skirmishes at, D9S75: 31, Pi14S75:12--D16S75: 13
streets, PD16Jl67: 21, PD7Ja68: 33, PD14Jl68: 21, PD27S70: 13, R31Ja71: 21, PD28Mr71: 23, R21My72:23, PD28My72: 23, P11Jl77: 31
supports colonies, Pi4My75: 31--P5My75s41--D6My75: 13
taken by Continental army reported, D7F77: 12
to be northern center of military establishment, PD6Ja74: 21
Tories plot against, D13Jl76: 62
town meeting, approves boycott on East India tea, PD11N73s21
called, PD2Je74: 22
trade allowed, Pi18My75: 32
trade unregulated by Britain, P19My75s11--D20My75: 23
trade with forbidden by Conn., PD30Ag70: 23, R6S70: 13
French restrained, 21Mr55: 31
Glasgow discontinued, Pi2F75: 31
Gt. Brit. expected, D28Mr77: 61
restricted by Phila., R2Ag70: 13
women and children leave, D9S75: 31
See also Accidents in; Admiralty court in; American company of comedians embark for Jamaica from; American company of comedians in; Anspachers arrive in; Arms, export from; Artificers from; Assaults in; Association of 1774 supported in; Auctions of British imports in; Aurists in; Bakeries in; Bands in; Banks in; Beaver hats, export from; Beef, price in; Beer houses in; Blacksmiths in; Blizzards in; Bonfires in; Books adv. for in; Books published in; Boston port bill, relief from by; British army, transportation refused in; British army from; British army from Charleston, S.C., to; British army from Cork, Ire., to; British army from Eng. to; British army from Halifax, N.S., to; British army from R.I. to; British army from Staten is., N.Y., to; British army from Trenton, N.J., to; British army from Watertown, Mass., to; British army in; British army near; British army reviewed in; British army to; British army to Albany, N.Y., from; British army to Boston, Mass., from; British army to Hempstead plains, N.Y., from; British army to N.J. from; British army to Pensacola, Fla., from; British army to R.I. from; British army to St. Augustine, Fla., from; British cavalry in; British navy, deserters from in; British navy, deserters from off; British navy, officers cashiered in; British navy, provisions for in; British navy, provisions for refused in; British navy, ships built in; British navy from; British navy from Eng. to; British navy from New England to; British navy from R.I. to; British navy from Watertown, Mass., to; British navy in; British navy to; British navy to Boston, Mass., from; British navy to Capes, Del., from; British navy to Hampton roads, Va., from; British navy to Pensacola, Fla., from; British transports from; British transports from Boston, Mass., to; British transports from Cork, Ire., to; British transports to; British victuallers to; Butchers in; Cannon captured by Americans in; Carpenters captured by Americans near; Carpenters from; Carpenters in; Cartmen in; Census of; Chamber of commerce in; Charity in; Church of England in; Churches in; Coachmakers in; Coffeehouses in; Connecticut troops entertained in; Connecticut troops in; Conn. troops to; Continental army from Boston, Mass., to; Continental army in; Continental army near; Continental army to; Continental congress, 2nd, recommends removal of inhabitants from; Contraband between Hamburg, Ger., and; Contraband between Holl. and; Convoys by British navy to; Counterfeiters imprisoned in; Customs commissioners remove from Boston, Mass., to; Custom houses seized in; Customs officers in; Cylinders cast for steam engines in; Debtors released from jail in; Declaration of independence proclaimed in; Distilleries in; Docks in; Drownings in; Dutchess co., N.Y., troops to; Effigies burned in; Effigies hanged in; Emigration from Ross-shire, Scot., to; Entertainments in; Exports from; Exports from Accomac district, Va., to; Exports from Charleston, S.C., to; Exports from Eng. to; Exports from Gt. Brit. to; Exports from Holl. to; Exports from James river, lower

district, Va., to; Exports from James river, upper district, Va., to; Exports from Liverpool, Eng., to; Exports from London, Eng., to; Exports from Rappahanock district, Va., to; Exports from York district, Va., to; Fast days in; Ferries in; Ferries between Whitestone, N.Y., and; Fires in; Fire wood, price high in; Firewood scarce in; Fireworks in; Fisheries, whale, subscription for in; Flax, import to Phila., Pa., from; Flaxseed, export from; Flaxseed, price in; Flour, price in; Flour for relief of Boston, Mass., from; Flour stolen in; Freedom of press in; Freemasons, in; Fuel, scarce in; Funeral in; Furnaces in; Furs, import to Phila., Pa. from; George III, birthday celebrated in; Gunpowder arrives in; Hemp, import to Phila., Pa., from; Hospitals in; Illuminations in; Imports to; Imports to Accomac district, Va., from; Imports returned to Eng. from; Imports to Gt. Brit. from; Imports to James river, lower district, Va., from; Imports to James river, upper district, Va., from; Imports to Liverpool, Eng., from; Imports to London, Eng., from; Imports to Newport, R.I., from; Imports to Rappahanock district, Va., from; Imports to York district, Va., from; Insurance companies in; Jail breaks in; Jails in; King's college; Liberty poles in; Lightning in; Linen, export from Eng. to; Linen, price in; Liquors sold illegally in; Lumber, export from; Meat, price high in; Mechanics in; Merchandise, import to; Merchants committee in; Merchants in; Methodist meeting house in; Militia near; Militia of; Militia of Conn. in; Military stores captured in; Mints in; Molasses, price rises in; Money, paper, stolen in; Money stolen in; Moravian churches in; Mutton, price in; Needles and materials adv. for in; Non-importation associations, meeting in; Nut wood, price in; Oak, price in; Oculists in; Packets to; Palatines arrive in; Pamphlets published in; Perukemakers in; Physicians in; Pilots in; Plays presented in; Poetry, book to be published in; Pork stolen in; Post offices in; Post offices in British colonies, N.Am., subscription for in; Postal service between; Postal service between Falmouth, Eng., and; Postal service between Gt. Brit. and; Postal service between London, Eng., and; Potash, price in; Printers in; Printing presses attacked in; Prisoners of war, American, food for in; Prisoners of war, American, in; Prisoners of war exchanged in; Privateers, British, number from; Prizes for hemp in; Prizes for linen in; Prizes for manufacturing in; Quakers in; Riots in; Robberies in; Rum, price rises in; Sailmakers; St. Patrick's day celebrated in; Salt, import to Phila., Pa., from; Schools, charity, in; Sermons preached in; Sheep, export from; Sheep, export from Gt. Brit. to; Ships, British, to; Ships, price in; Ships, prison, in; Ships blown up in; Ships from; Ships from Boston, Mass., to; Ships from Cape Cod, Mass., to; Ships from Carolina to; Ships from Charleston, S.C., to; Ships from Fishkills, N.Y., to; Ships from Halifax, N.S., to; Ships from Marblehead, Mass., to; Ships from Middletown, Conn., to; Ships from Miss. river to; Ships from New London, Conn., to; Ships from New Orleans, La., to; Ships from New Bern, N.C., to; Ships from Newcastle, Del., to; Ships from Newport, R.I., to; Ships from N.C. to; Ships from Ocracoke, N.C., to; Ships from Pensacola, Fla., to; Ships from Phila., Pa., to; Ships from Poughkeepsie, N.Y., to; Ships from Providence, R.I., to; Ships from R.I. to; Ships from St. Augustine, Fla., to; Ships from St. Eustatia, W.I., to; Ships from Salem, Mass., to; Ships from S.C. to; Ships from Va. to; Ships from Whitehaven, Eng., to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Ships to Charleston, S.C., from; Ships to Dover, Eng., from; Ships to East Fla. from; Ships to Hampton roads, Va., from; Ships to James river, Va., from; Ships to London, Eng., from; Ships to Va. from; Shipwrecks between; Shipwrecks near; Shipwrights in; Shipyards in; Shoemakers in; Silk manufacturers, French, emigrate to; Skins, import to Phila., Pa., from; Snow in; Sons of liberty in; Stables in; Stamp act, repeal anniversary celebrated in; Stamp act, repeal celebrated in; Stamp act opposed in; Statues in; Staves, price in; Staymakers, adv. of in; Stealing in; Steam engines in; Stocking weavers, emigration from Eng. to; Stone sugarhouses in; Stonecutters in; Storehouses in; Storekeepers in; Stores in; Storms in; Suicides attempted in; Suicides in; Surgeons in; Surgery for lithotomy in; Tailors in; Taverns in; Tea, export from Eng. to; Tea, import opposed in; Tea boycotted in; Tea commissioners in; Tea commissioners opposed in; Tea destroyed in; Tea returned from; Theatres in; Tories, plot against in; Tories in; Tories leave; Trade, British-American, suspended in; Traveling time; Treason, executions for near; Twins in; Veal, price in; Veal burned in; Watchmakers in; Waterworks in; Waxworks in; Weather report from; Weavers, journeymen, emigration to; Wharves in; Wheat, price high; Wood scarce in

New York co., N.Y., assemblymen elected, 24Je37: 32
See also Census of

New York freeholder, pseud., Pi26Ja75: 13

New York gazette, extracts from, 29Oc36: 41, 13Oc38: 41, PD22Mr70: 21
news from summarized, PD7Jl74: 21
prints Boston journal of occurances, R5Ap70: 22

New York gazette: and weekly mercury, accused of exaggerated reports, D4Jl77: 71
adv. counterfeit money, D23My77: 21
comments on British and Americans satirized, D7N77: 12
extracts from, D11Jl77: 22, D13N79: 21
prints exaggerated battle reports, D28Mr77: 62

New York gazetteer, extract from, R10F74: 21

New York journal, extracts from, 18Ja40: 31, PD17Mr68: 22, R10Mr74: 23, PD8S74: 13, Pi2Mr75: 22, Pi30Mr75: 12, P8D75: 23, D25My76: 11

New York mercury, extracts from, PD17Ja71: 13, D8N76: 12
freedom of press discussed in, 7Mr55: 11
French menace discussed, 21Mr55: 11, 28Mr55: 11

New York military club, entertains Conn. officers, P22Jl75s21--D29Jl75: 31

New York Packet, ship, D22N76: 21
sloop, R15Jl73: 32

New York provincial army, on Gardner's is., N.Y., Pi7S75: 12
to Ticonderoga, N.Y., P1S75: 13

New York regiments, deserters from, D20Jl76: 31
recruiting for, D28F77: 22--P28F77s11

New York troops, at Lake George, 26S55: 22, 3Oc55: 12, 31Oc55: 12
attack near Quebec, Can., P24My76: 13
fail to participate at Great Meadows, 19Jl54: 31
fire on British army, on Staten island, N.Y., D29Jl76: 22
number of, P16Ag76: 23
recruited for Quebec expedition, 3Jl46: 11, 11Jl46: 41, 14Ag46: 22

New York volunteers, with British army, D5S77: 21

New Yorkers, in Halifax, N.S., 11Oc51: 31

New Zealand, See Cannibals in; Explorations to; Ships to Cape of Good Hope, S.Af., from

Newall, Thomas, R4D66: 23

Newall, ship, 14Mr55: 32

Newark, Eng., See Floods near

Newark, N.J., courthouse on fire, PD9Je68: 22
skirmish near, P9My77: 21
See also Academies in; British army in; Continental army, retreat from Fort Lee, N.Y., to; Continental army defends; Copper works in; Fires in; Militia attacks Tories near; Prisoners of war, American, taken in; Storms in; Surgery for lithotomy in

Newark, H.M.S., 18Ap45: 22, 24Ja52: 22, 2My55: 11

Newberry, Eng., See Fires near

Newbold, Capt., PD29S68: 22--R29S68: 24, PD5Ag73: 21--R5Ag73: 22
of the Sukey and Nancy, R26Jl70: 13
Benjamin, R26Jl70: 22

Newbould, Benjamin, Capt., of the Endeavour, 24Oc55: 21
John, Capt., of the Ark, 27Ag56: 32

Newbourg, Ger., fortifications,

strengthened by British, PD18Ap71:11
Newburgh, N. Y., See Lightning in
Newbury, Eng., See Drownings in; Exports from James river, upper district, Va., to
Newbury, Mass., committee of correspondence, PD26My74: 21
See also Fast days in; Non-importation agreements, violation in; Ships from; Ships from Nfd. to
Newbury, ship, R14F71: 12
Newbury bar, Mass., See Drownings in; Shipwrecks
Newbury falls, Mass., See Teachers in
Newburyport, Mass., committee of correspondence, PD26My74: 21
fortification of, P17N75: 31
See also Continental army from; Continental navy, ships launched in; Imports to; Non-exportation agreements in; Postal service between; Privateers; Ships, American, captured by N. Y. privateers off; Ships, British, captured by Americans near; Ships, British, captured near; Ships, British from; Ships' sailing time; Ships' sailing time, Bilbao, Sp., to; Ships to; Ships to Boston, Mass., from; Shipwrecks near; Slaves sue for liberty in
Newby, Thomas, 17N38: 41
Thomas, jr., PD19D71: 32
Newcastle, duke of, [Henry Fiennes Clinton], P21J175s11, D9S75: 21
[Thomas Pelham-Holles], 6Ja38: 41, 28N45: 12
plans for Louisburg expedition, 23My45: 21, 29Ag45: 22
praises American troops, 28N45: 31, 12D45: 31
replaced as lord privy seal, PD26S66: 32
transmits king's orders against French, 3J146: 11, 11J146: 41
warns Gov. Shirley of French expedition, 16My45: 32
Newcastle, Del., See New Castle, Del.
Newcastle, Eng., associations formed in, P22D75: 12
celebrates Wilkes' release from prison, PD14Je70s22, PD6S70: 11
nominates members of parliament, PD22S74: 13
petitions king, PD15F70: 13, PD5Ap70: 12--R5Ap70: 12
See also Accidents in; Anecdotes from; Antiquities discovered in; British army to; British colonies, N. Am., supported in; British transports adv. for in; Candelabra in; Charity in; Coal mines in; Convict servants from; Convict servants imported to James river, Va., from; Elections in; Exports from; Exports from James river, upper district, Va., to; Frost in; Hunting, described in; Imports to; Imports to James river, lower district, Va., from; Imports to James river, upper district, Va., from; Imports to Va. from; Indentured servants from; Indentured servants imported to James river, Va., from; Linen, scarlet dye for discovered in; Long island, battle of celebrated in; Militia of; Oxen, abnormal in; Parliament, short sessions favored in; Rhubarb, unusual in; Robberies in; Shipbuilders in; Ships cleared in; Ships from; Ships from the Baltic to; Ships from N. Am. to; Ships to Boston, Mass., from; Ships to Halifax, N. S., from; Ships to James river, Va., from; Shipwrecks in; Smuggling in; Strikes in; Suicides in; Unemployment in; Weather reports from
Newcastle, Ire., See Pile driving machine invented in
Newcastle, N. H., powder moved, Pi19Ja75: 23
See also Gunpowder moved from; Packets from Boston, Mass., to; Tories in
Newcastle, Va., post office, letters in, PD12Mr67: 13, PD30J167: 41, PD31Mr68: 22
to render accounts to Purdie, P28Je76: 32
schedule of post rider at, PD14My67: 31, PD1Je69: 31, P19D77: 22
streets, PD16Je74: 22
See also Apprentices runaway from; Blacksmiths, slave, adv. for in; Bonfires in; Brick houses in; Brick ordinaries for rent in; Cabinet journeymen, adv. for in; Carpenters, journeymen, adv. for in; Chair houses in; Ciphers, painting adv. in; Coal pits in; Coats of arms, painting adv. in; Counting rooms in; Dairies in; Dwelling houses in; Fairs in; Fulling mills, managers adv. for in; Gardens, paled, in; Granaries in; Hogs ordered confined in; Horse-breeding in; Houses and lots for sale in; Houses in; Illuminations in; Imports to London, Eng., from; Indentured servants for sale in; Kitchens in; Land for sale in, near; Land mortgaged for sale near; Landscape painters, adv. of, in; Limners, adv. of, in; Lots for rent in; Lots for sale in; Lots in; Meathouses in; Merchants in; Ordinaries in; Outhouses in; Painters, adv. of, in; Postriders from Williamsburg, Va., to; Sheds, described, in; Ships adv. for in; Signs, painting in; Slaves, sale of in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves hired in; Slaves runaway from; Smokehouses in; Stables in; Stealing in; Storehouses for rent in; Stores in; Tailors' apprentices runaway from; Tailors, journeymen, adv. for in; Taverns, adv. of, in; Taverns for rent in; Taverns in; Tenements for rent in; Vendues in; Warehouses in; Weavers adv. for in; Wells, draw, in
Newcastle, British ship, 25Ja40: 2
buss, 29Ag51: 21
H. M. S., 18Ag38: 21, 15D38: 31, 24Ja52: 22, 25Ap55: 21, 10Oc55: 22
Newcastle bridge, Va., PD16Je74: 22
Newcastle co., Pa., claims to, 2Je38: 22
Newcastle under Lyme, Eng., See Murders in
Newcomb, Elisha, PD10D72: 22
Newel, William, D16Oc79: 32
Newell, Capt., of the Columbia, D25Mr80: 23
John, PD27Oc74: 22
Thomas, PD2F69: 31
Timothy, R3D72: 12, D11My76: 41
William, 26S45: 31
Newent, Conn., See Suicides in
Newfoundland, boycotted by Phila., Pa., Pi11My75: 32--P12My75s13--D13My75: 22
fortified by French, PD6Je66: 11
reinforced by British, R20S70: 12
represented on committee for trade relief, PD21Mr66: 31
trade allowed, Pi18My75: 32
curtailed, 12Oc39: 32
with Md., suspended, Pi11My75: 32--P12My75s13--D13My75: 22
See also British army from; British army from Greenock, Scot., to; British army to; British marines in; British navy from Eng. to; British navy from Long Reach, Eng., to; British navy in; British navy to; British navy to Portsmouth, Eng., from; Continental navy captures British ship off; Contraband between Europe and; Duties; Exports from; Exports from Bristol, Eng., to; Exports from British colonies, N. Am., to; Exports from Eng. to; Exports from Gt. Brit. to; Exports from Ire. to; Fisheries; Fisheries, British in; Fisheries, French in; Fisheries, Scottish, amounts caught off; Flour scarce in; Franco-British rivalry in; French navy convoys ships to; French navy in; Imports to Gt. Brit. from; Lighthouses in; Mines in; Prisoners of war, British, taken off; Privateers, American, off; Ships, British, captured off; Ships, prize French, comdemned in; Ships captured by British off; Ships from; Ships from Leghorn, It., to; Ships from Louisburg, N. S., to; Ships from Waterford, Ire., to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Ships to Boston, Mass., from; Ships to James river, Va., from; Ships to New York City from; Shipwrecks near; Shipwrecks off; Smuggling by French in; Tories in
Newgar, Peter, Capt., of the John Galley, 24Ap52: 12
Newgate, Eng., See British army to British colonies, N. Am., from
Newgate prison, London, Eng., diseases in, R31D72: 11
escapes from, 26N36: 12, 31D36: 41, 25Je52: 21
new prisoners in estimated, PD30Ja72: 23
preferred by prisoners, R30Mr69: 31
prisoners in, 14Ja37: 32, 23Mr39: 21, PD30Ap67: 11
reform in court procedure requested, PD30Ja72: 21
Newgent, Anne, PD5My68: 31
William, 27Mr46: 42
Newgine, James, 21Oc37: 22
Newhall, William, R2Ag70: 12
Newham, Capt., of the London,

26S45: 32
James, Capt., of the London, 12D45: 41, 9Ja46: 4
Jonas, Capt., of the Amy, 17S36: 42, 11Mr37: 41, 24Je37: 41, 1Jl37: 42, 11Ag38: 41, 20Ap39: 11, 14D39: 1, 10Ag39: 2, 25Ja40: 12
of the London, 10Oc45: 22, 29My46: 4
Newington, Eng., See Robberies in
Newington, plantation, Va., P14F77: 22, D17Jl78: 41
Newlands, Alexander, 21Ap38: 41
James, 21Ap38: 41
Newman, Capt., of the Hancock, P23Ag76: 22--D24Ag76: 71
Mr., slaves of, R17Ag69: 31, PD24My70: 42--R31My70: 41
James, P8D75: 32--D16D75: 22, P4Oc76s13, P1N76: 41, D7Mr77: 11, D23Oc79: 32
Loftin, PD7N71: 32, D1Ap75: 33, D3Ag76: 32, P8Ag77: 32
Michael, P18Ap77s12
Rice, D18D79: 31
Richard, R24D67: 41, PD18Ap71: 33
Susannah, D1Ap80: 22
Thomas, 30Ap52: 32
Wingate, Capt., of the Vengeance, D27N78: 22, D12F79: 31
Newmarket, Eng., See Carriage races in; Gambling in; Horse racing in; Louis d'ors plentiful in; Sweepstakes in
Newmarket, L. I., See Horse racing in
Newmarket, Va., See Horse-breeding in; Quarters near; Slaves runaway from
Newmarket, plantation, Va., PD11Ap66: 33, PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 42
Newmarket, ship, PD14Ap74: 13
Newmarket mills, Va., 6Ja38: 42
Newnham, ship, PD27F72: 23
Newport, Eng., See Crops plentiful in
Newport, R. I., attack on planned, D12Ag75: 31--P18Ag75: 12
burned, D7F77: 12, P7F77: 22
burning denied, D28F77: 21, P28F77s12
captured by Americans, C20N79: 11--D20N79: 21
by British, D21F77: 11, D6Je77: 11
communication with Phila., Pa., cut off, P15S75s21--D16S75: 23
elections in, PD9Je68: 22
evacuation by British rumored, D6N79: 22
evacuation of, P3N75: 21--D4N75: 23
fortification proposed, Pi16N75: 31
harbor surveyed, D23D75: 31
inhabitants warned against helping Boston, Mass., Pi18My75: 32
siege of, P24N75s12
superior court, trials in, R7Jl68: 21
threatened by British, P19My75s23, Pi26Oc75: 31
trade in declines, D22Ap75: 12
See also Admiralty court in; Anecdotes from; Arson by slaves in; Association of 1774 supported in; Bakers in; Blankets sent to Gage from; Boston port bill, relief from by; Boston port bill opposed in; Boycotts; British army from Boston, Mass., to; British army from N. Y., to; British army in; British army near; British navy, deserters from in; British navy, sailors riot in; British navy from; British navy from Boston, Mass., to; British navy from Long island sound, N. Y., to; British navy from N. Y. to; British navy in; British navy to; British transports from; British transports from Boston, Mass., to; British transports from N. Y. to; Cannon seized in; Cattle, plague among in; Charity in; Church of England in; Churches in; Continental navy from; Continental navy from New London, Conn., to; Corn, Indian taken by British in; Customs collectors in; Custom officers refuse to take oath in; Earthquakes in; Effigies burned in; Emigration from; Exports from James river, upper district, Va., to; Fast days in; Fire engines in; Fires in; Flax scarce in; Food scarce in; Forgeries of bills of exchange in; French navy in; French officers praised in; French transports in; Gambling, suppression advocated in; Gambling by slaves in; Gunpowder plot commemorated in; Gardens in; Hessians in; Hogs, unusual near; Illuminations in; Imports to; Imports to James river, upper district, Va., from; Jails in; Lightning rods in; Linen spun in; Livestock demanded by British from; Massachusetts 92 toasted in; Mechanics in; Merchants in; Militia of; Minutemen from Little Compton, R. I., to; Minutemen from Providence, R. I., to; Minutemen from Tiverton, R. I., to; Murders, trials for in; Murders in; Negroes escape to British navy in; Non-importation agreements evaded in; Non-importation agreements in; Non-importation agreements violated in; Prices increase in; Prisoners of war, American, cruel treatment in; Prisoners of war, Scotch, in; Prisoners of war exchanged in; Privateers, British in; Protestant school boys in; Quebec act opposed in; Riots in; Robbers in; Salt manufactured from sea water in; Ships, American, captured by British in; Ships, American, captured by British near; Ships, British, captured by Americans in; Ships, British, plundered; Ships, Conn., captured by British near; Ships, Jamaica, W. I., captured by British in; Ships, N. Y., captured by British near; Ships, Stonington, Conn., captured by British in; Ships, Va., captured by British in; Ships driven ashore in; Ships from; Ships from Boston, Mass., to; Ships from Nantucket, Mass., to; Ships from New York City; Ships from Phila., Pa., to; Ships from St. Eustatia, W. I., to; Ships from Va. to; Ships in; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Shipwrecks; Shoemakers in; Smallpox in; Slaves taken by British in; Sons of Liberty in; Stables in; Stores in; Storms in; Strawberries in; Suicides in; Tea, Bohea refused in; Tea, price in; Tea boycotted in; Tea opposed in; Tories, refugees from N. Y. in; Tories, treatment in; Tories denied in; Tories from; Tories in; Weather report from; Wharves, ferry in; Wharves in; Windmills in; Wood scarce in
Newport, Va., contributes to sufferers in Montreal fire, 1767, PD29Je69: 32--R6Jl69: 32
See also Horse-breeding in
Newport, ship, PD15F70: 22
Newport glebe, Va., for rent, PD2Ja72: 32
Newport mercury, extracts from, PD17Ag69: 13--R17Ag69: 12, Pi23F75: 11
inaccurate account of British fleet, Pi9N75: 12
Newport mill, Va., P14F77: 33
Newport News, Va., See British navy in; Shipwrecks in; Stealing in
Newport Pagnell, plantation, Va., R8N70: 11
Newport parish, Va., 12Oc39: 42
vestry dissolved by general assembly, 17Ap46: 31
vestry orders building of brick church, R10Je73s11--PD17Je73: 33
Newpost, plantation, Va., P21N77: 23
Newry, Mr., of the Jersies, R10Mr68: 31
Newry, Ire., See Emigration from; Exports from New York City to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Ships to New Castle, Del., from; Ships to New York City from; Ships to Perth Amboy, N. J., from; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Ships to Savannah, Ga., from
Newry, packet, R23Jl67: 31, PD11Jl71: 21
News carriers, in London, Eng., PD27Je71: 23
Newsome, Francis, PD2F69: 32--R2F69: 32
Newsome, Atkinson &, 30N59: 32
Newspapers, adv. of, in Baltimore, Md., D1Ap75: 32--Pi6Ap75s12
in Norfolk, Va., PD12Ag73: 22
British try to establish in Norfolk, Va., D7Oc75: 31
called false by George III, D23D75: 22
delivered by post in Va., PD2My66: 21
delivered by riders in Va., R15Ag66s32, PD9Ap67: 31, R1D68: 21, PD14N71: 21, PD10Je73: 23--R10Je73: 33, P5Ap76s11, P6Mr78: 12
to Halifax, N. C., PD23My71: 22, PD23Jl72: 31, P6Mr78: 12
delivery stopped by weather, 4F37: 42
essay on rise and use of, PD2Je74: 11
establishment by Dunmore rumored, P6Oc75s21
exaggerated statements criticized, PD19My68: 11
in Boston, Mass., D20Ja76: 22
bought in London, R22S74: 33
politics criticized in London, PD10Mr68: 21
in Norfolk, Va., D13My75: 11--Pi18My75: 33, P13Oc75: 31--D21Oc75: 33
in N. C., P16My77: 13--D23My77: 32
in Va., bought in London, R22S74: 33

poetry on, PD18Ja70: 23
removed from Boston, Mass., D6My75: 31
sold at Williamsburg, Va., printing office, PD21My67: 32
stealing in Va. prevented, 8J137: 42, 29J137: 41
stolen in Va., 4F37: 42
in Yorktown, Va., PD5Mr72: 32
taxes on in Ire., PD10Je73: 13, PD24F74: 23
to Williamsburg from north, poor delivery discussed, PD30Je74: 22
value of, PD7Ja68: 31
Newspapers, American, See Boston gazette; Boston news letter; Cape Fear mercury; Maryland gazette; Maryland journal; Massachusetts spy; N. Y. gazette; N. Y. journal; N. Y. mercury; Pennsylvania gazette; Pennsylvania packet; Philadelphia weekly mercury; Virginia gazette
Newspapers, British, banned in Fr., 14N55: 12
in Paris coffeehouses, 7N55: 21
burlesqued, PD16Ap67: 13, PD17D67: 13
character of, 12Oc52: 11
colonial news reported in, PD14Mr66: 21
criticized for news on war, D24Ap79: 21
discontinue articles on American affairs, PD14Ap68: 21
entertainment from explained, PD2Ap67: 11, PD17D67: 11
exaggerate American defeats, Pi19Oc75: 23
importance of, PD22S68: 22
political content criticized, PD19N72: 21, P23F76: 11
propaganda in Va., P2F76s22
stamp duty on, PD9S73: 11
Va. burgesses' address in, PD18My69: 23
See also British chronicle, Lloyd's evening post and; Caledonian mercury; Daily gazetteer; Edinburgh evening courant; Farley's Bristol newspaper; Fog's journal; General advertizer; General evening post; Gloucester journal; Literary gazette; London advertiser and; London daily post; London evening post; London gazette; London gazetteer; London journal; London weekly journal; Portsmouth gazette; Public ledger; Read's weekly journal; St. James' evening post; Universal spectator; (and Weekly journal); Westminister journal; Whitehall evening post
Newspapers, Dutch, See Amsterdam gazette; Dutch gazette; Leyden gazette; Utrecht gazette
Newspapers, French, See Paris a la main
Newspapers, Irish, See Belfast courant; Dublin journal
Newspapers, Jamaican, See Jamaica courant
Newspapers, Portuguese, See Lisbon gazette
Newspapers, seventeenth century, auctioned in London, Eng., PD21My67: 12
Newspapers, Tory, distributed to British in Boston, Mass., D22Ap75: 22
in N. Y. establishment, P4Ap77: 21
in Norfolk, Va., PD10N74: 33
Newsum, Alexander, P16My77s41
Amos, 2S57: 42, R19N72: 33
Benjamin, PD9J167: 33
Francis, PD8N70: 23--R8N70: 23
Joseph, Capt., PD21Mr71: 32, D12Mr79: 22
Nathaniel, PD10Mr68: 32
R., P27Je77: 12
Robert, PD25J166: 32
adv. finding horses, PD19Mr72: 32, P6Oc75: 32
adv. for missing horses, PD30Oc66: 32, PD26N67: 32
adv. lots in Petersburg, PD9S73: 32
adv. plantation for sale, P16F76: 41--D17F76: 33
adv. slaves for sale, PD6N66: 32
estate for sale, P15N76: 13, P16My77s11
property for sale, P7Je76: 42
sale at store of, PD21Mr71: 32
settlement of estate of, P5Je78: 12
William, 12D51: 41, 12F62: 32, P27Je77: 32
Newton, Capt., 20Je45: 22, 14N51: 31, PD9J167: 31, PD8Oc67: 13
Mr., of Norfolk, Va., PD11Ap71: 23, D14Ja75: 23
transported convict, 30My51: 22
Andrew, PD29Ja67: 13, R31My70: 22, PD14Ap74: 23
Andrew, Mrs., R31My70: 22
Benjamin, Capt., of the Polly, R4D66: 31
Downham, Capt., of the Little Betsey, PD8Je69: 11
Frank, D31Ag76: 31
George, of Norfolk, Va., 26N36: 41
runaway convict servant, Pi1Je75: 41
George, Capt., of the Relief, 10Oc45: 32, 23Ja46: 42
Henry, R23Ap72: 23, C30Oc79: 22
Isaac, Sir, D6N78: 31
astronomical phenomena portrayed by microcosm, 5S55: 41
books for sale in Williamsburg, Va., PD25F68: 41, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18J171: 33, PD25J171: 43, PD1Ag71: 43, PD8Ag71: 43, PD29Ag71: 33, PD17S72: 22, D25N75: 13, D30D75: 13, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D24Ag76: 53, D20D76: 43, D3Ja77: 42
James, R9D73: 23
John, PD15Ag71: 32, D4My76: 33, D13J176: 22, P19J176: 42
Lemuel, R8N70: 33, D22My79: 22
Martha, Mrs., PD1Je69: 23
Phineas, C30Oc79: 22
Rebecca, D12F79: 32
Richard, Capt., of the Tryall, 17N52: 22
Thomas, PD9Ja72: 23
adv. agency for Madeira wine, PD8J173: 32--R8J173: 32
adv. estate for sale, PD8Oc67: 21. PD13Oc68: 23--R13Oc68: 31, PD17N68: 23--R17N68: 31
adv. land for sale, R12Mr67: 31, R27Oc68: 24
adv. settlement of estate, PD24S67: 21, PD14Ap68: 31--R14Ap68: 32
adv. schooner for sale, R3D72: 23
adv. slaves for sale, 4N63: 32, PD18Ag68: 32--R18Ag68: 31
alias of Thomas Powell, P17Oc77: 33
associator of Norfolk, Va., R19J170: 31
defendant in suits, PD1Je69: 23, PD23My71: 23
deserter, D25Mr80: 33
directs work on Cape Henry lighthouse, PD28Ap74: 31--R12My74: 42
elected burgess from Norfolk co Va., PD5D71: 31, PD28J174: 31
on committee to encourage manufactures in Va., Pi30Mr75: 31--D1Ap75: 23
opposes smallpox inoculation, R25Ag68s12, PD8S68p12
plaintiff in Va. chancery court, R18N73: 31
security for rioters, PD9Ja72: 32, PD19Mr72: 23
trustee of Bradley's estate, PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap79s21
Thomas, jr., PD14Ap68: 31--R14Ap68: 32, R19J170: 23, D23Mr76: 33, D28N77: 31--P28N77: 33, D26Mr79: 31
adv. for vessels, R14Ap74: 31
burgess for Norfolk co., Va., PD8D68: 31, PD11My69s41, PD7S69: 23, R14S69: 22, R9N69: 11
chosen commissioner of navy by Va. convention, P5J176s21--D6J176: 21
defendant in suit, PD1Je69: 23
delegate to Va. convention from Norfolk co., Va., D1Ap75: 21, D12My75: 31
joins Association in Va., R27J169: 23
manages Norfolk, Va., lottery, PD13N66: 22
moderator of Norfolk, Va., town meeting, PD14J174: 31--R14J174: 31
on Norfolk, Va., committee of observation, Pi16F75: 31--D25F75: 31, Pi23Mr75: 22--P24Mr75: 41--D25Mr75: 12
security for rioters, PD9Ja72: 32
Thomas & co., P12Je78: 11
Thomas & son, PD5S66s32--R5S66: 32, R19Oc69s13, PD24My70: 33--R31My70: 42
William, PD6My73: 31--R6My73s22
William, Capt., PD19J170: 33
Willoughby, 27F52: 32, R24N68: 23, R23J169: 41
Willoughby, Capt., 8Ag51: 32, R19F67: 22
Newton, Loyall, & co., P12Je78: 12
Newtown, Eng., See Anecdotes from
Newtown, Md., See Jails in
Newtown, N. Y., burned by Americans, D9Oc79: 21
See also Accidents in
Newtown, Va., See Balls in; Dwelling houses, described, in; Gardens in; Hogs ordered confined in; Lots for sale in; Ordinaries in; Outhouses in; Ships, described for sale in;

Ships for sale in; Stamp act, repeal celebrated in; Taverns in
Newtown, plantation, Va., R27J169: 31
Newtown pippin apple trees, R25D66: 32--PD1Ja67: 41
Neyle, Philip, R26My74: 23
Niabsco iron works, Va., See Neabsco
Niagara, N. Y., British garrison remains at, PD25Ag68: 12
skirmishes at, D15Je76: 42
See also Indian attacks in; Indian, starvation among near; Shipwrecks near
Niagara falls, described, 9My51: 11
Niblet, James, D21Ja75: 32
Nice, John, Capt., D21S76: 21
Nice, Fr., trade relations with Gt. Brit., PD2Ja72: 13
See also Freedom of press violated in; Ships from
Nichol, Richard, PD27Oc74: 21
Nicholas, Capt., company of in Va., P21F77: 31, D5S77: 32--P10Oc77: 11
in battle of Hampton, Va., Pi26Oc75: 32, Pi2N75: 23
in skirmish at Great Bridge, Va., P8D75: 31--Pi9D75: 21
of Elizabeth City co., Va., troops, D7Oc75: 31
takes possession of Fort Nassau, New Providence, W. I., D4My76: 32
troops reviewed in Williamsburg, Va., P6Oc75s21
Major, of Pa., P10J178: 22
Miss, marriage of, P30Ag76: 31--D31Ag76: 22
Abraham, 3D36: 41, 8S38: 41
Abraham, jr., 9D37: 42
Betsey, Pi5Ja75: 32--D7Ja75: 23
David, PD12Mr67: 13
Dolly Pleasants (Briggs), P18Ap77s12
G., PD26N67: 32
George, R17N68: 33
adv. glebe land for sale, PD18Oc70: 32--R18Oc70: 22
agent for Thomas Griffin, R12My68: 32
appointed capt. of Va. peninsula company, Pi14S75: 23--P15S75s21--D16S75: 32
appointed major of 10th Va. regiment, P14F77: 23
death of, PD14Mr71: 31
epitaph on, R21Mr71: 33
horses of, PD16My66: 23
George, Col., P1My78: 41, D4S79: 32
George, Major, D15N76: 21--P15N76: 32
Isaiah, Capt., of the Jenny, 26S55: 31
of the Milcah, 8D52: 31
J., Capt., D10J178: 12
John, P2Ag76: 32
adv. escheated property for sale, D29Ja80: 33
adv. finding cow, D29Ag77: 31
adv. finding horses, Pi9F75: 33, D7F77: 31, P27Je77: 43
adv. for county court clerk, D8My78: 82
adv. for missing horse, D7F77: 32
adv. for runaway slaves, D18My76: 23--P24My76: 43
adv. land for sale, PD23F69: 32--R23F69: 22
announces court will follow docket, D14Ag79: 12
clerk of Albemarle co., Va., court, R11Mr73: 33
clerk of Buckingham co., Va., meeting, R4Ag74: 13
convicted for murder, 24Oc55: 21
delegate to Va. convention from Buckingham co., Va., D1Ap75: 21
elected burgess for Buckingham co., Va., PD4Ag74: 23
marriage of, P18Ap77s12
plaintiff in suit, PD9Je68: 31--R9Je68: 34
sentenced for murder, 14N55: 21
slaves of, D3Ag76: 31, D25Mr80: 32
John, Capt., P25Ap77: 31
John, jr., Pi1D74: 31--PD1D74: 23, PD22D74: 31
Julius, 24Oc55: 22
Nathaniel, D22Je76: 62
Richard, 30N59: 31
Robert Carter, PD5N67: 23, PD30Ja72: 32, PD15Ap73: 32--R15Ap73: 31, R6My73s22, PD6Oc74: 32--Pi6Oc74: 33, P26Ap76s23
accepts bonds for sale of tobacco, PD19J170: 33--R19J170: 32, R26J170: 32
accepts list of members of Va. committees, P16F76: 33
adv. for bids for addition to jailer's house, PD8Ap73: 23--R8Ap73: 33
adv. for bids for building at William and Mary college, PD3S72: 22
adv. for bids for building causeway, R12Ag73: 22
adv. for missing horse, [10Ja?]51: 41
adv. for missing mule, PD23F69: 33--R23F69: 21
adv. for payment of debts due estate of Mrs. Tate, D27S76: 12--P27S76s13
adv. for runaway slaves, PD15Ja67: 33, PD7F71: 31--R7F71: 32, P21Ag78: 42, D7Ag79: 32
adv. issuance of copper money, Pi2Mr75: 33--P3Mr75: 33
adv. land for sale, PD21My67: 32, PD15D68: 31--R15D68: 21, PD22D68: 32, PD21N71: 22--R21N71: 31
adv. meetings of Williamsburg society of manufacturers, P18Ap77s12, D25Ap77: 31--P25Ap77: 11, D25J177: 41--P25J177: 23
adv. plantations for rent, R24N68: 23
adv. property for sale, 2S57: 31, PD3Oc71: 32--R17Oc71: 41, D17Oc77: 12--P17Oc77: 31
adv. securities of James Tait for salt works, PD13Oc74: 32--R13Oc74: 33
adv. settlement of estates, PD15D68: 31--R15D68: 21, PD10Je73: 22--R10Je73: 33
adv. tenements for sale, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 32
agent of Mordecai Booth & co., 11Ap51: 41
agent of Burwell, 11Ap51: 41, 31Oc51: 22, 22S52: 32
announces continuation of duty on tobacco, PD29Oc67: 21
announces discontinuance of law business, R25D66: 31--PD1Ja67: 33, P1My78: 41
announces end of duty on tobacco, R19Oc69: 33
announces Patrick Henry, jr., as law successor, PD7Ja73: 31--R7Ja73: 32
announces rebates for damaged tobacco, PD5S71: 32--R5S71: 31
announces reply to Randolph's pamphlet, PD4Ag74: 23
announces taxes, PD12F67: 31--R19F67: 31, R18Ja70: 23, PD14N71: 22--R21N71: 32
announces Va. convention, PD11Ag74: 12--R11Ag74: 23, P19My75s33, P7J175s11, Pi16N75:33--P17N75: 11--D18N75: 31
appointed treasurer of Va., PD23My66: 31--R30My66: 41, PD27N66: 22--R27N66: 22
appoints signers of treasury notes, P17N75: 11, P22D75: 33--D23D75: 33, P16F76: 33, P5Ap76: 33--D6Ap76: 32, P26Ap76s23--D27Ap76: 33, P5J176: 32--D6J176: 52, P18Oc76: 23
authorized to pay expenses of Indian treaty, P23Je75s32
burgess from James City co., Va., PD20N66: 21, PD24N68: 31--R24N68: 22, PD11My69s41, PD14S69: 31--R14S69: 22, R9N69: 11, PD5D71: 31, PD14J174: 23--R14J174: 31
chairman of James City co., Va., committee, Pi1D74: 31--PD1D74: 23
chairman of Va. peninsula meeting, Pi14S75: 23--D16S75: 32
collects duties on slaves, R18Ja70: 23
collects money for salt manufactory, PD8S74: 31--R8S74: 31
collects money for Va. delegates to Continental congress, R11Ag74: 32, Pi30Mr75: 31--D1Ap75: 23, D6My75: 21
declines protection for treasury, Pi11My75: 33--P12My75s22--D13My75: 31
defendant in Va. chancery court, PD6Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 42
delegate for James City co., Va., D18F75: 23, D1Ap75: 21, D13Ap76: 32, P19Ap76: 33, D18Ap77: 62--P18Ap77s11
discusses Church of England in Va., PD3Je73: 21
discusses counterfeiting, PD28Ja73: 31--R28Ja73: 31, PD4F73: 11, PD11F73: 22--R11F73: 22, PD14Ap74: 31--R14Ap74: 31
discusses paper currency, PD29J173: 11--R29J173: 11, PD30S73: 22--R30S73: 31
discusses separation of treasurer and speaker, PD27Je66: 31, PD25J166: 12, PD1Ag66: 21, PD5S66: 32, PD10Oc66:22
empowered to borrow money for public debt, R18Mr73: 11
entertainment for discussed, R14J174: 31
holds deed of trust for Phil Johnson,

R26My68: 34
house of, P21Ag78: 33
instructed as delegate from James City co., Va., P26Ap76s13
judge of Va. chancery court, D23Ja78: 22
letter (text) to Hoadleianus, R10Je73: 23
letters (text) from Samuel Henley, PD13My73: 23, PD3Je73: 23
letters (text) from Hoadleianus, R3Je73: 11, R17Je73: 31
letters (text) to Samuel Henley, PD24F74: 23, PD12My74: 21, PD20My73s21
manages lottery, PD25Ap66: 31, PD20Je66: 23--R24D67: 44, PD3S67: 31
meeting at, P11Ap77s42
meets with freeholders, PD7Jl74: 21
notices to redeem treasury notes, PD25My69: 31--R25My69: 22, PD6Je71: 32--R20Je71: 33
notices to tax collectors, R25D66: 23--PD1Ja67: 33, PD30Jl67: 32, PD16Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 33
on committee for Williamsburg, Va., Pi9N75: 33
on committee of correspondence in Va., PD18Mr73: 23--R18Mr73: 31
on committee of defense in Va., Pi30Mr75: 23--D1Ap75: 22
on committee of inspection, Williamsburg, Va., PD22D74: 23
on committee on insane hospital, R2Ag70: 23, R6S70: 11
on committee on petitions, R21Ap68: 14
on committee to encourage manufacture in Va., Pi30Mr75: 31--D1Ap75: 23
on committee to investigate land grants, Pi30Mr75: 31--D1Ap75: 31
on committee to purchase ammunition, Pi30Mr75: 23--D1Ap75: 23
on committee to regulate counterfeiting, R11Mr73: 31
ordered to give security, R1Ag71: 21
orders statue of Gov. Botetourt, PD25Jl71: 22
plantation of, R7S69: 41, D4S79: 32, D4D79: 31
prepares bill for relief of flood victims, R18Jl71: 23
presents address to governor from burgesses, R5Mr72: 23
president of Va. convention, P25Ag75: 63
proposes day of fasting in Va., Pi8Je75: 11
quarrel with Samuel Henley, PD24F74: 21, PD3Mr74: 31, PD10Mr74: 21, PD31Mr74: 31, PD28Ap74: 31--R12My74: 41, R19My74: 21, D25F75: 31, P10Mr75s23, Pi23Mr75: 12, Pi23Mr75: 23
recommends establishment of salt manufactory, PD8S74: 31
requests accounts of creditors of Col. Philip Johnson, P6Mr78: 31
requests list of acting justices in counties, R2Ag70: 23
requests payment for public tobacco, PD30Ap72: 31
requests payment of bonds, PD7S69: 33--R7S69: 33
requests payment of taxes, PD23My66: 31--R30My66: 41, PD4Jl66: 31--R18Jl66: 42, R3Mr68: 34, PD29S68: 23--R29S68: 24, PD21Mr71: 11--R21Mr71: 11, PD17D72: 31--R17D72: 23, R7Ja73: 21, PD17Mr74: 23--R17Mr74: 23, PD7Ap74: 11--R14Ap74: 31, D4Mr75: 11, P27Oc75s12
requests presentation of demands on treasury, R8F70: 12--PD22F70: 42
resigns as Va. treasurer, D20D76: 12--P20D76s11
satirized, PD1Ja67: 21
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
slave of, PD11Je72: 32
subscriber for opening James river falls, PD11Ag74: 32--R11Ag74: 32
supports John Bracken PD3Mr74: 31
toasted by Va. Association, PD18My69: 23
Robert Carter, Mrs., R9Je74: 11
Sally, R14Ap68: 22, PD30Ja72: 32
Nicholas Nameless, pseud., 31Oc45: 12
Nicholas's hill, Pa., See British army at
Nicholl, Mr., assemblyman in N. Y., 23N39: 41
See also Nicoll
William, D29N76: 42
Nichols, Capt., of the Eagle, PD25Mr73: 22, R15Ap73: 22, PD16Je74s12
of the Hammond, D12Je79: 31
of the Industry, PD21Ap74: 23
Lt., of the Hind, PD8D74s22
Major, in Lake George battle, 17Oc55: 12, 31Oc55: 12
Ephraim, Lt., P18Jl77: 21
Francis, Lt., D31Ag76: 21, D7F77: 12--P7F77: 11
James, adv. dissolution of partnership, P22N76: 33
adv. for ferrymen, D18D79: 31
adv. for journeymen barbers, P23Ag76: 42, P16My77s31
adv. for missing horses, P24F75: 33, P16Oc78: 13
adv. houses for rent, D4D79: 31
adv. wigmaking and hairdressing, R31D72: 32, P27Oc75: 22
barber in Williamsburg, P27Mr78: 11
requests settlement of accounts, D21Ag79: 31
Julius, PD24S67: 22
Rebecca, Mrs., PD19Ag73: 22
Solomon, R4D66: 23
[Thomas], author, 24My51: 32
William, PD18F68: 31, P2My77: 12, P16My77s32
Nichols, Charlton &, P14Je76: 31
Nichol's early pea seeds, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD16D73: 31
Nicholson, Capt., PD26N67: 23, D2Ap79: 22
of the America, 3Oc51: 32
of the Defence, P22Mr76: 31--D23Mr76: 32
of the Eden, PD25Jl71: 22, R8Ap73: 32
of the Elizabeth, R23Je68: 31
of Sussex co., Va., militia, P7Jl75s21
of the Virginia, P3Ap78: 21
Col., attacks British at St. Pierre, Can., D25My76: 32
Mr., 28Mr55: 41
horse of, R14Oc73: 31
Edward, PD4N73: 31
James, R24Mr68: 33, R26Jl70: 22, PD28Ja73: 23--R28Ja73: 31, PD18F73: 31
John, 21F51: 41
John, Capt., of the Baltimore, D12F80: 31
Joseph, jr., R7Jl74: 22
Joshua, R24Mr68: 33, D6My75: 13, D6My75: 21, P12Je78: 12
Mark, P17Ja77: 43
Michael, PD7Mr71: 32, R29Oc72: 31, PD24Je73: 33
Robert, P7F77: 31, D6N78: 32
adv. cabinetmakers tools for sale, P5Ja76s23--D13Ja76: 33
adv. for missing horse, PD20N66: 23
chosen to committee, Williamsburg, Va., PD22D74: 23, Pi9N75: 33
death of, R1Jl73: 31
letter in post office, PD2Je68: 23
sale at door of, P5Ja76s23--D13Ja76: 33
slave of, PD15S68: 31--R15S68: 24
Samuel, Capt., of the Deane, D2Oc79: 21, D26F80: 23
Thomas, Capt., of the Howard, 3Je37: 41, 19Ag37: 32, 11Ag38: 41
Willard, R24Mr68: 33
William, on committee for Sussex co., Va., P7Jl75s13, P7Jl75s21
runaway convict servant, PD23Jl72: 33
See also Nicolson
Nicholson, armed ship, P23My77: 31
Nickens (Nicknes), William, PD22Ap73: 31--R22Ap73: 33
Nickerson, Ansell, PD10D72: 22, R5Ag73: 21, PD2S73: 21
Sparrow, PD10D72: 22
Thomas, Capt., PD10D72: 22
William, P20Je77: 32
Nickle, John, D20Jl76: 52
Nickolas, James, PD13Ag72: 23
Nicks, Joseph, PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 31
Robert, Capt., PD30Jl72: 31
Nicobar is., E. Ind., taken by imperialists, D15Ja80: 11
Nicol, Capt., of the Betsey Richmond, R7Jl74: 32
William, Pi23Mr75: 32
Nicola, Lewis, R23F69: 31
Lewis, Col., D8Ap80: 22
Nicoli, runaway French seaman, P18Jl77s11
Nicoll, Mr., opposes second Continental congress, P17Mr75s31--D18Mr75: 31
Archibald, PD12Mr67: 13
Thomas, PD2F69: 31
W., speaker of N. Y. general assembly; PD24D67: 31--R24D67: 22
William, PD25Je67: 23
See also Nichol
Nicolls, Richard, 29Oc36: 41
Nicolson, George, P19Ap76p23
James, Capt., D9Oc79: 21
Joshua, Pi6Ap75s12

Robert, PD28Ja68: 33, R22D68: 13, PD20Je71: 33, D27N78: 32
adv. estates for sale, PD27Oc68: 33, PD17Ja71: 32, PD20Ag72: 31
adv. finding gold watch, PD7F71: 23
adv. finding horse, 25Ap55: 31
adv. for absconded tailor, R19Ag73: 22
adv. for journeymen tailors, PD1Ja67: 23, PD29Ag71: 31, PD22Oc72: 31
adv. for mill builder, PD12Ja69: 33
adv. for missing horses, PD5S66s33, PD2J167: 33, PD18Je72: 33
adv. for old brass, D4D79: 22
adv. garden seeds for sale, PD28Oc73: 22, PD10N74: 42
adv. land for sale, D12F79: 41, D16Ap79: 22
adv. lodgings, PD12S66: 31
adv. Mercer's Abridgment for sale, PD27Ap69: 32
adv. merchandise for sale, D4Mr80:13
adv. settlement of estates, PD18F73: 31, PD8S74: 31, P5Ja76s23--D13Ja76: 33
adv. slaves for hire, PD22D68: 32
adv. slaves for sale, PD14F71: 33, PD24N74: 23, PD1D74: 32, P20Mr78: 12
adv. to buy lot drawn in Byrd's lottery, D19D77: 22
agent for gun manufactory, P2F76: 33
announces departure, PD28Ap74: 31
announces discontinuance of lodglngs, D11Ap77: 71--P11Ap77s33
collector for James Mercer, R4N73: 31
gives account of Mercer's duel, R23J167: 22
lodgings at, PD23J172: 32
plaintiff In suit, PD8D68: 31
store of, Pi26Ja75: 33--D4F75: 33, P1Ag77: 33, P14N77: 23
Robert, jr., Dr., D17J179: 31
William, PD28Ap74: 31, P3My76: 32, P18Ap77s23, P31Oc77: 23
See also Nicholson
Nicosia, Cyprus, harbor blockaded, PD20N66: 12
Nielson, Archibald, P10Mr75s13
Niger, British ship, D21S76: 12
frigate, C3J179: 22--D3J179: 12
H. M. frigate, PD4F68: 23, D8Je76: 61
H. M. S., 16Ja61: 31, PD3Ja71: 23, P3My76: 23--D4My76: 32, D10Ag76: 22
ship, D10Ag76: 22
Night pieces (paintings), adv. of, In Williamsburg, Va., PD23F69: 41
Nightcaps, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD22N70: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc71: 31, PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 13, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22
Nightengale, Matthew, D11S79: 32
Nightingale, Clark &, PD29Ap73: 22
Nightingale, H. M. S., 21N51: 22, 24Ja52: 31, 14Mr55: 32, 26S55: 12
ship, 19J154: 12, PD7Ap68: 21, R6Ap69: 21
Niles, Capt., of the Norwich packet, PD8Oc67: 13
Robert, Capt., of the Spy, D11Oc76: 21
Nimirow, congress of, 4N37: 12, 4N37: 32, 18N37: 11, 25N37: 12, 25N37: 22, 2D37: 11, 2D37: 21, 9D37: 22, 9D37: 31, 23D37: 11, 23D37: 12, 30D37: 11, 30D37: 31, 6Ja38: 12, 31Mr38: 11
Nimirow, treaty of, 31Mr38: 12
Nimmo, Abbey, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Andrew, PD23Je68: 23, PD14S69: 33, D28Ja75: 32
David, 12Je52: 32
Davie, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
James, D25My76: 33
John, D25My76: 33
Moody, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Susan, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Walter, Capt., of the Jean and Peggy, PD13S70: 23, PD1N70: 22
William, 21Mr45: 42
William, Capt., Pi5Ja75: 32, P116F75: 31
Nimrod, brigantine, D14S76: 12
horse, P7Mr77: 23, D25Mr80: 31
stallion, D18Mr75: 11, D26Mr79: 31
Nine pounders (guns), abandoned by Tories to Americans, P19J176: 32
captured by Americans at St. John's, Can., D2D75: 31
left in Boston, Mass., by British army, D20Ap76: 31
on British ships, D3F76: 41
on captured prize ship, D12F79: 32
on Continental ships, D31Ag76: 21
on Gwynn's is., Va., P19J176: 31
on ships, D2Mr76: 23, D8Je76: 31, P30Ag76: 23, P6S76: 23--D7S76: 12, D14S76: 11, D23Oc79: 22, C13N79: 11, D5Je79: 21, D26Je79: 21, D10J179: 22, D18D79: 11, D15Ja80: 13, D25Mr80: 13
seized from British ships, D27S76: 22
used to fortify Charleston, S. C., P5Ap76: 31
Ninety Six, S. C., assizes orders return of Indian lands, R10Mr74: 13
court of general sesslons, D8My79: 21
See also Stockades near
Nippers, for sale, in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
In Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap66: 41
Nippers, nail, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23
Nippers, shoe, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
Nipple glasses, for sale, in Blandford, Va., PD29Je69: 32, PD21F71: 32
in Petersburg, Va., PD30J172: 32, PD1J173: 32, PD30D73: 31, PD14J174: 32
in Willlamsburg, Va., 30Ap52: 32, 22My52: 32, 2My55: 31, 16Ja61: 41, PD18Je67: 33, PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 22, PD7Je70: 31--R7Je70: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD2J172: 32, PD10Je73: 22, PD1S74: 32
Nipple glasses and plpes, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 5S51: 32, 6Oc52: 32
Nipple plpes and shells, for sale, In Willlamsburg, Va., R12J170: 31
Nisbet, Albert, PD21My72: 23
Whlte, Pi2Mr75: 33
Nisbett, James, 5Mr52: 32, 7N54s22, P20D76: 23
Joseph, Capt., of the Bonacord, 7Ag52: 31, 27Oc52: 21
of the Experiment, 18Ja40: 4
of the Nancy and Mary, 28Mr45: 41
Nissa, capture by Aust. celebrated, 4N37: 11
evacuated by Turks, 11N37: 11
fall of, 1Mr38: 22, 31Mr38: 12
fortificatlons described, 4N37: 22
Nisson, Anthony, PD2Je68: 23
Nltre, for sale, In Williamsburg, Va., PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21, D10J178: 21--P10J178: 12
in York co., Va., P29My78: 31
method of extractlng, Pi27J175: 11--P28J175: 22--D29J175: 32
observations on, Pi27J175: 11
used to cure pleurlsy, Pi16F75: 11
Nlvernois, duke of, recommends Dr. Keyser's pills, PD23Ap72: 31, D23S75: 33
Nlves, William, PD7My72: 32
Nivins, Samuel, D9Mr76: 31, D28F77: 32
Samuel, Dr., R10Mr68: 34
Nlx, James, PD5N67: 31
Joseph, PD11Je72: 31
Nixion, Mr., of New York Clty, Pi9N75: 22
Nixon, Capt., R14Ap68s11
Mr., guilty of libel, 4Mr37: 22
John, R23Je74: 32
[John], Gen., D1Ag77: 12, D8Ag77: 21--P8Ag77: 22, D15Ag77: 32--P15Ag77: 21
Jonathan, PD3Je73: 33
Richard, Capt., Pi14S75: 22
William, 2S57: 42
Willlam, Capt., of the Raven, Pi29D74: 21
Nixonton, N. C., lots offered in lottery, PD1S68: 23
See also Dwelling houses in; Gardens in; Kitchens In; Lots for sale in; Merchants in; Outhouses in; Storehouses in; Warehouses in; Wharves in
No enthusiast, pseud., R18F68: 14
No party man, pseud., PD11Ap71: 31
No pseudo-patriot, pseud., Pi30D75: 31--P12Ja76s12
Noah and the ark, pedlgree of jackass from, R12My72: 23
Noales, Noah, R9Je74: 23
Noarth, Capt., 2Ja52: 32
Nob, horse, D24Ap78: 41
Nobbs, Wills, Miss, marrlage of, P7Mr77s12
Nobillty, See nationality (adjectlve)
Nobility is., Fr., See Taxes in
Noble, Capt., PD2S73: 31
of the Campbelton, PD2N69: 31
of the Dolphin, PD26My68: 12--R26My68: 23
of the Eagle, R5Ag73: 21
of the Lady Margaret, PD6Ja74: 31
Mr., of Phila., Pa., 2Ja52: 32
Anthony, R15N70: 23
[Edward], author, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 32, D25N75: 12, D30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D24Ag76: 52,

D20D76: 42, D3Ja77: 41, D17Ja77: 41, D2My77: 81, D4J177: 82
George, adv. ferry, for rent, PD30J172: 31, P30Ag76: 33, D13N78: 22
adv. for runaway slaves, PD1Oc67: 13
adv. plantation for rent, PD17Oc66: 33, PD24S67: 23
slave of, D1Ap75: 12
George, Capt., PD18Oc70: 33
John, D7Ja75: 31
Richard, P2Ag76: 31
Robert, R8Ag66: 41
Samuel, 4Ap51: 32
Thomas, Capt., of the Amity's Production, PD30J167: 31
William, D24Ap78: 42
William, Capt., of the Rae Galley, PD20Ag67: 23, PD11F68: 23
Noble, horse, R12My68: 21
Noble Bounty, ship, PD21Oc73: 22--R21Oc73: 31
Noble's landing, Va., PD1Ja67: 32
Noble's warehouse, Va., PD19My68: 31--R26My68: 34, PD30Mr69: 33--R30Mr69: 32, PD26N72: 23, R10F74: 42, PD23Je74: 31, P25Ag75: 73
Nobletown, Mass., petitions for property protection, PD12S66: 22
See also Agrarian revolts
Noddings, Mr., of Charleston, S. C., R26J170: 13
Noddle, Capt., joins Continental army, Pi31Ag75: 32
Noddle island, Mass., battle of, described, Pi22Je75: 22--D24Je75: 23, Pi10Ag75: 32--P11Ag75p21
casualties in battle of, Pi22Je75: 32, Pi22Je75: 33, D24Je75: 31
fortification of, P31My76: 11--D1Je76: 12
importance of battle of, P23Je75s22
See also Duels in; Livestock seized by Mass., troops on
Noden, Charles, 12F62: 32, D4N75: 32
Hugh, Dr., 12F62: 32
Noel, Capt., of Les Deux Helenes, D30Oc79: 22
of the Princess Louisa, 7N55: 22
Cornelius, P16Ag76s22
Edward, Capt., of the Pamunkey, 11Ap51: 32, 13Je51: 32, 12S51: 32, 14N51: 31, 14Ag52: 22, 8D52: 31
James, Capt., of the Jacob, 27Ag56: 32
John, R16Je74: 31
Joseph, 2S57: 42
Reuben, D28Mr77: 22
Noel and Hazard, New York, PD22J173: 32
Noell, Capt., of the Mobjack, 30My51: 32, 3Oc51: 32
James, defendant in Chancery court, PD21D69: 31, C13My80: 32
Reuben, P22Ag77: 33
Rice, C13My80: 32
Richard, R20Je71: 42
Nola, It., See Murders in
Thomas, PD27J169: 21, PD23My71: 23, P5Je78: 32
Noland's ferry, Va., R22S68: 32, P12D77: 33, P5Je78: 32
Noldred, Samuel, Capt., of the Hannah, 7N51: 22
Nolend, Philip, PD15Oc72: 32
Nolichucky river, Tenn., purchased by frontiersmen from Indians, P7Je76: 31
Nolton, Capt., in battle of Bunker Hill, P7J175: 22--D8J175: 31
Major, burns Charlestown, Mass., P2F76s11--D3F76: 31--Pi3F76: 21
Nomini ferry, Va., R29Oc72: 23
Nomini fulling mill, Va., R7S69: 33--PD21S69: 31, PD14Je70: 32--R14Je70: 33
Nomini hall, plantation, Va., R15Ap73: 32, PD20Oc74: 32, D20Je77: 31
Nomini port, Va., See Ships from
Nomini warehouse, Va., 31Oc55: 22, R29Oc72: 23
Non-consumption agreements, in Berkshire co., Mass., R25Ag74: 12
in Mass., proclamation against criticized, R1S74: 12
in Portsmouth, N. H., R25Ag74: 12
opposed by Mass. Tories, Pi2F75: 22
resolved by Continental congress, D21Ja75: 13
supported in Conn., PD11Ag74: 22--R11Ag74: 21
in Mass., PD4Ag74: 22--R4Ag74: 31, PD11Ag74: 22--R11Ag74: 21
in N. H., PD11Ag74: 22--R11Ag74: 21, R25Ag74: 12
value discussed, PD28J174: 22
Non-exportation agreements, approved in Eng., Pi6Oc74: 32
attitude toward in W. I., Pi27Oc74: 23
by Continental congress, D21Ja75: 13, P17N75: 32
effect in Barbados, W. I., P4Ap77s12
in Eng., R1S74: 22, P9Je75: 31, Pi28S75: 32--P29S75: 23--D30S75: 23
in London, Eng., Pi27Oc74: 23
in S. C., Pi10Ag75: 31
enforcement begins in Phila., Pa., Pi28S75: 31
importance discussed, Pi27Oc74: 31, P19My75s31, Pi22Je75: 31
in Eng., Pi18My75: 32
in Ire., P12My75: 11
in Boston, Mass., PD2Je74: 22, PD2Je74: 23, R4Ag74: 32, PD8S74: 22
in Marblehead, Mass., R9Je74s21--PD16Je74s12
in Newburyport, Mass., R9Je74s21--PD16Je74s12
in Prince William co., Va., R9Je74s23--PD16Je74: 21
in Salem, Mass., R9Je74s21--PD16Je74s12
in Westmoreland co., Va., PD30Je74: 11-R30Je74: 22
opposed, R21J174: 11
by Mass. Tories, Pi2F75: 22
in Eng., Pi4My75: 23
in Middlesex co., Va., PD21J174p22
in Va., PD28J174: 31, Pi9F75: 21
proposed by Boston, Mass., Pi8Je75: 11
relaxed by Continental congress, P17N75: 32
support urged in Eng., P5My75s42, Pi27J175: 32
in Va., P24N75: 11
supported by Continental congress, Pi27Oc74: 31--PD27Oc74: 23
in Annapolis, Md., PD9Je74: 23
in Antigua, W. I., PD3N74: 33
in British colonies, PD18Ag74: 23
in Charles co., Md., R7J174: 31
in Dunmore co., Va., R4Ag74: 13
in Elizabeth City co., Va., R28J174: 32
in Eng., Pi6Oc74: 32--PD6Oc74: 23
in Essex co., Va., PD21J174p21--R21J174: 23
in Fairfax co., Va., R4Ag74: 22
in Fauquier co., Va., R4Ag74: 13
in Frederick co., Md., R7J174: 31
in Gloucester co., Va., R28J174: 23
in Isle of Wight co., Va., R28J174: 23
in James City co., Va., R14J174: 31
in London, Eng., PD17N74: 13
in Md., PD21J174: 21
in New Kent co., Va., PD21J174p12--R21J174: 22
in N. Y., R28J174: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD14J174: 31--R14J174: 31
in Pa., PD4Ag74: 23, R4Ag74: 32--PD11Ag74: 23
in Phila., Pa., PD30Je74: 13
in Princess Anne co., Va., R4Ag74: 11
in Richmond co., Va., PD7J174: 23--R7J174: 22
in Stafford co., Va., R28J174: 22
in Suffolk co., Mass., Pi6Oc74: 31--PD6Oc74: 22
in Surry co., Va., PD21J174p22--R21J174: 31
in Va., PD28J174: 11, R4Ag74: 11, P17F75: 21
in W. I., R1S74: 22
in Westerly, R. I., PD30Je74: 12
in Williamsburg, Va., R22S74: 23
unity of southern colonies in urged, Pi27Oc74: 23
See also Associations
Non-importation agreements, accepted in Charleston, S. C., PD27J169: 31
advantage taken of, PD10Ag69: 31
against tea tax, PD30Ja72: 12
approved by Mass. house of representatives, PD7J174: 22
in Eng., PD16N69: 12, Pi6Oc74: 32
attempts to break by British ministry, D12Ag75: 32
attitude toward in Gt. Brit., PD14Ap69s22
in W. I., Pi27Oc74: 23
belittled in Va., R29N70: 11
boycotted in Norfolk, Va., R15S74: 23
committee for dissolved in colonies, R11Oc70: 12
criticized in Eng., PD13S70s22
discussed, PD14F71: 21
in Phila., Pa., PD14Je70: 21
in Va., R12Ja69: 12
disregarded in Boston, Mass., rumored, R22S74: 13
dissolved in N. Y., R11Oc70: 12
drawn up in Newport, R. I., PD23N69: 21
effect of, PD25Ag68: 13--R25Ag68: 31
denied in Leeds, Eng., Pi20Ap75: 11
in Antigua, W. I., PD25Ag74: 21--R25Ag74: 12
in Eng., R16My66: 43, PD24N68: 22, PD6Ap69: 22--R6Ap69: 23, PD13Ap69: 21, R13Ap69: 22--PD14Ap69s21, PD18My69: 22,

PD25My69:12,PD8Je69:22,
PD15Je69:31,PD29Je69:31--
R29Je69:22, PD10Ag69: 22,
PD17Ag69: 21--R17Ag69: 21,
PD28S69s22, PD23N69: 21,
PD21D69: 13, R26J170: 12,
PD6S70:23--R6S70:13,PD20S70:23,
R20S70:23,PD14N71:13,R7J174:21,
PD28J174:23,R1S74:22,R8S74:32,
PD22S74:22, R22S74:21, Pi29S74:32,
Pi29S74:33,PD6Oc74:31,PD20Oc74:22,
PD3N74:41,Pi29D74:13, P3F75:41,
D4F75:21, Pi13Ap75:31,P28Ap75s41,
P19My75:23,P9Je75:31,Pi27J175:32--
P28J175:11,D23S75:21, Pi28S75:32--
P29S75:23--D30S75:23,D18N75:13
in Ire., PD8D74s22
in London, Eng., Pi27Oc74: 23
in Scot., D25F75: 23
in W. I., British, PD25Ag74: 13
on British manufacturers, PD28Mr66: 13,
PD15S68: 21--R15S68: 22,
PD6Oc68: 12, PD6Oc68: 13
on colonies, PD15S74: 31
on East India co., R1Ap73: 13
effectiveness discussed, Pi22Je75: 31
encourage colonial manufactures,
PD12D71: 22
enforced in Boston, Mass., PD1Je69: 21,
PD22F70: 13
in Charles co., Md., PD16N69: 21--
R16N69: 22
in N. Y., PD13Ap69: 22, PD1Je69: 21
in Pa., PD16N69: 21--R16N69: 22
in Prince George's co., Md.,
PD16N69: 21--R16N69: 22
enforcement urged in Va., PD22Mr70: 23
evaded in Boston, Mass., PD4Oc70: 22
in Newport, R. I., PD4Oc70: 22
expected in Eng., Pi27Oc74: 21
extended in Phila., Pa., PD14Je70: 21
extended to gifts, R30Ag70: 21
failure rumored in Eng., PD15Je69: 12
formation in S. C. rumored, PD13Ap69: 22
hoped for in Phila., Pa., PD19My68: 13
importance of, PD14J168: 21--
R14J168: 31, R31My70: 11,
R13D70: 11, R13D70: 13,
PD21F71: 13--R21F71: 31
discussed in Eng., PD21D69: 21,
Pi18My75: 32
discussed in Phila., Pa., R2Ag70: 13,
R2Ag70: 21
in Eng., PD5Ap70: 21, PD20S70: 31,
R11Oc70: 23, R11Oc70: 31
stressed in Eng., PD14Je70: 21
to colonies, PD5J169: 31--
R6J169: 23, R6J169: 11, PD7Je70: 12,
PD14N71: 13, Pi27Oc74: 31,
PD27Oc74: 11, P19My75s31
to Gt. Brit., PD20Oc74: 21
to Ire., P12My75: 11
in Boston, Mass., PD19N67: 21,
PD24D67: 21--R24D67: 21,
PD21Ap68: 22, PD8S68: 21,
R24N68: 12, R19Ja69: 23,
PD25My69: 12, PD2Je74: 22,
PD2Je74: 23, PD30Je74: 21,
R4Ag74: 32, PD8S74: 21, PD15S74: 21
exceptions to, PD24Ag69: 21
violators to be listed, PD24Ag69: 21
in Charlestown, Mass., PD24D67: 23
in Conn., PD10D67: 21
in Dedham, Mass., D24D67: 23
in Ire., D21Ag79: 21, D15Ja80: 23
in Md., R6Ap69: 23, PD8Je69: 22,
R13J169: 23
in Mass., PD10D67: 21, PD14Ap68: 21,
R1S74: 12
in Nantucket, Mass., PD25My69: 21
in N. J., PD10D67: 21
in N. Y., PD10D67: 21, PD29S68: 21--
R29S68: 22, PD25My69: 31--
R25My69: 21
in Phila., Pa., PD9My66: 22,
PD8Je69: 22, PD24Ag69: 22,
PD30Je74: 23
in Prince George co., Va.,
PD30Je74: 22--R30Je74: 22
in Prince William co., Va.,
R9Je74s23--PD16Je74: 21
in Providence, R. I., PD24D67: 23--
R24D67: 22, PD21Ja68: 31
in R. I., PD10D67: 21
in Va., PD14J168: 21--R14J168: 31,
R26Ap70: 23
in Westmoreland co., Va., PD30Je74: 11--
R30Je74: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD28Ap68: 13
ineffective in England, PD26My68: 13,
PD30Je74: 23
maintenance requested in Eng.,
PD10Ag69: 23--R10Ag69: 31
opposed, R21J174: 11
by Mass. Tories, Pi2F75: 22
by ministry, PD29Je69: 23--
R29Je69: 22
in Gt. Brit., PD3Mr68: 21
in Holl., PD22D74: 22
in Middlesex co., Va., PD21J174p22
in N. Y., PD25Oc70: 11
in Va., PD4Oc70: 22, PD25N73: 22,
PD28J174: 31, Pi9F75: 21
postponed in Norfolk, Va.,
PD15S74: 22
proposed by Boston, Mass., Pi8Je75: 11
punishment for subscription to
proposed in parliament, R11Oc70: 31
recommended by Continental congress,
D21Ja75: 12
relaxation discussed in Annapolis, Md.,
PD25Oc70: 21
in N. Y. explained, PD3Ja71: 12
proposed in Boston, Mass.,
PD30Ag70: 23
proposed in Phila., Pa., R11Oc70: 22,
R11Oc70: 23
relaxed in colonies, PD7Je70: 13,
PD25J171: 11
in Md., R20S70: 23
in Montreal, Can., R20S70: 23
in R. I., R20S70: 23
in Va., R20S70: 23
renewal supported in Boston, Mass.,
PD23N69: 13
reported in London, Eng., Pi16F75s12--
P17F75: 32
resolved by Continental congress,
D21Ja75: 13
signed in S. C., PD14D69: 12
subscribers' meeting (proceedings) in
Phila., Pa., R11Oc70: 23
support urged, R8Mr70: 31,
PD7Je70: 11
in Eng., PD24Ag69: 22, R7S69: 31,
PD5Ap70: 31, PD7Je70: 13,
PD14Je70: 13, P5My75s42,
Pi25My75: 22, Pi27J175: 32
in Mass., PD22F70: 13, PD22F70: 22
in N. Y., PD30Ag70: 23
in Phila., Pa., PD14Je70: 22
in S. C., R31My70: 21, PD14Je70: 11,
R29N70: 22, R13D70: 11, R13D70: 13
supported by Continental congress,
Pi29S74: 33--PD6Oc74: 31,
Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s21,
Pi27Oc74: 31--PD27Oc74: 23
by women in America, PD24Ag69: 12
in Albany, N. Y., PD6S70: 21
in Albemarle co., Va., R4Ag74: 12
in Annapolis, Md., PD21Je70: 23,
PD9Je74: 23
in Antigua, W. I., PD3N74: 33
in Ashley, Mass., PD10Mr68: 22
in Boston, Mass., PD15Je69: 31--
R15Je69: 21, PD24Ag69: 21,
R2N69: 22, PD8Mr70: 11,
PD7Je70: 11--R7Je70: 22,
PD14Je70: 12, PD19J170: 31--
R19J170: 23, PD26J170: 13,
R2Ag70: 13, PD6S70: 23, PD20S70: 13,
R20S70: 23, PD4Oc70: 21--
R4Oc70: 22, R11Oc70: 22,
R11Oc70: 23, PD21J174: 12,
PD21J174: 21, PD18Ag74: 23,
R15S74: 31
in Brookfield, Mass., PD7Ja68: 31
in Buckingham co., Va., R4Ag74: 12
in Caroline co., Va., PD28J174s12--
R28J174: 31
in Charles co., Md., R7J174: 31
in Chelmsford, Mass., PD10Mr68: 22
in Chesterfield co., Va., PD21J174p13--
R21J174: 31
in colonies, PD9N69s22--R9N69: 23
in Conn., PD26J170: 13, R26J170: 21,
PD30Ag70: 23, PD30Ag70: 31--
R6S70: 13, PD1S74: 21
in Culpeper co., Va., R14J174: 32
in Dunmore co., Va., R4Ag74: 13
in Easton, Mass., PD10Mr68: 22
in Elizabeth City co., Va.,
R28J174: 32
in Eng., PD28S69s21, PD23N69: 13,
PD23N69: 21, PD21D69: 13,
R11Ja70: 22, R15F70: 23, Pi6Oc74: 32--
PD6Oc74: 23, PD20Oc74s11
in Essex co., N. J., PD26J170: 21
in Essex co., Va., PD21J174p21--
R21J174: 23
in Fairfax co., Va., R4Ag74: 21,
R4Ag74: 22
in Fauquier co., Va., R4Ag74: 13
in Frederick co., Md., R7J174: 31
in Gloucester co., Va., R28J174: 23
in Groton, Mass., PD10Mr68: 22
in Hanover co., Va., PD28J174s11--
R28J174: 22
in Harvard, Mass., PD10Mr68: 22
in Harwich, Mass., PD7Ja68: 31
in Henrico co., Va., PD28J174s21--
R28J174: 31
in Isle of Wight co., Va., R28J174: 23
in James City co., Va., R14J174: 31
in Kingston, Mass., PD7Ja68: 31
in Leicester, Mass., PD7Ja68: 31
in London, Eng., PD30Je68: 22,
PD17N74: 13
in Marblehead, Mass., PD23N69: 13,
PD14Je70: 12
in Marlborough, Mass., PD26J170: 22
in Md., PD27J169: 23, PD21J174: 21

in Mass., PD7Ap68: 21, PD8Je69: 13, PD24My70: 23, PD28Jl74: 22, PD1S74s21
in Medway, Mass., PD10Mr68: 22
in Mendon, Mass., PD7Ja68: 31
in Middleborough, Mass., PD7Ja68: 31
in Milton, Mass., PD7Ja68: 31
in Nansemond co., Va., PD28Jl74s22
in N. J., PD16N69: 13
in New Kent co., Va., PD21Jl74p12--R21Jl74: 22
in N. Y., PD8Je69: 13, PD22F70: 12, PD22Mr70: 21, R31My70: 21, R7Je70: 23, PD19Jl70: 21, PD26Jl70: 22, R20S70: 23, R11Oc70: 31, R28Jl74: 32, PD1S74s21, Pi13Oc74: 23
in New Bern, N. C., PD4Oc70: 22
in Norfolk, Va., PD19Jl70: 21--R19Jl70: 31, R19Jl70: 31, PD14Jl74: 31--R14Jl74: 31
in Pa., PD4Ag74: 23, R4Ag74: 32--PD11Ag74: 23, R8S74: 32
in Phila., Pa., PD17Ag69: 21--R24Ag69: 22, R26Oc69: 12, PD22F70: 21, PD21Je70: 23, PD19Jl70: 21, PD19Jl70: 31--R19Jl70: 23, R19Jl70: 31, PD26Jl70: 23, R2Ag70: 13, R20S70: 23, R11Oc70: 31, PD30Je74: 13, R7Jl74: 31, R8S74: 32
in Princess Anne co., Va., R4Ag74: 11
in Providence, R. I., PD7Ja68: 31
in Richmond co., Va., PD7Jl74: 23--R7Jl74: 22
in Salem, Mass., PD23N69: 13
in S. C., PD27Oc74: 13
in Spencer, Mass., PD7Ja68: 31
in Stafford co., Va., R28Jl74: 22
in Suffolk co., Mass., Pi6Oc74: 31--PD6Oc74: 22
in Surry co., Va., PD21Jl74p22--R21Jl74: 31
in Va., R1Je69: 12, PD21S69: 13--R21S69: 21, R7Je70: 23, R11Oc70: 23, PD29N70: 12, PD28Jl74: 11, R4Ag74: 11, P26My75: 22
in Wareham, Mass., PD10Mr68: 22
in Westerly, R. I., PD30Je74: 12
in Wesford, Mass., PD10Mr68: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., R22S74: 23
in York co., Va., PD21Jl74p11--R21Jl74: 22
unity of southern colonies urged, Pi27Oc74: 23
unpopular in Boston, Mass., PD4Oc70: 22
in Providence, R. I., PD4Oc70: 22
violated, P2F76: 12
in Albany, N. Y., PD6S70: 21
in Boston, Mass., PD18Ja70: 31, PD22F70: 13, PD8Mr70: 11, PD5Ap70: 21, PD7Je70: 12, PD13S70s22, PD1N70: 21--R1N70: 22. PD8N70: 21, PD3Ja71: 12, PD28Mr71: 12, P23Je75: 13--D24Je75: 22
in colonies, PD25Oc70: 12, Pi29S74: 22
in Ga., PD16Ag70: 22
in Haverhill, Mass., PD6S70: 22
in Md., PD7Je70: 12
in N. Y., R20Jl69: 21, PD10Ag69: 23, PD22F70: 12, PD22F70: 23, PD19Jl70: 31--R19Jl70: 23, PD26Jl70: 12, PD26Jl70: 13, R2Ag70: 13, PD6S70: 12, PD6S70: 21, PD18Oc70s21--R18Oc70: 21, PD8N70: 21, PD17Ja71: 13--R17Ja71: 21, R17Ja71: 13
in Newport, R. I., PD14Je70: 21
in Norfolk, Va., R2Ag70: 22
in Phila., Pa., PD10Ag69: 31--R10Ag69: 31, PD13S70s22, PD25Oc70: 13, R29N70: 21, R7F71: 22
in R. I., PD7Je70: 12, PD21Je70: 23, PD13S70s22, R11Oc70: 23
in S. C., PD16Ag70: 22
in Tappahannock, Va., R7F71: 31
in Va., R15F70: 11, R22F70: 12, R1Mr70: 11, R8Mr70: 11, PD22Mr70: 23, PD7Je70: 12, PD14Je70s23--PD13S70s22
in Williamsburg, Va., R2N69: 22
in York co., Va., PD8D74s21
violation attempted by Gt. Brit., Pi25My75: 22
expected by ministry, R29N70: 12
in Marblehead, Mass., reported, PD6S70: 22
in N. Y. approved in Eng., PD22N70: 11
in N. Y. criticized, R29N70: 13
in Newbury, Mass., reported, PD6S70: 22
in Salem, Mass., reported, PD6S70: 22
punished in Boston, Mass., R30Ag70: 22
reported in Eng., PD21D69: 13
violators burned in effigy in Charleston, S. C., R26Jl70: 21
violators punished in Boston, Mass., R15Je69: 21, PD19Jl70: 13, PD8Mr70: 12
in Phila., Pa., PD14Je70: 21
in Va., PD26Jl70: 22
See also Associations
Non-importation association, meeting in New York City, PD7Je70: 12
Nonice's division in a wainscot case, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R13D70: 32
Nonpareil, horse, PD5N67: 13, R26My68: 33, R4Ag68: 24, PD27Ap69: 31, PD15Ap73: 32--R15Ap73: 31, Pi22D74: 32, P19Ap76p23
schooner, D7Ag79: 31
Nonsuch, H. M. S., 11Jl46: 22, 21N51: 22, 24Ja52: 22, D11Oc76: 12, D28Mr77: 61, D9My77: 21, P20J77: 21
ship, D4D79: 11
Nopper, Robert, D20Ap76: 41
Nora, Sweden, See Anecdotes from
Norborne, brigantine, PD16Ja72: 33
Norborne parish, Va., See Churches in; Dancing masters adv. for in; Schoolmasters adv. for in
Norbury, Richard, 23D37: 41
Norfleet, Cordell, P23Ag76: 42
Reuben, D6Je77: 32
Norfleet & Riddick, P25Ag75: 81
Norfolk, Eng., See Accidents in; Antiquities discovered in; Barley plentiful in; Carrots grown in; Corn plentiful in; Crops plentiful in; Deer draw vehicles in; Fisheries, mackerel, flourish in; Imports to; Shipwrecks plundered off; Storms near; Wheat plentiful in
Norfolk, Va., addresses (text) Gov. Dunmore, Pi5Ja75: 31, D7Ja75: 23
aid to inhabitants of, D13Ap76: 33
attacked by British, P26Ja76: 31, D27Ja76: 32, D3F76: 41
attitude toward British discussed, P27Oc75: 21
bombarded, P13Oc75: 12, P29D75s22, D30D75: 33
boundaries regulated by assembly, D4Jl77: 41--P4Jl77: 11
burgesses elected, 3N38: 51, 30Ja52: 32, 27F52: 32, 12D55: 22, PD1D68: 31, PD8D68: 31, PD11My69s41, R1Je69: 31, PD7S69: 23, R14S69: 22, R9N69: 11, PD5D71: 31, PD28Jl74: 31
burned, D10F76: 32
by Dunmore, D25My76: 33
burning by Americans discussed, P29D75: 11
criticized in Eng., D29Je76: 11
described, P5Ja76(5)s21--D6Ja76: 33, P5Ja76(5)s22
evaluated, P5Ja76(5)s22, D6Ap76: 11, D11Jl77: 31--P18Jl77s12
threatened by Gov. Dunmore, D18N75: 13
capture by British described, D25S79: 21
captured by Americans, D23D75: 31
by British, D26Je79: 11
by Va. and N. C. troops, Pi23D75: 21
charter confirmed by general assembly, 24S36: 32
committee, accuses Brown of violating Association, P24Mr75: 33
denies Toryism, P28Jl75: 13
orders return of goods by Dunmore, P1S75: 23
proceedings of, Pi6Ap75: 32--P7Ap75: 32--D15Ap75: 13
resolutions of, D10Je75: 32
committee of five report (text) of, R2Ag70: 22
committee of observation, D14Ja75: 23
common council, PD24N68: 11
common hall, address (text) to Gov. Dunmore, P13Oc75: 12
announces dates for public fairs, R23D73: 32
appoints George Abyvon mayor, P12J176: 13
resolutions (text) of, D2S75: 31
thanks British navy, Pi3Ag75: 31--P4Ag75p11--D5Ag75: 32
communication with Williamsburg, Va., stopped, Pi21S75: 32--P22S75: 23
conditions in, D7Oc75: 31
conduct of censured, Pi2N75: 23
conduct of inhabitants questioned, Pi5Oc75: 32
court, alimony suits in, PD20Ap69s22
land sold by order of, PD14Oc73: 31
slaves sold by order of, PD8Mr70: 32--R8Mr70: 32
criticized for supporting British, Pi21S75: 12
defended by Americans, P19Ja76: 31--D20Ja76: 33--Pi2F76s21
defense praised, P16F76: 32

delegates elected, P9My77: 23
destruction of discussed, P12Ja76: 31, Pi3F76: 32, D13Ap76: 33, P9F76: 31, D11Oc76: 52
examining court, refers cases to Williamsburg, PD12F67: 22
exempted from Norfolk co. militia by general assembly, 22D38: 31
hustings court, follows docket, C13My80: 13
houses sold by order of, PD14S69: 33--R14S69: 31, PD8Oc72: 32--R8Oc72: 23
incorporated as borough, 26N36: 41
inhabitants leave, P6Oc75s21
inhabitants petition Va. troops for protection, Pi16D75: 31
invaded by Lord Dunmore, D30Mr76: 21
laying off, commissioners for, D11J177: 31--P18J177s12, P6Mr78: 31
losses of inhabitants investigated, D4J177: 41--P4J177: 12, D11J177: 31--P18J177s12, P12Je78: 11
lots offered in lottery, PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21
loyalty of inhabitants discussed, D15Je76: 21
market place, PD3N68: 31
mayors elected, PD27Je66: 31, PD29Je69: 31--R6J169: 31, R30Je74: 23
oath (text) forced on inhabitants, Pi30N75: 23--D2D75: 31
poetry on, PD17D67: 31
post office, letters in, PD28My67: 32, PD18F68: 31, PD2Je68: 23
post office robbed, PD28J168: 23
postal service at, 28Ap38: 41
privileges enlarged by general assembly, 24Ap52: 22
requests clearance for Elizabeth and Nansemond rivers, 17Je37: 32
requests permission to lay out borough, D8N76: 31--P8N76: 33
restricted area for patriots, Pi26Oc75: 31--D4N75: 32
sheriff's sale in, R15Je69: 41
skirmishes in, Pi16N75: 32, Pi30N75: 31, Pi6D75: 32, P24My76: 23
streets, PD11J166: 23, PD6N66: 22, PD22Oc67: 22, PD12My68: 23--R12My68: 24, PD13Oc68: 23--R13Oc68: 31, R27Oc68: 24, PD17N68: 23--R17N68: 31, PD4My69: 32--R1Je69s21, R2Ag70: 31, R30Ag70: 31, R11Oc70: 32--PD18Oc70: 33, R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23, PD7Mr71: 32--R7Mr71: 33, PD9My71: 32--R23My71: 41, PD11J171: 32, R31Oc71: 32, PD28N71: 23, PD26D71: 31--R6F72: 42, R12Mr72: 31, PD30J172: 31, PD30J172: 32, PD20Ag72: 23, PD17S72: 22, R8Oc72: 31, PD15Oc72: 23--R15Oc72: 31, PD3D72: 23, PD31D72: 32, PD6My73: 31, PD1J173: 32, PD16D73: 23, R25Ag74: 33, Pi15Je75: 32, D7N77: 32, D27N78: 31, D26Mr79: 31
surrender explained, D15Je76: 21
threatened by British, P22D75: 32
by Dunmore, P15D75: 32
town meeting, resolutions (text) of, PD14J174: 31--R14J174: 31, Pi1Je75: 33--D10Je75: 32
trade dull, R14J168: 31
troops arrive in Williamsburg, Va., P13Oc75: 22
unrest in, P11Ag75p23
urged to oppose Gov. Dunmore, D16D75: 21--Pi16D75: 11
See also American company of comedians in; Anchorsmiths in; Apothecaries apprentices adv. for in; Apprentices runaway from; Arson in; Assemblies in; Association of 1774 enforced in; Association of 1774 upheld in; Association of 1774 violated in; Attorneys in; Auctions in; Bakers adv. for in; Balls in; Blockmakers in; Boarding schools adv. of in; Bolting mills in; Bookkeepers adv. for employment in; Bonfires in; Bookbinders in; Brick houses in; Brick storehouses for rent in; Brick stores in; Brick workhouses, described, in; Bridges in; Brigantines for charter in; British army from St. Augustine, Fla., to; British army officers from Boston, Mass., to; British army to; British navy, deserters from in; British navy from York river, Va., to; British navy in; British navy to; British navy to Boston, Mass., from; British sailors imprisoned in; British sailors runaway from; Brokers, adv. of, in; Butchers in; Cabinetmakers in; Cannon seized by British in; Cannon spiked by British in; Cattle for hire in; Chandlers in; Chandlers, tallow, adv. of, in; Charity in; Cleaning of clothes, adv. of, in; Clergy, Anglican, in; Clock and watch making, adv. of, in; Clock and watch repairing, adv. of, in; Clock repairing, adv. of, in; Coffee houses in; Commission merchants, adv. of, in; Committees of correspondence proposed by Sons of Liberty in; Coopers adv. for in; Coppersmiths, adv. of, in; Customs collectors in; Dentists in; Diaper manufacture in; Distilleries in; Distillers adv. for in; Divorces, cases in; Drivers for sale in; Druggists in; Dunmore's troops joined by Tories in; Dwelling houses in; Emigration from Ire. to; Executions for slave conspiracy in; Exports from Barbados, W. I., to; Fairs; Fires in; Fuel, export from Essex co., Va., to; Funerals described in; Gardeners in; Gardens in; Gristmills for sale in; Gunsmiths, adv. of. in; Heat in; Houses and lots for sale in; Houses destroyed in; Houses for sale in; Illuminations in; Imports to; Impressment for British navy in; Indentured servants for sale in; Indentured servants runaway from; Insurance, adv. of in; Insurance brokers; Jails in; Jewelers, adv. of, in; Jumpmakers, adv. of, in; Land, described for sale in; Land for lease in; Land for sale in, near; Landings in; Laundering, adv. of, in; Lawyers in; Leather merchants in; Linen, import to; Linen manufacture in; Locksmiths, adv. of, in; Lodgings, adv. of, in; Lots for sale in; Lots for sale near; Lotteries in; Market houses in; Mattresses, making of, adv. in; Merchandise refused importation in; Merchandise returned from; Merchants in; Methodists increase in; Microcosm, adv. of, in; Midwives, adv. of, in; Midwives in; Militia of; Mills near; Minutemen arrive in; Molasses, import to; Money scarce in; Musters, general; Naval stores, export from Essex co., Va., to; Newspapers, adv. of, in; Newspapers, British, try to establish in; Newspapers, Tory in; Non-exportation agreements supported in; Non-importation agreements boycotted in; Non-importation agreements postponed in; Non-importation agreements supported in; North Carolina regiment, 2nd, number in; Notary public, adv. of, in; Notary public in; Nurses, wet, adv. of in; Orchards in; Outhouses in; Packets, adv. of from; Packets from; Packets from Portsmouth, Va., to; Painting, house, adv. of, in; Painting, ship, adv. of, in; Pest houses near; Pharmacists apprentices adv. for in; Physicians, adv. of, in; Physicians apprentices adv. for in; Physicians in; Pilot boats for sale in; Pilots, West India, for sale in; Pitch, trade in, to; Plantations near; Price control in; Prices current in; Printers apprentices released by British in; Printers in; Printing presses in; Prison ships, British, escapes from in; Prisoners of war, American, in; Prisoners of war, American, mistreated in; Prisoners of war, American, taken in; Privateers in; Prize ships for sale in; Propaganda, British, in; Provisions, export from Essex co., Va., to; Provisions for British in; Quartering in; Quarters in; Rain storms in; Riots in; Riots near; Robberies in; Ropewalks, adv. of, in; Rum refused import to; Saddlers, adv. of, in; St. Tammany anniversary celebrated in; Salt, price in; Salt returned from; Schools adv. of, in; Schools in; Scotch emigrants, ships seized by Dunmore in; Seamstresses, adv. of, in; Shingles, trade in to; Ship chandlers adv. for in; Ships; Ships, American, captured by British in, near, off; Ships, Annapolis, Md., seized by British in; Ships, British, captured in; Ships, British, expected off; Ships, British, in; Ships, described, for sale in; Ships, French, burned off; Ships, Spanish, for sale in; Ships, Va., seized in; Ships adv. for in; Ships' cargo for sale in; Ships driven ashore in; Ships for charter in; Ships for sale in; Ships from; Ships from Boston, Mass., to; Ships from New York City to; Ships from Phila., Pa., to; Ships from R. I. to; Ships from St. Augustine, Fla., to; Ships in; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Shipyards in; Shoe factories adv. of in; Shoe factories in; Shoemakers adv. of in; Shoemakers in; Silk

stockings, laundering and repairing of in; Silver work, making of in; Silversmith, apprentices, runaway from; Slave insurrections attempted in; Slaves escape to British navy in; Slaves for hire in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves found in; Slaves returned to Jamaica, W. I., from; Slaves runaway from; Slaves stolen in; Smallpox encouraged by British in; Smallpox in; Smallpox inoculations disputed in; Soap boilers in; Sons of Liberty in; Southampton co., Va., troops to; Stables in; Stamp act, repeal celebrated in; Stamp act opposed in; Staves, price in; Staymakers, adv. of. in; Stealing in; Stills for sale in; Stocking weavers adv. for in; Storage adv. of in; Storehouses in; Stores for rent in, in; Storms in; Strawberries in; Suicides in; Surgeons' apprentices adv. for in; Tailors' apprentices runaway from; Tailors in; Tailors runaway from; Tallow chandlers in; Tanners in; Tanneries destroyed in; Tanyards, adv. of, in; Tanyards for sale near; Tanyards in; Tar, trade in to; Taverns, adv. of, in; Taverns for sale in; Taverns in; Taxes in; Tea arrives in; Tea returned from; Teachers adv. for in; Teachers, adv. of, in; Theatres in; Tinners, adv. of, in; Tobacco burned by Americans off; Tobacco stolen by British in; Tories captured in; Tories enumerated in; Tories flee from; Tories in; Tories outlawed in; Tories sent to Williamsburg, Va., from; Town planning in; Turpentine, trade in to; Tutors adv. for in; Type (printing) captured by British in; Upholsterers adv. of in; Vendue masters in; Vendue houses in; Vendue stores in; Vendues in; Virginia convention opposed in; Virginia regiment, 2nd, number in; Virginia troops from Williamsburg, Va., to; Virginia troops to; Warehouses for lease in; Warehouses in; Watchmakers, apprentices, in; Watchmakers in; Water lots for sale in; Weavers, journeymen, adv. for in; Wharves for lease in; for sale in; in; Wheat manufacturing, adv. of. in; Wholesale merchants in; Wigmakers in; Windmills in

Norfolk, brigantine, D9Oc78: 41--P16Oc78: 41
British ship, 25Ja40: 2, D14S76: 11
buss, 29Ag51: 21
H. M. S., 21N51: 22, 24Ja52: 22
Indiaman, 28N51: 31
packet, PD14S69: 31, PD21S69: 23, PD18Je72: 32, PD20Ja74: 23, R14Ap74: 31--PD28Ap74: 23
ship, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 23
Norfolk co., Eng., m. p. elected, 18My39: 31
See also Stealing in
Norfolk co., Va., burgesses elected, 30Ja52: 32, 27F52: 32, 12D55: 22, PD11My69s41, PD7S69: 23, R14S69: 22, R9N69: 11, PD5D71: 31, PD28J174: 31
census requested, P19Ap76p23--D27Ap76: 33
committee, orders sale of goods, D14Ja75: 31
resolutions (text) of, D13My75: 31, P9Ag76: 41, P30Ag76: 13
court, location regulated by general assembly, D27D76: 21--P3Ja77: 13
opposes general court order, PD9Ja72: 31
orders arrests, PD9Ja72: 31
recommends tobacco inspectors, D8Ja80: 32
ship sold by order of, 4Ap55: 32
suits in, PD9Je74: 32
wills recorded at, P3Ap78: 21
courthouse for rent, C30Oc79: 23
delegates elected, P9My77: 23
invaded by British, C28Ag79: 31
list of tithables for 1774 not returned, Pi18My75: 33--P19My75s32--D20My75: 33
raises soldier bounty funds, 19S55: 31
senators elected, P6S76: 32, P9My77: 31
sheriff's summons, PD23My71: 23, PD9Ja72: 31
thanks Gen. Stephen for defense of Portsmouth, Va., D11Oc76: 52
See also Apple orchards in; Arson in; Association of 1774 in; Associations in Va. enforced in; Associators in; Bakehouses in; Bolting mills in; Brick dwelling houses, described in; Brick houses in; Brick kitchens in; Brick windmills in; Bridges in; Carpenters in; Chair houses in; Charity to the poor of; Churches in; Dairies in; Ferries in; Fever in; Granaries in; Horses for hire in; Houses and lots for sale in; Houses in; Jails in; Juniper timber in; Kitchens in; Land entailed in; Land for lease in; Land for sale in; Land mortgaged for sale in; Land posted in; Landings in; Musters, general; Oak timber in; Orchards in; Outhouses in; Oysters in; Peach orchards in; Physicians in; Pilot boats, described, for sale in; Pine timber in; Quarters in; Roads in; Robberies in; Ships, described, for sale in; Ships for sale in; Slaves for hire in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Smokehouses in; Stables in; Storehouses in; Taverns for rent in; Tobacco houses in; Vendues in; Warehouses in; White oak timber in

Norfolk gazette, D23Mr76: 33
Norfolk gazette and Virginia advertiser, PD12Ag73: 22
Norfolk house, London, Eng., in mourning, 10Mr38: 41
Norfolk intelligencer, R21J174: 13
criticized for Tory leanings, PD10N74: 33
opposes British colonies, N. Am., P21Ap75: 22
personal quarrel in, Pi8D74: 13
Norfolk parish, Va., contributes to sufferers in Montreal fire, PD8Ag66: 31--R8Ag66: 31
Norfolk's Revenge, galley, P13D76: 31, P14Je76: 33, P21N77: 33, D17J178: 42
Norman, Capt., 10N52: 22
of the Fox, R12Mr72: 11, R5N72: 13
Abraham, PD27J169: 13
Isaac, 7N54s21
Thomas, D9D75: 33
Zachariah, Capt., of the Nelly and Hannah, PD29Oc67: 12
Normandie, John A., de, PD22J173: 32
Normandy, Fr., poverty in described, PD2F69: 21
See also Bread, barley, price in; Emigration from; Floods in; Imports to; Murders in; Salts, white, methods of making in; Shipwrecks on
Norment, Samuel, P6Oc75: 42
William, PD29Je69: 41
Norridgewocks, fail to attend conference at St. George's, 17Oc51: 22
relations with Mass., 27D51: 22
Norris, Capt., 18Mr37: 41, 20My37: 32
in N. Y., 5My38: 22
of the Eagle, R1J173: 13
of the Gibraltar, 21S39: 32
presents petition to Gov. Carleton, PD5Mr67: 23
A., D15My78: 32--P29My78: 42
Alexander, P31Mr75: 41
Benjamin Bradford, P21Ap75: 32
George, PD22S74: 33
Harry, Capt., of the Yarmouth, 26S55: 12
Isaac, 19S55: 31, R8Ag66: 41
John, jr., R15Ap73: 33, PD21Oc73: 31, P24Oc77: 33
John, Sir, British navy commander, 25Ag38: 31, 25Ja40: 2
Richard, Capt., of the Adventure, 25Ja40: 2
Robert, P17My76: 33, P18Oc76: 22
Thomas, 20F52: 41
William, PD12Mr72: 33
Norriss, Mr., of James City co., Va., Pi14S75: 31
Norris's antimonial drops, adv. of, PD17D72: 31--R17D72: 23
for sale, in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
in Petersburg, Va., PD1J173: 32, PD30D73: 31, Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD13Ag72: 22, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD3Je73: 33--R3Je73: 23, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 31, D25J177: 31--P25J177: 31, D10J178: 21--P10J178: 12
Norris's drops, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD22Ap73: 31
in Petersburg, Va., PD14J174: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD10S72: 23, PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD2J172: 32, R15Oc72: 31, PD10Je73: 22, PD29S74: 32, D24J179: 31
Norsworthy, George, PD12Ja69: 42
John, PD21Mr71: 32, P18Ap77s22
Tristam, jr., Pi5Ja75: 32
North, Abraham, Capt., of the Monarch, 25Ap55: 21, 26S55: 12
Catharine, D14F77: 12, D11Ap77: 62--P18Ap77s31, D8Ag77: 32--P8Ag77: 31
Francis, PD5N72: 23--R5N72: 21
[Frederick], Lord, accused of corruption, P1My78: 12
accuses opposition, PD27Je71: 21

aids in unification of colonies, R1S74: 23
appointed commissioner of exchequer, R16Mr69: 32
appointed secretary of state, PD26Mr67: 21
approves merchants' activities, Pi16Mr75: 31--P17Mr75s11--D18Mr75: 21
attacked by Junius, R8N70: 21
attempts to divide colonies, P2Je75: 33
attempts to resign rumored, PD10N74: 21, D29Ap75s32, Pi19Oc75: 12--P20Oc75: 12--D21Oc75: 12
attitude toward British colonies, N. Am., P31Mr75: 12, P31Mr75: 22, P6Oc75: 23
attitude toward Continental congress, P31Mr75: 21
cabinet post rumored, PD7My67: 23
candidate for parliament, PD8D74: 23--Pi8D74: 31
censors praise of Gen. Montgomery, D20Jl76: 11
chancellor of University of Oxford, PD2S73: 12--R2S73: 13, PD23S73: 21
character sketch of, PD17S71: 23, PD24Je73: 21, PD26My74: 23
coach of demolished, PD9My71: 31--R9My71: 33
colonial policy of, P28Ap75s13, D3F76: 23
colonial policy opposed, PD28Ap74: 11, Pi17N74: 22, P26Ja76: 23--D3F76: 13, D18My76: 32, D31Ag76: 11--P13S76: 12
commissions pamphlet against colonies, P22S75: 32
conciliation plan for colonies, P15Mr76: 13--D16Mr76: 13, P19Ap76: 21, D11My76: 11
conciliation with colonies proposed, Pi28Ap75s12, P28Ap75s21--D29Ap75s22, P28Ap75: 22--D29Ap75s33, D29Ap75: 21, D2S75: 12, D8My78: 11
corruption satirized, Pi7S75: 23
criticized, R12Ag73: 21, P5My75: 11, Pi27Jl75: 13, Pi24Ag75: 11--D26Ag75: 11, D23S75: 21, Pi28S75: 23
criticized by Fox, D19F79: 12
criticized for propaganda, D14Oc75: 12
criticized in Commons, D26Je79: 21
criticized in Eng., P2Je75: 21
declares repeal of Coercive acts, P2F76s22--Pi3F76: 11
defends American policies, P26Ja76: 23--D3F76: 12
defends Germaine, D12F79: 22
defends Sandwich, P11Jl77: 13
defense against Fox's attack, D19F79: 12
denies embezzlement in navy, D5Mr79: 21
discusses Boston port bill, PD19My74: 22
discusses cost of Revolutionary war in Commons, D29Jl76: 11
discusses letters of colonial governors, Pi13Ap75: 32
discusses military policy in Commons, D4Oc76: 11
discusses peace commissioners in Commons, P1N76: 31
discusses Quebec act in Commons, PD8S74: 11
discusses use of Hanoverian troops in Am., D17F76: 41
discusses use of mercenaries in Am., D15Je76: 21
discusses regulating Mass., PD19My74: 31
discusses short parliaments, P13S76: 11
discusses truce with U. S., D8Ap80: 11
discusses Va. remonstrance, PD23F69: 23--R24F69s13
distrusted in America, P8Mr76s21, P5Ap76: 13
effigy burned in Charleston, S. C., Pi15D74: 31
effigy burned in Eng., P18Jl77: 23
effigy burned in Newport, R. I., Pi1D74: 31
effigy burned in Richmond, Va., Pi9F75: 21
effigy hanged, R16Je74: 13
effigy hanged in Manchester, Va., R25Ag74: 32
effigy hanged in N. Y., R7Jl74: 22
effigy hanged in Va., P10Mr75: 12
elected to parliament, PD8D74s21
examines Samuel Dyre on part in Boston tea party, PD3N74: 32
fall from power predicted, R20My73: 13
financial policies of, D16Mr76: 22
flees from Eng. rumored, Pi10Ag75: 23, Pi10Ag75: 33--P11Ag75p13--D12Ag75: 32, Pi17Ag75: 33, Pi14S75: 11
health of, P20Je77: 21, D18Jl77: 31, C19Ag80: 11
house assaulted in London, D12Je79: 21
illness satirized, D4Jl77: 62
introduces bill to call out militia, D3F76: 22
introduces bills on government of Boston, PD9Je74: 22, R9Je74s11--PD16Je74: 11
Irish policy discussed, D25Mr80: 22
letter (text) to from Burke, R19My74: 32
letter to from Junius, PD29N70: 12
letters (text) to, R2Je74: 12, Pi6Jl75: 32
offers to colonies discussed, D9Oc78: 31, D16Oc78: 11
on committee to investigate British colonies, PD16Ag70: 22
opinion of repeal of tea act, PD1Jl73: 31
opinions about, PD24Je73: 12
opposed by British soldiers, P14Je76: 21
opposed by John Wilkes, D24Je75: 22
opposed in Eng., PD14Jl74: 13, PD18Ag74: 13, Pi4My75: 13, P18Ag75: 21--D19Ag75: 31, P18Ag75: 22, D23S75: 13, Pi28S75: 31, Pi2N75: 21
opposed in London, PD25Jl71: 11, R9D73: 11, Pi29D74: 11
opposed in Providence, R. I., P7Ap75: 31
opposed in Va., Pi12Ja75: 12
opposes colonies, R23F69: 21, PD27Ap69: 22--R27Ap69: 22, PD25My69: 21, PD30Je74: 11--R30Je74: 13, Pi2F75: 31, P14Ap75s11--D15Ap75: 22, D15Jl75: 32
opposes colonial agents' petition, P14Ap75s21--D15Ap75: 23
opposes concessions to Americans, PD23F69: 31--R24F69s21
opposes enforcement of Coercive acts, D22Ap75: 23, Pi4My75: 23
opposes force in colonies, D2D75: 12
opposes Germaine's campaign against Am., D29Je76: 11
opposes new colonies, PD5N72: 22
opposes state lottery, PD16Je74: 13
opposes taxation of colonies, PD30Jl67: 23
opposes Tooke's conviction, PD28Ap74: 21
opposition to, PD7F71: 11--R7F71: 11, PD7F71: 12--R7F71: 11, PD4Ag74: 21, P2Je75s33, P15S75: 21
orders seizure of American vessels, D9Mr76: 22
parodies on, P5My75: 13
pays national debt, PD11Ap71: 12
political security of, PD15Ag71: 22--R15Ag71: 21
political success of, R3My70: 12
popularity of, PD23Ap72: 13
praised, PD28Ja73: 23--R28Ja73: 23
predicts war, PD14Mr71: 23, P5Je78: 21
presents American papers to parliament, PD26My74: 22
proposes change in colonial government, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 23
proposes end to intercourse with colonies, P23F76: 32--D2Mr76: 31
proposes taxation of colonies, D24Oc77: 11--P24Oc77: 12, D8My78: 32--P8My78s11
receives prophecy (text) on colonial post office, PD26My74: 21
remarks on American prisoners, P1My78: 11
removal from ministry rumored, P16Mr75: 33--P17Mr75s41--D18Mr75: 32, D18N75: 12
replacement in ministry rumored, P24F75: 23
reports on war progress, P1My78: 22, P29My78: 21
resignation from ministry denied, PD20Je71: 23
resignation provided for, D30S75: 21
resignation refused, PD8D74s22
resignation rumored, PD14Mr71: 23, PD22Ap73: 13--R22Ap73: 23, PD22Ap73: 23--R22Ap73s12, PD19Ag73: 13, PD26Ag73: 13, R2S73s13, PD23S73: 13, PD4Ag74: 21, P21Ap75s22--D22Ap75: 13
resigns treasury rumored, PD11Ap71: 12, PD25Ap71: 21, PD16My71: 21
responsible for destruction of Norfolk, Va., P9F76: 31
robbed, Pi8D74: 31--PD8D74: 23
satires on, R17F74: 21, PD9Je74: 12, P10Mr75: 12, D30S75: 11, P6Oc75s21, P16F76: 13
soliloquy of, Pi26Ja75: 12
speech discussed, PD11Ag74: 13--R18Ag74: 13
speeches (text) of, D20My75: 21
supported by king, PD11Ap71: 21, PD11N73s12--R11N73s12, PD19My74: 13

supported by Tories, D10Jl79: 12
supported in Pa., Pi16Mr75: 13
supports aid to East India co., R11Mr73: 22
supports Boston port bill, PD19My74: 13, PD19My74: 21, PD19My74: 42
supports British policy in American revolution, P14Mr77: 12
supports continuance of war, D29My79: 12
supports free tea to America, PD29Ap73: 22--R29Ap73: 23
supports prohibition of trade, P8Mr76: 21--D9Mr76: 21
supports Prohibitory act, P23Je75: 13
supports Quebec act, R18Ag74: 21, R18Ag74: 31, Pi13Oc74: 13
supports regulation of Mass. judicial system, R14Jl74: 22
supports tea act, PD21Oc73: 21
supports treason bill, P23My77: 21
supports war with Sp., PD7Mr71: 31
unpopular in London, PD16My71: 13, PD16My71: 21, PD23My71: 21, R30My71: 21
violates Prohibitory act, P27S76: 11
waxwork of, P26My75: 33
Joseph, P12Je78: 22
Polly (Peart), marriage of, P12Je78: 22
Robert, Capt., R[11Ds?]66: 33
Roger, P26My75s43, P16Je75: 31, D23D75: 33, D14F77: 12, D11Ap77: 62--P18Ap77s31, D8Ag77: 32--P8Ag77: 31
William, PD15D68: 32
North America, pseud., PD8D68: 23
North America, connection with Asia discovered, PD2My71: 11
See also Ammunition for Spanish army in; Arms export from Gt. Brit. to; Bounties; British army from; British army from W. I. to; British army in; British army to; British missionaries in; British navy in; British navy off; British navy to; Copper mines discovered in; Corn, export from; Customs commissioners in; Duties; Embargoes; Emigration from Cornhill, Eng., to; Emigration from Gt. Brit. to; Emigration from Holl. to; Emigration from Ire. to; Emigration from Islay, Scot., to; Exports from; Fisheries, French, in; French army in; Imports to Barcelona, Sp., from; Imports to Cadiz, Sp., from; Imports to Cork, Ire., from; Imports to Ferrol, Sp., from; Imports to Galway, Ire., from; Imports to St. Croix, W. I., from; Imports to St. Malo, Fr., from; Iron mines in; Land grants in; Lead mines discovered in; Manufacturers, British, emigrate to; Marriage between Indians and whites; Merchants in; Missionaries in; Ploughs, new design from; Provisions for British army in; Saltpetre mines discovered in; Ships from; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Ships to Jamaica, W. I., from; Shipwrights emigrate from Gt. Brit. to; Silver mines discovered in; Stamp act, repeal stimulates shipbuilding in; Trading companies, British, transactions with
North American coffeehouse, Norfolk, Va., PD9My71: 32--R23My71: 41, PD26D71: 31
North Berwick, Scot., See British navy, recruiting for in
North Britain, See Emigration from; Indentured servants from
North Britanny, Fr., See Diseases in
North Briton, pseud., PD13F72: 21, Pi26Ja75: 12
extracts from, R16My66: 21, R15Ag66s41, PD17Ag69: 21, PD21D69: 13, R2Ag70: 11
publisher apprehended, PD1S68: 21, PD8S68: 11, PD8S68: 13
publisher punished, PD25Ag68: 31
publisher tried, R25Ag68: 24, R15S68: 21--PD22S68: 12, R9F69: 12
Wilkes sentenced for, PD8S68: 23, PD15S68: 11--R15S68: 14
North Briton, No. 45, printer discharged, PD7Ja73: 22
writers exposed, PD4Ag68: 11--R4Ag68: 11
North Briton, No. 108, reprinted, R14S69: 21
North Bull, Ire., See Shipwrecks on
North Cape, Nor., trade near protected by Russia, D2Ap79: 12
See also Privateers, American, off; Ships, British, captured by Americans off; Shipwrecks near
North Carolina, addition of northern part to Va. proposed, 10N52: 22
attorney general's salary regulated, 6Ap39: 12
chief justice's salary regulated, 6Ap39: 12
circuit courts regulated by general assembly, PD15Ap73: 11
clerks' fees regulated by general assembly, PD15Ap73: 12
coastline changed by storm, R22Oc72: 21
committee of safety, ordered dissolved, D8Je76: 51
conditions in, 15Oc36: 12
convention, opposed by Gov. Martin, D29Ap75s33, Pi4My75: 21
resolutions (text) of, D6My75: 11
supported by general assembly, Pi18My75: 22
supported in Wilmington, N. C., R1S74: 23
council, addresses of, R2F69: 13, PD10Ja71: 31--R10Ja71: 13, PD19D71: 11, PD15Ap73: 11
opposes establishment of superior courts, PD15Ap73: 12
council of safety, trials for counterfeiting, P9Ag76: 41, D10Ag76: 61
counties established, 6Ap39: 12
court, PD4Je72: 33
court practices opposed, PD5S71: 31--R5S71: 23
courts discussed in general assembly, R10Mr74: 23
expired, PD15Ap73: 12
forswear stamped paper, PD21Mr66: 13
held in back country, PD12Ag73: 21
regulated by general assembly, PD15Ap73: 11
to open, PD25Ap66: 31
delegates to Continental congress forbidden, Pi18My75: 32
finances criticized, R22Ap73: 33
freeholders' meeting, proclamations forbidding, R8S74: 22
frontier urged to join British, P7Je76: 32
general assembly, acts of, 6Ap39: 12, D8Ap80: 31
addresses of, R9F69: 21, PD10Ja71: 31--R10Ja71: 21, R31Ja71: 12, PD19D71: 13, PD15Ap73: 11, PD7Ap74: 23, Pi18My75: 22
adopts resolves of Va. general assembly, R23N69: 23
appoints Pinkney public printer, P16My77: 13--D23My77: 32
attitude toward Regulators, PD13F72: 13
discusses establishment of courts, R10Mr74: 22
dissolved, 21D39: 41, PD8Je69: 23, PD29Je69: 21, PD15Ap73: 12, D29Ap75s33, D8Je76: 51
favors general union of colonies, R10Mr74: 23
journals published in southern newspapers, PD15Ap73: 12
makes void defaced debenture bills, PD20F72: 41
meets at New Bern, 21D39: 41, D2My77: 61
prorogued, PD16Je74s12
resolutions (text) of, R31Ja71: 12, D22Je76: 61
sends money to supporters of Bill of rights, PD19Ap70: 31
summarizes aims, 22My52: 12
general court, established in Edenton, 6Ap39: 12
government and trade discussed, 6Ap39: 11
governor's palace, building defended, PD17S71: 11
house of burgesses, supports governor's proposals, 31D36: 21
independence favored in, D27Ap76: 22
inferior courts, rejected by Gov. Martin, PD15Ap73: 12
insurrections in, PD24Ja71: 31
judges, financial independence proposed, PD31Mr74: 23
laws collected and revised, 6Ap39: 12
navigation improved, 6Ap39: 12
navy, marines adv. for, D25Jl77: 32
ordered to enlist battalions by Continental congress, P4Oc76s11--D11Oc76: 42
oyer and terminer courts, PD31Mr74: 23
postmasters, 28Ap38: 41
preparations for French and Indian war discussed, 21Mr55: 21
proprietor granted land on Miss., 9My51: 32
provincial congress, held in Hillsborough, N. C., Pi14S75: 22
provincial council, praises Col. Howe, P22Mr76: 13
public offices' fees criticized, PD10Ja71: 31--R10Ja71: 21
fees regulated, PD14N71: 13
represented on committee for trade relief, PD21Mr66: 31
revenue system proposed, PD10Ja71: 23--

R10Ja71: 11, PD10Ja71: 31--
R10Ja71: 13
sheriffs' appointment regulated, 6Ap39: 12
unpopularity of position, R12My68: 14
skirmishes in, D8Je76: 62
superior court, suits in, PD7Je70: 13
superior court districts, opposed by council, PD15Ap73: 12
to receive Gazettes by riders, PD14N71: 21
trade allowed, Pi18My75: 32
trade unregulated by Britain, P19My75s11--D20My75: 23
troops, aid S. C., P21Je76: 23
aid Va., Pi20D75: 32
assist in skirmish at Great Bridge, Va., D9D75: 31
attack Cherokees, P18Oc76: 23
in Cape Fear, N. C., D21Oc75: 23
in Edenton, N. C., D21Oc75: 23
in expedition against Fla., P6S76: 22--D7S76: 11
in New Bern, N. C., D21Oc75: 23
in Salisbury, N. C., D21Oc75: 23
in S. C. regiments, 3J146: 42
in Va. regiments, 31J146: 51
join Continental army, P2My77s22, P6Mr78: 21, P19Je78: 22
pass through Richmond, Va., D29Ja80: 32
reviewed in Phila., Pa., D18J177: 31--P18J177: 22
support Va., P10N75: 23
thanked for aid by Va., P5Ja76(5)s11--D6Ja76: 33--Pi6Ja76: 31
to Eastern shore, Md., D5S77: 12--P5S77: 21
to N. Y., D11Oc76: 61
See also Admiralty court in; Apothecaries in; Associations supported in; Attachment laws opposed in; Attorneys in; Bears in; Blasphemy, proclamation against in; Boundary disputes; Boundary lines; Bounties for settlers; Brick houses in; Bridges in; British army, deserters from in; British army, recruiting for in; British army in; British army to; British colonies, N. Am., independence supported in; British navy off; British navy to Cape Henry, Va., from; Census of; Cherokees sell land in; Clergy, Anglican, in; Conspiracies against; Copper mines in; Counterfeiting in; Customs collectors in; Customs officers in; Drought in; Duties; Election, writs issued in; Embargoes; Emigration from; Emigration from Caithness, Scot., to; Emigration from Dornoch, Scot., to; Emigration from Scot. to; Emigration from Skye is., Scot., to; Emigration from Va. to; Exports from Accomac district, Va., to; Exports from Gt. Brit. to; Exports from Guadeloupe, W. I., to; Exports from James river, lower district, Va., to; Exports from St. Eustatia, W. I., to; Exports from York district, Va., to; Felonies, by convict servants in; Ferries in; Fires in; Fisheries in; Freedom of press discussed in; Freedom of press violated in; Frost in; Gardens in; Germans in Continental army in; Guineas taken from Tories in; Gunpowder carried from Va. to; Highlanders curbed in; Highlanders defeated in; Horse-breeding in; Immigration to; Immigration to Miss. from; Imports to; Imports to Accomac district, Va., from; Imports to Gt. Brit. from; Imports to Rappahannock district, Va., from; Imports to York district, Va., from; Indentured servants runaway from; Indian attacks in; Indians oppose colonists in; Land, ownership disputed in; Land for sale in; Land offices in; Lawyers in; Linen manufactures flourish in; Massacres, Indian, in; Merchants in; Militia of; Mills burned by British in; Minute battalions of; Missionaries in; Money, paper, in; Money scarce in; Murders in; Musters in; Newspapers in; Orchards in; Outhouses in; Physicians in; Plantations for sale in; Planters in; Poll taxes in; Postmasters in; Prisoners of war, American, taken in; Prisoners of war, British, taken in; Privateers; Proclamation of 1763 violated in; Quarters in; Quitrents, burden of in; Regulators; Riots, acts against in; Riots in; Robberies in; Sawmills in; Scotch Dutch in British army to be sent to; Scots disarmed in; Scots leave; Seminaries in; Sheep, plundering attempted by British in; Ships; Ships, American, captured by British off; Ships, Barbados, driven ashore in; Ships, French, captured by British off; Ships from; Ships from Boston, Mass., to; Ships from James river, Va., to; Ships from Rappahannock district, Va., to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Ships to James river, Va., from; Ships to New York City from; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Shipwrecks on; Slaves from; Slaves runaway from; Slaves sold from; Society of supporters of Bill of rights supported by; Sons of Liberty in; Spinning houses in; Stamp act distributors opposed; Stamp act opposed in; Stealing in; Storehouses in; Stores in; Storms in; Surgeons in; Taxes in; Tobacco inspectors' notes forged in; Tories from; Tories in; Tories suppressed in; Tories surrender in; Treasury notes, method of redemption praised in; Va. praised by; Va. regiments in; Va. troops ordered to; Wheat plentiful in
North Carolina battalion, 2nd, P16My77: 32, P27Je77: 11
deserters from, P17Oc77: 33
North Carolina coast, See Continental army defends; Pirates, Spanish, off
North Carolina continental regiment, 3rd, deserters from, D9My77: 31, D9My77: 32
North Carolina frontier, See Executions for stealing on; Indian attacks on
North Carolina regiment, 2nd, number in Norfolk, Va., Pi20D75: 41--D23D75: 32
North Carolina regiment, 7th, deserters from; P2My77s11
North Castle, N. Y., See Continental army in
North Country, See Convicts servants from
North Country dialect, P4Oc76: 33
spoken by indentured servants, 4J145: 41, R7J174: 32
North Crown, Danish man of war, PD29Ap73: 12
North England, See Cloth manufacture declines in; Convict servants from; Indentured servants from
North England dialect, R2Je74: 23
North Farnham parish, Va., contributes to Montreal fire fund, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 31
See also Churchwardens in; Sermons preached in
North Foreland, Eng., See Shipwrecks off
North Haven, Conn., See Lightning in; Storms in
North Ireland, See Emigration from; Ships to Charleston, S. C., from; Ships to Pa. from
North Ketchups, See Shipwrecks on
North landing, Va., D8Ag77: 31--P8Ag77: 33, D26S77: 31, D9Oc78: 41
North landing plantation, Va., R6F72: 33
North meeting house, in Hartford, Conn., PD16J167: 21
North Pole, explorations for, 29Oc36: 31, PD22Ap73: 22, PD22Ap73: 23, R8J173: 21
encouraged in Eng., D17F76: 23
inhabitants from in Archangel, PD12My68: 11--R12My68: 11
North Providence, R. I., See militia of
North Providence, R. I., rangers, charter granted, D14Ja75: 12
North river, N. Y., controlled by Americans to N. Y., D12D77: 11, D19D77: 11--P19D77: 21
naval engagements in, P6S76: 21
skirmishes on, P30Oc78: 32
See also British navy in; Continental army crosses; Continental army marches toward; Drownings in; Ferries on; Hudson river; Ships, American, burned by Americans in; Ships, British, burned by Americans in; Ships, British, captured by Americans in; Ships, British, fired on in
North Sea, See Canals; Danish navy in; Explorations of; Hurricanes in; Russian navy in; Ships, British, captured by Va. ships in; Ships, British, excluded from; Shipwrecks in
North Shields, Eng., See Accidents in
North Star, ship, P17Mr75s13--D18Mr75: 22
North Swatch, See Shipwrecks near
North Wales, See Charity in
Northampton, Lord, PD4Mr72: 32
Northampton, Eng., See Adultery in; Anecdotes from; Earthquakes in; Elections in; Murders in;
Northampton, Mass., See Accidents in; Churches in
Northampton, armed brig, P15Ag77: 22
brig, P25J177: 42, P12S77: 31,

P12S77: 33
privateer, D31Ja77: 71--P31Ja77: 22, D14F77: 31--P14F77: 31, P4Ap77: 31, P2My77s12, D1Ag77: 22, D26S77: 31--P26S77: 31
snow, 7J138: 41, 11Ag38: 41
Northampton co., N. C., committee, resolutions (text) of, D23S75: 31
See also Bridges in; Dairies in; Dwelling houses in; Ferries in; Gardens in; Gristmills in; Horse-breeding in; Houses in; Indentured servants runaway from; Kitchens in; Land for sale in; Landings in; Ordinaries in; Outhouses in; Peach orchards in; Slaves runaway from; Smokehouses in; Stealing in
Northampton co., Pa., dissatisfied with government of Pa., P8N76: 22
pursues Indians, 12D55: 12
See also Murders in; Robberies in
Northampton co., Va., burgesses elected, 13F52: 32, 27F52: 32, PD8D68: 31, PD11My69s41, PD28S69: 23, R9N69: 11, PD19D71: 22, PD8Ap73: 23--R8Ap73: 32, PD4Ag74: 23
census requested, P19Ap76p23--D27Ap76: 33
committee, resolutions (text) of, Pi2Mr75: 22
welcomes minutemen from Md., P1Mr76: 32
committee of observation, Pi19Ja75: 21
contributes to sufferers in Montreal fire, 1767, PD29Je69: 32--R6J169: 32
court, declares Stamp act unconstitutional, PD21Mr66: 33
courts open, PD7Mr66: 23
delegates elected, D25F75: 31, P9My77: 23
senator elected, P9My77: 31
See also Accidents in; Apple orchards in; Association of 1774 supported in; Boston port bill, relief from by; Bounties; Corn for relief of Boston, Mass., from; Cropping houses in; Glebe land, Hungar's parish; Gristmills in; Horse-breeding in; Houses in; Jails in; Lawyers in; Musters, general; Negroes escape from; Overseers houses in; Peach orchards in; Prisoners of war, British, taken in; Privateer, N. Y., burned in; Prize ships, cargo for sale in; Prize ships for sale in; Quarters, Negro, in; Salt works in; Ships for sale in; Slaves adv. for, to hire in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Stamp act opposed in; Stealing in; Warehouses in
Northampton courthouse, N. C., See Horse-breeding at
Northampton courthouse, Va., See Chairmakers, journeymen, adv. for at; Land for sale at; Ordinaries for rent at; Privateers for sale at; Ships for sale at; Slaves for sale at
Northampton furnace, Md., P8Ag77: 23
Northampton parish, Va., See Churchwardens in; Clergy, Anglican, in; Sermons preached in
Northamptoniensis, pseud., PD4Ap66: 23
Northamptonshire, Eng., See Floods in; Smallpox inoculation in; Weather report from
Northcott, John, Capt., of the Peggy, 11Ap55: 22, 23My55: 21
Northcutt, John, PD14Ap68: 32
Northeast passage, searches for in Asia, PD23Ap67: 12
sought by British, 6Oc38: 41, PD10N74: 21, D17F76: 23
by Russia, 9S37: 41
Northen, Abigail, Mrs., Pi4My75: 33
Northern colonies, recommendations to Va. burgesses, PD30Je74: 23
See also Association of 1774 violated in; Bounties; Corn plentiful in
Northern confederacy (Indians), PD12Mr67: 23
Northern Neck, Va., counties surveyed, PD9Je68: 23
newspaper delivery, PD10Je73: 23--R10Je73: 33
See also Land titles in; Minutemen of; Postal service between; Surveyors in; Warehouses in
Northern Triangles, See Ships, Spanish register, lost on; Shipwrecks on
Northesk, earl of, Capt., of the Oxford, 10Oc55: 22
of the Preston, 28N45: 21
Northey, William, PD27Oc74: 21
Northington, David, Pi20Ap75: 32
Na., C11D79: 13
Nathan, adv. jackass for hire, P11Ap77s32, P18Ap77s32
Samuel, R19My74: 42, C27N79: 23
Sarah, Mrs., R19My74: 42
Northington, East Indiaman, PD21N71: 21--R21N71: 22
Northowram, Eng., See Murders in
Northumberland, duke of [Hugh Percy], PD19My68: 12, PD11Ag74: 22--R11Ag74: 21, P28Ap75: 13, P5Ja76: 31--D6Ja76: 22
Northumberland, East Indiaman, PD25Ag68: 21
French warship, 4J145: 22, 4S46: 22
H. M. S., 11J145: 31, 12S45: 12, 26S55: 12, PD28Mr71: 12, PD18My71: 11, PD16My71: 13, D15J175: 32
horse, PD5N67: 13, PD1N70: 22
ship, R18J166: 32, PD15Ja67: 32, R23Je68: 31, Pi8D74: 21
Northumberland co., Eng., assizes trials in, 9N39: 12
petitions king, PD5Ap70: 12--R5Ap70: 12, R19Ap70: 21
See also Accidents in; Cabbages, unusual size in; Eating contests in; Sheep buried in; Suicides in
Northumberland co., N. C., gives clear title to land, PD23J172: 33
See also Land for sale in
Northumberland co., Va., burgesses elected, 6F52: 31, PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 21, PD11My69s41, PD28S69: 23--R5Oc69: 22, R9N69: 11, R8Ag71: 23, PD5D71: 31, PD6My73: 22--R6My73: 23, PD4Ag74: 23
committee, resolutions of, Pi2Mr75: 22
seizes arms from Tories, P27S76s12
county clerks, adv. for, D27N78: 31
court, PD28Ap68: 23
courthouse, location discussed, 29My46: 32
delegates elected, P19Ap76: 33, P9My77: 23
newspaper delivery, PD10Je73: 23--R10Je73: 33
reported list of tithables, Pi22D74: 32--PD22D74: 31
resolutions of, R4Ag74: 32, PD11Ag74: 32
senator elected, P9My77: 31
sheriff's sale in, PD10Mr68: 31
sheriff's summons, PD28N71: 31
See also Apple orchards in; Association of 1774 enforced in; Association of 1774 violated in; Associations in Va. enforced in; Attorneys in; Auctions in; Brick houses in; Brick houses, described in; Churches in; Clergy, Anglican, in; Convict servants runaway from; Corn houses in; Coroners in; Dwelling houses in; Dwelling plantations in; Fires in; Gardens in; Gristmills, water, in; Horse-breeding in; House joiners apprentices runaway from; Houses in; Indentured servants runaway from; Jails in; Kitchens in; Land for sale in; Land patents in; Manslaughter in; Merchants in; Mills in; Minutemen of; Murders by slaves in; Murders in; Orchards in; Outhouses in; Overseers runaway from; Oysters in; Peach orchards in; Pilot boats stolen in; Pins, price in; Quarters in; Robberies in; Salt manufacture in; Salt manufacture, public, in; Ships for charter in; Ships for sale in; Slaves, ownership disputed in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves hired in; Slaves mortgaged for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Smallpox inoculation in; Stealing in; Stills for sale in; Storehouses in; Tithables in; Tobacco houses in; Warehouses in; Wild fowl in
Northumberland courthouse, Va., See Land for sale at; Slaves for sale at; Slaves stolen at; Stealing at
Northup, Daniel, PD2Je68: 23
Joseph, R12Mr72: 31, R8Oc72: 31
Northwest landing, Va., R28J168: 31, P8Ag77: 33, C3J179: 41, D4Mr80: 31
Northwest passage, discovery claimed, PD11Je72: 21
explorations for, PD18Je72: 22, R8J173: 21
by British, 4J145: 22, 31J146: 41, PD7Mr66: 11, PD19Mr67: 22, PD30Ap67: 12, PD27Ag67: 13, PD21My72: 21, PD23J172: 22, PD15J173: 31--R15J173: 31, PD26Ag73: 21--R26Ag73s12, PD14Oc73: 12, PD9D73: 13
by French, R31Mr74: 22
by Russians, PD15Oc72: 21
reward for discovery offered by Eng., P22J175s11--D29J175: 23
theories concerning, 17N52: 12
Norton, Capt., of the Assistance, 12F62: 31
Lt. Col., arranges prisoner exchange, D8Ap80s23
Messrs. & son, PD22Ap73: 32--R22Ap73s13, PD17Je73: 33
Mr., P21Ag78: 42
bonds of, PD18Ja70: 32--R18Ja70: 32

pasture of, D30Oc78: 32
studies importance of British-colonial trade, D8Ap75: 31
Fletcher, Sir, PD17Je73: 32--R17Je73s21
J. H., D1My79: 22--C15My79: 42
John, 18S46: 41, 28Ag52: 31, 30N59: 41
accused of opposing colonies, D7Ja75: 11
adv. brig for sale, PD8S74: 31
adv. for missing horse, 22My52: 31
adv. for runaway indentured servant PD9Ja72: 32
adv. for runaway slave, 5S55: 42
adv. houses for rent, 3J152: 32
adv. land for sale, 12D45. 42
adv. slaves for sale, 5Je52: 31
burgess from York co., Va., 10Ja52: 32, 27F52: 32
collection of debts of, PD12N67: 22
conduct praised, D25Mr75: 11
contributes to charity school fund, 24Oc51: 22
defended by Henly, PD22D74: 23
defense against Ballendine, PD8D74s12
defense against violating Association, D6My75: 21--P12My75: 23
defense of explained, PD15D74: 21
merchant of London, PD25Ag68: 32
opposes taxation of colonies, D6My75: 22--P12My75: 31
plaintiff in court, PD21Oc73: 23
prepares Maredant's anti-scorbutic drops, D16S75: 33
receives aid for poor family, 30N59: 31
ship captains employed by, PD9Mr69:31
suits of, PD5Ap70: 33, R28Oc73: 41
supported by Samuel Henley, D14Ja75: 31
trade with forbidden in Va., Pi4My75: 32--D6My75: 32
violation of Association denied, P22J175s31--Pi27J175: 31--D29J175: 11
John, Dr., London, D30Oc78: 31
John & co., PD9My66: 31
John & son, PD8Ag71: 22, PD28N71: 22, PD20F72: 32, PD29Oc72: 21--R29Oc72: 23, PD24N74: 22--Pi24N74: 31
John Hatley, PD13Oc68: 23--R13Oc68: 24, PD22Ap73: 32--R22Ap73s13
adv. for cargo, PD29Oc72: 21--R29Oc72: 23
adv. for missing horse, P23F76: 33--D24F76: 33
adv. for runaway slaves, PD30Je74: 31--R30Je74: 33, PD28J174: 32--R28J174: 33
adv. houses for sale, PD27Ap69: 32--R27Ap69: 23, PD24My70: 33, Pi10N74: 31--PD10N74: 41
adv. merchandise for sale, D9Oc79: 31--C30Oc79: 42
appointed to sign treasury notes, P5Ap76: 33--D6Ap76: 32
appoints agents, R16Je68: 32, PD22S68: 23--R22S68: 31, PD10N68: 22--R17N68: 33
bond of, D3Ag76: 32
elected capt. of Williamsburg, Va., militia, Pi14S75: 31
holds mortgage of Edward Cary, PD16Mr69: 31--R16Mr69: 32
marriage of, PD30Ja72: 32
promissory note of, P12Ap76: 32
slaves of, PD16Je74: 31, C19F80: 32
[Nathaniel], Lt., P29D75s12--Pi30D75: 32
Sally (Nicholas), PD30Ja72: 32
Norton, brig, PD13Ap69: 21
brigantine, PD21My67: 32
ship, PD29Ja67: 32
Norton, Hill, & Hubbard, 18S46: 41
Norton & Bealle, P7Mr77s24, P18J177s11, P1Ag77: 33, P29Ag77: 33, D28N77: 21--P28N77: 33, D10J178: 21--P10J178: 33
Norton & Hill, 22My52: 31
Norton & Jameson, 12Je52: 21
Norvall, William, PD11Ap66: 41
Norvel, William, PD8J173: 33, P6Je77: 11
announces settlement of accounts of volunteer companies, P29S75: 32, P27Oc75: 31--D28Oc75: 33
bond of, D3Ag76: 32
delegate from James City co., Va., D18F75: 23, D1Ap75: 21, D13Ap76: 32, P19Ap76: 33, D18Ap77: 62--P18Ap77s11
deputy for James City co., Va., to Va. peninsula meeting, D16S75: 32
elected burgess for James City co., Va., PD14J174: 23--R14J174: 31
instructed as delegate from James City co., Va., P26Ap76s13
on committee to pay Va. troops, P1S75: 23
on James City co., Va., committee, PD1D74: 23--Pi1D74: 31
sheriff of James City co., Va., R25Ja70: 11--PD15F70: 23
signs treasury notes, P17N75: 11
Norvell, Mr., horse of, P21J175: 31
George, PD16Je74: 31
John, C30Oc79: 23
Norwalk, Conn., burning criticized in London, D8Ja80: 22
See also British army lands in; Cattle stolen by British in; Houses destroyed by British in; Lightning in; Shipwrecks in; Tories plunder near
Norway, relations with Den., PD11Mr73: 12, PD1Ap73: 11, PD22Ap73: 23
with Sweden, PD11Mr73:12, PD1Ap73:11
requests protection of Sweden, PD31D72: 23--R31D72: 13
revolts from Den., R31D72: 31
revolution in, PD17D72: 23, PD31D72: 11, PD1Ap73: 11
trade relations with Gt. Brit., D8My78: 71
See also Imports to Fr. from; Shipwrecks off; Storms; Wedding jubilees in
Norwegian army, number of soldiers in, PD24Je73: 11
troop movements of, PD1Ap73: 11
Norwell, James, 30Ap52: 32
John, R29Je69: 31
William, R12Ag73: 22
Norwich, Conn., town meeting, resolutions of, PD10N68: 21
See also Boston port bill, relief from; Boston town meeting, resolutions supported by; Floods in; Massachusetts convention supported by; Ships, British, from; Ships from
Norwich, Eng., reduces meat prices, PD9J172: 13
See also Accidents in; Assaults in; Boston port bill, effect in; Horses stolen in; Misers in; Painters in; Price control favored in; Rice, price reduced in; Riots in; Robberies in; Self-mutilation in; Smugglers in; Society of supporters of Bill of rights formed in; Unemployment in; Wool combers in; Woolen manufacture declines in
Norwich, H. M. S., 22Je39: 12, 25Ja40: 2, 24Ja52: 22, 28F55: 31, 26S55: 12
ship, 28F55: 31
Norwich Packet, brig, PD8Oc67: 13
Norwood, Capt., of the Prospect, P8S75: 23, P29S75: 33
Edward, PD8D74: 31--R15D74: 33
J., Capt., of the Daniel and Anne, 17S36: 42
Joseph, P27Je77: 13
Norwood, Eng., See Anecdotes from
Norwood's fall, Va., See Fisheries at
Nosegays, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD31Oc71: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD30Ap72: 31, PD7My72: 32
See also Gauze nosegays
Nosegays, Italian, for sale, PD19Ap70s23
in Petersburg, Va., PD29Oc72: 22
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD22N70s23, R12My74: 32
Nostra Senora del Buen Consejo, ship, D25Mr80: 12
Nostra Signora de Fontaine, ship, 14N55: 21
Notary public, adv. of, in Gosport, Va., PD28N71: 23
in Norfolk, Va., PD14D69: 31--R14D69: 23
in Norfolk, Va., D11Mr75: 32
Notes, blank, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 6Oc38: 62, 16F39: 42,
Notes, tobacco, See Tobacco notes
Notes of hand, lost, adv. for in Va., R15Ap73: 23
Notingham, William, R14Ap74: 33
Notingham, man of war, 24Oc45: 21
Notre Dame, armed brigantine, D23Mr77: 61--P4Ap77s12, P6Mr78: 21
Notre Dame Deliverance, ship, 28N45: 21
Notre Dames, S. C. brig, D8Ag77: 21
Nott, James, Capt., of Spanish guarda costa, R21J168: 23
William, Capt., of the Broome, P20S76: 21--D21S76: 12
Nottaways, relations with Cherokees, 16Ag51: 31
Nottawegas, attend conference in Albany, N. Y., 3Oc51: 22
Nottingham, Richard, PD2F69: 31
William, Pi20Oc74: 33
Nottingham, Eng., petitions king, PD14D69: 13
petitions on British colonies, N. Am., P19My75: 23

See also Anecdotes from
Nottingham, East Indiamen, R28Ap68: 14, PD17Je73: 21, R1J173: 13
H. M. S., 11S46: 31, 11S46: 32, 11S46: 41, 21N51: 22, 24Ja52: 22, 4Ap55: 21, 25Ap55: 21, 26S55: 12, 27Ag56: 21, PD21Mr71: 22
snow, 23Ja46: 42
Nottinghamshire, Eng., See British army to Scot. from; Castrations in; Charity in; Floods in; Militia of; Quadruplets in; Sheep frozen in
Nottoway church, Va., PD8N70: 31
building discussed, PD3N68: 32, PD21D69: 32, PD13Ag72: 22
clerk's notices posted in, 17N52: 31
See also Undertakers adv. for at; Wells, bids for building at
Nottoway glebe, Va., See Slaves for hire in
Nottoway Indians, 21Mr45: 42
land purchases from confirmed by Va., general assembly, 24Ap52: 22
land for sale, R8Oc72: 43, PD22Oc72: 23
land leased to by Va. general assembly, PD23Ap72: 11
Nottoway parish, Va., adv. for rectors, R24Je73: 32
vestry dissolved by general assembly, 24Ap52: 22
See also Churches in; Churchwardens in; Clergy, Anglican, in; Glebe houses in
Nottoway quarter, Va., See Land for lease at; Slaves for sale at
Nottoway river, Va., See Bridges on; Gardens, described on; Land for sale on
Noughtie, James, PD20Ap69: 31
Noughton, Thomas, Pi17N74: 33
Nourishers, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD30D73: 31, PD14J174: 32
Nourse, Lt., passenger on the Bland, R27S70: 21
Mr., letter in Fredericksburg, Va., post office, R17F74: 33
secretary to Gen. Lee, P29Mr76: 23
J., PD11Ap71: 32
James, D19Mr70: 41, C28Ag79: 41
Nouvelle Marseillpose, ship, D1Ap80: 13
Nova Scotia, appropriations for settlement of, 30My51: 22, 27Je51: 31
books on, 11Ap55: 31
civil list financed by Commons, P13S76: 11
claims to, 21F51: 31, 28F51: 22, 28F51: 32, 14Mr51: 21, 16My51: 21
freeholders, petition presented to Lords, D10F76: 41
French-English controversy over, 31Ja51: 22
French designs on, 29Ag51: 12
letter (text) from Continental congress, D28Ja75: 12
martial law established, D16Mr76: 32
money granted for, PD11Ap71: 12
naval engagement near, D22N76: 22--P22N76: 22
number of sailors from in French and Indian war, D18My76: 22
petitions Commons, P16F76: 22--D17F76: 31, P8Mr76: 22--D9Mr76: 21
reinforced, 25Ap55: 12
supports Continental congress, D6Ja76: 12
trade allowed, Pi18My75: 32
trade unregulated by Britain, P19My75s11--D20My75: 23
trade with Md. suspended, Pi11My75: 32--P12My75s13--D13My75: 22
treaty with Gt. Brit., P19Ap76p21
See also Acadia; Anecdotes from; British army from Boston, Mass., to; British army from Scot. to; British army in; British army to; British colonies, N. Am., supported in; British navy in; British transports captured by Americans near; British transports from Boston, Mass., to; Census of; Clergy, Roman Catholic, supported in; Coal mines in; Colonial agents for; Continental navy, ships captured by British in; Duties; Emigration from; Emigration from Eng. to; Emigration from Holl. to; Emigration from Scarborough, Eng., to; Emigration of Germans to; Exports from British colonies, N. Am., to; Exports from Eng. to; Exports from Gt. Brit. to; Farmers, British, emigrate to; Fisheries, British; Franco-British rivalry in; French army in; Immigration to; Imports to Accomac district, Va., from; Imports to Antigua, W. I., from; Imports to Gt. Brit. from; Imports to James river, lower district, Va., from; Indians in; Merchants in; Militia of; Missionaries in; Palatines immigrate to; Prisoners of war, American, cruel treatment in; Provisions plentiful in; Rangers in; Ships, British, captured by Americans near; Ships to; Ships to Watertown, Mass., from; Taxation of colonies submitted to by; Tea subscription for, payment in
Nova Scotia, packet, PD25Ap66: 23, PD15Ag66: 22, PD8S68: 22
Nova Scotians, in Va. regiments, D1My79: 31
Novell, William, 11Ap55: 31
Novels, German, reprinted, PD11F68: 11
Nowell, Capt., escapes from Boston, Mass., D20Ja76: 21
Edward, Capt., of the Pamunkey, 9My51: 32
Nowlan, Capt., of the Valentine, Pi28S75: 22
Nowland's ferry, Va., D24Ap78: 31
Nowlin, John, R21N71: 42
Noxon, Thomas, 4Ja40: 12
Noy, [William], author, 24My51: 32
Noyant, M. de, shot as rebel in New Orleans, R18Ja70: 22
Noyellis, Mr. de, of N. Y., R8F70: 31, PD17Ja71: 21, PD17Ja71: 22--R17Ja71: 13
Nuckols, Samuel, Pi20Ja76: 32
Nuestra Senora dela Torce Senore, ship, D25Mr80: 22
Nugent, Andrew, PD24Oc71: 31
Benjamin, P27Je77: 41
Oliver, R8Ap73: 22
Robert, PD11Ap66: 22, PD11Ap66: 32, PD9My66: 11, R12Mr67: 22, PD19Mr67: 23
[Thomas], books for sale in Va., PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18J171: 23, PD22Ag71: 12, PD10Je73: 32, D25N75: 12, D30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D24Ag76: 52, D20D76: 42
quoted, PD22Ag71: 12
Nugent Only, ship, 2S57: 31
Nulley, John, PD12D71: 33
Number 4, N. H., See Indian attacks
Numskull, Peter, pseud, P16My77: 22
Nun, William, P8Ag77: 42
Nunn, Lt., of the Halifax, Pi6Ap75: 21
Nunnally, David, D12Je79: 41
Nunnely, Peter, D20N79: 12
Nunneries, in Eng., PD20S70s32
in Montreal, Can., PD26My68: 12
in St. Omer, Fr., PD23N69: 23
suppression in Fr. discussed, PD13Oc68: 21--R13Oc68: 13
Nunnery, Archelaus, R5Oc69: 31
Nunns, Capt., PD10D67: 31, PD12N72: 13
Isaac, Capt., of the Mally, PD16My66: 31
Nicholas, Capt., of the Mulberry, PD22S68: 22--R22S68: 23, PD27Oc68: 42, R12Ja69: 23
Richard, PD2Je68: 23
Nuns work, taught at Point Pleasant school, PD20F72: 32
teachers adv. for scholars, in Norfolk, Va., PD21Mr66: 33
Nurse maids, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., PD20F72: 32
Nurseries, 15D52: 31
in Hanover co., Va., R12J170: 22
in Lancaster co., Va., PD11D66: 32
in New Kent co., Va., D18S79: 32
in Surry co., Va., 26S55: 32
Nurseries, described, in Surry co., Va., PD17S71: 32
Nurses, adv. for, Pi22D74: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., R2Je74: 22, P26J176: 31
death fees prohibited in Fr., PD27F72: 23--R27F72: 23
See also Slaves as
Nurses, wet, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., D23D75: 22, P18Ap77s32
adv. of, in Norfolk, Va., PD25F73: 31
Nut oil, manufacture of, 24Oc45: 32
Nut wood, price in New York City, P3My76: 23
Nuten, William, Capt., of Pennsylvania Farmer, D23Ja78: 21
Nutmeg, discovered in south seas, Pi19Oc75: 22--D21Oc75: 13
exported from Tobago, W. I., to Bristol, Eng., PD15Ja67: 21
for sale, at Aylett's warehouse, Va., D2My77: 71--P2My77s32
in Alexandria, Va., D24J179: 22
in King William co., Va., D2My77: 71--P2My77s32
in Lancaster co., Va., C19F80: 11
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
in Petersburg, Va., 12F62: 41, PD30J172: 32, PD14J174: 32, P21Ag78: 42
in Richmond, Va., PD10S72: 23, PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23, D24Ap78: 32, D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22, P12Je78: 22--D10J178: 41
in Suffolk, Va., D21N77: 12, P21N77: 31--D28N77: 31,

D10Jl78: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 27My37: 42, 20Je45: 41, 15My46: 41, 31Jl46: 61, 17Ja51: 41, 24My51: 32, 18Jl51: 41, 5S51: 32, 10Ap52: 31, 30Ap52: 32, 15My52: 32, 22My52: 32, 2My55: 22, 2My55: 31, 14N55: 22, 16Ja61: 41, 12F62: 42, PD11Je67: 32, PD18Je67: 33, PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, PD26My68: 23, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 22, PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, R3N68: 33--PD10N68: 22, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 32, PD17Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 23, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, R26Oc69: 23, PD2N69: 41, PD15F70: 41, R12Jl70: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD24Oc71: 31, PD2Jl72: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD10Je73: 22, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 31, PD11N73: 22, PD1S74: 32, PD29S74: 32
in Yorktown, Va., 30My51: 41, PD13Ag67: 23, P27D76: 32
grown in Isle of France, E. I., PD18Ap71: 12
imported to Texel, Holl., from E. I., 5D45: 22
used to cure plague, R7F71: 31
Nutmeg graters, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R26Oc69: 23
See also Silver nutmeg graters
Nutmeg trees, discovered in Tobago, W. I., PD1S68: 12
discovered in Mosquito coast, 20Je51: 31
Nutmegs, candied, for sale, in Newcastle, Va., PD19N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., 17Ja51: 41, 24My51: 32, 30Ap52: 32, 2My55: 31, 30N59: 32, 16Ja61: 41, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 32, PD17Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 23, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22
Nutmegs, preserved, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 12F62: 42
Nuts, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 6Oc52: 32
Nutt, Mr., studies importance of British- colonial trade, D8Ap75: 31
Richard, PD23Jl72: 32, D22Jl75: 43
William, R6Ap69: 32, D19Ag75: 33, P3Ap78: 21, P21Ag78: 12
Nuttal, James, jr., PD1N70: 22--R1N70: 31, P23Oc78: 23
Nutting, Mr., of Cambridge, Mass., PD20Oc74s11
John, collector of customs, Salem, Mass., PD13Jl69: 22
deserter, P3Oc77: 23
Matthias, PD18Ap71: 31
Nux vomica, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 30Ap52: 32
Nylghau (Nilgai), in Eng., described, PD24Je73: 12
Nymph, French man of war, D17Jl79: 11
Nympha, ship, 7F51: 41, 12Oc52: 31

Oak, Capt., of the Harriot, PD4D66: 23, R6Oc68: 13, R5Ag73: 21
Oak, boats built of, D19Ag75: 33
cultivated in London, Eng., PD9Je68: 11
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Bermuda, 2Mr53: 41
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Glasgow, Scot., 29My46: 4
imported to Gt. Brit. from British colonies, PD14Ap68: 21
price in New York City, P3My76: 23
scarce in Gt. Brit., 24N52: 12
ships built of, PD19S66: 31, R3My70: 32, Pi10N74: 32, D24Ja77: 42--P24Ja77: 31, P4J177: 31
See also White oak
Oak, English, ships built of, P11Oc76: 31
Oak, North American, unsuitable for British navy, PD8Oc72: 13
Oak, petrified, discovered near Chemnitz, Saxony, 10J152: 12
Oak, Scotch, ships built of, PD19S66: 13
Oak, unusual, in Devonshire, Eng., R23S73: 22
Oak bark, adv. for, P27Mr78: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., D12F80: 33
bartered for leather, D12F80: 33
Oak boards, exported from York district, Va., to Bristol, Eng., 4Ag38: 42, 10Ag39: 32, 2N39: 21, 25Ja40: 3
to Liverpool, Eng., PD27N66: 22
to London, Eng., 2N39: 21, 25Ja40: 3
Oak boys, raids of in Ire., PD8Ag71: 22
Oak knees, exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Whitehaven, Eng., PD14Je70: 32
Oak leaves, used to cure mouth ailments, R28Ja73: 22
Oak logs, exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Glasgow, Scot., PD12F67: 31, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22
Oak plank, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., D24Ja77: 42--P24Ja77: 31
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Liverpool, Eng., R12Ja69: 31
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Bristol, Eng., 13Oc38: 41, PD6Ag67: 32
to Glasgow, Scot., 30S37: 41, 4J145: 3, 9Ja46: 4, PD11Ag68: 23--R11Ag68: 31
to Greenock, Scot., 22J137: 41, 9Ja46: 4
to Liverpool, Eng., 13Oc38: 41, PD15Ag66: 31--R15Ag66s32, R18Ag68s22, PD1S68: 23, PD20Ap69: 23, PD10F74: 23
to London, Eng., 5Ja39: 42, R30My66: 32--PD6Je66:31, PD28S69s23
to Whitehaven, Eng., 19Ag37: 32, 10Oc45: 3, PD20Ap69: 23, PD8Je69: 23, PD14Je70: 32
exported from York district, Va., to Bristol, Eng., PD27N66: 22
to Greenock, Scot., 25Ag38: 32
to London, Eng., 25N37: 42
for sale, in Hanover, Va., PD30J172: 31
in Warwick co., Va., P22N76: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., D28Ag79: 31
Oak scantling, for sale, in Hanover, Va., PD30J172: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., D28Ag79: 31
Oak staves, exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Antigua, W. I., R14Ap74: 31--PD28Ap74: 23
to Grenada, W. I., R11Ag68: 24
Oak timber, exported from Hampton, Va., to Bermuda, 10Oc45: 31
exported from York district, Va., to Bermuda, 25N37: 42
for sale, Pi3F76: 32
in Anson co., N. C., D12F79: 42
in Bertie co., N. C., PD13F72: 33--R27F72: 41
in Brunswick co., Va., D23Oc79: 12
in Charles City co., Va., R17N68: 23, PD24Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 31
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD3Oc71: 31, PD9J172: 32, PD5Ag73: 23--R5Ag73: 23
in Elizabeth City co., Va., PD19N67: 23
in Fairfax co., Va., PD27My73: 23--R27My73: 23
in Gloucester co., Va., PD10S67: 22, PD10Mr68: 32--R10Mr68: 33, PD9Je68: 31--R9Je68: 33
in Halifax co., Va., R6Oc68: 24
in Hanover co., Va., D23Ja78: 32, D24J179: 32, D19F80: 31
in Henrico co., Va., Pi20Ja76: 31, P27Mr78: 12
in Isle of Wight co., Va., PD22Ap73: 32, P20S76: 32--D21S76: 41
in James City co., Va., P20D76: 21
in Kent co., Md., PD11J166: 23
in King and Queen co., Va., R17Oc71: 31, PD12Ag73: 23, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 31
in King William co., Va., R12My74: 43, PD7J174: 32
in Lancaster co., Va., PD7My67: 31
in Nansemond co., Va., PD2My66: 23, PD13Oc74: 31, D23Oc79: 12
in New Kent co., Va., PD16Je68: 31--R16Je68: 32, R19Ja69: 31--PD26Ja69: 33, PD24Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 31
in Norfolk co., Va., PD4J166: 33
in Orange co., Va., PD2F69: 32--R2F69: 23, R16D73: 42
in Pittsylvania co., Va., R6Oc68: 24
in Prince George co., Va., 24My51: 41, 20Mr52: 22, 28F55: 42, PD30S73: 32--R30S73: 32, D26D77: 21
in Princess Anne co., Va., R6F72: 33
in Southampton co., Va., PD21S69: 31
in Stafford co., Va., PD12Mr72: 32
in Suffolk, Va., PD13Oc68: 23--R13Oc68: 31
in Surry co., Va., PD12N67: 23
in Sussex co., Va., R3My70: 31, R13S70: 31
in Warwick co., Va., PD7Ap68: 31, PD12Ja69: 33--R12Ja69: 32, PD16Mr69: 32, PD6Je71: 32, PD3Mr74: 32--R3Mr74: 33, D13N79: 31
in York co., Va., R15Je69: 23, R19My74: 43
near Chickahominy river, Va., D18Ap77: 72--P18Ap77s42
near Portsmouth, Va., P8Ag77: 12
near Smithfield, Va., 4N63: 23
near Willliamsburg, Va., R18N73: 23, P1My78: 41
near Yorktown, Va., R22F70: 32
on Bennet's creek, N. C., PD10S72: 23
Oak trees, for British navy, R17Oc71: 23
Oakes, Charles, 4Ag38: 41
Thomas, R26J170: 22, PD14My72: 31
Oakeson, Thomas, P8My78s11
Oaks, Capt., D18J177: 22
of the Hawk, D8Ag77: 11--P8Ag77: 21
George, Capt., murdered, D27Ap76: 32
of the Don Carlos, PD28J168: 23, PD1S68: 23
Oakum, captured by Americans at Great Bridge, Va., Pi13D75: 22--D16D75: 33
for sale, at Bermuda Hundred, Va., PD8Ja67: 32
in York co., Va., Pu29My78: 31
Oars, built in New England, P24F75: 41
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Barbados, W. I., R11Ag68: 24
to Bermuda, 11Ap55: 22
to Cork, Ire., R8Ag66: 31
to Jamaica, W. I., R11F68: 31
to Providence, R. I., 19D55: 22
exported from James river, upper district, Va., 29S52: 32
from 1763-1766, PD12F67: 23
to Barbados, W. I., PD27S70: 31
to Bristol, Eng., PD10Ag69: 32
to London, Eng., PD28J168: 23
to Penryn, Eng., PD15Ag66: 31--R15Ag66s32
exported from Rappahannock district, Va., to Glasgow, Scot., 28Ag52: 31, 22S52: 32
to Liverpool, Eng., 28Ag52: 31
exported from south Potomac district, Va., to Liverpool, Eng., 27Oc52: 21
exported from York district, to Barbados, W. I., R26My68: 31
to Bristol, Eng., 19J154: 32, PD27N66: 22
to London, Eng., 7N45: 31, 12Oc52: 31, 19J154: 32, 16My55: 21, PD27N66: 22
to Whitehaven, Eng., 22S52: 31
stolen, from Morris (ship), PD14F71: 32
Oates, Charles, PD18Ap71: 31, PD21Oc73: 22--R21Oc73: 21, PD4N73: 21
Christopher, Capt., of the Fly, 25Ja40: 2
See also Oats
Oaths, legal, curtailment rumored, 20F52: 32
illegal in British colonies, N. Am., D30Mr76: 23
Oaths of allegiance to Gt. Brit. in Md., D15Je76: 31
in Pa., P18J177: 21, P25J177: 13
in S. C., P23Oc78: 22
in Va., certificates for, P18J177: 11, D4D78: 31
explained, D19S77: 22
refused, D22Ag77: 22
required, D4J177: 41--P4J177: 11, D6N78: 31
text of, D4J177: 52--P4J177: 12, D19S77: 31
taken on Eastern Shore, Md., D19S77: 31

Oatmeal, exported from James river, upper district, Va., to St. Vincent, W. I., PD7Ap74: 23
exported from London, Eng., 1Ap37: 32
for British army in Af., PD23S73: 22
in Boston, Mass., D30Mr76: 21
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 15My52: 32, 12F62: 42, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 22
import to Gt. Brit. from Af. free, PD4Mr73: 31--R4Mr73: 32
from Europe free, PD4Mr73: 31--R4Mr73: 32
imported to Scot. from Ire., PD6My73: 22
monopolies on in Edinburgh, Scot., PD28Mr66: 12
price high in Edinburgh, Scot., PD28Mr66: 12
price in Belfast, Ire., 2F39: 31
in Burnt is., Scot., PD10Je73: 13
in Scot., PD15Ja67: 21
seized from British ships, P23F76: 13--D24F76: 22, P9Ag76: 33, D17Ag76: 12, P22N76: 21, D11S79: 21, D23Oc79: 22
Oats, Charles, P16Ag76s12
See also Oates
Oats, bartered for lottery tickets, 25Oc65s43
for merchandise, PD15F70: 41
bounties on import to Gt. Brit., PD18Ap66: 23
destroyed by British in Danbury, Conn., D6Je77: 12
destroyed on British ship, D13Je77: 21
exported from Accomac district, Va., to Antigua, W. I., PD9Ap67: 23, PD14Ja68: 32
to Barbados, W. I., PD11Je67: 32, PD8S68p22, PD22D68: 31
to Bermuda, PD12Mr67: 32
to Boston, Mass., PD30Je68: 23--R7J168: 22, PD27Oc68: 42, PD27Oc68: 43, PD22D68: 31
to Lisbon, Port., PD17N68: 22
to Nantucket, Mass., PD11Je67: 32
to New Providence, W. I., PD5S66s43
to New York City, R8Ag66: 31--PD22Ag66: 22, PD5S66s43, PD12S66: 23, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD27Oc68: 42, PD27Oc68: 43
to N. C., PD12S66: 23, R25D66: 13
to Phila., Pa., PD23My66: 31, R8Ag66: 31--PD22Ag66: 22, PD5S66s43, R25D66: 13, PD12Mr67: 32, PD9Ap67: 23, PD7My67: 31, PD11Je67: 32, PD6Ag67: 32, PD3D67: 31, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD30Je68: 23--R7J168: 22, PD7J168: 23--R7J168: 22, PD27Oc68: 42, PD27Oc68: 43, PD22D68: 31
to R.I., PD5S66s43, PD6Ag67: 32, PD27Oc68: 43
to Salem on Delaware, PD5S66s43
exported from Hampton, Va., to Barbados, W. I., 10Oc45: 32
exported from Holl. to London, Eng., PD6My73: 12
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Antigua, W. I., R14Ap74: 31--PD28Ap74: 23
to Barbados, W. I., 23Ja46: 42
to Bermuda, 11Ap55: 22
to Grenada, W. I., R12Ja69: 31
to Jamaica, W. I., R11D66: 33
to Nevis, W. I., PD20Ja74: 23
to Phila., Pa., 26S55: 31
to R. I., R15S74: 33
to S. C., 11Ap55: 22, PD10Mr74: 31, R21Ap74: 23
exported from James river, upper district, Va., from 1763-1766, PD12F67: 23
to Antigua, W. I., PD12S66: 23, PD27Ag67: 23, PD28Ja68: 31--R4F68: 31
to Barbados, W. I., 6Oc52: 31, PD22D68: 31, PD20Ap69: 22, PD20S70: 32
to New York City, PD17Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42
exported from London, Eng., 1Ap37: 32
exported from York district, Va., to Barbados, W. I., 7N54: 31, PD27N66: 22
to Boston, Mass., R7J168: 22
to St. Christopher, W. I., R7J168: 22
for British army in Boston, Mass., Pi2N75: 12, P26Ja76: 13, D30Mr76: 21
for sale, PD30Ap67: 32
at Burwell's ferry, Va., P17Mr75: 41--D18Mr75: 11
in Amherst co., Va., D25S79: 31, C6N79: 31
in Blandford, Va., D8N76: 31
in Brunswick co., Va., Pi16Mr75: 33
in Cumberland co., Va., C6N79: 32
in Gloucester co., Va., D18S79: 31
in Granville co., N. C., P23Oc78: 23
in Hanover co., Va., P5Ja76: 33--D13Ja76: 33
in James City co., Va., P20Oc75: 31, D29N76: 42, D20D76: 21
in King and Queen co., Va., R21N71: 32
in King William co., Va., R6Oc68: 24
in Loudoun co., Va, PD3S67: 23
in Lunenburg co., Va., P24N75s22--D25N75: 33
in Mecklenburg co., Va., PD1S74: 32
in Surry co., Va., D19D77: 21
import to Gt. Brit. from Af. free, PD4Mr73: 31--R4Mr73: 32
from Europe free, PD11Ap66: 21, PD4Mr73: 31--R4Mr73: 32
import to London, Eng., enumerated, PD3Mr68: 21
imported to Liverpool, Eng., from Ire., PD22S74: 31, Pi28Ap75: 31
imported to London, Eng., from Holl., PD6Je66: 22
left in Boston, Mass., by British army, P19Ap76p22--D20Ap76: 31
plentiful in Croydon, Eng., PD28S69: 22
in Eng., PD22S68: 13
in Holl., PD6My73: 12
in Va., Pi8D74: 22
price high in Boston, Mass., 20Ja38: 31
in Eng., R17Je73: 22
in Fr., PD7N71: 22
in Ger., R12N72: 23--PD26N72: 13
in Haddington, Scot., 29My46: 21
in London, Eng., 26Ag37: 32, R11D66: 21
regulated in Williamsburg, Va., D24J179: 21
requisitioned by British in Suffolk co., N. Y., D8N76: 11
scarce in Ire., PD12F67: 12
seized from British on R. I., D4Ap77: 12
seized from British ships, Pi10Ja76: 21--P12Ja76: 22--D13Ja76: 22, P19Ja76: 13, P9Ag76: 33, P22N76: 21, D11Ap77: 32--P11Ap77s11
Oban, Scot. See Weather report from
Obanion, Samuel, C30Oc79: 31
Obannon, J., R11Mr73: 33
John, C18D79: 12
William, C18D79: 12
Ober, Peter, Capt., of the Swallow, 12F62: 32
Richard, Capt, of the Salisbury, PD10F74: 23
Sarah, PD11Ap66: 41
Obier, Capt., D5Je79: 21
Obliged Friend, pseud., 7Ag52: 21
O'Brian, Capt., D6J176: 11
of the Rupert, 14Ap38: 32
Mr., appointed secretary of N. Y., PD19Mr67: 31
Dennis, D11S79: 32
Edward, Sir, P29My78: 42
John, R26S71: 41, R17F74: 33, D24Je75: 33--Pi29Je75: 33--P30Je75s23
O'Brien, Mr., appointed secretary of Boston, PD30J167: 22
Jeremiah, Capt., of the Diligence, D14Mr77: 21
John, D24Ja77: 41--P7F77: 33
William, R25Ag68: 23, PD24Je73: 31
O'Bryan, Matthew, R6My73: 32
Patrick, PD13Je66: 21, PD4J166: 22
Obryen, Capt., 15D52: 21
Observation, pseud., PD11N73: 12, Pi16F75: 32
Obstinate, French warship, 12D55: 11
Ocahannock creek, See Shipwrecks in
Occasio, brig, R26Ag73s22
Occoquan, schooner, R13D70: 31, R24D72: 23
Occoquan ferry, Va., 5Mr52: 32, 7N54s22, R18Oc70: 32
Occoquan forges, Va., R23Mr69: 31
Occoquan furnace, Va., PD4Ag68: 31--R4Ag68: 32, R1Je69: 33, R27F72: 32
Occoquan warehouse, Va., 31Oc51: 32
Occoquan works, Va., D25Mr75: 32
Occum, Samson, Rev. Mr., PD16Je68: 22--R16Je68: 23
Ocean, British guardship, D16S75: 11, D9My77: 21
H. M. S., PD29Ap73: 21, PD26Ag73: 13, PD2S73: 12--R2S73: 13, PD2S73: 21--R2S73: 21, PD9S73: 21--R9S73: 12, PD21Ap74: 23, D7Oc75: 21, D28Mr77: 61, D20Je77: 11, P20Je77: 21
ship, PD31Ja71: 22, PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 23, PD8Oc72: 31, PD8Ap73: 23, PD29Ap73: 22--R29Ap73: 22, PD21Oc73: 21--R21Oc73: 21, PD10Mr74: 23, R2Je74: 22, PD9Je74: 22, PD14J174: 23, P24Mr75: 32, Pi23Mr75: 32--P24Mr75: 32--D25Mr75: 23, Pi10Ag75: 13, P11Ag75: 33
snow, D27Je77: 11
transport, D17F76: 32
Ocher, PD17Oc66: 41

for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD10Je73: 22
Ocher, yellow, exported from Accomac district, Va., to Boston, Mass., PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31
for sale, Pi7S75: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
in Petersburg, Va., PD14Jl74: 32
in Princess Anne co., Va, P23My77: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 22My52: 32, 2My55: 31
in York co., Va., P29My78: 31
in Yorktown, Va., PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Phila., Pa., PD12S66: 23
price in Williamsburg, Va., Pi14S75: 31
Ocinhyser, John, P24F75: 33
Ockham, Baron, [Thomas King], P28Ap75: 13--D29Ap75s21, D18Ap77: 31
O'Conner, Francis, 22Oc36: 41
O'Connor, Terence, Capt., PD15S68: 23
Oconostoto, Indian, P16My77: 23, D30My77: 22--P30My77: 32
Ocracoke is., N. C., See Privateers, Bermuda, prepare expedition to; Privateers, N. Y., capture American ships off; Ships from; Ships from Phila., Pa., to; Ships' sailing time; Shipwrecks near; Shipwrecks on; Shipwrecks plundered; Storms off
Ocracoke inlet, N. C., See Ships, British, burned by Americans of; Shipwrecks at
Oculists, adv. of, in Phila., Pa., R3D72: 11, PD25F73: 31--R25F73: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD25F73: 31--R25F73: 31, PD29Ap73: 22--R29Ap73: 22, PD13My73: 42--R20My73: 31
in New York City, PD19Ag73: 13
in Phila., Pa., PD11Je72: 31, PD28Ja73: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD7My72: 23
Oczakow (Otchakov), Russia, desertion rumored, 12Ja39: 21
fall of, 4N37: 11, 4N37: 12, 4N37: 31, 18N37: 12, 16D37: 21
fortifications of, 29S38: 32
siege of, 17Mr38: 11, 24Mr38: 11, 24Mr38: 12, 21Ap38: 31, 9Je38: 11, 9Je38: 21, PD16Ja72: 11
Turkey plans recapture of, 12My38: 11, 19My38: 11, 14Jl38: 12, 21Jl38: 11, 18Ag38: 21
Oczernecz, burned by Turks, 9Je38: 21
O'Daniel, James, PD29S74: 33
O'Dear, Majo, P6Mr78: 12
O'Deer, John, D1My79: 31
Odell, Parson, Tory of Burlington, N. J., P24Ja77: 13
Lewis, 11Oc51: 41
Odeon, Charles, R26Jl70: 22
Odes, R24D67: 14
on Botetourt, R3N68: 11
on calumny, PD26Ja69: 11
on Christmas, PD8Ja67: 13
on country life, PD1Ap73: 41
on death, D24F76: 32
on Easter, R31Mr68: 11
on execution, 31Ja51: 12
on Fortune, PD14Ja73: 41
on freedom of press, R15Ag66s31
of freemasons, 18Ap51: 31
on George II's birthday, 15My52: 31
on George III's birthday, PD1S74: 41, Pi14S75: 41
on Good Friday, R31Mr68: 11
on happiness, PD25Ag68: 41
on health, PD30Jl72: 41
on Horace, PD16Ja72: 41
on independence, PD18Ag74: 41
on January, PD2Ja72: 41
on life's passing, PD9Ap72: 41
on lord lt. of Ire., 18N37: 22
on love, PD9F69: 41
on New Year, 1Ap37: 21, 21Mr51: 31, 29D52: 32, R4F68: 22, PD3Ja71: 41
on pseudonyms, PD10Oc66: 12
on royalty, 11F37: 12
on Spanish depredations, 16Je38: 31
on spring, PD13Ap69: 41, PD26Mr72: 41, PD28Ap74: 41
on tobacco, 30My51: 11
on virtue, PD8Jl73: 41
to an atheist, PD21F71: 41
to cupid, PD3F74: 41
to dead of battle of Lexington and Concord, Pi25My75: 41
to Delia, PD17Ag69: 41
to friendship, PD25Mr73: 41
to William Gooch, 3D36: 11
to guardian angel, R13S70: 23
to gratitude, PD14F71: 41
to health, PD11N73: 41, D17Je75: 41
to hope, PD28Ja73: 41, Pi21S75: 41
to liberty, D22Ap75: 41, D24Ag76: 81
to life, PD7Ja73: 41
to morning, PD28Mr71: 41
to royalty, 1Oc36: 22
to St. John Evangelist, R25Mr73: 11
to simple life, PD22D68: 41
to sleep, R6S70: 22
to summer, D16S75: 41
Odgers, William, R22S68: 33
Odiorne, Ebenazer, Capt., of the Seaflower, 9F39: 42, 18My39: 4, 10Ag39: 31
Nathaniel, Capt., of the Washington, D18Oc76: 11
Odle, Mr., land of, C13My80: 42
O'Donnally, Henry, R21S69: 32
O'Donnello, Benjamin, D6My75: 21
Oeconomicus, pseud., R14Je70: 21
Offery, Lord, discusses British colonial policy in Commons, D18My76: 32
Office houses, in Amherst co., Va., C6N79: 31
in Blandford, Va., PD24Ja71: 31--R31Ja71: 32
in Goochland co., Va., PD30Oc66: 23
in Hanover co., Va., P22Ag77: 32
in King George co., Va., D14N77: 32--P14N77: 31
in Richmond, Va., 16Ag51: 32
in Shockoe, Va , PD18Ap66: 33
Offices, in Amelia co., Va., PD3N74: 42
in Amherst co., Va., D25S79: 31
in Caswell co., N. C., P12S77: 12
in Dinwiddie co., Va., R24D67: 33, D13D76: 31
in Fairfax co., Va., PD2Je74: 32--R2Je74: 22
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD2Je68: 23, D30Oc78: 41
in Gloucester co., Va., PD18N73: 23, P6Mr78: 32
in Hanover co., Va., P6Mr78: 42, D2Ap79: 31
in Lancaster co., Va., D14Mr77: 61--P28Mr77: 21
in Lunenburg parish, Va., R23Jl67: 43
in Middlesex co., Va., P7Mr77: 22
in New Kent co., Va., PD16Je68: 31--R16Je68: 32, R19Ja69: 31--PD26Ja69: 33, PD18Ja70: 33--R18Ja70: 33, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 33
in Petersburg, Va., PD20Ag67: 23
in Prince George co., Va., PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 23
in Richmond co., Va., R27Oc68: 31, R14F71: 31, D26Je79: 12--C3Jl79: 41
in St. Croix, W. I., PD29Oc72: 13
in St. Eustatia, W. I., PD12N72: 21
in Westmoreland co., Va., P16Oc78: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 17N38: 42, P21Ag78: 33, D27N78: 31
near Petersburg, Va., D21Oc75: 32, P16F76: 41--D17F76: 33
on Chickahominy river, Va., PD16Je68: 31--R16Je68: 32
on Pianketank river, Va., P16My77s31
See also Brick offices; Studies
Offut, Capt., PD25Je72: 31
Thomas, R14Jl74: 32
Ogburn, John, R6Oc68: 31
Ogden, Capt., captured by Americans in N. J., D8Ap80: 22
Mr., R3My70: 41--PD24My70: 42
Rev. Mr., missionary to Sussex co., N. J., PD20Ja74: 31
[Aaron], Major, P1Mr76: 21
[Amos], Capt., PD29Ag71: 22
Isaac, PD26N72: 21
Jacob, PD23D73: 31
Joseph, PD28Mr71: 32
[Matthias], Col., P9F76: 23--D10F76: 32, D12S77: 11
Moses, PD9Mr69: 22
Robert, 25Oc65s23, D16Ap79: 21
Thomas, P17Oc77: 11
Ogdon, Mr., R3My70: 41--PD24My70: 42
Ogeechee, Ga., forts built at, R7Ap74: 12
See also Murders by Creeks in
Ogeechee river, Ga., See British navy in; Prisoners of war, British, taken in
Ogilby, [John], author, 24My51: 32
Ogilvie, Capt., 15My46: 32
of the Appalachicola, D18Jl77: 21
of the Friendship, PD23Ja72: 22
of the Tayloe, PD7Oc73: 22, PD22S74: 32
Rev. Mr., of Richmond, Va., PD9Jl72: 31
Charles, PD21Mr66: 31
James, PD26Ja69: 32--R26Ja69: 23, PD26Ja69: 32--R2F69: 33, PD19N72: 31--R19N72: 23
James, Rev. Mr., Pi12Ja75: 11--D14Ja75: 13
[John], author, PD25F68: 42, PD18Jl71: 31, PD25Jl71: 42, PD1Ag71: 42, PD8Ag71: 42
William, quarter master, D13Jl76: 62, D29Jl76: 42
Ogilvy, Capt., of the Caledonia, 15My46: 41
of the Harlequin, D2Ap79: 11

John, Capt., of the Saltspring, P13Oc75: 31--D14Oc75: 41--Pi19Oc75: 33
Ogle, Capt., H3Ap52: 31
of the Richard and Thomas, 30Ja52: 32, 10N52: 22, 10N52: 31
Rear Adm., of the Buckingham, 25Ja40: 2
Benjamin, R26Ap70: 32, R22Oc72: 22, R14Oc73: 31, PD30D73: 23
Chaloner, Capt. Sir, of the Cumberland, 20Je45: 31
Cuthbert, 28Mr55: 41
Edward, Capt., of the Thomas and Richard, 17N52: 22
Richard, Capt., of the Thomas and Richard, 3Jl52: 32
Samuel, gov. of Md., addresses of, 1751, 30My51: 31, 6Je51: 12
death of, 22My52: 21
funeral of, 29My52: 22
horses of, PD14Je70s23, PD21Mr71: 32
proclamations of, 1738, 10F38: 11
residence at Bell-Air, PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 23
Thomas, Pi20Oc74: 33
Ogleby, Richard, PD4N73: 23
Thomas, PD4N73: 23
Oglesby, Joseph, P21N77: 22
Richard, R14Ap68s11
Sabert, D8My79: 21
Oglethorpe, James, Gen., 24S36: 21, 22Oc36: 31, 24F38: 32, 10Mr38: 22, 28F51: 22
appointed col. of regiment for colonies, 16D37: 32, 30D37: 32
appointed gen. in S. C. and Ga., 2S37: 31
arrives in Ga., 10N38: 31
attack on St. Augustine rumored, 18Ja40: 31
command in America rumored, 14N55: 12
criticizes Bernard, PD13S70s22
frees slave, 4F37: 22
goes to Eng., 21Ja37: 41
leaves for Ga., 18Ag38: 31
negotiates Ga. boundary, 29S38: 41
negotiates with Havana commissioner, 21Ja37: 32
officers appointed in regiment of, 23D37: 41
pays tribute to prince of Wales, 7Mr51: 21
promoted to major gen., 20Je45: 31
refuses governorship of S. C., 11Mr37: 41
regiment of, 22S38: 31, 26Oc39: 22, 19D45: 32
regiment of embarks for Ga., 28Jl38: 32
regiment of in Ga., 29S38: 41
relations with Indians, 7N55: 12
reviews regiment on London, 2Je38: 31
Ogletree, John, R31My70: 33
Keziah, PD17Oc66: 31
Oglisby, Mr., son's illness discussed, R4F68: 33
Ognicole, siege of planned, 21Jl38: 11
O'Hara, Brabazon, Capt., PD10D72: 22--R12D72s13
Ohen, Hezekiah, Capt., of the John, 31D36: 42
Ohio, British to establish government in, PD18F68: 22
See Also Ammunition seized by Indians in; Emigration from Boston, Mass., to; Emigration from Va. to; Franco-British rivalry in; Indian attacks in; Indians, murders by in; Jews among Indians in; Quitrents in
Ohio company, committee of safety ordered to report on recruiting, P10Ja77: 32
employs George Mercer, PD26S66: 12
meeting called, 10Ap52: 31, PD11F68: 31--R11F68: 31, PD14My72: 22, D24Ap78: 22--P1My78: 31
at Stafford courthouse, 6Oc52: 31, PD5D71: 32, PD5Mr72: 32, PD22Jl73: 31--R22Jl73s21, PD29Jl73: 23--R5Ag73: 32
senatorial district for, D8Ja80: 23
Ohio expedition, adv. for blacksmiths, 7N54: 31
recruiting for in Va., 7N54s1
Ohio river, Board of Trade opposes grants on, PD8Oc72: 22--R8Oc72: 22
boundaries of British settlements on, R25Mr73: 21
British colony on granted, PD1Oc72: 21, PD8Oc72: 13
British settlement on, PD5Ag73: 21--R5Ag73: 21, PD16S73: 22
discussed, PD10D67: 23, PD4F68: 12, PD24Oc71: 22, PD17S72: 12, PD10D72: 11--R10D72: 12, PD17D72: 11, PD6Ja74: 11
opposed in Eng., R7Oc73: 21
postponed, R10Mr74: 13
restricted, PD5N72: 22--R5N72: 11
supported, R15Oc72: 21, PD12N72: 13, PD18N73: 13
government for British settlement on, PD2S73: 22--R2S73: 22, PD2D73s22--R2D73: 22
lands on value to Brit. discussed, PD14Ja73: 11
province on named after Earl of Chatham, PD27My73: 22
settlers petition Va. for protection, PD8S74: 23
travel on, R18N73: 31
See also Cherokees, robberies by on; Delawares murdered on; Emigration from Gt. Brit. to; Indian attacks on; Indians, murders by on; Indians, scalpings by on; Indians on; Land, ownership, disputed on; Land for sale on; Land grants on; Land on; Shawnees murdered on; Virginia regiments on
Ohio river falls, See Town planning at
Oil, boycotted in Va. Association, PD25My69: 11--R1Je69: 13
captured by Americans near Boston, Mass., D12Ag75: 32
cargo of, R21Ja73: 31
cleared by admiralty court, Boston, PD8S68: 22
duties on import to Gt. Brit. from Nfd., R18Ag74: 22
export from Eng. to New York City allowed, D10Jl79: 22
exported from America to Gt. Brit., PD25Ap66: 11
exported from Hampton, Va., to Bermuda, 18Ap45: 41
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Antigua, W. I., PD28Ja68: 31--R4F68: 31
to Salem, Mass., PD17Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42
for relief of Boston from Marblehead, Mass., PD4Ag74: 22--R4Ag74: 31, PD1S74s21--R1S74: 22
for sale, 26S45: 41
in Fredericksburg, Va., 28Ag46: 31
in Newcastle, Va., PD17Mr74: 31
in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 3Je37: 41, 18Ap51: 32, 18Jl51: 41, 30Ap52: 32, 5Je52: 32, 2My55: 31, PD11Ap66: 41, PD19S66: 31, PD22Ja67: 33, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, PD28S69: 31, PD7D69: 32, PD7Je70: 31--R14Je70: 33, PD22Oc72: 22--R22Oc72: 23, PD9Je74: 32--R9Je74: 21, P5D77: 33
near Warwick, Va., D28F77: 32
on York river, Va., PD8Jl73: 32--R8Jl73: 32
for British army, PD6Je66: 13
for Turkish army, R14F71: 13
import to British colonies, N. Am., direct discussed, PD13Je66: 23, PD5S66s13--R6S66: 31, PD30Jl67: 23
import to Gt. Brit. from Miss. expected, PD14My72: 13
imported to Halifax, N. S., from Jeddore, N. S., 24N52: 21
imported to Hampton, Va., from Md., 18Ap45: 32
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Falmouth, Eng., R11F68: 31
from New York City, 20Oc52: 21, 19D55: 22
from Phila., Pa., R8S74: 31
from Piscataway, PD27Ja74: 32
imported to James river, upper district, Va., PD29S68: 23--R6Oc68: 23
from N. H., 18My39: 41
from New York City, PD9N69: 22
from Piscataway, PD28D69: 31
from R. I., 18My39: 41-42
from Salem, Mass., PD14Ja68: 31, PD29S68: 23--R6Oc68: 23, R12Ja69: 31, PD28D69: 31
imported to York district, Va., from Bermuda, 24Ag39: 31, 25Ja40: 4
from Boston, Mass., 24Ag39: 31
from London, Eng., 24Ag39: 31
from N. C., 2N39: 31, 25Ja40: 4
left in Boston, Mass., by British army, P19Ap76p22--D20Ap76: 31
loss in Halifax, N. S., estimated, P29D75s12
lost, adv. for, in Richmond co., Va., 31Oc45: 31
lost at sea, 10N52: 22
lost in fire, PD17Je73: 31--R17Je73s22
market for in Gt. Brit., R14F71: 22
price in Sp., PD2N69: 22
purchased in Nantucket, Mass., for N. Y., PD26My74: 22
recaptured from British, P12Jl76: 23
scarce in Algiers, D4N75: 12
seized by Tories on Nantucket, Mass., C15My79: 11
seized from British ships, P29D75s12, D7S76: 11, D18Oc76: 12--P18Oc76: 21, D8N76: 11, P24Ja77: 12,

D9My77: 31, D16My77: 12--P16My77: 21, D31Jl79: 21, D7Ag79: 22
seized from French ship, 18Ap45: 32
seized from Swedish ship, 13Je45: 22
See also Betton's; Castor; Clay's eating; Linseed; Madden's; Olive
Oil, barber's, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 20Je45: 41, 30N59: 32, 16Ja61: 41, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 22, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD10Je73:22, PD1S74:32, Pi6Ap75: 42
Oil, British, for sale, in Blandford, Va., PD29Je69: 32, PD21F71: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD22Ap73: 31
in Newcastle, Va., PD19N72: 22
in Petersburg, Va., 4Jl51: 32
in Richmond, Va., 16My55: 21, 5S55: 32, PD3S72: 23, PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 16Ja61: 41, PD18D66: 32--R25D66: 42, PD18Je67: 33, R3N68: 33--PD10N68: 22, PD17Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 23, PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21, PD7Je70: 31--R12Jl70: 31, R13D70: 32, PD11Ap71: 32, PD29Ag71: 31, PD24Oc71: 31, PD1S74: 32
in Yorktown, Va., PD13Ag67: 23
Oil, British rock, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD1Jl73: 32, PD30D73: 31, PD14Jl74: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 17Ja51: 41, 24My51: 32, 18Jl51: 41, 5S51: 32, 30Ap52: 32, 22My52: 32, 2My55: 22, 2My55: 31, 30N59: 32, 12F62: 42, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 22, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 32, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD2Jl72: 32, PD10Je73: 22
Oil, chemical, for sale, in Hobb's Hole, Va., R6Jl69: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., R3N68: 33--PD10N68: 22, PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21, D12Je79: 32
Oil, eating, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., 15My52: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 17Ja51: 41, 18Jl51: 41, 10Ap52: 31, 22My52: 32, 19Jl54: 32, 2My55: 22, 2My55: 31, 14N55: 22
Oil, ex duobus, for sale, in Hobb's Hole, Va., R6Jl69: 31
Oil, fish, colonial taxes to be paid in, PD15S68: 12--R15S68: 14
for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD8Ja67: 32
Oil, Florence, for sale, at Burwell's ferry, Va., PD10Oc71: 31
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., 15My52: 32
in Norfolk, Va., 3Jl46: 41
in Petersburg, Va., PD10Je73: 22, PD1Jl73: 32, PD14Jl74: 32
in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 15My46: 41, 31Jl46: 61, 25S46: 41, 17Ja51: 41, 18Jl51: 41, 10Ap52: 31, 22My52: 32, P13S76: 32
in Yorktown, Va., 31Jl46: 52, PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31
Oil, painting, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Je67: 32, PD7Je70: 31--R12Jl70: 31
Oil, palm, for sale, in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
Oil, salad, for sale, PD1D74: 31
in Richmond, Va., PD10S72: 23, PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Williamsburg, Va., 22Ap57: 42, 30N59: 32, 16Ja61: 41, 12F62: 42, PD18D66: 32--R25D66: 42, PD11Je67: 32, PD18Je67: 33, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 32, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 32, PD17Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 23, PD7Je70: 31--R7Je70: 31, R12Jl70: 31, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 23--R29N70: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD24Oc71: 31, PD18Je72: 32, PD2Jl72: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD3Je73: 33--R3Je73: 23, PD10Je73: 22, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 31, PD11N73: 22, PD9Je74: 32--R9Je74: 21, PD1S74: 32, PD29S74: 32--R29S74: 33
in Yorktown, Va, PD13Ag67: 23
Oil, spermacetti, imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD22D68: 31, R12Ja69: 31
seized from American ship, D29Jl76: 12
Oil, sweet, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., 28Ag46: 31
in Hobb's Hole, Va., R6Jl69: 31
in Newcastle, Va., PD19N72: 22
in Petersburg, Va., 12F62: 41, Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31, D24Ag76: 61
in Richmond, Va., 16My55: 21, 5S55: 32, PD5Ag73: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., 27My37: 42, 20Je45: 41, 15My46: 41, 31Jl46: 61, 17Ja51: 41, 3Oc51: 41, 27F52: 32, 1D52: 31, D5D77: 12--P5D77: 22
in Yorktown, Va., PD31Oc71: 23
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Phila., Pa., R7Jl68: 21--PD8S68p22, R25Ag68s23--PD8S68p22
seized from British ship, P22N76: 21
Oil, train, captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
colonial taxes to be paid in, PD15S68: 12--R15S68: 14
for sale, in Alexandria, Va., P4Ap77: 33
in Portsmouth, Va., PD1Oc72: 23
in Richmond co., Va., P24My76: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., 15My46: 42, PD19S66: 31, PD3D67: 32, PD11Ap71: 32, PD12D71: 32, D26Ag75: 32
import to London, Eng., from British colonies, N. Am., reported in Commons, PD19My68: 12
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Antigua, W. I., R11F68: 31
from Bermuda, 23Ja46: 41
from Boston, Mass., R12Ja69: 23
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Bermuda, 30S37: 41
from Boston, Mass., 24Je37: 41, 9Ja46: 4, PD29S68: 23--R6Oc68: 23
from New York City, R17Mr74: 22--PD14Ap74: 23
from R. I., 9F39: 42
from Salem, Mass., PD10D67: 31
imported to York district, Va., from Bermuda, 11Ja40: 41
from Boston, Mass., 3N38: 61
from London, Eng., 1Je39: 42
from Madeira, 2N39: 31, 25Ja40: 4
from New England, 17Je37: 41, 1Je39: 42
from St. Christopher, W. I., 5Ag37: 42
Oil, whale, imported to Nantucket, Mass., from Af., R15Jl73: 32
imported to Providence, R. I., from Af., R15Jl73: 32
imported to R. I. from Af., R15Jl73: 32
imported to York district, Va., from N. C., 20Jl39: 41
Oil mills, in Orange co., N. C., D16Oc79: 31
Oil of turpentine, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 15My46: 42
Oilcloth, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 20Je45: 41, 2My55: 31, PD18Je67: 33, PD11Ap71: 32
Oilstone slips, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD4Je67: 33
Oilstones, Turkey, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 21Mr55: 41, PD19S66: 31
stolen, R7Je70: 32
Ointment pots, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D27S76: 42
near Warwick, Va., D28F77: 32
Ointments, for sale, in Hobb's Hole, Va., R6Jl69: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 3Je37: 41, PD10Oc71: 31, PD23Jl72: 32, D12Je79: 32
See also Pike's ointment
Ointments mercurial, for sale, in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
Oiseau, French man of war, D9My77: 11, D7Ag79: 31
O'Kelly, Capt., owns Eclipse, horse, PD8N70· 13, PD8N70: 21, PD31Ja71: 21
Okely, John, R4Ag74: 32--PD11Ag74: 23
Okonees [river], See Murders by Indians on
Okton mill, N. C., D29Je76: 22
Old, Edward, PD18Mr73: 33
James, PD18Mr73: 33, Pi17Ag75: 33
John, R14Ap68: 24, Pi29D74: 23
Thomas, sr., Pi5Ja75: 32, Pi16F75: 31
Old Apollo, horse, D12Mr79: 31
Old Aristotle, horse, P27Mr78: 32
Old Babram, horse, D11Ap77: 62, P29Ag77: 32, P6Mr78: 31--D8My78: 62
Old bachelor, pseud., PD19N67: 11
Old Bajazet, horse, P29My78: 42
Old Bay Bolton, horse, P27Mr78: 12
Old Blossom, horse, P27Mr78: 31
Old brick meeting house, Boston, Mass., PD16Je74s21, D20Ap76: 21, D22Je76: 41
Old Briton, pseud., 25Jl51: 21
Old Cade, horse, 25Oc65s42, D12Mr79: 31--

C15My79: 33, D2Ap79: 31, C13My80: 41
Old Cape St. Lewis, Hispaniola, W. I., insurrections in, PD23My66: 21
Old Commoner, pseud., R23Je74: 13
Old Crab, horse, PD24Mr74: 32, P31Mr75: 41--D1Ap75: 11, D23Mr76: 33--P29Mr76: 33, D28Mr77: 21--P11Ap77: 21, D11Ap77: 62, D14N77: 41--P28N77s11, P6Mr78: 31--D8My78: 62, D12Mr79: 31--C15My79: 33, D25Mr80: 32
Old Cub, horse, P3Ap78: 32
Old Customer, pseud., PD6J169: 32, D13Ap76: 21, D15Je76: 12
Old Dismal, horse, D8My78: 61
Old Dodsworth, horse, D18Mr80: 33
Old Dragon bridge, Gloucester co., Va., 31Oc45: 32
Old England, pseud., PD7Ap68: 21, PD2Je68: 21
Old England, horse, PD5N67: 13
Old English Merchant, pseud., D8J175: 22
Old Fearnought, horse, Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75:33, D10F76:33, P15Mr76: 31, P29Mr76: 33, D30Mr76: 41, P19Ap76: 43, P28F77s22, P7Mr77: 23, D7Mr77: 72--P14Mr77s11, D11Ap77:61, P18Ap77: 32, D18Ap77: 71, P25Ap77: 12, P29Ag77: 32, P6Mr78: 31, P27Mr78: 22, P27Mr78: 31, P27Mr78: 32, P3Ap78s22, P3Ap78: 31--D8My78: 62, P3Ap78: 32--D24Ap78: 41, D24Ap78: 31, D24Ap78: 42, D8My78: 62, D16Oc78: 41, D27N78: 22, D19Mr79: 32, D26Mr79: 31, D9Ap79: 31, D9Ap79: 32, D24Ap79: 32--C15My79: 41, C30Oc79: 42, D26F80: 32, D25Mr80: 31, D1Ap80: 32, C13My80: 32
Old Figure, horse, P15Mr76: 31, P7F77: 32, P11Ap77: 21--D18Ap77: 71, P29Ag77: 32, D26F79: 41
Old Fox, horse, 25Oc65s42, P19Ap76: 43, P3Ap78: 32, D24Ap79: 32
Old George, ship, D15Ja80: 21
Old Gimcrack, horse, PD15Je69: 23
Old Head of Kinsale, Ire., See Shipwrecks off
Old Janus, horse, PD18Mr73: 32, PD2D73: 31, P10My76s13, D28F77: 32, P7Mr77s23, P21Mr77s23, D28Mr77: 22--P4Ap77: 31, P11Ap77: 31, P11Ap77s32, P18Ap77s22, D6Je77: 32, D26D77: 12, P27Mr78: 31--D8My78: 61, P27Mr78: 32, P3Ap78: 12, P1My78: 32, P21Ag78: 43, D30Oc78: 41, D19Mr79: 42, C11D79: 22--D18D79: 31, C19F80: 12, D18Mr80: 33, D1Ap80: 32, C13My80: 32
Old Jenny Dismal, horse, D18Ap77: 71, P21N77: 31, P12D77: 23
Old Jolly, horse, D25Mr80: 31
Old Jolly Roger, horse, P21Mr77s21, P11Ap77s43--D18Ap77: 11, P29Ag77: 32, D24Ap79: 32--C15My79: 41
Old Juniper, horse, D24Ap78: 42, D16Oc78: 41, D9Ap79: 32
Old maids, essay characterizing, PD4J171: 13
Old Marcamnia, horse, P29Ag77: 32
Old Mark Anthony, horse, D16Ap79: 31
Old Musling Face, horse, P11Ap77: 21
Old Noll, privateer, 28Mr45: 22, 28Mr45: 31, 20Je45: 22, 11J145: 32
Old north meeting house, Boston, Mass., PD13S70s22, Pi10Ja76: 21--P12Ja76: 22--D13Ja76: 22
Old Oscar, horse, C27N79: 21--D11D79: 22
Old Partner, horse, 25Oc65s42, PD4Ap66: 33, PD18Ap66: 32, PD2Ap67: 31, PD11Mr73: 31--R11Mr73: 32, P15Mr76: 31--D16Mr76: 33, P7Mr77s23, D28Mr77: 12--P28Mr77s23, P29Ag77: 32, P31Oc77: 31, D26D77: 12, P27Mr78: 31, D24Ap78: 41, D12Mr79: 31--C15My79: 33
stallion, D25Mr75: 33, D14Mr77: 72--P28Mr77: 21
Old Plantation, ship, PD5S66s43, PD7My67: 31, PD11Je67: 32, PD6Ag67: 32, PD3D67: 31, PD14Ja68: 32, PD30Je68: 23--R7J168: 22, R7J168: 21--PD8S68p22, R25Ag68s23--PD8S68s22, PD27Oc68: 42, PD22D68: 23, PD22D68: 31
Old Planter, schooner, R8Ag66: 31--PD22Ag66: 22, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31
Old Point Comfort, Va., See British navy off
Old Presbyterian church, N. Y., R10F74: 31
Old Prophet, pseud., PD6Ja74: 31
Old Road, St. Christopher, W. I., See Mutinies in
Old Roan, horse, D11Ap77: 61--P11Ap77s32
Old Selim, horse, D25Mr80: 32
stallion, D19Mr79: 32
Old Selima, horse, D24Ap78: 42, D26F79: 41
Old Silver Eye, horse, P27Mr78: 31
Old Sloe, horse, D10F76: 33, D17F76: 33
Old Slyboots, pseud., PD7Je70: 23, PD23My71: 22
Old Soldier, pseud., D11F75: 23, Pi23F75: 11, Pi1Je75: 23--D17Je75: 13
Old south meeting house, Boston, Mass., 27Je51: 31, PD14J168: 12--R14J168: 12, PD5Ap70: 23--R5Ap70: 41, PD13S70s22, PD30D73: 21, PD6Ja74: 21, PD13Ja74: 13, P8D75: 21--D9D75: 23
Old Spark, horse, D11Ap77: 61
Old Squaretoes, pseud., PD29N70: 11
Old Stella, horse, D26F79: 41
Old Sterling, pseud., 24Ja52: 32, 29My52: 11
Old Sterling, horse, 25Oc65s42, D18Mr80: 33
Old Traveller, horse, 25Oc65s42, PD24Mr68: 32, D21Mr77: 11--P21Mr77s22, P11Ap77: 21, P31Oc77: 31, R27Mr78: 22, P27Mr78: 32
stallion, PD20Ap69: 31--R20Ap69: 23, PD24My70: 33--R14Je70: 41
Old Triall, horse, D19Mr79: 32
Old Trot, horse, PD16S73: 21
Old True Blue, horse, 25Oc65s42
Old Valiant, horse, Pi20Ap75: 32, P26Ap76: 22, P18Ap77: 32
Old Whig, pseud., P21Ag78: 23
Old Yorick, horse, C19F80: 12
Old York, N. H., See Ships to
Olderage, Godlip, 22S52: 32
Oldfield, Capt., of Wilmington, N. C., R21F71: 31, R21F71: 32
Oldham, Conway, Lt., P23Oc78: 11
George, Pi20Oc74: 31
Isaac, ordered to report to headquarters, D5D77: 11
John, 14D39: 31, D12Mr79: 32
Samuel, PD17S72: 31, P16Oc78: 32, C11D79: 13
William, R17Ja71: 22
Oldham, Birchett & co., D18Ap77: 71--P18Ap77s42
Oldridge, Robert, R4D66: 23
Oleron is., Fr., See Shipwrecks near
Oley, Mr., of Tobago, PD10Oc71: 23
Oliffe, Capt., PD24Oc71: 31
of the Venus, PD29J173: 22--R29J173: 23
Anne, D1My79: 22--C15My79: 42
John, D1My79: 22--C15My79: 42
John, Capt., of the Fanny, R12J69: 31
of the Hamilton, R8S74: 31
Oliphant, John, Capt., of the Faulkland, 25Ja40: 2
Oliva, treaty of, supported by Gt. Brit., PD23Ap67: 13
by Prussia, PD27Ag67: 13
by Russia, PD30Ap67: 22, PD9J167: 13
Olive, Gray, PD21Mr66: 31
John, Capt., of the John, 24N52: 22
Olive, ship, 18N37: 41, 25Ap55: 22, PD3Mr74: 21--R3Mr74: 33, PD3Mr74: 32--R3Mr74: 41, R26My74: 41, R22S74: 13
sloop, P26J176: 33
Olive Branch, ship, 19J154: 31, 27Ag56: 32, 12F62: 31, PD22Ja67: 32, PD29Ja67: 32, PD19Mr67: 32
Olive oil, captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 24My51: 32, PD12D71: 32
in Yorktown, Va., 26S45: 32
seized from British ship, D11S79: 21
Olive trees, imported from Eng., P15S75s23
Oliver, Capt., of the Hamilton, D1Ap75: 31
Mr., PD21J168: 31--R21J168: 32
prisoner of war, American, P26Ja76: 11
Andrew, admitted to M. A. in College of N. J., PD29Oc72: 13
on N. Y.-N. J. boundary commission, R26Oc69: 12
Andrew, lt. gov. of Mass., appointed, PD3Ja71: 31--R17Ja71: 12, PD11Ap71: 22, R5S71: 23
claims damages in riot, R15Ag66s22
death of, PD31Mr74: 23
letters against colonies exposed, PD14Oc73s12--R14Oc73s21, PD21Oc73: 11, R11N73s21--PD18N73: 13, PD31Mr74: 23, R14Ap74: 23

letters investigated by general court, PD22Jl73: 21
letters printed in pamphlet, R29Jl73: 23
letters transmitted to Boston by Franklin, PD31Mr74: 31
removal petitioned for, PD29Jl73: 22--R29Jl73: 23
requests pension, PD22Jl73: 23
salary of, R17Ja71: 12
secretary of Mass., PD25My69: 21, PD13Jl69: 22
Asa, P29Ag77: 12
Ben, P4Ap77: 33
Drury, PD13Ap69: 41, PD17Ag69: 32, PD29Ap73: 23, P9Je75: 31
Elison, PD10Mr68: 31
Jemima, P21N77: 42
John, PD19Ap70: 32
John, Capt., of the Sidney, PD2N69: 21
Joseph, D3Ag76: 32
Peter, appointed to council of Mass., R1S74: 23
appointed to organize Tories in Boston, Mass., D2D75: 23
arrives in Newport, R. I., PD28Ja73: 22
death reported, D12Ag75: 32
disqualified from office-holding in Mass., R10Mr74: 23
impeached, PD7Ap74: 22--R7Ap74: 21
impeachment resolved by general court, PD24Mr74: 22
investigates Gaspee affair, R12D72s12, PD21Ja73: 23--R21Ja73: 22, PD18F73: 23--R18F73: 22, R6My73: 21, PD1Jl73: 31
to Eng. from Halifax, N. S., D13Jl76: 61
Richard, alderman of London, Eng, addresses Livery, R27S70: 11
approves Wilkes as sheriff, PD27Je71: 31
candidate for sheriff against Wilkes, PD15Ag71: 22--R15Ag71: 21
case of discussed, PD13Je71: 13, PD11Jl71: 13, PD15Ag71: 22--R15Ag71: 21
favors colonies, PD20S70s12, R11Oc70: 31
in Tower, PD9My71: 23--R9My71: 32, PD16My71: 13, PD16My71: 22, PD30My71: 13, PD13Je71: 22, PD4Jl71: 11, PD11Jl71: 21
opposes Boston port bill, PD19My74: 22
opposes John Wilkes as sheriff, PD27Je71: 21
popular support of, PD23My71: 22, PD20Je71: 23--R20Je71: 21, R20Je71: 23, R20Je71: 31, PD27Je71: 21, PD27Je71: 22, PD11Jl71: 12, PD18Jl71: 13, PD12S71: 12, PD12S71: 13, PD17Oc71: 13, PD31Oc71: 21, Pi31Ag75: 11
prison fare provided by London, PD6Je71: 23
released from Tower, PD13Je71: 12, PD18Jl71: 21, PD1Ag71: 11
to be tried, PD20Je71: 23--R20Je71: 21
treatment of by parliament, PD12S71: 13
visitors in Tower, PD13Je71: 12
Thomas, candidate for parliament, R13S70: 23
of Va., C27N79: 23
Thomas, lt. gov. of Mass., appointed, PD18Ag74: 23--R18Ag74: 31
appointed judge of Admiralty court, Mass., PD27My73: 13
appointed president of council, Mass., R1S74: 22
petition against defended, R19My74: 11
petition for removal dismissed by George III, PD26My74: 22
refuses to resign from council, Pi29S74: 32
removal requested, PD7Ap74: 13
resignation forced, PD15S74: 32
resigns from council, Pi29S74: 32
signs address to Gov. Hutchinson, PD23Je74: 12
to Eng. from Halifax, N. S., D13Jl76: 61
William, PD15D68: 32, R16N69: 32, D19Je79: 32
Oliver Cromwell, privateer, D30My77: 21, D18Jl77: 22, D6N79: 22
ship, D1Ag77: 21, P3Oc77: 12, D10Jl79: 22
Olives, for sale, in Blandford, Va., PD29Je69: 32
in Norfolk, Va., 3Jl46: 41, PD27Oc74: 31
in Petersburg, Va., PD10Je73: 22, PD1Jl73: 32, PD30D73: 31, PD14Jl74: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD10S72: 23, PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Williamsburg, Va., 15My46: 41, 31Jl46: 61, 17Ja51: 41, 18Ap51: 32, 18Jl51: 41, 3Oc51: 41, 27F52: 32, 10Ap52: 31, 5Je52: 32, 2My55: 31, 30N59: 32, PD18D66: 32--R25D66: 42, PD4Je67: 33, PD11Je67: 32, PD18Je67: 33, PD3D67: 32, PD26My68: 23, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 22, R3N68: 33--PD10N68: 22, PD17Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 23, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, PD28S69: 31, R8N70: 13, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 23, PD7Je70: 31--R14Je70: 33, PD12D71: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 31, PD11N73: 22, Pi6Ap75: 42
in Yorktown, Va., 26S45: 32, 31Jl46: 52, PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31, PD31Oc71: 23
grown in Va., D9S75: 23
import to British colonies, N. Am., regulated, P29Mr76: 11
Olives, French, for sale, in Newcastle, Va., PD19N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., 12F62: 42, R12Jl70: 31, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 31, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD29S74: 32
Olives, Spanish, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 12F62: 42
Olliffe, John, Capt., of the Betsey, R17Mr74: 23--PD14Ap74: 23
Ollive, Capt., of the Union, PD11D66: 23
Olry, Capt., in Williamsburg, P20Je77: 23
Olschlager, Erhart, R17F74: 33
Omagh, Ire., See Anecdotes from
Omev, Capt., R13D70: 23
Omey, Archibald, Capt., of the Jenny, PD8Ja67: 31
Ommaney, Capt., of the Panther, PD18Ag74: 11
Ommanie, Capt., of the Tartar, D29Je76: 21
Omoa, Hond., captured by British, D25Mr80: 21
quarrels over spoils at, C13My80: 22
See also Ships, Spanish register, captured by British in
Omohundro, Richard, D27N79: 32
Onancock, Va., See Auctions in; Ships for sale in; Warehouses in
One of the Community, pseud., PD12Ja69: 12
One pounders, equipment of Carolina troops, P8D75: 31--Pi9D75: 21
on ships, D10Jl79: 22
O'Neal, Capt., of the Sisters, Pi19Oc75: 22-- D21Oc75: 21
Cornelius, Capt., of the Betsie, 17N52: 22, 29D52: 32
James, R17F74: 33
John, PD22Oc67: 21, PD12N67: 21, P23My77: 33
Timothy, R5S71: 32
Oneale, Bernard, R1S74: 23
John, 3N52: 21
Onecutas, attend school in Stockbridge, Mass., 28N51: 32
Oneidas, attend conference at Fort Stanwix, PD1D68: 23
friendly to U. S., P21Ag78: 21
killed in French and Indian war, 17Oc55: 11
murder of, PD2Jl67: 31
roast prisoners of war alive, PD16S73: 22
support Americans, D22Je76: 52
war with Cherokees and Choctaws, PD16S73: 22
O'Neil, Sarah, R17F74: 33
Onion seeds, for sale, P6Mr78: 11
in Buckingham co., Va., P6Mr78: 11
in Cumberland, Va., P6Mr78: 11
in Petersburg, Va., PD26Mr67: 32, PD10Mr68: 32--R10Mr68: 33
in Richmond, Va., PD26Mr67: 32, PD10Mr68: 32--R10Mr68: 33, R21F71: 33, PD10Oc71: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 30N59: 32, PD31D72: 31, PD16D73: 31, Pi6Ap75: 42
Onions, exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Jamaica, W. I., 2Mr53: 41
exported from James river, upper district, Va., from 1763-1766, PD12F67: 31
exported from York district, Va., to Providence, 15S52: 32
for British army in Boston, Mass., D30Mr76: 21
for sale, in Cumberland, Va., P19Ja76: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD16D73: 31
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD27Oc68: 42
from R. I., PD3D67: 31, PD22D68: 31
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from New York City, 24N52: 22
from Phila., Pa., 24N52: 22, PD20Ja74: 23
from Piscataway, PD27Ja74: 32
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Bermuda, PD7S69: 31
from Boston, Mass., 5Ja39: 42
from New York City, PD26Ja69: 32, PD1N70: 22
from Piscataway, PD3F74: 22
lost at sea, PD21Ja73: 23
seized by British in St. John's, Antigua, W. I., D6Ap76: 21
Only, Capt., of the Lively, 6Ap39: 21
Onoghguagos, attend conference at

Fort Stanwix, PD1D68: 23
Onondaga treaty, 27Ag56: 21
Onondagas, attend conference at Fort Stanwix, PD1D68: 23
expedition against reported, D22My79: 21, D22My79: 22
favor British colonies, N. Am., P15S75: 23--D16S75: 22, P21Ag78: 22
migrate to Can., 27D51: 31
protest settlement on Ohio and Susquehanna rivers, D18Ap77: 62
Onslow, Capt., of the Diana, PD5S71: 31--R5S71: 23
of St. Alban's, P8My78s12
George, PD2My66: 11, PD9My66: 12, PD23F69: 31--R24F69s21
Onslow, ship, 28S39: 21
Ontario, sloop, 27Ag56: 22
Ontology, taught at James Waddel's school, 4N63: 41
Onyx stones, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 31J146: 61
Opahatchoo, king, of the upper Creek Indians, speech (text) of, 22Oc36: 31
Opalle, ship, PD28J174: 31
Opekan river, Va., See Land for sale on
Opera house, London, Eng., PD27F72: 31--R27F72: 23
Operas, in Lisbon, Port., PD2J167: 13
in London, Eng., 11F37: 31, 24F38: 31, PD23D73s22
in Madrid, Sp., 14Mr55: 22
taxes on in Gt. Brit., R3My70: 11
Operas, ballad, presented in Williamsburg, Va., PD7Ap68: 23
Operas, Italian, in London, Eng., 19Ja39: 22, PD4Je67: 13
Ophthalmia, on French ship, PD23Ap72: 12
Opie, Capt., 24F38: 22
Lt., P6Mr78: 31
Lindsy, PD2S73: 23--R2S73: 32, Pi2Mr75: 22
Opiniatre, French warship, 5S55: 21
Opium, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., P10Oc77: 12
in Hanover co., Va., D5F80: 41
in Hobb's Hole, Va., R6J169: 31
in Richmond, Va., 5S55: 32, D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22, P12Je78: 22--D10J178: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 6Oc52: 32, 2My55: 22, 14N55: 22, 30N59: 32, R3N68: 33--PD10N68: 22, PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21, D21F77: 21--P21F77: 32, D10J178: 21--P10J178: 12, D12Je79: 32
in Yorktown, Va, PD13Ag67: 23
imported to Algiers, D4N75: 12
taken in Borrowstoness, Scot., PD16D73: 13
Oporto, Port., See Convoys by British navy from; Exports from James river, upper district, Va., to; Exports from Nfd. to; Floods in; Jesuits arrested; Ships from; Ships from Carolina to; Ships from Hull, Eng., to; Ships from Phila., Pa., to; Ships from Quebec, Can., to; Ships from Spithead, Eng., to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to Charleston, S. C., from; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Shipwrecks off
Oppede, Forbin d', Chevalier, Capt., of the Le Vaillant, PD1J173: 21
Optator, pseud., Pi22D74: 11, Pi5Ja75: 23
Optator's Encomiast, pseud., Pi5Ja75: 31, Pi26Ja75: 11
Oran, Alg., See Earthquakes in
Oranatto seeds, imported from Eng., P15S75s23
Orange, Major, wharf in Norfolk, Va., PD7S69: 31--R7S69: 32
prince of, territories of, 25Mr37: 12
welcomed in Breda, 18N37: 32
James, P6Je77: 33, D20Je77: 31, P27Je77: 33
William, PD11Je67: 32
adv. brigantine for charter, PD7Ja68: 41
announces departure, PD6S70: 32--R6S70: 32
announces dissolution of partnership, R22S74: 33
escheated property of for sale, C15J180: 21
payment of debts due requested, PD10Oc71: 31, PD4N73: 21
William, Major, PD21Ap68: 31
Orange, Hargraves &, R22S74: 33
Orange, N. J., taken from N. Y., R26Oc69: 12
Orange, brig, R12Ja69: 23
brigantine, PD11Je67: 32, PD7Ja68: 41, PD21Ap68: 31, PD29D68: 31, R5Ja69: 31--PD12Ja69: 42
ship, PD7Je70: 31
sloop, D8Ag77: 11
Orange bay, ship, PD24S72: 21
Orange chips, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD1J173: 32, PD14J174: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD10S72: 23, PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD18Je67: 32, PD17Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 23, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, R12J170: 31, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 23, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD12D71: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD1S74: 32, Pi6Ap75: 42
Orange co., N. Y., See Accidents in; Anecdotes; Militia of; Murders in; Robberies by Tories in
Orange co., N. C., inhabitants rescue horse stealers, PD8S68: 13
See also Bark houses in; Distilleries in; Fulling mills in; Gristmills in; Houses in; Indentured servants runaway from; Land, mortgaged, for sale in; Land for sale in; Malthouses in; Militia of; Oil mills in; Orchards in; Outhouses in; Peach orchards in; Regulators in; Saw mills in; Slaves, mortgaged, for sale in; Stills for sale in; Storehouses in; Stores in; Tanyards in; Taverns for sale in; Warehouses in
Orange co., Va., burgesses elected, 27F52: 32, PD15D68: 23--R22D68: 12, PD11My69s41, PD28S69: 23--R5Oc69: 22, R9N69: 11, PD26D71: 23, PD4Ag74: 23
census requested, P19Ap76p23--D27Ap76: 33
chancery court, R24N68: 23, PD13My73: 41
committee chosen, D28Ja75: 23
investigates opposition to Association, D15Ap75: 13
resolutions (text) of, 1775, P19My75s33
court, R30D73: 32
delegates elected, P9My77: 23
in fourth senatorial district, D26F79: 32
list of tithables for 1774 not returned, Pi18My75: 33--P19My75s32--D20My75: 33
resolutions of, R4Ag74: 32
senator elected, P9My77: 23
sheriff's summons, R24N68: 23
See also Apple orchards in; Association of 1774 violated in; Auctions in; Buildings in; Churches in; Convict servants runaway from; Corn houses in; Dairies in; Dwelling houses in; Gambling in; Hen houses in; Horse-breeding in; Horses stolen in; Houses in; Indentured servants runaway from; Indians, murders by in; Jails in; Kitchens in; Land, entailed, docked in; Land, fee simple, for sale, in; Land, ownership disputed in; Land for lease in; Land for sale in; Limestone in; Mills in; Murders in; Musters, general; Oak timber in; Orchards in; Ordinaries in; Outhouses in; Pamphlets against Association burned in; Peach orchards in; Pine timber in; Quarters in; Red oak timber in; Schools, adv. of, in; Slaves for hire in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Stealing in; Stills for sale in; Taverns for sale in; Tobacco houses, described, in; White oak timber in; Wild cherry timber in
Orange courthouse, Va., See Land for sale at; Slaves for sale at; Slaves held at; Virginia troops ordered to meet at
Orange flower, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., 3J146: 41
Orange girls, in London, Eng., R10Je73: 41
Orange parish, Va., See Clergy, Anglican, in
Orange peel, for sale, in Petersburg, Va, D24Ag76: 61
in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 2My55: 22, PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21, Pi6Ap75: 42
near Warwick, Va., D28F77: 32
Orange peel, candied, for sale, in Newcastle, Va., PD19N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., 16Ja61: 41, PD18Je67: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD11N73: 22, PD29S74: 32
Orange trees, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD29Ag71: 33
in S. C., 29My52: 22
Orangeman, Mr., D20Je77: 31
Oranges, for sale, at Burwell's ferry, Va., PD21N71: 22
in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
grown in Va., D9S75: 23
import to British colonies, N. Am., regulated, P29Mr76: 11
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Bermuda, PD20Ja74: 23
from Providence, 23Ja46: 41
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Antigua, W. I., PD26N67: 23
from Providence, R4D66: 31
imported to south Potomac district, Va., from Bermuda, PD8Ja67: 31

from Turk's is., W. I., PD8Ja67: 31
imported to York district, Va., from Antigua, W. I., 22D52: 31
from Bermuda, 12Ja39: 42, 18My39: 31
from Providence, 1D52: 31, 7N54: 22, PD27N66: 22
lost at sea, PD23Ja72: 22
seized from British ship, P5Ja76(5)s12--Pi6Ja76: 22
Oranges, China, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 1D52: 31
Oranges, Seville, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 27F52: 32, 1D52: 31
Orangutan, exhibited in Charleston, S. C., 11Ag38: 32
Oratava, sloop, R2N69: 22
Orations, at William and Mary college, P21Ag78: 23
Oratorios, in London, Eng., PD6My73: 12, PD13My73: 22
in Oxford, Eng., PD23S73: 21
Oratory, prizes in at College of N. J., PD29Oc72: 12
Orbus, pseud., R8Ag71: 12
Orchards, 6Oc52: 32, D4Ap77: 31, D28N77: 22
at Belvoir, Va., Pi20Oc74: 32--PD20Oc74: 32
at Goochland courthouse, Va., PD10S72: 31
at Isle of Wight courthouse, Va., 9Mr39: 41
at Porto Bello, Va., PD14Oc73: 31--R14Oc73: 32
destroyed by British near [Perth] Amboy, N. J., D18J177: 31
for sale, near Charles City courthouse, Va., 4N63: 42
in Accomac co., Va., PD7D69: 42--R7D69: 31
in Albemarle co., Va., PD3Mr68: 32
in Amelia co., Va., 18Ap51: 42, 3S56: 32, PD30Ap67: 32
in Amherst co., Va., PD17Oc71: 32, R16Je74: 31
in Baltimore co., Md., PD6My73: 23
in Berkeley co., Va., D19Mr79: 41
in Brunswick co., Va., 31J146: 52, 24J152: 32, 18Ap55: 22, 23My55: 21, PD15F70: 32, PD7F71: 23, R18J171: 41, R12My74: 32, D20Ap76: 33, P3My76: 33, D23Oc79: 12
in Buckingham co., Va., PD15Ag66: 32, D10Je75: 33--Pi15Je75: 33, D1Ag77: 31--P1Ag77: 32, D17J178: 31
in Caroline co., Va., 17N38: 42, PD17Oc66: 41, PD3N68: 23--R3N68: 33, PD14D69: 33--R14D69: 13, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 32, PD12D71: 33, R1S74: 33, D17J178: 31, D30Oc78: 31, D13N78: 11
in Charles City co., Va. 2?S38: 41, R25N73: 42
in Charlotte co., Va., PD20N66: 23, PD21D69: 33, PD19Ap70: 32, D15Ag77: 61
in Chesterfield co., Va., R2F69: 31, PD4Je72: 33, Pi9F75: 33
in Culpeper co., Va., R8Ag66: 41, PD10N68: 31, R5S71: 41, P25Oc76: 32
in Cumberland co., Va., PD16Ag70: 43, PD16My71: 31, PD19Ag73: 21, D8Je76: 72, D12D77: 21--P12D77: 31
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD24S67: 22, PD6S70: 31, R8N70: 12, D17Je75s22, P29Mr76: 32, D13D76: 31
in Elizabeth City co., Va., PD5My68: 23--R12My68: 23
in Essex co., Va., 21Ap38: 41, 3N38: 62, 24Oc51: 31, R10Ag69: 32
in Fairfax co., Va., 11Oc51: 32, Pi18My75: 33, D19F79: 32
in Fauquier co., Va., C15My79: 31
in Gloucester co., Va., 31Oc45: 32, PD13N66: 23, PD10S67: 22, PD7Je70: 33, R8N70: 12, PD12D71: 32, PD17Mr74: 31, PD16Je74s22, D11Mr75: 32, P13S76: 32
in Goochland co., Va., 29Oc36: 41, 5N36: 42, 26N36: 42, PD18Oc70: 31, R1N70: 23, PD18J171: 22, PD19Ag73: 21, PD9D73: 22--R9D73: 23, P24My76: 41, D5S77: 32
in Halifax co., Va., R19F67: 32, PD13Oc68: 23, PD11My69s33
in Hanover co., Va., 29Oc36: 41, 18Ag38: 42, 4J145: 31, 2My55: 31, PD11J166: 31, PD27F72: 32, Pi23N75: 32, P31My76: 32--D1Je76: 32, D2Ap79: 22, D2Ap79: 31, D20N79: 31, D4Mr80: 13
in Henrico co., Va., 29Oc36: 41, PD1D74: 31
in Henry co., Va., D18D79: 31
in Isle of Wight co., Va., PD20S70: 32--R27S70: 32, PD9Ja72: 32, R12Mr72: 31, PD13Ag72: 22, D19D77: 21
in James City co., Va., R14Oc73: 32
in King and Queen co., Va., PD7My67: 32, PD4J171: 31--R18J171: 41
in King William co., Va., 10Je37: 42, R6Oc68: 24, PD24Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 41, D26D77: 21
in Louisa co., Va., PD18Oc70: 31, PD25N73: 23, R2Je74: 22
in Lunenburg co., Va., PD30Oc66: 31, PD6N66: 31, PD12N67: 22, PD9F69: 32--R16F69: 22, R24F69s22, Pi2N75: 33, P14N77: 31
in Mecklenburg co., Va., D21Mr77: 21, D13N79: 31
in Middlesex co., Va., PD12D71: 32
in Nansemond co., Va., 20F52: 41, 24J152: 32, PD2My66: 23, PD4Ag68: 23, PD26Ja69: 33, PD9F69: 32
in New Kent co., Va., 28Ag46: 31, R24D67: 33
in Norfolk co., Va., 12D51: 41
in N. C., PD4J166: 31, PD18F73: 31
in Northumberland co., Va., PD23Mr69: 32
in Orange co., N. C., PD23S73: 31--R30S73: 32
in Orange co., Va., R31Oc71: 41
in Pittsylvania co., Va., R22Mr70: 31, R2My71: 33
in Powhatan co., Va., D19Je79: 31
in Prince Edward co., Va., 7N54: 41, PD15Oc72: 31--R15Oc72: 31
in Prince George co., Va., 21Ja37: 42, 24My51: 41, 5Mr52: 31, 20Mr52: 22, 28F55: 42, PD22Ag66: 31, PD30Oc66: 31, PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 23, PD19D71: 31, PD11Ag74: 33
in Prince William co., Va., R21Ja73: 31, R6My73: 32, R9Je74: 22
in Princess Anne co., Va., 3J152: 32, 15D52: 32, PD8Ap73: 33--R8Ap73: 33, D20N79: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD16Ja72: 32
in Richmond co., Va., 4Ap51: 42, R23J167: 42, R27Oc68: 31, R14F71: 31, P3Ja77: 31, D12Je79: 42
in Southampton co., Va., PD11D66: 33, PD9Ja72: 32, P16Oc78: 41
in Spotsylvania co., Va., 19J154: 42
in Stafford co., Va., R6My73: 32
in Surry co., Va., 2S57: 41, PD9N69: 31, PD25Ap71: 32--R2My71: 32
in Sussex co., Va., PD25J166: 31, PD3Mr68: 32, PD23F69: 32, PD22Mr70: 41, PD19D71: 31, Pi20Ja76: 32, D11Ap77: 62, P12S77: 32
in Tyrrell co., N. C., PD19N72: 22
in Warwick co., Va., PD9N69: 23, D13N79: 31
in Westmoreland co., Va., 7Ap38: 41
in York co., Va., 4N37: 42, PD9Mr69: 33--R9Mr69: 31, PD1Je69: 31--R1Je69: 32, R30N69: 31--PD7D69: 33, R15Ag71: 32
in Yorktown, Va., 9My45: 41
near Alexandria, Va., C30Oc79: 41
near Blandford, Va., D17Ja77: 22
near Fredericksburg, Va., PD21Ap68: 31
near Hampton, Va., PD21D69: 23
near Norfolk, Va., PD5S66s33
near Petersburg, Va., PD25J166: 32, P8D75: 33--D9D75: 33, P16F76: 41--D17F76: 33
near Port Royal, Va., PD23Je68: 23
near Suffolk, Va., 12D55: 31
near Tarborough, N. C., PD17D67: 32
on Appomattox river, Va., 3J152: 32, PD23J167: 32--R23J167: 31, P16Je75: 23
on Chickahominy river, Va., 21Oc37: 32
on James river, Va., 27Mr52: 31
on Mattapony river, Va., PD3S67: 31, PD13F72: 33, D10Oc77: 21--P17Oc77: 11
on Roanoke river, 20Ja38: 41
See also under specific fruits
Ord, Col., of British army in America, PD29Ap73: 21, PD23S73: 22--R30S73s21
George, Capt., appointed to committee on prices in Phila., D12Je79: 12
Order of garter, installations in described, PD10Oc71: 13, PD10Oc71: 21, PD10Oc71: 22, PD24Oc71: 12
Order of Minerva, composition of, PD24S72: 13
established in Gt. Brit., PD24S72: 11
Ordinaries, 26N36: 42, 30Mr39: 41, 6Oc52: 32, R23J167: 43, PD6Ag67: 33, R24D67: 44, R15Mr70: 41--PD22Mr70: 41, PD24My70: 43, PD18Oc70: 33--R18Oc70: 23, PD31Ja71: 33, PD20F72: 33--R27F72: 33, PD25N73: 23--R25N73: 43, PD13Ja74: 33, PD4Ag74: 23, Pi20Ap75: 32, Pi21S75: 32, P31My76: 33, P14Je76: 32, P18Oc76: 31, P7F77: 23, P11Ap77s23, P25Ap77: 11, P22Ag77: 31, D9Oc78: 32, C28Ag79: 31
adv. of Charles City warehouse, Va., PD23Ap72: 23
at Flower de Hundred, Va., PD24S72: 22
at Swan's point ferry, Va., PD16Ap72: 32
in James City co., Va., PD17Ja71: 32
in New London, Va., R18J166: 33
in New Town, Va., P27Je77: 13

in N. C., D8Ag77: 31
at Bedford courthouse, Va., R14Ap68:33
at Charlotte courthouse, Va., R15Ap73: 33
at Isle of Wight courthouse, Va., 5Oc39: 32
at Nap's neck, Va., D9Oc79: 32
at Page's warehouse, Va., 18Ag38: 42
at Sussex courthouse, Va., R4Ag68: 24
bids for building adv. for, PD7My72: 32
evils of, 11Ap51: 31
expense for soldiers discussed in Va., 2My55: 21
for lease, at Todd's warehouse, Va., PD16D73: 31--R16D73: 42
in King William co., Va., PD15S68: 31
in Pittsylvania co., Va., R2My71: 33
in Westham, Va., R31Oc71: 32
for rent, PD16Mr69: 32
at Bermuda Hundred, Va., R19Oc69s21, PD18Oc70: 31, PD2S73: 23
at Boyd's hole, Va., Pi9F75: 33--D11F75: 31
at Caroline courthouse, Va., 24Oc45: 42
at Charlotte courthouse, Va., R23Je68: 24, R16D73: 42
at Chesterfield courthouse, Va., D21S76: 32, D8N76: 41
at Claiborne's ferry, Va., 24J152: 41
at Gloucester courthouse, Va., P20S76: 13
at Goochland courthouse, Va., PD10S72: 31
at Halifax courthouse, Va., D4D79: 22
at King William courthouse, Va., 3N52: 21
at New Kent courthouse, Va., P16Oc78: 31--D30Oc78: 41
at Northampton courthouse, Va., PD14Oc73: 31
at Princess Anne courthouse, Va., 2N39: 31
at Southampton courthouse, Va., D16Oc78: 41
at Todd's bridge, Va., PD26Ag73: 31--R26Ag73: 21
at Todd's warehouse, Va., PD16D73: 31--R16D73: 42
in Bedford co., Va., P17Ja77: 41
in Brunswick co., Va., PD24N68: 32
in Caroline co., Va., R19Oc69s22
in Charlotte co., Va., D4S79: 31
in Cobham, Va., D5D77: 21
in Cumberland, Va., D29N76: 41
in Cumberland co., Va., D19D77: 21--P19D77: 22
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD24N68: 32--R24N68: 22, PD26Ja69: 33--R26Ja69: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., R23Ag70: 41
in Halifax co., Va., PD13Oc68: 23
in Hanover, Va., C28Ag79: 32--D28Ag79: 12
in Hanover co., Va., Pi23N75: 32
in James City co., Va., PD13D70: 22
in King William co., Va., PD15S68: 31
in Louisa co., Va., PD27Oc74: 32, C27N79: 21--D27N79: 22
in Nansemond co., Va., PD30Oc66: 32
in New Kent co., Va., R31Oc71: 43, P15Ag77: 23
in New London, Va., R2My71: 41, D16Oc78: 41
in Northampton co., N. C., D15N76: 31
in Port Royal, Va., PD31Oc71: 31
in Prince Edward co., Va., PD5N67: 23
in Prince George co., Va., D20N79: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD22N70: 23, Pi13Ja76: 22
in Suffolk, Va., D28Ja75: 31
in Sussex co., Va., PD24N68: 32, P13Oc75: 31
in Warwick, Va., PD19D71: 33
in Westham, Va., PD2N69: 32, R15N70: 22, R31Oc71: 32
near Petersburg, Va., P23Oc78: 32--D6N78: 32
near Williamsburg, Va., PD24N74: 31, P22D75: 33--D23D75: 23
on Hog is., Va., PD11N73: 23
on James river, Va., D13N78: 22
on Roanoke river, PD24Je73: 33
for sale, D5D77: 22--P5D77: 33
at Chesterfield courthouse, Va., D21S76: 32
at King William courthouse, Va., R2D73: 31, R26My74: 41
at New Kent courthouse, Va., PD13Oc74: 32
in Blandford, Va., PD19N72: 23, PD16Je74: 22--R16Je74: 32
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD9J172: 32, PD1Oc72: 23--R8Oc72: 43
in Halifax co., Va., PD13Oc68: 23
in Hanover, Va., PD20Ag72: 31, PD16D73: 23, C28Ag79: 32--D28Ag79: 12
in Hanover co., Va., PD9D73: 23
in James City co., Va., PD2N69: 11--R2N69: 11, D16Ap79: 22
in Louisa co., Va., PD27Oc74: 32, Pi9F75: 33
in New Kent co., Va., P15Ag77: 23
in Petersburg, Va., R8N70: 12
in Port Royal, Va., PD31Oc71: 31
in Sussex co., Va., P14N77: 23
in Urbanna, Va., PD10Je73: 23--R10Je73: 33
near Williamsburg, Va., 3Ap52: 31, PD27J169: 11--R27J169: 31, D3Oc77: 42--P17Oc77: 31
in Albemarle co., Va., 28F55: 32, R20Je71: 21, PD16S73: 32
in Amelia co., Va., 3S56: 32, 4N63: 43, R23N69: 31, R.Mr70: 32--PD8Mr70: 33, PD22J173: 32, P29S75: 11--D30S75: 32--Pi5Oc75: 33, P8N76: 32, P17Ja77: 33, P18Ap77: 31, D17Oc77: 21, D24Ap79: 32--C15My79: 41, D19Je79: 32
in Amherst co., Va., R25My69: 31, R6J169: 41, P27Mr78: 31, D26Mr79: 31, D4Mr80: 31
in Aquia, Va., R26My68: 34
in Bertie co., N. C., PD13F72: 33--R27F72: 41
in Blandford, Va., P16Je75: 23, P8D75: 33--D9D75: 33, D4Ap77: 22
in Botetourt co., Va., D24Ap78: 31
in Brunswick co., Va., PD22Ag66: 31, PD7My67: 33, PD7F71: 23, P3Ap78: 31--D8My78: 62
in Cabin Point, Va., PD17S71: 32, PD1S74: 31
in Caroline co., Va., R22S68: 34, PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 42, R26Ap70s23, PD12D71: 33, PD12Mr72: 32, PD12Ag73: 23, P11J177: 41, P18J177s13, C15My79: 31, D25D79: 22
in Charles City co., Va., R12My74: 33, D8N76: 31--P8N76: 31, D19D77: 31--P19D77: 22
in Charlotte co., Va., R15Je69: 31
in Cobham, Va., PD17F74: 31
in Culpeper co., Va., PD23Ap72: 32, PD13Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 41, PD15Ap73: 32, P19Ap76s23, P5J176p23
in Cumberland co., Va., R21Ap68: 21, PD19Ag73: 21, P7F77: 42, D28F77: 32, P30My77: 42, D12D77: 21--P12D77: 31, D19D77: 21--P19D77: 22
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD24Mr68: 33--R24Mr68: 34, PD6S70: 31, PD15Ag71: 32, PD8Oc72: 32, PD19N72: 31--R19N72: 22, R26N72: 22
in Essex co., Va., 27F52: 32, R10Ag69: 32, PD19Ag73: 22
in Falmouth, Va., PD2Ap67: 22
in Fauquier co., Va., R19F67: 33, PD19N67: 23, PD5My68: 23, R18Ja70: 42, R2Je74: 23, P5D77: 32
in Frederick co., Va., PD30Je74: 23--R30Ja74: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., R31Mr68: 33, R27Ap69: 31, R13J169: 31, PD22Mr70: 33, PD24My70: 41, R13S70: 32, R8N70: 12, PD4J171: 31, PD3Oc71: 32--R17Oc71: 41, R21N71: 33
in Gloucester co., Va., PD25J166: 32, R8Ag71: 31, P6Je77: 23, P21Ag78: 13
in Goochland co., Va., 29Oc36: 41, 26N36: 42, PD3F74: 32--R10F74: 41, P24My76: 41, P4J177: 32, P21Ag78: 43, D2Ap79: 22--C15My79: 43
in Granville co., N. C., P23Oc78: 23
in Hanover, Va., PD8Mr70: 33, R31My70: 31
in Hanover co., Va., 4N63: 32, PD21Mr66: 42, PD19Mr67: 32, PD12N67: 23, PD3N74: 42, D5D77: 31, D5D77: 42
in Henrico co., Va., PD18J171: 22
in Hobb's Hole, Va., PD16Je68: 31
in Isle of Wight co., Va., 14Ag46: 31
in James City co., Va., 28Mr51: 41, 24Ap52: 32, PD27Je66: 32, PD25Je67: 32, PD16J167: 41, PD20Ag67: 33, R29S68: 31, PD29Je69: 33, P15S75: 33, P26Ap76s13, D25Oc76: 42--P25Oc76: 31, P10Ja77: 33, P7Mr77: 31, D6Je77: 32, P12D77: 32, D8My78: 62, D15Ja80: 23
in King and Queen co., Va., R27J169: 31, R23S73: 33, P21N77: 23
in King William co., Va., 21N45: 42, PD16Mr69: 32, PD4Oc70: 32, PD10S72: 32
in Loudoun co., Va., PD3S67: 23, PD30Je74: 23--R30Je74: 32, P12S77: 33
in Louisa co., Va., 22S52: 32, D18My76: 31, D12S77: 22--P19S77: 22, D23Ja78: 42
in Lunenburg co., Va., 7N54: 31, 30N59: 41, PD26F67: 33
in Manchester, Va., D4D78: 22
in Mecklenburg co., Va., R15J173: 41
in Middlesex co., Va., R17Mr68: 33, R24N68: 31
in New Kent co., Va., 28Mr51: 41, PD23My66: 32, PD26F67: 33, PD10S67: 22, R20Ja74: 33, Pi3Oc74: 32--PD13Oc74: 31, Pi1My75: 33--P12My75s22--

D13My75: 31, D20Jl76: 51, P3Oc77: 23, P10Oc77: 32, P21N77: 31, P21Ag78: 43
in New Town, Va., R4D66: 33
in Newcastle, Va., 2My55: 22
in Northampton co., N. C., D15N76: 31
in Orange co., Va., 28N51: 32, R4Ag68: 32, D27S76: 42, D8My79: 22
in Petersburg, Va., PD11D66: 33--R11D66: 33, R7F71: 32, PD2Je74: 32, P20D76: 22
in Powhatan co., Va., P14N77: 31
in Prince Edward co., Va., 7N54: 41, P8Mr76: 33, P14Mr77: 43, P12D77: 33, D13N78: 22, D10Jl79: 32, D25S79: 32, D25D79: 32
in Prince George co., Va., PD5Mr72: 32, PD5N72: 43, PD8Ap73: 23--R8Ap73: 33, PD17N74: 23, D8Je76: 71, D17Oc77: 21
in Prince William co., Va., PD18N73: 23, P20D76s23, P12Je78: 22
in Richmond, Va., R18Oc70: 22, P24F75: 33--D4Mr75: 32
in Richmond co., Va., R4Ag68: 24
in Smithfield, Va. 5Je52: 32
in Spotsylvania co., Va., R18Oc70: 23, R2My71: 41, PD16Je74: 23, P31Ja77: 33, D30My77: 22--P30My77: 33, P19S77: 22
in Sussex co., Va., PD23F69: 32, P21N77: 22, D19D77: 31
in Tappahannock, Va., PD1Ag66: 31
in Warren co., N. C., D19Je79: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 18Ap45: 42, 2Mr53: 42, P9My77: 32
in York co., Va., 29My46: 41, 24Oc55: 22
lease for rent, at Isle of Wight courthouse, Va., 9Mr39: 41
lease for sale, on Hog is., Va., PD11N73: 23
at Isle of Wight courthouse, Va., 9Mr39: 41
licenses for in Va., PD27N66: 23
enforcement requested, R7Ja73: 21
near Falmouth, Va., R18Ja70: 42
near Fredericksburg, Va., P27Oc75: 22
near Petersburg, Va., R2N69: 32, P23Oc78: 32--D6N78: 32
near Warwick, Va., 3Ap46: 42
near Williamsburg, Va., PD18Oc70: 33, P6Je77: 31, P31Oc77: 32
renting postponed, in Cobham, Va., PD23D73: 23--R23D73: 33
restrictions on in Eng., 24Jl52: 22, 15S52: 22
taxes on licenses, in Va., D16Ap79:22--C15My79: 32
Ordinaries, described, for lease, in Westham, Va., PD10D72: 31
for rent, in Westham, Va., PD10D72: 31, R17D72: 31
for sale, in Stafford co., Va., PD9Je74: 32--R9Je74: 21
in Amherst co., Va., PD21Mr71: 32
in Cumberland co., Va., PD16My71: 31
Ordinary keepers, adv. for, 2N39: 31
in Hobb's Hole, Va., PD15D68: 23
in New Kent co., Va., PD23Mr69: 33
Ordinary licenses, taxes on in Va., PD4Jl66: 31--R18Jl66: 42, R25D66: 23--PD16Ja67: 33, PD14Ap68: 22--R14Ap68: 11, R18Ja70: 23, PD18Jl71: 11--R18Jl71: 23, R1Ag71: 13, D16Ap79: 22--C15My79: 32
Ordington, Capt., PD22Jl73: 12
Ordnance, captured by Americans at Stony point, N. Y., listed, D14Ag79: 21
in Ticonderoga, N. Y., P2Je75s21--D3Je75: 23
captured by British in N. Y. enumerated, D9My77: 12
destroyed by British in Norfolk, Va., D30Mr76: 21
export from Gt. Brit. to Fr. forbidden, D29Ap75: 33
exported from London, Eng., to New York City, P9My77: 11
for British army in America, P8S75s12, D9S75: 21
in Grenada, W. I., PD17Oc71: 13
price high in Holl., P1D75: 21, D2D75: 21
seized from British ship, D30Mr76: 21
Ore, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., D17Oc77: 22
assaying of, 2Je38: 41
discovered in S. Am. by British, PD4Je67: 21
for sale, at Buckingham furnace, Va., D19F80: 33
imported to Va. from Md., P31My76: 23--D8Je76: 22
in Salisbury, Conn., PD23D73: 31
Orear, John, R16Mr69: 42
O'Reily, Gen., leaves New Orleans, PD22Mr70: 21, PD14Je70: 21
Oresund, ship of war, PD24Je73: 11
Orford, British ship, 25Ja40: 2
H. M. S., PD21Mr71: 22, PD18Ap71: 22, PD16My71: 13, D15Jl75: 32
ship, 2S57: 22
Orford beach, Eng., See Shipwrecks on
Orgain, William Darby, PD13My73: 43
Organ, William, R15Mr70s42
Organists, adv. for, in St. Mary's parish, Va., PD11Mr73: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., salary paid by general assembly, R18Mr73: 31
Organs described, for sale, in King and Queen co., Va., R31D72: 32--PD7Ja73: 31
for Bruton parish church, Williamsburg, Va., 25Je52: 22, PD26Ag73: 23
for Stratton Major parish, Va., R23Je68: 23
lottery for church organ in, Fredericksburg, Va., R14Jl68: 32
teaching adv. in Williamsburg, Va., 28Mr55: 41
Organs, barrel, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD18Ja70: 42
Organs, hand, for sale, PD17S67: 21
Orgeat, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., 3Jl46: 41
in York, Va., 31Jl46: 52
Oriflamme, Spanish galleon, PD13Je71:11
Oriscas, attend conference at Fort Stanwix, PD1D68: 23
Orislamme, French man of war, 19S51: 31
Orkney is., conditions in, R31Mr74: 23
See also Crops plentiful in; Linen manufacture declines in; Shipwrecks in
Orleans, Fr., See Hurricanes in
Orleans is., Can., See British army to
Orm, John, R20Je71: 41
Orme, Humphry, Capt., of the Rippon, 25Ja40: 2
Robert, Capt., aide-de-camp to Gen. Braddock, 28F55: 31, 12S55: 12
Ormes, Samuel, 12Je52: 22
Ormeston, John, 4N63: 33, PD18Ap66: 32
Ormond, Elizabeth, P., PD3N74p11
Henry, R6S70: 12
Ormond rioters, in Dublin, Ire., 2D37: 41
Ormsbey, John, Pi6Jl75: 12
Ormsby, Edward, 3F38: 41, 9Je38: 41
Ornaments, for gardens, 13Ja38: 41
See also Brass ornaments
Ornaments and mottos, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD14D69: 32--R14D69: 23
Orne, Col., D20Ap76: 21
Ornsbie, Rev. Mr., land of, D4D78: 22
Ornsby, John, 13Je51: 41, 7N54s22, 26S55: 32, 3Oc55: 32
Oronoko, horse, D14Mr77: 41--P21Mr77s23
Orphan asylums, in Lyons, Fr., PD16Ag70: 11
Orphan Tehoa, sloop, 23Ja46: 42
Orphanages, in Bethesda, Ga., PD17Ja71: 12
in Ga., 1Je39: 31, 3Ag39: 41, PD21S69s13
destroyed by lightning, PD15Jl73: 32--R15Jl73: 33
education in, PD4Ag68: 21--R4Ag68: 21
money raised for, PD30Ja72: 13
purchased by Countess of Huntingdon, PD28Ja73: 22-R28Ja73: 22
Orphans, estates of in Va., P8Mr76: 33
act concerning, 14Mr51: 41
for sale, P16F76: 33
guardians of in Va., PD7N71: 23, D23Ja78: 41
land for sale in Va., PD11N73: 23, P23Oc78: 23, D23Oc79: 12
of William Sheldon Sclater, PD3Ja71: 32
schools for, D20N79: 32
slaves of, PD15Ag71: 32
statistics on in Paris, Fr., PD18Ap71: 11
Orphans, soldiers', maintained in Gt. Brit., PD1Ag66: 13
Orphans of clergy, in Va., fund for relief of, 7N54: 22, 25Ap55: 21, 2My55: 12, 12S55: 11, PD28Mr66: 33, PD9My66: 23, PD19Mr67: 32, PD30Ap67: 32, PD17Mr68: 31--R17Mr68: 33, PD5My68: 22--R12My68: 32, PD16Mr69: 31, PD4My69: 33, PD22Mr70: 42--R22Mr70: 31, PD21Mr71: 31--R21Mr71: 33, PD4Ap71: 31, PD9My71: 31--R9My71: 33, R9My71: 33--PD16My71: 23, PD26Mr72: 32--R26Mr72: 23, PD7My72: 31, PD11Mr73: 31--R11Mr73: 31, PD6My73: 22--R6My73s21, PD24Mr74: 32--R24Mr74: 41, PD5My74: 23, Pi9Mr75: 33--D11Mr75: 32, Pi11My75: 33--Di3My75: 33, D28Mr77: 72--P28Mr77s22, D23My77: 41, D24Ap78: 32, D16Ap79: 22, D15My79: 31
Orphans schools, in Princess Anne co., Va., D20N79: 32
Orpheus, British ship, P20S76: 21
frigate, PD21Ap74: 22, D10F76: 23, D13Jl76: 61

H. M. frigate, PD2S73: 12--R2S73: 13, PD2S73: 21--R2S73: 21, D28Oc75: 21
H. M. S., PD21Ap74: 23, D8Je76: 61, D13J176: 42, D3Ag76: 11
Orpiment, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD10Je73: 22, PD14J174: 32
Orpin, Edward, R27S70: 21
Orr, Capt., PD10N68: 22, P21Ag78: 22
of the Betsey, PD28J174: 23, PD8D74s22, D4F75: 31
of the Jenny, R24N68: 12
of the Mattie, 3Oc51: 32
of the Nelly, PD26Ag73: 23--R26Ag73: 21
of the Prince William, PD24Ag69: 32
of the Truehope, D8Ap80: 23
Mr., D5D77: 12--P5D77: 23
Mrs., P29D75: 33, D30D75: 23
Archibald, PD23Ap67: 31
Archibald, Capt., of the John, 2S57: 22
of the Murdock, PD17S67: 13, PD28Ap68: 22, R12My68: 21, R7J168: 22, R1Mr70: 31
Hugh, 4My39: 42
James, Capt., of the Molly, 7Ag52: 31
John, PD6J169: 41, R6J169: 43, R27J169: 41, PD2N69: 32, PD23Ap72: 32
John, Capt., of the Greenock, 16Je38: 42, 25Ag38: 32
of the May, 9My45: 21, 4J145: 3, 10Oc45: 3, 24Oc45: 31, 23Ja46: 22, 29My46: 4, 3J146: 4
Robert, Capt., R26My68: 32
William, P7N77s21
Orrell, Ann, D14N77: 31
Thomas, P19Ja76: 33, D7S76: 32, D31J179: 12, D25S79: 32
Orrell, brigantine, 14Ag52: 22
ship, 27Oc52: 21
Orreries, at College of N. J., PD18N73: 21
by Rittenhouse, PD9Je68: 22--R9Je68: 24
in Princeton, N. J., destroyed by British, P10Ja77: 23
Orrery, earl of, author, PD29Ag71: 33
Orrill, Thomas, P7N77s22
Orsova, Rum., described, 29S38: 31
fall of, 8S38: 11, 29D38: 31, 29D38: 32, 5Ja39: 31, 16F39: 11
fortifications destroyed, 19Ja39: 22
siege of, 6Oc38: 22, 13Oc38: 31, 27Oc38: 12, 10N38: 11, 10N38: 12, 10N38: 21, 10N38: 22, 17N38: 11, 17N38: 12, 24N38: 22, 1D38: 32, 29D38: 31
Orthodox Layman, pseud., R4F73: 22. R18Mr73: 22, PD13My73: 32, R22J173: 11
letters from, PD6Ag72: 23, PD22Oc72: 11, PD13My73: 13
letters to, PD2J172: 11, PD16J172: 11, PD13Ag72: 11, PD27Ag72: 42, R11F73: 11, R25F73: 11, R1Ap73: 31, R22Ap73: 11
Orthography, taught in academy in New Kent co., Va., R1Mr70: 22
Orton, Mr., coal merchant in England, D16S75: 33
Reginald, 11Mr37: 42, 17Ap52: 32, 5Je52: 31, 10N52: 31, 12S55: 32
Thomas, 10N52: 31, P12Je78: 11, D13N78: 12, D9Ap79: 32
William, alias of Thomas Robinson, PD14Je70: 32
Os Publicus, pseud., R22Mr70: 21
Osborn, Capt., PD11J171: 21
John, PD1Oc72: 23
Osborne, Capt., PD16Ja72: 32, D20My75: 32, Pi28S75: 31--D30S75: 22
of the Portland, 24D36: 41
of the Sally, R9S73: 32
Lt., of the Raven, P22Mr76: 21
Mr., struck by lightning in New Haven, Conn., D26F80: 21
Mrs., member of Va. company of comedians, PD31Mr68: 23, PD7Ap68: 23, PD14Ap68: 23--R14Ap68: 23, PD12My68: 23--R12My68: 22, PD19My68: 31
prologue spoken by reprinted, PD4F68: 31--R4F68: 23
Branch, P16Je75: 32
Charles, 28F55: 31
Danvers, Sir, gov. of N. Y., 4Ap55: 22, PD27J169: 23
Edward, PD9N69: 23
adv. settlement of estate, R14Je70: 32
burgess for Chesterfield co., Va., PD1D68: 31, PD11My69s41, PD28S69: 22, R9N69: 11
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
takes property as payment for debt, PD23Je68: 23--R23Je68: 24
Francis, Capt., D21S76: 32
[George], D8Je76: 31
Henrietta, PD12Ja69: 33
Henry, Capt., of the Salisbury, 1D38: 31, 5Oc39: 31, 25Ja40: 2
James, Capt., of the Shoreham, 7N45: 21
John, PD9S73: 31, P3N75: 12, C11D79: 13
runaway convict servant, 27F52: 32
Nancy, marriage of, D27N79: 21
Thomas, adv. finding horses, R12Mr67: 41, PD19J170: 33
adv. for, PD11Je67: 33
adv. for missing horse, PD19J170: 42
burgess from Prince William co., Va., expelled, 24S36: 31
ensign of Chesterfield co., Va., militia, P3N75: 12
plaintiff in Va. chancery court, PD22Ap73: 31
Thomas, Capt., 29Ap37: 42
William, P11J177: 41
Osborne, galley, 1Ag51: 32
Osborne and Manning, PD22Oc72: 13
Osborne's warehouses, Va., 17Ap52: 32, 19J154: 42, 7N54: 31, 7N54: 42, 25Oc65s41, PD23My66: 32, PD15Ag66: 33, PD26F67: 32, PD2Ap67: 31, PD26N67: 31, PD24Mr68: 33, PD27Ap69: 32, PD2N69: 33, PD9N69: 23, PD21D69: 33, R14Je70: 32--PD21Je70: 33, PD19J170: 33, R20S70: 32, R27S70: 31--PD4Oc70: 41, PD8N70: 32, PD18Ap71: 32, PD18Ap71: 33, PD25Ap71: 32, PD3Oc71: 32, PD16Ja72: 41--R6F72: 32, PD23Ap72: 31, PD28My72: 31, PD24Je73: 33, PD22J173: 33, PD26Ag73: 23--R26Ag73: 22, PD16D73: 23, D29N76: 32, P6D76: 32, D20D76: 21, P27D76: 33, P31Ja77: 31--D7F77: 32, D25J177: 41--P25J177: 31, D26S77: 31, D31Oc77: 22, P27Mr78: 32, D15My78: 32, D17J178: 42, D12Mr79: 31, D31J179: 31
sale at, D16Oc79: 11
schedule of postrider at, P19D17: 22
tobacco notes from, PD9D73: 22--R9D73: 21
unclaimed tobacco in, R19Ja69: 33, R26J170: 23, R1Ap73: 41, R16Je74: 31, P23Je75: 23, P18Ag75: 42
See also Cabinetmakers, journeymen, adv. for at; Dwelling houses at; Houses and lots for sale at; Ships, described, for charter at; Ships for sale at; Ships to; Slaves adv. for to hire at; Slaves for sale at; Slaves imported for sale at; Slaves runaway from; Slaves stolen at; Stealing at
Osbourne, Charles, 19J154: 32
Oscar, horse, P31Mr75: 41--D1Ap75: 11, D23Mr76: 33--P29Mr76: 33, D28Mr77: 21--P11Ap77: 21, D11Ap77: 71--P11Ap77s21, D12Mr79: 22
stallion, PD24Mr74: 32, D8My78: 61, D19Mr79: 32
Osgood, James, Capt., P9Ag76: 22--D10Ag76: 32
Samuel, Pi3Ag75: 33
Osgood, ship, 21N51: 31, 10Ap52: 22, 30J152: 31, 10N52: 22, 25Ap55: 22, 7N55: 21
transport, 7Mr55: 31
Osheal, Major, plantation in Nansemond co., Va., 11Ja40: 42
Mr., adv. for business, 7Ap38: 41
David, 26N36: 41, 11Ja40: 42
John, Capt., 7N45: 32
Osman, Capt., of the Sally, PD12S71: 23
Osman the Great, R21My72: 23
Osmer, [William], author, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 42, PD28Mr71: 42, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 32
Osnabruck, Ger., See Jesuits suppressed in
Osnaburgs, adv. for, for Va. army, Pi5Oc75: 33--P6Oc75: 32--D7Oc75: 33
auctioned in Princess Anne co., Va., Pi16F75: 32
disposal regulated in N. Y., Pi22Je75: 12
exported from York district, Va., to Md., 4J145: 32
for sale, 12F62: 42, R10Ag69: 32, R9My71: 33, R2S73: 31
at Bowler's, Va., R2My71: 22
at Kemp's landing, Va., D13D76: 31
at Pungoteague warehouse, Va., P23Ag76: 33
in Blandford, Va., D13N78: 11
in Cabin Point, Va., PD3S72: 23
in Charles City co., Va., PD1S74: 32
in Edenton, N. C., P16Oc78: 42
in Fredericksburg, Va., R19F67: 23, R10Ag69: 32, R9My71: 33, P4Ap77: 32--D11Ap77: 62, P18J177: 32, D19D77: 22, D26Mr79: 22
In Gloucester co., Va., R8Ag71: 31, D29Je76: 42, P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
In Manchester, Va., PD25N73: 22
In New Kent co., Va., R15Ag71: 32
In Newcastle, Va., PD20Ja74: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD4Ag68: 31--

R11Ag68:32, R4Ag68: 31, PD24My70: 33, R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23, PD22N70: 31, PD8Ag71: 23, PD5Ag73: 23, R12Ag73: 23, PD30S73: 31--R30S73: 33, PD2D73: 22--R2D73: 23, D14Ja75: 31
in Petersburg, Va., PD6N66: 21, PD11D66: 33, PD25F73: 32, PD17F74: 32, P12J176: 32--D13J176: 21, D18Ap77: 71--P18Ap77s42, P21Ag78: 42
in Richmond, Va., PD21J168: 32--R21J168: 33, PD12N72: 22, D10Ja77: 41--P10Ja77: 42, D24Ap78: 32
in Smithfield, Va., D31J179: 12
in South Quay, Va., D19D77: 22--P19D77: 11, D2Oc79: 31
in Suffolk, Va., D21N77: 12, P21N77: 31--D28N77: 31, D10J178: 32
in Urbanna, Va., P21Ag78: 13
in Williamsburg, Va., 11Oc51: 41, 28F55: 31, 10Oc55: 32, 2S57: 31, PD18D66: 31, PD22Oc67: 22, PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, R12My68: 31, R28J168: 32, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31, PD29N70: 22--R29N70: 23, PD12D71: 32, PD19D71: 32, PD22Oc72: 22--R22Oc72: 23, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, R8Ap73: 33, PD24Je73: 32, PD2S73: 23--R2S73: 31, PD11N73: 22, PD29S74: 32, P14F77: 31--D21F77: 11, D18Ap77: 71, D27Je77: 31, P18J177: 32, D1Ag77: 22, D14N77: 31, D5D77: 12--P5D77: 22, D8My78: 82, D10J178: 21--P10J178: 33, D26F79: 32, D1My79: 22, C6N79: 32--D6N79: 31, C21Oc80: 22
in Yorktown, Va., PD12Ja69: 41, PD4Oc70: 32, PD6Ag72: 31, P27D76: 32, D4J177: 11
import to Va. from Greenock, Scot., planned, P29D75: 13
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD12Mr67: 32, PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 41, PD27Oc68: 42
from Lewes on Delaware, PD6Ag67: 32
from Phila., Pa., R7J168: 21--PD8S68p22, R25Ag68s23--PD8S68p22
from Plymouth, PD22D68: 23
imported to Baltimore, Md., from Martinique, W. I., D29N76: 32
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Boston, Mass., R25D66: 13
from Salem, Mass., 28F55: 31
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD22Ja67: 32, PD14Ja68: 31
imported to N. C., P23F76: 32
imported to Sandy hook, N. J., from London, Eng., Pi6Ap75: 22--D8Ap75: 23
imported to Williamsburg, Va., from Glasgow, Scot., PD22D74: 31
lost, adv. for in Va., 5S55: 32, PD4Ap68: 31, PD29S68: 23--R29S68: 31, PD16Ja70: 42, PD18Oc70: 23, PD21My72: 23, PD8Ap73: 33
market for in Va., P22D75: 22
returned to Antigua, W.I., from Tappahannock, Va., Pi16Mr75: 11--P17Mr75: 33
seized from British ships, P23F76: 13--D24F76: 22, P26Ap76s21, D24Ag76: 22
stolen, in Charles City co., Va., 6Ja38: 42
on King's creek, Va., P23Ag76: 41
unclaimed, adv. of in Va., 24J152: 32, 16Ja61: 41, R1Ag71: 31, PD25Mr73: 32
Osnaburgs, British, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., R19Oc69s13
in Jamestown, Va., PD7Mr71: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD9My71: 33--R23My71: 33, PD5Ag73: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68: 23, PD15F70: 41, PD19J170: 33--R19J170: 33
in Yorktown, Va., PD14J168: 32
imported to Tappahannock, Va., from Antigua, W.I., Pi16Mr75: 11--P17Mr75: 33
Osnaburgs, German, bartered for crop tobacco, PD6Oc68: 23
for sale, R4F68: 41
at Todd's warehouse, Va., PD23Ja72: 32
in Accomac co., Va., PD7Ja73: 31--R7Ja73: 33
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Chesterfield co., Va., PD6My73: 32
in Dinwiddie co., Va., R31My70: 41
in Gloucester co., Va., PD11Ag74: 33, P7Je76: 33--D8Je76: 71
in Goochland co., Va., R4F68: 41
in Hampton, Va., P8My78s21
in Hanover, Va., PD28Ap74: 31--R12My74: 42
in King and Queen co., Va., PD9J172: 31
in Manchester, Va., PD21Oc73: 23
in Norfolk, Va., PD9My71: 33--R23My71: 33, PD5Ag73: 23, PD13Ja74: 33
in Northumberland co., Va., PD5Ag73: 23
in Petersburg, Va., PD6Oc68: 23, PD25F73: 32, PD14Oc73: 23, PD10Mr74: 32, PD7Ap74: 32
in Smithfield, Va., C3J179: 31
in Surry co., Va., PD6Je71: 32--R20Je71: 42
in Warwick, Va., PD9Ap72: 32, PD21My72: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68: 23, PD15F70: 41, PD4Oc70: 31, PD17S71: 31--R26S71: 41, D21F77: 21--P21F77: 32, D10J178: 21--P10J178: 33
in Yorktown, Va., PD14J168: 32, PD29Ag71: 31
stolen, by slaves in Va., PD18Ag68: 31
unclaimed adv. of, in Va., PD8N70: 23
Osnaburg bags, for sale, in York co., Va., P29My78: 31
Osnaburg shirts, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R8Ap73: 33
Osneall, David, 22Ap37: 32
Ossian, Dr. Johnson's opinion of, P5My75s13
Ostend, Belg., fall of, 24Oc45: 12, 24Oc45: 21, 24Oc45: 31, 24Oc45: 32, 5D45: 31
naval engagements off, C21Oc80: 11
port opened for export of wheat, PD6Oc74: 12
siege of described, 7N45: 11
to be free port, 29Oc36: 22
See also British navy blockades; Ships from Md. to; Shipwrecks near; Tides unusual; Wheat, export from; Wheat, price in
Ostend company, 16D37: 31
sale of factories in East Indies ordered, 4N37: 21
Osterbollo, transport, D29J176: 12
Osterly, East Indiaman, PD25Ag68: 21, D4S79: 21
ship, R16S73: 23
Ostrich, ship, P12D77: 12
Ostrich feathers, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N67: 22, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31, PD17Oc71: 23, PD15Oc72: 31, PD14Oc73: 23, R12My74: 32
Ostriches, presented to British royalty, 21N51: 31
shown in London, Eng., 21Mr51: 31
Oswald, Capt., of the Hampshire, 28N45: 32
Alexander, 21Ap38: 41
[Eleazer], Capt., D9Mr76: 22, P19J176: 21, D31Ag76: 21, D7F77: 12--P7F77: 11
George & company, R13J169: 31
Richard, 21Ap38: 41, D22Ja80: 33, D25Mr80: 32
Richard, jr., 6Je45: 32
Thomas, PD14D69: 22, PD24S72: 22
Oswald, Dalyell & company, Pi17N74: 32--PD17N74: 23
Oswald, Dennistoun & company, Pi17N74: 32--PD17N74: 23
Oswego, N. Y, conditions at, 26S55: 21, 24Oc55: 11
reinforced, 23N39: 32
See also British army in; Indians, conference in; Indians with British army in; Potawatamis, prisoners released; Shipbuilding; Six Nations
Oswego, H. M. S., 26S55: 21
Oswell, Mr., captures British ship, P16Je75s13
escheated property for sale, D8Ja80: 33
Oswold, Messrs., ships of, 8Je39: 22
Otey, George, D3Ag76: 32
James, D22N76: 32
William, P31My76: 33, P14Je76: 32
Othello, horse, PD5N67: 13, PD14Je70s23, PD21Mr71: 32, P15Mr76: 31, P7F77: 32, D11Ap77: 61, P11Ap77: 32--D18Ap77: 11, P29Ag77: 32, D14N77: 41--P28N77s11, D24Ap78: 42, D26F79: 41, D25Mr80: 31
ship, PD28S69s23
stallion, D9Ap79: 32
Other Customer, pseud., PD13D70: 11
Otis, James, addresses town meeting in Boston, PD24D67: 22--R24D67: 21
admired by French, PD29Je69: 31--R29Je69: 22
adv. against Tories in Mass., PD28S69s13
appeals to courts of Gt. Brit., PD28N71: 21
appointed chairman of committee of correspondence, Boston, PD3D72: 12
appointed to committee of correspondence, Boston, R29Ap73: 11
arrest discussed, R23F69: 21, PD9Mr69: 31
attacked, PD28S69s12, PD5Ap70: 31
celebrates Stamp act repeal, PD20Je66: 11
child named for in Mass., PD15S68: 23
comments on British army in courthouse, PD15D68: 12--R15D68: 11
delegate to Stamp act congress from Mass., 25Oc65s23

elected to Mass. general court, PD1Je69: 13--R1Je69: 22
favors independence of American law courts, PD28N71: 21
health of, PD7Je70: 11
instructed by Boston, PD14J168: 13--R14J168: 13, PD8Je69: 12
letter from Isaac Barre quoted, PD2My66: 11
loses election to general court, PD24My70: 23
moderator of Mass., PD8Je69: 11
on committee to address Gov. Bernard, PD10Ag69: 11--R10Ag69: 11
plaintiff in inferior court at Boston, PD22Ag71: 32
presents petition to governor, R3D72: 12, R3D72: 13
presides at meeting in Boston, PD25Ap66: 23
receives letter from Mrs. Macaulay, PD13J169: 22--R13J169: 22
satirized in London, PD9F69: 13
signs petition to parliament, R16My66: 42
to present petition to king, R20My73: 11--PD24Je73: 12
toasted by John Wilkes, PD14Ap69s21
toasted by Phila. Sons of St. Patrick, PD13Ap69: 23
trial defended, R14J174: 22
visits commissioners of customs in Boston, PD28S69s12
writes circular letter, PD25My69: 21
Samuel Allyne, D22Je76: 41
Ott, Henry, R17F74: 33
Michael, D10J178: 22
Ottawas, allied with French, 27Oc52: 12
profess friendship to British, Pi9N75: 32
war with Tawas, Pi9N75: 32
Otter, H. M. S., 25Ja40: 2, 12D45: 21, 24Ja52: 31, PD31Ja71: 22, PD24Je73: 22--R24Je73: 31, PD1J173: 13--R1J173: 13, P14Ap75: 21--D15Ap75: 22, D6My75: 31, P12My75s12, P9Je75s23--D10Je75: 31, P7J175: 23, P14J175s13, D15J175: 33, P21J175s32, P4Ag75p12, P11Ag75p23, P8S75: 23, D9S75: 32, P15S75: 23, P22S75: 23, P22S75: 32--D23S75: 32, D23S75: 31, P13Oc75: 12, Pi26Oc75: 32, D4N75: 31, Pi13D75: 31, Pi20D75: 32--D23D75: 32, Pi30D75: 42, D6Ja76: 33, P19Ja76: 13, P26Ja76: 13, P26Ja76: 31, P23F76: 32, P22Mr76: 31--D23Mr76: 32, D13Ap76: 32, D18My76: 33, P24My76: 23, D13J176: 62, P19J176: 31, P19J176: 32, D20J176: 31, P26J176: 31, D3Ja77: 12, P3Oc77: 21, D23Ja78: 41, D25S79: 22
ship, PD16S73: 21, Pi13J175: 33, P25Ag75: 71, D7Oc75: 31
Otter skins, exported from Charleston, S. C., to London, Eng., R20Je71: 31
exported from Hampton, Va., to Phila. Pa., 18Ap45: 32
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Phila., Pa., 26S55: 31
exported from York district, Va., to Bristol, Eng., 20My37: 41
to London, Eng., 1Je39: 42, 24Ag39: 31
imported to London, Eng., from Can., 28F51: 22
Ottoman, jackass, R21My72: 23
Otton, William, Capt., of the St. Paul, 19S51: 32
Otway, [Thomas], books for sale in Va., 24My51: 32, PD17Ja71: 12
Venice preserved quoted in Boston, PD17Ja71: 12
Oty, John, D18Ap77: 72
Oucanastota, Cherokee Indian warrior, PD23J167: 21--R23J167s21, PD9Je68: 21, P15N76: 31, P29N76: 21
Ouchterlony, Robert & company, 6Oc52: 32
Oudenarde, Belg., surrender of, 10Oc45: 12
Ougier, Peter, Capt., of the Hope, 8D52: 31
Ounsted, John, P27S76s22
Ourram, Capt., of the Nautilus, PD9My66: 23
Ourry, Capt., of the Worcester, D11F75: 22
Comdr., of the Dublin, PD2S73: 12--R2S73: 13
Ousley, Thomas, PD3N74: 43
Outcries, 21N45: 42, 12D45: 41, 9Ja46: 42, 31J146: 62, 20Je51: 41, 24Ja52: 41, 26S55: 32
in Yorktown, Va., 4Ja40: 41
sale by, 6Ap39: 32, 9My45: 42
Outerbridge, Daniel, Capt., of the Susanna, 26S55: 31
John, Capt., of the Frances, R8S74: 31
Outhouses, 29Oc36: 41, 26N36: 42, 12D51: 41, 17Ap52: 32, 17Oc55: 31, PD8Mr70: 33, PD24Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 31, R5S71: 41, PD24Mr74: 32, Pi5Oc75: 33
at Archer's Hope creek, Va., Pi6Oc74: 33--PD6Oc74: 32
at Belvoir, Va., Pi20Oc74: 32--PD20Oc74: 32
at Bermuda Hundred, Va., PD2S73: 23, PD17F74: 32
at Charles City courthouse, Va., R23S73: 33--PD21Oc73: 31, D24Ap78: 31
at Flower de Hundred, Va., PD17Oc66: 33
at Goochland courthouse, Va., PD10S72: 31
at Great Brldge, Va., PD29Oc67: 22
at Hanover courthouse, Va., D15My78: 32
at Osborne's, Va., PD18Oc70: 42
at Sewell's point, Va., 13Ap39: 31
at Swan's point ferry, Va., PD4Ag74: 31
between Hampton, Va., and Yorktown, Va., D8Ja80: 33
for British army in Ga., PD7Ja68: 31
for rent, 22Ap57: 32
in Albemarle co., Va., PD4F68: 32, PD5My68: 31, R12My68: 33, PD8Oc72: 33 P22D75: 41
in Amelia co., Va., PD5S66s33, PD11F68: 31, PD21Je70: 32, PD16S73: 32, PD4N73: 23--R4N73: 32, PD17F74: 32
in Amherst co., Va., R26Ag73: 23, P12D77: 32, D10J178: 41, C30Oc79: 41, D25Mr80: 31, D1Ap80: 23
in Ann Arundel co., Md., R5Ag73: 23
in Augusta co., Va., R28Mr71: 32
in Baltimore co., Md., PD6My73: 23
in Bedford co., Va., 28F55: 41, 4Ap55: 32, PD23Ap72: 31--R23Ap72: 31, PD29Ap73: 23
in Bertie co., N. C., PD13F72: 33--R27F72: 41
in Blandford, Va., P10Mr75: 32, P4Ag75: 31, D6Je77: 22
in Boyd's Hole, Va., PD3N68: 31
in Brunswick co., Va., 31J146: 52, 24Ap52: 32, 14Ag52: 32, 23My55: 21, PD24N68: 32, R9F69: 23, PD29N70: 23, PD31Oc71: 31, R6F72: 33, PD17S72: 23, PD8J173: 32, PD12Ag73: 23--R12Ag73: 23, R18N73: 23, PD20Ja74: 32 R30Je74: 32--PD7J174: 32, D20Ap76: 33, D28Mr77: 21, D28Mr77: 32, D21Ag79: 22, D9Oc79: 12
in Buckingham co., Va., D1Ag77: 31--P1Ag77: 32
in Bute co., N. C., PD23F69: 32, R23F69: 23
in Cabin Point, Va., D29N76: 41
in Caroline co., Va., PD11D66: 32, PD5N67: 31, PD3N68: 23--R3N68: 33, PD14D69: 33--R14D69: 13, R26Ap70s23, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 32, PD12D71: 33, PD7Ja73: 32--R7Ja73: 33, R1S74: 33, PD8S74: 31, D11Mr75: 32, P8N76: 42, D13N78: 22, D27N78: 22, C3J179: 31, D9Oc79: 32, D25D79: 22
in Caswell co., N. C., D8Ag77: 31
in Charles City co., Va., 22S38: 41, 27Mr46: 42, R25N73: 42, P8N76: 41
in Charlestown, Va., P5Je78: 31
in Charlotte co., Va., PD20N66: 23, Pi20Ja76: 32, P28N77: 23, D23Oc79: 11
in Chesterfield co., Va., 14N55: 22, PD26S66: 33, P19F75: 33, P15N76: 12
in Colchester, Va., PD9Ap67: 31, R23J167: 42, R11My69: 33, R15N70: 23, PD6Ag72: 31, R15Ap73: 31, R6My73s21, PD13My73: 23
in Cumberland co., Va., PD26My68: 31, PD23Ja72: 33--R6F72: 33, PD4F73: 31--R4F73: 23, PD9D73: 23--R9D73: 22, D2Ap79: 31
in Dinwiddie co., Va., 15S52: 32, PD6N66: 32, PD18Ap71: 32, PD22Oc72: 31, R4Mr73: 32, PD16S73: 32, PD10Mr74: 32, Pi17Ag75: 33, P30Ag76: 32, P19Je78: 11
in Dunmore co., Va., R23Je74: 42
in Edgecombe co., N. C., PD16My71: 31
in Elizabeth City co., Va., 12D45: 41, PD7Ap68: 31, PD16Mr69: 32, PD13D70: 23--R13D70: 31, PD14N71: 23, R25N73: 42, PD17Mr74: 31--R17Mr74: 31, Pi1Je75: 33--P2Je75s42, D8Ja80: 33
in Essex co., Va., 21Ap38: 41, 9My55: 21
in Fairfax, Va., PD23Ap67: 32, PD8Je69: 31
in Falrfax co., Va., 25Ap51: 41, 11Oc51: 32, PD7N71: 31, D19F79: 32
in Falmouth, Va., 3J146: 42
in Fauquier co., Va., R4F73: 31
in Frederick co., Va., PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22
in Fredericksburg, Va., 28F55: 41, PD5S66: 42--R5S66: 41, PD2Je68: 23, P15S75: 32, D26Mr79: 31
in Gloucester co., Va., 31Oc45: 32, R12Mr67: 31, R23J167: 41, PD18Ja70: 32, PD7Je70: 33, R11Oc70: 32--PD18Oc70: 33, PD22N70: 23, PD22N70: 32, R29N70: 22, PD4J171: 32, PD16Je74s22, D11Mr75: 32, P13S76: 32
in Goochland co., Va., 10F38: 41, 9My55: 22, R4Ag68: 31, R1N70: 23, PD18J171: 22, PD29J173: 23, P24My76: 41
in Granville co., N. C., D16Oc79: 12
in Halifax co., Va., PD6Je66: 32, PD8Ag66: 32, PD5N67: 23, P7N77s21, P8My78s12, D4S79: 31
in Hampton, Va., 20Je51: 41, PD22Oc67: 22,

D4S79: 22
in Hanover, Va., PD22Ja67: 33--R19F67: 42, PD30D73: 31, PD10F74: 31
in Hanover co., Va., 6Ja38: 42, 10F38: 41, 31Oc51: 32, 17N52: 22, 12D55: 31, 12D55: 41, 4N63: 32, PD11J166: 31, PD10Oc66: 33, PD19Mr67: 32, PD26Mr67: 23, R12My68: 33, PD23N69: 32--R23N69: 31, PD5Ap70: 41--R5Ap70s11, R12J170: 22, PD7N71: 31, PD19D71: 33, PD3S72: 22, PD24Je73: 33--R22J173s21, R16Je74: 32, D1J175: 33, Pi23N75: 32, P29Mr76: 32, P31My76: 32--D1Je76: 32, P19S77: 23, P3Oc77: 23, D24J179: 32, D25S79: 31, C13N79: 21--D13N79: 31, D4Mr80: 13
in Henrico co., Va., 10F38: 41, 18Ap45: 41, 24Oc55: 22, PD3Ja71: 32--R10Ja71: 33, D2Oc79: 31
in Isle of Wight co., Va., R11F68: 32--PD25F68: 23, P28Mr77s23
in James City co., Va., PD27N66: 31, PD25Je67: 32, PD20Ag67: 33, PD29Je69: 33, D7Oc75: 33, P13Je77: 32, D16Ap79: 22
in Johnston co., N. C., D26F80: 31
in King and Queen co., Va., 10Je37: 42, R18J166: 43, PD7My67: 32, PD1Oc67: 22, R4F68: 34, R30Je68: 31, PD15D68: 31, PD26Ja69: 32--R26Ja69: 23, R16N69: 32, PD21D69: 11--R28D69: 12, R8F70: 32--PD15F70: 33, PD4Oc70: 32--R4Oc70: 31, PD11J171: 32, PD25F73: 32--R25F73: 31, D11Mr80: 33
in King George co., Va., 21Ap38: 42, 4Ag38: 41, R8N70: 11, PD24S72: 22, P18Ap77s41
in King William co., Va., 31J146: 62, 20Je51: 32, 10N52: 31, PD29Ag66: 23, PD20N66: 22, PD1Ja67: 31--R19F67: 42, PD22Ja67: 33--R19F67: 42, PD3S67: 31, PD12N67: 21, PD10D67: 31, R24D67: 41, R4F68: 43, R14Ap68: 31--PD1D68: 32, PD11My69: 32, PD3Ag69: 32, PD15F70: 42, PD5Ap70: 33--R5Ap70s11, PD24My70: 42, PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 31, R29Ap73: 31, PD2Je74: 31, PD6Oc74: 33, D13N78: 22, D11S79: 32, D25D79: 22
in Kingston parish, Va., PD7N71: 23
in Lancaster co., Va., PD29Oc67: 22, PD19Ap70: 31--R19Ap70: 23
in Leeds parish, Va., R11Mr73: 33
in Leedstown, Va., D10J178: 21
in Louisa co., Va., Pi29S74: 33--PD29S74: 32, P5Ja76: 33--D13Ja76: 33, P2Ag76: 31--D3Ag76: 31, D29N76: 41--P13D76: 31, D27N79: 31, D1Ap80: 31
in Low point, Va., D22Ag77: 31--P22Ag77: 31
in Lunenburg co., Va., 17Ap52: 32, 9My55: 22, PD10Oc66: 42, PD30Oc66: 31, PD12N67: 22
in Mecklenburg co., Va., PD5My68: 31, R12My68: 33, PD1S74: 32, D21Mr77: 21
in Middlesex co., Va., PD10Oc66: 41, PD3D67: 32, R11F68: 33
in Nansemond co., Va., PD2My66: 23, PD4Ag68: 23, PD26Ja69: 33, R2Ag70: 31--PD16Ag70: 43, PD28N71: 31, D4Mr80: 23
in New Kent co., Va., 2Je38: 41, 28Ag46: 31, PD19Mr67: 32, PD16Ap67: 31, PD20Ag67: 32, R24D67: 33, PD28Ja68: 32, PD5S71: 32, R24D72: 22--PD7Ja73: 32, P15Mr76: 32, P22N76: 32, P3Oc77: 23, P14N77: 23, P28N77: 23--D5D77: 21
in New Town, Va., R4D66: 33
in Newcastle, Va., 2My55: 22, PD13Je66: 32, D6My75: 32, P24N75s22
in Nixonton, N. C., PD7Ap68: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD14S69: 33--R14S69: 31, PD7N71: 31, PD23Ap72: 31, PD29Ap73: 31--R29Ap73: 31
in Norfolk co., Va., PD21Mr66: 42, PD24D67: 32--R24D67: 32, R18Oc70: 22, PD11J171: 32--R1Ag71: 33
in Northampton co., N. C., PD5S66s41, PD13Oc68: 31, PD10Ag69: 33, D21Oc75: 32, D15N76: 31
in Northumberland co., Va., PD7My67: 32, PD21My72: 23, P20S76: 31--D21S76: 32
in Orange co., N. C., D16Oc79: 31
in Orange co., Va., D11D79: 31
in Petersburg, Va., 12F62: 32, PD9S73: 32, D13Ap76: 33--P19Ap76: 42
in Pittsylvania co., Va., R2My71: 33
in Port Royal, Va., 14Ag52: 32
in Powhatan co., Va., D22My79: 22, D19Je79: 31
in Prince Edward co., Va., PD22Ag66: 32, D15Ag77: 62, P22Ag77: 32
in Prince George co., Va., 17Ja51: 42, 3Oc51: 41, 11Oc51: 41, PD6N66: 32, PD18Je67: 33, R13S70: 31, PD28N71: 31, PD19D71: 31, PD1Oc72: 23, PD14Ja73: 23, PD3Mr74: 32, PD11Ag74: 33, P28F77s23
in Prince William co., Va., 14Ag46: 32, R23J167: 31, PD30Ja72: 33--R6F72: 31, R6My73: 32, C15J180: 22
in Princess Anne co., Va., PD2F69: 32--R2F69: 23, PD8Ap73: 33--R8Ap73: 33
in Richmond, Va., R1Mr70: 32, D4Mr80: 32
in Richmond co., Va., P3Ja77: 31, P10Oc77: 32, D12Je79: 42
in Rowan co., N. C., P3Oc77: 22
in Scotch town, Va., PD21D69: 11--R28D69: 11
in Shockoe, Va., PD5N67: 23
in Southampton co., Va., PD12S66: 31, PD11D66: 33, PD18Ja70: 33
in Spotsylvania co., Va., 19J154: 42, R27N66: 23, R8N70: 11, P13S76: 32, C3J179: 31
in Stafford co., Va., R18Ag68s23, PD12Mr72: 32, PD9Je74: 32, R16Je74: 23, C15J180: 22
in Suffolk, Va., PD22S68: 23, PD7F71: 23, PD3Mr74: 31
in Surry co., Va., 2S57: 41, PD16Ap67: 31, PD16Ag70: 42, PD16Ag70: 43, PD7Mr71: 32, PD2My71: 33--R2My71: 23, R18J171: 41, PD30J172: 42, PD1D74: 31, D29Je76: 42, D23Oc79: 12
in Sussex co., Va., PD23F69: 41, PD22Mr70: 41, PD19D71: 31, P25Oc76: 31--D1N76: 41, P18J177: 33
in Tappahannock, Va., PD10Oc71: 32--R17Oc71: 33, PD14My72: 22, PD22Oc72: 22--R22Oc72: 32, D21F77: 21
in Urbanna, Va., 21N45: 41, P15N76: 13
in Warwick co., Va., D13N79: 31
in West Point, Va., PD14F71: 32, P27Mr78: 12
in Westmoreland co., Va., PD15Oc67: 22, P29N76: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 10S36: 42, 12My38: 41, 16My45: 41, 23Ja46: 42, 27Mr46: 41, 31Ja51: 41, 11Ap51: 41, 20Je51: 32, 8Ag51: 32, 2Mr53: 42, 12S55: 32, 22Ap57: 41, PD26My68: 21--R26My68: 24, PD6S70: 32, PD20S70: 32, PD17Ja71: 32, PD3Oc71: 32--R17Oc71: 41, PD15Ap73: 31, PD15Ap73: 32--R15Ap73: 31, PD11N73: 23, PD24N74: 23, PD1D74: 32, D7Mr77: 12--P7Mr77: 21, D14Mr77: 61--P14Mr77: 32, D8My78: 72, D1Ap80: 31
in Winchester, Va., D10J178: 21
in York co., Va., PD2Ap67: 31, R24Mr68: 34, R29S68: 31, PD29D68: 31--R5Ja69: 32, R21Mr71: 42, PD26D71: 32, PD5Mr72: 32, PD2Ap72: 33, PD9Je74: 31, PD25Ag74: 31, D18Oc76: 41, D4D78: 31
in Yorktown, Va., 3J152: 32, 12S55: 32, 3Oc55: 32, R18Ag68: 32--PD25Ag68: 32, PD20Oc68: 22--R27Oc68: 32, PD27Ap69: 32--R27Ap69: 23, PD11My69: 32, PD24My70: 33, PD22N70: 31, PD30J172: 32, PD6My73: 32
near Alexandria, Va., C30Oc79: 41
near Blandford, Va., D17Ja77: 22
near Buckingham courthouse, Va., P19Ap76: 41
near Cabin Point, Va., PD27Je71: 33, D14Mr77: 12--P21Mr77: 21, P10Oc77: 32
near Cabin Point warehouse, Va., PD4J171: 32, PD2D73: 22
near Charles City courthouse, Va., 4N63: 42
near Four Mile creek, Va., PD9D73: 23--R9D73: 23
near Fredericksburg, Va., D18Mr80: 32
near Halifax, N. C., PD15Ag66: 32, PD27S70: 32
near Hanover, Va., C19F80: 11--D19F80: 33
near Petersburg, Va., PD25J166: 32, PD17D72: 31
near Port Royal, Va., PD15Ag66: 31
near Richmond, Va., D22Ja80: 33
near Williamsburg, Va., 15D52: 32, PD21My67: 32, R29Mr70: 22--PD5Ap70: 42, D3Oc77: 42--P17Oc77: 31
on Appomattox river, Va., PD23J167: 32--R23J167: 31, PD3D67: 32
on Bennet's creek, Va., D4Mr80: 23
on Chickahominy river, Va., 21Oc37: 32, D18Ap77: 72--P18Ap77s42
on Dan river, Va., D11S79: 32
on Flat creek, Va., D19F80: 32
on Hampton river, Va., PD14N71: 22
on James river, Va., P14N77: 23
on Mattapony river, Va., PD3S67: 31, PD13F72: 33
on Meherrin river, Va., D19F80: 32
on Nottoway river, Va., 22S52: 32, PD17Mr74: 32, P4Oc76s13, P25Oc76: 31--D1N76: 41
on Pamunkey river, Va., PD19N67: 22, R14Ap68: 31, Pi29S74: 41

on Pianketank river, Va., PD10D72:32, PD21Oc73: 23, R21Oc73: 23
on Potomac river, PD6J169: 41--R6J169: 43, R27J169: 41
on Queen's creek, Va., PD24D67: 32
on Rappahannock river, Va., R27J169: 41
on River road, Va., PD19Ag73: 21
on Roanoke river, D19F80: 32
on Shockoe hill, Va., PD23My66: 32
on Slut's creek, Va., PD7N71: 23
See also Brick outhouses
Outhouses, described, in Brunswick co., Va., R9F69: 23
in King and Queen co., Va., R16N69: 32, PD5Ap70: 41--R5Ap70s11
in Nansemond co., Va., PD9F69: 32
in Sussex co., Va., PD8N70: 31
Outland, William, 17N38: 41
Outlaws, Edward, 7N45: 32
George, 7N45: 32
Outlaws, from Va., 4Ap51: 32
outrages by in N. C., PD25Je72: 31
Outram, Capt., of the Exchange, PD11D66: 23
William, Capt., of the John, 16Ja61: 42
of the Liberty, PD4F68: 31, PD11F68: 23, R12My68: 21, PD11My69s33, R11My69: 32, R14D69: 23, PD23My71: 22, PD13F72: 32, PD7My72: 23, PD10D72: 23--R10D72: 23, PD6My73: 22--R6My73: 23, PD9D73: 21, PD19My74: 42--R19My74: 23, PD26My74: 23, PD9Je74: 31--R9Je74: 21, D7Ja75: 31, D29Ap75s33, P5My75: 21--D6My75: 32, D17F76: 32
Outten, Abraham, Capt., of the Friendship, PD23My66: 23
Ovens, Dutch, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Norfolk, Va., R25Ag74: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD19S66: 31, PD3D67: 32, PD28S69:31, P10My76:43--D11My76: 23, D27Je77: 31, D1Ag77: 22
Overall, William, R1S68: 32
Overbey, Amey, R22D68: 33
James, P16My77s12
Overby, Jeremiah, D18D79: 31
Overhearer, pseud., 4N63: 11
Overseer, pseud., 4N63: 11, P5Ap76: 41
Overseers, 24Ja51: 41, 12D55: 41, PD5My68: 31, PD7Je70: 32--R7Je70: 31
accused of stealing slaves, PD14Ja73: 32
adv. for, at Jericho, Va., D18N75: 32
at Kingsmill, Va., P21Ag78: 32
in Charles City co., Va., C21Oc80: 22
in Essex co., Va., R11Oc70: 32
in Jamestown parish, Va., 1D38: 42
in Nansemond co., Va., PD30Oc66: 32
in Warwick co., Va., PD26Ag73: 31
in Va., 5S51: 41, P12S77: 31, P16Oc78: 12, P30Oc78: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD15Oc67: 21, PD4J171: 31
in Yorktown, Va., 22D38: 32
near Yorktown, Va., P20Mr78: 12
on Hog is., Va., 31Oc45: 32, 7N51: 31
adv. for employment in Va., PD13S70: 32, PD2D73: 21--R2D73: 31, P115Je75: 33, P30Ag76: 42, P19S77: 12, D25S79: 32
attacked by slaves in Va., PD18Ap71: 33
attempt to enlist, P21Ag78: 32
criticism opposed, P5Ap76: 41
destruction caused by, P2F76: 33
for John Archer, P18Ap77: 31
for Nelson Berkeley, PD23D73: 31, D23S75: 42
for John Bland, D11F75: 43
for John Boswell, D19S77: 32
for Col. Braxton, 23N39: 31
for William Brent, P16My77s32
for Lewis Burwell, D1My79: 32--C15My79: 43
for Robert Burwell, PD18F73: 31--R18F73: 33
for Mr. Carter, R21N71: 43
for William Digges, jr., P14N77: 33
for John Edmondson, P21Ag78: 42
for John Fox, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 31, R14Oc73: 33
for John Gaillard, PD14Ja73: 32
for Nathaniel Harrison, PD22J173: 33
for Col. William Harwood, R26Ap70s11
for Henry Lee, PD9Mr69:41--R9Mr69:33
for A. Lightfoot, PD23Mr69: 33--R23Mr69: 32
for Henry Lyne, P1N76: 33
for William Macon, jr., PD9F69: 32
for Col. Thomas Nelson, D21Ja75: 31
for R. C. Nicholas, PD15Ja67: 33
for Mr. Pool, PD22Oc72: 31
for Brett Randolph, R20Je71: 33, R1Ag71: 33
for Peter Randolph, PD7S69: 41--R7S69: 42
for Benj. Robinson, P30My77: 12
for John Ruffin, PD7Mr71: 32
for James Scott, jr., P27S76: 12
for John Shermer, Pi16F75: 33--P17F75: 42--D18F75: 31
for Meriwether Skelton, PD6My73: 23
for John Smith, PD2N69: 32
for Philip Smith, 20Ja38: 32
for Bolling Stark, PD13Ag72: 23
for Rev. Mr. Stith, 17Oc55: 22
for John Tayloe, R10Ja71: 32
for Richard Tunstall, PD16D73: 23
for Seth Ward, PD27F72:33--R27F72: 32
for John White, D1Ap80: 32
for Alexander Wright, PD9S73: 32
in Albemarle co., Va., Pi12Ja75: 33
in Amelia co., Va., R17Ag69: 31
in Brunswick co., Va., PD24Mr68: 32--R24Mr68: 33, R1S74: 33, D21Ag79: 31--C28Ag79: 33
in Caroline co., Va., R16Je68: 32
in Culpeper co., Va., PD13Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 41
in Cumberland co., Va., PD18J166: 32
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD12S71: 32
in Fairfax co., Va., C25D79: 13
in Fauquier co., Va., PD2My66: 23, R25Ag74: 33
in Gloucester, Va., 30Ja52: 41
in Goochland co., Va., P31Ja77: 31
in Hanover co., Va., PD5My68: 31, PD5N72: 32, D3J179: 32, C13N79: 21--D13N79: 31
in King and Queen co., Va., P17S75: 32--D9S75: 32
in King William co., Va., D11Ap77: 72, D14Ag79: 32
in Louisa co., Va., PD30J172: 33
in Manakin town, Va., PD1D74: 31
in Mecklenburg co., Va., PD3Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 33, PD17Oc71: 32, R17F74: 31
in New Kent co., Va., R2N69: 31
murdered by convict servants, in Baltimore co., Md., 7My51: 31
punish slaves, PD6Ag72: 31
runaway, from King William co., Va., PD15F70: 32
from Northumberland co., Va., 20Ja38: 32
See also Farm managers; Slaves as
Overseers' houses, in Albemarle co., Va., PD30S73: 31
in Amherst co., Va., R26Ag73: 23, C30Oc79: 41, C6N79: 31
in Augusta co., Va., PD8Ag66: 31--R8Ag66: 31
in Berkeley co., Va., PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31
in Buckingham co., Va., PD14Ja68: 33
in Charles City co., Va., D23Oc79: 12
in Charlotte co., Va., R18Ja70: 33, R15J173: 41
in Culpeper co., Va., PD11Je67: 33
in Dinwiddie co., Va., 15S52: 32, PD26Mr67: 31, PD15Ag71: 32
in Elizabeth City co., Va., PD5My68: 23--R12My68: 23
in Frederick co., Va., PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31, P30Oc78: 33, D13N78: 11
in Gloucester co., Va., PD29Ja67: 33--R19F67: 33, PD28Ap74: 31--R12My74: 42, R2Je74: 22, P5S77: 33
in Goochland co., Va., R17Ag69: 31, PD19Ag73: 21
in Halifax co., Va., 12F62: 42, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 23
in Hanover co., Va., 4N63: 43
in Henrico co., Va., D25My76: 23
in King and Queen co., Va., PD12Ag73: 23, P21Ag78: 43
in King William co., Va., 10N52: 31, PD22J173: 32
in Louisa co., Va., R2Je74: 22, P5Ja76: 33--D13Ja76: 33, C19F80: 42
in Mecklenburg co., Va., R15J173: 41, PD3N74: 43
in New Kent co., Va., PD18Ja70: 33--R18Ja70: 33, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 33, P21Ag78: 33, P16Oc78: 31
in Northampton co., Va., P16Oc78: 42
in Pittsylvania co., Va., PD11F73: 31
in Prince Edward co., Va., P16Oc78: 11
in Prince George co., Va., 24My51: 41, 20Mr52: 22, 28F55: 42
in Rowan co., N. C., P3Oc77: 22
in Sussex co., Va., PD3Mr68: 32, R3My70: 31, R13S70: 31
in Warren co., N. C., D19Je79: 32
on James river, Va., PD14Ja68: 33
on Mocock's is., Va., PD14Ja73: 32
Overseers' houses, described, in Albemarle co., Va., 25Oc65s33
in King William co., Va., PD17Oc66: 41
in Richmond co., Va., 25Oc65s42
near Williamsburg, Va., P1My78: 41
Overshot mills, PD2S73: 23--R2S73: 32
in James City co., Va., P17Ja77: 32
Overstreet, Henry, 7N45: 32, P15Ag77: 32
Thomas, P27S76: 13, P1N76: 42
Overton, Capt., commands Independent co., Hanover co., Va., 7N55: 22
Col., horse of, D7N77: 31--P7N77s22
James, PD30J172: 23, D17Je75: 31
James, Capt., 18Ag38: 42
James, jr., PD10D72: 23, PD28Ja73: 32--

R4F73: 23
James, sheriff, P31Oc77: 13
John, jr., Lt., P21F77: 23, P18Ap77: 31
Moses, R26N72: 32
Samuel, accused of encouraging horse racing in Va., Pi19Ja75: 22
adv. finding horse, 23My55: 22
adv. land for sale, PD1Ja67: 31, PD8N70: 31
adv. settlement of estate, PD27Ag67: 31
attempts to defame Richard Bland, Pi3Ag75: 23--P4Ag75p21--D5Ag75: 32
manages Tompkins lottery, PD24S67: 21
on Hanover co., Va., committee, Pi11My75: 32--P12My75s21--D13My75: 23, P17N75s11
requests payment of debts, due Charles Goodall, PD8Mr70: 33
sheriff of Hanover co., Va., R25Ja70: 11--PD15F70: 23
Samuel, Col., PD27N66: 31, P30My77: 32, D27N78: 22
Thomas, Lt., D11J177: 32, D3Oc77: 32
William, PD14Ja73: 32
Overwharton parish, Va., 16My55: 21, R16Je68: 31
See also Brick churches in; Churchwardens in; Fires in
Ovid, books for sale in Va., PD25F68: 42, PD7J168: 31, PD29N70: 22, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD7F71:43, PD21F71: 43, PD10Je73: 34, D11F75s23, D9D75: 41, D30D75: 21, D2Mr76: 43
parodied, PD9Ap67: 11
Owen, Capt., PD6Ag67: 22
of the Ocean, Pi10Ag75: 13
Mr., land of, P5J176: 33
David, P12S77: 12, D16Oc79: 31
James, R9F69: 32
Jeremiah, R11Oc70: 33
John, PD22N70: 33, PD21Ap74: 23, D26F80: 13
of N.C., PD28My67: 33
John, jr., PD12N67: 23
Ralph, PD11My69s42, P5J176s21
Richard, R14Ap68: 41
Robert, jailer, PD16My71: 32, PD12S71: 33, PD21N71: 23, PD19Mr72: 32
Thomas, accused of stealing indentured servant, Pi28Ap75: 41
adv. finding steer, P1N76: 41
adv. for stolen horse, PD10S67: 23
adv. plantation for sale, PD24Ja71: 32
deserter, D13N78: 12
holds bond illegally, PD31D72: 33
land of, R17D72: 32
sells land without title, D21Ja75: 31
Valentine, PD30Mr69: 33
William, PD2My66: 32, PD6N66: 21, R26N72: 32, C30Oc79: 31
William, jr., PD12N67: 23
Owen, Burton &, C3J179: 33
Owens, Capt., of the Carlisle, 24Oc45: 21
David, R26Oc69: 13
Edward, P4Ap77: 33
Ephraim, P3Oc77: 31
Evan, P3Oc77: 31
John, PD10Ja71: 32--R10Ja71: 22
John, Capt., of the Samuel, PD20Ja74: 23
Joshua, R23Ap72: 32
William, PD15F70: 33, P24Ja77: 31, D8My78: 62
Owen's ferry, Va., R9F69: 32, D16Oc79: 32
Owen's weekly chronicle, extract from, PD10N74: 41
Owing, Robert, PD22F70: 32
Owl, John, 18Ap45: 42
Owls, unusual, in Gothenburgh, Swe., PD7D69s23--R18Ja70: 22
Owner's Endeavor, brigantine, 17S36: 42, 20My37: 41, 19Ag37: 32
Owner's Good Will, ship, 7N54: 41
Ox head, price in Phila., Pa., P21N77: 22
Ox hides, import to Fr. from Gt. Brit. permitted, 11My39: 21
Ox teams, captured by British in Ticonderoga, N.Y., D1Ag77: 12
Oxen, William, 28Ag46: 32
Oxen, abnormal, in Coldstream, Eng., PD13S70: 22
in Gloucester, Eng., PD6Ag67: 12
in Ipswich, Eng., PD30Je68: 13
in Lancashire, Eng., PD28J174: 13
in N.Y., PD4My69: 31
in Newcastle, Eng., PD1S74s21
in Sittingbourn, Eng., PD15J173: 12--R15J173s13
at large in London, Eng., PD14Ap68: 21, PD24Ag69: 31
bred in Eng., PD17N68: 21
distributed to poor in Cornwall, PD6My73: 21
for British army in Boston, Mass., P24N75s12, D25N75: 23, D9D75: 13, P5Ja76: 31, D6Ja76: 21
for British navy, 27Ag56: 21, PD24Mr74: 22--R24Mr74: 23, PD8D74s22
in Portsmouth, Eng., D5F80: 23
for Dunmore's troops, P26Ap76s22
for sale, PD24N68: 32--R24N68: 23, P15N76: 13, D28N77: 22, D26D77: 21
at Charles parish, Va., PD24N74: 31
at Halfway house, Va., PD2D73: 23
in Brunswick co., Va., PD4Mr73: 33--R4Mr73: 32
in Caroline co., Va., D30Oc78: 31
in Charles City co., Va., 29Ag51: 32, PD8D74: 31
in Dinwiddie co., Va., D4J177: 11
in Elizabeth City co., Va., R25N73: 42
in Essex co., Va., PD2D73: 23--R2D73: 23, D12D77: 21--P12D77: 21
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD3Oc71: 32--R17Oc71: 41
in Hanover co., Va., PD10N74: 43, C13N79: 21--D13N79: 31
in Isle of Wight co., Va., P20S76: 32--D21S76: 41
in James City co., Va., Pi16F75: 33--P17F75: 42--D18F75: 31
in King William co., Va., PD25F68: 23--R25F68: 31, PD14D69: 32-- R14D69: 31
in Lancaster co., Va., PD25N73: 23
in Manakin town, Va., D10Oc77: 22
in New Kent co., Va., P24Oc77: 31
in Prince George co., Va., PD28N71: 31
in Scotch town, Va., PD21D69: 11--R28D69: 11
in Warwick co., Va., P16Je75: 23--D17Je75: 32
in Westmoreland co., Va., D16Oc78: 41--P16Oc78: 11
in York co., Va., PD8D74: 31
near Fredericksburg, Va., PD7N71: 31--R21N71: 21, PD16Ja72: 33, PD20F72: 33--R27F72: 33
near Petersburg, Va., PD8D74: 23--Pi8D74: 32
lost and found, R10Ja71: 32, R23Ap72: 32
in Amelia co., Va., P17Ja77: 32
in Caroline co., Va., P30Ag76: 42
in Chesterfield co., Va., D18F75: 33
in Culpeper co., Va., P14N77: 32
in Cumberland co., Va., PD29Ap73: 32
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD26N72: 31, PD12Ag73: 32
in Fairfax co., Va., 12Mr52: 31
in Louisa co., Va., PD29Oc72: 23
in Orange co., Va., C30Oc79: 32, D13N79: 32
in Prince William co., Va., P23My77: 42
in Southampton, Va., P7Mr77s13
in Stafford co., Va., P7F77: 42, D28N77: 31
lost at sea, PD21N71: 13
mortgaged, for sale, in Elizabeth City co., Va., R25N73: 42
price in Conn., PD19Mr67: 31
in Eng., PD23Je68: 21
in London, Eng., R4N73: 22
removal from British coast ordered, D16Oc79: 21
roasted in Lincolnshire, Eng., PD25F68: 21
seized by British at Point Judith, R.I., D16Mr76: 31
on Fisher's is., N.Y., Pi7S75: 12
Shropshire, 21Mr51: 31
Oxford, Eng., mayor chosen, 9D37: 32
See also Anecdotes from; Canals from; Canals from Birmingham, Eng., to Coventry, Eng., and; Charity in; Clergy in; Corn seized by populace in; Entertainments in; Fires in; Oratorios in; Prices current in; Quadruplets in; Riots in; Triplets in; Wheat scarce in
Oxford, Mass., See Distemper, throat, in
Oxford, H.M.S., 13Oc38: 41, 28S39: 41, 5Oc39: 31, 25Ja40: 2, 14Ag46: 31, 24Ja52: 22, 10Oc55: 21, 10Oc55 : 22
Oxford, plantation in N.C., PD20Ja74: 33
prize ship, P2Ag76: 31--D3Ag76: 31
ship, 11Ap55: 22, P16Ag76: 43, D2My77: 61, P9My77: 41, D30My77: 11
transport, P21Je76: 23, P7F77: 32
Oxford co., Eng., noblemen and gentlemen meet in, D29Ja80: 21
See also Anecdotes from; Floods in; Storms in
Oxford forge, for sale, in Bedford co., Va., R22Oc72: 31
Oxford iron works, Va., P31Oc77: 13--D7N77: 41
Oxford magazine, extract from, R17F74: 13
Oxford university, addresses George III, PD11My69: 22
bust of George III presented to, PD23S73: 12--R23S73: 13
chancellor for, PD2S73: 12--R2S73: 13
chancellors installed, PD23S73: 21
confers degrees, 25Ap55: 12, PD23S73: 21
petitions for canal to Coventry, PD2F69: 13
powers examined, PD14My72: 13
presents books to King's college,

PD20Ag72: 22
prizes awarded, PD9S73: 12
received by royal family, 11N37: 31
revokes degrees, 15Je39: 31
scholarships in, 13My37: 22
students expelled, PD19My68: 22
Walthoe educated at, R23Ag70: 31
Oxfordshire, Eng., celebrates John Wilkes' release from prison, PD14Je70s13
estates in, 19My38: 41
See also Anecdotes from; Misers in; Murders in
Oxymel of squills, a cure for whooping cough, D27S76: 61
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D12Je79: 32
Oyer and terminer court, established in Boston, Mass., Pi28S75: 22--P29S75: 13--D30S75: 21
Oyster boats, Pi16N75: 33--P17N75s13--D18N75: 33, P14Je76: 33
in James river, Va., PD29D74: 32
Oyster rocks, PD14Oc73: 31--R14Oc73: 32
in York river, Va., PD9Je74: 31, PD25Ag74: 31, PD22S74: 32
Oyster shell landing, Va., D6Je77: 22--P20Je77: 12
See also Dairies at; Dwelling houses, described, at; Smokehouses at; Storehouses at
Oyster shells, adv. for, 7F51: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD29Je69: 31
near Newcastle, Va., PD28Ja68: 32--R4F68: 41
bartered for dry goods, PD28Ja68: 32--R5F68: 41
for iron, PD28Ja68: 32--R4F68: 41
for sale, in Warwick co., Va., P20S76: 22
in Sussex co., Va., R12J170: 22, PD12Ag73: 23--R12Ag73: 23
Oystering, in Essex co., Va., 9My55: 21
Oystermen, 11N37: 41, 1Mr38: 32
adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., 27F52: 41
Oysters, at Porto Bello, Va., PD14Oc73: 31--R14Oc73: 32
exported from Accomac district, Va., to Boston, Mass., PD22D68: 31
for sale, at King's creek, Va., D6N79: 32
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD27Oc68: 42
in Accomac co., Va., PD7D69: 42--R7D69: 31
in Gloucester co., Va., PD29Ja67: 33--R19F67: 33, R23J167: 41, PD10S67: 22, R9F69: 23, R11Oc70: 32--PD18Oc70: 33, PD22N70: 23, PD22N70: 32, R29N70: 22, PD17F74: 32, PD17Mr74: 31, PD28Ap74: 31--R12My74: 42, D11Mr75: 32, P9Ag76: 42--D10Ag76: 62, P11Ap77: 43, P31Oc77: 12, P21N77: 22, P6Mr78: 32, D27N78: 22, D27N78: 31
in Hampton river, Va., PD14N71: 22
in Isle of Wight co., Va., R18J171: 33--PD25J171: 23, PD24Oc71: 32, PD7Oc73: 22--R7Oc73: 23
in James City co., Va., PD22D74: 32, D27S76: 12, D29N76: 41
in Kingston parish, Va., PD7N71: 23
in Lancaster co., Va., PD11D66: 32, PD25F68: 23, PD19Ap70: 31--R19Ap70: 23, P20S76: 12, D14Mr77: 61--P28Mr77: 21, P10J178: 22, D20N79: 31
in Mecklenburg co., Va., P19J176: 43
in Middlesex co., Va., R4D66: 31, PD1N70: 22--R1N70: 23, PD25N73: 31, Pi6Oc74: 33--PD6Oc74: 33, P7Mr77: 21, P7N77s21, C27N79: 22
in Nansemond river, Va., D20N79: 31
in New Kent co., Va., PD14F71: 32--R14F71: 32
in Norfolk co., Va., PD5S66s33, PD1J173: 33, P23Oc78: 23
in Northumberland co., Va., PD7My67: 32, PD28Ap68: 23, R1Mr70: 32, PD5N72: 43--R5N72: 21, PD6My73: 31, P20S76: 31--D21S76: 32
in Pianketank river, Va., PD10D72: 32, Pi8D74: 33--PD8D74: 31, P10F75: 42--D11F75: 23
in Portsmouth, Va., D26S77: 31
in Prince Edward is., Can., R18Ag68s21
in Princess Anne co., Va., PD2F69: 32--R2F69: 23, R21My72: 23, P9My77s11
in Queen's creek, Va., PD24D67: 32
in Richmond co., Va., R14F71: 31, PD15D74: 32
in Slut's creek, Va., PD7N71: 23
in Surry co., Va., PD9My66: 31, PD12N67: 23, PD15F70: 42
in Warwick co., Va., PD6Je71: 32, P17Ja77: 42
in Westmoreland co., Va., PD15Oc67: 22, R18Ag68s23, R20J169: 23, R6S70: 31, P25Ag75: 81--D26Ag75: 32, P15Mr76: 33, D10Ja77: 42
in York co., Va., PD2Ap67: 31, PD9Mr69: 33--R9Mr69: 31, PD1Je69: 31--R1Je69: 32, R30N69: 31, R21Mr71: 42, PD28Mr71: 32, PD27D71: 32, PD24Mr74: 32, PD9Je74: 32--R9Je74: 23, P20S76: 22, P25Oc76: 22
near Bath town, N.C., PD6F72: 32
near Portsmouth, Va., D18S79: 31
near Williamsburg, Va., D11D79: 31
on Gwynn's is., Va., P16Ag76: 32
pickled, P7F77: 23
price in London, Eng., Pi26Oc75: 12
used to recruit troops for Gov. Dunmore, Pi23D75: 12
Ozanam, [Jacques], author, PD29Ag71: 33
Ozell, [John], author, PD10Je73: 32

Paca, Mr., of Md., PD30J172: 23
William, appointed to Md. committee of correspondence, R9Je74s23, PD29D74: 23
delegate to Continental congress from Md., PD21J174: 22, Pi27Oc74: 23, PD29D74: 23, D15Je76: 32, P28F77s13
signs Association of 1774, PD3N74:12--P14N74: 12
Pace, Bignal, D31Oc77: 31
John, D23Oc79: 32
Pacificus, pseud., PD21Mr66: 22
Packard, Capt., D11My76: 31
Nathaniel, Capt., of the Sally, D10Ag76: 22
Packe, Mrs., 17Je37: 41, 26S45: 31, 22Ap57: 41
lodgings, 14J138: 41, 27Mr46: 42
Graves, 18Ap45: 32
Sarah, Mrs., 1Mr38: 32, 18Ap45: 32, 28Mr55: 32, 11Ap55: 32, 18Ap55: 41
Packer, Thomas, PD5S71: 23--R5S71: 22
Packet, ship, PD27F72: 22--R27F72: 22
Packets between Charleston, S. C., Jamaica, W. I., and Pensacola, Fla., R10Mr74: 13
between Gt. Brit. and British colonies, N. Am., PD21Ap68: 13
for British colonies, N. Am., R14Ap68: 21
from Boston, Mass., to Newcastle, N. H., Pi14S75: 12
from Falmouth, Eng., to W. I., 17Ap46: 21
from Gt. Brit. to Af., PD19S66: 13
from Portsmouth, Va., and Norfolk, Va., to Williamsburg, Va., PD8S68p23--R22S68: 33, PD7S69: 31--R7S69: 32, PD21S69: 23--R21S69: 31
to Boston, Mass., from Falmouth, Eng., Pi24N74: 32
to New York City from Falmouth, Eng., Pi24N74: 32
See also Postal service
Packets, British, captured, P1Ag77: 22
captured by Americans, D27N78: 22
captured by Continental navy, D2Oc79: 22
Packwood, Capt., PD17Ag69: 13--R17Ag69: 12, PD30Ag70: 23
Joseph, Capt., of the Lucretia, PD21N71: 13
William, Capt., PD5S71: 31--R5S71: 23
Pacquin, Jean Louis, PD15Ap73: 22--R15Ap73: 22
Paddock, Capt., of Boston, Mass., PD4J171: 13
Adino, PD23Je74: 12, D13J176: 61
Paden, Lewis, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Padlocks, for sale, 12F62: 42
at Kemp's landing, Va., D19Mr79: 31
in Beaufort, N. C., P16Oc78: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Richmond, Va., D24Ap78: 32
in Smithfield, Va., C3J179: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69: 31, PD12D71: 32
in York, Va., C13My80: 32
Padras, Turkey, See Exports from
Pads, See Steel pads
Paduasoy, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Norfolk, Va., R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., 27My37: 42, 28F55: 31, PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68: 23, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31, PD29Ag71: 31, PD13Ag72: 21
Pagan, David, D24F76: 32
George & co., PD28J168: 23, PD6Oc68: 23
John, [10Ja?]51: 42, 25Ap51: 41, 11Oc51: 32, PD28J168: 23
Pagan, Hamilton, & Crawford, PD26Ag73: 31--R26Ag73: 22
Pagan creek, Va., See Ships for sale at
Page, Capt., conduct at Bunker Hill praised, D25Oc76: 12
of the Trimley, PD27F72: 32--R27F72: 23, PD10D72: 22--R10D72: 23, PD10D72: 23--R10D72: 23
Lt., of Va. cavalry, P16My77: 23
Mr., horse of, D13Ap76: 33--P19Ap76: 43
of Rosewell, PD24F74: 22
plantation of, PD7Ap74: 32, PD23Je74: 23
sale of slaves of, PD22Oc67: 22
wounded in battle of Bunker Hill, P22J175s22--D29J175: 31
Mrs., in Gloucester co., Va., 10F38 : 31
Betsey (Burwell), marriage of, PD11J171: 22
Elizabeth (Carter), marriage of, Pi5Oc75: 32--P6Oc75s22--D7Oc75: 31
James, D12Mr79: 32
Jane, Mrs., PD11Ag74: 32--R11Ag74: 32
Jeannie, marriage of, P12Je78: 22
John, R10Je73s12
adv. finding horse, R25My69: 41
adv. land for sale, PD23J172: 32
adv. stallion for hire, D26Mr79: 31
appointed collector for lottery, PD10N68: 22--R17N68: 32
appointed to committee on petitions to Gt. Brit., R21Ap68: 14
death of wife of, PD11Ag74: 32--R11Ag74: 32
directs Byrd's lottery, PD23J167: 41--R23J167: 32
marriage of, PD11J171: 22
marriage of daughter of, PD16My71: 23
meets Gov. Dunmore, PD26S71: 23--R26S71: 23
recommends Hobday's wheat machine, PD19N72: 22
requests money for Byrd's lottery tickets, PD10N68: 22--R17N68: 32
slave of, P21Ag78: 43
John, 1720-74, appointed to Va. council, PD16Je68: 23--R16Je68: 24, PD30Je68: 23
burgess from Gloucester co., Va., 10Ja52: 32, 27F52: 32, 12D55: 22
death of, Pi6Oc74: 32
epitaph to, PD6Oc74: 31
executors of, P30Ag76: 32
indentured servant of, 23My55: 22
position as visitor to William and Mary college filled, P1?F75s12--D18F75: 23
property for sale, PD8D74: 31
settlement of accounts of, PD10N74: 41
successor on Va. council appointed, D6My75: 31
John, 1744-1808, adv. horses for sale, D27N78: 22
adv. settlement of estate, D27N78: 22
appointed to Va. committee of safety, P25Ag75: 63--D26Ag75: 31, P8S75: 21
appointed to Va. council, PD6My73: 22--R6My73: 23, PD10Je73: 21--R10Je73: 33
appointed to Va. privy council, P5J176s21--D6J176: 21, P30My77: 31
chosen president of Society for advancement of useful knowledge, PD16Je74: 27--R16Je74: 22
criticizes Samuel Henley, R19My74: 22
elected burgess from William and Mary college, R18J171: 31, PD28N71: 22
letter (text) from Samuel Henley, R9Je74: 11
lt. gov. of Va., P30Ag76: 31--D7S76: 32, P15Ag77: 23, D26S77: 31--P26S77: 31
meets with Dunmore on powder question, Pi4My75: 31--P5My75s22--D6My75: 22
president of Society for promotion of useful knowledge, P16My77: 12
president of Va. council, P23Ag76: 32, D31Ja77: 71
requests settlement of accounts of John Page, PD10N74: 41
slave of, R31Oc71: 33
unclaimed tobacco of, C30Oc79: 31
vice-president of Society for advancement of useful knowledge, PD13My73: 23
Judith, marriage of, PD24N74: 22
Judy, marriage of, PD16My71: 23
Lucy, marriage of, P12Je78: 22
Mann, PD20Je66: 23, PD11J166: 23, R23J167: 22
adv. alteration in lottery, PD13Ap69: 31
adv. for runaway slave, PD27S70: 32--R27S70: 32
adv. for tutor, D4J177: 11--P4J177: 31
adv. land for sale, 26S45: 31
adv. lots for sale, 4N63: 43, 25Oc65s43
adv. lottery of Hanover, Va., lots, PD25Ap66: 31, PD20Je66: 23--R24D67: 44
adv. plantation in lottery, PD13Ap69: 31--R13Ap69: 31
adv. stallion for hire, Pi30Mr75: 32--P31Mr75s23--D1Ap75: 33, P6Mr78: 31
appointed deputy from Spotsylvania co., Va., PD7J174: 31
appointed Va. delegate to Continental congress, P6D76: 23
bond of, D3Ag76: 32
delegate from Spotsylvania co., Va.,

D20My75: 33
directs lottery to build church, R14Je68: 32
empowers Balfour & Barraud as agents, PD12Mr67: 33--R12Mr67: 23
investigates removal of powder in Williamsburg, Va., P28A175s41
land of, D25S79: 31
lottery of, PD25Ag68: 32
marriage of, P10My76: 31
on committee for Va. counties, P1Mr76: 13
on committee in Spotsylvania co., Va., P29D75: 31
owner of Damon, PD7Ap74: 23, PD20Oc74: 31
plantation of, R17N68: 33, R1Je69s12, R26N72: 22, Pi6Oc74: 32
requests payment for slaves, PD28Ap68: 31
requests settlement of accounts of John Page, PD10N74: 41
settlement of estate, D27N78: 22
slave of, PD13Je66: 32
slaves of for sale, PD16Je68: 31
Mann, jr., PD13Oc74: 23
adv. for missing horse, R26N72: 22
adv. stallion for hire, P15Mr76: 32--D16Mr76: 41
delegate, D9Oc79: 22
delegate from Gloucester co., Va., P25Ap77: 22
delegate to Continental congress, D14N77: 12, P21N77: 22
delegate to Va. convention from Spotsylvania co., Va., D1Ap75: 21
elected burgess from Spotsylvania co., Va., PD28N71: 22, PD4Ag74: 23
enlistment in minutemen praised, D7Oc75: 31
horse-racing of, PD17F74: 31
of Gloucester, Va., PD26My74: 23
on committee in Spotsylvania co., Va., P29D75: 31
promotes subscription for relief of Boston, PD15S74: 31
requests settlement of accounts, PD10N74: 41
slave of, P26My75: 41--D27My75: 41
Mary, Mrs., PD16Jl67: 33--F23Jl67: 42, PD24S67: 13
Molly (Braxton), marriage of, PD14Oc73: 22
Robert, PD16Jl67: 41, D2My77: 71, D2My77: 71, D6Je77: 31
adv. stallion for hire, P3Ap78: 32--D24Ap78: 41, D9Ap79: 32
death of, PD21Ja68: 32
house burned, D5F80: 32
marriage of, PD14Oc73: 22, P6Oc75s22--D7Oc75: 31
quarter of, R22S68: 41
Robert Carter, P22S75: 11, Pi5Oc75: 32, D24Ap79: 32- C15My79: 41
Thomas, 21N45: 32
William, adv. finding horse, PD4Jl66:33
adv. for missing horses, P4Jl77: 32
adv. lodging house, R17Mr68: 34
adv. merchandise for sale, D4F75: 33--Pi26Ja75: 33, D3Ja77: 31--P3Ja77s22, D14F77: 21--P14F77: 33, D18Ap77: 71--P18Ap77s22, P22Ag77: 32, D5D77: 22--P5D77: 33
adv. settlement of estate, Pi26Ja75: 33--D4F75: 33
announces opening of vendue office, PD16Jl72: 32
notice to debtors, R17Mr68: 34, PD12My68: 31--R12My68: 31
takes subscriptions for American Dial, Pi26Ja75: 33--D11F75: 31
Page, galley, P24Oc77: 33
ship, D5Je79: 32
sloop, D18Mr80: 23
Page's warehouse, Va., 6Ja38: 42, 18NAg38: 42, 20Oc38: 32, 23F39: 41, 31Oc51: 22, 27F52: 41, 15My52: 32, 17N52: 22, 7Mr55: 32, 9My55: 21, 23My55: 21, 12D55: 31, PD4Ap66: 33, PD25Ap66: 31, PD13Je66: 31, PD20Je66: 23--R24D67: 44 PD18Jl66: 31, PD17Oc66: 41, PD6N66: 22-R4D66: 11, PD22Ja67: 33--R19F67: 42, PD9Jl67: 33, PD8Oc67: 21, PD14Ja68: 33, PD25F68: 23--R25F68: 31 PD5My68: 31, PD30Je68: 31, PD11Ag68: 31, PD3N68: 23, R12Jl70: 22, R27S70: 31--PD4Oc70: 41, R18Oc70: 32, R15N70: 23, PD7N71: 31. PD19D71: 33, PD18Je72: 32, PD24Je73: 33, PD5Ag73: 23, R2Je74: 22, PD23Je74: 23, Pi20Oc74: 32--PD20Oc74s22, P28Mr77s22, P27Mr78: 12, P3Ap78: 22, C28Ag79: 32--D28Ag79: 12, C11D79: 12--D11D79: 31, D29Ja80: 33
bids for repairing adv. for, P14F77: 31
entertainment at, 26N36; 42
inspection at, PD13Ap69: 31--R13Ap69: 31
Pamunkey river to be cleared from, PD15S68: 31--R15S68: 24
requests tobacco inspection money in advance, R25F73: 33--PD4Mr73: 32, Pi20Oc74: 32, D20D76: 22--P20D76s22
unclaimed tobacco in, P18Ag75s11, P25Ag75: 83
Pageants, in Dublin, Ire., PD8N70: 12
in London, Eng., described, PD15F70:12
Pails, exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Boston, Mass., PD26My68: 23--R26My68: 31
for sale, at College landing, Va., D3Je75: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
imported to Accomac district, Va., from R.I., PD5S66s43
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from New Eng., R12Ja69: 23
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD29S68: 23, PD22D68: 31, R12Ja69: 31, PD28D69: 31
imported to York district, Va., from London, Eng., 1Je39: 42
from New England, 1Je39: 42
Pain, Thomas, R22S68: 32
[William], author, D11D79: 31
Paine, Hon. Mr., of Worcester, Mass., R25Ag68s22
Reubin, R14D69: 32
Robert Treat, arrives in N.Y., D20My75: 32
arrives in Newport, R.I., Pi1D74: 23
delegate to Continental congress from Mass., PD7Jl74: 22, Pi27Oc74: 23, Pi29D74: 13
orders for arrest of, Pi28Ap75s12--D29Ap75s32
signs Association of 1774, PD3N74: 12--Pi4N74: 12
Thomas, appointed to committee on prices in Phila., Pa., D12Je79: 12
books for sale in Williamsburg, Va., Pi31Ag75: 32, P17My76: 33
Common Sense, ascribed to Mr. Adams, D27S76: 21
Common Sense, criticized, D23Mr76: 22, D13Ap76: 22, D20Ap76: 12, D27Ap76: 13, D4My76: 13, D25My76: 12
Common Sense, discussed, P12Ap76: 12
Common Sense, quoted, P5Ap76: 13
Common Sense, reprinted, P2F76: 12--Pi3F76: 31
Common Sense, supported, P26Ap76s21--D27Ap76: 41, P10My76: 12
Crisis, reprinted, D10Ja77: 11--P10Ja77: 11--Pi17Ja77: 11, D26S77: 12--P3Oc77: 11, D27N78: 11
criticizes Congress' publication of state papers, D16Ap79: 12
rumored to be Forrester, P10My76: 12
Thomas, Capt., of the Sea Flower, 25D66: 13, PD22Ja67: 32, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22
Timothy, R22S74: 31
See also Payne
Paint, boycotted in Va., PD18Jl71: 11--R18Jl71: 23
duties on import to British colonies, N.Am., PD7S69: 23--R7S69: 23, PD7Je70: 11
for sale, in Newcastle, Va., PD17Mr74: 31
in Petersburg, Va., PD10Je73: 22, Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31
in Portsmouth, Va., D11Jl77: 31, P17Oc77: 23
in Richmond co., Va., P24My76: 42
in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
in Sussex co., Va., PD27N66: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap66: 41, PD19S66: 31, PD4Je67: 33, PD3D67: 32, PD28S69: 31, PD7D69: 32, PD7Je70: 31--R7Je70: 31, PD11Ap71:32, PD12D71: 32, PD22Oc72: 22--R22Oc72: 23, D26Ag75: 32, D16D75: 23, D27Je77: 31, D7N77: 31, P5D77: 33
in Yorktown, Va., 4Jl45: 42, 29My46: 32
near Cabin Point, Va., D14Mr77: 12--P21Mr77: 21
on York river, Va., PD8Jl73: 32--R8Jl73: 32
seized from British ship, D9My77: 31
See also Alkanet; Cochineal; Copperas; Drop lake; Dutch leaf; Fig blue; Fustic; Fustic galls; Gold leaf; Indigo; Ivory black; Lampblack; Lacquer; Lead; Logwood; Madder; Mather; Ochre; Oil, linseed, painting, materials for; Paints; Powder blue; Prussian blue; Redwood; Rose pink; Sanders, red; Silver leaf; Slate blue; Spanish brown, whiting; Umber; Umber paint; Varnish; Venetian ground, red; Vermillion; Water colors in shells
Paint, water color, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
Paint brushes, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., D22Ag77: 22
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
in Petersburg, Va., Pi23Mr75: 33--

D25Mr75: 31, D24Ag76: 61
in Princess Anne co., Va., P23My77:32
in Williamsburg, Va., D27Je77: 31, D1Ag77: 22
Painter, Capt., of the Loyal Judith, 28S39: 41
James, 23D37: 22
Painters, PD25Jl66: 31, R29Ap73: 23
adv. of, in Newcastle, Va., PD21Oc73:22--R21Oc73: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., 18Ap51: 32, P15D75: 33
in Charlottesville, Va., R21S69: 32
in Norwich, Eng., 4Ap55: 32
See also Calico painters; Convict servants as; Indentured servants as; Landscape painters; Limners; Slaves as
Painters, house, adv. of, in Va., 5My38: 41
Painters colors, boycotted in Boston, Mass., PD8S68: 21
duties on import to British colonies, N. Am., PD30Jl67: 23, PD27Ag67: 23, PD7S69: 23--R7S69: 23
Painter's stones, for sale, in Richmond co., Va., P24My76: 42
Painting, adv. of, R21My72: 23--PD18Je72: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD4My69: 33--R25My69: 23, PD28S69: 23--R5Oc69: 31, R21My72: 23--PD18Je72: 33, D18Mr75: 33
repairing adv., in Williamsburg, Va., PD14Ap74: 31
taught at Point Pleasant school, Va., PD20F72: 32
See also Miniatures
Painting, carriage, adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., R28Oc73: 33
Painting, coach, adv. of in Williamsburg, Va., R29Ap73: 31, PD19Ag73: 21--R19Ag73: 22, R14Ap74: 32, Pi20Oc74:32
Painting, house, adv. of in Norfolk, Va., R12Mr72: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD28D69: 31, PD18Ja70: 41--R18Ja70: 32, PD9Ap72: 33
Painting, materials for, for sale, in Richmond, Va, 16My55: 21, 5S55: 32
Painting, oil, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD26My68: 23
Painting, ship, adv. of in Norfolk, Va., R12Mr72: 31
Paintings, exhibited, in Williamsburg, Va., PD4Mr73: 32
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD4Mr73: 32
See also Family pieces; Night pieces
Paintings in Herculaneum, essay on, 14Mr51: 11
Paisley, Scot., addresses George III, PD13Jl69: 13--R13Jl69: 11
See also Adultery near; Silk gauze, price high in
Paisley, ship, PD25F68: 22, PD12My68: 22, PD15S68: 23--R15S68: 24, PD7D69: 31, PD28Mr71: 31, PD10D72: 22
Paisly, Robert, Capt., of the Montrose, 2N39: 32
Pajaskoff, Capt., of the Demetrius Donsky, PD19My74: 12
Pakris, Pietor, Capt., R20Ja74: 31
Palaces, built in Eng., PD7D69: 21--R7D69: 21, PD16Je74: 11
in Richmond, Eng., PD13S70: 21
in New Bern, N. C., PD10Ja71: 23--R10Ja71: 12, PD10Ja71: 31--R10Ja71:13
Palairet, [John], author, PD17S72: 22
Palatinate, courtiers pensioned, 11N37:21
elector seizes Dutch gold, 17S36: 21
garrisoned by French, 19Ja39: 41
military preparations suspended, 20Je45: 21
pretensions of elector, 8D52: 22
reform in, 11N37: 21
relations with Aust., 17Mr39: 12
with Gt. Brit., PD18Je67: 22, P21Jl75: 21
with Holl., PD13S70s11, R13S70: 11
succession discussed, 16F39: 21, 8Je39: 12
See also Bread made of blackberries in; Freemasons in; Storms in
Palatines, arrive in Charleston, S. C., 24N52: 22
in Halifax, N. S., 24N52: 21
in New York City, 8Oc36: 41
in Pa., 7Oc37: 41
in Phila., Pa., 8Oc36: 41, 21Oc37: 21, 20Ja39: 32, 6Oc38: 51, 10N38: 32, 28S39: 32, 28S39: 41, PD18N73: 21
emigrate from London, Eng., PD19D71:22
from Rotterdam, Holl., to Phila., Pa., PD21Oc73: 21
immigrate to Halifax, N. S., PD18Ag74:31
to N. S., 5S51: 31
to S. C., PD16Ap67: 11
in S. C., PD19F67: 23
intercepted by Spanish, 18Ap45: 21
shipwrecked on Black is., 9Mr39: 32
transported by British E. India co., PD18Oc70: 21
Palermo, Sicily, insurrections in, R27Ja74: 21, Pi13Oc74: 22--PD20Oc74: 13, D15Jl75: 32
See also Prices high in; Riots in; Shipwrecks near
Pales, exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Bristol, Eng., PD13Ap69: 23
for sale, at Gray's creek warehouse, Va., Pi6Ap75s12
in Kingston parish, Va., PD27F72: 32
in New Kent co., Va., R8F70: 33
Palestine, conquered by Egypt, PD27Je71: 21
revolt against Turkey, PD19Jl70: 22
Palestrina, It., See Antiquities discovered in
Palfrey, William, D12Ag75: 31, P3My76: 22--D4My76: 31
Palings, Chinese, adv. in Williamsburg, Va., PD8Ja67: 32
Palings, described, near Port Royal, Va., PD15Ag66: 31
Palings, Gothic, adv. in Williamsburg, Va., PD8Ja67: 32
Paliser, transport, D24Ag76: 71
Pallas, British transport, D16Mr76: 22
Continental navy, D12F80: 23, D18Mr80: 12
French frigate, D8Ja80: 22, D15Ja80: 13, D11Mr80: 21
French packet, D8Ja80: 13
frigate, PD12Ag73: 21, R19Ag73: 21, P9My77: 21
H. M. frigate, D4S79; 21
H. M. S., PD31Ja71: 22, PD1Jl73: 13, PD24Je73: 21--R1Jl73: 12, PD23S73: 12--R23S73: 13, D11S79: 31, D2Oc79: 12
privateer, C3Jl79; 21--D3Jl79: 21
ship, PD29Ap73: 21, PD2Je74: 13
transport, D8Je76: 51
Palliser, Hugh, Adm., R15S68: 21
appointed to command, D27N79: 12
attitude toward colonies, PD25Je67: 23
brings charges against Keppel, D12F79:21
commands in Nfd., PD20N66: 12, PD23Ap67: 21, PD25Je67: 22
defends self in Commons, D5Mr79; 12
effects of acquittal on navy, D21Ag79: 21
embarks for Nfd., PD25Ag68: 22
expected in Nfd., PD13Ag67: 13
in battle with French, D6N78: 21
in command of southern theatre of war, P28Je76: 21
of the Sea Horse, 26S55: 12
opposed in London, D12Je79: 21
presents plan for town in Nfd., PD26Mr67: 21
prevents smuggling off Nfd., PD23Jl67: 11--R23Jl67s11, PD30Jl67: 22
regulates fisheries off Nfd., PD19S66: 21
resigns from Admiralty, D5Je79: 11
returns to Eng., PD4F68: 23
sails for Nfd., PD18Ap66: 21
trial of, D29My79: 21
Palliser, privateer, D4D79: 11
ship, PD19S66: 21
Palliston, Capt., PD29Ap73: 22
Palm irons, for sale, at Bermuda Hundred, Va., PD8Ja67: 32
Palmer, Capt., D1Ag77: 21
of the Page, D18Mr80: 23
of the Revenge, PD3Ja71: 22
of the Susannah, PD21N71: 21
Miss, of Newent, Conn., PD11N73s22
Mrs., Pi28Ap75: 41
Charles, 17Ap52: 32, D14F77: 21--P14F77: 33
Charles, Capt., of the Tryal, 14D39: 32, 25Ja40: 4
David, D16Mr76: 31
Edward, PD28Ja73: 32
George, P11Ag75: 41
J., of committee for Watertown, Mass., Pi28Ap75s21--D29Ap75s32
Jeffery, PD11My69: 31--R11My69: 32, PD14D69: 32--R14D69: 31, PD20S70s42
John, 3Ap52: 31
agent of William Hubard, 10Ap52: 31
agent of Robert Lyon, 24Ap52: 32
attorney for Alexander Finnie, 25Ap55: 22
attorney for John Mitchelson, 10Oc55: 32
attorney for William Montgomery, 31Ja51: 42
attorney in Williamsburg, 19D55: 31
collector for William and Mary college, 12D55: 41
daughters of Pi20Ap75: 32
house of, P28Ap75: 23
orphans of, PD11N73: 23
Joseph, P16My77s32
Joseph, Deacon, PD6Oc74: 22
Joseph, moderator of Suffolk co., Mass., meeting, Pi6Oc74: 23--PD6Oc74: 21

Martin, 30My51: 32, 4Jl51: 41
Mildred, D16Oc79: 32
[Philip], D13Ja76: 23
Palmerston, viscount of, Henry, PD18Ap71: 13
Palmeto society, established in Charleston, S. C., D15Ag77: 21
Palmier, French man of war, PD22Ap73: 23
Palmier de Brest, French warship, 5S55: 21
Palmore, Reuben, PD14Je70: 33
Palms, Rev. Mr., chaplain of British army, PD1D68: 22
Palms, for sale, in Hanover co., Va., D5F80: 41
in Richmond, Va., D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22, P12Je78: 22--D10Jl78:41, D5F80: 41
Palmyra, Syria, See Robberies near
Paloma, man of war, 6Jl39: 11
Palsy, cure for, PD26F67: 13, PD23Ap72: 31, PD25Je72: 32
Pam, horse, PD21Mr66: 41
Pamlico sound, N. C., See British navy to; Ships, American, captured by British in
Pamp, Thomas, D24Ag76: 22
Pampeluna, Sp., See Jesuits arrested in
Pamphlets, against Association, burned in Orange co., Va., D15Ap75: 21
circulated in Va., D15Ap75: 13
burned in Fr., Pi19Oc75: 11--P20Oc75: 11--D21Oc75: 12
in London, Eng., Pi28Ap75: 22, P5My75s13, Pi18My75: 23
destroyed in London, Eng., P5My75s12
for sale in Lancaster co., Va., PD11D66: 32
in Northumberland co., Va., PD17Oc66: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., P10F75: 42
libelous character in London, Eng., Pi28Ap75: 22--P28Ap75s33--D29Ap75: 21
published in Eng., R8Jl73: 23, P26My75: 21, P21Je76: 13
in London, Eng., R11Oc70: 11, R8S74: 13, Pi16F75: 12
in New York City, Pi26Ja75: 23, P3F75: 11, P24F75s12
in Phila., Pa., Pi19Ja75: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., Pi29S74: 21, Pi30Mr75: 32, Pi20Jl75: 11
See also Specific names
Pamplin, John, P17Oc77: 41
Pamunkey, ship, 8D52: 31
snow, 11Ap51: 32, 9My51: 32, 13Je51: 32, 12S51: 32, 14N51: 31, 14Ag52: 22
Pamunkey river, Va., adv. for bids for clearing, PD15S68: 31--R15S68: 24
clearing authorized by general assembly, 24Ap52: 22, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23, R18Ja70: 22, PD23Ap72: 12
draft of made, PD18F68: 32
See also Ferries on; Fisheries on; Floods on; Land, mortgaged on; Land for sale on; Landings on; Ships from; Ships in; Wharves on
Pamunkey river falls, Va., See Granaries for rent at; Merchants mills for rent at; Storehouses for rent at
Pamunkeys, attacked by Nathaniel Bacon, PD23F69: 11
Panama, S. Am., burned to ground, 10Je37: 32
Panca, Stephen, PD14My72: 23
Pancras, Eng., See Duels near; Manslaughter near
Panderson, Capt., of the Sarah, D29Jl76: 12
Pandour, privateer, 11Jl45: 32, 17Ap46: 21
ship, 28N45: 32
Panelles, import to Ga. from Dominica forbidden, Pi20Ap75: 21
Panet, Pierre, D16D75: 31
Panics, in Liverpool, Eng., theatre, PD5N72: 22
Pankey, John, 4N63: 22, PD20Je66: 31, R22D68: 33, R23Je74: 42, P29Ag77: 11
Stephen, R14Ap68: 33, P3N75: 12
Stephen, jr., P29Ag77: 11
Pankey, Scott &, PD12Ag73: 22, Pi10N74: 33, P11Ag75: 41
Pannel, Benjamin, P3N75: 31
David, D17Ja77: 22--P17Ja77: 31
Pannell, Lt., arrives in Williamsburg, Va., P14Je76p22
David, 12F62: 42, PD30Je68: 31, R14F71:31
Joseph, PD10N68: 31
Pannill, David, P24My76: 33, P18Jl77: 32
Joseph, P14Je76p42--D15Je76: 51, P23Ag76: 32, P27D76: 32
William, D28Ja75: 23
Pannykins, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: Z3
Pans, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD15F70: 41, PD12D71: 32
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from New York City, PD13S70: 23
See also Baker's belmetal; Brass; Milk; Tin
Pans, cheese cake, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD25Je67: 32
Pans, closestool, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19S66: 31
Pans, dripping, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33, P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
Pans, frying, for sale, 12F62: 42
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Cabin Point, Va., P2F76s23--D3F76: 33
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from N. H., 9F39: 42
from Salem, Mass., PD15D68: 23
imported to south Potomac district, Va., from Phila., Pa., R18Jl66: 32
Pans, salt, adv. for, in Lancaster co., Va., P17Oc77: 23
bartered for salt, P17Oc77: 23
for sale, at Buckingham furnace, Va., D10Jl78: 31
at Isle of Wight courthouse, Va., D10Jl79: 31
at Northumberland courthouse, Va., D10Jl79: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., D12Mr79: 31
near Baltimore, Md., P8Ag77: 23
manufactured in Salisbury, Mass., D15Ag77: 31
Pans, sauce, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., R25Ag74: 33
Pans, snuff, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23. PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13
Pans, stew, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD26D71: 31--R6F72: 42, R25Ag74: 33
Pans, warming, for sale, in Cobham, Va., P4Jl77: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap71: 32, D30My77: 31, D27Je77: 31
Pans and covers, See Copper preserving pans and covers
Pantheon, London, Eng., P3F75: 42
description of, PD30Ap72: 22
dinner at valued, PD20Ag72: 11
entertainment at described, PD23Ap72: 13
masquerade at, PD23Jl72: 12, PD23Jl72:31
Panther, H. M. S., 24Oc45: 12, 24Ja52: 22, R27Ap69: 13, PD21Mr71: 22, PD5S71: 12, PD23Jl72: 23, PD18Ag74:11
Panthers, in Shrewsbury, Eng., PD17Mr68: 23
killed, PD4Mr73: 31
Pantomines, presented in Williamsburg, Va., PD14Ap68: 23--R14Ap68: 23
Panton, Lt., of British army, murder of, PD25My69: 13, PD29Je69: 23, PD13Jl69: 21
Panton's Bonny Lass, horse, P29Ag77:32
Panurge, pseud., PD23My71: 22
Panza, Sancho, R21My72: 23
Paoli, Pasquale, Gen., accepts commission in French army, PD25Ag68: 12
addresses followers, PD14S69: 22--R21S69s13
admires Eng., PD7S69: 13--R7S69: 11
anecdote on, PD15S68: 21
appointment in Danish army denied, PD17S71: 22
appointment in French army rumored, PD7S69: 22--R7S69: 23
arrives in Florence, It., PD21S69s11
arrives in Leghorn, It., PD14S69: 21
arrives in London, PD28S69: 13
arrives in Utrecht, Neth., PD23N69:22
assassination attempted, PD1Ag66: 13
assumption of kingship rumored, PD4Je67: 21
birthday celebrated in London, PD30Je68: 12
British appointment for, PD23Ap72: 13
British finance, R6Ap69: 22, PD3Ag69: 23
called great patriot. PD24Ag69: 13--R24Ag69: 21
characterized, PD28Mr66: 31, PD12F67: 12, PD14S69: 21
defies French, PD6Oc68: 21, PD13Oc68: 11--R13Oc68: 12
description of, R7D69: 12
exhorts Corsicans to liberty, PD17N68: 22
flees to Sardinia. R7S69: 12
given pension by British government, PD7D69s22--R7D69: 22
granted land on Ohio river, PD8Oc72: 13
in Eng., PD16Jl67: 11, PD7D69: 11--

R7D69:11, PD7D69s13--R7D69:12, PD7D69:21, PD7D69:22, PD14D69:22, R8F70:22, PD26D71:23
in Russian army, PD30S73:22--R30S73s21
in Swedish army, PD16S73:12
invited to join Russian army, PD16S73:13
Jesuits offer money to for asylum, PD9J167:21
letter of thanks to British, PD6J169:22--R6J169:13
letter reprinted, PD6Ap69:11--R6Ap69:22
life in Eng. described, PD12Mr72:21
negotiates loan in Amsterdam, PD25F68·21
offered Corsica, PD19Ag73:13
orders attack on French, PD15S68:13--R15S68:13
plots against, PD7My67:21, PD9Mr69:23, R27Ap69:13
popularity of, PD18F68:21, PD26Ja69:12, PD2F69:13, PD6J169:21, PD21S69s21, PD7D69s12--R7D69:12
portrait of, R6Ap69:31, PD24Ag69:31
purchases British ships, PD30Ap67:12
received at St. James', PD2Ap72:22
refuses commission from French, PD25Ag68:21--R25Ag68:21
Scottish tour described, PD12Mr72:12
ships purchased for, PD30Ap67:22
starts for London, R21S69:12
to arrive in Eng., PD21S69s12
to be in army of Holy Roman Emperor rumored, R19Oc69:22
to be paid by France, PD16Ag70:13
visits King's Bench prison, London, PD28S69:21
Paoli, stallion, D24Ap79:32
Pap boats, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD23Ap72:23--R23Ap72:13, Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75:32
Papal states, alliance with Gt. Brit. rumored, R8J173:23
arms against Barbary pirates, 24Ag51:31
blockaded, 4Ja40:12
disputes with Sp. and Naples, 1Oc36:31, 1Oc36:42, 8Oc36:22
expedition against Algerines, PD15F70:21
expedition against Tunisians, PD15F70:21
finances of, PD3F74:11
foreign relations, R3N68:12
Franco-Austrian designs on, PD3N68:12
French timber rights in, D24Je75:12
internal disorders in, 1Oc36:31
political news from, D7Ja75:21
printer of, R15Oc72:21
relations with Aust., PD22Ap73:23
with Fr., PD24N68:13
with Gt. Brit., PD10N68:21, Pi5Ja75:13
with Prussia, PD22Ap73:23
with Russia, PD11Mr73:11, PD22Ap73:23
with Sp., 16S37:11, 11Oc51:21, PD18Ag68:11, PD8Ap73:12
satires against, 27My37:22
support of Bourbons requested, PD4Ag68:12
support Poland, PD22Ap73:23
treaty with Fr., PD2Ja72:12, PD11Mr73:11, PD24Je73:11
with Sardinia rumored, R15J173s11
See also Earthquakes in; Imports to; Inquisition, abolition in; Jesuits, asylum refused in; Jesuits from Grenada sail for; Jesuits settle in; Jesuits suppressed in; Jesuits suppression in; Pirates, Barbary, depredations in; Roman Catholic church
Papan, Major, killed at Minisink, N.Y., C28Ag79:13
Paper, PD17S72:22
boycotted in Boston, Mass., PD8S68:21
in Va., PD18J171:11--R18J171:23
duties on import to British colonies, N.Am., PD30J167:23, PD7S69:23--R7S69:23, PD7Je70:11
to Den., PD1S74s12
duties on in inter-colonial trade, PD3Ag69:32
for sale, at Kemp's landing, Va., P16Oc78:31
in Blandford, Va., PD29Je69:32
in Norfolk, Va., PD22N70:31, D1Ap75:32
in Petersburg, Va., PD14J174:32, P5Je78:11--D10J178:41
in Phila., Pa., PD5S71:32--R5S71:31
in Princess Anne co., Va., P19Je78:31
in Richmond, Va., D8My78:82--P27My78:22, P12Je78:22--D10J178:41
in Suffolk, Va., D21N77:12, P21N77:31--D28N77:31
in West Point, Va., P16Oc78:22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N67:22, R12J170:31, PD29N70:22, PD13D70:43, PD3Ja71:43, PD29Ag71:31, PD10Je73:34, D18Mr75:33, P30Je75s23, D9S75:41, D9Mr76:43, D24Ag76:63, D3Ja77:43, D17Ja77:43, D28Mr77:72, D2My77:83, D4J177:83
imported to Algiers, D4N75:12
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Phila., Pa., PD20Ja74:23
imported to James river, upper district, Va., PD7S69:31
imported to Sandy hook, N.J., from London, Eng., Pi6Ap75:22--D8Ap75:23
price, P29D75:33
high in Va., P18J177:11, D3Oc77:31
high in Williamsburg, Va., P6D76:11
scarce, R22F70:31, Pi13Ap75:32, D13Ja76:32, P7Je76:42
in Va., P5Ja76:41, P21Mr77s12, D3Oc77:31, P12D77:23, P6Mr78:41
in Williamsburg, Va., P31Mr75s13, P26Ap76:21, D1Je76:11
taxes on in Gt. Brit., PD1S74:12
in Ire., R3Mr74:31
See also Blotting; Cartridge; Gilt; Writing
Paper, mourning, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166:23
Paper, painted, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Oc72:22--R29Oc72:22
Paper, post, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., PD25F68·31--R25F68:31
Paper, wafer, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 22My52:32
Paper, watch, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD23Ap72:23--R23Ap72:13
Paper, writing, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., P5J176:31
Paper cases, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 22Ap57:32
See also Leather
Paper fans, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72:22
Paper hanging, adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., R4D66:32, PD9My71:32, D18Mr75:33
Paper hangings, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69:23--R5Oc69:31, PD9My71:32, PD17S71:32, PD31D72:31, PD3F74:32, PD19My74:43--R2Je74:22, PD7J174:32, PD27Oc74:31
See also Wallpaper
Paper makers, immigrate to Boston, Mass., PD1N70:21--R1N70:22
in Phila., Pa., regulated by Congress, P16Ag76:13
Paper manufacture, encouraged in Augusta co., Va., Pi16Mr75:22
in Pa., P24F75s22
in Va., Pi30Mr75:31--D1Ap75:23
established in N.Y., PD21Mr66:23
in S.C., PD21Mr66:23
establishment proposed, in Charleston, S.C., R20Ap69:23
in Boston, Mass., R3Mr68:24--PD10Mr68:22
in British colonies, N.Am., R7Je70:31
establishment encouraged, PD26Ja69:21
in Isle of Man, PD6Je66:21
in Phila., Pa., PD22Mr70:33
Paper mills, establishment in British colonies, N.Am., regulated by parliament, R19Ap70:21
in Brussels, Belg., 12Ja39:12
near Phila., Pa., P6Mr78:41
near Williamsburg, Va., 18Ap45:42
Paper snuff boxes, for sale, in Smithfield, Va., D21F77:22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD14My72:23, PD9J172:31, D16Oc79:31
Papers, lost, adv. for in Va., 5D45:42, R3My70:41, PD1Ag71:22--R1Ag71:23, D1Ap75:32, P2Ag76:23
Papoone, Capt., 20Oc38:31
Papyrius Cursor, pseud., PD2Ap67:11. PD16Ap67:13
Papyrius Secundus, pseud., PD17D67:11
Para, Brazil, See Import to Lisbon, Port., from
Parables, on British colonial policy, Pi16N75:21, Pi23N75:31
on generosity, PD3D67:13
on punishment of colonies, PD26My74:21
Parades, in Kilmarnock, Ire., PD28S69s11
in Phila., Pa., C21Oc80:11
Paradise, See Grains of paradise
Paraguay, attacked by Portuguese, PD6Oc74:12
ceded to Sp., PD5My68:21
See also Diamond mines in; Gold mines in; Jesuits from; Jesuits hanged in; Jesuits in; Silver mines in; Taxes
Paralysis, cure for, 10J152:21

Paramore, Thomas, PD11My69s41, R13Jl69: 31, R27F72: 41
Paramus, N. J., See Lightning in; Rangers discover tea in; Tea hidden in; Tories, murders by in
Parchment, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 16F39: 42, PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, D18Mr75: 33, D9Mr76: 43, D6Jl76: 22, D24Ag76: 63, D3Ja77: 43, D17Ja77: 43, D2My77: 83, D4Jl77: 83
lost in Va., D13D76: 31, C3Jl79; 41
price in Eng., PD26S71: 23
Parchment pocketbooks, found in Va., 7N55: 22
Pardaillan, Marquis de, Com., of the Flota, 4Ag38: 21
Pardelow, Mr., arrested for Toryism, D25My76: 31
Pardon, author, PD25F68: 42, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD17S72: 22, PD10Je73: 32
Pardons, for counterfeiting, in Va., 8Ag51: 31
for deserters from British army in Boston, Mass., PD4Ag74: 22-R4Ag74: 31
from British army in Ire., Pi30N75: 12
from British army in Va., 12S45: 42, 17Ap46: 41
from Ga. battalion, 2nd, offered, P28N77: 31, P12D77: 32
from Ga. battalion, 3rd, offered, D19D77: 32
from U.S. forces, D24Oc77: 12--P24Oc77: 22, P31Oc77: 13, D12Mr79: 32, D2Ap79: 21
from Va. regiment, P21N77: 11, D1My79; 31, C20N79; 21--D20N79: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., 5N36: 42, 8Ag51: 32, 30Ap52: 22, PD18D66: 23, PD10N68: 22
for horse stealing in Va., 24Ja51: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Je72: 31
for manslaughter, in Charleston, S.C., PD19D71: 21
for murder, in Williamsburg, Va., PD5N72: 32
for Negro stealing, in Williamsburg, Va. PD11Je72: 31
for robberies, in Va., 23N39: 31, 24Ja51: 41
for treason, recommended by Congress, D15My78: 21
granted by George III, PD28S69: 21, R19Oc69: 31, R14F71: 13, PD15S74: 22, P9Je75: 13
in Va., 16Ag51: 31, PD2D73: 21
issued in Can., D11N75: 23
of sentences for slaves, in Va., PD23F69: 33
offered by Geroge III to U.S., D30Oc78: 12--P30Oc78: 13
requested of George II, 21S39: 31
Pardue, Cleaveland, C15My79: 33
John, jr., C15My79: 33
John, sr., C15My79: 33
Pare, Stephen, P8D75: 32
Paregoric, for sale, in York co., Va., P29My78: 31
Paregoric elixir, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D12Je79: 32
Parham, Mr., store of, in Va., 7N54: 31, PD15Ap73: 31
Isham, 2S57: 42
James, PD11F73: 31, PD8Ap73: 31
John, Pi16N75: 33
Lewis, 27Oc52: 22, PD5S71: 32, D12F79: 32
Nicholas, D12F79: 32
Thomas, PD15Ja67: 33, PD6Ag67: 33, P5D77: 32
William, R23Mr69: 31, P5D77: 32
William, Capt., R26S71: 41
Parham plantation, Va., PD9N69: 31
Paris, George, Capt., of the Nancy, 7Ag52: 31
Richard, R10Mr74: 13, R9Je74: 22
Samuel, PD4F73: 32
Paris, France, birth rate compared with London, PD11Ap66: 22
court of aids, addresses throne, PD10Ja71: 21
death rate compared with London, PD11Ap66: 22
described, 28Mr51: 12, PD11F73: 13
parlement, administration of justice disrupted, 5Mr52: 11, 27Mr52: 21
censures of Englishmen rumored, 8D52: 12
disputes with clergy and king, 22S52: 21, 6Oc52: 12, 12Oc52: 22, 17N52: 11, 28F55: 21, 28F55: 22
disputes with king over hospital, 7N51: 22, 21N51: 21
forbids Catholic church to refuse sacraments, 10Jl52: 12, 15S52: 12
forbids transactions with minors, PD17D72: 22
issue warrants against clergymen 20Oc52: 12
meeting of, 7N54: 11
petitions king, 6Je51: 22, 20Je51: 12, 20Je51: 21, 29Ag51: 21, 12S51: 22
prosecutes clergymen, 17N52: 11, 15D52: 11
protests bed of justice, R31Mr74: 12
protests of, PD14Ap69s12
protests taxes, 24Ja51: 22
relations with king, 1Ag51: 22
secret meetings of, 6Oc52: 21
settles estate, 10D36: 32
trials in, 6Oc52: 22
police protection in, PD9Je68: 13
political news from, 13My37: 11, 26Ag37: 32, P17F75: 31, D25F75: 12, D19Ag75: 22
See also, Accidents in; Anecdotes from; Antiquities discovered in; Assassinations in; Assaults in; Bankruptcies in; Beggars in; Bread, price high in; Bread, price rises in; Breaking on wheel for murder in; British colonies, N. Am., favored in; British nobility in; Carnivals in; Charity in; Chemists in; China manufacture in; Clocks, method of self-winding invented in; Comets in; Comets discovered in; Corn, price falls in; Counterfeiting in; Diamonds dissolved in; Distemper in; Divorces tried in; Duels in; Electrical experiments in; Epidemics of measles in; Fire prevention in; Fires in; Fireworks in; Fishwomen in; Foot-racing in; Forgeries in; Freedom of press abolished in; Freedom of press regulated in; Freedom of press restricted in; Freedom of press violated in; Freedom of speech violated in; Freemasons in; French army, despoilment by in; French army in; Gambling in; Glass manufacture in; Hawkers arrested in; Horsemen, exhibitions in; Imports to Gt. Brit. from; Imports to Va. from; Indifferents in; Instruments for extracting teeth invented in; Irish college; Iron manufactures regulated in; Jail breaks attempted in; Jesuits, ban against in; Jesuits, sanctions against sold in; Leather, hardening method invented in; Loan offices proposed in; Locksmiths regulated in; Longitude determinants invented in; Looms invented in; Magazines (storehouses) in; Marriages en masse; Misers in; Monasteries regulated in; Murders in; Polygamy in; Postal inspection in; Prices high in; Profiteering in; Prostitutes in; Public gardens opened in; Races from London, Eng., to; Religious prophets in; Riots in; Robberies in; Robbers in; Robots made in; Scots college; Scots oppose Americans in; Smallpox in; Smallpox inoculations in; Smallpox inoculations opposed in; Spies apprehended in; Statues in; Stealing in; Storms in; Suffocations in; Suicides in; Surgery, academy of; Surgical operations in; Swords, price in; Taxes; Telescopes invented in; Theatrical academies in; Tombstones near; Travel; Unemployment in; Vagrancy in; Venus, transit of, observed in; Vessels, ice-going invented in; Watches, self-winding invented in; Watchmakers in; Watchmen in; Water diviners in; Weather reports from
Paris á la main, extracts from, 6My37: 22, 23D37: 12, 13Ja38: 22, 12Ja39: 21, 16F39: 12, 6Jl39: 21, 27Jl39: 12, 7S39: 21, 21S39: 21, 2N39: 11, 16N39: 22, 21F51: 32, 28Mr51: 22, 16My51: 21, 6Je51: 22, 13Je51: 11, 20Je21: 12, 11Jl51: 21, 1Ag51: 21, 29Ag51: 21, 12D51: 12, 6Oc52: 22, 10N52: 12, 3Oc55: 11
Paris gazette, extract from, 13Oc38: 31
Parish, Edward, PD2F69: 31
Joel, P29Ag77: 42
William, PD25Oc70: 22
Parisnet, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD31Oc71: 31, D5S77: 22--P5S77: 31, D12S77: 41--P19S77: 11
in Williamsburg, Va., PD1Oc67: 13, PD14D69: 32--R14D69: 23, PD22N70s23, PD13Ag72: 21, D16D75: 23
Park, Capt., PD19My74: 42
of the Friendship, P23Je75: 31
of the Royal George, D13N79: 12
Edward, D27N78: 22, D16Oc79: 12
Edward, Mrs., PD8Oc67: 13
James, PD14My67: 31
Jonathan, P20S76: 23
Robert, Capt., of the America, PD2My66: 21, PD16Je68: 23, PD7Jl68: 23--R7Jl68: 22, PD14Jl68: 31, R24N68: 22
Stephen, 18Ap51: 42

William, R26S71: 42, PD26N72: 31, PD10D72: 31, PD2D73: 31, D19D77: 41, C25D79: 12
William, Capt., of the George, 9My55: 21
Park, Thompson &, P20S76: 23
Park church, Va., R23S73: 33
Park piquets, captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
Parke, Mr., of New York City, PD17Ja71: 13
Edward, P12Je78: 11
George, PD18N73: 22, D17Je75s22, D27S76: 12
James, PD30Ap67: 33
John, D23S75: 22
Samuel, PD31Oc71: 31
William, PD22Mr70: 41, PD1Oc72: 31
Parke, Adams &, PD4Jl71: 31, D17Je75s22
Parke, Thompson and, P12Je78: 11
Parker, Adm., captures French ships in W.I., D1My79: 12
Capt., 28N51: 31, PD13N66: 13, Pi28Ap75: 21
allows Tories to leave Va., D20Je77: 22
of the Aston Hall, D29Jl78: 12
of the Boston, PD1N70: 21--R1N70: 22
of the Deal Castle, D12F80: 12
of the Marten, P22Jl75s12
of the Nautilus, PD21Ap74: 23, D6My75: 31
of the Phenix, P8Mr76: 23, D30My77: 22, P31Oc77: 21
of the Romney, PD27Jl69: 21
of the Royal George, D23Oc79: 21
of the Seahorse, PD24S67: 12
of Va. troops, Pi30N75: 31
of the Vulture, 5S51: 22
of Westmoreland co., Va., troops, P13Oc75: 22
orders colonists not to resist, D6Ja76: 31
Col., attacks British near Quibletown, N.J., D28F77: 31--P28F77s11
death in Boston, Mass., P11Ag75p21--D12Ag75: 33
exchanged for British prisoner of war, Pi26Oc75: 31--P27Oc75s21
Mr., horse-breeder of Newcastle, Va. (?), 25Oc65s42
horses of, PD4Ap66: 33, R4Ag68: 24
member of Va. company of comedians, PD31Mr68: 23, PD7Ap68: 23, PD14Ap68: 23--R14Ap68: 23, PD12My68: 23--R12My68: 22, PD12My68: 31
of New York City, PD17Ja71: 21
rescued at sea, PD4Je67: 12
slave of, 16Ja61: 41
will of, R23Je68: 31
Mrs., member of Va. company of comedians, PD31Mr68: 23, PD7Ap68: 23, PD14Ap68: 23--R14Ap68: 23, PD12My68: 23--R12My68: 22, PD26My68: 23--R26My68: 24
Rev. Mr., preaches in Haverhill, Mass., PD28Jl74: 22
Alexander, D10Je75: 32, P21Oc77: 33, C30Oc79: 31
Alexander, Lt., P17Ja77: 33
Clement, PD29Jl73: 31--R5Ag73: 23, P17F75: 41, Pi27Jl75: 33
David, PD5Ap70: 23--R5Ap70: 32
Edward, P26Jl76: 32
Frederick, PD22D68: 32
George, PD22Ap73: 31, P17F75: 41
Hannah, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31,
Hyde, Adm., assembles for attack on Cuba, D12F80: 31
assumes command of British fleet, D13N79: 21
of the Boston, PD11Je72: 31
of the Phoenix, D12Mr79: 22
orders colonists not to resist, D6Ja76: 31
praises Adm. de la Motte-Piquet, C13My80: 21
promoted to admiral, D10Jl70: 21
sails for Eng., D24Ap79: 22
Isaac, PD12My74: 43--R12My74: 33
J., Major, P13S76: 32
Jacob, Capt., R15D68: 12
James, 16Ja61: 41
acquitted of deceit, P18Ap77s12
death of, R26Jl70: 21
discusses smallpox inoculation in Norfolk, R25Ag68s12
editor of N.Y. paper, PD22Mr70: 21
in Portsmouth, Va., PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21
inoculates near Norfolk, PD8S68p12
merchandise for sale, PD7My67: 32
merchant in Norfolk, Va., PD31Mr74: 31--R7Ap74: 31
escaped British prisoner of war, P2My77: 12
plaintiff in Va. chancery court, R18N73: 31
pirate from Norfolk, Va., P19Jl76: 23
requests payment of debts, 20Oc52: 31
secretary of colonial post office, 25Oc65s23
slave of, P10Oc77: 32
soldier, P27D76: 32
James, Capt., P9My77: 23
John, PD8N70: 23--R8N70: 23
account books of, 11Mr37: 42
adv. for missing horse, 4Ja40: 41
adv. property for sale, P30My77: 13
house of, 26S45: 31
land of, 18Ap45: 42
ordinary of, 18Ap45: 42
slave of, P7Jl75s23
John, Dr., P6Je77: 13
Jonas, D27My75: 31
Joseph, served in 2nd Va. regiment, R20Je71: 32
Joseph, Col., P27Mr78: 41
Josiah, adv. for runaway slave, PD13Oc74: 31
buys gunpowder for Isle of Wight co., Va., Pi23F75: 23
delegate from Isle of Wight co., Va., D11Mr75: 31, D1Ap75: 21
elected major of 5th Va. regiment, P12Ja76: 32--D13Ja76: 32--Pi13Ja76: 22
manages auction in Smithfield, Va., Pi23F75: 23
marriage of, PD17Je73: 33
on committee in Isle of Wight co., Va., Pi5Ja75: 31
orders soldiers to report, P19S77: 22
praised for battle of Germantown, Pa., P17Oc77: 21
signs treasury notes, P5Ap76: 33--D6Ap76: 32
Josiah, Lt., C21Oc80: 12
Judith, R23Je68: 31
Levin, Capt. of the Dolphin, PD5S66s43
of the Leah, PD11Je67: 32
Martha, R23Je68. 31
Mary (Bridges), marriage of, PD17Je73: 33
[Moses], Col., P4Ag75p22
Navin, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Nicholas, R25Ja70: 11--PD15F70: 23
Peter, Sir, Adm., D10F76: 22
advances up Hudson river, P2Ag76: 22
assembles for attack on Cuba, D12F80: 31
attacks R.I., D6Je77: 11
brings regiments from Leeward is., W.I., to Am., P28Je76: 22--D29Je76: 22
commands fleet against S.C., D4Jl77: 71
commands fleet in W.I., D23Oc79: 22
death rumored, D24Ag76: 32
defeat off Fort Moultrie celebrated, D8Ag77: 21
escorts Clinton's troops, P16Ag76: 31
in command at Charleston, S.C., P12Jl76s12
leads expedition against R.I., P14F77: 21
in Narraganset bay, D21F77: 11
in N.C., D22Je76: 52, D13Jl76: 12
of the Barfleur, PD24Mr74: 13
of the Bristol, D10F76: 23, D30Mr76: 12
of the Royal Oak, P15S75: 21
song quoted, D14Mr77: 31
to Am., P7Je76: 22, P14Je76: 12--D15Je76: 21, P21Je76: 13
to Cape Fear, N.C., from Cork, Ire., D29Jl76: 51
treatment of American prisoners criticized, D14F77: 21
R., searches warehouses in Boston, R27My73: 22
Richard, P28F77: 22--D7Mr77: 12
adv. for, PD26My68: 23
adv. land for sale, R17N68: 31
adv. slaves for sale, PD16Je74: 22--R23Je74: 42
adv. stallion for hire, P6Mr78: 31--D8My78: 62, D19Mr79: 32
appointed clerk of Richmond co., Va., committee of observation, P17F75s22
appointed manager of salt works in Va., D13Jl76: 72
calls meeting of Mississippi company, R14Ap68s22
deserter, D24Ja77: 41
letter, in post office, PD10Mr68: 31
of Phila., Pa., R11Oc70: 22.
on committee in Sussex co., Va., P7Jl75s13
on committee in Westmoreland co., Va., Pi9F75: 31
slave of, Pi9Mr75: 33
subscribes to general store, R31Ja71: 21
supports Landon Carter, P30Je75s22
takes orders for Va. justice, PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 41
Richard, Lt. Col., D14Oc75: 31, P29Mr76: 33, D21F77: 11--P21F77: 21, D17Oc77: 11, P17Oc77: 21, P30Oc78: 31
Robert, Capt., D8N76: 11, P16My77: 21
Sacker, 14Jl38: 41, 24N38: 41
Stephen, Lt., P22Mr76: 12--D23Mr76: 32

Susanna, R23Je68: 31
Thomas, 10N38: 42, PD13F72: 33--R27F72: 41, D25Jl77: 41, C20N79: 12
Tony, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
William, adv. land for sale, PD19Ap70: 41--R19Ap70: 33
estate for sale, PD1D68: 31
executors of father's estate, R23Je68: 31
horses of, D28Mr77: 12--P28Mr77s23, C30Oc79: 32
letter, in post office, R17F74: 33
on committee in Spotsylvania co., Va., P29D75: 31
property for sale, P30My77: 13
runaway indentured servant, P3Mr75: 33
slave of, PD2D73: 31
William, jr., PD1D68: 31
Winslow, P22S75: 11
Parker, Aitchison &, PD7My67: 31, R8F70: 32, PD14Je70: 33
adv. brigantine for charter, PD1Oc67: 22
adv. merchandise for sale, PD13Ja74: 33
adv. salt for sale, PD13Je66: 31
adv. ship for charter, PD1S68: 31
of Va., D19F79: 21
store in Norfolk, Va., R20Ap69: 21
Parker, Gaine &, PD15D68: 13
Parker, Smith &, P30Oc78: 33
Parker's mill, Md., P4Ap77: 11
Parkgate, Gt. Brit., See Anecdotes from
Parkin, Capt., of the Hopewell, 4N63: 42
Parkington, Bernard, PD7Je70: 13
Parks, Capt., of the Morning Star, D23Oc79: 21
of the Sphynx, P17N75: 22--D18N75: 13
George, R18Oc70: 32
James, P23Ag76: 42
John, PD14D69: 22--R14D69: 23
John, jr., R18Jl71: 33
Joseph, R22Ap73s21, P29D75: 23, P31Oc77: 31
William, PD6N66: 12
adv. books for sale, 11Ja40: 42, 24Oc45: 42, 11S46: 42
adv. chaises for sale, 18Ap45: 42
adv. finding horse, 1Oc36: 42
adv. for missing horse, 17D36: 42
adv. for runaway convict servant, 12D45: 41
adv. methods to prevent stealing newspapers, 8Jl37: 42, 29Jl37: 41
deserters to surrender to, 17Ap46: 41
land of, 11Ap55: 31
operates stage to N.C., 28Ap38: 41
paper mill of, 18Ap45: 42
pasture of, 11N37: 41
salary paid by general assembly, 22D38: 31, 17Ap46: 31
sale of property of, 31Ja51: 41
settlement of estate of, 12Mr52: 22
Va. gazette of, 17Ja51: 42
Parks, in Gt. Brit. surveyed, PD17Oc71: 21--R17Oc71: 22
Parlane, John, D27N78: 22
Parliament, British, accused of conspiracy against British liberty, PD30Ag70: 13
acts of, 10S36: 41, 24S36: 21, 3D36: 31, 7Ja37: 31, 20My37: 21, 27My37: 32, 26Ag37: 32, 2S37: 22, 7Oc37: 22, 31Mr38: 32, 19My38: 32, 16Je38: 22, 14Jl38: 22, 8S38: 21, 4My39: 41, 22Je39: 12, 5Oc39: 11, 16N39: 32, 14Ag46: 12, 4S46: 31, 30My51: 22, 3Oc51: 31, 17Oc51: 11, 24Oc51: 11, 31Oc51: 11, 18Je52: 12, 7Ag52: 21, 22S52: 22, PD2My66: 12, PD6Je66: 11, PD13Je66: 12, PD15Ag66: 13, PD29Ag66: 13, PD5S66s22--R5S66: 11, PD12F67: 22, R12Mr67: 22--PD19Mr67: 2, PD7My67: 21, PD21My67: 23, PD4Je67: 21, PD18Je67: 11, PD2Jl67: 21, PD6Ag67: 21, PD10S67: 21, PD8Oc67: 12, PD5N67: 13, PD28Ap68: 23, PD5My68. 21, PD19My68: 21, R30Je68: 11, PD11My69: 22, PD11My69: 23--R11My69: 22, PD18Je72: 21, R6My73: 22, PD1S74: 21, PD1S74: 23, P19Ap76: 22--D20Ap76: 31, P5Je78: 21, C6N79: 21
burned in protest, 15Oc36: 32
cited by Virginians against Tories, P3Ja77: 22
addresses George III, PD18My69: 11, D29Ap75: 13
addresses in, PD1N70: 11, R21Mr71: 13
addresses of, 14Jl38: 21, 14Jl38: 31, 31Jl46: 41, 25Jl51: 31, PD16Ap72: 21, R23Ap72: 21
ordered printed in Va. gazette, R25My69: 11
annual sessions favored by Bill of rights society, PD26S71: 21, R26S71: 22
by John Wilkes, PD29Ap73: 21
in Eng., R6S70: 21, R18F73: 22, PD6My73: 12
attitude toward colonies, 29Ag51: 32, P12My75s11
bills in, 26Ag37: 41, 16Je38: 31, 5Oc39: 31, 11S46: 32, 30My51: 22, 1Ag51: 32, 29Ag51: 22, 29Ag51: 31, 29Ag51: 32, 12S51: 31, 26S51: 32, 11Oc51: 22, 18Ap55: 21, PD2My66: 11, PD23My66: 22, PD13Je66: 22, PD20Je66: 12, PD12F67: 13, PD5Mr67: 13, PD26Mr67: 21, PD16Ap67: 11, PD30Jl67: 23, PD30Jl67: 31, PD3S67: 13, PD10S67: 12, PD3D67: 22, R25Ag68: 14, PD14Je70: 23--R14Je70: 23, PD21F71: 13, R21Mr71: 31, PD2My71: 22, PD16My71: 13, PD7My72: 21, PD22Ap73: 22--R22Ap73: 32, PD20My73: 21--R20My73: 21, PD1Jl73: 23, R15Jl73: 23, PD16S73: 12, PD24Mr74: 23--R24Mr74: 31, PD19My74: 31, PD9Je74: 22, R9Je74s11--PD16Je74: 11, R14Jl74: 31, PD28Jl74: 21, PD18Ag74: 22--R18Ag74: 23, P23My77: 21
bribery in, P7Jl75: 13
bribing opposed in Scot., P23Je75s13--D24Je75: 12
building torn down rumored, Pi14S75: 11
campaigning for election to, PD8D74: 23
character discussed, PD26Jl70: 12, PD2D73: 11
colonial representation in, discussed, PD19N67: 12, PD3D67: 23, PD9F69: 12, PD5My74: 13, Pi23F75: 23
impossible, PD24Mr68: 31--R24Mr68: 31, PD21Ap68: 21
pamphlets on, R11Oc70: 11
proposed, PD18Ap66: 21, D31Ag76: 11
supported, Pi16F75: 22
compared to French, R30My71: 12
corrupted by crown, Pi30N75: 12
corruption criticized by Cromwell, PD4F68: 11
discussed, R19Oc69s11, PD5Ap70: 13--R5Ap70: 21, D4F75: 23, D4F75: 31, P24F75: 32, P3Mr75: 23, Pi10Ag75: 33--P11Ag75p13--D12Ag75: 32, P18Ag75: 22
criticized, PD6My73: 21
in Eng., PD30Ag70: 11, P4Ag75: 13
in London, Eng., R23Ag70: 11
debates in, PD21Mr66: 31, PD24Mr68: 31--R24Mr68: 32, PD23F69: 31--R24F69s21, R26Ap70: 23, R26Ap70: 32, R15N70: 11, PD7F71: 21--R7F71: 13, PD7F71: 22--R7F71: 21, PD21Mr71: 22, R21Mr71: 11, R28Mr71: 11, PD18Ap71: 21, PD25Ap71: 13, PD9My71: 22, PD16My71: 12, PD16My71: 21, PD13Je71: 22, R11Mr73: 21, PD18Mr73: 11--R25Mr73: 13, PD26Ag73: 13--R26Ag73s13, PD31Mr74: 21, R9Je74s11, PD14Jl74: 12, PD11Ag74: 13, D25F75: 22, P26Ja76: 23--D3F76: 12
satirized, R9Je68: 23
disputes between houses, PD4Je72: 23
dissolution discussed, PD7D69s22--R7D69: 22, PD14D69: 21, R11Ja70: 11, R11Ja70: 12, R8Mr70: 22, PD5Ap70: 12, PD19Ap70: 12, R14Je70: 12, PD18Jl71: 13, PD25Jl71: 11, R15Ag71: 12, PD5S71: 13, PD20My73: 12, PD28Jl74: 21, Pi8D74: 31--PD8D74: 22, P31Mr75s21
explained, PD22D74: 23, Pi29D74: 31
denied, PD22Mr70: 21
petitioned for, R11Ja70: 12, R11Ja70: 22, R8F70: 22, PD24My70: 21, PD12S71: 13, PD6My73: 21, PD10Je73: 12
dissolved by king, Pi8D74: 22--PD8D74: 21
duties outlined, PD17Ag69: 21
East Indian fortunes represented in, PD26My68: 12, R26My68: 13, PD16Je68: 23--R16Je68: 24
election of Scottish peers to, R21Mr71: 31, PD28Mr71: 13
election petitions to, R24F69s13
elections to, PD9Je68: 12--R9Je68: 21, PD9Je68: 13--R9Je68: 21--R9Je68: 22, PD9Je68: 21--R9Je68: 23--R9Je68: 24, PD9Je68: 22, PD16Je68: 11--R16Je68: 22, PD16Je68: 12--R16Je68: 11, PD16Je68: 13--R16Je68: 13, PD16Je68: 21--R16Je68: 12, PD16Je68: 22--R16Je68: 14, PD16Je68: 23, R16Je68: 12, R16Je68: 23, PD23Je68: 13--R23Je68: 23, PD23Je68: 23, PD14Jl68: 21--R14Jl68: 21, PD9F69: 23, R16Mr69: 31, R30Mr69: 21, PD24F74: 23, PD24F74: 31, Pi29D74: 12--PD29D74: 22
contested, PD16Je68: 13--R16Je68: 13, D7Ja75: 22
discussed, PD17Je73: 22--R17Je73: 13

expulsion from to be regulated, PD19Ap70: 21
faith and integrity discussed, R14Oc73: 12
freedom of debate in, PD2My71: 21--R2My71: 12
general election to rumored, 13F52: 32
government officials in, discussed, R19Ap70: 22
grants money to Duke of Cumberland, 21Ag46: 31
to Hungary, 31Jl46: 41
to royal family, 27Jl39: 32, 3Ag39: 41, 7S39: 22, PD18Je67: 23
to Sardinia, 31Jl46: 41
to Sp., 17Ag39: 22
house of commons, accuses Boston of treachery, P14Ap75: 22--D15Ap75: 21
acts of, 18Je52: 21, D9My77: 31
addresses of, 7Ap38: 22, 21Jl38: 22, 11Ag38: 31, 18Ag38: 11, 11My39: 22, 16My51: 31, 27F52: 11, 28Mr55: 22, PD14Mr66: 13, PD4Ap66: 23, PD11Ap66: 21, PD31Ja71: 12, PD30Ap72: 21, PD25Mr73: 13, PD8Ap73: 21, P17F75: 32, D18F75: 21, P26Ja76: 22, D3F76: 23, D11Ap77: 22, D5Mr79: 11
American papers presented to, PD26My74: 12
arbitrary character criticized by Wilkes, D2Mr76: 12
attendance at, 25My39: 41, 22Je39: 12
bills in, 18Jl51: 32, PD16My66: 12, R23Ap72: 22, PD4Je72: 31, PD20Ag72:22, PD19My74: 31, P19My75: 12, P19My75: 32, P15Mr76: 22--D16Mr76: 23, P15Mr76s11--D16Mr76: 31, D23My77: 12--P23My77: 22, P7N77: 11, P20Mr78: 22, P1My78s11--D8My78: 21, D8My78: 11, D10Jl79: 21, D11S79: 31
committee rules of, PD23Jl72: 11
corruption criticized, Pi20Jl75: 21
criticized, PD5Ag73: 11--R5Ag73: 12
debates in, 28Jl38: 32, R3My70: 12, PD9My71:23--R9My71: 32, R20My73:11, PD1Jl73:11, PD1Jl73:23, PD14Ap74: 21, PD5My74: 21, PD19My74: 21, R14Jl74: 22, R18Ag74: 21, PD8S74: 11, D17Ja75s21, P17F75s12--D25F75: 22, D25Mr75: 21, D22Ap75: 21, P28Ap75: 13, P28Ap75s21--D29Ap75s22, P19My75: 22, P19My75:23, P26My75:13--D27My75:22, P9Je75: 22, P9Je75: 23, D17Je75: 21, P23Je75: 13, P30Je75: 22--D1Jl75: 21, D15Jl75: 32, D18My76: 31, D15Je76: 21, D31Ag76: 11--P13S76: 12, P13S76: 11, D4Oc76: 11, D11Ap77: 22, P11Jl77: 11, D25Jl77: 11, P6Mr78: 22, P20Mr78: 22, P29My78: 21, D17Jl78: 11
description of, Pi2N75: 13
disorderly conduct in, 8Je39: 31
election regulations, R16Je68: 14
expulsion powers discussed, PD19Mr72: 21
independence of discussed, R26Ap70: 23, R18F73: 11
investigates Spanish cruelties, 25My39: 32
investigations in, C30Oc79: 11, C6N79: 11
laments death of Gen. Montgomery, D20Jl76: 11
members discharged, PD28Ap68: 11--R28Ap68: 23
motions in, Pi29Je75: 31--P30Je75: 21--D1Jl75: 22, D18Mr80: 23
new members for, PD28Mr66: 23
opposes reducing interest, 29Jl37: 41
petitions in, 7Jl38: 31, PD9F69: 22--R9F69: 13, PD12Ag73: 11, PD28Ap74: 21, R30Je74: 13
proceedings in, 1774, PD28Ap74: 13, PD12My74:33, R14Jl74:21, Pi16F75s12, Pi16F75: 23--P17F75: 22--D18F75: 21, Pi13Ap75: 31--P14Ap75s11--D15Ap75: 22, Pi28Ap75s11--D29Ap75s33, Pi28Ap75s12, D25Ap77: 21, D12F79: 12, D19F79: 11, D5Mr79: 11, D12Mr79: 11, D26Mr79: 11, D29My79: 11, D18S79: 21, D6N79: 31
rebuilding planned, 1Je39: 32
representatives to summoned, R17Je73: 12
resentments of Lords, PD20Ag72: 22
resolutions concerning Mass., PD4My69: 31
resolutions in, 28Mr55: 21, R28Ap68: 21, PD6Ag72: 13, Pi16F75s12--D18F75: 22, Pi29Je75: 32--P30Je75: 21, D15Jl75: 32, D29Jl76: 11, P13S76: 11, D23My77: 12, D20Je77: 11--P20Je77: 22, D15Ag77: 41--P15Ag77s11, D12F79: 21, D12Mr79: 11
rules Col. Luttrell elected, PD6Jl69: 22--R6Jl69: 21
seats reserved, PD25Ap66: 22
secret meetings of, PD21My67: 13, PD9My71: 23--R9My71: 32, D2Mr76: 22
sessions described, PD21My72: 22
speeches in, R2Ag70: 11, PD28Ap74: 21, D3Je75: 21, Pi27Jl75:21, Pi3Ag75: 11, Pi10Ag75: 11, Pi17Ag75: 11, D26Ag75:13, Pi31Ag75:11, D11My76:11, D18My76: 11, D1Je76: 11, D10Ag76: 11, P4Ap77: 11--D11Ap77: 12, D18Ap77:31, D25Ap77: 11, D29My79: 12, D26Je79: 21
supported in Eng., R30Ag70: 11
trials in, 19D45: 11, 9Ja46: 11
house of lords, acts of, P9Je75: 13, D29Je76: 12
addresses of, 7Ap38: 31, 19My38: 32, 18Ag38: 32, 4My39: 31, 28Mr45: 12, 18Jl46: 22, 16My51: 31, 27F52: 11, PD14Mr66: 13, PD11Ap66: 13, PD18Ag68: 13--R18Ag68: 12, PD23Mr69: 31, R25My69: 12, PD31Ja71: 11, PD25Mr73: 12, PD8Ap73: 21, P22Jl75s11--D29Jl75: 23, D27Ja76: 31, D22Je76: 12, D4Ap77: 11, P29My78: 12, D12F79: 11
appoints committee to study American papers, R9Je74s21
bills in, 19My38: 31, 19My38: 32, 27Je51: 22, 16Ag51: 21, PD20Ag72: 21, PD25Mr73: 21--R25Mr73: 12, R10Je73:31, PD28Jl74:23, PD18Ag74:11, P19My75: 32, D27My75: 22, D22Jl75: 42, P22Jl75s11--D29Jl75:23, P8Mr76: 23, D12Mr79: 11
debates in, PD16My66: 12, PD19Jl70: 21, PD26Jl70: 11, R16Ag70s11, PD21Ap74: 22, PD18Ag74: 21--R18Ag74: 22, PD15S74: 13, Pi13Ap75: 31--P14Ap75s21--D15Ap75: 23, P28Ap75: 12, P19My75: 12, P19My75: 22, P2Je75: 11, P23Je75: 21, D22Jl75: 41, D12Ag75: 11, D10F76: 23, D30Mr76: 21, D18Ap77: 21, P20Mr78: 22
debates in discussed in Ire., D19F79: 21
discusses settlement on Prince of Wales, 17Je37: 21
dissents of, R9My71: 11
expresses gratitude to Duke of Cumberland, 18Jl46: 31
financial powers of, PD20Ag72: 22
judicial regulations of, PD23Jl72: 11
legal decisions in, 18Jl51: 21
method of choosing members described, PD21S69s22
proceedings of, Pi3F75b11--P3F75s23--D4F75: 22, P29My78: 11, D26F79: 11
protests in, P26My75s33, P10My76: 11--D11My76: 13
resolutions of, PD23Mr69: 23, R25My69: 12
Scottish peers in, 15Ap37: 42, PD14Jl68: 31, PD4Ag68: 21--R4Ag68: 11, PD18Ag68: 31
speeches in, PD4Ag74: 21, PD1S74s11, PD8S74: 22--R8S74: 31, PD15S74: 21--R15S74: 22, Pi4My75: 11, D3Je75: 12, D10Je75: 11, D17Je75: 11, D8Jl75: 13, Pi23N75: 13, D11Ap77: 12, D23Ja78: 11, D19Mr79: 11
supported in Eng., R30Ag70: 11
trials in, 1Jl37: 41, PD21My67: 22, D12Ag75: 22
ideal member described, R14Jl74: 13
influenced by crown and ministry, R26S71: 22
instruction to regulars, R6Jl69: 23
instructions from constituents, R13Ap69: 22--PD14Ap69s12, R13Ap69: 23--PD14Ap69s22, R27Ap69: 21, R4My69: 22, R4My69: 32, PD18My69: 13, PD25My69: 31, PD3Ja71: 22
from Livery of London, Eng., Pi21S75: 31
journals indexed, R7Jl68: 12
legality of representation in questioned, PD17S72: 11
members defame constituents, PD23My71: 22
members' independence desirable, PD4Ag68: 11
members listed, PD21Jl68: 22
membership in regulated, PD19Ap70: 22
minority withdraws, P28F77: 12
motions in, PD23F69: 23
nationalities in, PD4Ag68: 12--R4Ag68: 12
opposed by Junius, Pi11My75: 21
in Eng., P5My75s11
in London, Eng., Pi29D74: 22, Pi28Ap75: 32
opposes Wilkes, PD25Ag68: 13--R25Ag68: 31
order of business of, R5Ja69: 11
orders arrest of leaders in Boston, PD27Ap69: 22--R27Ap69: 21
petitioned by Va. general assembly, R21Ap68: 14
petitions in, 14Jl38: 21, 14Jl38: 22, 23F39: 31, 29Je39: 21, PD24Mr74: 23--

R24Mr74:31, R31Mr74:22, R26My74:22, PD14J174: 12, P21J175: 12, P21J175: 21
plots against, 15Oc36: 32, 3D36: 32, 29Ap37: 41
privileges of discussed by Junius, PD20Je71: 31--R20Je71: 11
problems confronting, P4Ap77: 13
proposes indemnities for Tories, P16F76: 12--D17F76: 22
pseudonyms for, PD18Ap66: 11
public attendance at large, D2Oc79: 11
qualifications of members, R31Oc71: 23
ratification of convention demanded by U. S., D5Mr79: 22
reasons for meeting discussed, Pi26Oc75: 12--D28Oc75: 21
rebuilding planned, 1Je39: 41, 22Je39: 12
regulates colonial post office, 25Oc65s23
reports to, 15Ap37: 41, 14J138: 22
representation in discussed, R26Ap70: 31
discussed in Eng., PD2Je68: 12
proposed for colonies, PD4Ap66: 31, PD13Je66: 21, PD4Je72: 23, R23Je74:31
requested, PD7F71: 12--R7F71: 22
See also Taxation of colonies
resistance against advocated, PD23My71: 21
resolves of, PD25My69: 21
revenue grants to king, PD12Ag73: 12
satires on, R22Mr70: 11, R17F74: 21, P24F75: 31, D9Mr76: 12
Scottish influence in, D19Mr79: 21
secret sessions, R13Ap69: 22--PD14Ap69s21, PD11Ap71: 21
septennial, criticized in Eng., R6S70: 21
short sessions favored, PD11J171: 12, PD23Ap72: 21--R23Ap72: 21, PD7My72: 13, R21My72: 12, R1Ap73: 22, PD6My73: 13, P28Ap75: 21
in Eng., PD29Ap73: 21
in London, Eng., PD29Ap73: 22
in Middlesex co., Eng., PD1J173: 22
in Newcastle upon Tyne, Eng., R8J173: 22
speeches in, PD23My71: 21, PD9Je74: 11, Pi25My75: 31--P26My75s11--D27My75: 11, D21S76: 11, D27S76: 11, D4Mr80: 21
supported by George III, PD24My70: 12
in Eng., R23Ag70: 21
supremacy, acknowledgement required in Mass., PD4My69: 31
colonial oath to suggested, PD30J167:31, PD6Ag67: 23
supremacy discussed, PD11Ap66: 32, PD29S68: 22--R29S68: 23, PD27Ap69:22--R27Ap69: 22, PD19My74: 33, R7J174: 12, R14J174: 12, PD21J174: 11, P17F75: 12, Pi14S75: 13
in Eng., PD23F69: 23, PD23F69: 31--R24F69s21
in Mass., PD18F73: 21, PD4Mr73: 11
supremacy opposed, PD11N73: 11--R11N73: 11, R28J174: 11
by Junius, R21My72: 11
by Luttrell, Pi1Je75: 13
in Albemarle co., Va., R4Ag74: 12
in Augusta co., Va., Pi16Mr75: 22
in Boston, Mass, R29Ap73: 21, R6My73: 22, R25Ag74: 22
in British colonies, N. Am., R19My74: 32, Pi9F75: 22, Pi23F75: 12
in Culpeper co., Va., R14J174: 32
in Del., PD25Ag74: 11
in Eng., P17Mr75s42
in Fairfax co., Va., R4Ag74: 21
in Fincastle co., Va., P10F75: 33
in Jamaica, W. I., D11Mr75: 22
in Middlesex co., Mass., Pi6Oc74: 22
in Middlesex co., Va., PD21J174p21
in N. Y., PD3F74: 22, D8Ap75: 13, P5Ja76: 22
in Pa., PD11Ag74: 23
in Phila., Pa., PD11N73s22
in Spotsylvania co., Va., PD7J174: 31
in Stafford co., Va., R28J174: 22
in Va., PD13My73: 23, R11Ag74: 11, Pi9F75: 12, Pi8Je75: 11
supremacy, supporters criticized, PD8S74: 22--R8S74: 32
supremacy, to be enforced in colonies, PD6Ag67: 21
supremacy upheld, R25My69: 12, PD3Ag69: 22--R3Ag69: 23, PD17Ag69: 13--R17Ag69: 11, D23My76: 22
by British, PD12Ja69: 31
by Gen. Burgoyne, D3Je75: 21
by George III, PD25N73: 13--R25N73: 33
by Gov. Hutchinson, PD22J173: 23, PD26My74: 21
in Birmingham, Eng., Pi13Ap75: 31
in Boston, Mass., PD22Ap73: 11
in British colonies, N. Am., R23N69: 21
in Commons, PD27Ap69: 22--R27Ap69: 22, P28Ap75: 21
in Eng., R16Je68: 23, PD26Ja69: 23, PD25My69: 31--R25My69: 21, PD22Mr70: 21, PD4Ap71: 23, PD21Oc73: 21, R11N73s23, Pi28Ap75s21, P5My75s42, P15S75s11--D16S75: 31
in Gt. Brit., PD25Je67: 31, PD3S67: 21, PD8D68: 13, R5Ja69: 23
in Huddersfield, Eng., D17Je75: 21
in London, Eng., PD21J174p23
in Lords, PD11Ap66: 13, D29Ap75s11,
in Mass., PD29Ja67: 31
in N. Y., Pi11My75: 11--D13My75: 12
in parliament, PD11Ap66: 23
See also Taxation of colonies
term discussed, PD20Ag72: 13, PD24S72: 13, PD1Oc72: 21
to consider American affairs, PD7Ap68: 21, PD5My74: 12
triennial sessions criticized in Eng., R6S70: 21
favored, R11F68: 23, PD7Ap68: 12, PD12My68:13, R4My69:32, R22Mr70:12, PD30Ap72: 21, PD23S73s21
unity in American crisis urged, PD26My74: 21
vacancies in, PD14Mr66: 21
virtual representation explained, PD27Oc68: 13
Parma, It., bombarded By Austrians, 11J146: 31
disposition of, 1Je39: 22
evacuated by Sp., 27My37: 12
fall of, 11J146: 11, 4S46: 12
political news from, 31Ja51: 22
relations with Sp., 31Ja51: 31
royal marriages with Aust., PD28Mr66: 11
See also Earthquakes in; Jesuits banished from; Jesuits suppressed in; Robberies in
Parmer, Mrs., Pi28Ap75: 41
James, 21Oc37: 32
John, R9F69: 31
Parmesans, in Spanish army, D13J176: 11
Parmister, Henry, PD18Ap71: 31
Parnassus, ship, 17Oc51: 22, PD20S70: 13
Parnell, John, R25Mr73: 33
[Thomas], author, PD25F68: 42, PD29Ag71: 33, PD17S72: 22
Parnham, Mr., 23Je38: 41
Parodies, on British colonial policy, Pi1D74: 31
on conciliation of colonies with Gt. Brit., PD23Je74: 11--R23Je74:13
on Gen. Gage's proclamation, PD25Ag74: 22
on George III, PD23S73s21
on Lord Frederick North, P5My75: 13
on perfect husband, R4Oc70: 12
on songs on women, PD11Ag68: 41
Paros, captured by Russia, PD17Oc71: 11
Parr, Capt., of the Venus, R1J173: 13
Richard, 13Je51: 32
Thomas, P31Oc77: 13
Parramore, Thomas, PD17Oc66: 22, PD22D68: 23, PD25My69: 12, PD6J169: 32, PD28S69: 22, R9N69: 11
William, P17F75: 41
Parratt, James, PD15Ap73: 12, R8S74: 22
Thomas, 15Je39: 32
Parreet, John, Pi16N75: 33
Parrey, Col., death of in Dominica, R18Ag68s22
Parrish, Daniel, R4D66: 23
Edward, R4D66: 23
Isham, R18J171: 21
John, PD23Ja72: 33
Jolley, D5Ag75: 33, P4J177: 32
Sherrard, P21Ag78: 43
William, PD8N70: 22
Parrot, Benjamin, PD16Je74: 31
James, D13N79: 31
John, Capt., of the Charming Molly, R26Mr72: 23
Thomas, PD1Ap73: 33, D13N79: 31
Parrott, John, P21F77: 41
Joseph, Pi29D74: 32
Parry, Adm., British navy comdr., PD13Ag67: 13--R13Ag67: 22
of the Chatham, PD7Ap74: 22--R7Ap74: 22
Capt., of the Buckingham, 29Ag51: 22
of the Janet, PD11F68: 23, R24N68: 21, PD1Je69: 23--R1Je69s11
of the Kingston, 10Oc55: 22
of the Molly, PD19My74: 42--R19My74: 23, P12My75: 21
Mr., tea factor in Portsmouth, N. H., PD28J174: 22
[Caleb], Col., D14S76: 31, D14S76: 51, D21S76: 21
Henry, Capt., of the Betty, R3My70: 31
of the Henry, PD6Je66: 31, PD20Je66:31
of the Northumberland, R18J166: 32, PD15Ja67: 32
Thomas, D1J175: 31
William, 4J145: 41, 6Oc52: 32
Parsley, for sale, PD26Mr67: 32

in Williamsburg, Va., PD31D72: 31
Parsley seeds, for sale in Petersburg, Va., PD26Mr67: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD26Mr67: 32, PD10Oc71: 32, D9S75: 32, D3F76: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD16D73: 31, Pi6Ap75: 42, D9S75: 32
Parsnip seeds, for sale, P6Mr78: 11
in Buckingham co., Va., P6Mr78: 11
in Cumberland, Va., P6Mr78: 11
in Petersburg, Va., PD26Mr67: 32, PD10Mr68: 32--R10Mr68: 33
in Richmond, Va., PD26Mr67: 32, PD10Mr68: 32--R10Mr68: 33
Parsnips, for sale, PD26Mr67: 32
in Cumberland, Va., PD19Ja76: 33
Parson, Thomas, D19Je79: 32
Parsons, Capt., 24S36: 21, D19Je79: 22
imprisoned in Halifax jail, N.C., P22Mr76: 12--D23Mr76: 32
of the Molly, PD19My74: 42--R19My74: 23, P12My75: 21
Mr., tea factor in Portsmouth N.H., in battle of Lexington and Concord, D20My75: 33
of the Pink, 21Mr51: 32
wounded in battle of Bunker Hill, P22Jl75s22--D29Jl75: 31
Rev. Mr., of Newburyport, Mass., PD1N70: 12
James, D18My76: 21, P20S76: 23, P27S76: 22, P11Jl77: 43
James Nicholas, PD8Jl73: 33
John, accusations against Mills & co. denied, Pi27Jl75: 31--D29Jl75: 32
accused of lying, P22Jl75s33--Pi27Jl75: 31
accuses Mills & co. of violating Association, P7Jl75s22, Pi13Jl75: 33--P14Jl75: 33--D15Jl75: 33
of Gloucester, Va., D22Jl75: 33
on committee in Elizabeth City co., Va., P29D75: 31
refuses to appear before committee of Urbanna, Va., P22Jl75s32--Pi27Jl75: 31--D29Jl75: 11, P22Jl75s33--Pi27Jl75: 31--D29Jl75: 12
reports on violation of Association denied, P22Jl75s31--Pi27Jl75: 31--D29Jl75: 11
reports violation of Association, P4Ag75: 23
ship-builder in Va., Pi15Je75: 13--D17Je75: 31
Josiah, P15Ag77: 11
Josiah, Capt., of the Four Brothers, 18Ja40: 4
Marriot, Capt., of the Sally, PD27Oc68: 42, PD27Oc68: 43, PD17N68: 22, PD22D68: 31--R22D68: 12
Marshfield, D27My75: 31--P2Je75: 22
Michael, PD24Mr68: 32, PD7Ap68: 23
Moses, Rev. Mr., PD25Je72: 23
Nancy, marriage of, PD7N71: 22
Richard, PD11Jl66: 21
[Robert], author, 24My51: 32
Samuel, D3Ja77: 31, P4Ap77: 43, P30My77: 42, D22My79: 22
[Samuel Holden], Gen., P13S76s13--D14S76: 52, D4Oc76: 31--P4Oc76: 31, D7Mr77: 61, D13Je77: 12, D12S77: 11, P12S77: 23
Thomas, P9My77: 23, P5Je78: 22
William, 27Je51: 11, PD8Jl73: 33
William, Capt., of the Butterfly, 12F62: 31
Parson's barn, Charlotte co., Va., P12D77: 33
Partin, William, 28F55: 42
Partis, Capt., 17Mr38: 41
Partlow, John, P24My76s12
Partner, horse, 25Ap51: 32, 25Oc65s42, PD5My68: 21, PD14Je70s23, PD21Mr71: 32, PD17S71: 32--R26S71: 13, PD10Oc71: 32, PD12Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 31, PD16Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 41, PD12Ag73: 22, PD16S73: 32, D18Mr75: 11, D22Ap75: 32--Pi4My75: 33, Pi1Je75: 33--P2Je75s42--D3Je75: 33, D17F76: 33, P31My76: 32, P7Mr77: 23, D7Mr77: 42--P7Mr77s21, D26Mr79: 31, D26F80: 13, D18Mr80: 32, D25Mr80: 31
stallion, PD18Ap66: 32, PD20N66: 23, PD19Mr67: 32, PD24Mr68: 32--R24Mr68: 33, PD23Mr69: 33--R23Mr69: 32, PD22Mr70: 32--R22Mr70: 32, PD2My71: 33--R2My71: 22
Partridge, Nicholas, D18Jl77: 32
Oliver, 25Oc65s23, R16My66: 42, R3N68: 22
Richard, 20My37: 22
Samuel, Capt., PD24Ag69: 21
Thomas, 7Jl38: 41
Partridges, in Prince Edward is., Can., R18Ag68s21
Parvisol, Isaiah, PD18F68: 31
Pascal, Capt., D8Ag77: 11
[Blaise], author, PD18Jl71: 31, PD25Jl71: 41, PD1Ag71: 41, PD8Ag71: 41, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 32, D25N75: 12, D30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42
Henry, 5Je52: 32
Pashone, Capt., of the Elizabeth, 27Ag56: 11
Paskalos, pseud., R18Jl66: 33
Paslay, William, P14N77: 31
Pasley, James, 14Ag52: 31
Pason, Rev. Mr., leads attack on provisions for British army, D12Ag75: 13
Paspetanzey plantation, Va., 17Oc51: 42, R19F67: 32
Pasquali, [Nicholo], composer, PD29Ag71: 31, PD17S72: 22
Pasquotank co., N.C., See Apple orchards in; Brick house in
Pasquotank courthouse, N.C., See Land for sale at
Pass, Nathaniel, D13N79: 32
William, PD10Oc66: 42
Passaic river, N.J., See British army on
Passamaquadas, attend conference at St. George's, 17Oc51: 22
Passarowitz, treaty of, 1Ap37: 21, 27My37: 21, 31Mr38: 12, 12Ja39: 11, 30Mr39: 21
violated by Aust., 23D37: 11
by Turkey, 2S37: 21
Passes, forged by British prisoners, D24Jl79: 22
Passes, Mediterranean, 23D37: 31, 8Ag51: 22, 30Ap52: 12, PD7Mr66: 31, PD21Mr66: 32, PD18D66: 22, PD13Oc68: 23--R13Oc68: 24, PD18Ja70: 31, PD19Ap70: 32--R19Ap70: 23
required by Algiers, 24Ja51: 32
Passey, Capt., of the Sybil, D25Mr80: 11
Passports, D20Je77: 31
Passy, Fr., See Bread, price high in
Paste beads, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R17Oc71: 33
Paste bobs, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD17S67: 21
Paste bows, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23, PD22Ap73: 31, R12My74: 32, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
Paste brooches, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc71: 31, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
Paste buckles, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
in Halifax, N.C., PD29Jl73: 31
in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71: 31, PD31Oc71: 31, PD29Oc72: 22
in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68: 23, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31, R8N70: 13, PD17Oc71: 23, R17Oc71: 33, PD24Oc71: 31, PD7My72: 32, PD14My72: 23, PD4Je72: 32, PD9Jl72: 31, PD15Oc72: 31, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23, PD22Ap73: 31, PD15Jl73: 32, PD14Oc73: 23, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, PD11N73: 23--R11N73: 21, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13, R12My74: 32, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32, D8My78: 82
Paste buttons, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., R15Oc72: 31, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22
Paste cluster earrings, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD17Oc71: 23
Paste collars, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R15Oc72: 31
Paste combs, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71: 31, PD31Oc71: 31, PD29Oc72: 22
in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23, R26Oc69: 23, PD2N69: 41, PD14D69: 32--R14D69: 23, R8N70: 13, PD22N70s23, PD11Ap71: 32, PD10Oc71: 31, PD17Oc71: 23, R17Oc71: 33, PD24Oc71: 31, PD4Je72: 32, PD13Ag72: 21, PD15Oc72: 31, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23, PD22Ap73: 31, PD29Ap73: 23, PD15Jl73: 32, PD14Oc73: 23, PD11N73: 23--R11N73: 21, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32, P10My76: 43--D11My76: 23
Paste crosses, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD7My72: 32, PD15Oc72: 31, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23, PD14Oc73: 23
Paste earrings, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
in Halifax, N.C., PD29Jl73: 31

in Petersburg, Va., PD31Oc71:31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD17S67:21, PD13Ap69:32--R13Ap69:31, R26Oc69:23, PD10Oc71:31, PD23Ap72:23--R23Ap72:13, PD7My72:32, PD14My72:23, PD4Je72:32, PD9J172:31, PD13Ag72:21, PD15Oc72:31, R15Oc72:31, PD22Ap73:31, PD29Ap73:23, PD15J173:32, PD14Oc73:23, PD21Oc73:23--R21Oc73:22, PD11N73:23--R11N73:21, PD5My74:31--R26My74:13, R12My74:32, Pi20Oc74:31--PD20Oc74s22, Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75:32, D14N77:31, D8My78:82
Paste hair pins, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71:31
Paste hair sprigs, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71:31
Paste hooks, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc71:31, PD21Oc73:23--R21Oc73:22, R12My74:32
Paste hoops, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD15J173:32
Paste knee buckles, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc68:33
Paste leaves, stolen at Yorktown, Va., D25My76:22
Paste lockets, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD29Oc72:22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD14My72:23, PD22Oc72:23--R22Oc72:23, PD14Oc73:23, Pi20Oc74:31--PD20Oc74s22, Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75:32
Paste makers, See Slaves as
Paste mason brooches, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75:33
Paste mason medals, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75:33
Paste necklaces, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75:33
in Halifax, N.C., PD29J173:31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD13Ap69:32--R13Ap69:31, R26Oc69:23, PD10Oc71:31, PD24Oc71:31, PD7My72:32, PD14My72:23, PD9J172:31, PD13Ag72:21, PD15Oc72:31, R15Oc72:31, PD22Ap73:31, PD14Oc73:23, PD21Oc73:23--R21Oc73:22, PD5My74:31--R26My74:13, R12My74:32, Pi20Oc74:31--PD20Oc74s22, Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75:32, D14N77:31, D8My78:82
Paste pins, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., P18My75:33
in London, Eng., PD7Je70:33
in Petersburg, Va., PD31Oc71:31
in Princess Anne co., Va., P23My77:32
in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72:22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N67:22, PD20Oc68:23, PD27Oc68:33--R27Oc68:22, PD13Ap69:32--R13Ap69:31, PD18My69:31--R25My69:23, PD10Oc71:31, R17Oc71:33, PD30Ap72:31, PD4Je72:32, PD22Oc72:23--R22Oc72:23, PD15J173:32, PD14Oc73:23, PD21Oc73:23--R21Oc73:22, PD11N73:23--R11N73:21, PD5My74:31--R26My74:13, R12My74:32, Pi20Oc74:31--PD20Oc74s22
Paste prints, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166:22
Paste rings, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75:33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD6Oc68:31--R6Oc68:23, PD10Oc71:31
Paste shoe buckles, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc68:33
Paste solitaires, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R15Oc72:31, R12My74:32
Paste sprigs, for sale, in Halifax, N.C., PD29J173:31
in Petersburg, Va., PD31Oc71:31
in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72:22
in Williamsburg, Va., R26Oc69:23, PD2N69:41, R8N70:13, PD22N70s23, PD10Oc71:31, R17Oc71:33, PD7My72:32, PD14My72:23, PD15Oc72:31, R15Oc72:31, PD22Oc72:23--R22Oc72:23, PD22Ap73:31, PD14Oc73:23, PD21Oc73:23--R21Oc73:22, PD5My74:31--R26My74:13, Pi20Oc74:31--PD20Oc74s22
Paste stock buckles, for sale in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc68:33
Paste stomachers, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD14My72:23
Paste tortoiseshell combs, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71:23--R31Oc71:32
Paste ware, boycotted in Providence, R.I., PD21Ja68:31
Pasteboard, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166:23
Pasteboard, milliner's, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Je73:34
Pasteboard files and laces, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 22Ap57:32, 2S57:32
Pasteur, Capt., P1Ag77:22
Mr., PD6My73:32
Rev. Mr., preaches in Great Bridge, Va., PD13Je66:22
B., declines to sign Va. treasury notes, D23Ja78:22
Blovet, PD8Oc67:13, PD12My68:31--R12My68:22, PD4Je72:32, R10Mr74:32, Pi17Ag75:33--P18Ag75:32--D19Ag75:32, D28Mr77:72
Blowet, 30N59:32
James, Capt., of the Donald, PD11Mr73:31
James, Rev. Mr., PD27Ja74:31--R27Ja74:33
John, PD5S66s33, R15Je69:41
John, Capt., of the Commerce, PD20Ja74:23
William, Dr., R23J167:12, PD28N71:23
adv. Dr. Norris' antimonial drops, PD17D72:31--R17D72:23
adv. drugs for sale, 30N59:32, PD18D66:32--R25D66:42, PD18Je67:32, R3N68:33--PD10N68:22, PD21S69:33--R21S69s21, PD7Je70:31--R7Je70:31, PD15Ag71:32--R15Ag71:32, PD18Je72:32, PD29Oc72:22--R29Oc72:22, PD3Je73:33--R3Je73:23, PD4N73:22--R4N73:31, PD9Je74:32--R9Je74:21, Pi29S74:33--PD29S74:32
adv. for missing bull, PD10Mr74:32--R10Mr74:31
adv. for missing horse, P26J176:33--D29J176:61
adv. house and lot for sale, PD21Ja73:32--R21Ja73:31
adv. oyster business, D6N79:32
adv. plantation for rent, D27N78:31
adv. slaves for sale, C19Ag80:22
adv. spices for sale, PD29N70:31--R29N70:23
announces dissolution of partnership, D13N78:22
certifies J.K. Davies' deposition, P15Ag77:23
certifies Mercer's account of duel, R23J167:21
demands payment of debts, 12F62:32
elected alderman in Williamsburg, Va., PD2D73:21--R2D73:23
farm of, D25S79:32
house of, PD13My73:33--R13My73:32
justifies leaving Dr. Gordon, PD30J172:31
location in Williamsburg, Va., 16Ja61:41
lot of, PD3Oc71:32--R17Oc71:41
mayor of Williamsburg, Va., Pi30N75:31--D2D75:31, Pi13D75:11--D16D75:22
on committee for Williamsburg, Va., PD22D74:23, Pi9N75:33
on committee for Yorktown, Va., D31J179:31
runaway apprentice, PD2J172:31
Pasteur & Galt, D15Ap75:32--Pi20Ap75:32--P21Ap75:23, D25J177:31--P25J177:31, D20D76:21--P27D76:31, D10J178:21--P10J178:12, D13N78:22, D17J179:31
Pasturage, adv. for in Va., P29Mr76:31
adv. of at Warm Springs, Va., PD7Je70:32--R7Je70:31
in Williamsburg, Va., 4Ap55:32
on York river, Va., C15My79:32
for rent, in Williamsburg, Va., PD17Mr74:32, R14Ap74:32
Pasture, James, Capt., of the Peggy, R15S74:33
Patagon, Spanish packet, D25Mr80:11
Patagonia, S.Am., British settlement on, R8F70:23
described, PD6Ag67:11
See also Immigration to London, Eng., from; Ships to New York City from; Shipwrecks off
Patagonians, arrive in Brest, Fr., PD9Je68:11--R9Je68:14
described, PD10D67:13, PD27Oc68:11
Patapsco iron works, Md., 30J152:32
Patapsco river, Md., See Ships in
Patch, India, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D25J177:41--P25J177:42
Patchet, Allan, Capt., of the Ann and Betty, 12Ja39:42, 18My39:3, 1Je39:42, 24Ag39:3
Patchett, Capt., 5Ja39:41
Pate, Mr., P10Ja77:32
land of, P5J176:33
Matthew, R14Ap68:33, PD31Mr74:32
Samuel, 2S57:42

Thomas, 2S57: 42, PD8D68: 31, PD23F69: 13, D10F76: 33
William, D14S76: 72
Patent medicines, adv of, PD14Ja73: 23
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD16My71: 23
Patents, land, See Land patents
Paterson, Capt., PD26Mr76: 22, PD1S68: 21--R1S68: 23
of the Nancy, PD6Je71: 32
of the Wilmington, PD13Ja74: 32
Lt. Col., of British army in attack on Fort Washington, D2My77: 61
Mrs., PD17N68: 23
Anne, PD20Je66: 31
J., Capt., of the Betty, R8F70: 23
James, Capt., of the Richmond, PD15Jl73: 32, PD6Ja74: 31, PD10Mr74: 31, PD14Jl74: 23, PD29S74: 32, P12My75s21--D13My75: 23
John, D14S76: 62
Peter, Capt., of the George, R30My66: 32--PD6Je66: 31, PD11Je67: 22, PD6Ag67: 32, R6Oc68: 23--PD27Oc68: 42
Robert, PD19N72: 21, PD2S73: 23, D17Je75: 31
Robert, Capt., of the Sally, 23Ja46: 41
Walter, PD28S69: 22
See also Patterson
Patesfield, Va., lots and streets regulated by general assembly, D27D76: 21--P3Ja77: 12
See also Houses and lots for sale in
Patience, schooner, D13D76: 31
ship, PD1D74: 22
sloop, PD21Mr66: 11
Patient Success, ship, D1Ap75: 31
Patillo, George, R15Je69: 31
Patkul, John Reinhold, PD29D68: 11
Patmer, Anne, R25N73: 42
Patmos, ceded to Russia, PD31Ja71: 13
Paton, Capt., of the Juno, PD8Ap73: 21
of the Katherine, P9Je75: 21
[Richard], PD8Ag71: 11
William, P17Ja77: 42
Patoun, Archibald, Col., author, P17Mr75s22--D18Mr75: 23, D25N75: 12, D30D75: 12
James, P29Mr76: 31
Thomas, Capt., of the Catherine, D10Je75: 31
Patowmack, schooner, R18Jl66: 32
Patowmack Merchant, ship, 27Oc52: 21
Patrick, Capt., of the Clayton, 29S52: 22, 6Oc52: 21
Mr., agent for N. J., 25Ag38: 32
Charles, PD22D68: 33
James, Capt., of the Catharine, R21Ap74: 23--PD28Ap74: 23
John, PD20N66: 31, R10Ja71: 41
John F., Pi8Je75: 22
Patridge, Mr., colonial agent, 8Oc36: 41
Isaac, D25Ap77: 31
Oliver, R1S74: 22
Patriot, pilot boat, D13N78: 21, D26Je79: 22
ship, 25Ap55: 22, 27Ag56: 32
Patriotism, essays on, R8F70: 11, R8Mr70: 11, PD11N73: 11, Pi16F75: 11
taught in academy in New Kent co., Va., R1Mr70: 22
Patriots, character of, PD17S71: 13
Patsey, pilot boat, P20S76: 12
prize boat, D21N77: 12--P28D77: 33
ship, D26F79: 31
Pattaway, Robert, 2S57: 31
Patten, James, Dr., PD28My67: 33
Matthew, P23Oc78: 31
[Thomas], Capt., C19F80: 22--D19F80: 21
William, Capt., of the Skipton, PD7Jl68: 23--R7Jl68: 22
See also Patton
Pattern, Col., of 2nd Carolina regiment, D22Jl76: 32
Patterns, See Lustrings
Patterns, breeches, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD4Ag68: 31--R11Ag68: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., R28Jl68: 32, PD19Jl70: 33--R19Jl70: 33, D26Ag75: 32
found in Va., PD17N68: 22
stolen, in Norfolk, Va., PD5Ap70: 33--R5Ap70s12
See also Thread
Patterns, East India chintz, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D28N77: 22
Patterns, jacket, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
Patterns, surtout coats, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD27oc74: 31
Patterns, waistcoats, for sale in Williamsburg, Va., PD12My74: 43, C6N79: 32--D6N79: 31
Patterson, Adj. Gen. of British army, interview with Gen., Washington, P9Ag76: 21--D10Ag76: 51
Capt., 21D39: 12, 7N55: 21, P6S76: 31--D7S76: 22
effects of sold, D6Je77: 21--P6Je77: 11
of the Black Prince, D1Ap75: 31
of the Brilliant, PD30Ja72: 32
of the Friendship, 3Oc51: 32
of the George, PD30Oc66: 22
of the Montgomery, 14N55: 22, 12D55: 31
of the Richmond, PD17Mr74: 31, PD22D74: 23, D14Ja75: 31
of the Sally and Patty, 30Ja52: 32, 30Ap52: 21, 10N52: 22
Col., of Continental army, P21Je76: 21--D22Je76: 51, P16Ag76: 11--D17Ag76: 11, D7Mr77: 71--P7Mr77s11
Major Gen., arrives in N.Y., P21N77: 21
Mr., of Gimcrack, PD10Je73: 13
steward of William Byrd, PD14N71: 22
Mrs. of N. Y., PD27Ja74: 31
Alexander, Pi24N74: 32--PD24N74: 21
Alexander, Capt., D9My77: 22--P9My77: 21
Charles, PD16Ap67: 31, P14Je76: 41
David, PD8Ag71: 22--R8Ag71: 23
Elizabeth, PD3N74p11
Fleming, R14F71: 32
George, P23Ag76: 42
James, adv. clock and watch repairing, PD9Ap67: 23, PD28Ap68: 23--R28Ap68: 31, PD22Mr70: 32--R22Mr70: 32, PD20Je71: 33--R20Je71: 32
adv. for journeymen tailors, PD5D71: 32
adv for missing horse, PD30Oc66: 31--R4D66: 43
announces removal of shop, R11Oc70: 32--PD18Oc70: 33
deserter, D11Jl77: 31
runaway indentured servant, 4N63: 41, PD7Ja73: 32,
settlement of estate of, PD16Ap67: 31, PD22Jl73: 32
James, Capt., PD4Mr73: 33--R4Mr73: 32, Pi2F75: 13, D4F75: 31
John, PD2F69: 31, R14F71: 32, D6N78: 31
John, Brlg. Gen., P1Ag77s12
John, Capt., of the Prince Willlam, PD27N66: 22
[John], Col., P12Ap76: 23--D13Ap76: 31
Johnathan, sr., PD5S71: 32
Mary, PD16Ap67: 31
Nat, P17Oc77: 43
Nathaniel, 27Ag56: 41
Obediah, 7N54: 41
Perry, P1My78: 42
Peter, Capt., of the Bowie, 12F62: 31
of the George, PD1S68: 23
of the Nancy, PD7Je70: 31
Robert, PD4My69: 32, PD5Ap70: 23--R5Ap70: 32, PD30Ap72: 31
Robert, Capt. of the Russia Merchant, 28Mr55: 32, 16My55: 12
of the Sally and Patty, 16Ag51: 32, 3Jl52: 32
Samuel, D11Mr80: 33
[Samuel], Brig. Gen., called to headquarters by Congress, D22Ag77: 21
Thomas, R14F71: 32, Pi16F75: 33
Thomas, Capt., P7Mr77: 31
Walter, PD21S69s11
William, PD21Oc73: 22--R21Oc73: 21, PD21Ap74: 23
William, Capt., PD25F68: 22, PD10Mr68: 22, PD17Mr68: 31
William, secretary of N. J. provincial congress, D29Je76: 31
See also Paterson
Patteson, Capt., P1Ag77: 31
Charles, PD11Je67: 33, R3My70: 32, PD12Ag73: 22, P26Ap76s23
Charles, sr., PD12Ag73: 23
David, R3My70: 32
adv. estate, for sale, D28N77: 22
adv. for missing horse, PD13F72: 33
adv. for runaway slave, PD13D70: 32
adv. horse for sale, D20Ja76: 33
adv. stallion for hire, PD8Ap73: 33, P24Mr75: 42--D25Mr75: 33
collector for Wm. Byrd, PD24S72: 22, PD14Ja73: 31, PD2D73: 22
disavows bonds, R26S71: 32
lt. of Chesterfield co., Va., militia, P3N75: 12
Gideon, PD7My67: 32, P14Mr77: 33
James, PD23Ap72: 31
John, PD15Je69: 33
Jonathan, 17Oc55: 31, PD29Ja67: 33, P16Oc78: 12, D13N79: 32
Mary, Pi20Ja76: 41
Obadiah, R21N71: 43
Peter, P26Ap76: 21--D27Ap76: 33
Thomas, PD20Oc68: 22, R21N71: 43, PD10F74: 32, P5My75: 31
William, D13N78: 32
Pattie, James, PD7Ja68: 33
Pattison, Mrs., adv. for stolen watch, 15My46: 42
Charles, R6S70: 31, PD13Ja74: 33
David, PD15F70: 32, R29Mr70: 32--PD5Ap70: 42, PD7N71: 22--

R21N71:31
Littlebury, R23Je68:32
Thomas, PD11Ap71:22
Patton, John, Pi29D74:23, D21Oc75:23
Robert, P23Ag76s11, D3Ja77:31, D7Mr77:11--P7Mr77:23
See also Patten
Pattons, Mr., owner of Blue Bell tavern in Phila., Pa., Pi1D74:21
Patty, brigantine, 22S52:32
ship, R31Mr68:31, PD12Ja69:32, Pi6Ap75:31--P7Ap75:32--D8Ap75:31
sloop, PD28S69:22, PD7Jl74:33, D26Je79:31
snow, D17Je75:23, P27Oc75s22
Patuxent, Md., See Iron works in; Ships to
Patuxent, ship, 18Mr37:42, PD22Ja67:31, R18Jl71:32, PD6My73:22--R6My73:23
Patuxent iron works, Md., 22Je39:41, P5Ja76:41
Patuxent river, Md., See Landings on; Ships to
Paty, Bernard, Lt., P28N77:32
Pau, Fr., See Riots in
Paul, Father, author, 24My51:32
Fanny, PD20S70:32, PD25Oc70:23
Hugh, Pvt., R14Ja73:13
Nathaniel, Capt., of the Harcourt, R21N71:21
Robert, P29Mr76:31
William, PD20S70:32, PD25Oc70:23
Paulett, John, P5Ap76:42
Thomas, D2S75:33, D9Oc79:12
Paulin, Capt., in battle of Point Pleasant, Pi10N74:23
Pauline, ship, D1Ap80:13
Paulus (Powles) Hook, N. J., D15Ja80:22
battle at, D4S79:21
court-martial on conditions at battle, D16Oc79:22
held by British, D8N76:12
plans for attack on described, D25S79:11, D30Oc79:11
See also Continental army rewarded for conduct at; Houses in
Pauper, pseud., P14F77:22
Pavery, Thos., PD4Ag74:32
Paw, Thomas, Col., D20D76:22--P20D76:21
Pawlet, Harry, Lord, of the Barsleur, 10Oc55:22, 7N55:21
of the Commodore, 4Ap55:21
Pawlin's mill, Pa., D17Oc77:11
Pawtucket bridge, PD26N67:22
Pawtuxet, R.I., See Militia formed in; Rangers in
Paxton, Lt., wounded in battle of Bunker Hill, P22Jl75s22--D29Jl75:31
Mr., criticized, D4F75:11
Charles, PD21My67:23, PD19N67:21, PD10D67:21, PD28S69s13, PD15Oc72:12
Ellison, R17F74;33
[Peter], author, D24Jl79:31
Samuel, 18Ap55:22
Paxton boys, join Continental army, Pi26Oc75:31
pursue Indians, 4N63:21
Paxton's ordinary, Va., D24Ap78:31
Pay lists, for British army in Am., D13Ja76:42
Payrolls, stolen, in Northumberland co., Va., P9Ag76:41
Payn, Abram, PD24D72:32
John, Pi2Mr75:31
Richard, C13N79:22
Payne, Capt., imports convict servants, 11Ap55:31
of the Eagle, D18Oc76:12--P18Oc76:21
of the Hodgson, 2S57:32
of the Matthew, PD10N68:21
Gen., of St. John, Antigua, W.I., PD12N72:13
Mr., land of, P5Jl76:33
violates Prohibitory act, P27S76:12
Abraham, D30Oc78:32
Anthony, P20Je77:32
Archer, P7Mr77:31
Arthur, Capt., of the Antigua merchant, 19Ag37:32
Daniel, PD9Jl72:32, PD11F73:23, PD22D74:32
David, Capt., death of, 14Ap38:31
Edward, PD8Mr70:12, PD5Ap70:23--R5Ap70:32, PD10S72:22--R8Oc72:32, PD5N72:33--R5N72:21, R4Ag74:22, D5F80:33
Evan, P3Oc77:31
George, PD3Ag69:32, R10Mr74:32
John, 4N63:23, R23Je68:24, PD7N71:31
adv. finding horses, R26N72:22, R26N72:33
adv. land for sale, R1N70:23, R21N71:33, P19Je78:11
adv. stallion for hire, P18Ap77s22
burgess from Goochland co., Va., 6F52:31, 27F52:32
convicted of grand larceny, PD21Oc73:21--R21Oc73:21
pardoned by Lord Dunmore, PD2D73:21
sentenced for burglary, PD4N73:21
John, Col., 9My55:22, R14Ap68s21, P11Ag75:41
John, jr., PD18My69:31, P21N77:43
John, sr., D11F75s23
Joseph, P27S76:23
Josiah, R15D68:21, PD27Oc74:31
Josias, PD11My69s41
Josias, jr., PD15D68:23--R15D68:21, PD25My69:12
Josias, Major, PD7N71:31
M., subscribes to resolves of N.C., PD3N74p11
Merryman, PD25N73:23
Merryman, Capt., PD25N73:23
Michael, D24Ap78:31
Ralph, Sir, R7Ap74:12
gov. of Anguilla, W.I., PD20Ag72:23
gov. of Antigua, W.I., PD30Jl72:22, PD24Mr74:12, D23D75:13
gov. of Caribbee is., PD5N72:32
gov. of Leeward is., PD13F72:31, D7Mr77:21
Rene, PD10S72:22--R8Oc72:32, PD5N72:33--R5N72:21
Reuben, R27Oc68:33
Robert, R6Ap69:31, D11F75:32, D20Ap76:41
Robert B., R10Mr74:32
Thomas, PD18Ag74:33
William, 30Jl52:32, R4Ag74:22, P10Jl78:12
William, Capt., land of, PD30S73:32--R30S73:33
of the Eagle, 7Ag52:31
of the Tryton, 25Ap51:32
slaves of, R8N70:23
See also Paine
Payne, Moor & co., R15Ap73:31
Payne's ordinary, Va., P4Jl77:32, P21Ag78:43
Paynten, John, Capt., of the Homing-Bird, 31D36:42
Paynter, Edward, Capt., of the Winter Galley, 6Oc38:51
Stephen, Capt., of the Unity, 10N38:31
Payras, John, 26S45:32, 31Jl46:52, 29Ag51:32, 24Oc51:32, 27Mr52:31, 5Je52:32
Paythress, Joshua, 30N59:32
Pea seeds, for sale, PD28Oc73:22
in Buckingham co., Va., P6Mr78:11
in Cumberland, Va., P6Mr78:11
in Manchester, Va., P6Mr78:11
in Petersburg, Va., PD26Mr67:32, R10Mr68:33--PD10Mr68:32
in Richmond, Va., PD26Mr67:32, R10Mr68:33--PD10Mr68:32, R21F71:33, D9S75:32, D3F76:33
in Williamsburg, Va., 13Ja38:41, 30N59:32, PD3D67:32, PD12D71:32, PD31D72:31--R31D72:31, PD16D73:31, PD3Mr74:32, PD17Mr74:23, Pi6Ap75:42
unclaimed, adv. of, in Va., Pi16F75:33
Peace, Thomas, Capt., of the Cicely, PD18Oc70:31--R18Oc70:22
Peace, ship, 31Ja51:32, 3N52:12, 24N52:22, 18Ap55:22
Peace and Plenty, ship, R31D72:21, Pi28S75:31
transport, D17F76:32
Peace commissioners, British, appointed for British colonies, N. Am., P23F76:32, D9Mr76:22, D29Je76:21, P16Ag76:22, P1My78s11--D8My78:22, D4D79:21
appointment authorized by parliament, P5Je78:21
appointment proposed, D8My78:11
appointment rumored, P1Mr76:22--D2Mr76:21
arrival in Nantasket roads, Mass., rumored, P24My76:23
in Phila., Pa., rumored, D25My76:33
in U.S. expected, D8My78:71
arrive in Phila., Pa., P19Je78:22
attitude toward in U.S., P2Ag76:21, C30Oc79:12
criticized in Commons, P11Jl77:12
in Lords, D19F79:21
declarations (text) of aims in U.S., D3Ag76:12, D9Oc78:11
defended in Commons, D26Mr79:11
denounced by Congress, D8My78:31
identity unknown, P26Jl76:23--D29Jl76:52
in Halifax, N.S., reported, P31My76:21--D1Je76:21
instructions to, D14S76:12, P11Oc76:22
letter (text) to Congress by, D9Oc78:12
methods discussed, P8Mr76:23, P15Mr76:21
number of, P15Mr76s11--D16Mr76:32
opposed in British colonies, N. Am., P5Ap76:13, D13Ap76:21, P19Ap76:23, P3My76:31
in Lords, P10My76:11--D11My76:13
in parliament, P15Mr76:22--D16Mr76:23

in S.C., D18My76:22
in Va., P19Ap76:23
plan for dropped, D11My76:31
powers discussed, P29Mr76:21, D20Jl76:12, P1N76:31
proclamation by opposed in Lords, D26F79:11, D26F79:22
in London, Eng., D19Mr79:11
refusal by U.S. praised in Cleves, Ger., D24Ap79:11
request audience with Congress, P19Je78:22
ridiculed in Eng., D16Mr76:21
supported in British colonies, N.Am., D18My76:13
in Gt. Brit., D16Oc78:31--P16Oc78:21
terms offered to U.S., P25Oc76:21, D30Oc78:11--P30Oc78:11
criticized, D9Oc78:21, D16Oc78:11, D30Oc78:21--P30Oc78:21
to Boston, Mass., P24My76:11--D25My76:31--D25My76:32
to British colonies, N.Am., P15Mr76s12, P19Ap76p21, P21Je76:22--D22Je76:61
use bribery in U.S., D17Jl79:22
Whigs to help appoint, P3My76:22--D4My76:31
Peach brandy, exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Barbados, W.I., PD20Ap69:22
for sale, PD24N68:32--R24N68:23
in Fredericksburg, Va., D26Mr79:22
in Newcastle, Va., D3Oc77:41
in Powhatan co., Va., C30Oc79:42
in Williamsburg, Va., D14N77:31
in Yorktown, Va., P27D76:32
Peach orchards, R8Ag66:31, PD6N66:31, Pi5Oc75:33, P8Ag77:11
at Bosworth, Va., R14D69:31--PD21D69:32
in Albemarle co., Va., 25Oc65s33, PD4F68:32, R23F69:22, PD16S73:32, PD30S73:31
in Amelia co., Va., 12D45:42, 3S56:32, R23Jl67:32; PD8Oc67:13, PD11F68:31, PD29Oc72:22, PD16S73:32, PD4N73:23--R4N73:32, PD17F74:32, PD5My74:31, P1Ag77:31, P8Ag77:12, P31Oc77:23
in Amherst co., Va., R26Ag73:23, D10Jl78:41, D25S79:31, C6N79:31, D25Mr80:31
in Augusta co., Va., PD8Ag66:31--R8Ag66:31, C30Oc79:31--D6N79:31
in Beaufort co., N.C., D25Ap77:31
in Bedford co., Va., PD23Jl72:32, P24F75:33--D4Mr75:32, D24F76:33, D12S77:22--P19S77:22
in Bertie co., N.C., 31Oc51:32, PD13F72:33--R27F72:41
in Brunswick co., Va., 18Ap45:41, 24My51:41, 24Ap52:32, PD30Oc66:31, PD8Jl73:32, R18N73:23, PD20Ja74:32, P15Mr76:33, P8N76:31, D29N76:41, D22My79:22, D21Ag79:22, D9Oc79:12
in Buckingham co., Va., PD22Mr70:33, PD12Ag73:23, PD19Ag73:21, P16Oc78:31
in Bute co., N.C., P29Ag77:13
in Caroline co., Va., R8Ag66:41, PD15Ag66:31, PD10N68:23, D3Oc77:31--P10Oc77:31, D27N78:22, C3Jl79:31, D9Oc79:32, D25D79:22
in Caswell co., N.C., D8Ag77:31, P12S77:12
in Charles City co., Va., 27Mr46:42
in Charlotte co., Va., R15Jl73:41, Pi20Ja76:32, D1N76:41, P8Ag77:42, P5D77:32, P5Je78:11--D10Jl78:41, D23Oc79:11
in Chesterfield co., Va., PD25Jl71:22
in Culpeper co., Va., D15My79:11
in Cumberland co., Va., PD22Ag66:23, PD18Je67:33, PD23Ja72:33--R6F72:33, PD4F73:31--R4F73:23, P8N76:43, D19D77:21--P19D77:22, P20Mr78:12, D2Ap79:31, C28Ag79:31
in Dinwiddie co., Va., 15S52:32, PD15Ag71:32, R12Mr72:31, PD11F73:31, R4Mr73:32, PD16S73:32, PD10Mr74:32, Pi8D74:33--PD8D74:31, Pi17Ag75:33, P16Ag76s11, P30Ag76:32
in Edgecomb co., N.C., 2Mr53:42, PD15S68:31
in Elizabeth City co., Va., PD14N71:23, PD17Mr74:31--R17Mr74:31
in Essex co., Va., 9My55:21, PD4Je67:41, PD26My68:23--R26My68:32, R15D68:23
in Fairfax co., Va., 31Oc51:32, PD19Mr67:33, R23Mr69:31
in Fauquier co., Va., R17Mr68:34
in Fredericksburg, Va., R13Jl69:31
in Gloucester co., Va., R12Mr67:31, R23Jl67:41, R10F74:32, PD5My74:31, P11Ap77s43, P5S77:33, P6Mr78:32
in Goochland co., Va., PD21Jl68:31--R21Jl68:32, R17Ag69:31, PD25N73:31, D17Je75:33, D5F80:41
in Granville co., N.C., P23Oc78:23
in Halifax co., N.C., PD10S72:31
in Halifax co., Va., 4N63:33, PD5N67:23, PD24Ag69:33, D11F75:31, P7N77s21
in Hanover co., Va., 7Ja37:42, 15My52:32, 17N52:22, PD19Mr67:32, PD26Mr67:23, R12My68:33, PD11My69s41, R12Jl70:22, PD12S71:32, PD13Ag72:22, PD3S72:22, R19N72:22, PD21Ja73:31, P20S76:13, P3Oc77:23, P31Oc77:11, D23Ja78:32, P27Mr78:12, D24Ap78:41--P8My78s12, P21Ag78:42, P23Oc78:31, D25S79:31, C13N79:21--D13N79:31
in Henrico co., Va., 29Je39:32, D2Oc79:31
in Hertford co., N.C., R2F69:32, PD7N71:32
in Isle of Wight co., Va., 14N55:22, PD13N66:21, PD20Ag67:33, PD10S67:23, PD15Oc67:22, R11F68:32--PD25F68:23
in James City co., Va., PD27N66:31, PD16Jl67:41, PD20Ag67:33, PD13Oc68:23--R13Oc68:23, D7Oc75:33, D27S76:12, D25Oc76:42--P25Oc76:31, D29N76:41
in King and Queen co., Va., PD11D66:33, PD4Oc70:32--R4Oc70:31, PD25F73:32--R25F73:31, P21Ag78:43,
in King George co., Va., R14Je70:32, PD24S72:22
in King William co., Va., PD29Ag66:23, PD17Oc66:41, R25D66:32--PD1Ja67:41, PD1Ja67:31--R19F67:42, PD3S67:31, PD12N67:21, R4F68:43, R14Ap68:31--PD1D68:32, PD11My69:31--R11My69:32, PD11My69:32, PD3Ag69:32, PD14D69:32--R14D69:31, PD15F70:42, PD24My70:42, PD17S71:32, PD17Oc71:31--R17Oc71:31, PD10D72:31, PD14Oc73:23--R21Oc72:23, PD12My74:43, D20Je77:31--P20Je77:31, P6Mr78:32, D2Ap79:31, D11S79:32
in Kingston parish, Va., PD7N71:23
in Lancaster co., Va., PD11D66:32, PD29Oc67:22, PD25F68:23, R17N68:31, PD23Mr69:32, P20S76:12, D20N79:31
in Louisa co., Va., 4Jl45:41, 13F52:41, D16My77:12, C19F80:42, D1Ap80:31
in Lunenburg co., Va., 17Ap52:32, PD10D72:31, P24N75s22--D25N75:33, D7Mr77:21
in Mecklenburg co., Va., PD19Ap70:32, R19N72:41, R15Jl73:41
in Middlesex co., Va., PD3D67:32, R11F68:33, R23My71:31
in Nansemond co., Va., PD28N71:31, PD13Oc74:31, PD13Oc74:32
in Nash co., N.C., P10Jl78:32--D17Jl78:41
in New Kent co., Va., PD16Ap67:31, PD28Ja68:32, PD14F71:32--R14F71:32, P15Mr76:32, P15Ag77:23, P24Oc77:31, C27N79s21, C19F80:12--D19F80:32
in Norfolk co., Va., PD5S66s33--R5S66:32
in Northampton co., N.C., PD5My68:31, PD17S71:32, PD15Oc72:31
in Northampton co., Va., PD5S66s41
in Northumberland co., Va., PD28Ap68:23, R17N68:31
in Orange co., N.C., PD31Oc71:31
in Orange co., Va., 10Oc55:31, D1Ap75:11, P20D76:21, D11D79:31
in Pittsylvania co., Va., R26Oc69:31, PD13D70:23, Pi3Ag75:33, P10Oc77:31
in Portsmouth, Va., D26S77:31
in Prince Edward co., Va., PD22Ag66:32, PD10N68:31, P16Oc78:11, P16Oc78:31
in Prince George co., Va., 17Ja51:42, 11Oc51:41, PD6N66:32, PD1Oc72:23
in Prince William co., Va., R23Jl67:31, PD30Ja72:33--R6F72:31
in Princess Anne co., Va., PD2F69:32--R2F69:23, R8N70:33, R21My72:23, P9My77s:11
in Richmond co., Va., 25Oc65s42
in Rowan co., N.C., D17Jl78:41
in Smithfield, Va., PD1S68:31
in Southampton co., Va., PD25Jl66:31, PD12S66:31
in Spotsylvania co., Va., R27N66:23, R31Mr68:33, D25Jl77:32
in Stafford co., Va., R16Je74:23
in Surry co., Va., 4Jl45:32, PD16Ap67:31, PD12N67:23, PD16Ag70:42, PD7Mr71:32, R18Jl71:41, PD17S71:32 PD30Jl72:32, PD2D73:22, PD3F74:33, D23Oc79:12
in Sussex co., Va., PD22Ag66:31, R3My70:31, R13S70:31, D18Jl77:32, C13N79:13, D18D79:31
in Tyrrell co., N.C., PD11My69:32
in Westmoreland co., Va., R6S70:31, D10Ja77:42

in York co., Va., PD3S67: 22, PD5Mr72: 32, PD2Ap72: 33, D21Mr77:12
near Brunswick courthouse, Va., D8My79: 22
near Cabin Point, Va., PD27Je71: 33, PD1Oc72: 23
near Fredericksburg, Va., P5D77: 33, D18Mr80: 32
near Halfway house Va., P8Ag77: 12
near Halifax, N.C., PD27S70: 32
near Lawrence's warehouse, Va., 12Oc39: 42
near Petersburg, Va., PD15Ag71: 32
near Richmond, Va., PD21J168: 31, P27D76: 32
near Todd's warehouse, Va., PD16J172: 32
near Williamsburg, Va., PD21My67: 32, D17Oc77: 12--P17Oc77: 31
on Gwynn's is., Va., P16Ag76: 32
on Hampton river, Va., PD14N71: 22
on Nansemond river, Va., D20N79: 31
on Nottoway river, Va., PD15Ag71: 32, PD17Mr74: 32
on Pianketank river, Va., P10F75: 42--D11F75: 23
on Queen's creek, Va., PD24D67: 32
on Roanoke river, PD24Je73: 33, D16Oc79: 32
on Slut's creek, Va., PD7N71: 23
Peach trees, for sale, in Surry co., Va., 26S55: 32, 4N63: 41
Peacher, William, R16D73:41, R9Je74:23
Peaches, destroyed by Americans in N.Y., D9Oc79: 21,
grown in Dublin, Ire., PD8Oc67: 12
plentiful in Boston, Mass., D9S75: 22
Peachey, Capt., 12D55: 32
Major, PD25Ap71: 32
LeRoy, 4N63: 33
adv. cure vacant, Pi11My75: 33--D13My75: 33
adv. for runaway slave, P18Ap77s33
adv. for steward and manager, P13S76: 33--D14S76: 71
adv. settlement of estate, P24My76:42, D18Ap77: 72--P18Ap77s43
clerk of committee, Richmond co., Va., P17F75s22, P2Je75: 33
clerk of meeting, Richmond co., Va., PD7J174:31--R7J174:22, D14Ja75:13
Samuel, P31My76: 23--D8Je76: 22, D26D77: 31
Thomas Griffin, PD29Ag66: 23, R7Je70: 31, R26J170: 22, R26J170: 23, P19My75s42, P14Mr77: 42
William, adv. for deserters, 30N59:41
adv. for runaway indentured servant, 4N63: 33
adv. for steward and manager, P13S76: 33--D14S76: 71
adv. land for sale, D24Oc77: 21--P31Oc77: 12
adv. plantation for sale, R14F71: 31
adv. settlement of estate, P24My76: 42, D18Ap77:72--P18Ap77s43, P31Oc77:11
elected col. of 5th Va. regiment, P12Ja76:32--D13Ja76:32--Pi13Ja76:22
member of North Farnham parish, Va., vestry, Pi11My75:33--D13My75:33
William, Adj. Gen., 4N63: 32, R4F68: 34, R26Ja69: 23, R15F70: 32, R14F71: 32
William, Col., R12Mr67: 42, PD16J167: 41, PD11My69s33--R11My69: 32, R27S70: 21
Peachey, Henderson & co., PD12My74:43
Peachey, Poythress, Bate & co., D7Ag79: 31, D30Oc79: 31--C6N79: 32
Peacock, Capt., of the Alexander, PD25Ag68: 31
of the Euphrates, 29D38: 41
of the Jane and Barbary, 4Ap55: 22
Mr., midshipman, arrested for shooting, PD13J169: 22--R13J169: 22
Peak, John, R7S69: 42
Peake, Abigail, 4Ap51: 42, R25My69: 31
William, 4Ap51: 42, 29S52: 41
adv. for runaway apprentice, 18J151:41
adv. wig making, 25J151: 32, 20F52: 41, 21Ag52: 31, 19J154: 32
requests payment of debt, 29S52: 32
Peale, Charles, author, 28J138: 41
Charles Willson, PD20Ap69: 22--R21Ap69s11, Pi23F75: 32, P11Ag75p22, D9Ap79:22, D12Je79:12
Robert, P11Ap77: 23
Pear, Henry, PD7Ap68: 21
Pear orchards, at Bosworth, Va., R14D69: 31--PD21D69: 32
in Amelia co., Va., 3S56: 32
in Brunswick co., Va., 18Ap45: 41
in Cumberland co., Va., PD22Ag66: 23
in Dinwiddie co., Va., P16Ag76s11
in Isle of Wight co., Va., PD20Ag67: 33, PD10S67: 23, PD15Oc67: 22
in King William co., Va., R25D66: 32--PD1Ja67: 41
in Louisa co., Va., 13F52: 41
in Princess Anne co., Va., P9My77s11
in Smithfield, Va., PD1S68: 31
in Southampton co., Va., PD12S66: 31
near Lawrence's warehouse, Va., 12Oc39: 42
Pear trees, for sale, in Surry co., Va., 26S55: 32
unusual, in Kilmarnock, Scot., P17Mr75s22--D18Mr75: 23
Pearce, Capt., of the Sally, R15J173: 32
receives commission from Lords of trade, 25Ag38: 32
Mr., receives hogs, for Va. army, D20D76: 22--P20D76: 21
Benjamin, P4J177s11
Elizabeth, Mrs., PD9J172: 31
Ephraim, Capt., PD16N69: 12
Francis, D26F79: 32
Gilbert, D1My79: 22
Jeremiah, PD9J172: 31
Job, Capt., D29N76: 21
John, 26Oc39: 42, PD29Oc72: 21--R29Oc72: 22, P27Mr78: 41
Mary, Pi12Ja75: 33
Peter, Pi12Ja75: 33
Thomas, Capt., of the Dunmore, D18Mr75: 32
William, PD13Ag72: 21, PD29J173: 31, P21Ap75:32--D22Ap75:33--Pi28Ap75: 41
[Zachary], author, PD7J168: 31, PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 42, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD10Je73: 34
See also Pearse;Peirce;Pierce;Pierse
Pearis, Richard, PD24Mr74: 22
Pearl, Richard, PD15D68: 23-R15D68: 21, P21Je76: 33
Pearl, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD1Oc67:13, PD5My74:31--R26My74:13
Pearl, British ship, 25Ja40: 2
British transport, D4Oc76: 62
frigate, D9Mr76: 21
H.M. frigate, PD4F68: 23, D11Oc76: 22--P11Oc76: 22, P24Ja77: 11, C19F80: 21
H.M.S., 1F40: 41, 24Ja52: 22, D29Je76:21, D8Ap80: 13
ship, 11N37: 41, 27Oc52: 21, PD22Ja67: 23, PD4Oc70: 22, PD28Mr71: 31, PD26D71: 23, R1J173: 21, PD11N73s22, PD18N73: 21, D10Ag76: 12, D10Ag76: 22
sloop, 31D36: 42
Pearl, mother of, exported from Veracruz to Rota, 25N37: 41
Pearl agate, necklaces, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R8N70: 13
Pearl birds, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22N70s23
Pearl buttons, for sale, 12F62: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31
Pearl earrings, for sale, in Halifax, N.C., PD29J173: 31
in Petersburg, Va., PD29Oc72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., R26Oc69: 23, R8N70: 13, PD22N70s23, PD7My72: 32, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13
in Yorktown, Va., PD31Oc71: 23
Pearl fish and counters, for sale, P19Ja76: 33--D27Ja76: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N67: 22
Pearl half moons, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22N70s23
Pearl lockets, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22
Pearl necklaces, for sale, in Halifax, N.C., PD29J173: 31
in Petersburg, Va., PD31Oc71: 31, PD29Oc72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc66: 33, PD12N67: 22, PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, R26Oc69: 23, PD22N70s23, R17Oc71: 33, PD24Oc71: 31, PD7My72: 32, PD4Je72: 32, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13
in Yorktown, Va., PD31Oc71: 23
imported to Cadiz, Sp., from Veracruz, Mex., 21N51: 12
Pearl penknives, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23
Pearl pins, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31
Pearl set marcasite necklaces, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD17Oc71: 23
Pearl sleeve buttons, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 32
Pearl sprigs, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R26Oc69: 23, PD2N69: 41
Pearl studs, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31
Pearlash, exported from James river, upper district, Va., from 1763-1766, PD12F67: 31
to Liverpool, Eng., PD15Ag66: 31--R15Ag66s32
exported from New York City,

PD9Ap67: 22
exported from York district, Va., to Liverpool, Eng., PD27N66: 22
lost in flood in Danzig, P19My75: 21
method of making adv., R28Ja73: 32
Pearlash manufacture, in Baltimore, Md., PD7N71: 23
Pearle, sloop, 12Ja39: 42, 2F39: 42, 18My39: 3
Pearls, discovered in S. Am. by British, PD4Je67: 21
See also Wax pearls
Pearmain's apple trees, PD12N67: 21
Pears, imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Piscataway, PD3F74: 22
plentiful in Boston, Mass., D9S75: 22
seized by English, PD4Ap71: 22
Pearse, Capt., 24Mr38: 42, 7N54: 12, PD8Oc72: 31
of the Dick, PD11Je72: 31
of the Garland, 5My38: 22, 12My38: 22
Roger, R22Mr70: 32, R26Jl70: 22, PD9My71: 32--R23My71: 41, PD26D71: 31, R7Ja73: 33, PD7Ap74: 31
Terese, PD6My73: 31
Vincent, Capt., of the Flamborough, 25Ja40: 2
See also Pearce; Peirce; Pierce; Pierse
Pearson, Capt., 12Oc39: 32, 16My45: 41, P31Mr75s21
of the Garland, P19Jl76: 13
of the Serapis, D15Ja80: 21, D18Mr80: 11
Mr., PD21Mr66: 41
on committee to prepare instructions to Pa. delegates, Pi12Ja75: 31--D14Ja75: 23
sells concert and ball ticket, R27Oc68: 24
Benjamin, 7N54s21
Charles, P28Je76: 33
Edward, R4D66: 23
John, PD27My73: 23
[John], author, 24My51: 32, PD29Ag71: 33
Joseph, P21N77: 23
M., D24Ap78: 42
Samuel, acquitted of Toryism, P5Jl76p21
adv. finding cow, D27D76: 22
adv. for runaway slave, D18Ap77: 72
adv. houses and lots for sale, PD15Jl73: 33, PD16Je74: 22
adv. land for sale, PD18Je72: 32,
Margaret, PD3N74p11
Mary M., D7Mr77: 12--P7Mr77: 21, D21Mr77: 11--P21Mr77s13
Matthew, D16Ap79: 22
PD27Ag72s11, PD24Je73: 33
adv. merchandise for sale, PD23My71: 22
adv. property for sale, PD29Ap73: 23
defendent in Va. chancery court, R17Mr74: 23
requests payment of debts, PD10Mr74: 31--R10Mr74: 31
Thomas, R24Je73: 33
Thomas, Capt., of the Carolina, PD4Mr73: 31, PD11Mr73: 13
William, adv. for currier, PD7My67: 31, P29S75: 33
adv for missing horses, PD18My69: 31, PD16My71: 32
adv. for missing steer, PD18My69: 31
adv. house for sale, PD6S70: 32
adv. plantation for sale, PD6N66: 31, PD3S67: 22
adv. settlement of estate, Pi13Jl75: 33--P21Jl75: 31--D22Jl75: 33
death of, D17Ja77: 21--Pi7Ja77: 22
estate for sale, D21Mr77: 11--P21Mr77s13
located near capitol, Williamsburg, PD19My68: 23
settlement of estate of, D7Mr77: 12--P7Mr77: 21, D24Ap78: 42
tanyard of, D7Mr77: 12--P7Mr77: 21, D9My77: 32--P9My77: 32
See also Pierson
Pearson, Syme &, PD30Jl67: 33, PD28S69: 23, PD8Mr70: 42, PD24My70: 42, PD21Je70: 31
Pearson & Cochran, PD22Ag71: 33
Peart, Capt., of the Venus, Pi16F75: 32
Francis, Capt., of the Fanny, 11Ap55: 22
of the Polly, R11Ag68: 24
of the Three-Brothers, 12F62: 32
George, D29Ap75s42
Griffin, R26Jl70: 22
Polly, marriage of, P12Je78: 22
Peas, adv. for, for Va. armed forces, P13S76: 32, D28N77: 21--P28N77: 22, P19S77: 11
in Williamsburg, Va., D13D76: 42
as soldiers' rations, P23Ag76: 11
bartered for horse-breeding, PD17F74: 31--R17F74: 31
for Madeira wine, PD20Ag67: 23, R11N73: 23, PD9D73: 21
for molasses, PD7Ja68: 41
for rum, PD7Ja68: 41
for sugar, PD7Ja68: 41
boycotted in Va. Association, PD25My69: 11--R1Je69: 13
captured by Americans in Chambly, Can., Pi16N75: 32--P17N75: 31--D18N75: 22
duty on import to St. Croix, W.I., from N. Am. reduced, PD17Mr74: 22
embargo on in S.C., 20Ja38: 31
in Va., C3Jl79: 23, C30Oc79: 33--P11D79: 22
export from Va. allowed, 28Oc37: 31
prohibited, 5Ag37: 42
exported from Accomac district, Va., to Antigua, W.I., PD23My66: 31, PD9Ap67: 23, PD14Ja68: 32
to Barbados, W.I., PD11Je67: 32, PD31Mr68: 22--R14Ap68: 41, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD8S68p22, PD22D68: 31
to Bermuda, PD31Mr68: 22--R14Ap68: 41
to Boston, Mass., PD12Mr67: 32, PD7My67: 31
to Lisbon, Port., PD17N68: 22
to Nantucket, Mass., PD11Je67: 32
to New Providence, W.I., PD5S66s43, PD3D67: 31
to New York City, PD5S66s43, PD3D67: 31, PD8S68p22, PD22D68: 31
to Phila., Pa., PD12Mr67: 32, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31
to R.I., PD7My67: 31, R7Jl68: 22
exported from Eng. to Port., PD28Mr66: 23
to Sp., PD28Mr66: 23
exported from Hampton, Va., to Antigua, W.I., 23My45: 32
to Barbados, W.I., 13Je45: 41
to Bermuda, 10Oc45: 31
exported from Holl. to London, Eng., PD6My73: 12
exported from James river, Va., to Barbados, W.I., 16Mr39: 41, PD27Ag67: 23, PD17S67: 13
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Antigua, W.I., 8D52: 31, R12Ja69: 31, PD6Ja74: 32, PD20Ja74: 23, PD27Ja74: 32, PD10F74: 23, PD10Mr74: 31, R17Mr74: 23--PD14Ap74: 31, R14Ap74: 31--PD28Ap74: 23
to Barbados, W.I., 23Ja46: 42, 2Mr53: 41, 26S55: 31, 27Ag56: 32, 12F62: 31, R11F68: 31, R11Ag68: 24, R12Ja69: 31, PD6Ja74: 32, PD10F74: 23, R17Mr74: 23--PD14Ap74: 31, R14Ap74: 31--PD28Ap74: 23
to Bermuda, 2Mr53: 41, 28F55: 31, 11Ap55: 22, R11F68: 31
to Cadiz, Sp., PD10F74: 23, R14Ap74: 23--PD28Ap74: 23 R21Ap74: 23--PD28Ap74: 23
to Curacao, W.I., R11D66: 33
to Falmouth, Eng., PD14Ap74: 31--R14Ap74: 23
to Grenada, W.I., PD10Mr74: 31, R17Mr74: 22--PD14Ap74: 23, R17Mr74: 23--PD14Ap74: 31
to Hispaniola, W.I., PD10Mr74: 31
to Jamaica, W.I., 24N52: 22, 2Mr53: 41, 11Ap55: 22, R11D66: 33, R11Ag68: 31, PD6Ja74: 32, PD14Ap74: 31--R14Ap74: 23
to Lisbon, Port., PD20Ja74: 23
to Madeira, 29D52: 32, R11Ag68: 24, PD6Ja74: 32
to Montserrat, W.I., 23Ja46: 42
to Nevis, W.I., 29D52: 32, PD20Ja74: 23, R14Ap74: 23--PD28Ap74: 23
to Phila., Pa., R21Ap74: 23
to St. Christopher, W.I., R11F68: 31
to Salem, Mass., PD10Mr74: 31
to S.C., 11Ap55: 22, 23My55: 21, PD10Mr74: 31
exported from James river, upper district, Va., from 1763 - 1766, PD12F67: 23
to Antigua, W.I., 9F39: 42, 18My39: 41, PD12S66: 23, PD4Je67: 41, PD28Ja68: 31--R4F68: 31, PD2Je68: 23, PD22S68: 23--R22S68: 23, PD27S70: 31
to Barbados, W.I., 24Je37: 41, 18My39: 41, 29My46: 4, PD15Ag66: 31--R15Ag66s32, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22 D12Mr67: 32, PD19Mr67: 32, PD16Ap67: 23, PD23Ap67: 31, PD9Jl67: 32, PD17D67: 31, PD3Mr68: 31--R3Mr68: 31, PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42, PD17Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42, PD24Mr68: 32--R14Ap68: 42, PD31Mr68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD7Jl68: 23--R7Jl68: 23, PD1S68: 23, PD22D68: 31, PD29D68: 31, PD20Ap69: 22, PD20S70: 32, PD27S70: 31, PD10Mr74: 31
to Bermuda, 22Jl37: 41, 9F39: 42, 18My39: 41, 29My46: 4, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD7Je70: 31
to Boston, Mass., 10Ag39: 31, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD3Mr68: 31, PD17Mr68: 31--

R14Ap68: 42, PD7S69: 31
to Bristol, Eng., PD26My68: 23--R9Je68: 33
to Cadiz, Sp., PD28Ja68: 31--R4F68: 31, PD26My68: 23--R26My68: 31
to Ga., 9F39: 42, 18My39: 41, 10Ag39: 31
to Jamaica, W.I., 14D39: 11, PD26My68: 23--R26My68: 31
to Lisbon, Port., PD14Ja68: 31, PD26My68: 23
to Madeira, 9Ja46: 4, R30My66: 32--PD6Je66: 31, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD2Ap67: 23, PD23Ap67: 31, PD30Ap67: 32, PD26N67: 23, PD10D67: 31, PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42, PD24Mr68: 32--R14Ap68: 42, PD7J168: 23, PD11Ag68: 23--R11Ag68: 31, PD8Je69: 23
to New York City, PD19Mr67: 32, PD19N67: 22, PD10D67: 31, PD17Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42, PD7J168: 31--R7J168: 23, PD28J168: 23, PD29S68: 23--R6Oc68: 23, PD27J169: 32, PD28D69: 31
to Piscataway, PD15F70: 22, PD7Ap74: 23
to Providence, PD10Mr74: 23
to Salem, Mass., 12F62: 32, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD12Mr67: 32, PD19Mr67: 32, PD17Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD15F70: 22, PD10F74: 23, D18Mr75: 32
exported from London, Eng., 1Ap37: 32
exported from Rappahannock district, Va., to Salem, Mass., PD6Je66: 31
exported from south Potomac district, Va., to St. Christopher, W.I., PD22Ja67: 31
exported from York district, Va., to Antigua, W.I., 21Mr45: 41
to Barbados, W.I., 15J137: 42, 21Mr45. 41, 4J145: 32, 7N54: 31, PD27N66: 22, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, R31Mr68: 31, R26My68: 24, R26My68: 31
to Bermuda, 25Mr37: 41, 10F38: 31, 2F39: 42, 18My39: 31, 1Je39: 42, 24Ag39: 31
to Boston, Mass., 25Mr37: 41, 25Ag38: 32
to Jamaica, W.I., 9D37: 42, 2N39: 21, 25Ja40: 3, 21Mr45: 41, PD29Ja67: 32
to Madeira, 8Ap37: 41, 12Ja39: 42, 9Mr39: 41, 18My39: 31, 22Je39: 31, 24Ag39: 31, 25Ja40: 3, R26My68: 24, R26My68: 31, R7J168: 22
to New England, 25Mr37: 41, 9Mr39: 41, 18My39: 31, R31Mr68: 31
to New York City, R31Mr68: 31
to R.I., 24Ag39: 31
to St. Christopher, W.I., 20Oc52: 22, 24N52: 31, R7J168: 22
for British army, in Af., PD23S73: 22
in Am., 3J146: 21
in Boston, Mass., D30S75: 11, P5Ja76: 32
for relief of Boston from Concord, N.H., Pi15D74: 21
for sale, PD28Oc73: 22
at Bermuda Hundred, Va., PD20Ag67: 23
at Halfway house, Va., PD2D73: 23
in Brunswick co., Va., Pi16Mr75: 33, D9Oc79: 12
in James City co., Va., D13D76: 32--P13D76: 23
in King and Queen co., Va., R21N71: 32
in King William co., Va., R6Oc68: 24, PD14D69: 32--R14D69: 31, PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 31, PD24Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 41, PD19N72: 23, PD10D72: 31, D19D77: 31
in New Kent co., Va., P28Mr77s22, C18D79: 12--D25D79: 31, D8Ja80: 41
in Smithfield, Va., PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 32
in Surry co., Va., D28N77: 22
in Sussex co., Va., P31Oc77: 13
in Urbanna, Va., PD7J174: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., 13Ja38: 41
in York co., Va., PD8D74: 31, D21Mr77: 12
near Blandford, Va., D3Ja77: 31--P3Ja77s23
near Port Royal, Va., PD10F74: 32
import to Carenage, St. Lucia, W.I., allowed, PD29S68: 22--R29S68: 23
imported to York district, Va., from N.C., 20J139: 41, 25Ja40: 4
plentiful in Holl., PD6My73: 12
in Scot., PD13S70s22
in South sea is., PD24S67: 11
in Va., Pi8D74: 22
price in Boston, Mass., 20Ja38: 31
in Charleston, S.C., 3Oc51: 31
in Ga., 10S36: 42
in Haddington, Scot., 29My46: 21
in London, Eng., R11D66: 21, R25Ag68: 13, PD17Je73: 22--R17Je73: 21
seized from British ships, 17J152: 31, P29Mr76: 22--D30Mr76: 32, P22N76: 21, D24Ja77: 21, P7N77: 12, D11S79: 21, D23Oc79: 22
Peas, black-eyed, exported from Accomac district, Va., to R.I., PD6Ag67: 32
Peas, green, price in London, Eng., PD13Je71: 21, P12My75: 12
Peas, red, exported from York river, Va., to Madeira, 10F38: 31
Peas, split, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD3D67: 32, PD28S69: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD12D71: 32
Peas, steelyard, unclaimed, adv. for, in Va., 7N54: 32
Peas, white, exported from York river, Va., to Madeira, 10F38: 31
Peasants' revolt, in Black Forest, Ger., 30Mr39: 21
Peasely, William, Rev. Mr., PD30Ap67: 32, PD17Mr68: 31--R17Mr68: 33, PD4My69: 33, PD22Mr70: 42--R22Mr70: 31
Peaton, Thomas, Capt., of the Bumper, R21Ap74: 23
Peay, Elizabeth, 12F62: 32
Henry, P4Ap77: 23
Pebble buttons, for sale, in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD14My72: 23, PD4Je72: 32, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22
Pebworth, Robert, 10Ag39: 41
Pecit, Abigail, D24Ag76: 22
Peck, Capt., D30S75: 22
Col., mill in N C., C21Oc80: 12
Jacob, P4J177s12, P8Ag77: 32
James, Capt., 24Oc55: 21
John, PD29J173: 22--R29J173: 23, D1J175: 31
John, Capt., PD6Ag72: 21
Peckance, Mr., of Eng., PD11Ap66: 33
Peck's slip, N.Y., PD6Ag72: 22
Pectoral balsam of honey, for sale, PD1D74: 31
in Petersburg, Va., PD30J172: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD7Je70: 33, PD3S72: 23, PD10S72: 23, PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23, PD5Ag73: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD18D66: 32--R25D66: 42, PD18Je67: 32, PD18Je67: 33, PD2J172: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD10Je73: 22
Pectoral lozenges of l'ouirelle, adv. of, PD14Ja73: 23
Peculet, horse, R14Oc73: 31
Pedan, Alexander, P7F77: 22
Peden, John, D17Je75: 31
Pedlars, licensed by Va. general assembly, 17Ap46: 22, 24Ap52: 22
licenses for in N.Y., regulated by general assembly, R17Ja71: 21
murdered, P31Oc77: 12
near York, Pa., R4Ag68: 24
Pedrix, Thomas, R27J169: 22
Peeble, Capt., in battle of Long island, N.Y., D21S76: 21
Peebles, Hugh, PD18F68: 31
Hugh, Capt., of the Jenny and Sally, R25D66: 13, PD9Ap67: 23, PD7My67: 31, PD11Je67: 32, PD14Ja68: 31
Joseph, D9Oc79: 22
Thomas, PD12Ag73: 31
William, Capt., D21S76: 21
Peed, Isaac, PD23J172: 32
Thomas, D24Ja77: 41--P24Ja77: 31
Peeding, Mingo, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Peek, William, [10Ja?]51: 41
William Augustus, Capt., of the Mehetable, R8Ag66: 22--PD15Ag66: 23
Peeks, Mr., imports linen to Alexandria from Belfast, Pi29D74: 32
Peekskill, N.Y., battle at described, D18Ap77: 61
skirmish of, P9Ag76: 21--D10Ag76: 32
See also British army, deserters from near; British army lands near; British army near; British army plunders near; Deserters executed in; Executions for expionage in; Flour destroyed by Continental army at; Hessian troops land near; Militia of; Prisoners of war, British, taken near; Yagers land near
Peel, Capt., PD10Mr68: 23
Robert, 7N45: 32
Peel, See Orange peel, candied
Peele, Capt., R30N69: 22
of the Trail, Pi10Ag75: 21
Peerman, David, P18Ap77s22
Peers, Anderson, PD10N74: 42, Pi20Ap75: 32--D22Ap75: 31
James, Capt., of the Success, 25Ja40: 2
Peerson, John, 7N45: 32
Peter, 7N45: 32

Peese, Mr., in Westfield, Mass., P6Je77: 21
Peete, Mr., on committee of correspondence for Sussex co., Va., P7Jl75s21
Peete, Richard, PD10Mr68: 32
Samuel, 20Mr52: 31, 30N59: 41, PD27N66: 32, PD10Mr68: 32, PD8S74: 31
Samuel, Dr., PD24Mr74: 32
Thomas, D1N76: 41--P25Oc76: 31, D8Ap80: 31
Thomas, Dr., Pi30N75: 31--P1D75: 12--D9D75: 11
William, 5S51: 21
Peets, (Indians), relation with Va., D16S75: 31
Pegasus, stallion, D19Mr79: 32
Peggy, brig, PD26My68: 12, R13Ja74: 33, R8S74: 31, D4Oc76: 12--P4Oc76: 23
brigantine, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD21N71: 22, PD20Ja74: 23, PD10Mr74: 31, R14Ap74: 31--PD28Ap74: 23
H.M.S., 24Ja52: 31
schooner, 9My45: 32, 23My45: 32, 10Oc45: 31, 23Ja46: 41, PD3F74: 22, R15S74: 33, D27Ja76: 41, D10Ja77: 31, D19Mr79: 31
ship, 12D51: 32, 24N52: 31, 8D52: 21, 28F55: 31, 28Mr55: 32, 11Ap55: 22, 23My55: 21, 26S55: 31, 19D55: 22, 27Ag56: 32, PD16My66: 23, PD30My66: 31--R30My66: 32, PD6Je66: 23, PD13Je66: 31, PD20Je66: 22, PD15Ag66: 31, PD24Oc66: 23, PD30Oc66: 22, PD15Ja67: 31, PD22Ja67: 32, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, R19F67: 32, PD2Ap67: 31, PD4Je67: 41, PD24S67: 13, PD12N67: 21, PD24D67: 11, PD28Ja68: 31--R4F68: 31, PD11F68: 23--R11F68: 31, PD18F68: 23--R18F68: 31, PD24Mr68: 32, PD23Je68: 21--R23Je68: 23, PD23Je68: 23, PD7Jl68: 23--R7Jl68: 22, PD11Ag68: 23--R11Ag68: 31, R11Ag68: 24, R25Ag68: 32--PD1S68: 23, R25Ag68s23--PD8S68p22--R25Ag68s23, R1S68: 24--PD29S68: 22, R13Oc68: 23, PD27Oc68: 31, PD27Oc68: 42, PD27Oc68: 43, PD17N68: 22, PD24N68: 31, PD22D68: 31, PD20Ap69: 22, R27Ap69: 22, PD4My69: 31--R4My69: 33, PD8Je69: 23, PD10Ag69: 32, PD14S69: 31, PD28S69: 23, PD16N69: 22, R16N69: 22 PD7D69: 31--R7D69: 11, PD7D69s23, R7D69: 23, PD21D69: 33, PD28D69: 31, PD18Ja70: 42, PD15F70: 31--R15F70: 41, PD8Mr70: 21, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 23, PD7Je70: 23, PD7Je70: 31, R7Je70: 23, PD20S70: 32, PD4Oc70: 22, PD4Oc70: 31, R1N70: 32, PD8N70: 22, PD28Mr71: 31, PD16My71: 23, R23My71: 41, PD6Je71: 32, PD18Jl71: 21, PD30Ja72: 32, PD16Ap72: 31, PD2Jl72: 31, PD17S72: 21, PD7Ja73: 31, R7Ja73: 32, R14Ja73: 23, PD29Ap73: 22--R29Ap73: 22, R13My73: 32, PD1Jl73: 22--R1Jl73: 22, PD15Jl73: 32--R15Jl73: 33, R25N73: 41, PD2D73s22, R17Mr74: 22--PD14Ap74: 23, PD28Ap74: 12, PD19My74: 42--R19My74: 23, PD28Jl74: 23, Pi22D74: 32--PD22D74: 23, Pi26Ja75: 32, D11F75s22, D24Je75: 31, P16F76: 12--D17F76: 32, D2Mr76: 21, D10Ag76: 21, D24Ag76: 22, P6Mr78: 32, D30Oc78: 31--P30Oc78: 33
sloop of war, PD28Mr71: 12
Peggy and Betsy, ship, Pi16Mr75: 32--D18Mr75: 23
Peggy and Nancy, ship, 31Oc51: 22
Peggy Pleasants, ship, D22Ja80: 32
Peggy Stewart, brig, PD27Oc74: 22
Pegram, Edward, D18F75: 33
Edward, jr., PD2Ja72: 32
William, adv. for runaway slave, PD9Jl72: 32, PD31D72: 32, PD18Mr73: 33
Pegs, See Violin pegs
Pegues, Claudius, Pi2Mr75: 32
Peile, Richard, Dr., R4D66: 23
Peill & Steel, 15D52: 32, 3S56: 32
Peirce, Capt., of the Dick, R31D72: 31
Benjamin, D27My75: 31
John, PD29Oc72: 21--R29Oc72: 22
Joseph, R12Jl70: 23, R23My71: 42, R6My73: 32, Pi9F75: 31, D6N79: 32
Rice, PD13Oc74: 31
Solomon, D27My75: 31
Thomas, Pi5Ja75: 32--D7Ja75: 32, Pi23F75: 23, P20S76: 32--D21S76: 41, C3Jl79: 31, C11D79: 21, D11Mr80: 32
William, R29Oc72: 23, PD15Ap73: 32, Pi9F75: 31
William, jr., P16My77s21
See also Pearce; Pearse; Pierce; Pierse
Peirce, Taylor & co., P1My78: 42
Peirce, Wilson & co., C3Jl79: 31, D11Mr80: 32
Peircy, Capt., of the Samuel, 28S39: 32
William, D29Ap75s42
Peirt, Capt., of the Venus, Pi1Je75: 12
Peleg, ship, PD7Oc73: 22
Pelford, Eng., See Anecdotes from
Pelham, Capt., company of, P13S76: 41
Mr., PD1D68: 31--R1D68: 22, PD9Mr69: 33--R9Mr69: 31
conducts opera music, PD26My68: 23
to Eng. from Halifax, N.S., D13Jl76: 61
Mr., sr., P26Ap76: 23
Bethina (Brown), marriage of, PD22Oc72: 21
Charles, P9F76: 31, P25Ap77: 11, P25Ap77: 31
P., C13My80: 31
Peter, P5Jl76: 41
adv. for escaped spy, P25Ap77: 12
adv. for runaway slaves, PD4Ag74: 32, P22Mr76: 33
adv. indentured servants held in jail, P9F76: 33, P3My76: 33, P27S76: 22
adv. Mediterranean passes available, PD19Ap70: 32--R19Ap70: 23
adv. merchandise for sale, R16Je68: 32
adv. Negro held in jail, P28N77s12
adv. prisoners escaped from jail, P23Ag76: 32, P23My77. 32, C11D79: 21
adv. slaves held in jail, PD17Oc71: 32, PD12D71: 33, PD24S72: 23, PD11Mr73: 32, PD8Jl73: 33 PD16S73: 33, PD23D73: 23, PD3F74: 33, PD29S74: 33, P3F75: 43 P19Ja76: 33, P22Mr76: 33, P12Ap76: 32, P3My76: 33, P28Je76: 33, P2Ag76: 32, P1N76: 33, P28N77: 31
announces death of prisoner, Pi30Mr75: 32
announces sentences given in Va. general court, Pi27Oc74: 31--PD27Oc74: 31
direct applicants for tobacco inspectorships, PD13S70s22--R13S70: 31
letter in post office, P19Ap76p23
plays organ for Rind's funeral, PD26Ag73: 23
supervises printing of treasury notes, R1Ag71: 21
thanked for treatment in jail, D1Ap80: 22
to number treasury notes, R18Mr73: 11
Peter, jr., PD22Oc72: 21
Sally, marriage of, PD9D73: 21--R9D73: 21
Thomas, 16S37: 32
William, D25Jl77: 31--P25Jl77: 31, D10Jl78: 21--P10Jl78: 12, D25S79: 32
Pelham, ship, 12S45: 32, 21N51: 31, 19D51: 32, 24N52: 22, 19S55: 31, 2S57: 11
sloop, 22S52: 32, 29S52: 32
snow, [10Ja?]51: 41, 11Ap51: 32, 20Mr52: 22, 27Ag56: 42
Pelican, schooner, D1Jl75: 32, Pi6Jl75: 31
sloop, PD28Jl68: 22--R28Jl68: 23
Pell, Capt., PD9Jl67: 31
of the Mary, 27Ag56: 22
Mr., address to graduates of King's college, PD27My73: 22
Edward, PD20My73: 22
Elisha, Capt., of the New Hatley, 27Ag56: 32
Joseph, P13D76: 31, P19S77: 13
Pelletier, Francois, D29N76: 32
Pellitory of Sp., used to cure decayed teeth, R28Ja73: 22
Pelly, Capt., 10N52: 22
of the Princess of Wales, 12Oc39: 22
Pelnitz, See Austrian army in
Pemaquid, Me., See Throat distemper in
Pemberton, Dr., of Boston, Mass., PD12D71: 22
Rev. Mr., of Boston, Mass., PD13S70s22
Charles, D9S75: 33
David, D3Ag76: 32
Francis, Capt., of the Robert and Jane, 9Ja46: 32
Henry, PD11Jl66: 31
[Henry], author, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43
Israel, PD27Ag67: 23, P19Je78: 21
James, Pi2Mr75: 13
John, letter to, in post office, PD29Ja67: 13, D29Jl75: 31, D3Ag76: 32
Joseph, PD1S68: 21, PD6Ap69: 21, PD5Ap70: 21, PD5Ap70: 23--R5Ap70: 41
Pemberton, H.M.S., 23Ja46: 31

Pemble, Thomas, PD23Ja72:32, F20My72:22
Pembroke, Eng., See Game protected in; Shipwrecks near
Pembroke, Mass., address (text) to Gen. Gage, Pi16Mr75:31--D18Mr75:23
Pembroke, H.M.S., 1J137:41, 12D45:21, 14Ag46:31, PD7S69:22, PD16Ja72:21
ship, 17Ja51:12
Pembroke tables, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D8Ag77:22
Pembrook, British ship, 25Ja40:2
Penal bills, lost, adv. for, in Va., P20D76:22
Penal laws, reform urged in Gt. Brit., PD10Oc72:21
Pencils, PD17S72:22
for sale, in Beaufort, N.C., P16Oc78:32
in Edenton, N.C., P16Oc78:42
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66:32
in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76:33
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166:23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD19S66:31, PD4Je67:33, PD29N70:22, PD13D70:43, PD3Ja71:43, PD11Ap71:32, PD12D71:32, PD10Je73:34
Pencils, camel's hair, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD10Je73:22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap66:41
Pencils, diamond, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., Pi20Oc74:31--PD20Oc74s22, Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75:32
Pencils, hair, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166:23
in Petersburg, Va., PD14J174:32
Pencils, lead, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., D5D77:22
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166:23
in Petersburg, Va., Pi23Mr75:33--D25Mr75:31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N67:22, PD29Ag71:31, PD18Mr75:33, D6J176:22, D24Ag76:63, P22N76:13, D3Ja77:43, D17Ja77:43
Pencils, slate, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., P16Ag76:33--D24Ag76:72
in Williamsburg, Va., D24Ag76:63
Pendant, French ship of war, D29My79:21
Pender, Capt., PD8Oc72:31
Pendergast, Richard, PD7My67:32
William, PD19Mr67:31
Penderson, Jonathan, Capt., of the Neptune, PD23J172:31
Pendleton, Capt., R22Oc72:21
Col., PD15F70:22--R15F70:33, P29N76:32
letter addressed to, R15Ap73:23
Benjamin, R27Ap69:31, R27Ja74:41, Pi23F75:32, D4Mr75:23, D4D78:32
Edmund, 2Ja52; 41, PD1Oc67:12, R23Ag70:32--PD30Ag70:41, PD30Ag70:32--R30Ag70:32, PD3Oc71:31, R2D73:23, P27Oc75:23, D22N76:32, D28Mr77:22--P28Mr77s21, P2My77s11
accepts presidency of Va. conventions, P10My76:23--D18My76:41
accident of, P4Ap77:22
acts as teller in burgesses, R5Mr72:23
address in Caroline co., Va., PD3N74:41--Pi4N74:31
addressed (text) by Botetourt co., Va., P24Mr75:32
addresses (text) freeholders of Augusta co., Va., P14Ap75:31
adv. estate for sale, PD21J168:31--R21J168:32, PD21D69:12--R28D69:12, PD5Ap70:41--R5Ap70s11
adv. for bids to finish Wicomico church, PD25My69:32--R25My69:23
adv. for land drawn in Moore's lottery, Pi22D74:33
adv. for missing horse, P22D75:33
adv. land for sale, 7N54:31, PD1D68:32--R1D68:22, PD5Ap70:33--R5Ap70s11, R26Ap70s23, PD19J170:32--R19J170:32, PD12D71:33, PD18Je72:32, PD22Oc72:23, R22Oc72:32 PD3Je73:32--R3Je73:23, R16S73:33
adv. merchandise for sale, PD8J173:32--R8J173:32
adv. plantations, for sale, PD8Ag66:32, R8F70:32--PD15F70:33
adv. property for sale, 17Oc51:31, PD21J168:31--R21J168:32, PD2N69:11--R2N69:11, PD12Mr72:32--R12Mr72:31
adv. settlement of estate, PD13Je66:31, PD17S67:21, PD12N67:21, PD27J169:11--R27J169:31
announces attendance in Williamsburg, 27Mr46:42, 27F52:32
appointed to commission on tobacco damage, R11Ja70:23
appointed to committee of safety for Va., P25Ag75:63--D26Ag75:31, P8S75:21
appointed to committee on petitions to Gt. Brit., R21Ap68:14
appointed to superintend Hanover Va., magazine, P13Oc75:23
arrives in Williamsburg, Va., from Continental congress, P4Ag75p21
burgess from Caroline co., Va., 30Ja52:32, 27F52:32, 12D55:22, PD15D68:23--R15D68:21, PD11My69s41, PD21S69:23--R21S69:23, R9N69:11, PD5D71:23
defendant in Va. chancery court, PD6Ag72:23--R8Oc72:42
delegate to Continental congress, PD4Ag74:23--R4Ag74:32, PD11Ag74:12--R11Ag74:31, Pi27Oc74:23, Pi30Mr75:31--D1Ap75:23
delegate from Caroline co., Va., P18Ap77s11
delegate to Va. convention, PD28J174s12--R28J174:31, D1Ap75:21, P26Ap76s23
demands lawyers fees in cash, PD20My73:22--R20My73:22
escorted to Md., P12My75s13
examines Langborn estate, R31My70:31
exonerates Robert Gilchrist, R31Ja71:22
holds mortgage on slaves, PD31Ja71:33--R31Ja71:23
in Stamp act controversy, PD3Oc66:22
inspector for Caroline co., Va., Association, R17Ja71:22, Pi22D74:32--PD22D74:31
judge of high court of Chancery, D23Ja78:22
letter (text) from Col. Woodford, Pi13D75:21--D16D75:33
letter in post office, PD2My66:41, PD2F69:23
manages lotteries, PD24S67:21, PD14Ja68:32, R14Ap68:31--PD1D68:32
on committee of correspondence in Va., PD18Mr73:23--R18Mr73:31
on committee of defense in Va., Pi30Mr75:23--D1Ap75:22
on committee to encourage manufactures in Va., Pi30Mr75:31--D1Ap75:23
on committee to investigate land grants, Pi30Mr75:31--D1Ap75:31
on committee to regulate counterfeiting, R11Mr73:31
on committees in Continental congress, D21Ja75:12, D21Ja75:21
praised as Va. delegate to Continental congress, P10F75:32, D25Mr75:13, Pi30Mr75:22--D1Ap75:21
praised in Augusta co., Va., P14Ap75:23
prepares bill for relief of flood victims, R18J171:23
presents address to gov. from burgesses, R5Mr72:23
president of Va. committee of safety, Pi31Ag75:23--P1S75:11--D2S75:33, P29Mr76:31, P5Ap76:42, P3My76:32, P7Je76:33
president of Va. general convention, P8D75:23, p8D75:32, D9D75:32
replaced as delegate to Continental congress, Pi17Ag75:33--P18Ag75:32
requests census in Va., P19Ap76p23--D27Ap76:33
requests list of members of committees in Va., P16F76:33
requests payment of debts, 28F55:42, PD25Mr73:32, P29My78:41
returns from Continental congress, Pi27Oc74:31--PD27Oc74:23
signs Association of 1774, PD3N74:12--Pi4N74:12
speaker of delegates, Va., P11Oc76:22
takes orders for Va. justice, PD21D69:23--R18Ja70:41
thanked for gifts to Caroline co., Va., troops, P13Oc75:23
Edmund, jr., PD16J172:32, PD23J172:32
adv. escheated property for sale, D20N79:31, D25D79:31, D5F80:33
adv. land for sale, P8D75:32--D16D75:22
announces payment due on bonds, PD30Ja72:32
collector for Va. gazette, P9F76:11
on committee of inspection, Caroline co., Va., Pi22D74.32--PD22D74:31, Pi12Ja75:11--D14Ja75:12
sells lottery tickets, PD14Ja68:32

subscriber to meeting of merchants, PD30Je74: 23
Henry, burgess for Culpeper co., Va., PD15D68: 23--R22D68: 12, PD11My69s41, PD28S69: 22, R9N69: 11, PD4Ag74: 23
delegate to Va. convention, R14Jl74: 32, D1Ap75: 21
joins Association in Va., R27Jl69: 23
on committee for rebating damaged tobacco, R1Ag71: 11
Henry, Capt., R15N70: 22
James, 2Ja52: 41, D7Mr77: 12, P16My77s21
John, adv. estate for sale, P21Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
adv. finding barrow, PD21D69: 41
adv. land for sale, PD18F68: 32--R18F68: 32
claims ownership of land, PD20Ag72: 23
clerk of committee of safety, Va., P19Ja76: 32
clerk of delegates, Va., P11Oc76: 22
delegate for Hanover co., Va., D9Ap79: 22, D9Oc79: 22
on Hanover co., Va., committee, Pi11My75: 32--P12My75s21--D13My75: 23, P17N75s11
John, jr., PD14Ja68: 32, P21Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32, P9F76: 32, P26Ap76: 22
John, sheriff, PD7Ap68: 31
N., 30N59: 42, PD7My72: 21--PD14My72: 32
Nathaniel, PD30Ag70: 32--R30Ag70: 32, PD15Jl73: 33--R15Jl73: 41, R19My74: 43, P7Je76s11
Philip, P9My77: 23
Philip, jr., R3Mr74: 41, P6D76: 23
Robert, D12F79: 32
Sally, R31Mr74: 31
William, PD18Oc70: 32
Penelope, brig, R15S74: 33
ship, 12S51: 32, 27Oc52: 21
snow, 7Ag52: 31
Penfield, Samuel, Pi13Jl75: 32--P14Jl75: 32--D15Jl75: 21
Penguin, schooner, 21Mr45: 41, 4Jl45: 31
Penington, Marcus, D2Oc79: 31
Peniston, Capt., 21Mr45: 32
Anthony Colin, P2Je75: 33
Thomas, P2Je75: 33
Penistone, Capt., PD8Je69: 23
Thomas, P26Ap76: 23
Penistone, (Penistons), for sale, in Yorktown, Va., 4Jl45: 42
stolen, in Charles City co., Va., 6Ja38: 42
Penknives, auctioned in Williamsburg, Va., PD22D74: 31
for sale, 12F62: 42
at Aylett's warehouse, Va., D2My77: 71--P2My77s32
in Alexandria, Va., D14Ag79: 12--C28Ag79; 43
in Beaufort, N.C., P16Oc78: 32
in Edenton, N.C., P16Oc78: 42
in Fredericksburg, Va., P4Ap77: 32--D11Ap77: 62, D5D77: 22, D26Mr79: 22
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32, PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22, D24Ap78: 32, D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22, P10Jl78: 31
in Smithfield, Va., C3Jl79: 31
in Suffolk, Va., P21Ag78: 11
in Urbanna, Va., P21Ag78: 13
in Williamsburg, Va., PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31, PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, R17Oc71: 33, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23, PD29Oc72: 21, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22, PD29D74: 32, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32, D6Jl76: 22, D21F77: 21--P21F77: 32, D1Ag77: 22, D10Jl78: 21--P10Jl78: 33, D1My79: 22, D16Oc79: 11, C30Oc79: 33, C13N79: 12, D11D79: 22, D29Ja80: 41, C15Jl80: 22
See also Pearl; Shell; Tortoiseshell
Penman, Mr., indentured servant of, 23My55: 22
Richard, R27Oc68: 33
Thomas, 20Ap39: 41, 28F55: 32, 31Oc55: 22, PD24N74: 23, PD1D74: 32
Penn, Mr., presents conciliation plan in Eng., P17N75: 22--D18N75: 21
Abraham, D11F75s23, D14N77: 31--P21N77: 32, D18D79: 31
Ann (Allen), marriage of, PD20Je66: 21
Charles, Capt., PD19S66: 21
Gabriel, PD20Je71: 33, PD31Oc71: 31, P14Ap75: 32--Pi20Ap75: 32, P5Jl76p23--D13Jl76: 22
adv. finding horse, R26My74: 32
adv. for runaway slave, PD4Ag74: 32--R4Ag74: 33
adv. plantations for sale, PD21Mr71: 32, PD30Jl72: 32, R16Je74: 31
collector for Va. gazette, P9F76: 11
delegate from Amherst co., Va., P19Ap76: 32, P9My77: 23
ordinary of, R25My69: 41, R6Jl69: 41
sale at house of, PD3N68: 31--R3N68: 33
John, 27Ag56: 41, PD14Ja68: 32, PD5My74: 23--R12My74: 41, P19Ap76p23, P7N77s13
John, gov. of Pa., addresses of, PD20Je66: 21, R3Mr68: 31; Pi25My75: 21--P26My75: 31--D27My75: 32
arrives in Phila., Pa., PD23S73s21
attends opening of school in Wilmington, PD11N73s23
attends treaty discussions at Fort Stanwix, PD15S68: 23
authorized to grant indemnities, P16F76: 12--D17F76: 22
calls assembly, Pi1D74: 13
claims Susquehanna lands for Pa., R7Ap74: 21
estate in Pa. valued, R23Ap72: 22
examination refused by British ministry, D17F76: 31
examination refused by Lords, P16F76: 12--D17F76: 22
examined by Lords, P16F76: 22-23, P15Mr76: 11--D16Mr76: 12
favors American cause, D17F76: 32
imprisoned in Fredericksburg, Va., D29Ag77: 22--P29Ag77: 22
in N.Y., PD9S73: 31--R9S73: 32
instigator of Tory revolt rumored, P9F76: 22--D10F76: 31
leaves for London, PD23My71: 22
letters to Earl of Dartmouth presented to Commons, Pi13Ap75: 31
marriage of, PD20Je66: 21
opposes Quebec act, R18Ag74: 22
ordered to dissolve assembly, PD13Ap69: 22
presents petition to Geo. III, P8Mr76: 21--D9Mr76: 21
proclamations of, PD7Ap74: 23, Pi17N74: 13--PD17N74: 21, Pi24N74: 32
receives circular letter from Adm. Howe, D3Ag76: 12
reply (text) to petition, PD23Je74: 21--R23Je74: 33
returns to Phila., Pa., R26Ag73s23
supports petition to king, P17Mr75s33
transmits resolutions, PD4Je67: 21
warned to keep ships out of Spanish ports, PD31Ja71: 31
John, Mrs., PD23My71: 22
Joseph, C30Oc79: 43
Louisa, R5S66: 12
Mary, R15S74: 33
Moses, PD26My74: 32
Richard, arrives in Eng., P10N75: 12
gov. of Pa., PD31Oc71: 13, PD11Je72: 31
presents petition to king, P15D75: 11
presents petition to parliament, D27Ja76: 13
to be examined by Lords, D17F76: 23
toasted by Phila. Sons of St. Patrick, PD13Ap69: 23
Solomon, R26Ap70s11
Thomas, R5S66: 12, R18Ag74: 22, D29Ap75s41, D27My75: 33
William, adv. agency for collection of debts, PD10N74: 43
adv. for horses for Va. army, P5Jl76p22
adv. for runaway slave, PD25N73: 31
announces departure, PD26My74: 32
chosen lt. of Va. light horse company, P14Je76p22
death of, P18Ap77s12
slaves of, PD30S73: 33--R30S73: 33, PD14Oc73: 31
William, proprietor of Pa., PD23Mr69: 13
books by, for sale in Williamsburg, PD18Jl71: 31, PD25Jl71: 42, PD1Ag71: 42, PD8Ag71: 42, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 32
Penn, ship, PD12My68: 21, P19My75: 21
snow, R5Ag73: 22
Pennant, [Thomas], author, D11F75s23
Pennell, Thomas, 3Ap52: 31, 14Ag52: 31
Pennell, Marshall, Wishart & co., PD18Jl71: 23
Pennet, brigantine, D30My77: 21--P30My77: 23
Pennington, Capt., fights duel in N.Y., P21N77: 21
Lady, authoress, PD10Je73: 33
Benjamin, 28F55: 32
Edward, R23Je74: 32
J., PD6Je66: 31
John, PD2Je68: 31
John, Sir, PD6Je66: 31, Pi23Mr75: 33--P24Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31
Joshua, PD2Je68: 31
Marcus, PD2Je68: 31
Pennington's bridge, Va., 12Je52: 21
Pennington's ferry, Va., PD7My67: 33
Pennistone, ship, 23My55: 21
Pennock, Capt., of the Isabella, PD13Ja74: 32

Joseph, PD22Jl73: 32
Penn's ordinary, Va., PD25N73: 23--R25N73: 43
Pennsylvania, accused of inciting Indians, Pi16F75: 33
administered by James Logan, 17S36: 32
affected by Quebec act, R18Ag74: 22
assists in Louisburg expedition, 16My45: 22, 29Ag45: 22, 17Ap46: 21
assists in Quebec expedition, 11Jl46: 41, 11Jl46: 42
attack on by parliament prophesied, PD17N74: 13
attitude toward in Gt. Brit., PD2Jl67: 32
attitude toward Va., PD7Ap74: 23
board of war, P9My77: 22
boundary with Md. to be drawn, 24My51: 31
cavalry, capture British near Trenton, P24Ja77: 12
raised, D23S75: 21
character of, R14Je70: 13
circular letter to speakers of assemblies, Pi12Ja75: 31--D14Ja75:23
committee of correspondence appointed, PD11Ag74: 32
convention, laws declared illegal, D11Oc76: 32
meeting of, D3Ag76: 11
resolutions (text) of, R4Ag74: 31--PD11Ag74: 22, P24F75s21, D14S76: 61
resolutions printed in German, P24F75s23
council, orders Washington's portrait, D9Ap79: 22
council of safety, appointed by Pa. convention, D10Ag76: 42
attitude toward Hessians discussed, D31Ja77: 41
delegates to Continental congress appointed, R4Ag74: 32--PD11Ag74: 23, PD18Ag74: 21, Pi12Ja75: 31--D14Ja75: 23, P26My75s31--D27My75: 33, D28F77: 31
instructions (text) to, PD11Ag74: 23, PD18Ag74: 23, D9D75: 23
remunerations to, Pi12Ja75: 31--D14Ja75: 23
to be appointed, PD14Jl74: 23
delegates to Stamp act congress, 25Oc65s23
economic conditions described, PD21Ja68: 22
favors constitutional independence from Brit., D27Ap76: 22
French encroachment in, 28F55: 22
frontier affairs discussed, R14Jl74: 31
organizes for defense, C28Ag79: 21, D28Ag79: 22
requests protection, PD12N72: 21
See also Forts erected on: Indian attacks on; Indian lands on; Indians, discontent on; Proclamation line of 1763 defied on
general assembly, acts of, 10Oc45: 22, 17Ap46: 21, 12S55: 22, 19S55: 22, 12D55: 12, R25Mr73: 23, Pi25My75:22--P26My75: 32--D27My75: 32
conduct praised in Gt. Brit., PD2Jl67: 23
convenes, 25Oc65s23, Pi1D74: 13
discusses administration in Pa., 17S36: 32
instructions (text) to delegates to Congress, D22Je76: 52
instructs agents against Townshend acts, PD21Ap68: 22
officers elected, PD5N67: 12
passes paper money bill, 29My52: 21
petition to king suggested, P17Mr75s33
presents coach to Mrs. Washington, P25Jl77: 21
refuses conciliation with Brit., D20My75: 33
remonstrances to Congress burned, D15Je76: 41
replies to governor's address, PD20Je66: 21
resolutions of, PD4Je67: 21, PD18Ag74: 21, P11Oc76: 23, D11Oc76:32
speaker elected, PD30Oc66: 21
supports Continental congress, Pi29D74: 22--PD29D74: 31
violence by, D30Oc79: 22
votes money for support of Continental army, D14Oc75: 23
government change discussed in Eng., PD4Ap66: 32
criticized by frontier inhabitants, PD8S74: 23
opposed, D8N76: 22
governors attend colonial council of war, 2My55: 21
guarantees protection for foreign ships, P6Mr78: 22
independence of supported, D13Jl76: 52
inhabitants petition (text) governor, PD23Je74: 21--R23Je74: 33
justices of peace, powers curtailed, D11Oc76: 32
money for defense raised in, P28Jl75:21
number of sailors from in French and Indian war, D18My76: 22
ordered to enlist battalions by Congress, P4Oc76s11--D11Oc76: 42
petitions against taxation, R16My66: 33
political dissention in, 12D55: 12
property described, 5Mr52: 12
proprietors finance defense, 12D55: 12
relations with Indians, PD28Ap68: 22--R28Ap68: 22, PD9Je68: 22, PD16Je68: 23--R16Je68: 24
with Shawnees, P10F75: 41, Pi16F75: 33
represented on committee for trade relief, PD21Mr66: 31
resolutions opposed in London, Pi6Oc74: 31
supports conciliation with Gt. Brit., D13Ap76: 22
Supreme court, 24My51: 31
trade allowed, Pi18My75: 32
troops, in battle of Long island, N. Y., P13S76: 22--D14S76: 31, P13S76s12--D14S76: 51, P13S76s13--D14S76: 52, D21S76: 21
in Montreal, Can., P22Mr76: 22
in N. J. battle, D6Je77: 21
in N. Y., C3Jl79: 22
in New York City, P30Ag76: 21
in Phila., Pa., D13Ja76: 41
join Continental army, Pi3Ag75: 31--P4Ag75p11, Pi17Ag75: 32--P18Ag75: 21--D19Ag75: 31, Pi7S75: 11--D9S75: 23, P12S77: 31
morale discussed, D14S76: 61
number of, Pi1Je75: 31, P15Mr76: 11--D16Mr76: 12
of Brig. Gen. Weedon's brigade, P12S77: 31
ordered south, P19Ap76p13
quality of provisions, D14S76: 61
raised to aid N. J., P6D76: 22
recruiting for, D22Jl75: 32--P22Jl75s22
requisitioned by Washington, C19Ag80: 12
to Albany, N. Y., P2F76s13
to N. J., P9Ag76: 21--D10Ag76: 32
to N. Y., D31Ag76: 22
to Quebec, Can., P2F76s13--D3F76: 32--Pi3F76: 21, P10My76: 21--D11My76: 32
uniforms described, D1N76: 11
See also Admiralty court in; Admiralty courts opposed in; Agriculture encouraged in; Anecdotes from; Arms manufacture in; Association of 1774 supported in; Barley, cultivation encouraged in; Blanket manufacture encouraged in; Boston port bill, relief from by; Boundary disputes; Boundary lines drawn between; Bounties; British army, deserters from in; British army from; British army in; British colonies, N. Am., conciliation opposed in; British colonies, N. Am., foreign aid opposed in; British colonies, N.Am., foreign aid supported in; British colonies, N. Am., independence supported in; Cattle droves from S. C. to; Census of; Cloth manufacture encouraged in; Coating manufacture encouraged in; Coercive acts opposed in; Colonial agents of; Comets in; Conscientious objectors urged to work in; Continental army, movements in; Continental army from N. Y. to; Continental army reinforced in; Continental congress, first, supported in; Copper manufacture encouraged in; Corn plentiful in; Coverlids manufacture encouraged in; Declaration of independence from; Declaration of independence opposed in; Delawares, relations with; Drownings in; Dye stuffs manufacture encouraged in; Embargoes on; Emigration from; Emigration from Newry, Ire., to; Exports from; Exports from Eng. to; Flannel manufacture encouraged in; Flax raising encouraged in; Flour for relief of Boston, Mass., from; Glass manufacture encouraged in; Gunpowder auctioned in; Gunpowder manufacture encouraged in; Gunpowder manufacture in; Hemp cultivation encouraged in; Hessians, cruelty by in; Hosiery manufactures encouraged in; Imports to Charleston, S. C., from; Indians in; Farmers in; Farmer's letters honored in; Floods in; Freedom of assembly violated in; George III, birthday celebrated in; Immigration to; Indentured servants runaway from; Indian attacks in; Indian lands ceded to; Indians scarce in; Indians with Continental army in; Irish arrive in; Land for sale in; Land rented in; Madder manufacture encouraged in;

Manufactures encouraged in; Merchants in; Militia, establishment urged in; Militia of; Mills, building encouraged in; Mills burned by Indians in; Mingos, relations with; Minutemen of; Money, Continental, issued to; Money, paper, in; Money, paper, issued in; Money scarce in; Moravians in; Murders by Indians in; Nail manufacture encouraged in; Navigation acts opposed in; Navigation acts supported in; Non-exportation agreements supported in; Non-importation agreements supported in; Oaths of allegiance in; Palatines arrive in; Paper manufacture encouraged in; Parliament, supremacy opposed in; Petition, right of supported in; Price control in; Printers, copperplate, adv. for in; Printing type manufacture encouraged in; Prisoners of war, British, held in; Prisoners of war, British, taken in; Privateers; Provisions for British army in; Quakers in; Quakers preach in; Quartering of troops in; Quartering of troops opposed in; Quitrents, payment denounced in; Riots, acts against in; Riots in; Rug manufacture encouraged in; Salt manufacture encouraged in; Saltpetre manufacture encouraged in; Saltpetre manufacture in; Scotch-Irish arrive in; Senecas, murders by in; Sheep, killing prohibited in; Shipbuilding in; Ships to; Silk manufacture in; Silver mines discovered in; Slaves, import to; Spies, women accused in; Stamp act, repeal announced in; Stealing in; Steel manufacture encouraged in; Taxation, proprietary exemptions; Taxation of colonies, attitude toward in; Taxation of colonies opposed in; Taxes; Taxes levied in; Tea boycott urged in; Tin plates manufacture encouraged in; Tories, estates seized in; Tories arrested in; Tories imprisoned in; Tories in; Townshend acts opposed in; Trial by jury supported in; Trials, transfer to Eng. opposed in; Va. regiment, 1st, regulars of in; Va. troops reinforce Continental army in; Wagons captured by Americans in; Wire manufacture encouraged in; Women in; Wool cards manufacture encouraged in; Wool combs manufacture encouraged in; Wool manufacture encouraged in

Pennsylvania associators, D14S76: 52, D29N76: 21--P29N76: 21, P13D76: 22, D27D76: 21--P27D76: 21

Pennsylvania chronicle, extracts from, PD19N67: 11, PD24D67: 11, R24D67:23, PD21Ja68: 21, PD22F70: 11

printing press for, R5Oc69: 13

Pennsylvania evening post, extracts from, P5Ap76: 12, D25My76: 11, D25My76: 32, D29N76: 52, D7F77: 12, D19S77: 12

Pennsylvania Farmer, pseud., PD9N69s21

armed brig, D23My77: 21, P10Oc77: 11, D12Je79: 32

ship, PD3Ag69: 22, R23N69: 22

sloop, D23Ja78: 21

Pennsylvania gazette, D1Ap75: 32--Pi6Ap75s12

advertisement in, PD19Ap70: 32--R19Ap70: 32

extracts from, 17Ag39: 31, 11Ja40: 11, 30My51: 31, PD17Mr68: 21, PD6F72:11, PD26N72: 21--R26N72: 21, D18F75: 12, P24Mr75: 13, D23Mr76: 22

praised, PD14Ja73: 23--R14Ja73: 23

Pennsylvania journal, advertisement in, R9S73: 33

extracts from, PD5My68: 11, PD16N69: 21--R16N69: 22, R25Ag74: 11, R15S74: 22, Pi29S74: 23, Pi29S74: 33, Pi6Oc74: 23--PD6Oc74: 21, Pi24N74:11, Pi2Mr75: 12, Pi2Mr75: 13, Pi16Mr75:13, Pi6J175: 13, P27Oc75: 11, D27Ap76: 11

Pennsylvania ledger, extracts from, D25My76: 21, D28N77: 11, P29My78: 21

Pennsylvania packet, extracts from, PD9J172: 22, R11N73: 11, R25N73: 22, PD2D73: 13, R20Ja74: 32, PD23Je74:21, R23Je74: 11, R7J174: 21, R25Ag74: 13, R1S74: 31, Pi27Oc74: 23, D2S75: 11, D20Ja76: 33, D24F76: 23, P8Mr76s21, D13Ap76: 21, D20Ap76: 12, D11Ap77:11, D15Ag77: 42, D16Ap79: 11, C3J179: 11, D22Ja80: 31

Pennsylvania Packet, ship, PD4My69:31--R4My69: 33

Pennsylvania regiment, 1st rifle on Long island, N. Y., D21S76: 21

Pennsylvania regiment, 2nd rifle on Long island, N. Y., D21S76: 21

Pennsylvanian, pseud., PD13Ag67: 21--R13Ag67: 23, R2Ag70: 21, PD26My74:21

Pennsylvanians, as convict servants, PD11N73: 23--R11N73: 23

influence Indians against Va., PD13Oc74: 21

Pennsylvaniensis, pseud., PD21Ja68: 22, D13J176: 12

Penny, Capt., of the Betsey, PD3S72: 22

Penuel, D3Ag76: 32, P10J178: 13, D8Ap80s23

Penny ferry, Boston, Mass., P8S75s21

Penny ferry tavern, Malden, Mass., burned by British, Pi31Ag75: 31--D9S75: 23

Penobscot, Me., British victory at exaggerated, D15Ja80: 22

Mass. expedition against fails, D11S79: 31

See also British army in; British navy from New York City to; British navy in; British navy sunk in; Convoys by British navy to; Prisoners of war, British, taken in; Ships, American, destroyed by British in; Ships, Mass. armed, burned in

Penobscots, attend conference at St. George's, 17Oc51: 22

Mass. declares war against, 12D55: 11

Penrith, Eng., See Accidents in; Wheat, price in

Penrose, Joseph, PD5S66s21

Thomas, R23Je74: 32, Pi1D74: 21

Penryn, Eng., See Exports from James river, upper district, Va., to

Pens, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23

in Williamsburg, Va., PD25Je67: 32, PD12N67: 22, PD10Je73: 34, D9Mr76: 43, D6J176: 22

Pens, Dutch, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, D18Mr75: 33

Pens, fountain, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 11Oc51: 41

Pens, music, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43

Pens, office, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D24Ag76: 63, D3Ja77: 43, D17Ja77: 43

Pensacola, Fla., attack by Fr. rumored, PD21Je70: 13

by Spanish prepared, P17F75: 13

British trade with, R5S66: 21

capture affects Jamaica, D8Ap80s21

captured by Americans, D8Ap80s21

by Spanish, D12F80: 31, D26F80: 22

described, D8Ap80s21

dissatisfaction in, PD13Ag67: 21--R13Ag67: 23

fortifications improved, PD23J167: 21--R23J167s21

fortified by British, PD18Je67: 22, PD19D71: 21

Spanish trade declines, PD4Ag68: 21

street clearance proposed, PD13Ag67:22

trade in, PD15Ag66: 22--R15Ag66s21

trade relations with New Orleans, PD20Ag67: 23

See also Beeswax produced in; British army in; British army in E. Fla. from; British army withdrawn from; British navy in; British navy to; Cochineal traded in; Deerskins traded in; Emigration from Europe to; Exports from; Exports from Gt. Brit. to; Exports from James river, upper district, Va., to; Exports from Liverpool, Eng., to; Exports from Phila., Pa., to; Farmer's letters praised in; Free trade in; Houses in; Hurricanes in; Imports to; Imports to Bristol, Eng., from; Imports to Gt. Brit. from; Indians, trade in; Indigo produced in; Indigo traded in; Jalap produced in; Logwood traded in; Lumber, export from; Merchandise ordered for; Money scarce in; Murders in; Packets between Charleston, S. C., Jamaica, W. I., and; Postal service between Boston, Mass., and...; Postal service between Jamaica and; Postal service between Leeward is. and; Postal service between New York City and; Prisoners of war, British, taken in; Provisions plentiful in; Provisions scarce in; Prices current in; Prostitutes visit in; Quicksilver mines in; Rice, price in; Rice planted in; Roads in; Ships from; Ships from Miss. to; Ships from Phila., Pa., to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Ships to Charleston, S. C., from; Ships to New York City from; Ships to Norfolk, Va., from; Shipwrecks in; Shipwrecks off; Spanish army from Havana, Cuba, to; Spanish navy to; Spanish trade in; Specie traded in; Stealing by Indians in; Stockades in; Storehouses in; Sugar cane planted in; Tobacco planted in

Pensacola, schooner, R11D66: 41

Pensions, awarded Gov. Hutchinson,

PD30Je68: 22
by British at French court, D5Mr79: 21
considered by Irish parliament, PD3Mr68: 22
corruption in Gt. Brit., P31Mr75: 13
discontinued for Ire., PD6Je66: 13
for Boston, Mass., excisemen, P24F75: 31
for disability in Continental army, P13S76: 31
in Continental navy, D20Ja76: 12
in S. C. regiment, P9Ag76s11
for nobles requested in Gt. Brit., P27D76: 13
granted by George II, PD18F68: 12
by queen, 19N36: 22
in Eng., PD24My70: 23
in Gt. Brit., PD7Mr66: 11, R23Ag70: 31
in Ire., amount of, P23S75: 13
discontinued, PD6Oc68: 21--R6Oc68: 14
restrictions on, PD7Ap68: 13
taxes on, PD5S66s31--R5S66: 21, PD24Mr68: 31, PD12My68: 21
investigation in Gt. Brit. proposed, PD7My67: 12
old age, passed in parliament, R18Mr73: 21
opposed in Commons, D3Je75: 22
satire on in Eng., PD25Ap66: 12
Pentecost, George, PD7My67: 32
Penthievre, ship, R24Je73: 22
Penticost, Dorsey, PD23My71: 23, Pi6J175: 12, P10My76s11
James, R21S69: 33
Penzance, Eng., See Imports to; Mackerel, price in; Mackerel plentiful in; Murders in; Shipwrecks near
Penzance, H. M. S., 24Ja52: 22, 30J152: 21
Peoples, Hubbard, R16N69: 32
Jacob, R16Je74: 22
Pepper, Joseph, Capt., of the Nancy, 26S55: 31
Pepper, boycotted in Providence, R. I., PD21Ja68: 31
duties on import to Gt. Brit. reduced, 5S51: 32
for sale, at Aylett's warehouse, Va., D2My77: 71--P2My77s32
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in King William co., Va., D2My77: 71--P2My77s32
in Lancaster co., Va., C19F80: 11
in Norfolk, Va., 3J146: 41, PD25J166: 22, D26D77: 21
in Petersburg, Va., PD7Ap74: 32, PD28J174s22, P6Mr78: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD10S72: 23, D25J177: 41--P25J177: 33
in Smithfield, Va., D31J179: 12
in Williamsburg, Va., 31J146: 61, 17Ja51: 41, 18J151: 41, PD18Je67: 33, PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, R28J168: 32, PD17Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 23, PD14D69: 32--R14D69: 23, PD15F70: 41, R8N70: 13, PD11Ap71: 32, PD17S71: 31--R26S71: 41, PD2J172: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD10Je73: 22, PD11N73: 22, PD1S74: 32, PD29S74: 32, PD27Oc74:31 Pi6Ap75: 42, D26Ag75: 32, P18J177: 32, D5D77: 12--P5D77: 22
in Yorktown, Va., PD29Ag71: 31, C13My80: 32
imported to Eng. from Bengal, India, 5S55: 22
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Boston, Mass., 29D52: 32
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Boston, Mass., 5Ja39: 42, 9F39: 42
imported to Sandy hook, N. J., from London, Eng., Pi6Ap75: 22--D8Ap75: 23
lost, adv. for, in Va., D15Ja80: 31
price rises in Phila., Pa., Pi20Oc74:31--PD20Oc74s21
seized from British ship, D22N76: 31--P22N76: 21
unclaimed, adv. of, in Va., PD21Je70: 32, PD31Oc71: 31
used to cure plague, R7F71: 31
Pepper, black, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., D24J179: 22
in Edenton, N. C., P16Oc78: 42
in Fredericksburg, Va., P4Ap77: 32--D11Ap77: 62, P18J177: 32
in Petersburg, Va., PD14J174: 32, P20Je77: 33, D26D77: 21, P21Ag78: 42
in Portsmouth, Va., D11J177: 31
in Richmond, Va., PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23, D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22, P12Je78: 22--D10J178:41
in Suffolk, Va., D17Oc77: 12, D21N77: 12, P21N77: 31--D28N77: 31, D10J178: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 15My46: 41, 24My51: 32, 18J151: 41, 5S51: 32, 10Ap52: 31, 30Ap52: 32, 15My52: 32, 22My52: 32, 6Oc52: 32, 2My55: 22, 2My55: 31, 14N55: 22, PD11Je67: 32, PD26My68: 23, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, PD7Je70: 31--R14Je70: 33, R12J170: 31, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 31, PD24Oc71: 31, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 31, P10Ja77: 41, P14F77: 31--D21F77: 11, D30My77: 31, D27Je77: 31, D1Ag77: 22, D7N77: 32, D8My78: 82
in York co., Va., P29My78: 31
in Yorktown, Va., P20Mr78: 11
price regulated in Williamsburg, Va., D24J179: 21
Pepper, Jamaica, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 15My46: 41
Pepper, long, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD14J174: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Je67: 32, PD26My68:23, R3N68:33--PD10N68: 22, PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21, PD7Je70: 31--R14Je70:33, PD24Oc71: 31
Pepper, Mallageta, imported to York district, Va., from Af., 15J137: 42
Pepper, white, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R12J170: 31, PD24Oc71: 31
Pepper cellars, of British East India co., 16Ja61: 31
Pepperel, Col., troops of, 27Oc38: 41
William, R1S74: 22, D7Ja75: 13, Pi26Ja75: 13
Peppermint, substitute for tea, PD13Ja74: 12
See also Brinkwell's purging elixir of peppermint
Peppermint, essence of, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD7Je70: 33
Peppermint, oil of, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D24Ag76: 61
Pepperrell, William, Gen., at Cape Breton, 28N45: 12
elevation to peerage rumored, 28N45: 21
embarks for Boston, 11J146: 42
expected in Boston, 5S55: 22
praised for Louisburg expedition, 5D45: 31, 15My46: 22
promoted to brig. gen. and made baronet, 28N45: 31
regiment of, 22Ap57: 21
reports on New England troops, 23My45: 31
reports on Louisburg expedition, 4J145: 11
Peppers, Catharine, PD21Ap74: 23, PD5My74: 22, PD2Je74: 22--R2Je74: 22
Perambulator, invented in Eng., PD30Ap72: 22
Perceval, Capt., death of, P1S75: 21--D2S75: 21
Perch lines, for sale, in Cobham, Va., P4J177: 31
Perchard, Capt., 15My46: 32
Percival, Capt., killed in Cambridge, Mass., Pi24Ag75: 33
Percy, Lord, Adm., surveys Mill creek in Boston, PD29S74: 31
[Hugh], Gen., arrives in Falmouth, Eng., P5S77: 12
arrives in Hampton roads, Va., P23F76: 31--D24F76: 32
commands in Boston, Mass., D18F75: 23--Pi23F75: 21
commands in R. I., P14F77: 21, D28F77: 21
commands troops against S. C., D4J177: 71
criticized, Pi31Ag75: 21
death denied, Pi11My75: 33--P12My75s12
death reported, Pi4My75: 23--P5My75s41--D6My75: 13
defeated by Boston, Mass., militia, P12My75s12
in attack on Fort Washington, D2My77: 61
in battle of Bunker Hill, Pi6D75: 22--D9D75: 13
in battle of Lexington and Concord, D13My75: 22, D20My75: 32, D20My75: 33
in battle on R. I., D6Je77: 11--P13Je77: 22
in Boston, Mass., D13Ja76: 13, D13J176: 11
news of defeat in London, Eng., D26Ag75: 12
occupies Hancock's house, D3Je75: 23
promoted to brig. gen., PD1S74s22
retreat of at battle of Lexington, D13Ja76: 41
retreat reported in Eng., P18Ag75:21--D19Ag75: 31
return to Am. rumored, P7N77: 11
to command attack at Boston, Mass.,

D4N75: 21
to Eng., P27Oc75s11, D6Je77: 12
treatment of American prisoners criticized, D14Mr77: 21
wounded in battle of Bunker Hill, D12Ag75: 23
Perdido river, Fla., See Ferries on
Peregrine, H. M. S., 24Ja52: 31
Peregrinus, pseud., R5Oc69: 11, PD14D69: 22, PD14D69: 31, PD21D69: 22
Perez, Morton, D13Ja76: 32
Perfect, Christopher, 20J139: 41
Perfumes, for sale, in Hobb's Hole, Va., R6J169: 31
in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
Periodical essays, British, See Craftsman; Entertainer; Fool; Guardian; Monitor; North Briton; Rambler
Peritt, John, 12D55: 41
Perjuries, at Abingdon, Eng., assizes, 26S51: 11
in Eng., prevention discussed, 15D52:22
in Gt. Brit., PD23Ap67: 21
in Kingston, Eng., 10N52: 21
in London, Eng., 12D51: 22, 19D51: 31, 17J152: 22, 24J152: 22, PD27F72: 22, PD7My72: 13
in Middlesex, Eng., PD1J173: 21
sermon against in London, R3Mr74: 23
trials in Eng., PD5Ag73: 13
whipping for, in Boston, Mass., PD18Ap71: 31
Perkins, Capt., PD16Ja72: 31, R22S74: 31, D12F80: 21
attacks Indians near Seneca, S. C., P18Oc76: 13
Lt., of Royal Irish regiment, PD16Je68: 23
Mr., PD13S70: 31
recruiter, D23My77: 32
Andrew, Capt., PD4Ap71: 22
Baker, D4N75: 32
Christopher, 7F51: 41, 18Ap51: 32, 9My51: 32, 27Je51: 32, 8D52: 31
Daniel, Capt., of the Ranger, 18Ap45:41
David, P24Oc77: 31
Harden, Ens., P18Oc76: 31
Hardin, PD1Ag66: 32, R9Je68: 34--PD9Je68: 31, PD5Mr72: 33, PD28My72: 31
Hezekiah, Capt., of the Betsy and Molly, D10Ag76: 22
Isaac, PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 32, P24Oc77: 31
James, PD23Je74: 12, P2Ag76: 32
John, P24Oc77: 31
John, Dr., R17Mr74: 23
John, sr., Pi2Mr75: 31
Joshua, P6Je77: 33
Mary, P24Oc77: 31
Nathaniel, PD5Mr72: 32, P24Oc77: 31
Peter, adv. finding hogs, PD5Mr72: 33
chosen to committee for Pittsylvania co., Va., D11F75s23
delegate from Pittsylvania co., Va., D1Ap75: 21, P9My77: 23
elected burgess for Pittsylvania co., Va., PD25Ag74: 22
slave of, P29N76: 31
vindicated of charge of stealing, D11F75: 32
Solomon, D6My75: 11
Stephen, 11Ap55: 41
William, R30N69: 33, PD8J173: 33, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 32
Perkins, Buchanan & Brown, PD20My73: 23, PD21Oc73: 22, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 32, R2D73: 31, PD28Ap74: 32, PD9Je74: 31--R16Je74: 23
Perkins & Brown, PD24F74: 32--R3Mr74: 42
Perkins & Russell, PD21Oc73: 22
Perkin's gang, 10J152: 31
Perkin's specific dentrifice, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31
Perkinson, Anne, Mrs., C6N79: 31
Burwell, P30Ag76: 42
Matthew, P30Ag76: 41
William, PD2J172: 32, P30My77: 42, C6N79: 31
Perkiomy, Pa., See Courts-martial in
Perks, John, 25Oc65s41
Perlas, John, PD13D70: 42
Pernambuco, Brazil, See Imports to Lisbon, Port., from
Peronneau, John, R26My74: 23
Perou, French frigate, D30Oc79: 22
Perover, flowered worsted, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34
Perpendiculars, captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
Perpetual motion, discovery of, 18Ap51: 21
machine invented by Thomas Matthews, R16F69: 31
Perquimans co., N. C., See Slaves found, adv. of, in
Perrin, Capt., 21Oc37: 31, 28Oc37: 32
ship of, 18Ap45: 32
Mr., houses and lots of, D1Ap80: 31
land of, P5J176: 33
Mrs., dower of, PD10S72: 31, PD30S73: 31, PD27Ja74: 32
John, 15D52: 31, PD11My69: 31, R12My74: 41
adv. agency for Madeira wine, 28F55: 32, PD1Ap73: 32
adv. for missing horse, 28Oc37: 32
adv. ship for sale, PD4F68: 32
adv. slaves for sale, D23Ja78: 32, P27Mr78: 32
clerk of committee for Gloucester co., Va., P4Ag75: 23
directs lottery, PD11My69: 32
land of, PD29Je69: 42
John, Capt., 14Ja37: 42
adv. for cargo, 13Ja38: 42
adv. for teacher, PD25Ap66: 32
death of, PD22F70: 32--R22F70: 31
of the John and Mary, 9D37: 42, 27Oc38: 41, 22Je39: 32
ship of, 31Oc45: 32
John, jr., P6Mr78: 32
Joseph, PD18Ja70: 42
Nancy, PD14Ap74: 23
Samuel, adv. finding horse, Pi23F75: 33, D11Oc76: 71--P11Oc76: 32, D11S79: 32
Thomas, Capt., of the Little Harry, 10J152: 31
of the Little Molly, 30J152: 31, 3N52: 12
of the Merry Fellows, 31Ja51: 32, 14Mr51: 32, 11Ap51: 32, 25J151: 32
Perritt, William, PD19Mr72: 31
Perrow, Stephen, R9Je74: 23
Perry, Capt., of the Anne, 30Ja52: 32
James, P18Ap77: 31
John, 7N45: 32, PD1J173: 31
Love, R24D67: 34
Samuel, R13J169: 33, C15My79: 12
Simon, P3Oc77: 31
Thomas, 8Je39: 42, 30J152: 22, C18D79: 13
William, 14Ag52: 31, PD23Je74: 12
William, Capt., of the Anne, 16My51: 32, 27Ag56: 32
of the William and Mary, 25Ja40: 2
Perry, boycotted in Va. Association, PD25My69: 11--R1Je69: 13
taxes on in Gt. Brit., PD25Mr73: 21--R25Mr73: 12, D25F75: 23, P3Mr75: 23
Perry, ship, 12Mr52: 22
Perryman, Richard, PD9My71: 33
Perseus, frigate, D15Ja80: 22
H. M. S., D29Je76: 12, D29N76: 52, P16My77:22, D8Ag77:21, D25D79:21, D29Ja80: 13, D12F80: 12, D19F80: 23
Perseverance, ship, R6Oc68: 21
Persia, agreements with Russia, 31D36: 32
alliance with Gt. Brit. rumored, PD25Ag74: 23
with Russia, 25My39: 32
with Turkey reported, 16D37: 12, 23D37: 11, 30D37: 31
anarchy in, 24Ap52: 11
attack on Iraq, PD14Oc73s11
civil war in, 18Mr37: 32, 27My37: 21, 3Je37: 31, 16My51: 12, 1Ag51: 31, 10Oc55: 11
conditions in, 18J151: 12
conquests in India, 28D39: 22, 4Ja40: 22, 4Ja40: 31, 25Ja40: 11
demands made of Turkey, 21Ja37: 21
invaded by Georgia, 21F51: 21
military events in, 17S36: 21
offers to mediate between Russia and Turkey, 8Je39: 32
peace with Turkey, 11F37: 32, 4Mr37: 11, 7Oc37: 22
political news from, 29Oc36: 31, 18Mr37: 32, 6My37: 11, 24Je37: 12, 8J137: 21, 16D37: 12, 24Mr38: 21, 2Je38: 11, 18Ag38: 21, 27Oc38: 22, 15D38: 11, 4J145: 11, 14Mr51: 21, D8My79: 11
political unrest in, 8Oc36: 32, 1S38: 12, 1S38: 32
relations with India, 20J139: 12
with Turkey, 9D37: 41, 23Je38: 11, 20Ap39: 21, 6Je45: 12, R24Je73: 11, D19Ag75: 22
sends gifts to Turkey, 9D37: 32
to declare war on Turkey rumored, PD20S70s21
trade with E. I. planned, 13Je45: 12, 4J145: 11
with Gt. Brit. declines, R16S73: 21
treaty with Russia, PD20S70s21, PD23S73: 22
truce with Turkey, 31J146: 41
victories in India, 16N39: 22
over Turkey, PD29Ap73: 12
war with Bagdad, D7Oc75: 11
with Turkey, 4Ag38: 21, PD21Je70: 12, PD16D73: 21, D2D75: 11, D9My77: 11

See also Turko-Persian war
Persian, for sale, in Cabin Point, Va., P2F76s23--D3F76: 33
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 32
in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD24My70: 33, R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23
in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71: 31; PD31Oc71: 31, PD29Oc72: 22
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32
in Urbanna, Va., P21Ag78: 13
in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc68:33--R27Oc68: 22, PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31, R17Oc71: 33, PD9J172: 31, PD13Ag72: 21, PD15Oc72: 31, PD29Ap73: 23, PD14Oc73: 23, Pi6Ap75: 42, D26Ag75: 32, D16D75: 23, D1Ag77: 22, D16Oc79: 11
in Yorktown, Va., PD31Oc71: 23, P27D76: 32
stolen, in Charles City co., Va., 6Ja38: 42
Persian, English, for sale, in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., 10J152: 32, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 31, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22
Persian, India, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., D29Je76: 42
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69: 31, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 31, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD22Ap73: 31, P10My76: 43--D11My76: 23
Persian, mode, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD17Oc71: 23
Persian army, cruelty of, D18Ap77: 21
in Basre (Bassora), Iraq, D21Oc75: 12
in pay of Turkey, 20Je45: 11
Persian coats, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Ag71: 31
Persian petticoats, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23
Persian gulf, See British navy in
Persimmon, gunstocks made of, P12Ja76: 33
Persimon warehouse, Va., R29Oc72: 23
Person, Brig. Gen., P14F77: 33, D8Ag77: 31
Benjamin, PD24S67: 22, PD9My71: 31
Colin, P13Je77: 11
Dorcas, PD24S67: 22
Henry, 17N52: 31
Jesse, PD20Ag67: 31
John, PD13N66: 31, PD24S67: 22, PD9My71: 31
John, jr., 17N52: 31
John, sr., 17N52: 31
Philip, P13Je77: 11
Thomas, R19J170: 32, PD16Ag70: 42, R2My71: 41
Thomas, Capt., PD13F72: 11, PD19Mr72: 31
William, PD24S67: 22, PD5D71: 32, R9Je74: 22--PD16Je74: 21
Personel, Joseph, PD26Ag73: 22
Perspective glasses, for sale, in King and Queen co., Va., R19My74: 43
Pert, Capt., PD27Ag67: 23
Perth, Scot., Highlanders seize, 7N45: 22
See also Antiquities discovered near; Excavations in; Meal scarce in; Riots in; Robberies in; Ships to James river, Va., from
Perth Adventure, ship, PD26D71: 23
[Perth] Amboy, N. J., battle near, P21Mr77s11
British retreat to, D11J177: 11
cannonading near, D17Ag76: 21
See also British army, cruelty near; British army from; British army from Somerset courthouse, N. J., to; British army in; British army retreats toward; British army reviewed in; British army to N. Y. from; Counterfeiting in; Exports from James river, upper district, Va., to; Imports to Accomac district, Va., from; Imports to James river, upper district, Va., from; Jails in; Prisoners of war, exchange arranged in; Quartering of troops in; Robberies in; Serge manufacture in; Shalloon manufacture in; Ships, British, near; Ships to; Stockings knit in; Tea boycotted in
Perth & Stirling company of farmers purchases land in N. Y., D22Ap75: 12
Perthshire, Scot., See Apparitions in
Peru, conditions in, 14N51: 21
fortified, 28N51: 12
insurrection in, D27N79: 12
revolution in, PD7Oc73: 12
See also Excavations in; Indian insurrections in; Jesuits banished
Peru, for sale, in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 24Mv51: 32, 30N59: 32
See also Balm of Peru; Balsam of Peru
Perukemakers, adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., PD25Ap66: 32, PD24Mr68: 32, PD24Mr68: 33, PD21Ap68: 23, PD7Mr71: 32--R7Mr71: 33, P27Oc75:22
in New York City, PD17Ag69: 13, R15J173: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD3N68: 31, PD14Ap74: 31
journeymen, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., 12S45: 41, PD13Oc68: 23
materials for sale, in Petersburg, Va., 4J151: 32
in Yorktown, Va., 25J151: 32
See also Indentured servants as
Perukes, imported to York district, Va., from London, Eng., 20J139: 41, 2N39: 31, 25Ja40: 4
Peruquiers, immigrate to Eng. from Fr., R16S73: 21
Peruvian, for sale, in Richmond, Va., 5S55: 32
Peruvian, man of war, PD15S68: 13
Pescud, Thomas, PD4N73: 23
Pescud's mill, Va., D27D76: 42--P27D76: 31
Pest, Hungary, See Jews, riots against in
Pest houses, near Norfolk, Va., R25Ag68s21, PD1S68: 22, R1S68: 24, PD8S68p11, PD20Oc68: 21, PD24N68: 31
Pestles, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19S66: 31
Peter III of Russia, anecdotes about, PD14F71: 31--R14F71: 23
Peter, Capt., of the Paisley, PD12My68: 22, PD7D69: 31, PD28Mr71: 31
Mr., factor for Georgetown, Md., R1S74: 23
Mrs., slave of, P22S75: 33
David, Capt., of the Bessey, PD16My66: 23
John, 2My51: 32, 20Oc52: 31, 4N63: 42
Robert, PD3N74: 42--Pi10N74: 32
Thomas, P5Je78: 12
Walter, PD20Je71: 33, PD2J172: 31, D18F75: 32
adv. dry goods for sale, PD3S72: 23
adv. Dutch blankets, for sale, PD8N70: 31, PD13D70: 22
adv. for ships' cargo, PD5D71: 32
adv. merchandise for sale, PD16Ap72: 32
agent for James M'Caw, PD1Ag71: 22, PD16Ja72: 33
announces closing of store, PD22N70: 22
announces departure, PD18Ap66: 33
collector for Va. gazette, PD11Ag68: 23
William, sr., D13N79: 32
Peter, ship, PD18D66: 13, PD3Ja71: 23, PD4Ap71: 31, PD10Oc71: 31, PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 23, PD1Oc72: 22, PD22Ap73: 31--R22Ap73: 33, PD23S73: 23, PD28Ap74: 23, PD22S74: 32, R22S74: 33, P17Mr75s42, P7J175: 31
Peter and James, ship, 10Je37: 31
Peter Grievous, pseud., Pi6Oc74: 11
Peter Paragraph, pseud., R10F74: 21
Peter Perriwig, pseud., R28Oc73: 13
Peter Scribble, pseud., PD17D67: 13
Peter the Barber, robber in Phila., Pa., PD5S66s21
Peter the Great, anecdotes about, Pi23F75: 21
Peterborough, bishop of, favors British colonies, N. Am., P26Ja76: 23--D3F76: 12, D10F76: 23, P23F76: 22, P3Oc77: 21, D26F79: 12, D26F79: 22
Peterborough, Eng., See Horse racing in; Riots in; Smallpox inoculation opposed in; Sweepstakes in
Peters, Capt., PD12D71: 23
of the Paisley, PD25F68: 22, PD15S68: 23--R15S68: 24
Mr., slaves of, D16My77: 21
Rev. Mr., return from Fort Stanwix congress, PD1D68: 23
Abraham, P21Ap75: 32
Ed., D19D77: 32
Francis, PD13J169: 32, PD15F70: 42, PD12Mr72: 32
James, PD1D68: 31, P24My76: 42
John, 4N37: 42, R21N71: 43, P7J175s13
Lucy (Parker), R23Je68: 31
Mary, PD2F69: 31
Richard, jr., secretary of U. S. war office, P19J176: 22--P29J176: 52
Richard, provincial secretary of Pa., 11J146: 41
Richard, secretary of Va. board of war, D7Mr77: 62, D6Je77: 21--P6Je77: 11

Robert, D19D77: 32
Samuel, Rev. Mr., D25My76: 11
Thomas, R23Je68: 31
Peters, ship, PD16My71: 23
Peters' bridge, Va., PD27N66: 32, PD24S67: 21, PD10D67: 32, PD30Ag70: 31, PD7My72: 32, P29Mr76: 33, D5D77: 31
Petersburg, Russia, destroyed by fire, 11N37: 12
news from, 16F39: 12
See also Arson in; Balls in; Beaver hats manufacture in; British navy to; Factories, British, in; Fires in; Gold manufacture in; Merchants, British, in; Ships to Thames river from; Silver manufacture in; Storms in
Petersburg, Va., army supplies bought at, D28N77: 21--P28N77: 22
expresses thanks to officers, D22Je76: 62
lots offered in lottery, PD21S69: 32
newspaper delivered at by riders, P6Mr78: 12
offers rewards for apprehension of horse thieves, PD6Ag72: 31
post office, PD12Mr67: 13, PD2Je68: 23, P19Ap76p23, P28Je76: 32
schedule of postrider at, PD21Mr66: 41, PD14My67: 31, PD1Je69: 31, P19D77: 22
streets, PD6Oc68: 23, D21Oc75: 32
See also Apple orchards in; Apothecaries apprentices in; Attorneys in; Auctions in; Auctions of British imports in; Barbers adv. for in; Barbers, journeymen, adv. for in; Blacksmiths in; Boats manufactured in; Brewers adv. for in; Brick houses, described, near; Brick kitchens, described, near; Bridges in, near; Cabinet makers adv. for in; Chair houses in; Chairmakers adv. for in; Cleaners in; Commission merchants, adv. of, in; Continental army from; Convict servants runaway from; Coppersmiths, adv. of, in; Counting rooms in; Dairies in; Druggists in; Dwelling houses in; Earthquakes in; Farms for sale near; Fast days in; Fires in; Fulling mills in; Gardens in; Granaries in; Grist-mills for sale near; Hairdressers, adv. of, in; Hickory timber in; Horse-breeding in; Horse racing in; Houses and lots for sale in; Houses for sale in; Houses in; Indentured servants runaway from; Indentured servants for sale in; Kitchens in; Land, mortgaged for sale near; Land for lease near; Land for rent near; Land for sale in, near; Landings in; Lots, lease for sale, in; Lots for lease in; Lots for sale in; Malters adv. for in; Merchants in; Militia of; Mill houses, described, in; Mills in; Offices in, near; Orchards in; Ordinaries in; Outhouses in; Peach orchards in; Pewterers, adv. of, in; Physicians in; Postal service established between Williamsburg, Va., and; Postmasters in; Quarters near; Racetracks near; Roads near; Robberies in; Saltpetre manufacture encouraged in; Saltpetre manufacture in; Ships for charter in; Ships for sale in; Ships in; Shoe manufacture in; Shoemakers adv. of, in; Shops in; Slaves, mortgaged, for sale in; Slaves adv. for in; Slaves adv. for to buy in; Slaves adv. for to hire in; Slaves for hire in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Smallpox near; Smokehouses in; Stables, described, in; Stables in; Stealing in; Storehouses in, near; Stores for rent in, for sale in, in; Surgeons in; Tailors adv. for in; Tailors in; Tanyards for sale in; Taverns for rent in, for sale in, in; Tenements for rent in; Tinners, adv. of, in; Undertakers adv. for in; Vendues in; Warehouses in; Wild fowl in
Petersfield, Hampshire, Eng., See Entertainments in
Petersfield, Jamaica, W. I., See Town planning
Petersham, Lord, taken prisoner at Saratoga, D14N77: 21--P14N77: 21
Petersham, Mass., See Minutemen of; Tories in
Peterson, Capt., R11D66: 23, PD29Oc67: 21, PD14Mr71: 31, PD16J172: 31
of the Betty, PD8Je69: 23
of the Brilliant, PD23My71: 22
of the Hazard, PD10Ja71: 32
of the Jordan, PD11D66: 23
of the Nautilus, PD28My72: 23
of the Rising Sun, PD23J172: 31, PD6My73: 22--R6My73: 23, PD26My74: 23, PD13Oc74: 22, D7Ja75: 31, D29Ap75s33, P5My75s22--D6My75: 32, D17F76: 32
of the Success, 4N63: 21
ship repaired, PD19N67: 21
Andrew, 4Ja40: 12
Jacob, Capt., PD6Ag72: 23
of the Cornwall, 28Mr55: 32, 2My55: 31, 7N55: 21
Jan Jacob, Capt., of the Beschermer, 29J137: 12
John, R12Ja69: 32
John, jr., R25F73: 23
Kinchin, P16Oc78: 13
Peter, Capt., of the George, PD22Ja67: 32
Samuel Pig, PD11Ap66: 41
Thomas, P21Mr77s21
Peterville church, Va., P1Ag77: 13
Petheram, James Butler, 6Oc52: 32
Peticrew, Capt., of the Happy Janet, D22Ap75: 22
Petit, [John Lewis], author, D24J179: 31
Petit point, taught at Point Pleasant school, Va., PD20F72: 32
Petit Trianon, Fr., given to Marie Antoinette, PD1S74: 11
Petition, right of accepted in Ger., PD31Ja71: 13
in Surrey co., Eng., PD30Ag70: 22
supported by London, Eng., livery, D16S75: 11, Pi21S75: 31
by Mass. representatives, PD27J169: 21--R27J169: 12
in Augusta co., Va., R3Ag69: 23
in Eng., R19J170: 12
in London, Eng., D25N75: 23
in New Bern, N. C., D29Ap75s33
in Pa., P24Mr75: 22
in Va. general assembly, PD18My69: 23--R25My69: 11
Petitions by British colonies, N. Am., effectiveness discussed, R1S74: 22, PD27Oc74: 11, Pi10N74: 31--PD10N74: 33
recipients discussed in Eng., PD11My69: 13
to British king satirized, PD30My71: 12
Petrie, Mr., gardener, R19Ag73: 22
Petrowitz, Russian ship of war, PD7Ap74: 13--R7Ap74: 23
Petsworth parish, Va., See Clergy, Anglican, in; Glebe houses in
Pett, Capt., of the Terrible, 4Ap55: 21, 25Ap55: 21
Petten, Holl., See Shipwrecks near
Petters, Edward, 15My46: 41
Pettiaugers, See Piraguas
Pettick's is., Mass., plundered by Mass. troops, D1J175: 32
Petticoats, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD24Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 33
lost, adv. for, in Va., R11Ag74: 32
See also Persian; Sarcenet; Satin; Silk; Stuff
Petticoats, peelong satin, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23
Petticoats, quilted, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68: 23, PD29N70: 22--R29N70: 23, Pi23F75: 33--D25F75: 33
Petticrew, John, Capt., of the Christian, 4J145: 3, 9Ja46: 4
Pettigrew, James, 24My51: 41, R3Ag69: 31
Pettipool, William, jr., PD5D71: 33
Pettit, John, R22D68: 13, R10Ag69: 32, R24Ag69: 32, R24Ag69: 33
Laban, Capt., of the Old Plantation, PD5S66s43, PD7My67: 31, PD11Je67: 32, PD3D67: 31, PD14Ja68: 32, PD30Je68: 23--R7J168: 22, R7J168: 21--PD8S68s22, R25Ag68s23--PD8S68s22, PD27Oc68: 42, PD22D68: 23
of the Old Planter, R8Ag66: 31--PD22Ag66: 22, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31
Thomas, Pi20Oc74: 33, D11J177: 32
William, P9My77: 33, P16My77s22
Pettitt, Thomas, R17F74: 33
Pettus, Lt., of 6th Va. regiment, D10Ag76: 62
Dabney, PD29D74: 32
John, PD11J171: 33--R1Ag71: 31, PD8Ap73: 31, PD23Je74: 23
John, jr., R2My71: 33
Thomas, PD28S69: 23, R9N69: 11, PD19D71: 22, PD4Ag74: 23, P18Ap77s11
William, P19My75s32, D23D75: 32, P29D75: 31, D5Mr79: 41
Pettway, Edward, R4F68: 43, PD26Ag73: 31
John, R5Ja69: 42, PD26Ag73: 31, P24My76s11
Robert, PD25Oc70: 31
Petty, Capt., of the Europa, PD7J168: 22
Christopher, PD29Ja67: 13
Joseph, sr., PD20Je71: 33
Petty officers, adv. for in Va., D25J177: 32
Pettyfrance theatre, London, Eng., plays in, PD18Je67: 21

Pettypool, Colwell, PD23Ap72: 12
Mary, PD23Ap72: 12
Petway, Robert, PD21Mr66: 41, PD28Mr66: 41
Pew, Isaac, PD31Ja71: 32
John, D18S79: 31
Pews, for rent and sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 11Ap51: 41
Pewter, adv. for, in Norfolk, Va., R25Ag74: 33
as lottery prizes, PD28Ja68: 32
boycotted in Va. Association, PD25My69: 11--R1Je69: 13
export from Eng. to N. Y. allowed, D10J179: 22
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Bristol, Eng., PD27J169: 32
to Liverpool, Eng., PD13S70: 23
to Phila., Pa., PD27Oc68: 42
exported from York river, Va., to London, Eng., 12Oc52: 31
for sale, H23My55: 21, D28N77: 22
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Blandford, Va., D8N76: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD25Ap66: 31
in Hampton, Va., D18F75: 32
in Hanover co., Va., 28Ag46: 32
in Newcastle, Va., D3Oc77: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD9My71: 33--R23My71: 33
in Richmond, Va., PD15D74: 32
in Surry co., Va., D29Je76: 42
on York river, Va., PD8J173: 32--R8J173: 32
import to Fr. from Gt. Brit. forbidden, 11My39: 21
imported to Va. from Boston, Mass., 28F55: 31
stolen in Boston, Mass., PD2D73: 12
unclaimed, adv. of, in Va., PD23J172: 31, PD4Mr73: 32
Pewter, old, adv. for, in Norfolk, Va., PD26D71: 31--R6F72: 42
in Petersburg, Va., D13J176: 21
exported from York river, Va., to London, Eng., 13J139: 42, 2N39: 21, 25Ja40: 3
Pewter clyster syringes, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D24Ag76: 61
Pewter dishes, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., P5Ap76: 33
for sale, in Cobham, Va., P29S75: 33--Pi5Oc75: 33
in Gloucester co., Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33, P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
in New Kent co., Va., D27N79: 22
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
Pewter ink chests, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD29Ag71: 31, D9Mr76: 43, D24Ag76: 63, D3Ja77: 43
Pewter inkstands, PD17S72: 22
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N67: 22, PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD29Ag71: 31, PD10Je73: 34, D18Mr75: 33
Pewter measures, for sale, in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD12D71: 32
Pewter plates, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., P5Ap76: 33
for sale, in New Kent co., Va., D27N79: 22
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69: 31
in Yorktown, Va., P27D76: 32
Pewter porringers, for sale, in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
Pewter syringes, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD1J173: 32, PD14J174: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD3S72: 23, PD10S72: 23, PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Williamsburg, Va., 17Ja51: 41, 22My52: 32, 2My55: 31, 14N55: 22, PD17Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 23, PD7Je70: 31--R12J170: 31, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD24Oc71: 31, PD4N73: 22--R4N73:31, PD1S74: 32
Pewter tankards, stolen, PD8D68: 32
Pewter tea sets, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R17Oc71: 33
Pewter utensils, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D13J176: 21
Pewter worms, stolen, in Goochland co., Va., D26F80: 33
Pewterers, adv. of, in Norfolk, Va., PD21Mr71: 32
in Petersburg, Va., D13J176: 21
in London, Eng., 8Oc36: 41
See also Indentured servants as
Pewterware, for sale, in Cabin Point, Va., P2F76s23--D3F76: 33
in Hanover, Va., D24Ap78: 31
in Norfolk, Va., R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23, PD22N70: 31, PD29Oc72: 21--R29Oc72: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 5S51: 32, 30N59: 32, PD19S66: 31, PD15F70: 41, PD11Ap71: 32, PD12D71: 32, D16D75: 23
in Yorktown, Va., 4J145: 42
seized from British ships, 17J152: 31
Pewthress, Jane, PD28My67: 33
Peyreaby, Chevalier de (Pyrenny), adv. teaching of French fencing and dancing, 20Mr52s12
Peyronee, Mr., at Great Meadows, 19J154: 31
Peyton, Capt., of the Medway, 28N45: 21
Col., P30Oc78: 33, D13N78: 11
agent for Macrae's estate, R1Ag71: 32
Mr., death of, 27Oc38: 41
slave of, R12My74: 42
tavern of, P5Je78: 31
Anne, Mrs., death of, D17Ja77: 21, P7F77: 23
Argol, 2S57: 42
Betsey, marriage of, PD11F73: 22--R11F73: 22
Burr, C30Oc79: 31
Craven, PD3S67: 23, R14Ap68: 42, R19Ja69: 32
Edward, PD18D66: 23
Edward, Capt., of the Grampus, 25Ja40: 2
Frances, marriage of, PD22Mr70: 22
Francis, PD30Je74: 23--R30Je74: 32
adv. finding horse, Pi13Oc74: 33
adv. for runaway indentured servant, R3Ag69: 31
announces settlement of accounts of militia, P30Je75: 32, P28J175: 22, P18Ag75s11
burgess for Loudoun co., Va., PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 21, PD11My69s41, PD28S69: 23, R9N69: 11, PD26D71: 23, PD4Ag74: 23
delegate to Va. convention from Loudoun co., Va., D1Ap75: 21, P26Ap76s23
holds bond illegally, R17Je73: 33
on committee for Loudoun co., Va., Pi1Je75: 32
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
Francis, Capt., PD2D73: 22--R2D73: 23
H., R11Mr73: 33
Henry, R8F70: 43, R23My71: 31, R1Ag71:32, Pi12Ja75: 32, Pi1Je75: 11--P2Je75s41, P14Je76p22
Henry, Col., R14Ap68: 23
[Henry], Lt., D23Ja78: 22
J., Lt., member of Hampton, Va., court of inquiry, P12J176: 13
John, P1Mr76: 42
adv. escheated property for sale, D25D79: 31
adv. estate for sale, P24My76: 43--D25My76: 23
adv. land for sale, D9Oc79: 12--C30Oc79: 43
adv. property for sale, D19D77: 22
adv. settlement of estate, P7N77: 21--D14N77: 31
on committee for Prince William co., Va., Pi12Ja75: 32, Pi1Je75: 11--P2Je75s41
ordered to join company, P25J177: 32
John, Sir, col. of Gloucester co., Va., militia, P13Oc75: 11--D21Oc75: 31
daughter of, PD11F73: 22--R11F73: 22
death of wife of, P5Je78: 31
horse of, P27Mr78: 22
letter from William Seon quoted, D31Ja77: 71
marriage of daughter of, PD22Mr70: 22
reports capture of Edward Hughes, D31Ja77: 71
takes deposition of soldiers, P8My78s12
Nancy (Washington), marriage of, D25My76: 33
[Robert], Lt., D3Oc77: 31--P3Oc77: 21
Thomas, D25My76: 33, D17Ja77: 21, P27Mr78: 22
V., Lt., member of Hampton, Va., court of inquiry, P12J176: 13
Val, Capt., P23Oc78: 11
Valentine, 14Ag46: 32
William, 2S57: 42
Yelverton, R28J168: 31
adv. finding horses, P18J177: 43
adv. for deserter seamen, 2N39: 31
adv. horse racing at Aquia, Va., R23Ag70: 33
adv. property for rent, R5S71: 31, R8Oc72: 43
adv. unclaimed tobacco for sale, P25Ag75: 83
appointed to committee in Stafford co.,

Va., R28J174: 23
directs horse race, R24Mr68: 33, R27J169: 31
elected burgess from Stafford co., Va., PD19D71: 22
ordinary of, R26My68: 34, R25Mr73: 33, R22J173s21
sale at house of, PD1N70: 23
signed address to Stafford co., Va., delegates, R28J174: 22
Yelverton, Sir, 2Je38: 41, 8S38: 41
Capt., of the Hector, 12My38: 22, 15S38: 41, 29S38: 41, 6Oc38: 51, 5Oc39: 32, 25Ja40: 2
cruises southward, 7S39: 32
goes to Va. station, 24Mr38: 42
poem to, 1F40: 42
Peytonsburg, Va., See Slaves, mortgaged, for sale at
Phaedrus, author, PD17Ja71: 43, PD21F71: 43
Phaeton, H. M. S., 24Ja52: 31
Phaetons, adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., R21My72: 23--PD18Je72: 33, R7Ap74: 32
bartered for country produce, D1My79:22
for sale, PD30Ap72: 31, D22Ap75: 33
at Nottoway glebe, Va., D17Ja77: 22
in Dumfries, Va., P25J177: 33
in Fredericksburg, Va., D12D77: 22
in Lancaster co., Va., P29My78: 41
in Norfolk co., Va., D4Oc76: 72
in Richmond, Va., D2Ap79: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD9Ap72: 33, R8Ap73: 33, PD24Je73: 32, Pi23Mr75:33, D20My75: 33, Pi26Oc75: 32--P27Oc75: 31--D4N75: 32, P16Oc78: 41, D1My79: 22
in Yorktown, Va., PD11Ag68: 23
on Pianketank river, Va., Pi8D74:33--PD8D74: 31, P10F75: 42--D11F75: 23
unclaimed, adv. of in Va., PD26N72: 22
Pharmacists, apprentices, adv. for, in Norfolk, Va., PD14N71: 21--R21N71: 32, PD2J172: 32
Phebe, Capt., of the Friendship, PD30Ja72: 32
Phebe, ship, PD22D68: 31
Phelps, Capt., 11N37: 41
Freeman, Capt., of the Rialto, R8F70: 32, PD22F70: 32--R22F70: 31
James, Capt., of the Betty, 22Oc36: 32
John, R10Ja71: 33, PD4N73: 31, R26My74: 32, PD21J174: 32, C30Oc79:32
Phelp's creek, Va., See Furnaces on
Phenix, Daniel, P2Ag76: 21
Phenix, schooner, PD10Mr74: 31
ship, PD5Ap70: 33, PD7Je70: 31, PD20S70: 32, PD31D72: 31, PD7Ja73: 31--R7Ja73: 33, PD11Mr73: 31--R11Mr73: 31, PD25Ag74: 23--R1S74: 22
snow, 18Ja40: 4
Phenney, George, 6My37: 32, 21Oc37: 31, 28Oc37: 32, 20Ja38: 32
Phials, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., 28Ag46: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 18J151: 41, 15My52: 32, R3N68: 33--PD10N68: 22
Philadelphia, Pa., acclaims delegates to Congress, D27My75: 33
attack by British discussed, D27Je77: 21, D18J177: 31, P8Ag77: 22
threatened, P22Mr76: 23, P14Je76: 23--D15Je76: 42, D13D76: 22, D20D76: 11, P20D76s11, D25Ap77: 21--P25Ap77: 22, P13Je77: 31, D27Je77: 12, P11J177: 23, P25J177: 12, P26S77: 13
batteries repaired, 5S55: 31
boycotts colonies opposing Congress, Pi11My75: 32--P12My75s13--D13My75: 22
committee proceedings of, 1779, D7Ag79: 11
committee of correspondence appointed, PD16Je74: 21, R23Je74: 31, PD14J174:23, PD11Ag74: 32, Pi17N74: 31, P24F75s23
letter to Annapolis, PD21Je70: 23
letter to Boston, PD23Je74: 22--R23Je74: 32
letter (text) to Kent, Del., P10Mr75s12
letter to N. Y., PD13Ja74: 23--R13Ja74: 23
meeting of, PD7J174: 21--R7J174: 22
receives account of battle of Lexington and Concord, Pi28Ap75s22--D29Ap75s32
committee of inspection arranged for, Pi1D74: 21
committee of safety, imprisons Tories, P7Je76: 23
sets down military articles, D4N75: 22
committee on prices reports, D12Je79:12
communication with Newport, R. I., cut off, P15S75s21--D16S75: 23
council of safety, raises troops for aid of N. J., P6D76: 22
resolutions (text) of, 1776, P13D76: 21
defense urged, D29N76: 21--P29N76: 21, D27D76: 12
dissatisfied with government of Pa., P8N76: 22
evacuation by British discussed, P7N77s13, P29My78: 22, P5Je78: 21, P12Je78: 21, P19Je78: 21, P10J178: 11
fortifications for, PD23Je68: 22
freeholders, resolutions (text) of, R2Ag70: 13, PD14J174: 23, Pi1D74: 21
instructions to representatives, PD1S68: 21
loss by British investigated, D12F79: 22
mayor's court, 2Ja52: 32
naval engagements near, P24My76: 21, P31My76: 13
occupation by British described, D24Oc77: 11--P24Oc77: 22
occupied by Americans, D31Oc77: 11, P31Oc77: 22
by British, D10Oc77: 21--P10Oc77: 23
organized, P16Je75: 21
oyer and terminer court, P23Oc78: 22
preparations for war in, D23S75: 21
prints presented to by Franklin, D11J177: 12
public offices open, PD16My66: 23--R16My66: 32
rebellion in, PD5My74: 13
recapture by Americans prophesied, P17Oc77: 21
receives letter from S. C. general committee, PD14Je70: 11
reinforces Gen. Washington, P13D76: 21
resolves of copied in U. S., D10J179: 22
revolt against Congress rumored, D8Ja80: 23
size of, 5Mr52: 12
streets, PD19Mr67: 32, PD27Ag67: 23, PD17D67: 31, PD24D67: 32--R24D67: 23, R28Mr71: 32, PD4Ap71:23, PD25Ap71: 31, PD5S71: 33--R5S71: 31, R5S71: 33, PD19N72: 21, R3D72: 11, R3D72: 23, PD29Ap73: 23, PD22J173: 32, PD5Ag73: 21--R5Ag73:22, PD19My74p11, R19My74: 22, P29D75s21, D18J177: 31--P18J177: 22, P5Je78: 21
suggested for meeting of Continental congress, R1S74: 23
town meeting, attendance estimated, PD20Ja74: 31
called, D5Je79: 22
discusses preservation of American liberty, R23Je74: 41
resolutions of, PD11N73s22, PD20Ja74: 23, D12Je79: 11
town modeled after, 18Ja40: 32
trade important to, D22Ja80: 31
troops, committee of privates, D13J176: 52
escort Washington, D15J175: 21
join Continental army, Pi17Ag75: 32--P18Ag75: 11--D19Ag75: 31, Pi7S75:11
parade, Pi22Je75: 23, P15Mr76s12
reasons for refusal to sign military articles, D4N75: 22
reviewed, D1J175: 32, Pi6J175: 32--P7J175: 22--D8J175: 31
support Continental congress, D13J176: 52
to N. J. from Phila., Pa., P19J176: 23
training of, P2Je75s33
Va. troops ordered to, P6D76: 31
See also Accidents in; Alkaline, import to; Allspice, price in; American company of comedians from; American company of comedians in; American company of comedians supported in; Ammunition plentiful in; Ammunition scarce in Continental navy near; Anatomy lectures in; Anecdotes from; Artificers, British, in; Artificers, Irish, in; Assaults by British officers in; Assaults in; Assistance, writs of, refused in; Association of 1774, violators opposed in; Associations in; Attorneys in; Auctions of British imports in; Aurists in; Aurora borealis; Bakers in; Baptist churches in; Beaver hats, export from; Beef, price in; Biscuit, price in; Blacksmiths in; Blankets scarce in; Blankets sent to Hessians in; Books published in; Booksellers, adv. of in; Boston port bill, attitude towards in; Boston port bill, observances against in; Boston port bill, relief from discussed in; Boston port bill opposed in; Boycotts advocated in; Brewers in; Bribery in; British army, movements of near; British army from; British army in; British army plunders in; British army reviewed in; British army to; British colonies, N.Am., unity supported in; British ministry opposed in; British navy, impressment for, in; British navy from; British navy to; British transports from Cork, Ire., to; British transports from New York City to; Butchers in; Carters in; Census of; Chemistry experiments in; Chemistry lectures in; Children deserted in; China manufacture in;

Churches in;Circular letters from; Clothing for British army captured in; Cockmatches in;Coffee, price rises in;Coffee houses in;Conspiracy, fines for in;Continental army movements near;Continental army near; Continental army retreats toward; Continental army reviewed in; Continental army to;Continental congress, first, entertained in; Continental congress, first, proposed in;Continental dragoons in;Continental navy, cannonading by near;Continental navy, ships launched in;Continental navy sails from;Cotton, price in; Cotton manufacture encouraged in; Cotton manufacture in;Counterfeit money circulates in;Counterfeiters arrested in;Counterfeiting in; Declaration of independence celebrated in;Desertion from Continental army, executions for in;Duels in; Earthquakes in;East India co., British, tea boycotted in;Effigies hanged in;Electrical experiments in; Embargoes;Emigration from Belfast, Ire., to;Emigration from Cork, Ire., to;Emigration from Eng. to; Emigration from Ire. to;Emigration from London, Eng., to;Emigration from Londonderry, Ire., to;Emigration from Rotterdam, Holl., to;Emigration from Scot. to;Emigration from Waterford, Ire., to;Emigration of Germans to;Entertainments by Congress in;Executions for treason in;Exports from;Exports from Accomac district, Va., to;Exports from Bristol, Eng., to;Exports from Fr. to;Exports from Gt. Brit. to; Exports from Hampton, Va., to; Exports from James river, lower district, Va., to;Exports from James river, upper district, Va., to;Exports from London, Eng., to;Exports from Rappahannock district, Va., to;Exports from St. Croix, W.I., to;Famine feared in;Fashions, mourning, in; Fast days in;Fire companies in;Fire engines donated in;Fire engines made in;Fires in;Fires near;Fires on ships in;Fireworks in;Flax, import to;Flax plentiful in;Flaxseed, export from; Flint manufacture encouraged in; Floods in;Flour, price in;Flour, price rises in;Flour inspected in; Flour regulated in;Flour sale regulated in;Forgeries in;Freedom of press supported in;French officers in;Funerals described in;Funerals in;Furs, import to;Germans arrive in;Ginger, price in;Glue manufacture encouraged in;Gunpowder, price rises in;Gunpowder arrives in; Gunpowder manufacture in;Gunpowder scarce in;Guns fired in;Hatters in; Hats returned to Eng. from;Hemp, import to;Hessian bands play in; Highlanders captured near;Horse-racing in;Hospitals in;Houses in; Hurricanes in;Illuminations in; Imports to;Imports to Accomac district, Va., from;Imports to Charleston, S.C., from;Imports to Clyde river, Scot., from;Imports to Gt. Brit. from;Imports to Hampton, Va., from;Imports to James river, lower district, Va., from;Imports to James river, upper district, Va., from; Imports to Liverpool, Eng., from; Imports to London, Eng., from; Imports to Rappahannock district, Va., from;Imports to St. Eustatia, W.I., from;Imports to south Potomac district, Va., from;Imports to Va., from;Imports to York district, Va., from;Indentured servants imported to;Indentured servants in;Indentured servants runaway from;Indian attacks feared in;Insurance, marine, state offices recommended in;Jails in; Jockey club in; Lambs, killing restricted in; Lamp purchase restricted in;Lawsuits in;Lead plentiful in; Lectures on midwifery in;Lectures on physics in;Libraries in;Libraries, private, in;Lightning in;Lightning near;Linen manufacture encouraged in;London coffee house;Lotteries, U. S., drawn in; Manslaughter in; Manufacturers, British hardware, emigration from Eng. to;Manufactures encouraged in;Manufactures increase in;Md. battalions to;Md. regiments arrive in;Medicine, lectures on, in; Merchandise refused importation to; Merchandise returned from; Merchandise to be imported to; Merchants, dry goods, in;Merchants committee in;Merchants in;Merchants praised in;Meteors observed in; Military associators of;Militia of; Militia of Md. to;Mints in;Mobs in; Molasses, import to;Molasses, price falls in;Money, Continental, sent to Williamsburg, Va., from;Money, paper, appreciated in;Money, paper, appreciation discussed in;Money scarce in;Money stolen in;Monopolies, checks on upheld in;Monopolizers, methods discussed in;Monopolizers, prevention discussed in;Monopolizers, warnings against in;Monopolizers criticized in;Moravians immigrate to;Murders in;Nails ordered in Eng. for;Non-exportation agreements, enforcement begins in;Non-exportation agreements supported in;Non-importation agreements, importance discussed in;Non importation agreements relaxation proposed in; Non-importation agreements, subscribers meeting in;Non-importation agreements, violators punished in;Non-importation agreements discussed in;Non-importation agreements extended in;Non-importation agreements hoped for in; Non-importation agreements in;Non-importation agreements supported in; Non-importation agreements violated in;N.C. troops reviewed in;Oculists in;Ox head, price in;Palatines arrive in;Pamphlets published in;Paper makers in;Paper manufacture in; Paper mills in;Parades in;Peace commissioners, arrival in;Peace commissioners arrive in;Pa. troops in;Pepper, price rises in;Physicians in;Pins, price rises in;Plantation utensils ordered in;Portrait painters in;Postal service between;Postal service between Baltimore, Md., and; Postriders from Boston, Mass., to; Preaching in;Presbyterian church, synod of N.Y. and;Presbyterian synod;Price control, convention to discuss called in;Price control advocated in;Price control demanded in;Price, rise affects money value in; Prices current in;Prices fall in;Prices high in;Printers in;Prisoners of war, American, freed in;Prisoners of war, British, arrive in;Prisoners of war, British, brought to;Prisoners of war, British, captured in;Prisoners of war, British, in;Prisoners of war, British, number in;Prisoners of war, British, ordered to;Prisoners of war, British, to;Prisoners of war, exchange attempted off; Prisoners of war, German, number in;Prisoners of war, Hessians, brought to;Prisoners of war, Hessians, imprisoned in;Prisoners of war, Hessian, in;Prisoners of war, Highlanders, brought to;Prisoners of war, Waldeckers, brought to; Privateers;Privateers, British;Prize ships in;Probibitory act opposed in; Prostitutes near;Provisions, removal from;Provisions for British army in; Provisions scarce in;Quakers, preachers go to;Quakers in;Quakers join troops in;Quartering of troops in; Race grounds in;Rents, house, fall in; Republican society of;Riots in;Robbers in;Robberies near;Rum, price falls in; Rum refused importation to;St. John's celebrated in;Salt, import to;Salt, price falls in;Salt manufacture in;Salt returned to Eng. from;Saltpetre arrives in;Saltpetre scarce in;Sermons preached in;Sermons published in; Sheep plantiful in;Sheep raising encouraged in;Ships, British, driven from;Ships, clearances without stamps allowed in;Ships, R.I., excluded from; Ships built in;Ships damaged by storm in;Ships from;Ships from Cape Fear, N.C., to;Ships from Charleston, S.C., to;Ships from Mill Creek, Va., to; Ships from Nantucket, Mass., to;Ships from N.C. to;Ships from Ocracoke, N.C., to;Ships from Pensacola, Fla., to;Ships from Providence, R.I., to; Ships from R.I. to;Ships from Salem, Mass., to;Ships from S.C. to;Ships from Va. to;Ships from Wilmington, Del., to;Ships from Wilmington, N.C., to;Ships from York district, Va., to; Ships' sailing time;Ships to;Ships to Bristol from;Ships to Charleston, S.C., from;Ships to Deal, Eng., from; Ships to Elizabeth river, Va., from; Ships to Hampton, Va., from;Ships to James river, Va., from;Ships to London, Eng., from;Ships to Nantes, Fr., from;Ships to Newbern, N.C., from;Ships to Norfolk, Va., from; Ships to Rappahannock district, Va., from;Ships to Williamsburg, Va.,

from; Ships to York district, Va., from; Shipwrecks in; Shipwrecks off; Shops in; Silk manufacture in; Skinners in; Skins, import to; Smallpox in; Smallpox inoculations in; Snow in; Sons of liberty in; Sons of St. Patrick celebrate Marth 17th in; Stagecoaches, adv. of between; Stamp act, repeal announced in; Staymakers in; Stealing in; Stores in; Storms in; Sugar, price falls in; Sugar, price rises in; Suicides in; Surgery described in; Surgery lectures on in; Sweepstakes in; Tallow handlers in; Taverns in; Taxation of colonies opposed in; Tea, export from Eng. to; Tea, import forbidden in; Tea, meeting on in; Tea, price in; Tea, reparations for opposed in; Tea, scarcity created in; Tea boycotted in; Tea commissioners, resignations requested in; Tea returned from; Tea scarce in; Theatres in; Tories, women opposed in; Tories in; Townshend acts opposed in; Travel, notices of depart-ute to; Vendues in; Va. light horse arrive in; Va. regiments, 9th, arrives in; Weather report from; Wharves in; Wholesale merchants in; Woolen manufacturers, British, engaged for; Woolen manufactures encouraged in; Woolen manufactures in; Yawls built in

Philadelphia, packet, Pi20Oc74: 22
Philadelphia college, Pa., R17Oc71: 41, Pi15Je75: 21
address to graduates quoted, Pi29Je75: 13
commencement held, PD10D67: 23
lectures on electricity at, PD3D72: 12--R3D72: 22
valedictory address quoted, Pi29Je75: 12
Philadelphia evening post, extract from, D10J178: 12
Philadelphia galley, ship, 16My45: 41
Philadelphia weekly mercury, extract from, 5N36: 21
Philadelphians, in Va. regiment, 2S57: 42
Philalethes, pseud., 10Ap46: 11, R12Mr72: 23, R4Mr73: 13, PD10F74: 31
Phil-Americus, pseud., P8Mr76s23
Philander, pseud., R23Je68: 11, R7J168: 11
Philandering, stories of, 3Oc51: 31
Philanthropos, pseud., 3N38: 42, PD18J166: 12, PD22Ag66: 11, PD6N66: 11, PD6N66: 12, PD12F67: 22, PD19F67: 11, PD16Ap67: 23, PD14My67: 11, R3Mr68: 23, R8J173: 21, D15J176: 21
Philanthropos Americanus, pseud., PD20F72: 32
Philautos, pseud., PD25J166: 13, PD15Ag66: 23, PD5S66: 12
Philaxius, pseud., Pi9D75: 11
Philcanonicus, pseud., R22D68: 23
Philee, Va., See Bakehouses in; Dwelling houses in; Lots mortgaged in; Mills in
Philekatos, pseud., Pi21S75: 11
Philemon, pseud., R2S73: 23
Philgate's creek, Va., See Landings on
Philiatros, pseud., R4F68: 33, R14Ap68s13
Philinquisitor, pseud., Pi30N75: 32
Philip II, king of Spain, D14Oc75: 11
Philip IV, king of Spain, R21My72: 23
Philip V, king of Spain, 25N37: 41
Philip, John, D12Mr79: 32
Philip and Jane, ship, 6F52: 31
Philip and Peter, ship, 18Ap45: 32
Philipian and Davis, ship, 14S39: 31
Philippine islands, Spanish trading co. in, 7Ja37: 31
See also Exports from Cadiz, Sp., to; Exports from Ferrol, Sp., to
Philippsburg, evacuated by Fr., 27My37: 12
See also Magazines (storehouses) in
Philips, Capt., of the Alexander, 14Ag46: 12
of the Good Intent, R26J170: 13
of the Trial, PD8Je69: 21
reported to be Tory, P11Ag75p23
Col., to Quebec from Portsmouth, Eng., D29J176: 51
Tory, flees from N.Y., Pi1Je75: 31
Lt., P6Mr78: 31
Mr., accusation against, P24Oc77: 23
house of, R6F72: 31
A. F., PD23Je74: 12
Archibald, P28Mr77s11
Benjamin, P6Mr78: 12
David, Pi13Oc74: 31
George, R5Ag73: 23
Henry, PD18Je72: 31
John, adv. finding horses, PD13My73: 43, PD30Je74: 23
adv. for missing horse, D8J175: 33
appointed commissioner for trade and plantations, 21Mr45: 22
deserter, P25Ap77: 31
letters by, 8Je39: 42
presents address to Gov. Hutchinson, PD18Mr73: 22
Joseph, defendant in suit, R24N68: 23, P27Je77: 13, P15Ag77: 32
Josiah, P5Je78: 22, P19Je78: 22
Josias, 14Oc37: 22, 14Oc37: 31
Levin, jr., P21N77: 11
Mary, PD25F73: 32
Nathan, PD5N72: 32, PD10D72: 23--R10D72: 23
Rich., C27N79: 23
Robert, PD4Ag74: 11
Stephen, PD13Ja74: 22
Thomas, PD11Mr73: 32
William, appointed to Mass. committee of correspondence, R1J173: 23
chosen moderator for merchants meeting in Boston, PD8Mr70: 11
chosen representative to Mass. general court, PD13Oc74: 21
on committee of inspection in Boston, PD8Mr70: 12, PD6S70: 22
runaway indentured servant, 4Ja40: 41, P4J177s11
unclaimed tobacco of, C27N79: 23
Philips mills, N.Y., D29N76: 22--P29N76: 12
Philipse, Col., assemblyman in N.Y., 23N39: 41
Adolph, 23N39: 32
Adolphus, 7Oc37: 31
Frederick, PD27My73: 22
Frederick, Col., 14Oc37: 31
Nathaniel, PD27My73: 22
Philipson, Capt., R17Mr68: 32, PD14S69: 31, P18J177: 23
slave of, R26Oc69: 31
John, Capt., of the Little David, 1D52: 31
Robert, Dr., 15My46: 42
William, Capt., of the Bowler, R30My66: 32--PD6Je66: 31
Philipstadt, Sweden, See Fires in
Philisters (tools), stolen, R7Je70: 32
Phillibrown, John, PD14Ap74: 31
Phillimore, Benjamin, PD5S71: 31--R5S71: 23
Phillips, Capt., 1Ag51: 31, R21J168: 24
aids in capture of Prescott, D1Ag77: 11--P1Ag77: 21
death of, 31Mr38: 31
of the Margaret and Rebecca, PD19N67: 21
of the Polly, D15Ja80: 21
of the Warren, P20S76: 21--D21S76: 11
Col., D25Oc76: 32--P25Oc76: 22
of N.Y., PD17Ja71: 22--R17Ja71: 13
opposes second Continental congress, P17Mr75s31--D18Mr75: 31
to Am. from Woolwich, Eng., D10Ag76: 12
Major, of British army, D7Mr77: 72
Mr., property plundered by British in N.J., D27D76: 41--P27D76: 21
squirrel of, R15Ap73: 33
Alexander, D10J178: 22
Dabney, D1My79: 32--C15My79: 43
Francis, R29S68: 31
George, PD4N73: 31
John, R25My69: 41, R6J169: 41, P26J176: 32
John, Capt., P20Je77s11
Josiah, D30Oc78: 31--P30Oc78: 32, D4D78: 22
Martin, 12S45: 41
Mitchell, Capt., Pi23Mr75: 22
Moses, P15Ag77: 13
Nathan, PD11My69s41
Richard, R31Oc71: 33, PD13My73: 43, D28Mr77: 21, D23My77: 31, D15Ag77: 72, P21N77: 43
Richard, jr., R26J170: 23
Richard, sr., R19N72: 42, R4F73: 32
Robert, PD28Ja68: 33--R4F68: 41
Samuel, D25Oc76: 22
Thomas, R4N73: 33
Thomas, jr., PD8D74: 31
Thomas, sr., PD8D74: 31
William, adv. finding horse, PD11D66: 33
elected delegate to Mass. general assembly, D22Je76: 41
instructions to, PD3Je73: 22
moderator of merchants meeting in Boston, PD8Mr70: 21
on committee to wait on Lt. Gov. Hutchinson, PD5Ap70: 23--R5Ap70: 41
presents petition in Mass., R3D72: 13
rejected as councillor by gov. of Mass., PD16Je74s21
slaves apprenticed to, PD13Ag72: 31
transmits proceedings of Boston town meeting, PD30D73: 22
William, Capt., of the William and Mary, P27D76: 11
[William], Col., D11Oc76: 31
[William], Gen., D10Ag76: 22,

D1N76:21, D14N77:21--P14N77:21, D8Ap80s23
Phillipson, John, Capt., of the Little David, 27Ag56:32
Phillis, Charles, P7Mr77s22
Phillis, Sigley, pseud., adv. of, 5N36:12
Phillis, schooner, 7N51:22
Phillops, John, 16My55:22
Phillpott, George, Capt., of the Christian, 17S36:42
Philo, pseud., 14F51:11
Philo-Aletheias, pseud., PD13Ja74:13
Philo Americanus, pseud., PD9N69s22--R9N69:23, D11Mr75:13
Philo-Biblicus, pseud., 14Oc37:21
Philo-Bombastia, pseud., 20Mr52:11
Philo Britanniae, pseud., 15J137:21
Philo-Dicaios, pseud., PD31Ja71:31, PD21F71:31, R21Mr71:32, PD4Ap71:11, PD25Ap71:11
Philo-Gunaicus, pseud., 20My37:12
Philo Hominis, pseud., R8F70:12, PD15F70:21, R15F70:12, R22F70:12, R1Mr70:11, R8Mr70:21
Philo Justitiae, pseud., R21N71:12
Philo Libertatis, pseud., PD22D68:13
Philo-Mathesis, pseud., 10Je37:11
Philo Meritus, pseud., PD11D66:11
Philo Monarchiae, pseud., D6J176:22
Philo Partiae, pseud., PD22Mr70:23--R22Mr70:22, PD12D71:31, R18F73:22
Philo Partiae Doctorumque Virorum, pseud., PD22Mr70:22
Philo-Patris, pseud., 19My38:41
Philo Virginia, pseud., 5Mr52:11, PD14Ja68:33
Philo Virginiae, pseud., PD24Oc71:23 PD12D71:31
Philo Virginius, pseud., Pi8Je75:32
Philo Wilkes, pseud., PD30Mr69:12
Philodontalktikos, pseud., R18F68:31
Philoepiscopus, pseud., D15N76:22, D13D76:22
Philomaths, R30Je68:31, R16S73:33
Philomats, 10Oc55:32
Philomeros, pseud., 7Mr51:41
Philopatris, pseud., 5My38:31
Philopsyche, pseud., R12Mr72:23
Philosophical instruments, for sale, at Westover, Va., D19D77:21
in Williamsburg, Va., D16Ap79:22
Philosophical transactions, extracts from, 14Mr51:11, 27D51:12
Philosophy, taught at Hampden Sidney academy, D7Oc75:32
in academy in New Kent co., Va., R1Mr70:22
teachers adv. for scholars, in Cumberland co., Va., D9S75:33
in Hanover co., Va., PD15Oc72:23--R15Oc72:31
in Williamsburg, Va., 9Ja46:41
theories in Fr., R28Ap68:14
Philpot, Mr., of St. John, Antigua, PD12N72:13
Philpot, John & co., 10Oc45:41, 10Ap46:42, R30Je68:32
Philpots, Mr., London merchant, 23Je38:41
Jesse, D26Mr79:22
Phiney, Col., D11My76:33
Phipp, Capt., R11N73s13
Phipps, Capt., PD22S74:21
of British navy, D2My77:62
of the Diligence, PD7Mr66:31
of the Pitt, PD17Mr68:31--R17Mr68:31
of the Racehorse, PD24Je73:21--R24Je73:23, PD26Ag73:21--R26Ag73s12
of the Seahorse, PD14Oc73:12, PD9D73:13
of Tobago, W.I., PD10Oc71:23
[Constantine John], Capt., circumnavigates globe, PD20Oc74:13
commands expedition to North Pole, PD22Ap73:22, PD15J173:31--R15J173:31
opinions on regulation of Boston government, PD19My74:32
opposes Quebec act, R18Ag74:22, Pi13Oc74:11
speaks on third Boston bill, R9Je74s11
David, PD23Je74:12
David, Col., Pi29S74:31
James, PD9J167:33, PD14Ap68:31, PD2Je68:23
Nathaniel, R20Je71:32
Phips, Capt., escapes from Newport, D28F77:22--P28F77s11
Col., of troop of guards, Boston, PD11Ap71:22
Spencer, lt. gov. of Mass., addresses of, 2My51:12, 27Je51:31, 27D51:22, 5S55:21
commissions delegates to Indian conference, 3Oc51:22
proclaims fast day, 30J152:22
proclamations of, 12D55:11
William, PD21My67:33
Phlegon, pseud., R25D66:23
Phocion, pseud., PD17S71:12, PD5D71:32, PD13F72:11, PD19Mr72:23, R15S74:11
Phoebe, ship, PD7My67:22
Phoedrus, author, PD3Ja71:43
Phoenix, Alexander, PD22J173:32
Phoenix, brig, R9Mr69:22
H.M.S., 25N37:32, 16N39:41, 25Ja40:2, 24Ja52:31, 7N54:11, PD19My68:12, R26My68:13, PD31Ja71:22, PD15D74:21, D7Oc75:13, D30D75:33, D6Ja76:31, D13Ja76:31, P17F76:32, P8Mr76:23, P10My76:23--D11My76:33, P2Ag76:21--D3Ag76:11, P2Ag76:22, P16Ag76:23--D17Ag76:21, P30Ag76:21--D31Ag76:12, P30Ag76:22, D31Ag76:22, P6S76:21, D7S76:11, D1N76:21, D14F77:12, D23My77:21, D30My77:22, P3Oc77:21, D31Oc77:11, D12D77:11--P12D77:22, P29My78:32--D10J178:41, D12Mr79:22, D24Ap79:22
privateer, P5D77:31, D8Ja80:31
ship, 9Je38:41, 2My51:31, 16My51:32, 12S51:32, 5D51:41, 6F52:31, 8D52:31, 29D52:32, 26S55:31, PD11D66:12, PD11Je72:31, PD31D72:31--R31D72:31, D20Ap76:23, P10My76:23, P21Je76:21
sloop, 17Je37:32
snow, 14D39:1, 29S52:32, 20Oc52:21
Phoenix is., See Shipwrecks near
Pholies, attack British in Af., PD9J172:13
Phoset, Thomas, R17N68:32
Phound, Morris, R24N68:23
Phripp, Capt., P6Oc75s21
storehouse of, 2Mr53:42
Capt., sr., ship of, PD1J173:32
John, 20Je45:41, R22D68:13, P12Je78:12, D22My79:22
John, jr., R4D66:11
Matthew, R23J167:42, R19Ap70:31, PD11J171:32--R1Ag 71:33, R15Oc72:31, R8Ap73:33, PD29Ap73:23--R29Ap73:23, P20D76:22
acquitted of Toryism, P2F76:23
adv. agency for Madeira wine, PD8J173:32--R8J173:32, PD11N73:22--R11N73:22
adv. estate for sale, PD9Ja72:32, PD17S72:23
adv. for bids for building workhouse, PD4Mr73:32--R4Mr73:33
adv. for runaway slave, R12My74:41
adv. for ships, R14Ap74:31
adv. for ships cargo, R17D72:31, PD24Je73:33--R24Je73:32
adv. Honduras mahogany for sale, R21J168:34
adv. imported unclaimed, merchandise, R17D72:31
adv. land for sale, R27Oc68:24, D4Ap77:22, P4Ap77:32
adv. merchandise for sale, R5S71:31
adv. property for sale, PD17N68:23--R17N68:31
adv. settlement of estates, R4D66:11, R22D68:13, D25J177:32--P25J177:31, D24J179:32
adv. wine for sale, R19Oc69s12, R30My71:23
adv. wood for sale, R20J169:33
appointed to committee of trade of Va. merchants, R26N72:21
associator of Norfolk, Va., R19J170:31
captured by Americans near Kemp's landing, Va., P15D75:23
chairman of Norfolk, Va., committee of observation, Pi16F75:31--D25F75:31, Pi23Mr75:22--P24Mr75:41--D25Mr75:12
death of, D26F80:23
defendant in Va. chancery court, PD23My71:23
denies charges of letter by "Meanwell", PD2My71:32
directs work on Cape Henry lighthouse, PD28Ap74:31--R12My74:42
manages lottery, PD13N66:22, PD23Mr69:32--R21Ap69s21
on committee for Norfolk, Va., Pi6Ap75:32--D15Ap75:13
procures general court order, PD9Ja72:31
settlement of estate of, C13My80:31
ship of, D1Ap80:23
signer of Association, in Norfolk, Va., R26J170:21
slave of, PD19My74p11
subscriber to meeting of merchants, PD30Je74:23
swears to Esther's deposition,

R20Ap69: 21
trustee, PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21, PD14S69: 33--R14S69: 31
Matthew, Capt., R19My74: 42
Matthew, Col., Pi16D75: 22
Matthew & co., D6Je77: 31
Samuel, Capt., of the Hannah, 23My55: 21
Phripp, Taylor & co., PD3N74: 42, Pi4My75: 33--D6My75: 32
Phripp & Bowdoin, adv. for bookkeeper, P27Mr78: 11
adv. for sail boats, P28N77: 31--D5D77: 21
adv. liquors for sale, R16Je74: 31
adv. merchandise for sale, D28Mr77: 31, D9My77: 32, D21N77: 12, P21N77: 31--D28N77: 31, D26D77: 21, P27Mr78: 12, D10J178: 32, D30Oc78: 31--P30Oc78: 33
adv. ships for sale, D26S77: 31, D8Ag77: 31--P8Ag77: 33, D9Oc78: 41--P16Oc78: 41, D13N78: 11, C6N79: 31--D6N79: 31
merchants in Norfolk, PD8S74: 31
Physical instruments, for sale, in Caroline co., Va., R1S74: 33
Physicians, 27Oc52: 21, 23My55: 21, PD4D66: 32--R4D66: 31, R15N70: 31, PD28Mr71: 31, PD14N71: 23, PD28N71: 23, PD24Mr74: 32
adv. of, in Brunswick co., Va., Pi23N75: 33, D3Ag76: 32--P6S76: 42
in Gloucester co., Va., PD29Ag71:32--R5S71: 41
in Norfolk, Va., R14J168: 33--PD1S68: 31
in Southampton co., Va., PD28F71:33--R21Mr71: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., Pi20Oc74: 31, Pi19Ja75: 33, Pi30Mr75: 33, D15Ap75: 32--Pi20Ap75: 32--P21Ap75: 23
anecdotes about, R28Ja73: 11
catalogued in Rome, R17Je73: 11
charitable work of, R28Mr71: 41
denounced as quacks, Pi22D74: 33
education of, 22S38: 21, 29S38: 11, R12J170: 41
experiments in Fr., 3Ap52: 22
fees of, R28Mr71: 41, Pi10N74: 32, D12F79: 41, D8My79: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., D12F80: 33
in Isle of Wight co., Va., D22Ja80: 33
in Nansemond co., Va., D22Ja80: 33
regulated by Va. general assembly, 24S36: 32
from London, Eng., PD7Ap68: 31, PD2F69: 32, PD8Je69: 32
from W. I., PD11J166: 23
imitated in London, Eng., 25F37: 31
imposters, R7J168: 23
in Albemarle co., Va., PD16Je68: 31, PD22D68: 33, PD31D72: 31
in Amherst co., Va., PD2J172: 31, PD5My74: 31--R12My74: 42
in Annapolis, Md., R8Mr70: 32
in Antigua, W. I., PD29Oc72: 12--R29Oc72: 21, PD12N72: 13
in Baltimore, Md., R19N72: 41
in Bertie co., N. C., 7N45: 32
in Blandford, Va., PD4J166: 31--R18J166: 41, R28Mr71: 41, PD8Oc72: 31, D6Je77: 31
in Broadwater, Va., P28Je76: 32
in Buckingham co., Va., R2My71: 42
in Caroline co., Va., 12F62: 32, R1S74: 33, D11Ap77: 61, P19S77: 12
in Charles City co., Va., 17F38: 22, PD15J173: 33, Pi20Ap75: 32, P5My75: 21
in Charlotte co., Va., P17N75s11
in Culpeper co., Va., C18D79: 12
in Dinwiddie co., Va., D13N78: 31
in Dublin, Ire., R15Ap73: 21
in Edenton, N. C., 28Ap38: 41, P16My77: 13--D23My77: 32
in Elizabeth City co., Va., R31My70: 41
in Eng., cures of, 2D37: 32
in Falmouth, Va., P12D77: 32
in Fr., 28Mr51: 22, R14J168: 33--PD1S68: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., 14Ag46: 41, PD26Ag73: 31--R2S73: 22, D26Mr79:31
in Gloucester co., Va., 20My37: 41, 26Oc39: 32, PD24N68: 31--R24N68: 22, R19Oc69s13, PD9N69: 23, PD27S70: 31, R27S70: 21, PD14N71: 22
in Halifax co., Va., P6Je77: 13
in Hampshire co., Va., PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 32
in Hampton, Va., PD5S66s32
in Hanover, Va., PD28Oc73: 23, P12My75: 32--D13My75: 11--Pi18My75: 41
in Hanover co., Va., R12My68: 24, PD24Oc71: 23, PD29J173: 23, PD10Mr74: 23, PD14J174: 32--R14J174: 32
in Hobb's Hole, Va., PD22D68: 32--R22D68: 21, P31Ja77: 32
in King and Queen co., Va., 17F38: 41
in King William co., Va., 15Je39: 32, PD28F71: 33, PD8S74: 31
in London, Eng., D23S75: 12
in Loudoun co., Va., R1N70: 32
in Louisa co., Va., 12D45: 41
in Md., R12J170: 41
in Nansemond co., Va., 4Ag38: 32
in New Kent co., Va., 28Ag46: 31, P15N76: 32, D25Ap77: 22--P2My77s11
in N. Y., PD8Oc67: 13, PD25Je72: 32
in New York City, R7F71: 31, R10F74:31
in Norfolk, Va., 21Mr55: 41, PD11J166: 23, R30Ag70: 31, PD20Je71: 33, PD3Oc71: 31, PD17Oc71: 32, PD30J172: 31, R26Ag73: 21, PD9S73: 32--R9S73: 33, D2My77: 71, D26Mr79: 31, D7Ag79: 32
in Norfolk co., Va., D4Oc76: 72
in N. C., PD18F73: 31
in Petersburg, Va., PD12Ag73: 23--R12Ag73: 23, D10J179: 32, D18D79: 22
in Phila., Pa., 21Oc37: 22, R13Ag67: 12, R17Oc71: 41, PD30Ja72: 32
in Portsmouth, Va., PD19F67: 21, P14F77: 32, P14N77: 23
in Prince George co., Va., D26D77: 31
in Prince William co., Va., R8Oc72: 31
in Princess Anne co., Va., PD15Ag66: 31
in Richmond, Va., 2Je38: 41, PD10Mr68: 32--R10Mr68: 33, R1Mr70: 32, D19D77: 42, D12F79: 41, D8My79: 31
in Richmond co., Va., R20S70: 32, PD21Ja73: 31, P24My76: 42
in Shockoe, Va., PD30My71: 23
in Southampton co., Va., R12My68: 24
in Spotsylvania co., Va., 17Ap46: 42, R28J174: 33--PD4Ag74: 32
in Surry co., Va., 8D52: 31, R1Mr70: 32--PD8Mr70: 42
in Tappahannock, Va., PD27Oc74: 23
in Urbanna, Va., 21N45: 41
in Va., regulation supported, PD12My74: 21
in Va. regiment, 14N55: 22
in Warren co., N. C., D19Je79: 32
in Warwick co., Va., 15My46: 42
in Weathersfield, Mass., PD24Mr74: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., 22Ap37: 41, 23Je38: 41, 6Ap39: 32, 18Ap51: 41, 30My51: 32, 6Oc52: 31, 21Mr55: 41, 3Oc55: 31, 16Ja61: 41, PD21Mr66: 41, PD27N66: 22--R27N66: 22, R23J167: 12, PD8D68: 31, PD18Ja70:41--R18Ja70:32, PD24Oc71: 31, PD5D71: 32, PD12N72: 22, PD31D72: 31, R7Ja73: 32, PD14Ja73: 31, PD30Je74: 31--R30Je74: 33, P10My76: 32, P7Je76: 33, P23Ag76: 41, D2My77: 71, D17J179: 31
in York co., Va., PD29S74: 33
in Yorktown, 9Je38: 41, 5Je52: 32, 3Oc55: 32, 24Oc55: 31, PD16J167: 32, PD7Ap68: 31, PD20Oc68: 22--R27Oc68: 33, PD14Je70: 31, PD21Mr71: 33--R21Mr71: 33, PD16Ja72: 33, P26Ja76: 33--D27Ja76: 33
number in Boston, Mass., 29My52: 21
number in N. Y., 29My52: 21
services bartered for produce, D8My79: 31
See also Aurists; Bonesetters; Indentured servants as; Oculists; Quackery; Slaves as nurses; Surgeons
Physicians, apprentices, adv. for, in Norfolk, Va., PD4D66: 32
Physicians' certificates, from George III, R14J168: 33--PD1S68: 31
Physicians' colleges, in London, Eng., 16D37: 32
in Russia, 12Mr52: 21
Physicians' shop utensils, for sale, 15My46: 42
in Hanover, Va., P12My75: 32--D13My75: 11--Pi18My75: 41, D12Ag75: 41
in Richmond co., Va., P24My76: 42
in Tappahannock, Va., PD27Oc74: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., 21Mr55: 41
in Yorktown, Va., P16Oc78: 32
near Fredericksburg, Va., P27Mr78: 32
Physics, lectures on, in Phila., Pa., R17Oc71: 41
taught in academy in New Kent co., Va., R1Mr70: 22
Physics instruments, for sale, in Caroline co., Va., R1S74: 33
Physiology, discoveries in, in Eng., PD21Je70: 23
Pianguisha, king of Twightwees, 27Oc52: 12
Pianketank inlet, Va., See Ships, American, captured by N. Y. privateers in
Pianketank plantation, Va., Pi23F75: 33
Pianketank river, Va., See Land for

sale on; Oysters in; Ships from; Ships to
Piasters, imported to Cadiz, Sp., from Veracruz, Mex., 21N51: 12
lost at sea, PD17Je73: 11--R17Je73: 11
Picardy, Fr., See Canals; Famines in; French army in
Picary, ship, D18Oc76: 11
Pickaxes, for British army, in Boston, Mass., PD25Ag74: 21
Picken. John, PD20Oc68: 23
Pickens, Col., attacks Indians in Ga., D1My79: 21
to Ga., D24Ap79: 31
[Andrew], Col., defeats S. C. Tories, D2Ap79: 22
Gabriel, 20Oc52: 32
John, 12Mr52: 31
Pickerin, Motto, D11S79: 32
Pickering, Capt., killed in naval engagement, D5Je79: 21
Lt., captures British ship, D14S76: 41
Mr., barn of, 4Ja40: 32
presents address to Thomas Hutchinson, PD1N70: 13
John, jr., R15S74: 23
Timothy, Adj. Gen., D28N77: 12
Timothy, Capt., R15S74: 23
Pickering, privateer, D26F80: 21
ship, D23Oc79: 21, D18D79: 12--C25D79: 11, D18D79: 21--C25D79: 11
Picket, Capt., P12Ap76: 31
of the Hammond, D25D79: 21
Pickets, for British army in Boston, Mass., opposed, P3Mr75s22
Pickett, Mr., drowned, 24Ap52: 21
Henry, P27Oc75: 23
John, Pi6Ap75s12
John, jr., 2My55: 22
M., R11Mr73: 33
Mace, P27Oc75: 23, P11Jl77: 41
Mace, Mrs., P11Jl77: 41
Martin, R18Jl71: 31, P26Ap76s23, P9My77: 23, D9Oc79: 22
Martin & co., R26S71: 32
William, 2S57: 32
William, Capt., P26Ap76s22
Pickford, Charles, 30N39: 41
Pickitt, George, D13D76: 42
Pickle, Capt., of the Ranger, PD21S69: 22
Picklers, See Slaves as
Pickles, Capt., of the Montague, R23D73: 21
Pickles, boycotted in Va. Association, PD25My69: 11--R1Je69: 13
for British army, in Boston, Mass., D29Jl76: 11
for sale, at Burwell's ferry, Va., PD10Oc71: 31
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Norfolk, Va., 3Jl46: 41
in Petersburg, Va., PD10Je73: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD18Je67: 32, PD18Je72: 32, PD3Je73: 33--R3Je73: 23, PD9Je74: 32--R9Je74: 21, Pi29S74: 33--PD29S74: 32
Pickman, Benjamin, R13Jl69: 21
Pickpockets, 15D52: 31
adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., PD7N71: 23
in London, Eng., PD8Mr70: 31, PD26S71: 22
Picters, ship, R23S73: 32
Pictures, for sale, in Burwell's ferry, Va. PD7D69: 41
in Hanover, Va., P19S77: 21
in Stafford co., Va., P12D77: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 27Je51: 32, 5S51: 32, 11Oc51: 41, PD26Mr67: 23, PD28Jl68: 23--R28Jl68: 31
imported to Rappahannock river, Va., from London, Eng., R[11Ds?]66: 33
imported to Va. from London, Eng., 27Je51: 32
unclaimed, adv. of, in Va., PD27N66: 31
Pictures, Chinese, lost at sea, PD30Ja72: 21
Pidgeon, Richard, Capt., of the Expedition, 6Jl39: 21
Pieces of eight, captured from Moorish ship, 24Oc45: 11
counterfeited, in Phila., Pa., 18Jl51: 32
exported from Veracruz, Mex., to Corunna, Sp., 15My46: 22
to Rota, 25N37: 41
imported to Cadiz, Sp., from Buenos Aires, 6Jl39: 11
imported to London, Eng., from Porto Bello, W. I., 16N39: 32
from W. I., 23D37: 32
rescued from shipwreck, PD9Jl67: 31
seized from British ship, 8Ag51: 22
from Dutch ship, 13Je45: 22
from French ship, 11Jl45: 31
from ship by British, 21Ag46: 31
from Spanish ships, 25Ja40: 11, 13Je45: 22, 16Ja46: 32, 15My46: 32
Piedmont, It., army extracts contributions from Genoa, 18S46: 32
relations with Sp., 2Ja52: 31
See also Protestants in; Riots in
Pierce, Capt., company of, P8Ag77: 33, D15Ag77: 31, P22Ag77: 31
of the Flambourgh, 15S38: 41
Mr., P19Ja76: 33
Anne, D2S75: 33
Gilbert, D26Mr79: 22
Isaac, R20Je71: 33
Isabella, 9My45: 41
John, adv. estate for sale, P6D76: 32
adv. for bid to build steeple, PD15D68: 31--R15D68: 22
adv. for provisions for Va. forces, P7N77s22, P21N77: 22
adv. for runaway slaves, PD17Oc71:32, PD12Mr72: 33
adv. land for sale, PD19Ap70: 41, P27Je77: 32
adv. stallions for hire, PD22Ap73: 31, PD14Ap74: 31. P11Ap77s42
offers reward for incendiaries, PD5N72: 42
Joseph, PD20Ag72: 32--R29Oc72: 32, P17Oc77: 31
Joseph, Capt., PD30Jl72: 33
Pennuel, D22Ja80: 32
Rice B., P23F76: 41
Sarah, Mrs., D25S79: 31, D4Mr80: 22
Thomas, P18Ap77s41, D11Jl77: 31--P18Jl77s12, D19D77: 21, D9Oc79: 31
Thomas, Capt., P9F76: 11
Timothy, Capt., D8Ap75: 22
Vincent, Capt., of the Flamborough, 4My39: 41
William, P12Ap76: 32
adv. for missing horses, R23N69: 23, P22N76: 32
adv. for runaway convict servant, 5Ag37: 42
adv. merchandise for sale, PD25My69: 32--R25My69: 31
adv. unclaimed tobacco, 31Oc55: 22
clerk for Va. clergy's fund, D16Ap79: 22, D15My79: 31
joins Association for non-importation, PD19Jl70: 21
William, Capt., P17Oc77: 21, P19D77: 21
William, jr., P11Ag75p22, Pi9N75: 33, P20D76: 21
William, jr., Capt., P17Ja77: 41, D28Mr77: 21, D6Je77: 22, D22Ja80: 33
See also Pearce; Pearse; Peirce; Pierse
Pierceall, Benjamin, P25Jl77: 32
Pierce's is., N. H., forts built on, D30S75: 21
Piercy, Capt., of the Scarborough, D18Mr80: 12
Piermonte, Spanish bomber, D[25Oc?]76: 52
Pierpoint, Mr., of Boston, PD15D68: 12--R15D68: 11
Giles, PD29Ag71: 21
Giles, Mrs., PD29Ag71: 21
Joseph, Capt., PD29Ag71: 21
Lydia, Mrs., PD29Ag71: 21
Robert, R29Ap73: 11
Pierrepoint, Joe, D8Jl75: 22
Pierse, Capt., of the Flamborough, 22Je39: 32
See also Pearce; Pearse; Peirce; Pierce
Pierson, Capt., of the Success, 31Mr38: 42
Piert, Capt., of the Venus, Pi9Mr75: 13
Pig, William, R21Jl68: 33
Pig point, Va., See Ship carpenters adv. for at; Ships, described, for sale at
Pigeon, Indian, D30My77: 22--P30My77:32
Pigeon houses, in James City co., Va., PD24S67: 21
Pigeon races, in London, Eng., PD20My73: 11
Pigeons, in Prince Edward is., Can., R18Ag68s21
Pigg, Mr., D19Je79: 32--C3Jl79: 42
John, R9N69: 31, P7Jl75s23--D8Jl75: 32
William, P3Oc77: 22
Piggins, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD17S67: 21
Piggot, [John], author, 24My51: 32
Pigmies, description of, Pi26Oc75: 13
in S. Am., D30S75: 11
Pigot, Brig. Gen., commander in Boston, Mass., D18F75: 23--Pi23F75: 21
Col., letter to, D23D75: 13
returns to Eng., Pi26Oc75: 12--D28Oc75: 13
George, Sir, Pi28Ap75: 21
Robert, Sir, PD11Ag74: 22--R11Ag74: 21, PD1S74s22, Pi6D75: 21--D9D75: 13
Pigot, hospital ship, D24Ag76: 71
schooner, D4D78: 21
Pigott, Capt., of the York, 10Oc55: 22
Pigou, Capt., of the Huntingdon, P31Mr75: 31
Mr., studies importance of British-colonial trade, D8Ap75: 31
Pigs, for Dunmore's troops, P26Ap76s22
killing to be prohibited in Eng.,

PD25Ag68: 22--R25Ag68s23
plentiful in Essex, Eng., PD11D66: 21
in High Suffolk, Eng., PD11D66: 21
seized from American ship, P29S75: 31
Pike, Jonathan, R13Oc68: 32
Michael, PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31
Pikes, for Va. cavalry, P19Ap76p11--D20Ap76: 32, P26Ap76: 11
Pike's ointment, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD30D73: 31, PD14J174: 32, Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31
Pike's ointment for itch, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Ag71: 31
Pike's patent ointment for itch, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43
Pile driving machine, invented in Newcastle, Ire., R20Ja74: 31
Piles, John, Capt., P22Mr76: 12--D23Mr76: 32
John, Col., P22Mr76: 12--D23Mr76: 32
Piles, cure for, PD7Ap68: 31, PD8Je69: 32, PD30My71: 23, R1Ap73:23, PD16D73: 23, D16S75: 33
Pile's warehouse, Md., PD25Ap71: 32--R2My71: 33, D17J179: 32
Pilgrim, horse, P11Ap77: 21, P23Oc78: 31
ship, D7Ag79: 22
stallion, D25F75: 33, D8My78: 62
Pilgrim landing, anniversary celebrated in Plymouth, Mass., Pi2F75: 22
Pill cochiae succotrine aloes, for sale, in Richmond, Va., 16My55: 21, 5S55: 32
Pill ex duobus, for sale, in Richmond, Va., 16My55: 21, 5S55: 32
in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
Pill pots, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D27S76: 42
Pilleport, Fr., See Storms in
Pillories, for counterfeiting, in Port au Prince, W. I., PD29Ap73: 22--R6My73s21
for forgery, in Williamsburg, Va., 20Oc38: 32, 30Ap52: 22, Pi20Oc74:23--PD20Oc74: 23
for rape, 26Ag37: 42
for using stamped paper in Va., R16My66: 13
Pillory, pseud., PD26S66: 11
Pillow manufacture, in Fredericksburg, Va., P17Ja77: 22
Pillows, dyed, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
Pills, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 3Je37: 41, PD3D72: 23
See also Agard's; Anderson's female; Anderson's; Boorhave's; Chase's balsamic; Chase's; Fraunce's female; Hammond's specific; Hooper's female; Hooper's; Keyser's; Lockyer's; Matthews's; St. Matthew's; Scots; Stoughton's
Pilmore, Rev. Mr., preaches in Norfolk, PD30J172: 23
Pilot boats, P15Mr76: 33
built in Va., D1My79: 22--C15My79: 42
for sale, at Wicomoco warehouse, Va., D28Mr77: 22, P28Mr77s22
in Alexandria, Va., P1Ag77: 13
in Beaufort, N. C., P16Oc78: 32
in Edenton, N. C., D11Mr80: 32
in Gloucester co., Va., P14Je76: 32
in Hampton, Va., P20S76: 12, D26Je79: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD27Ap69: 32--R27Ap69: 23
in Suffolk, Va., P12Je78: 31
in Urbanna, Va., PD10Ja71: 32
in Westmoreland co., Va., P6S76: 42--D7S76: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., P20Mr78: 12
Hampton, Va., to Burwell's ferry, Va., R5Oc69: 31
stolen, in Northumberland co., Va., R23My71: 31
taken by slaves in Va., PD2D73: 23
Va. built, P20Mr78: 12
wanted for charter, D1My79: 22--C15My79: 42
Pilot boats, described, for sale, in Hampton, Va., PD4Je67: 33
in Norfolk co., Va., D25S79: 31
stolen, adv. for, in York river, Va., 15J137: 42
Pilote river, W. I., See Shipwrecks in
Pilots, adv. for, 24Ja51: 41
for sale, in King and Queen co., Va., D5S77: 22
from N. Y. on British ships, D28N77: 11
in New York City, PD7Ja68: 32
of Charleston, S. C., PD26N67: 21
regulated by Va. general assembly, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23, PD23Ap72: 11
See also Slaves as
Pilots, British, in Russian navy, PD27Ja74: 13
Pilots, southern, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R13D70: 32
Pilots, West India, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., R13D70: 32
Pilpay, Mr., author, PD25F68: 42, PD10Je73: 33
Pim, William, R28Oc73: 41
Pimentos, amounts in Jamaica, W. I., estimated, 1767, D11Mr75: 23
duties on import to British colonies, N. Am., PD13Je66: 23, R10Mr74: 23, D8Ap75: 21
from Gt. Brit., PD23My66: 23
for sale, PD29Ja67: 33--R19F67: 33, PD3F74: 33, PD1D74: 31, Pi7S75: 32
at Burwell's ferry, Va., PD21N71: 22, PD5D71: 32
in Charles City co., Va., PD1S74: 32
in Edenton, N. C., D12F80: 32--C19F80: 41
in Gloucester co., Va., P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
in Norfolk, Va., PD7Ja68: 33, PD14J168: 32, PD18Ag68: 31--R18Ag68: 32, PD18Oc70: 31--R18Oc70: 22, PD28Mr71: 32--R28Mr71: 32, PD11J171: 32, PD19D71: 33, PD15Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 31, PD25Mr73: 32, PD29Ap73: 23, PD5Ag73: 23, PD12Ag73: 31, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 33, PD30S73: 31--R30S73: 33, PD2D73: 22--R2D73: 23, PD20Ja74:31, PD12My74: 43
in Petersburg, Va., PD14J174: 32, D24Ag76: 61, P20Je77: 33
in Portsmouth, Va., PD1Oc72: 23, PD11N73: 22
in Princess Anne co., Va., P23My77:32
in Richmond, Va., D14N77: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD26My68: 23, D26Ag75: 32, D8My78: 82
in Yorktown, Va., 22Ap57: 41
import to British colonies, N. Am., from W. I. forbidden, D21Ja75: 13
import to Ga. from Dominica forbidden, Pi20Ap75: 21
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD12Mr67: 32
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Antigua, W. I., R11F68: 31
from Jamaica, W. I., 26S55: 31, R15S74: 33
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from New York City, PD15D68: 23
imported to Rappahannock district, Va., from Phila., Pa., 17N52: 22
imported to York district, Va., from Jamaica, W. I., 7N54: 22
price in Kingston, Jamaica, PD23J167: 13
seized from British ships, P21Je76: 21--D22Je76: 51, P5J176: 21--D6J176: 12, P5J176: 22, P2Ag76: 22--D3Ag76: 11, P30Ag76: 21--D31Ag76: 12, D20D76: 11--P20D76s11
Pimm, Capt., opposes Bacon's rebellion, PD23F69: 13
Pin manufacture, in Surry co., Va., Pi2Mr75: 33
Pin wood, imported to James river, lower district, Va., from New Providence, W. I., R11Ag68: 23
Pincers, captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
Pinch wax earrings, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R12My74: 32
Pinch wax necklaces, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R12My74: 32
Pinchard, Mr., D30Oc78: 31--P30Oc78: 32
Pinchbeck buckles, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Smithfield, Va., C3J179: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc68: 33, PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23, R8N70: 13, PD22N70s23, PD10Oc71:31, PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 13, PD4Je72: 32, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23, PD29Oc72: 21, PD15J173: 32, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32, D16Oc79: 31
Pinchbeck buttons, stolen in N. Y., 30J152: 22
Pinchbeck rings, stolen by indentured servants, PD24My70: 32--R31My70: 33
Pinchbeck seals, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD4Je72: 32
Pinchbeck shoe buckles, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD17Oc71: 23
Pinchbeck thimbles, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22N70s23
Pinchbeck trinkets, for sale, in

Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
Pinchbeck watch chains, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD4Je72: 32
Pinchbeck watches, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D14N77: 31
found, adv. of, in Va., PD7Mr71: 32, D6My75: 32
lost, adv. for, in Va., P20S76: 23
stolen, in Williamsburg, Va., PD1S74: 31
in York co., Va., P27S76s21
Pinching tongs, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., 25J151: 32
Pinckard, Mr., PD6N66: 31
land of, PD15F70: 31--R15F70: 31
Charles, PD29Ap73: 31
Thomas, P21F77: 41, P5D77: 23
adv. for missing piraguas, D19Ag75: 33
adv. land for sale, PD22Ag66: 31, PD3Mr68: 32, PD14Ap68: 31, PD19My68: 31--R26My68: 34, PD30Mr69: 33--R30Mr69: 32
Pinckney, Charles, Hon., D15Ag77: 21
Thomas, R26My74: 23
See also Pinkney
Pincushions, for sale, in Richmond, Va., D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD9J172: 31, PD15Oc72: 31, PD29Ap73: 23, PD14Oc73: 23, R21Oc73: 22, PD27Oc74: 32
Pincushions, childbed, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23
Pincushions, gold, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31
Pincushions, nuns, for sale, in Richmond, Va., P12Je78: 22--D10J178: 41
Pincushion trunks, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R15Oc72: 31
Pindar, Capt., of the Deborah, PD2N69: 21
Pinder, Capt., 10N38: 31
Pine, Richard, Capt., P31My76: 12
Pine, boats built of, R19Oc69s21, D19Ag75: 33
ships built of, Pi10N74: 32, D24Ja77: 42--P24Ja77: 31, D25J177: 32, C28Ag79: 41
Pine boards, exported from York river, Va., to Bristol, Eng., R7J168: 22
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD12Mr67: 32, PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 41
Pine buds, substitute for tea, PD13Ja74: 12
Pine heart laths, for sale, in Kingston, parish, Va., PD27F27: 32
Pine heart shingles, for sale, in Kingston parish, Va., PD27F72: 32
Pine pales, for sale, in New Kent co., Va., R8F70: 33
Pine plank, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., D24Ja77: 42--P24Ja77: 31
exported from Hampton, Va., to Bermuda, 10Oc45: 31
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Antigua, W. I., 23Ja46: 42
to Grenada, W. I., R11Ag68: 24
to Liverpool, Eng., R12Ja69: 31
exported from James river, upper district, Va., 29S52: 32
to Barbados, W. I., PD27S70: 31
to Bristol, Eng., PD23Ap67: 31, PD26My68: 23--R9Je68: 33, PD13Ap69: 23
to Glasgow, Scot., PD19Mr67: 32, PD7Je70: 31
to Lisbon, Port., PD22D68: 31
to Liverpool, Eng., PD28D69: 31
to London, Eng., 30S37: 41, PD8Je69: 23
to Madeira, PD7J168: 23
to Plymouth, 30S37: 41
to Whitehaven, Eng., PD8S68p22--R22S68: 23, PD8Je69: 23, PD13S70: 23
exported from Rappahannock river, Va., to Glasgow, Scot., PD6Je66: 31
exported from York river, Va., to Barbados, W. I., 19Ag37: 32
to Bermuda, 10F38: 31
to Bristol, Eng., PD27N66: 22
to Madeira, 13J139: 42
for sale, PD17N68: 23--R17N68: 31, R27Ap69: 31, P5Ja76s23--D13Ja76: 33
at College landing, Va., D3Je75: 33
in Fauquier co., Va., R12Mr67: 32
in Hanover, Va., PD30J172: 31
in Hanover co., Va., P5Ja76: 33--D13Ja76: 33, D24Ap78: 41
in Kingston parish, Va., PD27F72: 32
in New Kent co., Va., R8F70: 33
in Warwick co., Va., P22N76: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., D28Ag79: 31
near Blandford, Va., PD20N66: 23
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Boston, Mass., R12Ja69: 23
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD29D68: 23
Pine rafters, exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Greenock, Scot., PD30Ag70: 31
Pine scantling, exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Boston, Mass., PD7S69: 31
for sale, PD24N68: 32
in Hanover, Va., PD30J172: 31
in Hanover co., Va., D24Ap78: 41
in King William co., Va., PD24N68: 32
in New Kent co., Va., R8F70: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., D28Ag79: 31
Pine shingles, for sale, in New Kent co., Va., R8F70: 33
Pine timber, for sale, in Hanover co., Va., D24Ap78: 41
in Anson co., N. C., D12F79: 42
in Bertie co., N. C., PD13F72: 33--R27F72: 41
in Charles City co., Va., R17N68: 23, PD24Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 31, D8N76: 31--P8N76: 31
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD24S67: 22, PD16My71: 31, PD3Oc71: 31, PD9J172: 32, PD5Ag73: 23--R5Ag73: 23, PD10Mr74: 32
in Elizabeth City co., Va., PD19N67: 23, D20N79: 11
in Fairfax co., Va., PD27My73: 23--R27My73: 23
in Fauquier co., Va., R12Mr67: 32, P1S75: 32
in Gloucester co., Va., PD10S67: 22, PD10Mr68: 32--R10Mr68: 33, PD9Je68: 31--R9Je68: 33, PD22N70: 23, PD5My74: 31
in Halifax co., Va., R6Oc68: 24
in Hanover co., Va., PD23Je74: 23, D24J179: 32, D19F80: 31
in Henrico co., Va., PD27Ag67: 31, PD15Oc67: 22, Pi20Ja76: 31, P27Mr78: 12
in Isle of Wight co., Va., PD26S66: 33, PD20Ag67: 33, PD10S67: 23, PD22Ap73: 32, P20S76: 32--D21S76:41
in King and Queen co., Va., PD12Ag73: 23
in King William co., Va., PD11My69: 31--R11My69: 32, PD5Ap70: 33--R5Ap70s11, R12My74:43, PD7J174: 32, P28N77: 23, D16Oc78: 32--P16Oc78: 11
in Nansemond co., Va., PD2My66: 23, PD13Oc74: 32, D23Oc79: 12
in New Kent co., Va., PD24Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 31
in Norfolk co., Va., PD4J166: 33, PD24D67: 32--R24D67: 32, R18Oc70: 22, PD1J173: 33
in Orange co., Va., PD16Ap67: 23, PD2F69: 32--R2F69: 23, R16D73: 42, D1Ap75: 11
in Pittsylvania co., Va., R6Oc68: 24
in Prince George co., Va., 24My51: 41, 20Mr52: 22, 28F55: 42, PD20Je66: 31, PD30S73: 32--R30S73: 32, P10Oc77:31, D26D77: 21, D9Oc79: 31--C30Oc79: 43, D20N79: 31
in Prince William co., Va., R6My73: 32
in Princess Anne co., Va., R6F72: 33, P9My77s11
in Smithfield, Va., PD1S68: 31
in Stafford co., Va., R6My73: 32
in Suffolk, Va., PD13Oc68: 23--R13Oc68: 31
in Surry co., Va., PD12N67: 23, PD30J172: 32, PD2D73: 22, PD30Je74: 31, P19Je78: 12
in Sussex co., Va., R3My70: 31, R13S70: 31, D18D79: 31
in Warwick co., Va., PD7Ap68: 31, PD12Ja69: 33--R12Ja69: 32, PD16Mr69: 32, PD6Je71: 32, PD3Mr74: 32--R3Mr74: 33, D13N79: 31
near Cabin Point, Va., PD1Oc72: 23
near Chickahominy river, Va., D18Ap77: 72--P18Ap77s42
near Portsmouth, Va., P8Ag77: 12
near Smithfield, Va., 4N63: 23
near Williamsburg, Va., P1My78: 41
on Bennet's creek, N. C., PD10S72: 23
on York river, Va., PD16S73: 31--R16S73: 33
Pineapples, grown in Dublin, Ire., PD8Oc67: 12
in London, Eng., 6Ap39: 21
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from New Providence, W. I., PD11Ag68: 23, R11Ag68: 23
imported to York district, Va., from Providence, 21Ag52: 31, 22S52: 31
seized from British ships, P5J176: 23
Pinfold, Charles, Dr., 27Ag56: 12
Pingington, Wilson, P20Je77: 32
Pink, for sale, in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
Pinkard, Jonathan, PD29Ap73: 23

Pinkerton, Wilson, D26Mr79: 22, D1My79: 22
Pinkham, Capt., D4Ap77: 12--P4Ap77s11
Pinkney, Charles, 9Mr39: 31
John, acquitted of opposition to Scots, Pi9Mr75: 13
adv. for missing horse, Pi13J175: 33
adv. settlement of estate of Clementina Rind, Pi23F75: 33
announces new residence, Pi12Oc75:21
announces pamphlet publication, Pi29S74: 21
announces printing of paper bi-weekly, Pi6D75: 11
announces removal to N. C., D27Je77: 31
apologizes for omitting paper, Pi30D75: 42
appointed public printer for N. C., P16My77: 13--D23My77: 32
criticism of, Pi23F75: 22
death of, D5S77: 22
defends action of Norfolk, Va., Pi21S75: 13
denies knowledge of writer's name, Pi12Ja75: 33
explains lack of news on Dunmore's war, Pi22D74: 31
payment of debts due requested, D13Ap76: 33--P19Ap76: 42
publishes Crisis, Pi20J175: 11
settlement of estate of, D17Oc77: 12
See also Pinckney
Pinn, Robert, R19Ap70: 23
Pinnel, Capt., of the Princess Louisa, 3N38: 31
Pinner, John, R15Mr70: 42
Pinner's point plantation, Va., D4Mr80:31
Pinnet, brigantine, P25J177: 11
Pinnock, John, PD29Ag66: 23
Pins, for sale, 12F62: 42
at Aylett's warehouse, Va., D2My77: 71--P2My77s32
at Kemp's landing, Va., P16Oc78: 31
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31, P3Ap78: 31, D24J179: 22
in Fredericksburg, Va., P18J177: 32, D26Mr79: 22
in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23, PD22N70: 31, D26D77: 21
in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71: 31, D13Je77: 22, P20Je77: 33, D24Oc77: 21--P24Oc77: 32, D26D77:21, P6Mr78: 32, P5Je78: 11--D10J178: 41
in Portsmouth, Va., D11J177: 31
in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22, D10Ja77: 41--P10Ja77:42, D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22, P12Je78: 22--D10J178: 41, P10J178: 31
in Smithfield, Va., C3J179: 31
in Suffolk, Va., D17Oc77: 12, D21N77: 12, P21N77: 31--D28N77: 31, P21Ag78: 11
in Williamsburg, Va., 11Oc51: 41, PD17S67: 21, PD12N67: 22, R28J168:32, PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, R26Oc69: 23, PD2N69: 41, PD15F70: 41, R8N70: 13, PD22N70s23, PD10Oc71: 31, PD17Oc71: 23, R17Oc71: 33, PD30Ja72: 32--R6F72:32, PD4Je72: 32, PD15Oc72: 31, PD14Oc73: 23, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13, R12My74: 32, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32, D21F77: 21--P21F77: 32, P18J177: 32, D5D77: 12--P5D77: 22, D8My78: 82, D10J178: 21--P10J178: 33, D16Oc79:11, D16Oc79: 31
in Yorktown, Va., P27D76: 32
imported to Sandy hook, N. J., from London, Eng., Pi6Ap75: 22--D8Ap75: 23
lost, adv. for, in Va., PD22Ag71: 33
price in Northumberland co., Va., Pi19Ja75: 32
rises in Phila., Pa., Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s21
See also Brass; Garnet; Marcasite; Paste; Pearl; Pound; Stone; Venetian pearl; Wax
Pins, artificial, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD20Oc68: 23
Pins, bed, for sale, in Halifax, N. C., PD29J173: 31
in Princess Anne co., Va., P23My77: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 25Ap51: 32, C15J180: 22
Pins, corking, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31
Pins, English, for sale, in Edenton, N. C., P16Oc78: 42
Pins, English pound, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68: 23
Pins, French, for sale, in Edenton, N. C., P16Oc78: 42
Pins, half moon, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31
Pins, knitting, for sale, in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., C21Oc80: 22
Pins, London, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., D28N77: 22
Pins, milliners wire, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23
Pins, paper, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68: 23
Pins, short whites, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31
Pins, stay, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
Pinson, John, Capt., 18Je52: 12
Thomas, R20J169: 31, R17Je73: 32
Piot, Capt., of the Tartar, Pi16Mr75:23--P17Mr75: 32--D18Mr75: 13
Pipe, Capt., of Delaware Indians, Pi13Oc74s12
Piper, Capt., of the Maryland Planter, PD15Ag71: 21--R15Ag71: 21
Harry, R12J170: 41, PD10N74: 33
[James], Col., P13S76: 23--D14S76: 32, D21S76: 21
Jonathan, 25Ap51: 31
Pipes, Silvanus, PD17F74: 32
Pipes, export from Eng. to New York City allowed, D10J179: 22
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Cadiz, Sp., R14Ap74: 23--PD28Ap74: 23
to Hull, Eng., R11Ag68: 24
to Liverpool, Eng., R12Ja69: 31
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Aberdeen, Scot., R25Ag68: 32--PD1S68: 23
exported from York river, Va., to New England, 20J139: 41
for sale, Pi7S75: 32
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Blandford, Va., D13N78: 11
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22, PD25J166: 23, PD22N70: 31
in Urbanna, Va., P21Ag78: 13
in Williamsburg, Va., 30Ap52: 32, PD28S69: 23--R5Oc69: 31, PD28D69: 31, D16Oc79: 11
near Warwick, Va., D28F77: 32
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD12Mr67: 32, PD8S68p22
from Phila., Pa., R7J168: 21--PD8S68p22, R25Ag68s23--PD8S68p22
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Madeira, PD11Je67: 32
lost, adv. for, in Halifax co., Va., PD23F69: 33
in Va., 12Je52: 22, 5S55: 32
lost at sea, 4Ap55: 22
seized from British ship, D18Oc76: 11
unclaimed, adv. of, in Va., PD21Oc73: 23, PD28Oc73: 23
See also Breast; Clyster; Common; Iron clyster; Ivory; Nesbit's clyster; Syringe
Pipes, barber's, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69: 31, PD12D71: 32
Pipes, Spanish, presented to Creek Indians, D25D79: 21
Piping tree ferry, Va., D4D78: 31
Piping tree warehouse, Va., R31My70: 31, P25Ag75: 82
Pipkins, for sale, in Yorktown. Va., PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31
Pippins, price in London, Eng., R20My73: 12
seized from British ships, D2Mr76: 21
Piracy, accusations and definition of, D8Ja80: 31
on British ships, trials for, PD30Ja72:31
seizure of Americans regulated by parliament, D23My77: 12--P23My77: 22, P23My77: 21, D13Je77: 11--P13Je77: 22
See also Pirates
Piraguas (Pettiaugers), 28Oc37: 41, 11N37: 41, PD30Je68: 31--R30Je68: 31, R16F69: 42
at Capahosick ferry, Va., R26Ja69: 31
for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., D27Ja76: 33--P2F76: 32
in York co., Va., P10N75: 33
found, adv. of, in Va., D23Ja78: 42
stolen, in Hobb's Hole, Va., D10Je75: 33
taken by convict servants, 6J139: 42
by indentured servants, 17Je37: 42, D7Ja75: 32
by slaves, in Nansemond co., Va., PD3Oc71: 32
Piraguas, described, 22Oc36: 41
found, adv. of, in Va., PD11F68: 32, R26N72: 22, P24F75: 41, D22Ap75: 33, P14Je76: 33
lost, adv. for, in Va., R19Oc69s21
stolen, adv. for, in Lancaster co., Va., D19Ag75: 33

taken by indentured servants, R29N70: 23
Pirate ships, captured by Americans, D8Je76: 62
Pirates, 29J137: 12
accused of stealing schooner, D23D75: 33
arrested in Fr., D22Ag77: 12--P22Ag77: 21
attack Swedish ships, PD21Oc73: 13
attacked by Neapolitans, PD9Ap72: 21
by Port., 1D52: 22
by Venice, 10D36: 32
capture British ships, PD8Oc72: 23--R5N72: 13
European ships, 7N54: 12
French ships, PD31Ja71: 23--R14F71: 13
ships, PD5S71: 11
Spanish ships, PD25Ag68: 21
Turkish ships, R23S73: 11
captured by French navy, PD31Ja71: 23--R14F71: 13
by Va., P19J176: 23
in W. I., PD25Ag68: 31--R25Ag68s23
executed in Af., 12My38: 32
in Eng., PD27F72: 23
in London, Eng., 19My38: 22
fitted out by Morocco, PD12N72: 12
imprisoned, in Cape Francois, Santo Domingo, W. I., PD30J172: 23
in Archipelago, PD5N72: 21
in Brazil, PD8Ag71: 21
in Cape Verde is., PD17Ag69: 23
in Gulf [of Mexico], PD13Ag72: 21
in Mediterranean, PD8Ag71: 13, PD24S72: 12, PD5N72: 21
in South seas, PD22Oc72: 21--R22Oc72: 13
near Monte Christi, W. I., PD16J167: 13
near Sandy hook, N. J., D25J177: 11--P25J177: 11
off Cape Cod, Mass., PD10D72: 22, PD17D72: 23
off Ga. coast, D3Ja77: 12
off Puerto Rico, PD14J168: 31--R14J168: 31
on African coast, PD30Oc66: 13, PD10S67: 13
on high seas, 13My37: 41, PD4J171: 13
plunder Spanish ships, PD25Oc70: 13
pursued by Fr., PD3Mr68: 22
seized in Rio de Janeiro, PD2J167: 21
in Thames river, London, PD23Ja72: 21
to be executed in London, Eng., PD15F70: 21
trials in Boston, Mass., PD2S73: 21
in Eng., 13Ja38: 32, PD11D66: 12, D9My77: 21
See also Angria; Marque, letters of; Passes, Mediterranean
Pirates, Algerian, at Gibraltar, PD5S66s31
board British ships, R6Oc68: 22
capture British ships, 24Ja51: 31, PD25Ap66: 31, PD27F72: 22--R27F72: 22, PD7My72: 22
Catalan ship, D25F75: 11
Danish ships, PD21Mr71: 21
French ships, 24Ja51: 22
money from British ships, PD14F71: 21
Portuguese ships, PD9Ap72: 31
Russian ships, PD31Ja71: 13
ships, 31Ja51: 22
Spanish register ship, PD19N67: 21
Spanish ships, PD31Ja71: 13, PD4N73: 11, D7Ja75: 21, D7Ja75: 22, D25F75: 11
captured by Danes, PD19Ap70: 11
by Genoese, 12S51: 21
by Portuguese, PD13F72: 23
by Spanish, PD11F68: 22, PD5Ap70: 32, D12F80: 13
cruise on Corsican coasts, PD26My68: 11
excluded from British Mediterranean, 14N55: 21
in Mediterranean, PD30J167: 22, PD7D69: 22, PD31Ja71: 13, PD1Oc72: 21
near Gibraltar, PD5S66s31--R5S66: 21
on Sardinia coast, PD20Ag67: 21
opposed by Sp., R15J173s11
ordered to attack French, PD7D69: 22
plunder Spanish ships, R15J173s11
pursued by Danish navy, PD21Mr71: 21
raid Papal states, PD15F70: 21
relations with Sardinia, PD16Ja72: 21
stop British ships, PD15S68: 23, PD18Ja70: 31
sunk by British, 21F51: 21
by Spanish, 31Ja51: 31
Pirates, Barbary, alliances against, 26Ja39: 12
attack by Venice planned, 12Je52: 11
European shipping, 15S52: 22
Russian ships, PD21Je70: 13
Spanish ships, PD4F68: 31
attacked by Europeans, 22D52: 21
by Fr., 15S52: 22, 22S52: 21
by Neapolitans, 31Ja51: 22, 11J151: 22
by Spanish, 8Oc36: 31, 24Ja51: 22
capture Dutch seamen, 8My52: 21
French ships, Pi10Ag75: 31--P11Ag75: 31--D12Ag75: 23
German ships, PD6My73: 11--R6My73s12
Hamburg ships, PD11F68: 21
Italian ships, 11Oc51: 21
Neapolitan ships, 24Ja51: 22, PD27Ag67: 21
Portuguese ships, PD2J167: 21
Spanish ships, PD30Ja72: 23
captured by Portuguese, PD19N67: 21
by Spanish, 20Je51: 12, PD16D73: 12
depredations in Papal states, PD29Ag66: 11
engagements with Spanish ships, D11F75: 21
fight Naples, 28F51: 21
in Mediterranean, PD20Ag72: 21, P17Mr75s12--D18Mr75: 22
increase in Mediterranean, 1Ag51: 21, 24Ag51: 31
plunder British ships, D15N76: 11
Minorca coast, PD2J167: 21
pursued by French, 4Mr37: 32
by Neapolitans, 11Ap51: 31, 11Oc51: 21
by Portuguese, 18J151: 12
by Spanish, 18J151: 22
by Tuscany, PD26My68: 11
repair ships, 12Ja39: 21
ships movements of, 30Ap52: 12
sunk by Austrians, R4F68: 13
threaten Portuguese ships in W. I., 26Ja39: 11
Pirates, British, brought to Eng. for trial, PD16S73: 13
capture British ships, 29S52: 22, 6Oc52: 21
captured by Dutch, PD9S73: 22--R9S73: 22, PD16S73: 13
cruise against Dutch, PD8Oc67: 12
driven out of Chesapeake bay, D5Mr79: 32
in Machias, Me., D15Ag77: 51
plunder ships, PD3N68: 12, PD16S73:13
pursued by Americans, P10Oc77: 11
Pirates, Corsican, capture Neapolitan ship, R11My69: 22
Pirates, French, on Gold coast, Af., R24Je73: 22
Pirates, Indian, attack British ships, 29Oc36: 22, 11F37: 22, 28S39: 21
capture Dutch ships, PD22Ja67: 21
Portuguese ships, PD22Ja67: 21
Pirates, Moroccan, capture French ships, PD28J174: 31
Dutch warned against, PD20Ag72: 11
in Mediterranean, PD29S68: 13
opposed by Sp., R15J173s11
put to sea, PD5S66s31--R5S66: 21
Pirates, Sallee, capture French ships, 31Ja51: 22, PD7D69s13--R7D69: 22
Portuguese ships, R19Oc69: 31
captured by Portuguese, PD4Ag68: 11
declare war against Britain, 26Oc39: 32
pursued by French, 4Mr37: 32
relations with Gt. Brit., 4Ja40: 22, 10Oc55: 11
stop British ships, PD15Oc67: 13
sunk by Dutch, 26Oc39: 21, 28D39: 12
by Swedish, PD19My68: 22
threaten indiscriminate seizures, 7N54: 12
Pirates, Spanish, capture British ships, 10J152: 22, R21J168: 22
condemned by British, 2F39: 41
imprisoned in Kingston, Jamaica, W. I., D14N77: 12
off N. C. coast, PD26S71: 23
trade described, R21J168: 23
Pirates, Tetuan, sunk at Malta, PD11Je67: 12
Pirates, Tripolitan, capture Maltese ship, 14N51: 12
captured by Venetians, 20Je51: 21
plunder British ships, PD19S66: 13
Dutch ships, PD19S66: 13
treaties with Gt. Brit., 6F52: 22
Pirates, Tunisian, capture Venetian ships, PD11F68: 13
captured by Maltese, PD4F68: 31
cruise against Christians, PD15S68: 13
in Mediterranean, PD7D69: 22
prizes of, 4J151: 31
raid Papal states, PD15F70: 21
sunk by Naples, PD18D66: 21
Pirie, Alexander, PD11Ap66: 41
Pisa, It., See Anecdotes from; Corn plentiful in; Wine plentiful in
Piscataqua, Me., See Exports from Va. to; Piscataway (unidentified); Ships from; Ships from James river, Va., to; Ships' sailing time; Ships' sailing time, Eng. to; Ships to; Ships to James river, Va., from
Piscataqua harbor, Me., See Shipwrecks in
Piscataway, See Exports from Guadeloupe, W. I., to; Exports from James river, lower district, Va., to; Exports from

James river, upper district, Va., to; Exports from Martinique, W. I., to; Exports from St. Eustatia, W. I., to; Exports from York district. Va., to; Imports to James river, lower district, Va., from; Imports to James river, upper district, Va., from; Imports to York district, Va., from
Piscataway, Essex co., Va., See Stores in
Piscataway, Md., independent company, P12My75s21
Piscataway, N. J., American attack on, D6Je77: 12--P6Je77: 22
battle near described, P30My77: 31
Piscataway church, Va., 18Ap55: 31
Piscataway creek, See Landings on
Piscataway ferry, Va., PD2D73: 23--R2D73: 23
Piscataway old mill, Va., R15D68: 23
Piscataway plantation, Va., 1Oc36: 42
Pistachio nuts, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 15My46: 41, 30Ap52: 32
Pistareen bills, lost, adv. for, in Va., D23Mr76: 33
Pistareens, imported to Accomac district, Va., from Bermuda, PD11Je67: 32, PD23Je68: 23--R23Je68: 24
from Perth Amboy, N. J., PD22D68:23--R22D68: 12
imported to Va. from Bermuda, PD11Je67: 32
Pistole, Charles, PD5D71: 33
Pistoles, counterfeited in Hispaniola, W. I., R24Je73: 31
in Port au Prince, W. I., PD29Ap73: 22--R6My73s21
exported from Jamaica, W. I., PD3S67: 11
imported to Cadiz, Sp., from Buenos Aires, 6J139: 11
from Veracruz, Mex., 21N51: 12
imported to Va. from Anguilla, 23D37: 42
from Barbados, W. I., 12Ja39: 42
lost at sea, 3Ap46: 21
Pistols, captured by Americans in Hampton, Va., P27Oc75s12--D28Oc75: 33
export from St. Malo, Fr., to British colonies, N. Am., forbidden, D14S76: 11
for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD22N70: 31
in Petersburg, Va., D2Oc79: 31
in Richmond co., Va., P24My76: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., D10J178: 21--P10J178: 33
found, adv. of, in Halifax co., Va., D8My79: 31
in Va., P27Je77: 12
lost, adv. for, in Va., P4Ap77: 33
manufactured in India, PD1S74: 22
on ships, C6N79: 31--D6N79: 31
stolen by slaves, 22Ap37: 32, 22Ap37: 42
in Prince George co., Va., 16S37: 32
taken by convict servants, 31J146: 51
by indentured servants, 15Je39: 41, 18J151: 41
by slaves, 18J151: 41, P21Ag78: 43
See also Silver mounted pistols
Pistols, holster, stolen in Va., D26Mr79: 31
Pistols, pocket, P1My78: 31
for sale, in Richmond, Va., D3Oc77: 41
in Smithfield, Va., C3J179: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., D14N77: 31
stolen, in N. C., 3J146: 32
taken by slaves, D22My79: 41
Pistols, screw barrelled, taken by convict servants, R23J167: 33
Pistols with swivels, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D12F80: 32
Pit, John, 21Mr45: 22
Pit, ship, PD23My71: 22
Pitaral, Gayot de, editor, 30N39: 21
Pitcairn, Capt., in Savannah, Ga., D6Ap76: 22
Lt., P22Mr76: 13
promoted to captain, D28Oc75: 31
John, Major, arrives in Boston, Mass., D28Ja75: 21--Pi2F75: 22
in battle of Lexington and Concord, D20My75: 32, D20My75: 33
killed in America, Pi19Oc75: 13--P20Oc75: 13--D21Oc75: 13
killed in battle of Bunker Hill, Pi13J175: 32--P14J175: 33--D15J175: 21, D15J175: 13, P21J175: 31, D22J175: 33--P22J175s23, P22J175s22--D29J175: 31, P28J175: 21
pension for widow of, D28Oc75: 31, P10N75: 13
praise of, Pi19Oc75: 22--P20Oc75: 22--D21Oc75: 21
Pitch, bounties on import to Gt. Brit. from colonies, PD5Ap70: 13
cleared at Va. naval office, P17Ja77: 33
colonial taxes to be paid in, PD15S68: 12--R15S68: 14
duties on import to Gt. Brit., PD5Ap70: 13
export statistics from Charleston, S. C., 3Oc51: 31
exported from Charleston, S. C., to London, Eng., R20Je71: 31
exported from Hampton, Va., to Boston, Mass., 18Ap45: 41, 9My45: 32, 10Oc45: 32
to Md., 18Ap45: 41
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Barbados, W. I., 26S55: 31, R11Ag68: 24, R12Ja69: 31
to Bermuda, 11Ap55: 22, 26S55: 31
to Falmouth, Eng., 8D52: 31
to Hull, Eng., 24N52: 31, 8D52: 31
to Jamaica, W. I., 2Mr53: 41, PD14Ap74: 31--R14Ap74: 23
exported from James river, upper district, Va., 29S52: 32
from 1763-1766, PD12F67: 23
to Bristol, Eng., PD26My68: 23--R9Je68: 32, PD28D69: 31
to Glasgow, Scot., PD11F68: 23
to Hull, Eng., PD6Ag67: 32
to London, Eng., 29My46: 4
to New York City, PD22S68: 23--R22S68: 23
to Newbury, Eng., PD13S70: 23
to Newcastle, Eng., PD15Ag66: 31
to Penryn, Eng., PD15Ag66: 31--R15Ag66s32
exported from south Potomac river, Va., to St. Christopher, W. I., 20Oc52: 21
exported from York district, Va., to Antigua, W. I., 21Mr45: 41
to Jamaica, W. I., 21Mr45: 41
to Md., 2N39: 21, 25Ja40: 3
for Russian navy, destroyed in fire, PD12S71: 21
for sale, in Leonard's town, Md., 7N45: 41
import to Carenage, St. Lucia, allowed, PD29S68: 22--R29S68: 23
imported to Accomac district, Va., from N. C., R8Ag66: 31--PD22Ag66: 22
imported to Brest, Fr., from Holl., C13My80: 21
imported to Rappahannock district, Va., from N. C., 14Ag52: 22
imported to Toulon, Fr., from Holl., C13My80: 21
inspection regulated by Va. general assembly, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23, R11Ja70: 23, D27D76: 22--P3Ja77: 13
lost at sea, PD13N66: 13
packing regulated by Va. general assembly, 17Ap46: 22
price in Charleston, S. C., 22Oc36: 32, 3Oc51: 31
in Norfolk, Va., R28J168: 24
in Phila., Pa., 28Oc37: 32, 20Ja38: 32, 5My38: 22, 11Ag38: 32, 6Ap39: 22, 11My39: 41, 25My39: 41, 8Je39: 41, 22Je39: 31, 20J139: 32, 3Ag39: 41, 28S39: 41, R28J168: 24
in S. C., 30S37: 41
seized from Spanish ship, 17Ap46: 22
trade in to Norfolk, Va., Pi20D75: 22
Pitch, Burgundy, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 18J151: 41
near Warwick, Va., D28F77: 32
Pitch kettles, in Suffolk, Va., PD7F71:23
Pitch landing, N. C., D15Ag77: 71--P15Ag77: 31, D10J178: 32--P10J178:32, D8My79: 22
Pitch manufacture, in St. Augustine, Fla., PD30Ap67: 31
Pitch pine timber, near Suffolk, Va., PD3Mr68: 32
Pitchers, Mrs., of R. I., PD26N67: 22
James, 28F55: 21
Pitchers, See Stone pitchers
Pitchers, water, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33, P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
Pitcondiack, N. S., destroyed by British, 31Oc55: 11
Pitkin, William, gov. of Conn., death of, PD16N69: 12
Pitman, Mr., to Eng. from Halifax, N. S., D13J176: 61
Caleb, Capt., 8J137: 41
John, P4Ap77: 43, P30My77: 43
Joseph, Capt., of the Cross Galley, 1Je39: 42, 24Ag39: 3, 7S39: 32, 21S39: 32, 2N39: 2, 25Ja40: 3
Laurence, PD13Ag72: 22
Robert, PD9Mr69: 33
Thomas, P23Je75s21
William, PD27Oc74: 21, Pi20Ap75: 31--P21Ap75s42, D22Ap75: 31, Pi11My75: 33, P12My75s21--D13My75:23
Pitsaws, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23

in Sussex co., Va., D19D77: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69: 31, PD12D71: 32, PD22Oc72: 22--R22Oc72: 23
Pitt, Dr., of Va., PD3Mr74: 31
Lord Viscount, arrives in Quebec, PD3N74: 32
to join regiment in colonies, PD4Ag74: 21, PD15S74: 23, D18F75: 23--Pi23F75: 21
George, 28Mr55: 32
adv. drugs for sale, 12F62: 42, PD29Oc67: 22
adv. for missing horse, 11Jl45: 41
adv. house and lot for sale, 22Ap57: 41
adv. merchandise for sale, R11N73: 21
announces departure, PD6Oc68: 23--R6Oc68: 24, R12My74: 42, R8S74: 33
claims estate of Sarah Packe Green, 11Ap55: 32, 18Ap55: 41
runaway convict servant, R25Ag68: 32
George, Dr., PD12N72: 22, PD30Je74: 31--R30Je74: 33
Jabez, PD10F74: 32
John, Capt., of the Lucky Galley, 26S55: 31
John, Col., 1D38: 32, 22Je39: 12
[Moses], author, 24My51: 32
Robert, R20Je71: 33, R21Ja73: 31, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 33
Sarah, adv. merchandise for sale, PD12N67: 22, PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23, R26Oc69: 23, PD2N69: 41, PD14D69: 32--R14D69: 23, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31, R8N70:13, R13D70: 32, PD16My71: 23--R23My71: 33, R17Oc71: 33, R15Oc72:31
adv. millinery for sale, R12Jl70: 33
death of, PD12N72: 22--R12N72: 23
lottery of, PD12N67: 22, PD26N67: 31
William, adv. European goods for sale, P27Mr78: 11
adv. for missing horse, D13N78: 32
adv. merchandise for sale, D16D75:23--Pi23D75: 31, P10My76: 43--D11My76: 23, P5Jl76: 32--D6Jl76: 22, D18Oc76: 32, D18Ap77: 72--P18Ap77s23
ship of, 25Jl51: 11, 5S51: 11
See also Chatham, earl of [William Pitt]
William, Capt., of the Rebecca and Batchelor, 10F38: 31
William, the younger, to tour British colonies, PD7Ap74: 13--R7Ap74: 23
Pitt, H. M. S., PD10S67: 12
packet, PD25My69: 13
schooner, PD17Mr68: 31--R17Mr68: 31
ship, PD13Je66: 22, PD13Je66: 32, R23Mr69: 31, PD27Je71: 32, R8Ag71: 31, PD23Ja72: 32, PD30Ja72: 21, PD13F72: 32, PD28My72: 23, R10Je73: 33
Pitt & Stoner, D14N77: 32
Pitt co., N. C., See Slaves runaway from
Pittenween, Scot., See Carpet manufacture in
Pitters, the, See Shipwrecks on
Pittilla, John, PD2My66: 41
Pittillo, James, 20Oc52: 31
Pitts, Capt., PD14F71: 23--R14F71: 23
Benjamin G., R21Mr71: 33
David, R27F72: 32
James, R17N68: 13
John, Pi2F75: 23, D11My76: 41, D22Je76: 41
Samuel, Capt., of the Jenney, 5Ag37: 42
Thomas, R27F72: 32
Pitt's bitters, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22
Pitts landing, Md., P11Oc76: 31
Pitt's wharf, Boston, PD24N68: 23
Pittsburgh, Pa., Va.-Pa. disputes over, PD28Ap74: 22
See also Fort Pitt; Indian attacks feared in; Indians, conference in; Shawnees, murder by near
Pittsfield, Mass., See Lead mines discovered near
Pittsylvania co., Va., burgesses from, PD11My69s41, R9N69: 11, PD28S69: 23, PD25Ag74: 22
census requested, P19Ap76p23--D27Ap76: 33
chancery court suits, R3N68: 34, P21Ag78: 12, D11Mr80: 33
committee, trials for Toryism, P11Oc76: 13
committee of observation chosen in, D11F75s23
court, land sold by order of, PD18N73: 22
location established by general assembly, D27D76: 21--P3Ja77: 13
courthouse, land at, for sale, D14Ja75: 32, P14Ap75: 32
See also Slaves for sale at; Slaves mortgaged for sale at
delegates elected, P9My77: 23
divided by general assembly, D27D76:21--P3Ja77: 13
sheriff's summons, D11Mr80: 33
troops, deserters from, P10My76: 43
See also Apple orchards in; Association of 1774 enforced in; Attorneys in; Blacksmiths' shops in; Bolting cloth in; Bolting mills in; Churches in; Convict servants runaway from; Corn cribs in; Dairies in; Dams in; Dwelling houses in; Ferries in; Fisheries in; Gardens in; Gristmills in; Houses in; Indentured mulattoes stolen in; Indentured servants runaway from; Jails in; Kitchens in; Land, mortgaged for sale in; Land, mortgaged in; Land, ownership adv. in; Land, ownership disputed in; Land, rent from in; Land for sale in; Lawyers in; Manor plantations in; Murders in; Musters, general; Oak timber in; Orchards in; Outhouses in; Overseers' houses in; Peach orchards in; Pine timber in; Quarters in; Red oak timber in; Schools in; Slaves, mortgaged for sale in; Slaves, ownership disputed in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves found, adv. of, in; Slaves runaway from; Smokehouses in; Stables in; Stealing in; Stills for sale in; Tailors shops in; Taverns in; Tenements for sale in; Tithables in; Walnut timber in; Water mills in; White oak timber in
Pitty, Francis M., D20Ap76: 41
Pittypool, William, P10Jl78: 43
Pius VI, Pope, election of, P28Ap75: 12
Place, Capt., R26N72: 13
of the Knowles, 7N51: 22
Benjamin, Capt., of the Loyal Ann, 8D52: 31
Placentia (Piacenza), It., battles near, 18S46: 32, 25S46: 21
disposition of, 1Je39: 22
evacuated by Sp., 27My37: 12
Sardinian designs on, 16Ja61: 31
Placentia, Nfd., armaments for, PD16Je68: 11
See also British army from Nfd. to; Emigration from Ire. to
Placentia, sloop of war, D10F76: 31
Plague, at sea, 9Mr39: 32
cure for, 22Je39: 12, R7F71: 31
false report of danger in Scot., 24Ap52: 11
in Aleppo, Syria, R16D73: 21
in Alexandria, Egypt, 20My37: 31
in Aust., 10N38: 11
in Bagdad, Iraq, R4N73: 11, R16D73: 21, PD13Ja74: 32, PD3F74: 12
in Basra, Iraq, R4N73: 11, R16D73: 21, PD13Ja74: 32, PD3F74: 12
in Bender, Bessarabia, 2D37: 12
in Benghazi, Af., 9Ja46: 21
in Bosnia, PD7Mr66: 21
in Brussels, Belg., PD23Jl72: 13
in Cadiz, Sp., PD23Jl72: 13
in Cairo, Egypt, 20My37: 31
in Charleston, S. C., 16N39: 41
in Constantinople, Turkey, 29S38: 31, 6Oc38: 31, 12Ja39: 21, 16F39: 12, 23F39: 21, 14S39: 11, 5D51: 11, 19D51: 12, 6F52: 22, 20F52: 22, 3Ap52: 22, 22My52: 11, PD2F69: 12, PD7D69s11, PD18Oc70: 22--R18Oc70: 13, PD3Ja71: 21, PD25Ap71: 12, PD17S71: 12, PD12D71: 11
in Crimea, 11N37: 11
in E. I., Dutch, PD15Ag66: 13
in Eng. described, PD3Ja71: 11
in Herzegovina, Aust., PD7Mr66: 21
in Hispaniola, W. I., denied, R10Ja71: 31
in Hungary, 25My39: 31, 4Ja40: 21
in Iraq, PD9D73: 13
in Jassy, Rumania, R18Mr73: 12
in Lahor, Ind., R16D73: 21
in Messina, Sicily, PD29Ap73: 21
in Moldavia, PD8N70: 12--R8N70: 21
in Morocco, 17Ja51: 22
in Moscow, PD27F72: 21--R27F72: 21, PD14My72: 12, PD23Jl72: 11
in Near East, PD10D72: 13
in Poland, 26Ag37: 32, PD13D70: 12, PD3Ja71: 11, PD11Ap71: 11, PD24Oc71: 11
in Prussia, PD25Jl71: 11
in Smyrna, 22D52: 22, PD24Oc71: 11, PD24Oc71: 21, PD2Ja72: 13
in Turkey, 12Ja39: 11, 23F39: 11, 13F52: 21, PD10Ja71: 13, PD16Ja72: 23, PD7Ja73: 21, PD11Mr73: 11
in Warsaw, PD22N70: 11, PD13Je71: 11, PD15Ag71: 11
on Isle of Man, PD7F71: 13--R7F71: 13
on shipboard, PD27F72: 31
precautions against, in Scot., 3Ap52: 22
prevention attempted in Holl., PD13F72: 23
prevention of, PD3D72: 13
spread in Poland, PD13D70: 13
Plaid, Scotch, for sale, in Alexandria,

Va., PD20Ag72: 31
Plaiding, auctioned in Essex co., Va., Pi1Je75: 12
for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD1S74: 32, PD22S74: 32
lost, adv. for, in Va., D26Ag75: 32
unclaimed, adv. of, in Va., PD4Ag68:31
Plain, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD22N70: 31
in Petersburg, Va., P12J176: 32--D13J176: 21
in Shockoe, Va., PD22S68: 23--R22S68: 24
in Suffolk, Va., D30Oc78: 31--P30Oc78: 33
in Warwick, Va., PD19N67: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc67: 22, PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, PD22Ag71: 32, R17Oc71: 33, PD23S73: 23--R23S73: 32
in Yorktown, Va., PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31, PD4Oc70: 32
Plain, Negro, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc74: 31
Plain, Shrewsbury, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD17S71: 31--R26S71: 41
Plain, Spanish, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., 4J145: 42, 29My46: 32
Plain, Welch, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Ag71: 31
in Yorktown, Va., PD31Oc71: 23
Plain Dealer, pseud., D18Oc76: 21, D16Oc79: 31
ship, 29My46: 22
Plain-dealing, pseud., 31Oc45: 21
Plain Truth, pseud., R27S70: 21, D26Je79: 12
Plainejou, mt., Fr., eruptions of, 5D51: 12
Plainfield, Conn., See Sheep for relief of Boston, Mass., from
Plaintain, Madagascar pirate, death of, 8J137: 21
Plaisted, Col., regiment of, 23N39: 32
Plaisters, for sale, in Hobb's Hole, Va., R6J169: 31
Plaistow, Eng., See Drownings in
Plane irons, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 21Mr55: 41
Planes, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., C15J180: 22
Planes, carpenters', for sale, in Cabin Point, Va., P2F76s23--D3F76: 33, D18J177: 31
Planes, moulding, for sale, in Elizabeth City co., Va., D17Ja77: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69: 31
Planes, table, stolen by slaves in Va., 7N54: 41
Planets, discovered in Eng., PD8Ap73:21
Plank, bartered for European goods, PD7Ap74: 31--R7Ap74: 31
for merchandise, PD26D71: 31
for W. I. goods, PD7Ap74: 31--R7Ap74: 31
damaged in storm in Phila., Pa., Pi21S75: 32--P22S75: 22
exported from Accomac district, Va., to Barbados, W. I., PD11Je67: 32
exported from Hampton, Va., to Antigua, W. I., 10Oc45: 32
to Barbados, W. I., 10Oc45: 31, 10Oc45: 32
to Bermuda, 10Oc45: 31
to New Providence, W. I., 10Oc45: 32
to St. Christopher, W. I., 28Mr45: 41
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Antigua, W. I., 23Ja46: 42, 24N52: 31, 29D52: 32
to Barbados, W. I., 23Ja46: 42, 2Mr53: 41, 26S55: 31, R11Ag68: 24, PD10Mr74: 31
to Bermuda, 11Ap55: 22, 23My55: 21
to Cadiz, Sp., R11F68: 31
to Cork, Ire., 11Ap55: 22, R8Ag66: 31
to Curacao, R11D66: 33
to Falmouth, Eng., 8D52: 31
to Grenada, W. I., R11Ag68: 24, R12Ja69: 31, PD20Ja74: 23, R14Ap74: 31--PD28Ap74: 23, R21Ap74: 23--PD28Ap74: 23, R8S74:31
to Hispaniola, W. I., PD10Mr74: 31
to Jamaica, W. I., 24N52: 22, 8D52: 31, 12F62: 31, R11F68: 31, R14Ap74: 31--PD28Ap74: 23
to Lisbon, Port., R14Ap74: 31--PD28Ap74: 23
to Liverpool, Eng., 27Ag56: 32, R12Ja69: 31
to London, Eng., 29D52: 32
to Madeira, 29S52: 32, 29D52: 32
to Providence, 19D55: 22
to St. Christopher, W. I., 24N52: 31
to S. C., PD10Mr74: 31
to Surinam, W. I., R8S74: 31
exported from James river, upper district, Va., from 1763-1766, PD12F67: 22
to Antigua, W. I., PD12S66: 23, PD2Je68: 23
to Barbados, W. I., PD15Ag66: 31--R15Ag66s32, PD27Ag67: 23, PD26N67: 23, PD20Ap69: 22
to Cadiz, Sp., PD28Ja68: 31--R4F68: 31
to Glasgow, Scot., 14D39: 11, PD16My66: 23, PD12S66: 23, PD26Mr67: 23, PD9J167: 32, PD3D67: 31, PD3Mr68: 31
to Greenock, Scot., PD22Ja67: 32
to Liverpool, Eng., PD7J168: 23--R7J168: 23
to London, Eng., 9S37: 42, 18Ja40: 41, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD20Ja74: 23
to Madeira, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD2Ap67: 23, PD30Ap67: 32, PD21S69s23
to New York City, PD22S68: 23--R22S68: 23
to Penryn, Eng., PD15Ag66: 31--R15Ag66s32
to Salem, PD17Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42, PD22D68: 31
to Whitehaven, Eng., 11Ag38: 41, 27J139: 41, 14D39: 11, 4J145: 3, PD9J167: 32, PD18F68: 23, PD26My68: 23--R9Je68: 32
exported from Rappahannock district, Va., to Glasgow, Scot., 22S52: 32
to London, Eng., R8Ag66: 22--PD15Ag66: 23
to Whitehaven, Eng., 28Ag52: 31, 27Oc52: 21
exported from south Potomac district, Va., to Ayr, Scot., 27Oc52: 21
to Bermuda, 17N52: 22
to Dumfries, Scot., 27Oc52: 21
to Glasgow, Scot., 27Oc52: 21
to Hull, Eng., 27Oc52: 21
to Leith, Scot., 17N52: 22
to Whitehaven, Eng., 27Oc52: 21, 15D52: 31
exported from York district, Va., to Barbados, W. I., 19J154: 31
to Bermuda, 25N37: 42
to Boston, Mass., 25Mr37: 41
to Bristol, Eng., 25N37: 42, 21Mr45: 41
to Glasgow, Scot., 21Mr45: 41, PD27N66: 22
to Jamaica, W. I., PD29Ja67: 32
to Liverpool, Eng., 27Oc52: 21
to London, Eng., 25Mr37: 41, 25N37: 42, 25Ag38: 32, 13J139: 42, 2N39: 21, 25Ja40: 3, 7N45: 31, 16My55: 21, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22
to Madeira, 2N39: 21, 25Ja40: 3
to Providence, 12Oc52: 31
to Whitehaven, Eng., 22S52: 31
for sale, R24F68: 32, PD24N68: 32
in Caroline co., Va., D5D77: 21
in Fauquier co., Va., R4F68: 32
in Hanover co., Va., R11F68: 34
in Isle of Wight co., Va., P20S76: 32--D21S76: 41
in King William co., Va., PD24N68: 32, PD7Ap74: 31--R7Ap74: 31
in Lancaster co., Va., D5S77: 31--P5S77: 11
in New Kent co., Va., PD23F69: 33--R23F69: 22, PD24Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 31
in Petersburg, Va., Pi5Oc75: 33
in Warwick co., Va., P16Je75: 23--D17Je75: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., Pi22D74: 32--PD22D74: 31, D21Ja75: 31
on Pamunkey river, Va., PD5F67: 31--R19F67: 33
found, adv. for, in Va., 27F52: 41
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Phila., Pa., PD17N68: 22
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Md., 4J145: 3
imported to York district, Va., from Providence, 1D52: 31
imported to Va., PD10D67: 31
lost at sea, PD7Mr66: 11
timber, in Kent co., Md., PD11J166: 23
See also Ash; Birch; Black walnut; Cherry; Cypress; Gum; Mahogany; Oak; Pine; Poplar; Redwood; Slash pine; Sweet gum; Walnut; White oak; Yellow heart pine
Plank, featheredge, exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Grenada, W. I., R11Ag68: 24
Plank, flooring, for sale, in Hanover co., Va., D24Ap78: 41
in King William co., Va., R21N71: 32
Plank, Madeira, imported to York district, Va., from Providence, 21Ag52: 31
Plank, sheathing, exported from York river, Va., to London, Eng., 2N39: 21
Plant, Williamson, P4J177: 41
Plantation hands, See Slaves as
Plantation swamp, Va., See Land for sale on
Plantation utensils, for sale, PD6N66: 31, PD29Ja67: 32,

PD5F67: 31--R19F67: 41, PD3S67:23, R24D67: 33, PD28F71: 33--R7Mr71:33. PD27Ag72: 43, PD17D72: 31, PD29S74: 32, P9F76: 33, P15N76: 13, D4Ap77: 31, P21N77: 32, D28N77: 22, D19D77: 21, D26D77: 21, D23Oc79: 12
at Belvoir, Va., Pi20Oc74: 32--PD20Oc74: 32
at Henrico factory, Va., D5F80: 33
at King William courthouse, Va., 3N52: 21
at King's creek, Va., P13Oc75: 23--D14Oc75: 33
at Lowry's plantation, Va., PD27Oc74:23
at Nap's Neck, Va., D9Oc79: 32
at North West landing, Va., D4Mr80:31
at Nottoway quarter, Va., D28N77: 21, D12D77: 12, D23Ja78: 41
at Tombeaton quarter, Va., D23D75: 23
at Westover, Va., P17Oc77: 11
in Albemarle co., Va., PD22Oc72: 22, PD30S73: 31
in Amelia co., Va., PD24Ja71: 31--R31Ja71:32, PD17Oc71:31--R17Oc71:31, PD12D71:33, PD12Mr72:32, PD29Oc72:22--R29Oc72:23, P22N76:33, D18Ap77: 71
in Amherst co., Va., PD30Jl72: 32, R26Ag73: 23, PD25N73: 23--R25N73:43, PD17N74: 31, P12Jl76: 32--D13Jl76:22
in Berkeley co., Va., PD4F73: 31, PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31
in Brunswick co., Va., 1D38: 42, PD29N70: 23, PD4Ap71: 31, PD1S74:32--R1S74: 32, PD8D74: 32
in Buckingham co., Va., PD2N69: 32--R2N69: 31, D29Ja80: 33
in Bute co., N. C., D5S77: 31
in Cabin Point, Va., PD7Ap74: 32--R7Ap74: 31
in Caroline co., Va., D30Oc78: 31
in Charles City co., Va., R19Oc69: 41, PD12N72:23, P20Oc75:23, D19S77:32--P19S77: 12, D23Oc79: 12
in Charles Parish, Va., PD24N74: 31
in Charlotte co., Va., PD7S69: 41--R7S69: 42, PD15F70: 31--R22F70: 31, D23D75: 23
in Chesterfield co., Va., PD5S66s33, PD26S66: 33, PD7S69: 41--R7S69: 42
in Culpeper co., Va., D23Oc79: 12
in Cumberland co., Va., PD7S69: 41--R7S69: 42, PD24D72: 31--R24D72: 22, C6N79: 32
in Dinwiddie co., Va., R2N69: 23, PD31Ja71:33--R31Ja71:23, PD21N71:23, PD16S73:32, PD10Mr74:32, PD3N74:43--Pi4N74:33, Pi26Ja75:32--D28Ja75:32--P3F75: 43, D23D75: 23
in Essex co., Va., R15D68: 23, D12D77: 21--P12D77: 21, P16Oc78: 31
in Fairfax co., Va., R19Oc69: 42, R1Jl73: 33, D28N77: 31--P28N77s11
in Fluvanna co., Va., D29Ja80: 41
in Frederick co., Va., PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD22Oc72: 22
in Gloucester co., Va., Pi1D74: 33
in Goochland co., Va., 15Je39: 32, PD1N70: 23--R1N70: 23, PD8Oc72: 32, PD14Oc73: 31--R14Oc73: 32, C13N79: 13--D13N79: 22
in Halifax co., Va., PD13Oc68: 23, PD7S69: 41--R7S69: 42, PD7N71: 32, PD21N71: 42
in Hanover, Va., D24Jl79: 32
in Hanover co., Va., PD2N69: 11--R2N69: 11, PD23N69: 32--R23N69: 31, PD5Ag73: 23, R16D73: 41--PD23D73s22, PD10N74: 43, P5Ja76: 33--D13Ja76: 33, D19D77: 22
in Henrico co., Va., PD3Ja71: 32--R10Ja71: 33, PD14Oc73: 31--R14Oc73: 32, PD1D74: 31, D11D79: 31
in Isle of Wight co., Va., P20S76: 32--D21S76: 41
in James City co., Va., PD26F67: 32, PD29D68: 31--R5Ja69: 33, D23S75: 33, P27S76s21, D29N76: 42, D20D76: 21
in King and Queen co., Va., PD15D68: 31, PD2N69: 11--R2N69: 11, PD21D69: 11--R28D69: 12, R21N71: 32, PD14Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 23, R16D73: 42--PD16D73: 31, Pi7S75: 32--D9S75: 32, D9Oc79: 32
in King George co., Va., PD23D73: 23
in King William co., Va., PD25F68: 23--R25F68: 31, R6Oc68: 24, PD14D69: 32--R14D69: 31, PD21D69: 11--R28D69: 11, PD10Ja71: 33--R10Ja71: 31, PD24Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 41, PD16S73: 32, PD14Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 23, PD14Oc73: 31--R14Oc73: 32, PD9D73: 32, PD1D74: 31, Pi16F75: 33--P17F75: 42--D18F75: 31, D30D75: 23--P5Ja76: 42, D17Ja77: 22--P17Ja77: 31, D19D77: 31, D26D77: 21, D11S79: 32
in Lancaster co., Va., D26F80: 31
in Loudoun co., Va., PD3S67: 23, D28N77: 31--P28N77s11
in Louisa co., Va., PD1Oc72: 23, PD25N73: 23, P5Ja76: 33--D13Ja76: 33, D9Oc79: 12, C27N79: 21--D27N79: 22
in Lunenburg co., Va., 9My51: 32, R26S71: 31, PD11Je72: 32, PD29Oc72: 22, Pi2N75: 33, P4Oc76: 33
in Manakin Town, Va., D10Oc77: 23
in Manchester, Va., P21N77: 31
in Mecklenburg co., Va., PD17Oc66: 41, R4D66: 42, PD14Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 23, P19Jl76: 43
in Middlesex co., Va., P28Jl75: 31
in Nansemond co., Va., 24Ap46: 32, PD19N72: 23
in New Kent co., Va., PD16Je68: 31--R16Je68: 32, R24N68: 31, PD26Ja69: 33--R19Ja69: 31, PD2N69: 32, R2N69: 31, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 33, PD23D73s22, R23D73: 33, P24Oc77: 31
in Newcastle, Va., PD17Mr74: 31
in Norfolk co., Va., PD17N68: 23--R17N68: 31
in Northampton co., N. C., PD17S71: 32, D21Oc75: 32
in Northumberland co., Va., PD5N72: 43, R5N72: 21
in Pittsylvania co., Va., 18Oc76: 32
in Prince George co., Md., PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 23
in Prince George co., Va., PD28N71: 31, PD3S72: 23, PD2D73: 22, P11Oc76: 13, D22N76: 31--P22N76: 31, P31Oc77: 13
in Richmond, Va., PD15F70: 31, R15F70: 32
in Richmond co., Va., R20S70: 32
in Rocky Ridge, Va., PD16N69: 23--R16N69: 31
in Scotch town, Va., PD21D69: 11--R28D69: 11
in Smithfield, Va., PD9Ja72: 32
in Spotsylvania co., Va., PD20Ag67: 32, PD2N69: 11--R2N69: 11, PD21D69: 11--R28D69: 12, Pi22D74: 32, P23Oc78: 31
in Stafford co., Va., P12D77: 31
in Surry co., Va., PD26F67: 32, PD16Ap67: 31, PD15F70: 42, PD16Ag70: 42, PD6Je71: 32--R20Je71: 42, R27F72: 31, PD3N74: 43--Pi4N74: 33, D28N77: 22, D26D77: 12, D13N78: 11, D12Mr79: 22
in Sussex co., Va., PD12F67: 32, PD9Mr69: 42, PD14D69: 32, D1N76: 41--P1N76: 33
in Warwick co., Va., P22N76: 33, D27D76: 42--P27D76: 31, P28F77: 21
in Westmoreland co., Va., P25Ag75: 81--D26Ag75: 32, D16Oc78: 41--P16Oc78: 11
in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Ag66: 31
in York co., Va., PD3S67: 22, PD8D74: 31, P29Mr76: 31, D21Mr77: 12
near Amherst courthouse, Va., D19F80: 31
near Cabin Point, Va., PD6Je71: 32--R20Je71: 42, D14Mr77: 12--P21Mr77: 21
near Dumfries, Va., PD1Ag71: 22
near Edenton, N. C., C28Ag79: 41
near Falmouth, Va., P19S77: 12
near Fredericksburg, Va., D18Mr80: 32
near Hampton, Va., P14Jl75: 41
near Hanover, Va., D21N77: 21--P21N77: 32, C19F80: 12--D19F80: 31
near Petersburg, Va., Pi8D74: 32--PD8D74: 23
near Richmond, Va., D22Ja80: 33
on Bush river, Va., PD26N72: 23
on Dan river, N. C., PD2N69: 32, D11S79: 32
on Meherrin river, Va., PD7Mr71: 32
on Mocock's island, Va., PD14Ja73: 32
on Nanticocke river, Va., PD8N70: 31
on Pamunkey river, Va., P28N77s11
on Pianketank river, Va., PD10D72: 32, Pi8D74: 33--PD8D74: 31, P10F75: 42--D11F75: 23
on York river, Va., PD29Je69: 32--R29Je69: 32
lost and found in Dinwiddie co., Va., D10Jl78: 32--P10Jl78: 32
ordered by N. Y. from Gt. Brit., PD30Ap67: 23
ordered by Phila., Pa., from Gt. Brit., PD30Ap67: 23
Plantations, adv. for, 12S55: 32, D2Mr76: 31
adv. for, to buy, near Williamsburg, Va., C30Oc79: 32
adv. for, to rent, PD18Oc70: 23, P26S77: 31, P24Oc77: 41
near Williamsburg, Va., PD24Ag69: 32--R24Ag69: 23, C30Oc79: 32
as lottery prizes, R14Ap68: 31--PD1D68: 32
in New Kent co., Va., PD28Ja68: 32
at Coggin's point, Va., P30Oc78: 33
at Isle of Wight courthouse, Va., 9Mr39: 41
at King's creek, Va., PD10Mr74: 32--R10Mr74: 31
at Meadow bridges, Va., D19Mr79: 32
at Mulberry island ferry, Va., P30Ag76: 41
at Nassau, 31Oc55: 22
at New Kent courthouse, Va.,

PD29Oc67: 22
at Sabine hall, Va., P5Ap76: 33
bartered for back land, PD19Ap70: 31--R19Ap70: 23
for land, PD25N73: 23--R25N73: 43, C6N79: 31
for slaves, PD26Ja69: 33, PD29Jl73: 23, P6Mr78: 42, D16Oc79: 32, C18D79: 12--D25D79: 31, D26F80: 31
for tobacco, PD26Ja69: 33, C6N79: 31
burned on St. Vincent is., W. I., PD14Ja73: 22
census on in Jamaica, W. I., D11Mr75: 23
in Martinique, W. I., PD25Mr73: 22--R25Mr73: 22
in St. Lucia, W. I., PD24Mr73: 22--R25Mr73: 22
drawing of plans for adv., P18J177s11
entailed, for sale, in Richmond co., Va., R14F71: 31
for lease, in Amelia co., Va., P31Oc77: 23
in Brunswick co., Va., D26D77: 12
in Hanover co., Va., D4Mr80: 13
in Loudoun co., Va., PD3S67: 23, P16Oc78: 23
in Prince Edward co., Va., PD7Ja73: 32
in Southampton co., Va., PD25Jl66: 31
in Surry co., Va., D28N77: 21, D23Oc79: 12
in Sussex co., Va., D12D77: 12, D23Ja78: 41
in Va., PD10Mr68: 32
in Westmoreland co., Va., P20Oc75: 23, P16Oc78: 31
near Williamsburg, Va., PD17Mr74: 32, Pi12Ja75: 33--D14Ja75: 32
on Tanner's creek, Va., PD6S70: 32--R6S70: 32
for rent, at Belvoir, Va., Pi20Oc74: 32--PD20Oc74: 32
at Chesterfield courthouse, Va., D21S76: 32,D8N76: 41, P23Oc78: 31--D13N78: 12
at Flower de Hundred, Va., PD17Oc66: 33, PD24S67: 23, R26Oc69: 31--PD2N69: 41
at Hanover courthouse, Va., D15My78: 32, D25S79: 31
at Kennon's warehouse, Va., P16Oc78: 13
at New Kent courthouse, Va., P16Oc78: 31--D30Oc78: 41
at Wilkins' ferry, Va., P30Ag76: 33
in Albemarle co., Va., PD3Ja71: 33--R10Ja71: 41
in Augusta co., Va., C28Ag79: 42
in Bedford co., Va., P17Ja77: 41
in Bertie co., N. C., PD5N72: 33
in Brunswick co., Va., PD15Ag66: 32, P8N76: 31
in Buckingham co., Va., P31Oc77: 12
in Caroline co., Va., D30Oc78: 31
in Charles City co., Va., PD29Oc67: 22, P8N76: 41, P29N76: 31, D14N77: 31--P21N77: 32, D19D77: 22, D19D77: 31--P19D77: 22, C27N79: 21
in Charlotte co., Va., PD7S69: 41--R7S69: 42
in Chesterfield co., Va., PD7S69: 41--R7S69: 42, D11N75: 32
in Culpeper co., Va., P29N76: 31
in Cumberland co., Va., PD7S69: 41--R7S69: 42, P12Ja76: 33, D24F76: 33, D8Je76: 72, P17Oc77: 23
in Essex co., Va., R15D68: 23
in Fairfax co., Va., PD2Je74: 32--R2Je74: 22
in Fauquier co., Va., P1S75: 32
in Gloucester co., Va., D27N78: 22
in Goochland co., Va., 16My55: 21, D27N78: 31
in Granville co., N. C., PD20Ja74: 33
in Halifax co., Va., PD7S69: 41--R7S69: 42, PD7N71: 32, D4D79: 22
in Hanover co., Va., P20S76: 13, D31Oc77: 22--P31Oc77: 11
in Henrico co., Va., D13N78: 22
in Isle of Wight co., Va., PD8Oc72: 32
in James City co., Va., R22S68: 23, D27S76: 12
in King and Queen co., Va., 15S52: 41, 7N54: 31
in King William co., Va., 30My51: 32, PD5N67: 32, R24N68: 23, P19Jl76: 33--D29Jl76: 52, D11Jl77: 31
in Loudoun co., Va., P16Oc78: 23
in Louisa co., Va., PD10N74: 42, C27N79: 21--D27N79: 22
in Lunenburg co., Va., D14S76: 72, P16Oc78: 12
in Middlesex co., Va., P16My77s31
in Nansemond co., Va., PD30Oc66: 32, PD20Ag72: 31
in Nansemond parish, Va., PD5S66s41
in New Kent co., Va., PD20N66: 23--R4D66: 33, PD12S71: 32, P15Mr76: 32, P15Ag77: 23, P10Oc77: 32
in Norfolk co., Va., 12D51: 41, P23Oc78: 23
in Northampton co., N. C., PD5S66s41, D15N76: 31
in Northumberland co., Va., PD7My67: 32, P20S76: 31--D21S76: 32
in Orange co., Va., PD24My70: 33
in Pittsylvania co., Va., D18Oc76: 32
in Powhatan co., Va., P17Oc77: 23
in Prince Edward co., Va., P16Oc78: 11
in Prince George co., Va., 7N51: 31, 5Mr52: 31, PD28N71: 31, PD30Jl72: 31, PD3D72: 23, PD11Ag74: 33, D17Ja77: 22, D4D78: 22, D20N79: 32
in Spotsylvania co., Va., P13S76: 32
in Surry co., Va., 29S52: 32, D15Ag77: 71--P15Ag77: 33, D28N77: 22
in Sussex co., Va., 25Oc65s41, Pi20Ja76: 32, D17F76: 33, P10My76: 43, P4Oc76s13, P25Oc76: 31--D1N76: 41, D1N76: 41--P1N76: 33
in Va., 5D51: 41, PD30Ap67: 32, PD10Mr68: 32, P18Oc76: 31, D28N77: 22
in Warwick co., Va., P15N76: 13, D27D76: 42--P27D76: 31
in Westmoreland co., Va., P20Oc75: 23
in York co., Va., PD9Je74: 31, PD25Ag74: 31, P20S76: 22, D27D76: 42--P27D76: 31
near Alexandria, Va., PD29Jl73: 31--R5Ag73: 33, Pi1Je75: 41, C30Oc79: 41
near Blandford, Va., D17Ja77: 22
near Edenton, N. C., PD4Jl66: 31
near Falmouth, Va., PD25Ag74: 31
near Hampton, Va., D14S76: 62
near Hanover, Va., D21N77: 21--P21N77: 32
near Leedstown, Va., PD14Ja73: 32
near Milner's warehouse, Va., PD11Je72: 32
near Richmond, Va., PD15F70: 31--R15F70: 32, P11Ap77s42
near Westham, Va., R15N70: 22
near Williamsburg, Va., 4N63: 23, PD2Ap67: 23, PD12Ja69: 41, PD13D70: 22, PD9Je74: 31, PD25Ag74: 31
near Winchester, Va., P10N75: 42
near Yorktown, Va., PD14D69: 32
on Appomattox river, Va., PD3D67: 32
on Beaver dam, Va., PD10S72: 31
on Chickahominy river, Va., R24D67: 43
on Dan river, N. C., PD19My74: 43
on Gwynn is., Va., P16Ag76: 32
on Hampton river, Va., PD14N71: 22
on Hog is., Va., 7N51: 31, PD11N73: 23
on James river, Va., P14N77: 23
on Locust creek, Va., PD10N74: 42
on Meherrin river, Va., P21N77: 32
on Pamunkey river, Va., P28N77s11
on Pianketank river, Va., P18Ap77s42
for sale, at Albemarle courthouse, Va., PD24D67: 32
at Amelia courthouse, Va., 4N63: 32, R3N68: 34, PD16S73: 32
at Caroline courthouse, Va., PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 42
at Charlotte courthouse, Va., PD21D69: 33, PD19Ap70: 32
at Chesterfield courthouse, Va., D21S76: 32
at Dinwiddie courthouse, Va., PD24S67: 22, PD16My71: 31, PD15Ag71: 32, P9My77: 33
at Fauquier courthouse, Va., R17Mr68: 34
at Gloucester courthouse, Va., R8N70: 12
at Goochland courthouse, Va., PD26Ja69: 32--R2F69: 31, PD18Oc70: 31
at Halifax courthouse, Va., PD13Oc68: 23
at Hanover courthouse, Va., PD27F72: 32
at James City courthouse, Va., PD29D68: 31--R5Ja69: 33
at King and Queen courthouse, Va., R30Je68: 31
at King William courthouse, Va., R6Oc68: 24
at Louisa courthouse, Va., R27Oc68: 31, PD18Oc70: 31, Pi29S74: 33--PD29S74: 32
at Mecklenburg courthouse, Va., PD8Oc67: 21
at New Kent courthouse, Va., P24Oc77: 31
at Prince George courthouse, Va., PD18Je67: 33, D19Je79: 32
at Princess Anne courthouse, Va.,

R6F72: 33
at South Quay, Va., PD11Je72: 32
at Sussex courthouse, Va., PD9My66: 31, D5Mr79: 41
in Albemarle co., Va., 25Oc65s33, PD23Ap67: 32, PD4F68: 32, PD21Ap68: 31, PD5My68: 31, R12My68: 33, R23Je68: 24, R23F69: 22, PD14D69: 32, PD18Oc70: 31, PD3Ja71: 33--R10Ja71: 41, PD19Mr72: 32, R12My74: 41--Pi28S75: 43, Pi16Mr75: 33, Pi19Oc75: 33--P20Oc75: 23--D4N75: 32, P22D75: 41, Pi20Ja76: 31, D4My76: 33, P2My77s11
in Amelia co., Va., 10Ag39: 41, 26S51: 41, 27D51: 32, 7N55: 22, 3S56: 32, PD5S66s33, PD11F68: 31, PD24Ja71: 31--R31Ja71: 32, PD4J171: 32, PD29Oc72: 22, PD10Je73: 23, PD26Ag73: 31, PD4N73: 23--R4N73: 32, PD10Mr74: 32, P8Ag77: 12, D16Oc78: 41--P16Oc78: 23
in Amherst co., Va., PD21Mr71: 32, PD17Oc71: 32, PD30J172: 32, R26Ag73: 23, PD25N73: 23--R25N73: 43, PD5My74: 31--R12My74: 42, R16Je74: 31, P12J176: 32--D13J176: 22, D2My77: 62, P12D77: 32, D25S79: 31, C6N79: 31, D25Mr80: 31
in Anson co., N. C., D12F79: 42
in Augusta co., Va., 28F55: 42, PD8Ag66: 31--R8Ag66: 31, PD8Ag71: 22--R8Ag71: 31
in Bedford co., Va., 28F55: 41, 4Ap55: 32, 12S55: 41, PD11My69: 32, R21N71: 33, PD23Ap72: 31--R23Ap72: 31, PD23J172: 32, D24F76: 33, D29J176: 62--P26J176: 32, D8My78: 82
in Berkeley co., Va., PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31
in Bertie co., N. C., 31Oc51: 32
in Brunswick co., Va., 1D38: 42, 18Ap45: 41, 31J146: 52, 13Je51: 32, 24Ap52: 32, 12Je52: 21, 24J152: 32, 2Mr53: 42, 23My55: 21, 14N55: 31, PD15Ag66: 32, PD24N68: 32--R24N68: 22, R9F69: 23, R23Mr69: 31, R20J169: 22--PD27J169: 33, PD15F70: 32, PD31Ja71: 33--R31Ja71: 22, PD7F71: 23, R18J171: 41, R1Ag71: 23, R6F72: 33, PD13Ag72:23, PD8J173: 32, PD12Ag73: 23--R12Ag73: 23, R18N73: 23, PD20Ja74: 32, R30Je74: 32--PD7J174: 32, R4Ag74: 33, PD1S74: 32--R1S74: 32, D18Oc76: 31--P18Oc76: 31, D1N76: 32, P8N76: 31, D6Je77: 22--P20Je77: 12, D22My79: 22, D19Je79: 32, D21Ag79: 22, D9Oc79: 12, C30Oc79: 23
in Buckingham co., Va., PD8N70: 31--R8N70: 12, PD12S71: 32, PD10F74: 32, R12My74: 41, D10Je75: 33--Pi15Je75: 33, D1Ag77: 31--P1Ag77: 32, P16Oc78: 31
in Bute co., N. C., PD1J173: 33, P29Ag77: 13
in Caroline co., Va., 17N38: 42, 24Ja51: 41, 7N54s22, PD13Je66: 31, PD10Oc66: 41, PD17Oc66: 41, PD5N67: 31, PD3N68: 23--R3N68: 33, R31My70: 41, PD31Ja71: 33--R31Ja71: 23, PD12Mr72: 32, PD8S74: 31, D11Mr75: 32, P10Mr75: 33--D11Mr75: 32, P8N76: 42, D6Je77: 22--P6Je77: 31, D13N78: 11, C21Oc80: 22
in Caswell co., N. C., P12S77: 12
in Charles City co., Va., 22S38: 41, 29Ag51: 32, PD16N69: 23--R16N69: 31, PD24Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 31, R25N73: 42, PD1S74: 32--R1S74: 33, P20Oc75: 23, D8N76: 31--P8N76: 31, D5Mr79: 41, D23Oc79: 12
in Charlotte co., Va., PD22Ag66: 31, PD22Ag66: 32, PD20N66: 23, PD9N69: 23--R9N69: 32, PD15F70: 31--R22F70: 31, PD15F70: 33, PD31Ja71: 33, R15J173: 41, PD23Je74: 23, D27My75: 41, D15Ag77: 61, P28N77: 23, P5Je78: 11--D10J178: 41
in Chesterfield co., Va., PD1Ja67: 32, R2F69: 31, PD13D70: 31--R13D70: 32, PD25J171: 22, PD24S72: 22, PD19N72: 31--R19N72: 21, PD26Ag73: 23--R26Ag73: 21, Pi6Ap75s12, P15N76: 12, D17J178: 41
in Culpeper co., Va., R8Ag66: 41, PD23Ap67: 32, PD11Je67: 33, PD30Mr69: 32, PD11My69: 32--R11My69: 33, PD6Ag72: 31, D15My79: 11
in Cumberland co., Va., PD22Ag66: 23, R21Ap68: 21, PD26My68: 31, PD13Ap69: 33--R13Ap69: 32, PD16My71: 31, PD23Ja72: 33--R6F72: 33, PD24D72: 31--R24D72: 22, PD4F73: 31--R4F73: 23, R14Oc73: 33, R31Mr74: 31, D1Ap75: 11, P12Ja76: 33, D24F76: 33, D8Je76: 72, P8N76: 43, P17Oc77: 23
in Cumberland co., Pa., D2Oc79: 32
in Dinwiddie co., Va., 15S52: 32, 4N63: 32, PD27Je66: 32, PD6N66: 32, PD1Ja67: 32, PD26Mr67: 31, PD24N68: 32--R24N68: 22, R1D68: 41, PD6S70: 31, PD18Ap71: 32, PD15Ag71: 32, PD13Ag72: 23, PD17D72: 31--R17D72: 31, R4Mr73: 32, PD16S73: 32, PD10Mr74: 32, D17Je75s22, Pi17Ag75: 33, P16Ag76s11, D13D76: 31, P18Ap77: 32
in Edgcombe co., N. C., PD15S68: 31, PD2D73: 22
in Elizabeth City co., Va., PD5My68:23--R12My68: 23, R8Mr70s32, Pi1Je75: 33--P2Je75s42, D8Ja80: 33
in Essex co., Va., PD26My68: 23--R26My68: 32, R15D68: 23, R10Ag69: 32
in Fairfax co., Va., 11Oc51: 32, Pi18My75: 33
in Fauquier co., Va., PD2My66: 23, PD22Ag66: 31, R4F68: 32, PD11Ap71: 32--R2My71: 41, R4F73: 31, P1S75: 32, C15My79: 31
in Frederick co., Va., R22D68: 13, PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31, PD30Je74: 23--R30Je74: 32
in Gloucester co., Va., PD13N66: 23, R19F67: 41, R23J167: 41, PD3Mr68: 31--R3Mr68: 32, PD30Ag70: 33--R30Ag70: 23, R11Oc70: 32--PD18Oc70: 33, R29N70: 22, R13D70: 32, PD4J171: 32, PD16Je74s22, PD4Ag74: 31, PD1D74: 31, P5S77: 33
in Goochland co., Va., 5N36: 42, 26N36: 42, 11F37: 42, 15Je39: 32, 21Mr45: 42, 16My55: 21, 31Oc55: 22, PD30Oc66: 23, R23Je68: 24, PD21J168: 31--R21J168: 32, R4Ag68: 31, R17Ag69: 31, PD18J171: 22, PD13Ag72: 22, PD29J173: 23, D14Oc73: 31--R14Oc73: 32, P24My76: 41, D5S77: 32, P21Ag78: 43, D5F80: 41
in Granville co., N. C., PD26Ja69: 33, PD20Ja74: 33, P23Oc78: 23
in Halifax co., N. C., PD6Je66: 32, PD8Je69: 23, PD24Ja71: 31, PD10S72: 31, P14N77: 23, P16Oc78: 11
in Halifax co., Va., 12F62: 42, 4N63: 33, PD8Ag66: 32, PD13Oc68: 31--R13Oc68: 24, PD11My69s33, R10Ag69: 32, PD31Oc71: 31, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 23, PD28Ap74: 23, D27My75: 41, D25J177: 32--P25J177: 42, P7N77s21, P27Mr78: 42--D8My78: 72, P8My78s12, D4S79: 31
in Hanover co., Va., 7Ja37: 42, 6Ja38: 42, 15S38: 41, 26S51: 41, 31Oc51: 32, 27F52: 41, 15My52: 32, 17N52: 22, 2My55: 31, 12D55: 41, 4N63: 32, 4N63: 43, 25Oc65s43, PD27N66: 31, PD2Ap67: 31, R12My68: 33, PD23N69: 32--R23N69: 31, R12J170: 22, PD12S71: 32, PD7N71: 31, R16Je74: 32, PD3N74: 42, P24F75: 33--D4Mr75: 32, P31My76: 32--D1Je76: 32, P7Mr77: 42, P28Mr77s22, P22Ag77: 32, P3Oc77: 23, P21N77: 32, P6Mr78: 42, C13N79: 21--D13N79: 31
in Henrico co., Va., 24Oc51: 31, 24Oc55: 22, PD13D70: 31--R13D70: 32, PD9S73: 32, D25My76: 23, D2Oc79: 31
in Hertford co., N. C., PD21J168: 32, PD7N71: 32, PD28J174s22, D12F79: 41
in Isle of Wight co., Va., 21N45: 41, PD26S66: 33, PD20Ag67: 33, PD16My71: 31--R23My71: 33, PD7N71: 31--R21N71: 33, PD13Ag72: 22, P18Ap77s41, D19D77: 21
in James City co., Va., 28Mr51: 41, PD25Je67: 32, PD20Ag67: 33, PD21D69: 11--R28D69: 12, R8N70: 13, P8S75: 31, D7Oc75: 33, D24F76: 33, P16Oc78: 41--D30Oc78: 42
in Johnston co., N. C., D26F80: 31
in King and Queen co., Va., PD20Je66: 31, PD11D66: 33, PD28Ap68: 23--R28Ap68: 24, PD15D68: 31, PD26Ja69: 32--R26Ja69: 23, PD29Je69: 42, R27J169: 31, R16N69: 32, PD21D69: 11--R28D69: 12, PD5Ap70: 41--R5Ap70s11, PD4Oc70: 32--R4Oc70: 31, PD11J171: 32, PD25F73: 32--R25F73: 31,

PD12Ag73: 23, PD14Oc73: 23--
R21Oc73: 23, PD21Oc73: 23--
R21Oc73: 31, P2My77s11,
P7N77s21, D17J178: 41
in King George co., Va., 4Ag38: 41,
14D39: 32, R12Mr67: 31,
R4F68: 32, PD6J169: 32,
PD29N70: 23--R29N70: 22,
PD11Ap71: 32--R2My71: 41,
PD18J171: 22--R18J171: 32,
PD24S72: 22, D14N77: 32--
P14N77: 31
in King William co., Va., 10Je37: 42,
4Ap51: 41, 29My52: 31, 24J152: 32,
10N52: 31, PD17Oc66: 41,
R25D66: 32--PD1Ja67: 41,
PD1Ja67: 31--R19F67: 42,
R24D67: 41, PD11My69: 31--
R11My69: 32, PD3Ag69: 32,
PD14D69: 32--R14D69: 31,
PD21D69: 11--R28D69: 11,
PD15F70: 42, PD24My70: 42,
R27S70: 31--PD4Oc70: 41,
PD10D72: 31, PD14Oc73: 23--
R21Oc73: 23, PD7J174: 32,
P21Ap75: 31, D20Je77: 31--
P20Je77: 31, D19D77: 31,
D26D77: 21, P6Mr78: 32,
D16Oc78: 32--P16Oc78: 11,
D2Ap79: 31, D20N79: 22
in Lancaster co., Va., PD11D66: 32,
PD7My67: 31, PD29Oc67: 22,
PD25F68: 23, PD23Mr69: 32,
PD19Ap70: 31--R19Ap70: 23,
P20S76: 12, P10J178: 22, D20N79: 31
in Louisa co., Va., 18Ap45: 42,
4J145: 41, 9Ja46: 42, 17Oc51: 32,
13F52: 41, 28Ag52: 32, 23My55: 21,
25Oc65s43, PD18J166: 31,
R12My68: 33, R31My70: 41,
PD1Oc72: 23, PD25N73: 23,
R2Je74: 22, P1D75: 31, P5Ja76: 33--
D13Ja76: 33, P2Ag76: 31--
D3Ag76: 31, D29N76: 41--P13D76: 31,
D16My77: 12, P23Oc78: 23, C19F80: 42
in Lunenburg co., Va., 9My51: 32,
17Ap52: 32, 3J152: 32, 24J152: 32,
7N54: 31, 9My55: 22, 10Oc55: 32,
30N59: 41, 4N63: 43, PD10Oc66: 42--
PD17Oc66: 43, PD30Oc66: 31,
R25D66: 32--PD1Ja67: 33, PD30Ap67: 33,
R6Ja69: 31, R24F69s22, R26S71: 31,
PD11Je72: 32, PD29Oc72: 22,
PD10D72: 31, R13My73: 32,
Pi2N75: 33, P24N75s22--
D25N75: 33, D14S76: 72, P16Oc78: 12,
D7Mr77: 21
in Mecklenburg co., Va., PD30Ap67: 33,
R12My68: 33, PD24N68: 32--
R24N68: 22, R20J169: 22--
PD27J169: 33, PD19N72: 31--
R19N72: 22, R15J173: 41,
PD29J173: 23, PD14Oc73: 23--
R21Oc73: 23, PD1S74: 32,
PD6Oc74: 32, PD3N74: 43,
D24F76: 32--P1Mr76: 41,
P19J176: 43, D21Mr77: 21,
D2My77: 71--P9My77: 41,
D8My78: 82, P16Oc78: 12,
D5Mr79: 32, D13N79: 31
in Middlesex co., Va.,
PD12Ja69: 33--R12Ja69: 32,
PD1N70: 22--R1N70: 23, R23My71: 31
in Nansemond co., Va., 20F52: 41,
20Mr52: 22, 24J152: 32, PD28Ja68: 31,
PD21J168: 32, PD4Ag68: 23,
PD26Ja69: 33, PD9F69: 32,
R2Ag70: 31--PD16Ag70: 43,
PD18Ap71: 32, PD28N71: 31,
PD19D71: 32, PD3S72: 23,
P10Oc77: 32
in Nash co., N. C., P10J178: 32--
D17J178: 41
in New Kent co., Va., 28Ag46: 31,
28Mr51: 41, 29Ag51: 32,
PD18J166: 31, PD15Ag66: 32,
PD20Ag67: 32, PD26N67: 31,
R24D67: 31, R14Ap68: 43,
PD16Je68: 31--R16Je68: 32,
PD2F69: 31, PD18Ja70: 33--
R18Ja70: 33, PD24Ja71: 32--
R31Ja71: 31, PD14F71: 32--
R14F71: 32, PD18J171: 22--
R18J171: 32, PD5S71: 32, R24D72: 22--
PD7Ja73: 32, PD23S73: 31--
R23S73: 33, Pi20Oc74: 32,
P2Ag76: 31, P15Ag77: 23,
P14N77: 23, P21N77: 32, P21Ag78: 33,
P16Oc78: 31, C18D79: 12--
D25D79: 31
in Newcastle, Va., 28F55: 42
in Norfolk, Va., D5J180: 32--
C15J180: 21
in Norfolk co., Va., 13Ap39: 31,
20Mr52: 22, PD4J166: 33, PD5S66s33--
R5S66: 32, PD28My67: 33,
PD24D67: 32--R24D67: 32,
R28J168: 31, R18Oc70: 22,
D4Mr80: 31
in N. C., PD1Ap73: 32
in Northampton co., N. C.,
PD5S66s41, PD24Oc66: 23,
PD5My68: 31, PD13Oc68: 31,
PD10Ag69: 33, PD17S71: 32,
D4N75: 32, P5Ap76: 42
in Northampton co., Va., P16Oc78: 42
in Northumberland co., Va.,
PD23Mr69: 32, PD5N72: 43--
R5N72: 21, PD6My73: 31,
P20S76: 31--D21S76: 32
in Orange co., N. C., PD31Oc71: 31,
D18My76: 23
in Orange co., Va., PD4J166: 32,
R4D66: 43, PD2F69: 32--R2F69: 23,
PD11My69: 33, D1Ap75: 11,
P20D76: 21, P8Ag77: 13, P5D77: 32,
C27N79: 22--D4D79: 22
in Pasquotank co., N. C., 10Ap52: 31,
PD19N72: 22
in Pittsylvania co., Va., R26Oc69: 31,
R22Mr70: 31, PD19J170: 32,
PD13D70: 23, PD24Ja71: 32,
PD30J172: 31, PD18N73: 22,
PD27Ja74: 32, Pi3Ag75: 33,
P10Oc77: 31, P27Mr78: 42--
D8My78: 72
in Powhatan co., Va., P17Oc77: 23,
P14N77: 31, D22My79: 22, D19Je79: 31
in Prince Edward co., Va., 7N54: 31,
7N54: 41, PD7J168: 31, PD31Ja71: 33,
PD30J172: 32, PD15Oc72: 31--
R15Oc72: 31, PD7Ja73: 32,
PD5Ag73: 23, P13S76: 41--
D14S76: 71, P8Ag77: 12
in Prince George co., Va., 19N36: 42,
21Ja37: 42, 12D45: 41, 17Ja51: 42,
24My51: 41, 16Ag51: 32, 3Oc51: 41,
11Oc51: 41, 17Oc51: 32, 5Mr52: 31,
20Mr52: 22, 28F55: 42, PD20Je66: 31,
PD22Ag66: 31, PD30Oc66: 31,
PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 23, PD13Ag72: 23,
PD22J173: 33, PD10Mr74: 32,
D17Ja77: 22
in Prince William co., Va.,
4Ag38: 41, PD30Ap67: 32, PD30Ja72: 33--
R6F72: 31, P12Je78: 22
in Princess Anne co., Va., 3J152: 32,
15D52: 32, R28J168: 31, PD2F69: 32--
R2F69: 23
in Richmond co., Va., 25Oc65s42,
PD30Ap67: 32, P3Ja77: 31, P19S77: 13
in Rowan co., N. C., D17J178: 41
in Scotch town, Va., PD21D69: 11--
R28D69: 11
in Southampton co., Va., PD12S66: 31,
PD6N66: 32, PD11D66: 33,
PD23Ja72: 33, P28F77s23,
P13Je77: 11, D20N79: 31
in Spotsylvania co., Va., P29S38: 41,
19J154: 42, R27N66: 23, PD20Ag67: 32,
R4F68: 32, R13J169: 31, PD21D69: 11--
R28D69: 12, PD21D69: 23--
R18Ja70: 42, R8N70: 11, R28Mr71: 33,
C3J179: 31
in Stafford co., Va., R16Je74: 23
in Surry co., Va., 28F55: 41,
4Ap55: 32, 2S57: 41, PD9My66: 31,
PD25J166: 32, PD5F67: 32--
R19F67: 32, PD16Ap67: 31,
PD9N69: 31, PD2My71: 33--
R2My71: 23, PD17S71: 32
in Sussex co., Va., 25Oc65s41,
PD22Ag66: 31, PD1Ja67: 32,
PD2Je68: 31, PD23F69: 32,
R23Mr69: 31, PD7S69: 33, R3My70: 31,
PD5D71: 32, PD19D71: 32, P24My76: 42,
D11Ap77: 62, P23My77: 12, P18J177: 32,
P14N77: 23, D19Je79: 32
in Tyrrel co., N. C., PD19N72: 22
in Va., 12D51: 41, 6Oc52: 32,
PD6N66: 31, PD10Mr68: 32,
R14D69: 31--PD21D69: 32,
PD8Mr70: 33, PD4Oc70: 31--
R4Oc70: 23, PD19Ag73: 21,
PD2S73: 23--R2S73: 31, R4N73: 31,
Pi5Oc75: 33, P7Je76: 42, P15N76: 13,
D4Ap77: 31, P8Ag77: 11, C15My79: 42
in Wake co., N. C., PD2D73: 23
in Warren co., N. C., D19Je79: 32,
D4D79: 22
in Warwick co., Va., PD12Ja69: 33--
R12Ja69: 32, PD5N72: 43,
P23Oc78: 31--D30Oc78: 41,
D13N79: 31
in Westmoreland co., Va.,
R22D68: 13, PD6J169: 32,
P29N76: 31, P16Oc78: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., P9Ag76: 42
in York co., Va., PD21My67: 32,
PD3S67: 22, PD25F68: 23--
R3Mr68: 33, PD9Mr69: 33--
R9Mr69: 31, PD15F70: 42,
R21Mr71: 42, PD26D71: 32,
PD5Mr72: 32, D18Oc76: 41,
D4D78: 31
near Cabin Point, Va., PD27Je71: 33,
PD1Oc72: 23, D14Mr77: 12--
P21Mr77: 21, P10Oc77: 32
near Charles City courthouse, Va.,
4N63: 42
near Dumfries, Va., PD1Ag71: 22
near Edenton, N. C., PD4J166: 31,

PD24My70: 42, C28Ag79: 41
near Falmouth, Va., PD25Ag74: 31
near Fredericksburg, Va., R8J173: 32, D18Mr80: 32
near Halifax, N. C., PD15Ag66: 32
near Hampton, Va., PD21D69: 23, PD15F70: 32
near Hanover, Va., C19F80: 11--D19F80: 33, C19F80: 12--D19F80: 31
near James river falls, Va., 24Oc45: 41
near King and Queen co., Va., PD16J172: 32
near Lawrence's warehouse, Va., 12Oc39: 42
near Milner's warehouse, Va., PD11Je72: 32
near Norfolk, Va., PD5Ag73: 23, PD26Ag73: 31
near Petersburg, Va., PD25J166: 32, PD11F68: 31--R11F68: 32, PD15Ag71: 32, P8D75: 33--D9D75: 33, P16F76: 41--D17F76: 33, P23Oc78: 32--D6N78: 32, D24J179: 32
near Port Royal, Va., PD15Ag66: 31
near Richmond, Va., PD21J168: 31
near Seven is., Va., PD7J174: 32
near Smithfield, Va., 4N63: 23
near Tarborough, N. C., PD17D67: 32
near Todd's warehouse, Va., PD16J172: 32
near Westham, Va., PD14Ja73: 32
near Williamsburg, Va., 17N38: 42, PD21My67: 32, PD12Ja69: 41, R29Mr70: 22--PD5Ap70: 42, PD17Mr74: 32
on Appomattox river, Va., PD23J167: 32--R23J167: 31, P16Je75: 23, P14N77: 31
on Banister river, Va., R24D67: 43
on Chickahominy river, Va., 21Oc37: 32, 19S51: 41, D18Ap77: 72--P18Ap77s42
on Dan river, N. C., R24D67: 43, PD2N69: 32
on James river, Va., 27Mr52: 31
on Jockey's neck, Va., 27Ag56: 41
on Mattapony river, Va., PD3F74: 32--R10F74: 33, D10Oc77: 21--P17Oc77: 11
on Meherrin river, Va., PD7Mr71: 32
on Nansemond river, Va., D20N79: 31
on Nottoway river, Va., 22S52: 32, P17Ja77: 41
on Pamunkey river, Va., 29Je39: 32
on Peedee river, S. C., Pi6Oc74: 33
on Pianketank river, Va., PD10D72: 32, P10F75: 42--D11F75: 23
on Powhatan swamp, Va., D17Oc77: 12--P17Oc77: 31
on Staunton river, Va., PD6N66: 23, PD8Oc67: 22
on York river, Va., PD16S73: 31--R16S73: 33
in Albemarle co., Va., 14N51: 31, 20Oc52: 31, 27Oc52: 31, 19J154: 32, 7N54s22, 9My55: 21, PD5S66s41, PD15Ja67: 33, R16Je68: 33, R16N69: 33, PD7F71: 31--R7F71: 32, D9Ap79: 32
in Amelia co., Va., 18Ap55: 22, 23My55: 22, 3Oc55: 32, 27Ag56: 42, PD13Je66: 32, PD24Oc66: 32, PD28J168: 31--R28J168: 32, R13Ap69: 33, R16N69: 41, R12J170: 41, PD12D71: 33, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 23, PD24Je73: 33, D7Ja75: 33, Pi16Mr75: 33--D18Mr75: 33, P6S76: 43, D27D76: 42, P14Mr77: 42, P11Ap77s31, P18Ap77: 31, D18Ap77: 71, P27Je77: 42, P6Mr78: 42, D13N78: 32
in Amherst co., Va., PD14Ja68: 33, R30Ag70: 32, R13S70: 23
in Augusta co., Va., 12D51: 41, P7F77: 43, P7Mr77s23, D13N79: 32
in Baltimore co., Md., PD6My73: 23
in Bedford co., Va., R16F69: 23, PD20Ap69: 31, R13J169: 33, R20J169: 31, PD27Je71: 33, PD10F74: 32, P5J176: 33, P18Ap77s22, D6Je77: 32
in Berkeley co., Va., R18Ag74: 32
in Bertie co., N. C., PD13F72: 33--R27F72: 41
in Botetourt co., Va., D5D77: 31
in Brunswick co., Va., 9My45: 42, 12Je52: 32, 17J152: 32, 24J152: 41, 27Oc52: 31, 2Mr53: 42, PD24Mr68: 32--R24Mr68: 33, PD24N68: 32, PD23Mr69: 33--R23Mr69: 32, PD1N70: 23, PD27Je71: 33, PD12S71: 33, PD13My73: 42, D26Mr79: 32, C6N79: 31--D6N79: 31
in Buckingham co., Va., PD19S66: 31, PD17Oc66: 31, PD11D66: 33, PD14Ja68: 33, PD14Ap68: 31, PD14Ap68: 32, PD4Ag68: 31, R27F72: 33, PD26N72: 31, PD13Ja74: 33
in Bute co., N. C., PD27J169: 41, PD18Ja70: 33, PD4J171: 32, PD26N72: 31, D4Mr75: 32--Pi9Mr75: 33, D26Mr79: 32
in Caroline co., Va., 19N36: 42, 5D45: 42, 24Ja51: 41, 12Je52: 32, R26Ap70s23, PD31Ja71: 33--R31Ja71: 23, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 32, PD31Oc71: 32, PD12Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 31, PD18Je72: 32, PD26N72: 23--R26N72: 22, PD25Mr73: 33, PD6Oc74: 32, P29Mr76: 33--D30Mr76: 41, P7Mr77: 31, D11Ap77: 61, P25Ap77: 12, D22Ja80: 33
in Caswell co., N. C., D8Ag77: 31
in Charles City co., Va., 9N39: 41, 11Ap51: 41, 19J154: 32, 27Ag56: 42, PD20Ag67: 32, PD3Je73: 23--R3Je73: 23, R4Ag74: 33, P15N76: 33, D19S77: 32--P19S77: 12, P17Oc77: 11, D21N77: 12
in Charles parish, Va., PD23Je74: 23, PD24N74: 31
in Charlotte co., Va., R25My69: 31, D23D75: 23, P5J176: 33, P20Mr78: 11
in Chesterfield co., Va., 25Ap55: 31, PD23My66: 32, PD23My66: 33, R30My66: 41, PD22Mr70: 41, PD8Ap73: 33, PD16Je74: 23, P24Mr75: 42--D25Mr75: 33, D13Ap76: 33--P19Ap76: 43, P28N77: 23, D5D77: 12, P3Ap78s22, D29Ja80: 41, D25Mr80: 31
in Chowan co., N. C., PD12Mr67: 33
in Culpeper co., Va., 14Mr51: 41, 15My52: 32, 2Mr53: 42, PD3Ja71: 33--R10Ja71: 41, PD23Ap72: 32, PD13Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 41, PD15Ap73: 32, R15J173: 41
in Cumberland co., Va., 7N54s22, 11Ap55: 32, 12D55: 32, PD28Mr66: 41, PD3N68: 32, PD9F69: 32, PD15F70: 32--R15F70: 33, PD1N70: 23, R15N70: 43, R31Ja71: 32, PD28Mr71: 32--R28Mr71: 33, PD26S71: 32--R26S71: 33, Pi6Ja76: 32, D28Mr77: 21--P11Ap77: 21, P21N77: 33
in Dinwiddie co., Va., 30N59: 32, R16N69: 33, PD15F70: 32, PD5Ap70: 41, R31My70: 33, R12J170: 41, PD31Ja71: 33--R31Ja71: 23, PD12S71: 32, R29Ap73: 31, PD3N74: 43--Pi4N74: 33, Pi26Ja75: 32--D28Ja75: 32--P3F75: 43, P6Oc75: 32, D23Mr76: 33--P29Mr76: 33, D28Mr77: 22--P4Ap77: 31, P16My77s12, D29Ag77: 31, D14N77: 41--P28N77s11, D8My78: 61, D19Mr79: 32, D26Mr79: 32, D16Ap79: 32
in Dominica, W. I., price of, PD31Oc71: 12
in Dunmore co., Va., P28N77: 23
in E. Fla., R6Oc68: 14
in Essex co., Va., 15D38: 31, 7Mr51: 41, R22Mr70: 32--PD5Ap70: 41, PD24D72: 32--R24D72: 23, PD2D73: 23, P11Ap77: 21, P16Oc78: 31, D18S79: 31
in Fairfax co., Va., 12Mr52: 31, 14N55: 31, R1J173: 33, PD2Je74: 32--R2Je74: 22, Pi24N74: 33--PD24N74: 31, Pi9F75: 33--D11F75: 23, P28J175: 23
in Fauquier co., Va., R28J168: 32, R27J169: 32, PD6Oc74: 32, P25J177: 31, P5S77: 33, D23Oc79: 32
in Fluvanna co., Va., P27Mr78: 41, C30Oc79: 32, C6N79: 43
in Frederick co., Md., R14J174: 32
in Frederick co., Va., R1Ag71: 42
in Ga., D6N79: 22
in Gloucester co., Va., 29D38: 22, 27Je51: 32, 10Ja52: 41, PD21Mr66: 33, PD13Je66: 32, R3Mr68: 33, R17N68: 23, PD13S70: 32, PD8N70: 32--R8N70: 23, R17Ja71: 23, R21Mr71: 33, PD16My71: 32, PD29Ag71: 32--R5S71: 41, R14Oc73: 33, PD20Ja74: 32, Pi30Mr75: 32--P31Mr75s23--D1Ap75: 33, P13Oc75: 23, P1D75: 23, P15Mr76: 32--D16Mr76: 41, D29Je76: 42, P7Mr77s22, P1Ag77: 23, P6Mr78: 31, D27N78: 22, D17J179: 32
in Goochland co., Va., 28Oc37: 32, 7Mr51: 41, 20Oc52: 31, PD15Ja67: 33, PD20Ap69: 23--R20Ap69: 23, R7S69: 41, R18Ja70: 43, PD1N70: 23--R1N70: 23, PD17Oc71: 32, PD8Oc72: 32, PD28Ja73: 32, PD11Mr73: 31--R11Mr73: 32, PD9Je74: 32, P7Mr77s13, Pu12D77: 23, D25Mr80: 32
in Granville co., N. C., D9Ap79: 32
in Halifax co., N. C., D14Mr77: 41--P21Mr77s23, P11Ap77s43--

D18Ap77: 11
in Halifax co., Va., R19F67: 32, PD20Ag67: 32, PD24D67: 33--R24D67: 31, R15S68: 24, PD21S69: 32, DH6My75: 32, D19S77: 41--P26S77: 31
in Hanover co., Va., 20Oc38: 32, 11Ja40: 42, 5Je52: 32, 3J152: 41, 15S52: 41, 10N52: 31, 17Oc55: 31, 4N63: 31, PD17Oc66: 32, PD19Mr67: 32, PD9Mr69: 41--R9Mr69: 33, R16Mr69: 42, R13J169: 33, R25Ja70: 23, PD10Ja71: 42, PD25N73: 31, R16D73: 41--PD23D73s22, PD7Ap74: 32, PD23Je74: 23, PD20Oc74: 32, PD10N74: 43, D21Ja75: 31, Pi31Ag75: 33, P5Ja76: 33--D13Ja76: 33, D30Mr76: 33, D14Mr77: 61--P21Mr77s21, D19D77: 22, D19Mr79: 32, D3J179: 32, D5F80: 41, D1Ap80: 32
in Henrico co., Va., 22D38: 32, 28N45: 41, 20Oc52: 31, 7N54s21, 25Ap55: 31, 31Oc55: 22, 4N63: 31, PD13Je66: 32, R23Je68: 31, PD28S69: 32, PD14Ja73: 23, PD17N74: 23, PD29D74: 32, P8Mr76: 41, P30Ag76: 33, D21N77: 21--P21N77: 32
in Henry co., Va., P13Je77: 12
in Hispaniola, W. I., encouraged by Fr., PD15Ja67: 21
in Isle of Wight co., Va., P29Ag77: 31, D7N77: 22
in Jamaica, W. I., R24N68: 13
in James City co., Va., R19F67: 32, PD15S68: 31, PD29D68: 31--R5Ja69: 33, R27J169: 32, R6My73: 31, PD3F74: 33, PD22D74: 32, Pi6Ap75s12, D23S75: 33, P22D75: 33--D23D75: 33, D13Ja76: 33, D16Mr76: 41, P9My77: 33, P13Je77: 32, D17Oc77: 31--P17Oc77: 32, P27Mr78: 12, C28Ag79: 32, D19F80: 33
in Jamestown, Va., P31Oc77: 31
in Jockey's neck, Va., R22S74: 33
in King and Queen co., Va., 5N36: 42, 4S46: 41, 17J152: 32, R24D67: 34, PD10N68: 31, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 33, PD16My71: 32, R21N71: 32, PD7My72: 33, P21J175: 33, P4Ag75: 31, P28Je76: 33, D14F77: 22, D25J177: 41--P25J177: 41, D5D77: 12
in King George co., Va., 21Ap38: 42, R5Oc69: 23, PD26S71: 32, PD21J174p23, D21Mr77: 12--P21Mr77s21
in King William co., Va., 28Ap38: 42, 21N45: 42, 27F52: 41, 20Oc52: 31, 17N52: 31, 12D55: 42, PD3S67: 31, PD10D67: 32, PD25F68: 23--R25F68: 31, R14Ap68: 31--PD1D68: 32, PD28Ap68: 22, PD9N69: 23, PD28F71: 41, PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 31, PD24Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 41, PD31Oc71: 31, PD6My73: 31, PD14Oc73: 31--R14Oc73: 32, D5Ag75: 33, D30D75: 23--P5Ja76: 42, D27Ap76: 33, P18Oc76: 32, P14F77: 22, D25Ap77: 22--P2My77s11, P3Oc77: 32, D26D77: 21, D1Ap80: 32
in Lancaster co., Va., 22Oc36: 41, R17N68: 31, R27J169: 31, R5Oc69: 23, PD9My71: 33, PD25N73: 23, Pi23Mr75: 33--P24Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31, P21F77: 41, D5S77: 31--P5S77: 11
in Loudoun co., Va., R28Ap68: 31, PD9Mr69: 41--R9Mr69: 33, Pi20Oc74: 32--PD20Oc74: 32, D25Mr80: 33
in Louisa co., Va., 5Mr52: 41, 12Je52: 31, 28Mr55: 32, PD23F69: 33--R23F69: 21, R26J170: 23, PD25J171: 23, PD30J172: 33, D19Ag75: 33, P13S76: 33--D14S76: 72
in Lunenburg co., Va., 12Je52: 22, 8D52: 32, 7N54s21, 28Mr55: 32, PD28Ap68: 31--R28Ap68: 24, PD2Je68: 23, PD15D68: 31, R26Oc69: 33, P4Oc76: 33
in Manakin town, Va., PD1D74: 31, D10Oc77: 22
in Mecklenburg co., Va., PD6N66: 23, PD3Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 33, R3Ag69: 32, PD7D69: 32--R7D69: 32, PD8N70: 32, PD17Oc71: 32, R17F74: 31, P15Mr76: 31, P21F77: 33
in Middlesex co., Va., PD5N67: 31, PD11F68: 31, R8Mr70s41, Pi23F75: 33, P21J175: 33
in Nansemond co., Va., 22D38: 32, 11Ja40: 42, PD19N72: 23
in New Kent co., Va., 9D37: 41, 28Ap38: 42, 17N38: 42, 4J145: 31, 10Ap46: 41, 6Oc52: 32, PD4F68: 32, R19Ja69: 32, PD18J171: 22, R15Ag71: 32, R31Oc71: 43, PD7N71: 31, PD16S73: 32, PD25N73: 23, R23D73: 33, PD22S74: 33--Pi29S74: 41, P23Ag76: 42, P31Ja77: 32, D10J178: 22, P10J178: 22, D4D78: 12, D14Ag79: 32--C28Ag79: 42, D18S79: 32, C27N79: 22--D27N79: 31
in N. Y., 14Ag46: 31
in Newcastle, Va., D3Oc77: 41
in Newport, Va., PD16Ja72: 33--R6F72: 42
in Norfolk co., Va., PD17N68: 23--R17N68: 31
in N. C., 23Je38: 41
in Northumberland co., Va., 12D51: 41, PD18Ap66: 33, R17N68: 31, Pi20Oc74: 32--PD20Oc74: 32
in Orange co., N. C., PD31Mr68: 23
in Orange co., Va., 12S45: 42, 10Ap52: 32, R14D69: 32, R30Ag70: 32, D21Oc75: 33, P14N77: 31, P16Oc78: 33, C30Oc79: 32, D13N79: 32
in Pa., PD18Je72: 31
in Pitt co., N. C., PD1Ag71: 22
in Pittsylvania co., Va., D7N77: 32
in Powhatan co., Va., P26S77: 32, C30Oc79: 42
in Prince Edward co., Va., PD4Ap71: 31, R23My71: 32, P23Je75: 23, P13Je77: 12, P27Mr78: 31, D24Ap78: 42
in Prince George co., Md., P29Ag77: 32
in Prince George co., Va., 21F51: 41, 19J154: 41, R16F69: 21, PD15Je69: 32, PD4J171: 32, PD16J172: 33, PD4N73: 31, PD2D73: 22, PD17Mr74: 31, D9Mr76: 31, P24My76: 41, D22N76: 31--P22N76: 31, P27D76: 32, D18Ap77: 71, P31Oc77: 13, D5D77: 12, D9Oc79: 31--C30Oc79: 43, D20N79: 31
in Prince William co., Va., 21Ap38: 42, 10J152: 41, 7N54: 32, 7N54: 41, R13J169: 32, R14Je70: 42, PD22N70s22--R29N70: 31, P20D76s23, P23My77: 42, P12D77: 33, D19D77: 42, C28Ag79: 42
in Princess Anne co., Va., 15D52: 32, D20N79: 32, C27N79: 23
in Richmond co., Va., PD9Mr69: 41--R9Mr69: 33, R31Mr74: 32, R11Ag74: 33, P24My76: 42, P13S76: 33--D14S76: 71, P28Mr77: 13
in St. Stephen's parish, S. C., PD14Ja73: 32
in St. Vincent is., W. I., PD16J167: 22
in Salem co., N. J., R21J168: 22
in S. C., 30S37: 32
in Southampton co., Va., 24Ja51: 41, PD24Mr74: 32, P20D76s23, D23Ja78: 32
in Spotsylvania co., Va., 27F52: 41, 15My52: 32, 28Ag52: 32, 8D52: 31, 9My55: 42, R8Ag66: 41, R1Je69s12, Pi22D74: 32, D21Mr77: 21
in Stafford co., Va., 24Ap52: 32, PD27Oc68: 31--R27Oc68: 22, R9Mr69: 31, R27Ap69: 31, R5Oc69: 32, R14Je70: 42, PD30J172: 32--R8Oc72: 42, P7F77: 42, P16My77s32, D10J178: 22, D12Mr79: 31, D22My79: 41, C3J179: 41, C3J179: 42, C3J179: 43, C28Ag79: 32
in Surry co., Va., 4J145: 32, 10Ja52: 41, 3Ap52: 31, PD26Mr67: 32, PD15F70: 42, PD19My74p11, D19D77: 21
in Sussex co., Va., 19J154: 41, 7N54s22, 25Ap55: 31, 23My55: 22, PD10D67: 32, PD20Oc68: 22, PD8D68: 31, R19Oc69s22, PD30Ag70: 31, PD13D70: 31, PD5Mr72: 32, PD1Oc72: 23, D13D76: 31, P21Mr77s21, P4J177s12, P31Oc77: 13
in Tobago is., W. I., PD1S68: 12
in Va., PD11Je67: 33, R9Mr69: 33, PD24My70: 32, PD24My70: 23--R31My70: 33, PD25Oc70: 23--R1N70: 32, R10Ja71: 32, PD28F71: 33--R7Mr71: 33, R7Mr71: 42, R2My71: 41, PD27F72: 33, PD2J172: 31, PD17Je73: 41, PD27Oc74: 23, Pi17N74: 32, Pi18My75: 33, P26My75s43--Pi1Je75: 33, Pi7S75: 32, P15D75: 33, P8N76s21, P21Mr77: 13, D19D77: 21, D26D77: 21, D23Ja78: 31, D27N79: 31, C15J180: 22
in Warwick co., Va., 18Je52: 22, PD22Ja67: 33, PD20F72: 33, PD18Je72: 33, PD26Ag73: 31, P16Je75: 23--D17Je75: 32, D20Je77: 22--P20Je77: 33, D5Je79: 32
in W. I., British, PD18Je67: 21
in Westham, Va., R7S69: 41,

D4S79: 32, D4D79: 31
in Westmoreland co., Va., 9Je38: 41, PD9N69: 31, R15Ap73: 32, PD20Oc74: 32, Pi23Mr75: 32--D25Mr75: 31--P31Mr75: 41, Pi23Mr75: 33--P24Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31, Pi28S75: 32--Pi12Oc75: 21--P29S75: 32--D30S75: 33, D20Je77: 31, P16Oc78: 23
in York co., Pa., PD14J168: 23--R14J168: 23
in York co., Va., R20J169: 22, PD6F72: 33--R6F72: 31, PD7My72: 32, PD5N72: 42, PD16S73: 33, Pi16Mr75: 33, P24Mr75: 33, P6Oc75: 31, P23Ag76: 43, C28Ag79: 32--D28Ag79: 31
in York-Hampton parish, Va., PD26S71: 32
lease for sale, at Hog is., Va., PD11N73: 23
in Cumberland co., Va., C6N79: 32
in Fairfax co., Va., D28N77: 31--P28N77s11
in Loudoun co., Va., D28N77: 31--P28N77s11
lease retracted, PD17S71: 31
leased, in Surry co., Va., PD27N66: 31
mortgaged for sale, at Charlotte courthouse, Va., D27My75: 41
at Halifax courthouse, Va., D11F75: 31
at Prince Edward courthouse, Va., D27My75: 41
in Amherst co., Va., PD17N74: 31
in Brunswick co., Va., PD17S72: 23, PD9Je74: 31, PD10N74: 42
in Cumberland co., Va., PD9D73: 23--R8D73: 22
in Gloucester co., Va., PD17Mr74: 31
in Goochland co., Va., P4J177: 32
in King George co., Va., R8N70: 11
in Lunenburg co., Va., PD3N74: 43
in Northampton co., N. C., PD16Ag70: 42
in Surry co., Va., PD16Ag70: 42
near Petersburg, Va., PD3Mr74: 31
on Pamunkey river, Va., PD2D73: 23--R2D73: 32
on Potomac river, Va., PD6J169: 41--R6J169: 43
on Rappahannock river, Va., PD6J169: 41--R6J169: 43
mortgaged in Charlotte co., Va., PD10N68: 23
in Orange co., N. C., P14Ap75: 32
near Alexandria, Va., R19Oc69s21, P24F75: 41
near Amherst courthouse, Va., PD31Oc71: 31
near Augusta, Ga., P20Oc75: 23
near Blandford, Va., D3Ja77: 31--P3Ja77s23
near Bull Run, Va., R17N68: 33
near Butterwood springs, Va., PD2Je74: 32
near Capahosick ferry, Va., PD31Oc71: 31--R31Oc71: 32
near Capitol landing, Va., R18J171: 41
near Caroline courthouse, Va., D18Mr80: 32
near Charlotte courthouse, Va., P5J176: 33--D6J176: 31
near Cumberland courthouse, Va., Pi30Mr75: 33--D1Ap75: 12
near Dumfries, Va., PD12My74p11--R12My74: 33, D10Je75: 33--Pi15Je75: 33
near Elk ridge landing, Va., R18J171: 42
near Falmouth, Va., PD2Ap67: 22
near Fork mt., D14F77: 22
near Fredericksburg, Va., PD17Je73: 33, Pi6Oc74: 32, D4N75: 33, C11D79: 12
near Halifax, N. C., R14Ap74: 32
near Halifax co., Va., D26F79: 32
near Hampton, Va., PD3D72: 22, P14J175: 41, D14Mr77: 61--P14Mr77: 23
near Hanover, Va., R26N72: 22
near Hanover courthouse, Va., 4J145: 31
near Hobb's Hole, Va., PD16My71: 32
near James river falls, Va., 24Ag51: 32
near King George courthouse, Va., PD16Ja72: 33
near Monk's Neck creek, Va., P13D76:31
near Norfolk, Va., R25Ag68s13, PD1S68: 22--R1S68: 24
near Petersburg, Va., PD24Mr74: 32, Pi8D74: 32--PD8D74: 32, D7F77: 31--P14F77: 41
near Port Royal, S. C., D8My79: 21
near Swan's point, Va., D14Mr77: 72--P28Mr77: 21
near Tappahannock, Va., PD6Ag72: 31
near Westham, Va., D25D79: 22
near Williamsburg, Va., 20Oc38: 32, 22Je39: 41, 24Ja51: 41, 12Mr52: 22, 11Ap55: 32, PD14D69: 32, PD16Ag70: 33--R23Ag70: 41, PD19My74: 43, PD4Ag74: 32--R4Ag74: 33, Pi9F75: 33, D2D75: 32, D21Mr77: 11--P21Mr77s22, P27Mr78: 32, D9Ap79: 31, C15My79: 33, D21Ag79: 22, D1Ap80: 23
near Winchester, Va., 18Ap55: 22
near Yorktown, Va., D19D77: 41, P20Mr78: 12, D5Je79: 32
on Appomattox river, Va., 3J152: 32, P16Je75: 23, D6Je77: 22--P20Je77: 12
on Blackwater, Va., P24Oc77: 31
on Buffalo creek, Va., PD17S72: 31
on Bull Run, Va., PD30J172: 33, Pi10N74: 32--PD10N74: 43
on Chickahominy river, Va., 22S38: 41, PD8S68: 31, P17My76: 33
on Chowan river, N. C., PD21J168: 32
on Coan river, Va., PD23Mr69: 32
on Crouch's creek, Va., 2S57: 31
on Hedgman river, 5My38: 41
on Hugh's river, Va., 7N54s21
on James river, Va., 18Ja40: 32, 2My55: 22, D13Ja76: 33
on King's creek, Va., R12Mr67: 43, PD23J167: 32, P13Oc75: 23--D14Oc75: 33
on Little Nottoway river, Va., 3Ap46:42
on Mill creek, Va., D14S76: 62
on Nottoway river, Va., 31Oc45: 32, PD15Ja67: 33
on Opeckon river, Va., R20J169: 31
on Potomac river, Va., R27J169: 41, Pi20Oc74: 32--PD20Oc74: 32
on Queen's creek, Va., 22S38: 42
on Rappahannock river, Va., R27J169: 41, R23My71: 31
on Roanoke river, PD24S67: 22, PD5D71: 32--R6F72: 43, D10J178: 32--P10J178: 32, C13My80: 41
on St. John's river, Fla., PD1S68: 11
on Sandy creek, Va., 24Ag51: 32
on Sappony creek, R13J169: 41
on Staunton river, Va., R13J169: 33, R20J169: 31, D12D77: 22
on Tar river, N. C., PD24Oc71: 31--R21N71: 41
on Terrible creek, Va., 12Je52: 31
on Tobago is., W. I., PD10Oc71: 23
on Willis's river, Va., R26Ag73: 23
on York river, Va., PD8Oc67: 21, PD29Je69: 32--R29Je69: 32
ownership disputed, in Halifax co., N. C., PD9D73: 21
in King and Queen co., Va., D24Ap79: 31
in Richmond co., Va., P29My78: 32
posted, in Elizabeth City co., Va., PD17S71: 31--R26S71: 31
in Isle of Wight co., Va., PD1D74: 23
in Newport News, Va., PD17S71: 31--R26S71: 31
in Warwick co., Va., PD17S71: 31--R26S71: 31
price falls in British colonies, N. Am., R14Oc73: 21
rented, in Hanover co., Va., PD25Ag68: 32
reversion for sale, in Warwick co., Va., D16Ap79: 22
See also Manor plantations
Planter, pseud., 3N38: 32, R8Ag66: 22, PD8Mr70: 32, PD11J171: 22, R18J171: 13, R18J171: 21, PD5S71: 31--R5S71: 23, R31Oc71: 23, Pi29Je75: 33, D23Mr76: 42, D6Ap76: 12, D13Ap76: 13, P26Ap76s21--D27Ap76: 31
ship, 30My51: 32, 3Oc51: 32, 15My52: 31, 29S52: 32, 2S57: 22, PD20Je66: 22, PD15Ja67: 32, PD11F68: 23, PD24Mr68: 32, PD7Ap68: 23, PD7Je70: 31, PD13S70: 23, PD16My71: 23, PD20F72: 32, PD8Oc72: 31, PD15Oc72: 31, PD22Ap73: 32--R22Ap73s13, PD13My73: 41--R13My73: 32, PD17Je73: 33, R24Je73: 32, PD16S73: 31, R30S73: 32, PD5My74: 31, PD10N74: 33, D7Ja75: 31
snow, 18S46: 41, PD2S73: 22, R15S74: 33
Planters, 20Ja38: 41, 12D55: 41
in Caroline co., Va., oppose tobacco merchants, PD4N73: 21
in Lousia co., Va., oppose tobacco merchants, PD4N73: 21
in Martinique, W. I., invest in pirates, P13Je77: 21
in N. C., ruined by courts, PD5S71: 31--R5S71: 23
in St. Vincent is., W. I., leave island, R18Mr73: 21
in Va., 3J146: 32
relations with merchants discussed, R31Oc71: 23, PD25N73: 21, PD16D73: 23
urged to discuss tobacco selling, PD21Oc73: 22
See also Convict servants as; Slaves as
Planter's Wife, pseud., R15S74: 13
Plants, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD22Oc72: 31

in Urbanna, Va., 21N45: 41
imported to Va. from Leghorn, It., PD28J174: 31--R28J174: 32
in Leyden, Holl., 2S37: 22
Plaseliere, Capt., of the La Victoire, 29My46: 22
Plass, Jean, Capt., of the Margaretta, PD4F68: 22
Plaster of Paris, R28Oc73: 41
Plasterers, 10Oc55: 32
adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., PD8J173: 32
See also Convict servants as; Indentured servants as; Slaves as
Plasterers' tools, PD26N67: 31
Plastering, adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., D18Mr75: 33
Plasters, for sale, in Portsmouth, Va., P17Oc77: 23
in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., R3N68: 33--PD10N68: 22, PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21, PD11Ap71: 32, D12Je79: 32
near Warwick, Va., D28F77: 32
See also Court; Sticking
Plasters, issue, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD17Ja71: 43
Plat, Mr., violates non-importation agreements in N. Y., PD26J170: 22
Plate, as lottery prizes, 25Oc65s43, PD2J167: 32, R17Mr68: 34
for sale, D17F76: 33
at Brick House, New Kent co., Va., PD30Oc66: 23
at Little England [plantation], Va., P14J175: 41
at Marlborough plantation, Va., PD25Oc70: 23--R1N70: 32, PD9My71: 32--R9My71: 21
at Westover plantation, Va., D14Mr77: 61--P14Mr77: 32, P17Oc77: 11, D8My78: 72
in Brunswick co., Va., 6F52: 32
in Charles City co., Va., D19S77: 32--P19S77: 12
in Essex co., Va., PD14J168: 33--R14J168: 42, P16Oc78: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD29Ag71: 33
in James City co., Va., Pi16F75: 33--P17F75: 42--D18F75: 31
in King and Queen co., Va., PD31Mr68: 31--R31Mr68: 34
in King George co., Va., Pi15Je75: 33--D17Je75s22
in King William co., Va., 27Ag56: 41, PD10Ja71: 33--R10Ja71: 31
in Middlesex co., Va., PD24N74: 23
in Norfolk, Va., PD18Ja70: 42
in Richmond co., Va., PD17Oc66: 41
in Stafford co., Va., PD24F74: 32--R3Mr74: 42
in Surry co., Va., R27F72: 31
in Sussex co., Va., PD2Ap72: 33
in Truro parish, Va., PD19Mr67: 33
in West Point, Va., PD24My70: 31--R31My70: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc66: 33, PD7Ap68: 23, PD28J168: 23--R28J168: 31, PD24Oc71: 23, PD13Oc74: 32--Pi13Oc74: 32, P21Ag78: 31, D8My79: 22
in York co., Va., D20N79: 22
in Yorktown, Va., PD20F72: 33
near Fredericksburg, Va., P27Mr78: 32
near Cabin Point, Va., D14Mr77: 12--P21Mr77: 21
imported to Cadiz, Sp., from Buenos Aires, Arg., 6J139: 11
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Bermuda, 29D52: 32
imported to York district, Va., from Barbados, 2Je38: 41
from Bermuda, 24Ag39: 31-32
lost at sea, PD21My67: 31
plundered, in Honduras bay, PD8J173: 23--R8J173: 23
seized from British ships, P21Je76: 21--D22Je76: 51, P16Ag76: 22--D17Ag76: 21, P25Oc76: 21, D1N76: 21
stolen by British in S. C., D14Ag79: 22
in Sussex co., N. J., D16Ap79: 21
taken by Americans, on St. Mary's is., Eng., P16Oc78: 21
undersold in Va., R6Oc68: 11
Plate buttons, for sale, in Cobham, Va., P4J177: 31
Plate manufactures, increase in Birmingham, Eng., PD9S73: 11
in Sheffield, Eng., PD9S73: 11
Plate river, S. Am., See Shipwrecks in; Spanish-British rivalry on
Plate warmers, for sale, P19Ja76: 33--D27Ja76: 41
See also Japan plate warmers
Plate warmers, capuchin, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD26D71: 31--R6F72: 42, R25Ag74: 33
Plate work, boycotted in Va. Association, PD25My69: 11--R1Je69: 13
Plated buckles, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., 25Ap51: 32, PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 13, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23, PD15J173: 32, PD11N73: 23--R11N73: 21, D16Oc79: 31
Plated spurs, for sale, 12F62: 42
in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD4Oc70: 31, PD11N73: 23--R11N73: 21
Plater, Nancy, marriage of, PD16Ja72: 32
Plates, as prizes, 18Ap55: 31
for sale, in Cobham, Va., P29S75:33--Pi5Oc75: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22, PD25J166: 23, PD21Mr71: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 12Mr52: 31
See also Agate plates; China plates; Copper plates; Delf plates; Draw plates; Metal plates; Pewter plates; Queen's china plates; Screw plates; Silver plates; Steel plates; Stone plates; Tin plates
Plates (prizes), won by horses, D14N77: 41--P28N77s11, P3Ap78s22, D12Mr79: 31--C15My79: 33
Plates, dessert, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
Plates, water, for sale, in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
Plating, imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Bermuda, 27Oc38: 41, 5Ja39: 42
Plato, author, PD18J171: 33, PD25J171: 43, PD8Ag71: 43
discussed, R22J173: 21
Platt, Ebenezer, imprisoned in London, P2My77s22--D9My77: 21
John, PD21Oc73: 22
William, plantation of, PD17Oc66: 31
Plautus, author, extract from, PD19N67: 22
Playhouses, in Williamsburg, Va., D1J175: 33
used as school, PD7S69: 33
Playing cards, PD17S72: 22
for sale, 12F62: 42
in Edenton, N. C., P16Oc78: 42
in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., 29Ag51: 32, 22Ap57: 32, PD12N67: 22, PD29N70: 22, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 31, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD11Ap71: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD11N73: 22, PD27Oc74: 31, D18Mr75: 33, D14F77: 21--P14F77: 33, D2My77: 83, D4J177: 83, D28N77: 22, D16Oc79: 11, D16Oc79: 31
in Yorktown, Va., PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31
Playing cards, Henry VIII, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Je73: 34
Playing cards, imported, lost, adv. for, PD13S70: 23
Plays, acted in Rev. Mr. Warrington's school, Va., PD21My67: 31
in Drury Lane theatre, London, Eng., PD17S71: 31
opposed in London, Eng., PD29Ag66: 13, PD2D73s22
presented at Covent Garden theatre, London, Eng., PD16D73: 21
in Boston, Mass., D13Ja76: 23, D20Ja76: 22, P23F76: 13
in Cambridge, Mass., P23F76: 23--D24F76: 23
in Charleston, S. C., PD27Ja74: 23, PD10Mr74: 23
in Hanover, Ger., PD28Mr66: 33
in Ire., PD26Ja69: 21
in London, Eng., 20My37: 22, 3Je37: 32, 10Je37: 22, 21Ap38: 31, 19Ja39: 32, 11My39: 31, 13J139: 31, 8Ag51: 11, PD4Ap66: 31, PD18Je67: 21, PD28Ja68: 13, R30Mr69: 21, PD15F70: 13, PD22N70s21, PD27F72: 22--R27F72: 21, PD5N72: 11, PD1Ap73: 12, PD29Ap73: 13, PD20My73: 11, PD17Je73: 31, R22J173s11, R22J173s12, PD19Ag73: 12, PD18N73: 13, PD3F74: 13, R7Ap74: 23, P10F75: 21
in New York City, PD24Je73: 31, PD12Ag73: 21, PD19Ag73: 13, PD26Ag73: 22--R26Ag73s23
in Norfolk, Va., 14N51: 31
in Petersburg, Va., 19D51: 41
in Portugal, PD30Mr69: 31
in Princeton, N. J., school, PD29Oc72: 12
in Versailles, Fr., PD13S70s21
in Williamsburg, Va., 10S36: 42, 17S36: 42, 26S51: 41, 17Ap52: 31, 21Ag52: 31, 28Ag52: 31, 22S52: 31, 17N52:21, PD31Mr68:23, PD7Ap68:23, PD14Ap68: 23--R14Ap68: 23,

PD12My68: 23--R12My68: 22, PD19My68: 31, PD26My68: 23--R26My68: 24, PD20Ap69: 23, PD14Je70: 32, PD25Ap71: 32, PD17Oc71: 22, PD24Oc71: 23, PD7N71: 22, PD21N71: 22, PD19D71: 22, PD12Mr72: 32, PD2Ap72: 32, PD9Ap72: 32, PD16Ap72: 31, PD23Ap72: 23
produced by British children, PD2F69: 13
prohibited in Edinburgh, Scot., 6J139: 21
in Ga., Pi20Ap75: 21
proposed in London, Eng., PD23J172: 21
regulated by parliament, 2S37: 22
satirizing John Horne Tooke, PD12S71: 21
taxes on in Gt. Brit., proposed, R3My70: 11
to be presented in Eng., PD4My69: 22
See also Pantomines
Playters, Capt., of the Neptune, 9D37: 32
Pleasant, John, 5D45: 42, R16Je74: 31
Pleasant, ship, 7N54: 31, 7N54: 42, PD28J168: 23
Pleasant Hill, Boston, Mass., Continental army retreats to, Pi13J175: 23--P14J175s11--D15J175: 13
Pleasant run, Orange co., Va., land on, D1Ap75: 11
Pleasants, Capt., company of, P31My76: 33
Mr., land of, for sale, R11Oc70: 33
Edward, death of, R4F68: 11
J., adv. land for sale, PD19Ag73: 21
Jacob, R29N70: 23
James, of Cumberland co., Va., D25Mr75: 13
Jesse, PD8Oc72: 32
John, 13F52: 41
adv. for deserters, P20S76: 31
adv. for lost linen, 29My52: 31
adv. for missing horse, P26Ap76: 23
adv. land for sale, R18J166: 41, PD13My73: 41, PD9D73: 22--R9D73: 23, P15Ag77: 11
adv. tavern for rent, PD9D73: 23--R9D73: 23
death of, PD12D71: 31
land of, D14Je80: 33
letter to, in post office, PD3Ag69: 32
marriage of, PD2Je74: 22
mill of, for lease, R30S73: 32
settlement of estate of, D11Ap77: 71
signs Quaker petition to Va. burgesses, 17N38: 41
John, jr., 4N63: 31, PD29Oc72: 23
adv. plantations for sale, 20Mr52: 22
plaintiff in Chancery court, 17N52: 31
John, sr., PD29Oc72: 23
plantation of, PD28S69: 32
John & Son, 31Oc55: 22, 2S57: 31
Jonathan, D11Ap77: 71, D27N78: 31
Joseph, 20Mr52: 22, PD7Je70: 32
Josiah, PD8Oc72: 32, P30Ag76: 32
Miriam, R30S73: 33
Peggy (Jordan), marriage of, PD2Je74: 22
Robert, adv. for lost merchandise, R30S73: 32
adv. for missing horses, 4N63: 31, R21J168: 33, D4Mr75: 33
adv. land for sale, R21J168: 33, D27N78: 31
adv. mill for lease, R30S73: 32
adv. settlement of Pleasants estate, D11Ap77: 71
distributes provisions to people, of Norfolk, Va., D13Ap76: 33
holds bond of Hezekiah Colquitt, D4Oc76: 72
holds mortgaged land of Roger Dixon, PD22Oc72: 22
letter to, in post office, PD2Je68: 23, PD3Ag69: 32
pasture of, R30S73: 33
plaintiff in Chancery court, PD29Oc72: 23
power of attorney revoked, D4D78: 31
requests payment of bonds, PD25N73:23
Robert, & co., R10Je73: 33, PD30Je74: 23, D11F75s22, D27S76: 41--P27S76: 22
Thomas, PD16Je74: 22, P4J177s12, D25J177: 31--P25J177: 23
adv. farms for rent, D17Je75: 33
adv. for lost linen, 29My52: 31
adv. for missing horse, R10D72: 23
adv. for runaway slave, 13F52: 41
adv. for teacher, D26S77: 31
cured of deafness, PD3Je73: 23--R3Je73: 22
elected to Henrico co., Va., committee, P24N75: 13
letter to, in post office, PD2Je68: 23, PD3Ag69: 32
pasture of, C18D79: 13--D25D79: 31
settlement of estate of, D11Ap77: 71
signs Quaker petition to Va. burgesses, 17N38: 41
Thomas, jr., D15Je76: 52, C25D79: 12--D25D79: 22
Pleasants, ship, 18Ap55: 22, PD10D67: 31, PD24Mr68: 32--R14Ap68: 42, PD27Oc68: 42, PD8D68: 31
Pleasants, Shore, & co., D12Je79: 42
Pleasure houses, in Princess Anne co. Va., R8N70: 33
Plebarius, pseud., PD14Je70: 22
Pledge, Francis, P21N77: 42
William, PD20N66: 31, PD3Ag69: 32, R7S69: 41
Pledger, Philip, 27F52: 41
Thomas, 31J146: 51
Pleiade, frigate, D10J179: 11
Plessen, M., notorious robber, 29J137: 21
Pleurisy, cure for, 8Oc36: 11, 4Mr37: 11, 15J137: 11, 16D37: 11, 16Je38: 42, 17Ag39: 31, PD8Je69: 32 PD10S72: 23, Pi16F75: 11
criticized, 10Je37: 11
essay on, 8Oc36: 11
rattlesnake root cure for, 5N36: 42
receipt for cure of, PD23S73s12
Pleurisy root, used as cure. PD23S73s12
Pliers for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap66: 41
Pliny, [the Younger], author, PD25F68: 42, PD17S72: 22, PD10Je73: 33, D24Ag76: 62, D24Ag76: 63, D3Ja77: 43, D17Ja77: 43, D2My77: 83, D4J177: 83
Plombard, M., French consul in S. C., D30Oc79: 22
Plow boys, See Slaves as
Plowden, Francis, author, 24My51: 3
Plowed (Plough) hill, Mass., bombarding of, Pi28S75: 31--P29S75: 23, D30S75: 21
cannonading of, D28Oc75: 32
skirmishes at, D16S75: 21, D23S75: 23, Pi28S75: 31--P29S75: 23--D30S75: 23
taken by Americans, D21Oc75: 23
taking of described, P22S75: 23
Plowman, Jonathan, of Baltimore, Md., PD31Oc71: 21
Plowmen, 20Ja38: 32
See also Convict servants as; Indentured servants as; Slaves as
Plows, for sale, PD5F67: 31--R19F67: 41, PD25F68: 23--R25F68: 31, Pi7S75: 32
in Charlotte co., Va., PD15F70: 31--R22F70: 31
in King William co., Va., PD25F68: 23--R25F68: 31
in Norfolk co., Va., PD17N68: 23--R17N68: 31
in York co., Va., P29Mr76: 31
on Pianketank river, Va., PD8D74: 31--Pi8D74: 33, P10F75: 42--D11F75: 23
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Boston, Mass., 9Ja46: 4
from N. Y., PD13S70: 23
imported to York district, Va., from Boston, Mass., 3N38: 61
invented in Eng., PD4Je67: 13
in Surrey co., Eng., PD6J169: 12
new design from N. Am., R22S68: 21
Plows, weaving, adv. for, in Norfolk, Va., P14Ap75: 31--D15Ap75: 32
Plowshares, for sale, in Hampton, Va., PD6Ag72: 23
Pluckemin, N. J., See Continental army in
Pluggy, Chief of Six Nations, Pi13Oc74s11
Plum, Thomas, of Va., 1D52: 12
Plum island, N. Y., British forces in, D2S75: 22
plundered by British, Pi31Ag75: 31
plunder of described, Pi31Ag75: 32
See also Cattle, captured from
Plum orchards, in Charlotte co., Va., D1N76: 41
in Dinwiddie co., Va., P16Ag76s11
in Isle of Wight co., Va., R11F68: 32--PD25F68: 23
in James City co., Va., PD13Oc68: 23--R13Oc68: 23
in King William co., Va., R25D66: 32--PD1Ja67: 41
in Middlesex co., Va., R23My71: 31
in Princess Anne co., Va., P9My77s11
in Southampton co., Va., PD12S66: 31
Plum trees, for sale, in Surry co., Va., 26S55: 32
Plumb island, Mass., See Shipwrecks near
Plumbers, adv. of, in Petersburg, Va., D13J176: 21
in Williamsburg, Va., PD4My69: 33--R25My69: 23, PD28S69: 23--R5Oc69: 31, PD28D69: 31

in Antigua, W. I., PD12N72: 12
See also Indentured servants as
Plume, William, tanner and shoemaker, D11S79: 32, D16Oc79: 12, D12F80: 33
William, & co., D9My77: 32--P9My77: 32, P27Mr78: 41
Plumes, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71: 31, PD31Oc71: 31, PD29Oc72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68: 23, PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, PD22N70s23, PD10Oc71: 31, PD17Oc71: 23, PD30Ap72: 31, R12My74: 32
Plummer, Mr., slave of, R27Ap69: 31
George, in Gloucester co., Va., militia, P13Oc75: 11--D21Oc75: 31
George W., R10F74: 32, PD5My74: 31, R12My74: 41, P27Mr78: 11
George William, P27Mr78: 11
John, R20Ap69: 31, R2N69: 23
Kemp, P27Mr78: 11
Kemp, [jr.], R12My74: 41
Kemp, Maj., R12My74: 41
Richard, 16S37: 32, 21Mr45: 22
Silvester, 23D37: 22
Thomas, 31Oc45: 31
William, PD28Ap74: 31--R12My74: 42
William, [jr.], R12My74: 41
Plummer, Lucas &, P27Mr78: 11
Plums, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, D17Jl78: 42
Plunket, Capt., D10Jl78: 12--P10Jl78: 21
leads Tory attack on Westmoreland co., Pa., P9F76: 22--D10F76: 31
David, Lt., in battle of Long island, N. Y., P13S76: 23--D14S76: 32
William, jr., PD5S66s33
Plus Ultra, pseud., D27Ja76: 11
Plush, for sale, in Edenton, N. C., P16Oc78: 42
Plutarch, author, PD25F68: 42, PD18Jl71: 33, PD1Ag71: 43, PD8Ag71: 43, PD17S72: 22, PD19Je73: 33, D25N75: 21, D30D75: 21, D24F76: 43, D9Mr76: 43, D3Oc77: 32
quoted from, PD15Ag66: 23
Pluto, H. M. S., 24Ja52: 31
Plymouth, Eng., defense described, C27N79: 12
fortifications strengthened, PD13Je71: 12
naval engagements near, C20N79: 11--D20N79: 21, C27N79: 11, D27N79: 11
See also British army from; British army to British colonies, N. Am., from; British army to Ire. from; British army to Jamaica, W. I., from; British army to N. Y. from; British army to Pensacola, Fla., from; British army to Quebec from; British army to W. I. from; British marines to Boston, Mass., from; British navy, ships blown up in; British navy from; British navy from Boston, Mass., to; British navy from Nfd. to; British navy in; British navy to Antigua, W. I., from; British navy to Boston, Mass., from; British navy, to Cadiz, Sp., from; British navy, to Cape Finisterre, Sp., from; British navy to Charleston, S. C., from; British navy to Gibraltar from; British navy to Groyne, Sp., from; British navy to Guinea, Africa, from; British navy to Halifax, N. S., from; British navy to Jamaica, W. I., from; British navy to Mediterranean sea from; British navy to New Eng. from; British navy to N. Y. from; British navy to Nfd. from; British navy to Spithead, Eng., from; British transports, from the Downs, Eng., to; British transports to Dublin, Ire., from; Butter imitated in; Clergy, Roman Catholic, in; Cockmatches in; Dockyards in; Dutch navy in; Epilepsy in; Exports from Accomac district, Va., to; Exports from James river, lower district, Va., to; Exports from James river, upper district, Va., to; Floods in; Forestalling in; French navy in; French navy off; Gambling in; Hanoverian troops in; Imports to; Imports to Accomac district, Va., from; Prices high in; Privateers, British; Ships, salvage attempted in; Ships blown up in; Ships from; Ships from Bombay, India, to; Ships from Boston, Mass., to; Ships from Cape Fear, N. C., to; Ships from China to; Ships from Dunkirk, Fr., to; Ships from Jamaica, W. I., to; Ships from James river, Va., to; Ships from Lisbon, Port., to; Ships from New Eng. to; Ships from N. Y. to; Ships from Oporto, Port., to; Ships from Va. to; Ships' sailing time; Ships sunk in; Ships to Antigua, W. I., from; Ships to Gibraltar, Sp., from; Ships to Hampton, Va., from; Ships to James river, Va., from; Ships to London, Eng., from; Ships to N. Y. from; Ships to Newport, R. I., from; Ships to N. Am. from; Ships to Sandy hook, N. J., from; Shipwrecks in; Shipwrecks near; Shipwrecks raised in; Storms near; Strikes, of shipwrights, in
Plymouth, Mass., address (text) to Gen. Gage, Pi16Mr75: 31--D18Mr75: 23
committee chosen to watch Tories, P3Mr75s21
town meeting, resolutions censured in Eng., PD27My73: 12
See also Customhouses in; Exports from Guadeloupe, W. I., to; Exports from Martinique, W.I., to; Exports from St. Eustatia, W.I., to; Militia of Pilgrim landing, anniversary celebrated in; Privateers; Recruiting for militia in; Ships to; Shipwrecks near; Tories imprisoned in; Tories observed in
Plymouth, brigantine, 12My38: 32
British ship, 25Ja40: 2
H. M. S., 24Ja52: 22
ship, 17S36: 42, 17Je37: 32, 30S37: 41, 16My51: 32, 25Jl51: 32, 5D51: 41
Plymouth co., Mass., See Clergy in
Plymouth Merchant, ship, 10N52: 22
Poage, John, of Augusta co., Va., P18Oc76: 12, P9My77: 23
Poak, Mrs., of Boston, Mass., PD14F71: 31--R14F71: 13
Poake, Andrew, PD22Oc72: 31
Pocahontas, Va., established by general assembly, 24Ap52: 22
lots offered in lottery, PD21S69: 32
See also Bridges in; Lots, adv. for, to buy in; Slaves, mortgaged for sale; Slaves runaway from
Pocket cases, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 22Ap57: 32
Pocket dials, D8My79: 31
Pocket instruments, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD30Jl72: 32, D27S76: 42
Pocketbooks, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 32
in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33, P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., 16F39: 42, R4D66: 32, R25D66: 42, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31, PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD10Oc71: 31, PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 13, PD23Ap72: 31--R23Ap72: 31, PD9Jl72: 31, R15Oc72: 31, PD29Ap73: 23, PD10Je73: 34, PD14Oc73: 23, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13, R12My74: 32, PD20Oc74s22--Pi20Oc74: 31, D27Je77: 31, D1Ag77: 22, C19Ag80: 22
found, adv. of, in Va., 7N55: 22, PD17N74: 22, P28F77s21, P1Ag77: 13
lost, adv. for, between Smithfield and Suffolk, Va., D26Je79: 12--C3Jl79: 41
in Jamestown glebe, Va., 27Ja38: 41
in Va., PD25Ag68: 32, R27Jl69: 31, PD1N70: 22, PD14My72: 22, R15Ap73: 23, R2D73: 31, PD19My74: 43, R9Je74: 22, PD29D74: 32, Pi20Ap75: 32, P21Ap75s43, D17Je75: 32, Pi13Jl75: 33, P29S75: 32, Pi16N75: 33, P3My76: 33, D8N76: 22, P23My77: 13, P27Je77: 32, D1Ag77: 22--P1Ag77: 31, P17Oc77: 33, P5D77: 23, P12D77: 32, C15My79: 33, D20N79: 31, D15Ja80: 31
near Richmond, Va., P18Ap77: 31
stolen, from schooner Kingston, Pi27Oc74: 32
in Cobham, Va., P18Ap77s22
in James City co., Va., R4Ag68: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., P10Ja77: 32
in Yorktown, Va., P19Jl76: 41
See also Ass skin pocketbooks; Gold pocketbooks; Leather pocketbooks; Morocco pocketbooks; Silk pocketbooks; Velvet pocketbooks
Pocketcases, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 22Ap57: 32
Pocock, Capt., of the Aldborough, 6Ja38: 21
Com., of the Cumberland, 25Ap55: 12
Pocomoke, Md., See Imports to James river, upper district, Va., from
Pocomoke district, Md., collectors, 12Ja39: 42
Pocomoke river, Md., See Landings on
Podmore's saws, 16Ja61: 32
Podolia, Russia, See Austrian army in

Podor, Africa, See Gold dust plentiful in; Gums plentiful in; Ivory plentiful in
Poe, Thomas, PD15D74: 31--Pi15D74: 32
Poellnitz, baron de [Carl Ludwig von], author, 7Ap38: 21
Poetastor, pseud., Pi2F74: 33
Poems, 22Oc36: 32, 29Oc36: 31, 29Oc36: 32, 10D36: 12, 10D36: 22, 21Ja37: 41, 4F37: 41, 11F37: 41, 25F37: 32, 8J137: 31, 8J137: 41, 22J137: 11, 29J137: 41, 26Ag37: 42, 9S37: 32, 3F38: 32, 10F38: 11, 17F38: 22, 24N38:31, 7Mr51: 41, 14Mr51: 32, 28Mr51: 31, 18Ap51: 31, R27N66: 13, PD21D69: 22, PD16Ap72: 41, PD13My73: 31, PD20My73s21, PD27My73: 22, R16S73: 12, PD17F74: 41, PD17Mr74: 41, PD2Je74: 41, PD6Oc74: 41, Pi1D74: 11, Pi15D74: 12, Pi29D74: 31, Pi29D74: 32, D21Ja75: 41, Pi2F75: 33, Pi16Mr75: 11, D11Mr75: 31, Pi13Ap75:42, Pi20Ap75:11, Pi11My75:23, D13My75: 41, D24F76: 41, D9Mr76: 41, D30Mr76: 41, P25Oc76: 22
about clergymen, Pi10N74: 31
about drinking, D25Mr75: 41
about Gen. Gage, Pi13D75: 21
about highwayman, D26Ag75: 41
about prostitutes, PD29Ag71: 21
about epitaphs, Pi6Oc74: 32
after Ovid, PD9Ap67: 11
against British ministry, P12My75: 13
against Capt. Matthew Squire, Pi19Oc75: 32
by David Garrick, PD26Ja69: 23
by Samuel Johnson, PD24Mr68: 21
by Philander, R7J168: 11
by Rousseau, translated, PD27Ag67: 23
by Horatio Walpole, PD29Ag71: 41
day dreaming, PD25J171: 41
favoring colonies, D4Mr75: 12
in Latin, 7J138: 11, 29My46: 22
in opposition to Gen. Gage, Pi5Ja75: 23
in praise of Gov. Dunmore, Pi23F75: 23
Latin, translated, 8Ap37: 11
nonsensical, Pi2Mr75: 12
of Alexander Pope, Pi23F75: 32
on Adam and Eve, Pi16F75: 12
on age, D4F75: 41
on aging gracefully, PD22Ap73: 41
on air, PD21J174: 41
on ambition, PD7D69: 41, PD17S72: 41
on America, PD19My74: 42--R19My74: 42
on American episcopate, PD20F72: 32
on American liberty, R1S74: 31
on American reprinted, R25Ag74: 23
on American revolution, P23My77: 11, P1My78: 22
on America's freedom, Pi29Je75: 41
on America's future, PD24Mr74: 41
on April, PD23Ap72: 41
on arts and science in America, PD9S73. 41
on asses, PD8Ag71: 41
on astronomy, PD8Mr70: 41, Pi9N75: 32
on athelsm, 24Ag51: 11
on attaining happiness, Pi7S75: 41
on autumn, PD31D72: 41
on avarice, PD30Ag70: 41, PD12S71: 41
on gay Bacchus, PD7J174: 41
on bachelor's maid, PD9D73: 41
on Lord Baltimore, 14Ap38: 41
on Barclay's Apology, Pi20Ap75: 12
on bastards, PD22Ja67: 31
on battle of Princeton, N.J., D4Mr80: 22
on beauty, D29Ap75: 41
on beauty of England, PD28J174: 41
on beauty's inconstancy, PD1Ja67: 12
on Gov. Bernard, R27J169: 21
on birds, PD3N68: 41, PD20Je71: 41, PD29Ap73: 41
on birth of Princess Augusta, 9D37: 41
on birthday of George III, D23S75: 41
on Elizabeth Blair's wedding, R16Mr69: 22
on Lord Botetourt, PD22D68: 23
on bottle of arrack, PD15D74: 41
on boycotting tea, PD20Ja74: 23
on bravery, Pi3Ag75: 41
on Brentford riots, PD6J169: 32
on Britain, PD31Mr74: 41
on British colonial policy, D20Ja76: 41
on British colonies, R1S74: 31
on British patriots, R11D66: 31
on British relations with colonies, R4Ag74: 23
on British rulers, D15Je76: 81
on building streets in Boston, R15S74: 23
on bullies, D2Mr76: 41
on Gen. Burgoyne, P1My78s21
on burial of an infant, D7Oc75: 41
on Admiral Byng's court-martial, 22Ap57: 21
on Caesar, PD26D71: 41
on calumny, PD19N67: 22, R26Mr72: 23, Pi23F75: 22
on capture of Ticonderoga, N.Y., D28Oc75: 41
on card playing, PD4Ag68: 41, PD27Ap69: 41
on care and generosity, PD5S71: 41
on a careless lady, 21Mr55: 31
on Queen Caroline, 10Mr38: 41
on Landon Carter, PD11Je67: 31
on Miles Cary, R21Ap74: 23
on Cato, 19N36: 41
on celibacy of clergy, PD1Ag71: 41
on censuring clergymen, PD14My67: 23
on charity, PD12Ag73: 41, PD19Ag73: 13
on Queen Charlotte, PD11My69: 41
on charm, PD1Oc72: 41
on charms of women, PD24Oc71: 41
on Earl of Chesterfield, 6Je51: 21
on Chloe's choice, 2Ja52: 22
on choice of a wife, PD7Mr71: 41
on choosing husband, PD18Ja70: 41, Pi24N74: 31
on choosing mate, P11D74: 32
on choosing way of life, D20My75: 41
on choosing wife, PD21Ja73: 41, PD23D73: 41, PD4Ag74: 41
on Christmas day, PD29D68: 41, D23D75: 41
on civil war, D14Oc75: 41
on colonial manufactures, PD24D67: 23
on comets, PD28S69s21
on consolation, PD1Ja67: 11
on contemplative man, D15Ap75: 41
on contemporary Virginians, PD1Ja67:21, PD8Ja67: 11
on contentment, 6Oc52: 31, PD31Oc71: 41, PD14N71: 41, PD3Je73: 41, D25N75: 41
on conversation, 16My51: 32, PD24D72: 41
on coquetry, R8Ag71: 23
on the country, R14Ap68: 14
on courtiers, D20Ja76: 41
on courting, D7F77: 41
on courtship, 29Ap37: 32, PD14My67: 13, PD17D72: 41
on creation, Pi9N75: 41
on crowds, PD30D73: 12
on Duke of Cumberland, 29My46: 22, 13Je51: 21
on dancing, PD1S68: 41, PD2Ap72: 41
on Samuel Davies' poetry, 25Je52: 22
on death, 7F51: 31, PD10Mr68: 21, R9Je68:32, PD29Je69:41, PD10Ja71:41, PD30My71: 41, PD17S71: 41, PD25F73: 41, PD22J173: 41, D8J175: 41, D2D75: 32
on death of a child, Pi10Ag75: 41
on death of a footman, PD18Oc70s12
on death of friend, PD5S66s43
on death of husband, Pi8Je75: 41
on death of lady's dog, Pi26Oc75: 41
on death of a loved one, PD18Oc70: 41
on death of Capt. John McPherson, D24F76: 23
on death of Mrs. Massenburg, P15Mr76s22
on death of Gen. Montgomery, D24F76: 23
on death of Prince of Orange, 13F52: 31
on death of Clementina Rind, Pi20Oc74: 11
on death of Christopher Robinson, Pi30N75: 32
on death of John Robinson, R16My66: 31
on death of squirrel, Pi19Oc75: 41
on death of Miss Fanny Stevenson, D30D75: 33
on death of Miss Nancy Warren, Pi21S75: 12
on death of Gen. Wolfe, 30N59: 22
on debauchery, D2S75: 41
on devil's representative, D21Ag79: 41
on Dikephilos, R25D66: 23
on discontent, PD29Ja67: 12
on discovering ruins, PD12D71: 41
on dissection of a body, PD22N70: 41
on the Divine Being, PD3Oc71: 41
on domestic happiness, PD4F73: 41
on dress, PD19N72: 41
on drinking, PD9My71: 41, PD23S73: 41
on Dublin, 21Ap38: 32
on dunning, 5My38: 21
on early riser, PD14Ja68: 23
on education for women, PD11F73: 41
on eight beatitudes, PD8Oc72: 41
on English liberty, R28J168: 24
on envy, PD10D72: 41, Pi2N75: 41
on envy and detraction, D10Je75: 41
on equality, PD18F68: 13
on eternal existence, PD7Ap74: 41
on the eye, PD29J173: 41
on fables, R28Ap68: 13
on faith, PD15S74: 41
on Farmer's letters, PD19My68: 13
on fashions, PD4Je72: 41, R7Oc73: 23
on feasts, PD30D73: 11
on flattery, PD13My73: 41
on flowers, PD24Je73: 41
on flying machine, 6J139: 21
on folly, PD1Ja67: 12
on the fop, P113J175: 41
on Benjamin Franklin, R2Je74: 13
on free love, P120J175: 41
on freedom, R25D66: 22, D18Mr75: 41, D13Ja76: 41
on freemasons, R25Ag74: 32
on French actors, 19Ja39: 32
on French menace, 17Ap52: 22
on friendship, PD14J168: 41, PD21J168: 41, PD24S72: 41, PD13My73: 41, D13Ja76: 41
on futility of honesty, PD10Je73: 41

on Lentulus, PD6F72: 41
on libertines, PD27F72: 41
on liberty, PD23My66: 12, PD24N68: 41, PD9Mr69: 41, PD23Mr69: 41, PD5N72: 41, PD2D73: 41, R11Ag74: 32, Pi23Mr75: 32, D29J175: 41, D30S75: 41, Pi5Oc75: 41, Pi30N75: 41, D25My76: 33
on life, PD22Mr70: 41, PD18J171: 41, PD23Ja72: 41, PD30D73: 41, PD14Ap74: 41, PD29D74: 41, D21Oc75: 41
on life and death, PD25Ag74: 41
on life in an inn, PD16S73: 41
on future of America, Pi18My75: 41
on Gen. Gage's proclamation, Pi20J175: 13
on John Gay, 15Oc36: 41
on George I of Gt. Brit., 26Ja39: 32
on George II of Eng., 23F39: 31
on gin prohibition in Eng., 14Ja37: 31
on the gods, PD16N69: 41
on goldfinches, PD9Ap67: 23
on Lt. Gov. Gooch, 4Ja40: 41
on good use of time, PD19My74: 41
on good wife, PD8D68: 41
on gout, PD25N73: 41
on government, PD5Mr72: 41
on gratitude, PD18F73: 41
on grape raising in Va., PD18Mr73: 31
on Great Britain, D6J176: 22
on greatness, PD27Je71: 41
on Hampton, Va., PD24Mr68: 22
on happiness, R22S68: 14, PD5D71: 41, PD3S72: 41, PD27My73: 41, PD8D74: 41
on happy life, PD7My72: 41
on happy man, R11D66: 12
on happy matches, PD7J168: 22
on hatred of man, D3F76: 41
on heads, PD12Mr67: 12
on health, 20Mr52s21
on Samuel Henley, R6F72: 13
on Hercules, 17Ja52: 12
on Rev. Mr. Richard Hewitt, R14Ap74: 11
on honesty, Pi13Ap75: 22
on hope, PD28Oc73: 41, PD30Je74: 41, D25F75: 41, Pi26Oc75: 41
on Bishop Hough, 16F39: 41
on hunters, PD1Ja67: 12
on hunting, R11Ja70: 22
on husband-hunting, PD18J166: 13
on ignorance, PD16Mr69: 41
on ignorance of man, PD21Mr71: 41
on illicit love, D24Je75: 41
on industry, PD20Oc68: 41
on ineptitude of poetry, PD15Oc67: 21
on innocence, PD24F74: 41
on Ireland and Wales, PD11Ag68: 21
on Jacobite rebellion, 28Ag46: 21
on jealousy, 28Ag46: 31
on Jenkins' ear war, 28S39: 41
on Johnson's dictionary, PD7J168: 41
on justice, D2D75: 41
on keeping husbands, PD12Mr72: 41
on kisses, PD21S69: 41
on kissing, PD29N70: 41, PD22Ag71: 41
on lawyers, R1Ap73: 31, Pi15Je75: 41
on lawyer's bill, R14Ja73: 21
on life's seasons, PD30Ja72: 41
on liquor, 30Mr39: 31
on liquor prohibition, 17Je37: 21
on love, 5My38: 32, 25Ap51: 22, PD26F67: 13, R30Je68: 24, PD17N68: 41, PD24N68: 41, PD1D68: 41, PD15Je69: 41, PD5Ap70: 41, R12J170: 21, PD6Je71: 41, PD4J171: 41, PD15Ag71: 41, PD13F72: 41, PD9J172: 41, PD6My73: 41, R10Mr74: 31, D18F75: 41, D11Mr75: 41, D1Ap75: 41, D8Ap75: 41, Pi20Ap75: 12, D6My75: 41, D17Ja77: 11
on love and honor, 14F51: 31
on love and wealth, D14N77: 22
on man, PD13Ja74: 41, Pi26Ja75: 21
on man, the deceiver, PD29D68: 41
on mankind, PD27Oc74: 41
on man's conceit, PD8S68: 41
on man's development, PD26N72: 41
on marriage, 21Oc37: 22, PD17Mr68: 31, R31Mr68: 31, PD28J168: 41, PD23F69: 41, PD9N69: 41, PD20S70: 41, R21Mr71: 32, PD22Oc72: 41
on marriage of Isabella Harmanson, Pi23Mr75: 12
on marriage of Nancy Harrison, Pi23Mr75: 13
on marriage proposals, PD29S68: 41
on masquerades, PD23J172: 41
on meddling, Pi6Ap75: 21, Pi13Ap75: 22
on medium of life, PD6Oc68: 41
on men, PD11J166: 22
on men's characters, PD20Ag72: 41
on Methodists, PD1Ja67: 11, PD2J172: 41
on Middlesex, Eng., politicians, R11Ag74: 12, R25Ag74: 32
on Middlesex resolution, PD6J169: 41
on a minute, PD18N73: 41
on misers, PD29Oc72: 41, PD12N72: 41
on monks and Jews, D3Je75: 41
on Lady Montague, R24D67: 14
on moral life, 30Ja52: 31
on mortality, PD30Ap72: 41
on music, R6J169: 31, R10F74: 22
on a myrtle sprig, R19Ja69: 21
on nature, PD18Mr73: 41
on new parliament, Pi19Ja75: 23
on New Year, PD9Ja72: 41, D7Ja75: 41
on newspaper controversies, PD6N66: 13
on newspapers, PD18Ja70: 23
on Sally Nicholas, R14Ap68: 22
on Norfolk, PD17D67: 31
on obedience, R2N69: 21
on the ocean, PD11J171: 41
on old England, PD17N74: 41
on opposition to Gt. Brit., D27My75: 41
on origin of half acrostics, R18Mr73: 32
on origin of man, R25N73: 31
on parental fondness, PD19Ag73: 41
on parish tithes, PD9Je74: 41
on parsimony, PD29Ja67: 12
on parting, PD21Je70: 41--R12J170: 21
on partition of Poland, PD5Ag73: 41
on patriotism, PD14Je70s23, PD13Ag72: 41, D13Ja76: 41, P21N77: 11
on peace, PD23Je74: 41
on peace and war, Pi16N75: 41
on peace of mind, PD2N69: 41
on perfect behavior, PD24Ja71: 41
on personal quarrels, Pi2Mr75: 21
on philosophy of life, PD22S68: 41
on Pitt, PD11D66: 11
on plagiarism, Pi23Mr75: 12
on political meetings, D8J175: 41
on political methods, PD28My72: 41
on politics, R12Mr67: 11, PD28J174: 32
on politics in Gt. Brit., D11F75: 41
on politics in Va., PD22Mr70: 22
on poverty, PD20F72: 41
on preaching, PD30S73: 41, PD7Oc73: 41
on predestination, PD28Mr71: 23
on present age, PD26N67: 11
on present times, D19Ag75: 41
on pride, PD27Ag72: 42
on prophecy on America, D4Mr75: 41
on punning, PD20N66: 21, PD18D66: 11
on rakes, PD16J172: 41
on reality, PD18Je72: 41
on recluses, PD25Je72: 41
on reducing national interest, 15J137: 31
on religion, PD22Ja67: 31, R26My68: 21, PD17Ja71: 41
on religious toleration, 17Ap52: 21
on returning borrowed goods, R26J170: 21
on reviewing Phila. militia, D24Je75: 31
on revolutionary battles, D11N75: 41
on Revolutionary war, D16D75: 41, P27D76: 22
on royalty, 7Mr51: 22
on rules for drinking, 12F62: 12
on rural happiness, PD18Ag68: 41
on St. Andrew's day, PD23N69: 31
on sailing of Cerberus, D14Oc75: 21
on science, R7Oc73: 23
on the seasons, PD1J173: 41
on seeking a wife, PD10Oc71: 41
on sermons, R11Mr73: 31, D27Ja76: 41
on 1767, R12My68: 11
on silence, PD19My74: 41
on simplicity, PD5My74: 41
on sleep, D28Ja75: 41
on smallpox in Norfolk, Va., PD29S68: 11
on smoking, D6Ap76: 42
on social converse, PD8S74: 41
on society life, PD4F68: 11
on solitude, Pi24Ag75: 41
on squirrel's death, PD15D68: 41
on Stoics, PD13Ag67: 23
on storms, 4J151: 11
on summer, R20My73: 21
on Dr. Jonathan Swift, PD3Mr74: 41
on D. Talbot, 20My37: 31
on taxing, Pi17Ag75: 41
on tea boycott, PD17Mr74: 22
on tea china, PD16Je74: 41--R16Je74: 13
on Molly Thacker, 28S39: 11
on time, D3Ja77: 21
on time and age, PD23My71: 41
on tomorrow, 22D52: 22
on traveller, PD7N71: 41
on trip to Paris, PD11Je72: 41
on true and false nobility, PD21Oc73: 41
on truth and merit, PD25Mr73: 31
on Gov. William Tryon, R19Ja69: 23
on tyranny, D10F76: 41
on unity of all men in death, PD7Je70: 41
on unrequited love, R4Oc70: 22, Pi1Je75: 41
on vanity, PD24Mr68: 23
on vanity of riches, R18Ag74: 12
on violets, PD26S71: 41
on the violin, R20Ja74: 13
on Va. house of delegates, D18Oc76: 21
on Va. independence, D13J176: 12
on virtue, 28D39: 22, PD18Ja70: 41, PD11Ap71: 41, PD2My71: 41, PD17Oc71: 41, PD11Mr73: 41, PD15J173: 41, PD10F74: 41, PD10Mr74: 41, D3Ag76: 41
on Sir Robert Walpole, 19Ja39: 31
on war, D28Mr77: 71

on Gen. Washington, D30Mr76: 12, C28Ag79: 41
on wealth, PD21N71: 41, PD19Mr72: 41
on weather, Pi23F75: 22
on Rev. Mr. [George] Whitefield, 18Ja40: 31
on John Wilkes, PD22D68: 13
on will, R7Ja73: 13
on wills, PD24Mr68: 21
on wine drinking, PD22Ja67: 23
on winter, PD5N72: 41, R4Mr73: 21, R20My73: 21, Pi9F75: 31, Pi31Ag75: 41, Pi23N75: 41, D6Ja76: 41
on winter's eve, PD27Ja74: 41
on wisdom, PD26Ag73: 41
on wisdom and health, PD28N71: 41
on wishing, 1J137: 12, PD13J169: 41
on witches, PD15Oc72: 41
on a withered rose, PD14J174: 41
on woman soldier, 17Ja51: 12
on women, 23F39: 32, 14S39: 41, R25D66: 31, PD2Je68: 22, PD25My69: 41, PD6S70: 41, PD31Ja71: 41
on wooing women, PD20Oc74: 41
on year's end, 1772, PD20My73: 41
on yesterday, 22D52: 22
on young lady's picture, PD9Mr69: 41
on youth, R30Je68: 24
parody Burke, PD13Ag67: 22
parody Horace, 19Ag37: 31
parody Pope, 22J137: 22
parody Shakespeare, 3Je37: 32, 17Je37: 11, 22J137: 21, PD1Ja67: 13
praising America, D18N75: 41
praising Lord Botetourt, R8Ag71: 12
prayers as, Pi5Oc75: 41
a proposal, PD8N70: 41
satire on George III's reign, PD29S74: 41
satirizing British - colonial relations, D12Ag75: 41
satirizing Gov. Dunmore, Pi9N75: 31
satirizing Gov. Gage's proclamation, PD3N74: 41
satirizing George III, D13Ja76: 21
supporting British colonies, N. Am., Pi20Ap75: 11
to duke of Argyle, 17D36: 42
to A. B., R12My68: 11
to Miss E. B., PD2Je68: 21
to Miss Polly B., R9Je68: 32
to bachelors, Pi1D74: 12
to a bed, D9S75: 41
to a beggar, PD28F71: 41
to Gov. Bernard, PD10Ag69: 21
to Boston, Mass., D11F75: 22
to Lord Botetourt, PD17N68: 12, PD13Je71: 41
to British soldier, D4N75: 41
to Caledoniensis, PD13Oc68: 41
to Caldoniensis' pen, PD15S68: 41, PD27Oc68: 41
to Dikephilos, R27N66: 11
to Rev. Mr. Dunlop, Va., PD7Mr71: 31
to Lady Dunmore, PD3Mr74: 22, R3Mr74: 32
to Littleton Eyre, PD28J168: 22
to Dr. Benjamin Franklin, D27My75: 41
to Anne Geddy, PD22D68: 41--R22D68: 13
to Marquis of Granby, R7F71: 22
to harmony, PD2S73: 41
to hermit, PD18Ap71: 41
to ladies, PD16My71: 41
to a lady, PD24Mr68: 22, R7Je70: 23
to macaronies, PD4Mr73: 41, PD16D73: 41
to marriage, PD7N71: 22
to the Monitor, PD31Mr68: 21
to moon, PD15Ap73: 41
to morning, PD17Je73: 41
to new year, D30D75: 41
to a nightingale, R30Ag70: 22
to Philander, R23Je68: 11
to Purdie & Dixon, PD22D68: 41
to Dr. Collin Riddick, D9D75: 41
to William Rind, R9Je68: 11, R22D68: 13
to royalty, 1Oc36: 22
to sceptics, PD24N74: 41
to snuff, PD7F71: 41
to Dr. Swift, 11Mr37: 22
to truth, D14Oc75: 41
to Gen. Washington, P14J175s21
to young lady, R3Mr74: 33, PD21Ap74: 41
to young lady of Norfolk, PD18F68: 23
translated from Tasso, PD3D72: 41
Poetry, book to be published in New York City, PD24Je73: 31
criticized, Pi9Mr75: 12
essays on, 7F51: 22, R6My73: 11, PD13My73: 32
in advertisements, PD17Oc66: 33
lectures on, PD2Ja72: 32--R6F72: 42
prize for, on Princeton battle proposed, D4Mr80: 23
published in Va., criticism of, 20Mr52s11, 10Ap52: 21, 30Ap52: 22, 8My52: 22, 15My52: 31, 22My52: 21, 29My52: 22, 5Je52: 12, 12Je52: 11, 18Je52: 21, 25Je52: 22, 3J152: 12, 10J152: 31, 2Mr53: 11
rejected by Mr. Purdie, printer, PD20Je66: 22
reviews of reprinted, PD3N74: 33
satirized, R28Ap68: 12
See also Ballads; Elegy; Odes
Poey, Terrasson &, P23Oc78: 31
Pohick church, Fairfax co., Va., R2F69: 31
Pohick warehouse, PD27My73: 23--R27My73: 23
Poindexter, George B., D18Mr75: 33, D9Oc79: 22
John, 3Ap46: 42, PD22Ag66: 32, R22D68: 21, P25J177: 41
Richard, P18Oc76: 32
Thomas, R8Ag66: 32, R25My69: 21, P25J177: 41
William, PD12Mr67: 13
Poindexter, Hewlett &, P18Ag75: 43
Poinsett, Elisha, entertains Freemasons in S. C., PD27Ap69: 13
Point (needlework), teachers adv., for scholars, PD21Mr66: 33
Point Coupee, Miss., immigration to, PD14Oc73: 13
Point Judith, R. I., See British army on; British navy, ships captured on; British navy from Newport, R. I., to; British transports ashore on; Cattle, horned, captured by British on; Cows, seized by British at; Hay, siezed by British at; Oxen, seized by British at; Prisoners of war, British, taken on; Privateers, American, capture British ships off; Sheep captured by British on
Point O'Fare, capture by Americans rumored, Pi2N75: 12
Point Pleasant, Va., See Schools, adv. of, in
Point Pleasant, battle of, described, Pi10N74: 23, PD10N74: 41, PD17N74: 21
Va. troops stationed at, P28J175: 11
Pointe Levis, Quebec, Can., fortified by British, P27Je77: 23
See also Canadians, oppose Continental army at; Prisoners of war, Canadians, taken at
Pointer, Lt., ordered to join regiment, P23Oc78: 11
Mr., land of, 30Ja52: 32
Daniel, PD23Mr69: 33
John, author, 24My51: 32
Seth, P12Je78: 12
Points, turners, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69: 31
Pointz, ship, 20Ap39: 22
Poisoning, cures for, PD21Je70: 23
in England, denied, PD17Je73: 32
in Fontainbleau, Fr., PD7Ja73: 23
in London, Eng., R13My73: 23
in Salt Hill, Eng., PD17Je73: 23--R17Je73s12
in W. I., Dutch, PD12Ag73: 13
Poisons, discovered in London, Eng., R18Mr73: 12
Pokahontas bridge, Dinwiddie co., Va., R28Mr71: 42
Poland, abdication of king rumored, PD7Ja73: 13
aid from Turkey promised, PD19My74: 12
aided by France, PD17Je73: 11, PD17Je73: 12
by Spain, PD17Je73: 12
by Turkey, R30My71: 13, PD11N73s12
alliance against, PD5Ap70: 12
alliance against Turkey, 10S36: 31, 29Oc36: 31, 11F37: 32, 11N37: 22
allowance for queen, 26N36: 32
assassinations in, PD18Mr73: 13
atrocities committed by Prussians in, PD19Ag73: 11
attempts to assassinate king, PD23S73: 12, R30S73s21
cedes land to Turkey, R16F69: 12
civil war in, PD4Ag68: 11--R4Ag68: 11, PD4Ag68: 12--R4Ag68: 12, PD18Ag68: 21, PD18Ag68: 22, PD25Ag68: 21, PD1S68: 11, PD15S68: 11, PD15S68: 22, PD22S68: 22, PD6Oc68: 11, PD6Oc68: 13, PD6Oc68: 21, R6Oc68: 13, PD13Oc68: 11, PD13Oc68: 21, R27Oc68: 12, R17N68: 13, R17N68: 21, PD24N68: 11, PD29D68: 21, PD9F69: 21--R9F69: 11, PD16Mr69: 11, PD23Mr69: 22, R23Mr69: 11, R23Mr69: 21, R30Mr69: 13, PD14Ap69s11, PD20Ap69: 21, PD29Je69: 13, PD3Ag69: 11--R3Ag69: 12, PD3Ag69: 12, PD3Ag69: 13, PD17Ag69: 22, R24Ag69: 12, R19Oc69: 22, PD23N69: 21, PD7D69: 11--R7D69: 11, PD7D69: 22, PD7D69s11, PD7D69s13, R8F70: 13, PD24My70: 11, PD14Je70s11, PD21Je70: 12, PD19J170: 21, PD19J170: 23, PD16Ag70: 11, PD22N70: 11, PD11Ap71: 11, PD18Ap71: 11, R30My71: 13, PD8Ag71: 11, PD8Ag71: 21, PD5S71: 11, PD17Oc71: 21--R17Oc71: 12, PD14N71: 11,

PD10S72: 21, PD22Oc72: 21--R22Oc72: 12
entered by Austria and Prussia, PD7D69: 21--R7D69: 21, PD7D69s12
claims Choczim, 25N37: 21
claims to Prussia, PD20My73: 12
claims to relinquished by Austria rumored, R28Oc73: 31
renounced by Austria, rumored, PD11N73s13
renounced by Russia rumored, PD11N73s13
code of laws for, D8My79: 11
conditions in, described, R17Oc71: 21, R10D72: 12, PD7Ap74: 13--R7Ap74:23
confederacy formed, PD29S68: 12
confederate army in, PD23J172: 11
aided by Fr., PD27Ag72: 23
defeated, PD20Ag72: 11, PD20Ag72: 21, PD27Ag72: 11, PD27Ag72: 21
enlistments in, PD3Ag69: 13, PD18Je72: 13
recruits, PD18Ag68: 11
confederates, activities of, PD25Je72: 22
aided by Turks, PD7N71: 13
attack Austria, PD17Ag69: 31
criticized by Prussia, PD22Mr70: 11
oppose Diet, R16D73: 21
victories of, PD29Je69: 22
constitution opposed, PD31Mr74: 12
Cossack troops in, 19D55: 12
crown offered to elector of Saxony, PD20My73: 11
decrease in population of, PD7Ja73: 11
defends frontier against Russia and Turkey, 17Ag39: 22
defends policy against Protestants, PD26Mr67: 11
demands on, R8J173: 22
by Austria, R26Ag73: 11
by Prussia, R1J173: 11, R26Ag73: 11, R9S73: 11
by Saxony, PD7Ja73: 21
desolation in described, PD17S72: 12
Diet postponed, R16F69: 11
Diet held, R8J173: 21
disputes over to be mediated, R28Oc73: 31
division to be supported by Fr., D18D79: 12
election of king discussed, 11J145: 22
elections held, PD24S67: 11
emigration from, PD10N68: 11
establishes military order, 31D36: 32
European conflict over, PD12N72: 11
financial aid for, R4N73: 11
from Guilders, R11N73s11
from Holland, R11N73s11
from Utrecht, R11N73s11
financial conditions in, PD19My74: 22
foreign demands on, PD1Ap73: 13
foreign occupation of, PD8Oc72: 23
freedom upheld in, R10D72: 12
French interference in, PD17Je73: 11
furnishes troops to Hungary, 21Mr45: 11
hatred of Russians, PD9J172: 11
intermarriage with Prussians forced, PD14Oc73s12--R14Oc73: 21
invaded by Tartars, R16F69: 12, PD30Mr69: 13
invasions of planned, R16Mr69: 23
king of, abdication rumored, PD13Je71:11, PD27Ja74: 13--R27Ja74: 21
anecdotes about, PD1Ap73: 13
assassination attempted, PD1Ap73: 12, PD14Oc73: 22--R14Oc73: 22, PD14Oc73s22, PD11N73s11--R11N73: 13, PD16D73: 11--R16D73: 12, R16D73:21, PD23D73:13, PD23D73:22--R23D73: 22
bankrupt, R11N73s12
betrays Poland rumored, PD19Ag73: 12
character sketch of, R1J173: 22
debts to be paid, PD8D74: 21--Pi8D74: 22
defends regicides, R27Ja74: 11
departs, PD27Oc68: 21--R27Oc68: 12
election opposed, PD3F74: 12
election rumored, PD5S71: 11
kidnapped, R24Je73: 11
opposes formation of confederacy, PD9J167: 12
plots against, PD15J173: 22--R15J173: 13
protection for, R23Ap72: 21
recognized by Turkey, PD16Ap72: 21
to visit Holland, PD18Mr73: 13
upheld by Gt. Brit., PD5N72: 21
land acquired by Prussia, PD24Je73: 11
ceded to Prussia, R8J173: 22
measures against confederates, PD29Je69: 22
military preparations in, PD14My72: 12
misery of, PD16J172: 23
mortality in, PD27Ag72: 11
neutrality of, 16Je38: 22
violated by Russia discussed, 13J139: 11
violated by Turkey discussed, 13J139: 12
new government for, R26Ag73: 11, PD16D73: 12--R16D73: 22, PD23D73: 12--R23D73: 11, PD27Ja74: 11
new king for, PD20Ag72: 21
nobility exiled, R10D72: 12
occupied by Austria, PD24D72: 13
by foreign armies, PD15Oc72: 21--R5N72: 13
by Prussia, PD24D72: 11, PD24D72: 22
by Russia, PD10D72: 11--R17D72: 11
opposes partition, PD24D72: 11
German rule, PD7Ja73: 21
partition of, PD9My71: 13, PD23Ja72: 21, PD21My72: 13, PD11Je72: 23, PD20Ag72: 22, PD27Ag72: 11, PD27Ag72: 23, PD27Ag72: 32, PD12N72: 12, PD12N72: 13, PD10D72: 12--R10D72: 13, PD17D72: 21, PD24D72: 11, PD30S73: 22--R30S73s21
affects European relations, PD8Ap73: 12
affects Jews in, PD20My73: 13
between Austria and Russia settled, PD1J173: 13
criticized, PD1Ap73: 22
discussed, PD12N72: 11, PD14Ja73: 13, R17Je73s11, PD24Je73:13, PD15J173:31--R15J173: 23, PD9S73: 11, R9S73: 11, R23S73:11, PD31Mr74:21, R31Mr74:21, PD1S74: 23
Great Britain's opinion on, PD3S72: 11, PD3S72: 12
mediated by Gt. Brit., PD11Mr73: 22
mediator requested, PD12Ag73: 12
opposed, PD7Ja73: 13, R23D73: 12
opposed by European powers, PD11N73s11
opposed by Fr., PD28Ap74: 12
opposed by king, PD22J173: 13, PD14J174: 11
opposed by Poles, PD11Mr73: 11, R14Oc73: 11
opposed in Europe, PD4F73: 22
pamphlet about, PD8Ap73: 13
Prussian plans for, R17Je73s12--PD24Je73: 13
ratified, PD26Ag73: 13, R26Ag73: 11, PD26Ag73: 21--R26Ag73s12
ratified in Poland, PD19Ag73: 11, PD26Ag73: 11--R26Ag73: 11, PD3Mr74: 12, R3Mr74: 11
reasons for, PD8Oc72: 23
resisted, PD6My73: 21
Russian withdrawal rumored, PD14Oc73: 22
settlement discussed, PD31Mr74: 11
supported by Gt. Brit., PD8Oc72: 21
to be settled, PD10N74: 23
violated, PD14J174: 11
war results from, PD24D72: 22
peasants enslaved by Turkey, 31D36: 32
plan of government for, PD29Ap73: 12
plots against king, R27F72: 13, PD12Mr72: 11, PD12Mr72: 21--R12Mr72: 12, R12Mr72: 21, PD19Mr72: 11, PD2Ap72: 11, PD2Ap72: 13, PD4Je72: 23
plots discovered in, PD11Mr73: 21
plundering in, 22S38: 22
political intrigue in, 26N36: 32, PD26Mr72: 31
political news from, 2Je38: 31, PD1Ag66: 21, PD26Mr67: 22, PD9J167: 12, PD9J167: 21, PD24S67: 12, PD19N67: 12, PD17Je73: 11--R17Je73: 11, PD5Ag73: 11--R5Ag73: 11, R26Ag73: 11, R2S73s11, PD15D74: 11
Prussian conquests in, PD22S74: 12
Prussian designs on, PD23J172: 11, PD10D72: 11
Prussian power in curbed, PD5N72: 23
Prussian section armed, PD24D72: 21
discussed, PD31D72: 31
regicides punished in, PD9D73: 11
relations with Austria, PD27Je71: 22, PD25J171: 13, PD12S71: 31, PD17S71: 21, PD11Mr73: 12, PD17Je73: 11, PD11N73s21
with Danzig, PD11Mr73: 12
with France, 12D55: 11, PD1Ag66: 13, PD1Ap73: 22, R26Ag73: 11
with German emperor, PD1S74s12
with Gt. Brit., 27D51: 22, PD7Ja73: 22, R26Ag73: 11
with Holland, R26Ag73: 11
with Prussia, 10Oc45: 22, PD1Ag66: 11, PD2J167:12, PD9J167:11, PD6Oc68:21, PD27Je71:22, PD12S71:31, PD17S71: 21, PD17Oc71:21--R17Oc71: 22, PD30Ap72:13, R17Je73:23, PD6Ja74:12, PD1S74:23, PD1S74s12, PD6Oc74: 12, D29Ap75: 33
with Russia, PD21My67: 12, PD9J167: 11, PD9J167: 22, PD6Ag67: 13, R23Mr69: 11, PD23Mr69: 22, PD17Ag69: 21--R17Ag69: 13, R19Ap70: 21, R30My71: 13, PD27Je71: 22, PD12S71: 31, PD17S71: 21, PD17Oc71: 21--R17Oc71: 22, PD17Je73: 22, PD21Oc73: 12, PD28Oc73: 21, PD6Ja74: 12, PD1S74: 23, D25F75: 11
with Spain, PD23S73: 21
with Sweden, R26Ag73: 11

with Turkey, 16N39: 31, PD9F69: 22--R9F69: 12, PD16Mr69: 13, R23Mr69: 11, PD20Ap69: 21, PD17Ag69: 21--R17Ag69: 13, R17Je73s11, D25F75: 11
requests aid from Holland, PD7Ja73: 22
requests Britlsh interference, PD8Oc72: 31
requests withdrawal of foreign troops, PD26Ag73: 11--R26Ag73: 12
revenues to Prussia, PD1Ap73: 13
revolution in, PD17D72: 13
feared, PD29Ap73: 13
Russian influence in, PD11F68: 12
supported by Holland, R23D73: 21
by Papal states, PD22Ap73: 23
supports Hungary, 10Oc45: 22
supports Saxony, 26S45: 21
taxed by Prussla, PD9J172: 12
towns built by Prussians in, PD11Mr73: 12
trade monopolized by Prussia, PD17Je73: 13
trade wlth Austria, duty on, D24Je75: 11
trade with Danzig, PD24Mr74: 13
trade with Russia free, D24Je75: 11
treatment by Austrians, PD8Ap73: 12
treaty with Austria rumored, PD7Ja73: 21
with Gt. Brit., 13Je45: 12
with Holland rumored, Pi13Oc74: 23
with Prussia, 27Mr46: 22, PD26Ag73: 11--R26Ag73: 12, PD31Mr74: 11
troops movements on frontier, PD13J169: 13
village in plundered, 22D52: 21
war in, PD21My72: 12
with Austria rumored, PD3Ja71: 22
with Prussia rumored, PD3Ja71: 22
with Russia rumored, PD4Je67: 11
with Turkey, PD11My69: 12
See also Anecdotes from; Austrian army in; Austrian army to; Canals in; Canniballsm in; Convents regulated in; Corn to be imported to Eng. from; Dissidents in; Dissidents confederacies discussed ln; Emigratlon from; Entertainments in; Epidemics in; Famine ln; Floods in; Freedom of speech violated in; Frost in; Hungarian army in; Hungarian army to; Hungarian army on borders of; Immigration to Russia from; Jesuits in; Jews tribute demanded by; Locusts in; Lutheran church in; Plague, spread of in; Plague in; Polish succession war; Poor relief in; Propaganda, Prussian, in; Protestants in; Protestants persecuted in; Prussian army in; Prussian army to; Religious toleratlon ln; Religious toleration violated in; Roman Catholics in; Russian aids dissidents in; Russian army in; Russian army recalled from; Russian army to; Russo-Turkish war, Turkish victories in; Salt in; Salt manufacture encouraged in; Salt works in; Storms in; Turkish army in; Turkish army to; Weather report from
Polar regions, See Explorations in
Pole, Charles, Capt., of the Union, PD20Ag72: 23
Edward, of Phila., Pa., D12Je79: 12
John, 29Ag45: 22
Pole, man of war, 11S46: 31
prlvate ship of war, D26Je79: 21
Pole chalrs, for sale, in Rocky ridge, Va., PD26Mr67: 33
in James City co., Va., R19F67: 32
in King and Queen co., Va., PD31Mr68: 31--R31Mr68: 34
in King William co., Va., 27Ag56: 41
in Surry co., Va., R27F72: 31
in Williamsburg (?), Va., 7N54s21
stolen, in King and Queen co., Va., PD4Ag74: 23
Poles, as indentured servants, 27Mr52: 31
seized from French ships, 3Ap46: 22
Polhemus family, of N. Y., PD18F68: 22
Polish army, apprehension of deserters requested, 29J137: 31
defends against Turks, 19Ag37: 11
increase discussed, 26Ja39: 12
officers appointed, PD24S72: 12
ordered to regiments, 17Ag39: 22
recruiting for, PD31D72: 23--R31D72: 21
Polish Liexland, annexed to Russia, PD7Ja73: 12
Polish Prussia, Prussian claims to, R28Oc73: 13
trade relations with Holl., PD25Mr73: 11
See also Census ordered in; Exports from; Wheat plentiful in
Polish succession war, peace discussed, 27J139: 22, 7S39: 21, 14S39: 22, 12Oc39: 31
Political annotator No. 1, reprinted, D22Ap75: 11
Political parties, defined, PD19N72: 21
formation of discussed, PD18Ap66: 22
Political register, extract from, R13Ap69: 13, R18F73: 11
Political state, extracts from, 24S36: 12, 22Oc36: 11, 26N36: 12, 14Ja37: 22, 12My38: 22, 14J138: 31, 16N39: 32
Politics, characteristics of European discussed, 22S52: 11
corruption in deplored, 17N52: 21
taught in academy in New Kent co., Va., R1Mr70: 22
Polk, Capt., of the Montgomery, D8N76: 22--P8N76: 31
Josiah, elected to Md. council, P28F77s13
Robert, PD12My74: 43
Thomas, PD14Ja73: 31--R14Ja73: 32
Polke, John, D6Ap76: 33, D27Je77: 32
Poll Flaxen, horse, P27Mr78: 31--D8My78: 61
Poll taxes, R25D66: 23--PD1Ja67: 33
considered for British colonies, N. Am., PD11Ag74: 22
for ammunition, ln Fairfax co., Va., Pi2F75: 21
ln France, PD5S71: 11
remitted, 20Je51: 12
in N. C., R12My68: 14
bad effects of, R27Oc68s11
in St. Croix, W. I., rumored, PD12My74: 31--R12My74: 31
ln Va., arrears from, PD14Ap68: 22--R14Ap68: 11
in arrears, PD4J166: 31--R18J166: 42
proposed, 9My55: 11
repealed, PD21Ap68: 11--R21Ap68: 13
Pollad, Elizabeth, P24Mr75: 42
Pollard, Col., 27Je51: 31
Mr., D12F79: 42
Anne, death of, P24Ja77: 23
Ben, adv. for deserter, P30Ag76: 43
Benjamin, PD18F68: 31, PD3N74: 42, P26J176: 42, P14Mr77: 32, P14N77: 31, D24J179: 31
Benjamin, Capt., P14N77: 32
James, PD24D72: 32--R24D72: 22
Jesse, slave of, R25F73: 33
John, 22Ap57: 32, R14Ap68: 44, PD10N68: 31, PD6My73: 31--R6My73s22, C25D79: 12
indentured servant, PD12Mr72: 33
John, jr., of King George co., Va., D28Ja75: 23
Jonathan, convict servant, R19F67: 31
Joseph, R14Ap68s14, R12My68: 31, PD3Ja71: 33
Joshua, 4Ap55: 41
Julius C., D6N78: 42
Richard, R24D67: 42, P10Oc77: 32, P5D77: 31
Robert, P12Ja76: 33--D13Ja76: 33, P10Ja77: 33
Thomas, R23Mr69: 31, PD15Ag71: 32, PD24S72: 23, PD26N72: 23
Thomas, jr., 28F55: 42
Thomas, Lt., P21N77: 11
William, PD7N71: 32--R21N71: 33, PD14My72: 23
adv. flnding horse, R23Ag70: 42
adv. indentured servants, ln jail, D21S76: 42
adv. land for sale, PD24Je73: 33--R22J173s21, P11Oc76: 33
adv. slave for sale, P21N77: 32
adv. slave in jail, P20Je77: 33
bond of, D3Ag76: 32
clerk of Hanover co., Va., PD29J173: 23--R29J173: 23, R17Mr74: 23
clerk of Hanover co., Va., meeting, PD28J174s12
land of, R24Je73: 32
sub-sheriff, 17Oc55: 31
Pollard, Sales &, of London, Eng., R7Je70: 23
Pollett, Thomas, jr., Tory ln Md., D7Mr77: 62
William, Tory in Md., D7Mr77: 62
Polley, privateer, 13Je45: 31
ship, 13Je45: 22
Pollitt, Thomas, R8Oc72: 31
Pollock, Capt., of the Anne, D23S75: 31
of the Peggy, PD24Mr68: 32, PD23Je68: 23
of the Prince of Wales, PD13Je66: 22
George, Major, land of, 10F38: 32, 10F38: 41
James, PD22J173: 32
Robert, PD14My72: 22
Robert, Capt., of the Annie, PD21My72: 23
Thomas, adv. stallion for hire, C13My80: 41
Thomas, Capt., PD9N69: 22
of the Botetourt, PD28D69: 31
of the Molly, PD15Ag66: 31--R15Ag66s32, PD11D66: 23, PD15Ja67: 32, PD12F67: 31, PD26Mr67: 23, PD24S67: 13, PD26N67: 23, R23Je68: 23, PD7J168: 23--R7J168: 22
William, ordinary of, D27S76: 42
Pollok, Cullen, of N. C., PD4J166: 31, PD4Je67: 33, PD6S70: 32
Pollord, Thomas, R4Ag74: 22
Polly, William, wounded in battle of Lexington and Concord, D27My75: 31
Polly, armed schooner, D8My79: 21
brig, 31D36: 42, R19J170: 23, Pi13Oc74: 31, D12Ag75: 32, P17N75: 32--D18N75: 31, D3Ag76: 11, P23Ag76: 22--D24Ag76: 71, P15N76: 21, D14Ag79: 22, D11S79: 21, D9Oc79: 22

brigantine, 28N51: 31, 2Mr53: 42, PD8S68: 13, PD20Ja74: 23, R14Ap74: 31--PD28Ap74: 23, PD19My74: 42, P29S75: 31
British ship, D1N76: 12
British sloop, D4Oc76: 21--P4Oc76: 21
letter of marque, D25Mr80: 21
schooner, 7N51: 22, 7Ag52: 31, PD27N66: 21, R4D66: 31, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, R26J170: 13, R18Oc70: 11, PD18Oc70: 23, R13D70: 31, PD31Ja71: 23--R14F71: 13, PD20F72: 32, R20Ja74: 33, PD10F74: 23, PD10Mr74: 31, D4F75: 31, D6Ap76: 23, D10Ag76: 22, D10Ag76: 61, D24Ag76: 22, D25S79: 22, D23Oc79: 31, D18D79: 22
ship, 3Oc51: 32, 11Oc51: 31, 12D51: 32, 22My52: 31, 30J152: 31, 10N52: 22, 26S55: 31, PD23My66: 31, R5S66: 31, PD5S66s43, PD12S66: 23, PD15Ja67: 32, PD19Mr67: 32, PD7My67: 23, PD29Oc67: 21, PD25F68: 22, PD3Mr68: 31--R3Mr68: 31, PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 41, PD12My68: 22, R11Ag68: 24, PD27Oc68: 42, PD17N68: 22, PD9Mr69: 31, PD20Ap69: 22, PD6J169: 32, PD28S69s23, PD9N69: 22, PD7D69: 31, R8F70: 23, R26J170: 13, PD13S70: 23, PD23Ja72: 22, PD7My72: 23, PD14My72: 23, PD11Je72: 32, PD1Ap73: 23, PD16D73: 22, PD20Ja74: 23, PD20Ja74: 31, PD5My74: 11, PD2Je74: 31, P19My75: 21, Pi28S75: 21--P29S75: 12, D17F76: 32, D31Ag76: 12, D15Ja80: 21, D4Mr80: 22
sloop, 18Ap45: 31, 23My45: 32, 21N45: 42, PD26F67: 23, PD8Je69: 21, PD2N69: 21, PD14Je70: 22, PD26J170: 23, PD4Je72: 32, PD10Mr74: 31, R14Ap74: 31, PD28Ap74: 32--R15S74: 33, Pi9N75: 22
snow, PD21J168: 21, R26J170: 13, PD1N70: 21, D4F75: 31, D18Mr75: 32, D16Ap79: 21
transport, D16Mr76: 23
Polly and Fanny, sloop, PD11My69: 31, R29N70: 22
Polly and Hellen, ship, 26S55: 31
Polly and Rebecca, schooner, C9D80: 21
Polly Diggs, schooner, C11D79: 12
Polly Gay, horse, C13My80: 32
Polly Grogg, ship, PD27N66: 21
Polo, Marco, author, 8Oc36: 21
Polson, Capt., company of, 9My55: 21
John, land grant to, R14Ja73: 12
Polygamy, in London, Eng., PD9Je74: 23
in Paris, Fr., R30D73: 12
Pomade, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D28Mr77: 72
Pomatum, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., 3J146: 41
Pomatum, orange flower, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., 31J146: 52
Pomatum eggs, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R26Oc69: 23
Pomerania, See Wheat plentiful in
Pomerania, Polish, See Exports from
Pomerania, Swedish, cession to Prussia proposed, D29Ag77: 11
Pomeranians (dogs), P7Mr77s14
Pomeroy, Col., of British regiment in N. Am., PD6Oc68: 21--R6Oc68: 21, PD15D68: 12--R15D68: 12
Bartholomew, R30Je68: 32
Ralph, of Conn. military adventurers, R16D73: 33
Pomery, ship, 31D36: 42
Pomfret, earl of, [George Fernor], favors embargo on New Eng., P19My75: 12
John, author, PD25F68: 42
Pomfret, Conn., See Boston port bill, relief from by; Imports to
Pomfrett, John, PD26Ja69: 33
Pomona, frigate, R1J173: 13, D6Ap76: 23, P6S76: 31--D7S76: 22
H. M. frigate, D11My76: 31
H. M. S., PD25Oc70: 13, D24Je75: 22, D1J175: 23, D29J176: 12, D15N76: 21, D29N76: 21, D25Mr80: 21
ship, PD27F72: 32, D10Ag76: 22, D10J179: 21, D18D79: 21--C25D79: 11
sloop of war, PD1Ag71: 11
Pompadour, Mr., author, D25N75: 21, D30D75: 21, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42
Pompadour, horse, Pi20Ap75: 32, P15Mr76: 32, P26Ap76: 22
Pompeia, Italy, See Antiquities discovered in
Pompey, brig, PD19Mr67: 32, R6Oc68: 22, PD19N72: 22
brigantine, 4N63: 41, PD8Oc72: 32
shipwrecked, PD29Ap73: 22--R29Ap73: 22
ship, PD29Oc72: 21--R29Oc72: 31, R19N72: 22
sloop, PD22Oc72: 13
Pomphrey, William, PD11Ap66: 41
Pompions, destroyed by Americans in N.Y., D9Oc79: 21
Pompton plains, N.J., See Continental army at
Pond, Capt., D6J176: 81
[Charles], Capt., in battle at Sag harbor, N.Y., D13Je77: 12
Eliphalet, signs address to Gov. Hutchinson, PD23Je74: 12
Phineas, British fur trader, PD3D72: 12--R3D72: 21
William, deserter, P28N77: 32
Pond Marsh plantation, in New Kent co., Va., PD14F71: 32--R14F71: 32
Ponderoso, Spanish ship, D24Ag76: 21
Pondicherry, India, captured by British, D19Je79: 31
by Indians, 11J151: 32
fortifications ordered demolished, D11Mr80: 22
French intrigue in, R11F68: 14
held by French, 28F51: 21
reestablishment of, R14S69: 12
siege of, 8Ag51: 31, 29Ag51: 22, 28Ag52: 21
See also British army in; British army near; British navy in; East India co.; Exports from; French army in; French navy to; Ships from
Pongoteague warehouse, Va., R2N69: 23
Ponies Arabian, brought to England, PD21N71: 21--R21N71: 22
Ponpon, S.C., See Arson in
Ponsberry, ship, PD15Ag66: 13
Ponsonby, [John], popularity in Ireland, PD8Ag71: 22
William, 17N52: 31, PD20Ag67: 33, PD10S67: 23
Ponsonby of Sysonby, baron, [William], favors repeal of Quebec act, D19Ag75: 22
opposes embargo on British colonies, N. Am., P26My75s42
opposes Mass. government act, PD28J174: 23
opposes Prohibitory act, D30Mr76: 21, D11My76: 22
opposes use of mercenary troops, D22Je76: 21
signs amendment on American revolution, D18Ap77: 31
supports British colonies, N. Am., D9Mr76: 13
See also Bessborough, earl of
Ponsonby, Indiaman, PD14Je70: 23
ship, PD25Je67: 21
Pontevedra, Sp., See Ships to Eng. from
Pontiac, Indian chief, 25Oc65s23, PD4D66: 31, PD19My68: 13
Ponto, The [W.I. ?], See Shipwrecks near
Pontoise, France, See Accidents in
Pony-racing, in Leedstown, Va., R7S69: 32
Ponzell, Capt., of the Adventurer, D7Ja75: 31
Pook, Richard, Pi20J175: 33
Pook, Young &, R10Mr74: 32
Pool, Mr., accused of horse stealing, PD22Oc72: 31
Caldwell, P11Ap77: 31, P15Ag77: 12
George, runaway apprentice, R8Ag71: 31
Howard, P12Je78: 12, P16Oc78: 31
James, adv. finding horse, PD28D69: 31
John, P12Je78: 12
Macajah, C27N79: 21--D27N79: 22
Nicholas, snuff maker, 25Oc65s33
Samuel, horse thief, PD15Je69: 31--R15Je69: 22
Thomas, P12Je78: 11
William, PD1Ja67: 31, R4Ag74: 41, P11Ap77: 31
William P., P15Ag77: 12
Poole, John, slave of, P19Ja76: 33
Micajah, R18Ja70: 32
Nicholas, signs Association in Norfolk, Va., R26J170: 22
Poole, Eng., See Ships from Nfd. to; Ships from N.C. to; Ships to; Shipwrecks in; Storms in; Wheat, price in
Poole's Scotch snuff, for sale, in Shockoe, Va., PD18Ap66: 33, PD1Ag66: 31
Pools fish, for sale, P19Ja76: 33--D27Ja76: 41
Poonah, India, See British army from Bengal, Ind., to
Poor, [Enoch], Gen., of Continental army, P21Je76: 22--D22Je76: 51, P11Oc76: 12, D7Mr77: 71--P7Mr77s11, P1Ag77s12, D22Ag77: 21, D17J178: 21
Poor Planter, pseud., R25F73: 23
Poor rates, in Edinburgh, Scot., PD16D73: 12--R16D73: 22
Poor relief, amusement tax for proposed, in Gt. Brit., 11Oc51: 22
in Berkshire, Eng., R11D66: 13
in England, 16N39: 32, PD23My66: 13
in Gt. Brit. estimated, PD24Mr74: 13--R24Mr74: 12
regulated by Va. convention, Pi30Mr75: 31--D1Ap75: 23
See also Charity

Poore, James, deserter, P16Ag76: 33
in Hanover co., Va., PD26D71: 41
Poorhouses, in Hertfordhire, Eng., conditions in, R30Mr69: 23
in S.C., petitioned for, R26My68: 22
lottery to build, in Elizabeth City co., Va., PD30Mr69: 33
Pope, Capt., D1Ag77: 31
Alexander, author, 24My51: 32, 20Mr52s22, PD25F68: 42, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD29Ag71: 33, PD23Ap72: 23, PD17S72: 22, PD10Je73: 33, D25N75: 11, D25N75: 21, D30D75: 11, D30D75: 21, D24F76: 43, D2Mr76: 41, D9Mr76: 41, D9Mr76: 43, D25My76: 43, D24Ag76: 51
anecdotes about, R31Mr74: 22
character sketch of, PD18Ap71: 13
parodied, 22J137: 22
poem by, R24D67: 14
poem on John Gay, 15Oc36: 41
poetry printed, Pi23F75: 32
translator, 24My51: 32
Jacob, of S.C., PD12N72: 23
John, PD29S68: 31, P13Je77: 33
John, Capt., P9My77: 33, P16My77s22, P26S77: 32
Joseph, signs Association, in Norfolk, Va., R26J170: 22
Matthew, adv. for surgeon's mates, D22Ag77: 31--P22Ag77: 32, D23Ja78: 41
adv. houses for sale, D27Je77: 32--P27Je77: 33
adv. office in Yorktown, Va., D21F77: 12--P21F77: 23
adv. removal to Eng., PD17Je73: 33
appointed naval officer of York river, Va., D14F77: 12
collector for Howard Esten, P21J175: 31
Matthew, Dr., PD7S69: 42
accused by Thomas Snead, P29D75: 32
accused of corruption in Va., Pi23D75: 11
defense against accusation of corruption, Pi30D75: 31--P12Ja76s12
of Yorktown, Va., PD14Je70: 31
physician to Gov. Fauquier, PD16J167: 32
Nancy, marriage of, PD25Je72: 31
Nathaniel, Pi3Ag75: 33
Nathaniel, Capt., PD25Je72: 31
Sampson, R16N69: 32
Thomas, deserter, D3J179: 32
William, PD27Je71: 33
Pope's creek, Westmoreland co., Va., land on, 9Je38: 41
Popham, Mr., author, 24My51: 32
James, manager of American manufactory, P31Mr75s23
Popjee, William, convict servant, R6My73s22
Poplar, boats built of, D22Ap75: 33
palings made of, R9F69: 23
used in fences, PD15Ag66: 31
Poplar, Eng., See Hospitals marine in
Poplar camp, Montgomery co., Va., sale at, D30My77: 31--P30My77; 13
Poplar palings, PD13D70: 31--R13D70: 32
at Martin's Brandon parish, Va., PD13D70: 31--R13D70: 32
Poplar planks, for sale, in Hanover, Va., PD30J172: 31
in King William co., Va., PD7Ap74: 31--R7Ap74: 31
Poplar scantling, for sale, in Hanover, Va., PD30J172: 31
Poplar spring, Lunenburg co., Va., See Land, mortgaged at; Land for rent at; Mills mortgaged at; Slaves for hire at; Slaves mortgaged at; Stealing in
Poplar spring church, Amelia co., Va., PD16My71: 32
Poplar spring church, Gloucester co., Va., PD8N70: 32--R8N70: 23, P24Ja77: 32
Poplar timber, in Baltimore co., Md., PD6My73: 23
in Bedford co., Va., PD23Ap72: 31--R23Ap72: 31
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD5Ag73: 23--R5Ag73: 23
in Halifax co., Va., R6Oc68: 24
in Nansemond co., Va., D23Oc79: 12
in Pittsylvania co., Va., R6Oc68: 24
in Prince George co., Va., 24My51: 41, 20Mr52: 22, 28F55: 42, PD30S73: 32--R30S73: 32, D9Oc79: 31--C30Oc79: 43, D20N79: 31
in Princess Anne co., Va., P9My77s11
in Stafford co., Va., PD12Mr72: 32
in Surry co., Va., PD30J172: 32, P19Je78: 12
on Bennet's creek, N.C., PD10S72: 23
Poplin, for sale, 12F62: 42
in Manchester, Va., C13My80: 41
in Norfolk, Va., R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., R29N70: 23--PD29N70: 22, D27Je77: 31, D1Ag77: 22, P21Ag78: 41
Poplin, Dresden, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D18Oc76: 32
Poplin, Irish, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., C21Oc80: 22
worn at Russian court, PD15J173: 13
Poppies, for sale, in Richmond, Va., D3F76: 33
Popple, Alured, governor of Bermuda, 4N37: 42, 13Ja38: 32, 18Ag38: 41, 23Ja46: 22
Poppy seeds, for sale, in Richmond, Va., D9S75: 32, D3F76: 33
Populus, pseud., PD28My67: 22
Population, British fear scarcity of, 13F52: 22
Population, increase, in America, PD18N73: 22
Porcupine, H.M.S., 24Ja52: 31, D1Ag77: 11
sloop, D25Mr80: 21
Porgey, brig, R15S74: 33
sloop, R8S74: 31
Pork, adv. for, by U.S. commissary general, P19S77: 11
for Va. army, P13S76: 32, P21N77: 22, D28N77: 21--P28N77: 22
in Gloucester, Va., P13S76: 32--D14S76: 72
in Williamsburg, Va., P31My76: 32--D1Je76: 32, P13S76: 32--D14S76: 72, D13D76: 42
amount purchased by commissary in Va., D11D79: 12
as soldiers rations, P24My76: 21--D25My76; 32
bartered for land, PD2F69: 32--R2F69: 32, PD2D73: 23
for molasses, PD7Ja68: 41
for rum, PD7Ja68: 41
for sugar, PD7Ja68: 41
boycotted in Va. Association, PD25My69: 11--R1Je69: 13
captured by Americans in Chambly, Can., Pi16N75: 32--P17N75: 31--D18N75: 22
in Ticonderoga, P2Je75s21--D3Je75: 23
near St. John's, Can., Pi9N75: 11
cleared at Va. naval office, P17Ja77: 33
destroyed by British in Conn., P16My77: 22
in Danbury, Conn., D6Je77: 12
disposal regulated in N.Y., Pi22Je75: 12
duties on imported to Grenada, W.I., PD1Ja67: 22
imported to St. Croix from N. Am. reduced, PD17Mr74: 22
embargo on, 3S56: 31, C3J179: 23, C30Oc79: 33--D11D79: 22
exported from Ire., PD18Ap71: 22
in Ire., PD4Ap71: 22
in Va., 7Mr55: 31
laid by Congress, P19Je78: 31
export from British colonies, N. Am., prohibited, by Continental congress, D6J176: 21
from U.S. forbidden, P10Ja77: 31
exported from Accomac district, Va., to Antigua, W.I., PD23My66: 31
to Barbados, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31
to Nantucket, Mass., PD11Je67: 32
to New Providence, W.I., PD12Mr67: 32
to Phila., Pa., PD23My66: 31, PD7J168: 23--R7J168: 22
to R.I., PD6Ag67: 32, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31
exported from Hampton, Va., to Anguilla, W.I., 10Oc45: 32
to Barbados, 28Mr45: 41, 23My45: 32, 13Je45: 41
to Bermuda, 18Ap45: 41
to Boston, Mass., 10Oc45: 32
to Cape Breton is., 10Oc45: 31
exported from Ire. to W.I., P12My75: 11
exported from James river to Barbados, 16Mr39: 41
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Africa, 29S52: 32
to Antigua, 8D52: 31, 26S55: 31, 12F62: 32, PD20Ja74: 23, PD27Ja74: 32, PD10F74: 23, R17Mr74: 23--PD14Ap74: 31, R14Ap74: 23, R14Ap74: 31--PD28Ap74: 23, R8S74: 31
to Barbados, 29S52: 31, 20Oc52: 21, 24N52: 22, 24N52: 31, 2Mr53: 41, 28F55: 31, 26S55: 31, 27Ag56: 32, 12F62: 31, 12F62: 32, R11F68: 31, R11Ag68: 24, R12Ja69: 31, PD6Ja74: 32, PD10Mr74: 31, R17Mr74: 23--PD14Ap74: 31, R14Ap74: 31--PD28Ap74: 23, R8S74: 31
to Bermuda, 2Mr53: 41, 28F55: 31, 11Ap55: 22, 26S55: 31, 27Ag56: 32, R11F68: 31
to Falmouth, Eng., PD14Ap74: 31--R14Ap74: 23
to Grenada, W.I., R11Ag68: 24, R12Ja69: 31, PD20Ja74: 23, PD10Mr74: 31, R17Mr74: 22--PD14Ap74: 23, R17Mr74: 23--PD14Ap74: 31, R15S74: 33

to Hispaniola, W. I., PD10Mr74: 31
to Jamaica, 24N52: 22, 8D52: 31, 2Mr53: 41, 11Ap55: 22, 12F62: 31, R11Ag68: 31, PD6Ja74: 32, PD10F74: 23, PD14Ap74: 31--R14Ap74: 23
to Madeira, 27Ag56: 32, R11Ag68: 24
to Nevis, W. I., 19D55: 22, PD10Mr74: 31, R14Ap74: 23--PD28Ap74: 23
to New Eng., PD10Mr74: 31
to N. Y., 23My55: 21
to Piscataway, R17Mr74: 23--PD14Ap74: 31
to R. I., R15S74: 33
to St. Christopher, W. I., 20Oc52: 21, 24N52: 22, R11F68: 31, R12Ja69: 31
to St. Croix, W. I., 24N52: 31
to Salem, Mass., PD10Mr74: 31
to S. C., PD10Mr74: 31
to Surinam, W. I., R8S74: 31
exported from James river, upper district, Oct. 1763 - Oct. 1766, PD12F67: 23
to Annapolis, PD8Je69: 23
to Antigua, W. I., 9F39: 42, 18My39: 41, PD12S66: 23, PD27S70: 31
to Barbados, 17Je37: 32, 24Je37: 41, 18My39: 41, 10Ag39: 31, 29My46: 4, PD22Ja67: 32, PD12My67: 32, PD16Ap67: 23, PD23Ap67: 31, PD9J167: 32, PD27Ag67: 23, PD17D67: 31, PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42, PD17Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42, PD31Mr68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD22D68: 31, PD20Ap69: 22, PD13S70: 23, PD20S70: 32, PD27S70: 31, PD10Mr74: 31
to Bermuda, 17Je37: 32, 9F39: 42, 18My39: 41, 29My46: 4, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD9J167: 32
to Boston, Mass., PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD7S69: 31, PD28S69s23
to Ga., 9F39: 42, 18My39: 41, 10Ag39: 31
to Jamaica, 14D39: 11
to N. Y., 29My46: 4
to Piscataway, PD15F70: 22, PD7Ap74: 23
to Providence, PD10Mr74: 23
to Salem, Mass., 12F62: 32, PD15F70: 22
exported from Md. to Bermuda, PD10D72: 22--R10D72: 22
exported from N. Y., PD9Ap67: 22
exported from Phila., Pa., PD9Ap67: 21
exported from Rappahannock district, Va., to Whitehaven, Eng., 7Ag52: 31
exported from Va. to Boston, Mass., Pi17Ag75: 33--P18Ag75: 31--D19Ag75: 32
exported from York district, Va., to Barbados, 21Mr45: 41, 4J145: 32, 7Ag52: 31
to Bermuda, 2F39: 42, 18My39: 31, 1F40: 42
to Jamaica, 9D37: 42, 2N39: 21, 25Ja40: 3, 21Mr45: 41
to Madeira, 13J139: 42, 2N39: 21, 25Ja40: 3
to New Eng., R31Mr68: 31
to N. C., 21S39: 41, 2N39: 21, 25Ja40: 3
to St. Christopher, W. I., 24N52: 31, 27Ag56: 32
for British army, 29Ag45: 22
in America, 3J146: 21
in Boston, Mass., D30Mr76: 21
for British navy, PD10D72: 12, D18N75: 21, D16Mr76: 31, P3My76: 22--D4My76: 31, P17My76: 21--D18My76: 31
for Continental army, P19Ja76: 21--D20Ja76: 23
for relief of Boston, Mass., from Marbletown, N. Y., PD29D74: 22--Pi29D74: 22
from New York City, D7Ja75: 23
from Va., PD20Oc74s11
for sale, D28N77: 22
at College landing, Va., D3Je75: 33
in Amelia co., Va., PD29Oc72: 22
in Blandford, Va., D10J178: 22
in Brunswick co., Va., P21F77: 22, D9Oc79: 12
in Caroline co., Va., PD31Ja71: 33--R31Ja71: 23, D22N76: 32
in Cumberland, Va., P19Ja76: 33
in Fredericksburg, Va., D22Ag77: 22
in Goochland co., Va., C13N79: 13--D13N79: 22
in Halifax, Va., 24Ja51: 41
in Halifax, N. C., D17Oc77: 21--P17Oc77: 23
in Henrico co., Va., D21N77: 21--P21N77: 32
in King William co., Va., D19D77: 31
in Louisa co., Va., PD1Oc72: 23
in Manakin town, Va., D10Oc77: 22
in New Kent co., Va., D4D78: 12
in Norfolk, Va., PD24Ag69: 33, PD18Ja70: 43, PD28F71: 41
in Petersburg, Va., D16Oc79: 12
in Portsmouth, Va., P18J177s11
in Richmond, Va., D22Ag77: 22
in Smithfield, Va., PD20Ag67: 33
in Sussex co., Va., P5D77: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., D1My79: 22
near Cabin Point, Va., 29D38: 41
import to Gt. Brit. from Ire. free, PD22Ja67: 21, PD12F67: 13
imported to Accomac district, Va., from N. C., R8Ag66: 31--PD22Ag66: 22
imported to Boston, Mass., from Cork, Ire., D28Oc75: 23
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD9N69: 22
imported to York district, Va., from N. C., 20J139: 41, 2N39: 31, 25Ja40: 4
inspection in Va. authorized, D27D76: 22--P3Ja77: 13
regulated by Va. general assembly, 17Ap46: 22, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23, R11Ja70: 23
lost at sea, R29N70: 13
in ship, 14F51: 41
ordered by London, Eng., from Cork, Ire., PD25Je67: 21
from Dublin, Ire., PD25Je67: 21
from Kinsale, Ire., PD25Je67: 21
price of in Antigua, W. I., PD23My66: 12
in Barbados, W. I., D22Je76: 31
in Ga., 10S36: 42
in London, Eng., PD2S73: 13
in Manchester, Eng., PD15Ag71: 11
in Norfolk, Va., R28J168: 24
in Phila., Pa., 28Oc37: 32, 20Ja38: 32, 5My38: 22, 11Ag38: 32, 6Ap39: 22, 11My39: 41, 25My39: 41, 8Je39: 41, 22Je39: 31, 20J139: 32, 3Ag39: 41, 28S39: 41, R28J168: 24
in Va., D11D79: 12
in W. I., British, P28Je76: 22
purchased for Va. regiments, P29S75: 11--D30S75: 32--Pi5Oc75: 33
scarce in Boston, Mass., Pi10Ja76: 22--P12Ja76: 23--D13Ja76: 23
in Henrico co., Va., Pi6D75: 31
seized by British in Portsmouth, N. H., P30Je75s11
in St. John's, Antigua, W. I., D6Ap76: 21
seized from American ship, D10F76: 32
seized from British ships, D13Ja76: 32, D10F76: 31, D2Mr76: 21, P29Mr76: 22--D30Mr76: 32, P10My76: 21--D11My76: 32, P9Ag76: 33, D17Ag76: 12, P22N76: 21, D24Ja77: 21, D16My77: 12--P16My77: 21, D6Je77: 11--P6Je77: 21, P3Oc77: 12, D8My79: 21, D11S79: 21, D23Oc79: 22, D6N79: 21
by American army, D13Ja76: 23
seized from French ships, 26S55: 21, 24Oc55: 12, 7N55: 12
sold to British army in Nansemond co., Va., D17F76: 32
stolen in New York City, PD14J168: 21
supplied to Capt. Fazakerly, Pi19Oc75: 31--D28Oc75: 11
taken by overseer, 20Ja38: 32
Pork, damaged, for sale, in James City co., Va., D18S79: 31
in Petersburg, Va., D5F80: 33--C19F80: 32
Pork, Irish, imported to Gt. Brit. free, PD3Mr68: 22
Pork, salt, as soldier's rations, P23Ag76: 11
for British army in Boston, Mass., Pi9N75: 21
for sale, at Henrico factory, Va., D5F80: 33
Poropotank warehouse, Gloucester co., Va., 13Je51: 41, PD14My72: 23, R24Je73: 32, P21Je76: 32--D22Je76: 32
tobacco inspection at, 24Oc45: 42
unclaimed tobacco in, P14J175s23, P18Ag75s11, P25Ag75: 83
Porpoise oil, sold in Boston, Mass., 21Oc37: 21
Porpoises, in Thames river, Eng., 9F39: 32
Porringers, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 33
in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
See also Pewter porringers
Port and king (billiards), 23Ja46: 42
Port au Prince, Santo Domingo (Haiti), English trade restricted, PD12Mr67: 22
See also Counterfeiting, pillories for; French army in; Imports, to N. Y. from; Jesuits banished from; Ships from; Ships' sailing time; Ships to Hampton, Va., from; Ships to N. Y. from; Ships to Phila., Pa., from
Port Egmont, Falkland is., bets on capture of, PD30Ja72: 13
British excluded from, PD16Ag70: 31
British settlement at, PD2Ap72: 13, PD14My72: 13
evacuation by British rumored, PD25Ap71: 21
reinforced by British, PD2My71: 22
returned to Gt. Brit., PD25Ap71: 21, PD2My71: 21--R2My71: 12
Spanish actions criticized in Mass.,

PD23My71: 12
See also Ships from; Ships' sailing time
Port Glasgow, Scot., See Accidents in; British army to; Emigration from; Ships to Va. from
Port Lookout, N.C., See Ships, French condemned, in
Port Louis, France, See Ships, British from New Eng. condemned in; Ships to Phila., Pa., from
Port Mahon, Minorca, armaments for, 14N55: 12
attacked by French rumored, C27N79: 11
barred to Algerine corsairs, 14N55: 21
captured by French, 3S56: 12
defense of, 9N39: 22
fortified, 10N38: 22, PD11N73s21
by Spanish, 24N52: 22
opened to Russian navy, R19Ap70: 21
provisioned by British, PD24Je73: 11
reinforced by British, 22S38: 22, 1D38: 31, 16N39: 32, 28D39: 22, PD26Ja69: 21
relations with Morocco, PD24Je73: 11
shipbuilders drafted for, PD8N70: 21
siege of, 27Ag56: 22
Spanish property sequestered, 9N39: 12
See also Admiralty court, established in; British army in; British army to; British navy to; British navy to Cartagena from; Bullets for British army at; Cannon balls for British army at; Danish navy to; Emigration from; Hanoverian troops recruited for; Hanoverian troops to; Imports to; Russian navy in; Ships, British in; Ships from Spithead, Eng., to
Port Mahon, British ship, 25Ja40: 2
H.M. frigate, 26S55: 12
H.M.S., 24Ja52: 31, 24Oc55: 12
Port Micou, Va., See Merchants at; Micou's, Essex co., Va.; Ships for sale at
Port Mouton, N.S., winter supplies lost, PD11Ap71: 22
Port Patrick, Scot., See Anecdotes from; Elopements to
Port Pierre, Martinique, burned, 23My45: 31
Port Royal, Jamaica, See British navy in; Ships, R.I., captured by British near; Ships to; Spanish navy in
Port Royal, Martinique, fortified by French, PD25Ag74: 13
French fleet blockaded in, D26F79: 31
Port Royal, S.C., captured by French, D9Oc79: 22
See also British army on; Militia of; Plantations near; Ships to; Slaves plundered near
Port Royal, Va., post office, letters in, PD2My66: 21, PD2Je68: 23, PD2F69: 23
to render accounts to Alex Purdie, P28Je76: 32
schedule of post riders at, PD1Je69: 31
streets in, P30My77: 13
town trustees of, 4J145: 41
See also Associations in Va. violated in; Auctions in; Billiard rooms in; Brick houses, described, in; Brick taverns, described, in; Convict servants imported for sale in; Dwelling houses in; Farms in; Ferries in; Fish houses in; Fisheries in; Gardens in; Granaries in; Gunpowder, price high in; Herring near; Horse-breeding near; Horse racing in; Houses and lots for sale in; Houses for sale in; Kitchens in; Land for sale near; Laundries in; Linen, price high in; Lots, for rent in; Lots, for sale in; Meat houses in; Merchants in; Mills for sale near; Nails, price high in; Orchards in; Ordinaries for rent in; Outhouses in; Public houses for rent in; Schools in; Shad near; Ships, French, in; Ships for charter in; Ships for sale in; Ships in; Silversmiths in; Slaves, entailed, for sale in; Slaves for hire in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Smiths' shops in; Stables in; Stealing in; Teachers adv. for in; Tenements near; Vendues in; Virginia corps of light horse, ordered to report in; Warehouses in
Port Royal, W.I., See French navy, ships ashore off
Port Royal, schooner, D9Oc78: 41
ship, PD16Je74: 12
Port Royal warehouse, Va., books inspected, Pi12Ja75: 11--D14Ja75: 12
Port Tobacco, Md., independent company, escorts delegates to Continental congress, P12My75s13
warehouse, tobacco notes from, D17J179: 32
See also Convict servants runaway from
Port wagons, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., P8Ag77: 12
Port wine, seized from Scottish ship, P29D75s21
Portaferry, Ire., See Exports from N.Y. to
Ported, David, P8Ag77: 13
Porteous, John, D16D75: 31
John, Capt., 6Ja38: 41
bill for apprehension of murderer of, 26Ag37: 41, 23D37: 21
murder of, 31D36: 41, 21Ja37: 22, 30Je38: 22
murder of investigated, 27My37: 32
trial of, 1J137: 41, 26Ag37: 32
tried for murder in Edinburgh, Scot., 19N36: 31
Porter, Capt., P4Ap77: 23
Dr., of Weathersfield, Mass., PD24Mr74: 22
Mr., carries letter to Gov. Carleton from Gen. Gage, P21J175: 22
convict servant of, R22S68: 34
of the Boston, D2Oc79: 21
prisoner of war, American, P26Ja76: 11
Rev. Mr., of Bridgewater, Mass., PD25Je67: 22
Adam, of N.C., 31Oc55: 22
Azael, killed in battle of Lexington and Concord, D27My75: 31
B., adv. meeting of soldiers, P17Ja77: 41
Benjamin, 3N38: 62, R27Ap69: 31, R23My71: 32, PD2J172: 32
Benjamin, Capt., company of, P20Je77s11
2nd Ga. battalion, P23Ag76: 32, P14F77: 33
Charles, PD5Ag73: 31, P14F77: 33, P9My77: 23, D23Oc79: 32
David, R31My70: 33, PD27Je71: 33, D8Ag77: 22
Edmund, horse thief, PD15D74: 31--Pi15D74: 32
Edward, hanged for horsestealing, Pi12Ja75: 33, D14Ja75: 23
James, of Md., PD16Ag70: 41, R27S70: 33
John, R27F72: 33
arrives in Boston, Mass., PD10D67: 21
comptroller of customs in America, PD19N67: 21
John, Capt., of the Porter, D11F75: 23
John, jr., PD2N69: 42
Samuel, R6J169: 33, Pi14S75: 33
Solomon, deserter, P14N77: 33
Stephen, PD9Ap67: 21, PD23Ap67: 23, PD8Je69: 21, R15Je69: 22
Susanah, D19D77: 42
Thomas, P1My78: 42, C28Ag79: 11
W., announces departure, PD7S69: 32
William, PD21Oc73: 22--R21Oc73: 31, PD9Je74: 31--R9Je74: 21
adv. for missing horses, PD15Oc72: 31--R15Oc72: 32
adv. for runaway convict servants, R22S68: 34
adv. for runaway slave, PD28Ja68: 33--R4F68: 42
adv. merchandise for sale, PD1D74: 32--Pi1D74: 33, D8N76: 31
adv. plantation for sale, D18Mr80: 32
announces departure, R27Oc68: 24, R3N68: 32
merchant, PD25Oc70: 23
on Fredericksburg, Va., committee of correspondence, R16Je74: 22
reimbursed for property destroyed in Norfolk, Va., P12Je78: 12
wishes to leave country, R3My70: 41
William, Lt., adv. for deserters, P7N77s21
Porter, as reward in British army, P8D75: 13
boycotted in Scotland, PD4N73: 12
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Md., PD10Mr74: 31
for British army, D8Je76: 42
In Boston, Mass., P28Ap75s12--D29Ap75: 32, D23D75: 31, P5Ja76: 32
in R.I., D23My77: 11
for sale, at Marlborough brewery, Stafford co., Va., PD18Ap66: 31--R30My66: 42
in Cumberland, Va., P19Ja76: 33
In Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23, R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23, PD3Mr74: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD29N70: 22--R29N70: 23, PD27Oc74: 31
given prisoners of war, D16Mr76: 31
importation to Scot. estimated, PD4N73: 12
seized from British ships, D30D75: 33, P5Ja76(5)s12--D6Ja76: 31--Pi6Ja76: 21, D13Ja76: 32, P19Ja76: 13, D10F76: 31, P16F76: 31--D24F76: 22, P22Mr76: 22, P12J176: 22, D24Ag76: 22, D8N76: 11, P22N76: 21, D3Ja77: 21--P3Ja77s13, P3Oc77: 12, P12D77: 21
taxes on in Gt. Brit., reduction considered, PD6Je66: 21
remitted, PD17Oc71: 13
See also Kenton's porter
Porter, ship, PD12N67: 21, PD3D67: 31
Porter, London, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31

in Fredericksburg, Va., D21Ja75: 32
Porterfield, Capt., of the Bell, PD28Mr71: 31--R28Mr71: 32
Lt Col., letter to, from Thomas Upshaw, C27N79: 22
[Charles], exchanged for British prisoner of war, D7F77: 12--P7F77: 11
prisoner of war in Quebec, Can., D31Ag76: 21
Charles, Capt., D26Je79: 31
Charles, Lt. Col., C20N79: 21--D20N79: 22
Hugh, Capt , of the Jason, D12Mr79: 22
Porteus, John, opposes Quebec act, PD24N74: 21--Pi24N74: 32
Portfires, captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
Portgate, Thomas, R17F74: 33
Portius, pseud., R9Mr69: 23, R16Mr69: 12, R19Jl70: 13
Portland, duke of [William Henry Cavendish Bentinck], favors colonies, Pi3F75b12--P3F75s23--D4F75: 23
favors repeal of Quebec act, D19Ag75: 22
opposes Mass. government act, PD28Jl74: 23
opposes use of mercenary troops, D22Je76: 21
signs amendment on American revolution, D18Ap77: 31
supports British colonies, N Am., PD11Ag74: 13, P28Ap75: 13--D29Ap75s21
Portland, Eng., See Ships, British, captured by Continental navy off; Turtles, unusual, in
Portland, British ship, 25Ja40: 2
H. M. frigate, PD22N70: 21
H. M. S., 24D36: 41, 13Oc38: 41, 3Ag39: 31, 12S45: 31, 15My46: 31, 14Ag46: 21, 21Ag46: 32, 11S46: 31, 24Ja52: 22, 10Oc55: 21, 7N55: 21, 7N55: 22, PD10Ja71: 12, PD13F72: 31, R31D72: 11, P14Ap75: 21, D1Jl75: 23, D29Jl76: 12, D10Ja77: 31
ship, 18N37: 41, 13Jl39: 41, 10Ag39: 32, 2N39: 2, 2N39: 3, 25Ja40: 3, 25Ja40: 4, D10Ag76: 22
Portland's Prize, man of war, 11S46: 31
Portlock, Mr., of Norfolk, Va., 10S36: 42
Lemuel, Capt., of the Phoenix, 17Je37: 32
Nathaniel, settlement of estate of, 29My52: 32, 29D52: 41
Rebecca, 29My52: 32
Samuel, adv. indentured servant, in jail, PD24Mr74: 33
adv. slaves in jail, PD30Jl72: 33, PD8Ap73: 33, PD2S73: 23, PD24Mr74: 33, PD19My74p11, P13Oc75: 32, R31Oc71: 33, D13My75: 11
deputy sheriff of Norfolk co., Va., R20Ap69: 22, PD9Ja72: 31, PD9Ja72: 32
reimbursed for property destroyed in Norfolk, Va., P12Je78: 11
signer of Association in Norfolk, Va., R26Jl70: 22
Simon, land of, R15Je69: 41
Portmanteaus, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD10D72: 23
lost, adv for, PD15Jl73: 32
stolen, by convict servants, R3D72: 23
in Fredericksburg, Va., P3Ja77s21
in Williamsburg, Va., PD9D73: 22--R9D73: 21
taken by slaves, R12Mr67: 33
unclaimed, adv. of, P10My76s11
Portmore, Lord, horse of, D7F77: 31--R14F77: 41, D14Mr77: 41--P21Mr77s23, P29Ag77: 32, D14N77: 41--P28N77s11, P3Ap78s22, D26Mr79: 32, D9Ap79: 32
Porto Bello, W. I., See British navy to; Fruit trees in; Imports to London, Eng., from; Ships in; Slaves for sale in; Spanish army in; Spanish navy in; Wild fowl in
Porto Bello, ship, 17Oc51: 22
Porto Bello, plantation, York co., Va., PD9Mr69: 33--R9Mr69: 31, PD1Je69: 31--R1Je69: 32, PD2S73: 23--R2S73: 31, PD14Oc73: 31--R14Oc73: 32, R4N73: 31, P14Jl75s13
Porto Rico, British claims to, PD14Ap68: 22
British ordered away from, PD31Ja71: 23
fortified by Spain, PD28F71: 33
free trade in, 13Ap39: 22
military preparations of, PD31Ja71: 23, PD11Ap71: 23
reinforced by Spain, PD31Ja71: 13
war against Gt. Brit. declared at, C28Ag79: 23--D28Ag79: 22
See also British sailors imprisoned in; Pirates off; Ships, American, protected by Spanish off; Ships captured by Spanish near; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Slaves, galley, imported to; Smuggling near; Spanish army to; Spanish navy in; Spanish navy to; Transports from Laguira to
Portoferraio, Elba, It., See Churches collapse in
Portrait painters, adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., PD4Mr73: 32
in Phila., Pa., D9Ap79: 22
Portrait painting, adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., PD23F69: 41, PD7Je70: 31
in London, Eng., PD24Ag69: 22--R24Ag69: 22
See also Miniatures
Portraits, in Royal academy, London, Eng., PD12D71: 12
premiums for offered in Ire., R22S68: 22
Portsmouth, Sampson, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Portsmouth, Eng., accidents in, 5Oc39: 31
address (text) to king, PD9S73: 13--R9S73: 23
blockade attempted, D25Mr80: 12
fortifications inspected by French, PD15Jl73: 23
by king, PD9S73: 21--R9S73: 12
fortifications strengthened, PD13Je71: 12
See also Accidents in; Anecdotes from; Arson, executions for in; Arson in; Assault in; Boats, built in; British army from; British army from Chatham, Eng., to; British army, from Gibraltar to; British army, from Minorca to; British army in; British army to; British army to America from; British army, to British colonies, N. Am., from; British army to Halifax, N. S., from; British army to Jamaica, W. I., from; British army to Jersey is. from; British army to Pensacola, Fla., from; British army to W. Fla. from; British marines, to America from; British marines to Boston, Mass., from; British navy equips; British navy from Boston, Mass., to; British navy from Scot. to; British navy reviewed in; British navy to; British navy to Africa from; British navy to America from; British navy to Antigua, W. I., from; British navy to Bengal, India, from; British navy to Biscay bay from; British navy, to Boston, Mass., from; British navy to British colonies, N. Am., from; British navy to Copenhagen, Den., from; British navy to Halifax, N. S., from; British navy to Hampton roads, Va., from; British navy to Jamaica from; British navy to Mediterranean sea from; British navy to N. Y. from; British navy to Nfd. from; British navy to N. Am. from; British navy to Prince Rupert's bay, Dominica, from; British navy to Quebec from; British navy to Spithead, Eng , from; British navy to W. I. from; British transports from; British transports to N. Y. from; Brunswick troops to; Charity by king in; Charity in; Convoys by British navy to; Debtors released in; Distemper on Dutch ships in; Docks built in; Dockyards in; Duels in; Exports from; Fever on Dutch ships in; Fires in; Imports to; Jails in; Lodgings, price in; Mackerel, plentiful in; Merchants in; Murders in; Oxen for British navy in; Postal service, between Phila., Pa., and; Prayers for king in; Prostitutes in; Provisions, scarce in; Riots in; Russian navy to; Ships, Danish, brought into; Ships from; Ships from Bengal, India, to; Ships from Boston, Mass., to; Ships from East Indies to; Ships, from Fayal, Az., to; Ships from Isle of Wight to; Ships from Jamica to; Ships from N.Y. to; Ships from Quebec, Can., to; Ships from Rappahannock district, Va., to; Ships from Rotterdam, Holl., to; Ships from Va. to; Ships from York district, Va., to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Ships to James river, Va., from; Ships to Nfd. from; Smuggling in; Spies, French, in; Storms in; Storms off; Strikes in; Synagogues in
Portsmouth, N. H., committee of correspondence, letter to Boston, Mass., quoted, PD30Je74: 12
subscribes to colonial post office, PD12My74: 31
supports colonial post office, PD26My74: 21
committee of inspection for tea appointed, PD11Ag74: 22
destroyed by British, D22N76: 12
destruction of rumored, Pi9N75: 12

fortification of, P17N75: 31
town meeting called, PD4Ag68: 21--R4Ag68: 22
See also Boston port bill, opposed in; Boston port bill, relief from by; British army from Boston, Mass., to; British cavalry, captured by Americans in; British navy, captured by Americans in; Continental navy, ships launched in; Declaration of independence celebrated in; French officers arrive in; Imports to; Merchants in; Murders in; Non-consumption agreements in; Provisions scarce in; Ships, American, captured by British in; Ships, American, seized by British in; Ships, American, to; Ships, British, captured by Americans near; Ships, British, captured near; Ships from; Ships from Boston, Mass., to; Ships from Halifax, N. S., to; Ships' sailing time; Ships' sailing time, Cape Nichola, Hispaniola, to; Ships to; Sons of liberty in;Stamp act repeal anniversary in; Stealing in; Storms in; Tea from; Tea import to; Tea returned from
Portsmouth, R. I., bombarding of, Pi9N75: 22
Portsmouth, Va., addresses Gov. Dunmore, PD2Ja72: 31
burning of, P29D75: 11, P9F76: 31, D10F76: 32
capture by British described, D25S79: 21
captured by Americans, D4My76: 33
criticized for supporting British, Pi21S75: 12
elections in, PD29Jl73: 22
established by general assembly, 24Ap52: 22
evacuated by British, D29My79: 31
freeholders, address Gov. Botetourt, PD1D68: 11--R1D68: 12
importance to British discussed, D25S79: 22
inhabitants confined by British, D15My79: 22
invaded by British troops, C3Jl79: 32--D3Jl79: 31
lot offered in lottery, PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21
mayor chosen, PD11D66: 31
restricted area for patriots, Pi26Oc75: 31--D4N75: 32
squares in, PD18Je67: 33
streets in, PD13Oc68: 23--R13Oc68: 31, PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21, PD3Ja71: 32, PD10D72: 31, D26S77: 31
See also Actors in; Apple orchards in; Auctions in; Billiard houses in; Blacksmiths, adv. for, in; Boots, adv. of, in; Brick fireplaces in; Brick houses in; Brick kilns for sale in; Brick smokehouses in; Bridges in; British army, retreats from Suffolk, Va., to; British army in; British army invades; British army to; British navy from; British navy from Yorktown, Va., to; British navy in; British transports attacked near; Cabinet-makers in; Canals in; Churches in; Commission merchants, adv. of, in; Continental marine agents in; Deserters from Smith's company, Va., at;Dunmore's troops, funerals for, in;Dwelling houses in;Exports from;Ferries in;Fires in;Frame storerooms in;Gardens in;Guardhouses in;Horse racing in;Horses for hire in; Houses, destroyed in; Houses and lots for sale in; Houses for sale in; Illuminations in; Imports to; Indentured servants runaway from; Jockey clubs in; Kitchens in; Land for sale near; Landings in; Lock manufactures in; Lots, for sale in; Magazines (storehouses) in; Merchants in; Mill houses, builders adv. for in; Mills in; Nailers adv. for in; Naval offices in; Oak timber in; Oysters in; Packets from; Peach orchards in; Physicians in; Pine timber in; Prisoners of war, American, taken in; Prisoners of war, British, in; Prisoners of war, British, taken in; Prize ships, cargo for sale in; Prize ships for sale in; Quarters in; Ships adv. cargo in; Ships, condemned for sale in; Ships, described for charter in; Ships, described for sale in; Ships for charter in; Ships for sale in; Ships, French, in; Ships in; Ships from; Ships, prize, for sale in; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Shipyards in; Shoe manufactories in; Slaughter houses in; Slaves escape from guardhouse in; Slaves for hire in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Smiths' shops in; Smokehouses, described, in; Smokehouses in; Stables in; Stamp act, repeal celebrated in; Stealing in; Storehouses in; Stores in; Tailors, apprentices, runaway from; Tanners in; Taverns in; Tenements for sale in; Tories in; Undertakers in; Vendues in; Virginia regiment, 4th deserters from in; Warehouses in; Wells, described, in; Wharves in; Wooden chimnies in
Portsmouth, privateer, D1Ap80: 13
schooner, R12Ja69: 31
Portsmouth gazette, extract from, 23Ja46: 31
Portsmouth Hare, brig, C19Ag80: 12
Portugal, acknowledges U. S. independence, P10Jl78: 11
alliance with Spain, PD16Ja72: 12
army and fortifications examined, 28Mr51: 22
attack by Morocco rumored, PD7D69s21
by Spain rumored, PD22Jl73: 11
borrows money, 19Ag37: 12
British subjects mistreated in, PD31Ja71: 21
cedes St Sacrament to Spain, 20F52: 31
ceremonial difficulties discussed, 19Ag37: 12
claimed by France and Spain, P27Je77: 23
conflict with Spain in Argentina, D29N76: 51
in Brazil, P14Mr77: 13
in S. Am., D7Mr77: 22
crop conditions in, 11Ag38: 22
customs officers, steal British goods, PD30Ja72: 23
demands examination of British merchants' books, 8My52: 21, 25Je52: 12
demands on by Spain, D11N75: 22
dispute with British merchants, R10F74: 22
excludes ships of war, D30Oc79: 31
fights pirates, 1D52: 22, 22D52: 21
insurrections in, PD18Oc70s21
joins Family compact, PD31Ja71: 21, D5D77: 11--P5D77: 22, D12D77: 11--P12D77: 21
king of, acclamation of described, 21F51: 21
attempts to assassinate, PD12S71: 22
dethroned rumored, PD24My70: 22
loans money to Austria, 23F39: 11
Mass. seeks direct trade with, PD18Ag74: 11
military preparations of, 4Jl45: 22, 30My51: 11, PD8N70: 13, PD31Ja71:23, R22S74: 23, PD8D74s22
ministry changed, 28F51: 32
monopolies in trade removed, PD6Oc68: 13--R6Oc68: 14
neutral towards France and Eng., D19Mr79: 21
orders armaments in Eng., PD30Jl67: 21
orders colonial governors to suspend arms against Spain, 29Jl37: 32
political assassination attempted, PD23Ja72: 11
political news from, 4Ja40: 21, D8Je76: 31, D14S76: 11, D20Je77: 11--P20Je77: 21
prepares for retaking Salset island, 7Jl38: 31
regulations for ambassadors in, PD16Ja72: 21
relations with Algiers, PD19N67: 13
with Barbary states, R17Je73s13
with France, 4Ja40: 21, 12D55: 11, PD19N67: 13, PD31Ja71: 23, R7Mr71:32,PD18Jl71:13,PD27F72:22--R27F72: 22, PD15Jl73: 31--R15Jl73: 22, D7Oc75: 12, D7Oc75: 21, D18Oc76: 11, D29N76: 52
with Great Britain, 1Jl37: 41, 9S37: 22, 22S52: 22, 17N52: 11, 1D52: 12, PD21Mr66: 22, PD23Ap67: 21, PD21My67: 21, PD25Je67: 21, PD2Jl67: 12, PD2Jl67: 13, PD30Jl67: 21, PD29Oc67: 21, PD19N67: 13, PD24D67:31--R24D67:22,PD21Ja68:32, PD18Ag68: 21--R18Ag68: 21, R17N68:22,PD19Ap70:22,PD22N70:21, PD3Ja71: 13, PD31Ja71: 21, PD7F71: 13--R7F71: 22, R7Mr71: 32, PD9My71: 11, PD18Jl71: 13, PD17Oc71: 12, PD17Oc71: 13--R17Oc71: 13. PD2Ap72: 12, PD10N74: 13, D25F75: 12, Pi21S75: 31, D7Oc75: 12, D15N76: 11, D11Ap77: 21, D27N79: 12
with Holland, R23D73: 22
with Roman Catholic church, 4Ja40: 21, PD10D67: 12
with Spain, 4Mr37: 21, 4Mr37: 32, 13My37: 21, 27My37: 32, 12Ag37: 41, 14Ap38: 22, 18Ja40: 21, PD18Ap66: 23, PD19N67:13,R7Mr71:32,PD17Oc71:12, PD11Mr73: 22, PD10Je73: 12, PD15Jl73: 22--R15Jl73: 13, PD15Jl73: 31--R15Jl73: 22, PD6Oc74: 12, PD10N74: 22,

PD8D74: 23--Pi8D74: 32, P26My75: 13, Pi27Jl75: 33, Pi10Ag75: 13, D12Ag75: 32, Pi21S75: 31, D7Oc75: 12, D16Mr76: 21, D24Ag76: 32, P6S76: 23--D7S76: 12, D14S76: 11, D26F79: 22
with Spain mediated, 11Mr37: 21
rivalry with France, in Africa, 24Jl52: 22
royal marriage with Spain, D4Oc76: 62--P4Oc76: 12, D29Ag77: 11
secures arms in Eng., 10D36: 32
in Holl., 29Oc36: 22
supports U. S. rumored, P5Je78: 21
taxes levied in, 27My37: 22
trade balance with Gt. Brit., R11N73s13--PD18N73: 13
trade disputes settled, 1D52: 12
trade relations solicited by British colonies, N. Am., D14S76: 12
trade relations with British colonies, N. Am., D29Je76: 21
with France, PD15Ag71: 21--R15Ag71: 21, PD26S71: 22, PD25Mr73: 11
with Gt. Brit., PD20N66: 13, PD4D66:21, PD12F67:13, PD26Mr67:13, PD26Mr67: 21, PD16Ap67: 12, PD30Ap67: 12, PD7My67: 13, PD7My67: 23, PD21My67: 13, PD28My67: 12, PD28My67: 13, PD18Je67: 11, PD19N67: 13, PD26N67: 23, PD10D67: 12, PD15S68: 22, PD13Oc68: 11, PD31Ja71: 13, PD25Jl71: 13, PD15Ag71: 21--R15Ag71: 21, PD13F72: 31, PD24D72: 12, PD7Ja73: 23--R7Ja73: 31, PD4F73: 22, PD25Mr73: 11, PD25Mr73: 21, PD29Ap73: 22, PD31Mr74: 12--R31Mr74: 12, PD31Mr74: 21
with Holland, 12D51: 22
trade treaties with Gt. Brit., PD7Mr66:13, PD20N66: 13, PD11D66: 22, PD19Mr67: 23, PD4F68: 21--R4F68: 12, PD15Ag71: 22--R15Ag71: 21, PD24Oc71: 21
with Holland, PD15Jl73: 21--R15Jl73: 12
trade with British colonies, N. Am., increases, PD18Oc70: 21--R18Oc70: 11
with France increases, PD7Mr66: 13
with France prohibited, PD8Ag71: 13, PD10D72: 21
with Gt. Brit. declines, PD7Mr66: 13, PD10Ag69:21, R2My71:11, PD12N72:12, R17D72: 21, P31Mr75: 22, D24Je75: 21
treaties with France, PD10Je73:11, PD30S73: 23
with France, Spain, and Genoa, PD3S72: 12
with Gt. Brit., PD28Mr66: 13, PD10Je73: 11
with Holland discussed, 15D38: 12
with Spain, 1D52: 12, 22Ap57: 11, PD5My68: 21, PD31Ja71: 12, PD10Je73: 11, R31Mr74: 13, P16F76: 21--D17F76: 23, C19F80: 21
with U. S. to be made, P27Mr78: 21
war with France, Pi1D74: 23, D14S76: 21
with Gt Brit. predicted, P30Ag76: 22--D31Ag76: 21
with Moors, PD15Je69: 22
with Negroes in Africa, PD8Ap73: 13
with Sallee pirates declared, PD16Ja72: 21
with Spain, D15Jl75: 32, D10Ag76: 61, P13S76: 31, D14S76: 21, D4Oc76: 71, P25Oc76: 22, D1N76: 11, D1N76: 22, P1N76: 22
with Spain in S. Am., 4Mr37: 22
with Spain rumored, R22Mr70: 11, PD31Ja71: 23, PD10N74: 13, PD10N74: 21, Pi24N74: 32, Pi1D74: 23, Pi5Ja75: 22, P21Jl75s12--D22Jl75: 41, Pi10Ag75: 23--P11Ag75: 21, D2S75: 12
with Spain threatened, P4Oc76: 11--D11Oc76: 11
with U. S. suggested, P28Mr77s12
See also Anecdotes from; Armaments export from Gt. Brit. to; British navy to; British sailors imprisoned in; Convents in; Corn export from N. Am. to; Corn scarce in; Crops plentiful in; Dueling in; Duties in; Earthquakes in; Embargoes in; Exports from America to; Exports from British colonies, N. Am., to; Exports from Eng. to; Exports from France to; Exports from Gt. Brit. to; Exports from London, Eng., to; Exports from Sardinia to; Exports from Sicily to; Factories in; Factories, British, in; French navy, ships driven on; Fruit import to America from; Gold coin exportation prohibited in; Hats export from Gt. Brit. to; Imports to; Imports to British colonies, N.Am., from; Imports to Gt. Brit. from; Inquisition abolished in; Jesuits persecuted in; Jesuits suppressed in; Leather manufacture in; Linen, import to; Manufactures encouraged in; Marriage, edicts against in; Marriages regulated in; Merchants, British, in; Military stores, export from Gt. Brit. to; Oil, import to America from; Plays presented in; Privateers, British, prizes refused in; Privateers, French, prizes refused in; Religious toleration in; Religious toleration violated in; Roman Catholic church in; Roman Catholic church regulated in; Ships from; Ships from S. C. to; Silk import to; Silver export from; Spanish navy in; Stoneware import to; Weather reports from; Wheat export from British colonies, N.Am., to; Wines import to America from; Woolen manufactures export from Gt. Brit. to
Portugal Trade, H. M. S., D25Mr80: 12
Portuguese, as hired servants, P21Ag78: 32
in Va. regimets, D1My79: 31
on Va. ships, P12S77: 33
spoken by indentured servants, PD12My74: 43--R12My74: 33
suspected of horse stealing, 10Oc55: 32
Portuguese army, encounter with Moors, 18Je52: 12
Englishmen in, PD15Je69: 22
in E. Indies, provisions for, PD17Oc71: 13--R17Oc71: 22
in S. Am., D22Je76: 31
in South seas, provisions for, PD17Oc71: 13--R17Oc71: 22
review of planned, 1Ag51: 21
to Brazil, D29Ap75: 32
to S. Am., PD19Ap70: 22
Portuguese coast, See Shipwrecks off the
Portuguese colonies, defense of, D7Mr77: 22
in Africa, attacked by Moors, PD4My69: 12
in America, limits determined, 20F52: 31
in Brazil, soldiers mutiny, PD22Oc72: 21
in S. Am. forbid trade with foreigners, PD4Jl71: 11
Portuguese navy, attacked by Spanish ships, D4Oc76: 62
attacks Algerians, PD25Ap66: 31
captures pirates, PD19N67: 21, PD4Ag68: 11
captures Salletine cruisers, PD17Ag69: 23
Dutch ships in, D2D75: 13
impressment for, Pi5Ja75: 22
in Mediterranean sea, R17Je73s13
increased, 8My52: 21
ship movements, 14Ap38: 22, PD24S67: 13
ships borrowed from Holl., PD2S73: 11--R2S73: 11
built for in Brazil, PD15Oc67: 13
fitted out for, D25N75: 22
lost, PD20Ag72: 12
plundered by Salletine pirates, PD19N67: 21
repaired for, D8My79: 12
size of, PD17Oc71: 13--R17Oc71: 22
to Brazil, PD26N67: 23
to British colonies, N. Am., from Lisbon, Port., D29Je76: 21
to E. Indies, PD22Jl73: 12
from Lisbon, Port., D8My79: 12
Portuguese transports, captured, D6N79: 21
Portugueses (gold), seized by French ship, D2Oc79: 21
Posey, Capt, company of, P3Ap78: 31
Mrs., slave of, R7Ap74: 32, PD5My74: 32
Jacob, PD4F73: 31, PD4Mr73: 33
John, defendant in Chancery court, R13Jl69: 31, R19Oc69: 42
John Price, of Prince William co., Va., P31My76: 23--D8Je76: 22, P16Oc78: 42, C27N79: 21--D27N79: 22, D11D79: 22
Richard, R22D68: 21
Solomon, P17Oc77: 32
Thomas, Major, D26F80: 21, D26F80: 22
Posquali, Mr., composer, PD29Ag71: 31
Possey, Richard, R20Jl69: 31
Possom Quarter creek, N. C., land on, D19Je79: 32
Post-Boy, sloop, 20Oc52: 21
snow, 23Ja46: 42
Post chaises, adv. for, C11D79: 12--D11D79: 22
adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., R21My72: 23--PD18Je72: 33, R7Ap74: 32
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R28Oc73: 33

running time, to London, Eng , from Edinburgh, Scot., PD6J169: 23
Post chariots, bartered for horses, PD24Ag69: 32--R24Ag69: 23
for sale, PD13Ag72: 23
at College landing, Va., D3Je75: 33
at Halfway House, between Williamsburg and York, Va., D14Ag79: 31
at Lancaster courthouse, Va., PD7J168: 32
in Caroline co., Va., PD7Ap68: 31--R14Ap68: 43
in Falmouth, Va , PD22D74: 32
in James City co., Va., P27S76s21
in King William co., Va., PD5My68: 31, R12My68: 32, PD6My73: 31
in New Kent co., Va., R24D67: 34
in Norfolk, Va., PD24Ag69: 32--R24Ag69: 23
in Richmond co., Va., PD19My68: 23--R26My68: 33
in Westmoreland co., Va., 12F62: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc68: 33, R3N68: 34, PD7D69: 32, R23Ap72: 31, Pi23Mr75: 33
made from chariots, PD18Ja70: 32
Post chariots, described, for sale, R22Mr70: 22--PD5Ap70: 42
Post chariots, repairing, adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., R21My72: 23--PD18Je72: 33
Post coaches, for sale, in Annapolis, Va., R8F70: 32
Post offices, adv. for employees, in Williamsburg, Va., 30Ap52: 31
employees' exemption from military service recommended, P23My77: 21
established by Continental congress, P13Oc75s22
in Conn., P16Je75: 21
in Mass., P16Je75: 21
in N. H., P16Je75: 21
in Boston, Mass., independent from Boston, R11Ag74: 13
in British colonies, N. Am., administration criticized, PD4Ap66:21, PD14Ap74: 11--R14Ap74: 22
administration discussed, R21Ap74: 23
censorship denied, R30Je74: 32
independence discouraged in New Eng., R21J174: 32
independence opposed in Eng., R11Ag74: 13
independence supported, PD7Ap74: 22, PD14Ap74: 11--R14Ap74: 22, PD14Ap74: 12, PD28Ap74: 21, PD12My74: 31, PD26My74: 21, PD9Je74: 23, R9Je74s12, PD7J174: 21, PD11Ag74: 32, PD1S74: 22
plan (text) establishing independent office, PD2Je74: 12
rates and regulations reprinted, 25Oc65s23
regulations proposed, PD7My67: 22
in England, increase in revenue, 1664-1764, P2Je75: 13
in New England, establishment planned, PD4Ag74: 22
in N. Y. City, moved, P27S76s11
offices established constitutional, P1S75: 22
subscription for, in Boston, Mass., PD5My74: 21, PD26My74: 22
in New York City, PD2Je74: 13
in Newbury, Mass., PD2Je74: 13
in Portsmouth, N. H., PD12My74: 31
Post roads, between Alexandria, Va., and Williamsburg, Va., PD19Mr67: 33
between Satigan, Quebec, and Fort Halifax, Me., proposed, PD28Oc73: 21
Post roads, in British colonies, N. Am., surveyed, PD28Oc73: 21
Postage, charging of discontinued, PD30J167: 33
Postal inspection, in Paris, Fr., PD8Mr70: 22
Postal service, between America and Gt. Brit., PD14F71:32--R14F71:31, PD9J172: 31, R26N72: 21
between Boston, Mass., and Pensacola, Fla., PD16S73: 11
between Boston, Mass., and St. Augustine, Fla., PD16S73: 11
between Charleston, S. C., and Falmouth, Eng., PD16Je74s12
between Falmouth, Eng., and Charleston, S. C., PD8D68: 23
between Falmouth, Eng., and W. I., PD8D68: 23
between Gt. Brit. and colonies, stopped, D20Ja76: 33
between Gt. Brit. and N. Y. City, PD30J167: 31
between Jamaica and Pensacola, Fla., PD16S73: 11
between Jamaica and St. Augustine, Fla., PD16S73: 11
between Leeward islands and Pensacola, Va., PD16S73: 11
between Leeward islands and St. Augustine, Fla., PD16S73: 11
between London, Eng., and Charleston, S. C., discontinued, P6Ja76: 23--D6Ja76: 33
between London, Eng., and U. S., D22N76: 21
between Montreal, Can., and British colonies, needed, P19Ja76: 21--D20Ja76: 23
between N. Y. City and Boston, Mass., amount of postage, Pi1D74: 23
between N. Y. City and Canada ordered, Pi19Ja75: 23
between N. Y. City and Falmouth, Eng., PD9Je68: 22, R18Ag68s21, PD8S68: 22, PD8D68: 23, PD27S70: 13, PD14F71: 32--R14F71: 31, P5S77: 12
between N. Y. City and London, Eng., R6Oc68: 13, Pi16Mr75: 23--P17Mr75: 31--D18Mr75: 13, P5Ja76: 23--D6Ja76: 33
between N. Y. City and Montreal, Can., PD3Mr68: 23
between N. Y. City and Pensacola, Fla., PD16S73: 11
between N. Y. City and St. Augustine, Fla., PD16S73: 11
between Newburyport, Mass., and Boston, Mass., PD12My74: 31
between Phila., Pa., and Baltimore, Md., PD7Ap74: 22, R21Ap74: 23, PD2Je74: 13, R11Ag74: 13
between Phila., Pa., and Portsmouth, Eng , D11Oc76: 12
between Suffolk, Va., and St. Augustine, Fla., PD28My67: 21
between Williamsburg, Va., and Edenton, N. C., 22Je39: 31, PD3Ag69: 32, C19F80: 31
between Williamsburg, Va., and Petersburg, Va., P5Ap76s11
between Williamsburg, Va., and the Northern Neck, R10F74: 33
cost of, PD28Mr66: 33
delivery in Williamsburg, Va., PD30J167: 33
for newspapers, PD2My66: 21
from Williamsburg, Va., to W. I. via Phila., Pa., 28Ap38: 41
in British colonies, N. Am., censorship authorized, PD22S74: 23
in Dominica, W. I., PD10D67: 31
in Gt. Brit., R4D66: 22
in Lancaster co., Pa., robbed, PD14Ap68: 22
in Scotland, R22S68: 21
in U. S., improvements proposed, P27S76s11
in Va., PD4My69: 33, PD11My69: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., C30Oc79: 41
protected in Eng., 19Ja39: 31
route through British colonies, N. Am., 22Je39: 31
suggestions for, by John Tayloe, R4D66: 22
to be regulated by Continental congress, P2Je75: 22
to Continental congress, expedited, P22N76: 23--D29N76: 31
to U. S. from Eng., improvement of, D22N76: 11
See also Letters; Packets
Postilion, ship, 15My46: 32
xebec of war, 11J146: 22
Postilions, PD3S72: 23
See also Slaves as
Postillion, ship, 12F62: 31, PD15Oc67: 13
Postlethwayt, Malachy, author, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, D25N75: 11, D30D75: 11
death of, PD10D67: 13
Postmaster general, R4D66: 22
appoints Alex. Purdie to receive accounts, P28Je76: 32
of united colonies, salary of, Pi17Ag75: 32--P18Ag75: 22--D19Ag75: 32
settles with postmasters, PD30J167: 33
Postmasters, in N. C., 28Ap38: 41
in Petersburg, Va., PD2My66: 21
in Richmond, Va., P31Ja77: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., C30Oc79: 41
announcement of, PD21Mr66: 41, PD14My67: 31, PD1Je69: 31
Postmasters, constitutional, exempt from military duty, P22N76: 23
Postmen, in Hanover co., Va., PD25Ag68: 32
Postriders, PD27J169: 32
adv. for, C19F80: 31
between Boston, Mass., and Phila., Pa., PD13Ap69: 21
between Fredericksburg, Va., and Hobb's Hole, Va., P18J177: 11
between New Bern, N. C., and Halifax co., N. C., PD18Ja70: 31
between Urbanna, Va., and Hobb's Hole, Va., P18J177: 11

between Williamsburg, Va., and New Bern, N. C., PD18Ja70: 31
between Williamsburg, Va., and Newcastle, Va., P6Je77: 31
captured by British on Bristol, R. I., ferry, Pi14S75: 12
on Conanicut, R. I., ferry, D2S75: 22
carry articles, PD4My69: 33, PD11My69: 23, PD3Ag69: 32
carry luggage, R10F74: 33
in Newcastle, Va., D6J176: 31
irregularity of to Halifax, N. C., PD23J172: 31
robbed, near Urbanna, Va., D16My77: 21--P23My77: 13
schedule of, 28Ap38: 41, PD21Mr66: 41, PD14My67: 31, PD1Je69: 31, P19D77: 22
wanted, from Hanover, Va., to Fredericksburg, Va., PD23My66: 32
See also Slaves as
Posts, garden, for sale, in Kingston parish, Va., PD27F72: 32
Potash, exported from America to Gt. Brit., PD25Ap66: 11
from N. Y., PD9Ap67: 22
from N. Am. to Eng., PD4D66: 23
for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD14J174: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD10S72: 23, PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21, PD11Ap71: 32, PD24Oc71: 31, PD2J172: 32, PD10Je73: 22
lost in flood in Danzig, P9Je75: 11
method of making adv., R28Ja73: 32
parliamentary grant for method of making, 5S55: 22
price falls in Eng., PD4D66: 23
price in N. Y. City, R4Oc70: 22
Potash furnaces, money for subscribed by Va. general assembly, 22Ap57: 32
Potash manufacture, encouraged in British colonies, N. Am., 11Oc51: 22
in Va., R28Ja73: 32
in Baltimore, Md., PD7N71: 23
in New England, R28Ja73: 32
in N. Y., R28Ja73: 32
instructions in, adv. of, PD7N71: 23
Potato leaves, used as tobacco substitute, PD21Ap74: 23
Potatoes, abandoned by Indians in Island town, Va., P15N76: 31
Potatoes, adv. for, for Va. army, P13S76: 32
in Williamsburg, D13D76: 42
crop poor in Bermuda, R12D72s13
cultivated in Antigua, W. I., PD25Ag74: 21--R25Ag74: 12
culture and use described, PD4Je67: 31
exportation from Ire. forbidden, PD12F67: 12
exported from Accomac district, Va., to Boston, Mass., PD22D68: 31
to N. Y., PD3D67: 31, PD17N68: 22
to Phila., Pa., PD9Ap67: 23, PD3D67: 31
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to N. Y., 24N52: 22, PD10Mr74: 31
to R. I., 19D55: 22
exported from James river, upper district, Oct., 1763- Oct. 1766, PD12F67: 22
to Salem, Mass., PD17Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42
exported from Va. to R. I., PD16N69: 22
for British army, D6Ja76: 22
in Boston, Mass., P24N75s12, D25N75: 23, P5Ja76: 31, D13Ja76: 13, P26Ja76: 13, D30Mr76: 21
in N. Am., P5Ja76: 32--D6Ja76: 22
for British navy, P17My76: 21--D18My76: 31
for sale, in Cumberland, Va., P19Ja76: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 23
grown in Morpeth, Eng., R11D66: 22
imported and destroyed in Charleston, S. C., D22Ap75: 22
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD12Mr67: 32
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from N. Y., 8D52: 31
from Phila., Pa., PD20Ja74: 23
from Piscataway, PD27Ja74: 32
from R. I., 19D55: 22
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Piscataway, PD28D69: 31
from Salem, Mass., R25D66: 13, PD22Ja67: 32, PD15D68: 23, PD29D68: 31, PD28D69: 31
from Whitehaven, Eng., PD23Mr69: 31
plentiful in Eng., R12Ja69: 13
in Ire., PD31Oc71: 21
in South sea islands, PD24S67: 11
price in Boston, Mass., P20Oc75s12
in Eng., PD3N68: 11
in Vienna, Austria, PD25Mr73: 11
on Mull island, Scot., PD11My69s31
returned to Dunbar, Scot., from Charleston, S. C., D22Ap75: 22
scarce in Boston, Mass., D13Ja76: 23
seized from British ships, P8D75: 21--Pi9D75: 31, P5Ja76(5)s22--Pi6Ja76: 31, D13Ja76: 32, P19Ja76: 13, P16F76: 31--D24F76: 22, P23F76: 23--D24F76: 23, D2Mr76: 21, P29Mr76: 22--D30Mr76: 32, P26Ap76s22, D11Ap77: 32--P11Ap77s11, D6Je77: 11--P6Je77: 21, D31J179: 21
used in distilling in Sweden, R17Je73: 21
to make starch, PD25Mr73: 12
to make starch in Ire., PD11Mr73: 22
Potawatomies, incited by French, R6Oc68: 22
prisoners in Oswego, N. Y., released, PD4D66: 31
Poteett, James, D30My77: 31
Potomac, Va., See Merchants in
Potomac church, Stafford co., Va., 24Ap52: 32, P5D77: 32
Potomac creek, Va., See Storehouses on
Potomac district, See British navy in; Canals in; Convict servants imported to; Imports to; Ships from; Ships from Norfolk, Va., to; Ships in; Ships to
Potomac river, army provisions received on, D28N77: 21--P28N77: 22
distillieries on, P21Ap75: 33--Pi28Ap75: 41
instruments to open imported, PD7J174: 31--R7J174: 23
navigation of, extended by Va. general assembly, PD23Ap72: 11
appointment of trustees for, PD3N74: 42
meeting of subscribers to requested, PD1S74: 31--R1S74: 33
meeting of trustees called, D7Ja75: 32
removal of obstructions postponed, Pi26Oc75: 32--P27Oc75: 31--D28Oc75: 23
slave laborers adv. for, D7Ja75: 32
See also Convict servants exported from Eng. to; Drownings on; Dunmore's fleet on; Ferries on; Fisheries, herring, in; Gardens on; Gunpowder, shipped up; Houses, burned by Dunmore on; Ice in; Indentured servants imported to; Indians murdered on; Landings on; Manors on; Shad fisheries on; Ships driven ashore in; Ships for sale in; Ships' sailing time; Shipwrecks opposite mouth of
Potomac river falls, See Counting rooms, for rent at; Flour houses at; Gardens at; Granaries for rent at; Gristmills for rent at; Houses for rent at; Landings at; Lots, for sale at; Merchant mills for rent at; Public houses, described, for rent in; Sawmills for rent at; Snuff manufacture at; Stores for rent at; Tobacco manufacture at
Potomonoctotocrosh, pseud., Pi20Ap75: 11
Potowmack, brig, C19Ag80: 12
ship, PD23D73s22--R23D73: 23, R27Ja74: 31
sloop, P3Ap78: 31
snow, 12F62: 32
Pots, for sale, at Hunter's iron works, Va., D4D79: 22
in Blandford, Va., PD29Je69: 32
in Bute co., N. C., D5S77: 31
in Surry co., Va., R1Mr70: 32--PD8Mr70: 42
in Trinity glebe, Louisa co., Va., D28N77: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., 5S51: 32
manufactured in Dublin, Ire., 14Ap38: 31
See also Butter pots; Chamber pots; Chocolate pots; Coffee pots; Copper chocolate pots; Cream pots; Glass mustard pots; Gravy pots; Iron pots; Lead pots; Milk pots; Mustard pots; Ointment pots; Syrup pots; Tin pots
Pots, black lead, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD18D66: 32--R25D66: 42
Pots, dentifrice, C11D70: 13
Pots, flower, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD29Ag71: 33
Pots, Martin, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 12Mr52: 31
Pots, potting, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
Pots, salt, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., D12D77: 21
in Kingston parish, Gloucester co., Va., D12D77: 21
Pots, spitting, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
Pots, watering, for sale, in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
Potsdam, Ger., See Prussian army near

Potter, Capt., Pi28Ap75: 21, P18Ap77s11
of the Catharine, Pi22Je75: 31
Col., arranges armistice in battle of Bristol, R. I., Pi9N75: 13
ship of, PD18F68: 22
Lt., exchanged for American prisoner of war, D1J175: 31
Mr., flute-maker, R18J171: 42, P3Ja77s21
Charles, deserter, P19S77: 31
David, 27Oc52: 22
Edward, R5S71: 42
H., defends self, 1J137: 11
Henry, 1J137: 42, 20Ap39: 32
Henry, Dr., 22Ap37: 41, 12My38: 41, 17Ap46: 42
Ichabod, of Newport, R. I., R18Ag68s21
Jane, R20Ap69: 23
John, R[11Ds?]66: 32, D13N79: 31
author, PD25F68: 42, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 42, PD28Mr71: 42, PD18J171: 31, PD18J171: 32, PD25J171: 41, PD1Ag71: 41, PD8Ag71: 41, PD29Ag71: 33, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 32, D25N75: 12, D30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D24Ag76: 52, D20D76: 42
Simeon, Capt., of the Prince Charles of Lorrain, 21Mr45: 32
Simon, Capt., 13Je45: 21
[Thomas], Col., killed in battle of Princeton, D31Ja77: 62--P31Ja77: 21
William, D4N75: 32
Potters, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., D27N78: 31
Potters plantation, York co., Va., Pi16Mr75: 33
Potters tools, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., D27N78: 31
Pottery, Burslem, price of, R15J173s12
Pottie, George, PD25N73: 22, D15J175: 33, D21S76: 42, D26Ag75: 32
Pottle, William, indentured servant, 28J138: 42
Potts, Capt., PD25Ap66: 31
of the Fortune, PD22Oc72: 13
of the King of Prussia, P27Oc75s21
Mr., leaves Phila., Pa., with British, P19Je78: 21
John, adv. land for sale, D18D79: 31
judge of vice-admiralty court, Quebec, R25Ag68: 13
discusses leaving Phila., Pa., P19Je78: 21
Jonathan, Dr., hospital director, Pi29D74: 23, D15Ag77: 51, D31Oc77: 12, P7N77s12, D14N77: 12--P14N77: 21
Joseph, of West river, Md., Pi7S75: 12
Martha, Mrs., P7F77: 31
Thomas, disavows wife's debts, P7F77: 31
Thomas, Capt., of the Hazard, PD28My67: 33
Pouches, shot, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., committee, imprisons Tories, P2Ag76: 22
See also Agrarian revolts, trials for in; Barns burned in; Barracks burned in; Burning for arson in; Germans examined in; Houses burned in; Prisoners of war, Tories, taken in; Ships from; Tories imprisoned in
Poulisky, Capt., of the St. Paulus, PD19My74: 12
Poulterers' company, in Eng., 15D52: 22
Poultry, captured by British near Guilford, Conn., P25J177: 12
exported from Va. to Boston, Mass., Pi17Ag75: 33--P18Ag75: 31--D19Ag75: 32
from York district, Va., to Providence, 12Oc52: 31
prizes for, R23S73: 32
at Norfolk, Va., fair, R23S73: 32
rice as food for, D6Ap76: 22
seized by British in Bristol, R. I., Pi9N75: 21
seized from Bedlow's island, N. Y., P19Ap76p13--D20Ap76: 22
from British ship, Pi30N75: 23
stolen by British near Hampton, Va., P8S75: 31
Poultry houses, in James City co., Va., PD22D74: 32
Pounce, PD17S72: 22
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 2S57: 32, PD25Je67: 32, PD12N67: 22, PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD10Je73: 34, D18Mr75: 33, D9Mr76: 43, D24Ag76: 63, D3Ja77: 43, D17Ja77: 43, D2My77: 83, D4J177: 83
Pounce boxes, PD17S72: 22
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 22Ap57: 32, PD12N67: 22, PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, D18Mr75: 33, D9Mr76: 43
See also Ebony pounce boxes; Horn pounce boxes; Ivory pounce boxes
Pounce's tract road, Henrico co., Va., P27Mr78: 12
Pouncy, Anthony, land of, 10F38: 41
Pound, John, R20Je71: 41
Maurice, R24Ag69: 32
Morris, R20Je71: 41
Pound pins, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD3D67: 32
Pounds, John, deserter, P14N77: 33
Poupett, Mr., imprisoned as rebel in New Orleans, R18Ja70: 22
Pousland, William, Capt., of the Swallow, PD11F68: 23--R11F68: 31, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31
Povall, Peter, adv. for, PD18Ja70: 32
Poverty, in Gt. Brit., remedies for, PD31D72: 12
Povey, Peter, alias of Peter Povall, PD18Ja70: 32
Powder, exported from Hampton, Va., to Cape Breton is., 10Oc45: 31
for sale, 12F62: 42
at South Quay, Va., P7N77s21
in Blandford, Va., D13N78: 11
in Cabin Point, Va., D18J177: 31
in Lancaster co., Va., C19F80: 11
in Norfolk, Va., 28Ag46: 32, PD25J166: 22, PD25J166: 23, PD9My71: 33--R23My71: 33
in Petersburg, Va., D5S77: 22--P5S77: 31, D12S77: 41--P19S77: 11, D24Oc77: 21--P24Oc77: 32, D2Oc79: 31
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22, D31J179: 12
in Williamsburg, Va., 3Je37: 41, R28J168: 32, PD15F70: 41, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 31, D5D77: 12--P5D77: 22, C6N79: 32--D6N79: 31
in Yorktown, Va., 26S45: 41, 29My46: 32
importation to Boston, Mass., allowed, PD24Ag69: 21
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Plymouth, Mass., PD14Ja68: 31
to Cadiz, Sp., from Veracruz, Mex., 21N51: 12
lost at sea, 3Ap46: 21
price, in Phila., Pa., 28Oc37: 32, 5My38: 22, 11Ag38: 32, 6Ap39: 22, 11My39: 41, 25My39: 41, 8Je39: 41, 22Je39: 31, 20J139: 32, 3Ag39: 41
seized from British ship, D3Ja77: 21--P3Ja77s11
See also Almond powder; Gunpowder; Ink powder; Ward's powder
Powder, dentifrice, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D12Je79: 32
Powder, polishing, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap66: 41, PD19S66: 31, PD4Je67: 33, PD28S69: 31, PD12D71: 32
Powder, scented, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Ap73: 23
Powder, violet, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N67: 22
Powder blue, for sale, in Smithfield, Va., D31J179: 12
in Williamsburg, Va., PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD11N73: 22, PD29S74: 32, Pi6Ap75: 42
in Yorktown, Va., PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31
Powder horns, of Regulators, captured by militia, PD13Je71: 23
taken by convict servants, P16Ag76s11
by indentured servants, P30J175s23
from royal ship, at Hampton, Va., P15S75: 31--Pi14S75: 32
Powder machines, (wig making), for sale, in Yorktown, Va., 25J151: 32
Powder mills, in Molesey, Eng., 28S39: 22
Powder of paris, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D28Mr77: 72
Powder puffs, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23, PD17Oc71: 23, PD30Ja72: 32--R6F72: 32, PD29Ap73: 23, PD20Oc74s22--Pi20Oc74: 31
See also Silk powder puffs; Swanskins powder puffs
Powders, See James' fever powders; James' powders
Powe, Thomas, Capt., of the Expedition, 10Oc45: 22, 23Ja46: 42
Powel, Charles, Capt., fights duel, 15S38: 21
James, Capt., 4Ag38: 41
John, deserter, 2S57: 42

S[amuel], of Phila., Pa., P13D76: 21
Thomas, accused of horse-stealing, 19My38: 42
Powell, Capt., of the Lovely Lass, PD8Oc67: 13
of the Old Noll, 20Je45: 22, 11Jl45: 32
of the Peggy, 8D52: 21
of the Queen of Naples, D30Mr76: 21
Mr., PD28Ap74: 32
of Pa., 14N55: 21
of Phila., Pa., PD5S66s21
of Williamsburg, Va., D31Oc77: 21
Ambrose, PD8D68: 31--R15D68: 32, R15N70: 22, R4Ag74: 41
Ambrose, Capt., R17F74: 33
Anne, R27Ap69: 23
Benjamin, PD15Ja67: 32, P6D76: 31
adv. brig for sale, D12D77: 12
adv. brigantine for sale, P11Oc76: 32
adv. captured ship and slaves for sale, P10Oc77: 31
adv. finding horse, PD16Ag70: 33
adv. for owners of shares in prize ships, P28Mr77s21
adv. for owners of ships, D18S79: 31
adv. house for sale, D29Ja80: 33
adv. junk and longboat for sale, P3Ap78: 22
adv. molasses for sale, P6S76: 41--D7S76: 32
adv. pilot boat for sale, P20S76: 12, D26Je79: 31
adv. prize ship for sale, P11Oc76: 31, D8N76: 22--P8N76: 31, P10Ja77: 33, P16Oc78: 22, D12F79: 32, D7Ag79: 32, D16Oc79: 11, D23Oc79: 31
adv. prize slaves for sale, D7Ag79: 32
adv. schooners for sale, P23My77: 31, P21N77: 31, P6Mr78: 12
adv. settlement of estate of Peter Powell, D29Ja80: 33
adv. ships for sale, P16Ag76: 43, D12Je79: 32, P23Ag76: 33, D18S79: 31
adv. slave for sale, P3Ap78: 22
adv. sloop for sale, P30Ag76: 31, P6S76: 42--P7S76: 31, P27Je77: 31, P7N77s23, P6Mr78: 12
announces division of shares, in Adventure sloop, D10Jl78: 31--P10Jl78: 22
chosen to Williamsburg, Va., committee, PD22D74: 23, Pi9N75: 33, D24Jl79: 21
elected to Williamsburg, Va., common council, PD3D67: 31
marriage of daughter of, PD5D71: 31
paid for repairing Va. capitol, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23
Charles, mariner, 23Mr39: 32
David, indentured servant, 23F39: 41
Edward, R18Jl71: 42, R8Jl73: 32
Edward, jr., P27Je77: 42
Elizabeth, runaway slave, R11My69: 42
George, 16Ja61: 32
George Gabriel, speaker of S.C. legislative council, D18My76: 21
Hannah, marriage of, P15N76: 32
Hudson, PD20Ag67: 31
Hudson, Capt., of the Jane and Elizabeth, PD27N66: 23, PD29Ja67: 32, R31Mr68: 31, R7Jl68: 22, PD26My74: 23
James, 13Oc38: 42, 7Ag52: 31, 4N63: 31, R19Ap70: 23
death of, 12Ja39: 42
execution of, 10Jl52: 31
James, Capt., of the Northampton, D14F77: 31--P14F77: 31, P4Ap77: 31
John, accused of stealing servant, R18Oc70: 31
adv. drugs for sale, PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23, PD10S72: 23
adv. land for sale, P16Oc78: 12, C6N79: 31
adv. plantation for sale, D25S79: 31
clerk of Accomac co., Va., committee, P17F75: 41, P22Jl75s41, P2F76: 31, P1Mr76: 13
guilty of gambling, P24My76s12
signs address to Gov. Hutchinson, PD23Je74: 12
tobacco in warehouse, R6Oc68: 31--R27Oc68s13
John, Capt., of the Dispatch, 11Ap51: 32
John, Dr., P24N75: 13, D19D77: 42
Joshua, 2S37: 32
Leven (Levin), of Loudoun co., Va., R18Oc70: 31, R22Jl73s21, Pi1Je75: 32, P29Ag77: 13, D9Oc79: 22
Lucas, 28F55: 32, 23My55: 22, PD15Ja67: 33
Luke, 15My52: 32
Martha Herbert, Mrs., 7Ag52: 31
Matthew, indentured servant, 6Oc52: 41
Nancy, marriage of, PD5D71: 31
Nathaniel, P28F77s21
Nicholas, 30Jl52: 32, PD5S66s33, R15Je69: 41, R26Jl70: 22, PD28Ja73: 31, P10Jl78: 23
Peter, 11Ap55: 31, PD25Ap66: 32, PD11Jl66: 31, R15Ag71: 32, D29Ja80: 33
Randolph, P16My77s41
Robert, R9Je74: 22, D10Jl78: 42
Seymour, 10Ja52: 41, R29Mr70: 31--PD5Ap70: 42, PD3N74: 43
adv. finding horse, C28Ag79: 32--D28Ag79: 31
adv. land for lease, D26D77: 12
adv. merchandise for sale, PD3N68: 31
adv. slave for sale, PD25N73: 22
adv. sloop for charter, PD20Ag67: 31
adv. unclaimed casks and rope, PD16Ja72: 33
adv. unclaimed merchandise, PD21F71: 32
manager of Joseph Calvert's lottery, PD27N66: 23--R4D66: 33
plan of lands in Norfolk, Va., lottery, PD13N66: 22
requests payment of debts, PD18Ag74: 32
Seymour, jr., 25Ap51: 41, 12F62: 41
Seymour, sr., 14Ag52: 32
Thomas, adv. drugs for sale, P31My76: 33--D22Je76: 62
adv. finding wrecked ship, PD29Ap73: 23
adv. for missing horse, PD30My71: 31--R30My71: 23
announces dissolution of partnership with Dr. Griffin Corbin, PD16Ja72: 33
bond of, P11Oc76: 32
deserter, P17Oc77: 33
printer, arrest of, PD28Oc73: 22
unclaimed tobacco of, C27N79: 23
Thomas, Capt., of the Lamb, PD9S73: 31
of the Mary Anne, R25D66: 13, PD22Ja67: 31, PD6Ag67: 32
Thomas, Dr., P26Ja76: 33--D27Ja76: 33
Thomas, jr., P30Ag76: 41, P29N76: 32
William, adv. for runaway slaves, PD3S72: 31, D9My77: 31--P9My77: 43
convict servant, R26Oc69: 31
of Boston, Mass., R29Ap73: 11, D22Je76: 41
slaves of, PD30Jl72: 33, D12Mr79: 32
William, Capt., of the Liberty, R17Mr74: 22--PD14Ap74: 23
William, Lt., ordered to join regiment, P23Oc78: 11
Power, Capt., PD14Je70: 31--R14Je70: 32, PD14Mr71: 31, R2Je74: 22, P5My75s22
of the John, D13My75: 23
of the John and Anne, PD9Je74: 22, D7Ja75: 31
of the Northampton, D31Ja77: 71--P31Ja77: 22
Mr., 11Oc51: 41
of Essex co., Va., R3Je73: 21
Catharine, PD11Ap66: 41
Edward, PD14Jl68: 31--R14Jl68: 31, Pi21S75: 32, P10Ja77: 33
Edward, Capt., R24Mr68: 34, R26My68: 34, PD19Ap70: 41
Henry, 11Mr37: 42, 19Ja39: 42
Henry, Major, 30S37: 41, 21D39: 32
Jack, adv. estate of Bernard Moore for sale, PD10Ja71:33--R10Ja71:31
adv. for finder of lost horse, PD6N66: 21
adv. plantation for sale, R25D66: 32--PD1Ja67: 41
adv. property of Bernard Moore for sale, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 32
adv. slaves for sale, R25D66: 31--PD1Ja67: 41
clerk of Essex co., Va., committee, Pi1Je75: 12, P15S75s23, D18N75: 31
defendant in chancery suit, 16Ja61: 42
trustee for Bernard Moore, PD8N70: 22--R8N70: 23
James, 12D51: 41
accuses Theophilus Pugh of fraud, 7N45: 32
adv. for missing horse, 15D38: 32
burgess from King William co., Va., PD30Oc66: 12
burgess from New Kent co., Va., 20F52: 41, 27F52: 32
defendant in chancery suit, 16Ja61: 42
manager of lottery, 5S55: 32
James, Major, R16My66: 32
Jefferson, Capt., of the Judith, 11Ap51: 32
Jeffery, Capt., of the Billy and Sukey, 27Ag56: 32
of the Judith, 25Jl51: 32, 16Ag51: 32, 12D51: 32, 3Jl52: 32, 19Jl54: 31, 7N54: 31
John, 28Mr51: 41, PD1Ja67: 33
John, jr., PD20Ag67: 33
John, Major, PD22Mr70: 33--R22Mr70: 22, PD19Ap70: 41, PD24My70: 31
Michael, Capt., of the Harlequin, PD4Ag68: 21
Molly, marriage of, 30S37: 41
Thomas, Capt., of the Pitt, PD25My69: 13
William, adv. for cargo, PD1Jl73: 32

William, Capt., of the Anne and Mary, PD13S70: 23, PD16My71: 23--R23My71: 33, PD30Ja72: 32, PD21My72: 22, PD8Ap73: 23
of the Trimly, PD26My68: 22--R9Je68: 32, PD28Jl68: 23, PD18My69: 31, PD21S69s23
Powers, Capt., 20Je45: 31
Major, adv. finding horses, R21S69: 33, R16N69: 43
Mr., ordinary of, 24Jl52: 32
John, adv. finding slave, PD14D69: 33
Peter, P5D77: 31
William, PD1Ja67: 33
Powers (medicine), for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 3Je37: 41
Powhatan co., Va., See Apple orchards in; Brick courthouses, described, in; Bridges in; Dairies in; Dwelling houses in; Horse-breeding in; Kitchens in; Land, ownership of, disputed in; Log jails in; Orchards in; Ordinaries in; Outhouses in; Quarters, Negro, in; Roads in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Smokehouses in; Stables in; Stealing in; Storehouses in; Stills for sale at
Powhatan courthouse, Va., See Horse-breeding at
Powis, Mr., proposes independence for U. S., D17Jl78: 11
Samuel, indentured servant, R4Ag74: 33
Powlet, Capt., wounded, D2Mr76: 22
Pownal, Capt., of the Apollo, D7Ag79: 31
of the Blond, D10Ag76: 22
Pownall, Thomas, appointment as gov. of Mass., R28Oc73: 31, PD23D73: 21, PD31Mr74: 23
author, PD10Je73: 32
commissioner to colonies rumored, P15Mr76s12
defends Bostonians, PD19My74: 32
discusses cost of Revolutionary war, D29Jl76: 11
expected to be peace commissioner to U. S., P26Jl76: 23--D29Jl76: 52
favors colonies in Commons, R15Je69: 11
favors increasing British armaments, D17F76: 31
opposes American manufactures, P3My76: 13
opposes British colonies, N. Am., P28Ap75s21--D29Ap75s22
opposes Townshend act, PD29Je69: 31--R29Je69: 23
proposes repeal of Townshend act, PD27Jl69: 21--R27Jl69: 21
speech of opposed in Richmond co., Va., P2Je75: 33
speeches (text) of, D20My75: 21
supports British colonies, N. Am., R19Ja69: 13, PD18Jl71: 21
termination of governorship rumored, PD6Ja74: 11
to be governor of Mass., rumored, PD19Jl70: 23--R19Jl70: 22, R16S73: 31, PD14Oc73s11--R14Oc73: 23
waxwork of, P26My75: 33
Pox, cure for, 6My37: 21
Poyles, William, D5Je79: 32
Poyner, Nathan, leaves N. C. convention, D6My75: 11
Poynter, William, P26Jl76: 31
Poynton, Edward, Dr., of the Hornet, PD28My67: 33
Poythress, Benjamin, D31Oc77: 31
Edmund, 16My45: 41
Francis, 22S38: 41, P20Oc75: 23
J., jr., adv. for skipper, D24Ap79: 32
John, PD13D70: 31--R13D70: 32, PD28N71: 31
John, jr., PD20N66: 31
Joseph, adv. ferry and ordinary, D13N78: 22
Joshua, adv. ferry and plantation, PD30Jl72: 31, P30Ag76: 33
adv. finding horse, 19Jl54: 41
adv. for runaway slave, 4N63: 23
adv. plantation for rent, PD17Oc66: 33, PD24S67: 23
adv. settlement of estate of Walter Boyd, PD17S71: 31--R26S71: 41
adv. slaves for sale, 30N59: 32
Joshua, jr., PD16Je74: 31, P9F76: 32--D10F76: 33, D23Mr76: 32
Joshua, sr., P7Mr77s13, P6Je77: 31
Lucy, marriage of, P21Ap75s42--Pi28Ap75: 32
Nancy, marriage of, P2My77s31
Peter, adv. for bids for improving Martin's Brandon parish glebe, PD13D70: 31--R13D70: 32
adv. settlement of estate of, William Poythress, D4Jl77: 11
burgess from Prince George co., Va., R14Ap68: 21, PD21Ap68: 23, PD1D68: 31, PD11My69s41, PD7S69: 23--R7S69: 31, R9N69: 11, PD5D71: 31, PD14Jl74: 23--R14Jl74: 31
delegate to Va. convention, D18F75: 23, D1Ap75: 21, P19Ap76: 33
deputy from Prince George co., Va., PD30Je74: 22--R30Je74: 23
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
Peter, Col., P2My77s31, C25D79: 12
Peter, Major, PD11Ag74: 33
Robert, PD2Jl72: 32, P6D76: 31, P21F77: 41
William, P9My77s31, P6Je77: 31
disavows note, R10F74: 42
inherits Thomas Eppes' fortune, D25S79: 22
plantation of, PD11Ag74: 33
settlement of estate of, D4Jl77: 11
slaves of for sale, PD12S71: 32
William, Lt., adv. for deserters, P8Ag77: 33
William, Major, estate for sale, D23D75: 23
Poythress, Bate & co., Peachey dissolved, D7Ag79: 31, D30Oc79: 31--C6N79: 32
Poythress, Boyd &, PD6Je71: 33, PD12Ag73: 21
Pozer, Jacob, clothes of stolen, D29Jl76: 22
Pradie, Mr., of St. Vincent island, W. I., PD14Ja73: 22
Prague, Bohemia, evacuated by Prussia, 21Mr45: 31, 28Mr45: 32
insurrections in, D24Je75: 12
See also Famine in; Fires in
Praslin, Duke of, PD23Ap72: 31, D23S75: 33
Prat, ship, 23Ja46: 22
Prather, Lt., pursues Indians, 3S56: 31
Prato, James, of Bermuda, D10Je75: 41
Pratt, James, P2My77s12
Marshal, Pvt., land grant to, R14Ja73: 13
[Matthew], adv. portrait painting, PD4Mr73: 32
announces departure for Jamaica, PD11Mr73: 33
resides in Hampton, Va., PD18Mr73: 32
Thomas, convict servant, R6My73s22
William, deserter, P16My77s11
Prayer, day of, appointed in Conn., PD27Jl69: 23
Prayer books, stolen, from Southwark parish church, Va., R29Oc72: 31
Prayers, as poetry, Pi5Oc75: 41
for king in Portsmouth, Eng., PD9S73: 23
for peace in Eng., PD22Mr70: 13
for poor, in London, Eng., PD2Jl67: 13
for prisoners in Tower, London, Eng., PD16My71: 22
for royal family, 15Oc36: 41
recommended by Continental congress, D9Ap79: 31
to be used at election of committees, Pi20Jl75: 11
Preacher, Mr., author, PD10Je73: 34, D24F75:43, D24Ag75:56, D2Mr76:41, D9Mr76: 41, D25My76: 43
Preacher of the Gospel, pseud., D11Oc7 52, D18Oc76: 21
Preachers, in New London, Conn., R13Jl69: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD23Mr69: 31
licenses for requested in S. C., R26My68: 22
See also Slaves as
Preachers, traveling, D28Ja75: 32
Preaching, at Christian (Christina) bridge, Del., 18Ja40: 32
at White Clay creek, Del., 18Ja40: 32
in Annapolis, Md., 14D39: 32
in Chester, Pa., 18Ja40: 31
in Germantown, Pa., 18Ja40: 31
in Hanover co., Va., 10Oc45: 22
in London, Eng., PD22Oc67: 13, PD24Ag69: 22--R24Ag69: 22, PD10D72: 12--R10D72: 12
in N. Y., 14D39: 32
in Newcastle, Del., 18Ja40: 32
in Phila., Pa., 14D39: 32, 18Ja40: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 21D39: 32
in Willingstown, (Wilmington), Del., 18Ja40: 32
restricted in London, Eng., 10Mr38: 41
Prebble, Brig. Gen., prepares protest to Thomas Hutchinson, PD1N70: 21
Precedency rules for British colonies, N. Am., PD26My74: 23
Precious stones, Pi6Ap75s13
reported near Aberdeen, Scot., PD23Ja72: 22
Precipitate, red, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D24Ag76: 61
in Richmond, Va., P12Je78: 22--D10Jl78: 41
in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., R3N68: 33--PD10N68: 22, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, PD21S69: 41

Precop, Crimea, capture of, 17N38: 22
fall of, 29Oc36: 31, 27Oc38: 11
siege of, 1Oc36: 41
Pree, Bairne, Pi16D75: 32
Prendergast, William, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., PD15Ag66: 22--R15Ag66s22, PD5S66s21, PD3Oc66: 33
Prengle, Baldwin &, of Boston, Mass., D18Ap77: 72
Prentice, Rev. Mr., of Charlestown, Mass., PD22D68: 22
Prentis, Mr., house of, 4S46: 32
overseer of, 24Ja51: 41
store of, meeting at, 6Je45: 41
watchmaker of London, Eng., P31My76: 32--D1Je76: 32
Betsey (Godwin), marriage of, PD10S72: 22
Daniel, PD28My67: 33, PD12N67: 31, PD10S72: 22, PD17N74: 23
Elizabeth (1752-1770), death of, R11Oc70: 31
John, PD23J172: 32
adv. for bids for building warehouse, PD29Ag71: 31
adv. for lost merchandise, PD3D67: 32
adv. house for sale, PD29Ap73: 23--R6My73s21
adv. land for sale, PD12Ja69: 33--R12Ja69: 32
adv. plantation for sale, PD5F67: 32--R19F67: 32
adv. settlement of estate of Thomas Hornsby, PD18Je72: 32, PD2S73: 22--R2S73: 23
adv. spinet for sale, PD27My73: 23--R27My73: 23
apologizes for importing tea, PD24N74: 22--Pi24N74: 31
elected mayor of Williamsburg, Va., 30N59: 31
estate for sale, P22D75: 33--D23D75: 33
imports from Glasgow, Scot., auctioned, PD22D74: 31
judge of York co., Va., court, PD20N66: 23
letter to, in post office, PD1Oc67: 12
supports Rev. Mr. John Bracken, PD3Mr74: 31
violates Association, D6My75: 21--P12My75: 23
John, Col., agent for Alexander Finnie, PD9Mr69: 33--R9Mr69: 31
death of, Pi2N75: 32--P3N75: 21--D4N75: 31
manager of William Bradley's lottery, PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21
resigns as chamberlain of Williamsburg, Va., PD2D73: 21--R2D73: 23
summons Williamsburg, Va., militia, PD3Mr68: 31--R3Mr68: 31
John, & co., adv. land for sale, R8Oc72: 31
adv. storehouses for sale, D8My78: 71
criticized as tea factor by York co., Va., PD24N74: 22--Pi24N74: 31
criticized by Gloucester co., Va., PD24N74: 22--Pi24N74: 31
plaintiff in Chancery court, PD23My71: 23
property for sale, P8My78s21
request payment of debts, PD14Oc73: 22--R14Oc73: 32, P22D75: 33--D23D75: 33
sell property for mortgage, PD1D68: 31--R1D68: 22
Joseph, D6Ja76: 41
adv. land for sale, D14Mr77: 71--P14Mr77: 32
appointed judge of Va. admiralty court, P5J176: 23
appointed to Williamsburg, Va., committee, Pi9N75: 33
attorney, PD13Oc74: 32
delegate to Va. general assembly from York co., P2My77s22
elected alderman of Williamsburg, Va., P6D76: 23
elected to Va. council of state, P5Je78: 22
Mary, Mrs., death of, PD14Ap68: 23--R14Ap68: 21
Robert, adv. damaged goods for sale, PD18Mr73: 32
adv. for missing horse, PD1Ja67: 32, PD6Oc68: 31, PD2S73: 31, D22My79: 41
collector for Perkins & Brown, PD24F74: 32--R3Mr74: 42
collector for George Pitt, R8S74: 33--Pi29S74: 42
counsel in law suit, PD15Je69: 32
horse of, PD12N67: 31
store of, P21Ag78: 41
Robert, & co., P22D75:33--D23D75:33
William, R11Oc70: 31
adv. estate of Col. Thomas Bray for sale, 29Ag51: 32
adv. settlement of estate of Major James Bray, 9My45: 42
agent for William Mayo, 29Ap37: 42
books of, PD16Je68: 31--R16Je68: 31
death of, PD18F73: 23, R18F73: 32
estate for sale, PD16Je68: 31--R16Je68: 31
house of, PD29Ap73: 23--R6My73s21
land of, for sale, PD13Oc68: 23--R13Oc68: 23
mill of, for sale, PD29D68: 31--R5Ja69: 33
sale of estate, PD28J168: 23--R28J168: 31
wife of dies, PD14Ap68: 23
Prentiss, Baldwin &, merchants of Boston, Mass., P18Ap77s23
Presbyterian churches, Phila., Pa., address Gov. Penn, PD23My71: 22
in Fauquier co., Va., R4F73: 31
in New Kent co., Va., subscription for, R16F69: 21
in N. Y., PD27Ja74: 31--R27Ja74: 33
Presbyterian synod, of N. Y. and Phila., Pa., distributes sermons, D9S75: 11
of Phila., Pa., thanks Gov. Gooch for protecting missionaries, 21N45: 31
Presbyterians, establishment of academies, defended in Va., D9D75: 31
opposed in Va., D18N75: 11
in Albemarle co., Va., 5Mr52: 11
in Amelia co., Va., 5Mr52: 11
in Bladensburg, Md., 30J152: 31
in Frederick co., Va., 5Mr52: 11
in Lunenburg co., Va., 5Mr52: 11
in Va., address Gov. Botetourt, R4My69: 33
missionaries protected, 21N45: 31
toleration for urged, 5Mr52: 11
ministers in America enumerated, PD28Mr66: 13
opposed in Va., PD5Mr72: 31
quarrel with Anglicans in Va., R21J168: 24, R18Ag68s11, R15S68: 11
Prescot, Capt., Pi8Je75: 12
Col., arrives in London, Eng., P17Mr75s21--D18Mr75: 23, P31Mr75: 31, Pi13Ap75: 31
captured on Sorrel river, Can., P29D75s12--D30D75: 33--Pi30D75: 32
offers terms for St. John's Can., Pi26Oc75: 31--P27Oc75s12, D28Oc75: 33
Prescott, Mr., merchant in Halifax, N. S., 26S51: 32
James, of Mass., R1J173: 23, PD16Je74s21
Oliver, Dr., of Mass., Pi6Oc74: 22
Richard, Gen., of British army, PD27Oc74: 22, P3N75: 22, P14F77: 21
[Robert], Gen., capture described, D15Ag77: 31
captured by Americans, P5Ja76(5)s13--D6Ja76: 32
commands on R. I., D6Je77: 12
exchange arranged, P20S76: 21--D21S76: 21
exchange for Gen. Charles Lee proposed, P1Ag77: 22, D8Ag77: 12
exchanged for Lee, D8My78: 71
imprisoned for cruelty to American prisoners, D24F76: 31
imprisons Col. Ethan Allen, D17F76:22,D6Ap76:32,D25My76:33
in battle on R. I., D6Je77: 11--P13Je77: 22
offers reward for author of treasonable paper, D18J177: 22
receives baggage from Newport, R. I., D22Ag77: 11
taken prisoner by Americans, D1Ag77: 11
taken to East Windsor, Conn., D22Ag77: 11
treatment as prisoner questioned, P16Ag76: 12--D17Ag76: 11
treatment of American prisoners criticized, D14Mr77: 21
William, Capt., in French and Indian war, 16Ja61: 11
[William], Col., commands provincial armies around Boston, Mass., D12Ag75: 13
Present Crisis with respect to America, burned in London, Eng., Pi18My75:23
Preservers, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19S66: 31, PD4Je67: 33, PD3D67: 32, PD12D71: 32
Preserves, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., 15My52: 32
in Norfolk, Va., 3J146: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Je73: 34
President, ship, 3Oc51: 32
Presley, Col., murder of, 24Ja51: 41
Peter, 17N38: 42
Press, See Book press
Presses, See Cider presses
Presses, clothes, for sale, P19Ja76:33--D27Ja76: 41
Presson, Daniel, P8Ag77: 12
Nicholas, D28N77: 31--P28N77: 33

Samuel, settlement of estate of, D28N77: 31--P28N77: 33
Prestman, William, Capt., of the Betsey, R12Ja69: 31
of the Sparling, R8S74: 31
Preston, Capt., of the Garland, D29J176: 12
Rev. Mr., of Amboy, N. J., R26J170: 21
Charles, Major, at St. John's, Can., P3N75: 22, Pi6D75: 22--D9D75: 22
Daniel, exchanged for British prisoner of war, D1J175: 31
[George], Gen., P14Ap75: 21--D15Ap75: 21, D22Ap75: 21, P19My75: 13, Pi17Ag75: 32--P18Ag75: 11--D19Ag75: 31
James, of Middlesex co., Mass., Pi6Oc74: 22
Paul, convict servant, PD11N73: 23--R11N73: 23
Thomas, Capt., PD19My74: 31
acquitted of murder, PD29N70: 13--R29N70: 13
date set for trial of, PD4Oc70: 21--R4Oc70: 21
expenses for trial reimbursed, PD25Ap71: 21
leads British soldiers in Boston massacre, PD5Ap70: 22--R5Ap70: 31
of the Success, 11Ag38: 41
pardon of rumored, R2Ag70: 13
pardoned by king, R14F71: 13
pleads innocence, PD5Ap70: 31
promotion opposed in Del., PD25Ag74: 12
sails for London, Eng., PD3Ja71: 13
supported by king, R21N71: 13
trial of defended, R14J174: 22
trial of postponed, R19J170: 12, R19J170: 22
William, adv. land for sale, PD1J173: 33--R1J173: 32
adv. settlement of estate of, Col. John Buchanan, R31My70: 43
announces survey of bounty lands on Ohio river, PD24F74: 32--R3Mr74: 42
William, Capt., describes attack on Indians, PD13Oc74: 22
William, Col., expresses thanks to Col. Campbell, C27N79s11
in Va. campaign against Indians, PD25Ag74: 22
letter on Indian affairs, PD8S74: 23
on Fincastle co., Va., committee, P10F75: 32, P10N75: 41
raises army to fight Indians in Va., R25Ag74: 32
reports likelihood of Indian attacks, R30Je74: 23
William, Rev. Mr., 24Oc51: 22, 7N54: 22, 2My55: 12
Preston, Eng., See Riots in
Preston, H. M. S., 18Ap45: 22, 28N45: 21, 24Ja52. 31, PD17S72: 12, PD26My74: 22, R2Je74: 13, PD16Je74s21, PD28J174: 22, D30D75: 33, D18My76: 31, D29Je76: 12, P16Ag76: 21, D11Oc76: 12, D31Ja77: 71, D10J179: 22, C20N79: 11--D20N79: 21
ship, R28J174: 33
Prestongrange, ship, PD6Je66: 31, PD25Ag68: 31--R25Ag68: 31, PD23N69: 31--R23N69: 22
Prestonpans, Scot., See Anecdotes from
Preston's place plantation, Va., R11Oc70: 33
Prestwould plantation, Mecklenburg co., Va., P17Ja77: 32
Pretlow, John, P29Ag77: 42
Samuel, PD21J168: 32, D29Ap75s42
Thomas, D29Ap75s42
See also Pritlow
Pretties, See Dutch pretties
Pretty Betsey, brig, 18My39: 41
brigantine, 17S36: 42, 23Mr39: 32
ship, 18My39: 3, 24Ag39: 3, 25Ja40: 12
sloop, 9Ja46: 4, 23Ja46: 41
Pretty Nancy, ship, 4J145: 32
Pretty Patsey, ship, 28Ja37: 42, 27My37: 41, 18N37: 41
Pretty Sally, ship, 20Je51: 42, 22My52: 31, 10J152: 31, 10N52: 22
snow, 13Je51: 32, 16Ag51: 32
Preuitt, Isham, PD24My70: 42
Preveza, Italy, See Antiquities discovered in
Prevost, Col., PD5F67: 23
[Augustine], Gen., activities in U. S. questioned, D15Ja80: 22
defense of Savannah, Ga., discussed, D23Oc79: 21
denies rum ration in Ga., D24Ap79: 22
describes attack on Charleston, S. C., D29Ja80: 11
disagreement with Campbell, D24Ap79: 22
given command in St. Augustine, C19F80: 31
plundering in S. C. discussed, D4S79: 12
refuses to surrender Savannah, Ga., C20N79: 12
reports to Byron, D5F80: 31
[Mark], Lt. Col., praised by Gen. Prevost, D29Ja80: 11
Prettejohn, John, of Barbados, P7Ap75: 31
Priapus, jackass, R21My72: 23
Pribble, Mr., commands provincial armies around Boston, Mass., D12Ag75: 13
Nathaniel, Capt., of the True Fellowship, 2Mr53: 41
Price, Capt., PD21Je70: 23, D13Ja76: 31
murdered in Antigua, PD25Je72: 22
of the Randolph, PD13N66: 21
taken prisoner in Chambly, Can., Pi16N75: 32--P17N75: 31--D18N75: 22
Mr., R20J169: 23, P16Je75: 31
of Charleston, S. C., R26J170: 12
Anne, PD4Je72: 33
Arjaton, R15Ap73: 33, PD24N74: 23, P19D77: 41
Bennett, R15Ap73: 33
Bourne, D8N76: 31
Charles, PD24N74: 31, P1N76: 41, P6Je77: 33
Charles, Sir, in Kingston, Jamaica, D14N77: 11
Daniel, adv. finding horse, 11Oc51: 41, R20Ap69: 32
manages sale of imported goods, D11F75s22, D11F75s23
on Henrico co., Va., committee, D11F75s22, P24N75: 13
tobacco inspector, R11F68. 33
Elisha, PD11Ag74: 23--R4Ag74: 32
Elizabeth, conviction of, 12My38: 32
George, commands at Fort Prince George, PD5S66s11
Hannah, Mrs., PD18F73: 31
Henry, alias of Henry Dunn, R26My68: 32
James, PD21Mr71: 32, PD17D72: 31, PD24N74: 21--Pi24N74: 32, D12Mr79: 22
John, PD30My71: 23
adv. finding heifer, D26Je79: 32
adv. finding horse, 18Ap55: 31, R19N72: 23, R26My74: 32
disavows bond, PD10Mr74: 31
indentured servant, 20Mr52: 31
land of, PD14J174: 32
land of, for sale, PD4Je72: 33
missing person, 25Oc65s41
of London, Eng., PD19Mr67: 33, PD18Je67: 33
John, Major, 4N63: 31
Joseph, adv. finding of horse, 27Mr52: 32
deserter, P20Je77s11
Joseph Shores, D12Je79: 41
Joyce, PD24N74: 23
Leonard, PD23Je68: 31--R23Je68: 31
Leonard, Capt., estate of, for sale, PD8Oc72: 32
Meredith, PD5My68: 23
Meredith, Capt., PD26Ja69: 32--R2F69: 31, P4J177: 32, D5S77: 32
Pugh, jr., R13D70: 43
Pugh, sr., R15Je69: 31
Randolph, PD17D72: 31, R5Ag73: 31, P2Ag76: 31, D12Mr79: 22
Rebecca, death of, P21Mr77s12
Richard, PD2F69: 31
author, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 32, D25N75: 12, D30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D24Ag76: 52, D20D76: 42, D3Ja77: 42, D17Ja77: 41, D2My77: 82, D4J177: 82
[Richard], Dr., pamphlet of published, P21Je76: 13
Robert, PD24Oc66: 31, R15S74: 33--Pi10N74: 42, D1Ap80: 31
Samuel, 7Ag52: 32, PD8Je69: 32
accused of piracy, D23D75: 33
adv. property of Julius Allen for sale, P13Je77: 33, D26D77: 21
adv. sale of estate of Dr. John Payras, 5Je52: 32
adv. unclaimed tobacco in Byrd's warehouse, R15S74: 33--Pi10N74: 42
manages sale of imported goods, D11F75s23
on Henrico co., Va., committee, D11F75s22, P24N75: 13
Soward, deserter, D12Mr79: 32
Thomas, D1Ap80: 32
adv. for missing horse, P24Oc77: 23
adv. for runaway convict servants, R2Je74: 23
adv. for ships cargo, R7Mr71: 33
deserter, P4J177: 33
signer of Association, in Norfolk, Va., R26J170: 22
[Thomas], Capt., joins Continental army, Pi3Ag75: 31--P4Ag7p11, Pi31Ag75 32
letter to, in post office, PD2Je68: 23

of the Honourable Creditors, 16My51: 32, 16Ag51: 32
of the Kingston, 12D51: 32, 17J152: 32
of Md. riflemen, D19Ag75: 32
of the Molly, PD24Je73: 33--R24Je73: 32, R3Mr74: 41
[Thomas], Major, in battle of Harlem plains, N. Y., D11Oc76: 32
Thomas, Rev. Mr., appointed to lead services on Va. fast day, PD26My74: 23--R26My74: 31
bond of, D3Ag76: 32
delivers sermon, in Williamsburg, Va., R2Je74: 21
leads service in Williamsburg, Va., P10My76: 31
preaches sermon on dispute with Gt. Brit., PD2Je74: 21
sermon of, D18My76: 33
sermon published in Williamsburg, Va., PD16Je74: 21
trustee for clergy's relief fund, PD9My66: 23, PD19Mr67: 32, PD9My71: 31--R9My71: 33, PD26Mr72: 32--R26Mr72: 23, PD6My73: 22--R6My73s21, PD24Mr74: 32--R24Mr74: 41, PD5My74: 23, Pi9Mr75: 33--D11Mr75: 32, D18My76: 22--P24My76: 42, D28Mr77: 72--P28Mr77s22, D23My77: 41, D24Ap78: 32
William, adv. finding horse, PD19Mr67: 41, PD14F71: 33, R20My73: 22, PD22D74: 32
adv. vessel for sale, 6Je51: 32, 4N63: 23
alias of Wm. Wakefield, P4J177: 33
deserter, D12Mr79: 32
William, Capt., of the Morning Star, PD10Mr74: 31
of the Neptune, 15S52: 32
William, sr., R3My70: 41
Price & Southall, tobacco inspectors, R5Ja69: 32
Price control, abolished by Continental congress, P24My76: 11
adopted in Williamsburg, Va., D24J179: 12
in York co., Va., D31J179: 31
in Yorktown, Va., D31J179: 31
advocated in Phila., Pa., D7Ag79: 21
in Williamsburg, Va., D24J179: 11
attempted in Gt. Brit., R11F68: 23, PD9J172: 13
by Md. provincial congress, PD29D74: 23
by parliament rumored, PD7Ja73: 22--R7Ja73: 22
convention to discuss called in Phila., Pa., C11D79: 11
debate in parliament postponed, PD22Ap73: 23--R22Ap73s12
demanded in Phila., Pa., D12Je79: 11
discussed in Eng., PD21My72: 21, PD18Je72: 21
in Hartford, Conn., convention, C11D79: 11
favored in Eng., R14Ja73: 23
in London, Eng., R26My68: 21
in Norwich, Eng., PD15Ag71: 12
for salt, proposed in Va., D21N77: 11
in Conn., D8Ap80s23
in Eng., R23Ap72: 22, PD9J172: 22
in Ga., Pi20Ap75: 21
in Gt. Brit., PD22Ja67: 22, R24N68: 12, R23Ap72: 22
in London, Eng., R11D66: 22, PD4Je72: 23
in N. J., D29Ja80: 31
in N. Y., PD20Oc74s21--Pi27Oc74: 21
in Norfolk, Va., PD7J168: 22
in Norfolk co., Va., P9Ag76: 41
in Pa., PD11Ag74: 23--R4Ag74: 32, P24F75s23
in Prince William co., Va., Pi12Ja75: 32
in Prussia, PD24F74: 31
in Vienna, Aust., R31D72: 21
in Va., PD11Ag74: 11--R11Ag74: 22, P20D76s12
proposed in Eng., PD12D71: 12, P3F75: 41
recommended by Continental congress, C11D79: 11
in U. S., D13N79: 11
in Williamsburg, Va., PD7J168: 22
refused by parliament, R17Je73: 21
removed from salt, P8D75: 32
supported by British ministry, PD1Ap73: 11
violated in Gloucester co., Va., Pi19Ja75: 11
Prices, criticized in New Bern, N. C., D7Ag79: 31
decrease in Eng., R17Je73: 22
fall in Baltimore, Md., D15My78: 31
in Boston, Mass., D24J179: 22
in Gloucester, Eng., PD30Je68: 21
in Phila., Pa., C13My80: 21
fluctuation of, D8Ja80: 43, D29Ja80: 33, D4Mr80: 31
high in Austria, PD17Oc71: 11--R17Oc71: 13
in Bordeaux, Fr., R4N73: 13
in Boston, Mass., P5My75s12
in Cherbourg, Fr., PD24Je73: 13
in Cornwall, Eng., PD22J173: 13
in Eng., R14Ja73: 23, PD4F73: 22, PD11Mr73: 13, PD11Mr73: 22, PD25Mr73: 21, PD25Mr73: 22--R25Mr73: 32, PD1Ap73: 12, PD6My73: 21, PD1J173: 22, PD15J173: 12--R15J173s21, R15J173: 31, R22J173s11, R12Ag73: 21, R30D73: 13, Pi23F75: 21--P24F75: 23, P1My78: 11
in Exeter, Eng., PD9J172: 12
in France, R9S73: 11
in Gt. Brit., PD11Ap66: 21, PD2J167: 11, PD17Mr68: 23, PD25J171: 21, PD15Ag71: 22--R15Ag71: 21, R23Ap72: 21, PD23J172: 21, PD20My73: 21, PD10Je73: 11, PD23D73s21--R23D73: 31
in Hamburg, Ger., PD10Oc71: 21
in Ire., D12Ag75: 22, D2S75: 21, P14Je76: 13--D15Je76: 22
in Leeds, Eng., PD23Je68: 12--R23Je68: 21, PD24Je73: 13
in Leeward islands, W. I., 21Ag46: 32
in London, Eng., PD4J166: 11, R26My68: 21, PD18Ag68: 21, PD4Je72: 23, PD14J174: 12
in Palermo, Sicily, R13Ja74: 13
in Paris, Fr., R14F71: 13
in Phila., Pa., D5Je79: 22
in Plymouth, Eng., R18Mr73: 21
in S. C., D3Ja77: 12
in Spain, PD29Ag66: 11
in Stockholm, Sweden, PD28N71: 21
in United Provinces, PD16Ja72: 12
in Va., R31Ja71: 12, R7F71: 31, PD21Oc73: 22
in W. I., D14Oc75: 22, D22Je76: 51
in W. I., British, P21Je76: 22--D22Je76: 61
in W. I., French, P11Oc76: 23
in Windsor, Eng., PD10Oc71: 22
in Yorkshire, Eng., PD15S74: 13
in Burnt island, Scot., PD10Je73: 13
in Gt. Brit., investigation ordered by king, PD8Ag71: 21
regulated by parliament, PD8Ag71: 21
regulation proposed, PD13Je71: 22
increase in Eng. explained, R17F74: 21
increase in Newport, R. I., PD4Oc70: 22
low in Charleston, S. C., P28F77s21
in Holland, PD18Mr73: 13
in Leghorn, Italy, PD4Je67: 31
in Mass., PD10D67: 21
of merchandise, in Williamsburg, Va., R8Ap73: 33
protested in Exeter, Eng., R4D66: 12
in Salisbury, Eng., PD11D66: 21
reduction, in Edinburgh, Scot., discussed, PD14Ap74: 21
in Gt. Brit. discussed, PD9Ap72: 21, PD30Ap72: 21
rise affects money value, in Phila., Pa., D7Ag79: 12
forced in Va., P11J177: 33
criticized in Fairfax co., Va., P26S77: 11
in Gibraltar, PD6Oc68: 12
in U. S. explained, D19Mr79: 12
Prices current, D28N77: 21--P28N77: 22
in Amherst co., Va., P10F75: 41--D11F75: 23
in Barbados, W. I., D22Je76: 31
in Belfast, Ire., 2F39: 31
in Boston, Mass., 20Ja38: 31, PD9Mr69: 13, Pi10Ja76: 22--P12Ja76: 23--D13Ja76: 23, P13S76: 21
in Charleston, S. C., 22Oc36: 32, 3Oc51: 31
in Coventry, Eng., R11D66: 22
in Edinburgh, Scot., R22S68: 21
in Ga., 10S36: 42
in Haddington, Scot., 29My46: 21
in Harrowgate, Eng., PD4N73: 12
in Kingston, Jamaica, PD23J167: 13
in London, Eng., 26Ag37: 32, R11D66: 21
in Edward III's reign, R13Oc68: 13
in Mallow, Ire., PD2J167: 13
in Manchester, Eng., PD15Ag71: 11
in Md., PD3S72: 22
in Norfolk, Va., 23N39: 31, R28J168: 24
in Oxford, Eng., R11D66: 21
in Pensacola, Fla., PD18Je67: 22
in Phila., Pa., 28Oc37: 32, 20Ja38: 32, 5My38: 22, 11Ag38: 32, 6Ap39: 22, 11My39: 41, 25My39: 41, 8Je39: 41, 22Je39: 31, 20J139: 32, 3Ag39: 41, 31Ag39: 32, 28S39: 41, R28J168: 24

in St. Christopher, W.I., P15Mr76s11--D16Mr76: 32
in S. C., 30S37: 41
in W. I., D16Mr76: 31
in W. I., British, P28Je76: 22
in Whitby, Eng., PD4N73: 12
in Williamsburg, Va., P31My76: 32--D1Je76: 32
See also Specific commodities
Prices current, textile, in Fredericksburg, Va., P6S76: 41
Prichard, Richard, C30Oc79: 43
Thomas, PD20Oc68: 23
William, Capt., of the Prosperous, PD12Mr67: 32, PD7My67: 31
See also Pritchard
Prickers, to open watches, R4D66: 22
Priddie, Mr., ship of lost, PD27N66: 21
William, ship of, PD22Oc72: 13
Priddis, William, opposed to British colonies, N. Am., P29S75: 31
Priddle, Capt., of the Charming Nancy, PD31D72: 31
Priddy, John, PD16My71: 32
Thomas, C11D79: 12--D11D79: 31
William, P4J177: 32
Pride, Mr., 31J146: 62, 8My52: 31, 28F55: 31, R15Je69: 31
land of, PD29D68: 31--R5Ja69: 33
Habakkuk, sentenced for manslaughter, P18Ap77s11
Halcott, PD6Oc68: 23, R31My70: 32, PD2D73: 31, PD26My74: 23, Pi5Oc75: 33
James, 27Je51: 41, 4J151: 41, 29Ag51: 32, P12Ap76: 32
accepted bonds for duties on liquor, PD7S69: 33--R7S69: 33
adv. land for sale, PD24My70: 43
adv. lot for sale, PD5Ap70: 42--R29Mr70: 31
announces departure, PD2Ap67: 23
plantation of, PD18Ag74: 32
quarter of, 4N63: 31
slaves of, PD16My71: 32, PD22Ag71:33, R26S71: 32, PD7Oc73: 23, PD29S74: 33, D19F80: 33
unclaimed tobacco of, P25Ag75: 73
John, D16Oc79: 32
adv. finding horses, 27Mr52: 32
adv. finding ox, P17Ja77: 32
adv. household goods for sale, P19Je78: 11--D10J178: 32
agent of Edward Booker, R10Je73s11
clerk of Amelia co., Va., committee, P6Oc75: 31
member of Va. house of delegates, D9Oc79: 22
ordinary of, P18Ap77: 31
slave of, P1Mr76: 41
stores gunpowder, P19My75s42
John, jr., PD29Ag66: 31
Rowland, promissory note of, PD16Ag70: 33--R30Ag70: 43
William, 29D52: 32, PD2D73: 31
Prideaux, Humphrey, author, PD25F68: 42, D25N75: 12, D30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D24Ag76: 52, D20D76: 42, D3Ja77: 41, D17Ja77: 41, D2My77: 82
Pride's ordinary, Amelia co., Va., P29S75: 11--D30S75: 32--Pi5Oc75: 33
Pride's race ground, Petersburg, Va., PD16My66: 23
Pride's race ground, Prince George co., Va., 24Oc51: 31
Priest, Miss, slave of, R15Je69: 32
Priestley, Joseph, author, PD18J171: 32, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 31, PD10Je73: 32, D25N75: 11, D30D75: 11, D24F76: 43, D2Mr76: 41, D9Mr76: 41
quoted, D20D76: 21
remarks on Franklin, D25J177: 12--P25J177: 11
Priestman, Capt., PD3Ag69: 32
William, Capt., of the Bolden, PD8Oc67: 21
of the Brilliant, D10Je75: 33
of the Sparling, PD15Oc72: 22--R15Oc72: 23, PD15Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 31, PD25F73: 32, PD28Oc73: 23, PD1S74: 31, PD1S74: 32, D1Ap75: 31, P28Ap75s42--D29Ap75s33
Prieur, J. C., compiler, D25N75: 12, D30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D24Ag76: 52
Prim, Margaret, PD7My67: 33
Prime, ship, Pi29S74: 23
Primrose, horse, R26My68: 33, R22Oc72: 22, R14Oc73: 31, P7F77: 32, D26F79: 41
Prince, Capt., 18Ag38: 41, PD25Ag68: 12, PD12Mr72: 31--R12Mr72: 22, PD26N72: 21, PD24D72: 31
of the Lovely Nancy, PD23D73: 22
Capt., jr., D15Ag77: 31
Francis, PD4Oc70: 32--R4Oc70: 31
Frenchor, Capt., of the Delight, R3Mr74: 33
Henry, D5Je79: 32
Joanna, dower of, PD4Oc70: 32--R4Oc70: 31
Samuel, signs address to Gov. Hutchinson, PD23Je74: 12
Sylvanus, PD23My66: 32, PD1D74: 23--Pi1D74: 31
William, deserter, P14N77: 33
Prince, H. M. S., 18Ap45: 22, 24Ja52: 22, 10Oc55: 21, 10Oc55: 22
Prince Charles of Lorrain, ship, 21Mr45: 32, 24Ap52: 11
Prince de Montbarry, French cruiser, D2Oc79: 21
Prince Edward, H. M. S., 21N51: 22, 24Ja52: 22
Prince Edward academy, Va., D27S76:12--P27S76: 13
Prince Edward co., Va., burgesses from, PD8D68: 31, PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 21, PD11My69s41, PD28S69: 23, R9N69: 11, PD19D71: 22, PD4Ag74: 23
census requested, P19Ap76p23--D27Ap76: 33
committee, elected in, P29D75: 23
resolutions (text) of, D29J175: 12, P17N75: 33, P29D75: 23
trials for Toryism, P16F76s12, P16F76s13
court, land sold by order of, PD12My68:31, PD4Ag68: 31, PD9My71: 33
delegates to Va. general assembly elected, P9My77: 23
in second senatorial district, D26F79: 32
list of tithables for 1774 not returned, Pi18My75: 33--P19My75s32--D20My75: 33
resolutions of, PD4Ag74: 22
senators elected, P27S76s12, P9My77: 31
sheriff's sales in, PD12My68: 31, PD4Ag68: 31
See also Academies in; Apple orchards in; Apprentices runaway from; Attorneys in; Blacksmith, adv. for, in; Bolting cloths in; Bridges in; Buildings in; Churches in; Convict servants runaway from; Corn houses in; Counting houses in; Cropping houses in; Dairies in; Drafting in; Dwelling houses in; Gardens in; Granaries in; Gristmills in; Horse-breeding in; Houses, described, in; Indentured servants runaway from; Jails in; Kitchens in; Land, mortgaged for sale in; Land, ownership of, disputed in; Land, sale of in; Land for rent in; Land for sale in; Lodgings, adv. of, in; Lodgings in; Log quarters in; Merchants in; Mills in; Mineral springs in; Musters, general; Orchards in; Ordinaries in; Outhouses in; Overseers' houses in; Peach orchards in; Quarters in; Slaves, mortgaged for sale in; Slaves adv. for, to hire in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves ownership of, disputed in; Slaves runaway from; Smiths' shops in; Smokehouses in; Stealing in; Storehouses in; Stores in; Storms in; Tailors in; Tailors shops in; Teachers adv. for in; Tithables in; Tobacco houses in; Undertakers adv. for in; Warehouses in
Prince Edward courthouse, Va., D24Ja77: 41
bids for building adv. for, R4F73: 23
land at, for sale, 7N54: 41, PD7My72: 32
sale at, 7N54: 31, 30N59: 41
sheriff's sale at, PD11My69s33
See also Land for sale at; Slaves for sale at; Slaves runaway from; Va. troops ordered to meet for pay at
Prince Edward is. (St. John is.), counties and parishes on, R21J168: 21
French refuse to be removed, 11S46: 12
settlement of planned, PD16Ap67: 11, PD30Je68: 22, R21J168: 14
progresses, R18Ag68s21
surrenders to British, 11J146: 42
trade allowed, Pi18My75: 32
See also British army to; British navy in; Cattle-breeding on; Codfish in; Ducks in; Flat fish in; Fisheries on; Indians to; Land grants in; Lobsters in; Oysters in; Partridges in; Pigeons in; Roads on; Salmon in; Trout in
Prince Ferdinand, ship, 4N63: 41
Prince Frederic, ship, 23My55: 21
Prince Frederick, brigantine, 8Oc36: 41
H. M. S., 24Oc45: 11, 11S46: 31, 24Ja52: 22
packet boat, 24Ja51: 32, PD24Oc71: 22, PD7N71: 21
privateer, 28N45: 21, 12D45: 21, D14Oc75: 21
ship, 10N38: 31, 16My51: 32, 13Je51: 32, 3Oc51: 32, 31Oc51: 22, 5D51: 41, PD6Ag67: 21, R13Ap77: 21, R6Oc68: 21
storeship, PD24S67: 11
Prince George, cutter, PD29D68: 23
H. M. S., 16Ja46: 31, 11S46: 31, 24Ja52: 22, 25Ap55: 12, 25Ap55: 21, 10Oc55: 22, 27Ag56: 11, PD21Mr71: 22, PD5N72: 31, R17D72: 21, PD18F73: 12,

R23D73: 13, D28Mr77: 61
ship, 15S52: 21, 22S52: 31, 17N52: 22, PD22Ja67: 32, PD3D67: 31, PD18F68: 23--R18F68: 31, R18F68: 24, PD3Mr68: 31--R3Mr68: 31, PD26My68: 23--R9Je68: 32, PD2Je68: 23--R9Je68: 32, PD7Jl68: 31--R7Jl68: 23, PD8D68: 31, PD15Je69: 31, PD27Jl69: 32, PD17Ag69: 22, PD28D69: 31, PD8Mr70: 33, PD5Ap70: 33, R26Ap70: 32, PD24My70: 23, PD11Jl71: 22, PD11Jl71: 32, R21My72: 22, PD25Je72: 31, PD24D72: 31--R24D72: 22, R8Jl73: 32, R16S73: 32, R23S73: 32, PD14Oc73: 22--R14Oc73: 31, PD9Je74: 22, PD15D74: 13, D16Mr76: 22
snow, PD19Jl70: 33, PD18Oc70: 31, PD9Jl72: 32, PD26N72: 22, PD10Mr74: 31
Prince George co., Va., burgesses from, 27F52: 32, 12D55: 22, R14Ap68: 21, PD21Ap68: 23, PD1D68: 31, PD11My69s41, PD7S69: 23--R7S69: 31, R9N69: 11, PD5D71: 31, PD14Jl74: 23--R14Jl74: 31
committee orders sale of goods, PD29D74: 32--Pi29D74: 33
proceedings of, Pi19Oc75: 31--D28Oc75: 11
resolutions, (text) of, D3Je75: 33
court, follows docket, D7Ag79: 31
land sold by order of, 4Jl45: 41, PD6N66: 32
location of clerk's office, D1My79: 31
property sold by order of, P20Je77s11
slaves sold by order of, 24Oc51: 31
delegates to Va. convention elected, D18F75: 23, P19Ap76: 33
elected to Va. general assembly, P18Ap77s11
divided by Va. general assembly, 24Ap52: 22
freeholders, resolutions (text) of, PD30Je74: 21--R30Je74: 22
in first senatorial district, D26F79: 32
list of tithables for 1774 not returned, Pi18My75: 33--P19My75s32--D20My75: 33
newspaper delivered in, by riders, P6Mr78: 12
races in, R11F68: 32
senators elected, P6S76: 33, P25Ap77: 22
sheriff's sale in, P20Je77s11
See also Accidents in; Apple orchards in; Association of 1774, enforced in; Auctions in; Bake houses in; Bolting mills in; Brick dwelling houses, described, in; Brick kitchens in; Cellars in; Chair houses in; Cherry orchards in; Churches in; Churchwardens in; Clock and watch repairing adv. of, in; Cloth manufacture in; Cockmatches in; Convict servants runaway from; Corn houses in; Cotton manufacture in; Cribs in; Cropping houses in; Cypress palings in; Dairies in; Damask manufacture in; Diaper manufacture in; Dimity manufacture in; Drafting in; Dwelling houses in; Ferries in; Frame barns in; Gardens in; Granaries in; Gristmills in; Gum timber in; Horse-breeding in; Houses in; Indentured servants runaway from; Iron works in; Jails in; Jewelers adv. of in; Kitchens in; Land, mortgaged for sale in; Land, ownership of, disputed in; Land for rent in; Land for sale in; Landings in; Linen manufacture in; Lumber houses in; Manor plantations in; Meat houses in; Merchants in; Mills in; Mule breeding in; Muslin manufacture in; Musters, general; Oak timber in; Offices in; Orchards in; Ordinaries in; Outhouses in; Peach orchards in; Physicians in; Pine timber in; Plantations in; Quarters in; Quarters, Negro, in; Robberies in; Satin manufacture in; Schoolmasters in; Ships, described, for sale in; Ships for sale in; Shops in; Slaves for hire in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves, mortgaged for sale in; Slaves ownership of, disputed in; Slaves runaway from; Smiths' shops in; Smokehouses in; Spinning houses described in; Stables in; Stealing in; Storehouses in; Stores in; Taverns, adv. of, in; Teachers adv. for in; Tithables in; Tobacco houses, described, in; Tobacco houses in; Tutors adv. for in; Undertakers adv. for in; Warehouses in; Water mills in; Weaving, adv. of, in; Wharves in; White oak timber in
Prince George courthouse, Va., sale at, 16Ag51: 32
See also Land for sale at; Ships for sale at; Slaves for sale
Prince Georges co., Md., trials in, 10Jl52: 31
See also Convict servants runaway from; Ferries in; Gunsmiths in; Houses for sale in; Robberies in; Slaves runaway from; Vendues in
Prince Henry, H. M. S., 24Ja52: 22, 21Ag52: 21
Prince of Conde, corsair, 28Mr45: 31
Prince of Denmark, East Indiaman, PD21Oc73: 13
ship, 3Ap46: 41
Prince of Orange, British ship, 25Ja40: 2
H. M. S., 18Ag38: 21, 24Ja52: 22, PD21Mr71: 22
packet, P15Ag77s12
packet boat, D2Oc79: 21
ship, 28Oc37: 22, 18N37: 41, 12Oc39: 22, 2N39: 3, 2N39: 31, 25Ja40: 3, 25Ja40: 4, 13Je45: 32, 27Mr46: 41, 28Mr55: 32
slaves imported on, 10Ag39: 41
sloop, PD29S68: 21--R29S68: 21
snow, 24Ag39: 22
Prince of Wales, brigantine, PD26N67: 22
H. M. S., 24Oc45: 22, PD22N70: 21, PD28Mr71: 12, PD1Jl73: 22--R1Jl73: 21, D28Mr77: 61, P20Je77: 21, D10Jl79: 12, C28Ag79: 23--D28Ag79: 22, D25Mr80: 11
Indiaman, PD27Ag67: 21
privateer, 5D45: 41
ship, PD18Ap66: 13, PD13Je66: 22, PD16Je68: 23, PD24N68: 31--R24N68: 22, PD6Jl69: 32, PD10Ag69: 32, PD24Ag69: 32, PD24Ag69: 33, PD23N69: 31--R23N69: 22, PD28Mr71: 31, PD30Ja72: 32, PD24S72: 21, PD24S72: 22--R8Oc72: 41, R24Je73: 23, R11N73s23--PD25N73: 21
snow, PD4Ap71: 22
transport, PD16Ap67: 11
Prince Rupert, ship, 8Ag51: 22
Prince William, ship, 9D37: 32, 16D37: 31, 14Ap38: 32, 20Ap39: 21, 8Je39: 22, 21Mr45: 41, 3Ap46: 22, 31Ja51: 32, 18Ap51: 41, 13Je51: 32, 17Oc51: 22, 7N54: 22, PD27N66: 22, PD24Mr68: 32, R26My68: 31, PD25Ag68: 31--R25Ag68: 31, PD15S68: 23, R13Ap69: 22, PD13Ap69: 23, PD24Ag69: 32
Prince William co., Va., burgesses from, 24S36: 31, PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 21, PD11My69s41, PD28S69: 23, R9N69: 11, PD26D71: 23, PD4Ag74: 23
committee [of observation], elected, Pi12Ja75: 32
resolutions of, Pi12Ja75: 32
resolutions (text) of, 1774, Pi30Mr75: 21
resolutions (text) of, 1774-5, P1Mr76: 12
resolutions (text) of 1775, Pi1Je75: 11--P2Je75s41
trials for Toryism, P31My76: 23--D8Je76: 22
trials on depreciation of currency, P1Mr76: 11
courts, records in, PD13Je66: 23
delegates to Va. convention elected, P26Ap76s23
to Va. general assembly elected, P9My77: 23
freeholders elect committee, Pi12Ja75: 32
reported list of tithables, PD22D74: 31--Pi22D74: 32
resolutions (text) on Boston port bill, PD16Je74: 21--R9Je74s23
senators elected, P27S76s12, P9My77: 23
senatorial district for, D8Ja80: 23
See also Apple orchards; Association of 1774 enforced in; Association of 1774 supported in; Cherry orchards in; Churches in; Clergy, Anglican, in; Dwelling houses in; Entertainments, forbidden in; Farm managers in; Ferries in; Flour, sold in; Furnaces in; Gardens in; Gristmills in; Houses in; Indentured servants runaway from; Iron ore in; Iron works in; Jails in; Kitchens in; Land, mortgaged for sale in; Land, mortgaged in; Land, ownership of, disputed in; Land, rented in; Land for rent in; Land for sale in; Merchant mills in; Militia claims in; Mills in; Minutemen of; Murders in; Orchards in; Ordinaries in; Outhouses in; Peach orchards in; Physicians in; Pine timber in; Robberies in; Sawmills in; Slaves, mortgaged in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Slaves stolen in; Stealing in; Surveyors in; Taverns for sale in; Tenements in; Tutors in; Undertakers adv. for in; Wagoners in; White oak timber in
Prince William co., Va., independent company addressed (text) by Gen.

Washington, P14J175s21
Prince's metal candlesticks, for sale, P19Ja76: 33--D27Ja76: 41
Princess, H. M. S., 12D45: 21
ship, 6F52: 31
ship, (Spanish), D24Ag76: 21
Princess Amelia, British ship, 25Ja40: 2
H. M. S., 18Ag38: 21, 24Ja52: 31, PD11Ap71: 12, PD5S71: 31--R5S71: 23, P28F77: 13, D18J177: 21
Princess Anne, sloop, PD12My68: 21
Princess Anne, Md., See British army, recruiting for in
Princess Anne co., Va., burgesses from, 30Ja52: 32, 27F52: 32, 12D55: 22, PD22D68: 23--R22D68: 12, PD11My69s41, PD21S69s23--R21S69: 23, R9N69: 11, PD12D71: 31, PD4Ag74: 23
census requested, P19Ap76p23--D27Ap76: 33
committee elected, Pi5Ja75: 32, Pi16F75: 31
resolutions (text) of 1775, Pi16F75: 32, Pi23Mr75: 22
contributes to sufferers in Montreal fire, PD17Oc66: 31
court, land sold by order of, R8N70: 33
court day altered, PD23Ap72: 11
delegates to Va. general assembly elected, P9My77: 23
favors trade with W. I., R4Ag74: 11
freeholders' meeting, resolutions (text) of, R4Ag74: 11
oath (text) forced on inhabitants, Pi30N75: 23--D2D75: 31
reported list of tithables, PD22D74: 31--Pi22D74: 32
senators elected, P6S76: 32, P9My77: 31
skirmishes in, P17N75: 32, D18N75: 31
thanks Gen. Stephen for defense of Portsmouth, Va., D11Oc76: 52
troops arrive in Williamsburg, Va., D14Oc75: 31
See also Apple orchards in; Association of 1774 enforced in; Association of 1774 violated in; Auctions of British imports in; Bookkeepers, adv. for in; Brick houses in; Cedar posts in; Cherry orchards in; Crabs in; Cribs in; Dwelling houses in; Fever in; Fires in; Gardens in; Hen houses in; Hickory timber in; Houses in; Hunting in; Jails in; Kitchens in; Land for sale in; Landings in; Lawyers in; Lightning in; Live oak timber in; Militia of; Mulberry timber in; Musters, general; Oak timber in; Orchards in; Ordinaries for rent at; Outhouses in; Oysters in; Peach orchards in; Pear orchards in; Physicians in; Pine timber in; Prisoners of war, American, taken in; Quarters, described, in; Red oak timber in; Ships, described, for sale in; Ships for sale in; Shipwrecks off; Slaves for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Spanish oak timber in; Stables in; Store managers adv. for in; Stores in; Tories in; Undertakers adv. for in; Vendues in; Warehouses in; White oak timber in; Wild cherry timber in; Wild fowl in
Princess Anne courthouse, Va., See Slaves for sale at
Princess Anne port, Williamsburg, Va., See Lots surveyed at
Princess Augusta, H. M. S., 18Ag38: 21, 21Ag46: 31
ship, 8Oc36: 41, PD24Mr74: 31
Princess (Prince's) bay, N. Y., See British navy from; British navy from N. Y. to
Princess Carolina, British ship, 25Ja40: 2
H. M. S., 14S39: 21
Princess Louisa, British ship, 25Ja40: 2
H. M. S., 24D36: 41, 25F37: 41, 1Ap37: 32, 1Ap37: 41, 18Ag38: 21, 3Ap46: 22, 11S46: 31, 24Ja52: 22, 7N55: 22
ship, 3N38: 31, 7N55: 21
Princess Mary, H. M. S., 6Je45: 31, 13Je45: 31, 4Jl45: 12, 21N51: 22, 24Ja52: 22, 10Oc55: 21, 7N55: 22
ship, 4Ja40: 31, 24Oc45: 31
Princess of Orange, H. M. S., 14S39: 21
Princess of Wales, Indiaman, PD23My71: 21
ship, 12Oc39: 22
Princess Royal, H. M. S., 24Ja52: 22, PD17S72: 12, PD27Ja74: 21, PD27Ja74: 22
Jamaican ship, D11Oc76: 21
ship, 12Oc39: 22
Princessa, H. M. S., 11S46: 31, 24Ja52: 22
ship, PD27Ag67: 12, PD24F74: 31
Princeton, N. J., battle of, P24Ja77: 12, D31Ja77: 62--P31Ja77: 21
described, D24Ja77: 32, P7F77: 11, D30My77: 12
turning point in Revolutionary war, D16Ap79: 12
damaged by battle, D31Ja77: 62
evacuated by British, D31Ja77: 62--P31Ja77: 22
See also Arson attempted in; British army, retreats to; British army to; British army to Trenton, N. J., from; Continental army in; Declaration of independence proclaimed in; Fires in; Libraries in; Orreries in; Plays presented in; Poetry on battle of; Prisoners of war, British taken in; Prisoners of war, British, to Hartford, Conn., from; Robberies in; Schools, grammar
Princeton college, See College of N. J.
Princetown, Prince Edward is., plats to be mapped, PD30Je68: 22
Pringle, Capt., of the Lady's Adventure, R17N68: 22
Mr., death of, in Dominica, PD19My68: 12
John, settlement of estate of, PD24N74: 31
John, Sir, author, PD25F68: 42, PD29N70: 21. PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD10Je73: 32, D25N75: 12, D30D75: 12
Richard, R27Ap69: 31, PD30J172: 31, PD10S72: 31, PD15Oc72: 23, Pi26Ja75: 33
Robert, Dr., arrives in Va., D16Oc78: 31--P16Oc78: 21
Sarah, Mrs., PD10S72: 31, PD15Oc72: 23
Pringle & Caldwell, ship of, D15Ag77: 51
Print colorers, See Indentured servants as
Printers, adv. of, in Phila., Pa., PD5S71: 33--R5S71: 31
for Va. senate, appointed, P12D77: 22
in Baltimore, Md., D2Ap79: 22
in Boston, Mass., PD22F70: 13
imprisoned, Pi16N75: 23--P17N75: 23--D18N75: 22
in Dublin, Ire., attacked, PD12Ja69: 13
in Kilkenny, Ire., D16S75: 33
in Lancaster, Pa., P6Mr78: 32
in London, Eng., arrest discussed, R9My71: 23
arrested, PD9My71: 21
imprisoned, PD16My71: 12
released from prison, PD9My71: 22--R9My71: 32
supported by Wilkes, PD18J171: 13
in Md., PD7My67: 23
in N. Y., R26J170: 21, P16My77: 22
in New York City, R18Ag68s22
in Norfolk, Va., P28J175: 21
in Phila., Pa., 1Oc36: 42, P17Ag39: 41, PD14Ja73: 23--R14Ja73: 23
in Yorktown, Pa., P6Mr78: 32
ordered to appear in Commons, R9My71: 22
toasted by Sons of Liberty, R23N69: 23
See also Engravers; Indentured servants as
Printers, apprentices, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., PD25J166: 32, D21Ja75: 31
released by British in Norfolk, Va., Pi5Oc75: 32
runaway from N. Y., PD3S72: 23
Printers, copperplate, adv. for, in Pa., P6Mr78: 32
Printers, journeymen, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., PD5S66s43
Printers, public, appointed by Va. house of burgesses, P9Je75: 32
by Va. senate, D12D77: 12
Printing, encouraged in Denmark, PD1S74s12
encouragement of, in British colonies, N. Am., R2My71: 23
established in Turkey, PD7Ap68: 13
in Hamburg, Ger., PD14Oc73: 12
of pictures in colors, in Brussels, Belg., PD18Ag68: 21
Printing houses, established in Cairo, Egypt, PD21My67: 12
in Lisbon, Port., PD6Je66: 13, PD13Jl69: 13--R13Jl69: 11
in London, Eng., 5My38: 12
Printing materials, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D8My79: 22
imported from Phila., Pa., D14Ja75:32
Printing of cloth, adv. of, in Lunenburg co., Va., D31Oc77: 22
Printing offices, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 31Ja51: 41, D8My79: 22
in Salem, Mass., PD27Oc74: 21
in Williamsburg, Va., D28Mr77: 72, D5D77: 21
lottery tickets sold at, 22Ap57: 32, 25Oc65s43
See also Composing rooms

Printing presses, attacked in N. Y. C., P8D75: 22
in Norfolk, Va., seizure by British, P13Oc75: 12, P13Oc75: 13, P13Oc75: 21, Pi5Oc75: 32, P6Oc75s21, D7Oc75: 31
made in New Haven, Conn., R5Oc69: 13
Printing type, captured by British in Norfolk, Va., P6Oc75s21, D7Oc75: 31, Pi2N75: 23
destroyed by British in Boston, Mass., D6My75: 31
expected by Clarkson & Davis, Williamsburg, Va., C18D79: 12
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD20Oc74s22--Pi20Oc74: 31, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
imported from London, Eng., to Va., R14Ap74: 31
lost, adv. for, D18Mr80: 31
in Va., D25Mr80: 23
manufacture encouraged in Pa., P24F75s23
manufactured in Boston, Mass., R5Oc69: 13
new style in Scot., PD23N69: 23--R23N69: 22
invented in Killingsworth, Conn., R5Oc69: 13
seized by New Eng. troops in N. Y. C., P8D75: 22
Prints, for sale, P19Ja76: 33--D27Ja76: 41
in Lancaster co., Va., PD11D66: 32
in Northumberland, Va., PD17Oc66:41
in Petersburg, Va., D16Oc79: 12
in Richmond co., Va., P24My76: 42
in Trinity glebe, Louisa co., Va., D28N77: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., 25Ap51: 32, 27Je51: 32, PD17S71: 32, PD4Mr73: 32, D30My77: 31, D27Je77: 31
imported to Va. from London, Eng., 27Je51: 32
on British politics, PD14S69: 23
presented to Phila., Pa., D11J177: 12
See also Hogarth's prints; Mahogany prints; Paste prints
Prints, copper plate, for sale, 24My51: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 24My51: 32
Prints, described, on London elections, R16D73: 32
Prints, mezzotinto, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12D71: 32
Prioleou, Mr., of Charleston, S. C., R26J170: 13
Prior, Dickinson, P12Je78: 12
John, R6Oc68: 31, PD14Oc73: 23
Matthew, author, 24My51: 32, R11F68: 14, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD29Ag71: 33
Samuel, R6Oc68: 31
Pripp, John, Capt., death of, P8N76: 23
Priscella, brigantine, 1Mr38: 32
Priscilla, brig, 15J137: 42, 30S37: 42
indentured servants, imported on, 5My38: 42
privateer, D20Je77: 11
schooner, for sale, PD11Ap71: 32
ship, 17S36: 42, 18Ap45: 32
Prisgar, Tho., Capt., of the Neptune, 18Ja40: 4
Prison, Jonathan, Capt., of the Derby, PD22Ja67: 32, PD19Mr67: 32
Prison ships, in New York City, D17J179: 31
Prison ships, British, escapes from in Norfolk, Va., P22Mr76: 23
Prisoners, assisted by charity in London, Eng., 31Mr38: 31
books published for, R1Mr70: 31
die in jail, in Williamsburg, Va., Pi30Mr75: 32
escape from Alexandria, Va., P9My77: 23
from Baltimore, Md., sheriff, R1Ag71: 33
from Botetourt co., Va., guard, D4S79: 31
from King George co., Va., sheriff, 17Je37: 42
from London, Eng., R14D69: 13
from Loudoun co., Va., sheriff, PD22D68: 33
from York co., Va., sheriff, PD26J170: 23
to America, R22S68: 33
to Va., PD9Je68: 22
in Fr., treatment of, 26Ag37: 31
in Gt. Brit., disposal of, PD12Mr67: 22
indemnified, PD19Mr67: 21
in Perth Amboy, N. J., freed by mob, 22My52: 12
in Williamsburg, Va., public jails, 8Je39: 42
indemnified in Eng., PD16S73: 12--R16S73: 31
paroled from frigate of war, P29My78: 32--D10J178: 41
runaway from Loudoun co., Va., R1N70: 32
from N. C., R2My71: 32
taken by British in Chesapeake bay, P7Mr77: 23
to Halifax, N. S., PD21D69: 12
See also Jails
Prisoners, American, subscription for relief in London, Eng., D24Ap78: 21
Prisoners, British, captured by Spanish, PD14F71: 21
freed in Martinique, W. I., P13Je77: 21
ransomed from French, 24My51: 22
release demanded of Sp., D12Ag75: 13
released by Sp., PD6Ag72: 13
released from Cape Francois, PD23My66: 12
runaway from Hanover courthouse, Va., D23Ja78: 41
taken by Indians, 27Je51: 31
Prisoners, English, released from Cape Francois, PD23My66: 12
Prisoners, French, returned by British to Ill., PD18Ag68: 22
sent to British by Cherokees, PD18Ag68: 22
Prisoners of war, cartel negotiated, P20S76: 21
exchange agreements violated, D7S76: 22
exchange arranged, P20S76: 21--D21S76: 21
in N. Y., D8Ap80: 22
in Perth Amboy, N. J., D8Ap80s23
in Williamsburg, Va., P21F77: 22
exchange attempted, off Phila., Pa., D15Je76: 32
exchange considered in Eng., P1My78: 11
exchange demanded by British, D2My77: 11, P2My77s21
exchange discussed, P16Ag76: 11--D17Ag76: 11
by Howe, D4J177: 21
by Washington, D2My77: 12, P2My77s21, D4J177: 32
in Va., P23My77: 23
exchange negotiated, D14S76: 41, D29Ja80: 32
exchange proposed, D10Ag76: 52, D7S76: 21, P13S76: 21--D14S76: 22, P1Ag77: 22
by British, D7F77: 12
by Gates, D31Oc77: 12
by Washington, D8Ag77: 12
in Boston, Mass., D6J176: 12
in N. J., D7Mr77: 61
in Mass., D3Je75: 23
in Va., P15D75: 31
exchange refused in Fr., C15My79: 21
in Savannah, Ga., D6Ap76: 23
exchange requested, P5J176p12
by Americans, Pi16D75: 21
by British, P19Je78: 22
by Dunmore, D6J176: 21
in Va., D16D75: 33
exchange supported by Va. convention, P15D75: 32
exchanged, D25Oc76: 32--P25Oc76: 22, D31Ja77: 71, D8My78: 71
at Great Bridge, Va., Pi16D75: 31
between R. I. and Mass., D15Ag77: 31
by Washington and Carleton, D7F77: 12--P7F77: 11
from Charleston, S. C., to Savannah, Ga., D19F80: 22
from Halifax, N. S., to Boston, Mass., D15Ag77: 51
in Boston, Mass., Pi26Oc75: 31--P27Oc75s21
in Cambridge, Mass., Pi29Je75: 33
in Charleston, S. C., D5F80: 32
in Corunna, Sp., D12F79: 31
in Elizabethtown, N. J., C28Ag79: 13
in France (Gt. Brit.-U. S.), C28Ag79: 21--D4S79: 11
in Mass., D1J175: 31, Pi6J175: 32
in [New] Brunswick, N. J., P6D76: 23
in N. Y., D12Mr79: 21
in New York City, C27N79: 12, D27N79: 21
in Newport, R. I., D28F77: 21, D7Mr77: 61
in S. C., D22My79: 21
in Yorktown, Va., D14F77: 12
taken at Monmouth, N. J., D10J178: 12--P10J178: 21
in battle of Bunker Hill, Mass., D17Ag76: 12
treatment of discussed, D10Ag76: 52, P16Ag76: 11--D17Ag76: 11
See also Under name of war for European wars
Prisoners of war, American, arrive in Charleston, S. C., D30Oc79: 21
attempt escape from Forton prison, Eng., D27N78: 22
cruel treatment of, D24F76: 31, D24Ag76: 22, P29N76: 21, D7Mr77: 61
in The Cedars, Can., P9Ag76: 22--D10Ag76: 32
in London, Eng., D29N76: 11
in N. Y., D28F77: 22--P28F77s11
in Newport, R. I., D14Mr77: 21

in N. S., D14Mr77: 21
death rate among, in Boston, Mass., Pi24Ag75: 32
deaths among on Ga. prison ships, D15My79: 21
die in Boston, Mass., jail, P18Ag75: 22--D19Ag75: 32
escape from Boston, Mass., Pi10Ja76: 21--P12Ja76: 22--D13Ja76:22
from British navy, D13J176: 42
from Lord Dunmore, D25My76: 33
from Dunmore's fleet, D6Ap76: 32
from Halifax, N. S., D17Ag76: 12, D25J177: 11--P25J177: 11, D15Ag77: 51
from N. Y., P11Ap77s22, P25J177: 21
from Quebec, Can., D25Oc76: 21
in London, Eng., P14Je76: 11
exchange arranged on Eastern Shore, D4Ap77: 21
exchange discussed in Va., D6Ja76: 32
exchanged, D24Ja77: 31
from Eng., D8Ap80: 23
from New Providence, W. I., to Charleston, S. C., D15My79: 21
food for in New York City, D27N79: 21
food ration for in Ga., D15My79: 21
freed at sea, D23Oc79: 22
by Capt. Manly, P12Ja76: 32, D13Ja76: 32
from British ships, D11Ap77: 31
in Phila., Pa., P19Je78: 22
from Bermuda to Charleston, S. C., D26F80: 22
held by Indians, D3Ag76: 11
held on British ship off Norfolk, Va., D2D75: 31
impressed in Jamaica, W. I., D27N78: 22
into British army, D4Oc76: 31--P4Oc76: 31
imprisoned in Grenada, W. I., D1Ag77:21
in Bonhamtown, N. J., D6Je77: 21
in Boston, Mass., D13Ap76: 31
in Bristol, Eng., D30Mr76: 31
in Canada, D6Ja76: 32, D15Ja80: 23, D12F80: 21
in Dover castle, London, Eng., D29N76: 12
in Forton prison, Eng., D27N78: 21
in New Brunswick, N. J., D28F77: 31--P28F77s12
in N. Y., D12Mr79: 21
fever among, D27Je77: 12
in New York City, N. Y., P19J176: 21
in Norfolk, Va., D13Ap76: 32
in St. Augustine, Fla., D3Ja77: 12
killed by British in N. J., D16Oc78: 32--P16Oc78: 22, P23Oc78: 22
in N. Y., P30Oc78: 31
leave Stonehouse prison, Eng., for Fr., C15J180: 11
mistreated by British, C28Ag79: 22--D4S79: 11
by British in Gibraltar, C13N79: 11
by Howe, D6N79: 31
by Tories, D23Oc79: 21
by Tories in Nantucket, Mass., D6N79: 22
in Barbados, D27N78: 22
in Halifax, N. S., D15Ag77: 51
in Norfolk, Va., D14Oc75: 31
on British ships, D30My77: 22, D30Oc79: 21
mistreatment by British protested, P22Ag77: 21
criticized, D2My77: 21
number in Gt. Brit., P1My78: 21
in Eng., C28Ag79: 21--D4S79: 11, D8Ap80: 23
offered to East India co., P30My77: 22
ordered to Eng., D30My77: 12--P30My77: 21
to Eng. for trial, D13Je77: 11--P13Je77: 22
paroled from N. Y., D29Ja80: 31
in Va., D25My76: 33
plot escape from Quebec, Can., D4Oc76: 61
prison conditions for officers, P11Ap77s22
recaptured at [Kettle creek], Ga., D2Ap79: 22
at Lake George, N. Y., D10Oc77: 21--P10Oc77: 22
by Capt. Manly, P8Mr76: 31
from British in Montreal, Can., P29D75s12--D30D75: 33--Pi30D75: 32
in N. Y., C9D80: 21
in Ticonderoga, N. Y., D10Oc77: 12--P10Oc77: 22, D24Oc77: 12
release demanded in Eng., D27N78: 22
from Quebec, Can., reported, D4Oc76: 71
released by Capt. Manly, P2F76s12--D3F76: 32
in Conn., D4D78: 21
in N. Y., P23Oc78: 22
on Long island, N. Y., P12S77: 23
relief for in Eng., D8Ap80: 23
report on British in Staten island, N. Y., P30Ag76: 22--D31Ag76: 22
returned to N. S. by Gen. Carleton, D11Oc76: 22--P11Oc76: 22
to U. S. from Can., D7S76: 22
scalping suggested in Eng., D23S75: 21
sent to Boston, Mass., for trial, P29D75: 11
to St. Augustine, Fla., D11Ap77: 32
subscription for relief of in Eng., P1My78: 21
in London, Eng., P1My78: 22, D15My78: 22
opened in Yorkshire, Eng., P1My78:12
taken at [Brier creek], Ga., D9Ap79: 12, D9Ap79: 21
at Chestnut hill, Pa., D26D77: 11
at Dorchester Pt., Mass., D16Mr76:32
at Great Bridge, Va., P26Ja76: 11
at sea, P28Mr77s13
by British ships, P27D76: 12
by Dunmore near Norfolk, Va., D30Mr76: 21
by Dunmore's troops, listed, P15D75: 31
by Indians, D4My76: 31, D10Ag76: 51
by Tories in Conn., D18Ap77: 32
by Tories on Fourteen Mile island, Vt., D28Ag79: 22
from N. Y. to Cape Henlopen, Del., P20S76: 21
in battle of Long island, N. Y., P13S76: 23--D14S76: 32, D21S76: 21
in battle of Three rivers, Can., D13J176: 62, P19J176: 21
in Boundbrook, N. J., D2My77: 31
in Bristol, N. J., D15My78: 21
in Can., D11N75: 23, P5Ja76(5)s13--D6Ja76: 32, D22Je76: 52, P12J176s11
in the Cedars, Can., P21Je76: 21--D22Je76: 51, D4Oc76: 62
in Chesapeake bay, D31Ja77: 71, D3Oc77: 22
in Chestnut hill, Pa., D19D77: 21
in Elizabethtown, N. J., C19F80: 22--D19F80: 22
in Fort Lee, N. J., D24Ja77: 22, D9My77: 12
in Fort Washington, N. Y., D2My77: 61, D9My77: 12
in Harlem, N. Y., D4Oc76: 31--P4Oc76: 31
in Morrissania, N. Y., D19F80: 22
in naval battles, D23Ja78: 21
in Newark, N. J., C19F80: 22--D19F80: 22
in Norfolk, Va., Pi2N75: 23, Pi16N75:33
in N. C., sent to Boston, Mass., P26Ja76: 11
in Portsmouth, Va., D29My79: 31
in Princess Anne co., Va., P17N75:33, D18N75: 31
in Quebec, Can., P2F76s13--D3F76: 32--Pi3F76: 11, D18My76: 31, P31My76: 21--D1Je76: 21, D29Je76: 12
in Quebec, Can., listed, D31Ag76: 21
in Savannah, Ga., D22Ja80: 23
in Shrewsbury, N. J., D3J179: 22
in Spanktown, N. J., D28Mr77: 62--P28Mr77s13
in Three rivers, Can., P5J176: 22--D6J176: 82, D1N76: 12
in White Plains, N. Y., D9My77: 12, D25J177: 21
near Bonhamtown, N. J., D25J177: 22
near Hackensack, N. J., D16Oc78: 31
near Johnson hall, N. Y., D15My79:21
near Kingsbridge, N. Y., D9My77: 22
near Montreal, Can., D11N75: 21
near Prudence is., R. I., D2S75: 21
near St. John's, Can., Pi31Ag75: 31--D2S75: 21
near Savannah, Ga., D6Ap76: 22
near Suffolk, Va., D15My79: 22
on Lake Champlain, D15N76: 11, D15N76: 12--P15N76: 21
on Long island, N. Y., P13S76: 22--D14S76: 22
on Long island, N. Y., enumerated, D9My77: 12
on Manhattan is., enumerated, D9My77: 12
on R. I., D6Je77: 11
on Staten island, N. Y., P5S77: 22, D12S77: 11--P12S77: 21
terms of surrender violated in N. Y., D10J179: 22
to be sent to Ire., D30Mr76: 32
to be used on British ships, D16Mr76:23
to Boston, Mass., P21Je76: 12
to Eng., D20Ja76: 22, D4My76: 31, D15Ja80: 23
to New London, Conn., from N. Y., D30Oc78: 22
Tories cause capture of, D3Ja77: 11--P3Ja77s12
transported to Eng., D25My76: 33
treated well, P7F77: 32
treatment of, D1J175: 31, D6J176: 12, D7S76: 21, D31Ja77: 42
at Cedars, Can., D6J176: 81
by British, P1S75: 21, P22S75: 22
by British criticized, D4J177: 22

by British defended, D4J177: 21
by British opposed by Washington, Pi12Oc75: 11--P13Oc75s11--D14Oc75: 32
criticized, D4Oc76: 41, D14F77: 12, D15My78: 12, D16Oc78: 21
criticized by Congress, C28Ag79: 12
criticized in Md., P10Ja77: 23
described, D16Mr76: 31
in Can., D17F76: 22
in Cork, Ire., D18My76: 31
in Eng. protested, P16Oc78: 21
in Eng. upheld, P1My78: 11
in London, Eng., criticized, D15My78: 22
in N. Y., D21F77: 11, D27Je77: 12
in Quebec, Can., D9Mr76: 22
in St. Augustine, Fla., D10Ja77: 31
tried in Eng., P26Ap76s22
Washington writes about, D6Ja76: 21
worked by British fleet, P29Mr76: 21
Prisoners of war, British, apprehended in Boston, Mass., D7Ag79: 22
arrive in Albany, N. Y., D10Oc77: 12--P10Oc77: 21
in Cambridge, Mass., D19D77: 11--P12D77: 21
in Fort George, P8D75: 21
in Phila., Pa., D17J178: 31
brought to New London, Conn., D11My76: 31
to Phila., Pa., D28F77: 22--P28F77s12, P21Mr77s11
to Williamsburg, Va., P5Ja76(5)s22--D6Ja76: 33--Pi6Ja76: 31
escape from Alexandria, Va., P2My77: 12, P30My77: 32
from Conn., P8D75: 23
exchange discussed in Va., D6Ja76: 32
exchanged from Martinique, W. I., to Nevis, W. I., C15My79: 21--D15My79: 21
in Marblehead, Mass., D3Ja77: 21
with French, 28N45: 32, 12D45: 11
held in Pa., D9D75: 23
imprisoned in Boston, Mass., D24Ja77: 21
in Trenton, N. J., P8D75: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., P3Oc77: 21
in Baltimore, Md., D31Ja77: 71
in Boston, Mass., D29J176: 42
praised by Burgoyne, D12Mr79: 11
in Canada, D6Ja76: 32
in Conn., D6Ja76: 21
in Crown point, N. Y., Pi30N75: 23
in Farmington, N. Y., D29J176: 22
in France, D8My79: 21
in French prisons, D12F79: 22
in Hartford, Conn., P17N75: 23
in Havana, Cuba, D19F80: 23
in Phila., Pa., D16Ap79: 21
in Portsmouth, Va., C19F80: 31
in Quebec, Can., P19Ja76: 21--D20Ja76: 23
in St. Domingo, 22My52: 11
in Williamsburg, Va., P29D75s22, D6Je77: 21, D19Je79: 31, D24J179: 22
man Continental ship, C15My79: 21
mistreated by Americans, D4J177: 22
by Spanish, D25Mr80: 21
moved to Richmond, Va., D10F76: 32
number of in Boston, Mass., D19Je79: 31
in France, D24Ap79: 22, C15My79: 21, C28Ag79: 21--D4S79: 11
in Phila., Pa., D13N79: 21
in U. S., D5Mr79: 22
sailors in Brest, Fr., D2Ap79: 11
taken by Lee, D23Ja78: 22
officers confined in R. I., D20J176: 12
on Long (Nassau) island, N. Y., P1S75: 12
on parole in Williamsburg, Va., P26Ja76: 31--D27Ja76: 32
ordered to Phila., Pa., from Va., P28F77: 21
parole form (text) for, P14Je76: 21--D15Je76: 32
paroled, at Hanover courthouse, Va., D9Oc79: 31
from Fr., D18Mr80: 22
regulated in Boston, Mass., P19D77: 11
released by Spanish, 16Ja46: 32
reprisals threatened, D2S75: 13
return to U. S. demanded by Washington, D29My79: 21
revenge against proposed by Americans, C28Ag79: 22--D4S79: 11
sailors held in Fr., D19Mr79: 21
sent to Montreal, Can., P24My76: 12--D25My76: 32
shipwrecked, D25Mr80: 22
supplies for in Va., D26Mr79: 22
from British allowed, D3Oc77: 21
taken at Charlestown neck, Mass., D26Ag75: 23--P1S75: 11
at Great Bridge, Va., P8D75: 31--Pi9D75: 22, D9D75: 31, P15D75: 23
at King's mountain, N. C., C21Oc80:12
at Lake Champlain, D25Oc76: 21
at Lake George, N. Y., D10Oc77: 21--P10Oc77: 22
at Paulus (Powles) hook, N. J., D4S79: 21, D25S79: 12
at Sandy hook, N. J., D12F80: 21
at sea, P1N76: 13, D15Ag77: 31, D11S79: 21, D25Mr80: 23
at Skull creek, S. C., D9Oc79: 22
at Stony point, N. Y., D31J179: 22
by American navy, D24Ja77: 22
by American ships, D3Ja77: 22
by Blue Mountain boys, P5S77: 22
by Green Mountain boys, Pi23N75: 23, D5S77: 22
by militia, P12S77: 23
by N. J. militia, P10My76: 22--D11My76: 32
by Spanish on Mississippi river, D19F80: 22
from British ship, P19Ja76: 13
from British transport, D18J177: 21
from Johnstown, N. Y., P16F76: 31--D17F76: 32
in Baton Rouge, La., D26F80: 22
in battle near Quibletown, N. J., D28F77: 31--P28F77s12
in battle of Harlem plains, N. Y., P4Oc76s12
in battle of Long island, N. Y., P13S76: 23--D14S76: 32, P13S76s11--D14S76: 42
in battle of New Rochelle, N. Y., D15N76: 12--P15N76: 22
in battle of Princeton, D31Ja77: 62--P31Ja77: 21, P7F77: 12
in Bennington, Vt., D5S77: 11--P5S77: 12
in Beaufort, S. C., D5Mr79: 32
in Bonhamtown, N. J., D9My77: 22--P9My77: 21
in Boston, Mass., D12Ag75: 23, D19Ag75: 22, D30Mr76: 31
in Brunswick co., N. C., D29Je76: 22
in Can., D21Oc75: 23, P27Oc75s22, P5Ja76(5)s13--D6Ja76: 32
in Chambly, Can., P17N75: 31, D18N75: 22
in Charlestown, Mass., D26Ag75: 11, P2F76s11--D3F76: 31--Pi3F76: 21
in Danbury, Conn., D6Je77: 12
in Detroit, Mich., D25S79: 11
in E. Fla., D1Ag77: 11
in E. Jersey, D24Ja77: 22--P24Ja77: 11
in Elizabethtown, N. J., D31Ja77: 32, D31Ja77: 62, D19Mr79: 22
in Fort Independence, N. Y., D7F77:11--P7F77: 21
in Fort Nassau, New Providence, W. I., D4My76: 32
in Fort Schuyler, N. Y., D12S77: 21--P12S77: 22, P26S77: 12
in Ga., D14S76: 42, D8My79: 22, D15My79: 21, D29My79: 22
in Germantown, Pa., P17Oc77: 21, D26D77: 11
in Grenada, W. I., D21Ag79: 22, D19F80: 12
in Hackensack, N. J., D7F77: 11
in Hampton, Va., Pi7S75: 31, Pi26Oc75: 32, P27Oc75s12--D28Oc75: 33, P10N75: 23
in [Hickory hill], Ga., D14Ag79: 22
in Horseneck, Conn., D2Ap79: 21
in Lewes, Del., D27Ap76: 41
in Longueuil (Long Geel), Can., D18N75: 22, Pi30N75: 23
in Machias, Me., D15Ag77: 51
in Mamaroneck, N. Y., D8N76: 21--P8N76: 22
in Md., D12S77: 22--P12S77: 23
in Mass., Pi16D75: 21
in Monmouth, N. J., D17J178: 21
in Montreal, Can., Pi16N75: 31
in Nantasket road, Mass., P12J176s11, D13J176: 61
in N. J., Pi2N75: 32--P3N75: 23, P11Ap77s11, D11J177: 21--P11J177: 23, D18J177: 22, D19D77: 12--P19D77: 21
in New Rochelle, N. Y., P8N76: 23
in N. Y., D16S75: 23, D23S75: 23, P26J176: 21, D1Ag77: 12, D8Ag77: 21--P8Ag77: 22, C9D80: 21
in Newport, R. I., Pi30D75: 32
in N. C., P22Mr76: 11--D23Mr76: 32, P26Ap76s23--D27Ap76: 32
in Northampton co., Va., D2Oc79: 22
in Pa., P28N77: 21, P6Mr78: 22
in Penobscot, Me., C28Ag79: 23--D28Ag79: 22
in Pensacola, Fla., D12F80: 31
in Phila., Pa., D2S75: 32
in Point Judith, R. I., D12F79: 31
in Portsmouth, Va., D27N78: 22
in Princeton, N. J., P17Ja77: 22, D24Ja77: 32
in Quebec, Can., D6Ap76: 21 D14N77: 12--P14N77: 21
in R. I., Pi26Oc75: 31
in Sag harbor, N. Y., D13Je77: 11--P13Je77: 23, D13Je77: 21
in St. John's, Can., P27Oc75s11, P24N75s21, D2D75: 31
in St. Lucia, W. I., D12F79: 32

in Saratoga, N. Y., D31Oc77: 11--P31Oc77: 22, D31Oc77: 12--P31Oc77: 22, P7N77s11
in Saratoga, N. Y., listed, D14N77: 21--P14N77: 21
in Savannah, Ga., D6Ap76: 23
in Somerset co., N. J., D7F77: 11--P7F77: 21, D7F77: 12
in S. C., D8My79: 21, D8Ap80: 23
in Stillwater, N. Y., P24Oc77: 22, P31Oc77: 21
in Ticonderoga, N. Y., D3Je75: 23--P2Je75s21, D10Oc77: 12--P10Oc77:22, D24Oc77: 12
in Trenton, N. J., D10Ja77: 41--P10Ja77: 23, D17Ja77: 12, P24Ja77: 22
in Vincennes (St Vincent's), Ind., D22My79: 22, D26Je79: 22
in Va., D2D75: 31, Pi23D75: 21
in White plains, N. Y., D15N76: 21, P22N76: 22
into Boston, Mass., D8My79: 21
near Boston, Mass., Pi24Ag75: 33--D26Ag75: 23--P1S75: 12
near Briar creek, S. C., D25S79: 12
near the Cedars, Can., P21Je76: 21--D22Je76: 51
near Charleston, S. C., P16Ag76: 31, D3J179: 12
near Cranberry inlet, N. J., Pi9N75:31, D11N75: 22
near Danbury, Conn., D16My77: 12--P16My77: 21
near Derby, Pa., D23Ja78: 22
near Fort Anne, N. Y., D15Ag77: 32--P15Ag77: 21
near Fort St. John, Can., P16Je75s13
near Fort Schuyler, N. Y., P26S77: 13
near Fort Stanwix, N. Y., P29Ag77:31--D5S77: 21
near Georgetown, S. C., D9Ap79: 21
near Hagerstown, Md., P15D75: 21--D16D75: 32--Pi16D75: 22
near Hampton, Va., D9S75: 32
near Houston's, Ga., D9Ap79: 21
near Lake George, Pi9N75: 23--P10N75: 22--D11N75: 31
near Longueuil, Can., Pi30N75: 22
near Lynnhaven bay, Va., D5S77: 22--P5S77: 23
near Malden, Mass., D30S75: 21
near Morristown, N. J., P16My77: 22
near Peekskill, N. Y., D19Je79: 22
near [Perth] Amboy, N. J., P21Mr77s11
near Phila., Pa., D31Oc77: 11--P31Oc77: 21
near Quebec, Can., P29D75s12--D30D75: 33--Pi30D75: 32, D13Ja76: 23, P24My76: 13
near Quibbletown, N. J., D7Mr77: 61
near Sandy hook, N. J., C19F80: 22--D19F80: 21
near Saugatuck, Conn., D23My77: 22
near Seconet, R. I., D12F79: 31
near South Amboy, N. J., P15Ag77: 22
near Tarrytown, N. Y., P30Oc78: 32
near Trenton, N. J., P24Ja77: 12
near Watertown, Mass., D1Je76: 12
near Williamsburg, Va., Pi6J175: 33, Pi30D75: 32
near Worcester, Mass., D12Ag75: 31
off Conanicut island, R. I., P10My76: 21--D11My76: 31
off Delaware capes, D17J178: 31
off Lloyd's neck, N. Y., P29My78: 21
off Nfd., D8Ag77: 11--P8Ag77: 21
on Cape Anne, Mass., Pi7S75: 11--P8S75s13, Pi14S75: 12--D16S75: 13
on Deer is., Mass., D1J175: 32
on Del. river, D7N77: 12--P7N77s11
on East river, N. Y., D29N76: 22--P29N76: 12
on Elk river, Md., D12S77: 11--P12S77: 21, D12S77: 21--P12S77: 23
on Lake Champlain, D8J175: 23, D16S75: 21
on Long island, Mass., Pi3Ag75: 32--D5Ag75: 23
on Long island, N. Y., D30Mr76: 32, D29N76: 21
on Mississippi river, C19F80: 31
on North river, N. Y., P30Oc78: 32
on Ogeechee river, Ga., D6N79: 22
on Point Judith, R. I., P12D77: 21, D19D77: 11--P19D77: 11
on Providence is., Pa., P31Oc77: 21
on R. I., D1Ag77: 11, D15Ag77: 31
on ships, Pi15Je75: 23, P3Ja77s13, D10Ja77: 41
on Sorrel river, Can., P29D75s12--D30D75: 33--Pi30D75: 32
on Staten island, N. Y., P19Ap76p21--D20Ap76: 23, D1N76: 22--P1N76: 22, P15N76: 32, D5S77: 22, P5S77: 22, D12S77: 11--P12S77: 21, D12S77: 12, D10J178: 11, D12F80: 22
to East Windsor, Conn., D22Ag77: 11
to St. Augustine, Fla., D10Ja77: 31
to Windham, Conn., D11My76: 32
to Hartford, Conn., from Princeton, N. J., D28F77: 22
to Phila., Pa., from N. J., D24Ja77: 31
transferred from Chambly, Can., to Trenton, N. J., D9D75: 23
treatment of, D1J175: 31, D29N76: 12
by Americans, Pi12Oc75: 11--P13Oc75s11--D14Oc75: 32, Pi30N75: 23, Pi13D75: 22--D16D75: 33, P5Ja76: 32
by French, D12F79: 22
by Va. troops, Pi23D75: 21
criticized by Burgoyne, D3Oc77: 12
in Boston, Mass., discussed, D11Mr80: 21
in Brest, Fr., D8Ap80s22
in Hampton, Va., P3N75: 21
praised, P31Oc77: 21, P31Oc77: 23, P1My78: 22, D19F79: 12
regulated by Congress, P14Je76: 21--D15Je76: 32
use in militia disqualified by Congress, P5Je78: 22
used in Continental navy, D15Ja80: 13
violation of terms by Americans protested, D9Oc78: 12
work for Americans in Mass., D3Je75: 23
Prisoners of war, Canadians, taken at Lake George, N. Y., D10Oc77: 21--P10Oc77: 22
at Point Levy, Quebec, Can., P24My76: 13--D25My76: 32
by Americans in N. Y., D10Je75: 22
by Americans in Quebec, Can., D18My76: 32
by Americans in Ticonderoga, N. Y., D21Oc75: 23
in Bennington, Vt., D5S77: 11--P5S77: 12
in the Cedars, Can., P21Je76: 21--D22Je76: 51
in Saratoga, N. Y., listed, D14N77: 21--P14N77: 21
near Fort Ticonderoga, N. Y., D14Mr77: 22--P14Mr77: 22
Prisoners of war, French, exchange requested by Congress, D19D77: 12
in Boston, Mass., 11J145: 41
in Quebec, Can., D6Ap76: 13
number in N. Y., P23Oc78: 22
returned to Fr., 5D45: 32
sent to Eng. from N. Y., D29Ja80: 31
taken at battle of Lake George, 26S55: 22, 17Oc55: 12, 17Oc55: 21
by Continental army in St. Pierre, Can., P25My76: 32
by Lord Dunmore, P12Ap76: 31
in Ft. Beausejour, Can., 24Oc55: 11
in Longueuil (Long Geel), Can., D18N75: 22
in Louisburg, N. S., 13Je45: 31
Prisoners of war, German, number of in Phila., Pa., D13N79: 21
taken in Saratoga, N. Y., listed, D14N77: 21--P14N77: 21
Prisoners of war, Hessian, arrive in Cambridge, Mass., P12D77: 21
imprisoned in Phila., Pa., P24Ja77: 12
in Boston, Mass., D15Ag77: 51
in Phila., Pa., D30Oc79: 21
number captured at Trenton, N. J., D30My77: 12
sent to Long island sound, N. Y., P15N76: 32
taken at sea, D9Oc79: 21
in battle of White plains, N. Y., P15N76: 21
in Bennington, Vt., D5S77: 11--P5S77: 12
in Fort Clinton, N. Y., D26Je79: 22
in Fort Mifflin, Pa., D7N77: 22--P7N77s13
in N. J., D24Ja77: 41--P24Ja77: 22, D31Ja77: 41, P23Oc78: 22
in Trenton, N. J., D24Ja77: 22--P24Ja77: 11, D31Ja77: 32--P7F77: 13
in White plains, N. Y., P22N76: 23
in Woodbridge, N. J., D18Ap77: 61
near Mount Holly, N. J., P24Ja77: 12
on Staten island, N. Y., P15N76: 32
to Baltimore, Md., D24Ja77: 31
to Boston, Mass., D25J177: 12
to Phila., Pa., D31Ja77: 61, D28F77: 22--P28F77s12
Prisoners of war, Highlanders, imprisoned in Boston, Mass., D6J176: 12
number of, P26J176: 21
captured from British ships, D20J176: 21
taken from British ships, D22Je76: 62, D29J176: 51
in Elizabethtown, N. J., D31Ja77: 61
near Quibbletown, N. J., D7Mr77: 61
off Boston, Mass., list of, D13J176: 62
on British ship, D6J176: 11
to Va. back country, D29Je76: 32
Prisoners of war, Indians, roasted alive by Oneidas, PD16S73: 22
taken in Cedars, Can., P21Je76: 21--D22Je76: 51

in Fort Schuyler, N. Y., P26S77: 12
near Fulsom's fort, Ga., D1My79: 21*
Prisoners of war, Negro, in Williamsburg, Va., P26Ap76s22
taken by Americans in Gwynn's island, Va., D13J176: 62
in Chemung, N. Y., D25S79: 11
in Va., P29Mr76: 23
Prisoners of war, Onondagas, taken by Americans, D22My79: 22
Prisoners of war, Scottish, in Newport, R. I., D6J176: 12
Prisoners of war, slave, returned to Lord Dunmore, P26J176: 31
Prisoners of war, Spanish, sent to Eng. from N. Y., D29Ja80: 31
Prisoners of war, Tory, assembled at Caroline courthouse, Va., P28Mr77s11
at Cumberland courthouse, Va., P28Mr77s11
disposition regulated by Va. convention, P15D75: 32
escape from Va. to N. C., P30My77: 12
in Fredericktown, Md., P22D75: 13
in Hartford, Conn., D29J176: 22
in Phila., Pa., P7Je76: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., P26Ap76s22
list of, P28Mr77s11
taken at [Kettle creek], Ga., D2Ap79: 22
at King's mountain, N. C., C21Oc80: 12
at Sandy hook, N. J., D12F80: 21
by Americans in N. J., D8Ap80: 22
in Augusta co., Va., D29Ag77: 22
in battle of Moore creek bridge, N. C., P15Mr76s21
in Bennington, Vt., D5S77: 11--P5S77: 12
in Chemung, N. Y., D25S79: 11
in Egremont, Mass., P6Je77: 21
in Ga., D9Ap79: 22
in Hagerstown, Md., Pi30N75: 31
in Mamaroneck, N. Y., P15N76: 31
in Morrissania, N. Y., D19F80: 22
in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., P2Ag76: 22
in Queens co., N. Y., D10F76: 31
in Tryon co., N. Y., P28Je76: 21
in Va., P15D75: 23
in White plains, N. Y., D15N76: 21
near Boston, Mass., Pi24Ag75: 33--D26Ag75: 23--P1S75: 12
near Brier creek, Ga., D2Ap79: 22, D9Ap79: 21
near Charlotte, N. C., C21Oc80: 21
near Kingsbridge, N. Y., C27N79: 12
near Long island, N. Y., P31My76: 13
on Long island, N. Y., P12J176: 23, D29Ja80: 31
on Staten island, N. Y., D31J179: 21, D4Mr80: 21
to Marblehead, Mass., from Halifax, N. S., D24Ag76: 22
Prisoners of war, Waldeckers, taken by Spanish on Mississippi river, D19F80: 22
in Elizabethtown, N. J., D31Ja77: 61
in Springfield, N. J., D31Ja77: 62--P31Ja77: 22
in White plains, N. Y., D15N76: 21
to Phila., Pa., D31Ja77: 61
Prisons, in Bertie co., N. C., R27F72: 41--PD13F72: 33
in Essex co., Va., bids for building adv. for, 28F51: 41
See also Brick prisons; Jails; Newgate prison, London, Eng.; Tower of London; Wood prisons
Pritchard, Charles, P20D76: 23
[Hannah], epitaph to, R25Mr73: 12
Joseph, PD13Ag72: 23, PD10S72: 32, P13Oc75: 31
Lewis, C27N79: 23
Richard, appointed lt. of the Antelope, 23D37: 32
Samuel, R10Je73s11
Thomas, PD18F68: 31
William, Capt., PD12Mr67: 13
See also Prichard
Pritcher, James, tobacco inspector, PD26N72: 23
Jeremiah, court-martial of, PD28Mr71: 31
Pritchet, James, PD26N72: 23
Thomas, of N. C., PD28My72: 31
Pritchett, Peter, deserter, P5S77: 33
Pritlow, Joshua, 17N52: 31
See also Pretlow
Prittraud, Mr., deserter, P1My78: 32
Private Man, pseud., R6J169: 11
Privateering, authorized by Mass. admiralty court, D13Ja76: 31
Privateers, D1Ag77: 22
adv. for subscription to fit out, 27Ag56: 41
at St. Christopher, W. I., 3J146: 31
attack Tobago, W. I., D10J179: 21
blockaded in Folkstone, Eng., D29Ja80: 13
capture American ship, D16Oc79: 11
capture prize ships, D7Ag79: 32
captured by British, 4J145: 22
off Isle of Man, D29Ja80: 13
captured in W. I., D10J179: 21
commissioners against British granted in Havana, Cuba, D14Ag79:22
cruise near Cape Francois, Santo Domingo, 29My46: 31
escape from Portsmouth, Eng., jail, D11Mr80: 12
fitted out in Curacao, W. I., Pi31Ag75:31
in Martinique, W. I., D12Ag75: 32--P18Ag75: 13
for sale, at Northampton courthouse, Va., D26S77: 31--P26S77: 31
in Baltimore, Md., P10J178: 13
in Norfolk, Va., 28Ag46: 32
in Dunkirk, Fr., 29My46: 22
in Guadeloupe, W. I., PD31Ja71: 31
in Martinique, W. I., PD31Ja71: 31
in Norfolk, Va., 20Je45: 41, 12S45: 32
in Rappahannock river, Va., D31Ja77: 71--P14F77: 32
investigated in Commons, PD4Je72: 23
off Sp., D30Oc79: 31
possessed by Jacobite rebels, 3J146: 21
Va. built, 26S45: 32
See also Marque, letters of; Prize ships
Privateers, Algerian, capture British ships, 30Ap52: 12
Privateers, American, P18J177: 13
advocated by Continental congress, P12Ap76: 31
alerted in W. I., D22Ja80: 31
attack French ships, off St. Eustatia, W. I., D4Mr80: 21
attacked off Va. capes, D12Je79: 31
attitude toward in French courts, D12F80: 22
blow up Guinea ship, D1N76: 22
burned in Chesapeake bay, D27N78: 22
capture British packets, P1Ag77: 22, D27N78: 22, C13N79: 11
capture British provision ships, D6Ja76: 31
capture British ships, P29D75s12, Pi30D75: 42, P5Ja76(5)s12--D6Ja76: 31--Pi6Ja76: 21, D17F76: 32, P19Ap76: 22, P26Ap76s22, D27Ap76:32, P21Je76: 23, D22Je76: 51--P28Je76:13, P28Je76: 23, P5J176: 21--D6J176: 12, D10Ag76: 61, P23Ag76: 22--D24Ag76: 71, D31Ag76: 12, D14S76: 11, D21S76: 12, D18Oc76: 11--P18Oc76:21, P25Oc76: 21, P1N76: 21, P1N76: 22, D8N76: 11, D22N76: 31, D10Ja77: 31, D7F77: 11--P7F77: 21, D13Je77: 11, P13Je77: 22, P15Ag77s12, D26Mr79:22, D24Ap79: 22, D31J179: 21, D7Ag79: 22, D12F80: 21, D1Ap80: 13
in W. I., D27Je77: 21--P27Je77: 21, P22Ag77: 31, D9Ap79: 21
near Beverly, Mass., P29D75s21--Pi30D75: 32
near Harwich, Eng., P15Ag77s12
near Marblehead, Mass., P20S76: 21--D21S76: 11
off Beerhaven, Ire., D10J179: 21
off Bermuda, D1N76: 12
off Cape Finisterre, Sp., D10J179: 21
off Fr., P9My77: 12
off Lynn (Lyon), Mass., P31My76: 11--D1Je76: 12
off Marblehead, Mass., D24Ag76: 22
off New England coast, D30D75: 33
off Point Judith, R. I., D12Je79: 22
off Salem, Mass., P16Ag76: 22--D17Ag76: 22
off Sandy hook, N. J., D11S79: 21
off Sp., D17JI79: 12
off Yorktown, Va., P5Ja76(5)s22--Pi6Ja76: 31
capture British storeships, D10F76: 32
capture British transports, D3Ja77: 22, P3Ja77s11, D4Ap77: 21--P4Ap77: 21, P2My77s22
in Mass., Pi16D75: 21
capture Dominican (W. I.) ship, P27D76: 22
capture Guineamen, P2My77s22
capture N. Y. ships, D11S79: 21
capture Portuguese ships off Lisbon, D4J177: 71
capture prize ships, D14F77: 31--P14F77: 31, P4Ap77: 31, D2Ap79: 31, D18D79: 21
off Fr., D9My77: 22
capture ships in W. I., P13Je77: 22--D20Je77: 12
in W. I., French, D9My77: 22
capture Tobago, W. I., ships off Cortland, D14N77: 11
capture Tory ships, P12Ja76: 32, D19F80: 22
capture Turkish man of war, D1N76: 22
captured by British, D13J176: 11, D11Oc76: 21, D29N76: 11, D14Mr77: 21, D9My77: 21, D23Ja78: 21, D25D79: 21, D8Ap80: 11
in Chesapeake bay, D9My77: 31--P9My77: 22
off Cape Finisterre, Sp., D9My77: 21
off Grenada, W. I., D25Ap77: 21
off N. Y., D29N76: 52

off Port., D27N79: 12
captured by British navy, D4D79: 11, D11Mr80: 12
captured by British prisoners on, D10Ag76: 61
captured by West Indiamen, D22N76: 12
captured off Cape Nichola, Hispaniola, W. I., D14S76: 11
chase British ship, P27D76: 11
convoy ships to sea, P9My77: 22
crew murdered by British prisoners, D12Je79: 31
driven ashore near Cape Pursue, D2My77: 22
effect on W. I. trade, P30My77: 22
encouraged by Continental congress, P3My76: 23
excluded from Brest, Fr., D23My77: 11
expedition prepared in Fr., D14Ag79: 22
export cattle from Long island, N. Y., to New London, Conn., D8N76: 12
fitting in Dunkirk, Fr., prohibited, D22Ag77: 12--P22Ag77: 21
in Bordeaux, Fr., P2My77s22--D9My77: 21
in Brest, Fr., D6Je77: 11--P6Je77: 21
in Cadiz, Sp., P12D77: 11
in English channel, P7N77: 13
in London, Eng., P20D76: 11
in Nantes, Fr., D6Je77: 11--P6Je77: 21
marine company for, P2My77s12
meeting of owners of Phoenix, P5D77: 31
near Bristol, Eng., P27D76: 12
numbers increasing, D3F76: 41
off Cape of Good Hope, D12F79: 22
off Cork, Ire., D10J179: 21
off Ire., P7N77: 13
off Madeira, D10J179: 12
off Nfd., D22N76: 12
off North cape, Nor., D2Ap79: 12
ordered out of Tagus river, Port., D4J177: 62
plunder Spanish ships off Cape Clear, Ire., D10J179: 21
prizes regulated by Congress, D22N76: 22--P22N76: 11
provisioned in Ire., D18J177: 12
in Sp., D25Ap77: 11
provisioning regulated in Sp., D18Ap77: 21
pursue British pirates, P10Oc77: 11
pursued by British, D12Mr79: 21
by British navy, P28F77: 13, D7Mr77:22
recapture French ship from British, D25Oc76: 21
regulated by Continental congress, D13Ap76: 31--P19Ap76: 12
rescue French seamen, D25Oc76: 11
supplied in Carrickfergus, Ire., D29Ap77: 12
to be held in custody in London, Eng., D22N76: 12
trade with Sp., D16Oc76: 11
welcomed in Cadiz, Sp., D9Oc78: 31
Privateers, Annapolis, Md., capture British ship, D8N76: 22--P8N76: 31
Privateers, Antigua, W. I., capture French ships, D25Mr80: 12
captured by Boston privateer, C15My79: 21--D15My79: 21
commissions petitioned for, D30Mr76:23
Privateers, Baltimore, Md., burned by British, P28Mr77s13
capture British ships, P16Ag76: 31, P11Oc76: 31, P6D76: 31, P24Ja77: 12, P4Ap77: 21, D30My77: 21, P10Oc77: 23
rescued off Caicos banks, Bah., D27Je77: 12
Privateers, Barbados, W. I., capture American ship, D4Ap77: 21
capture Spanish ships, 4J145: 22
capture Swedish ships, 13Je45: 22, 4J145: 22
Privateers, Bermuda, capture French ships, 21Mr45: 32
prepare expedition to Ocracoke, N. C., D30Oc79: 22
rewarded for capturing American ships, C15My79: 11
Privateers, Beverly, Mass., capture British ships, P8D75: 21--Pi9D75: 31
capture British transports. D10Ja77: 31
recapture American ship near Cape Ann, Mass., D7Oc75: 23
Privateers, Boston, Mass., capture British ships, P2Ag76: 22--D3Ag76: 11, D25Oc76: 22, P12D77: 11, C28Ag79:23--D28Ag79: 21, D29Ja80: 23
capture enemy ships, 16My45: 32
capture French ships, 13Je45: 21, 4J145: 21
capture Guineamen, P21Mr77s11, P4Ap77s11
capture Tory ships, Pi10Ja76: 21--P12Ja76: 22--D13Ja76: 22, D10J178: 11
captured by British in W. I., D9Ap79: 21
fitted out, 14S39: 32
Privateers, Bristol, Eng., capture Dutch ships, 6Je45: 22
capture French ships, 14Ag46: 31
capture ships, 6Je45: 21, 27Mr46: 31
capture Spanish ships, 23Ja46: 31
recapture British ships, 27Mr46: 41
Privateers, British, C21Oc80: 21
affect trade of Baltimore, Md., D12Mr79: 22
affected by French news, D10J179: 21
against Spanish, profits high, D2Oc79: 12
against Spanish proposed, D2Oc79: 12
anecdotes about, D30S75: 11
attack French ships, 28N45: 22
attacked by Americans, D13N78: 21
in Chesapeake bay, D3J179: 22
attacked by French, 27Mr46: 22
battle with French, D18D79: 11
battle with Va. ship described off Va. capes, D26Je79: 31
captains rewarded for bravery, 21Ag46: 22
capture American ships, D12Mr79: 21
in Elizabeth river, Va., D25S79: 22
capture Conn. ship, D23Oc79: 31
capture Dutch ships, D8Ap80s22
capture French ships, 16My45: 32, 13Je45: 12, 20Je45: 22, 4J145: 21, 11J145: 31, 11J145: 32, 24Oc45: 11, 31Oc45: 22, 28N45: 22, 24Ap46: 32, 29My46: 22, 14Ag46: 12, D26F79: 21, D12Mr79: 21, D5Je79: 22, D25Mr80: 13, D1Ap80: 21, C21Oc80: 11
from W. I., D4S79: 11
capture Phila., Pa., ship in Seba, Malayan Arch., D22Ja80: 23
capture ships, 13Je45: 22, 24Oc45: 21, 28N45: 21, 28N45: 31
in W. I., 16My45: 32, D25Mr80: 22
capture Spanish register ships, 16Ja46: 32
capture Spanish ships, 16My45: 32, 12D45: 21, C30Oc79: 22, D25Mr80: 21, D1Ap80: 13, D8Ap80: 11
capture Swedish ships, 4S46: 22
capture Va. ships, D22My79: 12
captured by American letters of marque, D10J179: 22
captured by American privateers, D4Mr80: 21
captured by Americans, D25S79: 11, D9Oc79: 21
captured by Boston, Mass., ships, D9Oc79: 21
captured by Conn. ships, C3J179: 21
captured by Continental navy, D7Ag79:32, D21Ag79: 31
captured by French, 14Ag46: 12, 22Ap57: 21, P16Oc78: 21, D12F79: 22, D2Ap79: 11, D9Ap79: 11, D24Ap79: 22, D8My79: 11, C15My79: 21, D10J179: 11, D4S79: 11
off Azores, C6N79: 22--D6N79: 21
off Brest, Fr., D13N78: 21
off Eng., D4D79: 11
captured by S. C. militia, D8My79: 21
captured by S. C. ships, P3Ap78: 21
captured in Jamaica, D22N76: 11
captured ships enumerated, 20Je45: 31
cruise in W. I., 18Ap45: 31
cruise on enemy ships, 4J145: 21
decline of, D4S79: 21
equipped by London merchants, 3Oc55: 31
fitted out, by London merchants, 19D55: 12
in Dover, Eng., 3Oc55: 31
in London, Eng., P20D76: 13
for Russia against Turks, PD21Je70: 13
from Bristol, Eng., 6Je45: 22
capture Spanish ships, 14F51: 12
from Jamaica, 7D39: 41
from Liverpool, Eng., equipped, 10Oc55: 22
from N. Y., sail against Spanish, 28S39: 32
in Lisbon, Port., 7N45: 21
near Marblehead, Mass., D14Mr77: 21
number captured by French, D19Mr79:21
number from New York City, D12Mr79: 21
paid by government, 14N55: 12
plunder Danish ships, D2Ap79: 11
plunder French in W. I., 28Mr45: 31
plunder in S. C., D8My79: 21
on Wicomico river, Md., D19Je79: 31
prizes refused in Port., D19Mr79: 21
protect Jamaican ships, P20D76: 12
punished in London admiralty court, D24Ap79: 12
pursue French ships, D11Mr80: 22
recapture British privateers, 12S45: 11
recapture British ships, 4J145: 21
recruiting for in London, D12F79: 22
success decreases navy recruits, D22My79: 11
Privateers, Cadiz, Sp., cruise against British, D18Mr80: 21
Privateers, Cambridge, Mass., captured by British, Pi10Ja76: 21--P12Ja76: 22--D13Ja76: 22
Privateers, Cape Anne, Mass., capture British ships, D6N79: 21
Privateers, Charleston, S. C., capture

British ships in W. I., D20Je77: 11
capture Guineaman off Barbados, W. I., D9My77: 31
capture by French, 12D45: 11
chased by British off Fla., D20Je77: 11
fitted out, 16Ja46: 32
mislead British ships, D7Ag79: 22
shipwrecked near Turk's island, W. I., D20Je77: 11
Privateers, Conn., capture British ships, Pi26Oc75: 31, P20S76: 21--D21S76: 12, D11Oc76: 21, P13Je77: 22, P29My78: 21
capture N. Y. ships, D8Ap80s23
Privateers, Corsican, capture French ships, R30Mr69: 13--PD6Ap69: 13
increased, R17N68: 22
Privateers, Dartmouth, Eng., capture French ships, 29Ag45: 21
Privateers, Dartmouth, Mass., capture British ships, D9My77: 21
captured by British off Cape Finisterre, Sp., D9My77: 21
Privateers, Dover, Eng., capture French ships, 27Mr46: 41, 3Ap46: 22
Privateers, Dublin, Ire., capture French ships, D29Ja80: 13
Privateers, Dunkirk, Fr., captured by British, D8Ap80: 11
Privateers, Dutch, fitted out against Spanish in Curacao, 24My51: 31
Privateers, French, attack British ships, 24Oc45: 31, 12F62: 22
battle with British, D18D79: 11
capture British packets, P1Ag77: 22
capture British ships, 9My45: 31, 6Je45: 22, 20Je45: 32, 4J145: 22, 24Oc45: 31, 7N45: 21, 28N45: 32, 12D45: 11, 22Ap57: 21, 2S57: 21, D1My79: 12, D2Oc79: 12
in W. I., P13Je77: 21
off Shields, Eng., D15Ja80: 21
captured by British, 21Mr45: 32, 23My45: 31, 29Ag45: 21, 29Ag45: 22, 24Oc45: 12, 28N45: 22, 28N45: 32, 23Ja46: 31, 27Mr46: 22, 21Ag46: 32, 4S46: 22, 2S57: 12, 2S57: 22, P13Je77: 21, D27N79: 12, D4D79: 11, D25Mr80: 21
captured by British navy near Falmouth, Eng., D25D79: 21
captured officers sent to Eng., 20Je45: 32
commissioned by Spanish, PD4Ap71: 21
converted to British, 15My46: 31
to British navy, 27Mr46: 41
cruise in W. I., 23My45: 31
on British ships, 21D39: 21, 16My45: 31
encouraged by government, D5Je79: 12
feared on British coast, D29Ja80: 13
fight British ships, 17Ap46: 11
fitted out by Havre merchants, 3S56: 22
fitted out in Martinique, W. I., D13Je77: 12--P13Je77: 31, P13Je77: 21
from Bordeaux, Fr., 2S57: 22
from Havana, Cuba, cruise in N. Am., 11J145: 32
from Marseilles, Fr., destroyed by British, 16My45: 31
from Martinique, capture British ships, 28N45: 32
captured by British, 18Ap45: 31, 3Ap46: 41
from St. Malo, Fr., 28Mr45: 22
capture British ship, 27Mr46: 41
captured by British, 15My46: 31
in English channel, D22Ag77: 12--P22Ag77: 21
in Humber river, Eng., D26F79: 21
in W. I., 21Ag46: 31, 21Ag46: 32
models of described, PD2My71: 12
off S. C., 20Je45: 32
on Continental commissions, P6Je77: 23
plunder British towns, D19F79: 11
privileges commended, D16Oc78: 31--P16Oc78: 21
prizes refused in Port., D19Mr79: 21
pursue British packets off Fr., D29Ja80: 13
pursue British ships, 3S56: 22
sunk by British, 28Mr45: 31
wrecked near Land's end, Eng., D25Mr80: 13
near Weymouth, Eng., D25Mr80: 21
near Whitby, Eng., D25Mr80: 21
Privateers, Genoese, cruise against pirates, 22D52: 21
Privateers, Ga., capture British ships, D1Ag77: 11
Privateers, German, for Russia against Turks, PD14Je70s22
Privateers, Grenada, W. I., capture American ships, D8Ag77: 11
Privateers, Guernsey, Eng., capture American ships, P16Oc78: 21
captured by Americans, D24Ap79: 21
Privateers, Hanoverian, fitted out in Gibraltar, D2Ap79: 12
Privateers, Hull, Eng., building authorized, D26F79: 21
Privateers, Irish, capture British ships, D29Ja80: 21
in Jura island, Scot., D15Ja80: 21
in Fishguard, Wales, D15Ja80: 21
importance to Ire., D12F79: 22
Privateers, Jamaica, captured, D11S79: 31
by Americans, D26Mr79: 22, D8My79: 21
by Sp. denied, 1F40: 41
fight French ship, 11J145: 32
profits gained by, D25Mr80: 13
Privateers, Jersey, Eng., capture American ships, P16Oc78: 21
capture French ships, 20Je45: 31
capture Spanish ships, D25Mr80: 21
captured by French, D8My79: 12
recapture British ship, D29Ja80: 21
Privateers, Liverpool, Eng., blow up French ships, D26Mr79: 21
captured by Americans, D21Ag79: 21, C21Oc80: 22
number of, D26Mr79: 21
profits made by, D26F79: 21, D26Mr79: 21
wrecked at sea, D1Ap80: 13
Privateers, London, Eng., capture East India ship, 16My45: 41
capture Spanish ships, 3Ap46: 21
fitted out against Fr. and Sp., D6N79: 21
Privateers, Marblehead, Mass., attacked by British, D2Mr76: 21
capture British ships, P2F76s12--D3F76: 32
in bay of Fundy, Nfd., D15Ja80: 22
near Honduras bay, D3Ja77: 21
capture Scottish ship, D6J176: 11
number of, P28F77: 12
Privateers, Marseilles, Fr., capture British ships, D18D79: 12
Privateers, Md., capture British ship, D20D76: 11--P20D76s11
capture Guineaman, P9My77: 22
capture Jamaican ships, D31Ag76: 12, D21S76: 22, P27S76s12, D18Oc76: 12, P18Oc76: 22
capture prize ships, D12D77: 12
Privateers, Mass., attacked by British ships, P1N76: 21
capture British ships, D29J176: 42, D1N76: 21, D8N76: 11--P8N76: 21, D22N76: 31--P22N76: 21, D27D76: 41--P27D76: 23, D7F77: 11--P7F77: 21, D18Ap77: 32, P16My77: 21, D3Oc77: 12, D2Oc79: 21
capture Jamaican ships, P13S76: 21, D21S76: 12
captured by British ship, P22N76: 21
plentiful, D19Je79: 31
recapture American ships, D18Ap77: 32
recapture British ship, D11Oc76: 21
Privateers, [New] Bedford, Mass., capture British ship, P13S76: 21--D14S76: 22
Privateers, New England, capture British ship, P6D76: 23
capture British transports, P15D75: 31
fitted out, P28J175: 21
number of, P28F77: 12
plunder on Providence is., P6Mr78: 22
Privateers, New London, Conn., capture British ships, P4Ap77s11, D11Ap77: 32--P11Ap77s11, D24J179: 22
Privateers, New Providence, W. I., capture American ships, D30Oc79: 21
capture Spanish and French ships, D25Mr80: 13
Privateers, New York, 13Je45: 31
burned in Northampton co., Va., D2Oc79: 22
capture American ships, D19F79: 21, D26Je79: 21, D3J179: 21
off Ocracoke is., N. C., D23Oc79: 22
off Va. capes, D12Je79: 31
capture Baltimore ships off Va. capes, D26Mr79: 22
capture British ships, P2Ag76: 22, D24Ag76: 22
capture Conn. ships, D25S79: 22, D18D79: 22
capture Dutch ship, 16My45: 32
capture French ships, 4J145: 21, 5D45: 41, D25Mr80: 13
capture S. C. ships, D13N79: 31
capture Spanish ships, 25Ja40: 12, 18Ap45: 31, D23Oc79: 22
captured by Americans, D12F79: 31, D12Je79: 22, D24J179: 22
in New Providence, W. I., D25S79: 12
captured by Continental navy, D2Oc79: 21
off Fla., D26F80: 23
captured by Phila., Pa., ships, D12F79: 31
equipped, 27Ag56: 22
fitted out, 14S39: 32
in Chesapeake bay, D12F79: 32
in Savannah, Ga., D12Mr79: 22
lost off Currituck, N. C., D10J179: 22
recapture British ships, 16My45: 32
rendezvous in Bermuda, D26F80: 22
return R. I. ship, 16My45: 41
shipwrecked, D26F80: 22
with British navy, P26S77: 23
Privateers, Newburyport, Mass., capture British ships, D12Je79: 22,

C3J179: 21--D3J179: 21, D28Ag79: 21
surrender to British, D13J176: 51
Privateers, Newport, R. I., capture French ships, 13Je45: 21
capture of British ship rumored, D2Mr76: 21
captured by Americans, D8My79: 21
cruise off Louisburg, N. S., 16My45: 31
launched, 5D45: 41
Privateers, N. C., capture prize ships, D12F79: 32
Privateers, Pa., capture British ships, P6S76: 21--D7S76: 11, P15N76: 21, P6D76: 23
capture British transports, P13S76: 21--D14S76: 21
capture Jamaican ships, P28Je76: 13
capture Jamaican transports, P13S76: 21--D14S76: 21
Privateers, Phila., Pa., attack British ships, 21Mr45: 41
capture British ships, P21Je76: 21--D22Je76: 51, D28F77: 31--P28F77s13, D1My79: 21
off Barbados, W. I., D18J177: 22
off Egg harbor, N. J., P16Ag76: 23--D17Ag76: 12
capture French ships, 21Mr45: 32, 13Je45: 31
capture Guineaman, P3Ja77s11
capture prize ships, D30My77: 21
capture ships, 20Je45: 32
captured by British, P11J177: 31
cruise, 17Ap46: 21
cruise against enemies, 11J145: 41
on French ships, 5D45: 41
Privateers, Plymouth, Eng., captured by French, 28Mr45: 22
Privateers, Plymouth, Mass., capture British ships, P29D75s12, D2Mr76: 21
captured by British, D20Ja76: 22
Privateers, Portsmouth, N. H., capture British ships, P12D77: 21
Privateers, Providence, R. I., captures British ships, P13S76: 21--D14S76: 22, D14S76: 22, P15N76: 21, D2Oc79: 21
capture British transports, D18J177: 21
capture N. Y. ships, D11S79: 12
capture ships, 13Je45: 22
recapture N. Y. ships, Pi16N75: 32
Privateers, R. I., 11J145: 32
capture British ships, P22Mr76: 22--D23Mr76: 31, D24Ag76: 22
capture Jamaican ship, D18Oc76: 12
capture ships, 13Je45: 22
capture Spanish ships, 25Ja40: 12, 17Ap46: 21
fitted out, 14S39: 32
recapture British ships, 17Ap46: 22
recapture ship from British, D29J176: 21
Privateers, St. Augustine, Fla., captured by Americans, C19F80: 31, D19F80: 22
by S. C. ships, P3Ap78: 21
Privateers, St. Christopher, capture Spanish ships, 7N45: 31
cruise of, 13Je45: 22
Privateers, St. Domingo, capture French ships, 2S57: 21
Privateers, Salem, Mass., capture British ships, P16Ag76: 22--D17Ag76: 21, D7S76: 11, D15Ag77: 31, D7Ag79: 22, D26F80: 21
in English channel, P22N76: 21--D29N76: 12
in bay of Fundy, Nfd., D15Ja80: 22
captured by British navy, D25Mr80: 11
Privateers, Scot., captured by Americans, D21Ag79: 21
Privateers, Spanish, capture American ships, 7Ja37: 22
capture British ships, 18My39: 11, 18My39: 21, 18Ja40: 21, 1F40: 31, 23My45: 32, 11J145: 32, 29My46: 31, 30My51: 22, 29Ag51: 31, 28N51: 31, 24N52: 22
capture Dutch ships, 28N51: 31
captured by British, 29Ag45: 21, 29Ag45: 22, 15My46: 32, 29My46: 31, 11S46: 32, D29Ja80: 21
captured by Dutch, 19S51: 32
cruise off Jamaica, 17Ap46: 22
on British ships, 28D39: 22
from Bilbao, capture British ships, 18Ap45: 21
from St. Domingo, capture British ships, 18Ap45: 31
hinder Genoese trade, 1F40: 31
increase in W. I., PD28F71: 33
off Va. coast, 11J145: 32
pursued by Dutch, PD18Je72: 31
restrained from cruising on British ships, 4J151: 22
sunk by British, 28D39: 22
Privateers, Tory, affected by Spanish alliance, D6N79: 21
capture American ships, in Matompkin river, P10J178: 22
capture Phila., Pa., ships in Sinepuxent river, Md., P10J178: 21
capture R. I. ships, D22My79: 21
fitted out by N. Y. women, D12F79: 31
Privateers, Tunisian, prepared against Christian ships, PD6J169: 11
Privateers, Va., capture British ships, P27Je77: 23, D11J177: 31--P11J177: 33, P5S77: 22
in Chesapeake bay, D31Ja77: 71--P31Ja77: 22
capture French ships, 18Ap45: 32
capture Portuguese ship, D8Ja80: 31
captured by British, D11J177: 31--P11J177: 33
captured by British navy, in Elizabeth river, Va., D25S79: 2?
in Martinique, W. I., P19S77: 21
sunk off Jamestown, Va., D15Ja80: 23
Privateers, Zealand, reprisals against Spanish, 1Je39: 31
Prize fighting, in London, Eng., PD12Mr67: 21
Prize houses, in Gloucester co., Va., P11Ap77s43
Prize money, for capture of vessels, D21N77: 12--P28N77: 33
Prize ships, arrive in New Eng., D4Ap77: 12--P4Ap77: 21
captured by Americans, D16Oc78: 31--P16Oc78: 21
lost on Ga. coast, 16My45: 31
captured by British, 13Je45: 22, 24Oc45: 22
captured by French, D2Oc79: 21
off Brest, Fr., D5Je79: 22
cargo for sale, in Northampton co., Va., D12D77: 12
in Portsmouth, Va., P4Ap77: 31, D12F79: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., H22Ap57: 42, P16Oc78: 22
in Yorktown, Va., H22Ap57: 41, P10Ja77: 33
commissioners for opposed in New Kent co., Va., P22Mr76: 12
condemned in London, Eng., 10J152: 12
in N. Y., 16Ja46: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., D13N79: 31, D18D79: 22, C15J180: 22, C21Oc80: 21
crew paid, P6D76: 31
for sale, at Kemp's landing, Va., D7Ag79: 32
in N. Y., 16Ja46: 41
in New Bern, N. C., PD19F67: 12
in Norfolk, Va., 3J146: 41
in Northampton co., Va., D12D77: 12
in Portsmouth, Va., D14F77: 31--P14F77: 31, P4Ap77: 31, D12F79: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., P2Ag76: 31--D3Ag76: 31, P16Oc78: 22
in Yorktown, Va., H22Ap57: 41, P10Ja77: 33
in Cape Breton, sent to Eng., 12D45: 32
in Egg harbor, N. J., C13N79: 11
in Phila., Pa., 20Je45: 32, C13N79: 11
in Salem, Mass., D6N79: 21
lost after capture, D16Oc78: 31
owner, adv. for, P6Mr78: 12, P21Ag78: 12, P16Oc78: 22
payment for salvage of, C15J180: 22, C21Oc80: 21
rewards for, D21N77: 12--P28N77: 33
rules governing capture by Americans, D20Ja76: 11
sent into Del. bay, D8My79: 21
share awarded to East Indians, 17Oc51: 21
shares in to be divided, PD28Mr66: 23, P28Mr77s21, D10J178: 31--P10J178: 22
sold in Martinique, W. I., P13Je77: 21, P13Je77: 22
taken, D21Ag79: 31
into Providence, 22Ap57: 42
tried in Antigua, W. I., 13Je45: 21
Prize ships, American, captured by British, off S. C., P23Oc78: 21
Prize ships, British, arrive in Boston, Mass., D22Ag77: 12--P22Ag77: 22
brought into Salem, Mass., D4J177: 32
burned by British, off Charleston, S. C., D29Je76: 22
captured by Americans, P28F77s13, D28F77: 21--P28F77s11, D18Ap77: 32, P7N77: 12, C13My80: 22--D23My80: 21
condemned by Spanish, 14J138: 21
condemned in Antigua, W. I., 24S36: 31
in Halifax, N. S., R4Ag68: 23
for sale, in Chincoteague, Va., P11Oc76: 31
in Jamestown, Va., D8N76: 22-D8N76: 22--P8N76: 31
investigated in Vigo, Sp., D2Oc79: 12
owner, adv. for, P3Ap78: 22
purchase in Va. forbidden, Pi1Je75: 33--D10Je75: 32
sold in Fr., D30My77: 21--P30My77: 23
in St. Augustine, Fla., 4J145: 21
taken to Boston, Mass., D27Je77: 21--P27Je77: 21
Prize, ships, Conn., for sale, in Northampton co., Va., D23Oc79: 31
payment for salvage of, D18D79: 22

Prize ships, Cork Ire., condemned in Martinique, W.I., 16My45:32
Prize ships, Dutch, condemned and sold in Providence, 13Je45:22
taken to Providence, 16My45:32
Prize ships, French, adv. cargo for sale, in Halifax, N.S., 24Ja51:41
captured by British, 13Je45:11, 13Je45:32, 20Je45:32, 5D45:41, 7N55:21
condemnation in London, Eng., questioned, D24Ap79:21
condemned by British, 2F39:41
condemned in Halifax, N.S., 24Ja51:41, 5D51:22, 26S55:22, 3Oc55:12, 24Oc55:12, 7N55:12
in London, Eng., 20Je45:22, 11J45:31, D24Ap79:12
in Nfd., PD28Mr66:12
in Williamsburg, Va., 4J45:31
in Halifax, N.S., 24Oc55:12
regulated by Lords, D12Mr79:11
shares distributed in Williamsburg, Va., 11J45:41
Prize ships, Irish, cargo for sale, in Cumberland, New Kent co., Va., P19Ja78:33
Prize ships, Portuguese, captured by British, 7N45:21
condemned in Williamsburg, Va., D16Oc78:11
Prize ships, Swedish, cargo condemned in Jamaica, 4J45:22
Prize masters, D25J77:32, D16Oc79:11
on captured ships, D16Oc78:31--P16Oc78:21
Prizes, at assemblies, in Williamsburg, Va., 24Mr38:42, 7Ap38:42
at cock fights, in Williamsburg, Va., 14F51:41
at College of N.J., PD29Oc72:12
at fairs, in Norfolk, Va., R23S73:32
in Williamsburg, Va., 30N39:32, 7D39:41, 14D38:31
at foot races, in Epping forest, Eng., PD15Ja67:23
at horse races, at Richmond courthouse, Va., R14J68:32
in Annapolis, Md., R22Oc72:22, R14Oc73:31
in Aquia, Va., R24Mr68:33, R28J68:31, R27J69:31, R4Ag74:32
in Dumfries, Va., PD4Ag74:31--R4Ag74:32, PD27Oc74:23
in Eng., 7Ja37:22
in Epsom, Eng., D9Ap79:32
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD12S66:31, R23Ag70:32--PD30Ag70:41, PD17F74:31, PD28Ap74:22, PD9Je74:31, PD11Ag74:32, PD20Oc74:31
in Gloucester co., Va., 11Ja40:41
in King and Queen co., Va., 20Mr52:22
in Leedstown, Va., 7Ag52:32, 2S57:31
in Md., R26My68:33
in Phila., Pa., PD5N67:13, PD9Je68:23, PD1N70:22, PD10Je73:13
in Port Royal, Va., PD26My74:23--R26My74:22
in Portsmouth Va., PD16Je74:22, R21J74:33, PD22S74:32
in Prince George's co., Md., R11F68:32
in Richmond, Eng., PD2Ap67:31
in Richmond, Va., PD30S73:32, PD21Ap74:31, PD26My74:23
in Richmond co., Va., R4Ag68:24
in Va., 18Ap55:31, 25Oc65s42, PD30My66:32--R30My66:33
in Warwick, Md., R22Oc72:22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD24Oc66:22, PD29Oc67:21, PD5My68:21, PD27Oc68:31, PD27Ap69:31
in Yorktown, Va., 27Mr52:31, 21Mr55:41
near Williamsburg, Va., PD23Ap67:23
at St. Andrews day festival, in Hanover co., Va., 26N36:41, 7Oc37:32, P18N37:41, 9D37:41
for answering enigma, R16F69:23
for essays on trade, 2My55:11
for flax in New York City, R19F67:21
for hemp in New York City, R19F67:21
for leather in New York City, R12Mr67:22
for linen in New York City, R12Mr67:21
for manufacturing in New York City, PD10Mr68:22
for scientific essays, 24F38:21
for spinning teaching in New York City, R12Mr67:22
for stocking looms in New York City, R12Mr67:22
for stockings in New York City, R12Mr67:22
for threshing machines in London, Eng., PD12My68:21
in lotteries, at Hampden Sidney college, Va., P4J77s41
in Abingdon, Eng., PD21Ap68:13
in Annapolis, Md., 25Oc65s43, R18J68:43
in Belhaven, Va., [10Ja?]51:42, 27Je51:32
in Del., PD28Ja73:23--R28Ja73:32, R23J74:32
in Dumfries, Va., R17Ag69:32
in Fredericksburg, Va., R17Mr68:34, R31Mr68:32, R31Mr68:33, R23Je68:24, R14J68:32, R21J68:34, R15D68:31
in Gloucester co., Va., PD19My68:23, PD9Je68:31, PD16Je68:32
in Gt. Brit., PD30Je68:11, PD25Mr73:21--R25Mr73:13
in Hampton Va., PD30Mr69:33
in Hanover co., Va., PD24S67:21, PD14Ja68:32, R10Mr68:32
in Kent co., Md., PD11J66:23
in King William co., Va., R13Ap69:22
in London, Eng., 10Mr38:32
in Middlesex co., Va., R17Mr68:33--R24N68:31
in N.J., PD4N73:23
in N.Y., PD19Mr72:22, PD7My72:11
in Norfolk, Va., PD13N66:22
in Rocky ridge, Va., PD28Ap68:31--R28Ap68:31
in Somerset co., Md., D17Je75:32
in Sussex co., Va., 4N63:23
in Va., PD19S66:23, R14Ap68:31--PD1D68:32, R19Ja69:31
in Williamsburg, Va., 29J37:42, 19Ag37:41, 2S37:41, PD20Je66:23--R24D67:44, PD22S68:23--R22S68:23, PD23Mr69:32--R21Ap69s21-22, PD13Ap69:31--R13Ap69:31
in York co., Va., PD7Ap68:31
in Yorktown, Va., 12F62:32, PD11My69:32
of U.S., in Phila., Pa., D31J77:52, D12Mr79:21
of Va, general assembly, 5S55:32
offered by Royal society, London, 7N51:21
See also King's plates
Pro Rege et Lege, pseud., PD30Ag70:21
Probate, Thomas, PD20Oc74:23--Pi20Oc74:23
Probey, Paul, P12Je78:12
Probus, pseud., 28Mr51:32, 30N59:11, PD18F68:13, P10Mr75s23
Proby, Charles, Capt., of the Syren, 28F55:31, 26S55:12
Thomas, convict servant, 23My45:41
Processions, in Turkey described, PD7Je70:21
Proclamation line of 1763, PD21My72:12--R21My72:22
bounty land under, PD24F74:32--R3Mr74:42
British colonies ordered to obey, PD5My68:22
disobeyed by Virginians, PD1Ag66:23
defied on Pa. frontier, R3Mr68:31
on Va. frontier, PD31Mr68:21
violated in N.C., P10Mr75s21
in Va., P10Mr75s21
Proclamation money, of N.C., PD11Mr73:31
Proclamations, royal, authority denied in Dublin, Ire., PD17Oc71:13
validity discussed, PD12S71:23
Procter, Edward, Capt., in Boston, Mass., PD30D73:21
Jeremiah, PD28My67:33
Proctor, Capt., directs American artillery, D13Je77:11
imprisoned aboard Mercury, D22Je76:52
prisoner of war in Halifax, N.S., D4Oc76:41
recruits for Nova Scotia, in Boston Mass., 27Je51:31
Mr., owner of Jenny Bottom, PD20Oc74:31
owner of Whitefoot, PD20Oc74:31
Edward, of Boston, Mass., PD5Ap70:21
Thomas, PD12Mr67:13
[Thomas], Col., at battle of Boundbrook, N.J., D2My77:31
burns New Kittanning, Pa., D4S79:21
in Chester, Pa., P8Ag77:23
opposes British in N.J., P23Oc78:22
Thomas, Major, in battle of Princeton, N.J., P7F77:13
William, 27Oc52:22, 21Mr55:41
Proctor's bridge, Brunswick co., Va., PD9N69:31
in Isle of Wight co., Va., PD20Ag67:31
in Southampton co., 14N55:22
Produce bartered for slaves, D18D79:22
lost at sea, PD16Ja72:31
in payment for horse breeding, D8Ap80:31, C16My80:32
for rent, D4D79:22
Produce, American, price of in Fr., P23Oc78:22
Profanity, punishment for, in Kent,

Eng., 10D36:31
restrained by parliament, 4S46:31
suppressed by Pa. general assembly, 17Ap46:21
Proffer, Thomas, P18Ag75:42
Profiteering, in Dublin, Ire., PD29Ag66:13
in food, D28N77:21--P28N77:22
in Gt. Brit., on corn, PD11D66:21
in Paris, Fr., 31Mr38:22
Profiteering, war, warning against, P19S77:11
Profiteers, war, in Ire., PD21Mr71:21
Prohibitory act, advocated in Eng., P15S75:13--D16S75:12
analyzed, D17Je75s21
conditions for repeal of, P12My75s21
debated in parliament, P15Mr76:22--D16Mr76:23
discussed, Pi25My75:22
in Commons, P9Je75:22, P23Je75:13
in London, Eng., P9Je75:31
in Lords, D30Mr76:13
in parliament, P5My75s21, P26My75:21
effect of in Continental congress, P9Ag76:11--D10Ag76:12
enforced by British navy, Pi28Ap75s12--D29Ap75s32, P21Jl75s11, D30S75:11, Pi26Oc75:12--D28Oc75:21
enforced in Gibraltar, D14S76:11
enforcement of discussed, Pi1Je75:31
exemptions from quoted, D16Mr76:32
favored in Lords, P26Ap76:11
in force, P8Mr76:23, P15Mr76s12--D16mr76:32
in Lords, P26My75s33
opposed by British people, D18My76:33
by Continental congress, P22Jl75s31--D22Jl75:21
by W. Indian merchants, D16Mr76:23
in British colonies, N. Am., Pi10Ag75:22--P11Ag75:13
in Continental congress, D13Ap76:31--P19Ap76:11
in Lords, Pi23N75:13, P10My76:11--D11My76:13
in N. Y., D3Je75:11
in Phila., Pa., P3My76:23
passed in Commons, P15Mr76s11
peace commissioners sent under, D3Ag76:21
proposed in Lords, P19My75:22
rumored, P14Ap75s23--D15Ap75:22, P21Ap75:22
ships seized under, D6Ap76:23
signed by George III, D24Je75:22
text of, P19My75s11--D20My75:23
violated by British ministry, P27S76:11
See also Restraining act
Proleau, Mr., of Charleston, S.C., R26Jl70:13
Prologues, by Mrs. Osborne, PD4F68.31--R4F68:23
for Othello, PD6Ag72:41
presented in Williamsburg, Va., theatre, PD31Mr68:23
to comedy, PD12N67:13
to play in Williamsburg, Va., 22S52:31
Promissory notes, lost, adv. for, PD16Ag70:33--R30Ag70:43, P5Jl76:33
stolen, in Williamsburg, Va., P12Ap76:32
Propaganda, by Continental army, D26Ag75:23
discussed in Lords, D30Mr76:13
distributed by British ministry, P26My75:21
Propaganda, American, in Can., Pi2N75:12
Propaganda, British, criticized, D14Oc75:12
in Boston, Mass., D28Oc75:23
in British colonies, N. Am., Pi15Je75:31--P16Je75s23--D17Je75s12
in Eng. against Americans, Pi19Oc75:23
in Norfolk, Va., P22Mr76:23
in Va., P2F76s22
warnings against in Va., P15S75:11
Propaganda, Prussian, in Poland, R17Je73:23
Prophet from the East, pseud., PD24Oc66:13
Prophets, in Cologne, Ger., PD19Mr67:22
Prophets, false, arrested in Syria, PD11F68:21
Prophulax, pseud., R10Mr68:23
Proserpine, H.M. frigate, D22Ja80:23
H.M.S., D26F80:23
Prospect, ship, PD24Mr74:31, P8S75:23, P29S75:33
Prospect harbor, See Shipwrecks in
Prospect hill, Mass., cannonading of, D28Oc75:32
Continentals retreat to, Pi13Jl75:31--P14Jl75s12--D15Jl75:13
fortified by Americans, D22Jl75:32--P22Jl75s13
Prosper, ship, R26My68:23, PD11Ap71:23, PD10Oc71:31, P5Ap76:31
Prosperity, ship, PD2Je74:23, D13My75:23, Pi22Je75:23--D24Je75:23
Prosperous, brig, 3Je37:41, 24Je37:41
ship, PD12Mr67:32, PD7My67:31
Prosperous Esther, ship, mortgaged, 7N45:32
Prosser, Mr., D28N77:31
Jonathan, R8Ag71:31
adv. for journeymen tailors, R22F70:31, PD31D72:32
adv. for missing horse, R29Mr70:32, PD4Ag74:32, D20Ap76:33
adv. for runaway apprentice, PD30Ja72:32
adv. new method of tailoring, R21Jl68:33
announces departure, PD13My73:33
announces new location in Williamsburg, Va., R13S70:31
announces tailoring, PD2My66:22
death of, D15Ja80:31
Samuel, bond of, D3Ag76:32
Thomas, 29Oc36:41
adv. for missing horse, C13N79:13--D13N79:22
adv. house for rent, R1Mr70:32, Pi26Ja75:32
adv. land for sale, 10F38:41, 18Ag38:42, PD1Jl73:33--R1Jl73:32
adv. plantation for sale, PD5My74:31--R12My74:42
adv. sale, R15N70:31
adv. settlement of estate of James Patterson, PD16Ap67:31
adv. settlement of estate of Dr. William Wills, PD15F70:31--R15F70:32
adv. settlement of estate of Major Isaac Winston, PD1Ja67:31
adv. slave for sale, R15F70:31
attorney, 5Ja37:42, 4F37:42
attorney for Peter Field Trent, PD30Jl72:31
elected to Henrico co., Va., committee, P24N75:13
Prostitutes, apprehended in London, Eng., PD3N68:11
arrest ordered in London, Eng., PD28Mr71:13
in Eng., PD8Ag71:12
in London, Eng., 12Oc52:22, R9N69:21, PD22Mr70:12, PD13S70s11--R13S70:21, PD22Ag71:13, PD29Ag71:21, PD26S71:22, PD24Je73:21, R2S73s12
in Paris, Fr., transportation to Corsica and W.I. for, PD10D72:11--R10D72:11
in Portsmouth, Eng., PD19Ap70:13
in Southwark, Eng., R23S73:22
in Suffolk, Eng., R18Ag74:12
near Phila., Pa., PD29Je69:31
transportation to colonies planned, PD21Ap68:13
visit Pensacola, W. Fla., PD12Ag73:13
See also, Doxies; Strolling women
Prostitution, abolished in Dublin, Ire., PD25Ag68:21
in Eng., suppression of, 29S52:12
Protecteur, French warship, PD1Jl73:21
Protections, granted British shipping, PD11Ap71:21
Protector, ship, 2S57:21
Va. row galley, P6S76:11
Protestant, pseud., 3Jl46:31
Protestant alliances, formation of, 26Ja39:11
Protestant churches, to be built in Goettingen, Ger., 28Mr51:22
in Stockholm, Swed., 28Mr51:22
Protestant dissenters, in Eng., address (text) to, Pi22D74:11
petition parliament, 23F39:31
Protestant Episcopal church, See Church of Eng.
Protestant league, formation of, 24S36:12, 15D38:12
Protestant powers, for alliance, 13Ja38:22
refuse to join Turkey, 19Ag37:22
Protestant schools, in Ire., D3F76:31
Protestant school boys, in Newport, R.I., form association against tea, Pi1D74:31
Protestantism, Roman Catholics in Ire. converted to, PD13Je71:12
Protestants, aided by Gt. Brit., PD23Ap67:13
attack Established church, in Eng., PD7Ja73:12
condition in Fr., R7Ap74:21
emigrate from Fr., 19S51:21
from Gravesend, Eng., to East Fla., R6Oc68:14
from Ire. to British colonies, N. Am., PD5Ag73:21--R5Ag73:21
immigrate to Prussia, 22S52:22

encouraged to migrate to Va., 24N38: 41
favored by Lord Lyttleton, PD29S74: 23
granted toleration by Fr., PD30Ap67: 13, PD14Oc73: 22--R14Oc73: 21
in the Cevennes, insurrection of, 26S45: 12
in France, emigrate, 1D52: 12, 15D52: 22
flee to Holl., PD6Oc74: 13
immigrate to Prussia, 22D52: 21
increase, PD15S68: 22, PD14Oc73: 12
number estimated, R7Ap74: 21
in Frankfort, Ger., petition to build church, 3Oc51: 22, 31Oc51: 22
in Ger., apply for religious toleration, 11J146: 12
in Hungary, aided by Prussia, 21Ag46: 21
grievances of considered, 30My51: 21
persecuted, 28N51: 11, 28N21: 21
in Ire., converts to, R11Ja70: 13
in Lithuania, form association with Greeks, PD9J167: 12
in Piedmont, It., charity for, PD16Mr69: 21
in Poland, affairs adjusted, PD16Ap67:11
aided by Prussia, 21Ag46: 21
foreign aid for, PD18Ag68: 11
mistreated by confederates, PD13Oc68: 11
privileges limited, PD19F67: 22
receive foreign aid, PD19F67: 22, PD19Mr67: 23, PD26Mr67: 11, PD26Mr67: 13, PD26Mr67: 22, PD30Ap67: 22, PD7My67: 12, PD4Je67: 21
upheld by Prussia and Russia, PD1Ag66: 11
in Quebec, Can., petition Commons, D22J175: 41
in Silesia, settle in Hungary, PD7My67: 21
in Transylvania, aided by Prussia, 21Ag46: 21
migrate from Ire. to Am., 24S36: 11
persecuted by Quebec act, PD29S74: 32
persecuted in Dieppe, Fr., 20Ja38: 22
in Fr., 5D51: 31, 21Ag52: 21, 29S52: 22, 7N54: 11, PD10Je73: 11, PD1S74: 31, PD29S74: 23, PD22D74: 22
in Poland, R16F69: 11, R23Mr69: 11, R23Mr69: 21
persecution discussed, in Fr., 1D52: 21
protest persecution, 12Oc39: 11
riot in Aust., 15My52: 21
toleration proposed in Fr., PD11F68: 12, PD23D73: 22--R23D73: 22
tortured in Fr., 18Ap51: 12
urge religious toleration in Aust., 31D36: 22, 12Ag37: 42, 19Ag37: 11
See also, Dissenters; Dissidents; French; German; Irish protestants
Prothe, French man of war, D9My77: 11
Prothee, French ship, D[25Oc?]76: 52
Prothero, Mary, PD18F68: 32, PD6J169: 41
Thomas, of Bristol, Eng., death of, PD6J169: 41
Prothers, Philip, Capt., of the Anne, 20My37: 41
Protractors, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D27S76: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., 5S55: 42, PD17S72: 22, D11J177: 32
Provan, Hugh, C15My79: 41
Provence, Fr., insurrections in, R1J173: 12
See also, Bread scarce in; Ships from
Provers, rum, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap66: 41
Providence, R.I., addresses (text) Gen. Gates, D25D79: 12
fortifications described, D21F77: 11
naval engagements at, D9D75: 22
soldiers near estimated, D3Ja77: 11--P3Ja77s12
town meeting, approves Farmer's letters, PD21J168: 12
called, PD24D67: 23--R24D67: 22
See also, Arms, export from New York City to; Associations proposed in; Bill of credit, issuance ordered in; Boston town meeting, resolutions supported in; Bridges in; British navy; British navy off; British navy to; Cannon seized in Newport, R.I., for; Cannon sent to Continental army from; Charity in; Coffee, Labrador, served in; Conn. troop of horse in; Continental navy, ships built in; Continental navy, ships launched in; Continental navy protects; Customs officers in New York City prevent exporting arms to; Distemper among dogs in; Exports from James river, lower district, Va., to; Exports from James river, upper district, Va., to; Exports from York district, Va., to; Imports to; Imports to James river, lower district, Va., from; Imports to James river, upper district, Va., from; Imports to York district, Va., from; Libel suits in; Linen yarn spun in; Manufactures encouraged in; Militia in; Militia of Conn. in; Minutemen, from; Non-importation agreements in; Non-importation agreements supported in; Non-importation agreements unpopular in; Privateers, British in; Prize ships taken into; Rape in, Riots in; Robbers in; Salem, Mass., troops in; Satires on tea in; Ships, American, burned near; Ships from; Ships from Charleston, S.C., to; Ships from Mississippi river to; Ships from New Bern, N.C., to; Ships from York district, Va., to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Ships to James river, Va., from; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Stamp act repeal anniversary celebrated in; Storms in; Tarring and feathering in; Tea, Labrador, served in; Tea boycotted in; Tea burned in; Tories executed for British recruiting in; Tories imprisoned for British recruiting in; Tories in
Providence, R.I., fusileers, charter granted, D14Ja75: 12
Providence, R.I., troops, join Continental army, D24Je75: 22
Providence, S.C., See Continental navy, from
Providence, American sloop, D8N76: 12
Continental frigate, D4S79: 22, D25S79: 21, D26F80: 23
Continental sloop, D11My76: 32, D2Ap79: 21
prize ship, 3J146: 41
R.I., frigate, P22N76: 22
schooner, 29S52: 31, PD2F69: 22, C13My80: 21
ship, 17Oc51: 22, 12Oc52: 31, 24N52: 31, 1D52: 31, 2Mr53: 41, 23My55: 21, 26S55: 22, 26S55: 31, PD6Ag67: 13, PD8D68: 13, PD1J173: 22--R1J173: 13, D13J176: 41
sloop, 31D36: 42, 13Je45: 41, 21Ag52: 31, PD17F74: 31, PD10Mr74: 23, PD14J174: 31, D3Ja77: 21--P3Ja77s11, D24Ja77: 21
transport, D29J176: 12
Providence co., R.I., artillery company charter granted, D14Ja75: 12
common pleas court, suits in, R26Ag73s22
troop of horses, charter granted, D14Ja75: 12
Providence forge, Va., D22N76: 32
See also Slaves runaway from
Providence gazette, extract from, PD13Ap69: 21, PD18F73: 12
Providence (Province) island, Pa., British batteries on, P31Oc77: 21, D14N77: 21--P14N77: 23
See also Privateers, New Eng., plunder on; Prisoners of war, British, taken on
Providence meeting house, Augusta co., Va., PD12Ag73: 23, PD25N73: 31, P7Mr77s23, P19D77: 41
Providence river, R.I., naval engagements in, P15S75: 23--D16S75:23
Providus, pseud., PD7Ja68: 31
Province, French ship, D[25Oc?]76: 52
Provincial army, marches to Fort Hardy, 27Ag56: 21
Provincial troops, enlist in British army, 12D55: 21
ordered to Lake George, 12D55: 12
Provisions, captured by Americans, C15J180: 12
in Can., D21Oc75: 23, P27Oc75s22
in Stillwater, N.Y., P31Oc77: 21
in Stony point, N.Y., D31J179: 22
near Fort Schuyler, N.Y., P26S77: 13
near St. John's Can., D28Oc75: 32, Pi2N75: 32--P3N75: 23
near Salem, Mass., D10F76: 32
captured by British, D6Ap76: 23
near Skeensborough, N.Y., D1Ag77: 12
captured from British in N.J., D3Ja77: 11--P3 Ja77s12
captured from French army, 31Oc55: 12
damaged in St. Eustatia, W.I., C9D80: 21
destroyed by British in Egg harbor, N.J., P23Oc78: 22
duties on in Dominica, PD10D67: 31
embargo on; 3S56: 31, D10J178: 22--P10J178: 23, C3J179: 23, C30Oc79: 33--D11D79: 22
ended, 12S45: 32
in R.I., D17Je75: 22
repealed, 12D55: 22
export forbidden by N.Y. general assembly, 14Ag46: 22
export from Dinwiddie co., Va., forbidden, P29D75: 23
from Eng. to N.Y. allowed, D10J179:22
from Essex co., Va., to Norfolk,

Va., prohibited, D18N75: 31
from Henrico co., Va., regulated, P24N75: 13
from Holl. to Gibraltar forbidden, C13My80: 22
from Ire. regulated, D12Ag75: 22
from Ire. to Mediterranean sea prohibited, PD9F69: 22--R9F69: 13
from Martinique, W.I., prohibited, P28N77: 22
from U.S., to West Indies, Fr. regulated, Di8J177: 11
exported from Gt. Brit. to U.S., P12D77: 13
from Quebec, Can., to Boston, Mass., P15S75: 23--D16S75: 22
from Va. to Nevis, W.I., PD22Oc72: 13
for Boston, Mass., PD7My72: 12
for British in colonies, supply forbidden in R.I., Pi30N75: 22
for British in Norfolk, Va., refused, P22D75: 23
for British in Va., denied, P2F76s21
for Charleston, S.C., PD7My72: 12
for Jamaica, W.I., 20Je45: 22
for N.Y., PD7My72: 12
for Nantucket, Mass., seized by British, Pi6J175: 31
for New Eng., seizure ordered by British, Pi11My75: 32--P12My75s13--D13My75: 22
for Nova Scotia, 17Oc51: 21
for St. Christopher, W.I., PD7My72: 12
import to Eng. from Europe free, PD13Je71: 22
to Eng. from Ire. free, PD13Je71: 22
to St. Croix free, R29Oc72: 12
imported to Boston, Mass., from Ire., D24J179: 22
to Halifax, N.S., from Ire., 24N52: 21
to N.Y. from Cork, Ire., D26Mr79: 21
in St. Croix, destroyed, PD29Oc72: 13
in St. Eustatia, W.I., P15Mr76s11--D16Mr76: 32
offered settlers in Ga., 10S36: 42
plentiful in Dominica, PD17Mr68: 31--R17Mr68: 31, R18Ag68s22
in Gibraltar, PD8Ag71: 12
in Gt. Brit., PD16J172: 22
in Halifax, N.S., 24Oc55: 12
in Ire., P12Ja76: 21
in New Orleans, PD28Ap68: 22--R28Ap68: 22
in Nova Scotia, 26S55: 12
in Pensacola, Fla, PD28Ap68: 22--R28Ap68: 22, PD12My68: 22--R12My68: 13, PD8D68: 13
in Quebec, Can., D16Mr76: 31
in St. Christopher, W.I., PD17Mr68: 31--R17Mr68: 31
in Ticonderoga, N.Y., D31Ag76: 21
in W.I., PD13Ag67: 21--R13Ag67: 23, R14J168: 31, R26N72: 21
price high, in Barbados, W.I., PD16Je68: 23--R16Je68: 24
in Gt. Brit., R31D72: 21
purchased in Ire. for Fr., R25Ag68: 13, PD15S68: 23--R22S68: 14, PD3N68: 13
raised in western S.C., PD3D67: 22
ransomed by French from British, 26S55: 22
removal from Phila., Pa., ordered, P9My77: 22
for S.C. regiment, P9Ag76s11
scarce among British in Ga., D8My79: 21
scarce in Barbados, W.I., PD23My66: 12, D12Ag75: 32--P18Ag75: 13, D14S76: 11
in Bermuda, D12Ag75: 32, P18J177: 23, D2Ap79: 22
in Boston, Mass., P9Je75s22, Pi15Je75: 23, Pi26Oc75: 23, P22D75: 31, D23D75: 31, D30D75: 33, Pi10Ja76: 21--P12Ja76: 22--D13Ja76: 22, Pi10Ja76: 22--P12Ja76: 23--D13Ja76: 23
in British navy, P12J176s21
in Can., 29S52: 31
in Cape Breton Is., Can., 26S55: 12
in Constantinople, Turkey, PD1S68: 12
in Cornwall, co., Eng., PD23J172: 21, PD22Ap73: 21--R22Ap73: 31
in Curacao, W.I., P21Je76: 21--D22Je76: 51
in Dechambeau, Can., D22Je76: 52
in Dominica, W.I., D7Oc75: 22, Pi19Oc75: 11
in Dunmore's fleet, D25My76: 33, D10Ag76: 12
in Eng., PD7Ap68: 21, PD23Je68: 21, PD30J172: 21
in Falmouth, Eng., D25Oc76: 32
in Fr., PD15Ag71: 13
in Gibraltar, PD24N68: 12
in Gloucester co., Eng., PD3Mr68: 22
in Gt. Brit., PD25Je67: 21, PD24Mr68: 31--R24Mr68: 32, PD25Ag68: 22--R25Ag68s23, PD20My73: 21, D31Ag76: 11
in Grenada, W.I., D14S76: 22
in Halifax, N.S., D14Mr77: 21
in Holl., PD2Ap72: 21
in [Honduras bay], PD8S68: 22
in Jamaica, P20S76: 22--D21S76: 22, D25Oc76: 31
in Leeward is., W.I., C15My79: 21--D15My79: 21
in London, Eng., PD14Ap68: 21
in Louisburg, N.S., 18Ap55: 21, 26S55: 22
in Martinique, W.I., 12D45: 21
in Mobile, PD23J167: 21--R23J167s22
in Montserrat, W.I., D14S76: 12
in Naples, It., PD29D68: 22
in New Providence, W.I., D15My79: 21
in N.Y., D20Je77: 12, D22Ja80: 31
in Pensacola, Fla., PD23J167: 21--R23J167s22, PD6Ag67: 22
in Phila., Pa., D14N77: 22, P28N77: 21
in Portsmouth, Eng., PD24S72: 21
in Portsmouth, N.H., P30Je75s11
in Quebec, Can., P22D75: 32, P12Ja76: 23--D13Ja76: 23, D30Mr76: 21
in St. Augustine, Fla., D10Ja77: 31, D2My77: 61
in St. Bartholomew, W.I., D26Mr79: 21
in St. John's, Can., P27Oc75s22
in St. Martins, W.I., D22Ja80: 22
in Scot., PD25Je72: 22, PD8Ap73: 21
in Senegal, Af., PD19N67: 12
in S.C., 1S38: 32
in Turks island, W.I., R26N72: 13
in Va., P19S77: 21
in West Indies, Brit., P6S76: 32, C19Ag80: 12
in West Indies, Fr., P11Oc76: 23
seized by American ships, D13Je77: 11--P13Je77: 21
seized by British, D25My76: 32
in Boston, Mass., P15S75: 22--D16S75: 22
seized from British, amount brought to Mass., D7Ag79: 22
from British ships, P29D75s12, P23F76: 23--D24F76: 23, D18Ap77: 32, D16My77: 12--P16Ny77: 21, D20Je77: 12, D27Je77: 21--P27Je77: 21, P12D77: 21, C3J179: 21--D3J179: 21, D24J179: 22, D7Ag79: 22, D6N79: 21
from French ships, 26S55: 21, 26S55: 22
from Irish ship, D8Je76: 31
from Spanish ship, D4D79: 11
seizure ordered by British navy, Pi22Je75: 32--D24Je75: 23
to British army in British colonies, N.Am., P3My76: 21--D4My76: 31
Provisions, Irish, demand for, PD7Ja73: 23--R7Ja73: 31
seized from British ship, D7Ag79: 22
Provisions, salted, export from Ire. to Fr., forbidden, PD31Oc71: 12, D28Oc75: 21
from Ire. to Sp. forbidden, PD31Oc71: 12, D28Oc75: 21
from Ire. to W.I. forbidden, PD31Oc71: 12, D28Oc75: 21
exported from Cork, Ire., to Bermuda, D2S75: 21
from Ire. to Martinique, W.I., PD11Mr73: 13
Provisions, salt, import to Eng. from British colonies, N.Am., free, PD14Ap69s12
to Eng. from Ire. free, PD14Ap69s12
lost at sea, P17N75: 22--D18N75: 13
scarce in Ire., P27S76: 11
seized from British ships, Pi10Ag75: 31--D12Ag75: 22, D8Ag77: 11, D26Je79: 21
stored in Guadaloupe, W.I., by French, PD12My68: 11--R12My68: 12
in Martinique, W.I., by French, PD12My68: 11--R12My68: 12
to N.Y. from Bridport, Dorsetshire, Eng., D7Oc75: 11
See also under British army, British navy, Continental army, etc.; and under specific commodities
Provoost, Mr., of N.Y., R10Mr68: 31
Provoost, Samuel, Rev. Mr., preaches charity sermon, PD7Ja68: 32
Provost prison, in Boston, Mass., Highlanders in, D6J176: 12
Prowdfoot, Laurence, P22Mr76: 33
Prowse, Mr., prepares Stamp repeal bill, PD2My66: 11
Pruce, Thomas, convict servant, R22J173s21
Prudden, Mr., 4F37: 32
Mrs., murder of, 4F37: 32
James, PD13My73: 33
Thomas, Capt. of the Endeavour, 12N36: 42
Prudence island, R.I., British attack on planned, D6Je77: 11
plundered by British, Pi16D75: 21
skirmish on, D10F76: 31
See also Blindness in; Fires on;

Prisoners of war, American, captured near
Prudent, frigate, D26Je79: 21
H. M. S., D16S75: 11, D28Mr77: 61
Prudent Mary, sloop, 7N51: 22
Prudy, Capt., PD14S69: 31
Pruitt, Bird, PD28Ja73: 32
Prunes, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., 3Jl46: 41
in Petersburg, Va., 12F62: 41, PD14Jl74: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Williamsburg, Va., 20Je45: 41, 15My46: 41, 31Jl46: 61, 17Ja51: 41, 24My51: 32, 5S51: 32, 22My52: 32, 2My55: 22, 16Ja61: 41, 12F62: 42, PD18D66: 32--R25D66: 42, PD11Je67: 32, PD18Je67: 32, PD18Je67: 33, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 22, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, R12Jl70: 31, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 23, PD11Ap71: 32, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD3Je73: 33--R3Je73: 23, PD1S74: 32
Prussia, acquires land in Poland, PD24Je73: 11
acquisitions in Poland, PD16Jl72: 23
aid from Holl., PD8Ap73: 12
aid to British colonies, N. Am., rumored, D25N75: 22--P1D75: 21
to Gt. Brit. rumored, D30Oc79: 22
to Russia, PD23D73: 13--R23D73: 12
to Russia rumored, PD2D73s12--R2D73: 21, PD2D73s22--R2D73: 22, PD16D73: 13
aids Polish protestants, PD19F67: 22, PD19Mr67: 23, PD26Mr67: 13, PD7My67: 12, PD30Jl67: 22, PD27Ag67: 13
alliance against family compact, PD23F69: 23
alliance with Aust., PD13Je71: 11, R2S73s12, PD31Mr74: 12, R31Mr74: 21, PD20Oc74: 22, P21Jl75: 13
with Aust. discussed, PD23D73: 21--R23D73: 11
with Denmark, PD26My68: 11
with European powers, D24Ap78: 21
with family compact rumored, PD14S69: 11
with France, 18Jl51: 22, 8Ag51: 12, P21Jl75: 13
with Gt. Brit., PD20Oc74: 22
with Gt. Brit. rumored, PD11Jl71: 11
with Gt. Brit., suggested, 10Oc55: 22
with Holl., PD11Ap71: 11
with Holl. rumored, PD11Jl71: 11
with Russia, PD27Ag67: 13, PD13Je71: 11, PD16Ja72: 23, PD12Mr72: 23, PD17S72: 12, PD19My74: 13, PD20Oc74: 22, P21Jl75: 13
with Russia discussed, PD23D73: 21--R23D73: 11
with Russia rumored, PD11Jl71: 11
with Sardinia, PD31Mr74: 12
with Saxony, PD16Ja72: 23
with Sp., P21Jl75: 13
with Sweden, PD26My68: 11
with Turkey rumored, 25Jl51: 22
applies for mediation with Hungary, 9My45: 32
armaments for, PD24D72: 21
attack on Hanover, Ger., rumored, D7Oc75: 11
buys Lordship of Langesur, D18Ap77: 21
buys armaments in Holl., PD31D72: 12
buys wheat, 23F39: 11
campaigns in Poland criticized, PD14My72: 12
claims duchies of Juliers and Bergues, 30Je38: 11
claims Hanover, PD27My73: 11
claims ports on Vistula river, PD13Ja74: 32
claims to, by Poland, PD20My73: 12
claims to Danzig, PD22S74: 12. PD22S74: 22, PD22S74: 23, Pi29S74: 22, PD13Oc74: 11
supported by Russia, PD15S74: 32
claims to Hanover, R28Oc73: 13
claims to Polish Prussia, R28Oc73: 13
claims to Thorn, Poland, PD11N73s11
combines with Russia, against family compact, PD27Ap69: 11
conditions in discussed, PD19My74: 32
conquests in Poland, PD22S74: 12
contracts for coin supply, 4N63: 13
contracts regulated, PD16Ag70: 11
control of Danzig opposed, R15Jl73s12
councils of war in, PD2My71: 11
declares war in Poland, 24Oc45: 31
rumored, PD3Ja71: 22
demands Anspach pay debts, 2S57: 21
demands money of citizens, 10Ap46: 21
demands on Danzig, PD4F73: 21, PD20My73: 13, R8Jl73: 22, R15Jl73s21, PD19Ag73: 11, PD23S73: 13, PD18N73: 13, PD1S74: 11
on Danzig resisted, PD1S74: 23
on Gt. Brit., PD7Ja73: 21, PD14Ja73: 13, PD10Je73: 21, PD17Je73: 31--R17Je73: 22, PD14Oc73: 21--R14Oc73: 22, PD27Ja74: 22--R27Ja74: 23, P2S75: 12, D25N75: 22--P1D75: 21
on Holl., PD3Ag69: 12, PD6My73: 11
on Poland, PD1Ap73: 13, R1Jl73: 11, R26Ag73: 11, R9S73: 11
on Thorn, Poland, PD17Je73: 11, R16S73: 23
designs on Poland, PD30Ja72: 31, PD13F72: 23
encourages revolution in Sweden, PD12N72: 11
entertains English royalty, 25Oc65s13
entrance into Russo-Turkish war rumored, PD3Ag69: 12
establishes loan office, PD30Je68: 11--R30Je68: 22
expansion criticized, PD24D72: 22
discussed, PD31D72: 21
to Baltic sea planned, PD2S73: 12--R2S73: 12
finances of, PD15Je69: 23
forbids French troops entry, 21Mr45: 11
foreign policy criticized, PD10D72: 11
discussed, PD12N72: 12
forfeits land in Belgium to Hungary, 11Jl45: 31
fortifies Silberberg, PD14Ja68: 22
grants money to prince, 28S39: 12
protection to Jesuits, PD23D73: 21--R23D73: 11, PD23D73: 22--R23D73: 22
invasion of Hanover feared, PD17Je73: 11
of Russia planned, PD31D72: 23--R31D72: 13
Jesuits protected in, PD24F74: 23
judicial activities in, 13Je51: 11
king banned by Empire, 22Ap57: 21
discharges debts due, PD10N68: 12
king's generosity praised, PD3N68: 11--R3N68: 11
laws of printed, PD20My73: 12
loan from Gt. Brit., PD25Jl71: 13, R22S74: 22, PD20Oc74: 21
from Holl., PD24S72: 21
to Gt. Brit. unpaid, P9Je75: 12
marches against Hanover, D20Je77: 22
mediates between Russia and Denmark, PD26Ag73: 13--R26Ag73s12
between Russia and Turkey, PD31Ja71: 12, PD25Jl71: 11, PD15Ag71: 21--R15Ag71: 21, PD17Oc71: 11, PD12D71: 11
in American Revolutionary war, D14Ag79: 21, D27N79: 12
mediator between Gt. Brit. and Sp. proposed, PD12F67: 11
military plans of, PD18My69: 11
military preparations of, 24Oc45: 32, 11Jl51: 32, PD18D66: 22, PD2Ap67: 21, PD6Oc68: 21, R29N70: 21, PD15Ag71: 21, PD13F72: 31, PD2Ap72: 13, PD1Ap73: 21, R11N73: 13--PD11N73s11, PD16D73: 11, PD16D73: 12, R16D73: 22, PD27Ja74: 12, D27My75: 21, P9Je75: 12, P12D77: 11
ministers accused of corruption, 3Ag39: 22
mobilization in, R2S73s12
money from Gt. Brit., PD15S74: 32
monopoly on Polish trade, PD17Je73: 13
neutrality toward Russia, 21Ag46: 22
toward Saxony, 21Mr45: 11
occupation of Danzig opposed, PD15S74: 21
occupies Danzig, PD9Je74: 22
offers to mediate between Fr. and Eng., D11Mr80: 13
opposed in Danzig, PD6Oc74: 23
opposes use of Russian mercenaries in British army, P8Mr76: 21--D9Mr76: 21
oppresses Danzig, PD7Ja73: 12
orders conscription in Silesia, 20Je45: 11
plans against Palatine, 12Ja39: 12
political news from, 3N38: 12, PD15Ja67: 21, PD12Mr67: 22
possession of Hanover rumored, PD17Je73: 31--R17Je73s22
power of, PD27Je71: 31
proposes plan for alliance, R5S66: 22
for general peace, 11S46: 22
protests Bohemian vote in imperial election, 13Je45: 11
protects Protestants, 21Ag46: 21, 28N51: 11, 28N51: 21, 21Ag52: 21, 22S52: 22, 1D52: 22
publishes manifesto against Saxony, 28N45: 11, 5D45: 22
purchases saltpetre from Holl. and Russia, PD9Jl67: 21
refuses passage to German troops, D[8My(?)78s]22

relations with Aust., 17Mr38:11, 30Mr39:12, 11S46:11, 11S46:21, PD2Ap67:21, PD27Je71:22, PD25Jl71:13, PD17S71:21, PD12D71:12, PD20Ag72:21, PD27Ag72:41, PD8Oc72:11, PD5N72:11, PD10Je73:12, PD10Je73:22, R1Jl73:11, PD10Mr74:22, PD24Mr74:22, PD19My74:31, PD22S74:12, PD15D74:12, D29Ap75:31, D2S75:12, D2S75:13, D16Oc78:31--P16Oc78:21
with Aust. mediated, C15My79:21
with Bavaria, 9My45:31
with British colonies, N.Am., P11Oc76:22
with Corsica, PD30Je68:13
with Danzig, PD20S70s32, PD18Oc70:13, PD1Ap73:11, PD8Ap73:12, PD8Ap73:13, PD17Je73:11, PD26Ag73:11, R16S73:23, R28Oc73:21, R9D73:21, PD21Ap74:23, PD6Oc74:12, Pi13Oc74:22
with Danzig mediated, PD1Jl73:22, R15Jl73s21, PD23S73:11
with Denmark, PD29D68:22, PD21Je70:13, PD28My72:23, PD25Je72:21, PD8Ap73:13, PD10Je73:12, R27Ja74:23, PD20Oc74:13
with Fr., 4Mr37:22, 10Ap46:31, 12D55:11, PD8Mr70:22, PD27Ag72:23, R31D72:13, PD7Ja73:31, PD22Ap73:22--R22Ap73:22, R6My73:21, PD17Je73:11, PD19Ag73:12, PD9Je74:22, PD10N74:13, D22Ap75:12, D29Ap75:31, D18D79:12
with Fr. mediated, PD20My73:13
with German states, P17Mr75s13--D18Mr75:22
with Gt. Brit., 4Ag38:22, 9F39:31, 12Mr52:22, PD19S66:13, PD19Mr67:21, PD29D68:22, PD18Ap71:12, PD18Ap71:22, PD14Ja73:21, PD4Mr73:31, PD22Ap73:23, R6My73:21, PD10Je73:11, PD10Je73:21, PD10Je73:22, PD17Je73:11, R17Je73:22, PD17Je73:31--R17Je73s22, R24Je73:21, R24Je73:22, R1Jl73:12, PD19Ag73:12, PD11N73s21--R11N73s11, PD27Ja74:13--R27Ja74:21, Pi29S74:22, PD6Oc74:13, PD13Oc74:23, D22Ap75:12, D24Je75:22, Pi19Oc75:22--P20Oc75:22--D21Oc75:21, D4N75:21, D2My77:22, P27Mr78:21
with Gt. Brit. discussed, PD24Je73:22
with Hamburg, Ger., PD20S70s32
with Hanover, Ger., PD20S70s32, PD29Ap73:21, R6My73:21, R23D73:31, D23D75:21
with Holl., 19N36:22, PD23My66:13, PD15S68:11, PD29D68:22, PD13S70s11, PD17S71:22, PD7Ja73:13, PD27My73:12, PD17Je73:21--R17Je73:23, PD3F74:21--R10F74:22, PD15D74:21
with Hungary, PD13Je71:11
with Mecklenburg Schwerin, PD8Ap73:22
with Papal states, PD22Ap73:23
with Poland, 10Oc45:22, PD1Ag66:11, PD2Jl67:12, PD9Jl67:11, PD6Oc68:21, PD27Je71:22, PD12S71:31, PD17S71:21, PD17Oc71:21--R17Oc71:22, PD30Ap72:13, R17Je73:23, PD6Ja74:12, PD1S74:23, PD1S74s12, PD6Oc74:12, D29Ap75:33
with Russia, 3Ap46:12, 24My51:12, 6Je51:22, 13Je51:11, 11Jl51:21, 18Jl51:12, PD29D68:22, PD14Je70s23, PD21Je70:13, PD18Oc70:13, PD13Je71:13, PD27Je71:22, PD25Jl71:13, PD22Ag71:13, PD17S71:21, PD17Oc71:21--R17Oc71:22, PD12D71:12, PD7Ja73:21, PD15Jl73s21, PD19Ag73:12, PD28Oc73:21, R28Oc73:31, PD18N73:13, R3Mr74:21, R3Mr74:22, PD24Mr74:22, PD1S74:23, Pi29S74:22, Pi13Oc74:22, PD20Oc74:13, PD15D74:12
with Russia mediated, 30My51:12
with Sardinia, PD11N73s12
with Saxony, 26S45:21, 24Oc45:22, 3Ap46:12
with Sp., PD12D71:21, PD12Mr72:23, D22Ap75:12
with Sweden, PD5N72:22, R6My73:21, PD10Je73:12, PD23D73s21--R23D73:22, D29Ap75:31, P19Jl76:13--D20Jl76:12
with Turkey, PD8N70:21, PD17S71:21, PD27Ag72:41, PD7Ja73:21, PD14Oc73:21
with U.S., D18Jl77:12, D24Oc77:11--P24Oc77:12
revenues from Danzig, PD1Ap73:13
from Poland, PD1Ap73:13
royal marriage with Aust., PD11N73s13--R11N73s11
with Denmark rumored, PD23Jl72:13
with Holl., PD10S67:11, PD24Mr68:23
with Sweden, PD12S71:31
seizes ports on Vistula river, Pi29Je75:31--P30Je75:21
salt in Poland, PD5Ag73:11
shares in partition of Poland, PD14Ja73:13
siege of Danzig, PD15S74:22
of Thorn, Poland, PD15S74:22
supports Jesuits, PD9D73:13
U.S., D15My78:22, P5Je78:21
takes mortgages on Danish duchies, PD7Ja73:13
territorial gains in Poland, R8Jl73:22
to enter Polish civil war, PD7D69s12, PD7D69:21--R7D69:21
tobacco revenue allocated, PD16Ap72:21
trade relations with Gt. Brit., 27F52:21, R28Oc73:21
with Holl., 13Je51:11
with Zealand, Den., PD27Ja74:21
trade treaty with Aust., 3Ap46:41
with Denmark, 25Jl51:21
with Fr. rumored, 25Jl51:21
with Gt. Brit., PD23Ap67:13, PD22Ap73:23, PD14Jl74:11--R14Jl74:21
with Sweden, 25Jl51:21
trade with British colonies, N.Am., D14Ja75:22
with U.S. solicited, P29Ag77:22
treatment of British merchants in Danzig, R21Oc73:12
treaty with Aust., PD18My69:11, PD10Ja71:13, PD13Je71:22, PD2Jl72:23, R28Oc73:31, PD4N73:12, R23D73:13, R31Mr74:12
with Aust. rumored, PD20S70:22, PD31Ja71:21, PD5S71:21, PD4F73:22
with Corsica rumored, R6Oc68:11
with Danzig rumored, PD7Oc73:11--R7Oc73:11
with Denmark, PD9Je68:11, PD31D72:22
with Denmark rumored, PD31Ja71:12
with Fr., PD2Jl72:23, PD27My73:11
with Fr. rumored, PD31Ja71:21, PD31D72:23--R31D72:13, PD6My73:13, PD14Oc73s21
with Gt. Brit., PD7Ap74:13, PD18Ag74:12, D12F79:22, D26Mr79:21
with Gt. Brit. discussed, 26Ja39:12
with Gt. Brit. rumored, PD31Ja71:12, PD23S73:22, P17Mr75s12--D18Mr75:22, D27My75:22
with Hamburg, Ger., PD2D73s21, R16D73:13
with Hanover, Ger., 10Oc55:21, PD20Oc74:13
with Holl., R6Oc68:11, R27Ja74:23
with Holl. discussed, PD28Ap68:13, D8Ap80s21
with Holl. rumored, PD24Mr68:23, PD7Ja73:22
with Hungary, 27Mr46:22
with Mecklenburg Schwerin, PD11Mr73:22
with Poland, 27Mr46:22, PD31Mr74:11
with Poland rumored, PD26Ag73:11--R26Ag73:12
with Russia, PD5Ap70:12, PD13Je71:22, PD26Mr72:31, PD4Je72:23, R28Oc73:31, PD4N73:12, R31Mr74:12, P17Mr75s12--D18Mr75:22, D4N75:21, D24Ap78:21, D12F79:22, D26Mr79:21
with Russia rumored, R22Mr70:11, PD31Ja71:12, PD31Ja71:21, D27My75:22
with Saxony, PD1Jl73:13
with Sp. rumored, PD31Ja71:21
with Sweden, 21Ag46:11, D4N75:21
with Sweden discussed, PD10D72:12--R10D72:13
with Sweden rumored, PD31Ja71:12, PD14Oc73s21
with Switzerland, PD5N72:23
with U.S. to be made, P27Mr78:21
Turkish prisoners in, PD21My72:12
ultimatum to Gt. Brit., PD6Jl69:21
violates treaty with Poland, PD30S73:22--R30S73s21
war with Aust. rumored, PD22D68:21--R22D68:12
See also Ammunition, price high in; Ammunition scarce in; Bounties in; Canals in; Dissidents in; Duties; Floods in; Grain plentiful in; Jesuits protected by; Jesuits in; Jesuits request aid from; Jesuits supported in; Jews persecuted in; Jews settle in; Land, tax on in; Lutheran church in; Manufactories in; Manufactures encouraged in; Merchants in; Oliva, treaty of, upheld by; Plague in; Price control in; Protestants immigrate to; Prussian army; Religious toleration; Religious toleration violated in; Saltpetre in; Ships, American, allowed in; Ships to New Eng. from; Storms in; Taxes

in; Tobacco trade between; War of Bavarian succession, financing in
Prussia, Polish, See Dissidents in
Prussian army, aids Russia, PD9Mr69: 23
amnesty for desertion, PD26Mr67: 22
baggage regulations of, 2S57: 21
British forced into, PD2My71: 12
camp for, PD14Ja68: 21
commanders of, 21Mr45: 21
desertions from, 28Mr45: 31, 26S45: 21
Dutch in, PD8Ap73: 12
elite guard formed, 22Ap57: 21
enters Hanover, R6J169: 13
equipment for ordered, PD20S70: 22
French deserters from, PD3Ag69: 12
German officers in, PD5Ag73: 11
horses for, PD10N68: 11, PD8N70: 21
impressment for in Danzig, PD19My74:13
impressment in, PD31Mr74: 12
improvements in, PD9Je68: 21--R9Je68: 22
in Bauxna, PD29Ap73: 12
in Cleves, PD10S67: 12, PD27Ag72: 13
in Danzig, P17Mr75: 22--D18Mr75: 12
in Frankfurt, Ger., PD24D72: 12, PD14Oc73s22
in Poland, PD6Oc68: 11, R23Mr69: 21, PD30Mr69: 13, PD30Mr69: 22, PD20S70: 11, PD10Ja71: 13, PD11Ap71: 11, PD8Ag71: 21, PD17Oc71: 21--R17Oc71: 22, PD2Ap72: 12, PD30Ap72: 13, PD20Ag72: 11, PD3S72: 12, PD24S72: 12, PD17Je73: 11, R26Ag73: 11, PD26Ag73: 11--R26Ag73: 12, R3Mr74: 21, PD19My74: 12, PD18Ag74: 21--R18Ag74: 21, PD6Oc74: 23
ordered to Brandenburg, PD27Ja74: 11
recruiting for, PD17Je73: 23--R17Je73: 21
in Pyran, PD29Ap73: 12
in Silesia, PD19My74: 22
in Warsaw, Poland, PD20Ag72: 21, PD1Ap73: 11
increase in, 10S36: 32, PD9My71: 22--R30My71: 13, PD31D72: 12, R1Ap73: 11, PD1Ap73: 12, PD26Ag73: 12, R14Oc73: 11, PD21Oc73: 13, PD16D73: 11, D7Oc75: 12
inspected by Frederick William I, 22J137: 31
mercenaries in, PD13Oc68: 13
military preparations in, PD3Mr74: 13
mourning for officers killed, 16Ja46: 32
movements of, 20Je51: 22, PD18Mr73: 21
near Cleves, D15J175: 23
near Potsdam, PD23D73: 12
officers ordered to join regiments, PD26Mr67: 13, PD8Ag71: 11, R14J174: 21
to posts, PD14J174: 11
officers report in, 24Ag51: 31
officer's suicide in, PD23Ja72: 12
on Polish frontier, R23Mr69: 11
Poles forced to join, PD6Ja74: 12
Polish soldiers in, PD11Ap71: 12
preparations of, PD6J169: 12, PD30Ap72: 12, R24Je73: 21
provisions for, 26Ja39: 22, 22Ap57: 21, PD30J172: 21
in Thorn, Poland, PD31Mr74: 13--R31Mr74: 23
recruiting for, 28Mr45: 32, 31Oc51: 22, 4N63: 13, PD19Mr67: 31, PD21My67:12, PD2J167: 21, PD10N68: 11, PD8N70: 21, PD11Ap71: 12, PD17D72: 23, PD8Ap73: 12, PD17Je73: 11, R8J173: 22, PD23D73:21--R23D73:13,PD19My74:22
in Poland, PD30Ja72: 22, PD10N74: 23
in Scot., PD27Ag67: 13
recruiting forbidden in Hamburg, PD14Oc73s21--R14Oc73:23,D7Ja75:21
recruits from Poland for, PD14Je70: 23
registration for in Hanover,PD12My74:41
review by Russian general planned, PD8Oc72: 11
reviewed, PD16Je68: 11--R16Je68: 22, PD30Je68: 13
by Frederick II, PD19S66: 11, PD14Ja68: 21, PD5My68: 13, PD3N68:11, PD25J171: 11, PD15Ag71: 22, PD23J172: 11
by Frederick William I, 2S37: 21
size of, PD30Ap72: 21, PD19My74: 31
strength of, PD15J173: 31--R15J173: 31
superiority of, PD31D72: 22
to Corsica, PD4F68: 21--R4F68: 13
to Danzig, PD11N73s11, PD19My74: 22
to East Friesland, PD3Ag69: 23
to Hamburg, Ger., PD31D72: 13
to Hanover, R8J173: 23
to Hanover rumored, PD17Je73: 21--R17Je73: 23
to Hesse, D15My78: 21
to Holstein, PD31D72: 21
to It., R25Ag68: 22
to Moldavia, PD23D73: 21--R23D73: 23
to Netherlands, PD11J171: 11
to Poland, R27Oc68: 12, PD25Oc70: 12, PD12Mr72:13, PD30Ap72: 21, PD24S72: 21, PD10D72: 21, PD19Ag73: 12, PD11N73s11, PD6Oc74: 13, PD15D74: 12
to Poland rumored, PD4Je67: 11, PD11Ap71: 13
to Polish borders, PD26Mr67: 12
training of, R16D73: 12
troop movements, PD11N73s11--R11N73: 13
troops for, R12D72s13
ordered to join Russians, PD6Ja74: 12
raised for, PD26Ag73: 12
vandalism of, in Gnesen, Poland, PD23S73: 12
withdrawn from Danzig, PD20Oc74: 13
Prussian blue, for sale, in Cabin Point, Va., D18J177: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., D5D77: 22
in Petersburg, Va., PD30J172: 32, PD14J174: 32, D24Ag76: 61
in Princess Anne co., Va., P23My77:32
in Richmond, Va., PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Smithfield, Va., D31J179: 12
in Williamsburg, Va., 31J146: 61, 24My51: 32, 18J151: 41, 5S51: 32, 10Ap52: 31, 30Ap52: 32, 22My52: 32, 6Oc52: 32, 2My55: 22, 30N59: 32, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, PD7Je70: 31--R12J170: 31, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD24Oc71: 31, PD2J172: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD10Je73: 22, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 31, PD11N73: 22, PD1S74: 32, PD29S74: 32, Pi6Ap75: 42, D18Ap77: 72, D7N77: 31
Prussian navy, in Emden, Ger., PD16My71: 22
ships built for in Danzig, PD29Ap73: 11
ships for, PD16My71: 22, PD14Oc73s21
Prussian officers, arrive in Boston, Mass., D8Ag77: 11
Prussian soldiers, peacetime occupations for, PD1Ap73: 22
Prunty, Robert, D16Oc79: 32
Pruym, John F., R11Ag74: 33--PD18Ag74: 32
Prynne, [William], author, 24My51: 32
Pryor, Arthur, land of, 27Mr52; 31
Christopher, 27Mr52; 31, PD20Oc74: 31--Pi20Oc74: 32, D27Ja76: 33, P17Oc77:42, P21N77: 22
Croxton, D9My77: 32
H., Lt., orders recruit to report, P1Ag77: 13
John, P1My78: 32, D18D79: 32
Robert, Pi19Oc75: 33
Samuel, P28N77s12
Samuel, Capt., R2N69: 23, PD2Ja72: 32
William, R2N69: 23, PD2Ja72: 32, PD12Ag73: 23, PD25N73: 31
Zachariah, deserter, D24Ja77: 41--P24Ja77: 31
Pryor, Hopkins &, adv. merchandise, P21Ag78: 11
Psalmody, teacher of, adv for, R16Je74: 23
Pseudonyms, use of regulated by Va. gazette, PD5Mr67: 31
Public advertiser, London, Eng., extracts from, PD21My67: 11, PD4F68: 11, R11F68: 12, PD1D68: 11, PD9Mr69: 11, PD23Mr69: 11, PD23Mr69: 12, PD30Mr69: 12, R7Je70: 11, R14Je70: 11, R30Ag70: 11, PD30Ag70: 12, PD28Mr71: 21, R30My71: 12, PD20Je71: 31--R20Je71: 11, R25F73: 22, R8J173: 11, R8J173: 12, R20Ja74: 12, R19My74: 11, PD19My74: 41, R2Je74: 13, PD14J174: 22, Pi24N74: 11, D14Ja75: 21, D28Ja75: 21, Pi22Je75:21, P23F76: 11, D30Mr76: 22
letter of earl of Chatham published in, D29J176: 21
publisher tried, PD22S74: 21
Public card routs, taxes on, in Gt. Brit., proposed, R3My70: 11
Public credit of Utopia, pseud., PD4D66: 11
Public debt, in Eng., reduction advocated, 20F52: 32
Public gardens, opened in Paris, Fr., PD2F69: 13
in Gt. Brit., taxes on, proposed, R3My70: 11
Public houses, adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., R21S69: 31
for rent, 22Ap57: 32
in Augusta co., Va., C28Ag79: 42
in Falmouth, Va., PD15Ag71: 32
in Leedstown, Va., R6J169: 33
in Port Royal, Va., D10J179: 32
for sale, in Falmouth, Va., PD15Ag71:32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD2N69: 42
keeper of, adv. for, 20Je45: 41
See also Inns; Lodgings; Ordinaries; Taverns

Public houses, described, for rent, at Falls of Potomac, PD22N70s22-23--R29N70:31
for sale, in King William co., Va., D26D77:12
in Manchester, Va., D31Oc77:21--P31Oc77:13
Public legacies, in Gt. Brit., investigation of, PD9F69:22--R9F69:12
Public ledger, London, Eng., extracts from, PD25Ap66:12, PD29Ja67:23, PD11F68:11, PD9F69:12, PD17Ag69:22, R11Ja70:21, R18Ja70:11, R18Ja70:12, PD25Je72:13, R8Jl73:21, R16D73:11, R23Je74:11, Pi27Oc74:12, P24F75:21, Pi11My75:21, Pi25My75:31--P26My75s11--D27My75:11, Pi31Ag75:12, Pi7S75:21--D23S75:12, D27Ja76:13, D22N76:21, P23My77:11
Public loans, in Amsterdam, Holl., PD8Ap73:21
Public schools, in Den., PD11Jl71:11
in S.C., petitioned for, R26My68:22
Public speaking, taught at Somerset academy, Md., R23F69:13
Publicus, pseud., 24Ap52:12, Pi17Ag75:22, P12Je78:22
Publishers and publishing, See Books published; Newspapers; Printers; Printing
Pucket, Page, deserter, P3Oc77:31
Pucketts, Ephraim, R15Jl73:41
Puckett's ordinary, Prince Edward co., Va., P12D77:33
Puddicombe, Capt., of the Charming Molly, 2S57:21
Puddings, used in hairdressing in Eng., PD13Oc68:22--R13Oc68:23
Puddings, quilted, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc71:31, PD30Ja72:32--R6F72:32, PD23Ap72:23--R23Ap72:13, PD22Oc72:23--R22Oc72:23, PD14Oc73:23, PD21Oc73:23--R21Oc73:22
Pue, Michael, R5Ag73:23
Pufendorf, [Samuel], author, 24My51:32, PD29N70:21, PD13D70:43
Puffs, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD22N70s23, PD5My74:31--R26My74:13, R12My74:32
Puffs, powder, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N67:22
Pugh, Edward, of Norfolk, Va., R26Jl70:22
Edward, Capt., 28Mr55:41
Frank, land patent of, D12F79:41
Jesse, mill of, PD17Oc71:31--R17Oc71:32
Theophilus, 17Je37:42, 5Ag37:42, 28Jl38:41, 7N45:32, 3Ap46:41
Theophilus, Col., 21N45:32, 3Ap46:42, 24Ap46:32
William, land of, 7N45:32
Pugh, schooner, mortgaged, 7N45:32
Pugh's famous eye water, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD21Oc73:23--R21Oc73:22
Puganini, Gaetano, composer, PD29Ag71:31, PD17S72:21, PD17S72:22
Pugsley, William, Capt., of the Loyal Galley, 18My39:21
Pulaski, Casimir, Gen. Count, C3Jl79:42
arrives in Trenton, N.J., D30Oc78:22
attacks British in Ga., D23Oc79:21
attacks British in Pa., D26D77:11
buried in Charleston, S.C., D20N79:22
captures British picket, D9Oc79:22
dies at sea, D4D79:22
killed at Savannah, Ga., C20N79:12, D20N79:22
joins Gen. Lincoln, D19F79:31
in battle in S.C., D12Je79:21
in Williamsburg, Va., D16Ap79:21
near Charleston, S.C., D3Jl79:11
Pulett, Mary, of Norfolk, Va., R28Ap68:21
Pullaine, Major, of British army in N.Y., PD22F70:23
Pullam, Benjamin, P21Jl75:31
Pullein, Samuel, author, PD10Je73:32
Pullen, J., of King George co., Va., R30Ag70:23
Jeremiah, P24Oc77:32
Puller, John, PD24Mr68:32
Pullet, Mr., tavern of, PD6Je66:23
Mrs., PD13D70:22
Pullett, Mrs., R8F70:33
Joseph, PD9My66:31, PD6Je66:33, PD4Jl66:32, R11D66:32, PD25Je67:31
Pulley, Robert, 27Ag56:42, P23My77:42
Pulley, invented in Fr., PD24Oc71:22
Pulliam, John, PD2N69:42
Joseph, C30Oc79:32
Pullies (for window curtains), for sale, PD19My74:43--R2Je74:22
See also Brass pullies; Wooden screw pullies
Pullies and frames, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:23
Pullium, Benjamin, R6Oc68:31
Pullum, Benjamin, 27F52:41, C28Ag79:11
Pulpit cloths, stolen, in Nottoway parish, Va., 3Jl46:42
Pulpit cloths, velvet, stolen, from Ware church, Va., 15My52:41
Pulse, embargo on, 3S56:31
import to Gt. Brit. from Af. free, PD4Mr73:31--R4Mr73:32
from Am. free, PD4Mr73:31--R4Mr73:32
from Europe free, PD4Mr73:31--R4Mr73:32
scarce in Algiers, D4N75:12
Pulteney, Mr., opposes Quebec act, R18Ag74:22
Pumice stones, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75:33
in Richmond, Va., PD17Je73:33--R17Je73s23
in Williamsburg, Va., 18Jl51:41, 10Ap52:31, 22My52:32, 2My55:31, PD27Oc68:32--R27Oc68:22, PD21S69:33--R21S69s21, PD28S69:31, PD11Ap71:32
Pump, air, for sale, in Princess Anne co., Va., D3Oc77:32
Pump tools, for sale, near Hampton, Va., D14S76:62
Pumpborers' tools, for sale, near Cabin Point, Va., D14Mr77:12--P21Mr77:21
Pumpmakers, See Convict servants as
Pumpmakers' tools, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., R20Je71:33
Pumpkin seeds, for sale, in Richmond, Va., D9S75:32, D3F76:33
Pumpkins, for sale, in Richmond, Va., D3F76:33
molasses made from, P17F75s13
in King and Queen co., Va., D28Ja75:23
Pumps, exported from James river, lower district, Va. to Barbados, R11Ag68:24
to Jamaica, R11F68:31
Pumps (shoes), for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72:31, D14Ag79:12--C28Ag79:43
in Surry co., Va., PD6Je71:32--R20Je71:42
in Williamsburg, Va., 30N59:32, PD12N67:22, PD30Je68:31, PD13Ap69:32--R13Ap69:31, R17Oc71:33, R8Ap73:33
Pumps, for ships, invented in Am., PD22F70:31
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Phila., Pa., PD3F74:22
prizes for dancing contest, 7D39:41
taken by convict servants, 18S46:41
See also Didsbury's pumps; Dogskin pumps; Everlasting pumps; Greshan's pumps; Leather pumps; Morocco pumps; Satin pumps; Stuff pumps
Pumps, air, for sale, in Princess Anne co., Va., D3Oc77:32
Pumps, braided, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD30Je68:31
Pumps, channel, taken from slaves, PD17F74:31
Pumps, garden, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:23
Pumps, water, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:23
Punch, served at Matthew Moody's, jr., PD21Ap74:33
Punches, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:23
Punches, saddlers, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:23
Punctuation, taught in academy in New Kent co., Va., R1Mr70:22
Punderson, Capt., PD10Je73:21, PD2D73:23
J., Capt., of the Pit, PD23My71:22, R8Ag71:31, PD23Ja72:32, PD30Ja72:21, PD28My72:23, R10Je73:33
Jon., PD12Ag73:22
Jonathan, Capt., of the Neptune, PD23Jl72:31, PD10Je73:21, PD3F74:22, PD23Je74:22--R23Je74:41, PD30Je74:31, D1Ap75:31, P5My75:23
Pungoteague warehouse, Accomac co., Va., P23Ag76:33
See also Ships for sale at; Slaves for sale
Punishments, in Eng., injustice of deplored, PD17Oc71:12, PD15Oc72:13--R15Oc72:22
See also Banishment; Breaking on wheel; Burning at the stake; Burning in hand; Executions; Imprisonment; Pillories; Tarring and feathering;

Torture; Transportation to colonies; Tying to carts; Whipping
Punto Fixo, ship of war, PD15Ja67:12
Puppet shows, in London, Eng., 22D38:21, R15Oc72:12, R22Ap73s11, PD29Ap73:12, PD6My73:12, PD20My73:11, PD20My73:12
in Williamsburg, Va., PD13Ap69:32, R19N72:31
Purbeck (stone), adv. for, 27Ag56:42
Purcel, Rev. Mr., of Charleston, S.C., D15Ag77:21
David, Dr., of Portsmouth, Va., PD23My66:23
Purcel, sloop, 7N51:22
Purcell, Capt., 7N45:31, 16Ja46:32
lt. gov. of Tortola, W.I., R7Ap74:12
George, 27Mr52:22
Henry, settlement of estate of, C13My80:31
Henry, [jr.], C13My80:31
James, lt. gov. of Virgin islands, PD28S69:22
John, takes lease on Brenton tract, R6Jl69:32, R27S70:32, Pi9Mr75:33, P14N77:22
Peter, C13My80:31
William, settlement of estate of, P29N76:31
Purcey, Francis, of the Buckingham, 25Ja40:2
Purchase, Capt., of the Duke of Cornwall, PD27F72:23
Purden, Capt., 2My55:22
Edward, Capt., of the Elizabeth, 18Ap51:22, 4Jl51:32, 25Jl51:32, 14N51:31, 20F52:41, 5Mr52:31, 17Jl52:32, 27Oc52:31, 3N52:12
of the Nelson, 18Ap55:22, 25Ap55:22
Purdie, Capt., of the Rodney, PD24Mr68:32
Mr., sells horses, PD4Ag74:23
Alexander, PD6N66:11, PD6N66:12, Pi6Jl75:33, P16Oc78:43
accuses Capt. Bellew of piracy, P10My76:31
adv. books for sale, P10F75:42, P21Jl75:32
adv. delivery service of newspapers, PD2My66:21
adv. finding money, P26Jl76:42
adv. flaxseed for sale, P8D75:11
adv. for accounts of post offices, P28Je76:32
adv. for goose quills, P25Ag75:72
adv. for linen rags, P25Ag75:72
adv. for missing cloak, P11Ap77s23
adv. for missing lottery tickets, PD27Oc68:33
adv. for runaway slaves, PD24N68:31, P8Mr76:33
adv. for ship, P7Jl75:33--D8Jl75:33
adv. merchandise for sale, PD13Ag72:21, PD24Je73:32
adv. millinery for sale, PD9Jl72:31
adv. plantation for sale, PD18Jl66:31
adv. Purdie's, Va. gazette, D14Ja75:32
adv. stationery for sale, P22N76:13
adv. tobacco notes for sale, P30Je75s23
adv. writing paper for sale, P5Jl76:32
agent for John H. Holt, P25Oc76:31--D15N76:32
announces dates of northern post, P3N75:12
announces discontinuing rider to Sussex co., Va., P5Ap76s11
announces dissolution of, Purdie & Dixon, PD2Je74:32
announces partnership with John Dixon, PD20Je66:23
announces publication of Va. gazette, PD1D74:11
announces route of postriders, P18Jl77:11
announces schedule of postriders, P19D77:22
appointed postmaster in Williamsburg, Va., P13Oc75s22
appointed public printer of Va., P9Je75:32, P16Je75:11
appoints Henry Laughton, collector for Purdie & Dixon, D7Ja75:31
asserts freedom of his press, PD28Mr66:33
collector of debts in Williamsburg, Va., D11Oc76:11
criticized by Christian layman, R18Mr73:22
death of, D16Ap79:21
defends self against Christian layman, PD25Mr73:32--R25Mr73:23
disputes newspaper delivery, R15Ag66s32
estate of, for sale, D29My79:32
explains publication of Va. convention proceedings, P31Mr75s13
imports from Glasgow, Scot., auctioned, PD22D74:31
marriage of, R31D72:31
notifies debtors that newspaper will be stopped, P7Je76:42
offers reward for person who mistreated cow, PD21Jl74p23
omits account of fast day in Va. gazette, P14Je76:43
paper of censures Patrick Henry, D30Mr76:22
post office for soldiers, D29Jl76:62
printing office of, D28Mr77:72
prints proceedings of Va. convention, Pi30Mr75:32--D1Ap75:31
requests payment for Va. gazette, P9F76:11
requests payment of debts, P29Mr76:23, P6D76:11
requests payments due Lookup's estate, PD17N74:22
settlement of estate of, D8My79:22
slave of, P5D77:32
testifies for Col. John Willoughby, P17My76:32
to be paid by Va. general assembly, PD28D69:23--R28D69:23
urged to print Remembrancer, PD22Mr70:22
urges volunteer support of army, P6Mr78:41
George, C19F80:42
adv. cutlery for sale, PD4Ag68:31
adv. dissolution of Hyndman & Williamson, PD23F69:32
adv. land for sale, PD12My72:23
adv. settlement of estate of John Smith, PD6Ag72:23
agent for John Smith's estate, PD6Ag72:23--R8Oc72:42
attorney for Hyndman & Lancaster, R2N69:31, PD28D69:22
collector for Purdie & Dixon's Va. gazette, PD11Ag68:23
merchant, PD6N66:21
subscriber to meeting, of merchants, PD30Je74:23
Peachy, (Davenport), Mrs., R31D72:31
Purdie & Bunn, attorneys for, Herdsman & Lancaster, PD2N69:32
Purdie & Dixon, Williamsburg, Va., PD6N66:11, PD20N66:22, PD1D74:23
accept subscription papers for Va. justice, PD2N69:42
adv. books for sale, PD27N66:11, PD7Jl68:31, PD10Je73:31
adv. damaged books for sale, PD14Ja73:31
adv. delivery service of, newspapers, PD9Ap67:31
adv. for bookkeeper, PD26D71:32
adv. for box of books, PD27Ag72:42
adv. for runaway apprentice, PD24Ja71:32
adv. robbery in post office, PD7Ja68:33
adv. schedule of riders, PD10Je73:23--R10Je73:33
adv. stationery for sale, PD12N67:22, PD29Ag71:31
adv. Va. justice for sale, PD12N72:22
announce agreement to purchase paper in Phila., Pa., PD22Mr70:33
announce discontinuance of postal service, PD23My71:22
announce publication of Congress' proceedings, PD10N74:12
appoint collectors, PD11Ag68:23
book catalogue of, PD25F68:4
bookbinding by, PD16Jl67:33
dissolution of partnership, PD2Je74:32, PD17N74:22
plan of lands in Norfolk, Va., lottery on display by, PD13N66:22
promise better delivery to Halifax, N.C., PD23Jl72:31
public printing withdrawn from, PD27N66:11
quoted in Rind's Va. gazette, R15Mr70:32
receive books borrowed of Randolph Holt, PD6S70:32
receive surveys of Va., county boundary lines, PD15Oc67:21
request collectors to turn in accounts, PD27F72:32
request payment of debts, PD21My67:32, PD7Oc73:22, PD22S74:32
request return of unsold almanacs, PD10N68:22
sell Blackstone's commentaries, PD16Ap72:32--R23Ap72:33
settlement of accounts requested, D7Ja75:31
take orders for Henry's map of Va., PD25Je67:32
take orders for George Walker's threshing mill, R26Ap70s11
termination of partnership, PD17Je73:33, PD14Jl74:11--R21Jl74:11, PD22S74:32
to print revisal of Va. laws, PD3S67:22
tried for false statement in Va. gazette, PD17Oc66:31
Purdy, Mr. assemblyman in N.Y., 23N39:41
Nicholas, Capt., of the Rodney,

R14Ap68: 33
Purier, John, jr., PD30S73: 32
Purkins, Henry, PD1Ag66: 32, R12J170: 33
Purkinson, John, overseer, PD22J173: 33
Purl, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Ap73: 31
Purnall, (Purnel), Mary, PD14My72: 31, R22Oc72: 32, R19N72: 41, PD28Ap74: 32
Purnell, Capt., 16Ja46: 32
Purrysburg, S.C., taken by British, D3J179: 11
See also Continental army in; Indian attacks near; Silk grown in; Slaves murdered by Indians near
Purse, James, mutinies on the Oratava, R2N69: 22
Pursell, Anthony, alias of William Oxen, 28Ag46: 32
Henry, R13D70: 32
Purses, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22N70s23, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13
lost, adv. for, PD5Mr72: 31, P20D76s22
stolen, in King and Queen co., Va., 14D39: 41
See also Silk purses
Pursilly, David, Dr., PD19F67: 21
Pursusa is., See Cattle captured by British on; Sheep captured by British on
Purton plantation, Gloucester co., Va., PD16S73: 31--R16S73: 33
Purviance, John, manager of U.S. lottery, D31Ja77: 61
Samuel, of Md., PD17Mr74: 31, P23Oc78: 43
Samuel, jr., associator of Baltimore, Md., R29N70: 21
William, of New Hanover co., N.C., P22Mr76: 13, P22Mr76: 21
Purvis, Charles, of the Charlott, 25Ja40: 2
George, D17Je75: 33, D21S76: 32
James, PD14Oc73: 31
Puryear, John, P18Ap77: 31
John, jr., PD1J173: 33
Puryer, Obadiah, runaway journeyman, Pi23Mr75: 33
Puskin, Muskin, Capt., of the Mironisitz, PD19My74: 12
Puston, Thomas, R26My74: 23
Puter, Capt., killed at Lake George, 17Oc55: 12
Putnam, Henry, D27My75: 31
[Israel,] Gen., advocates moving Continental congress to Baltimore, Md., D27D76: 12--P27D76: 13
anecdotes about, D23D75: 21
appointed brig. gen. by Conn., D27My75: 31--P2Je75: 22
appointed to post in Continental army, P7J175: 23
arrival in N.Y. expected, P19Ap76p12
arrives in N.Y., P19Ap76p13--D20Ap76: 22
at White plains, N.Y., D29N76: 31
attitude toward in colonies, D1J175: 21
boxing match with proposed in Eng., P30My77: 21
commands Conn. troops around Boston, Mass., D12Ag75: 13
commands troops to N.Y., D6Ap76: 31
comments on in London, Eng., D9D75: 12, D9D75: 21
describes skirmishes in Conn., D2Ap79: 21
entertains Indian chiefs at Cambridge, Mass., P23F76: 23--D24F76: 31
entrenched in N.Y., D29N76: 51
exchanges prisoners, Pi6J175: 32
exchanges prisoners at Cambridge, Mass., Pi29Je75: 33
in battle of Bunker Hill, Pi6J175: 33, P7J175: 23--D8J175: 31, Pi13J175: 23--P14J175s11--D15J175: 12
in battle of Hog and Noddle is., Mass., Pi22Je75: 22--D24Je75: 23
in battle of Long island, N.Y., D14S76: 31
in battle of Princeton, N.J., P17Ja77: 22
in N.J., P7F77: 13
in Phila., Pa., P20D76s12
joins Gen. Green at Fort Lee, N.Y., D29N76: 22--P29N76: 12
joins Gen. Lee at R.I., P19Ja76: 31
leads troops at Litchmore point, Mass., P19Ja76: 13
leads troops to Bristol, Pa., P24Ja77: 12
letter (text) from Clinton, D7N77: 21--P7N77s11
letter to, D22Je76: 52
letter (text) to Pa. council of safety, D7Mr77: 62--P7Mr77s11
meeting with Gen. Thomas Gage, D12Ag75: 21
movements in N.Y., D31Oc77: 12--P31Oc77: 22
negotiates exchange of prisoners, D1J175: 31
number of troops under, D27Je77: 22, P27Je77: 22, P8Ag77: 23
ordered to Phila., Pa., D26S77: 22
orders capture of British ship, P10My76: 23--D11My76: 33
praised, D4N75: 22
praised by British, D2D75. 13
praised in London, Eng., D12Ag75: 23
price to be set on, D2D75: 23
prohibits British communication with N.Y., P26Ap76s21--D27Ap76: 41
reads declaration of Continental congress, Pi10Ag75: 32--P11Ag75p13--D12Ag75: 31
reinforces Harlem plains, N.Y., D4Oc76: 31--P4Oc76: 31
retreats from N.Y., D4Oc76: 41--P4Oc76: 32
reward offered for capture of, D7Oc75: 23
reward on life of, Pi26Oc75: 12
settles on Mississippi river, R15J173: 32
takes possession of Boston, Mass., D13Ap76: 31
threatens to lay siege to Boston, Mass., Pi19Oc75: 21
to fortify Boston, Mass., P5Ap76: 22--D6Ap76: 32
to N.Y., PD16S73: 22
toasted in Dublin, Ire., Pi26Oc75: 21--D28Oc75: 22
Tories desert to, P27Je77: 21
uniform of described, Pi19Oc75: 13--P20Oc75: 13--D21Oc75: 13
warns Phila., Pa., of attack, P14Je76: 23--D15Je76: 41
[Israel, jr.], Capt., in battle of Bunker Hill, P7J175: 23--D8J175: 31
Nathan, D27My75: 31
Perley, D27My75: 31
Rufus, Lt., to N.Y., PD16S73: 22
Putnam, British ship, P22N76: 21
privateer, D8N76: 11
Putnam's point, N.Y., captured by Americans, D29N76: 22--P29N76: 12
Putney, Benjamin, P8Mr76s23, P21N77: 22
Putney, Vt., See Dwelling houses in; Fires in
Putney & Howard, tobacco merchants, PD21N71: 22, Pi1D74: 32, P25Ag75: 83
Putrell, Thomas, indentured servant, R22J173s21
Putrid fever, in Gwynn's island, Va., D20J176: 32
Putt, John, indentured servant, 18J151: 41
Putterill, (Puttrell), Thomas, indentured servant, PD8J173: 32, PD19Ag73: 22
Putty, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., P5D77: 33
See also Muror's putty
Pye, Admiral, of the Barfleur, PD24Je73: 22, PD26Ag73: 21--R26Ag73s12
of the Orpheus, PD2S73: 12--R2S73: 13
Capt., of the Gosport, 5S51: 22
Thomas, Adm., Sir, commands in West Indies, PD26F67: 23
recalled from West Indies, R19Oc69: 31
Pye, snow, 17Je37: 32, 30S37: 41, 1Mr38: 32, 5My38: 41
Pyke, Michael, R4D66: 23, R17F74: 33
Pyland, Richard, PD3F74: 33
Robert, PD3F74: 33, P19Ap76: 33--D20Ap76: 33
Pyle, Joseph, sentenced for felony, 7N54: 22
Pym, Elizabeth, sentenced for stealing, PD17Ag69: 13
Wil[liam], PD21Oc73: 23
Pynes, Benjamin, PD11Ap66: 41, PD26N72: 23--R26N72: 22, PD27Oc74: 31--Pi27Oc74: 31
Benjamin, Mrs., dower of, PD26N72: 23--R26N72: 22
Pyramids, See Glass pyramids
Pyran, See Prussian army in
Pyrenees mountains, See Earthquakes in; Murders in
Pyrmont water, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 20Je45: 41, R12J170: 31, PD24Oc71: 31, PD12D71: 32

Q

Quackenbos, Capt., in Quebec, Can., D3F76: 32
Quackenboss, Dr., arrives in N.Y., D11N75: 23
Quackery, essay on, R13Ja74: 11
in Chester, Pa., 28Ag52: 31
law suits against in Gt. Brit., PD4Je67: 13
satires on, PD4J171: 12
warnings against, R4F68: 33
Quackinbush, Mr., bakery of in N.Y., PD8S68: 22
Quadrants, PD21Ap68: 31--R28Ap68: 33
for sale, in Alexandria, Va., P3Ap78: 31
seized by pirates, PD18Ja70: 31
See also Hadley's quadrants
Quadrants, altitude, for sale, in Princess Anne co., Va., D3Oc77: 32
Quadrants. land, for sale, at Williamsburg, Va., 5S55: 42
Quadrants, universal, invented in Eng., R3N68: 12
Quadroons, census on in Martinique, W.I., PD25Mr73: 22--R25Mr73: 21
Quadruple alliance, 9My45: 21, 9My45: 31
announced in Eng., PD29Je69: 22
formation of, PD6Je66: 21
provisions outlined, 6Je45: 12
purposes of, PD29Je69: 13
Quadruplets, in Dover, Mass., PD24Mr74: 22
in Gloucester co., Eng., PD16My66: 13
in Ire., 28F51: 32
in London, Eng., R13J169: 12, PD8Mr70: 22
in New London, Conn., PD2Ap67: 21
in Nottinghamshire, Eng., PD7My72: 22
in Oxford, Eng., PD28S69: 22
in Radcliff, Eng., 9S37: 32
in Somersetshire, Eng., 12N36: 41
in Swe., PD31D72: 31
in Yorkshire, Eng., PD23J172: 13
Quaker Lass, horse, R22Oc72: 22
Quaker meeting houses, in Charleston, S.C., PD6Ag67: 22
in Loudoun co., Va., R19Oc69s22
in York co., Va., R19My74: 43
Quaker hill, N.Y., See Tories in
Quakers, accused of Toryism, P17Mr75: 21
address (text) to George III, D9S75: 22
attend annual meeting in London, Eng., PD10S67: 12
collect provisions for people of Norfolk, Va., D13Ap76: 33
converted to Anglicanism, 3Je37: 22
debates with in Somersetshire, Eng., 14Ja37: 41
emigrate to S.C., 12S51: 32
exempt from support of established church in Mass., PD14J174: 22
furnish clothing to British army, 27Mr46: 21
in Bristol, Eng., PD30Ja72: 31
in Eng., petition for American fisheries, D29Ap75: 21
petition in favor of British colonies, N. Am., P5My75s12
support British colonies, N. Am., Pi18My75: 31, P7J175: 13
in Ga., PD10Mr74: 23
in Lancashire, Eng., PD17S72: 12
in London, Eng., PD17Je73: 21--R17Je73: 23
support U.S., P25Ap77: 21
from British colonies, N. Am., D23S75: 21
in Nantucket, Mass., oppose British colonies, N. Am., Pi25My75: 22
in New England, committee appointed for relief, D29J175: 31
in New London, Conn., R13J169: 22
in N.J., subscribe for relief of New England, D29J175: 31
in N.Y., 8Je39: 11
divide in election, 24Je37: 32
in New York City, charity of, R10F74: 32
in Pa., subscribe for relief of New England, D29J175: 31
in Phila., Pa., attitude toward British army, P19Je78: 21
gifts to Howe, P14N77: 22
support colonies, Pi18My75: 32
in Phila. troops, D3F76: 41
in Va., address Botetourt, PD24N68: 11--R24N68: 21
address (text) Gov. Dunmore, PD26D71: 11
exempted from oaths, R26Mr72: 12
request remission of parish levies, 17N38: 32
join troops in Phila., Pa., P16Je75: 21
loyal to Gt. Brit., Pi2Mr75: 12
neutral in Revolutionary war, D16S75: 12
petition concerning rights in British colonies, N. Am., PD9Je74: 23
petition king on American affairs, P12My75: 22
preach in Pa. and N.J., PD8D68: 21
preach in Williamsburg, Va., PD23Mr69: 31
preachers go to Phila., Pa., PD3N68: 11
satires on, 24N38: 31
support British colonies, N. Am., Pi29S74: 22
support colonies in Eng., PD4Ag74: 21
taxation of, 6My37: 31
tolerated in Va., PD24N68: 11--R24N68: 21, PD26D71: 11
Quanquam O!, pseud., R30Je68: 24
Quantico, Va., See Land for sale in; Ships from
Quantico creek, Va., See Ferries on; Fisheries, herring, in
Quantico warehouse, Va., inspected, R1Ag71: 12
regulations for tobacco damaged at, R1Ag71: 11
tobacco destroyed at, PD25J171: 22--R1Ag71: 32
tobacco notes on, PD11Mr73: 31--R11Mr73: 32
Quarantines, PD3Ja71: 13
for servant ships in Va. disallowed, R3N68: 32
enacted by Md. general assembly, PD23J167: 31
in Baltimore, Md., PD9J167: 31
in Carthagena, Sp., 27Oc52: 11
in Dublin, Ire., 15S52: 31
in Fr., regulations for Levant ships, 8Je39: 11
in Gt. Brit., 12D51: 22, PD22N70: 22, PD3Ja71: 12, PD3Ja71: 22, R8Oc72: 11
in It., PD16Ja72: 23
in Leghorn, It., PD8S68: 11
on ships from Corsica, PD6J169: 11
in Spanish ports, 17N52: 12
in Swansea, Wales, PD30Ja72: 21
in Williamsburg, Va., lifted, R10Ja71: 31
regulation of in Va. disallowed, R24Je73: 32
required by Va. general assembly, PD23Ap72: 11
Quaries, James, P16My77s21
Quarles, Col., sale of lands of, R31Oc71: 32
Mr., PD20N66: 22
land of, P5J176: 33
Mrs. (Southerland), marriage of, PD5My74: 22
Aaron, D11Oc76: 62
Betsey, PD5My74: 22
Henry, Pi11My75: 33
Henry, Capt., P27Mr78: 22, D9Ap79: 32
Henry, Lt., P11Ap77s23
Isaac, PD5My74: 22, D3Ag76: 32
James, PD23Je74: 23--R23Je74: 42, Pi6J175: 33--P7J175: 31, P18Ap77s21, D22Ag77: 31, P29Ag77: 12, P1My78: 32
James, Col., PD24Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 41, R18N73: 31, PD14J174: 31--R14J174: 32
John, PD9D73: 21
adv. for bids for building Russell parish church, R1Je69: 32
adv. finding steer, PD13My73: 43, P24My76: 43
adv. glebe for sale, D23Oc79: 12
adv. land for sale, 24Ap52: 32, R29Ap73: 31, D26D77: 12
adv. ordinary for sale, R2D73: 31, R26My74: 41
bond of, due estate, D3Ag76: 32
chosen to committee for Bedford co., Va., Pi8Je75: 23
elected second lt. of Va. regiment, 2nd, P9F76: 31
jailer, R9My71: 43
orders officials to arrest John Wily, sr., R14Je70: 33
sheriff of King William co., Va., PD15F70: 23--R25Ja70: 11
slave of, C3J179: 32
John, Capt., PD7D69: 32
John, Col., R18N73: 31, PD5My74: 31, P4Ag75p21
John, jr., 7N54: 32, PD24Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 41, R28Oc73: 42, PD2D73: 31
Nathaniel, R18Ja70: 33, D12F79: 32, D23Oc79: 32
Roger, PD2My66: 41, D15Ag77: 62
Tunstall, P6Je77: 11, D23Oc79: 32
William, P16Ag76s22, C13My80: 42
Quarle's warehouse, Va., 30My51: 32, PD15F70: 32
unclaimed tobacco in, P25Ag75: 81
Quaro, ship, Pi10Ag75: 31--P11Ag75: 23--D12Ag75: 21
Quarries, adv. for, in Buckingham co., Va., P2Ag76: 32
in Amherst co., Va., Pi11My75: 33--D13My75: 12
in King William co., Va., D25D79: 22
on Rappahannock river, Va., PD28Ap74: 31--R12My74: 42
See also Freestone quarries; Limestone; Marble
Quarry landing, Va., PD25Je67: 32,

PD20Ag67: 32, PD16Je74: 23, P19S77: 22, P3Ap78: 22
Quartering act, discussed in Lords, PD11Ag74: 13
in Commons, PD28J174: 13
opposed by Earl of Chatham, PD18Ag74: 22--R18Ag74: 23, PD22S74: 11
in colonies, Pi16F75: 22
in Continental congress, Pi10N74: 11--PD17N74: 11
presented in Commons, PD14J174: 12
(text) reprinted, R15S74: 22
signed by king, PD18Ag74: 22--R18Ag74: 23
Quartering of troops, arranged in Boston, Mass., PD27Oc74: 22
cost of in N.Y., PD2J167: 32
discussed in Boston, Mass., PD27Oc68: 23, PD27Oc68: 31, PD3N68: 13, R16Mr69: 31, PD20Oc74s12
discussed in parliament, PD8Je69: 23
enforced in colonies, PD6Ag67: 21
enforced in N.Y., PD5N67: 13
in Boston, Mass., PD7My67: 12, PD13Oc68: 22--R13Oc68: 23, PD23Je74: 13--R23Je74: 23, Pi27Oc74: 21, PD27Oc74: 21, Pi1D74: 13--PD1D74: 22, PD15D74: 31
opposed in Commons, D25Mr75: 21
provided for, Pi15D74: 21
in Edinburgh, Scot., 24Oc45: 31
in British colonies, N.Am., opposed in Lords, Pi13Ap75: 31--P14Ap75: 21--D15Ap75: 23
in Carolina discussed, Pi27J175: 23
in Hertfordshire, Eng., D22My79: 11
in Mass., R9Je74s21
in N.Y., R25D66: 22, PD7My67: 12, PD18Je67: 22, PD11F68: 23, PD18F68: 22
discussed, Pi27J175: 23
in Norfolk, Va., 17Ap46: 41
in Pa., PD4Je67: 21
in Perth Amboy, N.J., PD30J167: 31
in Phila., Pa., PD18Je67: 22
in Quebec, Can., PD18Je67: 22
in southern colonies, arrangements made, PD20Ag67: 22
in Yorktown, Va., 17Ap46: 41
opposed in Boston, Mass., PD21My67: 12, PD6Ag67: 13, R17N68: 12, PD1D68: 21, PD15D68: 12--R15D68: 11, PD6Ap69: 21, R20J169: 12, PD10Ag69: 12--R10Ag69: 13, PD1N70: 21--R1N70: 22, PD17Ja71: 13, R27My73: 12, PD3Je73: 22, Pi13Ap75: 21
in British colonies, N.Am., PD30J167: 21, PD7Je70: 11, R7Je70: 22
in Carolina, PD22Mr70: 21
in Commons, R15Je69: 11
in Del., PD25Ag74: 12
in Eng., PD17N68: 13, PD19J170: 22--R19J170: 22, R2Ag70: 11, R23Ag70: 22, PD30Ag70: 11
in Jamaica, W.I., PD26Ja69: 31--R26Ja69: 23
in London, Eng., PD27Ap69: 11
in Lords, PD26J170: 11
in Marshfield, Mass., Pi16Mr75: 32--D18Mr75: 23
in Mass., R27Oc68: 14, PD13J169: 21--R13J169: 13
in New England, PD8D68: 23, PD22Mr70: 21
in N.Y., PD7My67: 22, PD7My67: 23, PD21My67: 12, PD2J167: 23, PD12Ja69: 22--R12Ja69: 22, R8F70: 31, PD22F70: 13, PD22F70: 22, PD22F70: 23, P3Mr75s21, D3Je75: 11
in Pa., PD11Ag74: 31, P24Mr75: 21
in S.C., PD9F69: 31
in Va., PD21J168: 13--R21J168: 12, R26Ja69: 13, R2F69: 13
payment for in Md., 14Mr55: 31
proposed in parliament, R14J174: 21
provided by parliament, PD11My69: 23--R11My69: 22
provided by Mass. council, PD3N68: 22--R3N68: 24
rates for in Boston, Mass., PD27Oc74: 23
regulated by parliament, PD18Je72: 21
regulations offered parliament, PD28My72: 23
requested by Gov. Hutchinson, PD22J173: 22
ridiculed in Boston, Mass., PD27J169: 23
supported by Lt. Gov. Oliver, PD22J173: 23
in Lords, PD27Ap69: 22--R27Ap69: 21, R16Ag70s11
Quartermasters, settlement of accounts of, D4Mr80: 31
Quarters, D25Mr80: 32
in Albemarle co., Va., PD28J168: 31--R28J168: 32, R23F69: 22, PD3S72: 23, R12My74: 41
in Amelia co., Va., 3S56: 32, P20Oc75: 31
in Amherst co., Va., D25S79: 31, C6N79: 31
in Brunswick co., Va., 1D38: 42, 14Ag52: 32, 23My55: 21, P8N76: 31, D31J179: 32
in Charles City co., Va., Pi15D74: 33
in Chesterfield co., Va., PD26S66: 33, PD13D70: 31--R13D70: 32
in Culpeper co., Va., PD11Je67: 33
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD26Mr67: 31, R7Je70: 31, PD15Ag71: 32, D13D76: 31
in Elizabeth City co., Va., PD5My68: 23--R12My68: 23
in Fauquier co., Va., C3J179: 31--D3J179: 31
in Frederick co., Md., D4N75: 33
in Gloucester co., Va., PD13N66: 23, PD29Ja67: 33--R19F67: 33, PD10S67: 22, R2Je74: 22, P11Ap77s43, PiMy78: 42
in Goochland co., Va., PD25N73: 31
in Granville co., N.C., D16Oc79: 12
in Halifax co., Va., PD28Ap74: 23
in Hanover co., Va., 10F38: 41, 26S51: 41, PD5My68: 31, R12My68: 33, PD28Oc73: 23, P5Ja76: 33--D13Ja76: 32, D4Mr80: 13
in Isle of Wight co., Va., 14N55: 22
in James City co., Va., PD24S67: 21, PD22D74: 32, D14Mr77: 12
in King and Queen co., Va., R6F72: 33, PD12Ag73: 23, P18Ap77s33, D30Oc78: 42
in King William co., Va., 20Je51: 32, PD10N68: 23--R17N68: 32, R6F72: 33, R29Ap73: 32, PD22J173: 32, P26My75: 41--D27My75: 41, P24My76: 33
in Kingston parish, Va., PD7N71: 23
in Lancaster co., Va., R17N68: 31
in Loudoun co., Va., D25Mr75: 32, P5S77: 33
in Louisa co., Va., P5Ja76: 33--D13Ja76: 33, C19F80: 42, D1Ap80: 31
in Mecklenburg co., Va., PD7My67: 33
in Merchants Hundred, Va., PD27Ja74: 33
in Middlesex co., Va., R23My71: 31
in New Kent co., Va., 2Je38: 41, PD15Ap66: 32, PD18J166: 31, P21Ag78: 33, P16Oc78: 31
in Norfolk, Va., R8Oc72: 31
in Norfolk co., Va., PD4J166: 33
in N.C., D4D79: 22
in Northumberland co., Va., PD7My67: 32
in Orange co., Va., D23Oc79: 32
in Pittsylvania co., Va., PD17S72: 23
in Portsmouth, Va., D26S77: 31
in Prince Edward co., Va., PD23F69: 41
in Prince George co., Va., 28F55: 42, R23J167: 42, D17Ja77: 22
in Southampton co., Va., PD10Ja71: 33
in Stafford co., Va., D11D79: 31
in Sussex co., Va., PD9My66: 31, P8S75: 31, D18D79: 31
in Warren co., N.C., D19Je79: 32
in Westmoreland co., Va., 7Ap38: 41
in York co., Va., PD7My72: 32
near Newmarket, Va., R16Je68: 33
near Petersburg, Va., P8D75: 33--D9D75: 33
near Williamsburg, Va., P1My78: 41
on Appomattox river, Va., 3J152: 32, P4Ap77: 43, P30My77: 43
on Chickahominy river, Va., P17My76: 33
Quarters, described, in Gloucester co., Va., R11Oc70: 32--PD18Oc70: 33, PD22N70: 32, PD30S73: 31--R30S73: 31
in Isle of Wight co., Va., R11F68: 32--PD25F67: 23
in Louisa co., Va., 13F52: 41
in Princess Anne co., Va., P9My77s11
in Richmond co., Va., 25Oc65s42
in Surry co., Va., PD7Mr71: 32
on James river, Va., 27Mr52: 31
Quarters, Negro, in Albemarle co., Va., 25Oc65s33
in Bedford co., Va., 28F55: 41, 4Ap55: 32
in Berkeley co., Va., PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31
in Brunswick co., Va., 2Mr53: 42, 19J154: 42
in Charlotte co., Va., PD15F70: 31--R22F70: 31, PD25J171: 22, R15J173: 41
in Dinwiddie co., Va., 15S52: 32
in Frederick co., Va., PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31
in Gloucester co., Va., PD29Ja67: 33--R19F67: 33
in Goochland co., Va., R17Ag69: 31, PD12Ag73: 23, PD19Ag73: 21
in Halifax co., Va., PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 23
in Hanover co., Va., 28F55: 42
in Henrico co., Va., 4F37: 42, D25My76: 23
in James City co., Va., PD13Oc68: 23--R13Oc68: 23
in King William co., Va., 4Ap51: 41, 10N52: 31, 7Mr55: 32, PD17Oc66: 41, PD1Ja67: 31--R19F67: 42, PD22Ja67: 33--R19F67: 42

in Lancaster co., Va., PD11D66: 32
in Lunenburg co., Va., R25D66: 32--PD1Ja67: 33
in Mecklenburg co., Va., R15J173: 41
in New Kent co., Va., P24Oc77: 31
in Northampton co., Va., P16Oc78: 42
in Prince George co., Va., 12D45: 41, 24My51: 41, 3Oc51: 41, 20Mr52: 22, 28F55: 42
in Richmond co., Va., R14F71: 31
in Scotch town, Va., PD21D69: 11--R28D69: 11
in Sussex co., Va., R3My70: 31, P13S70: 31
in Warwick co., Va., PD7Ap68: 31
on Mocock's island, Va., PD14Ja73: 32
on Pianketank river, Va., Pi8D74: 33--PD8D74: 31, P10F75: 42--D11F75: 23
Quartus Cunctius Pedanticus Philologus, pseud., PD27Ja74: 32, PD3F74: 23
Quayse, Thomas, PD29Ja67: 13, PD18F68: 31
Quebec, bishop of, opposes Revolutionary war, D26Mr79: 12
John Oliver, bishop, addresses Gov. Carleton, PD3N74: 32
Quebec, Can., address (text) to by Continental congress, Pi10N74: 13--PD10N74: 31
aid denied by Gt. Brit., D30Mr76: 21
American attack on predicted, P27Oc75s21
rumored, Pi5Oc75: 22
asked to send representatives to Second Continental congress, Pi10N74: 21--PD10N74: 33
attack on described, P31My76: 21--D1Je76: 21
prepared, P10My76: 31
prepared by Americans, D3F76: 32
rumored, P31My76: 12--D1Je76: 12
attacked by Gen. Carleton, P1Mr76: 21--D2Mr76: 21
attitude toward in Gt. Brit., PD30Ap67: 23
in N. Y., PD30Ap67: 23
battle of, P2F76s13--D3F76: 32--Pi3F76: 11
described, P9F76: 23, P9F76: 23--D10F76: 32, D9Mr76: 22
battles at reviewed, D10Ag76: 22
bill for government in Lords, PD14J174: 12
blockade of, P23F76: 21--D24F76: 22, P1Mr76: 21--D2Mr76: 21
boundaries of extended, PD1S74: 13
burning criticized, D29Je76: 11
capture by Americans expected, P8D75: 21
rumored, Pi30N75: 23, Pi6D75: 32, D30Mr76: 21
capture of expected, Pi19Ja76: 32
reported, P3My76: 22--D4My76: 31
rumored, D2D75: 31, P22D75: 32
conditions in, P19Ap76p12
described, D2Mr76: 21, D16Mr76: 32, D25My76: 32
defense of, P5Ja76(5)s12--D6Ja76: 31--Pi6Ja76: 22
described, D6Ap76: 13
fortifications at, 30N59: 22
government financed, P22J175s11--D29J175: 23
inhabitants addressed by Continental congress, D28Ja75: 12
invaded by Americans, D20Ja76: 22--Pi20Ja76: 31
invasion by Americans expected, Pi2N75: 12
losses at, P2F76s13--D3F76: 32
opposed by clergy in Can., D6Ap76: 21
petitions parliament, P21J175: 12, P21J175: 21
preparations for American attack, P29D75s21
rebels ordered to leave, P19Ja76: 21--D20Ja76: 22--Pi3F76: 21, D10F76: 21
reinforcements for, P30Ag76: 22--D31Ag76: 22
requests assembly, PD1Ja67: 23
siege lifted, P31My76: 21--D1Je76: 21
siege of described, D4Oc76: 61
skirmish at described, D15Je76: 42
skirmishes near, P24My76: 12, P24My76: 13, P24My76: 12--D25My76: 32
storming of described, P2F76s21
storming of expected, P12Ap76: 22--D13Ap76: 31
supreme court, criminals tried and sentenced in, PD17S72: 13
surrender of rumored, D23D75: 31, P19Ap76p13--D20Ap76: 23
trade allowed, Pi18My75: 32
trade with Boston, Mass., desired, Pi2N75: 12
trade with Md. suspended, Pi11My75: 32--P12My75s13--D13My75: 22
See also Admiralty court, in; Ammunition for Continental army in; Arms amount of in; Arms, shipment to; Arms for British army in; Arson in; Balls for British army in; Boston port bill, relief from, by; Boundary disputes; Boundary lines drawn between New York and; Bread, ship, price of, in; Bread, wheat, price of, in; British army, arms for, in; British army, deserters from, in; British army driven into; British army from; British army from Boston, Mass., to; British army from Halifax, N.S., to; British army from Philadelphia, Pa., to; British army in; British army to; British army to Boston, Mass., from; British army to N.Y., from; British cavalry, in; British colonies, N. Am., supported in; British marines to; British navy to; British navy to Halifax, N.S., from; Brunswick troops to; Canadians assist Continental army in; Canadians join Continental troops in; Canadians oppose continental troops in; Cannon, battering, for British army in; Cannon for Continental army in; Cattle, for British army in Boston, Mass., from; Clergy, Roman Catholic, in; Connecticut troops march to; Continental army in; Continental army, provisions in; Convoys by British navy to; Distilleries in; Duels in; Duties; Emigration from; Emigration from Newport, R.I., to; Exports from; Exports from Bristol, Eng., to; Exports from British colonies, N. Am., to; Exports from Eng. to; Fires in; Fisheries, British, ships for, in; Flour scarce in; French army in; French navy from Brest, Fr., to; French navy to; French oppose British in; Fuel scarce in; Gunpowder for British army in; Hanoverian troops to; Horses for British army in; Illuminations in; Indian attacks in; Indians fight in; Indians in; Irish join Continental army in; Iron mines in; Iron ore in; Ironware manufacture in; Lawyers in; Merchants in; Militia in; Militia reinforce in; Mortars for Continental army in; Murders in; New York troops attack near; Pennsylvania troops to; Prisoners of war, American, escape from; Prisoners of war, American, taken in; Prisoners of war, American, treatment of in; Prisoners of war, British, in; Prisoners of war, British, taken by Americans near; Prisoners of war, British, taken in; Prisoners of war, British, taken near; Prisoners of war, French, in; Protestants in; Provisions plentiful in; Provisions scarce in; Quartering in; Quebec act opposed in; Quebec act supported in; Revolutionary war opposed in; Riots in; Roads from; Robberies in; Roman Catholic church in; Roman Catholic church supported in; Roman Catholics in; Salt export from; Salt import to; Ships, British, captured; Ships, British, captured by Americans near; Ships from; Ships from Boston, Mass., to; Ships from N.Y. to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Ships to Boston, Mass., from; Ships to N.Y. from; Ships to St. George's channel, Ire., to; Ships to Salem, Mass., from; Shipwrecks off; Smallpox in Continental army in; Snow in; Stamp act accepted; Storms in; Taxation of colonies opposed; Taxes; Traveling time; Wharves in; Wheat, price of, in; Wheat scarce in
Quebec act, aim of discussed, PD18Ag74: 22--R18Ag74: 23
blamed on Scots, PD15S74: 23
discussed by George III, PD8S74: 21
discussed in Commons, R18Ag74: 21, R18Ag74: 22, PD8S74: 11
in parliament, Pi13Oc74: 11
discussion of, PD8S74: 12
effect on colonies explained, PD15S74: 21
on Ire., R8S74: 33
on popularity of ministry, PD6Oc74: 23
extract from, PD11Ag74: 21
opposed by Americans in Eng., R8S74: 32
by Earl of Chatham, R8S74: 32--PD15S74: 13, PD15S74: 13
by Continental congress, PD10N74: 32--Pi10N74: 21
by Duke of Gloucester, R8S74: 33
by Lord Lyttleton, PD29S74: 23
by Va. house of burgesses, D17Je75s11
in British colonies, N. Am., Pi27Oc74: 21, Pi17N74: 22, P3Mr75s11--D4Mr75: 22, Pi26Oc75: 21
in Can., PD13Oc74: 21--Pi13Oc74: 32, Pi26Ja75: 13
in Commons, PD18Ag74: 22--R18Ag74: 31
in Eng., R11Ag74: 13, PD15S74: 23, R22S74: 21, R22S74: 22, PD6Oc74: 11, Pi6Oc74: 32--PD6Oc74: 23, PD6Oc74: 31, Pi13Oc74: 23,

PD13Oc74: 11, Pi27Oc74: 12, Pi17N74: 21, Pi4My75: 13, Pi1Je75: 22--D17Je75: 13
in Ga., D28Oc75: 22
in Gt. Brit., R1S74: 32
in Holl., PD22D74: 22
in Jamaica, W.I., D11Mr75: 23
in London, Eng., PD1S74: 23, PD15S74: 12, R22S74: 13, R22S74: 33, Pi29S74: 23, PD29S74: 32, Pi29D74: 21
in Mass., P7J175: 12
in Montreal, Can., PD24N74: 21--Pi24N74: 32, Pi15D74: 22, Pi15D74: 23, D11F75: 21
in N.Y., D8Ap75: 21, Pi11My75: 12--D13My75: 13, Pi11My75: 13--D13My75: 21, D3Je75: 11
in Newport, R.I., Pi1D74: 31
in parliament, PD22S74: 13
in Quebec, Can., Pi29S74: 32, PD20Oc74s12--Pi20Oc74: 31, Pi15D74: 23, Pi12Ja75: 32, P21J175: 12
in Suffolk co., Mass., PD6Oc74: 21--Pi6Oc74: 23
in Va., Pi18My75: 12
petition (text) against by London, Eng., R18Ag74: 23, PD8S74: 21
repeal favored in Eng., P10F75: 22
proposed in Lords, D22J175: 42, D19Ag75: 22
satire on, R15S74: 12, PD13Oc74: 12
signed by king, PD18Ag74: 11--R18Ag74: 23, PD1S74: 23
supported by Earl of Dartmouth, Pi27Oc74: 21
by Roman Catholics in Eng., PD15S74: 23
in Lords, PD1S74s11
in parliament, PD22S74: 13
in Quebec, Can., PD20Oc74s21
supports Roman Catholic church, PD15S74: 21
(text) reprinted, R15S74: 13
Quebec expedition, funds for raised in N.Y., 14Ag46: 31
preparations for, 3J146: 22, 11J146: 41, 18J146: 41, 31J146: 12
troops for requested from colonies, 3J146: 11
Quebeck, frigate, D12F80: 23
H.M. frigate, D25Mr80: 13
H.M.S., D8Ap80: 21
Quebriant de, Capt., of the L'Inflexible, 5S55: 21
Queen, H.M.S., PD3Ja71: 22, D28Mr77: 61, P20Je77: 21
privateer, D11Mr80: 22
ship, 12D51: 11, PD21S69: 12
Queen Anne's co., Md., committee of correspondence chosen in, R7J174: 22
Queen Caroline, ship, 29Oc36: 22
Queen Charlotte, schooner, D30Oc79: 21
ship, PD4N73: 21
Queen Mary, ship, 11N37: 41, 19D51: 32, 30J152: 21
Queen of Angels, ship, 2S57: 21, PD16D73: 11
Queen of England, ship, D7Oc75: 21, D17F76: 32
Queen of France, brigantine, D19F80: 23
Cont. frigate, D4S79: 22, D25S79: 21, D26F80: 23
letter of marque, C19F80: 31
ship, D8My79: 21, D10J179: 22
Queen of Hungary, privateer, 6Je45: 22, 13Je45: 21
Queen of the May, brig, PD11Ap71: 23
brigantine, PD4Ap71: 23
Queen of Naples, ship, D30Mr76: 21
Queenborough, H.M.S., 24Ja52: 31
Queen's china, for sale, in Cobham, Va., P4J177: 31
in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
in Gloucester co., Va., P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
in Lancaster co., Va., C19F80: 11
in New Kent co., Va., D27N79: 22
in Richmond, Va., D24Ap78: 32
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69: 31, PD14D69: 32--R14D69: 23, PD15F70: 41, PD22N70s23, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 31, D27Je77: 31, D28Ag79: 31, D2Oc79: 31, C6N79: 32--D6N79: 31
in Yorktown, Va., PD31Oc71: 23
manufactured in Staffordshire, Eng., PD30Je68: 21
See also Queen's ware
Queen's china coffee cups, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R26Oc69: 23
Queen's china mugs, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D16Oc79: 11
Queen's china plates, for sale, in Blandford, Va., D8N76: 31
in Charles City co., Va., PD1S74: 32
in New Kent co., Va., D27N79: 22
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in Trinity glebe, Louisa co., Va., D28N77: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., D28Ag79: 31, D2Oc79: 31
in Yorktown, Va., PD31Oc71: 23
Queen's china saucers, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R26Oc69: 23
Queen's china teacups, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R26Oc69: 23
Queen's college, Oxford, Eng., burned, D26Mr79: 21
Queen's co., N.Y., assemblymen elected, 24Je37: 32
inhabitants requested to finance British army, D11J177: 22
See also Anecdotes, from; Arms for Tories in; Bounties for aiding British in; Continental congress, second, orders capture of Tories in; Prisoners of war, Tories, in; Tories in
Queen's creek, Williamsburg, Va., See Canals from Archer's hope, Va., to; Gardens on; Houses on; Land for sale near; Landings on; Oysters in; Ships in
Queen's creek bridge, Williamsburg, Va., PD12Ag73: 31
Queen's cups and saucers, for sale, Williamsburg, Va., PD2N69: 41
Queens head tavern, N.Y., PD18Ap71: 31
Queen's independent company, in Norfolk, Va., attend John Shepherd's funeral, R26Ag73: 21
Queen's nett book lawn, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R12My74: 32
Queen's nett book muslin, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R12My74: 32
Queen's ware, for sale, in Newcastle, Va., D3Oc77: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., D8Ag77: 22, D14N77: 31
See also Queen's china
Queensborougn, British ship, 25Ja40: 2
ship, 18Ap51: 32
Queensbury, ship, 7F51: 41
Queenstitch, teacher of, adv. for scholars in Norfolk, Va., PD21Mr66: 33
Querist, pseud., R2Je74: 11
Quesenburg, John, P16My77s11
Quibletown, N.J., battle near, D28F77: 31--P28F77s11
casualty reports exaggerated, D28Mr77: 62
skirmish at, P25Ap77: 21
See also Forage seized from British near; Prisoners of war, British, taken near; Prisoners of war, Highlanders, taken near
Quick, Capt., of the John, PD7Ap74: 23--R14Ap74: 23
Quicksilver, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., P5S77: 33, P10Oc77: 12
in Hobb's Hole, Va., R29Je69: 33
in Newcastle, Va., PD19N72: 22
in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 18J151: 41, 6Oc52: 32, 30N59: 32, R3N68: 33--PD10N68: 22, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21, PD24Oc71: 31, P12D77: 23, D10J178: 21--P10J178: 33, D12Je79: 32
imported to Algiers, D4N75: 12
needed in Spanish mines, D25Mr80: 21
Quicksilver mines, in Pensacola, W. Fla., PD22Ja67: 11
Quid Tunc, pseud., PD7J168: 21
Quill, Capt., PD4Je72: 32, Pi16Mr75: 32--P17Mr75s32--D18Mr75: 31
Quill pens, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29N70: 22
Quills, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., 22Ap57: 32, D6J176: 22, C19Ag80: 22
Quills, Dutch, PD17S72: 22
for sale, in Petersburg, Va., Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N67: 22, PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD29Ag71: 31, PD10Je73: 34, D18Mr75: 33, D9Mr76: 43, D24Ag76: 63, D3Ja77: 43, D17Ja77: 43, D2My77: 83
Quills, goose, adv. for in Williamsburg, Va., P25Ag75: 72
Quills, Hudson bay, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD29Ag71: 31, PD10Je73: 34, D24Ag76: 63, D3Ja77: 43, D17Ja77: 43
Quilted knots, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD29Oc72: 22
Quilting, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29N70: 22--R29N70: 23, PD12My74: 43
Quilting, Marseilles, for sale, in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD25F68: 23--

R3Mr68: 34, PD29Ag71: 31
Quilting manufacture, in Fredericksburg, Va., P17Ja77: 22
Quilts, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D25J177: 41--D25J177: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., PD28J168: 23--R28J168: 31, R17Oc71: 33, R15Oc72: 31, P18Ap77s23
See also Satin quilts; Silk quilts
Quilts, bed, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 11Oc51: 41, P16Oc78: 22
Quilts, calimanco russel, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22N70s23
Quilts, cradle, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD9J172: 31, PD29Ap73: 23, PD14Oc73: 23, PD27Oc74: 32
Quilts, Persian, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
Quilts, Russell's, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R8N70: 13, PD17Oc71: 23, PD14Oc73: 23, R12My74: 32
Quilts, russet, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32, PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
Quilts, stuff, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Ap73: 23
Quimper, France, See Fires in
Quin, Charles, 2N38: 41, 23N39: 31
George, 17N52: 31
[James], PD4Ap66: 31, R8Ag71: 31
John, alias of John Donoho, PD7Oc73: 22--R21Oc73: 32
Quinbert, Peter, Capt., of the Virgin del Rosario, 8Ag51: 22
Quince, Capt., of the Hope, D11Oc76: 21
Mr., R1S74: 23
ship of, PD22Oc72: 13
slaves of stolen, P5Ap76: 32
Richard, PD22Oc72: 12
Richard, Capt., 8Oc36: 41
Quincey, Edward, Judge, PD5Ap70: 21
Quincy, Dorothy, P15S75: 22--D16S75: 22
Edmund, 19My38: 41, R22Ap73s12, P24F75s11, D8Ap75: 23, P15S75: 22--D16S75: 22
Quincy (Quiney), [John], author, PD25F68: 42, PD29Ag71: 33, PD10Je73: 32, D11F75s23, D25N75: 12, D30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D24J179: 31
Josiah, appointed to committee of correspondence, Boston, Mass., R29Ap73: 11
arrives in London, Eng., P17F75: 31
arrives in Salem, Mass., Pi2F75: 22
death of, Pi18My75: 32
letter to reprinted, P7J175: 12
sails for Eng., Pi27Oc74: 21
supports non-importation agreement, PD6S70: 22
Josiah, (1744-1775), author, R11Ag74:32
Josiah, jr., PD2S73: 21
Norton, PD16Je74s21
Quiney, Capt., of the Marlborough, PD6N66: 21, PD11D66: 23, PD11F68: 23, PD16Je68: 23--R16Je68: 31, PD9F69: 31, PD9N69: 22, R9N69: 23, PD25Oc70: 21
Quinn, Benjamin, P27Je77: 43
John, P16My77s11
Richard, R12My68: 41, R21My72: 23
Quinquahs (Indians), allied with French, 27D51: 31
Quinquina, exported from Veracruz, Mex., to Rota, 25N37: 41
Quinsy, cure for, PD20F72: 22
Quinteny, [John], author, PD29Ag71: 33
Quintuplets, in Gloucester, Eng., 22Je39: 11
Quir, Jeremiah, PD24Mr74: 33
Quirk, Thomas, Lt., P23Oc78: 11
William, 20Je45: 41
Quirke, Robert, Capt., of the Bridget, 7J138: 41
Quito, Peru, revolution in described, PD12S66: 21
See also Earthquakes in
Quitrents, 23F39: 41, 13Ap39: 31, PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 32, R17Oc71:43, PD7N71:32--R21N71: 33, PD4Je72: 33, PD18F73:31, R24Je73: 32
amount of, PD7Ap74: 31
burden of in N. C., 31D36: 22
for lands on Ohio river, PD29J173: 31--R5Ag73: 33
in Ohio, PD24F74: 23
in St. Vincent, W.I., payment of disputed, R7Ap74: 11
in Transylvania, Ky., D30S75: 33
in Va., payment regulated, 17Ja51: 31
payment requested, PD28Ap74: 22
land free from, 10Ap52: 31, 28F55: 41, R10Mr68: 33, R13J169: 23
method of collecting, R25Ja70: 11--PD15F70: 23
on Ga. land, PD9S73: 31
on western lands, Pi6Ap75s13
ordered paid by sheriffs, 3J146: 41, PD12My68: 23, P15D75: 32--D16D75: 22
payment demanded, 15My52: 32, PD13Je66: 23, PD23J167: 31--R23J167: 31, PD18F68: 32, PD24Ja71: 31--R31Ja71: 31, PD5Mr72: 31--R12Mr72: 32, PD18F73: 11--R18F73: 11, Pi5Ja75: 32--D7Ja75: 31
by receiver general, PD10Mr74: 31--R10Mr74: 31
payment denounced in Pa., P19Ja76: 31--D20Ja76: 33--Pi20Ja76: 31
payment regulated by N.C. general assembly, 6Ap39: 12
payment requested in Va., C19Ag80: 21
stolen, in Frederick, Md., PD10N74: 43

R

Rabelais [Francois] author, PD6S70: 32, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43
Rabout, Father, aids British against colonies, P8S75s22
Raccoon furs, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., 21S39: 41
Raccoon skins, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., 8J137: 42
exported from Accomac district, Va., to Phila., Pa., PD11Je67: 32
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Phila., Pa., 23My55: 21, 26S55: 31
exported from York river, Va., to London, Eng., 1Je39: 42, 24Ag39: 22, 24Ag39: 31, 2N39: 21, 25Ja40: 3
Raccoons, loose in London, Eng., PD9N69: 12
Race-field, in Hillsboro, N. C., PD10S72: 31
Race grounds, near Yorktown, Va., 12S45: 41
in Phila., Pa., PD24D67: 32--R24D67: 23
Race-Horse tavern, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., 7Mr51: 41
Racehorse, H. M. frigate, PD26Ag73: 21--R26Ag73s12
H. M. S., D2D75: 13
H. M. sloop, PD24Je73: 21--R24Je73: 23
schooner, 10Oc45: 32, 23Ja46: 42, D31Oc77: 21--P31Oc77: 13
ship, PD22Ap73: 22, PD15J173: 31--R15J173: 31, D11Oc76: 42, D22Ja80: 32
sloop, D25Mr80: 21
Racetracks, in Richmond co., Va., R14J168: 32
in Upper Marlborough, Md., R11F68: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 1J137: 42, 14D39: 31, PD23Ap67: 23
in Yorktown, Va., 9My45: 41
near Petersburg, Va., PD16My66: 23
Races, from London, Eng., to Paris, Fr., PD30Je68: 12
in Bath, Eng., PD9N69: 13
in Eng., R19Oc69: 31, PD24Oc71: 12, R3Mr74: 13, R21S69: 13
in Herefordshire, Eng., P26My75: 22
in Md., PD17S71: 31
in Newmarket, Eng., PD22Ap73: 13--R22Ap73: 23
run in London, Eng., PD14D69: 22
See also Horse racing
Rachel, brig, PD26Ja69: 31, Pi21S75: 32
brigantine, PD10F74: 23
ship, [10Ja?]51: 41, 21N51: 31, 30Ja52: 32, 10Ap52: 22, 10Ap52: 31, 30Ap52: 32, 15My52: 32, 7Ag52: 31, 14Ag52: 31, 21Ag52: 31, 20Oc52: 22, R30Mr69: 32, PD27F72: 23--R27F72: 22, PD19Mr72: 13, PD3N74: 33
sloop, 7N51: 22, R21Ap74: 23--PD28Ap74: 23
Rachel and Betsey, ship, D15Ja80: 11
Rachel and Dorothy, snow, 13Je51: 32, 13Je51: 41, 12S51: 32
Rachel and Francis, transport, Pi9N75: 31
Rachel and Mary, ship, PD9My66: 23, PD9My66: 31, PD27N66: 22, PD11D66: 23, PD11Je67: 22, PD11Je67: 32, PD11F68: 23--R11F68: 31, PD28Ap68: 22
Racks, Negroes punished on, in Montserrat, W. I., PD19My68: 13, PD9Je68: 23--R9Je68: 31
used in St. Christopher, W. I., PD5Mr67: 21
Radbourn, ship, 30My51: 32, 13Je51: 32
Radburn, ship, 7Ag52: 31
Radcliff, Eng., See Quadruplets in
Radcliffe, John, Dr., PD7Mr71: 11
Radcliffe's elixir, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD30J172: 32, Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31
Radcliffe's purging elixir, PD17S72: 22
for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD30D73: 31, PD14J174: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD29Ag71: 31, D12Je79: 32
Raddon, William, Capt., P22Mr76: 21
of the Joseph, P22Mr76: 13
Radicals, British, decline, PD21Oc73: 12--R21Oc73: 12, PD9Je74: 13
Radish seeds, for sale, P6Mr78: 11
In Richmond, Va., D3F76: 33
In Williamsburg, Va., PD16D73: 31
Imported, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD31D72: 31
Radish seeds, black, for sale, PD3Mr74: 32
Radish seeds, black turnip, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 30N69: 32
Radish seeds, French, for sale, in Richmond, Va., D9S75: 32, D3F76: 33
Radish seeds, long, for sale, in Richmond, D9S75: 32, D3F76: 33
Radish seeds, Ramolacci, for sale, in Richmond, Va., D9S75: 32, D3F76: 33
Radish seeds, round, for sale, in Richmond, Va., D9S75: 32
Radish seeds, salmon, for sale, in Buckingham, Va., P6Mr78: 11
in Cumberland, Va., P6Mr78: 11
in Manchester, Va., P6Mr78: 11
in Petersburg, Va., PD26Mr67: 32, PD10Mr68: 32--R10Mr68: 33
in Richmond, Va., PD26Mr67: 32, PD10Mr68: 32--R10Mr68: 33
In Williamsburg, Va., PD3Mr74: 32, Pi6Ap75: 42
Radish seeds, scarlet, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD26Mr67: 32, PD10Mr68: 32--R10Mr68: 33
in Richmond, Va., PD26Mr67: 32, PD10Mr68: 32--R10Mr68: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., 30N59: 32, Pi6Ap75: 42
Radish seeds short-topped, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 30N59: 32, PD3Mr74: 32
Radish seeds, turnip, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., Pi6Ap75: 42
Radish seeds, white Spanish, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD3Mr74: 32
Radish seeds, white turnip, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 30N59: 32
Radishes, for sale, PD26Mr67: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD16D73: 31
Radnor, earl of, [William Pleydell-Bouverie], P28Ap75: 13, P19My75: 12, D17Je75: 11, D19Ag75: 22
Radnorshire, Eng., See Snow in
Rae, Collin, C15J180: 21
George, PD1J173: 32, PD10Mr74: 32, P29D75: 11
Robert, 27Oc52: 22
Robert, Capt., of the Buchanan, 17S36: 42, 4Ag38: 42, 6Oc38: 52, 22Je39: 31, 24Ag39: 3, 21S39: 41, 2N39: 2, 25Ja40: 3
Robert, Lt. Col., P24Ja77: 23
William, PD25Mr73: 33
Rae & Campbell, 15My46: 42
Rae Galley, ship, PD20Ag67: 23, PD11F68: 23, PD7S69: 31, R5Oc69: 22, R5Oc69: 23
Raffles, at Mrs. DeGraffenreidt, 7Ap38: 42
at Mrs. Stagg's assembly, 13Oc38: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., 22Ap37: 41, 24Mr38: 42, 24Oc45: 41
Rafts, captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42.
Raga, pseud., Pi6Ap75: 11
Ragan, Brice, D5S77: 32--P10Oc77: 11
Philip, Corp., D5S77: 32--P10Oc77: 11
Ragatelle, pseud., Pi6Ap75: 11
Ragg, Lt., wounded in battle of Bunker Hill, P22J175s22--D29J175: 31
Ragged Robbin, privateer, D25Mr80: 12
Ragget, William, PD28My67: 33
Ragland, Edmond, P4Ag75: 31
Evan, D6Ap76: 33
George, PD17S71: 32
John, Pi27Oc74: 31--PD27Oc74: 31, D23My77: 31
Pettus, P14Mr77: 42, P17Oc77: 42
Samuel, P19My75s32, P21Mr77s22
William, PD17S71: 32
William, jr., D14N77: 42
Ragland's ferry, N. C., PD17S71: 32
Ragling, Benjamin, PD13My73: 33
Rags, exported from Algiers, D4N75: 12
price declines in London, Eng., R5Oc69: 13
See also Linen rags; Woolen rags
Ragsdale, Capt., R26S71: 31, PD11Je72: 32, PD29Oc72: 22
Baxter, PD8Ag66: 32
D., opposes Dr. Griffin's dismissal in Yorktown, Va., P16My77s21
Drury, P21F77: 31, P18Ap77s32, C25D79: 23
Drury, Capt., P15Ag77: 31
Edward, P11Ap77: 32
John, R26Oc69: 23
John, jr., D6Je77: 32
Judith (M'Knight), P21N77: 22
Peter, R15J173: 41
Richard, D14F77: 31, P21N77: 22
William, PD2Je68: 23, PD2Je74: 31
Ragstones, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19S66: 31
Ragusa, republic of, relations with Russia, PD7N71: 13, PD7Ja73: 11
Rail makers, See Convict servants as
Railey, Ens., P26J176: 42
Daniel, PD13My73: 43
John, PD1Ag66: 31, PD17Oc71: 33
Sarah, D15My79: 32
Thomas, PD14N71: 23, PD26D71: 32
Railings, in Gloucester co., Va., PD10F74: 32--R10F74: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD24My70: 41
Rails, exported from James river,

upper district, Va., to Bristol, Eng., PD13Ap69: 23
Railsback, John, Pi18My75: 33
Raimer, Capt., of the Polly, R26J170: 13
Raimscroft's town, Va., See Lots, for sale in
Rain, Anthony, P7N77s22
William, 27F52: 32
Rain, discussed in Eng., PD14F71: 22
in Eng., PD12Ag73: 13
in Glasgow, Scot., PD8Ag71: 22
in New England, PD28Oc73: 22
in Paris, Fr., 1Ag51: 22
in Shrewsbury, Eng., PD5Ag73: 13
tobacco crop damaged by, R8Ag71: 23
Rain storms, in Hampton, Va., D9S75: 32
in Naples, It., PD18Oc70s21
in Norfolk, Va., D9S75: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., Pi7S75: 31
in Yorktown, Va., D9S75: 32
Rainbow, British man of war, D11Oc76: 12
H.M.S., 5S51: 22, 12S51: 32, 24Ja52: 22, 24J152: 22, R8Ag66: 22, PD24Oc66: 22, PD20N66: 21, PD21Ap74: 22, PD21Ap74: 23, D7Oc75: 13, P28Je76: 22--D29Je76: 21, D25J177: 11--P25J177: 11, P22Ag77: 23, D25S79: 21
ship, 24N52: 22, PD7J168: 23--R7J168: 22, PD28J168: 23, PD1S68: 23, PD27Oc68: 42, PD27J169: 23--R27J169: 22, D11Mr75: 31, D23S75: 31
sloop, R17Mr74: 22--PD14Ap74: 23, PD14Ap74: 31--R14Ap74: 23
Raine, Alexander, PD18Ap66: 33
John, R15F70: 31, D16My77: 22
Rainer, Capt., of the Ostrich, P12D77: 12
Raines, Lt., P4Ap77: 23
Mr., supports Bacon's rebellion, PD23F69: 13
Frederick, PD15Oc72: 31
Giles, R23Ap72: 32
Giles, Lt., P4Ap77: 32, P18Ap77s32
Hartwell, Pi29D74: 33--PD29D74: 32, D3Je75: 33, Pi19Oc75: 32--D28Oc75: 11
Henry, D27N78: 22
Isaac, 2S57: 41
James, D3Oc77: 31--P10Oc77: 31
John, PD22Oc72: 23, D3Ag76: 32
John, sr., D3Je75: 33
John, Capt., of the Betty, 27Ag56: 31
N., adv. property for sale, PD8Ap73: 31
N., sheriff, adv. estate, for sale, P20Je77s11
Nathaniel, PD11F73: 31, D3Je75: 33, D18Oc76: 31--P18Oc76: 31
Peter Green, D19D77: 32, D10J178: 32
Richard, PD9Je68: 31, PD8Mr70: 33, PD28Mr71: 32
Robert Wyne, PD15Oc72: 31
Raine's ordinary, Va., PD16Je74: 23, P19S77: 22
Rainey, John, 7N54s22
William, P6Mr78: 12
Rainfall, report of, for 1773-1779, D12F80: 32
Raing, John, PD5Mr67: 32--R12Mr67: 42
Rainherd, Jossath, 24Oc51: 31
Rains, Capt., of the Charming Betty, 21Mr51: 32
Ambrose, PD8S74: 32--R8S74: 33
Frederick, PD8Ap73: 23--R8Ap73: 33
John, Capt., of the Endeavour, 28Ag52: 31, 27Oc52: 21
Rainsford, Capt., puts down revolt in E. Fla., PD27Oc68: 22
Raisins, for sale, D27S80: 31
at Four Mile creek, Va., R10Je73: 33
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Newcastle, Va., PD19N72: 22
in Norfolk, Va., 3J146: 41, PD25J166: 22, PD27Ap69: 32--R27Ap69: 23, R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23, PD29Ap73: 23--R29Ap73: 31
in Petersburg, Va., PD10Je73: 22, PD1J173: 32, PD14J174: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD10S72: 23, PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23, D24Ap78: 32
in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 15My46: 41, 31J146: 61, 17Ja51: 41, 18Ap51: 32, 24My51: 32, 18J151: 41, 3Oc51: 41, 27F52: 32, 5Je52: 32, 1D52: 31, 12F62: 42, PD11Je67: 32, PD15Oc67: 22, PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, PD26My68: 23, PD17Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 23, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, R26Oc69: 23, PD2N69: 41, PD7Je70: 31--R7Je70: 31, R12J170: 31, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 23, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 31, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD22Oc72: 22--R22Oc72: 23, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD23S73: 23--R23S73: 32, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 31, PD11N73: 22, PD9Je74: 32--R9Je74: 21, PD29S74: 32--R29S74: 33
in Yorktown, Va., 26S45: 32, 31J146: 52
imported, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD31D72: 31
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD12Mr67: 32
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Boston, Mass., R12Ja69: 23
from Salem, Mass., 28F55: 31, PD14Ap74: 23--R14Ap74: 23
imported to James river, upper district, Va., PD29S68: 23--R6Oc68: 23
from Boston, Mass., 5Ja39: 42, 9F39: 42, 18My39: 41, PD24D67: 32, PD29S68: 23--R6Oc68: 23
from New York City, PD27Oc68: 42
from Salem, Mass., 19Ag37: 32, PD20Ja74: 23
seized from American ship, P8Mr76: 31
seized from British ships, P22N76: 21, D25J177: 12--P1Ag77: 11, D26Mr79: 22, D11S79: 21
Raisins, Jarr, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 2My55: 31
Raisonable, guardship, PD1S74s21, D16S75: 11
H.M.S., PD21Mr71: 22, PD2My71: 22, PD29Ap73: 21, PD2S73: 12--R2S73: 13, PS2S73: 21--R2S73: 21, D28Mr77: 61, D9My77: 21, D23My77: 11, D22Ag77: 22, D25S79: 21, D19F80: 23
Rakes, garden, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69: 31, PD12D71: 32
Rakestraw, Robert, D16Oc79: 32
Robert, jailer, D26F80: 33
Ro(bert), Lt., P12S77: 13
Raleigh, pseud., R8J173: 12, R19My74: 12, R2Je74: 13
Raleigh, Bryan, 12D55: 41
Walter, Sir, PD5Mr67: 11, PD14Oc73s21
Raleigh, armed brig, P2My77s11, D30My77: 22
brig, D10Ja77: 42
cruiser, P16Ag76: 43, D7Mr77: 41
frigate, D6N78: 22
H.M. frigate, D10J179: 21
H.M.S., PD12Mr72: 23
privateer, 18Ap45: 32, 12S45: 32, 21N45: 42, 24Ap46: 32, 3J146: 31, 28Ag46: 32, D9My77: 31--P9My77: 22
sloop, 20Oc52: 21
Raleigh parish, Va., adv. for ministers, D2My77: 32
relief provided by general assembly, 24S36: 32
Raleigh tavern, Williamsburg, Va., 12D55: 31, PD13D70: 22, PD17Oc71: 23--R17Oc71: 23, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, PD9D73: 22, P2Ag76: 31, P9Ag76: 33, P20S76: 23, D26D77: 22
accepts orders for wigs, 6Je45: 32
adv. of, PD7Mr71: 31--R7Mr71: 32
ball at, D19F80: 23
bar at, PD3N74: 42, D18S79: 31
bids let at, P4Oc76s13
Botetourt sups at, PD27Oc68: 31--R27Oc68: 21
burgesses meet in Apollo room, PD26My74: 23
celebrations at, D3Je75: 31
dinners given at, R5Oc69: 22
Gov. Dunmore entertained at, PD3Oc71: 31
entertainments at, PD31Oc71: 21--R31Oc71: 32, R14J174: 31, D26F79: 31
Finnie leaves, 17N52: 22
for rent, 19D55: 22
for sale, 24J152: 41, PD17Ja71: 32
Patrick Henry's farewell dinner, P1Mr76: 31
horses lost from, PD14F71: 32
lectures at, PD8Ja67: 31
letter box at, PD26N72: 21
meeting at, R28Ja73: 32--PD4F73: 23, D14S76: 71, P15N76: 32, D14Mr77: 62--P14Mr77: 32, P5D77: 31, D10J179: 31, D31J179: 12, D5F80: 33
meeting of merchants and traders at, PD29Je69: 32--R6J169: 32
meeting of creditors of David Galloway at, PD28Mr71: 31--R28Mr71: 33
of Anthony Hay at, PD24Oc71: 31
meeting of Mississippi co. at, 17N52: 22
meeting of Williamsburg society of manufacturers at, P5Je78: 32
Gov. Montagu entertained at, PD13Oc68: 22
proprietors of, meeting of, 15My46: 42
sale at, 4Ap55: 32, 12S55: 41, 10Oc55: 32, 14N55: 22, PD5F67: 33--R19F67: 41, PD16Mr69: 31, R13Ap69: 32, PD10Ag69: 32, PD21S69: 23, PD2N69: 11--R2N69: 11, PD5Ap70: 41--R5Ap70s11, PD6S70: 31--R6S70: 23, R27S70: 31--PD4Oc70: 41, PD18Oc70: 33, PD1N70: 22, PD1N70:23--R1N70: 23, R15N70: 23--PD22N70: 31, PD17Ja71: 32, PD14F71: 33, R21Mr71: 42, PD28Mr71: 32,

PD11Ap71: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD16My71: 31, PD30My71: 23, R15Ag71: 32, PD24Oc71: 23, PD23Ja72: 33, PD5Mr72: 32, PD14My72: 23, PD24S72: 22, PD8Oc72: 33, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 31, R14Ja73: 33, PD18Mr73: 32, PD18Mr73: 32--R18Mr73: 33, PD22Ap73: 32, R22Ap73s21, PD20My73: 23, PD26Ag73: 23--R26Ag73: 21 PD23S73: 32, PD30S73: 32, PD7Oc73: 22, R14Oc73: 33, PD4N73: 23, PD11N73: 41, PD9D73: 22--R9D73: 21, PD17F74: 32, R17F74: 31, PD17Mr74: 31, PD28Ap74: 32, PD5My74: 31, PD26My74: 32, PD2Je74: 31--R2Je74: 31, PD9Je74: 31, Pi6Oc74: 33--PD6Oc74: 32, PD20Oc74: 32, PD24N74: 23, PD1D74: 32, PD29D74: 32, P15D75: 33, P7Je76: 33, P2Ag76: 31--D3Ag76: 31, P9Ag76: 42, P6D76: 31, D14F77: 21--P14F77: 33, P14F77: 31--D21F77: 11, P28F77s21, P28F77s23, D21Mr77: 21, P18Ap77s23, P18Ap77s33, P9My77: 32, D25J177: 41--P25J177: 23, D19S77: 32, P21N77: 31, P21N77: 33, D5D77: 22--P5D77: 33, P5D77: 33, P3Ap78: 22, D8My78: 71, P8My78s21, D17J178: 32, P16Oc78: 41--D30Oc78: 42, D27N78: 31, D12Mr79: 31, D16Ap79: 22, D8My79: 22--C15My79: 41, D5Je79: 32, D12Je79: 32, C27N79: 22--D27N79: 31, D11D79: 22, D11D79: 31, C19F80: 31--D19F80: 33
slaves sold at, PD3F74: 32
tickets sold at, 3Oc55: 32
Raleigh's coffee house, in Kingston, Jamaica, W.I., PD25J166: 22
Raleigh's cordial (Sir Walter), for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 15My46: 41, 2My55: 22
Rall, (Rohl) [Johann Gottlieb], Col., D10Ja77: 32--P10Ja77: 22, D31Ja77: 62, P31Ja77: 23, D2My77: 61, D4J177: 62
Ralls, George, R23Ap72: 41, D8N76: 32, D14Ag79: 31
John, 29S38: 42, R25Ag68: 32, PD1Ag71: 22, R28J174: 23
John, jr., P18J177: 43
Ralston, Dunlop &, PD30Mr69: 32
Ramadge, Capt., 2My51: 22, 28N51: 31
Ramay, John, P28N77: 31
Ramazini, [Bernardino], author, D24J179: 31
Rambler, hope discussed in, 25Ap51: 11
Rambler, cutter, D8Ap80: 21
privateer, D25Mr80: 11
schooner, D8N76: 22
Ramillies, H.M.S., 28Mr45: 31, 24Ja52: 22, 4Ap55: 22, 25Ap55: 12, 25Ap55: 21, PD14Mr71: 31, PD25Ap71: 21, PD25J171: 21, PD1Ag71: 11, PD11Mr73: 23, PD15J173: 12--R15J173: 12, R9S73: 12, PD16Je74s21, D24Je75: 21, D12Ag75: 23, D28Mr77: 61, D29Ag77: 11, D10J179: 21, D17J179: 11
Rammer heads, captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
Rammers, seized from British at Fort Nassau, New Providence, W.I., D4My76: 32
Rams, export from Eng., to British colonies, N. Am., forbidden, R11Oc70: 11
imported to New London, Conn., from Barbary, PD23N69: 21
seized by British on Dutch island, R.I., Pi9N75: 22, D11N75: 21
taken by British in R.I., Pi9N75: 22
Rams, British, bred in British colonies, N. Am., PD3Mr68: 21
Ramsay, Capt., PD15S68: 23
of the Anson, 15S52: 22
of the Bachelor, PD8S68: 22
of the Betsey, PD23Ap72: 31, PD22J173: 31, R22J173: 33
of the Donald, PD10S72: 22, PD1Ap73: 31, PD23S73: 23--R23S73: 32, PD12My74: 42--R12My74: 32, Pi8D74: 22--PD8D74s11, D24Je75: 22
of the Earl of Bute, PD8Mr70: 21, PD25J171: 22
of the Molly, R23Mr69: 22
of the Peggy, PD28S69: 23, PD18Ja70: 42, PD8Mr70: 21, R19Ap70: 23, PD28Mr71: 31, PD6Je71: 32
Col., paroled from N.Y., D29Ja80: 31
Miss, refugee from British in Va., D15My79: 22
Mr., pasture of, PD31Oc71: 32
security for rioters, PD9Ja72: 32, PD19Mr72: 23
Alexander, R1Ag71: 33
Allan, composer, PD10Je73: 32
editor, D30D75: 21, D2Mr76: 42
[Allen], author, D25N75: 21, D9D75: 41, D30D75: 21, D2Mr76: 43, D9Mr76: 43, D24Ag76: 62, D3Ja77: 43, D17Ja77: 43
Caleb, P25J177: 32
Chevalier, author, PD18J171: 32, PD25J171: 42, PD1Ag71: 42, PD8Ag71: 42
James, R28Ap68: 24
James, Capt., of the Earl of Bute, PD7S69: 31, PD7Je70: 31
of the Mally, PD8Je69: 23
of the Molly, PD23Mr69: 31
Jane, R28Ap68: 24
John, PD18Je72: 32, P12J176: 13, P12Je78: 12, D27N78: 31
John, Dr., R25Ag68s12, PD8S68p12, PD20Oc68: 21
John, jr., R28Ap68: 24
John, Pvt., R14Ja73: 13
John, sr., R28Ap68: 24
Mary, PD3N74p11
Morris, R23My71: 32
[Nathaniel], Col., P13S76: 23--D14S76: 32, D10J178: 11--P10J178: 21
P., adv. property of James Parham, for sale, PD8Ap73: 31
Patrick, PD18Oc70: 31, PD14N71: 22--R6F72: 43, PD5D71: 32, PD10D72: 31
adv. for missing package, PD29S74: 32
ad. land and slaves for sale, PD11F73: 31
adv. lots in Petersburg, Va., for sale, PD18Je67: 32
announces departure, P5My75: 23--D6My75: 32
announces dissolution of partnership, PD30My71: 23--R30My71: 22
former manager for Ramsay, Monteith & co., P5My75: 23--D6My75: 32
land of, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23
opens store in Blandford, Va., PD7Ap68: 23--R14Ap68: 42
plaintiff in Chancery court, PD13D70: 42
Robert, Capt., of the Bell, 14Mr51: 42
Thomas, Capt., of the Donald, PD20Ja74: 23, R20Ja74: 33
of the Peggy, PD4Je67: 41, PD12N67: 21, PD28Ja68: 31--R4F68: 31, PD11Ag68: 23--R11Ag68: 31, R25Ag68: 32--PD1S68: 23, PD20Ap69: 22, PD8Je69: 23, PD16N69: 22, PD7Je70: 31, PD4Oc70: 22
William, accuses Norfolk paper of Toryism, PD10N74: 33
adv. houses and lots for sale, PD16Je68: 31, R16Je68: 31
appointed to committee for Fairfax co., Va., R4Ag74: 22
appointed trustee for opening navigation of Potomac river, PD3N74: 42--Pi10N74: 32
executor of, defendant in general court, R19N72: 41
manages auction in Alexandria, Va., Pi29D74: 32
manages lottery to build Belhaven church, [10Ja?]51: 42, 17Ja51: 42
plaintiff in Chancery court, R24D67: 42
property of, mortgaged, for sale, PD10F74: 32--R10F74: 33
takes orders for Virginia justice, PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 41
trustee for opening of Potomac river, D7Ja75: 32
William, Capt., PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 32
William, Mrs., PD10F74: 32--R10F74: 32
Ramsay & Taylor, PD4D66: 32, PD22Oc67: 22, PD19Ap70: 31, PD14N71: 21--R21N71: 32, PD2J172: 32, PD31Mr74: 32--R31Mr74: 31
Ramsay, Gordon &, PD7Ap68: 23--R14Ap68: 42, PD4My69: 33--R13J169: 32, PD7Oc73: 22, P5My75: 23--D6My75: 32
Ramsay, Monteith & co., P5My75: 23--D6My75: 32, P1Mr76: 33--D2Mr76: 31
Ramsay bay, Eng., See Ships from Va. to
Ramsdell, Capt., of the Esther, P30My77: 33--D6Je77: 22
Abednego, D27My75: 31
Ramsden, John, PD18F68: 31
John, Sir, D28Mr77: 22--P11Ap77: 31
Ramsdin, John, PD30J167: 41
Ramsey, Capt., R1Ap73: 31
of the Brilliant, PD1Ag71: 21
David, PD25Je72: 31
Patrick, PD8D74: 31
Ramshire, Mary, 9Je38: 42
Ramsgate, Eng., See Storms in; Storms near
Ramsgate harbor, Eng., enlargement of, 10Je37: 22
Ranals, Obadiah, R5Oc69: 31
Rand, John, PD9Ja72: 32
Sarah (England), D23S75: 11
Sophia, PD9Ja72: 32, R12Mr72: 31, PD16S73: 31
Thomas, D31Ag76: 31
William, adv. for runaway indentured servants, 17D36: 42
adv. house for rent, PD6N66: 31

indentured servant of, 25F37: 42
land of, for sale, R12Mr72: 31
plaintiff in court, PD21Oc73: 23
settlement of estate of, PD16S73: 31
suit against William Evans, PD5Ap70: 33
suit of, R28Oc73: 41
William, jr., PD9Ja72: 32
William, sr., PD9Ja72: 32
Randal, Capt., 10N52: 22
James, P14N77: 33
Thomas, 9My55: 22
Thomas, Capt., 5D45: 41
Thomas, jr., Capt., PD2Ja72: 23
Randall, Capt., alias of Tom Bell, 31Oc45: 41
Christopher. PD26My68: 23
Francis, Pi16F75: 33
Hannah, Mrs., PD26My68: 23
James, C28Ag79: 32
John, PD3Ja71: 32, R7J174: 32
Joseph, PD26My68: 23
Richard, PD26My68: 23
Samuel, R2D73: 32
Thomas, Capt., D11Oc76: 22
Randell, Francis, PD16J167: 41
Randle, Josias, PD15Ag66: 32, PD7F71: 23
Randle's ordinary, Brunswick co., Va., PD7F71: 23
Randlin, Capt., of the Scorpion, 24My51: 12
Randol, John, P14N77: 33
Randoll, John, PD28S69: 32
Randolph, Capt., American prisoner of war, D12Mr79: 21
of the Baltimore, 30Ap52: 21
of the Harrison, 3Oc51: 32
of the Virginian, 30Ja52: 32
Lady, quarter of, 26S45: 31
Mr., land of, R11Oc70: 33
mate of Sea-horse, 18Ap45: 32
plantation of, 2My55: 32
slave of, R26J170: 23
Mrs., PD13Je66: 32
death of in Eng., D1Ap80: 22
land of, PD29Oc67: 23
pasture of, C30Oc79: 32
quarter of, PD23F69: 41
Mrs. (Nicholas), marriage of, P30Ag76: 31--D31Ag76: 22
Agatha, PD21Oc73: 31
Anne, Mrs., R27J169: 23
Ariana (Jenings), P8S75s23
Benjamin, Pi9N75: 23--P10N75: 21, D11N75: 23
Betsey (Starke), D19Mr79: 22
Betty, P12Ja76: 33--D13Ja76: 32
Betty (Lightfoot), 30D37: 42
Beverley, adv. for missing horse, 10Mr38: 42
adv. for runaway slave, P14N77: 32
adv. land for sale, PD11Ag74: 33, D27S76: 42, P19D77: 12
instructions (text) to as Cumberland co., Va., delegate, P7N77: 13
marriage of, 30D37: 41, D21Ja75: 23
member of House of delegates, D9Oc79: 22
Beverley, Col., adv. for missing horse, 12S45: 42
land of, C6N79: 32
Brett, adv. house for rent, 19J154: 41
adv. land for sale, 16My55: 21
estate of, PD3D72: 23
plantations of, PD28Mr71: 32--R28Mr71: 33, PD26S71: 32--R26S71: 33
slave of, R20Je71: 33, R1Ag71: 33, R15Ag71: 33
David, R15Je69: 32
E., adv. for missing meat, D5F80: 33
Edm[ond], D26D77: 22
Edmund, adv. for missing horse, D9Oc79: 32--C30Oc79: 43
adv. for owners of legal papers held by father, P3Ja77s13
adv. for runaway slave, P12D77: 31
agent of Walter Battwell, D18My76: 22
agent for William Carter, D15My78: 32--P29My78: 41
agent for R. C. Nicholas, P6Mr78: 31
agent for Mrs. Susannah Tate's, P21N77: 31
announces date of oyer and terminer court, P6D76: 23
announces departure, D10J179: 31
announces removal to Richmond, Va., D22Ja80: 33
appointed aid-de-camp to Gen. Washington, P8S75s13--D9S75: 32, D23S75: 22
appointed attorney general of Va., P5J176s21--D6J176: 21
appointed judge of Admiralty court, Va., D27Ja76: 23, P9Ag76: 11--D10Ag76: 12
appointed muster master general of Continental army, P11Ag75: 33--D12Ag75: 33
arrives in Williamsburg, Va., Pi6D75: 32--D9D75: 32, P8D75: 23
authorized to sign treasury notes, P16F76: 33
brings body of Peyton Randolph to Williamsburg, Va., from Phila., Pa., P29N76: 22
chosen clerk of Va. delegates, D15My78: 32
collector for Lucas & Plummer, P27Mr78: 11
delegate to Continental congress, D26Je79: 31
elected delegate to Va. convention, D6Ap76: 32, F19Ap76: 33
elected mayor of Williamsburg, Va., P6D76: 23
elected visitor of William and Mary college, P4Ap77: 22
epithalamium on, D31Ag76: 22
marriage of, P30Ag76: 31--D31Ag76: 22
opinion of in piracy case, D8Ja80: 31
orders criminals to appear at oyer and terminer court, P18J177s12
orders prisoners on bail and witnesses to attend capitol, P14F77: 31
praises founders of William and Mary college, PD15Ag71: 23
publishes order of William and Mary college visitors, D6Je77: 21--P6Je77: 23
reelected attorney general of Va., D30My77: 22, P30My77: 31
requests convocation of visitors, D4Ap77: 22--P4Ap77: 23
signs treasury notes, P5J176: 32--D6J176: 42
student at William and Mary college, R19J170: 23
Edward, 21N45: 32
Edward, Capt., of the Baltimore, 15My52: 31
of the Charles, 7N45: 31
Elizabeth, P12S77: 33
Grief, R14Ap68: 32, R1Je69: 33, P12S77: 33
H., orders Lt. Daugherty to report to Board of war, D11S79: 31
Harrison, P28F77s21, D11J177: 32, D19Mr79: 22
Harwell, D1My79: 31
Henry, PD2N69: 33--R23N69: 31, PD23Ap72: 31
adv. for runaway slave, PD17D67: 33, PD21Ap68: 32--R28Ap68: 33, PD22D68: 32
adv. land for sale, PD27Ap69: 32
slave of, PD2N69: 33
slave of brings suit, PD3Ja71: 32--R10Ja71: 41
Isham, Capt., 24N38: 41, 25Ap51: 41
of the Dinwiddie, 7Ag52: 31, 14Ag52: 22, 21Ag52: 31
of the Swift, 28F55: 31
James, 2S57: 42, P23Oc78: 32, D30Oc78: 31--P30Oc78: 32, D12Mr79: 32
Jane, 26S55: 32
Jane, Miss, marriage of, PD17F74: 21, R17F74: 23
Jane, Mrs., death of, PD1F74: 21--R17F74: 23
John, PD23Ap72: 31, Pi20J175: 33
adv. for fuller, D4D78: 31
adv. for missing horse, PD24Je73: 33
adv. for runaway slave, PD2N69: 33--R23N69: 31, PD3Ja71: 32--R10Ja71: 41, PD10Ja71: 43--R10Ja71: 41, R26Mr72: 23
adv. land for sale, PD24Je73: 33, P15N76: 12
adv. plantation for sale, PD4N73: 23--R4N73: 32
announces departure, P25Ag75: 72
appointed to committee to plan insane hospital, R2Ag70: 23
appointed to common council, 5D51: 32
attends races in Md., PD17S71: 31
attorney general, P16Ag76: 33--D17Ag76: 31
audits treasurer's accounts, R30Je68: 31, R10Ja71: 32, R17D72: 23, R24Je73: 31, R30D73: 32
books of for sale, P21Ag78: 33
clerk's notice, R4D66: 22
commissioned attorney-general, PD11Je67: 22
criticized for Toryism, Pi27J175: 32
death of, P10N75: 31
declaration of transactions with Don Manuel de Estrada, PD23My71: 23
demands lawyers fees in cash, PD20My73: 22--R20My73: 22
denies statement against Patrick Henry, P14J175s23
directs Moore's lottery, R14Ap68: 31
elected burgess for Lunenburg co., Va., PD8D68: 31, PD11My69s41
elected burgess for William and Mary college, PD5My74: 22, PD21J174p23--R21J174: 32
elected mayor of Williamsburg, Va.,

PD29N70: 21
estate of, for sale, P1D75: 23, Pi30N75: 33--D2D75: 32
estate of, mortgaged for sale, P13Oc75: 23--D14Oc75: 33--Pi19Oc75: 33, D17J178: 32
examines counterfeiters, PD25F73: 31
leaves for Eng., P8S75s23
legal papers in hands of son, P3Ja77s13
manager of Moore's lottery, R14Ap68: 31--PD1D68: 32
marriage of, P2My77s31
on hospital committee, R6S70: 11
poetry to, PD28J174: 32
posts land, D13N78: 12
presents address to Gov. Dunmore, P23Je75s23
requests payments of bonds, PD3Mr74: 31
requests settlement of accounts, P13D76: 23
resigned as clerk of House of burgesses, PD16J167: 33
settlement of estate of, D18J177: 32--P18J177: 32, P21Ag78: 31
slave of, PD5Mr72: 33
slaves and household goods of, for sale, Pi9N75: 33--P10N75: 42--D11N75: 32
to leave for Gt. Brit., D9S75: 32
John, Col., R2F69: 22
John, jr., PD3Ag69: 32
John, Sir, 5N36: 21, 22Ap37: 11, 22Ap37: 32
adv. land and slaves for sale, 10D36: 41
attack on Spotswood answered, 17D36: 11
attacks Alexander Spotswood, 5N36: 22, 24D36: 11
attorney, 20My37: 42
burgess for College of William and Mary, 3N38: 61
death of, 4Mr37: 42
epitaph of, 8Ap37: 11
eulogy of, 11Mr37: 32, 1Ap37: 41, 8Ap37: 11
family history of, 11Mr37: 32
funeral of, 11Mr37: 31
monument to at College of William and Mary, 20Ap39: 31
recorder of Norfolk, Va., 26N36: 41
treasurer, 11Mr37: 41
will of, 6My37: 41
Joseph, P13S76: 33--D14S76: 72, D11Oc76: 62, D18Oc76: 31
Judith, 28J138: 41
Lucy, PD7Je70: 33
Lucy, Miss, marriage of, P12My75s21
Lucy, Mrs., R27J169: 23
Lucy (Bolling), marriage of, 28J138: 41
Lucy (Harrison), marriage of, P5My75:21
Martha (Cocke), marriage of, D21Ja75: 23
Nancy (Poythress), P2My77s31, P30Ag76: 31--D31Ag76: 22
P., brother of John Randolph, PD24Je73: 33
issues order to Rev. Mr. Stith to print sermon, 3Ap46: 42
Peter, 24Oc51: 31
adv. for runaway indentured servant, 16My55: 21
adv. land for rent, 16Ja61: 41
adv. plantation for sale, PD2Ap67: 31
adv. property for sale, 16Ja61: 41
adv. settlement of estate of, PD13Je66: 31, PD11D66: 32--R11D66: 31
alias of Peter Lyall, PD6My73: 23
council of Va., PD16Je68: 23
death of, PD13Oc74: 23
estate of, for sale, PD11F68: 31--R11F68: 32, PD13J169: 32--R13J169: 23, PD7S69: 41--R7S69: 42
executors of, PD11F68: 31--R11F68: 32
holds bond, R31Oc71: 33
holds mortgage on land, PD25N73: 23
land of, R14Ap68: 43
marriage of, 28J138: 41, P16Oc78: 22
settlement of estate, R24D67: 33
surveyor general, PD14Mr66: 32
Peter, Col., PD11My69s43--R1Je69: 32, D12D77: 22
Peter, Hon., PD16J167: 32, PD8Oc67: 21, PD27S70: 32--R27S70: 22, PD16My71: 31--R23My71: 33
Peter & co., 12S51: 32
Peyton, PD15Ap73: 32--R15Ap73: 31
accused of supplying British ships, P15S75s22
address (text) to Williamsburg, Va., troops, Pi1Je75: 32--P2Je75s33
addressed (text) by associators of Richmond co., Va., R27S70: 21
addressed (text) by Botetourt co., Va., P24Mr75: 32
addressed (text) by citizens of Williamsburg, Va., PD7J174: 21--R7J174: 23
addressed by colonial agent, Pi16Mr75: 33--P17Mr75s33--D18Mr75: 32
addressed (text) by merchants of Williamsburg, Va., PD10N74: 11--Pi10N74: 31
addresses (text) freeholders of Augusta co., Va., P14Ap75: 31
adv. estate for sale, P13Oc75: 23--D14Oc75: 33--Pi19Oc75: 33
adv. for bids for new building at William and Mary college, PD3S72: 22
adv. for missing horse, PD24S72: 22--R8Oc72: 43
adv. land for sale, PD21N71: 22--R21N71: 31
adv. property for sale, PD3Oc71: 32--R17Oc71: 41
adv. settlement of Fauquier estate, PD31Mr68: 23--R14Ap68s21
adv. stallion for hire, P12Ap76: 33
agent of John Randolph, P25Ag75: 72
announces meeting of associators, R20Je71: 32
announces meeting of convention of July, 1775, P30Je75: 31
appointed collector for Wm. Byrd's lottery, PD10N68: 22--R17N68: 32
appointed delegate to Continental congress, PD11Ag74: 12--R11Ag74: 31, D19Ag75: 32
appointed to committee to plan insane hospital, R2Ag70: 23
arrives in Phila., Pa., PD10Ag69: 23
arrives in Phila., Pa., from Va., Pi21S75: 32--P22S75: 23--D23S75: 23
asked to define Association, Pi16F75: 31--D23F75: 31
attorney general, 24Oc51: 22, PD11Je67: 22
body translated from Phila., Pa., to Williamsburg, Va., D29N76: 32
burgess from William and Mary college, 24Ja52: 32, 27F52: 32, 19D55: 22
calls meeting in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ag74: 32, P30Je75s12
calls meeting of associators, PD8N70: 22--R8N70: 22
calls meeting to act against Boston port bill, PD2Je74: 21
children named after, Pi16N75: 33
chosen delegate to Va. convention, Pi3F75b12--D3F75s23--D4F75: 31
chosen president of Continental congress, 1st, PD15S74: 31--R15S74: 32, D12Ja75: 11
chosen to committee for Williamsburg, Va., PD22D74: 23
death of, Pi2N75: 32--P3N75: 21--D4N75: 31
delegate to Continental congress from Va., Pi27Oc74: 23
delegate to Va. convention from Williamsburg, Va., D1Ap75: 21
description of funeral procession of, Pi9N75: 23--P10N75: 22--D11N75: 23
directs Byrd's lottery, PD23J167: 42--R23J167: 32
elected burgess, PD7S69: 23--R7S69: 31, PD21N71: 22--R21N71: 23
elected burgess for Williamsburg, Va., PD1D68: 31--R1D68: 21, R9N69: 11, PD11My69s41, PD14J174: 23
elected chairman of Va. convention, Pi30Mr75: 22--D1Ap75: 21
elected delegate to Continental congress, PD4Ag74: 23--R4Ag74: 32
elected moderator of burgesses, PD18My69: 22
elected president of Continental congress, 2nd, P26My75s31--D27My75: 33
elected speaker of burgesses, PD6N66: 21, R11My69: 22, R9N69: 21, PiJe75: 32--P2Je75s23--D3Je75: 32
elected Va. delegate to Continental congress, 2nd, Pi30Mr75: 31--D1Ap75: 23
elected Williamsburg delegate to Va. convention, P21Ap75: 22--D22Ap75: 23
elegy on, D16Mr76: 41
entertained by electors, R14J174: 31
epitaphs to, P10N75: 31--D11N75: 31
escorted on return to Williamsburg, Va., D3Je75: 31--Pi1Je75: 31
escorted to Md., P12My75s13
examines counterfeiters, PD25F73: 31
freemasons mourn for, P10N75: 31--D11N75: 31, Pi30D75: 42
funeral of, P29N76: 22
gives a dinner at Raleigh Tavern, R5Oc69: 22
honored in Williamsburg, Va., P25Ag75: 63
injured, PD16J167: 32
leaves for Phila., Pa., P1S75: 22--D2S75: 32
letter (text), Pi2F75: 13
letter (text) from Gen. Gage, PD10N74: 12--Pi10N74: 31
letter from Gen. Gage discussed,

Pi2F75: 22--D4F75: 12
letter of read in Delaware, R13J169: 22
letter to, R17Ja71: 22, R7F71: 31
letter to from Amherst co., Va., R13D70: 23
letter to, from associators of Bedford co., Va., R21F71: 32
letter (text) to from James Wallace, R15N70: 22
manager of lottery, 5S55: 32
member of Continental congress, Pi31Ag75: 32
moderator of Association, R20S70: 31, R18J171: 31, R18J171: 32, R15Ag71: 32
moderator of Va. convention, D21Ja75: 21
on boundary commission, PD6J169: 32, PD10Ag69: 23
on committee of correspondence, PD18Mr73: 23--R18Mr73: 31
on hospital committee, R6S70: 11
on N. Y.-N. J. boundary commission, R26Oc69: 12
orders for arrest of, Pi28Ap75s12--D29Ap75s32
orders statue of Gov. Botetourt, PD25J171: 22
praised as Va. delegate to Continental congress, P10F75: 32
praised by freeholder of Hampshire co., Va., R5Oc69: 22
praised for participation in Continental congress, 1st, D25Mr75: 13
praised in Augusta co., Va., P14Ap75: 23
receives report of Caroline co., Va., associators, R31Ja71: 22
receives report of Dumfries, Va., committee of correspondence, R23Ag70: 31
received report of King George co., Va. associators, R30Ag70: 23
representative to convention, D2D75: 31
requests associators who have not received papers to notify him, R23Ag70: 32--PD30Ag70: 33
requests election of delegates to convention, Pi19Ja75: 33--D28Ja75: 31--P3F75: 43, Pi9Mr75: 33
requests meeting of the associators, R3My70: 31
requests money for Wm. Byrd's lottery tickets, PD10N68: 22--R17N68: 32
resigns as president of Continental congress, D28Ja75: 12
returns from Continental congress, PD27Oc74: 23, PD3N74: 11--Pi4N74: 32
returns to Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69s21
sends copy of resolutions to Mass., PD6J169: 31--R6J169: 23
settlement of estate of, P12Ja76: 33--D13Ja76: 32, D20Je77: 31--P20Je77: 33
signs address to George III, PD9J167: 11
signs Association of 1774, PD3N74: 12--Pi4N74: 12
signs treasury notes, R1Ag71: 21
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
slave of, PD27Ja74: 33, P12D77: 31
speaker of House of burgesses, PD21J168: 13--R21J168: 12, PD11My69s41, R9N69: 11, PD21D69: 21, R16F69: 21, PD14F71: 22--R14F71: 12
subscribes to canal project, PD16Ja72: 32
successor to be elected, D18N75: 31
successor to Continental congress appointed, P15D75: 32--D16D75: 33
takes memberships in committee of Association, R25My69: 22
thanked by committee of Cumberland co., Va., P7J175s11
thanked for conduct at Continental congress, Pi30Mr75: 22--D1Ap75: 21
to be chosen representative rumored, PD10Ag69: 32
to sign treasury notes, R18Mr73: 11
to visit Boston, Mass., PD10Ag69: 21--R10Ag69: 22
toasted by Va. Association, PD18My69: 23
toasted in Norfolk, Va., P12J176: 13
witnesses testimony of Capt. Langhorn's estate, R31My70: 23
Peyton, jr., P5My75: 21
Peyton, Mrs., Pi31Ag75: 32, Pi9N75: 33
Polly (Kennon), PD7Ja73: 31
R., adv. estate for sale, PD13J169: 32--R13J169: 23, PD7S69: 41--R7S69: 42
Richard, R25D66: 32
adv. brigantine for sale, PD16Ja72: 33
adv. for runaway slaves, R31Ja71: 32
adv. land for sale, PD18F68: 32--R18F68: 32, R30N69: 31, PD16My71: 31--R23My71: 33
adv. new town in Henrico co., Va., 18Ja40: 32
adv. settlement of estate, PD11My69s43--R1Je69: 32
adv. slaves for sale, PD16My71: 31--R23My71: 33, PD24S72: 22--R8Oc72: 41
announces collection of debts, PD22Mr70: 33--R22Mr70: 31
appointed to commission on tobacco damage, R11Ja70: 23
appointed to Henrico co., Va., committee of correspondence, D11F75s22
chosen to Henrico co., Va., committee of observation, D11F75s22
elected burgess for Henrico co., Va., PD8D68: 31, PD11My69s41, R14S69: 22, PD21S69: 23, R9N69: 11, PD12D71: 31
elected delegate to Va. convention for Henrico co., Va., P26My75s33
elected to Henrico co., Va. committee, P24N75: 13
guardian of David Coplindson, PD8Mr70: 42
land patent granted to, P6Je77: 32
letter to in post office, PD3Ag69: 32
manages sale of imported goods, D11F75s22
marriage of daughter, PD17F74: 21--R17F74: 23
orders inspectors to meet him, 8S38: 42
posts land, R15S74: 33, PD10N74: 41
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
store of robbed, 9D37: 41
testifies on Routledge murder, PD10Oc66: 22
treasurer, 16S37: 41
trustee for Kennon estate, PD17D67: 32--R24D67: 32
Richard, Col., adv. for runaway slave, 5My38: 41
marriage of daughter, P19Ap76p22
quarrel with John Fisher, PD26Ag73: 23--R26Ag73: 22, PD9S73: 31
received aid for poor family, 30N59: 31
treasurer of Va., 11Mr37: 41, 20My37: 42
Ryland, adv. for missing horse, PD18J166: 32, PD5My68: 31
adv. for runaway indentured servant, R13Ap69: 32
adv. land for sale, PD26N72: 23
adv. plantations for sale, PD30J172: 32
defendant in Chancery court, R2D73: 31, PD28Ap74: 32
horse of, PD22D74: 32
house of, PD14J168: 31--R14J168: 31
letter to in post office, PD3Ag69: 32
passenger on Boston frigate, R8F70: 32
plantation of, R23My71: 32
posts land, PD10N74: 41
Sally (Greenhill), P16Oc78: 22
Samuel Fitz, Capt., of the Flying-Fish, 2Mr53: 41
Sukey, P19Ap76p22
Thomas, PD16My66: 23, PD3Ag69: 32, PD15D74: 31--Pi15D74: 32, P1S75: 32
Thomas, poet, 11Mr37: 32
Thomas, Col., R23Je68: 31, R13My73: 32
Thomas, Sir, 11Mr37: 32
Thomas Isham, PD17F74: 21--R17F74: 23
Thomas Mann, R16Je68: 33, PD25Oc70: 31, R23My71: 32
adv. brigantine for sale, PD16Ja72: 33
adv. estate for sale, P3Ap78: 31
adv. finding steers, D25S79: 32
adv. for missing horse, D26F80: 33
adv. for runaway slave, P21Ag78: 43
adv. for weaver, P2F76: 33
adv. land for sale, PD21Mr71: 32--R21Mr71: 33, R5S71: 41, PD22Ag71: 33
adv. plantation for sale, P12J176: 32--D13J176: 22
adv. robbery of still, D26F80: 33
adv. stallion for hire, PD5My68: 22--R12My68: 32, PD20Ap69: 23--R20Ap69: 23, PD16Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 41, PD11Mr73: 31--R11Mr73: 32, P7Mr77s13
announces disposal of land, slaves, etc., P23Ag76: 33
burgess from Goochland co., Va., PD21S69s23--R21S69: 23, R9N69: 11, PD4Ag74: 23
delegate to Va. convention from Goochland co., Va., D1Ap75: 21
elected burgess from Goochland co., Va., PD12D71: 31
elected to Va. senate by Va. counties, P6S76: 33
horse of, D22Ap75: 32--Pi4My75: 33
imports horses, R5Ap70: 42--PD19Ap70: 42
losses in flood, PD30My71: 21
senator for Henrico, Goochland and Louisa cos., Va., P9My77: 23
testifies on Routledge murder, PD10Oc66: 22
Thomas Mann, Col., PD22Mr70: 32--R22Mr70: 32, PD2My71: 33--R2My71: 22
W., adv. stallion for hire, P3Ap78s22
William, adv. for missing horses, 29My52: 32, PD8S74: 32

adv. house for sale, PD8Oc67: 21
adv. land for sale, R18Ja70: 33
adv. runaway slaves, 20Oc52: 22
arrived from Eng., 2Je38: 41
burgess from Henrico co., Va., 17Ja52: 41, 27F52: 32, 19D55: 22
child of, 10F38: 31
death of, PD10N74: 41
estate of, PD4Oc70: 32--R4Oc70: 32
estate of, for sale, D11Mr75: 32
land of, PD4Ap71: 31
letter to in Fredericksburg, Va., post office, R17F74: 33
marriage of, PD26N67: 23, PD7Ja73: 31
satirized, PD1Ja67: 21
sister of, 28J138: 41
slave of, R18J171: 42
son of, 30D37: 42
William, Capt., PD16N69: 21, D25Mr80: 33
William, Hon., 1J137: 42, 28J138: 41
William, Mrs., 10F38: 31
Randolph, Archer &, R14Ap68: 24, R26Ag73: 22
Randolph, Hillhouse & Sedgley, R25D66: 32, R22Mr70: 31--PD22Mr70: 33
Randolph, Continental frigate, P9Ag76: 22, P10Oc77: 11, D10Oc77: 21, D4S79: 22
frigate, P6Mr78: 21, P23Oc78: 21, D 9Ap79: 32, D22My79: 41
ship, 12F62: 41, PD16My66: 23, PD30My66: 31--R30My66: 32, R30My66: 32--PD6Je66: 31, PD13Je66: 22, PD13N66: 21, R25D66: 23, R25D66: 32, PD22Ja67: 31, PD12F67: 22, PD16Ap67: 23, PD6Ag67: 32, PD7Ap68: 22, PD21Ap68: 23, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD11Ag68: 23--R11Ag68: 31, R23Mr69: 22, PD23Mr69: 31, R30Mr69: 11, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 32, PD27J169: 32, PD9N69: 22, PD16N69: 21--R16N69: 22, PD21D69: 32--R28D69: 13, R5Ap70: 42, PD19Ap70s23, PD9My71: 31--R9My71: 33, PD6Je71: 32--R20Je71: 42, PD30Ja72: 32, PD7My72: 23, PD29Oc72: 21--R29Oc72: 22, PD8Ap73: 23, PD29Ap73: 22--R29Ap73: 22, PD22J173: 32, PD23S73: 23, R21Ap74: 23, PD21Ap74: 23, R21Ap74: 23, P28Ap75: 22, Pi28Ap75: 32
Ranelagh, N.Y., See Charity in; Fires in; Hospitals in
Ranger (brig), 7N45: 31, PD21S69: 22
British privateer, D4Ap77: 21
Continental frigate, D25S79: 21, D26F80: 23
Continental ship, P31My76: 21, D30Oc79: 31
H.M.S., 24Ja52: 22, 4Ap55: 22
horse, P29Ag77: 32, D8Ap80: 31
privateer, P16Oc78: 21, D9Ap79: 21
privateer sloop, D25D79: 21
pseud., Pi1Je75: 31, P9Je75s23
schooner, 18Ap45: 41, 12F62: 32, PD9My66: 22, D16S75: 23, D9Oc79: 31
ship, 10Oc45: 31, 3Oc51: 32, 27Oc52: 21, 25Ap55: 22, PD4J166: 21, R18J166: 32, PD30Oc66: 22, PD6N66: 22, PD27N66: 22, PD16Ap67: 13, R11Ag68: 23, PD27Oc68: 42, PD29Ap73: 21, D16Ap79: 21, D8My79: 21
sloop of war, P14Je76: 12--D15Je76: 21
stallion, D19Mr79: 32
Rangers, discover tea in Paramus, N.J., P13Je77: 23
in Ga., attacked by Indians, PD24Mr74: 22
in skirmish in E. Fla., D14S76: 42
increased, PD10Mr74: 23
mustered against Creeks, R10Mr74: 21
protect western lands, R11N73s22--PD18N73: 13
in N.Y., discovers British, D27Je77: 12--P27Je77: 21
in Nova Scotia, pursue Indians, 27Je51: 31
recruiting for, 27Je51: 31
in Pawtuxet, R.I., Pi1D74: 23
in S.C., 16Ja61: 31
at Fort Mackintosh, Ga., D11Ap77: 32
defend Fort Sullivan, S.C., D20J176: 41
skirmish with Tories, D20Ja76: 12
wounded enumerated, D20Ja76: 13
not allowed bounty lands, R12My74: 42
of Fla., attack Fort Mackintosh, Ga., D11Ap77: 32
defeated by Ga. troops, D26Mr79: 22
of New England, in battle of Harlem plains, N.Y., D4Oc76: 41--P4Oc76: 32
Rangers, companies of, protecting Virginia frontiers, 26S55: 31
Ranken, Benjamin, PD14Ap74: 32
James, Capt., of the Minerva, PD28D69: 31, PD24My70: 23
Rankin, Capt., of the Elizabeth, PD1Oc72: 22, PD29Ap73: 22--R29Ap73: 22, PD14Oc73: 22--R14Oc73: 31
of the Eolus, PD16Je74: 21
of the Minerva, PD17S71: 21
David, R26Oc69: 32
George, R22Mr70: 32
John, Capt., R24N68: 13
Rankings, William, D5J180: 32--C15J180: 21
Rankins, George, PD2My66: 23, PD9My71: 33
Rannalls, William, 18Ap55: 22
Ransalaer, Major, wounded in N.Y., D1Ag77: 12
Ransam, James, PD9D73: 22--R9D73: 21
Ransdale, Thomas, Lt., P23Oc78: 11
Ransdell, Edward, R4Mr73: 31
Edward, jr., R17Oc71: 42, R31Oc71: 32, R4Mr73: 31
Elizabeth, P17Oc77: 31
Wharton, R16N69: 33, R30N69: 41, R4Ag74: 13
William, R27J169: 32, R4F73: 31
Ransford, Mr., D19Mr79: 31
Ranslaer, Col., assemblyman in N.Y., 23N39: 41
Ransom, James, PD4Ag74: 31
Ransome, Mr., slave of, P1My78: 42
James, 16D37: 41, P19Ap76p23
Ransone, Mr., slave of, D8Ap75: 33--P12My75: 32
Augustine, D24Ja77: 41--P24Ja77: 31
Flamsted, PD18Ap66: 33, PD8Mr70: 42, D18My76: 23
James, PD8Mr70: 32--R8Mr70: 32
Letitia, D11Mr75: 32
Thomas, D24Ja77: 41--P24Ja77: 31
Ranter, horse, PD25Oc70: 23--R1N70: 32, PD9My71: 32--R9My71: 21, PD29Ag71: 33, PD24Oc71: 23, PD7Ap74: 32, D11Oc76: 62, P2My77s32, P12D77: 23, D4D78: 22, D12Mr79: 31, D9Ap79: 31
stallion, PD18Ap66: 31, R15D68: 23, D1Ap75: 32, D14F77: 22, D14Ag79: 31
Rapalje, Mr., opposes Continental congress, 2nd, P17Mr75s31--D18Mr75: 31
Rapall, George, Capt., of the Britannia, PD10Mr74: 31
Rape, accusations of in Va., Pi19Oc75s11
attempted by Cherokees in S.C., 30Ap52: 21
attempted in Dublin, Ire., 1D52: 22
in London, Eng., R31D72: 11
in Wexford, Ire., R16D73: 32
in Woodbridge, N.J., D27D76: 41--P27D76: 21
near Charlestown, Mass., Pi29S74: 32
by British army in Conn., D7Ag79: 22
executions for, P12My75s21--D13My75:23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD7My67: 31, Pi20Ap75: 31--P21Ap75s42
in Amsterdam, Holl., 28F51: 32
in Bridgewater, Eng., PD13My73: 22
in Cambridgeshire, Eng., PD21Mr71: 21
in Eng., PD28S69: 21
in Fr., PD7Ja73: 11
in London, Eng., PD28Ap68: 12, PD14Ap68: 13--R14Ap68: 14, PD5My68: 11, R13Oc68: 14, PD5N72: 13
trials for, PD14Ap68: 21--R14Ap68: 21
in Maine, 27Oc38: 41
in Modbury, Eng., PD30My71: 13
in Paris, Fr., PD5N72: 11
in Providence, R.I., PD13J169: 22
near Isleworth, Eng., 10D36: 31
sentences for, 26Ag37: 42, PD17S67: 22
trials for, 24Oc55: 21, PD23Ap67: 23
in Cork, Ire., PD29Je69: 13
in Surrey co., Eng., PD16Je68: 21--R16Je68: 21, PD23Je68: 21--R23Je68: 11
in Williamsburg, Va., 30Ap52: 22, 12Je52: 21, PD25Oc70: 22, PD8N70: 22, PD21Oc73: 22--R21Oc73: 21, PD16D73: 22--R16D73: 41, PD21Ap74: 23, PD20Oc74: 23--Pi20Oc74: 23, D22Ap75: 31
Rape seeds, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD4Je67: 33, PD3D67: 32, PD28S69: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD12D71:32, PD16D73:31, Pi6Ap75: 42
Rapeljie, Mr., of N.Y., PD17Ja71: 22--R17Ja71: 13
Rapell, George, Capt., of the Britannia, PD20Ja74: 23
Raper, Christopher, Capt., of the York, 29S52: 32
Raphael, painter, PD4Mr73: 32
Rapid, horse, D14Mr77:41--P21Mr77s23
Rapin, [Throyas Paul], de, author, PD29Ag71: 33, D25N75: 12, D30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D24Ag76: 52, D20D76: 42, D3Ja77: 42, D17Ja77: 42, D2My77: 82
Rappahannock, ship, 25F37: 41, 2S37: 31, 18N37: 41, 25Ja40: 12, R8Ag66: 22--PD15Ag66: 23, PD10Mr68: 31
Rappahannock bridge, Va., R30Mr69: 32
Rappahannock district, Va., limits established, 3N52: 21
See also Exports from; Imports to;

Naval offices in; Indentured servants imported to; Slaves imported to; Ships from; Ships to; Ships to York district, Va., from
Rappahannock forge, Va., R2F69: 32, P1S75: 32, P8N76: 32, D2My77: 71
See also Slaves runaway from
Rappahannock Packet, boat, D21N77: 12--P28N77: 33
sloop, P30Ag76: 31
Rappahannock river, Va., army provisions received on, D28N77: 21--P28N77: 22
See also Convict servants imported to; Ferries on; Gardens on; Iron bar, price of on; Knives, price of on; Land for sale on; Landings on; Ships for charter; Ships in; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Sieve bottoms, price of on
Rappahannock river falls, Va., See Iron works at; Warehouses for rent at
Rappahannock river town, Va., See Corn for relief of Boston, Mass., from; Lots, for sale in
Rappee, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
See also Hardham's rappee
Rappee, Dutch, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
Rappee no. 9, See Hardham's rappee no. 9
Rappee, scented, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
Rappee snuff, See Hardham's rappee snuff
Rappee, Strasburg, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
Rappell, George, Capt., of the Britannia, R20Ja74: 33
Raritan river, N.J., See Ice in
Rascow, Lucy, 18Je52: 22
Raskoe, James, P16Je75: 23--D17Je75: 32
Raspberry brandy, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R7Ap74: 32
Rasphouse, Amsterdam, Holl., described, PD23Ap67: 11
Rasps, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., 21Mr55: 41, PD12D71: 32, P18Ap77s23
Rasps, shoemakers', for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D1My79: 22
Ratchford, Thomas, PD28S69: 32--R5Oc69: 31
Ratcliff, Davis, P19S77: 31
Francis, C18D79: 21
George, P11Ap77: 23
William, jr., R10F74: 33
Ratcliffe, Thomas, PD21Oc73: 31
William, P5D77: 23
Rathborn, Thomas, Capt., of the Little Molly, 19J154: 31
Rathburn, Capt., of the Queen of France, D26F80: 23
Rathell, Mrs., death of, P16F76: 12--D17F76: 32
Catherine, adv. imported goods for sale, R19F67: 23
adv. merchandise for sale, PD18Ap66: 32, R23J167: 32, PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68: 23, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31, PD10Oc71: 31, PD30Ja72: 32--R6F72: 32, PD14My72: 23, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22, Pi23F75: 33--D25F75: 33, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
announces departure, R13Ap69: 23
merchandise and store fixtures of, for sale, P6Oc75: 31--D14Oc75: 33--Pi19Oc75: 33
merchandise of, for sale, D25N75: 33--P24N75: 32
payment of debts due requested, P6Oc75: 31--D14Oc75: 33--Pi19Oc75: 33, P24N75: 32--D25N75: 33
sells lottery tickets, R26My68: 32
sells theatre tickets, PD12My68: 23--R12My68: 22, PD19My68: 31, PD26My68: 23
store of, PD27Ap69: 32, PD24Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 33
Rathfryland, Ire., See Anecdotes from
Rationalis, pseud., R4D66: 11, PD1Ja67: 22, PD19My74: 11, D23Mr76: 31
Ratisbon, Bavaria, takes oath of fealty to emperor, PD29Ag66: 12
See also Famines in; Frost
Ratliff, Gideon, Pi18My75: 41
Joseph, C15My79: 32
William, sr., Pi18My75: 41
Ratline, for sale at Bermuda Hundred, Va., PD8Ja67: 32
imported, lost, adv. for in Richmond co., Va., 31Oc45: 31
Rats, in Bavaria, R28Oc73: 13
in Magdeburg, Ger., R28Oc73: 13
methods of extermination of, PD15J173: 13--R15J173: 21
on British men of war, PD19F67: 23
prevention of, PD5N72: 22--R5N72: 11
Ratsbane, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 24My51: 32, 10Ap52: 31, 22My52: 32, 16Ja61: 41
Ratsey, Capt., of the William, R5S66: 31--PD5S66s21
Linthorn, Capt., of the Belinda Esther, 5My38: 22
Rattan, W.I., fortification of, 27F52: 21, 12Mr52: 21
fortified by Spanish, 21N51: 31
Spanish settlement at, PD7My72: 22
See also Logwood; Shipwrecks near; Shipwrecks on
Rattan canes, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
Rattans, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68: 23, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
Ratteen, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., P23Oc78: 31
Rattlesnake, privateer, D8Ag77: 11, D27N78: 22
ship, D26Mr79: 22, D31J179: 22
Rattlesnake bites, cure for, 21S39: 32
in Danvers, Mass., PD4Oc70: 21
Rattlesnake root, 30Je38: 42
exported from York river, Va., to Bristol, Eng., 5Ag37: 42
for sale, 5N36: 42
testimonials for, 16Je38: 41
Rattlesnakes, as punishment for convict servants, 30My51: 31
in N.Y., 22Je39: 22
Rattray, James, P14Mr77s11
Rattscha, siege of, 12Ja39: 21
Ravel, Mr., runaway French seaman, P18J177s11
Raven, Indian Chief, P1N76: 31, P15N76: 31
Raven, Mr., of Charleston, S.C., R26J170: 13
John, 19S55: 22
Raven, H.M.S., 24Ja52: 31, R31Mr74: 22, Pi28S75: 21--D30S75: 13, Pi2N75: 11, D30D75: 33, D6Ap76: 21
H.M. sloop, 7N54: 11, D12Ag75: 21
ship, P5Ap76: 32
sloop, Pi29D74: 21
sloop of war, Pi9N75: 12, P22Mr76: 21
transport, PD25My69: 12
Ravens, William, PD10D67: 32, PD6Oc68: 23
Ravens, Indians, P2Ag76: 12
Ravensburg, Ger., See Slaves hired
Ravenscroft, Mr., estate of, PD17S72: 23
land of, PD10S67: 22
sells slaves, D18F75: 33
John, PD17D72: 31--R17D72: 31
adv. for runaway slaves, 6Je45: 42
adv. land for sale, PD6F72: 32
adv. unclaimed cask of merchandise, 24Ap45: 42
attorney of, PD13Ag72: 23
plantation of, R31My70: 33
slaves of, 24Oc51: 31
John, Dr., PD2D73: 22, PD8D74: 23--Pi8D74: 32
Robert, PD18Je67: 32, PD3N68: 31--R3N68: 34
Thomas, R6Oc68: 31
Thomas, Col., 28Ja37: 42
Ravenscroft town, Va., See Lots for sale in
Ravensworth, Baron, Henry Liddell, PD11Ag74: 13, D19Ag75: 22
Raw materials, bounties on import to Gt. Brit. from America proposed, R1S74: 22
Rawdon, Lord, arrives in N.Y., D15Ag77: 52
Rawley, Frances, R6F72: 33
Rawlings, Henry, C11D79: 13
James, R19F67: 33, P5Ja76: 41
John, PD20Oc68: 22
Moses, 11Oc51: 32, 17Oc51: 31
Ruth, PD22S68: 23
William, R14Oc73: 33
Rawling's ferry, N.C., P5Ap76: 42, P11Oc76: 32
Rawlins, James, D3Oc77: 41
Jeremiah, PD6My73: 31--R6My73: 23
P., adv. finding horse, R23My71: 32
Peter, R14J174: 32, D9Oc79: 32
Thomas, PD2My66: 41
Raworth, John, D17J178: 32
Rawson, Edward, R22S74: 31
Thomas, PD29Oc67: 22, PD4F68: 32
Ray, Capt., of the Augusta, R28Oc73: 22
Mr., requests trade relief for colonies, PD21Mr66: 31
Mrs., slave of, P6S76: 42
David, 24Ap52: 21
James, 2S57: 42, PD13D70: 22--R13D70: 23, R10Ja71: 41
John, 24N38: 11, 29My52: 22, D8J175: 33--P14J175: 33, 21Oc37: 11, P27D76: 32,

D31Ja77: 72
[John], author, PD25F68: 42, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 32, D25N75: 12, D30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D24Ag76: 52
Joseph, R25Ja70: 11--PD15F70: 23, P27Oc75: 13
Nicholas, PD14Mr66: 23, PD4J166: 21, R19F67: 21
Nicholas, author, PD18Ap66: 33
Thomas, 2S57: 42
Raymond, Capt., of the Wager, 4Ja40: 31
John, D27My75: 31
Josiah, Capt., of the Repulse, PD3Ag69: 32, PD16N69: 22
Raynal, [Guillaume Thomas Francois], Abbe, Pi21S75: 21, Pi28S75: 11, Pi5Oc75: 11, D22Ja80: 31
Rayner, Capt., of the Kent, D16S75: 11
praised by Howe, P23Oc78: 22
of the Liberty, PD8J173: 32--R22J173s21
Razener, Garrett, PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 32
Razor cases, traveling, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23
Razor grinders, in Williamsburg, Va., PD28Mr71: 31
Razor straps, dressing and making of adv. in Williamsburg, Va., PD14Ap74: 31
Razors, 21N45: 32
adv. for grinding, PD14Mr66: 32
for sale, in Beaufort, N.C., P16Oc78: 32
in Cobham, Va., P4J177: 31
in Edenton, N.C., P16Oc78: 42
in Smithfield, Va., PD4Ag68: 31, D21F77: 22--P28F77s22, C3J179: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 8Ag51: 32, R16Je68: 32, PD14Ap74: 31, PD18Ag74: 32, D1My79: 22, D16Oc79: 11, C15J180: 22
in Yorktown, Va., 25J151: 32
instructions for grinding, PD28Mr71: 31
stolen, 20Mr52: 22, 17Oc55: 22
by convict servants, PD26F67: 32
near Blandensburg, Md., 5S55: 31
taken by convict servants, 18S46: 41
See also Looker's razors
Rea, William, PD6My73: 22
Reaburn, Adam, R12J170: 43, R18Oc70: 31
Read, Capt., PD25F73: 23--R25F73: 23
of the Enterprise, PD14Ap68: 22
of the Greenwood, D1Ap75: 31
of the Mary, 9S37: 31
of the Prospect, PD24Mr74: 31
of the Rose, D10J179: 22
of the Tartar, PD23Ap67: 23
Major, prepares protest to Thomas Hutchinson, PD1N70: 21
Mr., capture of, D22Je76: 42
Andrew, Capt., of the Friendship, PD9N69: 22
Benjamin, PD9Mr69: 32
Clement, 4N63: 43, PD2N69: 41
adv. land for sale, PD22Ag66: 31
clerk of Lunenburg co., Va., PD20My73: 23
directs George Jefferson's lottery, PD28Ap68: 31--R28Ap68: 31
executors of, P17Oc77: 41
executors of, defendants in general court, PD13F72: 32
letter to, in post office, PD12Mr67: 13
Clement, Col., 9My55: 22
Coleman, 17Ag39: 32
Edmund, P8Mr76s23, PD9D73: 22--PD9D73: 21
Ezra, PD2Ja72: 23
Francis, PD29Ap73: 31
George, R13Ja74: 32, Pi27Oc74: 23, PD3N74: 12--Pi4N74: 12, D21Ja75: 12
Huldah, Mrs., PD24Oc71: 23
Isaac, R25My69: 31
adv. property for sale, PD7Oc73: 22
character defended, PD13F72: 32
delegate to Va. convention from Charlotte co., Va., D1Ap75: 21
directs George Jefferson's lottery, PD28Ap68: 31--R28Ap68: 31
burgess for Charlotte co., Va., PD8D68: 31, PD11My69s41, PD28S69: 22, R9N69: 11
elected lt. col. of Va. regiment, 4th, P12Ja76: 32--D13Ja76: 32--Pi13Ja76: 22
elected to Charlotte co., Va., committee of observation, D11Mr75: 13
on committee to inspect accounts of Christopher M'Connico, D11Mr75: 21
on committee to inspect accounts of William Barksdle, D11Mr75: 21
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
[Isaac], Col., D12S77: 21--P12S77: 23, D9Oc78: 41--P16Oc78: 43
J.K., adv. for surgeon's mates, D27Je77: 32--P27Je77: 32
James, 24Ap52: 21, PD18Ja70: 31, PD2Ja72: 23
James, Capt., of the Carcase, P14Ap75: 21
John, PD30Oc66: 31, P23My77: 33, P4J177s12
John K., D3Oc77: 41--P10Oc77: 33
John K., Dr., PD24Oc71: 23
Joseph, R23Je74: 32, PD11Ag74: 23--R4Ag74: 32, PD11Ag74: 32, P26Ap76: 23, P9My77: 43
[Joseph], Col., D8N76: 21--P8N76: 21
Mary, PD2N69: 41, D4S79: 31
Nathaniel, P7Je76: 32
Paul, Capt., of the Warren, D25Ap77: 21
Richard, Pi19Ja75: 22
Robert, PD9S73: 32, PD14Oc73: 31
Robert, Rev. Mr., P21J175: 31
Samuel, D10J178: 21
Samuel, sheriff, 27Ag56: 42
[Seth], Col., D16Mr76: 32
Stephen, Capt., of the Mary of Ramsgate, 3Je37: 41
Thomas, PD2N69: 41
adv. finding horse, PD19My74: 43
adv. settlement of estate of, D9Oc78: 41--P16Oc78: 43
chairman of committee for Charlotte co., Va., P1D75: 11--D9D75: 11
elected delegate to Va. convention for Charlotte co., Va., P19Ap76: 33
elected to Charlotte co., Va., committee of observation, D11Mr75: 13
instructed as delegate to Va. convention from Charlotte co., Va., P10My76: 41
manager for Hampden Sidney academy lottery, P4J177s41
on committee to inspect accounts of Christopher M'Connico, D11Mr75: 21
on committee to inspect accounts of Matthew Marrable, D11Mr75: 21
Thomas, Col., P19Ap76p23
William, 16Ja61: 32, PD7F71: 31, PD14N71: 23, D7N77: 32--P21N77: 11
William, Capt., of the Herriott and Theodosia, 25Ja40: 12
William, jr., P22S75: 33
Reade, Dr., horse of, PD4Je72: 33
Mr., trustee for relief fund for clergymen's widows and orphans, PD28Mr66: 33
Mrs., of Yorktown, Va., PD18Je72: 32
Rev. Mr., marriage of, 17F38: 22
Benjamin, PD28My67: 33, PD2F69: 31
Charles, D18J177: 32
Clement, 31J146: 52, 27F52: 32, PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 41, PD4Je72: 33
Frances (Yates), 17F38: 22
Gwyn, PD7N71: 23
Gwyn, Capt., PD15S68: 31
Hawkings, R10F74: 41
Hawkins, PD24Je73: 32
John, PD24Je73: 32, PD12Ag73: 31, R10F74: 41, Pi16N75: 33, P14F77: 32
John, Dr., P28Je76: 32
Mary, Mrs., PD18F73: 23, PD1Ap73: 32
Robert, 30Ja52: 41, 2Mr53: 41, PD15S68: 31, PD10N74: 42
Robert, Mrs., PD10N74: 42
Robert, Rev. Mr., PD11Ap66: 41
Samuel, PD18F73: 23
William, Capt., of the Harriot and Theodotia, 18My39: 3
Reade & Godwin, PD3Ja71: 31, PD26N72: 22, P18Ag75: 43
Reader, Robert, PD5D71: 32--R6F72: 43
Robert, poem by, 18N37: 22
[William], author, PD23Ap72: 23
Reading, Eng., petition to king opposed, PD14Je70s21
See also Anecdotes from; Arson; Charity; Forgeries; Murders; Smuggling in; Wheat, price of in
Reading, Mass., See Grain for relief of Boston, Mass., from; Money for relief of Boston, Mass., from; Wood for relief of Boston, Mass., from
Reading, Pa., committee, resolutions, text of, 1774, Pi29D74: 23
committee of inspection, resolutions (text) of, Pi29D74: 23
See also Accidents; Association of 1774 enforced in; Auctions of British imports in; Counterfeiting in; Smallpox in
Reading, taught at boarding school, D20D76: 42
taught at Point Pleasant school, PD20F72: 32
taught at Sussex glebe, Va., school, P12S77: 11
taught at Miss Wheatley's boarding school, Pi20Ja76: 32
taught at Miss Wright's boarding school, R27F72: 31
teachers of, P4Ag75: 32
adv. for, 19J154: 42
adv. for at Capitol landing, Va., 13Je51: 41
adv. for employment in Virginia, R30S73: 33, P23Oc78: 32, D30Oc79: 31
adv. for employment in Williamsburg, Va., R4D66: 33, R21S69: 31

adv. for employment near York river, Va., P7N77s22
adv. for in Amelia co., Va., R27F72: 31, P24Oc77: 32
adv. for in Charles City, 22D52: 31
adv. for in Corotoman, Lancaster co., Va., PD23My66: 31
adv. for in Fredericksburg, Va., 7N55: 22
adv. for in Gloucester co., Va., PD25Ap66: 32
adv. for, in Goochland co., Va., D26S77: 31
adv. for in Lancaster co., Va., PD24F74: 32--R3Mr74: 42
adv. for in Mecklenburg co., Va., R28Ja73: 33, D5Je79: 32
adv. for in Middlesex co., Va., PD2N69: 32--R2N69: 31, PD29N70: 22--R13D70: 31
adv. for in Norfolk, Va., PD26N72: 22
adv. for, in Prince Edward co., Va., R17Oc71: 41
adv. for in Prince George co., Va., 12D45: 42, 21Mr51: 42, 11J151: 41, 27Ag56: 41, 3S56: 32, P14Je76: 32, D5Je79: 32
adv. for in Va., 27Mr52: 41, PD24S67: 13, PD21Ja73: 31, PD22Ap73: 31
adv. for in Williamsburg, Va., 19S55: 32, 12F62: 32, P5S77: 31
adv. for in York co., Va., PD20Ag72: 23, D10Oc77: 22--P10Oc77: 12, P19Je78: 11
adv. for scholars in Williamsburg, Va., 17N52: 22, D4J177: 72
tutors of, adv. for scholars in Hanover co., Va., PD15Oc72: 23--R15Oc72: 31
Reading assizes, Eng., criminals sentenced in, 26S51: 21
Read's Weekly Journal, extract from, 7Mr55: 21
Ready Money, horse, PD16D73: 12--R16D73: 23
Reagan, Michael, Pi18My75: 33
Nicholas, Pi18My75: 33
Real Associator, pseud., PD15D74: 31, PD22D74: 23, PD29D74: 32--Pi29D74: 32, Pi12Ja75: 23, D14Ja75: 23, D21Ja75: 23, D11F75: 11, D18F75: 31, D4Mr75: 23, Pi23Mr75: 12, Pi23Mr75: 23, D25Mr75: 11, Pi30Mr75: 12, Pi6Ap75: 12, Pi1Je75: 23
Real Layman, pseud., PD13Je71: 23, PD20Je71: 13, PD4J171: 22
Reali, M. de, Capt., of the Le Triton, PD1J173: 21
Reams, Thomas, 19D51: 32
Reap, Capt., of the Fanny, PD22Oc72: 13
Reap, Lawrence &, PD22Oc72: 13
Reap hooks, PD21J168: 32
for sale, in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD15Oc72: 23
in Princess Anne co., Va., P23My77: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., D18Ap77: 72
taken by slaves, PD7D69: 32--R7D69: 32
Reas, Capt., of the Nancy and Sukey, R16Mr69: 21
Reasdon, William, alias of William Reason, PD21Oc73: 22--R21Oc73: 21
Reason, Reuben, P26S77: 32
William, PD21Oc73: 22--R21Oc73: 21
Reason, ship, R23S73: 23
Reasonable, H. M. S., PD26Ag73: 13
Reasor, John, P30Oc78: 32, D4D78: 22
Reave, Richard, D8Je76: 51
Reaves, George, Pi2Mr75: 33
John, C30Oc79: 43
Reay, John, PD2Je68: 23
Rebecca, brig, PD5Mr67: 22, PD7S69: 32--R7S69: 31
brigantine, 29S52: 32, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD6Oc68: 23
letter of marque, D1Ap80: 13
schooner, PD20Ja74: 23, PD10Mr74: 31, PD14Ap74: 23--R14Ap74: 23, R8S74: 31, D24F76: 33
ship, 2Mr53: 41, 28F55: 31, 23My55: 21, 26S55: 31, 27Ag56: 31, R31Mr68: 31, R12My68: 21, R7J168: 22, PD9Mr69: 31, PD1N70: 22, R14J174: 23, Pi28Ap75: 31--D29Ap75: 32
sloop transport, C19F80: 31
Rebecca and Batchelor, ship, 10F38: 31
Rebecca and Freelove, ship, 9N39: 32
Rebecca and Mary, ship, 26S45: 41, 10Oc45: 3, 31Oc45: 31, 29My46: 4, 18S46: 41
"Rebel", defined, P8D75: 11
Rebellion road, S. C., See Ships to
Rebus, R9Je68: 32, R16Je68: 31, R18Ag68s23, PD16J172: 31, PD21Ja73: 13, PD27My73: 22, R2S73: 23
answer to, PD4F73: 23
posed, PD21D69: 22
replies to, R23Je68: 11, R23Je68: 23
Recaut, James, of the Tryal, 25Ja40: 2
Receivers, for sale, in Goochland co., Va., D3Oc77: 41--P10Oc77: 33
Recluse, French frigate, D4S79: 21
Recovery, brig, R12Mr72: 22
ship, 12D51: 32
sloop, 9Ja46: 4, 23Ja46: 41, 29My46: 4
snow, 16My45: 32
Recovery furnace, Va., R29N70: 23--PD29N70: 22, PD11J171: 32, PD26Mr72: 33--R23Ap72: 42, PD21Je70: 33, D5S77: 31
adv. for ship for charter, PD28Mr71: 32--R28Mr71: 33
land near, PD3S72: 23
See also Convict servants runaway from
Recruiting, act for, by general assembly, C27N79: 22
adv. of, in Louisa co., Va., D3Oc77: 32
for American privateers, 28S39: 32
for British army, 30Je38: 41, 14S39: 12, 14S39: 31, 21S39: 32, 26Oc39: 31, 9N39: 12, PD27Ag67: 13, PD25Oc70: 12, PD22N70s13, PD14Mr71: 31, PD18Ap71: 11, PD2My71: 31, PD9My71: 12--R9My71: 21, PD29Ag71: 13, R21N71: 21, PD12D71: 21, PD6My73: 21, PD22J173: 13, PD9Je74: 22, D6My75: 31, Pi18My75: 23, P9Je75: 21, D19Ag75: 23, P8S75s12, Pi19Oc75: 12--P20Oc75: 12--D21Oc75: 13, D21Oc75: 22, D4N75: 21, P10N75: 13, P1D75: 22, D9D75: 21, D16D75: 32, P14Je76: 12--D15Je76: 21, D13J176: 11, D13N79: 21, D27N79: 12
declines, P11Ag75p11
discussed in Commons, D12Mr79: 12
encouraged in London, Eng., P20D76: 13
executions in N. Y., D25J177: 21
impossible in Va., P25Ag75: 71
in Belfast, Ire., D11My76: 31
in Boston, Mass., PD21D69: 12, Pi26Oc75: 22--D28Oc75: 32
in British colonies, N. Am., PD4D66: 22
in Brunswick, Ger., D30My77: 12--P30My77: 21
in Can., P22J175s21--D29J175: 23, Pi2N75: 33--P3N75: 23, D25N75: 23
in Canterbury, Eng., P8Mr76: 22--D9Mr76: 22
in Chelsea hospital, P9Je75: 21--D10Je75: 21
in Chestertown, Md., 21Mr55: 32
in Conn., 18Ap55: 21, 26S55: 21, 3Oc55: 12, 24Oc55: 21, D25My76: 31
in Dublin, Ire., PD18Ag74: 21--R18Ag74: 21
in Eng., P28F77: 12
in Ger., D13J176: 11, D28F77: 22--P28F77s12
in Gt. Brit., PD10N74: 21, D28F77: 22--P28F77s12
in Halifax, N. S., P29D75s12
in Hamburg, Ger., D2My77: 22
in Hampshire, Eng., 27Mr46: 22
in Hanau, Ger., D23My77: 11, D30My77: 12--P30My77: 21
in Hanover, Va., PD13N66: 12
in Hesse Cassel, Ger., D30My77: 12--P30My77: 21
in Ire., PD10N68: 11, PD8N70: 21--R8N70: 22, PD6Oc74: 23, PD10N74: 21, Pi8D74: 13, P3Mr75: 31, D30S75: 11, P17N75: 22--D18N75: 21, Pi30N75: 12, P28F77: 12, D28F77: 22--P28F77s12, D2Ap79: 12
in Ire. opposed, Pi5Oc75: 32, D16D75: 32
in Lancashire, Eng., D27N79: 12
in Mass., 26S55: 21, 3Oc55: 22, PD23My71: 13
in N. Y., Pi29Je75: 33--D1J175: 32, P8D75: 23, D20Je77: 22--P20Je77: 22
in N. Y., attempted, Pi9N75: 31
in N. Y. punishments for, D9My77: 22
in N. Y. rumored, Pi2N75: 32--P3N75: 23
in North America, PD20N66: 12, PD4D66: 22
in N. C., D24F76: 32
in N. S., 30My51: 22
in Oxfordshire, Eng., 27Mr46: 31
in Princess Anne, Md., P4Ap77: 11
in Scot., 27Mr46: 21, PD10N68: 11, PD10N68: 12, D4F75: 21, P22J175s12--D29J175: 23, P28F77: 12, D28F77: 22--P28F77s12
in Suffolk co., N. Y., D25Oc76: 22
in Va., 28F55: 41, P26Ja76: 12
in Va. expected, P25Ag75: 71
in Yorkshire, Eng., D6N79: 21--C6N79: 22
on Long island, N. Y., D29N76: 21
ordered in Can., P24N75s12
prevented by Va. civil officers, 31Oc55: 12
prevention attempted in Ger.,

D30My77: 21--P30My77: 23
restricted, 12Oc39: 22
success of, D12Mr79: 11
for British East India co., in Scot., PD11F68: 13
for British marines, R5S66: 22
in Eng., P12D77: 11
in Ire., PD2Ap72: 21
for British navy, 23Je38: 32, 30Je38: 41, 22S38: 32, 20Oc38: 22, 3N38: 22, 6Jl39: 31, 14S39: 31, 14S39: 32, 12Oc39: 21, 11Ja40: 22, 28Mr45: 31, 22My52: 11, 4Ap55: 21, 4Ap55: 22, 25Ap55: 21, 16My55: 12, PD28Mr66: 21, PD18Ap66: 23, PD19Ap70: 11, PD8N70: 21, PD22N70: 21, PD10Ja71: 12, PD14Mr71: 22, PD12D71: 21, PD12D71: 22, PD29Ap73: 21, PD6My73: 21, PD1Jl73: 22--R1Jl73: 13, PD15Jl73: 21, D15Jl75: 32, Pi10Ag75: 13, Pi10Ag75: 23--P11Ag75: 21, P13Oc75s22, Pi19Oc75: 22--D21Oc75: 22, P10N75: 13, D25N75: 23, D2D75: 13, D30Mr76: 21
in Mass., 2My55: 12
in North Berwick, Scot., D6N79: 21--C6N79: 22
in Phila., Pa., PD4Ap71: 23
organized, D24Ap79: 22
in Rotherhithe, Eng., Pi26Oc75: 11
for Conn. militia, Pi18My75: 32
for Conn. regiments, ordered, P9F76: 23--D10F76: 32
for Conn. troops, Pi6Jl75: 32
successful, Pi15Je75: 31
for Continental army, authorized, Pi22Je75: 31
difficult, C30Oc79: 13
encouraged, P6Je77: 22
in Eng. satirized, D14Oc75: 22
in Fr., D18Ap77: 21
in Md., P21Jl75s33
in Va., P21Jl75s33, P18Oc76: 22, D4Jl77: 41, P5Je78: 22
instructions for, D3Ja77: 11
ordered by Congress, P7Jl75: 21, P7Jl75: 23, P28Jl75: 21, P4Oc76s11--D11Oc76: 42
regulated, P26Ap76s23, D7Mr77: 62, P14Mr77: 31
successful in Boston, Mass., P7F77: 21
successful in Mass., P14Mr77: 22
urged, D14Mr77: 32
for Crown point, N. Y. expedition, urged in Mass., 5S55: 21
for Dunmore's troops, in Fredericksburg, Va., Pi23D75: 12
in Va., D2D75: 31
for foreign service, illegal in Eng., 2F39: 31
in Scot., PD18Ap66: 22
for French army, D22Je76: 31
for Ga. battalions, allowed in Va., P14F77: 22
exceeds limits, P28Mr77s21
in Va., P14Je76p42--D15Je76: 51, P23Ag76: 32, P14F77: 22
for Highlanders, in Scot., D14F77: 11
for Louisburg expedition, in New Eng., 4Jl45: 31
for Mass. regiments, P24My76: 22
for Mass. troops, to aid N. Y., D25Oc76: 21
for militia, in Ga., PD10Mr74: 23
in Plymouth, Mass., D14Ja75: 23
for minutemen in Va. encouraged, P8S75: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., P15S75s22
for N. J. companies, 17Oc55: 21
for N. Y. regiments, D28F77: 22--P28F77s11
for Nova Scotia Rangers, in Boston, Mass., 27Je51: 31
for Ohio expedition, in Va., 7N54s1
for Pa. troops, D22Jl75: 32--P22Jl75s22
for Quebec expedition, in N. Y., 3Jl46: 11
for Royal American regiment in Va., encouraged by governor, 3S56: 32
for S. C. troops, Pi6Jl75: 31--D8Jl75: 23
authorized, D15Jl75: 21
in Va., P14Je76p42--D15Je76: 51
for Va. artillery, P28F77s21
to be discussed, D22Ja80: 33
for Va. battalions, account of requested, P10Ja77: 32
encouraged, D3Ja77: 22--P3Ja77: 11
instructions for, P7F77: 23
for Va. cavalry, P12Je78: 21
for Va. independent companies, 17Ap46: 41
for Va. marines, D21Ag79: 31--C28Ag79: 12
for Va. militia, P17Ja77s11
for Va. navy, D21Ag79: 31--C28Ag79: 12
for Va. regiments, P9F76: 31, D7Mr77: 12, D1My79: 21
non-support criticized, P1Ag77: 23
ordered, D30Mr76: 22
ordered by convention, D29Jl75: 32
regulated, P7Mr77: 21, P14Mr77: 23, P4Ap77: 31
successful, P8Mr76: 31
urged, P21F77: 11
for Va. state artillery, D10Jl78: 31--P10Jl78: 12
for Virginia troops, C11D79: 13, D21Ag79: 31--C28Ag79: 12, D12F80: 33--C19F80: 41
authorized by convention, P28Jl75: 11
encouraged, P8S75: 31
encouraged by governor, P27D76s12
in Mecklenburg co., Va., Pi1Je75: 11--P2Je75: 23--D3Je75: 33
limited by convention, P11Ag75p22
instructions for in Continental army, Pi10Ag75: 33
of King William co., Va., minutemen, defended, P8Mr76s22
See also under army for European countries
Recruiting officers, adv. for in Va., D25Mr80: 31
appointed by Continental congress, D11Jl77: 22
chosen in Charlotte co., Va., P18Ap77s23
in Va., commissions to be given, P5D77: 11
ordered to account for money, R25D66: 23--PD1Ja67: 33, PD30Jl67: 32, PD29S68: 23--R29S68: 24, P25Ap77: 11, D1My79: 32--C15My79: 32
ordered to report, P25Ap77: 11, D23Ja78: 41
resigns, P20Je77: 11
in Yorktown, Va., P7Mr77s21
investigation by states recommended, P30My77: 32
of British army, hanged in N. Y., P15Ag77: 21--D22Ag77: 12
of Continental army, ordered to report, P30My77: 32
of Continental army in Va., ordered to report, P16Oc78: 22, P23Oc78: 11
pay for, P5Je78: 31
battalion, P27Je77: 13
of Ga. battalion, 2nd, ordered to report, P6D76: 32--D13D76: 41
of Ga. troops, ordered to report in Va., P6D76: 31
of Morgan's regiment, Va., ordered to report, P7Mr77s14
of Nelson's light dragoons, Va., ordered to report, D14Ag79: 31
of Va. artillery, ordered to account for money, D11Jl77: 32
ordered to report, D11Jl77: 32, D26S77: 31--P26S77: 31
of Va. dragoons, ordered to report, P2My77s11
of Va. infantry battalion, bounties for, P5Je78: 31
of Va. navy, ordered to report, P2My77s31
of Va. regiment, 1st, ordered to report, P28F77s22, P7Mr77s22
of Va. regiment, 2nd, ordered to report, D8N76: 41--P8N76: 23, P20D76s23, P11Ap77s21
of Va. regiment, 4th, P10Oc77: 23
ordered to report, P21F77: 31, P4Ap77: 32, P8Ag77: 31--D15Ag77: 71
of Va. regiment, 5th, ordered to report, P7F77: 31, P21Mr77: 21
of Va. regiment, 6th, ordered to report, D12S77: 42--P12S77: 31
of Va. regiment, 10th, ordered to report, P13Je77: 32, P15Ag77: 31
of Va. regiment, 11th, ordered to report, P10Oc77: 23
of Va. regiment, 14th, ordered to report, P16My77: 31
of Va. regiment, 15th, ordered to report, D18Ap77: 71--P18Ap77s31, P30My77: 11, P4Jl77: 31
orders to, P19S77: 21
of Va. regiments, ordered to report, P22Ag77: 31
of Va. state artillery, ordered to report, P27Mr78: 41
replaced, P17Oc77: 23
of Va. state regiments, ordered to report, P3Oc77: 22
of Va. troops, ordered to report, C11D79: 13, D12F80: 33--C19F80: 41
regulations for proposed by Congress, P25Ap77: 21
Rector, Christopher, 12Oc52: 31
John, jr., R27Jl69: 31,
Rector, pseud., P16Ag76: 42, P20S76: 11--D21S76: 22, P11Oc76: 11
Red, H. M. S., 28Mr45: 21

Red cedar timber, exported from Accomac district, Va., to N. J., PD9Ap67: 23
to Phila., Pa., R25D66: 13, PD27Oc68: 42
Red-Hook, N. Y., fortified by Continental army, D27Ap76: 41
Red house, Fauquier co., Va., P5D77: 32
Red island, Can., See Shipwrecks on
Red lead, dry, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., P23My77: 33, D6Je77: 33
Red Lion square, Portsmouth, Va., PD18Je67: 33
Red Lion tavern, Williamsburg, Va., PD6N66: 22, PD24Mr68: 32
Red Oak church, Brunswick co., Va., P30Oc78: 43
Red oak hogshead staves, adv. for, P26J176: 43--D29J176: 62
Red oak staves, exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Grenada, W. I., R11Ag68: 24
Red oak timber, in Bedford co., Va., PD23Ap72: 31--R23Ap72: 31
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD10Mr74: 32
in Kent co., Md., R18J166: 43
in King William co., Va., D16Oc78: 32--P16Oc78: 11
in New Kent co., Va., PD18Ja70: 33--R18Ja70: 33, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 33
in Orange co., Va., R8F70: 33
in Pittsylvania co., Va., D9Oc78: 32
in Princess Anne co., Va., 3J152: 32, P9My77s11
in Surry, Va., PD30J172: 32
on York river, Va., PD16S73: 31--R16S73: 33
Red Pulciano, produced in Tuscany, PD18Mr73: 31
Red Rose, horse, 25Oc65s42
Red roses, substitute for tea, PD13Ja74: 12
Red sea, See Canals from Mediterranean sea to; Explorations in
Redard, Capt., 23Je38: 32
Redbank, N. J., British attack on, P7N77s12, D7N77: 12--P7N77s11, D5D77: 11--P5D77: 22
See also Continental army to; Prisoners of war, British, taken at; Rhode Island regiments to
Redd, George, P16Ag76s22
James, P15N76: 32
John, D7N77: 31--P7N77s22, P21N77: 22--D5D77: 12
Mordecai, R22S68: 41, P11J177: 43
S., adv. finding steer, 23My55: 22
Samuel, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 32
Thomas, PD8Ag66: 32, R18F73: 32, P7F77: 42, P16Oc78: 31
William, D3Je75: 41
Reddick, Capt., of the Good-Intent, 30N59: 32
Reddish, Henry, of the Anglesea, 25Ja40: 2
Joseph, P28J175: 31
Peddock, Collin, R18J171: 21
Redemptioners, adv. for in Belfast, Ire., P23Je75: 13
See also Indentured servants as
Redford, Andrew, PD11My69: 33
Milner, 31Oc55: 22, D20J176: 51
Redhead, Capt., (Indian), R5Ja69: 31
Redley, Capt., of the Joseph, Pi28S75: 31
Redman, Capt., of the Speedwell, PD20Je66: 13
of the Surprize, 16My45: 41
Mr., R19F67: 31
Francis, R7S69: 41
Redmond, Capt., C19F80: 31
Andrew, R26S71: 41
Rednap's red fit drops, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD18Je67: 33, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 22, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32
Redoubtable, ship, 13Je45: 12
Redress, Wigmore, PD28My67: 33
Redstone creek, Pa., See Indian lands near; Indian lands on
Redstone Fort, Pa., settlers petition Gov. Dunmore, R7Oc73: 22
See also Indians, murders by, near; Shawnees discontent near
Redurgam, Nathaniel, alias of Nathaniel Magruder, 15Ap37: 42
Redwood, Abraham, PD27Ja74: 23
Redwood, exported from James river, upper district, Va., 29S52: 32
to Bristol, Eng., 13Oc38: 41
to Liverpool, Eng., 13Oc38: 41
exported from York river, Va., to Bristol, Eng., 29D52: 32
for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD30J172: 32, PD10Je73: 22, PD14J174: 32, Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31, D24Ag76: 61
in Williamsburg, Va., PD19S66: 31, PD3D67: 32, PD28S69: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD12D71: 32
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Guinea, W. I., 11Ag38: 41
Redwood timber, for sale, Pi7S75: 32
Reed, Capt., P28Ap75s41, D21Oc75: 23
of the Searsdale, PD4Oc70: 33--R4Oc70: 31
of the Thornton, PD30J167: 32
of the Tigar, D4Mr80: 21
Col., reports on battle near Castletown, Vt., D1Ag77: 21
Gov., of Pa., D12Mr79: 31--C15My79: 43
Mr., killed in battle of Lexington and Concord, D27My75: 31
George, D27My75: 31
Henry, R18Ag74: 32
Jacob, Pi1Je75: 32
James, PD18F68: 31, D31Ag76: 31
James, Rev. Mr., PD13Je71: 23
John, R6F72: 33
John, Capt., P23Oc78: 11
Joseph, Pi3Ag75: 33, P24F75s21, D19Je79: 31, D30Oc79: 31
Joseph, jr., R18Ag68s23
Mackey, Capt., of the Greenwood, PD16Je74: 22--R16Je74: 31
of the Molly, PD17S72: 23
Nelson, P28J175: 23
Patrick, D24Ag76: 22
Robert, R27Oc68: 33, PD10D72: 31
Thomas, PD21My72: 23, D21S76: 22
William, R26J170: 41
Reeds, exported from Charleston, S. C., to London, Eng., R20Je71: 31
Reedy church, Caroline co., Va., R13J169: 31, D5Mr79; 41
Reedy Creek church, Lunenburg co., Va., 4N63: 43, PD9My71: 33
Reedy island, See British navy at
Reedy mill, Va., P6Oc75: 42
Reeks, Charles, PD1Ag71: 22, PD24Oc71: 31--R21N71: 41, PD2J172: 32
Reels, for sale, at Henrico factory, Va., D5F80: 33
in Essex co., Va., D29N76: 42
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD29Ag71: 33
See also Brass line reels
Rees, Capt., 4J145: 22
Mr., letter to, in post office, PD18F68: 31
Daniel, Capt., of the Globe, 12D45: 11
Reese, Andrew, PD10Ag69: 31
David, P23Ag76: 42
Oliver, PD29Oc72: 12, PD29Oc72: 13
Reeser, William, Pi29D74: 23
Reeve, Capt., 30J152: 31
Richard, PD25My69: 32--R1Je69: 33
William, PD28Mr66: 32
Reeves, Capt., PD13D70: 21, P7J175s21
of the Adventure, C13My80: 21
of the Byron, Pi28S75: 22
Charles, P3Oc77: 31
[George], author, PD17S72: 22
James, P7Je76: 42
Joseph, PD12Ag73: 31
Richmond, PD20My73: 13--R20My73: 21, R10Je73: 41
Refiners, See Convict servants as
Refiners of metal, See Convict servants as
Refining furnaces, PD16N69: 23--R16N69: 31
Reflector, friendship discussed in, 12S51: 11
Reformatories, erected by Pa. general assembly, 17Ap46: 21
Regeneration, books on, PD4J166: 32
Register ships, See Ships, Spanish register
Registry offices, in Eng., abolition proposed, PD18Je72: 21
Regnie, Mr., of British army, N. Y., PD8S68: 22
Regulators, accused of sedition, PD13F72: 13
defeated in N. C., P15Mr76s13
disarmed in N. C., P22Mr76: 11--D23Mr76: 32
imprisoned in Halifax, N. C., P1Mr76: 32
in Dobbs co., N. C., whipped, PD29Ag71: 22
in N. C., betrayed by Tryon, R1Ag71: 23
complaints of explained, R10Ja71: 22
discussed by assembly, R9F69: 21
executed, PD13Je71: 23, PD18J171: 12
expedition against discussed, PD19Mr72: 31
flee to Miss., PD13Je71: 23
grievances discussed, PD5D71: 31
indicted in oyer and terminer court, PD28Mr71: 23
indictment refused, PD25Ap71: 31
insurrection described, R15Ag71: 22
insurrections of, PD18Oc70s11, PD2My71: 31
leaders flee, PD6Je71: 32
legislated against, PD24Ja71: 31
militia marches against, PD23My71: 22

murders committed by, PD16S73: 22
number of, R9F69: 13
oppose government, PD8D68: 21
oppose taxes, R13Oc68: 23
opposed by council, PD10Ja71: 31--R10Ja71: 13
opposed by general assembly, PD10Ja71: 31--R10Ja71: 21
opposed by Gov. Tryon, PD10Ja71: 23--R10Ja71: 11
plan to seize government, PD15Ag71: 22
present grievances to governor, PD28Jl68: 22
relief promised to, R19Ja69: 23
revolt curbed, PD1D68: 23
revolt of, PD29N70: 21
reward for capture of, PD4Jl71: 21
supported in colonies, PD26S71: 23
supported in Mass., PD29Ag71: 22
take oaths to government, PD20Je71: 32
take oaths to governor, PD29Ag71: 31
take oaths to king, PD15Ag71: 22
Tryon curbs, R26Ja69: 13
Tryon's actions toward criticized, PD7N71: 11
uprising investigated, R2F69: 21
in Orange co., N. C., attacked by militia, PD30My71: 21--R30My71: 22
battle with militia described, PD6Je71: 32, PD13Je71: 23, PD27Je71: 31
defeated by militia, PD4Jl71: 21
refuse to pay taxes, R27Oc68s11
revolt, PD25Oc70: 21
take oath to government, PD4Jl71: 21
in S. C., arrested, PD27Ap69: 13
present grievances in Charleston, S.C., R27Oc68s11
punish law violators, R4Ag68: 21
revolt curbed, PD1D68: 23
trial date set, PD27Ap69: 13
provisions for, captured by militia, PD27Je71: 31
sign Association in N. C., D21Oc75: 23
supported in Mass., PD25Jl71: 21
violence by, PD27Ap69: 13
Regulus, horse, 25Oc65s42, PD21Mr66: 41, PD4Ap66: 33, PD1N70: 22, R22Oc72: 22, R14Oc73: 31, PD31Mr74: 31, PD20Oc74: 31, D20Ja76: 33, D10F76: 33, D17F76: 33, D13Ap76: 33--P19Ap76: 43, P31My76: 32, P26Jl76: 41, D28Mr77: 12--P28Mr77s23, D11Ap77: 62--P11Ap77: 32, P21N77: 31, P12D77: 23, P27Mr78: 22, P3Ap78: 32--D24Ap78: 41, D4D78: 22, D19Mr79: 31, D25Mr80: 31
stallion, PD18Ap66: 32, PD2Ap67: 31, PD19Ap70: 33--R19Ap70: 33, PD8Ap73: 33, P24Mr75: 42--D25Mr75: 33, D8My78: 61, D14Mr77: 11, D19Mr79: 31, D24Ap79: 32, D14Ag79: 31
Regulus, pseud., P23Je75: 12
Rehoboth, Mass., See Anecdotes from; Boston port bill, relief from by
Reichenbach, Ger., See Storms in
Reid, Capt., of the Prince of Wales, PD4Ap71: 22
of the Scarsdale, PD8Jl73: 32--R22Jl73s21
Col., arrives in Fort Pitt, PD9Je68: 22--R9Je68: 24
Mr., store of, P13S76: 32
Alexander, PD30Jl67: 41, D1Ap80: 23
Andrew, Capt., of the Friendship, PD27S70: 31
George, P29D75: 33, D30D75: 23
adv. merchandise for sale, D3F76: 33--P2F76s23
adv. settlement of estate, PD1D74: 23
agent for estate of Allan & Turner, Pi13Jl75: 33--P21Jl75: 31--D22Jl75: 33
elected ensign of Williamsburg, Va., militia, Pi14S75: 32
secretary of Williamsburg, Va., freemasons, P10N75: 31--D11N75: 31
James, PD10F74: 32
John, PD28Ja68: 31, PD21Jl68: 32, PD19My74: 43--R19My74: 22, D17F76: 33
John, Rev. Mr., PD31Mr68: 22, D12F79: 41
John, sheriff, 12F62: 42
Nathan, D1Ap80: 23
Nathan, Capt., P4Jl77: 33, P4Jl77: 41
Thomas, PD11F68: 31--R11F68: 32, D24F76: 33
adv. for missing cattle, PD28My72: 31
adv. for missing horse, D26Ag75: 33
adv. for runaway slave, PD31Oc71: 31
adv. land and merchandise for sale, PD5Ag73: 23
announces departure, Pi24Ag75: 33--D2S75: 33, D10F76: 32
defendant in Chancery court, PD28N71: 31
[Thomas], author, PD24Mr74: 31--R31Mr74: 33
Thomas, Rev. Mr., PD29Oc72: 13
William, P5Ja76: 41
adv. estate for sale, R9Je74: 22
adv. for missing horse, PD20Ag72: 31
adv. plantations for sale, PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 42
announces departure, D10F76: 32, D7Mr77: 41--P7Mr77: 23
merchant, PD25Oc70: 23
merchant in Fredericksburg, Va., R28Jl68: 34
William, Capt., of the Amity, 15D52: 31
of the Liberty, PD17Ag69: 12, PD17Ag69: 13--R17Ag69: 12
Reiley, James, P7Je76: 42
Reily, [John], Lt., D9My77: 31--P9My77: 21
Reimarus, [Johann Albert Heinrich], author, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18Jl71: 31
Reinards, [William], composer, PD17S72: 22
Reins, John, P6Mr78: 42
Nathaniel, PD14Mr66: 33
Powell, P31Oc77: 32, D9Oc79: 31
Reins, bearing, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31
Reins, long hand, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31
Reives, Henry, Capt., of the Peggy, D19Mr79: 31
Reizer, John, D30Oc78: 31
Relampago, Spanish fire ship, D[25Oc?]76: 52
Relee, Anne, 3F38: 41
Relfe, Mr., saltpeter works of, R28Ap68: 24
Relief, schooner, PD22Oc72: 13
ship, 2Mr53: 41, R11Ag68: 24, PD7Je70: 31
sloop, 10Oc45: 32, 23Ja46: 42, 17S36: 42
Religion, in British colonies, N. Am., investigated, PD13Oc68: 21
of slaves, PD26Mr67: 31
quarrel of Nicholas and Henley on, PD3Je73: 23-32
pamphlets on, 6My37: 21
taught at Sussex co., Va., glebe school, D12S77: 42--P12S77: 11
taught in schools in Va., R15Mr70s11
See also Anabaptists; Babtists; Calvinists; Church of England; Church of Scotland; Churches; Collegians; Dissenters; Dunkards; Episcopate, American; Galenists; Greek Orthodox church; Heresy; Huguenots; Jews; Lutherans; Mennonites; Methodists; Missionaries; Moravians; New Lights; Preaching; Presbyterians; Protestants; Quakers; Roman Catholic church; Sermons; Society for the propagation of the gospel; Theology
Religious feasts, in Florence, It., PD10Oc71: 21
Religious houses, British subjects in, PD28Mr66: 21
Religious news, quoted from Political state, 22Oc36: 11
Religious prophets, in Paris, Fr., 4Ag38: 31
Religious societies, in N. Y., R6My73s21--PD13My73: 23
Religious toleration, act (text) for, in Va., R26Mr72: 12
act against opposed in Va., C30Oc79: 21
act for opposed in Va., D11S79: 11, D18S79: 11, C6N79: 23
act for supported in Va., D27N79: 21
discussed in Commons, PD1Jl73: 11
discussed in parliament, PD6My73: 13
discussed in Va., R10Je73: 11, R17Je73: 32, PD12My74: 11, D14Ag79: 11
extension considered in Eng., PD9Jl72: 12
for Huguenots in Fr., PD15Oc72: 12--R15Oc72: 13
for Presbyterians in Va., R4My69: 33
for Quakers in Va., PD24N68: 11--R24N68: 21
granted dissenters in Gt. Brit., R20My73: 11, R10Je73: 31
granted Jews in Turkey, PD16Je74: 11
in Aust., 19N36: 32, 31D36: 22, 12Ag37: 42, 21Ag46: 21, 21Ag52: 21
petitioned for, PD4Je67: 11
in Cleves, Prussia, PD21My67: 13
in Fr., PD30Ap67: 13, PD14Oc73: 22--R14Oc73: 21, PD23D73: 22--R23D73: 22
considered, PD13N66: 11
in Ger., 5S55: 11
in Grenada, W. I., PD16Ja72: 32

in Hungary, 8D52: 22, 15D52: 11
in Pol., guaranteed by Prussia, PD24D72: 11
in Port., PD31Mr74: 11
in Prussia, PD23Jl72: 11
in Turkey, D18D79: 12
in Va., PD26D71: 11
essay on, PD22Ag71: 32
meaning of discussed, PD20F72: 11
opposed in Va., 3Ap52: 11, 10Ap52: 11, P13D76: 13
supported, R1Jl73: 31
by Lord Lyttleton, PD29S74: 23
in Augusta co., Va., P18Oc76: 12
in Boston, Mass., PD25F73: 22
in Charles City co., Va., P6D76: 12
in Fr., PD31Oc71: 12, PD28N71: 21, R7Ap74: 21
in Gt. Brit., PD20My73: 13, PD20My73: 21
in Holl, PD8Ap73: 21
in Jamaica, W. I., PD20Oc74: 21
in U. S., D30Oc78: 22--P30Oc78: 22
in Va., R5Mr72: 13, PD21My72: 22, PD20My73s11, R3Je73: 11, R12My74: 12, D18Oc76: 21, D24Ap78: 11
in Williamsburg, Va., P8N76: 11
violated by Turks, PD24My70: 11
in Aust., PD22Mr70: 11
in Constantinople, Turkey, PD13D70: 13
in Danzig, PD3Ja71: 13
in Eng., PD4Ag74: 21
in Fr., PD10Je73: 11, PD1S74: 31, PD29S74: 23, PD6Oc74: 13, PD22D74: 22
in Gloucester, Eng., PD24Ag69: 21--R24Ag69: 22
in Ire., PD16Ag70: 12, D24Je75: 11
in Lichfield, Eng., PD24Oc71: 22
in Pol., PD20My73: 13, PD17Je73: 22
in Port., PD8Ag71: 13, PD26S71: 13
in Prussia, PD16D73: 11, PD13Ja74: 32
in Sp., PD8Ag71: 13
in Turkey, PD24Ag69: 11--R24Ag69: 11
in Venice, It., PD14F71: 22
See also Dissenters
Relly, William, D31Jl79: 31, D14Ag79: 32
Rembough, John Henry, 14Ag52: 32
Remembrancer, No. I, reprinted, R8F70: 11
No. II, reprinted, R15F70: 11
No. III, reprinted, R22F70: 11
No. IV, reprinted, R1Mr70: 11
No. V, reprinted, R8Mr70: 11
Remembrancer, pseud., discussed, PD22Mr70: 31
praised, PD22Mr70: 22, R22Mr70: 21, PD22Mr70: 23--R22Mr70: 21
ridiculed, R8Mr70: 31
Remey, Jacob, R16Je68: 34
Remington, Benjamin, D6Ja76: 31
Remmington, Israel, R14Ja73: 23
Remsen, Abraham Stephen, Capt., Pi14S75: 11
Henry, R11Ag74: 21, Pi27Oc74: 21--PD20Oc74s21, D27My75: 32, Pi8Je75: 21--D10Je75: 23, Pi22Je75: 12, P4Ag75: 22
Remus, horse, PD5My68: 21, PD27Oc68: 31, D11Ap77: 61, D1Ap80: 32
Renaud, Joseph, PD21N71: 13--R21N71: 12
Renaudot, Abbe, translator, 8Oc36: 21
Rench, Capt., of the Wells Galley, 11Ap51: 32
Renfrew, Ire., See Riots in
Renfrew, brigantine, PD31D72: 32
ship, 8Je39: 22, PD23S73: 23, PD30S73: 23, D24Je75: 22
Renfrew co., Eng., addresses George III, PD13Jl69: 13--R13Jl69: 11
Renick, Robert, 10N52: 31
William, R8F70: 43
Renier, J., Capt., of the Bristol, P21N77: 21
Renn, Anne, Mrs., PD24N68: 31
Joseph, PD24N68: 31
Renner, Michael, 30Jl52: 31
Rennes, France, See Carnivals
Renney, George, PD28S69s23
Rennolds, J., jr., Lt., orders soldiers to report, P15Ag77: 33
James, PD11D66: 33
John, 7Mr55: 32, 18Ap55: 31, R5Oc69: 23, R20My73: 23
Robert, PD21D69: 31, PD29S74: 33, Pi5Ja75: 31
Thomas, 24S36: 41
Rennolds & Bouleware, C13My80: 32
Reno, Lewis, PD2Je74: 31--R2Je74: 23
William, Pi12Ja75: 32
Renoe, Lewis, 10Ap52: 31
Reno's ordinary, Va., R21Ja73: 31, P20D76s23
Renown, French ship, D2Ap79: 11
H. M. S., 24Ja52: 22, D7Oc75: 13, D30Mr76: 12, P1Mr76: 22, D9Mr76: 22, P3My76: 23--D4My76: 32, D24Ag76: 22, C3Jl79: 21--D3Jl79: 21, D2Oc79: 21, C27N79: 12, D19F80: 23
ship, PD16S73: 11--R16S73: 31
transport, D13D76: 11
Rent, ground, PD22N70s22--R29N70: 31, PD7N71: 31, PD9Je74: 32, PD10N74: 42, C15My79: 42
at Hunter's iron works, P21Je76: 31--D22Je76: 32, D15N76: 22--P20D76: 22, D4Jl77: 12
Rent, house, fall in Boston, Mass., PD30Je68: 13
fall in Phila., Pa., PD30Je68: 13
Rent, rack, tenements subject to in Va., D9Oc78: 42--P16Oc78: 43
Rent rolls, given to auditors, 15My52: 32
Rentfro, James, PD26Mr67: 33
Joseph, jr., R4D66: 41
William, D25Mr80: 33
Renton, Capt., 4Jl45: 22
James, Lt., of the Antelope, 14Oc37: 31
Rents, high in Halifax, N. S., P14Je76: 21
in Eng., overdue fines on, R22Jl73s11
lowered in Scot., PD7Jl74: 23
reduced, in Ire., PD8Jl73: 31--R8Jl73: 31, R11N73s21
to be lowered in Scot., PD10N74: 22
See also Quitrents
Replevin, writs of, PD12F67: 32
regulated by Va. general assembly, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23
Representation, right of, supported by Continental congress, Pi10N74: 13--PD10N74: 31, Pi10N74: 11--PD17N74: 11
See also under Parliament
Reprieves, by governor, 24N38: 41
granted by George III, PD18My69: 21
Reprisal, Continental man of war, P16Ag76: 31--D17Ag76: 12
Continental ship, P26Jl76: 22--D29Jl76: 31, P6S76: 23--D7S76: 12, D7S76: 31, D27S76: 22--P27S76s11, D30My77: 21
ship, D24Ag76: 32, D14Mr77: 22
Reprisals, commissions for, granted by Va. committee of safety, P3My76: 32
Reprizal, privateer, 17Ap46: 21
Reptiles, in Aust., R20Jl69: 22
Republican party, in Eng., PD30Ja72: 31
Republican society, of Phila., Pa., D19F79: 31
Republicans, in Eng., PD28N71: 22
Repulse, British frigate, D11Oc76: 12
H. M. S., P15Jr76: 21--D16Mr76: 22
ship, PD3Ag69: 32, PD16N69: 22, D8Je76: 31
Rescot, Capt., PD8Jl73: 31--R8Jl73: 31
Rescues, from James river, Va., PD14S69: 31
Resolu, ship, D22Ja80: 23
Resolution, armed schooner, D10Jl79: 22
French man of war, D17Jl79: 11
H. M. S., PD14Je70s21, PD21Mr71: 22, PD8Ag71: 11, PD30Ap72: 11, PD9Jl72: 22, PD24Je73: 21--R1Jl73: 12, PD2S73: 12--R2S73: 13, PD2S73: 21--R2S73: 21, R2S73: 21, D7Oc75: 13, D17Jl79: 11
privateer, D8My79: 12, D27N79: 12
ship, PD24F74: 31, R8S74: 33, P3Mr75: 11, D22My79: 11
sloop of war, P23Ag76: 21
Respectable Customers, pseud., Pi2F75: 13
Respess, John, Pi19Ja75: 21--D4F75: 32
Restoration, ship, 20Je45: 32, 20Je45: 41, 4Jl45: 3, 4Jl45: 41, 10Oc45: 3, 19D45: 31, 3Ap46: 41, 31Jl46: 42, 28Ag46: 31
Restraining act, enforced in Va., P12Ap76: 31
terms of, P29Mr76: 21, D6Ap76: 23
Rests, saw, for sale, in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
in Gloucester co., Va., P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
Resuscitation, methods discovered in Scot., P17F75: 33
Retaliation, American privateer, D22N76: 31
brig, D18Mr80: 23
Retorts, glass, for sale, in Goochland co., Va., D3Oc77: 41--P10Oc77: 33
Reus, pseud., 14F51: 12
Revel, James, PD8Jl73: 31--R15Jl73: 33
Reveley, George, D10Jl78: 31, D19F80: 33
John, P2Ag76: 32, P1Ag77: 32, D10Jl78: 31, D19F80: 33
Revell, James, PD10Je73: 21--R10Je73: 33
Revelry, John, P28N77s12
Revenge, American privateer, D1N76: 12, D31Jl79: 21
cruiser, P19Jl76: 33
cutter, D14Ag79: 21
frigate, PD2F69: 11
H. M. S., 24Ja52: 22, PD21Mr71: 22,

PD2My71: 22, PD7Ja73: 22
packet, PD21S69: 23--R21S69: 31
privateer, D9Oc78: 31
schooner, D18Mr80: 23
ship, R19J170: 23, PD3Ja71: 22, D8My79: 12, D19F80: 22, D8Ap80s22
sloop, 12Oc39: 32, D11S79 : 21
U. S. cutter, D8My79: 21, D22My79: 21
Revenue acts, repeal of, R3My70: 31
Revere, Paul, arrives in Portsmouth, N. H., Pi8Je75: 12
carries circular letter, PD23Je74: 22--R23Je74: 32
exhibition at house of, PD4Ap71: 22
express from Boston, Mass., R9Je74s22
returns to Boston, Mass., Pi27Oc74: 21
to N. Y., PD20Oc74s12
to Phila., Pa., Pi29S74:33, PD27Oc74: 22
Revoir, William, Capt., of the Economist, PD13Je66: 21, PD15Ag66: 31--R15Ag66s32, PD4D66: 31
Revolts, See Peasants insurrections; Riots; Slave insurrections
Revolution, ship, 18Ja40: 21, 17Oc51: 22, D5F80: 32
Revolution of 1688, See Glorious revolution
Revolutionary leaders, instructions for arrest of, Pi28Ap75s12--D29Ap75s32
transfer to Eng. given up, P21Ap75s31--D22Ap75: 21
transfers to Eng., rumored, P14Ap75:23--D15Ap75: 32
Revolutionary organizations, See Association; Sons of Liberty
Revolutionary war, American attitude toward defeat, Pi2N75: 32
American conduct of discussed, D1My79: 21
American defeat expected in Eng., P28N77: 21
reported in London, Eng., D21Oc75: 21
American disadvantages reported in London, Eng., Pi2N75: 11
American officers superior to British, D30My77: 12
American successes in discussed, P5Ap76: 41
American victories in, D23D75: 22
American victory prophesied, D11Oc76: 22, P30My77: 32, D27Je77: 21--P27Je77: 21, D18J177: 31, P1Ag77: 11, D1Ag77: 21, D22Ag77: 12--P22Ag77: 22, P31Oc77: 23, P28N77: 22, D26Je79: 21, D21Ag79: 22, D18D79: 21
in London, Eng., D24Oc77: 11--P24Oc77: 12
attack on southern colonies planned, P16F76: 23
attitude of Americans in Eng. toward, D7Oc75: 22
attitude of N. Y. merchants toward, D15N76: 21
attitude toward in Eng., P9Ag76: 11--D10Ag76: 12
attitude toward in Gt. Brit., P15N76: 22, D29N76: 11
battles in N. Y., D8Ag77: 12--P8Ag77: 22, D8Ag77: 21--P8Ag77: 22
bequests to George III for, P12S77s12
British and American victories compared, D4Oc76: 32
British appropriations for, D18Mr80: 22
British attitude toward, D6N79: 21--C6N79: 22
British campaign plans, D24Je75: 22, D1J175: 23, D28Oc75: 31, D23My77: 21, P30My77: 21, D18Mr80: 21
discussed, D14Oc75: 31, P17N75: 23, P8Ag77: 22, D13N79: 12
in Boston, Mass., D7Oc75: 23
British campaigns curtailed, D27Je77: 21--P27Je77: 21
British commands appointed, P28Je76: 21
British conduct of criticized, D4Oc76: 11, D8My79: 11, D22My79: 11, D5Je79: 12
criticized in Commons, P20Mr78: 22
discussed, D1My79: 21
discussed by North, P1My78: 22
investigated in Commons, C28Ag79: 12
reviewed by Chatham, D23Ja78: 11
to be investigated, D29My79: 11
British defeat predicted, D4J177: 62, P22Ag77: 11, P19S77: 21, P7N77: 12, P20Mr78: 22, D24Ap79: 21, D5Je79: 22
British disadvantages in, Pi24Ag75: 11--D26Ag75: 11
British expenses in, D4Ap77: 12
British-French naval engagement described, D6N78: 21
British-French naval engagement in, P23Oc78: 22, D12F79: 22
British ministry's plans for, D2Oc79: 12
British naval losses censored, D22N76: 11
British peace offers criticized in Commons, P11J177: 13
British plans discussed, D30S75: 21
British strategy determined, D11Oc76: 41
discovered, D30Mr76: 22
discussed, Pi5Oc75: 31--P6Oc75: 11, D2D75: 21, P15D75: 21--D16D75: 32--Pi16D75: 22, P22D75: 13, D23D75: 22, P12Ja76: 12, P15Mr76: 22--D16Mr76: 22, P22Mr76: 13, P7Je76: 21--D8Je76: 32, D8Je76: 61, P14Je76: 11, D29Je76: 11, D29Je76: 32, D29J176: 51, D4Oc76: 62
British victory predicted, D28Mr77: 61, D4Ap77: 11, D30My77: 11, P5S77s12, D24Oc77: 11--P24Oc77: 12
called unavoidable, P9Je75s11
Canada neutral in, D26Ag75: 23--P1S75: 11
compared with horse race, Pi6D75: 11
conduct criticized in Commons, D12Mr79: 12, D18Ap77: 31
in London, Eng., D5Mr79: 31
conduct of discussed in Commons, D1279: 12, D19F79: 11, D5Mr79: 11
discussed in Lords, D18Ap77: 21
satirized, P4Ap77: 13
to be investigated in Lords, D19F79: 21
to be investigated in parliament, D12F79: 22
continuance discussed in Eng., D22My79: 12
supported in Commons, D26Mr79: 12
supported in London, Eng., D22My79: 21
cost discussed in Commons, D29J176: 11
cost of, 1776, P25Oc76: 12
to British colonies, N. Am., D6Ap76: 11
cost to Gt. Brit., D1N76: 11, D8Ap80s21, C13My80: 21
estimated, D25N75: 22--P1D75: 22, D9D75: 21, D8Je76: 31
difficulties for British, D24Je75: 12
discussed, Pi16N75: 21, Pi23N75: 31
in Commons, D18S79: 22
in Irish parliament, D9Mr76: 13
in Lords, D4Ap77: 11
in parliament, D14F77: 11--P14F77: 11
donations to Gt. Brit. for, D25N75: 23
effect in Europe warned against, D23Ja78: 22
effect on W. I., D2D75: 23
on manufactures in Hanover, Ger., D22N76: 21
on trade, P25Oc76: 11
on trade in Gt. Brit., D9S75: 22
end of predicted, D7Oc75: 31
European peace rumored, D26F80: 21
false accounts in Eng., Pi10Ag75: 32
French campaign plans, D8Ap80s22
funds for requested in Gt. Brit., P16Ag76: 13
funeral orations for casualties in, Pi16N75: 11
Gt. Brit. sues Fr. for peace, D5Je79: 21
warned against, Pi21S75: 11
inauguration discussed, Pi17Ag75: 21
Indians neutral in, D26Ag75: 23--P1S75: 11
investigation by parliament discussed in Ire., D12F79: 22
land war to be discontinued by British, D8My79: 12
map of battle area, D9D75: 32
mediated by Holl. and Prussia, D11Mr80: 13
by Prussia and Sp., D14Ag79: 21
by Russia, D11Mr80: 11, D11Mr80: 12
by Russia and Prussia, D27N79: 12
by Sardinia refused, D11Mr80: 21
by Sp., D29My79: 22, D19Je79: 21
mediation by Sp. discussed, D17J179: 22
proposed, D22My79: 12
stopped, C28Ag79: 22
naval engagements in, P16Ag76: 23--D17Ag76: 21, D25Oc76: 32--P25Oc76: 22, D24Ja77: 41, D28F77: 21, D7Ag79: 22, D7Ag79: 31, D14Ag79: 21, D11S79: 12, D11S79: 21
described, D25Oc76: 12
naval engagements off Eng., D12F80: 22, C19F80: 21
described, D12F80: 23, D11Mr80: 22, D18Mr80: 11
necessity of, P7J175: 13
officers to be punished by British, D2My77: 22
official description criticized, D16Ap79: 11
operation transferred to W. I., D22My79: 12
opposed by British army officers, D28Oc75: 12
opposed in British army, D2S75: 21
in Commons, D10Ag76: 11, D11Ap77: 22
in Eng., P21J175s11--D22J175: 41, D2S75: 13, D30S75: 12, Pi19Oc75: 23, P1My78: 12, D9Ap79: 11, D9Ap79: 12
in Ire., D23D75: 21, P9Ag76: 12--

D10Ag76: 21
in London, Eng., D30My77: 11
in Lords, D10F76: 23
in Quebec, Can., D26Mr79: 12
in Va., P6Oc75s22
outbreak asserted, P5My75s42
peace between Fr. and Eng. proposed, D25Mr80: 23
peace discussed in Fr., D11Mr80: 13
peace offers by Gt. Brit. rumored, P27Mr78: 21
peace offers made to Congress, P12D77: 22
peace petitioned for in London, Eng., D20Ja76: 23
peace possibilities, C13My80: 22--D23My80: 21
peace prophesied, D4D79: 21
peace proposals discussed, D4Oc76: 22--P4Oc76: 22
urged by Gt. Brit., D4Oc76: 21--P4Oc76: 21
peace proposed by Chatham, P3Oc77: 21
by London, Eng., common council, P19Je78: 22
peace requested by Lee, D15My78: 12
by London, Eng., merchants, D24Ja77: 21
peace requirements stated, D9Ap79: 22
peace rumored, D29My79: 22
peace rumors discussed, D12Je79: 22
peace supported in London, Eng., D5Mr79: 22
peace terms advocated by U. S., D4Oc76: 21--P4Oc76: 21
discussed in Eng., D11S79: 22
proposed, D18Mr80: 22
peace wanted in U. S., C30Oc79: 13
poetry on, P27D76: 22, P1My78: 22'
problems of British victory in, D11Ap77: 31
proclamations (text) for suppressing by George III, Pi9N75: 33--P10N75: 23--D18N75: 21
progress reviewed in Congress, D19F79: 21
prophesied, P3N75: 23
in Eng., D8Jl75: 23, P11Ag75p11
Quakers neutral in, D16S75: 12
recognized in Cumberland co., Va., P14Jl75s22
reports on in Fr., D30My77: 21--P30My77: 23
revenge against British threatened by Congress, D4D78: 11
Six nations neutral in, Pi7S75: 12--D9S75: 23
skirmishes in, D1My79: 21
support in U. S. discussed, D12F79: 12
increases in U. S., P9My77: 11
refused in Commons, P6Mr78: 22
urged by Congress, D9Oc79: 12
urged in U. S., P3Ap78: 11, D10Jl79: 22
urged in Va., D7F77: 12
supported by George III, C6N79: 21
in London, Eng., D16Mr76: 23, P9My77: 21, D9Ap79: 12
in parliament, P26Ja76: 22
treaty authorized in Gt. Brit., D8Ap80s13
truce discussed, D8Ap80: 11
unpopular in Cornwall, Eng., D17Jl78: 11
upheld in Va., D28F77: 11
victories exaggerated by Americans, D22Ja80: 22
victory in 1777 prophesied, P7F77: 22
victory of U. S. prophesied, D5Mr79: 31, D12Mr79: 11, D12Mr79: 12
women urged to support in Va., D21S76: 22
Reward, ship, PD6Jl69: 32, PD17Ag69: 22--R17Ag69: 21, R17Ag69: 23--PD17Ag69: 33, PD7S69: 31, PD14Mr71: 31
Rewards for, See Convict servants runaway; Deserters; Horses lost and found; Indentured servants runaway; Slaves runaway
Reynard, Richard, PD22S74: 32
Reyne, L. Abbe, author, Pi21S75: 21
Reynell, John, R11Oc70: 22, D29Jl75: 31 D24Ap78: 32
Reyner, Samuel, Capt., of the Anne, 24Ag39: 3, 25Ja40: 3
Reynold, ship, P21Je76: 21--D22Je76: 51
Reynolds, Capt., P2Je75: 23--D10Je75: 22, Pi15Je75: 23
of the Defence, PD25Ap71: 21
of the Jupiter, D12F79: 21
of the Prince William, 9D37: 32, 14Ap38: 32
Mr., pays John Wilkes, PD29Je69: 12--R29Je69: 13
Mrs., house of in Yorktown, Va., PD13Je66: 21
David, adv. for missing horse, R16Je74: 32
adv. for runaway indentured servant, R12My74: 41
arrested for counterfeiting, PD16S73: 22
birthplace of, PD21Oc73: 21
executed for counterfeiting, PD7Oc73: 13, PD14Oc73: 13
sentenced for counterfeiting, R7Oc73: 21
Elizabeth, PD11Ap66: 41
George, 23D37: 22
[George], author, 24My51: 32
John, Capt., of the York, 28Mr55: 32
Joseph, PD14Mr66: 32, P5Jl76p21, D26Je79: 32
Joshua, Sir., PD3Mr74: 13
Nancy (Perrin), PD14Ap74: 23
P., D6Je77: 32
Richard, P16Oc78: 33
Robert, PD2Je68: 23, Pi1Je75: 12, P16Oc78: 33
Thomas, adv. for missing horse, 17Je37: 42, 19Jl54: 42, 16My55: 22
adv. for well digger, 12Je52: 22
adv. sale of estate of, 24Ja52: 41
bond of, due estate of John Shermer, D3Ag76: 32
unclaimed tobacco of, C27N79: 23
Thomas, Capt., PD7Ap68: 31--R14Ap68s14
of the Braxton, 10Je37: 32, 17Je37: 41, 30S37: 42
of the Maynard, 7Ap38: 41, 23Je38: 41, 7Jl38: 41, 20Ap39: 11, 13Jl39: 42, 24Ag39: 3, 2N39: 2, 25Ja40: 12, 25Ja40: 3
Thomas, Mrs., PD7Ap68: 31--R14Ap68s14
W., adv. slaves for sale, D29Ag77: 31--P29Ag77: 33
adv. sloop for sale, D14Mr77: 62
William, PD28Oc73: 23, R12My74: 41
adv. agency for Madeira wine, PD14Ja73: 32
adv. for ropemaker, D31Ja77: 72
adv. merchandise for sale, PD29Ag71: 31, D4Jl77: 11
appointed to committee of inspection, Yorktown, Va., D31Jl79: 31
appointed to committee of trade of Va. merchants, R26N72: 21
announces meeting of York river company, P16My77: 23--D23My77: 31
marriage of, PD14Ap74: 23
member of house of Delegates, D9Oc79: 22
merchant in Yorktown, Va., PD21Oc73: 23
of Md., Pi23N75: 33
Reynolds, & Seabrook, Messrs., 31Oc51: 22
Reynolds, British ship, D1N76: 12
Reynold's plantation, Va., 4N63: 23
Reynols, Lt. Col., arrests pirates, PD5S71: 23--R5S71: 22
Reynor, Sam, Capt., of the Anne, 2N39: 2
Rheims, Fr., insurrections in, D15Jl75: 31
See also Corn, price high in
Rhetoric, taught at James Waddel's school, 4N63: 41
taught in academy in New Kent co., Va., R1Mr70: 22
taught in D. H. W. Mara's school, P5D77: 31
tutors of adv. for scholars, PD15Oc72: 23--R15Oc72: 31
Rheumatic pains, cure for, PD8Je69: 32 PD8Je69: 32
Rheumatism, cure for, PD9Ap67: 12, PD7Ap68: 31, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, PD30My71: 23, PD25Je72: 32, PD13Ag72: 22, PD10S72: 23, PD3D72: 23, PD14Ja73: 23, R29Ap73: 31, R19Ag73: 22, PD10Je73: 22, D23S75: 32
in Leeds, Eng., PD1S74: 31
Rhine river, Ger., navigation of taxed by Prussia, D1Jl75: 23
See also Ice in
Rhoad, Peter, D10Ag76: 42
Rhoades, Thomas, jailer, R10F74: 33, P31Oc77: 31
Rhoads, Samuel, PD18Ag74: 21, Pi27Oc74: 23, Pi12Ja75: 31--D14Ja75: 23
Rhode Island, assists in Louisburg expedition, 16My45: 31
attitude toward in Gt. Brit., PD30Ap67:23
in N. Y., PD30Ap67: 23
census of, 26S55: 12, PD11Jl66: 13
character of, R14Je70: 13
charter of, repeal of rumored, PD21Ja73: 31--R21Ja73: 23
to be revoked rumored, PD7Ja73: 31, Pi28Ap75: 12--D29Ap75s32, D29Ap75s32
committee of correspondence, members criticized, R26Ag73s22
purpose of, PD27My73: 21--R3Je73: 22

confers about Association with Mass., PD6S70: 23
criticized in Phila., Pa., PD14Je70: 22
delegates to Continental congress, election opposed, D22Ap75: 22
delegates to second congress chosen, D28Ja75: 21
delegates to Stamp act congress, 25Oc65s23
general assembly, acts of, 1751, 24My51: 22
acts of, 1767, PD23Ap67: 22, PD9J167: 31
acts (text) of, 1774, Pi2F75: 23
acts of, 1775, D17Je75: 22, Pi30N75: 22
acts of, 1776, D1Je76: 31
appoints fast days, Pi18My75: 32
deposes Gov. Wanton, D17Je75: 22
instructions to governor, 1766, PD4D66: 23--R4D66: 13
letter to Va. general assembly, R12Ag73: 22
meets in South Kingston, R.I., R25N73: 32
ordered to ignore Mass. circular letter, PD21J168: 11
orders military supplies, D14Ja75: 12
orders raising troops, P19My75s23
praise Va. burgesses, R16S73: 32
proceedings of, 1775, Pi3Ag75: 32--D5Ag75: 23
regulates militia, Pi2F75: 23
relief for Boston, Mass., to be considered, PD30Je74: 21
resolutions of, R18J166: 41
resolutions of, 1769, PD18F73: 12
supports resolutions of Continental congress, D28Ja75: 21
supports Va. resolutions, PD27J169: 23
house of representatives, petitions George III, PD8S68: 21
supports Va. resolutions, R1J173: 23
ordered to enlist battalions by Continental congress, P4Oc76s11--D11Oc76: 42
petitions against taxation, R16My66: 33
receives money from Continental congress, D20Ja76: 22
represented on committee for trade relief, PD21Mr66: 31
skirmishes in, P25J177: 13, D1Ag77: 12--P1Ag77: 21
superior court, trials in, PD29Ap73: 22
trade with forbidden by Annapolis, Md., PD21Je70: 23
trade with forbidden by Phila., Pa., PD21Je70: 23
See also Admiralty courts in; Associations opposed in; Balls, (guns) arrives in; Bounties; British army, deserters from, in; British army from; British army from Boston, Mass., to; British army in; British army to; British army to N.J. from; British army to N.Y. from; British army to N.Y.C. from; British navy, deserters from, in; British navy, ships burned off; British navy from; British navy from Long island sound to; British navy in; British navy to; British transports to; Brunswick Wolfenbuttel troops to; Census of; Circular letters from Mass. house of representatives supported in; Colonial agents; Congregational churches, number in; Continental army from; Continental army to; Counterfeiting, death for; Customs officers in; Customs officers ridiculed; Eighteen-pounders in; Embargoes in; Exports from Accomac district, Va., to; Exports from Gt. Brit. to; Exports from Guadeloupe, W.I., to; Exports from James river, lower district, Va., to; Exports from James river, upper district, Va., to; Exports from London, Eng., to; Exports from Martinique, W.I., to; Exports from St. Eustatia, W.I., to; Exports from Va. to; Exports from York district, Va., to; Ferries in; French army to; French navy expected in; French navy expected off; French navy in; French navy to; Fuel scarce in; Gunpowder arrives in; Hanau troops to; Hessians desert from British army in; Hessians discontent in; Hessians to; Imports to; Imports to Accomac district, Va., from; Imports to Annapolis, Md., from; Imports to James river, lower district, Va., from; Imports to James river, upper district, Va., from; Imports to Rappahannock district, Va., from; Imports to York district, Va., from; Lead arrives in; Linen manufacture, bounties on; Linen manufacture encouraged; Massachusetts 92 toasted in; Militia of; Militia of New England, march to; Minutemen mobilized in; Minutemen of; Money, paper; Money, paper, issued in; Negroes armed by British in; Negroes with British army in; Non-importation agreements; Non-importation agreements relaxed in; Non-importation agreements violated; Porter for British army in; Prisoners of war, British, taken by Americans in; Prisoners of war exchanged between; Privateers; Privateers, British; Ships, British, captured by Americans off; Ships burned in; Ships from; Ships from James river, Va., to; Ships from Norfolk, Va., to; Ships from Phila., Pa., to; Ships from S.C. to; Ships from Va. to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Ships to York district, Va., from; Ships, R.I.; Slaves imported to York district, Va., from; Sleeping sickness, case described; Stamp act, indemnity for riots in; Stamp act repeal anniversary; Sugar seized from Americans in; Tories property confiscated in; Tories, severe treatment of advocated in; Tories in; Tories in British army from; Tories treated as prisoners by British in; Townshend acts opposed; Treason, imprisonment for in; Twelve-pounders in; Virginia resolves supported in; Wool manufacture in; Wool manufactures encouraged in
Rhode Island, island of, American capture reported, D14N77: 21--P14N77: 23
American landing on, D4Ap77: 12
attack by Americans and French planned, P21Ag78: 22, P21Ag78: 23
by parliament prophesied, PD17N74: 13
attack by British army expected, P19Ja76: 23--D20Ja76: 22
British alerted on, D1My79: 21
British capture of described, D6Je77: 11
British evacuation rumored, D8My78: 52--P8My78s11
captured by British, P14F77: 21
defended by Lee, D20Ja76: 22
evacuated by British, D20N79: 21--C20N79: 11, D22Ja80: 23
Continental army, D11D79: 21--C11D79: 11
evacuation by British necessary, D12F79: 12
rumored, D12Mr79: 21, D23Oc79: 21, D13N79: 21--C13N79: 12
fires on Capt. Wallace, P22Mr76: 21
See also British army on; Cannon captured from Americans on; Cannon withdrawn from; Forage removed from; French army expected on; Hay seized from British on; Hessians, number of on; Hessians on; Hessians in attack on; Oats seized from British on; Prisoners of war, American, taken on; Prisoners of war, British, taken on; Tories, victory prophesied by on; Tories from Newport, R.I., plunder on
Rhode Island regiments, in battle of Harlem plains, N.Y., D11Oc76: 32
to Redbank, N.J., P7N77s11
Rhode Island troops, attack British on Long island, N.Y., D29N76: 21
in Boston, Mass., D11My76: 31
increased by assembly, Pi3Ag75: 32--D5Ag75: 23
join Continental army, D1J175: 32
number of in Mass., P4Ag75p22
raised for Quebec expedition, 3J146: 22, 11J146: 41
recruited by assembly, P19My75s23, D3Je75: 31
Rhodes Benjamin, PD15Ap73: 22
Clifton, Pi29S74: 33--PD29S74: 32
Drury, C27N79: 23
Elizabeth (Adams), PD15Ap73: 22
John, R18Oc70: 23
Nancy, R18Oc70: 23
Robert, PD18F68: 31
Thomas, R10Mr74: 32
Rhodes, ceded to Russia, PD31Ja71: 13
See also Russian navy to
Rhodes' ordinary, James City co., Va., PD27Je66: 32, PD25Je67: 32
for rent, PD29Je69: 33, PD24N74: 31
Rhubarb, exported from Tobago, W.I., to Bristol, Eng., PD15Ja67: 21
exported from Veracruz, Mex., to Rota, 25N37: 41
for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., P10Oc77: 12, D26Mr79: 22
in Hanover co., Va., D5F80: 41
in Petersburg, Va., Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31, D24Ag76: 61, D25J177: 41--P25J177: 42
in Portsmouth, Va., D11J177: 31
in Richmond, Va., PD3S72: 23, D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22, P12Je78: 22--D10J178: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 24My51: 32, 18J151: 41, 18J151: 41, 11Oc51: 41,

10Ap52: 31, 22My52: 32, 6Oc52: 32, 2My55: 31, 14N55: 22, PD11Je67: 32, PD18Je67: 33, PD28S69: 31, PD25Ap71: 32, PD24Oc71: 31, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, D25J177: 31--P25J177: 31, D10J178: 21--P10J178: 12, D10J178: 21--P10J178: 33, D12Je79: 32, D29Ja80: 41, C15J180: 22
in York co., Va., P29My78: 31
near Warwick, Va., D28F77: 32
unusual, in Newcastle, Eng., PD6Ja74: 13
Rhubarb, China, for sale, in Richmond, Va., 16My55: 21, 5S55: 32
Rhubarb, India, for sale, at Hobb's Hole, Va., R29Je69: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD19Ap70: 31
in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., PD18Je67: 32, R3N68: 33--PD10N68: 22, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21
in Yorktown, Va., PD13Ag67: 23
Rhubarb, Russia, for sale, in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
Rhubarb, Turkey, for sale in Fredericksburg, Va., 28Ag46: 31
in Hobb's Hole, Va., R29Je69: 33
in Newcastle, Va., PD19N72: 22
in Richmond, Va., 16My55: 21, 5S55: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 30Ap52: 32, 2My55: 22, 30N59: 32, PD18Je67: 32, R3N68: 33--PD10N68: 22, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21, PD16My71: 23, PD3D72: 23
in Yorktown, Va., PD13Ag67: 23
Rhubarb plants, imported from Eng., P15S75s23
Rhymer, Merlin, R30Je68: 31
Rhys, Udal ap, author, PD18J171: 31, PD25J171: 41, PD1Ag71: 42, PD8Ag71: 42
Rialto, ship, 2S57: 22, PD20Je66: 31, PD27N66: 22, PD15Ja67: 32, PD30J167: 22, R8F70: 32, PD22F70: 32--R22F70: 31
Ribbon, banned in Boston, Mass., PD26N67: 22
boycotted in Providence, R.I., PD21Ja68: 31
in Va. Association, PD25My69: 11--R1Je69: 13
for sale, 12F62: 42, PD19Ap70s23
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31, D24J179: 22
in Cobham, Va., Pi2F75: 21
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 32, PD25Ap66: 31, R19F67: 23, R23J167: 32
in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
in Hanover, Va., D13J176: 22
in Lancaster co., Va., C19F80: 11
in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23, R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23, PD22N70: 31
in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71: 31, PD31Oc71: 31, PD29Oc72: 22, D13Je77: 22, P27Mr78: 12, D8My78: 61
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32, D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in Suffolk, Va., P21Ag78: 11
in Williamsburg, Va., 27Mr46: 42, 11Oc51: 41, PD10Oc66: 33, P1Oc67: 13, PD12N67: 22, R28J168: 32, PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68: 23, PD20Oc68: 23, PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31, PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23, PD28S69: 31, R26Oc69: 23, PD2N69: 41, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31, PD22N70s23, PD17Oc71: 23, R17Oc71: 33, PD24Oc71: 31, PD12D71: 32, PD30Ap72: 31, PD15Oc72: 31, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23, PD22Ap73: 31, PD29Ap73: 23, PD14Oc73: 23, R21Oc73: 22, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22, D16D75: 23, P10My76: 43--D11My76: 23, D28Mr77: 72, D27Je77: 31, D1Ag77: 22, D28N77: 22, D16Oc79: 11, C6N79: 32--D6N79: 31, D11D79: 22
in Yorktown, Va., 25J151: 32, PD31Oc71: 23, P27D76: 32
found, adv. of, PD7Ap68: 23
import to Fr. from Gt. Brit., forbidden, 11My39: 21
See also Catgut mourning ribbon; Gauze mourning ribbon; Velvet ribbon
Ribbon, blond, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD9J172: 31
Ribbon, crown taste, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R12My74: 32
Ribbon, figured, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, PD22N70s23, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 31, PD17Oc71: 23
Ribbon, flowered, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD30Ja72: 32--R6F72: 32, PD14Oc73: 23
Ribbon, French bead, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34
Ribbon, gold, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD30Ja72: 32--R6F72: 32
Ribbon, locket, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R12My74: 32
Ribbon, love, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc66: 33
Ribbon, lustring, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N72: 23
Ribbon, plaited, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22N70s23
Ribbon caps, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD14My72: 22
Ribbon knots, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD14My72: 22
Ribbon ruffs, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
Ribbon stomachers, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., R26Oc69: 23, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31, PD22N70s23, PD7My72: 32, PD14My72: 22, PD13Ag72: 21, PD15Oc72: 31, R12My74: 32
Ribbs, See Royal ribbs
Riccoboni, [Antoine Francois], author, PD25F68: 42
Ricdesel, Gen., commands Hanau regiment, in Quebec, Can., D1N76: 21
Rice, Capt., captured by British in Savannah, Ga., P5Ap76: 23
kidnapping of, D6Ap76: 22
of the Dutton, R24Mr74: 13, PD7Ap74: 13
Tory of New Haven, Conn., D20Je77: 12
Dr., death of, 30Mr39: 32
Mr., opposes recognition of Continental congress, D17F76: 22
Mrs., death of in Boston, Mass., PD25My69: 13
Charles, R12J170: 43, PD28Mr71: 32--R28Mr71: 33, PD26S71: 32--R26S71: 33
David, Pi8Je75: 22
George, R12Mr67: 23, PD22S68: 22, R16Mr69: 32
Isham, PD15Ap73: 32
James, PD20Oc68: 23, P25J177: 32
John, R22D68: 21, P31My76: 21, D21Ag79: 31
[John], author, PD25F68: 42
Johnston, Capt., D4F75: 31
Mary, 10N52: 22
Simon, R12Mr67: 33
Stephen, P9My77: 42
William, P18Ag75: 42, P10My76s12, P19S77: 23, D13N78: 32
Rice, adv. for by Va. troops, P13S76: 32
captured by Americans in Chambly, Can., Pi16N75: 32--P17N75: 31--D18N75: 22
damaged by British in Ga., D6Ap76: 22
destroyed by fire in St. John, Antigua, W.I., R19Oc69: 31
distilled in Eng., PD22Ap73: 23
exported from America to Gt. Brit., PD25Ap66: 11
exported from Baltimore, Md., to Dublin, Ire., R13Ja74: 21
exported from Charleston, S.C., amount of, PD14N71: 13
embargo on laid by Congress, P19Je78: 31
enumerated article in French-American trade, P1My78: 11
export from Carolina to British colonies, N. Am. regulated, R6J169: 22
to Europe direct proposed, PD10S67: 13
prohibited, Pi6J175: 31
regulated, D1J175: 31
to N.Y., PD25Ag74: 23--R1S74: 22
export from Georgia to British colonies, N. Am., regulated, R6J169: 22
to Europe allowed, Pi20Ap75: 21
to Europe direct proposed, PD10S67: 13
to south of Cape Finisterre, Sp. allowed, PD18Ag74: 22--R18Ag74: 23
export from Sardinia forbidden,

PD5F67: 21
export from S. C. enumerated, PD1D68: 23
opposed, P24F75: 31
to Ga. prohibited, PD4Ap66: 32
to south of Cape Finisterre, Sp. allowed, PD18Ag74: 22--R18Ag74: 23
export prohibition urged in S. C., Pi23F75: 22
export regulated, PD3Ag69: 21
exported from Charleston, S. C., enumerated, 3Oc51: 31, R12My68: 14
enumerated, 1766-67, PD23J167: 21--R23J167s21
to London, Eng., PD16Ap67: 21, R20Je71: 31, PD10Oc71: 31
exported from Fr. to It., D29Ag77: 12
to Sp., D29Ag77: 12
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Jamaica, W. I., PD10F74: 23
to New York City, R8S74: 31
exported from James river, upper district, Va., from Oct. 1763 - Oct. 1766, PD12F67: 23
to Antigua, W. I., PD28Ja68: 31--R4F68: 31
to Liverpool, Eng., PD30Ap67: 32, R9Je68: 33--PD26My68: 23
to London, Eng., 30S37: 41
exported from London, Eng., 1Ap37: 32
exported from New York City, PD9Ap67: 22
exported from Savannah, Ga., amount computed, PD16Je74s12
exported from S. C. estimated, 1772 - 1773, PD9S73: 23
to Ga., PD28J168: 21--R28J168: 22
to Gt. Brit., PD27Oc74: 23--Pi27Oc74: 31
for British army in America, 3J146: 21
in Boston, Mass., D28Oc75: 13
for relief of Boston, Mass. from Charleston, S. C., PD7J174: 23, PD28J174: 22, R28J174: 33, PD4Ag74: 22--R4Ag74: 31, PD18Ag74: 23
from Ga., Pi9Mr75: 31--P10Mr75: 31
from St. John parish, Ga., Pi27Oc74: 22
from S. C., R25Ag74: 13, PD1S74s21--R1S74: 22
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 12Mr52: 31, PD19S66: 31, PD28S69: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD12D71: 32, D26Ag75: 32, D8My78: 82, C15J180: 22
grown in E. Fla., PD1S68: 11
import to Carenage, St. Lucia, allowed, PD29S68: 22--R29S68: 23
import to Gt. Brit. from America duty free, PD18Ap66: 23, PD30J167: 21, PD25Mr73: 21--R25Mr73: 12
import to Lisbon, Port. from America free, PD25Mr73: 21
from W. I. free, PD25Mr73: 21
import to Liverpool, Eng., free, PD13Ag72: 21
imported to Algiers, D4N75: 12
imported to Bordeaux, Fr., from U. S., P1My78: 12
imported to Fr. from U. S., D29Ag77: 12
imported to Holl. from British colonies, N. Am., D24Je75: 21
imported to Lisbon, Port., from Para, Brazil, PD12My68: 13
imported to London, Eng., 1Ap37: 32
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from S. C., PD6Ja74: 32
imported to Phila., Pa., from Carolina, D18D79: 21
imported to Rappahannock district, Va., from R. I., PD15Ag66: 23--R8Ag66: 22
imported to York district, Va., from N. C., 20J139: 41, 2N39: 31, 25Ja40: 4
lost at sea, PD27F72: 22, PD11Je72: 31, PD15Oc72: 13, Pi16Mr75: 22--P17Mr75: 21--D18Mr75: 23
monopolies on in India, PD8Oc72: 12, R10D72: 11
monopoly on in Bengal, India, R12Mr72: 11
planted in Pensacola, Fla., PD13N66: 11
plentiful in Charleston, S. C., 16N39: 41
plentiful in India, PD8Ag71: 12
plentiful in S. C., 16Ja61: 31, PD24Oc66: 21, PD14D69: 12, PD14N71: 13, PD10D72: 22, PD27Oc74: 22
price high in S. C., PD27Ap69: 22
price of in Bengal, India, PD12D71: 21
in Charleston, S. C., 22Oc36: 32, 3Oc51: 31, PD23J167: 21--R23J167s21, PD26N67: 21, R12My68: 14
in Crimea, 29Je39: 12
in Eng., PD20My73: 21
in India, PD19D71: 21
in London, Eng., PD13Ap69: 21
in Mobile, Ala., PD23J167: 21--R23J167s22
in Pensacola, Fla., PD23J167: 21--R23J167s22
in Phila., Pa., 28Oc37: 32, 5My38: 22, 11Ag38: 32, 6Ap39: 22, 11My39: 41, 25My39: 41, 8Je39: 41, 22Je39: 31, 20J139: 32, 3Ag39: 41
price reduced, in Norwich, Eng., PD27Ag67: 21
price rises in Europe, P5Ja76: 22
produced in British colonies, N. Am., R12Ag73: 21
raised in western S. C., PD3D67: 22
recaptured from British, D3J179: 21
scarce in Bohemia, PD22Ap73: 13
seized from American ship, D1Ag77: 11, P12D77: 12
from British ship, 4J145: 12
from Dutch ship, D22Ag77: 11
from French ship, D25D79: 21
served to British army in Ga., D22My79: 21
spirits distilled from in London, Eng., PD19F67: 23
in S. C., PD19F67: 23
stored in S. C., Pi6J175: 31
surplus of in S. C., Pi10Ag75: 31
used in trade with W. I., D16Mr76: 23
used to cure plague, R7F71: 31
used to make starch, PD25Mr73: 12
Rice, Carolina, ordered for Sp. and Mediterranean, PD30Ap67: 22
Rice, small, embargo on in S. C., 20Ja38: 31
Rice, South Carolina, for sale, in Portsmouth, Va., PD11N73: 22
Rice, Virginia, for sale, in Suffolk, Va., PD31Mr74: 31
Rice Bird, schooner, D30Oc79: 22
Rice plantations, in St. Augustine, Fla., PD30Ap67: 31
Rich, Daniel, R17F74: 33
Robert, 22Ap57: 41
Thomas, Capt., of the Enterprise, D[25Oc?]76: 52
Thomas, Sir, Capt., of the Gibraltar, PD12S71: 31
of the Senegal, PD27J169: 21
Richard, Capt., PD19Mr67: 31
Mr., killed by Shawnees, Pi13Oc74s12
John, Capt., of the Lisbon, D15N76: 11
Paul, 29Oc36: 41
William, Capt., R7J168: 23
Richard, schooner PD3F74: 22
ship, 16Ja61: 42, D25Mr80: 12
Richard & Abigail, schooner, PD6Ja74: 32
Richard and Mary, ship, 28Mr55: 32
Richard and Thomas, ship, 30Ja52: 32
Richard and Williams, ship, 17Oc51: 22
Richard's mill, King and Queen co., Va., PD10N68: 31
Richards, Capt., 23S37: 22, 13Je45: 21, 26S51: 32, PD4Je67: 23, R6Oc68: 22
of King and Queen co., Va., P3Ja77s22
of the Albany, R31My70: 21, PD6S70: 21
of the Britannia, PD30Ap67: 31, PD7My67: 22
Ens., enters Boston, Mass., D13Ap76: 31
Lt., burial of, 4N63: 21
Mr., store of, P7N77s21
tidewaiter in Boston, Mass., PD14Je70: 13
Mrs., marriage of, 17F38: 22
Rev. Mr., minister of Ware parish, 21Ja37: 42
wife of, 17F38: 22
Anne, PD29Ja67: 13, PD18F68: 31
Anthony, R14D69: 31
Boswell, PD6N66: 23
Eleanor, P7Je76: 43
Francis, R4D66: 23
George, P5Je78: 32, D13N78: 11
Henry, R17F74: 33
Humphrey, R25D66: 43, Pi19Oc75: 31--D28Oc75: 11, P10J178: 33, D26Je79: 12--C3J179: 41
James, P7Je76: 43, P5D77: 22
John, R3My70: 31, D6Je77: 22
adv. drugs for sale, P5S77: 33
adv. finding runaway slave, R6J169: 33
adv. for missing horse, R3Ag69: 32
adv. for ship for charter, R5Ja69: 31
adv. for stolen boat, R23Je68: 31
adv. merchandise for sale, R3My70: 31
adv. ownership of ship, D10J179: 32
adv. plantation for sale, PD8Ag66: 32, PD24D67: 32
adv. ships materials for sale, P9My77: 41
letter of, in post office, PD11Ap66: 41
passenger on the St. Taminy, D5D77: 11

store of robbed, R18F73: 23, R15Ap73: 13
John, Capt., of the Marlborough, PD27N66: 23, R25D66: 21, PD22Ja67: 32, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, R31Mr68: 31, R26My68: 31
ordinary of, R27J169: 31
Mourning, 16My55: 21
Owen, R5S71: 22
Philip, P27S76s23, P1N76: 42
Roger, Capt., PD23Ap67: 23
Thomas, D3F76: 41
William, 15Je39: 41, Pi23F75: 32, D4Mr75: 23, Pi30Mr75: 32, P13Oc75: 32, P19S77: 12
Richards, Hall, & co., P4Ap77: 32--D11Ap77: 62, D2My77: 71--P2My77s32
Richard's types, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD3F74: 32
Richardson, Capt., 21Mr45: 32, 7N51: 22, PD16Ap67: 22
of the Louisa, R8F70: 23
of the Mary, PD12Mr72: 13
of the Muir, PD31D72: 31--R31D72: 31, PD19My74: 42--R19My74: 23
of the Nemour, R10F74: 23
wounded in battle of Bunker Hill, P22J175s22--D29J175: 31
Mr., imprisoned for disrespect to Continental congress, P23F76: 22
of the Sally, PD25Je72: 31
portrait painter in London, Eng., 11F37: 41
Alexander, R7Mr71: 33
Charles, R19Ap70: 32
Daniel, D10J178: 21
David, PD21Ap74: 32
Dud., D18My76: 22--P24My76: 33
Dudley, adv. for bids for building causeway over Sandy bay, R12Ag73: 22
adv. for bids for erecting church pews and repairs, PD20Oc74: 31
adv. for missing horse, D25Mr75: 32
adv. settlement of estate of, P28J175: 32, D22Je76: 32--P21Je76: 32, D3Ag76: 32, C30Oc79: 31, D4Mr80: 31
adv. slaves for sale, P24Ja77: 32
Dudley, Major, PD26Ag73: 32--R26Ag73: 23, Pi1D74: 31--PD1D74: 23
Ebenezer, PD5Ap70: 21, R23Ap72: 23, PD27My73: 13, R5Ag73: 21
Frank, P23F76: 22
Hannah, PD6My73: 23
Henry, P21Ag78: 33
Isham, R14Ap68: 43
James, Capt., R7Oc73: 21, PD14Oc73: 13, PD28Oc73: 21, PD4N73: 21
John, PD18D66: 31, PD7Mr71: 32--R7Mr71: 33, P28Mr77s22
adv. finding cow, R14Ap68s21
adv. finding horse, R18Ag68: 32, P4J177: 42
adv. for runaway apprentice, 14Ag52: 32
adv. plantation for rent, PD14Ja73: 32
Norfolk, Va., tailor, PD30J172: 31
runaway convict servant, PD12Ag73: 31
signs Association in Norfolk, Va., R26J170: 22
tailor, R11Oc70: 32--PD18Oc70: 33
John, Capt., PD18F68: 31
Jordin, PD17Mr74: 32, D4F75: 32
Joseph, R9S73: 33, Pi7S75: 12
Joseph, Capt., PD16S73: 23, Pi16Mr75: 12--P17Mr75: 33
of the Muir, Pi16Mr75: 11--P17Mr75: 33
Joshua, PD15Oc72: 12
Landy, PD1N70: 31, PD18N73: 22
Mary, R14Oc73: 33
Moses, D27My75: 31
Nathaniel, PD2Je68: 23
Richard, PD1N70: 23
Ruler, PD27My73: 23, D18Mr75: 33
[Samuel], author, PD25F68: 42, PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18J171: 33, PD25J171: 43, PD1Ag71: 43, PD8Ag71: 43, PD17S72: 22, PD10Je73: 34, D25N75: 11, D30D75: 21, D2Mr76: 43, D9Mr76: 43, D24Ag76: 62, D3Ja77: 43, D17Ja77: 43
Samuel, Commander, of the Sam, P6D76: 21
Thomas, 24Oc51: 31, PD7J168: 22--R7J168: 21, R1S74: 31, PD3N74: 42--Pi10N74: 32, D7Ja75: 32
Thomas, Capt., D24J179: 32
Turner, P28Mr77s22
W., Capt., of the Anne, 18Ja40: 4
bond of, due estate of John Shermer, D3Ag76: 32
Walker, Lt., D26S77: 32
William, PD16Ja72: 33, D25Mr75: 33, D1Ap80: 22
acquitted of grand larceny, PD22Oc72: 21--R22Oc72: 22
adv. for, PD18D66: 31
adv. for missing pocketbook, D4D78: 31
adv. land for sale, PD16S73: 32, PD22D74: 32
jailed for theft, PD13Ag72: 21
ordered to report to company, D19D77: 32
[William], Col., D4Oc76: 41--P4Oc76: 32
Richardson's ordinary, Va., P21Ag78: 43
Richarson, John, R12J170: 22
Richason, James, R14F71: 31
Richelieu, Cardinal, Armand Jean du Plessis de, R18Ag74: 11
Richelieu, Fr., See Insanity in
Richeson, Alexander, PD21Oc73: 22--R21Oc73: 21
Holt, PD9Je68: 32, PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68: 31, PD19N72: 23--R19N72: 23, D30D75: 23
adv. estate for sale, D17Ja77: 22--P17Ja77: 31
adv. finding slave, R24Ag69: 31
adv. for lost promissory note, PD16Ag70: 33--R30Ag70: 43
adv. tavern at King William courthouse, Va., PD4F68: 32--R4F68: 32
announces departure, R21Oc73: 32
appointed major of Va. regiment, 15th, P14F77: 23
bond of, Pi11My75: 33
plantation of, PD3F74: 32--R10F74: 33
sells concert and ball tickets, R27Oc68: 24
slave of, PD18Ap71: 33, Pi8D74: 33
Holt, Lt. Col., D15N76: 21--P15N76: 32, D3Oc77: 31--P3Oc77: 21, P3Ap78: 31, P23Oc78: 11, C9D80: 22
James, P3Ja77s13
defendant in Chancery court suit, 16Ja61: 42
deserter, P11Ap77: 32
estate of, for sale, D17Ja77: 22--P17Ja77: 31
settlement of estate of, D17Ja77: 22--P17Ja77: 31, P18J177: 32
slaves of, PD5My74: 31
James, Mrs., D3Ja77: 22, P3Ja77s13
Peter, D17Ja77: 22--P17Ja77: 31
Sukey, Mrs., C9D80: 22
Richie, Archibald, D7N77: 31
Richland farm, plantation, Va., 14D39: 32
Richmond, duke of [Charles Lennox], appointed secretary of state, southern department, R5S66: 41
attends examination of Penn in Lords, P15Mr76: 11--D16Mr76: 12
discusses colonies in parliament, D3F76: 12
exploits American cause, PD2N69: 13--R2N69: 21
favors colonies, PD27Ap69: 22--R21Ap69s11, PD25My69: 21, PD11N73s21--R11N73s12, PD11Ag74: 13, PD11Ag74: 21, PD18Ag74: 21--R18Ag74: 22, Pi3F75b12--P3F75s23--D4F75: 23, Pi[illegible]p75: 31--P14Ap75s23--D15Ap75: 31, P28Ap75: 13--D29Ap75s21
favors colonies' petition to king, D10F76: 23
favors conciliation with colonies, P16F76: 12--D17F76: 22, D17F76: 32, P31My76: 12--D1Je76: 12
favors repeal of Quebec act, D19Ag75: 22
horse of, D14N77: 41--P28N77s11
opposes address to George III, D10F76: 23
opposes British colonies, N. Am., Pi2F75: 31
opposes embargo on British colonies, N. Am., P26My75s42
opposes exporting tea to colonies, PD28Oc73: 21
opposes Mass. government act, PD28J174: 23
opposes peace commissioners' proclamation, D26F79: 12
opposes Prohibitory act, D30Mr76: 21
opposes Prohibitory act in Lords, D11My76: 22
opposes speech of king, P24F75: 31
opposes Stamp act, PD1Ag66: 12
opposes use of Hanoverian troops, D10F76: 23
opposes use of mercenary troops, D22Je76: 21
praised in Eng., D23D75: 21
praised in Va., P24F75: 11
proposes independence for U. S., P4Ap77: 22
replaced as secretary of state, PD26S66: 32
signs amendment on American

revolution, D18Ap77: 31
speaks on Mass. government act, PD28J174: 23
speaks on regulation of Mass. judicial system, PD11Ag74: 13
toasted by Continental congress, PD6Oc74: 23--Pi6Oc74: 32
toasted by Va. Association, PD18My69: 23
John, 26S51: 41, R25D66: 33, PD25J171: 23
Skipwith, PD1S74: 31
William, 24J152: 32
William, Col., D4N75: 23, P10My76: 22, P15N76: 21
Richmond, Eng., celebrates John Wilkes' release from prison, PD21Je70: 23
receives duke of Richmond, 3Ap46: 31
See also Accidents in; Anecdotes from; Bridges in; Charity in; Palaces built in; Storms in; Sweepstakes
Richmond Va., army supplies bought at, D28N77: 21--P28N77: 22
becomes capital of Va., D25Mr80: 31
delegates to Va. convention elected, P19Ap76: 33
founding of, 22Ap37: 41
Henrico courthouse, to be built at 17Ja51: 41
petitions (text) burgesses on tobacco inspection, R27S70: 12
post office, letters in, PD3Ag69: 32
to render accounts to Alex Purdie, P28Je76: 32
schedule of post rider at, PD21Mr66: 41, PD14My67: 31, PD1Je69: 31, P19D77: 22
sheriff's sales in, P17Mr75s43--D18Mr75: 33, D25Mr75: 42--P31Mr75: 43
streets, 22Ap37: 41, PD15Oc67: 22, PD23D73: 23, P16Oc78: 33, D1Ap80: 31
trustees authorized by G. A., 24Ap52: 22
trustees powers regulated by general assembly, PD18Mr73: 23--R18Mr73: 31
See also Accountants adv. for; Apothecaries, adv. for; Apple orchards in; Armorers adv. for in; Arms, public, repair of in; Attorneys in; Auctions in; Auctions of British imports in; Boarding schools, adv. of; Bookkeepers, adv. for; Books published in; Breweries in; Brick houses, described, near; Brick magazines near; Brick storehouses in; Brick stores in; Cabinetmakers in; Carpenters, adv. for; Chemists in; Churches in; Clergy, Anglican, in; Clerks, parish, adv. for, in; Collectors, adv. for; Continental army, deserters from, in; Convict servants runaway from; Dairies in; Declaration of independence proclaimed in; Drawers (bartenders), adv. for; Druggists in; Dwelling houses in; Earthquakes in; Fair days in; Fairs in; Ferries in; Fires in; Floods in; Foundries in; Gardens in; Granaries in; Horse-breeding in; Horse racing in; Horses for hire in; Houses in; Houses and lots in; Indentured servants for sale in; Indentured servants runaway from; Jails in; Joiners adv. for in; Kitchens in; Land leased for sale in; Land for sale in, near; Landings in; Lawyers in; Lots for rent in; Lots granted in; Lumber houses in; Magazines (storehouses) in; Marl near; Meat houses in; Merchants in; Midwives adv. of in; Mills, double, near; Nailers adv. for in; Office houses in; Orchards in; Ordinaries for rent in; Outhouses in; Peach orchards in; Physicians in; Postmasters in; Prisoners of war, British, moved to; Roads between; Robberies in; Rope yards in; Ropewalks, adv. of, in; Salt auctioned in; Sawyers adv. for in; Schoolmasters, adv. for, in; Ships' cargo for sale; Ships, described, for sale; Ships for charter; Ships for sale; Ships in; Shoemakers, journeymen, adv. for in; Shops in; Silversmiths in; Slaves, ownership disputed in; Slaves adv. for hire in; Slaves for hire in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves in; Slaves runaway from; Smokehouses in; Spinners adv. for in; Springs in; Stables for sale in; Stables in; Stealing, trials for in; Stealing in; Stewards adv. for in; Stone houses in; Stone magazines near; Storehouses for rent in, for sale in, in; Stores in; Storms in; Surgeons in; Sweepstakes in; Tanners, adv. of, in; Taverns in; Tenements for rent in; for sale in; Tories in; Town planning in; Tradesmen adv. for in; Undertakers adv. for in; Vendues in; Virginia convention meets in; Virginia state regiment, first, ordered to report in; Wagon builders, journeymen; Wagoners adv. for in; Warehouses in; Wash houses in; Weavers, apprentices adv. for in; Weavers, journeymen, adv. for in; Weavers adv. for in; Wheat houses for sale in
Richmond, brig, P16Ag76: 23--D17Ag76: 12
frigate, D15Ag77: 52, D26Mr79: 22
H. M. frigate, D10J179: 21, D4S79: 21, D18Mr80: 31
H. M. S., P3Ap78: 22, D16Ap79: 21
letter of marque, D12Mr79: 21
packet, P29S75: 31
schooner, PD7Ap74: 23
ship, 11F37: 22, 18N37: 41, 14Ap38: 41, 26Ja39: 42, 15My46: 32, 30My51: 32, 3Oc51: 32, 7Ag52: 31, 22S52: 31, 24N52: 22, 26S55: 31, PD25Ap66: 31, PD27N66: 23, PD12F67: 31, PD30Ap67: 32, PD20Ag67: 23, PD26N67: 23, PD26My68: 22--R9Je68: 32, PD26My68: 23, PD15J173: 32, PD9D73: 21, R9D73: 21, PD6Ja74: 31, PD10Mr74: 31, PD17Mr74: 31, PD14J174: 23, PD29S74: 32, PD22D74: 23, D14Ja75: 31, R2F75: 13, Pi2F75: 13, D4F75: 31, Pi9F75: 31, Pi1Je75: 12, P12My75s21--D13My75: 23
Richmond co., N. Y., inhabitants requested to finance British army, D11J177: 22
See also Tories in
Richmond co., Va., burgesses elected, 27F52: 32, PD8D68: 31, PD11My69s41, PD28S69: 23, R9N69: 11, PD5D71: 23, PD4Ag74: 23
committee, proceedings of, 1775, P2Je75: 32
resolutions, text of, 1775, P17F75s23, P19My75s41
court, orders settlement of estate of George Glascock, P18J177: 41
court in chancery, suits in, R31Ja71:-23
delegates elected, P18Ap77s11, P9My77: 23
delegates instructed, R7Ap74: 11
delegates to Continental congress appointed, D14Ja75: 13
freeholders meeting, proceedings of, D14Ja75: 12
resolutions of (text), PD7J174: 23--R7J174: 22
newspaper delivery, PD10Je73: 23--R10Je73: 33
senator elected, P9My77: 31
sheriff, adv. for bids for building jail, R8Oc72: 43
ordered to apprehend Benjamin and Moore Bragg, R31Mr74: 32
See also Apple orchards in; Association of 1774 enforced in; Association of 1774 violated in; Associators in; Auctions in; Boston port bill, relief from by; Brick dwelling houses, described, in; Brick dwelling houses in; Brick houses, described, in; Brick jails in; Brick kitchens, described, in; Brick prisons in; Brick storehouses, described, in; Brick stores in; Bridges in; Churches in; Clergy, Anglican, in; Coach houses in; Convict servants runaway from; Corn houses in; Cow houses, described, in; Dairies, described, in; Dams in; Effigies burned in; Effigies hanged in; Ferries in; Freedom of speech discussed in; Fulling mills in; Gardens in; Horse-breeding in; Horse racing in; Houses for rent in; Land rented in; Land for sale in; Mills in; Offices in; Orchards in; Ordinaries in; Overseers' houses, described, in; Oysters in; Peach orchards in; Plantations in; Quarters, described, in; Quarters, Negro, in; Physicians in; Racetracks in; Robberies in; Slaves for sale; Slaves runaway from; Slaves stolen in; Spinners adv. for in; Stables, described, in; Stills for sale in; Stores in; Tailors, adv. of, in; Tenants, rent paid by in; Tenements in; Undertakers adv. for in; Virginia council opposed in; Warehouses in; Weavers in
Richmond co., Va., independent company, addressed (text) by Gen. Washington, P14J175s21
Richmond courthouse, Va., See Horse racing at; Land for sale at; Slaves for sale; Sweepstakes at
Richmond Hill, See Stealing at
Richmond palace, Eng., gardens at planned, 8J137: 22
Richmond ropewalk, See Slaves runaway
Richmond warehouse, Va., unclaimed goods in, PD18F73: 23
Richter, [Franz Xaver], composer, PD29Ag71: 31, PD17S72: 22
Rickets, cure for, PD22Ja67: 33
Rickits, James, 14Ag46: 32
Rickman, Betsey (Harrison), P5My75: 21
William, Pi2Ja75: 11--D14Ja75: 13, P20Oc75: 31, P21Je76: 31, P4Oc76s13,

P8N76: 31
William, Dr., P5My75: 21, P14Je76p31
Rickman, ship, PD31Ja71: 22
Ricks, Abraham, 17N38: 41
Richard, 17N52: 31, PD5S71: 32, D9Ap79: 31, D4S79: 32
Ricot, Capt., of the Vengeance, D11Mr80: 21
Rictor, John, PD23Ap72: 12
Riddel, George, 10Oc55: 32
Riddell, Capt., PD16S73: 13
Dr., lot of, in Yorktown, PD20Oc68: 22--R27Oc68: 32
G., adv. property for sale, D23Ja78: 31
George, adv. damaged goods for sale, PD7Ja73: 32
adv. drugs for sale, 30My51: 41, 19Jl54: 42, 28F55: 31
adv. estate for sale, 21Mr55: 41, PD20Oc68: 23--R27Oc68: 34
adv. house for rent, 7N54: 22
adv. settlement of estate, PD20Oc68: 22--R27Oc68: 33
adv. storehouse for sale or rent, PD11Ag74: 33
adv. unclaimed merchandise, 16Ja61:41
announces departure, P13Oc75: 32--D14Oc75: 33
directs lottery of John Thompson, PD11My69: 32
plaintiff in Chancery court, PD28Ap74: 32
trustee for Kennon estate, PD17D67: 32--R24D67: 32
George, Dr., 3Oc55: 32, R27Ap69: 23--PD27Ap69: 32, R8F70: 32
James, R16Je74: 32, P1S75: 32, D14N77: 41
John, R23Jl67: 31, R8F70: 32, R23Ag70: 32. P20S76: 12--D21S76: 41
Lewis, D14N77: 41
William, R26N72: 33, D14N77: 41
Riddell & Tucker, PD2Je68: 23
Riddick, Col., land of, PD28Ja68: 31, PD21Jl68: 32
Collin, Dr., D9D75: 41
Edward, P2My77s11
Henry, R2F69: 32, D4Mr80: 23
James, R2F69: 32
Jason, Capt., P23Oc78: 11
Josiah, R6S70: 22, R5S71: 42, PD13Ag72: 23, PD19N72: 23, D20D76: 22--P20D76: 21
Lemuel, 20F52: 41, 24Jl52: 32
adv. for gardener, PD17S71: 31
adv. for overseer and slaves, D18N75: 32
adv. for runaway indentured servant, 6Oc52: 32
adv. lottery, PD1S68: 23
adv. lots for sale, PD11F68: 31, PD7Ap68: 31
adv. plantation, ordinary, and ferry for rent, PD30Oc66: 32
appointed delegate to Va. convention, PD28Jl74s22
associator of Nansemond co., Va., R6S70: 22
burgess from Nansemond co., Va., 10N38: 42, 30Ja52: 32, 27F52: 32, 20Mr52: 22, 12D55: 22, R9N69: 11
death of, P15D75: 32
delegate from Nansemond co., Va., to Va. convention, D11Mr75: 31, D1Ap75: 21
elected burgess for Nansemond co., Va., PD14S69: 31--R14S69: 22, PD19D71: 22, PD21Jl74p23--R21Jl74: 32
manages auction in Nansemond co., Va., Pi9Mr75: 13
on committee of defense in Va., Pi30Mr75: 23--D1Ap75: 22
prepares bill for relief of flood victims, R18Jl71: 23
Lemuel, Capt., PD15F70: 32
Lemuel, Col., P2My77s11
Moses, sr., PD19N72: 23
Robert M., P31Ja77: 32
Willis, chairman of committee for Nansemond co., Va., P15Mr76: 23
delegate from Nansemond co., Va., P18Ap77s11
delegate from Nansemond co., Va., to Va. convention, D11Mr75: 31, D1Ap75: 21
elected burgess from Nansemond co., Va., 12D55: 22, PD8D68: 31, PD11My69s41, PD21Jl74p23--R21Jl74: 32
elected delegate to Va. convention for Nansemond co., Va., P26Ap76s23
member of committee in Nansemond co., Va., Pi2F75: 13
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
Riddick, Norfleet &, P25Ag75: 81
Riddick & Cowper, R26Ja69: 23, PD4My69: 33, R11My69: 41, R6S70: 31, PD3S72: 31
Riddick & Sumner, PD10Ag69: 33
Riddill, John, P2F76s23
Ridding, Timothy, C25D79: 12
Riddins, William, R21N71: 43
Riddle, Capt., of the Deptford, PD2D73s12--R2D73: 21
James, P31Mr75s13
John, P21Je76: 33
John, Capt., R9S73: 32
Thomas, 10Je37: 41
Thomas, Sir, PD13Jl69: 31
William, PD14S69: 33
Riddlehurst, Mr., D30S75: 33
sale at house of, PD13S70: 23, PD13D70: 23--R13D70: 31, PD9Ap72: 32
F., adv. closing of tavern, C19F80: 41
Francis, PD16Ap67: 31, R8Mr70s32, D25Mr75: 32, Pi6Ap75s12, D8Ag77: 31, C13My80: 42
John, PD22Oc67: 22, R8Mr70s32
Richard, PD17D72: 32, R30D73: 32
Riddles, PD1S74: 13, D23S75: 32
posed, 10Je37: 32, 30Mr39: 31, PD4Jl66: 23, PD5Mr67: 13, PD12Mr67: 12
Riddles for fans, for sale, in Newcastle, Va., PD21Jl74: 31
Riddles, wheat, for sale, in Cobham, Va., P4Jl77: 31
Rider, Edward, 28Mr51: 41
John, Capt., of the Defiance, R14Ap74: 31--PD28Ap74: 23
Ralph Edward, 18Ap51: 32
Ridgate, Thomas How, PD22Ag71: 33, PD29Jl73: 23--PD19Ag73: 41
Ridge, Capt., D6Ap76: 31
of the Sally, D6Ap76: 23
Thomas, 14D39: 32
Ridgefield, Conn., battle at described, D23My77: 22
Ridgely, Charles, R5Ag73: 23
Ridgeway, Peter, 9Je38: 42, 18Ap55: 22
Richard, PD2F69: 31
Ridgway, Eng., See Suicides in
Riding, George, P10Jl78: 42
Riding a rail, for stealing, in N. Y., PD23Mr69: 23
Riding chair makers, adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., PD21Mr66: 41
Riding chair makers, journeymen, adv. for in Hanover, Va., R13Oc68: 31
in Petersburg, Va., PD18Ap71: 32
Riding chair materials for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD24Mr68: 32, PD7D69: 32
Riding chair repairing, adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., R21My72: 23--PD18Je72: 33
Riding chairs, adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., R21My72: 23--PD18Je72: 33, R7Ap74: 32
as lottery prizes, PD28Ja68: 32, R17Mr68: 33, R24N68: 31
exported from Accomac district, Va., to R. I., PD12S66: 23, PD7My67: 31
exported from south Potomac district, Va., to St. Christophers, W. I., PD22Ja67: 31
for hire, at Burwell's ferry, PD15F70: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., 18Ap45: 42, 26S45: 31
for sale, PD14N71: 23, PD26D71: 31, Pi22D74: 32, D22Ap75: 33, D21Mr77: 11--P21Mr77s13, P23My77: 12
at Bermuda Hundred, Va., P8Ag77: 13
at Gloucester courthouse, Va., PD12N72: 23
in Brunswick co., Va., PD9Mr69: 33--R25Mr69: 41, P13Je77: 32
in Bute co., N. C., D5S77: 31
in Charles City co., Va., PD21N71: 23, Pi15D74: 32--PD15D74: 32
in Charles parish, Va., PD23Je74: 23
in Cumberland co., Va., PD5Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 32
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD31Ja71: 33--R31Ja71: 23
in Edenton, N. C., D28F77: 32
in Elizabeth City co., Va., R17F74: 31, D17Ja77: 22
in Fredericksburg, Va., D5D77: 22
in Gloucester co., Va., D17Jl79: 32
in Hanover, Va., PD1Ja67: 31
in Hanover co., Va., PD6N66: 23, D9Oc79: 31, D29Ja80: 33
in James City co., Va., Pi16F75: 33--P17F75: 42--D18F75: 31, D29N76: 42, D20D76: 21
in King and Queen co., Va., 30N59: 32, PD20Je66: 31
in King William co., Va., PD11My69:31--R11My69: 32, PD1D74: 31
in Middlesex co., Va., P18Ap77s42, P16My77s31
in New Kent co., Va., PD22S74: 33--R29S74: 41
in Newcastle, Va., PD15Jl73: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD13Je71: 33, PD26N72: 22
in Northumberland co., Va., PD5N72: 43--R5N72: 21

in Portsmouth, Va., PD18Je67: 33
in Prince George co., Va., D31Ja77: 72--P31Ja77: 32, P31Oc77: 13
in Richmond co., Va., PD6N66: 23
in Smithfield, Va., PD9Ja72: 32
in Surry co., Va., PD26F67: 32
in Sussex co., Va., PD13D70: 31
in Tappahannock, Va., PD27Oc74: 23
in Urbanna, Va., PD19N72: 23--R19N72: 23
in Warwick co., Va., PD21Mr71: 32, P16Je75: 23--D17Je75: 32
in Westmoreland co., Va., P17Oc77: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 18Jl51: 32, PD22Ja67: 33, PD16Jl67: 33--R23Jl67: 42, PD24Mr68: 32, PD28Jl68: 23--R28Jl68: 31, PD17Ja71: 32, PD21Mr71: 32, PD25Jl71: 23, PD9Ap72: 33, PD20Ag72: 31, PD22Ap73: 32, PD10Je73: 23, R28Oc73: 33, Pi22D74: 32--PD22D74: 31, D21Ja75: 31, P28Ap75: 23--D29Ap75s41, P3N75: 31, P15D75: 33, P30Ag76: 33--D31Ag76: 32, D18Oc76: 32, D28Ag79: 31, D2Oc79: 31
in York co., Va., PD20Ja74: 32, D11My76: 23
in Yorktown, Va., PD11F73: 23
near Cabin Point, Va., D14Mr77: 12--P21Mr77: 21
near Williamsburg, Va., PD16My71: 32
on Pianketank river, Va., Pi8D74: 33--PD8D74: 31, P10F75: 42--D11F75: 23
imported, unclaimed, adv. of, PD26N72: 22
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 41, PD8S68p22
from Rhode island, PD5S66s43, PD12Mr67: 32, PD3D67: 31, PD7Jl68: 23--R7Jl68: 21, PD22D68: 31
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Boston, Mass., 2Mr53: 41
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Salem, Mass., PD15D68: 23
lining of, adv., in Norfolk, Va., PD10D72: 23
unclaimed, adv. for, 27Oc52: 31
Riding chairs, described, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD20Oc74s22
stolen, in Fredericksburg, Va., R18Ag74: 32--PD25Ag74: 31
Riding chairs, double, for sale, in Falmouth, Va., D24Ap78: 22
in Frederick co., Md., D27N78: 31
in Gloucester co., Va., D12D77: 21
in Powhatan co., Va., C30Oc79: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 32, PD18D66: 31, Pi23Mr75: 33, Pi26Oc75: 32--P27Oc75: 31--D4N75: 32
Riding chairs, frame, for sale, in New Kent co., Va., D27N79: 22
Riding chairs, Italian, PD18Ap66: 32
for sale, in King William co., Va., PD6My73: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., D8My79: 22
Riding chairs, single, for sale, R24Mr68: 34
at King and Queen courthouse, Va., R27Ja74: 41
in Blandford, Va., PD24Ja71: 31--R31Ja71: 32
in Hanover, Va., D24Jl79: 32
in King and Queen co., Va., R21N71: 32
in King William co., Va., R6Oc68: 24
in Lancaster co., Va., P29My78: 41
in New Kent co., Va., P28Mr77s22
in Powhatan co., Va., C30Oc79: 42
in Stafford co., Va., P12D77: 31
in Urbanna, Va., Pi4My75: 33--P5My75: 23
in West Point, Va., PD24My70: 31--R31My70: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., Pi23Mr75: 33, Pi26Oc75: 32--P27Oc75: 31--D4N75: 32, D4D78: 22, C28Ag79: 33
Riding chairs, single Italian, for sale, in Surry co., Va., R27F72: 31
Riding habits, adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., PD6N66: 22, PD12Mr67: 33
making adv., in Williamsburg, Va., PD2My66: 22, P26Ja76: 33
Riding habits, ladies, adv. of, in Brunswick co., Va., PD4F68: 32
making of adv., in Williamsburg, Va., PD13My73: 33--R13My73: 32
in Yorktown, Va., PD28Ap74: 31, D8Ap75: 32
Riding-schools, established in Boston, Mass., churches, P8D75: 21--D9D75: 23
Riding servants, See Slaves as
Ridley, Dr., of Southampton co., Va., D9D75: 32
David, Capt., of the Chester, D10Ag76: 22
George, P8D75: 33, P10My76s12
James, 9My55: 31, D6My75: 13, D22Jl75: 43
James E., PD2S73: 23--R2S73: 32
Peter, Pi27Oc74: 32
Thomas, Maj., P23Oc78: 11
Ridottos, taxes on in Gt. Brit., proposed, R3My70: 11
Ried, Col., commander of British troops in America, PD3Ag69: 22
Riedesel, [Friedrich Adolph von], Maj. Gen., D14N77: 21--P14N77: 21
Riesego, Capt., of the Sena Cabadonga, D10Jl79: 21
Rieves, Benjamin, 20Oc52: 32
George, P7Jl75s13
Timothy, PD23Ap67: 31
Riffy, Jacob, R4Ag74: 41
Rifle carbines, as equipment for cavalry, P19Ap76p11--D20Ap76: 32
Rifle guns, found, adv. of, P29Mr76: 31
in Halifax co., Va., D8My79: 31
stolen, at New Kent courthouse, Va., D13Ap76: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., P17N75s13, P12Ja76: 33
Rifle guns, described, stolen, in Fredericksburg, Va., P26Jl76: 43
Rifle lock manufactures, P26Jl76: 41
Rifle locks, stolen, adv. for, P26Jl76: 41
Rifles, firing experiments in Williamsburg, Va., D3Oc77: 22
for sale, at Amelia courthouse, Va., P7Je76: 42--D8Je76: 72
plentiful in Va., P27Oc75: 22
stolen by deserters, D20Ap76: 33--P26Ap76: 22, P10My76: 43, P16Ag76: 43, P4Jl77: 32
taken by slaves, D25Mr75: 32
taken from Tories in N. C., P22Mr76: 11--D23Mr76: 32
unclaimed, for sale, in Henrico co., Va., C3Jl79: 32
Rifles, American, anecdotes about excellency, Pi30N75: 31
Riga, Latvia, fortifications of strengthened, PD16D73: 11
See also Exports from; Floods in; Imports to Plymouth, Eng., from; Ships from; Shipwrecks
Rigan, Peter, master of the Georgia Diana, D18Oc76: 11
Rigby, Mr., 28Ag52: 31
accused of raising prices, P5Je78: 31
actor, 22S52: 31
opposes colonial agents' petition, P14Ap75s21--D15Ap75: 23
opposes colonies, PD25Ag74: 23
supports prohibitory act, P9Je75: 22
Mrs., 28Ag52: 31
[Richard], R23F69: 21, PD27Ap69: 22--R27Ap69: 22, D2S75: 12, P19Ap76: 21, P13S76: 11, P30My77: 21
Rigdon, Thomas, PD7Oc73: 22--R21Oc73: 32
Rigdum, pseud., Pi13Ap75: 22
Rigdumfunnidos, pseud., Pi16Mr75: 11, Pi23Mr75: 12, Pi30Mr75: 13, Pi6Ap75: 21, Pi13Ap75: 42, Pi20Ap75: 11
Rigg, Moses, PD13D70: 22--R13D70: 23
Richard, R17F74: 33
Riggen, Moses, 24Oc55: 31
Rigging, bartered for tobacco, D19Jl80: 32
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Md., R11Ag68: 24
for Russian navy, destroyed in fire, PD12S71: 21
for sale, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 23
at Kemp's landing, Va., D13D76: 31, P30My77: 33--D6Je77: 22, D19Mr79: 31
at South Quay, Va., D2Oc79: 31
in Alexandria, Va., P7F77: 33--D14F77: 31
in Cabin Point, Va., D28Mr77: 31
in Cumberland, Va., P9My77: 41
in Edenton, N. C., D12F80: 32--C19F80: 41
in Hampton, Va., 30Ap52: 32
in Nansemond co., Va., D23D75: 23
in Norfolk, Va., PD5My68: 31, PD18Ag68: 32
in Northampton co., Va., R6My73: 31
in Portsmouth, Va., P18Jl77s11
in Princess Anne co., Va., PD6Oc68:31, D4Ap77: 31
in Yorktown, Va., R5Oc69: 23
found adv. of, in Elizabeth City co., Va., PD28S69: 32
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Phila., Pa., PD5S66s43
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Md., 11Ap55: 22
seized by Tories on Nantucket, Mass., C15My79: 12
Rigging, salvaged, for sale, in Gosport, Va., PD24Oc66: 23
in Norfolk, Va., PD6N66: 22,

PD21D69: 32--R28D69: 13, PD24My70: 31--R31My70: 33, R26Mr72: 23
in Yorktown, Va., PD7J168: 32--R7J168: 23
Riggs, Joshua, Capt., of the Olive Branch, PD29Ja67: 32
Thomas, Pi12Ja75: 33
Righton, James, Capt., of the Fanny and Nancy, D3Ja77: 12
Stephen, Capt., of the Catherine and Mary, 11Ap55: 22
of the Flying Post, 10Oc45: 22, 23Ja46: 42
Thomas, Capt., of the John's Relief, R12Ja69: 31
Rigs, John, P17Oc77: 33
Rigsby, Alexander, 18Ap55: 22
Riker, [Abraham], Capt., D18Ap77: 61
Henry, Capt., of the Two Brothers, R25D66: 13, PD22Ja67: 31, PD19Mr67: 32
Riley, Edward, P30Ag76: 43
Hugh, C19F80: 32
John, PD1Ap73: 33
Patrick, R26J170: 31
William, P17F75: 41, D12Je79: 41
Rili, Walter Mac, PD27My73: 22
Rill, William, P5S77: 31
Rilly Raga, pseud., Pi6Ap75: 11
Rilly Ragatelle, pseud., Pi30Mr75: 12, Pi6Ap75: 21, Pi13Ap75: 22, Pi13Ap75: 41, Pi20Ap75: 11
of John Bracken, Pi20Ap75: 12
Rind, Mr., PD3Oc71: 31
complaint against, PD20N66: 22
sells theatre tickets, PD26My68: 23
Mrs., house of, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 32
lodgings at, PD16Je74s22--R16Je74: 31
Clementina, adv. newspaper, R14Ap74: 31
children of protected by John Pinkney, Pi8D74: 11
death of, Pi29S74: 33, PD29S74: 32
epitaph on, Pi6Oc74: 32
estate of, for sale, Pi2Mr75: 33
poetry on death of, Pi20Oc74: 11
settlement of estate of, Pi23F75: 33, Pi6Ap75: 42, Pi26Oc75: 33, D13Ap76: 33--P19Ap76: 42
John, PD16Je68: 23--R16Je68: 31
William, PD6N66: 11, PD6N66: 12
acknowledges error in election returns, R2F69: 22
adv. book for sale, R19Oc69s13
adv. continuation to Revisal of laws, R18Ja70: 42
adv. for missing horse, R4F68: 34
adv. for subscriptions for books, R2My71: 23
adv. for subscriptions to London, Eng., magazines, R26My68: 33
adv. for writer of anonymous letters, R4D66: 31
adv. goods for sale, R30My66: 32
adv. schedule of riders, PD10Je73: 23--R10Je73: 33
announces publication of newspaper, PD9My66: 23
becomes public printer, PD27N66: 11
books sold at house of, PD23Ap72: 31--R23Ap72: 31
death and funeral of, PD26Ag73: 23
death of, PD19Ag73: 21--R26Ag73: 21
denies Lee author of essay, PD13Ag67: 23
disputes newspaper delivery, R15Ag66s32
estate of, for sale, R23S73: 32
letter of in post office, PD11Ap66: 41
letter to, in post office, PD1Oc67: 12
names agents in Richmond, Va., and Warwick, Va., R26My68: 33
paid by general assembly, R18Mr73: 32
printer to colony, PD19Ag73: 21--R26Ag73: 21
proposes printing Farmer's and Monitor's letters, R6Ap69: 11
publication of Gazette questioned, PD12F67: 22
requests payment of debts, R1D68: 21, R30Mr69: 32, R7Ja73: 32
salary paid by general assembly, R21Ap68: 21
sells Blackstone's Commentaries, PD16Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 33
settlement of estate of, R23S73: 32, R18N73: 23
to be paid by general assembly, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23
to print revisal of laws, PD3S67: 22
tried in general court for false statement in Va. gazette, PD17Oc66: 31
urged to print the Remembrancer, PD22Mr70: 22
Ringgold, Thomas, 25Oc65s23, R16My66: 42, R7J174: 22
William, R7J174: 22
Rings, for sale, in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
in Gloucester co., Va., P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
in Halifax, N. C., PD29J173: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., 11Oc51: 41, PD17S67: 21, PD27Oc68: 33, PD28S69: 31, R8N70: 13, PD29Ap73: 23, PD14Oc73: 23, PD11N73: 23--R11N73: 21
near Williamsburg, Va., 17N38: 42
found adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., 20Ap39: 41
at Yorktown, Va., battery, C13N79: 13
lost, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., 20Ap39: 41
Pitt inscribed, sent American merchants, PD4J166: 12
stolen by convict servants, 9My45: 41
See also Amethyst rings; Brass rings; Diamond rings; Emerald rings; Foil stone rings; Garnet rings; Glass rings; Gold rings; Key rings; Mocho rings; Paste rings; Sapphire rings; Stone rings; Topaz rings; Tortoiseshell rings
Rings, cloak, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 25Ap51: 32
Rings, curtain, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12D71: 32
Rings, hoop, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68: 23, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31
Rings, motto, lost, adv. for, 7Ag52: 32
Rings, mourning, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 15My52: 32, PD17S67: 21, PD20Je71: 33--R20Je71: 32, PD4J171: 31, PD4Je72: 32, D15Ap75: 32--P21Ap75: 31
lost, adv. for, PD25Ap71: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 5N36: 42
making of, adv. in Williamsburg, Va., PD28Ap74: 32
stolen, adv. for, PD21Mr71: 33--R21Mr71: 33
Rings, wedding, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD17S67: 21
Ringworm, D27My75: 41--P26My75: 41
cure for, PD8Je69: 32, PD30My71: 23, PD16D73: 23, Pi20Ja76: 32
of slaves, P18J177s13
Ringworm, earth, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap66: 41, PD28S69: 31, PD12D71: 32
Rio de Janeiro, S. Am., excludes ships, PD31Ja71: 22
insurrection of Portuguese in, PD23J172: 12
See also Imports to Lisbon, Port., from; Military stores from; Pirates seized; Ships sailing time; Ships to Lisbon, Port., from; Spanish navy from Cadiz, Sp., to
Rio Grande fort, Brazil, See Treason in
Rio Honda, See Spanish-British rivalry; Spanish claims to logwood
Riordan, Capt., of Boston, Mass., PD5Ap70: 21
Riot act, read in London, Eng., PD15Je69: 13
Rioting, punished by parliament, 3D36: 31
Riots, acts against in Eng., PD13F72: 21
in N. C., PD13F72: 13
in Pa., PD13F72: 21
arrests for in Va., PD9Ja72: 31
at Guildhall, London, Eng., PD16Ja72:13, PD16Ja72: 21
criticized in London, Eng., PD13Oc68: 22
feared in Ire., D16D75: 31
in Alloa, Scot., 21F51: 32
in Antigua, W. I., PD13Ap69: 22
in Aust., 15My52: 21
in Bath, Eng., PD13J169: 13
in Berwick, Eng., 27Ja38: 32
in Birmingham, Eng., D25N75: 23
in Bohemia, D21Oc75: 12
in Bologna, It., 27D51: 22
in Bordeaux, Fr., PD26Ag73: 21--R26Ag73s13
in Boston, Mass., PD14J168: 11--R14J168: 11, PD8S68: 22, PD2D73: 12, PD16D73: 22--R16D73: 33, PD1S74: 22, Pi29S74: 32, P23F76: 23--D24F76: 23
affect British stock exchange, PD13Oc68: 22
controlled, PD27Oc74: 22
damages estimated, R15Ag66s22
described, PD28S69s12, R5Ap70: 21, PD5Ap70: 21, P24F75s11
discussed by Hutchinson, PD5Ag73: 13
discussed in Eng., PD6Oc74: 31
importance belittled, PD3N68: 21--R3N68: 23, R17N68: 12
prevention urged, R27Oc68: 14
punishment for urged, PD24N68: 22
uncurbed, PD23Mr69: 31
in Brentford, Eng., PD16Mr69: 21, R30Mr69: 21, R6Ap69: 22, PD14Ap69s11
described, R13Ap69: 13
leaders of convicted, PD20Ap69: 22--R21Ap69s11

petition for investigation of, PD30Mr69: 32--R30Mr69: 31
ridiculed, PD15Je69: 22
trials concerning, PD18My69: 21
in Bristol, Eng., 9F39: 21, 8Je39: 22, R11D66: 21
punishment for, 16F39: 41
in British colonies, N. Am., discussed by George III, PD28Mr66: 31
indemnity for proposed in parliament, PD3S67: 21
investigated, PD5My74: 21
in Brookline, Mass., PD26J170: 12
in Caim, Scot., 8D52: 12
in Carlisle, Pa., R26Oc69: 13
in Castlebar, Ire., PD13Oc68: 13
in Catholic chapel, London, Eng., 10S36: 32
in Chatham, Eng., PD24Je73: 13
in Chelmsford, Eng., PD9J172: 22
in Constantinople, Tur., 23My55: 11, PD17S71: 12
in Cornwall, Eng., 24F38: 31, PD22Ap73: 21--R22Ap73: 31, R24Je73: 13
in Coventry, Eng., PD12S71: 13
in Crema, It., 10Ja52: 21
in Dalkeith, Scot., 1Ag51: 22
in Danzig, against Prussians, PD4F73: 22
in Denbighshire, Wales, PD14Je70s21
in Deptford, Eng., PD11Ag68: 23--R11Ag68: 11
in Devonshire, Eng., PD16My71: 23
in dockyards in Eng., leaders of put into prison, Pi19Oc75: 12
in Dublin, Ire., 2D37: 41, PD2J167: 13, PD18Ag68: 22, PD25Ag68: 21, PD12Ja69: 21, PD9My71: 12--R9My71: 21, PD9My71: 13, PD8Ag71: 22, PD21Oc73: 21, R9D73: 21, R25N73: 41, PD2D73s21, PD9D73: 11--R9D73: 11, D8Ap80: 13
in Dumfries, Scot., PD23My71: 12
in Dundee, Scot., PD1Ap73: 23, PD8Ap73: 12, PD10Je73: 13
in Edinburgh, Scot., 19N36: 31, 31D36: 41, 21Ja37: 22, 19My38: 22, PD21My67: 21, PD26My68: 11, PD28S69s11
bill for prevention of, 11N37: 12
in Elizabethtown, N. J., described, PD20Ag67: 22
in Eng., PD4D66: 23, R11D66: 23, PD11D66: 23, R16Mr69: 31, PD9J172: 13, Pi9N75: 31--P10N75: 12
executions for, PD19Mr67: 23
prohibition against, R30Mr69: 22
serious results of, P5Ja76: 23
trials for ridiculed, PD15Je69: 22
in Epsom, Eng., PD21Je70: 23
in Fr., edicts against, PD5S71: 12
in Gloucester, Eng., PD11My69: 21
in Gt. Brit., PD1Ja67: 23, PD15Ja67: 31, PD19Mr67: 21
in Greenock, Scot., PD22Ap73: 31--R33Ap73: 33
in Hertfordshire, Eng., 26S51: 22
in Hieres, Fr., PD5Ag73: 11--R5Ag73: 12
in Hyde, Eng., PD22S74: 31--R22S74: 31
in Ire., PD9My71: 21--R9My71: 22, PD12S71: 22, D[25Oc?]76: 51
in Isle of Rhe, Fr., PD5S71: 11
in Kidderminster, Eng., R11F68: 14
in King's Arms tavern, London, Eng., PD4My69: 21
in King's Bench prison, London, Eng., PD15Ag71: 13
in Kingsbury, Eng., PD22S74: 23
in Lancaster, Eng., PD26My68: 11
in Leeds, Eng., PD23Je68: 12--R23Je68: 21
in Leicester, Eng., R11D66: 23
in Liverpool, Eng., D25N75: 31--Pi30N75: 21, P24N75s12, D2D75: 22
in London, Eng., 3D36: 12, 20My37: 22, 27My37: 31, 10Mr38: 32, 12Ja39: 32, PD13N66: 13, PD22Ja67: 13, PD22Oc67:13,R16Je68:11,PD16Je68:12, PD16Je68: 21--R16Je68: 21, PD16Je68: 23--R16Je68: 24, PD23Je68: 12, PD23Je68: 21--R23Je68: 13, PD30Je68: 13, PD30Je68: 21, R30Je68: 22, PD30Je68: 23, R30Je68: 23, PD4Ag68: 11--R11Ag68: 11, PD11Ag68: 22--R11Ag68: 11, PD18Ag68: 12--R18Ag68: 11, PD18Ag68: 12--R18Ag68: 12, PD18Ag68: 13--R18Ag68: 13, PD18Ag68: 21--R18Ag68: 14, R18Ag68s21, PD25Ag68: 13--R25Ag68: 31, PD25Ag68: 23, PD8S68:23, PD15S68:23, PD11My69s21, PD11My69: 23--R11My69: 22 PD9N69: 12, PD9N69: 13, PD14D69: 22, PD22Mr70: 12, PD24My70: 12, PD21Je70: 21, PD21Je70: 22, PD16Ag70: 13, PD16Ag70: 22, PD16My71: 22, PD23My71: 22, PD13Je71: 12, PD13Je71: 13, PD25J171: 12, PD25J171: 13, PD15Ag71: 22--R15Ag71: 21, PD12S71: 22, PD26S71: 11, PD26S71: 23, PD7N71: 22, PD4Je72: 23, PD16J172: 23, PD31D72: 12, R31D72: 12, PD31D72: 21, PD7Ja73: 13, PD1S74: 22, Pi29S74: 23, PD8D74s21, D25J177: 11, D12Je79: 21
arrests for, PD11My69s22
damage estimated, R15S68: 13
deaths caused by, R15S68: 14
deaths in, PD8S68: 12
decrease, PD25Ag68: 22
explanation for, R22S68: 22
investigated, R20Je71: 23
investigated by parliament, PD16My71: 21, PD16My71: 22, PD27Je71: 23, PD4J171: 13
leaders arrested, PD11My69s21
prevention urged, PD14Je70s21
punished by impressment, PD1S68: 13
remedy for proposed, PD15Je69: 22
subside, R25My69: 22
suppression urged by king, R25Ag68: 12
Wilkes' supporters in, PD11My69s32
in Lyons, Fr., PD16Mr69: 21, R16Mr69: 23
in Machias, Me., PD17Ja71: 12
in Madrid, Sp., PD10S67: 11, PD26Ag73: 21
rumored, PD22Ap73: 22
in Marmande, Fr., PD26Ag73: 11--R26Ag73: 13
in Marseilles, Fr., R1Ap73: 11
in Mass., proclamations against, PD8S68: 21
in Mitchel Deaver, Eng., PD28Mr66: 23
in Montpellier, Fr., PD5Ag73: 11--R5Ag73: 12, R2S73s12
in Moravia, D21Oc75: 12
in Morocco, PD28N71: 13
in Morris co., N. J., PD24Mr68: 31
in Moscow, Russia, PD13F72: 23
in Munich, Ger., PD23D73: 13
in Nancy, Fr., PD5S71: 11
in New York, PD2N69: 13, PD26J170: 22
in New York City, PD5S66s11, PD22F70: 21, PD7Je70: 12
in Newport, R. I., PD9Je68: 22--R9Je68: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD8S68p13
in N. C., PD14J168: 21--R14J168: 21
regulated, PD17S71: 11
suppressed, D2Mr76: 31
in Norwich, Eng., 8My52: 22, 21Ag52: 21, 28Ag52: 21, PD15Ag71: 12
in Oxford, Eng., R11D66: 21, R11D66: 23, PD18D66: 23, PD16Je68: 12
in Palermo, Sicily, R13Ja74: 13, R3Mr74: 12
in Paris, Fr., PD11Ap71:11, PD26S71:23, Pi17N74: 23, D10J179: 21
in Pau, Fr., R16S73: 21
in Perth, Scot., PD1Ap73: 23, PD10Je73: 13
in Peterborough, Eng., PD23Je68: 12--R23Je68: 21
in Phila., Pa., PD29Je69: 31
in Piedmont, It., PD29Ap73: 21
in Portsmouth, Eng., PD30J172: 22
in Preston, Eng., PD12My68: 12, PD26My68: 11
punished, PD3Ag69: 23
in Providence, R. I., PD13J169: 22--R13J169: 22
in Quebec, Can., petition (text) concerning, PD5Mr67: 22
in Renfrew, Ire., PiJa75: 12
in Rome, It., PD4D66: 22
in Rouen, Fr., 10J152: 12, P11Ag75: 13, D21Oc75: 11
in St. Christopher, W. I., PD18Ja70: 31--R18Ja70: 22
in Salem, Mass., PD31Mr74: 22--R14Ap74: 22
in Salisbury, Eng., PD11D66: 21
in Scot., D29My79: 22, D5Je79: 12
in Sp., PD28My67: 12
in Spittalfields, Eng., 8D52: 21
in Sudbury, Eng., PD9J172: 22
in Toulouse, Fr., PD5Ag73: 11--R5Ag73: 12, R2S73s12, R16S73: 21
in Tours, Fr., PD19My74: 21
in Treves, Fr., PD9S73: 11
in Vienna, Aust., PD24Ag69: 31
in Va., fines for, PD20Ag72: 23
in Westminister, N. Y., D22Ap75: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD5D71: 31
in Wiltshire, Eng., R11D66: 22
in Winchester, Eng., 30S37: 32
in Windsor, Eng., PD10Oc71: 22
described, PD10Oc71: 21
in Witney, Eng., R11D66: 22
in Woolwich, Eng., P6Oc75: 22
in Worcester, Eng., R11D66: 21

near Dublin, Ire., PD6S70: 11
near Norfolk, Va., against smallpox inoculation, R25Ag68s12, PD1S68: 22--R1S68: 24
near Shields, Eng., P19My75: 31
near Sunderland, Eng., P19My75: 31
on Pa.-Md. border, 10F38: 11
opposed in Suffolk co., Mass., Pi6Oc74: 31--PD6Oc74: 22
suppressed by parliament, 16Je38: 22
See also Agrarian revolts; Fights; Mobs; Mutiny; Panics
Ripley, Silvanus, R3D72: 21
Rippen, George, & co., PD2S73: 22
Rippie, Capt., escapes capture by Indians, in Isle aux Noix, Can., D10Ag76: 51
escapes from Indians, D3Ag76: 11
Rippon, British ship, 25Ja40: 2
H. M. frigate, D11Mr80: 11
H. M. S., 1J137: 41, 20Je45: 31, 21N51: 22, 24Ja52: 31, PD27Oc68: 31--R27Oc68: 21, PD10N68: 31, R9F69: 21, R16Mr69: 22, PD23Mr69: 31, PD8Je69: 13, PD6J169: 31, PD3Ag69: 22, PD10Ag69: 21--R10Ag69: 22, PD24Ag69: 22, R23N69: 21, PD31Ja71: 22, PD25Ap71: 21, PD25J171: 21, D10Je75: 23, D16S75: 11, D29Je76: 12, D28Mr77: 61
Rippon hall, plantation, Va., R26Ap70s12, P24Mr75: 33
Risby, Robert, PD24S67: 22
Rise, Alexander, D12Mr79: 32
Rising States, armed brig, D8Ag77: 11--P8Ag77: 21
ship, D27Je77: 12
Rising Sun, man of war, PD24S72: 11
ship, 4Ap51: 32, PD13Oc74: 22, D7Ja75: 31, D29Ap75s33, P5My75s22--D6My75: 32, D17F76: 32, 4Ap51: 32, PD28Mr71: 22, PD23J172: 31, PD12N72: 21, PD6My73: 22--R6My73: 23, PD16S73: 21
Rising Sun tavern, Pa., PD4J166: 21, D26D77: 11
Risk, John, R14Ap68: 44, PD26D71: 32, PD5N72s11
Ritch, William, 18Ap55: 22
Ritchie, Capt., R23J167: 41
of the Betty, PD2My71: 32
of the Diamond, PD25Ag68: 31, PD23N69: 31--R23N69: 22
of the Granville, PD5Ap70: 32--R5Ap70: 42
of the Jane, PD23Mr69: 31
of the Jean, PD29S74: 32, D8J175: 33
of the Jeany, PD25F68: 22
Mr., ship of lost at sea, R3Mr74: 33
Archibald, PD1Ja67: 23, PD17D67: 32, PD14My72: 31, PD22J173: 32--R22J173: 33
adv. damaged merchandise for sale, PD20Je66: 31
adv. estate for sale, PD5N67: 31
adv. for bids for building prison in Tappahannock, Va., PD4Je67: 41
adv. for lost boat, PD10Mr68: 31--R10Mr68: 33
adv. for missing anchor, D5Je79: 32
adv. for missing horse, PD23D73: 23--R23D73: 33, PD3Mr74: 32
adv. for passengers, P9F76: 32--D10F76: 33
adv. for runaway slave, PD6Ag72: 31
adv. for tavern keeper, P23F76: 33--D24F76: 33, P5Je78: 11
adv. houses and lots for sale, PD14My72: 23--R21My72: 23
adv. land for sale, R17N68: 31, PD2F69: 32--R2F69: 32, PD29J173: 31--R29J173: 23
adv. merchandise for sale, D4Oc76: 42
adv. ownership of land, PD3S67: 22, P16Oc78: 32
adv. settlement of estate, PD21My67: 32
adv. ship for sale, PD16Ap67: 23
adv. stallion for hire, PD2My66: 22
adv. tavern and ferry for rent, D16Oc79: 31--C30Oc79: 33
adv. unclaimed merchandise, 27Ag56: 41
appointed to collect debts, PD10S72: 22--R8Oc72: 32
appointed to committee of trade of Va. merchants, R26N72: 21
appointed to receive relief for Boston, Mass., PD21J174p21--R21J174: 23
attorney for Edward and Rene Payne, PD5N72: 33--R5N72: 21
defendant in Chancery court, R18N73: 31
defended against Sons of Liberty, R30My66: 21
denounced by Sons of Liberty, R16My66: 11
holds mortgage, PD10Oc71: 32--R17Oc71: 33
imports goods, R7F71: 31
member of committee for Essex co., Va., Pi5Ja75: 31
plaintiff in Chancery court, PD21D69: 31
regains osnaburg, Pi16Mr75: 12--P17Mr75: 33
requests payment of debts, 18Ap55: 31
sells bills of exchange, D10J178: 22
slave of, PD23Ja72: 33--R6F72: 41
store of, PD17Oc66: 31
subscriber to meeting of merchants, PD30Je74: 23
takes orders for Virginia justice, PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 41
trustee for estate, PD16Je74: 23
vessel of seized by Americans, D20Ja76: 33
warehouse of, 27Ag56: 41
Daniel, D3Ag76: 32, D26D77: 21, P21Ag78: 11
George, Capt., of the Diana, PD30J167: 22
James, Pi1Je75: 12, P28Mr77s11
James & co., PD15D68: 31, PD14My72: 22--R21My72: 23, PD14My72: 23--R21My72: 23, R19N72: 41, PD10F74: 32--R10F74: 33, P2My77s32
John, P31Ja77: 12
John & Son, 18Ap55: 31
Mary, D26D77: 21
Peggy, R7Oc73: 23
Thomas, R26Ap70s11
Thomas, Capt., of the Diamond, R25Ag68: 32--PD1S68: 23, R6Oc68: 23--PD29S68: 23, PD8Je69: 23, PD27J169: 32
Ritchie, ship, R7Mr71: 13, PD24Oc71: 23, PD7My72: 23, PD21My72: 22, PD4N73: 23--R4N73: 33
Ritney, Major, D11Ap77: 31
Ritson, Thomas, Pi16F75: 31--D25F75: 31, Pi23Mr75: 22--D25Mr75: 12, P24Mr75: 41, Pi6Ap75: 32--D15Ap75: 13, D19S77: 41
Ritson, Marsh & Greenwood, R11Ag74: 33--PD18Ag74: 32
adv. agency for Madeira wine, PD2D73: 22--R2D73: 23
adv. brig for charter, PD3F74: 33--R10F74: 41, P4Ag75: 31--D5Ag75: 33
adv. brigantine for charter, Pi17N74: 32--PD17N74: 23
adv. for cargo, PD3Mr74: 32--R3Mr74: 41, R26My74: 41, PD16Je74: 22--R16Je74: 31
adv. merchandise for sale, PD30S73: 31--R30S73: 33, PD2D73: 22--R2D73: 23
adv. ships for charter, PD5Ag73: 23, PD11N73: 22--R11N73: 23, PD12My74p11--R12My74: 41, P12My75: 32--D13My75: 11
merchants in Norfolk, Va., PD10N74: 43
request settlement of accounts, D19S77: 41
Rittenhouse, Mr., philomaths, R16S73: 33
David, admitted to M. A. in College of N. J., PD29Oc72: 13
appointed member of Pa. council of safety, D10Ag76: 42
appointed to committee on prices in Phila., Pa., D12Je79: 12
chosen burgess for Phila., Pa., D30Mr76: 23
constructed orrery, PD18N73: 21
corresponding member of Society for advancement of useful knowledge, PD16Je74: 22--R16Je74: 22
observes meteor in Phila., Pa., D11Mr80: 31
orrery by, P10Ja77: 23
orrery of praised, PD9Je68: 22--R9Je68: 24
recommends Gale's Complete surveyor, PD22J173: 32
vice president of council of safety for Phila., Pa., P6D76: 22
Rittenhouse, Pa. ship, D25Oc76: 21
Ritter, Henry, R26J170: 22
Ritzema, [Rudolph], Lt. Col., P1S75: 13, P26Ja76: 31, D3F76: 32, D29N76: 31
Rivannah river, See Ferries
Riveer, Peter, C13N79: 22
Rivel, Mrs., cured of blindness, PD7My72: 23, PD11Je72: 31
River pilots, See Slaves as
River road, from Richmond, Va., to Williamsburg, Va., PD19Ag73: 21
See also Gardens on
Rivers, Capt., 18Ap45: 21
Bethia, P1Mr76: 41
Robert, PD19J170: 42, R28J174: 33
Thomas, P12J176: 32
Rivers, cleaning of, authorized by Va. general assembly, PD19My74: 43--R19My74: 22

clearing provided by Va. general assembly, PD23Ap72: 11
See also Specific names
Rives, Benjamin, PD3Mr74: 32
Bethia, P1Mr76: 41
Christopher, PD30J172: 23
Frederick, PD10Ja71: 33
George, PD11Ag68: 31, R23Ap72: 32, D27N79: 22
George, Capt., P15Ag77: 12
John, PD19D71: 31, D25Mr75: 33, D8N76: 31
Joseph, 31J146: 51
Timothy, PD30J172: 23
William, P14N77: 23
Rivets, for sale, at Marlborough, Va., PD25Oc70: 23--R1N70: 32
Rivington, James, adv. lottery, PD11J166: 23
arrives in N. Y., P21N77: 21
asserts support of British colonies, N. Am., D27My75: 32
criticized, Pi25My75: 23
criticized in Va., P17F75s12
flees from N. Y., Pi1Je75: 31
opposed in Prov., R. I., P7Ap75: 31
opposed in Suffolk co., N. Y., Pi23Mr75: 32
pamphlet sold by, Pi26Ja75: 23
paper of distributed to British in Boston, Mass., D22Ap75: 22
printers' type of seized, P8D75: 22
prints falsehoods about Boston, Mass., P24F75s12
prints pamphlets against Association, D15Ap75: 21
publisher in N. Y., PD17Mr74: 22
publishes new paper, P4Ap77: 21
publishes pro-British pamphlet, P3F75: 11
supported in Pa., Pi16Mr75: 13
takes subscription for Gale's Complete surveyor, PD22J173: 32
sells Dr. Keyser's pills, PD23Ap72: 31, PD25Je72: 32
to publish collection of poems, PD24Je73: 31
Rivington and Brown, Messrs., 25Oc65s43
Rivington's New York gazetteer, policy of opposed, P24F75s12
Rix, William, Pi19Oc75: 11--D21Oc75: 12
Riz, David, PD24My70: 21
Roach, Capt., of the Sally, D11Oc76: 21
Mr., of R. I., D11N75: 23
John, PD22Oc72: 31
Millinton, P23My77: 43
Thomas, 2S57: 42, P2My77s11
Tynie, PD8J173: 32--R15J173: 33
William, 20Oc52: 22
Willington, P5D77: 32
Roach, brigantine, PD30Mr69: 21
Roachallum, used to cure decayed teeth, R28Ja73: 22
Roade, John, Rev. Mr., 7N51: 31
Roads, between Quebec, Can., and Boston, Mass., condition of, PD24N74: 21--Pi24N74: 32
between Richmond, Va., and Augusta co., Va., PD9D73: 22--R9D73: 23
between Yorktown, Va., and Crabneck, PD14D69: 32
bids for repairing adv. for, PD18J171: 22
cut from Sheperday, N. S., to Cumberland, N. S., D11Oc76: 21
from Warm Springs, Va., cleared by Va. general assembly, PD23Ap72: 11
improvement discussed in Md., 6Je51: 12
urged in Md., 30My51: 32
in Albemarle co., Va., 12D55: 32, PD5My68: 31, R13Ap69: 33, P8Ag77: 13
in Amelia co., Va., P23My77: 42, P23My77: 43
in Augusta co., Va., D19S77: 32
in Bedford co., Va., 7N54s42, P5J176: 33, D18D79: 22
in Brunswick co., Va., 13Je51: 32, PD7My67: 33, PD10N74: 42
in Buckingham co., Va., D1Ag77: 31--P1Ag77: 32
in Caroline co., Va., 25J151: 32
in Charlotte co., Va., P5J176: 33, D23Oc79: 11
in Chesterfield co., Va., PD9Mr69: 33, PD17Oc71: 33
in Culpeper co., Va., PD11Je67: 33
in Cumberland co., Va., 11Oc51: 32, PD19Ag73: 21, D24F76: 33, D19D77: 21--P19D77: 22
in Dinwiddie co., Va., R11Ag68: 32, PD21S69: 32, R1Ag71: 42, Pi10Oc75: 33, P29Mr76: 32
in Fairfax co., Va., 11Oc51: 32
in Fauquier co., Va., R12Mr67: 32
in Goochland co., Va., PD3Mr68: 32, R2F69: 31, PD12Ag73: 23, PD25N73: 31, P4J177: 32, P21N77: 22, P21Ag78: 43
in Hanover co., Va., 4N63: 32
in Henrico co., Va., D21S76: 32, P27Mr78: 12
in Isle of Wight co., Va., PD10S67: 23
in It., PD20My73: 13
in King William co., Va., PD3S67: 31
in Loudoun co., Va., PD3S67: 23
in Mecklenburg co., Va., PD8Oc67: 21, PD1S74: 32
in Norfolk co., Va., PD5S66s33--R5S66: 32
in Powhatan, Va., 15S52: 32
in Scot., legislation on, PD4J171: 12
in Va., PD4Ag74: 23
levelling method invented in N. Y., PD1Je69: 21
lottery to build, R21J168: 34
near Cabin Point, Va., P10Oc77: 32
near Petersburg, Va., D7F77: 31--P14F77: 41
near Smithfield, Va., PD1S68: 31
on Prince Edward island, R21J168: 14
on St. Vincent island, W. I., PD11Mr73: 23
Pensacola, Fla., to Mobile, Ala., proposed by W. Fla. general assembly, PD13Ag67: 22
poor condition in Eng., PD5My68: 21
poor in Va., P19S77: 21
regulated by parliament, PD18Je67: 11
repair regulated by Va. general assembly, PD23Ap72: 11
through South Mountain, proposed by Va., general assembly, PD23Ap72: 11
to be surveyed for maps, PD25Je67: 32
to Hanover, Va., PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 42
to Smithfield, Va., PD21D69: 23
See also Causeways; Highways; Post roads
Roads, public, in Siberia, PD30Ap67: 23
Roads, wagon, from Suffolk, Va., to N. C., PD28J174s22
Roan, Capt., mill of, R12J170: 23
John, PD18F68: 31, PD16Ap72: 32, P25Ag75: 81, D24Ap79: 32
William, Col., P19Ap76: 33
Roane, Christopher, PD20Oc74: 23--Pi20Oc74: 23
John, PD2Je74: 31, PD6Oc74: 33
Thomas, adv. for stolen horse, PD2D73: 23
associator of Tappahannock, Va., R7F71: 32
defendant in Chancery court, PD21D69: 31
defends Richard Banks, P31Ja77: 13
justice of peace of Essex co., Va., P30My77: 13
sheriff of Essex co., Va., PD26N67: 31
testifies that Capt. Richard Banks did not kill sailor, D7F77: 22
W., defends Richard Banks, P31Ja77: 13, D7F77: 22
William, accused of murdering Indians, P3Ap78: 11
adv. for bids for Essex county prison, 28F51: 41
adv. for runaway indentured servant, 5Oc39: 41
adv. for runaway slave, PD17Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 31
adv. settlement of estate, R26Oc69: 33
appointed deputy to Va. convention, PD21J174p21--R21J174: 23
defendant in Chancery court, PD21D69: 31
elected burgess for Essex co., Va., PD8D68: 31, PD11My69s41, PD28S69: 22, R9N69: 11, PD5D71: 23
letter to, in post office, PD12Mr67: 13, PD30J167: 41
member of committee in Essex co., Va., Pi5Ja75: 31
of Essex co., Va., R3Je73: 21
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
to receive land of P. L. Grymes, PD23Ap72: 12
Roanoke, Va., port of, customs collectors at, 8Ap37: 42
Roanoke, N. C., skirmishes near, D7S76: 31
Roanoke, snow, 21F51: 41
Roanoke inlet, N. C., See Ships, French, driven ashore by British near
Roanoke river, See Ferries on; Fisheries on; Floods on; Land for sale on; Landings on; Ships in
Roanoke upper bridge, Va., R23My71: 32
Roark, Eleanor, 24Ap46: 42
Roasters, See Coffee roasters
Rob, James, 3J146: 31
Robard, Joseph, PD11My69s42
Robards, John, R5Ap70s12
Robb, James, PD3Ja71: 31--R10Ja71: 33, PD30J172: 31, C27N79: 22--D4D79: 22
adv. convict servants for sale, 4N63: 23
adv. for cargo, PD16Mr69: 31--R16Mr69: 32
adv. for missing horse, D28Ja75: 33, Pi2F75: 33
adv. for missing oxen, D13N79: 32
adv. land for sale, PD9J172: 32

adv. lots in Fredericksburg, Va., for sale, P8D75: 33, D9D75: 32
adv. merchandise for sale, PD2N69: 33
merchant, PD25Oc70: 23
requests payment of debts, PD4Ap71: 31, PD5N72: 33--R5N72: 21, PD15Ap73: 31--R15Ap73: 33
runaway sailor, P24F75: 41
Peter, PD26Ag73: 32--R26Ag73: 31
Robbarts, Mary, P21N77: 23
Robberies, 18Ap51: 22, PD6Je66: 33, PD11J166: 23, R22S68: 24, R11Ag74: 33--PD18Ag74: 32
at King William courthouse, Va., PD1D68: 31--R1D68: 21
at Westover, Va., 3N52: 21
attempted in Eng., PD7N71: 21
attempted in Isle of Wight co., Va., D3F76: 32
attempted in London, Eng., PD28Ap68: 12, PD18Oc70: 21
attempted near Dublin, Ire., R30D73: 22
attempted near London, Eng., PD6Ja74: 12, PD12My74: 41
between Bladensburg, Md., and Alexandria, Va., 17Oc55: 22
between Derby, Pa., and Chester, Pa., R6Oc68: 23
burnings in hand for, in Williamsburg, 4My39: 41, P24Ja77: 23
by British army, in Va., D22My79: 22
by Cherokees in S. C., 30Ap52: 21
on Ohio river, PD2Je74: 23
by convict servants, 17Je37: 42, PD4J166: 32, R19F67: 31, R2Je74: 23, P3N75: 32--D4N75: 33
in Baltimore, Md., PD22Mr70: 32
in Bucks co., Pa., 24My51: 31
in Dorchester co., Md., 29My52: 22
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD28Ja68: 33--R4F68: 41
in Middlesex co., Va., D25Mr75: 32--P7Ap75: 33
by deserters, P26Je76: 32
by free Negroes, in Williamsburg, Va., P16Ag76s12
by indentured servants, 28F55: 41, PD20Ap69: 31, PD12My74: 43--R12My74: 33
in Fincastle co., Va., P30J175s23
in Loudoun co., Va., R27S70: 33
in Prince William co., Va., P17N75s12
by Negroes, in Williamsburg, Va., PD26Ja69: 32
by pirates, in Ga., D23D75: 33
by sailors, in Scot., PD15Oc72: 22
by Senecas, on Lake Ontario, PD7Oc73: 13--R7Oc73: 22
by servants, in Middlesex co., Va., PD12S66: 32
by slaves, 24My51: 41, 20Je51: 32, PD2My66: 31, PD27Ap69: 32, PD31D72: 32, R7Ja73: 33, PD23S73: 32, PD16Je74: 31--R16Je74: 32, D22Ap75: 33, D23S75: 33
at Catpoint warehouse, Va., PD30J172: 33, PD3S72: 31
executions for, P17Ja77: 32
hanging for, 25F37: 41
in Augusta co., Va., PD30Je74: 31--R30Je74: 33
in Charles City co., Va., D12D77: 21
in Essex co., Va., R3Je73: 21, PD23S73: 32--R30S73: 32
in Gloucester, Va., 22Ap37: 32
in Gloucester co., Va., 22Ap37: 42
in Goochland co., Va., 3Oc55: 32
in Henrico co., Va., 9D37: 41
in Southampton co., Va., D22J175: 43
in Williamsburg, Va., 20Mr52: 22, R26Mr72: 23
near Petersburg, Va., R18J171: 41
near Urbanna, Va., D16My77: 21--P23My77: 13
on James river craft, PD6Ag72: 22
by soldiers, P17Oc77: 33
by Tories in Orange co., N. Y., D12Je79: 31
efforts to prevent, 23Mr39: 22
executions for, 25N37: 42, 16D37: 41, 13Ja38: 41
in Annapolis, Md., 10J152: 31
in Detroit, D17J179: 21
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD3F74: 22
in Kingston, Jamaica, W. I., PD4J171: 13
in Williamsburg, Va., 27My37: 41, 4My39: 41, 23N39: 31, 24Ja51: 41, PD10D67: 31, PD10Je73: 21--R10Je73: 33, D14Ja75: 23, D30Oc78: 31--P30Oc78: 32
in Winchester, Eng., R20My73: 12--PD27My73: 12
from Ware church, Va., 15My52: 41
hard labor as punishment for proposed, PD23S73s21
imprisonment for, D3Oc77: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., P24F75: 32
in Abington, Eng., 19My38: 22
in Accomac co., Va., R7Je70: 32, R19J170: 33
in Acton, Eng., R1Ap73: 23
in Aldermanbury, Eng., 9D37: 32
in Amelia co., Va., PD28Ja73: 31
in Amherst co., Va., PD2N69: 42
in Annapolis, Md., 5S51: 32, R22S68: 23
in Baltimore, Md., R[11Ds?]66: 33
in Bagshot Heath, Eng., PD24Mr74: 21
in Beaufort, Va., R18F73: 23
in Berkshire co., Eng., 4Mr37: 41
in Boston, Mass., 21Oc37: 21, PD2D73: 12
in Bridgenorth, Eng., 23Mr39: 31
in Bridgewater, Eng., PD13My73: 22
in Bristol, Eng., 23F39: 31, PD17S67: 11, PD2My71: 22--R2My71: 22
in Canterbury, Eng., PD8D74: 13
in Caroline co., Va., 23N39: 31, C15My79: 31
in Charles City co., Va., 25F37: 41, 6Ja38: 42, C3J179: 41
in Charles parish, Va., PD15D68: 31
in Charlotte co., Va., R4Ag74: 33
in Chelsea, Eng., R24Je73: 13
in Chester, Eng., 25Je52: 21
in Chestertown, Md., 30My51: 22
in Cold Bath Fields, Eng., PD17Je73: 21
in Cork, Ire., PD30Ap67: 22
in Cranbrook, Eng., 13J139: 21
in Cross creek, N. C., PD3Mr74: 22, PD18Ag74: 21
in Dublin, Ire., PD30Mr69: 22, PD22J173: 13
in Duplin co., N. C., R12Ag73: 22
in Edinburgh, Scot., PD28S69s11
in Edmonton, Eng., PD22S74: 21
in Eng., 1J137: 22, 6Ja38: 22, 17Mr38: 32, 3N38: 31, 26Ja39: 32, 23Mr39: 22, 27F52: 22, 17J152: 22, PD9N69: 12, PD14Je70: 31, PD18Ap71: 13, PD12D71: 22, PD24Oc71: 21, PD17Je73: 31, PD3Mr74: 13, P12D77: 12
in Essex, Eng., 25Je52: 12, PD24F74: 23
in Fairfax co., Va., Pi12Ja75: 33
in Falmouth, Va., PD3F74: 22
in Fr., R26My68: 13, PD9N69: 13, PD24Oc71: 21
in Frederick, Md., PD10N74: 43
in Frederick co., Md., R20J169: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD11Mr73: 31--R11Mr73: 32
in Glasgow, Scot., 18Ap51: 21, PD28S69: 12, PD1J173: 22, PD20Ja74: 22--R20Ja74: 31
in Gloucester, Eng., 25N37: 31
in Gloucester co., Va., 24N38: 41
in Gloucestershire, Eng., PD26S71: 21
in Goochland co., Va., D26F80: 33
in Greenwich, Eng., PD1S74: 21
in Halifax co., N. C., PD12Ag73: 22
in Halifax co., Va., P20D76: 22
in Hanover, Pa., PD8Oc67: 22
in Hendon, Eng., R15Mr70: 22
in Henrico co., Va., R11My69: 42
in Hertford, Eng., 1Je39: 32
in Hertfordshire, Eng., PD13S70s11
in Hobb's Hole, Va., D28Ja75: 33
in Ire., 4Ag38: 22, PD6Ag72: 21
in Isle of Wight co., Va., 20Ap39: 41
in James City co., Va., R4Ag68: 31
in Kennington, Eng., PD15S74: 22
in Kent, Eng., 23Mr39: 21, PD23Je68: 12--R23Je68: 21, PD22S74: 22--R22S74: 31, PD22S74: 23
in Kent co., Eng., PD16J172: 23
in King and Queen co., Va., PD4Ag74: 23
in King George co., Va., R2Ag70: 23
in Kingston, Eng., R24Je73: 21
in Lancaster, Eng., PD13My73: 22
in Leeds town, Va., R23Je68: 31
in Lisbon, Port., 12My38: 22
in London, Eng., 14Ja37: 31, 21Ja37: 12, 16S37: 22, 2D37: 42, 27Ja38: 31, 2Je38: 22, 9Je38: 41, 30Je38: 31, 15S38: 22, 3N38: 31, 9F39: 22, 16Mr39: 32, 23Mr39: 21, 23Mr39: 22, 25My39: 31, 13J139: 32, 24Ja51: 11, 31Ja51: 31, 21F51: 22, 24My51: 22, 5D51: 31, 7Ag52: 21, 12Oc52: 22, 28F55: 21, PD25Ap66: 12, PD25Ap66: 13, PD16My66: 13, PD23My66: 13, PD23J167: 13, PD28Ap68: 13, PD12My68: 13, PD9Je68: 11--R9Je68: 14, PD18Ag68: 21, R25Ag68: 23, PD13Oc68: 12--R13Oc68: 12, PD26Ja69: 22, PD2F69: 12, PD2F69: 13, PD9Mr69: 31, PD16Mr69: 13, R6Ap69: 23, PD8Je69: 11, PD21S69s13, PD2N69: 23, PD14Je70s21, PD14Je70: 23, PD21Je70: 21, R23Ag70: 31, PD30Ag70: 22, PD20S70: 22--R20S70: 13, PD2My71: 12, PD27Je71: 22, PD25J171: 13, PD12S71: 23, PD17S71: 12,

PD13F72: 31, PD27F72: 22--
R27F72: 22, PD19Mr72: 22,
PD2Ap72: 13, PD23J172: 13,
PD5N72: 12, PD5N72: 13,
PD8Ap73: 21, R8Ap73: 31,
PD20My73: 13, PD20My73: 21,
PD20My73: 22, PD17Je73: 22,
PD22J173: 13, R22J173s11,
PD5Ag73: 13, PD14Oc73s11,
PD14Oc73s12, PD23D73s22,
PD6Ja74: 12, PD6Ja74: 13,
PD24Mr74: 21--R24Mr74: 13
PD24Mr74: 23, PD24Mr74: 31,
PD16Je74: 12, PD14J174: 13,
R18Ag74: 13, PD15S74: 22,
PD22S74: 21, PD22S74: 31,
PD29S74: 22, PD29S74: 23,
PD20Oc74: 21, PD10N74: 21,
PD8D74: 13, PD8D74: 23--
Pi8D74: 31, D14Ja75: 22,
P10F75: 12, P19My75: 21,
P26My75: 23, P9Je75: 12,
P9Je75: 13, D24Je75: 21,
P21J175: 13, D30S75: 21
attempted, 8D52: 21, PD10Oc72: 21
efforts to prevent, 16F39: 31,
16Mr39: 41
gang apprehended for, R13Oc68: 14
petition to king concerning,
28Mr45: 22
in Louisa co., Va., 9My51: 32
in Lunenburg co., Va., 4N63: 22
in Martinique, W. I., PD16Je68: 23
in Mass., PD9My66: 22
in Middlesex co., Va., P11Ag75: 32
in Mitchan, Eng., 9F39: 22
in Montego bay, Jamaica, W. I.,
19S51: 31
in Nansemond co., Va., 29Ap37: 41,
2S37: 32, PD19Mr72: 31
in Naples, It., PD11My69s21
in New London, Eng., R17Ja71: 22
in N. Y., 30J152: 22, R19F67: 22,
PD28Mr71: 23, PD26Ag73: 22
in New York City, PD16J167: 21,
PD14J168: 21--R14J168: 21,
R15J173: 32, D28Ja75: 21
in Newcastle, Eng., PD2Ap67: 21
in Newington, Eng., PD17S71: 13
in Norfolk, Va., PD12S66: 31,
PD26S66: 33, PD28J168: 23,
PD27Oc68: 33, PD5Ap70: 33--
R5Ap70s12
in Norfolk co., Va., R27S70: 33
in N. C., R3My70: 23, PD6F72: 31,
PD1Oc72: 22
in Northampton co., Pa., PD22D68: 23
in Northumberland co., Va.,
R23My71: 31
in Norwich, Eng., 23Mr39: 21,
30Mr39: 21
in Paramus, N. J., D5Je79: 22
in Paris, Fr., 8Oc36: 32, R4F68: 11,
PD14My72: 21, R16S73: 21
in Parma, It., PD6Ap69: 11
in Perth, Scot., PD1Ap73: 23
in Perth Amboy, N. J., R18Ag68s23,
PD25Ag68: 21, PD14Oc73: 13
in Petersburg, Va., PD20Ap69: 31,
D15N76: 22
in Phila., Pa., 22Je39: 22,
30My51: 31, PD5S66s21, PD1Ja67: 23,
PD30J167: 31, PD27Ag67: 23,
PD24D67: 32--R24D67: 23,
PD21D69: 21, R28Mr71: 32,
PD4Ap71: 23, PD11Ap71: 23,
PD11J171: 21, PD5Ag73: 21--
R5Ag73: 22, PD12Ag73: 21
in Prince George co., Md., D29N76: 42
in Prince George co., Va., 16S37: 32,
21Oc37: 22, 7D39: 42
in Princeton, N. J., PD30J172: 23
in Quebec, Can., PD1Ag66: 21,
PD17D67: 22, PD11Ap71: 22
in R. I., PD18F73: 13
in Richmond, Va., D24Ap78: 32
in Richmond co., Va., R12Mr67: 33
in Rochester, Eng., PD4Je67: 21
in Rome, It., 8Je39: 32, 24Ag51: 31
in St. George's field, Eng., 4Ap55: 22
in Salem, Mass., 29Oc36: 41,
PD27Oc74: 22
in Salem, N. J., PD21My67: 31
in Scot., 17Mr38: 32, PD28N71: 22
in Shadwell, Eng., PD15D74: 13
in Shrewsbury, N. J., 3F38: 41
in Smithfield, Va., 21F51: 42
in Somerset co, Md., 10J152: 31
in S. C., D4S79: 12
in Southwark parish, Surry co., Va.,
R29Oc72: 31
in Suffolk, Eng., 20Mr52: 22
in Suffolk, Va., PD15Ja67: 33
in Surrey co., Eng., 22S38: 32,
R19Oc69: 31, PD22Oc72: 21--
R22Oc72: 12
in Surry co., Va., 16S37: 32
in Sussex co., N. J., D16Ap79: 21
in Tibet, PD14N71: 11
in Turnham Green, Eng., PD17Je73: 22,
PD10N74: 22
in Venice, It., 30My51: 12
in Va., trials for, R15Ap73: 13
in West Point, Va., PD28J174: 32
in Westmoreland co., Va., 13Ja38: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 22Ap37: 41,
20Je45: 41, 7Mr51: 32, 3N52: 21,
PD7Ja68: 33, PD26My68; 21--
R26My68: 24, PD8D68: 32,
PD5Ap70: 33--R5Ap70: 42,
PD19J170: 21, PD25Ap71: 31,
PD2My71: 32--R2My71: 22,
R26N72: 21, R27My73: 23,
PD9D73: 22--R9D73: 21,
PD16D73: 23--R16D73: 42,
PD17Mr74: 31--R17Mr74: 31,
PD3N74: 42, P10Ja77: 32,
D17Ja77: 22, P16Oc78: 23,
P16Oc78: 32
in Wiltshire, Eng., 10J152: 22
in Windsor, Eng., PD10Oc71: 22
in Worcestershire, Eng., P26My75: 12
in Wrentham, Mass., PD17S67: 12
in York, Eng., R17Oc71: 21
in Yorktown, Va., D25My76: 22
near Aix-la-Chapelle, Fr.,
24My51: 12
near Andover, Eng., 10J152: 12
near Augusta, Ga., PD24Oc66: 21
near Bladensburg, Md., 5S55: 31
near Boulogne, Fr., D15Ag77: 41
near Chelsea, Eng., 30D37: 32
near Chester, Eng., 24J152: 22
near Dover. Eng., 19S51: 31
near East Smithfield, Eng.,
PD8D74: 13
near Farringdon, Eng., 2Mr53: 41
near Ferrybridge, Eng., PD24Mr74: 31--
R24Mr74: 32
near Glasgow, Scot., 7Ja37: 31,
14Ja37: 31, PD27Ag72: 22
near Gloucester, Eng., 13J139: 22
near Hounslow, Eng., 19D51: 21
near Islington, Eng., 30D37: 32
near Lambeth, Eng., P19My75: 31
near London, Eng., 23Mr39: 21,
11My39: 32, PD19My74: 31,
PD15S74: 22, P3Mr75: 31
near Mims Wash, Eng., PD6Ja74: 21
near New Bern, N. C., P10Mr75s13
near Palmyra, Syria, P26My75: 11
near Phila., Pa., P8D75: 22
near Sherbourn, Eng., 27J139: 31,
14S39: 31
near Stackwell, Eng., 22Je39: 21
near Tunbridge Wells, Eng.,
PD15D74: 13
near Tyburn, Eng., PD16Je74: 11
near Waltham, Eng., PD15D74: 13
near Wendover, Eng., PD15D74: 13
near Williamsburg, Va., PD17Mr74: 22
near Winchester, Eng., 10N52: 21
near Yorktown, Va., PD19J170: 21
on Hounslow heath, Eng., 27J139: 31
on James river, Va., 31J146: 42,
31J146: 51
on King's creek, Va., P23Ag76: 41
on Lincolnshire heath, Eng., 27J139: 31
on Mississippi river, PD26Ag73: 22--
R2S73: 22, PD16S73: 22
on Putney common, Eng., 8Ag51: 22
on schooner, at Four Mile creek, Va.,
Pi27Oc74: 32
on S. C. frontier, PD3D67: 23
pardon for, 24Ja51: 41
prevention suggested in London, Eng.,
PD20Oc74: 22
protest against in London, Eng.,
PD11Je72: 22
punishment for regulated in Den.,
PD17S71: 21
sentences for, in Williamsburg, Va.,
17Je37: 32
trials for, in Williamsburg, Va.,
PD18Ap66: 31, PD23Ap72: 23--
R23Ap72: 31, Pi20Ap75: 31--
P21Ap75s42--D22Ap75: 31
Robberies, grave, in London, Eng.,
R11F68: 21
in Scot., 26Ja39: 32
Robberies, highway, 31My70: 41
Robberies, mail, in Lancaster co., Pa.,
PD14Ap68: 22
in London, Eng., 19Ja39: 22,
19Ja39: 31, PD27F72: 23
near Houndsfield, Eng., PD30Ja72: 21
Robbers, attacked in S. C., PD2J167: 22
caught in Barcelona, Sp., PD24Je73: 12
conspiracy of, in Caithness, Scot.,
PD1S68: 13
in Boston, Mass., PD21D69: 12
in Naples, It., disguises of, 8Ag51: 22
in N. Y., PD21D69: 12
in Newport, R. I., PD21D69: 12
in Paris, Fr., PD15J173: 12--
R15J173: 11
in Phila., Pa., PD21D69: 12
in Providence, R. I., PD21D69: 12
in Terracino, It., 25J151: 21
on Carolina frontier, R12My68: 14
Robbers, mail, in England, rewards for
apprehension of, 19Ja39: 31

Robbins, Capt., P8D75: 21--Pi9D75: 31
of the Two Sisters, D16D75: 31
Rev. Mr., of Branford, Conn., D4D78: 21
Daniel, Capt., of the Nancy, PD24My70: 23, PD7Je70: 31
John, PD14My72: 31, D27My75: 31
Robe, Alexander, Capt., of the Anne Galley, 10J152: 32, 29S52: 32
Robedecores, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD24Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 33
Roberdeau, Daniel, Gen., PD24N74: 23--R1D74: 33, D14S76: 52, D28F77: 31, D12Je79: 11
Roberdeau & Jackson, P21Ap75: 33--Pi28Ap75: 41
Roberson, John, P27Je77: 13
Roberson & co., 8Je39: 22
Robert, John, R5N72: 11
William, Capt., R11D66: 41
Robert, & Robert Bogle, & Scott, PD2N69: 33, PD4Ap71: 31, PD26D71: 23, PD30J172: 31, PD10S72: 22--R8Oc72: 32, PD5N72: 33--R5N72: 21
Robert, schooner, PD10F74: 23
ship, 15My52: 31, R1S68: 24--PD29S68: 22, PD27Oc68: 42, PD27Oc68: 43, PD17N68: 22, PD22D68: 23, PD22D68: 31, R19Ap70: 23--PD19Ap70s23, R23Ag70: 41, PD4Oc70: 22, PD5Ag73: 21
sloop, 17Je37: 41, 16Mr39: 41, 18My39: 4, 14F51: 32, R14Ap74: 31--PD28Ap74: 23
Robert and Alice, ship, 28S39: 41
Robert and Anne, ship, 7Mr55: 22
Robert and Elizabeth, brigantine, PD11Je72: 31
Robert and Jane, ship, 9Ja46: 32
Robert and John, brig, 16Mr39: 41
brigantine, 9F39: 42
Robert Gally, ship, 14J138: 21
Roberts, Capt. embassy to Indians in North America, R16S73: 31
of the Donald, PD30Mr69: 32
of the Good Intent, D10Ja77: 41--P10Ja77: 42
of the Lark, PD9My66: 22
of the Renown, PD16S73: 11--R16S73: 31
Dr., of Boston, Mass., Pi29S74: 32
Lt. Col., of British army in Boston, Mass., PD21S69s23
Lt. Gov. of Anguilla, W. I., death of, R23Je74: 31
Master, death of, P17Mr75s32
Mr., escapes from Lord Dunmore, D25My76: 33
of Portsmouth, Va., P8S75: 31, Pi14S75: 31
Mrs., PD19Mr72: 31
sheriff, tries to quell jail break in N. Y., D29J176: 22
Alexander, P28N77: 31
Benjamin, PD18F68: 31, R26J170: 13, P18Ag75: 42
Benjamin, jr., R16N69: 33, R30N69: 42; D20Ja76: 13--Pi20Ja76: 31
Charles, alias of Francis Murphey, 9N39: 41
Christopher, R12Mr67: 43, D8My78: 71
Daniel, Lt., D6Ap76: 22
David, PD21Ap68: 23, PD12My68: 23--R12My68: 21
Easter, Pi29S74: 41--PD29S74: 33
Edward, P15D75: 33, P7Mr77: 23
Elizabeth, PD3N74p11
Francis, 12D55: 41
George, R11Oc70: 23
Henry, 24N52: 31
Hezekiah, P25J177: 32
Humphrey, R27Oc68: 24, PD17N68: 23--R17N68: 31, PD8Mr70: 32--R8Mr70: 32
Humphrey, Capt., of the Royal Sally, R11Ag68: 24
Isaac, PD17Oc66: 31, R6F72: 33
James, adv. slave held in jail, PD22Ap73: 32
adv. tavern for rent, R22Mr70: 31
defendant in Chancery court, P21Ag78: 12
land of, mortgaged for sale, D14Ja75: 32
mortgages land, P14Ap75: 32
plaintiff in Chancery court, P21Ag78: 12
slave of, PD10Ja71: 33, R28Mr71: 42
tobacco in warehouse, R6Oc68: 31
James, jr., P21Ag78: 12
James, sr., P21Ag78: 12
John, PD21D69: 32, PD16My71: 31
adv. finding horses, 27Ag56: 42, R21N71: 43
appointed commissioner for colonies, PD22S68: 22
appointed commissioner for promoting trade, R12Mr67: 23
appointed commissioner for trade and plantations, PD18Ap71: 13
appointed to board of trade, R16Mr69: 32
defendant in Chancery court, P21Ag78: 12, P21Ag78: 12
estate of, for sale, R31Oc71: 41
John, Capt., P5Ja76: 41
Joseph, PD24Oc66: 32, D11F75s23, Pi3Ag75: 33, P4J177: 42
Lemuel, R27S70: 33
Matthew, D19D77: 32
Morris, 2S57: 42
Nehemiah, P25J177: 32
Owen, Capt., PD27Ap69: 13
Richard, PD16Je74s22
Robert, C3J179: 32
Samuel, PD8D68: 32--R15D68: 23, PD5N72: 43
Sarah, R4Oc70: 31--PD4Oc70: 32
Thomas, 4Ap51: 42, PD18F68: 31, PD27Je71: 33, P24Ja77: 33
Thomas, Capt., of the Donald, R11Ag68: 24
of the Providence, 2Mr53: 41
of the Thomas, PD3D72: 12--R3D72: 21
William, adv. plantation for sale, PD11My69: 32--R11My69: 33
adv. settlement of estate, D8My78: 71
announces desire to set up weaving business, PD8S74: 31
deserter, P19S77: 31
offers to set up weaving manufactory, D6J176: 31
ordered to report to ship, P27Mr78: 41
runaway convict servant, 17N38: 42, R1Ag71: 41
slaves of, PD1Oc67: 21
Roberts & co., PD23Je74: 12
Robertson, Capt., R14J168: 23, R9Mr69: 23, PD9Mr69: 31, PD14S69: 31, PD25Ap71: 31, R8Ag71: 23, P8S75: 23
of the Charming Sally, D23D75: 22
of the Fanny, D23S75: 31
of the Fredericksburg, 21Mr51: 32, 3Oc51: 32
of the Martha, PD14Mr66: 32
of the New London, D1Ap75: 31
of the St. George, 3Ap46: 22
of the Sally and Betsy, PD10Mr68: 23
of the Sally and Mally, PD2My66: 21
of the Thomas, PD22D68: 31--R22D68: 12, PD22D68: 23--R22D68: 12, PD14S69: 31, PD12Mr72: 32, PD10S72: 22, PD24D72: 21, PD10Je73: 21--R10Je73: 33, PD14J174: 23, Pi26Ja75: 12, D28Ja75: 23, Pi16F75: 32, Pi23F75: 23 PD25F73: 31--R25F73: 23, P26My75s31
of the Virginian, PD8Ag71: 22
Col., appointed lt. gov. of Canada, PD7Mr66: 41
of British army, PD10N68: 21
of British army in Boston, Mass., PD10Ag69: 11--R10Ag69: 12
of the British army in N. Y., PD19Ap70: 31
settles boundary dispute, PD5Ag73: 21--R5Ag73: 21
Dr., imprisoned in Halifax jail, N. C., P22Mr76: 12--D23Mr76: 32
Gen., embarks for Eng., D16Oc78: 31
replaces Clinton rumored, D11Mr80: 21
Lt., wounded in battle of Bunker Hill, P22J175s22--D29J175: 31
Major Gen., arrives in N. Y., P21N77: 21
Mr., death of in Dominica, W. I., PD19Mr68: 12
escapes from Lord Dunmore, D25My76: 33
Rev. Mr., criticizes Samuel Davies' poetry, 2Mr53: 11
Alexander, PD5Mr67: 32--R12Mr67: 41, R20J169: 21, D13N79: 32
Andrew, D20Ap76: 41
Archibald, R9F69: 31, PD15Je69: 32, D7F77: 31
Archibald & co., D13N78: 11
Arthur, D10J178: 22
Cornelius, Capt., of the Fredericksburg, 7Ag52: 31
Edward, PD25J166: 32
Elizabeth, 2Mr39: 41, R9F69: 31, PD15Je69: 32
Francis, R2F69: 31, PD9N69: 32, PD8Oc72: 32
Francis, Capt., of the Molly, R11F68: 31
George, adv. for missing horse, C18D79: 13--D25D79: 31
adv. for runaway slaves, PD12S71: 32
bond of, P22Ag77: 12
captain of Chesterfield co., Va., militia, P3N75: 12
directs George Jefferson's lottery, PD28Ap68: 31--R28Ap68: 31
land of, D17J178: 41
note of, PD8Oc72: 32
Henry, 4N63: 43, PD12Mr67: 13, R15J173: 41, P27Oc75: 13

Higdon, PD24Je73: 33
Isaac, D6Je77: 41
James, D8My78: 11
[James], gov. of N. Y., D27N79: 12
Jean, PD28My67: 33
Jeffery, PD17S67: 22
John, PD8Oc72: 32
adv. slaves and land for sale, 4N63: 43
announces departure, PD21My67: 32, D9Mr76: 31
bond given to, P22Ag77: 12
books of, PD26S66: 33
letter to, in post office, PD2Je68: 23
John, Capt., of the Hibernia, PD3Ja71: 32--R10Ja71: 33, PD19Ag73: 21--R19Ag73: 22
of the Hope, PD18Ja70: 32
of the Martha, PD16My66: 23
of the Thomas, PD28Ja68: 31--R4F68: 31, PD31Mr68: 23--R26My68: 31, PD22D68: 31--R22D68: 12, PD28S69: 23, PD2N69: 33, PD16N69: 22, PD27S70: 31, PD31Oc71: 23, PD3F74: 22, D1Ap75: 32
sale of estate of, PD26S66: 33
Miles, PD27My73: 23
Moses, 31Jl46: 62, PD21Oc73: 23, PD16Je74: 22--R16Je74: 32, P31Oc77: 12
Moses, Capt., accused of violating Associations, Pi13Jl75: 33--P14Jl75: 33--D15Jl75: 33
denies violating Associations, P14Jl75s23--D15Jl75: 33
of the Brilliant, PD30Je68: 23, PD7Jl68: 22, PD7Jl68: 31, R7Jl68: 22, PD22S68: 23, PD18My69: 31, PD17Ag69: 22--R17Ag69: 23, PD21S69: 23, R14D69: 23, R8F70: 23, PD24My70: 23
of the London, PD22Jl73: 31, PD22Jl73: 32--R22Jl73: 33, PD21Oc73: 23, PD28Oc73: 23, PD24Mr74: 31--R24Mr74: 33, PD2Je74: 21, PD9Je74: 32--R9Je74: 21, D25F75: 31, D25Mr75: 31, D29Ap75s33, Pi20Jl75: 33, P22Jl75s33--Pi27Jl75: 31--D29Jl75: 12, Pi27Jl75: 31--D29Jl75: 32
of the Virginia, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD29Ag71: 31, PD29Ag71: 31, PD16Ja72: 33, PD20F72: 32, PD18Je72: 32, PD2Jl72: 32, PD25F73: 31--R25F73: 23, P26My75s31
violation of Association denied, P22Jl75s31--Pi27Jl75: 31--D29Jl75: 11, D22Jl75: 33
Nathaniel, PD11My69: 33
P., adv. finding silver spoon, C28Ag79: 33
adv. rum and hardware for sale, C3Jl79: 23
Patrick, P30Ag76: 33, P17Ja77: 33, P4Jl77: 31, P21Ag78: 43, D4D78: 22
Patrick, Capt., of the Cuninghame, PD22Oc67: 21, PD15S68: 23--R15S68: 24, PD20Oc68: 22, PD27Oc68: 42
of the Rappahannock, R8Ag66: 22--PD15Ag66: 23
Robert, PD5Mr67: 32--R12Mr67: 42, PD3D67: 32, PD17Ag69: 33, R14D69: 32, PD19Mr72: 31, PD26N72: 22
Robert, Capt., D20Jl76: 42
marriage of, R16Mr69: 22
of the Nancy, R31Mr68: 31, R26My68: 24, PD14S69: 31
of the York Packet, 28Mr55: 32, 25Ap55: 22, 19D55: 22, 27Ag56: 32
Sidney, 4N63: 32
Susannah, 31Jl46: 62
Thomas, accused of robbery, 21Oc37: 22
adv. finding horse, PD20N66: 31
announces departure, D6Ap76: 33
convicted for burglary and felony, 21Oc37: 32
deserter, P20Je77s11, D9Ap79: 32
involved in robbery of John Lidderdale, 28Oc37: 32
merchant, R15D68: 22
Walter, accused of Toryism, P5Jl76s21
adv. storehouses for rent, PD16Je74: 22
announces closing of store, PD16Je74: 22
adv. rum for sale, D23Ja78: 32
announces departure, PD18D66: 31, PD1Ja67: 41
appointment in Tobago, W. I., R18Ag74: 31
prisoner of war, P28Mr77s11, P30My77: 12
requests payment of debts, PD6Ja74: 32
store of, PD28Jl68: 23
William, 24Je37: 41, PD2Je74: 32
adv. for missing horses, D16My77: 22--P16My77s22
adv. for missing yawl, 14Ag46: 42
adv. for runaway slave, PD15F70: 32, PD5Ap70: 41
adv. for ship for charter, PD13My73: 42
adv. land for sale, C27N79: 21--D27N79: 22, D4D79: 22
adv. slaves for sale, PD1N70: 23
announces continuance of Monteith & co. under William Bogle, P5My75: 23--D6My75: 32
agent for Thomas Gordon, D2Oc79: 31
favors toleration for Roman Catholics, D29My79: 22
clerk of council, 26Oc39: 32
daughter of, 2Mr39: 41
manager for Ramsay, Monteath & co., P1Mr76: 33--D2Mr76: 31
naval officer of York river district, Va., 2N39: 41
requests payment of duties on slaves, 9S37: 42
quoted, P7Ap75: 13
runaway indentured servant, P8Ag77: 32
slave of, D23Oc79: 32
unclaimed tobacco of, C27N79: 23
[William], author, PD25F68: 42, PD2N69: 23, R26Ap70: 11, PD28F71: 31, R5S71: 33, PD16Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 33, PD10Je73: 32, PD16S73: 22, D25N75: 12, D30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D24Ag76: 52
extract from history, PD4Oc70: 11, PD28F71: 31
extract from History of America, PD6Ja74: 31
payment for History of Charles V, PD29S68: 22--R29S68: 24, PD16S73: 22
quoted, R26Ap70: 11
William, Capt., of the Bee, PD12Mr67: 23
of the Lord North, PD27Ag72: 43
of the Mary, 4My39: 41, 24Ag39: 3, 24Ag39: 22, 2N39: 2, 25Ja40: 12, 25Ja40: 3
of the Peggy, 9My45: 32, 23My45: 32
of the Ritchie, PD4N73: 23--R4N73: 33
Robes, adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., 4N63: 41
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD15Oc72: 31, PD14Oc73: 23, PD5My74: 23, PD12My74: 43
Robes, cradle, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD9Jl72: 31
Robes, sultana, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD24Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 33
Robeson, Mr., of Wilmington, N. C., R21F71: 32
Robinhood, ship, 24Ap52: 12
Robins, Edward, 31Jl46: 62
Francis, R20Je71: 33
Thomas, PD23S73: 32, R28Jl74: 33
William, PD19My74: 32, D2D75: 32, D28Mr77: 31
Robinson, Brig. Gen., attacks Roxbury, Mass., D7Oc75: 21
Capt., 20Je45:32,16My51:32, PD23Ap67:22, PD4Je67: 31, PD9Je68: 23, PD23N69: 31, R3My70: 23, R1N70: 22, R13D70: 23, PD11Ap71: 22, PD7My72: 23, R29Oc72: 21, PD15Ap73: 12, R4Ag74: 33, PD22S74: 21, P17N75: 23, P16Ag76: 23
adv. indentured servants and horse for sale, 24My51: 41
imports indentured servants, 11Jl51: 32
of the Andrew Doria, P27D76: 22
of the Anna, 18Ap51: 22
of the Brilliant, PD7Je70: 31--R7Je70: 31, PD7Je70: 31--R14Je70: 33
of British navy, D30My77: 12
of the Charming Sally, PD6Je66: 23, PD15Ja67: 32
of the Cuninghame, PD2N69: 31
of the Expedition, 3Ap46: 41, PD18Je67: 11
of the Falls, PD5F67: 23
of the Fanny, PD14Ap68: 31
of the General Mercer, C30Oc79: 22
of the Grampus, PD19N67: 21
of the Isabella, PD20S70s41
of the Judith, 10N52: 22
of the Lightfoot, 25F37: 41
of the London, PD24F74: 31, R2Je74: 22, D27My75: 33
of the Mary, 14F51: 32
of the Nancy and Sukey, D4N75: 23
of the Perth Adventure, PD26D71: 23
of the Sachem, P20S76: 21--D21S76: 12, D27S76: 31
of the Thomas, R4F73: 23, PD23D73: 23--R23D73: 32, PD17F74: 32, PD29D74: 31, D24Ap79: 22
of the Worcester, D11F75: 22, P13Oc75s22
receives no share in prize ship, 11Jl45: 41
shares prize ship, 4Jl45: 31
Col., arrives in N. Y., PD6Ag67: 22
barrackmaster general of British

army in Boston, Mass., PD10Ag69:12--R10Ag69: 13
of N. Y. C., PD28Mr71: 23
Gen., confers with king, P20Je77: 21
in battle of Boston, Mass., P29Mr76: 22
wife and daughter of return to Eng., D16S75: 12
Lt., wounded in battle of Point Pleasant, Pi10N74: 23
Miss, marriage of, D14Ja75: 23
Mr., accused of horse stealing, P3Ja77s23
accused of invading fisheries, PD19S66: 21
drowns in Pa., PD27Ag67: 23
escapes from British, D15Je76: 51
estate of, for sale, PD21D69: 12--R28D69: 13
inspects mines on Miss. river from Britain, PD3S72: 11
of Yorktown, Va., PD7Ap68: 31
plantation of, PD19My74: 43
violates Prohibitory act, P27S76: 12
Mr., commissary, slaves of, for sale, PD3N68: 23--R3N68: 33
Mrs., house of, PD6My73: 32
of King and Queen co., Va., PD21D69: 11--R28D69: 12
Rev. Mr., books of, PD31Mr68: 31--R31Mr68: 33
estate of, for sale, R31Mr68: 34--PD31Mr68: 31
trustee for relief fund for clergymen's widows and orphans, PD28Mr66: 33
Abbey, D31Ag76: 31
Andrew, P23Ag76s11, P17Ja77: 42
Anthony, R25Ja70: 12--PD15F70: 23, PD1Ap73: 32, PD23Je74: 23, D11My76: 23
Benedict, D6Ja76: 31
Benjamin, PD15Ag71: 33, P20S76: 11, P30My77: 12
Benjamin, Capt., of the Fanny, R7J168: 22
of the William and Daniel, R8S74: 31
Benjamin, jr., PD26N72: 23--R26N72: 22
Beverly, PD27My73: 22
Charles, R4D66: 43, PD14Ja68: 32, PD2F69: 23
Charles, Capt., of the Newry, PD11J171: 21
Christopher, 7Ja37: 41, R4Ag68: 31
adv. estate for sale, PD31Mr68: 31--R31Mr68: 34
adv. finding of horse, R9Mr69: 31
adv. property for sale, 18Ap45: 41
burgess from Middlesex co., Va., 17Ja52: 41, 27F52: 32
death of, PD28J168: 22--R28J168: 24
estate of for sale, PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 22
PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 22
land of, PD25My69: 32--R25My69: 31
poetry on death of, Pi30N75: 32
sale at house of, PD25Je72: 33
Christopher, jr., D2D75: 32
Christopher, sr., D2D75: 32
David, R15N70: 43
Ebenezer, PD4Je67: 12
Editha, PD18J171: 21
Francis, P16Oc78: 11
George, 12D55: 32, PD5My68: 31, R12My68: 33, R17F74: 33, PD15D74: 31--Pi15D74: 32
George, Capt., of the Experiment, PD29Oc72: 12
Gerrard, PD18F68: 31
Gerrard, Capt., of the Duke of Cumberland, 15S52: 32
Harry, PD24S67: 21, R21S69: 32, PD15Ag71: 33--R15Ag71: 33, PD3Oc71: 31, PD7N71: 23, D23Ja78: 42
Henry, 17Oc51: 32, 12D55: 22, PD14Ja68: 32
James, 24Ap52: 32
accused of horse-stealing, P3Ja77: 23
appointed to committee of trade of Va. merchants, R26N72: 21
attorney, PD9Je68: 31
deserter, P30Ag76: 43
guilty of Toryism, P20D76: 11
holds bond of Peter Powers, P5D77: 31
plaintiff in Chancery court, PD4N73: 31
takes orders for Virginia justice, PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 41
James, Capt., of the Pretty Betsey, 23Mr39: 32, 18My39: 3
James, Maj. Gen., D21Ag79: 21
Jesse, C13N79: 22
John, 20J139: 32, R16My66: 31, R8Ag66: 22, R19Oc69s13
accused of horse-stealing, PD13S70:32--R13S70: 32
accuses James Otis of treason, PD28S69s13
administrators of, PD20Je66: 31, PD30Oc66: 23, PD13N66: 21, PD20N66: 23--R4D66: 33, PD11D66: 32, PD15Ja67: 32, R25D66: 32--PD1Ja67: 31, PD26F67: 32, PD5N67: 23, PD12N67: 23, R24D67: 31, PD28Ap68: 22--R28Ap68: 24, PD10N68: 23--R17N68: 32, PD8Je69: 23--R15Je69: 41, R23Ag70: 33--PD30Ag70: 33, PD29N70: 23--R29N70: 22, P12S77: 32--D19S77: 32
administrators of, adv. for land, Pi22D74: 33
administrators of, appoint collectors for lottery ticket money, PD18Oc70: 23
administrators of, defendants in Chancery court, PD6Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 42
administrators of, sell land, PD12N67: 21, PD15F70: 31--R15F70: 31
administrators of, take bonds, R8N70:22
adv. finding steer, PD22Oc72: 31
adv. imported slaves for sale, 5Je52: 31
adv. land for sale, 13Je51: 32
adv. lots in Newcastle, Va., for sale, 19J154: 32
adv. slaves for sale, 30J152: 31, 27Oc52: 12, PD6N66: 23
appointed chief justice of N. C., PD30Ja72: 31
appointed chief justice of Wales colony on Ohio, R12D72s13
appointed commissioner of customs in America, PD19N67: 21
appointed commissioner of excise of Ire., PD20My73: 13--R20My73: 21
appointed gov. of Turks island, W. I., R28Oc73: 31
attacks James Otis, PD28S69s12
bond of, due estate, D3Ag76: 32
burgess from King and Queen co., Va., 3N38N51, 17Ja52: 41, 27F52: 32, 12D55: 22
charges against discussed, PD19S66: 22
coachman of, PD24F74: 33--R3Mr74: 42
commissioner of customs, Newport, R. I., PD29S68: 21--R29S68: 22
compared with Aristides, PD15Ag66: 23
criticized as treasurer, PD5S66: 12, PD17Oc66: 13
death of, PD16My66: 23, PD27Ja74: 31
debt due public, PD27J169: 11--R27J169: 31
defendant in inferior court at Boston, Mass., PD22Ag71: 32
defendant as treasurer, PD25J166: 13, PD1Ag66: 21, PD10Oc66: 22
delegate from King and Queen co., Va., PD27N66: 22
demands payment of taxes collected by sheriffs, inspectors and clerks, 12F62: 41
deserter, P20S76: 31
elected speaker of house of burgesses, 3N38: 51
estate of, PD6N66: 32--R4D66: 43
estate of, for sale, PD5Ap70: 41--R5Ap70s11
estate of ordered sold to pay debts, PD21D69: 11--R28D69: 11
holder of mortgage on land, PD5S66s33
house of, PD23D73: 31--R23D73: 32
in America, PD10D67: 21
land of, PD22Oc72: 23, R22Oc72: 32, PD14Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 23, D25J177: 32
land of, for sale, R26Ap70s23, D24Oc77: 22--P24Oc77: 32
manager of lottery, 5S55: 32
mansion house of, PD19J170: 32--R19J170: 32
marriage of, R2N69: 21
mortgage on property certified, PD22Ag66: 23
notice to sheriffs about tax collecting, PD25Ap66: 31
on Hanover co., Va., committee, Pi11My75: 32--P12My75s21--D13My75: 23
payment of debts due estate requested, PD27J169: 11--R27J169: 23
payment of debts due requested, PD21D69: 12--R28D69: 12
plantation of, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 33
plantation of, for sale, R8F70: 32--PD15F70: 33, D10Oc77: 21--P17Oc77: 11
poem on rejected by Purdie, PD20Je66: 22
property of, PD2N69: 11--R2N69: 11
property of, for sale, PD21J168: 31--R21J168: 32, PD2N69: 11--R2N69: 11, R2N69: 11--PD23N69: 11
prorogues general assembly, 18J146: 41
prophecy about, R15Ag66s22
receives aid for poor family, 30N59: 31
requests payment of import duty on slaves, 31Oc51: 22
runaway indentured servant, PD7D69: 32, R5S71: 32

sale of estate for debts urged, R19Oc69: 32
sells tobacco to Fr., 5My38: 32
sentenced for felony, 15D52: 31
settlement of estate of, PD13Je66: 31, PD17S67: 21, PD12N67: 21, PD27J169: 11--R27J169: 31
share in Dismal Swamp co., PD5Ap70: 41--R5Ap70s11
slaves of, PD22D68: 31--R5Ja69: 32, PD26D71: 41
slaves of, for sale, PD10N68: 23--R17N68: 31
speaker of general assembly, 27F52: 22
speaker of house of burgesses, 18J146: 41
treasurer of Va., PD23My66: 31--R30My66: 41, PD14Ap68: 22--R14Ap68: 11
unclaimed tobacco of, P13Oc75: 32
wife of, 11Ag38: 32
John, Capt., of the Commerce, P9F76: 32--D10F76: 33
of the Peggy, D16Mr76: 33
of the Tabitha, 12F62: 31
[John], commissioner of customs, Boston, Mass., PD28N71: 31
[John], Lt. Col., D1J175: 32
John, Maj., PD11F68: 31
[John], Mrs., 11Ag38: 32, PD21D69: 12--R28D69: 12, R8F70: 32--PD15F70: 33
Joseph, R20J169: 21, R30Ag70: 23, P22S75: 11
Joseph, Maj., D20Ja76: 12
Judith, P21Ap75: 31
Judy, PD14Oc73: 22
Katy, 20J139: 32
Lemuel, Capt., PD6Oc74: 22
Lucretia, P16Oc78: 11
Lucy, P21Ap75: 31, D31Ag76: 31
Lydia, R2N69: 21
M., adv. tavern for rent, D1Ap75: 32
Mark, Capt., of the Fowey, PD23Je68: 22
Max, P29Ag77: 32
Maximilian, R22D68: 13, R10Ag69: 32, R24Ag69: 32, PD17Mr74: 31
Maximilian, Capt., D21Mr77: 12--P21Mr77s21
Michael, Pi20Ap75: 32
Michael, jr., P25J177: 33
Michael & co., P26J176: 41
Nancy (Bouteneau), marriage of, R2N69: 21
Neal, D31Ag76: 31
Nicholas, of the Kennington, 25Ja40: 2
[Nicholas], author, D24J179: 31
Otis, PD15J173: 11--R15J173s12
Peter, 24Oc51: 22, 12My68: 34, R31Oc71: 33, D29N76: 42, P28N77s11
Pleasant, D31Ag76: 31
R., Capt., of the Elizabeth, 31D36: 42
Richard, Capt., of the Industry, PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42, PD26My68: 22--R9Je68: 32, PD7J168: 23--R7J168: 23, PD1S68: 23, PD22D68: 31
of the Mary, 29D52: 32
Robert, P23Je75: 31
Robert, Capt., of the Baltimore, 13Je51: 32, 11Oc51: 32
of the Expedition, 4J145: 32, 19D45: 31
Sollomon, D31Ag76: 31
Starkey, PD7Ap68: 31, D27Ja76: 41--P26Ja76: 33, P17Ja77: 33, D21Mr77: 12, D4J177: 72, D31J179: 31
[Susanna Chiswell], marriage of, PD16My71: 23
Thomas, PD7My67: 32, D18J177: 32
adv. land for sale, PD25My69: 32--R25My69: 31
appointed captain of Caroline co., Va. minutemen, P22S75: 11
appointed commissioner for colonies, PD22S68: 22
appointed commissioner for promoting trade, R12Mr67: 23
appointed to board of trade, R16Mr69: 32
appointed to Delaware committee of correspondence, R13Ja74: 33
convicted for grand larceny, PD22Oc72: 21--R22Oc72: 22
deserter, P20S76: 31
guilty of felony, PD25Oc70: 22
jailed for theft, PD13Ag72: 21
letter to, in post office, PD7J168: 23
pardoned for horse-stealing, PD14Je70: 32
runaway indentured servant, PD30Oc66: 32
secretary of state, 28Mr55: 22
sentenced for felony, PD8N70: 22
sentenced for stealing, PD5N72: 32
Thomas, Dr., P20Je77: 33
Thomas, gov. of Barbados, 5D45: 11
Thomas, Sir, 28Mr55: 22, 2My55: 21, 3Oc55: 22, 12D55: 11
Tully, 24Oc55: 21
William, captured by Gov. Dunmore, D21Oc75: 23
commissary of Va., PD7Ja68: 33
delegate from Princess Anne co., Va., to Va. convention, D1Ap75: 21, P9My77: 23
demands lawyers fees in cash, PD30D73: 31
deserter, 12D55: 32, P14N77: 33
elected burgess for King George co., Va., PD28S69s21, R9N69: 11
elected burgess for Princess Anne co., Va., PD4Ag74: 23
elected to Princess Anne co., Va., committee of observation, Pi16F75: 31
executed for felony, PD27Je71: 32
freed from British imprisonment, P2F76s12--D3F76: 32
letter of, in post office, PDMy66: 41
manages auction in Princess Anne co., Va., Pi23Mr75: 22
manages sale of imported goods, Pi16F75: 32
member of committee for Princess Anne co., Va., Pi5Ja75: 32
member of committee for King George co., Va., R30Ag70: 23, D6My75: 22
prisoner of war, P12Ja76: 32, D13Ja76: 32, P26Ja76: 11, D30Mr76: 21
sent to Boston, Mass., as prisoner, P15D75: 31
sentenced for felony, PD8N70: 22, PD13Je71: 23, PD12D71: 31
takes orders for Virginia justice, PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 41
trustee for relief fund for clergy's widows and orphans, 7N54: 22, 2My55: 12, PD19Mr67: 32
William, jr., P2F76s13--D3F76: 32--Pi3F76: 21
William, Capt., of the Charming Sally, PD13Je66: 31
of the Loyal Heart, 3J152: 32
of the Union, 1D52: 31, 8D52: 31
William, Maj., R23Ag70: 33--PD30Ag70: 33
Zachariah, R4Oc70: 31
Robinson & Stewart, P8S75: 31
Robinson, Trents, Scott & co., Archer, R6Ap69: 31
Robinson's mill, Va., PD26N72: 23--R26N72: 22
Robison, James, PD11F73: 23--R11F73: 23
announces William Cuninghame as storekeeper in Dumfries, Va., PD4Mr73: 32--R4Mr73: 33
announces departure, P15D75: 33--D16D75: 22--Pi16D75: 31
lot of, in Falmouth, Va., PD11F73: 23
requests payment of debts, PD22Oc72: 22--R22Oc72: 31
requests settlement of accounts, D7Mr77: 11--P7Mr77: 23
storekeeper in Falmouth, Va., PD13Ag67: 23
subscriber to meeting of merchants, PD30Je74: 23
John, PD23Je68: 31
William, PD6Oc74: 32
Robots, invented in Russia, PD2My71: 23
made in Paris, Fr., PD19Mr72: 21
Robson, Capt., of the Boscawen, PD11Ap71: 22
William, Capt., of the Planter, PD24Mr68: 32
Robson & Harford, D4D78: 31
Robson & Meredith, D18F75: 32
Robust, H. M. S., PD18Ag74: 11, D19F80: 23
Robuste, French man of war, P12S77s11
French ship, D15My79: 21--C15My79: 13
Roby, ship, R8Ag66: 22--PD15Ag66: 23
Roch, Capt., of the Fort William, PD18Ap66: 13
Rocha, Joao Fin-a da, Capt., of the St. John, Pi16Mr75: 22--P17Mr75: 21--D18Mr75: 23
Rochambeau, [Donatien-Marie-Joseph de Vimeur], Count, C19Ag80: 12
Roche, Capt., of the Friendship, R24N68: 21
Rochefort, Belg., See Fever in
Rochefort, Fr., See Exports from Stockholm, Swe., to; Fires on ships in; French marines; French navy, drafting for in; French navy in; French navy to James river, Va., from; Imports to James river, Va., from; Shipwrecks in; Treason in
Rochefoucauld, Francois de, Duke, author, PD18J171: 32, PD25J171: 42, PD1Ag71: 42, PD8Ag71: 43
Rochefoucault, ship, PD9Je68: 21--R9Je68: 22
Rochelle co., furs captured, 11J146: 42
Roche's landing, Va., Pi2Mr75: 33
Rochester, Mr., author, 24My51: 32
John, P5Je78: 32

Nathaniel, D16Oc79: 12
Rochester, Eng., incorporation celebrated, PD30Ja72: 23
See also Anecdotes; Blackmail; Fires
Rochester, N. H., committee of correspondence, investigations of, Pi15D74: 22
Rochester, brig, P8Ag77: 31
British ship, 25Ja40: 2
H. M. S., 24Ja52: 22, 7N55: 21
Rochford, earl of [William Henry Zuylestein], appointed lord lt. of Ire., PD8N70: 12
appointed sec. of state for northern department, PD26Ja69: 31--R26Ja69: 21
appointed secretary of state for southern department, PD14Mr71: 23
appointment as secretary of state rumored, R5Ja69: 13, PD26Ja69: 21
defends use of Hanoverian troops, D10F76: 23
discusses colonies in parliament, D3F76: 12
opposed in Eng., Pi28S75: 31
opposes British colonies, N. Am., Pi13Ap75: 31--P14Ap75s23--D15Ap75: 31
questioned about convention with Sp., PD18Ap71: 12
resigns as secretary of state, PD19Ap70: 12
speaks on Mass. government act, PD28Jl74: 23
supports new colonies, PD5N72: 22
to be gov. of Ire. rumored, PD20S70s22
to be lord lt. of Ire., PD19Ap70: 12
to resign as secretary of state, R4N73: 22
Rochford, ship, PD11Je72: 22
Rochmore, M. de, Commodore, of the Le Tonnant, PD1Jl73: 21
Rochon, Abbé, scientific observations by, PD10D67: 11
Rock Castle Middle Plantation, Va., sale at, D13N78: 22
See also Slaves for sale
Rock creek, Frederick co., Md., See Indentured servants runaway
Rock creek ferry, Md., PD13N66: 31
Rock fisheries, on James river, Va., C30Oc79: 41
Rockbridge co., Va., See Land, ownership of, disputed in; Slaves runaway
Rockbridge courthouse, Va., bids for building adv. for, D12Je79: 41
Rocket, Richard, R12My68: 33
Rocket's landing, Va., PD13Je66: 23, PD4Jl66: 32, PD16Je68: 31, PD29N70: 31, R21My72: 23, R4Ag74: 32
See also Houses; Land for sale near; Ships for sale
Rockett, Francis Ware, D13My75: 11
Richard, 6Je51: 32, PD12Mr67: 13
Rockett's warehouse, Va., establishment of discussed, PD11Jl71: 22
removal of discussed, R18Jl71: 21
Rockingham, Lord, horse of, D10F76: 33, D17F76: 33
Rockingham, Marquis [Charles Watson-Wentworth], alliance with Bedford party, PD29Ap73: 12
appointment as first lord of treasury rumored, R9F69: 22, R24F69s13
appointment to ministry rumored, PD23S73: 13, P15S75s11--D16S75: 31
begins subscription for American prisoners, P1My78: 12
colonies' best friend, PD17Mr68: 23
discusses American revolution in Lords, D18Ap77: 21
discusses colonies in parliament, D3F76: 12
entrance to ministry rumored, R23Mr69: 23
exploits American cause, PD2N69: 13--R2N69: 21
favors conciliation with colonies, D10F76: 41
leads Whigs in parliament, P15Mr76s12--D16Mr76: 32
Mass. states grievances to, PD24Mr68: 31--R24Mr68: 31
ministry extolled, PD1Ja67: 23
ministry of evaluated, PD30Oc66: 12
opposes East India co. regulating bill, R16S73: 31
opposes embargo on British colonies, N. Am., P26My75s42, D3Je75: 12
opposes embargo on New England, P19My75: 12, P2Je75: 11
opposes Mass. government act, PD28Jl74: 23
opposes peace commissioners' proclamation, D26F79: 11
opposes Prohibitory act, D30Mr76: 13
opposes Prohibitory act in Lords, D11My76: 22
policies of discussed, PD5Mr72: 22
praised in Eng., D23D75: 21
proposes independence for U. S., P4Ap77: 22
replaced as first lord of the treasury, PD26S66: 32
speaks on Mass. government act, PD28Jl74: 23
speaks on regulation of Mass. judicial system, PD11Ag74: 13
subscribes for American prisoners' relief, D15My78: 22
supports British colonies, N. Am., PD7Mr66: 43, PD14Mr66: 23, PD25My69: 21, PD11Ag74: 13, Pi3F75b12--P3F75s23--D4F75: 23, Pi13Ap75: 31--P14Ap75s23--D15Ap75: 31, P28Ap75: 13--D29Ap75s21, D26Ag75: 23
supports colonies in parliament, PD25My69: 21
to join ministry rumored, PD21D69: 13
toasted as friend of America, PD30Je74: 11--R30Je74: 22
toasted by Continental congress, PD6Oc74: 23--Pi6Oc74: 32
toasted by N. Y. Sons of Liberty, PD13Ap69: 22
toasted in N. Y., PD18Ap71: 31
toasted in Princess Anne co., Va., R4Ag74: 12
Rockingham, H. M. S., PD16My71: 13
horse, C15My79: 43
ship, D23D75: 23, P5Ja76s23--D6Ja76: 33, P23F76: 32
stallion, D25Mr75: 33, D17F76: 33
Rockingham co., Va., See Convict servants runaway
Rockwell, Samuel, 27Oc52: 12
Rockwood, Benjamin, PD17S67: 12
Rocky mill, P29Mr76: 32, P7Mr77: 22, P4Jl77s12
Rocky Ridge, Va., entire town offered in Byrd's lottery, PD23Jl67: 41--R23Jl67: 32
See also Auctions; Cooper mines, for sale; Dwelling houses; Ferries in; Fisheries in; Forges in; Indentured servants runaway from; Lots for sale in; Lots in; Lots wanted to buy in; Lotteries in; Manchester, Va.; Merchants in; Slaves for sale; Slaves runaway; Slaves, sale of; Stealing in; Storehouses in; Stores in; Tenements for sale in; Tobacco inspectors in; Undertakers adv. for in; Warehouses in; Woodcutters adv. for in
Rocky Run chapel, Loudoun co., Va., R12My68: 22
Rocky Run church, Loudoun co., Va., R13Oc68: 24, R11N73: 21
Roddey, Samuel, C21Oc80: 22
Roden, Lord, in battle of Bunker Hill, Pi6D75: 22--D9D75: 13
Rodes, Charles, P3N75: 31
David, Pi6Jl75: 33--P7Jl75: 31, P10N75: 43
Rodewell, Mrs., 9My45: 41
Rodgers, Capt., 5S55: 22, PD8Oc67: 13, PD9Je68: 23--R9Je68: 31
Mrs., of Phila., Pa., PD25Ap71: 31
David, PD16N69: 22, Pi6Jl75: 12
David, Col., D27N79: 21
John Bayard, PD29Oc72: 12
Nathaniel, D8Ap80: 31
Richard, PD18F68: 31
Thomas, PD25Ap71: 31
Thomas, sr., D8Ap80: 31
Rodham, Comdr., of the Lenox, PD2S73: 12--R2S73: 13
Rodman, Mrs., of New Rochelle, N. Y., PD4Ap66: 31
Joseph, Capt., of the Catherine, Pi19Ja75: 23
Rodmore, John, D8Ap80s23
Rodney, Adm., of the Princess Amelia, PD5S71: 31--R5S71: 23
Capt., of the Eagle, 11S46: 32
of the Ferret, D8Je76: 31
of the Prince George, 25Ap55: 21, 10Oc55: 22
Com., of the Rainbow, 24Jl52: 22
Caesar, 25Oc65s23, R16My66: 42, R13Ja74: 32, Pi27Oc74: 23, PD3N74: 12--Pi4N74: 12, D21Ja75: 12
George, Adm., of the Sandwich, D11Mr80: 12
George Bridges, Capt., of the Foguex, 4Ap55: 21
of the Prince George, 25Ap55: 12
George Bridges, Adm., appointed gov. of Nfd., 29Ag51: 32, 5S51: 22
appointment as gov. of N. Y. rumored, PD12Ag73: 21, PD25Ag74: 23, PD15S74: 32
commands British navy at Jamaica, W. I., PD8Jl73: 23--R8Jl73: 23
explorations of, 19S51: 32
of the Rainbow, 12S51: 32
orders British shipwrights from

Havanna, Cuba, PD13Oc74: 31
relieved of command in Jamaica, W. I., R6My73: 21
sails for Nfd., 5S51: 22
to Cartagena, W. I., PD19D71: 21
to W. I., PD11Ap71: 12
Rodney, snow, PD24Mr68: 32, R14Ap68: 33
Rodrigues, Capt., of the Joze, D12F79: 22
of the St. Joaquince Animas, D4D79: 11
Rods, See Nail rods
Rodway, John, 21J138: 32
Roebuck, H. M. S., 25Ja40: 2, 21N51: 22, 24Ja52: 22, PD11Mr73: 23, R9S73: 12, PD14J174: 12, Pi28S75: 21--D30S75: 13, P13Oc75s21, Pi19Oc75: 13--D21Oc75: 13, D23D75: 31, P16F76: 31--D17F76: 32, P23F76: 32, P22Mr76: 23, D6Ap76: 32, D13Ap76: 32, P19Ap76p21 D20Ap76: 31, D27Ap76: 41, P24My76: 11, P10My76: 23--D11My76: 33, D18My76: 32, P24My76: 21, P24My76: 23, P24My76:32, D25My76:32, P31My76:21, D15Je76: 32, D13J176: 42, P19J176: 31 P19J176: 32, D20J176: 31, P6S76: 11, D7S76: 11, P13S76s12--D14S76: 51, D11Oc76: 22--P11Oc76: 21, D1N76: 21, D20D76: 12, P24Ja77: 22, D6Je77: 21--P6Je77: 22, D31Oc77: 12--P31Oc77: 22, P7N77s13, D16Oc79: 21, D22Ja80: 22, D29Ja80: 23, D19F80: 23
privateer, D7Ag79: 22
ship, P25Ap77: 22--D2My77: 31, D22Ag77: 21--P22Ag77: 22
Roe's warehouse, Va., unclaimed tobacco in, PD18Je67: 31
Roepstorff, Julrich Wilhelm Van, governor of St. Croix, W. I., R29Oc72: 11, R12N72: 23
Roger, Capt., of the Nova Scotia, PD25Ap66: 23
Mr., P31Oc77: 31
Atkinson, PD24Ag69: 33
John, R23My71: 32
John, Capt., of the Jean and Mary, 27Oc52: 21
Rogers, Capt., 14F51: 21, PD18F68: 22--R18F68: 24, PD15S68: 23, R29S68: 11, R23Mr69: 22, PD27J169: 23
of the Bacchus, P13Je77: 32
of the Britannia, PD23Mr69: 31
of the Charlotte, PD3N74: 32
of the Delight, PD18Ap71: 22
of the Dinwiddie, 29D52: 32
of the Elizabeth, D15Ja80: 11
of the Friendship, D4F75: 31
of the Industry, D22Ja80: 32
of the Nova Scotia packet, PD15Ag66: 22
of the Prince Frederick, 3Oc51: 32, 31Oc51: 22, 5D51: 41
of the Sharp, PD13Oc74: 21
of the Triumph, PD2D73: 21--R2D73: 23, PD14J174: 23, PD28J174: 31--R28J174: 32, PD28J174: 32--R28J174: 33
of the Ulysses, 24Oc55: 12, 27Ag56: 21
praised by Petersburg and Blandford, Va., D22Je76: 62
Gov., sent to Eng. as prisoner, PD13Oc68: 11--R13Oc68: 12
Lt., receives gift from general assembly, D3J179: 31
Maj., appointment as lt. gov. of St. Vincent, W. I., rumored, PD15J173: 11--R15J173s12
arrives in Norfolk, Va., D2S75: 32
attacks New Rochelle, N. Y., P8N76: 23
captured at South Amboy ferry, N. J., P12J176s11
cut to pieces by Indians, PD7Ap68: 21
encourages marriages between Indians and whites, PD30Ap67: 22
escapes from New York City, N. Y., P26J176: 23--D29J176: 31
explorations of, PD7Mr66: 11
explores Mississippi river from Gt. Brit., PD3S72: 11
governor of Michilimackinac, PD19Mr67: 22
in skirmish of White plains, N. Y., P22N76: 22
leads Tories in skirmish near New Rochelle, N. Y., P15N76: 31
proposed exploration for Northwest passage, PD18Je72: 22
seeks Northwest passage, PD23J172: 22
Mr., 17Je37: 42
horse of, P3Ap78s22
Indian trader, murdered, R6Oc68: 22
Mr., midshipman, P22Mr76: 23
Benjamin, D20D76: 22--P20D76: 21
Bridget, PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 31, PD7My72: 23
Charles, R9Mr69: 31
David, PD8Ag66: 32
David, Capt., P8D75: 32
Edmund, D23Oc79: 31, D18D79: 22
Edward, PD18F68: 31, PD2F69: 31
Ezekiel, Capt., D15Ag77: 51
George, PD3Ja71: 33, R27F72: 32
Hannah, D27My75: 41
Hugh, PD7Oc73: 22--R21Oc73: 32
James, Capt., of the Triumph Frigat, PD17F74: 31
Jeremiah, Capt., of the George, PD14My67: 21
John, PD25Oc70: 31, PD29J173: 23, PD30S73: 33, D15Je76: 32, P28F77s13, D9Oc79: 22
Jonathan, PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 32
Joseph, C11D79: 21
alias of Wilson Smith, D16Oc79: 31
Josias, P2My77: 12
Larking, P27Je77: 33
Nathaniel, agrees to support non-importation agreement in Boston, Mass., PD8Mr70: 11
ignores non-importation agreement in Boston, Mass., R15Je69: 22
merchant, PD22D68: 22
moderation in American relations with Eng. advocated, PD22D68: 21
refuses to support non-importation agreement, PD7Je70: 12
requested to leave New York, PD7Je70: 12
violates non-importation agreement in Boston, Mass., PD8Mr70: 12
Peter, Capt., D26F79: 32
Richard, PD20My73: 23
Robert, 7N45: 32, PD7Mr66: 41
Robert, Capt., 12D55: 12, 12D55: 21, 27Ag56: 21, 22Ap57: 22
Robert, Maj., P8S75s22
acquittal of, R19Ja69: 23
acquitted of treason, PD13J169: 23--R13J169: 22
appointment to command British company rumored, 16Ja61: 31
arrives in London, Eng., PD7D69s12
arrives in Norfolk, Va., from London, Eng., P1S75: 23
attempt on Continental stores, Rye, N. Y., D29N76: 32
in battle of New Rochelle, N. Y., D15N76: 12--P15N76: 22
in skirmish at Mamaroneck, N. Y., D8N76: 21--P8N76: 22
innocence claimed, PD8S68: 22
plots against British, PD30Je68: 22--R30Je68: 22, R18Ag68s22
praised by Duke of Newcastle, P21J175s11
released from confinement, PD13Ap69: 21
rescue expected, PD21J168: 21--R21J168: 14
to Eng., PD17Ag69: 12--R17Ag69: 11
to return to America, PD22Mr70: 21
trial of, PD22D68: 22--R22D68: 12
Robert, Mrs., arrives in Boston, Mass., PD8S68: 22
Sam., Capt., of the Robert, 16Mr39: 41, 18My39: 4
Samuel, 24Ag51: 32
Sarah, D20N79: 22
Thomas, PD13N66: 31, PD1S74s22, D27S76: 42
Thomas, Capt., of the Prince Frederick, 16My51: 32, 13Je51: 32
of the Royal Widow, 7Ag52: 31
William, 4My39:42, 4Ja40:41, PD22Ag66: 31, PD19My74p11
William, Capt., 10S36: 42, 22D38: 32
William, Lt., P8Ag77: 32
William, Rev. Mr., R14J174: 23
William A., D11D79: 31
Rogers, brig, PD20Ja74: 23, PD10Mr74: 23
brigantine, PD7Ap74: 23
ship, PD27Je66: 31, PD18J166: 31, PD25J166: 32, R8Ag66: 32, PD24Oc66: 23, PD10Mr68: 31, PD13S70: 23, PD8S73: 23, R8Ap73: 32, PD6Ja74: 31
Roger's Babram, horse, D14N77: 41--P28N77s11, P3Ap78s22, D24Ap78: 41, D9Ap79: 32
Rogers' earthenware, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 20Je45: 41
Roggin, Capt., of the Venus, PD5F67: 23
Roland, Tabitha, PD3Oc66: 41
William, Pi19Ja75: 21--D4F75: 32
Roland, French man of war, D9My77: 11
Rolans, Capt., of the Henry, 4J145: 22
Rolland, Capt., D15Ag77: 31
Alexander, Capt., of the Hannah and Elizabeth, 29S52: 31, 24N52: 22
Rolland, French ship, D2Ap79: 11
Rolle, Dennis, arrives in Charleston, S. C., PD9N69s23
grants leases in W. Fla., PD3D67: 22
leads settlers to Florida, R25Ag68: 22
owns land in E. Fla., PD6Ag67: 21
settlers for plantation of, R24N68: 21
settles Fla. plantation, R6Oc68: 14
settles in E. Fla., R7S69: 11,

PD14S69: 23
[Henry] Sir, author, 24My51: 32
Rolleston, Mr., studies importance of British-colonial trade, D8Ap75: 31
Rolley, James, PD23S73: 32
Rolli, [Paolo Antonio], author, 24My51: 32
Rollin, Mr., author, R26Ag73: 13
[Charles], author, 20Ja38: 22, PD25F68: 42, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18J171: 32, PD25J171: 42, PD25J171: 42, PD1Ag71: 42, PD1Ag71: 42, PD8Ag71: 42, PD8Ag71: 42, PD29Ag71: 33, PD17S72: 22, D25N75: 12, D3Oc77: 32
Rolling screens, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., R19My74: 42
in Phila., Pa., R19My74: 42
Rollings, Philip, PD24Ja71: 32
William, Pi13J175: 33
Rollins, Capt., PD8Je69: 22
of the Sally, P28Mr77s12
William, PD9S73: 32
Rollo, Lord, in French and Indian war, 16Ja61: 21
Rolls, John, PD18F68: 31
Rolls, bartered for tobacco, PD27Ja74: 32
for sale, in Chesterfield co., Va., PD6My73: 32
in Hanover, Va., PD28Ap74: 31--R12My74: 42
in Manchester, Va., PD21Oc73: 23, PD25N73: 22
in New Kent co., Va., R15Ag71: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22, PD4Ag68: 31--R11Ag68: 32, PD24My70: 33, PD9My71: 33--R23My71: 33, PD13Ja74: 33
in Northumberland co., Va., PD5Ag73: 23
in Petersburg, Va., PD11D66: 33, PD25F73: 32, PD27Ja74: 32, PD17F74: 32, P12J176: 32--D13J176: 21
in Williamsburg, Va., 10Oc55: 32, 2S57: 31, PD18D66: 31, PD28S69: 31, PD14D69: 32--R14D69: 23, PD15F70: 41, PD12D71: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, R21Oc73: 22, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, PD11N73: 22, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
in Yorktown, Va., PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31
imported, lost, adv. for, PD24S72: 23
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Phila., Pa., PD27Ag56: 31
unclaimed, adv. of, 16Ja61: 41
See also German rolls; Hempen rolls
Rolls, bale of, unclaimed, adv. of, PD24Mr74: 32
Rolls, damaged, for sale, in Accomac co., Va., PD7Ja73: 31--R7Ja73: 33
in Fredericksburg, Va., R9My71: 33
Roll, damaged German, for sale in Warwick, Va., PD9Ap72: 32
Rolls, hair, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD22N70s23, PD24Oc71: 31, PD9J172: 31, R15Oc72: 31, PD15Oc72: 31, PD22Ap73: 31, PD29Ap73: 23
Roltson, Mr., escapes from Boston, Mass., P18Ag75: 22--D19Ag75: 32
Romaine, Rev. Mr., to be bishop of N. Y. rumored, PD24Ag69: 21
[William], author, PD17S72: 21
Romals, See Silk romals
Roman antiquities, tutors of, adv. for scholars in Hanover, Va., PD15Oc72: 23--R15Oc72: 31
Roman, Bernard, elected to American Philosophical Society, R17Mr74: 23
Roman Catholic church, anecdotes on, PD30Ja72: 22
aids earthquakes victims, 12D51: 31
appointment of Spanish bishops, 8D52: 11
bans books in Fr., PD22N70: 13
bishop established in Can., R5Ja69: 22
celebrates Henry IV's conquest of Paris, Fr., 13Je51: 11
census taken in Milan, It., PD4F68: 23
ceremony of taking veil described, PD28N71: 13
clarifies holy days, 17Ja52: 32
canonizations in, 11F37: 11
converts to, 21Ja37: 21
creates cardinals, 31Mr38: 11
decrees concerning in Venice, It., PD12Mr72: 23
discourages Inquisition in Port., 29D52: 11
in Sp., 29D52: 11
dispensations regulated by Sp., PD28My67: 21
dispute with cardinal in Gt. Brit., PD20Ag72: 12
dispute with Greek Orthodox, PD12Mr72: 23
establishes academy in Staffordshire, Eng., PD8Oc67: 12
establishment in Can., opposed in Eng., Pi24N74: 12
forbids freemasons, 13Oc38: 32
forbids gaming, 28F51: 22, 28F51: 31, 7Mr51: 21
French bishops ordered to dioceses, PD9J167: 23
grants jubilee in Vienna, Aust., 30My51: 21
growth in Gt. Brit., D18J177: 12
growth in Gt. Brit. investigated, PD20Ag67: 22
holds jubilee in Quebec, Can., PD21My67: 21
in Can., bishop for, PD4J166: 12
in Fr., abolition of Lent rumored, PD4N73: 11
in French colonies, regulated by king, PD26Ag73: 22
in Gt. Brit., converts from, PD29D68: 23
progress investigated, PD26Mr67: 12
in Port., convents restricted, PD9J167: 31
influence declines, PD26Mr67: 12
in Quebec, Can., PD29S74: 23
discussed, PD8S74: 13
in Sicily, oppresses people, PD2F69: 21
increase in Scot., prevented, PD29Ag66: 13
intrigue of cardinals, 19My38: 11
Jewish converts to, in Prague, 22My52: 11
jubilee of, in Paris, Fr., 11J151: 21
laws against in Eng. repealed, D29My79: 21
laws against in Scot. upheld, D29My79: 21, D29My79: 22, D5Je79: 12
monks punished, PD11F68: 21
opposed by Archbishop of Canterbury, PD15S74: 11
opposed by Earl of Chatham, R8S74: 32--PD15S74: 13
opposed in Eng., PD13Oc74: 11, Pi19Ja75: 13, P23Je75: 22
opposed in Jamaica, W. I., D11Mr75: 23
opposed in Pa., Pi24N74: 11
opposes religious toleration in Austria, 31D36: 22
papal elections discussed, PD3Ag69: 23
permits tax on revenue in Genoa, It., 8Ag51: 22
permitted in China, PD14Ap68: 12
pope ridiculed, D28Oc75: 13
pope's election, PD11My69: 22
discussed, PD4My69: 13
priests banished from Gt. Brit., 4Ap51: 31
priests recant, PD14Mr66: 42, PD19S66: 12
proclaims jubilee in Vienna, Aust., 30Je38: 21
reaction to British opposition, PD10S67: 12
reduction in holy days discussed, 25J151: 21
reformation of desired, PD13Ja74: 32--R20Ja74: 23
refuses offers of Sp., 12Ag37: 41
regrets anticlericalism, 25J151: 22
regulated in Port., PD6Ap69: 11
relations with Fr., PD10D67: 12, PD8Ag71: 11
relations with Port., 4Ja40: 21, PD10D67: 12
relations with Sardinia, 4Ja40: 12
relations with Sp., PD10D67: 12
relics of, 7J138: 21, 12Oc39: 11
in Dobberan, Ger., PD22Ag71: 12
stolen in Rome, It., PD12My68: 13--R26My68: 13
requests social precedence over diplomats, 1Ag51: 12
satire on, D4F75: 12
satirists executed, PD23J172: 21
supported by Quebec act, PD15S74: 21
supported in Quebec, Can., PD20Oc74s12--Pi20Oc74: 31
supports Aust. against Tur., 12My38: 21, 9Je38: 31, 23Mr39: 12, 3Ag39: 32, 10Ag39: 21, 4Ja40: 12
supports Jacobite rebellion, 27Mr46: 11
supports Naples against pirates, 28F51: 21
taxed by Fr., 27Mr46: 11
in Venice, It., PD11My69: 13
treaty with Fr., PD8Ag71: 13
war against Fr. discussed, R10D72: 13
See also Clergy; Inquisition; Jansenists; Jesuits; Papal states
Roman Catholic friars, in Ire., 25Ap51: 22
Roman Catholic orders, legacies forbidden in Aust., PD5S71: 11
ransom French slaves, 28F51: 22
Spanish captives, 7J138: 21
Spanish slaves, 13Je51: 11, 15My52: 21

Roman Catholics, allowed toleration in Grenada, W. I., PD16Ja72: 32
arming in Can. discussed, Pi19Oc75: 23
in Ire. criticized, D4N75: 21
in Ire. proposed, Pi26Oc75: 21
arrested in London, Eng., 16Ja46: 32
as indentured servants, 28Mr51: 41
clergymen arrive in Annapolis, Md., 10J152: 31
decline of, PD14F71: 22
disarmed in Ire., D13D76: 11
emigrate from Cork, Ire., to America, PD8Oc72: 21
foment insurrections in Ire., PD11J166: 13
in British army, PD15S74: 22, D28Oc75: 23, D29J176: 11, D18J177: 12, D2Ap79: 12
enlistments encouraged, P8D75: 23--Pi9D75: 22
enlistments encouraged in Ire., D16D75: 32, D23D75: 21, P12Ja76: 21
in U. S., P5S77: 11, P3Ap78: 12
recruited in Ire., PD18Ap71: 11, D2D75: 21, D9D75: 21
recruited in U. S., D5D77: 11--P5D77: 22
to America, D27Ja76: 13
in Can., aid to Gage requested, P21J175: 22
in Eng., celebration by forbidden, 21F51: 22
in Gt. Brit., peers restored to parliament, PD6Oc74: 13
in Ire., apostatize, PD12Ja69: 21
converted to Protestantism, PD13Je71: 12
granted indulgences, PD18Je67: 12
lending money on mortgages protested, PD31Mr74: 21--R31Mr74: 21
supplied with arms by French, PD4Ap71: 22
take oath of allegiance to George III, D9D75: 12
in London, Eng., PD10N74: 22
increase in, PD3F74: 13
in Pol., oppose dissidents, PD2J167: 21
take precautions against Russia, PD9J167: 11
in Quebec, Can., arms for, D28Oc75: 12
receive bishop, R15Ag66s21--PD15Ag66: 21
in St. Giles, parish, London, Eng., number of, PD9J167: 23
listed in Gt. Brit., PD24S67: 12
number in London, Eng., PD28Ap68: 12
offered to British army, D4N75: 21
permitted to lend money in Ire., R31Mr74: 13
persecuted, in London, Eng., 12Ja39: 32
pilgrimage to Rome, It., 25Ap51: 22
pilgrimage to Westminster Abbey, London, Eng., 26Ja39: 41
plan insurrection in Eng., 18J146: 32
reaction to Braddock's defeat in Phila., Pa., 5S55: 22
support Quebec act, PD15S74: 23
Roman Emperor, ship, 24Ap52: 12
Roman empire, British compared to, D11Ap77: 12
Romans, king of, election blocked by Prussia, 20Je51: 22
election desired by Emperor, 1Oc36: 31
election discussed, 23My45: 22, 12S45: 21, 30My51: 21, 6Je51: 31, 11J151: 21, 11J151: 22, 18J151: 22, 25J151: 22, 8Ag51: 31, 29Ag51: 12, 24Oc51: 22, 14N51: 21, 21N51: 21, 19D51: 21, 27D51: 21, 27D51: 22, 13F52: 22, 22S52: 21, 22S52: 22, 20Oc52: 21, 24N52: 11, 24N52: 12, 8D52: 21, 15D52: 11, 15D52: 21
by Maria Therese, 18J151: 11
by Prus., 28Mr51: 22
election of Francis Stephen, 31Oc45: 31
election of mentioned, 19S55: 11
negotiations for, 8Ag51: 21
writings on, 18J151: 31
election planned, 24Oc45: 22, 31Ja51: 22
election rumored, 31Oc45: 22
politics of elections, 15D52: 22
Rome, Capt., of the Laurel, 25Ja40: 12
George, R25N73: 32, R1S74: 22, D9D75: 22--Pi9D75: 32, D13J176: 61
Rome, It., financial state of, PD3F74: 11
Gt. Brit. compared to, P24F75: 23
political news from, 5Mr52: 21, PD4J166: 11
refuses to acknowledge Stuart pretender, PD23My66: 21
See also Anecdotes; Antiquities discovered; Books, French, banned; Books published in; Castration forbidden in; Clergy, Anglican, in; Crops plentiful in; Distemper in; Drought in; English studied in; Epidemics in; Excavations in; Fires in; Floods in; Freedom of press denied; Freemasons in; Glass manufacture; Grain, price of in; Horse racing in; Jesuits arrested in; Jesuits imprisoned in; Jesuits in; Jesuits persecuted in; Jesuits suppressed in; Physicians catalogued in; Riots in; Robberies in; Roman Catholic church relics of stolen; Smallpox
Romelia, See Turkish army in
Rome's wharf, in Newport, R. I., Pi30D75: 32
Romeo, stallion, P7Mr77s23
Romer, Henry, R19F67: 21
Romney, earl of, [Robert Marsham], P28Ap75: 13
Romney, British ship, 25Ja40: 2
H. M. S., 7S39: 22, 7N51: 21, 21N51: 22, 24Ja52: 22, 25Ap55: 21, PD7My67: 21, PD4Je67: 22, PD30J167: 21, PD14J168: 11--R14J168: 11, PD14J168: 12--R14J168: 13, R14J168: 21, PD14J168: 31, PD21J168: 11, PD21J168: 21--R21J168: 14, PD8S68: 21, PD8S68: 22, R17N68: 12, PD24N68: 21, PD24N68: 22, PD15D68: 12--R15D68: 12, R12Ja69: 21, , PD9Mr69: 13, PD8Je69: 13, PD27J169: 21, PD24Ag69: 21, PD24Ag69: 22, PD25Oc70: 13, PD1N70: 21--R1N70: 22, R7F71: 22, P21J175: 13, Pi10Ag75: 31--P11Ag75p12--D12Ag75: 23, D16S75: 11, P28F77: 13, D20Je77: 11--P20Je77: 21, D19F80: 23 D25Mr80: 11
Romulus, H. M. S., D24Ap79: 31
horse, P15Mr76: 32, P26Ap76: 22, P31My76: 32, P26J176: 41
stallion, Pi20Ap75: 32
Ronald, Mr., slaves of, D4N80: 32
Andrew, PD30D73: 31, D21F77: 12, P21Ag78: 31, P23Oc78: 32
George, 27Oc52: 22
William, PD13N66: 22, PD27N66: 23--R4D66: 33, PD14Je70: 33, D22Je76: 71--D15Je76: 61, D16Ap79: 22
Ronaldson, James, PD9My66: 31, PD2Je68: 23, D17Je75: 32
James & co., D17Je75: 32
Patrick, D17Je75: 32, D7Ag79: 32
Rone, John, P24F75: 41
Roney, Hercules, 18J151: 32
Roofs, pitch of, PD13F72: 22
Rooke, Bartholomew, Capt., of the Delight, 7N54: 31
John, Capt., of the Peace, 3N52: 12, 24N52: 22, 18Ap55: 22
Rookeries, in Huntington co., Eng., 14Ap38: 32
Rookings, Elizabeth, 21F51: 41
James, 21F51: 41, 27Mr52: 31
Roome, Capt., 10J152: 22
Mr., assemblyman in N. Y., 23N39: 41
Rooms, for rent, in Williamsburg, Va., 20F52: 41
Roosa, Capt., executed for Toryism in N. Y., P13Je77: 23--D20Je77: 12
leader of N. Y. Tories, D16My77: 12--P16My77: 21
Roosebelt, Isaac, P31Mr75s22--Pi6Ap75: 22
Jacobus, PD29Ag71: 21
Root, Joseph, Capt., PD28J168: 21--R28J168: 21
Roote, Mr., sale at house of, R30Mr69: 33
Thomas Reade, PD22Ag66: 23
Rootes, Mr., in Moore-Frazer controversy, PD18Oc70: 23
George, 4N63: 42, PD27N66: 23, PS12Mr67: 13, Pi6J175: 12, D13J176: 22, D5Je79: 32
John, adv. land for sale, PD15Ag66: 32--R5S66: 41, PD29Ja67: 33--R19F67: 33
adv. slaves, livestock and land, for sale, 4N63: 42
adv. slaves and land for sale, PD6N66: 23
land of, R12My68: 32, R10Ja71: 33
slaves of, PD3Ja71: 33--R10Ja71: 33
Philip, adv. against action of John Dixon in attaching debts, 25Ap51: 31
adv. estate for sale, 7N51: 31
adv. house and lots for sale, 16Ag51: 32
adv. land for sale, PD30Mr69: 32
adv. plantations for sale, PD29S68: 31
adv. promise to indemnify Robert Shields, 14Mr51: 42
executor of, PD30Oc66: 23
fails to pay taxes, PD4Oc70: 32--R4Oc70: 31
gives up arms to committee, P20S76: 11
slaves of, Pi15Je75: 33, D5S77: 31
Philip, Col., PD30Je68: 31, PD8Je69: 31
land of, PD30Ag70: 33, R18Ag74: 32
letter to, in post office, PD31Mr68: 22
runaway slave of, P22S75: 33--D23S75: 32
slaves of, D27Je77: 31
Philip, Maj., PD1Ag66: 31
Thomas Reade, PD1Ag66: 31
Thomas Reed, PD20Je66: 31
Rootes & Hill, 16My51: 32
Roots, Capt., 1Ap37: 41
Philip, 21J138: 31
Roots, destroyed by British near

Holmes hole, Mass., P23Oc78: 21
for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD26Mr67: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD26Mr67: 32
See also Sarsaparilla roots
Roots, angelica, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 10Ap52: 31, 22My52: 32, 2My55: 31, PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21
Roots, candied angelica, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 16Ja61: 41
Roots, China, for sale, in Richmond, Va., 16My55: 21, 5S55: 32
in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
in Williamsburg, 17Ja51: 41, 18Jl51: 41, 5S51: 32, 10Ap52: 31, 22My52: 32, 2My55: 31, 14N55: 22, 30N59: 32, PD18Je67: 32, R3N68: 33--PD10N68: 22, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, PD24Oc71: 31
in Yorktown, Va., 31Jl46: 52, 30My51: 41, PD13Ag67: 23
Roots, flower, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 13Ja38: 41
Roots, Gentian, for sale, in Hobb's Hole, Va., 29Je69: 33
in Petersburg, Va., D24Ag76: 61
in Williamsburg, Va., D10Jl78: 21--P10Jl78: 12
Roots, Indian pink, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R12Jl70: 31
Roots, meadow, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21
Roots, medicinal, grown on plantation, in Cumberland co., Va., PD22Ag66: 23
Roots, mezereon, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21
Roots, rattlesnake, prescribed, 8Oc36: 11
Roots, saffron, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21
Roots, valerian, for sale, in Hanover co., Va., D5F80: 41, D13S80: 22
in Hobb's Hole, Va., R29Je69: 33
Rope, David, Capt., PD27Oc74: 22
Rope, auctioned in Phila., Pa., PD29D74: 31
captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
destroyed by British in Danbury, Conn., D6Je77: 12
for sale, at Rope Walk, Smithfield, Va., P1My78: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., 2S57: 31
in Yorktown, Va., PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31, C28Ag79: 33
found, adv. of, R23N69: 31
seized from British at Fort Nassau, New Providence, W.I., D4My76: 32
taken from British ship, at Hampton, Va., Pi14S75: 32--P15S75: 31
unclaimed, adv. of, PD18Jl71: 22, PD16Ja72: 33
See also Lines; Twine
Rope, tarred, for sale, at Chatham rope yard, Va., D4S79: 31
in Smithfield, Va., P1My78: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., 2S57: 31
lost, adv. for, R2Je74: 23
seized from British ship, P7Je76: 23--D8Je76: 61
Rope, trace, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
Rope, white, bartered for tobacco, C28Ag79: 33
Rope yards, in Chatham, Va., D12F79: 42
settlement of accounts of, D16Oc78: 41--P16Oc78: 23
in Richmond, Va., D11Mr80: 32
Ropemakers, adv. for, P15Ag77: 11
in Alexandria, Va., P24Oc77: 33
in Fredericksburg, Va., P6S76: 41
in Smithfield, Va., D11Jl77: 31--P18Jl77s12
in Yorktown, Va., D31Ja77: 72
See also Convict servants as; Indentured servants as; Slaves as
Ropemaking, adv. of, D12Je79: 41
Roper, Charles, PD16My71: 31
David, R17D72: 31
Jesse, PD22N70: 23
John, P8Ag77: 23, D11D79: 31
Joseph, D17Jl79: 32
Thomas, P16My77: 32
William, R26Jl70: 13
Ropes, Capt., R1N70: 22
Hon. Mr., of Salem, Mass., R25Ag68s22
Jonathan, chosen delegate to Essex co., Mass., meeting, R15S74: 23
Ropewalks, adv. of, in Norfolk, Va., PD24My70: 33--R31My70: 42
in Boston, Mass., R5Ap70: 21
in Charleston, S.C., PD8D68: 12
in Norfolk, Va., D16Oc79: 12
in Richmond, Va., D22My79: 22
in Smithfield, Va., P1My78: 42
managers adv. for, D6Je77: 22
in Norfolk, Va., PD24My70: 33--R31My70: 42
in Richmond, Va., D29Ag77: 22--P29Ag77: 33
near Richmond, Va., P21Ag78: 43
sale at, in Norfolk, Va., PD7My67: 32
wanted in Bethel, Va., P10F75: 41--D11F75: 23
Ropp, James, C30Oc79: 32
Ropstorff, Gen., tours American colonies, PD6Ja74: 23, PD24Mr74: 12
Roquelaures, adv. of, in Brunswick co., Va., PD4F68: 32
making of adv., in Fredericksburg, Va., R27Ap69: 31
Rosa, Capt., of the Betsy, D7Ja75: 31
Rosaire, man of war, PD31Ja71: 13
Rosalie, ship, PD10D67: 11
Rosano, jackass, R21My72: 23
Rosaria, privateer, 18Ap45: 31
Rosbach, Gen., of British army in R.I., D6Je77: 11--P13Je77: 22
Rosborough, Mr., murdered by British, in Trenton, N.J., D31Ja77: 71
Roscommon, earl of, [Wentworth Dillon], author, PD18Jl71: 32
Roscow, Col., pasture of, 17Je37: 42
J., adv. plantation for sale, PD12Ja69: 33--R12Ja69: 32
James, PD21Ap68: 23, P17Ja77: 42, P24Ja77: 31
William, R19Ja69: 32--PD26Ja69: 33
William, jr., R19Ja69: 32--PD26Ja69: 33
Wilson, Capt., of the Hawke, R11F68: 31
Rose, Capt., PD19N67: 21
of the Lady Mary, 17Ap46: 11
of the York, PD6My73: 22--R6My73: 23, R13My73: 31, PD12My74: 42--R12My74: 32, PD13Oc74: 23
Lt., of sixth regiment, D10Ag76: 62
Mr., P12S77: 32
builds ships in S.C., PD28My67: 21
adv. for missing horses, D9Oc79: 31
of Charleston, S.C., R26Jl70: 12
Alexander, 5Mr52: 32, PD8Ag66: 32, R15D68: 23, R30Ag70: 23, D23D75: 33
Anne, PD8N70: 23
Duncan, PD5N67: 23
adv. finding cattle, D28Mr77: 32, P4Ap77: 43, P30My77: 43
adv. finding horse, PD25Ag74: 32
adv. for missing horse, PD13D70: 23
adv. land for sale, PD6N66: 32, PD24Mr68: 33--R24Mr68: 34, PD21Ap68: 23--R28Ap68: 32
adv. lots in Petersburg, Va., for sale, PD18Je67: 32
adv. property for sale, PD10Mr74: 32
adv. slaves for sale, PD19Ag73: 22
agent for Thomas Smith, D8My79: 31
announces departure, PD10Mr74: 32
appointed Va. auditor of public accounts, P5Je78: 22
member of Board of Trade, D14Ag79: 31
merchant in Brunswick, Va., PD4Jl66: 32
plaintiff in Chancery court, PD14My72: 23
reports on Washington, P8Ag77: 23
sells lottery tickets, PD21S69: 32
slave of, D24Jl79: 31
George, R25My69: 33
Hugh, R20My73: 22, PD25N73: 31, R13D70: 23, P9My77: 23, D19F80: 31
James, D11S79: 32
John, PD26Mr67: 32, Pi9F75: 33, P19D77: 11
John, Col., PD29Je69: 41--R6Jl69: 33
Mary, PD28N71: 23
Patrick, PD8N70: 23, D3Ag76: 31
Perigrine, R17F74: 33, P7Je76: 43
Robert, Rev. Mr., 5Mr52: 32
Thomas, adv. land for sale, R1Je69s21, PD3F74: 32--R10F74: 41, D11S79: 32
adv. mortgage and slaves for sale, D1Ap75: 33
adv. plantations for sale, D2Ap79: 31
adv. reversion of slaves for sale, P8Ag77: 32
adv. settlement of estate, R7S69: 33
adv. slaves for sale, PD3F74: 32--R10F74: 41, PD5My74: 31
bond of, due, D3Ag76: 32
William, Pi16N75: 33, P22D75: 33--D23D75: 33, P10My76: 32--D18My76: 31, P18Jl77: 33, C15Jl80: 21
Rose, Edmunds &, PD7My67: 33
Rose, frigate, Pi19Ja75: 23
H. M. frigate, R2Je74: 13
H. M. S., 24Je37: 31, 23Je38: 41, 4Jl45: 21, 28N45: 21, 21N51: 22, 24Ja52: 31, PD6Oc68: 12, PD25My69: 13, PD13Jl69: 21, PD13Jl69: 22--R13Jl69: 22, PD3Ag69: 22, PD10Ag69: 21--R10Ag69: 22, PD24Ag69: 22, PD25Oc70: 13, PD1N70: 21--R1N70: 22, PD29Ag71: 21, PD12S71: 31, Pi1D74: 31, Pi13Ap75: 31, Pi11My75: 32, P19My75s23, P21Jl75s13, D12Ag75: 31--P18Ag75: 12, P1S75: 12, D2S75: 21, D2S75: 22, P15S75: 23--D16S75: 22, D16S75: 22, Pi21S75: 32, Pi28S75: 23, D7Oc75: 23, Pi12Oc75: 12 Pi26Oc75: 31, P3N75: 22--D4N75: 23, Pi9N75: 13, D30D75: 33, D17F76: 32,

D8Je76: 61, D15Je76: 31, P2Ag76: 22, P16Ag76: 23--D17Ag76: 21, D31Ag76: 22, D27S76: 31, D30My77: 22, D10J179: 22, D29Ja80: 13
pink, 6Ja38: 42
privateer, 22Ap57: 21
ship, 21Ap38: 41, 18Ag38: 41, 3Oc51: 32, 7Ag52: 31, 27Oc52: 21, D10Je75: 22
sloop of war, Pi31Ag75: 32
Rose Galley, ship, 2S57: 11
Rose Hall, ship, PD23Ja72: 13
Rose pink, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD10Je73: 22, PD14J174: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., D7N77: 31
Rose water, adv. of, PD7Ap74: 32
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Barbados, W. I., PD7J168: 23--R7J168: 23
Rosebrook, Hannah (Burk), Pi22D74: 33
Robert, Pi22D74: 33
Rosecranz, Mr., executed for counterfeiting in N. J., PD14Oc73: 13
Rosegill plantation, Va., PD6My73: 32--R6My73s22, PD24Mr74: 32--R31Mr74: 33, PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31
Rosehill, Lord, marriage of, PD22S68: 22--R22S68: 23
Margaret (Cheer), marriage of, PD22S68: 22--R22S68: 23
See also Cheer, Margaret
Rosemary, substitute for tea, PD13Ja74: 12
Roses, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
price of in London, Eng., R22Ap73s13
See also Garnet roses; Mocho rings; Paste roses; Silk roses
Rosetta, cook in Eng., PD4Ap71: 21
Rosewell plantation, Va., PD10Je73: 21--R10Je73: 33, R19My74: 22, R9Je74: 11
horse-breeding at, D26Mr79: 31
Rosewood, oil of, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 15My46: 41, 30Ap52: 32
Rosier, Capt., of the Le Defenseur, 5S55: 21
of the Swallow, 17Ja51: 11
Rosin, colonial taxes to be paid in, PD15S68: 12--R15S68: 14
for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D24Ag76: 61
in Williamsburg, Va., 2My55: 22, 30N59: 32, PD19S66: 31, R27Oc68: 22--PD27Oc68: 32, R13Ap69: 32--PD13Ap69: 32, PD28S69: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD12D71: 32, D1My79: 22
near Warwick, Va., D28F77: 32
imported to south Potomac district, from Phila., Pa., R18J166: 32
price of in Charleston, S. C., 3Oc51: 31
Roslin plantation, Va., PD6My73: 32
Ross, Capt., 30Ap52: 21, PD4J166: 21, PD31Ja71: 23, Pi16F75: 23, D22N76: 12, D29N76: 11, P20D76: 11
of the Betsey, PD28Ap74: 22, D4F75: 31, D18F75: 23
of the Endeavour, R6Oc68: 21
of the Harmony, Pi9N75: 22
of the Hunter, C19Ag80: 12
of the Lord North, D28F77: 22
of the Nelly, 14Mr55: 32
of the Roebuck, D22Ja80: 22
Mr., slaves of, P5Je78: 12
store of, D25Mr75: 32
Mrs., tavern of, R25Ag68s12
Rev. Mr., of Stratfield, Conn., PD22Ag71: 32
Alexander, 24Oc51: 31, 21N51: 32, 30Ja52: 32, P12Ap76: 23--D20Ap76: 32
Charles, Capt., of the Rachel and Dorothy, 13Je51: 32, 13Je51: 41, 12S51: 32, 5D51: 41
D., adv. land for sale, PD9N69: 23--R9N69: 32
Daniel, PD22Oc72: 13
David, PD24D67: 32, PD26Ja69: 21, PD2Ja72: 32, PD12Ag73: 23--R12Ag73: 23, PD16S73: 32, Pi6Ja76: 32, P12Ap76: 32
acquitted of Toryism, D18Oc76: 22
adv. finding horse, D14N77: 42
adv. for runaway convict servant, 31J146: 51
adv. for runaway slave, PD12My68: 31--R12My68: 22, PD18My69: 32, PD29Je69: 33, PD14N71: 23--R21N71: 32
adv. for slaves for hire, D7F77: 21, P14F77: 33
adv. imported indentured servants for sale, PD10Ja71: 33
adv. land for sale, PD17S67: 21, PD3Mr68: 32, PD16Ag70: 43
adv. mortgage on slaves, PD8S68: 31
adv. mortgaged land for sale, PD10N68: 23
adv. mortgaged property, for sale, PD3Mr68: 32
adv. ordinary for rent, PD10S72: 31
adv. plantation for sale, R2F69: 31--PD26Ja69: 32, PD18Oc70: 31, D5S77: 32
adv. slaves for sale, PD31Ja71: 32, PD9My71: 32, PD4J171: 31
adv. stallion for hire, D11Ap77: 62--P11Ap77: 32
adv. to buy and hire slaves, P31Oc77: 13--D7N77: 41
adv. wine for sale, P9My77: 33--D16My77: 21
agent for Alexander Baine, PD19S66: 31
agent of Robert Watters, PD12My68: 23--R12My68: 24
announces robbery of deerskins, D15N76: 22
appointed trustee for opening navigation of Potomac river, PD3N74: 42--Pi10N74: 32
at Covent Garden, London, Eng., PD7D69: 13--R7D69: 13, PD17S71: 23
at Theatre Royal, Edinburgh, Scot., PD22Ag71: 21
collector for P&D Va. gazette, PD11Ag68: 23
factor for Indian factory of Va., PD19N67: 23
from S. C. to N. Y., R15J173: 32
horse of, R18Ja70: 43
listed in Byrd's lottery, 23J167: 41--R23J167: 32
ordered to join company, P13Je77: 33
petitions to remain in Dinwiddie co., Va., P14F77: 22
quarter of, PD17S72: 23
security for Robert Armstead, D12Mr79: 31
slave of, PD25Je72: 33
takes orders for Virginia justice, PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 41
David, Capt., PD1N70: 21
Donald, PD15Oc72: 23, P15Ag77: 33
Ephraim, PD24Mr74: 32
Francis, 20Mr52: 31, P21Ag78: 43, P10J178: 13
Francis, Capt., of the Isabella, 18Ap45: 32, 23My45: 32
George, Pi27Oc74: 23, PD3N74: 12--Pi4N74: 12, Pi12Ja75: 31--D14Ja75: 23, D21Ja75: 12, D28Ja75: 11
George, Col., D3Ag76: 11
Hector, adv. land for sale, R16F69: 22, R12Mr72: 31
adv. mortgaged land for sale, PD7S69: 32--R7S69: 32
adv. property for sale, R9Mr69: 33
adv. settlement of estate, R29Ap73: 31
adv. slaves for sale, R23Ag70: 32--PD30Ag70: 41
announces departure, Pi17N74: 32--PD17N74: 23
appointed to committee of trade of Va. merchants, R26N72: 21
manager of Wm. Bradley's lottery, PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21
merchant, R23J167: 42
plaintiff in Chancery court, R13J169: 31
property of, PD9D73: 22--R9D73: 21
requests payment of debts due, Pi17N74: 32--PD17N74: 23
subscriber to meeting of merchants, PD30Je74: 23
Hugh, PD21My72: 23
J., clerk of Md. council, 10F38: 11, 17J152: 31
James, of Va., P22J175s33--Pi27J175: 31--D29J175: 11
[James], Capt., P22S75: 22
[James], Maj., D22N76: 22
John, 14Ag46: 41, PD30S73: 32, D24Ap79: 31, D9Oc79: 11, D23Oc79: 11
John, Capt., of the Speedwell, PD4Je72: 32
Mary, P12Je78: 11
Nathan, PD1Je69: 32
Peter, PD12N67: 23
Thomas, D14Ag79: 31
William, PD28My67: 33, PD31Mr68: 22
Ross, ship, Pi1D74: 11
Ross, Shore & co., D19Mr79: 31
Ross & co., Donald, D31J179: 32, D16Oc79: 11
Ross & co., Eilbeck, PD2Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 43
adv. for runaway slaves, PD10S72: 31
adv. indentured servants for sale, PD1Ap73: 32
adv. plantation for sale, PD9D73: 23--R9D73: 22
adv. schooner for sale, PD27Ag72: 43
adv. ship for charter, PD16S73: 31
adv. snows for sale, PD4Je72: 32
agent for John Maclean, PD1J173: 32--R8J173: 32
cleared of violation of Association, P1S75: 23
imports merchandise from Great Britain to Va., D10Je75: 32
obtains judgement against estate of Lyddall Bacon, Pi13Oc74: 32--

PD13Oc74: 31
obtains judgement against estate of John Wilkinson, PD22S74: 33
ship of captured by British in Norfolk, Va., P6Oc75s21
ships of seized, P25Ag75: 71, P1S75: 22
violation of Association by rumored, P16Je75s23
Rosse, Andrew, 5Mr52: 32
Rosseau, Dominica, W.I., See Drownings in; Floods in
Rossel, Zachariah, PD22J173: 32
Rosser, John, C11D79: 21
Ross-shire, Scot., See Emigration from
Rosy Wine, horse, PD16D73: 12--R16D73: 23
Roszel, Stephen, R14Ap68: 44
Rota, See Exports from Veracruz, Mex.
Rotch, Capt., of the St. Andrew, PD3Je73: 23
Mr., of Boston, Mass., PD6Ja74: 32
owner of Boston tea ship, PD30D73: 21, PD26My74: 13
owner of the Dartmouth, PD5My74: 21
refuses to return tea to London, PD13Ja74: 13, R13Ja74: 22
Rotheram, Mr., author, PD26My74: 22
Rotherhithe, Eng., See Accidents in; Assaults in; British navy, recruiting for in; Stealing in; Suicides in
Rothenbourg, Ger., See Earthquakes
Rothery, Capt., PD11D66: 23
of the Peggy, R25N73: 41
of the Rose, 3Oc51: 32
of the Wells, D4F75: 31
Anthony, Capt., R1N70: 22
Charles, Capt., of the Mulberry, R17D72: 31
David, 4N63: 32
Edward, Capt., of the Rose, 3Oc51: 32, 7Ag52: 31
Henry, PD8Oc72: 32--R8Oc72: 23
Henry, Capt., of the Molly, PD5N67: 22
of the Rothery, PD15Ja67: 33
settlement of estate, R21Ap69s22
Henry, Mrs., PD8Oc72: 32--R8Oc72: 23
John, P2My77: 12
Mary, PD2Ap72: 32, PD1Oc72: 22, PD4N73: 22
Matthew, PD15Ja67: 33, PD5N67: 22, PD26Ja69: 32, PD2Ap72: 32, PD1Oc72: 22, PD4N73: 22
William, PD11Je67: 32
Rothery & Mohun, PD2Ap72: 32, PD4N73: 22
Rothwell, Claiborne, P2My77s11, D9Oc79: 32
Rotten stone, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
in Blandford, Va., PD29Je69: 32
in Petersburg, Va., PD30J172: 32, PD10Je73: 22, PD1J173: 32, PD30D73: 31, PD14J174: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Williamsburg, Va., 16Ja61: 41, PD18Je67: 33, PD3D67: 32, R27Oc68: 22--PD27Oc68: 32, P21S69s21--PD21S69: 33, PD28S69: 31, R29N70: 31--PD29N70: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD2J172: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD10Je73: 22, PD11N73: 22, PD1S74: 32, PD29S74: 32
Rotterdam, Holl., See Accidents in; Bankruptcies in; Batavian society of; Dikes in; Emigration from; Money remitted to London, Eng., from; Ships from; Ships from Clyde, Scot., to; Ships from Surinam, Dutch Guiana, to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to Boston, Mass., from; Ships to Charleston, S.C., from; Ships to James river, Va., from; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Ships to Potomac district from;
Rouen, Fr., insurrections in; R6Oc68: 12
See also Corn, price high in; Corn scarce in; Imports to; Murders in; Riots
Rough, William, alias of William Roach, 20Oc52: 22
Rough houses, in Buckingham, co., Va., D17J178: 31
Roughsage, William, PD25Ap71: 32--R2My71: 33
Rouille, Mr., author, R26Ag73: 13
Rouille, ship, 28Ag52: 22, 28Ag52: 31
Roulett, John, jr., P10Ja77: 43
John, sr., P10Ja77: 43
Mackness, P10Ja77: 43
Round Hill, plantation, Va., 24Ja51: 41
Roundhead, horse, PD28Ap74: 22
Roundtree, Capt., of the Lady Washington, D19F79: 31
Roundy, Robert, PD22F70: 12
Rounseval, William, Capt., of the John and Anne, 24Ag39: 22, 2N39: 2, 2N39: 3, 25Ja40: 3, 25Ja40: 4
Rountree, Capt., of the Mary, PD12N72: 22
Roupell, Mr., of Charleston, S.C., PD16N69: 21--R16N69: 22
George, PD28J168: 22--R28J168: 22, PD6Ag72: 21, R18Ag68: 21
Rouppe, [Ludovicus], author, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 32
Rous, Capt., 11J151: 32, 31Oc55: 11, 7N55: 12
at Chignecto, 12D55: 21
of the Brittania, PD6Ag67: 21
John, Capt., of the Albany, 24Ja51: 32
of the Success, 26S55: 12, 27Ag56: 21
Rouse, Capt., 16My45: 22, 13Je45: 31, 11J145: 41, 7N45: 31, 28N45: 32, 16Ja46: 32, 11S46: 12, 11J146: 42
British naval officer, 4J145: 12
of the Shirley Galley, 11S46: 21
[Francis], author, 24My51: 32
John, Capt., 28N45: 31
of the Pomery, 31D36: 42
of the Success, 23My55: 12
John, Mrs., 11S46: 21
William, C13My80: 32
Roussall, John, R26Ag73: 23
Roussau, James, P11Oc76: 13, P1N76: 41
Jean Jacques, author, 7N51: 21, PD18J171: 32, PD18J171: 33, PD25J171: 42, PD1Ag71: 42, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 34
arrives in Paris, Fr., PD20S70s21
condemns French action in Corsica, PD23N69: 12
in Berlin, Prus., PD21Mr66: 31
in Dover, Eng., PD28Mr66: 22
in Eng., PD6Je66: 13
in London, Eng., PD28Mr66: 32, PD4Ap66: 31
leaves Eng., PD3S67: 12
marriage of, PD11Je72: 21, P12My75: 11
opposition to, PD6My73: 13
pensioned by George III, PD12N67: 11
quotation from translated, PD27Ag67: 23
Jean Jacques, Mrs., remarriage of, C13My80: 22
Rousseaux, Mr., prisoner of war, D23Ja78: 21
Routh, Richard, PD27Oc74: 21
Routledge, Mr., case of Chiswell-Routledge, PD29Ag66: 23
Robert, murder of, PD20Je66: 23, PD4J166: 22, PD18J166: 21, PD25J166: 11, PD22Ag66: 21, PD29Ag66: 22, PD12S66: 22, PD19S66: 22, PD10Oc66: 21
murder of, inquest for, PD15Ag66: 22
murder of discussed, PD10Oc66: 11, PD10Oc66: 13
Routte, John, alias of John Routy, P5Ap76: 43
Routy, John, P5Ap76: 43
Rover, British ship, D1N76: 12
Mass. privateer, D22N76: 31--P22N76: 21
privateer, D11Mr80: 12
Rover's Delight, plantation, Va., R19Oc69: 42
Row, Mr., order for arrest of rumored, R1S74: 32
ordered from Boston, Mass., to Eng., PD19My74: 22
Benjamin, PD18N73: 23
Hansord, PD17D72: 32
Rebeccah, PD18N73: 23
Thomas, Pi23F75: 32, D4Mr75: 23
William, PD1Ag71: 23--R1Ag71: 31, Pi3Ag75: 33, P16Ag76s11, D3J179: 32
Zachariah, PD18N73: 23
Row boats, found, in Northumberland co., Va., PD14My72: 22
Row-gallies, P16Ag76: 43
Rowan, Dr., advertisement of, PD7Ap68: 31, PD8Je69: 32
James, P27S76s21
William, PD30My71: 23
Rowan, for sale, in Suffolk, Va., D10J178: 32
Rowan co., N.C., See Dairies in; Dwelling houses in; Gristmills in; Kitchens in; Land for lease in; Land for sale in; Outhouses in; Overseers' houses in; Peach orchards; Slaves for sale in; Smokehouses in; Spring houses in; Stables in; Tanyards in; Workhouses in
Rowden, Lord, to join British army in Boston, Mass., D17Je75: 21
to join regiment in Boston, Mass., P19My75: 21
Rowden, Abraham, P27S76: 23
Rowe, Capt., of the Charming Sally, D16Mr76: 23
of the Everton, PD4Ag68: 23
of the Newbury, R14F71: 12
Mr., of Cape Anne, Mass., D6J176: 12
tarred and feathered, PD15Je69: 31
wharf of in Boston, Mass., PD8S68: 22
Anne, author, 24My51: 32, PD17S72: 22
Banister, R18F73: 32
Elizabeth, author, PD18J171: 32, PD25J171: 42, PD25J171: 43, PD1Ag71: 42, PD1Ag71: 43, PD8Ag71: 42, PD8Ag71: 43, PD17S72: 22, PD10Je73: 33, D30D75: 21, D2Mr76: 43, D9Mr76: 43, D24Ag76: 62

Francis, PD2Je68: 23
Jacob, PD11Ap71: 22
Jasper, P1Ag77: 23
Johanna, P26J176: 31--D29J176: 61
John, arrest ordered, PD28J174: 21
Boston, Mass., selectman, PD6Ap69: 21
installed as grand master of Freemasons, PD12Ja69: 21
letter to in post office, PD12N67: 21
of Boston, Mass., R11Ag74: 33--PD18Ag74: 32
requested to attend Boston, Mass., town meeting, PD30D73: 22
transmits proceedings of Boston, Mass., town meeting to New York and Phila., PD30D73: 22
Lyne, PD12N72: 23
Nicholas, author, D25N75: 21, D30D75: 21, D2Mr76: 43, D9Mr76: 43
Rebekah, P1Ag77: 23
William, jr., 5S55: 32
Zachariah, PD17F74: 32, P1Ag77: 23
Rowe, Usher & co., Pi18My75: 33
Rowell, Randolph, P5Je78: 12
Rowland, Capt., R19Ja69: 23
Andrew, Pi28Ap75s22--D29Ap75s32
David, 25Oc65s23
David, jr., D24Ap78: 41
George, D24Ap78: 41--P8My78s12
Gilbert, R8S74: 33
Henry, PD31Ja71: 32
John, R5S66: 42, PD5N72: 33--R5N72: 22, R15Ap73: 23, P13Je77: 12, P31Oc77: 12
Thomas, Capt., D3Oc77: 22
William, R13J169: 33, P21Ag78: 33
Zachariah, D24Ap78: 41--P8My78s12
acquitted of violating Association, P24N75: 13
adv. for missing horse, P11Oc76: 23
adv. lot for sale, PD28Oc73: 23--R28Oc73: 33
adv. property for sale, PD13My73: 41
adv. share in boat and merchandise for sale, P21Ag78: 33
adv. slave escaped from Portsmouth guardhouse, C30Oc79: 43
announces departure, PD15J173: 33--R15J173: 41
plundered by enemy invasion, C3J179: 32--D3J179: 31
requests settlement of accounts due, C3J179: 32--D3J179: 31
Rowland, Hogg and, PD21Ja73: 31, PD15Ap73: 31, PD15J173: 33--R15J173: 41, PD28Oc73: 23--R28Oc73: 33, Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31, D3J179: 31--C3J179: 32
Rowlet, William, R14Ap68: 24
Rowlett, John, PD18Oc70: 32
Rowley, Capt., of the Ambuscade, 25Ap55: 21, 19D55: 21
Com., D26Mr79: 21
ordered to W.I., D2Ap79: 12
Anne, D13N78: 32
John, 25Ap55: 31
John, Major, PD29Ja67: 13
Nancy (Grigsby), PD6My73: 22
William, Col., PD6My73: 22, P4Ag75: 31
Rowley, Mass., See Fast days
Rowley, H.M. frigate, D18Mr80: 31
ship, P26My75: 22
Rowleys, William, R30Ag70: 23
Rowling's church, Va., D31Oc77: 22
Rowning, [John], author, PD18J171: 33, PD25J171: 43, PD1Ag71: 43, PD8Ag71: 43, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 32
Rowntree, Capt., of the Mary, PD15Oc72: 22, P15Oc72: 23, PD26N72: 22,
Turner, R4D66: 32
William, Capt., of the Fortune, PD21S69: 22--R21S69: 23, R21S69: 31, R5Oc69: 31--PD28S69: 32
Rowsay, Fanny (Tabb), C13N79: 12--D13N79: 21
John, adv. for missing horse, P17Ja77: 41, P24Ja77: 32, D26D77: 31
adv. jewelry shop, PD28Ap74: 32
adv. merchandise for sale, P21Ag78: 31, D26F79: 32, D16Oc79: 31, C6N79: 32--D6N79: 31
agent for Pasteur & Galt, D13N78: 22
collector for B. Dickson, P6Mr78: 22
collector for Pasteur & Galt, D17J179: 31
sergeant for Williamsburg, Va., P21Ag78: 33
William, adv. jewelry shop, PD28Ap74: 32
adv. merchandise for sale, P21Ag78: 31, D26F79: 32, D16Oc79: 31, C6N79: 32--D6N79: 31
appointed ensign of Williamsburg, Va., company, Pi14S75: 31--P15S75s22--D16S75: 32
marriage of, C13N79: 12--D13N79: 21
Rowzay, Barbara, P13D76: 23
Rowzee, John, PD3Oc71: 31, PD8Oc72: 32--R8Oc72: 32, Pi1Je75: 12, P16Oc78: 31
Richard, P16Oc78: 31
Sally, marriage of, PD3Oc71: 31
Rowzie, John, PD2My66: 23, PD10Mr68: 31
Roxana, horse, 25Oc65s42, D12Mr79: 31--C15My79: 33, C13My80: 41
Roxborough, Duke of, horse of, D26Mr79: 32
Alexander, D23Mr76: 33, P28Mr77s11
Anthony, D17F76: 33, D23Mr76: 33
Roxburgh, Scot., See Storms
Roxbury, Mass., accident in, 27Ja38: 41, 21S39: 31
attack on, D26Ag75: 11
bombarding of, Pi10Ag75: 32--P11Ag75p21, D26Ag75: 23
cannonaded by British, D22J175: 32--P22J175s13, D22J175: 33--P22J175s23, D28Oc75: 32, P3N75: 21, D4N75: 23
fired on by British, P22J175s21
fortifications strong, Pi17Ag75: 33--P18Ag75: 23
fortified by Americans, D22J175: 32--P22J175s13
fortified by Continental army, Pi13J175: 32--P14J175: 33--D15J175: 21
skirmish at, Pi3Ag75: 31--P4Ag75p11, Pi24Ag75: 32--P1S75: 21, Pi3Ag75: 32, Pi28S75: 31--P29S75: 23--D30S75: 23, D7Oc75: 21
town meeting, resolutions censured in Eng., PD27My73: 12
See also Accidents in; Fires in; Houses in; Liberty tree in; Linen spun in; Mass. provincial army in; Stamp act, opposition anniversary celebrated; Taverns in; Tea boycotted in
Roxbury, pseud., R9Mr69: 23
Roxfield, Joseph, Capt., of the Peggy, PD24D67: 11
Roy, Capt., D11Mr80: 22
Col., to survey N.Y. fortifications, PD1Ag66: 21
Dr., land of, 14Mr51: 41
John, D17J178: 32, D18Mr80: 32
Mungo, P8N76: 31, D26D77: 21, D4D79: 22--C27N79: 22
Samuel, D7Ag79: 32
Wily, P6D76: 31
Royal, Col., appointed to council of Mass., R1S74: 23
John P., Corp., D31Ag76: 31
Joseph, P3N75: 12, D25D79: 22
Richard, Maj., PD12Mr67: 13
William, PD16Je74: 22, C27N79s11, D25D79: 22
Royal academy, London, Eng., celebrates birthday of king, PD22Ag71: 21
establishment proposed, PD21My67: 13
exhibitions in, PD6J169: 23
inspected by George III, PD21Je70: 22
portraits in, PD12D71: 12
West exhibits at, PD22Ag71: 22
Royal academy, Paris, Fr., prizes for scientific essays, 24F38: 21
Royal academy of painting, Florence, It., R7Oc73: 12
Royal academy of Paris and Montpellier, Fr., R14J168: 33--PD1S68: 31
Royal academy of science, Montpellier, Fr., members of, R4N73: 11
Royal academy of sciences, Paris, Fr., PD17S67: 11
compasses presented to, PD20My73: 12
confirms cure for deaf mutes, 13F52: 21
elects Dr. Franklin, PD5N72: 23
expedition to North Pole, 29Oc36: 31
members of, R4N73: 11
[Royal] African company, British, 4F37: 23
divested of property, 5S51: 31
parliamentary grants to, 19Ag37: 22
relations with Dutch mediated in London, Eng., R20Ja74: 21
sales ordered reported to Commons, 13Je45: 12
Royal African co., Dutch, relations with British mediated in London, Eng., R20Ja74: 21
Royal American regiment, PD28My72: 12
recruiting for in Va, encouraged by governor, 3S56: 32
recruits for, PD5F67: 23
troops raised for, 3S56: 32
Royal Anne, H.M.S., 18Ap45: 22, 24Ja52: 22
Royal arch lodge of freemasons, D28F77: 31, P28F77: 21
Royal Captain, East Indiaman, PD27Oc74: 21
ship, PD26N72: 21
Royal Carolina, British ship, 25Ja40: 2
Royal Charles, Spanish man of war, PD17D72: 21
Royal Charlotte, privateer, C15My79: 21, D16Oc79: 11, D13N79: 31
ship, PD17Je73: 31--R17Je73s22
Royal college of physicians, Edinburgh, Scot., Americans in, PD26My68: 21
Royal company of Havana condemns British ship, 25J151: 12
Royal Escape, British ship, 25Ja40: 2
Royal Escape, snow, 27Je51: 31
Royal Exchange, Norfolk, Va., for sale, 29D52: 41, 2Mr53: 42
Royal Exchange, ship, PD17N68: 21,

PD2My71: 32, PD30Ja72: 32, PD30Ap72: 23, PD16S73: 23, PD14Oc73: 23, PD18N73: 22, PD30D73: 31, PD7Ap74: 23, D14Ag79: 12--C28Ag79: 42
transport, R1J173: 13
Royal family, prayers for, 15Oc36: 41
recognition of, in Book of common prayer, 17Oc51: 31
Royal gazette, extract from, P23Oc78: 22, D21F79: 31, D26Mr79: 21, C15My79: 11, D31J179: 22, C28Ag79: 12, D13N79: 21, D29Ja80: 23
Royal George, cutter, D23Oc79: 21, D13N79: 12, D18D79: 21--C25D79: 11
H. M. S., 1F40: 31, 13Je45: 21, 11S46: 31, 24Ja52: 22, 25Ap55: 12, 25Ap55: 21, D28Mr77: 61, D8My79: 12
schooner, D20Je77: 12
ship, PD7F71: 12
Royal governors, instructions to, PD15J173: 32--R15J173: 32
opinions on American affairs, P9Je75s11
See also Governors
Royal Guardian, ship, 9F39: 32
Royal Highland regiment, tribute to by Pa., PD13Ag67: 21--R13Ag67: 23, PD27Ag67: 22
Royal hospital of Greenwich, Jamaica, W. I., destroyed by fire, R4Ag68: 21
Royal imperial golden snuff, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD23J172: 32
Royal Lewis, letter of marque, D26Mr79: 22
Royal Nfd. company, establishment considered, PD1Ag66: 12
establishment proposed, PD4D66: 22
Royal Oak, H. M. S., 18Ap45: 22, 19D45: 12, 24Ja52: 22, PD7My72: 12, PD30J172: 22, PD27Ag72: 31, PD24Je73: 21--R1J173: 12, PD2S73: 12--R2S73: 13, PD2S73: 21--R2S73: 21, PD9S73: 21--R9S73: 12-21, PD23S73: 12--R23S73: 13, R2Je74: 13, PD22S74: 31, D9S75: 21, P15S75: 21, D27Je77: 12
ship, PD3Ja71: 31, PD1J173: 13, R15J173s11, D7Oc75: 21
Royal Packet, ship, PD23S73: 23
Royal Paremain apples, C28Ag79: 31
Royal Philip, Spanish ship, D18Ap77: 21
Royal plates, as prizes for horse-racing, 6Ja38: 22
Royal ribbs, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 7N54: 42
Royal Sally, ship, PD22Ja67: 31, R11Ag68: 24, PD9Mr69: 31
Royal school, Woolwich, Eng., enrollment increased, PD10D67: 13
Royal society, London, Eng., Americans in, PD26My68: 21
approves microcosm, 5S55: 41
elects king of Pol. to membership, PD26Mr67: 13
Fauquier, fellow of, PD3Mr68: 23
gifts presented to, D23S75: 21
history of, PD10Je73: 11
medical reports to, 7S39: 22, 21S39: 31
members elected to, PD11Mr73: 21
offers prize for refutation of Rousseau, 7N51: 21
purpose outlined, PD13D70: 13
transactions translated into French, 30Je38: 21
See also Philosophical transactions
Royal Sovereign, H. M. S., 24Ja52: 22
Royal theatre, Edinburgh, Scot., management of, R11F68: 23
Royal theatre, Hanover, Ger., plays in, PD28Mr66: 33
Royal Widow, ship, 7Ag52: 31, R11Ag68: 24, PD30Mr69: 32
Royal William, H. M. S., 24Ja52: 22, 16Ja61: 31, PD22N70s11, PD22N70s12, PD9S73: 21--R9S73: 12
schooner, 10Oc45: 32, 23Ja46: 42
ship, PD14Mr71: 23
Royall, Isaac, R17N68: 13
John, jr., P14Mr77: 32, D31Oc77: 22
Joseph, R3N68: 34, PD28Ap74: 31
Joseph, jr., R2My71: 42
Richard, 19S55: 32, R3N68: 34, PD25J171: 23, PD3S72: 31
William, R10Ag69: 33, R17Oc71: 32, Pi12Ja75:11--D14Ja75:13, P11Oc76:13
Royals (guns), captured by Americans near Fort Schuyler, N. Y., D29Ag77:12
Royalte, French man of war, PD2Ja72: 13
Royce, James, PD16J167: 21
Royle, J., & co., PD17Je73: 33
Joseph, PD20Je66: 23, PD22Ag66: 21, PD3Oc66: 31, PD6N66: 11, PD8D68: 31, D28Ja75: 32
Joseph & co., PD7Mr66: 33, PD4J166: 31, PD11D66: 32
William, PD28Ja68: 31
Roy's warehouse, Caroline co., Va., 22Oc36: 41, 26Oc39: 42, 4J145: 41, 12S45: 41, 24Ap52: 22, PD19Ap70: 33
inspection at, counterfeit tobacco notes, P14N77: 33
rent for, 29D38: 22
tobacco notes on, PD11Mr73: 31--R11Mr73: 32
unclaimed tobacco at, 24Oc55: 22
Royster, Capt., P5Ap76: 43
Charles, R15S68: 24
Elizabeth, PD11F73: 31
John, PD12Mr67: 33, R13Ap69: 32
Joseph, PD15F70: 31--R15F70: 41, P28Je76: 41
Peter, Pi12Ja75: 11--D14Ja75: 13, Pi12Ja75: 11--D14Ja75: 21, Pi12Ja75: 11--D14Ja75: 32, Pi26Ja75: 32, D31J179: 32, C25D79: 13
Royster's ferry, Va., PD8Oc67: 21, R24Mr68: 34--PD24Mr68: 33, PD21Ap68: 23--R28Ap68: 32, R20J169: 31, D5Mr79: 32
Royston, John, PD8Mr70: 41--R15Mr70: 42, C18D79: 13
Richard Wiatt, PD8Mr70:41--R15Mr70:42
Royston's warehouse, Fredericksburg, Va., PD20Ag67: 32, PD16Je74: 23
no inspection at, D26Mr79: 22
tobacco notes on, PD11Mr73: 31--R11Mr73: 32
unclaimed tobacco in, P8S75: 31
Roze, O'Brian, Pi6Ap75: 42
Rozer, Henry, R13J169: 23
James, PD23J167: 41, R23J167: 32
Rozier, Henry, PD7S69: 32--R7S69: 32
Ruark, Daniel, R23Ag70: 42
Rubbing sticks, taken by convict servants, 11My39: 42
Rubis, French man of war, PD15J173: 13 PD15J173: 13
Rubsamen, J., adv. finding pocketbook, P31Ja77: 33
Ruby, H. M. S., 11S46: 31, 24Ja52: 22, 10J152: 21, D12F80: 21
ship, 18Ap45: 32, 6Je51: 32, 13Je51: 32, 3Oc51: 32, 12D51: 41, 6F52: 31, 30Ap52: 21, 12Je52: 22, 24N52: 22, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD28Ap68: 22--R28Ap68: 22, PD28J168: 23, PD13F72: 32, PD24S72: 23
sloop, 11Ap51: 32, PD21Mr66: 11
Ruby mines, discovered in Edinburgh, Scot., PD9My71: 12
Rucker, Lt., P20Je77s11
Ambrose, R4Ag74: 32
Gideon, PD25F73: 31, R25F73: 31
John, P1N76: 42
William, P1Mr76: 41
Ruckley, Samuel, P19S77: 42
Rud, Thomas, 25Ap55: 31
Rudd, Elizabeth, 26S45: 32
John, Capt., of the Sophia, PD10F74: 23, PD10Mr74: 31
Samuel, 26S45: 32
Thomas, PD17N74: 23
Rudder, Charles, D19D77: 42
Epaphroditus, Lt., P11Ap77: 32, P23My77: 32
Ruddiman [Thomas], author, PD24F68: 42, PD7J168: 31, PD29N70: 21, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 42, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD10Je73: 34, D11F75s23, D9D75: 41, D30D75: 21, D2Mr76: 43, D24Ag76: 63, D3Ja77: 43, D17Ja77: 43, D14F77: 31, D2My77: 83, D4J177: 83, C19Ag80: 22
Ruddock, Judge, in murder case, Boston, Mass., PD5Ap70: 21
John, PD6Ap69: 21, PD8Je69: 11
Rudolph, Lt., captures British prisoners, D12F80: 21
Mr., of Phila., Pa., PD11Ap71: 23
[Michael], Lt., D16Oc79: 21
Tobias, D20D76: 21
Rue, used in cure for bite of mad dog, PD7D69s11
Ruff, Mr., slave of, R5S71: 31
Richard, PD2Je68: 23
Thomas, PD28S69: 32--R5Oc69: 31
William, 28S39: 42
Ruffhead, [Owen], author, PD29N70: 21 PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD10Je73: 32, D11F75s23, D25N75: 12, D30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D24Ag76: 52
Ruffin, Capt., company of, deserter from, P10My76s12
horse of, 13Ja38: 41
Col., 26S55: 32, R15J173: 33
ferry of, PD23D73: 23--R23D73: 33
ordinary of, PD4Oc70: 32
Maj., arrives in Norfolk, Va., P29D75s22
Mr., slave of, PD5Ag73: 31, P12Ja76: 41
Benjamin, PD31Ja71: 33, D6My75: 13
Benjamin, jr., D6My75: 13, D6My75: 21, P12Ag78: 32
Edmund, 3Ap52: 31, PD16Ag70: 43,

Pi6Ja76: 32, D9Oc79: 32
Edmund, jr., R12Mr72: 31, P25Oc76: 31, P21Mr77s21, P18Ap77s11, P30Oc78: 33, D18Mr80: 32
Francis, Pi1Je75: 11--P2Je75: 23--D3Je75: 33, P15Mr76: 31, P16My77s11, P1My78: 31
John, adv. estate of William Ruffin for sale, P29Mr76: 31--D30Mr76: 33
adv. land for sale, 28F55: 41, PD12N72: 23
adv. mortgaged forge for sale, PD14Ja73: 33
adv. plantation for sale, 4Ap55: 32, 12S55: 41
adv. sale of estate of John Edmonds, 15D52: 31
adv. slaves for hire, 24Ja51: 41
announces decision of court-martial, P12Ja76: 33
announces postponement of sale of land, PD31D72: 31
burgess for Surry co., Va., 17N38: 41
settlement of estate of, P1My78: 31
slave of, PD28Mr66: 41
John, Col., 5S55: 41, D27Je77: 22, P27Je77: 23
John, Lt. Col., P17My76: 23
John, jr., adv. blacksmith for hire, D22Ap75: 32
adv. for missing horse, PD4Mr73: 33
adv. land for sale, PD27Je71: 33, PD14My72: 23, PD15Ap73: 23
adv. plantation for sale, PD7Mr71: 32
adv. settlement of estate, PD27Je71: 33, PD12Ag73: 22
John, Maj., P13Je77: 11
John & Son, 10J152: 32
Molly, PD25N73: 21
R., adv. plantation for sale, R20J169: 22-- PD27J169: 33
Robert, 24J152: 32
adv. for runaway slave, PD24S72: 23
adv. land for sale, PD5S66s32
adv. plantation for sale, PD24N68: 32--R24N68: 22
adv. settlement of estate, 6F52: 32
adv. Sweethall, plantation for sale, PD2D73: 23--R2D73: 32
death of, PD15J173: 32--R15J173: 33
letter to, in post office, PD2Je68: 23
settlement of estate of, P23My77: 33
slaves of, D18D79: 32
Robert, Capt., PD28My67: 33
Robert, Col., C20N79: 21
Theo. B., D22Ap75: 32
Thomas, D21Oc75: 31, D17F76: 33--P16F76: 41, P1My78: 31
Thomas, Capt., P12Ap76: 31--D13Ap76: 32
[Timothy], D29J176: 21
William, PD12Ag73: 22, D30Mr76: 33--P29Mr76: 31, D20D76: 22--P20D76: 21, D15Ag77: 71--P15Ag77: 33, D19D77: 21
Ruffin's cheese apple trees, for sale, in Surry co., Va., 26S55: 32
Ruffin's ferry, Va., R25My69: 33, PD27J169: 11--R27J169: 31, PD2N69: 11--R2N69: 11, PD16N69: 31--F16N69: 23, PD22F70: 32--R22F70: 31, R26Ap70s11, PD19J170: 33--R19J170: 33, PD8N70: 23, PD10Ja71: 33--R10Ja71: 31, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 32, PD14N71: 23, PD14My72: 23, PD19N72: 23--R19N72: 23, PD10Je73: 23--R10Je73: 33, R19Ag73: 22, PD3F74: 32--R10F74: 33, PD2Je74: 32--R2Je74: 22, Pi1Je75: 31--D3Je75: 31, PD9Je74: 31--R9Je74: 21, P14J175s23--D15J175: 33, D30D75: 33, P26Ap76: 22, P21F77: 31, D11Ap77: 72, P15Ag77: 31, D3Oc77: 42, P10Oc77: 32, D26D77: 21, D9Oc78: 42--P16Oc78: 43, C15My79: 33
horse racing at, P31My76: 32
shipwrecks near, P21Ap75s41
See also Indentured servants for sale; Slaves runaway
Ruffler, horse, P29Ag77: 32
Ruffles, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., 30N59: 32
smuggled in Dover, Eng., PD1S68: 12
See also Gauze ruffles; Lace ruffles; Worsted Barcelona ruffles
Ruffles, Dresden, for sale, 12F62: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc71: 31, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22
Ruffles, laced, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., R8N70: 13, R12My74: 32
Ruffles, Minionet lace, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD30Ap72: 31
Ruffles, worked, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R8N70: 13
Ruffnaughsa, Peter, PD29Ja67: 13
Ruffner, Mary, D12Je79: 41
Peter, D12Je79: 41
Ruffs, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD2N69: 41
See also Gauze ruffs; Ribbon ruffs
Ruffs, honeycomb, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
Ruffs, Ranelagh, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc71: 31
Ruffs, ribbed, for sale, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31
Rug manufactures, encouraged in Pa., P24F75s22
encouraged in Va., Pi30Mr75: 31--D1Ap75: 23
Rugg, David, 5D45: 41
Ruggles, Brigadier, on committee to wait on governor, Mass., PD23My71: 13
surveyor of woods in N. Am., PD1N70: 21--R1N70: 22
General, accidents to in Mass., PD9My66: 22
opposed in Dartmouth, Mass., R22S74: 31
Timothy, Col., appointed to council of Mass., R1S74: 22
encourages enlistments in British army in Mass., Pi2F75: 23
in Lake George battle, 17Oc55: 12
leads Tories in Mass., Pi19Ja75: 23, Pi2F75: 21
Mass. delegate to Stamp act congress, 25Oc65s23
regiment of, 17Oc55: 21
sons of are Tories, C15My79: 12
Tory in Mass., Pi26Ja75: 13, P24F75s13
votes for rescinding circular letter, PD28J168: 21--R28J168: 21
Rugs, disposal regulated in N.Y., Pi22Je75: 12
for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., R8N70: 12, PD3D72: 22--R3D72: 22
in Manchester, Va., PD25N73: 22
in Norfolk, Va., PD1S74: 32, PD22S74: 32
in Port Royal, Va., PD22N70: 23
in Richmond, Va., PD3S67: 32
in Suffolk, Va., 5Mr52: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD4Oc70: 31, PD19D71: 32, PD23S73: 23--R23S73: 32
in Yorktown, Va., 29My46: 32
imported, lost, adv. for, PD28My72: 23
lost, adv. for, PD21My72: 23
stolen by slaves, PD18Ag68: 31, PD7Mr71: 32--R7Mr71: 32
in Charles City co., Va., 6Ja38: 42
taken by convict servants, Pi8Je75: 41
Rugs, bed, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD22N70: 31
in Petersburg, Va., PD6N66: 21
Rugs, Bristol, for sale, in Nansemond co., Va., P26Ja76: 32--D27Ja76: 33
Rugs, damaged, for sale, near Bowler's ferry, Va., R1N70: 32
Rugs, embossed linsey, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19S66: 31
Rugs, spotted, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD15D74: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD15F70: 41, PD4Oc70: 31, R8N70: 13
Rugs, Torrington, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD17S71: 31--R26S71: 41
Rugs, salvaged, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., R28D69: 13--PD21D69: 32
Rukes, Philip, C15My79: 41
Rule, James, Col., PD7D69: 42--R7D69: 31
Joseph, PD2F69: 31
Ruled books, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
Rules, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD15F70: 41
See also Ivory pocket rules
Rules, pocket, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 13
Rules and squares, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap71: 32
Rum, amount manufactured in St. Lucia, W.I., 1766, PD4Je67: 31
amounts in Jamaica, W.I., estimated, 1767, D11Mr75: 23
as lottery prize, PD11My69: 32
bartered for brandy, D23Ja78: 41
for corn, PD7Ja68: 41
for country produce, P21Ap75: 33--Pi28Ap75: 41
for European goods, PD9D73: 21, R16D73: 41
for peas, PD7Ja68: 41
for pork, PD7Ja68: 41
for tobacco, C3J179: 23
for wheat, PD31Mr68: 31
burned on British prize ship, D29Je76: 22
captured by Americans in Great Bridge, Va., Pi13D75: 22--D16D75: 33

near Hampton, Va., Pi13D75: 22--P15D75: 31--D16D75: 33
near St. John's, Can., Pi9N75: 11
near Ticonderoga, N.Y., D11N75: 22
consumption encouraged in Eng., R1N70: 21
destroyed by British in Bristol, R.I., Pi9N75: 21
in Danbury, Conn., D6Je77: 12
destroyed by Continental army at Peekskill, N.Y., D18Ap77: 61
destroyed on British ship, D13Je77: 21
distilled in Wilmington, N.C., PD4Oc70: 22
duties on import to Can., PD11Ag74: 22
to Gt. Brit., decrease rumored, PD29Ag66: 13
to Mass., PD10D67: 21
to Nfd. from British colonies, N.Am., D15J175: 32
to Quebec, Can., R18Ag74: 22, PD15S74: 23
duties on in Gt. Brit., D25F75: 23
protested in Quebec, Can., PD1Ja67: 23
to Indians in N.Y., 23N39: 41
export from St. Lucia, W.I., free, PD10D67: 23
exported from Accomac district, Va., to Boston, Mass., PD7My67: 31, PD27Oc68: 42, PD22D68: 31
to R.I., PD12S66: 23
to Salem, Mass., PD9Ap67: 23
exported from Barbados, W.I., to Dublin, Ire., 24S36: 22
to Guinea, R4N73: 21
to Norfolk, Va., P28Je76: 23
exported from Dominica, W.I., to British colonies, N.Am., PD13F72: 23
exported from Hampton, Va., to Eastern Shore, Va., 10Oc45: 32
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Africa, 29S52: 32
to Barbados, W.I., 23Ja46: 42
to Md., 26S55: 31, R11Ag68: 24
to N.C., 19D55: 22
to Phila., Pa., 26S55: 31, 12F62: 32
to Surinam, W.I., R8S74: 31
exported from James river, upper district, Va., from Oct. 1763 - Oct. 1766, PD12F67: 23
to Boston, Mass., PD3Mr68: 31, PD20Ap69: 23
to Cadiz, Sp., R26My68: 31
to Ga., 10Ag39: 31
to Glasgow, Scot., PD16My66: 23, PD6Je66: 31--R30My66: 32, PD22Ja67: 32, PD12Mr67: 32, PD26Mr67; 23, PD11Je67: 32, PD6Ag67: 32, PD3Mr68: 31, PD26My68: 23, PD7J168: 31--R7J168: 23, R11Ag68: 31--PD11Ag68: 23, PD27Oc68: 42, PD29D68: 31, PD8Je69: 23, PD18Ja70: 32, PD15F70: 22, PD7Je70: 31, PD10Mr74: 23, PD7Ap74: 23, PD14Ap74: 23
to Greenock, Scot., PD14J168: 31, PD30Ag70: 31
to Liverpool, Eng., PD27Ag67: 23, PD24S67: 13
to London, Eng., PD27Oc68: 42
to Maderia, PD11Ag68: 23--R11Ag68: 31
to Piscataway, PD7Ap74: 23
to R.I., PD8Je69: 23
to Salem, Mass., PD19Mr67: 32, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD10F74: 23
exported from London to N.Y., D14Mr77: 22
exported from N.Y. to Ire., PD9Ap67: 13
exported from Rappahannock district, Va., to Bermuda, 27Oc52: 21
to Glasgow, Scot., 28Ag52: 31, 22S52: 32
to Liverpool, Eng., 28Ag52: 31
to Md., 27Oc52: 21
exported from St. Lucia, W.I., to Africa, PD4Je67: 31
exported from south Potomac district to Hampton, Va., 17N52: 22
to Md., 27Oc52: 21
exported from W.I. to Phila., Pa., D29J176: 22
exported from York district, Va., to Barbados, W.I., R31Mr68: 31
to Boston, Mass., R7J168: 22
to Bristol, Eng., 18My39: 41, 20J139: 41, 7S39: 32, 21S39: 32, 2N39: 21-22, 25Ja40: 3, 7N45: 31, 7Ag52: 31, PD27N66: 22
to Glasgow, Scot., 21Mr45: 41
to Liverpool, Eng., 12Oc52: 31, PD27N66: 22
to London, Eng., 24Ag39: 22, 2N39: 21-22, 25Ja40: 3, 21Mr45: 41, 4J145: 32, 7N45: 31, 29S52: 32, 19J154: 32, 16My55: 12, PD27N66: 22
to Madeira, 25Ja40: 3
to Md., 7N45: 31
to New England, 20J139: 41, 2N39: 21-22, 25Ja40: 3, R31Mr68: 31
to N.C., 21S39: 41, 2N39: 21, 25Ja40: 3
to R.I., 24Ag39: 31
for British army, P28Je76: 13
in America, 3J146: 21
in Ga., PD7Ja68: 31
for British prisoners of war in Va., D26Mr79: 22
for sale, PD5F67: 31--R19F67: 41, PD17F74: 31, P5J176: 33, P27Mr78: 11, C3J179: 23
at Burwell's ferry, Va., PD21N71: 22, P14Ap75: 31--D15Ap75: 32, P21Ap75: 23--D22Ap75: 32
at Kemp's landing, Va., D13D76: 31
at Leonard's town, Md., 7N45: 41
at Pitt's landing, Pocomoke river, P11Oc76: 31
at Pungoteague warehouse, Va., P23Ag76: 33
in Blandford, Va., D8N76: 31
in Dumfries, Va., D8N76: 32
in Edenton, N.C., D12F80: 32--C19F80: 41
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD31Mr68: 31, P18J177: 32, D5D77: 22
in Gloucester co., Va., PD5My74: 23
in Hampton, Va., PD6Ag72: 23, P6Mr78: 12, P8My78s21
in Hobb's Hole, Va., D11Mr80: 32
in Isle of Wight co., Va., PD13Ag72: 23
in James City co., Va., P6D76: 32
in King George co., Va., D21Mr77: 12--P21Mr77s21
in King William co., Va., 29Je39: 32
in New Kent co., Va., 29Je39: 32
in New Bern, N.C., PD19F67: 12
in Newcastle, Va., PD24N74: 23, P4Ap77: 33
in Norfolk, Va., 11Ap55: 32, PD20Je66: 33, PD7Ja68: 41, PD2N69: 31--R2N69: 23, PD4J171: 31--R8Ag71: 31, R5S71: 31, PD5 Ag73: 23, R12Ag73: 23
in Northampton co., Va., D23Oc79: 31
in Onancock, Va., PD11Ap71: 32
in Petersburg, Va., D23Ja78: 32, P27Mr78: 12, D8My78: 61, P21Ag78: 42, D16Oc79: 12
in Richmond, Va., D10Ja77: 41--P10Ja77: 42, D14N77: 32
in Smithfield, Va., PD20Ag67: 33, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 32, D21F77: 22--P28F77s22, D31J179: 12
in South Quay, Va., D2Oc79: 31
in Suffolk, Va., D14N77: 22, D30Oc78: 31--P30Oc78: 33
in Surry co., Va., 4N63: 42, R27F72: 31
in Tappahannock, Va., PD2D73: 21
in Urbanna, Va., Pi4My75: 33--P5My75: 23, D31J179: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 27F52: 32, 10Oc55: 32, 30N59: 32, PD25Je67: 32, PD15Oc67: 22, PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, R12My68: 31, R28J168: 32, PD17S71: 31--R26S71: 41, R7Ap74: 32, R19My74: 42, P7Je76: 33, P22Ag77: 32, D28N77: 22, D26F79: 32, D16Oc79: 31, CD30Oc79: 42
in Yorktown, Va., 18Ap55: 31, 22Ap57: 41, R27Oc68: 32--PD20Oc68: 22, P10Ja77: 33
for ships stores, 6Oc52: 31, PD22S68: 23--R22S68: 23
found, adv. of, at Williamsburg, Va., D5Je79: 32
illegal, destroyed by New Englanders, PD19F67: 12
import to British colonies, N.Am., from W.I. forbidden, PD12Mr67: 21
import to Sweden forbidden, PD24Oc66: 13
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Antigua, W.I., PD12Mr67: 32, PD9Ap67: 23, PD14Ja68: 31, R26My68: 31--PD26My68: 22, PD27Oc68: 42
from Barbados, W.I., PD5S66s43, PD23Je68: 23--R7J168: 21, PD23J168: 23--R23Je68: 24, R25Ag68s23--PD29S68: 22, R1S68: 24--PD29S68: 22
from Boston, Mass., PD22Ja67: 31, PD12Mr67: 32, PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 41, PD8S68p22, PD27Oc68: 42
from Lewes on Delaware, PD6Ag67: 32, PD14Ja68: 31
from Nevis, W.I., PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 41, PD7J168: 23--R7J168: 21
from N.Y., PD5S66s43, PD14Ja68: 31, PD23Je68: 23--R7J168: 21, R7J168: 23, PD27Oc68: 42
from Phila., Pa., PD5S66s43, R25D66: 13, PD7My67: 31, PD3D67: 31, PD8S68p22, R25Ag68s23--PD8S68p22
from Plymouth, PD14Ja68: 31, PD8S68p22, PD22D68: 23
from R.I., PD5S66s43, PD3D67: 31, PD7J168: 23--R7J168: 21
from St. Eustatia, W.I., PD7J168: 23--R7J168: 21
from Salem, Mass., PD12Mr67: 32
from Salem on Delaware, PD22Ja67: 31
from S.C., PD6Ag67: 32
imported to Annapolis, Md., from R.I.,

PD21Je70: 23
import to British colonies, N. Am., from E.I., Fr. proposed, P29Mr76: 23
from W.I., Fr. proposed, P29Mr76: 23
imported to Burwell's ferry, Va., from Cape Nicola, Hispaniola, W.I., P20S76: 22
imported to Charleston, S.C., D3Ja77: 12
imported to Chesapeake bay from New England, P7Mr77s12
imported to Falmouth, Me., from Martinique, W.I., D10Ag76: 31
imported to Hampton, Va., P6S76: 32, P13S76: 31
from Antigua, W.I., 18Ap45: 32, 23My45: 32
from Barbados, W.I., 28Mr45: 41, 9My45: 32, 23My45: 32, 13Je45: 41, 10Oc45: 22
from Md., 18Ap45: 32
from Montserrat, W.I., 10Oc45: 22
imported to James river, Va., from Hispaniola, W.I., D2Ap79: 22
from St. Eustatia, W.I., D8My79: 21
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Anguilla, W.I., PD20Ja74: 23
from Antigua, W.I., 29S52: 31, 29S52: 31, 24N52: 22, 8D52: 31, 23My55: 21, 26S55: 31, 24Oc55: 21, 19D55: 22, 27Ag56: 31, R8Ag66: 31, R11D66: 33, R11F68: 31, R11Ag68: 24, R12Ja69: 31, PD14Ap74: 23--R14Ap74: 23, R8S74: 31, R15S74: 33
from Barbados, W.I., 23Ja46: 41, 23Ja46: 42, 29S52: 31, 20Oc52: 21, 24N52: 22, 28F55: 31, 23My55: 21, 26S55: 22, 26S55: 31, 24Oc55: 21, 27Ag56: 31, PD20Ja74: 23, PD10Mr74: 31, R8S74: 31, R15S74: 33
from Bermuda, 23Ja46: 41, 8D52: 31, 29D52: 32, 26S55: 31, 27Ag56: 31, R8S74: 31
from Boston, Mass., 23Ja46: 41, 29D52: 32, 2Mr53: 41, 28F55: 31, 23My55: 21
from Falmouth, R11F68: 31
from Grenada, W.I., R11Ag68: 24, R12Ja69: 31, PD10Mr74: 31, PD14Ap74: 23--R14Ap74: 23, R8S74: 31, R15S74: 33
from Jamaica, W.I., R11Ag68: 23, R11Ag68: 24, R15S74: 33
from Madeira, 19D55: 22
from Md., 8D52: 31
from Montserrat, W.I., 26S55: 31, PD20Ja74: 23, PD10F74: 23
from Nevis, W.I., 24N52: 22, 12F62: 31, R11Ag68: 23, R8S74: 31, R15S74: 33
from New England, 2Mr53: 41, R12Ja69: 23
from N.Y., 23Ja46: 41, 20Oc52: 21, 24N52: 22, 28F55: 31, PD6Ja74: 32, PD10F74: 23, R17Mr74: 22--PD14Ap74: 23, R15S74: 33
from Phila., Pa., 24N52: 22, PD20Ja74:23, R8S74:31, R15S74: 33
from Providence, R.I., 23Ja46: 41
from R.I., 12F62: 31
from St. Christopher, W.I., 23Ja46: 41, 29S52: 31, 26S55: 31, 19D55: 22, 27Ag56: 31, R11Ag68: 23
from St. Eustatia, W.I., R12Ja69: 31
from St. Martin's, W.I., R12Ja69: 31
from Salem, Mass., 28F55: 31, 12F62: 31, R12Ja69: 23, R12Ja69: 31, PD14Ap74: 23--R14Ap74: 23
from S.C., R17Mr74: 22--PD14Ap74: 23
from Spanish town, 24N52: 22, 23My55: 21
from Turk's island, W.I., 28F55: 31
from Virgin islands, 26S55: 31, 24Oc55: 21
imported to James river, upper district, Va., PD29S68: 23--R6Oc68: 23
from Antigua, W.I., 19Ag37: 32, 9Ja46: 4, PD6Ag67: 32, PD26N67: 23, PD3D67: 31, PD10D67: 31, PD17D67: 31, PD26My68: 22--R9Je68: 32, PD2Je68: 23--R9Je68: 22, R25Ag68: 32--PD1S68: 23, PD29D68: 31, PD12Ja69: 23, PD26Ja69: 32, PD6J169: 32, PD7S69: 31
from Barbados, W.I., 3Je37: 41, 30S37: 41, 10Ag39: 21, 14D39: 11, 3J146: 4, R4D66: 31, PD11Je67: 32, PD6Ag67: 32, PD19N67: 22, PD18F68: 23, PD24Mr68: 32--R14Ap68: 42, PD26My68: 22--R9Je68: 32, PD7J168: 23--R7J168: 22, PD7J168: 23--R7J168: 21, PD28J168: 23, PD1S68: 23, PD8S68p22--R22S68: 23, PD12Ja69: 23, PD23Mr69: 31, PD6J169: 32, PD3Ag69: 32, PD15F70: 22, PD7Je70: 31, PD14Je70: 32, PD13S70: 23
from Bermuda, 30S37: 41, 27Oc38: 41, 5Ja39: 42, 29My46: 4, PD12S66: 23, PD27N66: 23
from Boston, Mass., 24Je37: 41, 5Ja39: 42, 9F39: 42, 18My39: 41, 10Ag39: 21, 18Ja40: 42, 9Ja46: 4, 12F62: 32, R25D66: 13, PD22Ja67: 32, PD24D67: 32, PD14Ja68: 31, PD28Ja68: 31--R4F68: 31, PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42, PD29S68: 23--R6Oc68: 23, PD15D68: 23, PD22D68: 31, PD29D68: 23, R12Ja69: 31, PD28S69: 23, PD9N69: 22, PD28D69: 31, PD15F70: 22
from Glasgow, Scot., PD11Je67: 32, PD18F68: 23--R18F68: 31, R7J168: 22
from Grenada, W.I., PD7J168: 23, PD7Je70: 31
from Guernsey, Chan. is., 10Ag39: 21
from Jamiaca, W.I., 30S37: 41, 11Ag38: 41, 14D39: 11, 18Ja40: 42, PD26My68: 22--R9Je68: 32
from Madeira, PD28J168: 23
from Nevis, W.I., PD20Ag67: 23
from N.H., 9F39: 42, 18My39: 41
from N.Y., 1D52: 31, PD27N66: 23, R25D66: 13, PD22Ja67: 32, PD14Ja68: 31, PD7J168: 23, PD7S69: 31, PD15F70: 22, PD7Je70: 31, PD13S70: 23, PD1N70: 22
from Newport, R.I., PD12F67: 31
from Phila., Pa., PD8S68p22, PD8D68: 31, PD7S69: 31, PD24My70: 23, PD7Je70: 31
from Piscataway, PD28D69: 31
from R.I., 9F39: 42, 18My39: 41
from St. Christopher, W.I., PD7Je70: 31
from Salem, Mass., 19Ag37: 32, 18Ja40: 42, R25D66: 13, PD22Ja67: 32, PD11Je67: 32, PD12N67: 21, PD10D67: 31, PD17D67: 31, PD14Ja68: 31, PD11F68: 23--R11F68: 31, PD29S68: 23--R6Oc68: 23, PD15D68: 23, PD29D68: 23, PD12Ja69: 23, R12Ja69: 31, PD28D69: 31, D18Mr75: 32
from S.C., 2Je38: 41
from Southhold, Eng., PD11F68: 23
from Tortola, W.I., PD19Mr67: 32
imported to Md. from Antigua, W.I., 16Je38: 32
imported to N.Y. from Anguilla., W.I., 20Oc38: 31
from Barbados, W.I., 17Oc55: 21
imported to New York City from St. Christopher, W.I., P16Ag76: 23
imported to Newport, R.I., from Antigua, W.I., PD23N69: 21
imported to Norfolk, Va., from Barbados, W.I., 17Ap46: 32
imported to Phila., Pa., from St. Eustatia, W.I., D18D79: 21
from W.I., D1My79: 21
imported to Portsmouth, Va., from St. Eustatia, W.I., D25S79: 22
imported to Rappahannock district, Va., from Annapolis, Md., 7Ag52: 31
from Antigua, W.I., PD6Je66: 31, R8Ag66: 22--PD15Ag66: 23
from Barbados, W.I., 7Ag52: 31, 14Ag52: 31
from Bermuda, 28Ag52: 31
from Glasgow, Scot., 7Ag52: 31
from Md., 7Ag52: 31
from N.Y., 7Ag52: 31
from Phila., Pa., 28Ag52: 31, 17N52: 22
from R.I., R8Ag66: 22--PD15Ag66: 23
from S.C., 7Ag52: 31
imported to south Potomac district from Barbados, W.I., 27Oc52: 21, PD27N66: 22
from Basseterre, W.I., 15D52: 31
from Bermuda, 27Oc52: 21, PD8Ja67: 31
from Halifax, N.S., 27Oc52: 21
from Phila., Pa., R18J166: 32
from Turk island, W.I., PD8Ja67: 31
from Virgin islands, 27Oc52: 21
imported to Urbanna, Va., from St. Eustatia, W.I., D4Mr80: 22
imported to Va., R14Je70: 13
from Barbados, W.I., 17Ja51: 32
from St. Eustatia, W.I., D30Oc79: 31
imported to Williamsburg, Va., from Eastern Shore, Va., Pi23D75: 11
imported to York district, Va., from Anguilla, W.I., 23D37: 42
from Annapolis, Md., 14D39: 32, 25Ja40: 4
from Antigua, W.I., 4J145: 31, 22D52: 31, R12My68: 21
from Barbados, W.I., 13My37: 42, 20My37: 41, 17Je37: 41, 5Ag37: 42, 23D37: 42, 2Je38: 41, 16Je38: 42, 4Ag38: 42, 12Ja39: 42, 1Je39: 42, 22Je39: 31, 29Je39: 32, 24Ag39: 31, 14D39: 32, 25Ja40: 4, 4J145: 31, 7N45: 31, 13Je51: 32, 3N52: 12, 17N52: 22, 24N52: 31, 19J154: 31, 7N54: 31, 25Ap55: 22, R31Mr68: 31, R12My68: 21, R7J168: 22
from Bermuda, 23D37: 42, 12Ja39: 42,

12Ja39: 42, 18My39: 31, 24Ag39: 31, 11Ja40: 41
from Boston, Mass., 9D37: 42, 3N38: 61, 24Ag39: 31-32
from Bristol, Eng., 1Je39: 42, 15S52: 32
from Cape Francois, W.I., P13Je77: 32
from Charleston, S.C., P9My77: 23
from Hampton, Va., 8D52: 31
from Jamaica, W.I., 20My37: 41, 25N37: 42, 5My38: 32, 17N52: 22, 7N54: 22
from Lancaster, 12Ja39: 42, 18My39: 31
from London, Eng., 1Je39: 42, 24Ag39: 31
from Madeira, 5Ag37: 42, 1Je39: 42, 22Je39: 31, 24Ag39: 31, 14D39: 32, 25Ja40: 4
from Md., 7N45: 31
from Nevis, W.I., 17N52: 22, 16My55: 12
from New England, 1Je39: 42, PD29Ja67: 32
from N.Y., 17N52: 22, 25Ap55: 22, 16My55: 12, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22
from Phila., Pa., PD27N66: 22
from R.I., 12Ja39: 42, 9Mr39: 41, 18My39: 31, 25Ja40: 41, 25Ap55: 22
from St. Christopher, W.I., 28Ag52: 31, 15S52: 32, 17N52: 22, 25Ap55: 22, PD27N66: 22, PD29Ja67: 32, R12My68: 21
from Turk's island, W.I., 11Ja40: 41
jettisoned, PD4Je72: 32
lost at sea, PD15Ag71: 22--R15Ag71: 22, PD23Ja72: 22, PD11Je72: 31, PD22Oc72: 13, PD5Ag73: 21, PD14J174: 23, P28Je76: 23, P23Oc78: 21
lost in fire, R21F71: 31, P8N76: 22
plentiful in Jamaica, W.I., PD22Ap73: 23--R22Ap73s13
in Tobago, W.I., PD11J171: 11, PD10Oc71: 23
presented to Creek Indians by Spanish, D25D79: 21
price decrease demanded in Phila., Pa., D12Je79: 11
price falls in Phila., Pa., D8My79: 21
price high in Jamaica, W.I., PD18F68: 22--R18F68: 24
in Va., Pi30D75: 22--P12Ja76s11
price of, in Boston, Mass., Pi10Ja76: 22--P12Ja76: 23--D13Ja76: 23
in Kingston, Jamaica, W.I., PD23J167: 13
in London, Eng., PD22Ap73: 23--R22Ap73s13
in New Bern, N.C., D7Ag79: 31
in Norfolk, Va., 23N39: 31
in Phila., Pa., 28Oc37: 32, 20Ja38: 32, 5My38: 22, 11Ag38: 32, 6Ap39: 22, R28J168: 24
in U.S., D1Ap80: 11
price rises in New York City, D4D78: 21
provisions for Dunmore's troops on Gwynn's island, Va., D31Ag76: 31
ration denied British army in Ga., D24Ap79: 22
recaptured from British ship, D29J176: 21
refused importation to Norfolk, Va., PD19J170: 21
to Phila., Pa., PD19J170: 21
returned from York district, Va., to New York, R31Mr68: 31
saved from shipwrecks, R8F70: 23
in Va., D25S79: 22
scarce among British army in S.C., C3J179: 22--D3J179: 12
seized by British in Newport, R.I., P21J175s13--D22J175: 32
by collector of Port Roanoke, N.C., 8Ap37: 42
by customs officer, PD27J169: 23--R27J169: 22
by pirates, PD18Ja70: 31
from American ships, P6Oc75s21, D15Ag77: 52, D12Mr79: 21
from British, in Hackensack, N.J., D7F77: 11
from British ships, P5Ja76(5)s12--Pi6Ja76: 22, P5Ja76(5)s22--Pi6Ja76: 31, P10My76: 21--D11My76: 32, P10My76: 23--D11My76: 33, D15Je76: 42, P21Je76: 21, P5J176: 21--D6J176: 12, P5J176: 22, P2Ag76: 22--D3Ag76: 11, P16Ag76: 31--D17Ag76: 12, P16Ag76: 22--D17Ag76: 21, D24Ag76: 22, D24Ag76: 32, P30Ag76: 21, D31Ag76: 12, P6S76: 21--D7S76: 11, P20S76: 21--D21S76: 11, P20S76: 21--D21S76: 12, D21S76: 11, D27S76: 31, D11Oc76: 21, D18Oc76: 11, P18Oc76: 21, P25Oc76: 21, D1N76: 12, P1N76: 21, D1N76: 22, D22N76: 31, P6D76: 23, D3Ja77: 21--P3Ja77s13, D10Ja77: 31, D28F77: 31--P28F77s13, P4Ap77s11, D9My77: 31--P9My77: 23, D30My77: 21, D8Ag77: 11--P8Ag77: 21, D15Ag77: 31, D10Oc77: 21, P10Oc77: 11, P5D77: 21, P29My78: 21, D12F79: 31, D1My79: 21, D8My79: 21, D5Je79: 21, D12Je79: 22, D28Ag79: 21, D11S79: 21, D2Oc79: 21, D23Oc79: 21, C27N79: 13, D15Ja80: 11, D4Mr80: 21
from French ships, 24Oc55: 12
from Guinea ship, D1N76: 22
from Jamaican ships, P28Je76: 13, P5J176: 21--D6J176: 12, D31Ag76: 12, P13S76: 21--D14S76: 21, P27S76s12, D11Oc76: 21, D18Oc76: 12, P18Oc76: 22, D29N76: 21, D25S79: 21
from N.Y. ships, D11S79: 12
from Scotch ship, P29D75s21
from Spanish ship, 4J145: 22
from Tories in Portsmouth, Va., D4My76: 33
smuggled in Dover, Eng., PD12S71: 22
sold to Indians and French in N.Y., 23N39: 41
stolen, by convict servants, PD7S69: 32
by indentured servants, 26S45: 41
in Ga., PD8Je69: 11
unclaimed, adv. of, PD21Ap74: 31
used against Indians, PD25Je72: 31
to cure dropsy, PD2My71: 31
Rum, Alexandria, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., P21Ap75: 33--Pi28Ap75: 41
Rum, Antigua, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 23, PD8Oc67: 21, PD14J168: 32, PD24Ja71: 32, PD2My71: 33, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 33, D11Mr75: 32
in Portsmouth, Va., PD15Ag71: 32
in Urbanna, Va., P21Ag78: 13
Rum, Barbados, for sale, PD15Ag66: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD22Ag66: 31--R5S66: 41, PD26S66: 33, PD8Oc67: 21, PD14J168: 32, R4Ag68: 31, PD18Ag68: 31--R18Ag68: 32, PD24Ag69: 33, PD18Oc70: 31--R18Oc70: 22, PD11J171: 32, PD17S72: 23, PD15Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 31, PD25Mr73: 32, PD29Ap73: 23--R29Ap73: 31, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 33, PD2D73: 22--R2D73: 23, PD12My74: 43, R16Je74: 31
in Petersburg, Va., PD28J174s22
in Williamsburg, Va., 4S46: 32, 12Mr52: 31, 1D52: 31, 3Oc55: 31, P10Ja77: 41, D8My78: 82
Rum, Boston, for sale, in Portsmouth, Va., PD1Oc72: 23
Rum, cherry, seized from American ship, P29S75: 31
Rum, condemned, for sale, in Westmoreland co., Va., 11S46: 41
Rum, Continent, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., D21Ja75: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD9My71: 33
in Tappahannock, Va., D4Oc76: 42
Rum, country, price of in Phila., Pa., D12Je79: 12
Rum, Demerara, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., D26D77: 21
in Richmond, Va., P21Ag78: 33
in Suffolk, Va., D21N77: 12, P21N77: 31--D28N77: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., P21Ag78: 12
Rum, foreign, import to British colonies, N.Am., prohibited, PD23My66: 23
Rum, French, bartered for tobacco, C28Ag79: 33
damaged, unclaimed, at Suffolk, Va., P23Oc78: 32
for sale, at College landing, Williamsburg, Va., D11D79: 22
in Fredericksburg, Va., D26Mr79: 22
in Petersburg, Va., D26S77: 32, D26D77: 12
in Suffolk, Va., D17Oc77: 12
in Williamsburg, Va., D2Ap79: 22
in York co., Va., P29My78: 31
in Yorktown, Va., P20Mr78: 11, C28Ag79: 33
price regulated in Williamsburg, Va., D24J179: 21
in York co., Va., D31J179: 31
in Yorktown, Va., D31J179: 31
unclaimed, adv. of, P23Oc78: 32
Rum, Grenada, for sale, at Norfolk, Va., PD24Ag69: 33, PD18Oc70: 31--R18Oc70: 22, PD24Ja71: 32, PD2My71: 33, PD11J171: 32, PD17S72: 23, PD25Mr73: 32, PD12Ag73: 23, PD2D73: 22--R2D73: 23
in Princess Anne co., Va., P23My77: 31
Rum, Jamaica, for sale, PD29Ja67: 33--R19F67: 33, PD8Oc67: 21, PD3F74: 33
in Cabin Point, Va., P29Mr76: 33
in Fredericksburg, Va., P5Je78: 12
in Jamestown, Va., PD7Mr71: 32, D8N76: 22--P8N76: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD14J168: 32, R4Ag68: 31, PD18Ag68: 31--R18Ag68: 32, PD24Ag69: 33,

PD18Oc70: 31--R18Oc70: 22, PD24Ja71: 32, PD11J171: 32, PD12Ag73: 31, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 33
in Richmond, Va., PD18Oc70: 31--R18Oc70: 22, R15N70: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 12Mr52: 31
in York, Va., PD14My67: 31
in Yorktown, Va., R5Ja69: 32
price of, in Boston, Mass., P13S76: 21
in Norfolk, Va., R28J168: 24
Rum, Leeward island, for sale, PD3F74: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD12My74: 43
price of in Norfolk, Va., R28J168: 24
Rum, Nevis, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., R4Ag68: 31, PD18Ag68: 31--R18Ag68: 32
Rum, New England, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., P27D76: 32
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD14Ja68: 31, PD7S69: 31
from Piscataway, PD3F74: 22
from R. I., PD7S69: 31
from Salem, Mass., PD14Ja68: 31, PD20Ja74: 23
imported to Va. from Piscataway, PD3F74: 22
price of, in Phila., Pa., 11My39: 41, 25My39: 41, 8Je39: 41, 22Je39: 31, 20J139: 32, 3Ag39: 41, 28S39: 41
Rum, New York, for sale, at Bermuda Hundred, Va., PD8Ja67: 32
Rum, Northward, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD24Ja71: 32, PD19D71: 33, PD20Ja74: 31, PD27Oc74: 31
in Petersburg, Va., P31Mr75: 41--D8Ap75: 32
in Portsmouth, Va., PD15Ag71: 32, PD14N71: 23, PD11N73: 22
Rum, Rhode Island, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD17S72: 23
Rum, St. Christophers, for sale, R4Ag68: 31
in Jamestown, Va., PD7Mr71: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD14J168: 32, R4Ag68: 31, PD18Ag68: 31--R18Ag68: 32
Rum, St. Croix, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., D3Oc77: 31--P3Oc77: 31
in Portsmouth, Va., P1Ag77: 13
in South Quay, Va., D19D77: 22--P19D77: 11
Rum, St. Vincent's, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD15Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 31
Rum, Virginia, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., P21Ap75: 33--Pi28Ap75: 41
Rum, West India, as lottery prize, PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21
for sale, PD3S72: 22, PD1D74: 31, Pi22D74: 32, D24Je75: 32
at Bermuda Hundred, Va., PD8Ja67: 32
at Harris's creek, Va., P7N77s23
at Pittenweem, near Norfolk, Va., PD21My72: 23
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Cabin Point, Va., P29Mr76: 33
in Charles City co., Va., PD1S74: 32
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD5Ag73: 23--R5Ag73: 23
in Fredericksburg, Va., D21Ja75: 32
in Gloucester, Va., R19Ag73: 22, R2S73: 31
in Hanover town, Va., PD25Ag74: 31
in King William co., Va., PD4Oc70: 32
in Newcastle, Va., PD20Ja74: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD30My66: 32--R30My66: 33, PD7Ja68: 33, PD3N68: 23--R3N68: 33, PD18Ja70: 43, PD23My71: 22--R23My71: 23, PD19D71: 33, PD29Ap73: 23, PD5Ag73: 23, PD12Ag73: 31, PD20Ja74: 31, PD3Mr74: 32, PD22S74: 32, PD27Oc74: 31
in Petersburg, Va., P31Mr75: 41--D8Ap75: 32, D2S75: 33, D28Mr77: 31, D26S77: 32, D26D77: 12
in Portsmouth, Va., PD14N71: 23, PD1Oc72: 23, PD11N73: 22
in Princess Anne co., Va., R31Ja71: 32, D19D77: 22
in Richmond, Va., D25J177: 41--P25J177: 33, D14N77: 32
in Richmond co., Va., D14Ag79: 12
in Smithfield, Va., C3J179: 31
in Suffolk, Va., P18J177: 32
in Tappahannock, Va., D4Oc76: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., P13S76: 32, P18J177: 32, P16Oc78: 43, D9Oc79: 31--C30Oc79: 42, D16Oc79: 11, D11D79: 22
in Yorktown, Va., PD9J167: 33, PD14Ap68: 31, P27D76: 32
price of, in Phila., Pa., 11My39: 41, 25My39: 41, 8Je39: 41, 22Je39: 31, 20J139: 32, 3Ag39: 41, 31Ag39: 32, 28S39: 41, R28J168: 24, D12Je79: 12
price regulated in Williamsburg, Va., D24J179: 21
in York co., Va., D31J179: 31
in Yorktown, Va., D31J179: 31
Rumania, See Austrian army in; Earthquakes in; Turkish army in
Rumbold, Walker & Tabb, PD24Mr68: 32--R24Mr68: 33, PD28S69: 31
Rumford, Eng., See Calves, price of in
Rummers, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
Rumney, Col., P5Je78: 11
Edward, 17Ja51: 32
Roger, Capt., of the Hanover, 25Mr37: 41, 11N37: 41, 19My38: 41
William, R4Ag74: 22, PD10N74: 33
Rumney, Va., See Auctions in
Rumsey, Benjamin, P28F77s13
[Charles], Col., D11Ap77: 32
Rumsey, Blackburn & co., PD4F68: 32
Rumsie & co., PD10S72: 21
Runsburg, Mr., of Norfolk, Va., PD9My66: 23
Runyan, Rune, PD9N69s23
Rupert, H. M. S., 14Ap38: 32, 24Ja52: 22
Rupture bands, for sale, 8Ag51: 32
Ruptures, cure for, PD14J168: 32
discovered in London, Eng., PD3Ja71: 13
Ruricola, pseud., R6F72: 13
Rusca, Chevalier de, paints Prussian royal family, 29J137: 21
Rusden, Capt., of the Reynolds, D1N76: 12
Keylock, Capt., of the Ruby, PD13F72: 32, PD24S72: 23
Ruse, armed ship, D24Ap79: 21
Rush, Capt., of the Concord, 25F37: 41
Ensign, escape from Indians, D3Ag76: 11
Benjamin, Dr., R17Oc71: 41, PD16Je24: 22--R16Je74: 22, PD21J174: 21, P27Je77: 11
Jacob, Pi29D74: 23
James, P19S77: 31
Rushworth, Capt., of the Firm, PD11Ap71: 12
[John], author, PD24Oc71: 23
Russall, Rachel, PD12S71: 32
Russan, David, Capt., of the New-Kent, 16Je38: 42, 2F39: 42, 4My39: 42, 18My39: 3, 18My39: 41, 24Ag39: 3
Russel, Capt., R31My70: 21, PD13Ag72: 21
in battle of Point Pleasant, Pi10N74: 23
letter in post office, PD23 Ap67: 31
of Fincastle, Va., P10F75: 41
of the Alexander, 18 Ap45: 32
of the Portland, 18N37: 41
of the Tartar, P19J176: 13--D29J176: 11
Col., reports Fort Watauga, Va., seige, P16Ag76: 31--D17Ag76: 21
Mr., PD17F74: 21
death of, R5S71: 23
killed by Indians in Va., R23D73: 32
killed by Shawnees, Pi13Oc74s12
of Charleston, S. C., R26J170: 12
studies importance of British-colonial trade, D8Ap75: 31
Armistead, D9Oc79: 22
Benjamin, PD30Ag70: 31
Betsy (Farrow), Pi5Ja75: 32--D7Ja75: 23
Hugh, Capt., of the Neptune, D10Ag76: 22
James, PD4Ag68: 22, R1S74: 22
Jason, D27My75: 31
Jeremiah, PD22N70: 23
John, 28F55: 42
Joseph, Pi27Oc74: 21
Robert, PD17D67: 33
William, 1Oc36: 42
William, Capt., R23D73: 32
William, jr., 22Ap57: 32
Russel, H. M. S., 25Ja40: 2, 24Ja52: 22, PD11Mr73: 23, R9S73: 12, P20Je77: 21, D19F80: 23
Russell, Capt., PD10D67: 22, Pi16F75: 33
of Fincastle, Va., PD17Mr74: 22--R17Mr74: 22
of the Betsey, PD16Je74: 11
of the King George, PD14J174: 23
of the Neptune, R10Mr74: 13
of the Robert, PD5Ag73: 21
Col., P7Mr77s22
Mr., PD6My73: 32, P22N76: 32, P20D76: 21
condemned as British patriot, P22S75: 32
killed by Cherokees, R24Mr74: 33
mentioned by Henley, PD20Ja74: 13
merchant in London, PD12D71: 31
murdered by Indians in Va., PD8S74: 23, Pi26Ja75: 32--D28Ja75: 31
Anthony, Pi1Je75: 32
Armistead, R31Mr68: 34, D12Je79: 31
Buckner, D24Je75: 32
Chambers, judge of Admiralty court, Mass., PD12F67: 21, PD15Oc67: 13
David, PD26N72: 22
adv. land for sale, PD10N74: 42
adv. property of Robert Read for sale, PD14Oc73: 31
adv. slaves for sale, PD9S73: 32
adv. unclaimed merchandise, PD4Ap71: 31

announces departure, D8J175: 33--P14J175: 33
escheated property for sale, D12F80: 33, C13My80: 41
property of, D18D79: 22
sells shoes, PD12My74p11
store of, PD16Ag70: 32--R23Ag70: 41, Pi29D74:33--PD29D74:32, D31Ja77:72
subscriber to meeting of merchants, in Va., PD30Je74: 23
Elvy (Clayton), D12Je79: 31
Francis, Capt., of the Douglas, PD10Mr74: 31, R14Ap74: 31--PD28Ap74: 23, R8S74: 31
George, P12S77: 13, D27N78: 22, C28Ag79: 41
Hind, PD7Ap68: 31, PD4N73: 23, Pi9Mr75: 33, D16S75: 32
James, adv. estate for sale, PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 31
adv. finding cattle, PD13N66: 31
adv. for missing horses, D7Ja75: 33, D25F75: 33
ordered to join company, P25J177: 32
runaway indentured servant, R8F70: 33
served in second Va. regiment, R20Je71: 32
signs letter to Gage, R17N68: 13
storekeeper for James Carter, PD21N71: 22--R21N71: 31
John, adv. finding horse, R27J169: 32
adv. land for sale, PD27Ag67: 31, PD22Oc67: 22
adv. property for sale, PD23N69: 32--R23N69: 23
debt due estate of, R29Ap73: 31
deserter, P12S77: 13
estate for sale, PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 31
holds bond of George Wily, PD27Ag67:31
letter in post office, PD31Mr68: 22
plaintiff in Va. chancery court, R14Je70: 33
robbed, R6Oc68: 22
John, Capt., of the Kinsale, 25Ja40: 2
Joseph, PD22D68: 21
Katherine, 31Oc45: 32
Lanier, Mrs., R31D72: 31
Mary, Mrs., PD6N66: 22
Nathan, P3Oc77: 31
Nehemiah, 28N51: 32
Peter, adv. land for sale, R11D66: 32, PD16Je68: 31--R16Je68: 32, PD18Ja70: 33--R18Ja70: 33
adv. plantation for rent, R24D67: 43
letter in post office, PD1Oc67: 12
plantation of, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 33
slave of, R19Ap70: 32
Robert, author, PD25F68: 42, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD29Ag71: 31, PD29Ag71: 33, PD17S72: 22, PD10Je73: 33
Samuel, R31D72: 31
Sarah, Mrs., PD20N66: 23
Seth, D27My75: 31, D1J175: 31
Thomas, PD28J168: 23, PD5N72: 43, PD30Je74: 23, Pi14S75: 23--P15S75s21--D16S75: 32, D26D77: 32
Thomas, sr., PD11Ap66: 41, PD6N66: 22, PD20N66: 23, PDpOc67: 12
W., 14Mr51: 41, P3Ap78: 31
William, PD23Ap72: 31, PD23J172: 33, P25Ap77: 12, P9My77s31, P6Mr78: 32, C25D79: 23
adv. estates for sale, P21J175: 32--D22J175: 33, P13Oc75: 23--D14Oc75: 33
adv. finding gold studs, P19S77: 21
adv. finding horse, PD18Ap66: 33
adv. for missing horse, D6J176: 52
adv. land for sale, R8Ag66: 41
adv. mules for sale, D25My76: 22
adv. schooner for sale, 28N51: 41
adv. settlement of estates, R18N73: 23, P28J175: 32--D29J175: 41
adv. slaves for sale, 28N51: 32
appointed clerk of Va. peninsula meeting, Pi14S75: 23--D16S75: 32
appointed col. of 13th Va. regiment, P14F77: 23
appointed lt. col. of militia in Fincastle co., Va., P14Je76p31
clerk of Va. board of trade, D10J179: 31, D31J179: 12, D9Oc79: 31
clerk of York co., Va., meeting, PD21J174p12--R21J174: 22
clerk of Yorktown, Va., committee of correspondence, Pi24N74: 31--PD24N74: 22
collector for Purdie & Dixon, PD7Oc73: 22
counsel in law suit, PD15Je69: 32
elected lt. of Williamsburg, Va., militia, Pi14S75: 32
executor of, PD3Mr74: 32
fills up Va. treasury notes, P17N75: 11
marriage of, Pi5Ja75: 32--D7Ja75: 23
on Fincastle co., Va., committee, P10F75: 32, P10N75: 41
sells theatre tickets, PD31Mr68: 23, PD7Ap68: 23, PD14Ap68: 23--R14Ap68: 23
store of, PD18J171: 23
witness for Capt. Gist, P20D76s12--D27D76: 42
William, Capt., of the Dunlap, PD4D66: 31--R4D66: 21
William, clerk of Va. admiralty court, adv. for owners of prize ships, P6Mr78: 12, P3Ap78: 22, P16Oc78: 22, D19F79: 32, D2Ap79: 31, D21Ag79: 31
announces suits, P6Je77: 23, P7N77s21
publishes request of Admiralty court, P10Oc77: 31
William, deputy sheriff, PD24Oc71: 23, PD16Ja72: 32--R6F72: 41, PD23Ja72: 33, R23S73: 32, 30D75: 23--P5Ja76: 42
William, jailer, PD18J171: 23
William, register of Va. admiralty court, announces condemnation of ships, D16Oc79: 11, D13N79: 31, D18D79: 22, C15J180: 22, C21Oc80: 21
Russell, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R17Oc71: 33
Russell & Lee, PD14Ja73: 31
Russell parish, Bedford co., Va., bids for building church in, R1Je69: 32
See also Glebes in
Russia, agreements with Persia, 31D36: 32
aid by Austria discussed, PD1J173: 22--R1J173: 13, PD2D73s12--R2D73: 21, PD2D73s22--R2D73: 22, PD16D73: 13, PD16Je74: 12
by Gt. Brit. requested, PD23Mr69:21--R23Mr69: 21
by Gt. Brit. rumored, PD15J173: 23--R15J173: 22, PD19My74: 23
by Prussia rumored, PD2D73s22--R2D73: 22, PD16D73: 13
by Sp. requested, PD7Ja73: 13
to Gt. Brit. discussed, P21Mr77s11, D28Mr77: 61--P4Ap77: 13, D23My77: 12--P23My77: 21, D30Oc79: 22
aided by Fr., PD15J173: 23
by Prussia, PD23D73: 13--R23D73: 12
by Sicilians, R19J170: 11
by Sp., PD15J173: 23
by Venice, PD7Ja73: 12, R22J173: 33, PD16Je74: 13, PD28J174: 13
aids dissenters in Polish Prussia, PD9J167: 12
Egypt, PD17Oc71: 21, PD24Je73: 11
Greece, PD19J170: 23
Poland, 21Mr45: 31
Polish Protestants, PD19F67: 22, PD19Mr67: 23, PD26Mr67: 11, PD26Mr67: 22, PD30Ap67: 22, PD7My67: 12, PD25Je67: 21, PD9J167: 11, PD9J167: 13, PD9J167: 21, PD30J167: 22, PD10S67: 12
alliances against Family compact, PD23F69: 23, PD27Ap69: 11
against Turkey, 10S36: 31, 29Oc36: 31, 11F37: 32
with Austria, PD13Je71: 11, PD23D73: 21--R23D73: 11, PD20Oc74: 22, P21J175: 13
with Den., PD14Oc73; 22, PD23D73s21--R23D73: 22
with European powers, D24Ap78: 21
with Fr., P21J175: 13
with Gt. Brit., 28S39: 21, PD11J171: 11, PD24Je73: 22, PD20Oc74: 22
with Holl. rumored, PD11J171: 11
with Persia, 25My39: 32
with Poland, 11N37: 22
with Prussia, PD27Ag67: 13, PD13Je71: 11, PD11J171: 11, PD16Ja72: 23, PD17S72: 12, PD23D73: 21--R23D73: 11, PD19My74: 13, PD20Oc74: 22, P21J175: 13
with Saxony, PD16Ja72: 23
with Sp., P21J175: 13
with Sweden rumored, PD12Mr72: 23
with Venice, PD9J172: 12, PD2D73s21--R2D73: 22, PD28Ap74: 12
American interests opposed by Fr. and Sp., P3Ja77s11--D10Ja77: 31
area of, PD9Mr69: 31
armaments for, PD24S72: 21
assembly regulations published, PD19Mr67: 13
attacks Candia, PD31Ja71: 21
Turkey, R24N68: 11
attempts loan in Holl., PD13F72: 23
banishments to Siberia revoked, PD20Ag72: 13
Black sea ports important to, PD26D71: 22
blamed for Russo-Turkish war, PD21Mr71: 21
celebrates empress' birthday, 2Je38: 11
commercial treaty with Gt. Brit. rumored, PD8Ag71: 11, R15J173s12
concerned with balance of power in Europe, 26S45: 21

conspiracies in, 24Oc45: 32, PD2Ap72: 11, D1J175: 11, D7Oc75: 11
concessions to Turkey, PD23Ja72: 21
construction of Caspian fleet rumored, 21Mr55: 22
coronation of empress celebrated in, PD14F71: 21
court celebrations in, 15D52: 12
demands on Danzig, PD1S74: 11
on Den., PD7Ja73: 12
on Poland, PD1Ap73: 13
on Turkey, PD9My71: 11, PD28Oc73: 21
desire for peace rumored, PD10Oc71: 22
empress plotted against, PD11Mr73: 23
tours, PD15Ag66: 21
encourages British artificers and mechanics to settle, PD6S70: 12
enslaves Turkish sailors, 12Ag37: 42
expansion to Black sea planned, PD2S73: 12--R2S73: 12
financial resources of, PD21Oc73: 11
forbids export of specie, 14N51: 22
forbids private import of books, 25J151: 21
foreign ministers in, PD18Je67: 13
freedom upheld in, R10D72: 12
French plots in, PD26S71: 11
furnishes troops to Gt. Brit., 11S46: 21
Greek Orthodox church established, 25J151: 21
guarantees treaty between Aust. and Prussia, PD4F73: 22
influence in Near East, PD11Je72: 13
infringes on laws of Lithuania, PD3Ag69: 11
investigates East Indian trade, PD15Oc72: 13
land annexed to, PD7Ja73: 12
laws of punishment and of exile discussed, PD6Je71: 21
loan, from Gt. Brit., PD17Oc71: 12--R17Oc71: 21
from Holl., PD13S70: 22, PD20S70: 21, PD17Oc71: 21, R16S73: 23, PD23D73s21--R23D73: 31
loans money to Aust., 6J139: 22
mediates between Aust. and Prussia, C15My79: 21
between Eng. and Fr., D18D79: 11, D11Mr80: 11, D11Mr80: 12
between Prussia and Danzig, PD1J173: 22, PD23S73: 11, PD23S73: 13
in Revolutionary war, D27N79: 12
mediation with Turkey proposed, R21S69: 13
refused, R16D73: 22
military preparations of, 11S46: 11, R27Ap69: 13, PD8Ag71: 12, PD20My73: 12, PD17Je73: 11--R17Je73: 13, PD24Je73: 11, PD26Ag73: 21--R26Ag73s12, PD28Ap74: 11, Pi28Ap75: 31--D29Ap75: 33
naval engagements with Sp. rumored, PD21Je70: 13, PD10Je73: 12
naval relations with Fr., PD19Ag73: 13
naval war with Fr., R7Oc73: 12
neutrality to Prussia, 21Ag46: 22
occupies border countries, R17D72: 11
offers aid to Gt. Brit., D9D75: 12, P22N76: 21--D29N76: 12
offers to mediate between Hungary and Prussia, 20Je45: 11
offers troops to Gt. Brit., 25Ja40: 12
opposed in Mediterranean by Spanish, R15J173s11
peace with Turkey concluded, D4S79: 11
discussed, 26Ja39: 11, PD16Ap72: 21
mediated by Aust., R14N71: 11
refused, PD20S70s32, PD2My71: 13
rumored, 11F37: 32
physical description of, PD13D70: 11--R17Ja71: 11
picture collection for lost at sea, R12Mr72: 12
plot against Czarina, PD7F71: 21--R7F71: 12
plots against empress discovered, PD4Mr73: 31
Polish claims of, PD8Oc72: 13
political intrigue in, PD17D72: 22
political news from, 1J137: 31, 22D52: 22, PD11My69: 12, PD31Ja71: 21, D25F75: 11
political parties in, R20Ja74: 22
population declines in, PD25J171: 13
population of, PD13D70: 11--R17Ja71: 11
power feared in Europe, PD13S70s12
prohibits French aid to Turkey, R14F71: 13
protects British trade in Baltic sea, D26Mr79: 12
trade against Britain, D4S79: 11
publishes defense of Dissidents, PD9J167: 21
punishment in mitigated, 8D52: 22
rebellion in, PD10Mr74: 22, PD7Ap74: 13--R7Ap74: 23, PD21Ap74: 22, PD21Ap74: 23, PD12My74: 32, PD19My74: 12, PD19My74: 32, PD28J174: 13, PD8S74: 22, PD13Oc74: 12
curbed, PD6Oc74: 13, Pi5Ja75: 11--D7Ja75:12, P28Ap75:11--D29Ap75:23
rebels captured in, P3F75:33--D4F75:21
defeated in, PD28J174: 23, PD1S74: 13, PD1S74: 21, PD15D74: 11
granted amnesty in, D4F75: 21
punished in, P31Mr75: 13
sentences in, D27My75: 21
reforms in, PD15Ag71: 11
refuses aid against U.S., D9Ap79: 22
Aust. mediation, PD30Ap72: 21
military aid, R3Mr74: 22
to join treaty with Aust. and Prussia, R23D73: 13
troops to Brit., D24Ap79: 31
relations with Aust., 17Mr38: 11, 30Mr39: 12, 11J146: 11, 24Ag51: 31, PD27S70: 21, PD2My71: 21, PD13Je71: 13, PD27Je71: 22, PD1Ag71: 11, PD1Ag71: 21, PD8Ag71: 11, PD8Ag71: 12, PD22Ag71: 13, PD5S71: 11, PD17S71: 21, PD17S71: 22, PD12D71: 12, PD23Ja72: 21, R22Oc72: 12, PD10Je73: 22, PD28Oc73: 21, PD23D73: 13, Pi8D74: 32--PD8D74: 23, PD15D74: 12, D24Ap79: 11
with Danzig, PD18N73: 13, Pi13Oc74: 22
with Den., 11S46: 11, PD29D68: 22, PD21Je70: 13, PD7Ja73: 12, PD26Ag73: 13--R26Ag73s12, PD23S73: 11, PD23S73: 12, PD23S73: 13, PD20Oc74: 13
with Fr., 27J139: 12, 24Ap46: 21, 14N51: 21, PD7D69: 11, PD19Ap70s22, PD13S70s21--R20S70: 11, PD20S70s32, R29N70: 21, PD22Ap73: 23--R22Ap73: 22, PD17Je73: 11--R17Je73: 11, PD17Je73: 31--R17Je73: 31, PD24Je73: 11, PD24Je73: 22, PD1J173: 21, R8J173: 23, R15J173: 11, PD26Ag73: 21--R26Ag73s13, R2S73: 11, PD7Oc73: 13, PD31Mr74: 21, PD7Ap74: 13, PD19My74: 21, PD19My74: 31, PD9Je74: 22, PD15D74: 12, Pi5Ja75: 21--D7Ja75: 22, D18My76: 13, P28Mr77s12, D5Mr79: 22, D4D79: 11, D8Ap80: 11
with Ger., PD21Je70: 13, PD11Ap71: 12
with Gt. Brit., 24My51: 21, PD30Je68: 11, PD29D68: 22, PD12D71: 13, PD25Je72: 22, PD29Ap73: 21, PD10Je73: 11, PD1J173: 21, PD15J173: 23--R15J173: 23, PD11N73s21--R11N73s12, PD10N74: 21, Pi8D74: 32--PD8D74: 23, Pi29D74: 22--PD29D74: 23, P28J175: 12, D9Mr76: 22, D8My76: 33, D29N76: 11, P13D76: 21, P27D76: 12, D19Mr79: 22, D10J179: 11, D18D79: 12, C9D80: 12
with Greece, PD26Mr67: 22
with Holl., PD29D68: 22
with Hungary, PD13Je71: 11, PD13Je71: 13
with Morocco, PD22Ap73: 23--R22Ap73s12
with Naples mediated, R12Mr67: 23
with Papal states, PD11Mr73: 11, PD22Ap73: 23
with Poland, PD21My67: 12, PD9J167: 11, PD9J167: 22, PD6Ag67: 13, PD23Mr69: 22, R23Mr69: 11, R19Ap70: 21, R30My71: 13, PD27Je71: 22, PD12S71: 31, PD17S71: 21, PD17Oc71: 21--R17Oc71: 22, PD17Je73: 22, PD21Oc73: 12, PD28Oc73: 21, PD6Ja74: 12, PD1S74: 23, D25F75: 11
with Prussia, 3Ap46: 12, 24My51: 12, 30My51: 12, 6Je51: 22, 13Je51: 11, 11J151: 21, 18J151: 12, PD29D68: 22, PD14Je70s23, PD21Je70: 13, PD18Oc70: 13, PD13Je71: 13, PD27Je71: 22, PD25J171: 13, PD22Ag71: 13, PD17S71: 21, PD17Oc71: 21--R17Oc71: 22, PD12D71: 12, PD7Ja73: 21, R15J173s21, PD19Ag73: 12, PD28Oc73: 21, R28Oc73: 31, PD18N73: 13, R3Mr74: 21, R3Mr74: 22, PD24Mr74: 22, PD1S74: 23, Pi29S74: 22, Pi13Oc74: 22, PD20Oc74: 13, PD15D74: 12
with Ragusa, PD7N71: 13, PD7Ja73: 11
with Saxony, 11S46: 21
with Sp., PD13S70s21--R20S70: 11, R29N70: 21, PD28Mr71: 13, PD8Ag71: 12, PD8Ag71: 13, PD12D71: 13, PD12D71: 21, PD17Je73: 23--R17Je73s12
with Sweden, 12Ja39: 21, 27J139: 11, 3Ag39: 22, 18Ja40: 11, 29Ag51: 11, 5S51: 31, 19D51: 12, 17Ja52: 32, 15D52: 31, PD23Ap67: 21, PD14Je70: 31, PD15Ag71: 11, PD7Ja73: 12, PD17Je73: 11--

R17Je73: 11, PD17Je73: 21, R15J173s12, PD9S73: 11--R9S73: 21, PD23S73: 12, PD23D73s21--R23D73: 31, PD19My74: 31, D16Mr76: 23
with Tibet, PD14N71: 11
with Turkey, 26N36: 31, 13Oc38: 31, 18J151: 21, 1Ag51: 21, 5S51: 21, 14N51: 21, 19D51: 31, PD15S68: 13, PD15S68: 22, PD22D68: 11, PD9F69: 21--R9F69: 11, PD9Mr69: 23, PD23Mr69: 21, R23My69: 11, PD20Ap69: 21, PD10Ja71: 21, PD4Ap71: 21, PD17S71: 21, D25F75: 11, D27Je77: 11, D29Ag77: 11, P5S77: 11, D8Ja80: 21
with Turkey and Poland, PD17Ag69: 21--R17Ag69: 13
with Turkey mediated, 11F37: 32, 4N37: 12, 4N37: 32, 12My38: 11, 12My38: 21, 9Je38: 12, 14J138: 12, PD25J171: 11, PD25J171: 13, PD17S71: 22, PD15J173: 21--R15J173: 21, PD19Ag73: 12, PD16S73: 21--R16S73: 23, R23S73: 12, PD14Oc73s21, R14Oc73: 11, PD23D73: 12--R23D73: 11, PD23D73: 21--R23D73: 13, R11Ag74: 21, PD18Ag74: 12, Pi16Mr75: 22--D18Mr75: 12, D14Ag79: 21, D11Mr80: 11
with Venice, PD23S73: 12
renounces claims to Poland rumored, PD11N73s13
requests Holl. mediate for Eng., D11Mr80: 12
royal marriage with Hesse Darmstadt, R2D73: 12, PD9D73: 13--R16D73: 23
shares in partition of Poland, PD14Ja73: 13
subjects recalled from Siberia, PD11J171: 11, PD30Ja72: 21
succession to empire discussed, 16F39: 21
support of U.S. rumored, D15My78: 22
supported by Gt. Brit., R19Ap70: 22
supports Corsican independence, PD4Ag68: 12--R4Ag68: 11
Gt. Brit., D22Ja80: 21
Prussian claims to Danzig, PD15S74: 32
trade in, PD26Mr67: 21
near North Cape, Nor., protected, D2Ap79: 12
with China, PD27Ja74: 21
with Gt. Brit. increases, R11Oc70: 12
with Indies, PD27Ja74: 21
with Poland free, D24Je75: 11
trade relations with Gt. Brit., PD17Je73: 13, D15N76: 11, D8My78: 71, C19Ag80: 11
trade treaties with China, 31D36: 41
with Gt. Brit., PD19S66: 13, PD15Je67: 31, PD16J167: 11, PD19Mr72: 13, R31Mr74: 21
with Gt. Brit. discussed, 12F62: 31
with Sp., PD6Ag67: 21
treaties with Aust., 21Ag46: 11, 16Ja61: 31, PD20S70: 22, PD31Ja71: 21, PD26Mr72: 31, PD1J173: 13, R1J173: 12, PD14Oc73: 21, R28Oc73: 31, PD4N73: 12, R31Mr74: 12
with China, 31D36: 32
with Crimea, PD8Ap73: 12
with Den., PD6Ag67: 12, PD9Je68: 11, PD13S70: 21, PD13S70s12, PD31Ja71: 12, PD31Ja71: 21, PD13Je71: 13, PD31D72: 23--R31D72: 13, R17Je73s13
with Fr., PD6Je66: 11, PD31Ja71: 21, PD4Je72: 23
with Ger., PD28Mr66: 32, PD17Je73: 12
with Gt. Brit., 21Ag46: 11, PD31Ja71: 21, PD13Je71: 13, PD9Ap72: 22, PD11Mr73: 22, PD13Oc74: 23, Pi20Oc74: 22, D29Je76: 12, D18Ap77: 21, D12F79: 22, D5Mr79: 22, D26Mr69: 21, C27N79: 11--D27N79: 12
with Gt. Brit. rumored, PD31Ja71: 12, PD12Mr72: 31, P17Mr75s12--D18Mr75: 22, D27My75: 22, D18Mr80: 22
with Holl., PD11My69: 13, PD7D69: 22, PD31Ja71: 21, PD13Je71: 13, PD7Ja73: 22
with Persia, PD20S70s21, PD23S73: 22
with Prussia, PD5Ap70: 12, PD13Je71: 22, PD26Mr72: 31, PD4Je72: 23, R28Oc73: 31, PD4N73: 12, R31Mr74: 12, P17Mr75s12--D18Mr75: 22, D4N75: 21, D24Ap78: 21, D12F79: 22, D26Mr79: 21
with Prussia rumored, R22Mr70: 11, PD31Ja71: 12, PD31Ja71: 21, D27My75: 22
with Saxony, 21Ag46: 11
with Sp. rumored, PD31Ja71: 21
with Sweden, 17Ag39: 11, 10Ap46: 22, 24Ap46: 21, PD31Ja71: 12, PD13Je71: 13, PD26Ag73: 21--R26Ag73s21, D4N75: 21
with Turkey, PD16Ag70: 31, PD13Je71: 13, Pi20Oc74: 22, PD15D74: 12, Pi13Ap75: 31
with Turkey denied, PD18Oc70s21, PD11Ap71: 11, PD11Ap71: 12, PD3Ja71: 21
with Turkey mediated, PD31Ja71: 12
with Turkey rumored, PD11My69s22, PD8Mr70: 23, PD13S70: 12, PD20S70s31, R18Oc70: 21, PD3Ja71: 12, PD3Ja71: 21, PD3Ja71: 22, PD3Ja71: 23, PD31Ja71: 13, PD31Ja71: 21, PD21Mr71: 21, PD18Ap71: 13, PD13Je71: 11, PD13Je71: 12, PD8Ag71: 12, P30My77: 22, D8My79: 11
with Turkey sought, PD25Oc70: 11
with Venice rumored, R15J173s11
Turkish prisoner at court of, 12My38: 21
ultimatum to Turkey, PD17Oc71: 11
victories in Crimea, 3D36: 12
wars with Fr. rumored, PD21Je70: 12, PD31Ja71: 22
with Poland rumored, PD4Je67: 11
with Sweden rumored, PD3Ag69: 23
with Turkey, PD9F69: 21--R9F69: 11, R24F69s11, PD16Mr69: 13, R16Mr69: 21, R23Mr69: 21
with Turkey planned, PD9J172: 13
with Turkey rumored, 10S36: 21, 8Ag51: 31, R24N68: 11, PD22D68: 21--R22D68: 12
See also Anecdotes from; Arms purchased in; Austro-Turkish war; Boundary disputes; Corn, export from; Education in; Emigration from Ger. to; Emigration from Turkey to; Explorations encouraged by; Exports from; Exports from Bristol, Eng. to; Exports from Eng. to; Exports from Scot. to; Flax, export from; Furs destroyed by fire in; Gold, export from; Grain destroyed by fire in; Gunpowder purchased in; Hemp, export from; Immigration to; Imports to; Imports to Eng. from; Jesuits, asylum refused in; Jesuits in; Jews in; Law codes in; Linen, import to Gt. Brit. from; Merchants, British, in; Money coined in; Money scarce in; Naval stores purchased in; Oliva, treaty of; Physicians, college of; Revolutionary war mediated by; Robots invented in; Saltpetre purchased in; Serfs in; Ships, British, excluded from North sea by; Ships, British, sold to; Shipwrights, British, employed in; Silver, export from; Smallpox inoculations, hospitals for in; Smallpox inoculations in; Swindlers; Trading companies established in; Turkish army to; Venus, transit of, preparations for in
Russia, White, annexed to Russia, PD7Ja73: 12
Russia drab, adv. for, for Va. army, Pi5Oc75: 33--P6Oc75: 32--D7Oc75: 33
Russia Merchant, ship, 28Mr55: 32, 16My55: 12, 16Ja61: 41, PD15Ja67: 32, PD11F68: 23--R11F68: 31, PD28Ap68: 22, PD26My68: 23, R29Je69: 33, PD10D72: 23--R10D72: 23
Russian admiralty, British ship under, PD27Ag72: 11
Russian army, P28Ap75: 11
aided by superstitions in Turkey, R1Ap73: 12
alerted, D26Mr79: 12
appointments in, R19Oc69: 22
armaments for, PD25J171: 13
attacks Constantinople, R19J170: 13
Austrians in, PD14Oc73: 21
British in, 12Ja39: 31, 19Ja39: 41, 22D38: 21
British officers in, 8J137: 22, 9S37: 11, 24F38: 22, 15Je39: 31
condition of, 18Ag38: 21
conduct criticized, 25Ap51: 22
conscription for, 16D37: 12
Danes in, PD17Ag69: 23
defeats rebels, PD16Je74: 11, PD16Je74: 13, PD28J174: 13, PD28J174: 23
French in, PD6My73: 11--R6My73s12
Greeks in, PD7Ja73: 12
impressment continues, PD31Mr74: 21
in Baltic states, 14N51: 21
in Choczim, Poland, P9Je75: 12
in Crimea, PD14N71: 12
in Hungary, PD13Je71: 11
in Lithuania, PD9J167: 12, D29Ap75: 32
in Mediterranean, PD31Mr74: 11--R31Mr74: 12
in the Morea, PD7Ja73: 12
in Poland rumored, PD26Mr67: 21, PD4Je67: 13, PD4Je67: 22, PD9J167: 12, PD20Ag67: 13, PD10S67: 11, PD3Mr68: 21, PD18Ag68: 11, PD18Ag68: 21, PD18Ag68: 22, PD15S68: 11, PD15S68: 22, PD6Oc68: 11, PD6Oc68: 13, PD13Oc68: 11, PD13Oc68: 21,

R27Oc68:12, R17N68:13, R17N68:21, PD24N68:11, PD9F69:21--R9F69:11, R24F69s11, R23Mr69:21, R30Mr69:13, PD14Ap69s11, PD11My69s21, R8F70:13, PD2My71:22, PD5S71:11, PD2Ap72:11, PD26Ag73:11--R26Ag73:12, R26Ag73:11, R3Mr74:21, PD31Mr74:12, PD18Ag74:21--R18Ag74:21, PD29S74:21, D29Ap75:32, P19My75:11, D27My75:22, D2Ap79:11
in Thorn, Poland, PD1S74:11
in Warsaw, Poland, PD1Ap73:11
increased, 17Ag39:11, PD11Je72:13, PD11Mr73:11, PD17Je73:13, PD27Ja74:13
leaves Moldavia, P9Je75:11
movements of, 12Oc39:22, 20Je51:22, PD16Mr69:12, R23Mr69:11, PD20Ap69:21, PD13S70:12, R17D72:21, PD31D72:31, PD12My74:33, PD12My74:41, PD19My74:22
mutiny in, PD22Ap73:13, PD28Ap74:12
near Bender, Bessarabia, PD2F69:12
number of soldiers in, 17Ja52:32, R14F71:13, PD13Je71:11
officers appointed in, R16F69:12
officers praised, PD1Ag71:13
ordered to attack Turkey, PD6Ja74:12
praised, PD16Ja72:13
prisoners' fare in, 16D37:22
provisions for, PD31Ja71:23
recalled from Poland, PD16D73:12
recruiting for, 10N38:22, PD30Mr69:13, PD8Mr70:22, PD18Ap71:13, PD27Ag72:23, PD17Je73:11, PD9S73:12, PD14Oc73:21, PD14Oc73s22
reinforcements for, PD8N70:21, PD12My74:32
reward to volunteers, 9S37:12
routs rebel forces, PD14Jl74:11
seizes cannon, PD4Ap71:13
seizes Cracow, Poland, PD14Jl74:11
sickness in, PD5Ap70:32
Spanish officers in, PD14Jl74:11
strength of, PD4My69:13
Swedes in, 12Ja39:21
Swiss in, 6Ja38:41
to Aust., R27Ja74:22
to Cracow, Poland, R2D73:11
to Egypt, PD7Ap74:12
to Finland, PD1Ap73:13, PD1Ag73:11
to Poland, PD25Ag68:21, PD6Oc68:12, R16Mr69:21, PD30Ap72:13, PD14My72:12, PD15D74:12, D4F75:21, P28Ap75:11
Turks join, PD18Ap71:13
uniform concession solicited by British, PD27Oc68:22
units in listed, PD11Ap71:13
Russian court, described, 6Je51:21
siege reenacted, PD6Ja74:11
See also Smallpox inoculations at
Russian galleys, destroyed by fire, PD12D71:12
Russian language, described, R13S70:22
teachers adv. for employment in Va., D26Je79:31
Russian navy, additions to, PD21Je70:22
aid by Swedish navy rumored, PD6S70:23--R6S70:21
aid to, PD16Ag70:22
aid to Gt. Brit. opposed, D11S79:31
aided by British, R15Mr70:22
aided by Knights of Malta, PD8Ag71:11
at Chios is., PD22N70s21
attack by French rumored, PD6Je71:32
attack by Spanish rumored, PD6Je71:32
attacks Spanish ships, PD28Jl74:23
British in, 24F38:22, PD21S69:22, PD8N70:12, PD26S71:11, PD15Jl73:12
British leave, PD16Ja72:12
British officers in, 9Je38:11, 4Ag38:21, PD7S69:23, PD7D69s13, R8F70:22, R8F70:23, PD21Je70:22, PD22N70s22, PD10Ja71:13, R14F71:23, PD28Mr71:13, PD2My71:22, PD21My72:12, PD4Je72:23, PD31D72:11, PD18Mr73:21, PD30S73:22, PD31Mr74:12
British officers leave, PD16Ja72:21
British officers wanted in, PD23Ja72:13
British pilots in, PD27Ja74:13
captures French ships, PD25Je72:22
command in Mediterranean discussed, R31Mr74:12
Danish officers in, PD14Je70s22, PD13S70:12
disposition of, PD2S73:11--R2S73:11
divisions of, PD21N71:21
Dutch sailors forbidden to enter, PD28Ap74:21
dysentery in, PD7Je70:21
engagement with Danish ship, PD30Ap72:21
engagements with French navy, PD19Ap70s22
excluded from Spanish ports, PD19Ap70:23
expansion of, PD14S69:12
forbidden to join British, D6N79:21
foreigners in, 9S37:31, 11Jl51:32, PD7Ja73:12
French in, PD6My73:11--R6My73s12
from Sciros to Venice, It., PD7Ap74:13--R7Ap74:23
in Adriatic sea, It., R14Oc73:21
in Aegean sea, Gr., PD3Ja71:21, PD8Ag71:11, PD19Ag73:12
in Ancona, It., PD21Je70:12
in Baltic, 12Oc39:11, PD15Jl73:13, PD1Ag73:11, PD14Oc73:21
in Black sea, PD7Ja73:12, PD14Ja73:13, PD26Ag73:11--R26Ag73:12
in Copenhagen, Den., PD8N70:12, PD11N73s12
in Copenhagen roads, Den., PD7D69s23
in Dardanelles, PD3Ja71:22, PD16My71:11, PD1Ag71:21, PD8Ag71:21, PD14N71:12
in Dover, Eng., D24Je75:13
in Elsinore, Den., R15Mr70:21
in Gibraltar, R8F70:21
in Gothland, R28Oc73:21
in Greek archipelago, PD7Je70:21, PD27Ag72:11, PD17Je73:13, PD17Je73:31--R17Je73s22
in Hull, Eng., PD7D69:22--R7D69:22
in Leghorn, It., PD15F70:21, PD19My74:12, R14Jl74:21, PD6Oc74:23
in Levant reinforced, PD31Mr74:12
in Mediterranean, PD7D69s13, PD19Ap70:21, PD24My70:11, PD14Je70:11, PD13D70:13, PD15Ag71:11, PD17Oc71:11, PD17Oc71:13, PD24Je73:21, PD15Jl73:13, PD15Jl73:23--R15Jl73:31, R10F74:22, PD31Mr74:21
in Minorca, PD7D69s21, PD5Ap70:32
in North sea, D18D79:11
in Port Mahon, Minorca, PD5Ap70:32, R19Ap70:22, R19Jl70:23, PD18Ap71:12
in Spithead, Eng., PD5Ap70:13
increased, 9Mr39:22, 17Ag39:11, 31Ag39:31, 17N52:21, PD23Mr69:22, R11Ja70:12, PD5Ap70:32, PD1Ag71:11, PD20Ag72:13, PD24D72:12, PD17Je73:13
leaves Constantinople, Turkey, D2D75:11
leaves Russia, PD14Je70:31
loan to British refused, D15Ja80:23
Mediterranean ports open to, R19Ap70:21
mobilizes, 17Ag39.11
movements of, 6Je51:21, 17N52:21, 2S57:21, PD7D69:11
near Leghorn, It., PD14Jl74:11
off Texel, Holl., C9D80:11
officers ordered to report, 1Ag51:21
officers rewarded, PD30Ap72:13
preparations in, PD15Jl73:22--R15Jl73:12
promotions in, PD15F70:21
provisions for, PD12Mr72:23
received in Sp., D27Je77:11
refused entrance to Malta, PD18Ap71:22
reinforced, PD27Ja74:11, PD19My74:11
repairs in, PD25Ap71:12
Scots in, PD7D69s21, PD7D69s23
ships equipped, 6Je51:21, PD24Mr74:23--R24Mr74:31
ships for, PD17Je73:11, PD19Ag73:11, PF27Ja74:11, PD19My74:12
ships for British navy, D5Mr79:22
ships lost at sea, R7D69:13
ships sunk by Barbary states, R8S74:33--PD15S74:22
size estimated, PD19My74:12
size of, R30Mr69:32, PD8Mr70:31, PD26S71:11
strength of, 17Ja52:32, PD16Ja72:13, PD30S73:22
supplied by British, PD24Mr74:23--R24Mr74:31, PD24Mr74:31
to Aegean sea, Gr., R24Je73:11
to Ancona, It., PD8Mr70:22
to Baltic sea, PD23S73:12, PD22S74:12
to Black sea, PD12N72:11, PD19Ag73:11
to Bosphorus, Turk., PD16Je74:12
to Constantinople, Turk., PD23N69:23--R23N69:22, PD7D69:11, R11Ja70:12, R25Ja70:23, PD5Ap70:12, PD20S70s32
to Dardanelles, PD2My71:22, PD13Je71:11
to Eng., PD8N70:12--R8N70:22, PD23D73:13--R23D73:12, Pi28Ap75:22
to Gibraltar, R8F70:23, PD21Je70:23
to Greek archipelago, PD12N72:11, PD16D73:21, PD23D73:13--R23D73:12, PD27Ja74:13
to the Levant, PD13S70:12, PD20S70:12, PD8N70:12--R8N70:22, PD3Ja71:22
to Malta, PD21Je70:12
to Mediterranean, R30N69:22, PD7D69s21, PD7D69:22--R7D69:22, PD21D69:13, PD14Je70s22, PD18Ap71:11, PD30S73:23, R28Oc73:21, PD27Ja74:13, PD24Mr74:13--R24Mr74:12,

PD31Mr74: 11--R31Mr74: 12
to Minorca, PD18Oc70: 11
to the Morea, Greece, PD24My70: 11
to Portsmouth, Eng., from Mediterranean, Pi10Ag75: 31
to Rhodes, PD3F74: 13
to Syria, PD14Oc73: 21--R14Oc73: 22
to Trebizond, Turk., PD10Ja71: 11
to Turkey, R3Mr74: 31
to Venice, PD23S73: 12
units listed, PD11Ap71: 13
victories painted, PD8Ag71: 11
Russian nobility, character sketch of, R1Ap73: 21
Russian plenipotentiaries, description of retinue, 4N37: 31
Russian troops, aid U.S., P15Ag77s11
claimed for Dunmore's troops, P22Mr76: 31
in British army, P8S75s21, P12Ja76: 13--D13Ja76: 12, P8Mr76: 21--D9Mr76: 21, P29Mr76: 13, D29N76: 11, D5Mr79: 22
discussed, D12F79: 22
in U.S., D10Ja77: 31, P3Ap78: 12, D24Ap78: 21, D8My78: 71, D26Mr79: 21
to Am. rumored, Pi2N75: 11,D23D75: 21
to British colonies, N.Am., rumored, Pi23D75: 12
Russo-Turkish war, advantages of peace discussed in Russia, PD31Mr74: 12
alignment of powers, R31Mr74: 21
armistice in, PD27Ag72: 22, PD1Ap73: 11, PD1S74: 11
armistice limited, PD8Oc72: 12
army movements, PD10Ag69: 22, R19Oc69: 22, PD2N69: 21, R11Ja70: 11, PD21Je70: 12, PD20S70: 11, PD20S70: 13, R20S70: 12, PD25Oc70: 12, PD25J171: 11, PD14N71: 11, PD14Ja73: 13, PD11N73s13, R2D73: 12, PD23D73: 12, PD21Ap74: 22, PD28J174: 12, PD29S74: 21
attitude toward peace in Turkey, D4F75: 21
Austrian entrance rumored, R1J173: 12, PD7Oc73: 11, PD7Oc73: 13, PD14Oc73: 21, PD28Oc73: 21, PD4N73: 13, PD16D73: 13, PD23D73: 22--R23D73: 22, PD27Ja74: 13
battles in, PD29Je69: 13--R29Je69: 21, R11Ja70: 13, R13S70: 12, PD2S73: 13--R2S73: 22
campaigns in, PD11Je72: 23
causes discussed, PD24Je73: 13
celebrations of victory in, P28Ap75: 12
confirmed, P27Mr78: 21
delays in, PD28S69: 12
Denmark enters, R17Je73s13
destruction in, PD1Ag71: 12
discussion of, PD29Ag71: 11
effects of Russian victories on European powers, PD7Ap74: 12
exchange of prisoners in, PD14Mr71: 23
fleet movements in, PD19My74: 23
foreign interference in, PD4N73: 12
French entrance denied, PD7Je70: 21
French entrance rumored, PD14Oc73s21--R21Oc73: 13, R4Ag74: 31
losses estimated, R27Ja74: 22
mediation by Aust. and Prussia, PD16J172: 21, PD8Oc72: 13, PD27Ja74: 21
mediation by Aust. refused by Turkey, PD10Mr74: 22
mediation proposed, PD12My74: 33
method of financing in Turkey, PD3F74: 12
Montenegro in, PD13Oc74: 11
naval engagements in, PD16Ag70: 22, PD20S70s11, PD20S70: 12, PD20S70: 21--R20S70: 13, R11Oc70: 13, PD18Oc70: 11, PD16Ja72: 11, PD13F72: 23, PD7Ja73: 11, PD13Ja74: 32, PD27Ja74: 12--R27Ja74: 21, R3Mr74: 31, PD7Ap74: 13--R7Ap74: 23, PD19My74: 31, PD16Je74: 13
naval engagements rumored, PD5Ap70: 12, PD14Je70s22, PD20S70s32
naval movements in, R20S70: 12
object of, R8J173: 22
peace announced, PD23J172: 13
concluded, PD14My72: 21, PD21My72: 12, PD20Ag72: 13, PD27Ag72: 11, PD10D72: 11, PD10D72: 12--R10D72: 13, Pi13Oc74: 22, PD13Oc74: 23, PD20Oc74: 22, PD10N74: 13, PD10N74: 21, PD10N74: 22, Pi17N74: 22, Pi5Ja75: 21, Pi3F75b11--P3F75s22--D4F75: 22, P9Je75: 11, D4D79: 21
congresses in, PD7Ja73: 21, PD20My73: 21, PD7Ap74: 21--R7Ap74: 31, PD18Ag74: 21--R18Ag74: 22
denied, PD15Ag71: 21--R15Ag71: 21, PD22Ag71: 21, Pi13Oc74: 23
discussed, PD11Je72: 23, PD23J172: 23, PD20Ag72: 11, PD27Ag72: 11, PD27Ag72: 13, R8Oc72: 11, PD8D74: 13
favored, PD2D73s21--R2D73: 22, PD27Ja74: 13
favored by Russia, PD27Ja74: 21
favored by Turkey, PD14N71: 12, PD12D71: 12
impossible, PD12Mr72: 21
mediated, PD17Oc71: 11, PD2D73s12--R2D73: 13, R3Mr74: 22, PD21Ap74: 23
negotiations, PD11J171: 11, PD17D72: 13, PD17D72: 21--R17D72: 13, PD24D72: 11, PD31D72: 12, PD7Ja73: 22, PD1Ap73: 11, PD1Ap73: 12, PD20My73: 11, PD1J173: 21, R1J173: 11, R23S73: 22, R16D73: 21, PD23D73: 13, PD16Je74: 12, PD18Ag74: 22--R18Ag74: 23, PD18Ag74: 23--R18Ag74: 31, R8S74: 32, PD22S74: 23, PD29S74: 21, PD13Oc74: 12, D9Ap79: 11
negotiations fail, PD6My73: 11, PD27My73: 11, R17Je73s11, PD24Je73: 11, PD19Ag73: 11, PD16S73: 13--R23S73: 12, PD11N73s21
opposed by Sp., PD12D71: 21
opposed by Turkey, PD24Mr74: 13, PD19My74: 31, Pi8D74: 22--PD8D74: 21
outlined, PD17D72: 21--R17D72: 11
postponed, PD11Je72: 21
promoted by Brit., PD24S72: 12
questioned, PD10N74: 23
rejected by Russia, PD14N71: 11
rejected by Turkey, PD27Ja74: 11
rumored, PD15Ag71: 21--R15Ag71: 21, PD15Ag71: 22, PD22Ag71: 13, PD5S71: 12, PD5S71: 13, PD12S71: 11, PD12S71: 31, PD17S71: 21, PD17S71: 23, PD26S71: 11, PD24Oc71: 13, PD14N71: 11, PD12D71: 11, PD7My72: 22, PD11Je72: 13, PD9J172: 11, PD16J172: 21, PD23J172: 11, PD7Ja73: 11, PD7Ja73: 21, PD4F73: 22, PD4Mr73: 23--R4Mr73: 31, PD11Mr73: 12, PD25Mr73: 31, PD1Ap73: 22, PD8Ap73: 13, PD8Ap73: 21, PD20My73: 21, PD15J173: 21--R15J173: 21, PD15J173: 31--R15J173: 22, PD26Ag73: 21--R26Ag73s12, PD14Oc73: 22, PD11N73s13, PD27Ja74: 11, PD24F74: 31, PD12My74: 33, PD22S74: 12, PD13Oc74: 23
terms harsh for Turks, PD1Ap73: 12
treaty secret, PD8Ap73: 22
plunder by Turks, PD27Ja74: 11
preparations for, R11My69: 13, PD9J172: 12, PD9J172: 13
provisions captured by Russians, PD7D69s11
Prussian entrance rumored, PD3Ag69: 12, PD16D73: 13, PD23D73: 22--R23D73: 22
reopening discussed, R10D72: 13, PD31D72: 11, PD31D72: 13, PD31D72: 22
Russia blamed for, PD21Mr71: 21
Russia's advances in, PD8Mr70: 22, PD30Ag70: 23, PD4Ap71: 22
army movements, R16Mr69: 21, PD11My69: 12, PD23N69: 22, PD16Ag70: 11, PD18Oc70: 22--R18Oc70: 21, PD11Ap71: 11, PD1Ag71: 11, PD5S71: 12, PD16Ja72: 11, PD27Ag72: 11, PD10Je73: 11, PD1J173: 13, PD2S73: 12--R2S73: 13, PD23S73: 11, PD7Oc73: 11, PD28Oc73: 22, PD11N73s11, PD2D73s11--R2D73: 11, PD23D73: 12--R23D73: 11, PD23D73: 13, PD13Ja74: 32, PD5My74: 11, PD1S74: 11, PD15S74: 11, PD6Oc74: 12
army victories, D23My77: 11
attacks in, PD28S69: 11, PD18Oc70s22, PD13D70: 12, PD13D70: 13, PD3Ja71: 21, PD21F71: 13, PD17S71: 21
campaigns in, PD19Mr72: 12, PD2Ap72: 12
defeats in, PD11Ap71: 11, PD25Ap71: 12, PD17Oc71: 11, PD16Ja72: 23, R17Je73s13, PD24Je73: 11--R1J173: 11, PD4N73: 13, PD11N73s21, R11N73s22, PD2D73s12--R2D73: 13, R2D73: 21, PD24Mr74: 22--R24Mr74: 23
demands, PD7My72: 22, R22J173s13
losses in, PD2N69: 23, PD7My72: 22, PD2D73s11--R2D73: 11, R2D73: 12, PD24Mr74: 23--R24Mr74: 31
naval losses in, R17Oc71: 21
naval movements in, PD13S70s11, PD13S70s12, PD12D71: 11
naval victories in, PD2N69: 21, PD19J170: 31--R19J170: 23, PD18Oc70: 21--R18Oc70: 13, PD8N70: 12--R8N70: 21, PD8N70: 21, PD22N70: 11, PD22N70: 12, PD22N70s22, PD13D70: 12, PD3Ja71: 13, PD2My71: 21--R2My71: 13, PD13Je71: 22, PD5S71: 11, PD17S71: 12, PD26S71: 22, PD10Oc71: 21, PD14N71: 11, PD21N71: 21, PD12D71: 13, PD12Mr72: 13, PD8Ap73: 11, PD1J173: 22--R1J173: 13, PD9S73: 12, R9D73: 13,

PD7Ap74: 12, PD16Je74: 12,
PD28Jl74: 31, R11Ag74: 13
navy in, PD30Ap72: 22, PD8Oc72: 11
plans, PD14Ap69s11
retreats in, PD20S70: 12
victories in, PD6Je66: 13, PD4My69: 12,
PD18My69: 13, PD15Je69: 12,
PD3Ag69: 11, PD3Ag69: 12,
PD17Ag69: 22, PD17Ag69: 23,
PD24Ag69: 11--R24Ag69: 11,
PD24Ag69: 13--R24Ag69: 21,
PD24Ag69: 32, R24Ag69: 13,
PD7S69: 11, PD14S69: 11, PD21S69: 11,
R19Oc69: 23, PD2N69: 22, PD23N69:21,
PD7D69: 11--R7D69: 11, PD7D69s11--
R7D69: 11, PD7D69s22, PD14D69: 11,
R11Ja70: 11, R8F70: 12, PD8Mr70: 22,
R8Mr70: 22, R15Mr70: 21,
PD22Mr70: 11, PD5Ap70: 31,
PD24My70: 11, PD14Je70s11,
PD14Je70s22, PD21Je70: 11,
PD21Je70: 12, PD19Jl70: 21,
PD16Ag70: 11, PD16Ag70: 22,
PD30Ag70: 21, PD20S70: 11,
PD20S70: 12, PD20S70: 21--
R20S70: 13, PD20S70: 22, PD20S70s11,
PD18Oc70: 11, PD18Oc70: 22--
R18Oc70: 21, PD18Oc70s21,
R18Oc70: 21, PD25Oc70: 12,
PD8N70: 21, PD22N70: 11,
PD3Ja71: 11, PD3Ja71: 12,
PD3Ja71: 21, PD3Ja71: 22,
PD3Ja71: 23, PD10Ja71: 11,
R17Ja71: 12, PD31Ja71: 13,
PD31Ja71: 21, PD7F71: 11,
PD14F71:22, PD21F71:12, PD21F71:13,
PD14Mr71: 23, R21Mr71: 31,
PD28Mr71: 11, PD4Ap71: 13,
PD11Ap71: 11, PD18Ap71: 11,
PD9My71: 11--R9My71: 13,
PD13Je71:11, PD4Jl71:11, PD11Jl71:11,
PD8Ag71: 12, PD15Ag71: 12,
PD22Ag71:13, PD5S71:11, PD12S71: 21,
PD17S71:21, PD26S71:22, PD10Oc71:13,
PD17Oc71: 11--R17Oc71: 13,
PD17Oc71: 21--R17Oc71: 22,
PD24Oc71: 11, PD31Oc71: 13,
PD7N71: 13, PD14N71: 11, PD14N71: 12,
PD12D71: 12, PD12D71: 13,
PD12D71: 21, PD27F72: 21,
PD27F72: 31--R27F72: 21,
PD12Mr72: 31, PD19Mr72: 21,
PD2Ap72: 11, PD30Ap72: 11,
PD1Jl73: 21, PD15Jl73: 22--
R15Jl73: 12, PD19Ag73: 11,
PD26Ag73: 11--R26Ag73: 12,
PD26Ag73: 12--R26Ag73: 13,
R26Ag73: 11, PD2S73: 11--R2S73: 11,
PD2S73: 13--R2S73: 21, PD9S73: 11--
R9S73: 11, PD9S73: 13, R9S73: 21,
PD16S73: 11, PD16S73: 13, PD16S73: 21,
PD23S73: 12, PD23S73: 13, PD23S73: 21,
R23S73: 11, PD30S73: 22, PD7Oc73: 12--
R7Oc73: 12, PD14Oc73: 21--
R14Oc73: 22, PD14Oc73: 22,
PD14Oc73s11, PD14Oc73s12,
PD14Oc73s21, R4N73: 13, R4N73: 21,
PD11N73s11, PD11N73s12,
PD11N73s13, PD2D73s21--R2D73: 22
R2D73: 21, PD16D73: 11--R16D73: 12,
PD13Ja74: 31, PD13Ja74: 32,
PD27Ja74: 21, PD24F74: 23,
PD3Mr74: 21--R3Mr74: 23, R3Mr74: 12,
R3Mr74: 31, PD24Mr74: 13--
R24Mr74: 32, PD24Mr74: 23--
R24Mr74: 31, PD31Mr74: 11,
PD31Mr74: 13--R31Mr74: 13,
R31Mr74: 12, PD7Ap74: 12,
PD19My74:12, PD1S74:13, PD15S74:32,
PD22S74:12, PD29S74:21, PD6Oc74: 12,
Pi13Oc74: 31, PD13Oc74: 23
victory predicted, PD3Ag69: 13,
PD7Oc73: 11
siege and capture of Bender in,
PD22N70: 11, PD3Ja71: 23,
PD10Ja71: 12, PD10Ja71: 13,
PD31Ja71: 22
size of armies, R30Mr69: 13
Spanish entrance rumored, R16D73: 31,
PD28Jl74: 31
supported by clergy in Russia,
PD16Ag70: 12
Tartars join Russians, R15Ag71: 12
truce in, PD7Ja73: 22, PD11Mr73: 12,
PD24Je73: 11, PD24Je73: 13
ends, PD17Je73: 21, R17Je73: 12,
R24Je73: 11
Turkey urged to accept peace terms,
R3Mr74: 12
Turkey's army blocked, PD14Jl74: 11
army movements in, R19Ap70: 21,
PD30Ag70: 21, PD13S70: 13--
R13S70: 11, R11Oc70: 11, PD7F71: 11--
R7F71: 21, PD1Ag71: 11, PD8Ag71: 12,
PD22Ag71: 12, PD22Ag71: 13,
PD23Ja72: 11, PD23S73: 21,
PD24Mr74: 13--R24Mr74: 13,
PD12My74: 41
defeat imminent, PD31Mr74: 12
defeats in, PD11My69s12, PD7D69s11,
R14D69:13, PD21Je70:12, PD16Ag70:11,
PD20S70s31, PD27S70: 21, PD3Ja71: 21,
PD31Ja71: 23, PD25Ap71: 12,
PD8Ag71: 12, PD5Ag73: 11
demands on Russia, PD23D73: 21--
R23D73: 13
losses in, PD7Mr66: 12, PD7Mr66: 13,
PD2D73s11--R2D73: 11, R3Mr74: 12,
PD31Mr74: 13--R31Mr74: 13,
PD31Mr74: 21--R31Mr74: 13,
R31Mr74: 21
naval defeats in, PD25Oc70: 12
naval victories, R24Je73: 22,
PD9S73: 22--R9S73: 22
offensive planned, PD12My74: 32
prisoners freed, PD9Jl72: 11
prophecies about, R11Ja70: 12
retreat to Danube, PD7D69s11
victories in, PD7S69: 11, PD23N69: 22,
R8F70: 12, R8Mr70: 21, R30Ag70: 13,
PD13S70: 12--R13S70: 11, PD13S70: 21,
PD20S70: 13, PD20S70s11,
PD18Oc70: 13, PD21F71: 13,
PD26S71: 22, PD14N71: 11,
PD16Ja72: 11, PD13F72: 23,
PD30Ap72: 22, PD7Ja73: 22,
PD11Mr73: 11, PD12Ag73: 13,
PD26Ag73: 11--R26Ag73: 12,
PD2S73: 11--R2S73s22, R2S73s13,
PD23S73: 12, PD7Oc73: 11, R4N73: 21,
PD11N73s12, PD2D73s11--R2D73: 11,
R9D73: 12, R9D73: 13, PD23D73: 13,
PD6Ja74: 21, PD27Ja74: 12--
R27Ja74: 21, PD19My74: 12
Turkish prisoners in, PD8Oc72: 22--
R8Oc72: 22, PD23S73: 11
Turks in Constantinople, PD20S70s32
Venice in, R19Ap70: 21
Russworm, Francis, PD16My71: 31,
PD24Je73: 31, PD9S73: 31
Rust, George, 2S57: 41
Jeremiah, R29N70: 23
Samuel, R14Je70: 32, Pi9F75: 31
Vincent, PD24S72: 22--R8Oc72: 43
Rust preventive, invented in Fr.,
PD28Jl74: 31
Rusticus, pseud., PD19F67: 13,
R26My68: 22
Rust's warehouse, Westmoreland co.,
Va., R14Je70: 32
Ruswell, Jonathan, R17F74: 33
Rutgers, Hermanus, P13S76s12--
D14S76: 51
Ruth, Capt., of the Liberty, P15S75: 31
Mr., pilot of British ship, D16S75: 32
Ruth, sloop, 25Ja40: 41
Rutherford, Capt., company of, 24Ap52: 21
of the Dundee Merchant, PD17Oc71: 12
Mr., house saved in New York City
fire, D11Oc76: 22
mill of, R8Oc72: 32
Benjamin, R29Ap73: 33
[Griffith], Brig. Gen., P18Oc76: 23,
D25Oc76: 31, P1N76: 32
Reuben, R1Je69: 32
Robert, adv. division of Savage's
patent lands, P17F75s23--Pi23F75:33--
D25F75: 33
adv. for lost warrant, PD23Je74: 23--
R23Je74: 41
adv. for runaway indentured servant,
PD14Je70s23--R14Je70: 33
appointed trustee for opening
navigation of Potomac river,
PD3N74: 42--Pi10N74: 32
delegate to Va. convention from
Berkeley co., Va., D1Ap75: 21
elected burgess for Berkeley co.,
Va., PD4Ag74: 23
elected burgess for Frederick co.,
Va., PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 21,
PD11My69s41, PD28S69: 23, R9N69: 11,
PD26D71: 23
elected Va. senator, D25Oc76: 42--
P25Oc76: 22, P9My77: 23
land of, R1Ap73: 41--PD8Ap73: 23,
R17Je73: 33, C13My80: 42
land of mortgaged, D24Ap78: 32
letter to, in post office, R17F74: 33
replaced in Va. burgesses, R15Ap73:23
runaway indentured servant of,
PD19Jl70: 33
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
subscriber to meeting of merchants
in Va., PD30Je74: 23
Robert, Capt., PD17Oc71: 31--
R17Oc71: 32
Thomas, 20Oc52: 32, PD17S72: 23,
PD3N74: 42--Pi10N74: 32, D8Ap80: 31
Thomas, Col., P22Mr76: 12--
D23Mr76: 32
William, PD18Oc70: 31, R15N70: 32
Rutherford, sloop, PD22Mr70: 13
Rutherford co., N.C., See land for
sale in
Rutherford's ordinary, Va., PD9Ap67:31--
PD23Ap67: 32, P24My76: 41,
D2Ap79: 22--C15My79: 43
Rutland, Edward, PD28Ja68: 33,
PD7Je70: 33
Rutlandshire, Eng., See Accidents in
Rutledge, Mr., commands cavalry

near Charlotte, N.C., C21Oc80:12
Edward, appointed by Continental congress to meet with Lord Howe, D4Oc76:22--P4Oc76:22
confers with Lord Howe in N.Y., P20S76:21--D21S76:21, D27S76:22--P27S76s11
delegate from S.C. to Continental congress, R1S74:22, Pi27Oc74:23, P10Mr75s13, P31Mr75s21
signs Association of 1774, PD3N74:12--Pi4N74:12
urges defense of Phila., Pa., D29N76:21--P29N76:21
James, 9My45:42
John, president of S.C., address from Baptist congregations quoted, D18My76:21
address from general assembly and legislative council quoted, D18My76:21
addresses (text) S.C. general assembly, D8Je76:41
appointed president of S.C., P10My76:23--D11My76:33, D18My76:13
delegate to Continental congress from S.C., R1S74:22, Pi27Oc74:23, P10Mr75s13, P31Mr75s21
delegate to Stamp act congress from S.C., 25Oc65s23
on committee of Congress on colonial rights, D21Ja75:12
on committee to prepare address to king, PD22D74:11
reports on Indian battles in S.C., P13S76:31
signs Association of 1774, PD3N74:12--Pi4N74:12
thanks Baptist churches for allegiance, D18My76:22
thanks general assembly for allegiance, D18My76:21
toasted in N.Y., D13Jl76:42
Rutledge, privateer, D9My77:31, D20Je77:11
Rutlige, Robert, 4N63:31
Rutter, Adam, PD21Oc73:21--R21Oc73:21, PD4N73:21, PD2D73:21--R2D73:23
Dite, D14Ja75:32--Pi26Ja75:33
Ruygen Hoff, ship, 3Ap52:22, 24Ap52:11
Ryan, Mr., deserts British in N.S., 29Ag51:31
Crow, alias of John Ryan, R19Oc69:33
James, PD3Je73:32
John, R4D66:42, R11My69:43, R19Oc69:33
Patrick, Pi20Oc74:23--PD20Oc74:23, Pi27Oc74:31--PD27Oc74:31
Philip, PD30Je74:31
Thomas, 18Je52:22
Whitehead, PD24S72:23
Ryan's worm destroying sugar plums, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D9Oc78:42
Rye, bounties on in Fr., D22Jl75:41
in Holl., PD2Ap72:21
cultivation in Gt. Brit. encouraged, PD20Ag67:22
destroyed by British in Danbury, Conn., D6Je77:12
drunk in Ger., PD9Je68:11
in Hanover, Ger., R26My68:12
exported from Accomac district, Va., to Boston, Mass., PD27Oc68:42, PD22D68:31
to R.I., R7Jl68:22
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Salem, Mass., PD17Mr68:31--R14Ap68:42
exported from London, Eng., 1Ap37:32
for relief of Boston from Farmington, Conn., PD21Jl74:12
from Marbletown, N.Y., Pi29D74:22--PD29D74:22, D7Ja75:23
for sale, PD30Ap67:32
in King and Queen co., Va., R21N71:32
in King George co., Va., D21Mr77:12--P21Mr77s21
in Loudoun co., Va., PD3S67:23
import to Gt. Brit. from Af. free, PD4Mr73:31--R4Mr73:32
from Europe free, PD4Mr73:31--R4Mr73:32
import to London, Eng., enumerated, PD3Mr68:21
in Frederick co., Va., D13N78:11
lost at sea, PD4F68:22
price high in Fr., PD7N71:22
price in Boston, Mass., 20Ja38:31
in Ger., R12N72:23--PD26N72:13
in London, Eng., R11D66:21
regulated in Williamsburg, Va., D24Jl79:21
requisitioned by British in Suffolk co., N.Y., D8N76:11
seized by British in Portsmouth, N.H., P30Je75S11
Rye, N.Y., British driven from, D29N76:32
Rye, H.M.S., 24Ja52:31
Rye beach, N.H., See Shipwrecks on
Rye meal, for relief of Boston from Baltimore, Md., R22S74:31
import to Gt. Brit. from Af. free, PD4Mr73:31--R4Mr73:32
from Europe free, PD4Mr73:31--R4Mr73:32
Rye neck, Conn., skirmish at, D2Ap79:21
Ryland, Thomas, R12Jl70:23, D27N78:32
Ryley, Richard, PD29Ja67:13
Rylot, Edward, PD12Mr72:33
Ryly, William, 2S57:42
Rysam, William Johnson, C15Jl80:21
William Johnston, Capt., of the Friendship, R12My74:41
Rysbrack, [John Michael], 15Oc36:41, 19N36:22, 1Jl37:31, 2D37:32, 3F38:32, 9F39:22, 2Mr39:22, 30Mr39:21
Ryswick, treaty of, religious clause urged repealed, 19N36:32, 31D36:22, 14Ja37:22, 19Ag37:11

S

Saatz, Bohemia, See Fires in
Sabatich, siege of, 25Ag38: 11
Sabb, Morgan, R14Ja73: 41
Sabbath, observance regulated in Eng., PD11Je72: 22
in N. C., PD14N71: 13
Sabbath Day point, N. Y., See Indian attacks near
Sabbe, Joseph de, Dr., Pi12Ja75: 31
Sabin, Mr., death of, D25My76: 32
Sabine, Capt., killed in Cambridge, Mass, Pi24Ag75: 33, P1S75: 21--D2S75: 21
Sabine hall, plantation, Va., R14Oc73: 32, P11Ag75: 41, D26D77: 21, P28Mr77: 13
Sable isle, Can., See Shipwrecks near; Shipwrecks on
Sablett, Abraham, PD15F70: 31--R15F70: 41
Sabres, on Russian ships, PD10Ja71: 11
Sachem, Continental sloop of war, P20S76: 21--D21S76: 12, D27S76: 31
Sachem head, Conn., See Shipwrecks in
Sack, John, P9My77s12
Thomas, P9My77s12
Sackett, Simon, D14Ag79: 32
Sacking, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., R10Ag69: 32
Sacking bottoms, for sale, PD19My74:43--R2Je74: 22
Sacks, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD24Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 33
Sackville, George, Lord, PD14Mr66: 31, PD28Mr66: 31, PD11Ap66: 23, PD14Je70: 22
Sackwell, Matthew, D10Ja77: 42
Sacrilege, executions for, in Williamsburg, Va., 7N54: 22
trials for, in Williamsburg, Va., P27Oc75: 13
Sadd, William, R14D69: 23
Saddle manufactures, declines in Moorfield, Eng., Pi5Oc75: 31--P6Oc75: 11
Saddle bags, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., C19F80: 31--D19F80: 33
found, adv. of, in Va., D1J175: 33
lost, adv. for, between Smithfield, Va., and Suffolk, Va., D26Je79: 12--C3J179: 41
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD6My73: 22
in Va., D13D76: 32, P7F77: 23, P6Mr78: 32, D10J179: 32, D15Ja80: 31
stolen by slaves in Va., Pi16N75: 33--P17N75s13--D18N75: 33
in Dumfries, Va., C19F80: 32
near Bladensburg, Md., 5S55: 31
taken by indentured servants in Va. D23S75: 33
Saddlecloths, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD10D72: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., C27N79: 22--D27N79: 31
stolen, in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD14My72: 31
in Newcastle, Va., Pi29D74: 33--D21Ja75: 32
near Osborne's warehouse, Va., D12Je79: 41--C3J179: 42
Saddlers, adv. of, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD4J171: 31, R17Oc71: 31, Pi17N74: 33, P20S76: 13, D5S77: 22--P5S77: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD10D72: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD24S67: 13, PD26S71: 31--R26S71: 31, P15D75: 33
in Falmouth, Va., P10Mr75: 33
in Fredericksburg, Va., P10Mr75: 33, D16Ap79: 31
in Whitehaven, Eng., PD22N70: 31, PD10D72: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD20Oc74s22, D29J175: 33, P23F76: 33--D24F76: 33
See also Harnessmakers; Indentured servants as; Slaves as
Saddlers' apprentices, in Ire., requirements of, 24Je37: 21
Saddlers, journeymen, adv. for, P20S76: 13
in Fredericksburg, Va., P10Mr75: 33, D5S77: 22--P5S77: 32
in Hanover, Va., PD14Ja73: 32
Saddlers company, London, honors prince of Wales, 11F37: 41, 25F37: 22
meeting of, 11F37: 11
Saddlers materials, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD8Ag71: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap71: 32
Saddlers tools, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap66: 41, PD3D67: 32, PD11Ap71: 32, P10My76: 43--D11My76: 23
Saddlery, auctioned in Princess Anne co., Va., Pi16F75: 32
export from Eng. to New York City allowed, D10J179: 22
for sale, R4F68: 32
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Blandford, Va., 2S57: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., R7J174: 31
in Manchester, Va., PD25N73: 22
in Norfolk, Va., PD22N70: 31, PD8Ag71: 23, PD10D72: 31--R17D72: 32, PD5Ag73: 23, PD30S73: 31--R30S73: 33, PD2D73: 22--R2D73: 23
in Petersburg, Va., PD7Ap74: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD17S71: 31--R26S71: 41, D26Ag75: 32, D16D75: 23, P23F76: 33--D24F76: 33
See also Bags, saddle; Bits; Bosses; Brass harness buckles; Bridles; Brushes, curry, horses; Buckles, harness; Cloths, saddle; Collars, horse; Covers, saddle; Cruppers; Currycombs; Girths; Harness, Harness goods; Horns, hunting; Housings, saddle; Irons, stirrup, whip; Leather, harness, saddler's; Leather whips; Locks, bridle; Martingales; Plated spurs; Punches, saddlers; Reins; Saddlers materials; Saddlery, ware; Saddles; Silver spurs; Spurs; Steel spurs; Sticks, riding; Sursingles; Tacks and nails, saddlers; Trees, saddle; Whip heads; Whips, riding
imported to James river, lower district, Va. from Antigua, W.I., R11F68: 31
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Barbados, W.I., PD14Je70: 32
from New York City, PD26Ja69: 32
smuggling to Va. planned, D10Je75: 31
Saddlery materials, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., R12Mr67: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD22N70: 31, PD10D72: 31--R17D72: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., P23F76: 33--D24F76: 33
in Yorktown, Va., P27D76: 32
Saddles, as prizes in festival in Va., 26N36: 41
in horse races in Va. 18N37: 41, 9D37: 41, 7D39: 41, 14D39: 31, 14D39: 32, 11Ja40: 41
in lottery in Va., PD7Ap68: 31
boycotted in Providence, R.I., PD21Ja68: 31
in Va. Association, PD25My69: 11--R1Je69: 13
exported from Accomac district, Va., to Phila., Pa., PD27Oc68: 42
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Grenada, W.I., R11Ag68: 24
for British army, in British colonies, N. Am., D22Je76: 11
for sale, P21Ag78: 31
in Cabin Point, Va., P2F76s23--D3F76: 33
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD25Ap66: 31
in Gloucester co., Va., D29Je76: 42
in Hampton, Va., D18F75: 32
in King and Queen co., Va., PD28N71: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22, PD9My71: 33--R23My71: 33
in Manchester, Va., PD21Oc73: 23
in Norfolk, Va., PD8Ag71: 23
in Petersburg, Va., D26D77: 21
in Richmond co., Va., P24My76: 42
in Stafford co., Va., P12D77: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 25Ap51: 32, PD25J171: 23, PD3F74: 32, PD27Oc74: 31, P10My76: 43--D11My76: 23, D8My78: 82, D10J178: 21--P10J178: 33, D8My79: 22, C30Oc79: 33, C13N79: 12, D12F80: 32, C19F80: 31--D19F80: 33
in Yorktown, Va., P27D76: 32
found, adv. of, at Powhatan mill, Va., D13N78: 22
in Albemarle co., Va., 9My55: 21
in Dinwiddie co., Va., D18D79. 31
in Halifax co., Va., D8My79: 31
in Va., Pi16D75: 32, P7Mr77: 31, D12F80: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., D6N78: 32
near Williamsburg, Va., 19Ja39: 42
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD12Mr67: 32
from Phila., Pa., R8Ag66: 31--PD22Ag66: 22, R25D66: 13, PD7My67: 31, PD11Je67: 32, R7J168: 21--PDS68p22, PD6Ag67: 32, R25Ag68s23--PD8S68p22, PD27Oc68: 42, PD22D68: 23, PD22D68: 31
from R.I., PD12Mr67: 32, PD7J168: 23--R7J168: 21
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Phila., Pa., 24N52: 22
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from New York City, PD8S68p22
lost, adv. for, in Va., PD27Je66: 32, R23Mr69: 32, D18F75: 31, D30S75: 33, P6Mr78: 42
seized from French ships, 27Mr46: 41

stolen by convict servants in Va., 12D45:41, 27Mr46:41, 29My46:41
by indentured servants in Va., PD16Ag70:42, PD11Ap71:33
by slaves in Va., 10Oc55:32, PD3S72:23
in Amelia co., Va., P25Ag75:82
in Berks co., Pa., P10N75:43
in Caroline co., Va., 9Ja46:41
in Charlotte co., Va., D17Jl78:42
in Cumberland co., Pa., P28Ap75:31
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD14My72:31
in Dumfries, Va., C19F80:32
in Falmouth, Va., R27Ap69:23
in Fauquier co., Va., P1My78:42
in Henrico co., Va., 14F51:41
in King and Queen co., Va., 14D39:41
in King William co., Va., D5Ag75:33
in Leesburg, Va., P16My77:32
in Newcastle, Va., Pi29D74:33--D21Ja75:32
in N.C., 3Jl46:32
in Prince George co., Va., 30D37:42
in Prince Georges co., Md., D29N76:42
in Va., R22S68:24, R5Ja69:33
in Williamsburg, Va., 29S52:32, PD9F69:32--R9F69:23
taken by apprentices in Va., PD8Mr70:41--R15Mr70:42
by convict servants in Va., 27F52:32, PD19N72:31
by indentured servants in Va., 4Ag38:32, 15Je39:41, 18Jl51:41, 31Oc51:31, 12D55:31, R2My71:31, D23S75:33
by slaves in Va., 18Jl51:41, 28F55:32, R12Mr67:33
Va. made, 30D37:42
Saddles, cart, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., PD25F68:31--R25F68:31
Saddles, described, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD10D72:23
Saddles, fringed, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:23
Saddles, hunting, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:22
stolen, in Charles City co., Va., Pi16N75:41--D18N75:32
Saddles, postillion, for sale, in King William co., Va., PD5My68:31, R12My68:32
Saddles, Scots, stolen by slaves, Va., D2D75:33
Saddletrees, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap66:41, PD28S69:31
Saddleworth, Eng., See Comas in
Sades, M. de, Capt., of the Le Bourgogne, PD1Jl73:21
Sadler, Capt., PD27N66:21
Benjamin, R14Ap68s21
Henry, PD3D67:32
John, D12Mr79:32
Richard, 11Ap55:31
Thomas, jr., PD1N70:31
Safeguard, galley, deserters from, P15Ag77:32, P10Jl78:32, P16Oc78:33
Safes, Dutch, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap71:32
Saffron, as cure for Whooping cough, D27S76:61
for sale, in Hobb's Hole, Va., R6Jl69:31
in Richmond, Va., D3F76:33
in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66:41
in Williamsburg, Va., 24My51:32, 30Ap52:32, 2My55:22, 30N59:32, R3N68:33--PD10N68:22, PD24Oc71:31
Saffron, English, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 18Jl51:41, 22My52:32, PD21S69:41--R21S69s21
Saffron, Spanish, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD21S69:41--R21S69s21
Saffron seeds, for sale, in Buckingham co., Va., P6Mr78:11
in Cumberland, Va., P6Mr78:11
in Richmond, Va., D9S75:32, D3F76:33
Sag harbor, N.Y., battle at described, D13Je77:11--P13Je77:23, D13Je77:12
Sagathy, for sale, 12F62:42
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72:31
in Cobham, Va., P29S75:33--Pi5Oc75:33
in Falmouth, Va., PD18Jl66:31
in Manchester, Va., C13My80:41
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:22, PD25Je67:32, PD24My70:33
in Petersburg, Va., PD7Ap74:32, PD28Jl74s22, P31Mr75:41--D8Ap75:32
Sagathy, double milled, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD4Je67:33
in Williamsburg, Va., 27My37:42, 28F55:31, PD25F68:23--R3Mr68:34, PD11Ap71:32
lost, adv. for, in Va., 16My55:21
Sagathy suits, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., PD28Ap74:31
Sage, Edward, D19S77:41
Sage, exported from Ga. to Gt. Brit., PD15Ja67:23
for relief of Boston, Mass., from Cambridge, Mass., D28Ja75:21
substitute for tea, PD13Ja74:12
used to clean teeth, R28Ja73:22
used to cure plague, R7F71:31
Sagittaire, French warship, PD1Jl73:21, D23Oc79:22
Sago, for British army in Boston, Mass., D28Oc75:13
for sale, in Blandford, Va., PD21F71:32
in Fredericksburg, Va., 28Ag46:31
in Hanover co., Va., D5F80:41
in Petersburg, Va., 12F62:41, PD30Jl72:32, PD1Jl73:32, PD30D73:31, PD14Jl74:32, Pi23Mr75:33--D25Mr75:31, D24Ag76:61
in Prince George co., Va., D31Ja77:72--P31Ja77:32
in Richmond, Va., PD3S72:23, PD10S72:23, PD17Je73:33--R17Je73s23
in Williamsburg, Va., 20Je45:41, 15My46:41, 31Jl46:61, 17Ja51:41, 24My51:32, 18Jl51:41, 5S51:32, 2My55:22, 14N55:22, 16Ja61:41, 12F62:42, PD11Ap66:41, PD19S66:31, PD4Je67:33, PD11Je67:32, PD18Je67:32, PD18Je67:33, PD3D67:32, PD27Oc68:32--R27Oc68:22, R3N68:33--PD10N68:22, PD13Ap69:32--R13Ap69:32, PD21S69:33--R21S69s21, PD21S69:41--R21S69s21, PD28S69:31, R12Jl70:31, PD29N70:31--R29N70:23, PD11Ap71:32, PD15Ag71:32--R15Ag71:32, PD24Oc71:31, PD12D71:32, PD2Jl72:32, PD29Oc72:22--R29Oc72:22, PD10Je73:22, PD4N73:22--R4N73:31, PD1S74:32
in Yorktown, Va., 30My51:41, PD13Ag67:23
Sago powder, import to Gt. Brit. from British colonies free, PD30Jl67:21
Saguenay bay, See Chippewas, murders by near
Sail boats, for sale, in Hampton, Va., PD2Jl67:32
Sail canvas, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Oc70:23--R1N70:31, PD12My74:43
unclaimed, adv. of, in Va., R4Ag74:32
Sail duck, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., R19F67:23, P27Mr78:22
in Hampton, Va., P6Mr78:12
in Richmond, Va., D11Mr80:32
in Suffolk, Va., D30Oc78:31--P30Oc78:33
in Yorktown, Va., 12S45:42
imported to Va. from St. Eustatia, W.I., D27Ap76:32
seized from British ship, P7Je76:31
Sail duck, Russia, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., P14F77:31--D21F77:11
Sail needles, for sale, in Richmond, Va., D5F80:41
Sailboats, adv. for, P28N77:31--D5D77:21
at Osborne's, Va., D14Ag79:12
for sale, in Charles parish, Va., PD23Je74:23
Sailcloth, cargo of sloop Argo, D11S79:21
demand for in Sp., P17F75:32
exported from Liverpool, Eng., to New York City, Pi6Ap75:31--P7Ap75:32--D8Ap75:31
for sale, at Kemp's landing, Va., P16Oc78:31
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72:31, P3Ap78:31, D24Jl79:22
in Hobb's Hole, Va., D11Mr80:32
in Princess Anne co., Va., P19Je78:31
in Williamsburg, Va., 2S57:31
in Yorktown, Va., 24Ja52:41, P23Oc78:31, C13My80:32
imported to Algiers, D4N75:12
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from New York City, R11Ag68:24
Sailcloth, Russia, for sale, in Portsmouth, Va., PD21My72:23--R21My72:22
Sailes church, Essex co., Va., 27Ag56:42
Sailmakers, adv. for, in Alexandria, Va., P24Oc77:33
compensated for injuries in Brit., PD8Oc72:31
forbidden to leave Eng., PD1S74:21
in Annapolis, Md., PD5My74:22
in Chatham, Eng., P8Mr76:22--D9Mr76:21
in New York City, PD27N66:21--R27N66:13
runaway from Triton, H.M.S., 12Oc52:31
See also Indentured servants as; Slaves

as
Sailors, adv. for, P3Ja77s21, D31Ja77: 81, D14Mr77: 11--P21Mr77s13, D25Jl77: 32
in Broadway, Va., D18D79: 31
in Charles City co., Va., P6D76: 31, D23Ja78: 41
in Edenton, N. C., P26Jl76: 33--D29Jl76: 62
in Fredericksburg, Va., P26Jl76: 33--D29Jl76: 62
in Gloucester, Va., P16My77s32
in Hanover, Va., D20D76: 22--P20D76s22
in Richmond, Va., P16F76: 33, P26Jl76: 33--D29Jl76: 62
in Va., D20Jl76: 42, D7F77: 21--P14F77: 21
in Williamsburg, Va., P26Jl76: 33--D29Jl76: 62
adv. for employment, in Williamsburg, Va., P29N76: 31
ordered to join Dragon, ship, D3Jl79: 32
runaway from Elegant, snow, P18Jl77s11
from Hampton, Va., PD18Jl71: 21
from Norfolk's Revenge, ship, P14Je76: 33
from Scorpion, sloop, P23Ag76: 42, P4Oc76: 33
near Cumberland, Va., P19Jl76: 33
See also Convict servants as; Indentured servants as; Slaves as; and under nationality (adjective)
Sails, exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Md., R11Ag68: 24
exported from York river, Va., to R.I., 25N37: 42
for sale, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 23
at Kemp's landing, Va., D13D76: 31, P30My77: 33--D6Je77: 22, D19Mr79: 31
at Northampton courthouse, Va., D26S77: 31--P26S77: 31
in Alexandria, Va., P7F77: 33--D14F77: 31
in Cabin Point, Va., D28Mr77: 31
in Edenton, N.C., D12F80: 32--C19F80: 41
in Gloucester co., Va., D18S79: 31
in Gosport, Va., PD24Oc66: 23
in Hampton, Va., 30Ap52: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD6N66: 22, PD5My68: 31, PD18Ag68: 32, PD21D69: 32--R28D69: 13, PD24My70: 31--R31My70: 33, R26Mr72: 23
in Northampton co., Va., R6My73: 31
in Portsmouth, Va., P18Jl77s11
in Princess Anne co., Va., PD6Oc68: 31, D4Ap77: 31, P19Je78: 31
in South Quay, Va., D2Oc79: 31
in Yorktown, Va., PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31, PD7Jl68: 32--R7Jl68: 23, R5Oc69: 23, D29Ag77: 31--P29Ag77: 33
for Spanish navy in W.I., PD20My73: 21
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Phila., Pa., PD5S66s43
seized by Tories on Nantucket, Mass., C15My79: 12
See also Mainsail
Sain, ship, D13Je77: 11
Sainfoin seeds, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD4Je67: 33, PD3D67: 32, PD11Ap71: 32, PD12D71: 32
St. Abraham, ship, 29Ag45: 21
St. Albana, H.M.S., 24Ja52: 22
St. Alban's, Eng., See Anecdotes from
St. Alban's, H.M.S., 21Ag52: 22, 22S52: 31, 22Ap57: 21, PD21Mr71: 22, PD8Ag71: 11, PD24Oc71: 22, PD16Ja72: 32, PD24Je73: 21--R1Jl73: 12, PD24Je73: 22, PD2S73: 12--R2S73: 13, PD2S73: 21--R2S73: 21, D19D77: 21, P1My78s22, P8My78s12, D25Mr80: 22
St. Almcida, ship, R15Jl73s13
St. Amand, H.M.S., PD27F72: 22--R27F72: 22
St. Andero, Sp., See British navy to; Imports to
St. Andrew, W.I., See Shipwrecks near
St. Andrew, schooner, R15S74: 33
ship, 8Je39: 22, 29Je39: 31, 29Ag45: 21, 16Ag51: 32, 6F52: 31, 27Oc52: 21, 1D52: 31, 19D55: 22, 22Ap57: 11, PD18Ja70: 43, PD9D73: 21
sloop, 19N36: 41, PD3Je73: 23
St. Andrew parish, Va., division regulated by general assembly, 17Ap46: 31
St. Andrews, Scot., See Balls, masquerade, in
St. Andrews, brigantine, PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 31
St. Andrew's day, celebrated in Aust., PD3Mr68: 21
elections on in Va., 3D36: 41, 2D37: 42, PD3D67: 31, PD3D72: 22--R3D72: 22, R2D73: 23, D2D75: 31
festival in Hanover co., Va., 26N36: 41, 7Oc37: 31, 18N37: 41, 9D37: 41, 14D39: 32
St. Andrew's glebe, Va., D12F79: 41
St. Andrew's society, Hanover co., Va., meeting of, 14D39: 32
organization of, 15D38: 41
St. Andrew's university, chancellor elected, 29My46: 21
St. Anne, ship, PD12Mr72: 21
St. Anne's glebe, Va., 25Ja40: 41
St. Anne's parish, Albemarle co., Va., clerk's notices posted in church, PD21Je70: 32, PD28N71: 31
divided by assembly, D4Jl77: 41--P4Jl77: 12
vestry confirmed by general assembly, 17Ap46: 31
See also Glebe land in
St. Anne's parish, Essex co., Va., clerk's notices posted at church, PD21D69: 31, R18N73: 31
contributes to sufferers in Montreal fire, PD20N66: 22
enlarged by general assembly, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23
land in, 3N38: 62
St. Anthony, order of, suppressed in Fr., D27My75: 22
St. Anthony, ship, 1F40: 31
sloop, 5Ja39: 42, 16Mr39: 41, 18My39: 4
St. Antonia, brigantine, D1Ap80: 13
H.M.S., PD31Ja71: 22, PD1Ag71: 11
Portugal man of war, R30D73: 13
St. Asaph, bishop of [Jonathan Shipley], appointment as archbishop of Am. rumored, PD15S74: 32
favors colonies, R8Jl73: 12, PD11Ag74: 13, D27Ap76: 41
favors repeal of Quebec act, D19Ag75: 22
letter (text) to, PD11N73: 11
opposed in Eng., Pi17N74: 23
opposes peace commissioners' proclamation, D26F79: 22
praised in London, Eng., PD13Oc74: 12
praised in Va., R7Ap74: 11, Pi12Ja75: 12
quoted, P3Mr75: 13
sermon (text) of, PD17F74: 11
speech (text) on colonies, PD29S74: 11--R29S74: 11
speech printed in pamphlet, Pi29S74: 21
toasted as friend of Am., PD30Je74: 11--R30Je74: 22
toasted by Continental congress, Pi6Oc74: 32--PD6Oc74: 23
toasted in James City co., Va., Pi1D74: 32--PD1D74: 23
toasted in Princess Anne co., Va., R4Ag74: 12
St. Augustine, Fla., attack on planned, 18Ja40: 31
by Americans, P30My77: 23, D27Je77: 21--P27Je77: 21
fears Indian attack, PD31Mr74: 23
fortifications of, D10Ja77: 31
harbor pilots for, PD27Ja74: 23
harbor shifted, PD6S70: 22
invasion by Spanish rumored, D12F80: 31, C19F80: 31
military importance of, D27Je77: 21--P27Je77: 21
new governor at, 30S37: 32
proposes truce to Ga., D10Ja77: 31
See also Bells, church, in; Bridges in; British army, soldiers bribed in; British army from; British army from Boston, Mass., to; British army in; British army to; British army to Gosport, Va., from; British army to Pensacola, Fla., from; British navy from Boston, Mass., to; British navy from N.Y. to; British navy off; Cochineal plantations in; Continental navy to; Embargoes; Emigration from N.Y. to; Exports from; Exports from Gt. Brit. to; Fig trees in; Fire engines in; French navy in; Ga. troops to; Greeks emigrate from straits to; Imports to; Indigo plantations in; Irish settle in; Merchandise ordered for; Murders near; Pitch manufacture in; Postal service between Boston, Mass., and; Postal service between Jamaica, W.I., and; Postal service between Leeward is., W.I., and; Postal service between New York City and; Postal service between Suffolk, Va., and; Prisoners of war, American, in; Prisoners of war, American, sent to; Prisoners of war, American, treatment in; Prisoners of war, British, taken to; Provisions scarce in; Rice plantations in; Saltpetre manufacture encouraged in; Ships; Ships, American, captured by British near; Ships, British, captured by American ships in; Ships, British, from; Ships from; Ships from Charleston, S.C., to; Ships

sailing time; Ships to New York City from; Shipwrecks off; Slaves imported to; Smuggling in; Spanish army in; Spanish navy joins French off; Tar manufacture in; Turpentine manufacture in
St. Augustine bay, Fla., See Ships, British, boarded by Americans in
St. Barbe, Capt., PD8S68:22, P3Ja77s11
St. Bartholomew, W.I., naval engagement near, D26Je79:21
See also Hurricanes on; Provisions scarce in
St. Bernard bay, See Ships driven ashore in
St. Bonifacio, Corsica, siege of, PD29Ag66:13
St. Brides, Wales, See Shipwrecks off
St. Bride's church, Norfolk, Va., PD13Je66:22, R25D66:41
clerk's notice posted in, R23J167:43
contributes to sufferers in Montreal fire, PD6N66:21, PD9Mr69:33--R9Mr69:23
St. Catherine, ship, D24Ag76:21
St. Catherine's is., capture by Spanish described, D7N77:11
St. Cecilia society, adv. for musicians, PD18J171:21
St. Charles, man of war, 13Ja38:22
St. Christo de la Columna, frigate, 8Ag51:22
St. Christopher, W I., attack by French rumored, 13Je45:22, D19Je79:22, D7Ag79:31, D28Ag79:22, D12F80:12
besieged by French, D30Oc78:31
British-French dispute over, 29D52:12
capture by French rumored, D8Ja80:13
provisions scarce in, 28Oc37:31
supported by prize ships, 4J145:21
supports colonial cause, P16Ag76:23
See also Bread for British army in; Bread plentiful in; British navy, number of ships off; British navy from; British navy in; British navy to; British navy to Eng. from; British transports in; Census of; Charity in; Continental navy near; Convoys by British navy to; Crops in; Earthquakes in; Executions for murder in; Exports from Hampton, Va., to; Exports from James river, lower district, Va., to; Exports from south Potomac district, Va., to; Exports from York district, Va., to; Flour for British army in; Flour price in; French navy, number of ships off; Hurricanes in; Imports to Dover, Eng., from; Imports to James river, lower district, Va., from; Imports to James river, upper district, Va., from; Imports to New York City from; Imports to Va. from; Imports to York district, Va., from; Prices current in; Privateers, British; Provisions plentiful; Racks used; Riots in; Ships, clearances without stamps allowed in; Ships from; Ships from James river, Va., to; Ships from Va. to; Ships lost at sea near; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Ships to Baltimore, Md., from; Ships to Boston, Mass., from; Ships to Cape Fear river, N.C., from; Ships to Charleston, S.C., from; Ships to Halifax, N.S., from; Ships to Hampton, Va., from; Ships to James river, Va., from; Ships to London, Eng., from; Ships to New York City from; Ships to Norfolk, Va., from; Ships to N.C. from; Ships to Phila., Pa,, from; Ships to Wilmington, Del, from; Ships to Va. from; Ships to York district, Va., from; Shipwrecks in; Shipwrecks near; Shipwrecks off; Silversmiths in; Slave insurrections in; Slave trade to; Slaves for sale in; Slaves imported to York district, Va., from; Stamp act, reaction to in; Staves, price in; Staves for British army in; Stealing in; Storms off; Sugar plentiful in; Yellow fever in
St. Clair, Lady, marriage of, PD13Ag69:22
Alexander, D22Ap75:31
[Arthur], Major Gen., arranges prisoner exchange, D8Ap80s23
at Washington's headquarters, D3Ja77:11--P3Ja77s12
attacks Burgoyne, D8Ag77:12--P8Ag77:22
called to headquarters by Congress, D22Ag77:21--P22Ag77:23
evacuation of Ticonderoga defended, D19S77:22
ordered to Fort Edward, N.Y., D25J177:31--P25J177:22
promoted to major gen. in Continental army, D7Mr77:71--P7Mr77s11
reports on retreat from Ticonderoga, P1Ag77s11
retreats from Mount Independence, N.Y., D25J177:31--P25J177:22, D1Ag77:12
takes command at Ticonderoga, P25J177:12
John, Sir, 17Oc55:21, PD20Ag67:21, PD7Ja68:32, PD13Ap69:22
William Boulton, C19F80:31
St. Cloud, Fr., See Elopements near
St. Croix, Capt., ordered to arrest Capt. Harvey, PD23N69:21
St. Croix, W.I., cession to Gt. Brit. proposed, PD14Ap68:22
declared free port, PD13F72:23
See also Charity in; Drought in; Duties; Exports from; Exports from Cork, Ire., to; Exports from James river, lower district, Va., to; Fires in; Hurricanes in; Imports to; Imports to James river, lower district, Va., from; Imports to James river, upper district, Va., from; Imports to Va. from; Lumber destroyed in; Poll tax in; Provisions, import to; Ships from; Ships from New York City to; Ships from St. Eustatia, W.I. to; Ships from York river, Va., to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to James river, Va., from; Ships to New York City from; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Ships to R.I. from; Ships to St. Eustatia, W.I., from; Ships to Salem, Mass., from; Ships to Va. from; Shipwrecks off; Stamp act opposed in; Storehouses in; Storms in; Sugar, export from; Sugar for relief of Boston, Mass., from; Sugar scarce in; and also under Santa Cruz
St. Croix de le Bretonniere, convent of, canons tried for dissoluteness, 6Ja38:32
St. David's parish, Ga., supports Continental congress, Pi27Oc74:22
St. David's parish, King William co., Va., contributes to sufferers in Montreal fire, PD8Ag66:31--R8Ag66:31, PD17N68:23--R17N68:23
St. David's straits, Wales, See Ships from
St. Denis, Fr., See Murders in
St. Dominico, Spanish frigate, C19F80:21
St. Domingo, W.I., British attack on rumored, P30My77:21
fortified by French, R23S73:22
offers assistance to Turks is., PD5N67:12
uprisings in, PD21S69:12
See also British colonies, N.Am., supported in; Drought in; Earthquakes in; Engineers, French, in; Executions in; Freedom of press violated in; French army in; French army to; French navy to; Hurricanes in; Imports to Va. from; Prisoners, British, in; Privateers, Spanish, in; Ships from; Ships to; Slaves runaway from
St. Domingo, Spanish navy, PD22S74:13
St. Dorothy's church, Montego bay, Jamaica, W.I., Pi22Je75:31
St. Elizabeth, French man of war, PD2Ja72:13
ship, PD14Je70:21
St. Esprit, French man of war, PD15D74:21, D27Je77:11
ship, D8My79:12
St. Eustatia, W.I., American seizure threatened, C6N79:22
naval engagements off, D25Mr80:23
reinforced by Dutch, PD18Oc70:11
relations with Gt. Brit., P6S76:31--D7S76:22
with U.S., P27D76:22
to be ceded to Gt. Brit., PD14Ap68:22
trade with U.S., D10J179:12
cut off, D1Ag77:11
See also Ammunition bought by French in; British navy off; Butchers in; Convoys by French navy to; Dutch transports to; Dry goods damaged in; Executions for murder in; Exports from; Exports from Amsterdam, Holl., to; Exports from Cork, Ire., to; Exports from Holl. to; Exports from Va. to; Flour, price in; French navy in; Gales in; Hurricanes, described, in; Hurricanes in; Imports to; Imports to Accomac district, Va., from; Imports to British colonies, N.Am., from; Imports to Charleston, S.C., from; Imports to Chesapeake bay from; Imports to Edenton, N.C., from; Imports to Hampton roads, Va., from; Imports to James river, Va., from; Imports to James river, lower district, Va., from; Imports to Marcus hook, Pa., from; Imports to N.C. from; Imports to Phila., Pa., from; Imports to Portsmouth, Va.,

from; Imports to S.C. from; Imports to Urbanna, Va., from; Imports to Va. from; Mutinies off; Negro insurrections feared in; Privateers, American, attack French ships off; Provisions damaged in; Provisions in; Ships, American, captured by British off; Ships, British, in; Ships, Dutch, captured by British near; Ships, N.C., captured by British off; Ships from; Ships from Amsterdam, Holl., to; Ships from Baltimore, Md., to; Ships from Edenton, N.C., to; Ships from Fredericksburg, Va., to; Ships from Halifax, N.S., to; Ships from New Eng. to; Ships from New York City to; Ships from Norwich, Conn., to; Ships from Phila., Pa., to; Ships from St. Vincent is., W.I., to; Ships from Va. to; Ships from York river, Va., to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Ships to Am. from; Ships to Baltimore, Md., from; Ships to Boston, Mass., from; Ships to Cape Anne, Mass., from; Ships to Cape Charles, Va., from; Ships to Casco bay, Me., from; Ships to Charleston, S.C., from; Ships to Del. from; Ships to Eastern Shore, Va., from; Ships to Edenton, N.C., from; Ships to Egg harbor, N.J., from; Ships to Hampton, Va., from; Ships to James river, Va., from; Ships to New London, Conn., from; Ships to New York City from; Ships to New Bern, N.C., from; Ships to Osborne's Va., from; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Ships to Portsmouth, Va., from; Ships to Salem, Mass., from; Ships to Sandy hook, N.J., from; Ships to South Quay, Va., from; Ships to Urbanna, Va., from; Ships to Va. from; Ships to Williamsburg, Va., from; Ships, Va., seized in; Shipwrecks in; Shipwrecks off; Slaves exported from Va. to; Slaves from; Slaves imported to James river, lower district, Va., from; Slaves runaway from; Slaves sold into; Storms near; Storms on; Sugar, export from; Sugar damaged in; Tobacco damaged in

St. Evremond, M. de [Marguetel de Saint-Denis, Charles], author, PD18J171:33, PD25J171:42, PD1Ag71:42, PD8Ag71:42, PD29Ag71:33

St. Florence, H.M.S., PD21Mr71:22

St. Forlaix, Marquis de, author, PD18J171:32

St. Francis, brigantine, 5S51:22
ship, 1F40:31, 24Ja51:32, PD12D71:23

St. Francis Indians, hostile to Mass., 27D51:22
join Continental army, D16S75:21
request removal to Conn., P5D77:11

St. Francois, Can., See Imports to Charleston, S.C., from

St. George, Major, death in Dominica, R18Ag68s22
Mr., PD10Oc71:32
Hamilton Usher, accused of Loyalism, P24My76:33
adv. ferry, PD21S69:31, PD11N73:23
adv. for runaway convict servant, PD14My67:31
adv. for runaway slave, PD23Je68:31
adv. land for sale, PD8Oc72:32--R8Oc72:32
defendent in Va. chancery court, PD2Ap72:32
Mary, PD2Ap72:32

St. George, Grenada, W.I., charity for fire sufferers, PD9J172:21
destroyed by fire, PD12Mr72:31--R12Mr72:22, PD19Mr72:22, PD19Mr72:23, P5Ja76:22
fired by French, PD18Je72:32
See also Earthquakes in; Fires in

St. George, H.M.S., 24Oc45:22, 16Ja46:31, 11S46:31, 24Ja52:22, 4Ap55:22, 25Ap55:21, 10Oc55:22
ship, 3Ap46:22, 15My46:22, 12D51:32, 17Ap52:31, 28F55:31, 28Mr55:32, PD3Mr68:31--R3Mr68:31, PD26My68:23--R9Je68:33, PD21N71:13, PD28Ap74:12

St. George is., Fla., claims to, 29S38:41
See also Ships to R.I. from

St. George tavern, Yorktown, Va., PD7Ja73:32

St. George's channel, Ire., See Ships to

St. George's chapel, N.C., PD26Ja69:33

St. George's day festival, in Annapolis, Md., 15My46:32

St. George's ferry, N.Y., R22S74:32

St. George's field, London, Eng., See Murders in

St. George's field massacre, London, Eng., PD18Ag68:12--R18Ag68:11, PD18Ag68:13--R18Ag68:12
correspondence on, PD16Mr69:12
described, PD18Ag68:12--R18Ag68:12, R2Ag70:11
investigated, PD18Ag68:22, R16Mr69:31, PD30Mr69:32--R30Mr69:31, PD4My69:23
opposed in London, Eng., R19J170:13
petition (text) concerning, PD7D69:13
soldiers jailed for, PD18Ag68:22
statue commemorating, R9Mr69:11
trials for, R25Ag68:13, PD29S68:13, PD13Oc68:13--R13Oc68:12, PD13Oc68:21, R13Oc68:14
victims eulogized, R25Ag68:11

St. George's fort, Me., See Ships from

St. George's island, Md., See Md. troops defend

St. George's key, W.I., captured by British, D25Mr80:21
See also Negro insurrections on

St. George's parish, Ga., supports Continental congress, Pi27Oc74:22

St. George's parish, Va., churchyard sale allowed by general assembly, PD23Ap72:11
clerk's notice posted at church, R20My73:23
divided by general assembly, PD28D69:23--R28D69:23
tobacco for sale, PD6J169:32, R13J169:31
vestry adv. land for sale, R6My73s21
See also Glebes

St. George's river, Md., See Ships in

St. Gertrude, ship, D24Ag76:21

St. Giles parish, London, See Roman Catholics in

St. Helena, ship, PD27J169:31, R20Je71:31

St. Helena is., See Earthquakes in; Shipwrecks off; Turtles, abnormal, in

St. Helenis roads, Eng., See Smuggling in

St. Helens, Eng., See British navy at; British navy from; British navy in; British navy to Boston, Mass., from; British navy to E. Indies from; British navy to Ire. from; Imports to

St. Jago is., Cape Verde, See Portuguese factories on; Shipwrecks on; Slaves from

St. James, ship, 9D37:31, 23D37:22, 20Ap39:21, PD1Ag66:13, D29Je76:22

St. James' chronicle, extracts from, PD23My66:11, PD9Je68:12--R9Je68:21, R14F71:21, R31Oc71:11, R28Oc73:11, R15S74:12, D14Oc75:12, P7Je76:21--D8Je76:32, D29J176:12, P24Oc77:11, P12D77:13

St. James' evening post, extracts from, 2D37:31, 16Ja46:11

St. James' palace, London, renovated, PD8Oc67:12

St. James parish, Va., tobacco levies regulated by general assembly, D27D76:21--P3Ja77:13

St. James park, London, illumination in, PD26Ja69:13

St. James' tavern, Fredericksburg, Va., PD18J166:11--R18J166:31, PD3Oc66:11

St. Januarius, order of, 13Ja38:22

St. Januarius, Spanish man of war, PD22S74:13, D25F75:11

St. Joaquince Animas, ship, D4D79:11

St. John the Baptist, anniversary celebrated in Cabin Point, Va., Pi30D75:42

St. John, the Evangelist, feast celebrated in Williamsburg, Va., PD30D73:23--R30D73:31, Pi29D74:32--PD29D74:31

St. John, Capt., of the Garland, PD6Ag67:22, PD17D67:23
Henry, Hon., 22Ap37:32
Richard, D6N79:32

St. John, Antigua, W.I., destroyed by fire, PD21S69:23--R21S69:23
See also British navy to; Burning at stake for arson in; Coppersmiths in; Corn, Indian, price in; Earthquakes in; Fires in; Flour seized by British in; Freemasons in; Hospitals in; Hurricanes in; Merchants in; Merchants, British, relief to; Ships, American captured by British in; Ships from Barbados, W.I., to; Ships from Boston, Mass., to; Ships from Cape Anne, Mass., to; Ships from Phila., Pa., to; Ships from St. Christopher, W.I., to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Shipwrecks in; Storms in; Theatres in

St. John, N.B., garrison at described, 30N59:22

St. John, H.M. schooner, PD25Oc70:13, PD4Ap71:23, D22Ap75:22
pink, 13My37:32
Portuguese ship, Pi16Mr75:22--P17Mr75:21--D18Mr75:23
schooner, PD23J172:21
ship, D27N79:12

St. John Baptist, ship, PD15J173:11

St. John de Appalache, Fla., See Emigration from Falmouth, Eng., to

St. John de Luz, Fr., See French navy

off
St. John de Porto Rico, W.I., governor refuses provision to British fleet, R23Je74:31
St. John in Ger., order, subsidizes Aust., 14Ap38:21
St. John is., Nfd., naval engagements off, D15Ja80:22
See also Bounties; Free trade in; Indian attacks on; Wheat grown in
St. John is., W.I., cession to Gt. Brit. proposed, PD14Ap68:22
See also Free trade in
St. John parish, Ga., supports Continental congress, Pi27Oc74:22
See also Boston port bill, relief from by
St. John's, Nfd., conditions in, R31My70:21
See also Bread scarce in; British army from N.Y. to; British army in; British navy to Boston, Mass., from; Cattle plentiful in; Customs officers in; Emigration from Ire. to; Exports from; Flour scarce in; Imports to; Manufactures in; Ships built in; Ships from; Ships' sailing time
St. John's college, Eng., 5N36:42, PD20My73:21
St. John's day, celebrated in Phila., Pa., D11Jl77:12
St. John's fort, Can., Americans attempt to capture, P16Je75s13
Americans march to, D31Jl79:21
articles of capitulation (text), Pi6D75:22--D9D75:22
attack on rumored, Pi12Oc75:12, Pi19Oc75:23
attacked by Americans, P27Oc75s11
battle described, P6Oc75s11--D7Oc75:23, Pi19Oc75s21
burned by Americans, D3Ag76:11, D4Oc76:61, D1N76:21
cannonading of, D4N75:31, D11N75:22
capture by Americans rumored, Pi12Oc75:21--D14Oc75:31
capture expected, D11N75:23
captured by Americans, P13Oc75s22, Pi19Oc75:22
communication with Montreal, Can., cut, Pi19Oc75s22, Pi9N75:12--P10N75:21
fortified by British, D10Ag75:52
French army at, 7N55:12
letters (text) from Continental congress, D28Ja75:12
skirmishes at, D23S75:23--P29S75:21, Pi12Oc75:12, Pi19Oc75:23, P20Oc75s21, D21Oc75:23, P27Oc75s22, D28Oc75:32, Pi9N75:11, Pi9N75:23--D11N75:21, D11N75:23
surrender expected, P17N75:33
surrender of, Pi23N75:23, P24N75s21, Pi30N75:22, Pi30N75:23, D2D75:31, D6Ap76:21
surrender rejected by Americans, D28Oc75:33
terms for surrender of, Pi26Oc75:31--P27Oc75s12
See also British army from; British army in; British navy, ships fitted for in; Brunswick troops in; Carts captured by Americans near; Fuel scarce in; Houses burned by British in; Prisoners of war, American, taken near; Provisions captured by Americans near; Ships launched in
St. John's is., Can., See Prince Edward is.
St. John's is., N.S., See Land surveyed in
St. John's is., S.C., See British army on
St. John's lodge, New York City, PD14N71:13
St. John's parish, King William co., Va., clerk's notice posted in church, 16Ja61:42
contributes to Montreal fire fund, PD8Ag66:31--R8Ag66:31, PD17N68:23--R17N68:23
vestry dissolved by general assembly, PD23Ap72:11
See also Glebe land in
St. John's river, Fla., See Emigration from Bristol, Eng., to; Merchandise ordered for; Plantations on
St. Joseph, man of war, PD20Ag72:12
ship, PD19Ag70:22
Spanish guarda costa, D14N77:11
St. Joseph de Begona, ship, D25Mr80:21
St. Joseph's fort, Mich., See Indian attacks in; Murders by Indians at
St. Kilda's is., Scot., See Antiquities; Fisheries, cod, in
St. Kitts, See St. Christopher, W.I.
St. Kitts Planter, ship, Pi9N75:12
St. Laron, Mr., signs treaty for Caribs, PD15Ap73:22--R15Ap73:22
St. Laurence, armed schooner, PD24N68:21
schooner, PD22Ag66:21
St. Laurent, man of war, 10Ja[?]51:31
St. Lawrence, H.M.S., PD4Ag68:22--R4Ag68:22, Pi16Mr75:23--P17Mr75:31--D18Mr75:13
schooner, D23D75:31
St. Lawrence gulf, See Fisheries in
St. Lawrence river, trade unregulated by Brit., P19My75s11--D20My75:23
See also Explorations of; French navy in; Ice in; Ships, French, restrictions on in
St. Lazard, Capt., of the Le Leopard, 5S55:21
St. Leger (Ledyard), [Barry], Gen. D5S77:12--P5S77:21, D12S77:12--P12S77:22, P26S77:12
St. Loe, Capt., 8Jl37:22
St. Louis, French navy, D27Je77:11
ship, 23My55:11
St. Louis falls, Can., See Drownings in
St. Lucar, Sp., See Ships to Providence, R.I., from
St. Lucar, W.I., See Shipwrecks near
St. Lucas, See Ships to New York City from
St. Lucia, W.I., attacked by French, D12F79:32, D26Mr79:22
captured by British, D24Ap79:31
captured by French, D7Ag79:31
claims to, 20F52:32
described, D12F79:32
evacuation of, 24Ja51:22
French claims to, justified, 19D51:22
French defeat at, D26Mr79:21
French magazines in, PD23My66:21
seized by Martinique, 31Oc55:21
See also British army from; British army in, British navy in; British navy reinforced in; British navy to Basseterre, W.I., from; Census on; Exports from; Free trade in; Imports to; Manufactures, European, export from; Molasses, amount manufactured in; Molasses, export from; Prisoners of war, British, taken in; Rum, amount manufactured in; Rum, export from; Ships' sailing time; Ships to New York City from; Ships to Savannah, Ga., from; Slaves imported to; Sugar, muscovado, amount manufactured in
St. Luke's parish, Va., bids for building churches ordered, PD3N68:31
St. Malo, Fr., trade with British colonies, N. Am., P17Mr75s12--D18Mr75:22
with W.I., P17Mr75s12--D18Mr75:22
See also Exports from British colonies N. Am., to; Imports to; Imports to British colonies, N. Am., from; Iron salvaged in; Privateers, French; Ships, American, cargo seized in; Ships, French; Ships, Swedish, salvaged in; Shipwrecks near; Storms in
St. Malo, corsair, 28Mr45:22
St. Margaret, frigate, D7N77:11
St. Margaret's parish, Va., 24S36:41
contributes to Montreal fire fund, PD27Oc68:32--R27Oc68:31
vestry dissolved by general assembly, 17Ap46:31
St. Marianna, ship, D4D79:11
St. Mark, ship, PD30Jl67:22, D24Ap79:21
St. Mark's church, Culpeper co., Va., PD22Oc72:22
Sussex co., Va., PD13Ag72:22, R29Oc72:32--PD3D72:22, PD3D72:22, P27Je77:42
St. Mark's parish, Culpeper co., Va., size reduced by general assembly, 24Ap52:22
See also Clergy, Anglican, adv. for; Glebes in
St. Martha, Spanish ship, D19F80:23
St. Martin is., W.I., British claim to relinquished, 4Jl51:31
British-French claims to, 27Je51:22
captured by British, D26Mr79:21
See also Hurricanes on; Imports to James river, lower district, Va., from; Imports to James river, upper district, Va., from; Imports to Phila., Pa., from; Imports to Williamsburg, Va., from; Provisions scarce in; Ships from Baltimore, Md., to; Ships from St. Vincent is., W.I., to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to Boston, Mass., from; Ships to Marblehead, Mass., from; Ships to New London, Conn., from; Ships to New York City from; Ships to New Bern, N.C., from; Ships to Norfolk, Va., from; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Ships to York district, Va., from; Shipwrecks on
St. Martin parish, Va., ordered to refund money to Fredericksville parish, 17Ap46:31
vestry dissolved by general assembly, PD23Ap72:11
St. Mary, ship, 22Ap57:11

St. Mary's, Fla., See Dockyards established in
St. Mary's co., Md., committee of correspondence, PD25Ag74: 22--R25Ag74: 33
See also Convict servants runaway from; Indentured servants runaway from; Land for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Smallpox inoculations in; Spies, British, captured in; Stealing in
St Mary's parish, Va., adv. for organist, PD11Mr73: 31
contributes to Montreal fire fund, PD8Ag66: 31--R8Ag66: 31, PD9Mr69: 33--R9Mr69: 23
St. Mary's river, Fla., See Murders by Creeks on
St. Mary's river, Ga., See Indian attacks on; Stores on
St. Matilda, Spanish ship, D19F80: 23
St. Matthew's is., W.I., Caribs transported to, PD15Ap73: 13
St. Matthew's pills, for sale, in Newcastle, Va., PD19N72: 22
St. Maur, Fr., See Jesuits, convents in
St. Maura, fortified by Venetians, PD28J174: 13
St. Maure, See Earthquakes on
St. Michael, Capt., 2F39: 22
St. Michael, H.M.S., PD4Ag68: 11, PD17Ag69: 23
ship, 15My46: 22, D24Ag76: 21
St. Michael's church, Charleston, S.C., R26J170: 12, D15Ag77: 21
St. Mungo, ship, 19D55: 22
St. Neot, Eng., See Suicides near
St. Nicholas, Spanish navy, PD22S74: 13
St. Nichols, W.I., See Free trade in; Manufactures, European, export from
St. Olave's parish, Eng., builds church, 21J138: 22
St. Omer, Fr., See Nunneries in
St. Ouary, Baron de, prison exchange requested by Congress, D19D77: 12
St. Patrick's day, celebrated in London, Eng., PD6My73: 13
in New York City, PD11Ap66: 23
St. Partick's parish, Prince Edward co., Va., contributes to Montreal fire fund, PD29Je69: 32--R6J169: 32
See also Glebe land in
St. Paul, ship, 24Oc45: 12, 29D52: 32
snow, 10Oc45: 3, 9Ja46: 4, 16My51: 32, 19S51: 32, 29S52: 31
St. Paul's cathedral, London, improvements in, R30D73: 21
St. Paul's chapel, New York City, PD7Ja68: 32
St. Paul's church, Charleston, S.C., D15Ag77: 21
Hanover co., Va., PD13D70: 42
New York City, PD10Ag69: 23, D11Oc76: 22
Stafford co., Va., R31My70: 32, P3Ja77s23
St. Paul's parish, Baltimore, Md., R[11Ds?]66: 33
St. Paul's parish, Hanover co., Va., adv. for bids for building church, PD7Ap74: 32--R7Ap74: 32
adv. for clergyman, P4J177s11
clerk's notice posted at, P28Ap75: 23
lower church, sermon preached at, 15D38: 41
St. Paul's parish, Stafford co., Va., bids for building church in, 12F62: 32, R18J166: 33
contributes to Montreal fire fund, PD20N66: 22, PD29Je69: 32--R6J169: 32
St. Paulus, Russian man of war, PD19My74: 12
St. Pedro, brigantine, 3Ap46: 21
ship, 14N55: 21
Spanish frigate, PD14J174: 21
St. Peter, brigantine, R12My68: 13
ship, 26Ja39: 31
sloop, D12F79: 31
St. Peter of Bilboa, ship, R16S73: 23
St. Peter's church, London, windows for, Pi20Oc74: 21
New Kent co., Va., bids for making repairs adv. for, R3Je73: 23
Phila., Pa., addresses Gov. Penn, PD23My71: 22
Talbot co., Md., 25J151: 32
St. Peter's is., Nfd., evacuation ordered by Fr., P12D77: 21
fortified by French, PD9My66: 22
French settlers desert, PD7Ja68: 22
trade with Louisburg opposed by British, 26S55: 21
See also British navy; Ships' sailing time; Ships to Boston, Mass., from; Ships to Marblehead, Mass., from
St. Peter's parish, Va., See Glebe houses
St. Petersburg, Russia, See Academies established in; Gambling in
St. Petersburg, treaty of, Holland's support discussed, 11Oc51: 21
St. Philip, ship, 2S57: 21
snow, 22S38: 41
St. Philip's castle, Minorca, defense of, 27Ag56: 12, 27Ag56: 21
siege of, 3S56: 12, 3S56: 21, 22Ap57: 12
St. Pierre, M., killed at Lake George, 17Oc55: 12, 24Oc55: 12
vineyards thriving, PD22J173: 21
St. Pierre, Martinique, W.I., See Fires in; Ships to; Ships to Hispaniola, W.I., from; Ships to New London, Conn., from; Ships to Phila., Pa., from
St. Pierre, Quebec, Can., See Prisoners of war, French, captured by Continental army in
St. Raphael, ship, 15My46: 22
Spanish navy, PD22S74: 13
St. Real, man of war, PD24Ag69: 13
St. Roch, Can., burned, D4Oc76: 61
St. Rosaline, frigate, PD4Ap71: 13
St. Sacrement, refuses allegiance to Sp. 1D52: 22, 8D52: 11
St. Sophia, It., See Earthquakes in
St. Stephen's church, London, pictures painted for, PD3F74: 13
St. Stephen's parish, S.C., See Ferries in; Slaves runaway from; Workhouses in
St. Stephen's parish, Va., adv. for clergyman, D7Mr77: 21
donations to, D29Ap75s33
St. Tamany, ship, D16Ap79: 21
St. Taminy, schooner, D5D77: 12--P5D77: 22, P5D77: 21
ship, D5D77: 11--P5D77: 21
St. Tammany, anniversary celebrated in Norfolk, Va., PD19My74: 42--R19My74: 42
St. Theresa, man of war, PD3Ag69: 11--R3Ag69: 12
ship, 4My39: 11
St. Thomas, snow, D25Mr80: 22
St. Thomas is., W.I., cession to Gt. Brit. proposed, PD14Ap68: 22
Danish naval base at, 16My51: 22
See also Exports from; Free trade in; Hurricanes in; Imports to Cadiz, Sp., from; Imports to James river, lower district, Va., from; Ships, American, captured by British ships near; Ships' sailing time; Ships to New York City from; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Storms on
St. Thomas parish, Jamaica, W.I., See Floods in
St. Thomas parish, Orange co., Va., contributes to Montreal fire fund, PD17Oc66: 31, PD29Je69: 32--R6J169: 32
size regulated by general assembly, 24Ap52: 22
vacancy in, PD19Mr72: 31
St. Thome, Af., See Shipwrecks near
St. Ubes, Port., See Imports to Va. from; Ships to James river, Va., from; Ships to New York City from; Ships to Plymouth, Mass., from
St. Vallery, Fr., See Irish arrested in; Scots arrested in
St. Vincent, prize ship, 22Ap57: 41
St. Vincent Ferrier, man of war, PD3Ag69: 11--R3Ag69: 12
St. Vincent is., W.I., British attempt to recapture, D28Ag79: 11
captured by French, D24J179: 22, D31J179: 31, D7Ag79: 31
coastline surveyed, PD12N72: 13
description of, PD16J167: 22, R22Ap73s13
foreign loans regulated by assembly, R24Je73: 12
stores for, PD22S74: 21
surrenders to Fr., D28Ag79: 11
terms (text) of capitulation to French, D21Ag79: 11
See also Braziletto on; British army, land for on; British army from; British army from N. Am. to; British army in; British army to; British army to N. Y. from; British army to N. A. from; British army to St. Augustine, Fla., from; British navy off; Caribs in; Census of; Crops destroyed in; Crops in; Earthquakes in; Ebony, white, on; Exports from James river, upper district, Va., to; French navy off; Imports to James river, lower district, Va., from; Indians in; Land, price in; Land for British army officers in; Logwood on; Manchineel plank on; Plantations on; Planters in; Quitrents in; Ships from; Ships from Norfolk, Va., to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to Boston, Mass., from; Ships to New York City from; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Shipwrecks on; Slaves imported to Va. from; Sugar, amount produced in
St. Vincent's, Fort, See Vincennes, Ind.
St. Zirioco, ship, 23Ja46: 31
Sainthill, Capt., of the Aeolus, R6My73: 21
of the Earl of Sandwich, D8My79: 12
Saioe, Mr., signs treaty for Caribs, PD15Ap73: 22--R15Ap73: 22

Sal ammoniac, adv. for, in Petersburg, Va., D13Jl76: 21
for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., P10Oc77: 12
in Williamsburg, Va., PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21, PD28S69: 31, PD12D71: 32
Sal catharticus amarus, recipe for in Fr., D25Jl77: 22
Sal nitre, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., P5S77: 33
Sal rochelle, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22
Sal tartar, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., P5S77: 33
Sal volatile, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., P5S77: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21
Salamander, H. M. S., 13Oc38: 41, 14S39: 21, 25Ja40: 2, 24Ja52: 31
privateer, 12S45: 11
Salamanders, for sale, in Williamsburg Va., PD19S66: 31, PD3D67: 32, PD11Ap71: 32, PD12D71: 32
Salbot, Charles, 2S57: 41
Sale, Cornelius, 20Oc38: 32
John, PD21D69: 31, C13My80: 32
Salem, Mass., as capital of Mass. rumored, R29Mr70: 22
blockaded by British navy, P26Ja76: 21--D27Ja76: 32
committee, D25My76: 31
committee of correspondence, PD26My74: 21, R15S74: 23, R22S74: 32
fortification of, P17N75: 31
freeholders and merchants, address (text) to Gage, PD14Jl74: 22
general court to meet in, PD23Je74: 12
Mass. government, removal to discussed, PD16Je74s12, PD16Je74s21, PD30Je74: 13, R30Je74: 32
streets, PD27Oc74: 21
superior court adjourned, Pi15D74: 21
town meetings, appoint deputies, R22S74: 31
forbidden, R15S74: 23
troops in Providence, R. I., D24Ja77: 22
See also Balls in; Boston massacre, opinions on in; Boston port bill opposed in; Bribery in; British army in; British army opposed in; British army to; Cannon in; Carpenters in; Convoys by Spanish navy to; Coopers in; Customshouses moved from Boston to; Duties; Exports from Accomac district, Va., to; Exports from James river, lower district, Va., to; Exports from James river, upper district, Va., to; Exports from Rappahannock district, Va., to; Exports from Va. to; Exports from Wilmington, N. C., to; Fires in; Goldsmiths in; Hatters in; Imports to; Imports to Accomac district, Va., from; Imports to James river, lower district, Va., from; Imports to James river, upper district, Va., from; Jails in; Meeting houses in; Militia of; Non-exportation agreements in; Non-importation agreements, violation in; Privateers; Prize ships, British, brought into; Prize ships in; Provisions captured by Americans near; Riots in; Robberies in; Saltpetre manufacture in; Ships, British, captured near; Ships from; Ships from James river, Va., to; Ships from New York City to; Ships from Va. to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Ships to James river, Va., from; Shoemakers' shops in; Silver, duties collected in; Slaves from; Smuggling in; Stables, livery, in; Tailors in; Tarring and feathering in; Tories opposed in
Salem, N. J., See Exports from Accomac district, Va., to; Imports to Accomac district, Va., from; Robberies in
Salem, packet, D18S79: 21
Salem co., N. J., See Plantations in; Storms in
Salem gazette, extract from Pi31Ag75: 21
Salerno, H. M. S., D18Mr80: 13
Sales & Pollard, of London, Eng., R7Je70: 23
Sale's church, Essex co., Va., R20Je71: 42
Salgem, used to cure decayed teeth, R28Ja73: 22
Salis, Capt., of the David, D1Ap80: 13
Salisbury, Samuel, PD24Ag69: 21
Salisbury, Conn., See Chatfield's ore bed in; Counting houses in; Furnaces in; Gardens in; Iron ore in; Mansion houses in; Ore in; Stores in
Salisbury, Eng., See Bread price high in; British army reviewed in; Charity in; Excavations in; Fires near; Insanity in; Riots in; Suicides in
Salisbury, Md., See Tories in
Salisbury, Mass., See Cannon manufacture in; Epsom salts discovered in; Fires in; Iron, pig, manufactured in; Pans, salt, manufactured in; Saltworks in; Shot manufacture in; Tornadoes in; Wood, oil for curing discovered near
Salisbury, N. C., oyer and terminer court, PD12Ag73: 21
regulation of rejected by Gov. Martin, PD15Ap73: 12
See also Arson in; Cherokees in; Horse-stealers rescued from; Jails in; Land for sale in; Merchants in; N. C. troops in
Salisbury, H. M. S., 8Oc36: 22, 18Ag38: 21, 1D38: 31, 5Oc39: 31, 25Ja40: 2, 9Ja46: 12, 11S46: 31, 24Ja52: 22, 25Ap55: 12, PD25Oc70: 13, PD1N70: 21--R1N70: 22 PD23My71: 13, PD12S71: 31, C13My80: 22
schooner, PD10F74: 23
ship, PD28D69: 31, PD27Ja74: 23--R27Ja74: 31, D4Jl77: 71
Salkeld, [William], author, 24My51: 32
Salkrig, James, 30Mr39: 41
Sall, sloop, D11S79: 21
Sallard, Simon, PD10Mr68: 31
Salle, Abraham, PD25Ap71: 32, PD13My73: 43, P18Jl77: 13
Joseph, PD24Mr68: 33
Sallee, Af., blockaded, 21D39: 21
bombardment by British expected, PD13Oc68: 12--R13Oc68: 23
See also Pirates
Sallen, David, PD14Mr66: 32, PD20Je66: 31
Salley, Abram, D24Jl79; 32
Jacob, D13D76: 31
William, R22D68: 33
Sallie, William, sr., PD26D71: 32
Sallis, Elizabeth, 21Oc37: 32
Salloue, Cherokee warrior, PD28My67: 21
Sallsby, Capt., PD12N72: 21
Sally, Abraham, Pi15D74: 32--PD15D74: 31
Sally, American schooner, D11Oc76: 21
brig, PD8Oc67: 13, PD18F68: 22, PD24My70: 13, PD26N72: 21, PD2D73s22, PD8D74: 13, D6Ap76: 23, D4Ap77: 12--P4Ap77: 21, D14Ag79: 22
brigantine, PD14Jl74: 23
schooner, R25D66: 13, PD21Jl68: 21, R19Ag73: 21, P17Mr75: 41, P8N76: 21, D10Jl78: 31, D1Ap80: 23
ship, 4My39: 41, 27Jl39: 41, 10Ag39: 2, 14D39: 1, 25Ja40: 12, 21Mr45: 41, 30Ja52: 32, 3Jl52: 32, 29S52: 32, 24N52: 31, 7N54: 22, 25Ap55: 22, 23My55: 21, 26S55: 31, PD25Jl66: 22, PD5S66s32, PD12S66: 23, PD10Oc66: 41, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD30Ap67: 32, PD18Je67: 22, PD18Je67: 31, PD18Je67: 32, PD18Je67: 33, R4F68: 23, PD11F68: 31--R11F68: 32, PD31Mr68: 22--R26My68: 31, R31Mr68: 31, PD12My68: 22, R16Je68: 24, PD23Je68: 23, R11Ag68: 23, R11Ag68: 24, PD25Ag68: 31, PD8S66p22, PD27Oc68: 42, PD27Oc68: 43, PD17N68: 22, PD15D68: 23, PD22D68: 31--R22D68: 12, R21S69: 23, R8F70: 23, R15Mr70: 12, R3My70: 23, R26Jl70: 13, PD25Jl71: 22, PD12S71: 23, PD30Ja72: 32, PD7My72: 23, R15Jl73: 32, R9S73: 32, PD11N73s21, PD5My74: 22, P17F75: 41, D18N75: 12, P28Mr77s12, D24Ap79: 22
sloop, 10Oc45: 31, 12Je52: 22, 3Jl52: 32, R8Ag66: 31--PD22Ag66: 22, R11D66: 33, PD26N67: 22, R7Jl68: 22, PD29S68: 21--R29S68: 21, PD8D68: 13, PD23Mr69: 23, R29Je69: 41, PD27Jl69: 31, PD2N69: 21, PD16Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 41, PD25Je72: 31, PD29Oc72: 12, PD19Ag73: 21, R17Mr74: 22--PD14Ap74: 23, D6Ap76: 23, D10Ag76: 22
snow, 21Mr45: 41, 23Ja46: 41, PD9N69s23, R21Ja73: 23, D4Jl77: 71--P4Jl77: 22
Sally and Betsey, brig, PD2N69: 21
schooner, D10Ag76: 22
sloop, PD10Mr68: 23
Sally and Molly, ship, PD2My66: 21, R23Mr69: 22, PD4My69: 31--R4My69: 33
Sally and Patty, ship, 30Ja52: 32, 30Ap52: 21, 3Jl52: 32, 10N52: 22
snow, 16Ag51: 32
Sally and Polly, ship, PD5S66s43, PD12S66: 23, PD9Ap67: 23, PD22D68: 23--R22D68: 12, PD22D68: 31
Sally Gray's apple trees, for sale, in Surry co., Va., 4N63: 41
Salmon, Capt., PD3Ag69: 22--R3Ag69: 23
of the Newnham, PD27F72: 23
of the Wentworth, R24Je73: 23
Mr., author, C19Ag80: 21
John, D11F75s23
Sam, 24S36: 12
[Thomas], author, PD25F68: 42, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD18Jl71: 33, PD25Jl71: 43, PD1Ag71: 43, PD8Ag71: 43, PD29Ag71: 33, PD10Je73: 32, D25N75: 13, D25N75: 21, D30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42

William, author, 24My51: 32, D24Jl79: 31
Salmon, exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Boston, Mass., PD26My68: 23--R26My68: 31
import to Fr. from Gt. Brit. permitted, 11My39: 21
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD12Mr67: 32
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from N.S., PD10Mr74: 31
from Piscataway, PD27Ja74: 32
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD14Ja68: 31
from New York City, PD7S69: 31
imported to Va. from Boston, Mass., PD12Mr67: 32
in Prince Edward is., R18Ag68s21
price in London, Eng., PD14Je70s21
seized from British ship, D6Je77: 11--P6Je77: 21
Saloop, for sale, in Blandford, Va., PD21F71: 32
in Petersburg, Va., PD30Jl72: 32, PD1Jl73: 32, PD30D73: 31, PD14Jl74: 32, D25Mr75: 31--Pi23Mr75: 33, D24Ag76: 61
in Richmond, Va., PD7Je70: 33, PD20Je71: 33--R20Je71: 33, PD3S72: 23, PD10S72: 23, PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23, D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22, P12Je78: 22--D10Jl78: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 16Ja61: 41, PD19S66: 31, PD4Je67: 33, PD11Je67: 32, PD18Je67: 32, PD3D67: 32, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 22, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 32, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21, PD28S69: 31, R12Jl70: 31, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 23, PD11Ap71: 32, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD24Oc71: 31, PD12D71: 32, PD2Jl72: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD10Je73: 22, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 31, PD1S74: 32
in Yorktown, Va., PD13Ag67: 23
Salop co., Eng., See Bribery in
Salset is., India, captured by Moors from Portuguese, 7Jl38: 31
Salt, Hannah, R17F74: 33
Sampson, Capt., of the Hornet, 25Ap55: 21, 26S55: 12
Salt, abandoned by British in Va., P22Mr76: 23
adv. for, in Hampton, Va., P13D76: 31
amount purchased by Va. commissary, D11D79: 12
auctioned in Henrico co., Va., D11F75s22
in Phila., Pa., PD29D74: 31
in Reading, Pa., Pi29D74: 23
in Richmond, Va., D11F75s23
bartered for salt pans, P17Oc77: 23
for salt works rental, D10Jl79: 31
for slave labor, D21F77: 21
for tobacco, PD21Je70: 33
bounties on, in Va., P5Jl76: 32, D13Jl76: 72
burned by British, D3F76: 32
in Annapolis, Md., P11Ag75: 32
demand in Eng., decreases, R15Jl73s12
destroyed by British in Boston, Mass., P12Ap76: 22--D13Ap76: 31
by fire in St. John, Antigua, R19Oc69: 31
by storm in N.C., PD2N69: 21
by storm in Phila., Pa., Pi21S75: 32--P22S75: 22
directions for making, D27Ja76: 11
discovered near Williamsburg, Va., PD4Ag74: 22
distribution regulated in Hanover co., Va., P16F76s22
duties on import to Danzig, R15Jl73s12
in E.I., R17Je73s13
exemption from price control recommended, C11D79: 11
export from Ire. restricted, PD6Oc68: 12--R6Oc68: 13
to W.I. prohibited, PD20S70: 13, PD8Oc72: 22--R8Oc72: 23
export from Quebec, Can., to Europe allowed, PD5S66s23--R5S66: 12
exported from Accomac district, Va., to N.C., PD23My66: 31
to Phila., Pa., PD27Oc68: 42
exported from Bermuda, D2Ap79: 22
exported from Cork, Ire., to Bermuda, PD22Jl73: 13
exported from Dublin, Ire., to W.I., foreign, PD25F68: 21
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Md., PD10Mr74: 31
to N.C., 19D55: 22, R14Ap74: 31--PD28Ap74: 23
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Ga., 10Ag39: 31
exported from St. John's, Nfd., to Waterford, Eng., Pi28S75: 22
exported from York district, Va., to Bermuda, 2F39: 42, 18My39: 3
to Md., 5Ag37: 42
to R.I., 25N37: 42
for British army, PD16Ja72: 12
in Africa, PD23S73: 22
in Boston, Mass., P5Ja76(5)s13--D6Ja76: 31
in Ga., PD7Ja68: 31
in N.Y. disapproved, R25D66: 22
for British colonies, N. Am., P15D75: 31
for British navy, P17My76: 21--D18My76: 31
for sale, P6Mr78: 32
at Bermuda Hundred, Va., PD20Ag67: 23
at Bull hill, Va., PD10Oc66: 41
at College landing, Va., D3Je75: 33
at Hanover courthouse, Va., C20N79: 21--D20N79: 31
at Harris's creek, Va., P7N77s23
at Kemp's landing, Va., P16Oc78: 31
at Littlepage's landing, Va., 7N45: 32
at Osborne's warehouse, Va., D25Jl77: 41--P25Jl77: 31
at Surry courthouse, Va., 5S55: 41
in Alexandria, Va., P3Ap78: 31, D24Jl79: 22
in Beaufort, N.C., P16Oc78: 32
in Blandford, Va., D8N76: 31
in Charles City co., Va., PD23Ap67: 31, PD15Ap73: 23, PD1S74: 32
in Cumberland, Va., D9Oc78: 41
in Edenton, N.C., D12F80: 32--C19F80: 41
in Fredericksburg, Va., P18Jl77: 32, D19D77: 22, P27Mr78: 22, P5Je78: 12
in Hampton, Va., P6Mr78: 12
in Hobb's Hole, Va., P7Jl75s23--D8Jl75: 33--Pi13Jl75: 33
in James City co., Va., P6D76: 32
in Leedstown, Va., PD21Je70: 33
in Louisa co., Va., C27N79: 21--D27N79: 22
in Norfolk, Va., 25Oc65s33, PD11Ap66: 33, PD13Je66: 31, PD19S66: 23, PD13Ag67: 23, PD5N67: 22, PD3Ja71: 31--R10Ja71: 32, PD11Jl71: 32, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 33, R3Mr74: 41, PD21Jl74: 31, D26D77: 21
in Northampton co., N.C., D15Ag77: 71--P15Ag77: 31
in Northampton co., Va., D23Oc79: 31
in Onancock, Va., PD11Ap71: 32
in Petersburg, Va., 25Oc65s42, P12Jl76: 32--D13Jl76: 21, D18Ap77: 71--P18Ap77s42, D26S77: 32, P6Mr78: 32, P5Je78: 11--D10Jl78: 41, P21Ag78: 42
in Princess Anne co., Va., D19D77: 22
in Richmond, Va., P24My76: 42--D25My76: 23, D14N77: 32, D24Ap78: 32, P10Jl78: 31
in Smithfield, Va., PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 32
in South Quay, Va., D10Oc77: 31, D13N78: 11
in Suffolk, Va., D17Oc77: 12, D21N77: 12, P21N77: 31--D28N77: 31, D30Oc78: 31--P30Oc78: 33
in Urbanna, Va., P7Jl75s23--D8Jl75: 33--Pi13Jl75: 33, D31Jl79: 31
in Wakefield, Va., P3Oc77: 31
in West Point, Va., P16Oc78: 22
in Westmoreland co., Va., P25Ag75: 81--D26Ag75: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12D71: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, R8Ap73: 33, PD11N73: 22, PD27Oc74: 31, D5D77: 12--P5D77: 22, P16Oc78: 22, D29Ja80: 41
in York co., Va., P29My78: 31
in Yorktown, Va., 4Ja40: 41, P27D76: 32, D4Jl77: 11, P20Mr78: 11
from Isle of May, Scot., PD13Ag67: 23
hoarding prevented in Hanover co., Va., D27Ja76: 11
in Va., P20D76s12
import to Boston, Mass., allowed, PD8S68: 21
import to British colonies, N. Am., free requested by Va., R14D69: 21
import to Phila., Pa., from New York City allowed, R2Ag70: 21
import to Quebec, Can., from Europe regulated, R2S73s13
import to Va. urged in Fairfax co., Va., P26S77: 11
importance in Henrico co., Va., Pi6D75: 31
imported and destroyed in Charleston, S.C., D22Ap75: 22
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD12Mr67: 32, PD27Oc68: 42
from Lewes on Del., PD6Ag67: 32, PD14Ja68: 31
from New York City, PD22Ja67: 31, R25Ag68s23--PD8S68p22
from Phila., Pa., PD5S66s43, R25D66: 13, PD11Je67: 32, PD6Ag67: 32, PD14Ja68: 31,

PD14Ja68: 32, PD7Jl68: 23--R7Jl68: 21, R25Ag68s23--PD8S68p22, R1S68: 24--PD29S68: 22, PD27Oc68: 42, PD17N68: 22, PD22D68: 23, PD22D68: 31
from Plymouth, Mass., PD14Ja68: 31, PD8S68p22, PD22D68: 23
from R. I., PD5S66s43, PD3D67: 31, PD7Jl68: 23--R7Jl68: 21, PD22D68: 31
from Salem, PD12Mr67: 32
imported to Baltimore, Md., from Martinique, W. I., D29N76: 32
imported to Boston, Mass., from Guadeloupe, W. I., D27Je77: 12
from Martinique, W. I., D16My77: 12--P16My77: 21, D23My77: 22
imported to Burwell's ferry, Va., from Cape Nicola, Hispaniola, W. I., P20S76: 22--D21S76: 22
imported to Charleston, S. C., D3Ja77: 12
from St. Francois, Can., D8Ag77: 21
imported to Chesapeake bay, P8N76: 23
from St. Eustatia, W. I., D27D76: 12--P27D76: 23
imported to Chester, Pa., D22Ja80: 23
imported to Currituck, N. C., P13Je77: 32
imported to Delaware river, P28F77s21
from Europe, P21F77: 21
imported to Hampton, Va., P6S76: 32, P13S76: 31, P20S76: 22--D21S76: 22, P27S76s12
from Bermuda, 23My45: 32, 13Je45: 32, P4Oc76s12
from Cape Francois, Santo Domingo, W. I., P29N76: 22
from Isle of May, Scot., 9My45: 32, 13Je45: 41
from Md., 23My45: 32
from St. Eustatia, W. I., D25S79: 22
from W. I., Fr., D13D76: 22
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Anguilla, W. I., PD20Ja74: 23
from Antigua, W. I., 8D52: 31, 19D55: 22, R12Ja69: 31
from Barbados, W. I., 23My55: 21, PD10Mr74: 31, R15S74: 33
from Bermuda, 23Ja46: 41, 8D52: 31, 29D52: 32, 28F55: 31, 27Ag56: 31, PD20Ja74: 23
from Boston, Mass., 29D52: 32, 2Mr53: 41, 28F55: 31
from Cape Lewis, R15S74: 33
from Isle of May, Scot., R11Ag68: 24
from Madeira, R11Ag68: 24
from Montseratt, W. I., PD20Ja74: 23
from Nevis, W. I., 24N52: 22
from New England, R12Ja69: 23
from New York City, 23Ja46: 41
from Phila., Pa., 27Ag56: 31
from Providence, 23Ja46: 41
from St. Christopher, W. I., 23Ja46: 41, 29S52: 31, 27Ag56: 31
from St. Martin is., W. I., 29D52: 32, R12Ja69: 31
from Sal Tortuga, R12Ja69: 31
from Salem, Mass., 28F55: 31, 12F62: 31, R12Ja69: 23, R12Ja69: 31
from Spanish town, Jam., 24N52: 22
from Turks is., W. I., 28F55: 31, PD10Mr74: 31, PD14Ap74: 23--R14Ap74: 23, R15S74: 33
from Virgin is., 29S52: 31
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Antigua, W. I., PD3D67: 31
from Barbados, W. I., 3Je37: 41
from Bermuda, 30S37: 41, 27Oc38: 41, 5Ja39: 42, 29My46: 4, PD27N66: 23, PD12Ja69: 23, PD7S69: 31
from Boston, Mass., 24Je37: 41, 5Ja39: 42, 9F39: 42, 18My39: 41, 18Ja40: 42, R25D66: 13, PD22Ja67: 32, PD24D67: 32, PD14Ja68: 31, PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42, PD15D68: 23, PD22D68: 31, PD29D68: 23, PD28D69: 31, R12Ja69: 31
from Glasgow, Scot., PD12S66: 23, PD6Ag67: 32, PD20Ag67: 23, PD1S68: 23
from Greenock, Scot., PD7Jl68: 23
from Isle of May, Scot., 17Je37: 32, 8Jl37: 42, 21Ap38: 41, 3Jl46: 4, PD12S66: 23, PD6Ag67: 32, PD20Ag67: 23, PD7Jl68: 23, PD1S68: 23
from Lewes on Del., PD12S66: 23, PD7Jl68: 23--R7Jl68: 22, PD22S68: 22--R22S68: 23, PD8D68: 31, PD7Ap74: 23
from Lisbon, Port., PD1N70: 22
from Liverpool, Eng., 4Jl45: 31, R7Jl68: 22, PD9N69: 22
from N. H., 9F39: 42, 18My39: 41
from New York City, PD22S68: 22--R22S68: 23, PD9N69: 22
from Phila., Pa., PD30My66: 31--R30My66: 32, PD8S68p22
from Piscataway, PD28D69: 31
from St. Christopher, W. I., 18Ja40: 42
from St. Martin is., W. I., PD28Jl68: 23, PD24My70: 23
from Salem, Mass., 19Ag37: 32, R25D66: 13, PD22Ja67: 32, PD10D67: 31, PD17D67: 31, PD14Ja68: 31, PD11F68: 23--R11F68: 31, PD29S68: 23--R6Oc68: 23, PD15D68: 23, PD29D68: 23, PD29D68: 31, PD12Ja69: 23, R12Ja69: 31, PD28D69: 31, PD20Ja74: 23
from Tortola, W. I., PD19Mr67: 32
imported to James river, Va., P28N77: 21
from Bermuda, P4Oc76s12
from Bilboa, Sp., P12Je78: 22
from London, Eng., 10F38: 32
from Nantes, Fr., D5D77: 11--P5D77: 21, P5D77: 22
from St. Eustatia, W. I., P7Mr77s12, P21Mr77s12
from Salt is., 10F38: 32
from Turks is., W. I., D24Ap79: 22
imported to Jamestown, Va., P27S76s12
imported to Long island, N. Y., from Lisbon, Port., P6S76: 22
imported to Marcus hook, Pa., from St. Eustatia, W. I., D22Ja80: 23
imported to New Bern, N. C., from Turks is., W. I., D7Ag79: 22
imported to Phila., Pa., D27S76: 31, P27S76s11
from Bermuda, P8N76: 21
from Cadiz, Sp., D15My79: 21
from St. Eustatia, W. I., D18D79: 21, C25D79: 11
from St. Martin is., W. I., P6D76: 23
imported to Portsmouth, Va., from St. Eustatia, W. I., D25S79: 22
imported to Rappahannock river, Va., from St. Eustatia, W. I., P21Mr77s12
imported to Salem, Mass., D26F80: 21
imported to Sinepuxent, Md., from Nantes, Fr., P30My77: 31--D6Je77: 21
imported to south Potomac district, Va., from Bermuda, 27Oc52: 21, PD8Ja67: 31
from Turks is., W. I., PD8Ja67: 31
imported to U. S. from Bilbao, Sp., D18Jl77: 21
imported to Va., P10Ja77: 31, D18D79: 21
from Bahama is., P20D76s21
from Bermuda, P20D76s21
from Curacao, W. I., D11Ap77: 31
from Lewes, Del., P7Je75s23--D8Jl75: 33--Pi13Jl75: 33
from Nantes Fr., D5D77: 11
from St. Eustatia, W. I., D30Oc79: 31
from St. Ubes, Port., P7Jl75s23--D8Jl75: 33--Pi13Jl75: 33
from Sp., D10Jl79: 31
imported to Watertown, Mass., D22Je76: 42--P28Je76: 12
imported to Williamsburg, Va., Pi23D75: 12, P1N76: 31
from Bermuda, D27S76: 41
from Martinique, W. I., D29N76: 32
from St. Martin is., W. I., D15N76: 22
imported to York, Va., from W. I., Fr., D13D76: 22
imported to York district, Va., from Anguilla, W. I., 25N37: 42, 23D37: 42
from Barbados, W. I., 2Je38: 41
from Bermuda, 23D37: 42, 12Ja39: 42, 18My39: 31, 22Je39: 31, 24Ag39: 31, 11Ja40: 41, 29D52: 32
from Boston, Mass., 9D37: 42
from Cape Francois, Santo Domingo, W. I., P13Je77: 32
from Charlestown, P9My77: 23
from Glasgow, Scot., 4Jl45: 32
from Isle of May, Scot., 4Ag38: 42, 13Jl39: 41, 2N39: 31, 25Ja40: 4, 4Jl45: 32
from Liverpool, Eng., 4Jl45: 31
from London, Eng., 13Jl39: 41, 2N39: 31, 25Ja40: 4, 7N45: 31
from New England, PD29Ja67: 32
from Providence, 7N54: 22
from R. I., 9Mr39: 41, 18My39: 31
from St. Christopher, W. I., 5Ag37: 42, 25N37: 42, 28Ag52: 31
from St. Eustatia, W. I., D8N76: 22
from Turks is., W. I., 22Je39: 31, 11Ja40: 41
in Poland, seized by Prussia, PD5Ag73: 11
lost, adv. for, in Va., R26N72: 21
lost at sea, 19Jl54: 31, 7Mr55: 22, PD9My66: 22, PD26Mr67: 22, PD23N69: 21, PD18Ja70: 31, PD21N71: 13, PD30Ja72: 21, PD3S72: 21, D30Mr76: 31, D10Ja77: 31
lost in flood in Danzig, P19My75: 21, P9Je75: 12
in Va., PD6Je71: 31
monopolies on in E. I., R17Je73s13

in India, PD8Oc72: 12, R10D72: 11
needed for Continental army, P8D75: 23--Pi9D75: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., 30N39: 32
payment for requested by Va. state, P30My77: 32
plentiful in S. C., D10Ja77: 22
price control proposed in Va., D21N77: 11
price falls in Phila., Pa., D12Je79: 21
in New Bern, N. C., D7Ag79: 22
in Norfolk, Va., R28J168: 24, Pi12Ja75: 23
in Phila., Pa., 28Oc37: 32, 20Ja38: 32, 5My38: 22, 11Ag38: 32, 6Ap39: 22, 11My39: 41, 25My39: 41, 8Je39: 41, 22Je39: 31, 20J139: 32, 3Ag39: 41, R28J168: 31
in Surry co., Va., Pi24Ag75: 13--P25Ag75: 72--D26Ag75: 31
in Va., D13J176: 72, D11D79: 11, D11D79: 12
in Williamsburg, Va., PD8D74s11
increase criticized in Cumberland co., Va., P7N77: 13
regulated by Congress, D15Je76: 41
regulated by Va. convention, P15D75: 11
regulated by Va. general assembly, P20D76s12
uncontrolled, P8D75: 32
recaptured from British, D20Ja76: 21
from French ship, P10Oc77: 11
returned from Norfolk, Va., Pi23Mr75: 21--D25Mr75: 23
to Bristol, Eng., from Norfolk, Va., Pi6Ap75: 32--P7Ap75: 32--D15Ap75: 13
to Eng. from Phila., Pa., D12Ag75: 32
scarce among British army in S. C., C3J179: 22--D3J179: 12
in Can., 11J146: 42
in Hanover co., Va., D9D75: 31
in Sal Tortuga, PD12My68: 23--R12My68: 14
in Turks is., W. I., PD10S67: 13
in Va., Pi6D75: 31, Pi9D75: 31
seized by Americans, D20Ja76: 33
by British in N. Y., P5Ja76(5)s13--D6Ja76: 31
by British navy in Sal Tortuga, PD9Je68: 22
by Continental army in Spanktown, N. J., D31Ja77: 61
by Spanish, D20Ja76: 22
from American ships, Pi5Oc75: 32, Pi9N75: 22, P8Mr76: 31, D24Ja77: 41, D28F77: 22, P28Mr77s13, P13Je77: 22, D25J177: 12, D26F80: 21
from British ships, Pi20D75: 41--D23D75: 32, P22D75: 23, P22D75: 32, D23D75: 31, Pi23D75: 21, D15Je76: 42, P21Je76: 21, P5J176: 22, D17Ag76: 21, P18Oc76: 21, D8N76: 11, P24Ja77: 12, P4Ap77s12, D27Je77: 12, D25J177: 12--P1Ag77: 11, D8Ag77: 11--P8Ag77: 21, D3Oc77: 12, P3Oc77: 21, D16Oc78: 31--P16Oc78: 21, D8My79: 21, D23Oc79: 21, D6N79: 22, C19Ag80: 12
from French ships, C21Oc80: 11
from N. Y. ships, D11S79: 12
seizure ordered by British navy, Pi22Je75: 32--D24Je75: 23
supply for British colonies, N. Am., found, P15D75: 31
taxes on in Fr., 30My51: 21
taxes on proposed, 9My55: 11
thrown away, in Va., P24My76: 31
unclaimed, adv. of, in Va., PD27N66: 23, P23Oc78: 32
used as feed for cattle, PD7N71: 21
in preserving food in Va., R14D69: 21
Salt, Anguilla, imported to Va. from Salem, Mass., PD14Ja68: 31
Salt, Cadiz, for sale, in Newcastle, Va., PD20Ja74: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD5Ag73: 23, PD30S73: 31--R30S73: 33, PD2D73: 22--R2D73: 23
Salt, country, price regulated in Williamsburg, Va., D24J179: 21
Salt, Epsom, method of making explained, D19S77: 22
Salt, French, for sale, in Edenton, N. C., D12F79: 41
in Princess Anne co., Va., P19Je78: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., D10J178: 21--P10J178: 33
in Yorktown, Va., P23Oc78: 31
price in Phila., Pa., D12Je79: 12
regulated in Williamsburg, Va., D24J179: 21
Salt, Irish, exported from Cork, Ire., to Curacao, W. I., PD23J167: 12--R23J167s12
to St. Croix, W. I., PD23J167: 12--R23J167s12
to St. Eustatia, W. I., PD23J167: 12--R23J167s12
Salt, Isle of May, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD17S72: 23
imported to Va. from Boston, Mass., 9F39: 42
Salt, Lamatta, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD30S73: 31--R30S73: 33
Salt, Lisbon, for sale, in Lancaster co., Va., C19F80: 11
in Norfolk, Va., PD31Ja71: 32, PD20Ja74: 31
Salt, Liverpool, for sale, PD6Je66: 33
in Norfolk, Va., R8N70: 23--PD22N70: 31, PD28Mr71: 32--R28Mr71: 32, PD10S72: 31, PD15Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 31, PD31D72: 32, PD28Oc73: 23
in Suffolk, Va., PD6Je66: 33
Salt, Lumington, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD16S73: 31
Salt, rock, discovered in Cape Breton is., Can., PD25Ag68: 23
Salt, spirit of, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21
Salt, table, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22
Salt, Turks is., price in Phila., Pa., D12Je79: 12
Salt, white, methods of making discussed, PD24N74: 22
in Normandy, Fr., PD3N74: 33
Salt boilers, adv. for, in Lancaster co., Va., P17Oc77: 23
Salt Hill, Eng., See Poisoning in
Salt houses, described, in Lunenburg co., Va., 3J152: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD20Ag67: 32
on Appomattox river, Va., 3J152: 32
Salt is., See Imports to James river, Va., from
Salt kettles, adv. for, in York co., Va., D12S77: 22
Salt manufactures, discussed in Va., P17F75s13
encouraged by Continental congress, Pi10Ja76: 22--P12Ja76: 31--D13Ja76: 31
by Va. assembly, D4J177: 41--P4J177: 11
by Va. convention, P5J176p11, D13J176: 71
in Augusta co., Va., Pi6Mr75: 22
in Pa., P24F75s22
in Poland, R15J173s12
in Southampton co., Va., D6My75: 21
in Williamsburg, Va., PD22D74: 13
in Va., PD8S74: 31--R8S74: 33, P10Mr75s22, Pi9D75: 31, P10My76: 31
establishment in Va. discussed, Pi10N74: 32--PD10N74: 42
for rent, in Gloucester co., Va., D27N79: 31
from sea water in Newport, R. I., D29J176: 22
in Fr., recipes from, D25J177: 22
in Gloucester co., Va., D13N78: 31
in Horseneck, Conn., destroyed by British, D2Ap79: 21
in Northampton co., Va., finance explained, D21F77: 21
in Northumberland co., Va., adv. for manager, P27Mr78: 22
in Phila., Pa., D13Ja76: 41
in Poland, R31D72: 21
in Salisbury, Mass., PD4Ag74: 22
in Va., P22Ag77: 23
method discussed, PD8D74s11, P27Oc75: 11, D9D75: 31
method used in York co., Va., explained, D12S77: 21
rental bartered for salt, D10J179: 31
Salt manufactures, public, for rent, at Gloucester courthouse, Va., D10J179: 31
in Isle of Wight co., Va., D10J179: 31
in Northumberland co., Va., D10J179: 31
in Va., P5J176: 31
meeting of managers in Va., P27Mr78: 22
Salt marsh, in Stafford co., Va., R25D66: 32
Salt ponds, destroyed at Turks is., W. I., D4D78: 21
in Antigua, W. I., PD30Ap67: 31
Salt provisions, export from Ire. to Fr., and Sp. forbidden, PD10N74: 13
from Eng. to Gibraltar, P21J175s11--D22J175: 41
import to Gt. Brit. free, PD17Mr68: 23
forbidden, PD3Mr68: 22
imported to Boston, Mass., from Ire., P1S75: 22--D2S75: 22
Salt sheds, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD21Ap68: 31, PD8Je69: 31
Salt springs, in Transylvania, [Ky.], D30S75: 33
Salt trade, in India, PD13N66: 12
Salt works, burned by British in Monmouth co., N. J., P8My78s11
Saltash, H. M. S., 25Ja40: 2, 28Mr45: 31, 24Ja52: 31
Saltcellars, See Silver; Tutenague
Saltdean gap, See Shipwrecks near
Saltees, Ire., See Shipwrecks on
Salter, Capt., of the Romney, P28F77: 13

William, 18Ap51: 41, D12Mr79: 22
William, jr., P19Je78: 11--D17J178: 42
Salters, in Scot., abolition proposed, P9Je75s11--D24Je75: 22
Saltonstall, Capt., of the General Putnam, D24J179: 22
Richard, representative from Haverhill, Mass., PD28J168: 21--R28J168: 21
Saltpeter, adv. for, for Va. army, Pi5Oc75: 33--P6Oc75: 32--D7Oc75: 33
amount manufactured in Va. estimated, Pi13D75: 12
arrives in Phila., Pa., P19Ja76: 31--D20Ja76: 33--Pi20Ja76: 31
bounties on, in Conn., D10F76: 31
in Fulnam, Eng., PD3Ag69: 13
manufacture in Md., Pi7S75: 31
colonial taxes to be paid in, PD15S68: 12--R15S68: 14
discovered in Bedford co., Va., P13Oc75s22
in Brazil, D23S75: 21
in British colonies, N. Am., PD3Mr68: 21
in N. J., D9D75: 23
in Va., P10Mr75: 12
export from Gt. Brit., prohibited, PD8D74s22
exported from British colonies, N. Am., to Dominica, W. I., PD13F72: 23
for sale, Pi7S75: 32
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
in Fredericksburg, Va., P10Oc77: 12
in Newcastle, Va., PD19N72: 22
in Petersburg, Va., 12F62: 41, PD14J174: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD10S72: 23, PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va., 15My46: 41, 31J146: 61, 17Ja51: 41, 24My51: 32, 18J151: 41, 5S51: 32, 10Ap52: 31, 30Ap52: 32, 15My52: 32, 22My52: 32, 6Oc52: 32, 2My55: 22, 2My55: 31, 14N55: 22, 30N59: 32, 16Ja61: 41, PD18D66: 32--R25D66: 42, PD18Je67: 33, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 22, PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 32, PD17Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 23, R26Oc69: 23, PD2N69: 41, PD14D69:32--R14D69:23,PD7Je70:31--R7Je70: 31, R12J170: 31, R8N70: 13, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD17S71: 31--R26S71: 41, PD24Oc71: 31, PD2J172: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD10Je73: 22, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 31, PD11N73: 22, PD1S74: 32, PD29S74: 32--Pi29S74: 33, D25J177: 31--P25J177: 31
in York co., Va., P29My78: 31
in Yorktown, Va., 30My51: 41, PD13Ag67: 23, P20Mr78: 11
import to British colonies, N. Am., encouraged, P17N75: 32
imported to Baltimore, Md., from Martinique, W. I., D29N76: 32
imported to Phila., Pa., P8Mr76: 31
imported to Providence, R. I., from W. I., D29J176: 22
imported to Texel, Holl., from E. I., 5D45: 22
imported to U. S. from W. I., Dutch, D22N76: 11
in Iceland, 14Mr51: 21
made from tobacco waste, P20Oc75s11--D21Oc75: 32
needed for Continental army, P8D75: 23--Pi9D75: 22
purchased by Gt. Brit., PD14S69: 12
by Prussia, PD9J167: 21
in Russia for Fr., R25Ag68: 14
scarce in Phila., Pa., P28J175: 21
used in British powder mills, 16N39: 41
Saltpetre manufacture, discussed, D18F75: 12
encouraged by Continental congress, P19Ja76: 32--D20Ja76: 13--Pi20Ja76: 22
by Va. general assembly, 17Ap46: 22
in Cumberland co., Va., P14J175s21
in Pa., P24F75s22, Pi9Mr75: 31
in Petersburg, Va., D23D75: 32
in St. Augustine, Fla., PD15Ja67: 21
in Va., Pi30Mr75: 31--D1Ap75: 23, P25Ag75: 71, P8S75s11--Pi14S75: 23--D16S75: 13, P8S75s22--D9S75: 32
in Bedford co., Va., P16Je75s21
in Blandford., Va., P8Mr76: 31
in British colonies, N. Am., PD19F67: 23, D3F76: 41, P16F76: 23
in Conn., Pi14S75: 22
in Eng., 14Ap38: 31
in Hampshire co., Va., R28Ap68: 24
in Middletown, Conn., D10F76: 31
in Pa., P15Mr76: 12--D16Mr76: 12
in Petersburg, Va., P8Mr76: 31
in Salem, Mass., D24F76: 22
in Va., Pi13D75: 11, P2F76s12
in Warwick co., Va., P8Mr76: 31
in Watertown, Mass., D22Je76: 42--P28Je76: 12
in York, Pa., D4N75: 31
method discussed, P4Ag75: 11, P11Ag75: 11, P12Ja76: 11, D27Ap76: 11
recommended by Va. committee of safety, P20Oc75s11--D21Oc75: 32
Saltpetre mine, discovered in N. Am., R16F69: 12
Salts, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., D26Mr79: 22
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22, PD25J166: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., 3Je37: 41, PD17S67: 21, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, PD4Je72: 32, D21F77: 21--P21F77: 32, D10J178: 21--P10J178: 33
near Warwick, Va., D28F77: 32
See also Epsom; Glass; Glauber's; Lymington
Salts, gadrooned, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 33
Salts, glass, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc74: 31
Salts, India plate, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13
Salts, neutral, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21
Salts, pierced, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD15J173: 32
Salts, purging, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D10J178: 21--P10J178: 12, D12Je79: 32
Salts, silver, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
Salts, volatile, for sale, in Hobb's Hole, Va., R6J169: 31
in Petersburg, Va., D24Ag76: 61
in Williamsburg, Va., R3N68: 33--PD10N68: 22, PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21
Saltspring, ship, P13Oc75: 31--D14Oc75: 41--Pi19Oc75: 33
Salust, author, PD7J168: 31, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD10Je73: 34, D11F75s23, D9D75: 41, D30D75: 21, D2Mr76: 43, D3Oc77: 32
Salvador, Francis, D27S76: 21
Salvage, for sale, from Betsey, ship, R5Oc69: 23
from Esther, ship, P30My77: 33--D6Je77: 22
payment for, 24My51: 12, PD26D71: 31
rates, PD22S68: 23--R22S68: 24
regulations concerning passed by parliament, 7Oc37: 22
Salve, lip, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R8N70: 13, PD24Oc71: 31, PD23J172: 32
Salvers, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
Salvert, Perrier, Capt., of the Bizarre, 5S55: 21
Salvina, ship, PD12Mr67: 32, PD7My67: 31
Salzburg, Ger., See Balls in
Salzburgers, emigrate to British colonies, N. Am., PD10S67: 13
to S. C., PD14J174: 21
in Ga., 15Je39: 22
Sam, British ship, P6D76: 21
Samater, Anthony, P18Ap77s43
Sambroun, Mr., robbed, PD17D67: 22
Samford, James, R9Je68: 41, Pi18My75: 13
John A., R26J170: 23
Sammons, Samuel, P21N77: 11
Sammon's tavern, Va., Pi21S75: 33
Samphire, pickled, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11N73: 22, PD29S74: 32, Pi6Ap75: 42
Sample, Samuel, Pi6J175: 12
Sampson, Capt., PD10D67: 31, PD6Oc68: 23--R6Oc68: 23, PD30My71: 21, Pi23Mr75: 21--D25Mr75: 23
imprisoned in Halifax, N. S., D14Mr77: 21
of the Hardwick, 7N45: 21
of the Independence, D28F77: 21, D15Ag77: 51
of the Massachusetts 92, R4Ag68: 22
of the Mercury, D11Mr80: 21
Charles, PD7D69: 42, PD8S74: 32, P12D77: 23
John, PD29D68: 31--R5Ja69: 32, P28Mr77s11
John, Capt., of the Betsey and Hannah, PD4Je67: 33, PD11Je67: 32, PD6Ag67: 32, PD11F68: 23, R13Oc68: 23, PD27Oc68: 42
of the Elizabeth, PD14Oc73: 22--R14Oc73: 31, PD28Oc73: 23--R28Oc73: 32, PD20Ja74: 23,

R20Ja74: 33, D11F75: 23, Pi6Ap75: 32--P7Ap75: 32--D15Ap75: 13
of the Prince George, PD22Ja67: 32, PD18F68: 23--R18F68: 31, R18F68: 24, PD26My68: 23--R9Je68: 32, R26Ap70: 32, PD24My70: 23, PD24D72: 31--R24D72: 22, R8J173: 32
Joseph, P27D76: 32
Mark, 24Ap52: 21
Mary, Mrs., P12D77: 23
Richard, P24F75: 32, Pi20Ap75: 31--P21Ap75s42--D22Ap75: 31
Stephen, R22Oc72: 32, D9Oc79: 22
Stephen, Capt., of the Betsey and Esther, PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 41, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD23Je68: 23--R7J168: 21, PD8S68p22, PD27Oc68: 42, PD17N68: 22
Thomas, PD25Ap71: 31
Sampson, ship, R2Je74: 13, D16S75: 12
stallion, PD24Mr68: 32
Sampton, N. J., skirmish near described, D11Ap77: 31
Samsøn, Capt., of the Doddington, 2S57: 11
Thomas, PD18Oc70: 23, R18Oc70: 11, R13D70: 31, PD18Ap71: 31
Samuel, Giles, sr., PD5N72: 33
James, Pvt., R14Ja73: 13
John, PD21D69: 31, PD22D74: 31, D2Mr76: 31
Peter, P6Mr78: 42
Samuel, schooner, PD14Ap74: 31--R14Ap74: 23
ship, 28S39: 32, 8D52: 31, 19D55: 22, R4F68: 23, PD25Ag68: 31, PD11F73: 21
sloop, 12N36: 41, 24D36: 42, 31D36: 42, PD20Ja74: 23
Samuel and James, ship, 17N52: 22
Samuel and Mary, ship, 9F39: 22
Samuel Sarcasm, pseud., R17F74: 21
Samuell, James, Pi6Ap75s12
San Bruno, ship, 6J139: 11
San Fernando, ship of war, PD15Ja67: 12
San Fiorenza, It., See Jesuits sail for
San Francisco Xavier, man of war, 6J139: 11
San Ildefonso, Sp., military camp at, 23S37: 21
San Joseph, ship, 25Ja40: 11
St. Juan, man of war, D19F80: 23
St. Juan river, Fla., See Land grants on
San Philipe, Spanish man of war, PD10N74: 22
San Roque, Sp., attacked, D25Mr80: 11
reinforced by Spanish, PD7My67: 13, PD3Ja71: 23, PD4Ap71: 23, PD24Oc71: 13
See also Spanish army in
Sanborne, ship, 7N54: 32
Sanches, Dominic, 23D37: 31
Sancho, jackass, P11Ap77s32
Sancino, It., See Murders in
Sancta Catharina, ship, 10J152: 12
Sand, John, D19D77: 31
Sand, for sale, in Rutherford co., N. C., D26F80: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Je73: 34, D9Mr76: 43, D24Ag76: 63, D3Ja77: 43, D17Ja77: 43, D2My77: 83, D4J177: 83
Sand, casting, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap71: 32, PD12D71: 32
Sand, shining, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Ag71: 31, PD17S72: 22
Sand bags, seized from British ship, P7Je76: 23--D8Je76: 61
Sand boxes, for sale, in Williamsburg. Va., 22Ap57: 32, 2S57: 32, PD29N70: 22
See also Ebony
Sandglasses, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., P3Ap78: 31
Sandal, Osmond, P12S77: 33
Sanday is., Scot., See Shipwrecks on
Sandee river church, Va., PD10S72: 31
Sandefer, Robert, PD24Je73: 32
Sandemanians, in N. H., Pi26Oc75: 22
Sander, Henry, Pi19Ja75: 22
Sanders, Capt., 3Oc51: 22
of the Somerset, 13My37: 42
Lt., of the Alfred, exchanged prisoner, D15Ag77: 51
Benjamin, P5J176p21, P28N77: 32
George, D4Oc76: 81
James, R4F68: 33
John, R10Ag69: 32, D3Ag76: 32
John, jr., PD18Oc70: 32
Matthew, R6S70: 31
Richard, PD22D68: 33
Sanders, schooner, 31D36: 42
ship, PD24Mr74: 13
Sanders, wood, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD10Je73: 22
Sanderson, Joseph, 29S38: 42
Robert, Capt., of the Success, 25Ap55: 22
William, PD3Ag69: 32
Sandford moor, Eng., See Excavations on
Sandidge, John, R4Ag74: 41
Sandisfield, Mass., See Fires in
Sandiver, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 17Ja51: 41, 24My51: 32, 5S51: 32, 30Ap52: 32, 6Oc52: 32, 2My55: 22, 30N59: 32
Sandos, Stephen, R1Ag71: 33
Sands, Capt., of the Industry, 9F39: 32
Samuel of Newburgh, N. Y., PD3S72: 22
Thomas, 22Je39: 41
Sandwich, earl of [John Montagu], appointed secretary of state for northern department, PD7Mr71: 31--R7Mr71: 32, PD14Mr71: 23
appointed to admiralty board, PD18Ap71: 13
attitude toward French navy, P20D76: 13
character sketch of, R10Je73: 31
criticism of, D9S75: 13
criticized for attitude toward Americans, D8J175: 21
criticized for conduct of navy, P11J177: 11
criticizes violation of truce at Norfolk, Va., D29Je76: 11
defended for conduct of navy, P11J177: 13
discusses colonies in parliament, D3F76: 12
discusses Prohibitory act in Lords, D30Mr76: 13
examines Samuel Dyre on part of Boston tea party, PD3N74: 32
examines Gov. Penn., P15Mr76: 13--D16Mr76: 13
favors embargo on New England, P19My75: 12, D17Je75: 11
opposed in Eng., P18Ag75: 21--D19Ag75: 31, Pi28S75: 31
opposes conciliation with colonies, P28Ap75: 13, P31My76: 12--D1Je76: 12
opposes play, PD2D73s22
protests repeal of Stamp act, PD19My68: 12
resigns as lord of admiralty, R17Oc71: 13
reviews dockyards in Eng., Pi10Ag75: 23--P11Ag75: 21
satirized, PD5Ag73: 11--R5Ag73: 12
secretaryship of state rumored for, PD19Ap70: 12
speaks on Mass. government act, PD28J174: 23
violates Prohibitory act, P27S76: 12
Sandwich, Mass., See Accidents in
Sandwich, H. M. S., 20Je45: 22, 24Oc45: 22, 11S46: 31, 24Ja52: 22, PD14Mr66: 43, PD28Mr66: 32, PD22N70s12, D11Mr80: 12
packet, D2Oc79: 22
ship, 13Je51: 32, 4J151: 41, 29Ag51: 32, 12S51: 32, 3Oc51: 32, 14N51: 31, 3Ap52: 31
tender, D29J176: 12
Sandwich flats, Eng., See Shipwrecks on
Sandwich Packet, ship, PD16Je74s12
Sandy bar fishery, Va., PD8Ag71: 22--R8Ag71: 23, PD7N71: 22--R21N71: 31, PD19N72: 31--R19N72: 21
Sandy bay causeway, bids for building, adv. for, R12Ag73: 22
Sandy creek church, Va., P5J176: 33
Sandy hook, N. J., blockade at fails, C11D79: 11
attempted by British, C13N79: 11, D27N79: 21
defense of, P12J176s11
firing on, P7Je76: 22
naval engagement off, D10J179: 22
See also British army at; British army to; British navy, ships captured by French off; British navy at; British navy from; British navy from New York City to; British navy from Staten island, N. Y., to; British navy in; British navy near; British navy off; British navy to; British transports from; British transports from New York City; British transports in; British transports to; Buoys; Continental army at; Counterfeiting in; Hessian troops arrive off; Hessian troops to; Ice near: Imports to; Irish troops to; Lighthouses on; Marque, letters of, N. Y., captured by Americans off; Militia of N. J. captures prisoners in; Pirates near; Prisoners of war, British taken at; Prisoners of war, British taken near; Prisoners of war, Tories, taken at; Privateers, American. capture British ships off; Ships, British, attacked by Americans off; Ships, British burned by Americans near; Ships, British captured by Americans off; Ships, British, leave; Ships, N. Y., captured by Americans off; Ships, N. Y., captured by British near; Ships from; Ships from Boston, Mass., to; Ships' sailing time; Ships

to; Shipwrecks on
Sandy hook fishery, Va., PD24S72: 22
Sandy point, Va., skirmish at described, P6S76: 11
See also Horse-breeding in; Ships. American, captured by British near; Ships at; Ships for sale in; Shipwrecks off; Slaves runaway from
Sandy point, W. I., See Shipwrecks at
Sandy river church, Va., PD24My70: 41, D20N79: 12
Sandys, Cuthbert, 7N54: 41
[George], author, PD29Ag71: 33
Sane, French ship, D30My77: 21--P30My77: 22
Sanford, Capt., of the Swift, R31My70: 22
Daniel, PD29Oc67: 22
Edward, R30Je74: 32, Pi9F75: 31, P5D77: 23
James, Capt., of the Mary Anne, PD27Oc68: 42
William, Capt., P17Ja77: 33
Willoughby, 7N54s21
Sanger, Stephen, C19F80: 32
Sangster, John, P14N77: 33
Sankey, Rev. Mr., letter in Va. post office, PD2Je68: 23
Richard, Rev. Mr., P29D75: 23
Sansom, Philip, Lt., P6Mr78: 11
Santa Ammonica, ship, D8Ap80: 21
Santa Cruz, W. I., See Exports from London, Eng., to; Hurricanes in; Imports to S. C. from; Ships from Canary is. to; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; and also under St. Croix, W. I.
Santa Margarita, frigate of war, D25Mr80: 11
Santa Maria, ship of war, PD1J173: 21
Santa Sofia, It., See Earthquakes in
Santiago de Cuba, harbor described, 11J151: 31
Santissima Trinidad, ship, PD28Mr66: 23
Santo Domingo, W. I., See French army in; Hurricanes in; Shipwrecks in
Sapello inlet, Ga., See Shipwrecks in
Saphet, Mr., letter in Va. post office, R4D66: 23
Saphire, H. M. S., 21Mr45: 31, 29Ag45: 21, 12S45: 32, 24Ja52: 22, PD21Mr71: 22
Sapphire rings, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
Sappling, Simple, P24F75s13
Sappony church, Va., PD21S69: 32, R29Oc72: 32--PD3D72: 22
Sappony creek, Va., See Slaves runaway from
Sarah, brig., R21Ja73: 23
prize brigantine, D8N76: 22--P8N76: 31
schooner, 31Oc45: 32, 7N45: 31
ship, 14Oc37: 31, 11My39: 22, 7N45: 21, PD15Ja67: 32, PD4Je67: 32, PD11F68: 23--R11F68: 31, PD17Mr68: 23, PD31Mr68: 22, PD16Je68: 23--R16Je68: 31, R7J168: 22, PD11My69s33, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 23, PD19J170: 21, PD25Ap71: 31, PD4Je72: 32, R10Je73: 41, D13My75: 23
sloop, 31D36: 42, 23D37: 42, 20Oc38: 31, 23Ja46: 42
transport, D29J176: 12
Sarah and Elizabeth, brigantine, 14F51: 32, 16My51: 32
Sarah and Mary, ship, 11Mr37: 41
Sarah Jacoba, ship, 25My39: 41
Sarah of Ramsgate, ship, 5Ag37: 42
Sarah's creek, Va., See Ships for charter in; Ships from; Ships in
Saratoffe, ship, PD28J174: 23
Saratoga, N. Y., evacuated by British, P29Ag77: 31--D5S77: 22
surrender, celebrated in Boston, Mass., P5D77: 21
in Cambridge, Mass., P5D77: 21
in Curacao, W. I., D23Ja78: 21
in Medford, Mass., P5D77: 21
in Williamsburg, Va., D31Oc77: 21, P31Oc77: 22
ordered by Washington, D31Oc77: 11
ordered in Va., D31Oc77: 12--P31Oc77: 23
surrender, climaxes American successes, D16Ap79: 12
convention of, D7N77: 21--P7N77s12, D9Oc78: 12, D9Oc78: 21, D30Oc78: 22, D6N78: 22, D5Mr79: 22
defended by Burgoyne, D12Mr79: 11
described by Burgoyne, D15My78: 11
effect discussed, P31Oc77: 21
investigation requested, D29My79: 12
reported by Gates, D14N77: 12--P14N77: 21
reported in Va., D14N77: 12--P14N77: 21
terms of, P31Oc77: 22, D28N77: 12
thanksgiving service for in Williamsburg, Va., P21N77: 21
See also Arms captured by Americans at; British army to; Forts in; Prisoners of war, British, taken at
Saratoga, brigantine, D11S79: 21
privateer brig, D11S79: 12
ship, D25Mr80: 21
Sarcenet, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 32
in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Norfolk, Va., R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23
in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71: 31, PD31Oc71: 31, PD29Oc72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 31, PD17Oc71: 23, PD9J172: 31, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD12N72: 23, PD29Ap73: 23, PD14Oc73: 23, Pi6Ap75: 42
Sarcenet coats, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 13
Sarcenet petticoats, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13
Sarcenet shades, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71: 31
Sardine, H. M. S., PD23J167: 22
Sardinia, accedes to treaty of Vienna, 23F39: 21
aids Corsica, 24Ap46: 22, PD15Ja67: 23
Turkey, R15J173: 32
alliance with Aust., 20J139: 31, PD31Mr74: 12
with Fr., 20J139: 31
with Prussia, PD31Mr74: 12
with Sicily, 20J139: 31
with Sp., 20J139: 31
alliances of, P9My77: 11
army increases, R3N68: 11, PD18Ap71: 22, PD11N73s12
mobilizes, PD4Je67: 11
Swiss in, 23F39: 12
to Corsica, PD2Ap67: 13
attack on It. feared, R1J173: 12
breaks relations with Fr., 3Oc55: 22
claims Savona, 18My39: 21,
evacuation of is. suggested by Corsica, PD14Ap68: 13
fights pirates, 22D52: 21, PD20Ag67: 21
French claims to, R28Oc73: 23
joins Family compact, D29Je76: 12
king's abdication rumored, PD26S71: 23
military defenses of, 10J152: 21
military preparations of, 1Oc36: 31, R8F70: 22, PD16Ja72: 23
navy, British, in, PD29Ag66: 13
in Mediterranean, PD11Ap66: 21
offers to mediate in Revolutionary war, D11Mr80: 21
purchases naval stores, PD8Oc72: 23
refuses treaty with Aust., 29J137: 31
relations with Algeria, PD16Ja72: 21
with Aust., 22S38: 31, D2S75: 13
with Bavaria, D2S75: 13
with Fr., 10Oc55: 21, PD11Mr73: 22, PD31Mr74: 12, D22Ap75: 12, D2S75: 13
with Genoa, 23F39: 12, 6Je45: 11, R8F70: 12, PD8Ag71: 13
with Gt. Brit., PD11N73s13--R11N73s13, D22Ap75: 12
with Milan, 14N51: 22
with Prussia, PD11N73s12
with Roman Catholic church, 4Ja40: 12
with Saxony, D2S75: 13
with Sicily, D2S75: 13
with Sp., 9D37: 11, 4Ag38: 21, D22Ap75: 12, D2S75: 13
with Venice, Pi20Oc74: 21
royal marriage with Aust., PD22J173: 13
with Fr., R6My73: 21, PD1J173: 22, R15J173s12
signs Austrian-French peace treaty, 16S37: 12
supports French against Corsica, R16F69: 11
treaties with Aust., PD22J173: 13
with Fr., PD5S71: 12, PD10N74: 13
with Gt. Brit., PD5S71: 12
with It. rumored, R15J173s11
with Naples, 22S38: 22
with Papal states rumored, R15J173s11
with Sicily rumored, R15J173s11
with Sp., 22S38: 22
with Tuscany rumored, R15J173s11
with U. S., D1N76: 11
war with Genoa rumored, PD15F70: 21
See also Chestnuts, export forbidden; Exports from; Grain, export forbidden; Jesuits refused asylum in; Monks listed in; Pirates, Algerian, off; Rice, export from; Ships from Leghorn, It., to; Ships to Phila., Pa., from
Sargeant, Capt., 17J152: 31
John, Capt., of the Union, 17J152: 31
Sargent, Francis, Capt., of the Prince of Orange, 28Mr55: 32
John, PD18Mr73: 21--R18Mr73: 21, R25Mr73: 21
Sarjeant, William, Capt., of the Dispatch, D2Oc79: 31
Sarly, Capt., 8Oc36: 41
Sarratt, Capt., of the Henry, PD16Ja72: 31
of the Northumberland, R23Je68: 31

Sarsa, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 5S51: 32, 30Ap52: 32, 6Oc52: 32, 14N55: 22
Sarsaparilla, exported from New York City, PD9Ap67: 22
exported from Veracruz, Mex., to Rota, 25N37: 41
for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., D29Jl75: 32
in Hobb's Hole, Va., R29Je69: 33
in Norfolk, Va., D9My77: 32
in Petersburg, Va., Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31, D24Ag76: 61, D26D77: 12
in Portsmouth, Va., D14F77: 31--P14F77: 31, P4Ap77: 31
in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 24My51: 32, 18Jl51: 41, 10Ap52: 31, PD18Je67: 33, PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21
in York, Va., 31Jl46: 52
imported to Algiers, D4N75: 12
imported to Cadiz, Sp., from Veracruz, Mex., 21N51: 12
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from New York City, PD7Je70: 31, PD13S70: 23
seized by Spanish, 5S51: 12
Sarsaparilla root, for sale, in Richmond, Va., 16My55: 21, 5S55: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 17Ja51: 41, 22My52: 32, 2My55: 31, 30N59: 32, PD18Je67: 32, R3N68: 33--PD10N68: 22, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, PD24Oc71: 31
in Yorktown, Va., 30My51: 41, PD13Ag67: 23
Sarsasarsain, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., P10Oc77: 12
Sashes, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Warwick co., Va., D20Je77: 22--P20Je77: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc71: 31, PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 13, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23, PD15Jl73: 32, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
Sashes, Freemasons', for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22
Sassafras, exported from James river, upper district, Va., to London, Eng., 2S37: 31, 30S37: 41, 9Je38: 41
exported from York river, Va., to London, Eng., 19Ag37: 32, 12Oc52: 31, 3N52: 12
flats built of, 2Je38: 42
substitute for tea, PD13Ja74: 12
Sassafras root, exported from York district, Va., to London, Eng., 7N45: 31
Satigan, Quebec, See Post roads between
Satin, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., R19F67: 23
in Gloucester co., Va., D29Je76: 42
in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Norfolk, Va., R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23
in Petersburg, Va., D13Je77: 22
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va., 28F55: 31, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31, PD10Oc71: 31, PD24Oc71: 31, PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 13, PD7My72: 32, PD9Jl72: 31, PD15Oc72: 31, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23, PD29Ap73: 23, PD14Oc73: 23, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22, PD27Oc74: 32, Pi6Ap75: 42, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32, D30My77: 31, D1Ag77: 22, D7N77: 31, D16Oc79: 11, C6N79: 32--D6N79: 31
Satin, figured, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R15Oc72: 31, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22
Satin, flowered, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 32
in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71: 31, PD31Oc71: 31, PD29Oc72: 22, P20Je77: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68: 23, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 31, PD29Ag71: 31, PD13Ag72: 21, PD12N72: 23, PD22Ap73: 31
Satin, pealing, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 10Jl52: 32
Satin, spotted, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., P20Je77: 33
Satin, sprigged cloak, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD20Oc68: 23
Satin, striped, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., R23Jl67: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Ag71: 31, R15Oc72: 31
Satin bonnets, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Cobham, Va., P29S75: 33--Pi5Oc75: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD10Ag69: 32
in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71: 31
in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N67: 22, PD25F68:23--R3Mr68:34,R12My68:31, PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, PD22N70s23, PD10Oc71: 31, R17Oc71: 33, PD30Ap72: 31, PD13Ag72: 21, PD15Oc72: 31, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, D16D75: 23
lost, adv. for, in Va., PD28Mr71: 31
Satin caps, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
in Petersburg, Va., PD29Oc72: 22
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32, PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68: 23, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31, PD17Oc71: 23, PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 13, PD30Ap72: 31, PD7My72: 32, PD13Ag72: 21, PD14Oc73: 23
Satin cardinals, for sale, at Aylett's warehouse, Va., P12Ja76: 33--D13Ja76: 33
in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., R26Oc69: 23, PD2N69: 41, R8N70: 13, R17Oc71: 33, PD13Ag72: 21, R15Oc72: 31, D16D75: 23, P12Ja76: 33--D13Ja76: 33
Satin cloaks, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71: 31, PD31Oc71: 31, PD29Oc72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD22N70s23, PD29N70: 22--R29N70: 23, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 31, PD10Oc71: 31, PD24Oc71: 31, PD30Ap72: 31, PD15Oc72: 31, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22, Pi6Ap75: 42, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
lost adv. for in Va., PD28Mr71: 31
Satin clogs, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 31
Satin coats, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Ag71: 31, PD10Oc71: 31, PD24Oc71: 31, PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 13, PD15Oc72: 31, PD14Oc73: 23
unclaimed, adv. of, in Va., PD11Jl66: 23
Satin feathers, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34
Satin gowns, unclaimed, adv. of, in Va., PD11Jl66: 23
Satin hats, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Cobham, Va., P29S75: 33--Pi5Oc75: 33
in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD29Ja67: 32
in Petersburg, Va., PD29Oc72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N67: 22, PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34
lost, adv. for, in Va., PD28Mr71: 31
unclaimed, adv. of, in Va., PD28Mr71: 31
Satin hussars, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD15Oc72: 31
Satin knots, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 13
Satin manufacture in Prince George co., Va., D13N75: 32
Satin petticoats, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD24Oc71: 31, PD15Oc72: 31, PD12N72: 23, PD22Ap73: 31, R21Oc73:22, PD21Oc73:23--R21Oc73:22, PD5My74:31--R26My74:13
Satin pumps, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., R26Oc69: 23, PD2N69: 41, PD22N70s23, PD17Oc71: 23, PD30Ap72: 31, PD28My72: 23, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD11N73: 22, R12My74: 32
Satin quilts, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD30Ap72: 31, PD9Jl72:31, PD12My74:43, R12My74:32
Satin shoes, for sale, in Lancaster co., Va., C19F80: 11
in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71: 31, PD31Oc71: 31, PD29Oc72: 22
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--

R31Oc71: 32, PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD25Je67: 32, PD20Oc68: 23, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 31, PD29Ag71: 31, PD10Oc71: 31, PD24Oc71: 31, PD30Ja72: 32--R6F72: 32, PD28My72: 23, PD9Jl72: 31, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23, PD14Oc73: 23, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13, PD12My74: 43, PD20Oc74s22--Pi20Oc74: 31, PD27Oc74: 32, D27Je77: 31
lost, adv. for, in Va., PD28Mr71: 31
unclaimed, adv. of, in Va., PD28Mr71:31
Satin stomachers, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 13
Satinet, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD15F70: 41, D26Ag75: 32
manufacture in Fredericksburg, Va., P17Ja77: 22
Satires, by Voltaire, PD30Ap72: 22
on acts of parliament, R17F74: 21
on advertising, R20Ja74: 32
on Anabaptists, PD31Oc71: 23
on appearance of comets, R16N69: 13
on astronomical observations, R19Oc69: 32
on Boston's conduct, PD20Oc74: 22
on Boston leaders, R15S74: 23
on British-American relations, PD11Jl66: 21
on British army, P1My78: 21, P1My78: 22
on British colonial relations, PD28My67: 22, PD12My74: 22, Pi6Oc74: 11
on British elections, PD7Jl68: 13, R16D73: 32
on British government, PD10Oc71: 23
on British military blunders, 2My51: 12
on British ministry, PD2My71: 21--R2My71: 12
on British navy, PD18Ap71: 13, D15My79: 21
on British nobility, R10F74: 21
on British politics, PD23Mr69: 12, R29Je69: 23, PD28D69: 21, PD28D69: 22, PD22Mr70: 12. PD27S70: 22, R11Oc70: 11, PD17Ja71: 11--R17Ja71: 11, PD28Mr71: 12, PD11Ap71: 21, PD30My71: 12, PD27Je71: 32, PD4Jl71: 11, PD1Ap73: 23, PD23S73s21, PD16D73: 21, PD10N74: 23, D9Mr76: 12, D25My76: 11
on British ruling classes, R18F68: 11
on British trade, P12D77: 13
on British women's education, PD22Oc67: 12
on Gen. Burgoyne, D19S77: 12
on causes of war, PD17Ja71: 23
on earl of Chatham, PD27N66: 13, PD7Je70: 22
on contemporary Virginians, PD1Ja67: 21, PD8Ja67: 11
on convict transportation to colonies, 30My51: 31
on corruption of British government, Pi29D74: 12
on court life, PD29Ap73: 11
on courtship, PD9Jl67: 32, R18F68: 22
on defense of magazines in Williamsburg, Va., Pi8Je75: 32
on democracy, P23Je75: 22
on Gov. Dunmore, P8D75: 12
on 18th century life in Eng., PD25Ag74: 11
on horse-breeding, R23Je74: 42
on Gov. Gage, R4Ag74: 23, PD27Oc74: 13, Pi20Jl75: 13
on George III, R28Oc73: 11, PD29S74: 41, Pi21S75: 22
on Gt. Brit., R13Ja74: 21, Pi6D75: 11
on Gt. Brit.'s weakness, C28Ag79: 21
on Gen. Howe, P25Jl77: 22
on Holl., C13My80: 22
on Thomas Hutchinson, PD30Je74: 21
on immortality, P28Mr77: 13
on independence of U. S., P1My78s22
on international relations, R18Oc70: 11, PD29N70: 13, PD26D71: 11
on Irish politics, R25N73: 23
on lawyers' costs, R14Ja73: 21
on legal procedure, 25Ap51: 21
on letters, PD11Je67: 22
on manners, PD2Jl72: 22
on matrimony, PD15Ja67: 11
on N. Y. Tories, P16My77: 22
on newspapers, PD4D66: 13
on Lord North, R17F74: 21, PD9Je74: 12, P10Mr75: 12, D30S75: 11
on old maids, PD19N72: 21
on paper money, PD27N66: 11, PD4D66: 11
on parliament, P24F75: 31
on William Pitt, R18Ja70: 21
on politicians, PD10Mr68: 13
on politics, R12Mr67: 11, PD25Ap66: 21, PD22Oc67: 11
on present age, PD26N67: 21
on quackery, PD4Jl71: 12
on Quebec act, R15S74: 12, PD13Oc74: 12
on recruiting for Continental army in Eng., D14Oc75: 22
on religious essays, PD13My73: 32
on revocation of Mass. charter, PD9Je74: 12
on Roman Catholic church, D4F75: 12
on schools in Va., PD8Mr70: 32
on sophisticated life, PD29Ja67: 11
on tea in Prov., R. I., P7Ap75: 31
on teeth extraction, R18F68: 31
on John Horne Tooke, PD10Oc71: 13
on Tories in Va., Pi1Je75: 31
on Va. resolves, R1Mr70: 11, R8Mr70: 11
on Gen. Washington, P23F76: 23--D24F76: 23
on John Wilkes, PD7Je70: 22, PD10Oc71: 13, R28Ja73: 21, PD1Jl73: 23, PD24Mr74: 11
on wills, PD28My67: 11, PD10Oc71: 13
Satisfaction, ship, 10N52: 22, P4Ap77s12
Satte river, Fr., See Shipwrecks in
Satterthwaite, Mr., ships of lost, PD27N66: 21
John, PD22Oc72: 13
Satterwhite, John, Capt., of the Mary, 12N36: 41, 7Ja37: 42, 24Ja37: 41
Mace, 12F62: 32
Mann, D3Ag76: 32
William, PD9My71: 31
Satyrion, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 31Jl46: 61
Sauceboats, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 22, PD18Ja70: 42
Saucepans, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD26D71: 31--R6F72: 42, R25Ag74: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD25Je67: 32, P10My76: 43--D11My76: 23
Saucers, See Enameled nutmeg
Sauder, John, Capt., of the Britannia, PD20Ja74: 23, PD10F74: 23
Sauerkraut, as prevention for scurvy, D7Oc75: 11
for British army in Boston, Mass., P19Jl76: 11--D20Jl76: 11
in U. S., D8Ap80: 12
seized from British ships, P16F76: 31--D24F76: 22, P29Mr76: 22--D30Mr76: 32
Saugatuck (Paugatuck), Conn., battle near described, D23My77: 22
Sauks, British hold hostages from, PD29S68: 21
Saul, Thomas, 26Oc39: 42
Saunder, Capt., of the Rebecca, Pi28Ap75: 31--D29Ap75: 32
Saunders, Capt., 17Oc51: 22
of the Industry, 30Ja52: 32
of the John and Elizabeth, PD22Oc72: 13
of the Mass., 13Je45: 31
of the Prince, 10Oc55: 22
of the Sandwich, 20Je45: 22
Comm., of the Penzance, 30Jl52: 21
Mr., accused of horse-stealing, R11N73: 22
of Williamsburg, Va., PD20Oc74: 23
Abraham, Capt., of the Brice, 1Jl37: 42, 15Jl37: 42, 30S37: 42, 1Mr38: 32
of the Tryal, 16My51: 32, 13Je51: 32, 25Jl51: 32, 21N51: 31
of the Tryon, PD31Mr74: 23
Alexander, D12D77: 21--P12D77: 21
Celey, Capt., P1Ag77: 13, P15Ag77: 32, P27Mr78: 41
Charles, Capt., of the Royal William, PD14Mr71: 23
Daniel, 26Oc39: 42
Edmund, 14Jl38: 21
George, PD23D73s22
Horatio Gates, P12D77: 22
John, 12Oc39: 41, D9Ap79: 31
adv. for, 13Jl39: 42
adv. for missing horses, PD17D72: 32, D19Je79: 32, D10Jl79: 31
adv. for runaway apprentice, PD21Je70: 23
adv. for runaway slave, D24Jl79: 31
adv. plantations for sale, C3Jl79: 31
announces withdrawal of Marsingale, 3Oc55: 32
deserter, P8Ag77: 33, D5S77: 32--P10Oc77: 11
letters to, 13Jl39: 42
runaway indentured servant, Pi2Mr75: 33
violates Association, Pi23Mr75: 22
John, Capt., of the Pretty Nancy, 4Jl45: 32
of the Somerset, 7Ap37: 41, 9S37: 41, 30D37: 21, 7Jl38: 41, 1Je39: 42, 10Ag39: 32, 24Ag39: 3, 2N39: 2, 25Ja40: 3
settlement of estate of, 24Oc51: 31

John Hyde, PD19D71: 22
John Hyde, Rev. Mr., R31D72: 31, PD1Ap73: 32--R1Ap73: 33, D25Mr75: 13, P12D77: 22
Julius, PD8S68: 31
Mary, PD8S68: 31
Mary, Mrs., PD19D71: 22
Peter, D11F75s23, D9Oc79: 22
Polly, D1N76: 32
Ralph, P12Je78: 12
Richard, D8My79: 22
Robert, deserter, P2My77s32
of N. C., R16Mr69: 33
Robert H., Lt., P14N77: 32, D10Jl78: 12
Robert Hyde, Ens., P4Jl77: 32
Samuel, 24My51: 31, 27Ag56: 32, P13Je77: 13
Samuel Hyde, PD18Ap71: 33
Stephen, Pi17Ag75: 33--P18Ag75s11--D19Ag75: 33
Thomas, P21Ap75: 32, Pu21Ag78: 11
Thomas, Capt., of the Queen of Fr., C19F80: 31, D19F80: 23
William, PD8S68: 31, PD28S69: 32--R5Oc69: 31
William, Capt., D16My77: 21, P18Jl77: 33, P3Oc77: 31, P14N77: 32, D19D77: 32, C28Ag79: 11
Saunderson, Mr., attends conference with Shawnees, PD23Je74: 21--R23Je74: 41
Daniel, 14D39: 41
[Nicholas], author, PD29Ag71: 33
Robert, Capt., of the Success, 23My55: 21
Savage, Capt., of the Industry, PD29Ap73: 22--R29Ap73: 22
of the Keppel, R15D68: 13, PD29D68: 23
Col., of Ga. militia, R10Mr74: 21
Dr., PD7Oc73: 22--R21Oc73: 32
Mr., store of, PD14S69: 31
Abijah, Lt., D31Ag76: 21, D7F77: 12--P7F77: 11
Abraham, PD23Je74: 12
Edward, Judge, PD15Oc72: 22
Elizabeth (Harmanson), marriage of, R17F74: 22
George, R16F69: 21, R17F74: 22, Pi19Ja75: 21--D4F75: 32, D16Ap79: 31
James, D31Ag76: 31
John, R14Ja73: 13, R25N73: 41, PD10F74: 31--R10F74: 32, R31Mr74: 33, P17F75s23--Pi23F75: 33--D25F75: 33
of Charlestown, S. C., 7N45: 32
[Joseph], Capt., D13Je77: 12, P29Ag77: 31--D5S77: 21
Littleton, R4F68: 22, Pi19Ja75: 21--D4F75: 32, Pi19Ja75: 22, D16Ap79: 31
Littleton, Col., PD17D72: 23, D4F75: 32, P23Ag76: 33
Margaret, R24Ag69: 32, R20Je71: 41, PD17D72: 23
Matthew, R10D72: 31
Michael, P24Oc77: 23
Michal, PD17Ag69: 13
Nathaniel, Col., D12D77: 12
Nathaniel Littleton, R1Ag71: 11, Pi19Ja75: 21--D4F75: 32, P9My77: 23, P7N77s23, D17Jl78: 41, D19F80: 31
Richard, 11Mr37: 42
Simon, P27D76: 32
Susanna, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Thomas, D6N79: 22
W:, of N. C., D5F80: 41--C19F80: 41, C21Oc80: 22
William, adv. for cargo, PD19Ag73: 21--R19Ag73: 22
adv. ships for sale, D11Mr80: 32
announces departure, R12My68: 31
holds bond, R15D68: 22
justifies suit, R23Ap72: 41
plaintiff in Va. chancery court, R24Ag69: 32, R20Je71: 41
William, Dr., R13Oc68: 24, R8Oc72: 31, P16My77: 13--D23My77: 32
Savage, H. M. S., 24Ja52: 31, PD8Oc72: 31, PD14Ap74: 12--R14Ap74: 23, PD14Ap74: 13, P14Ap75: 21--D15Ap75: 22, D27Ap76: 41, D10Ag76: 22
ship, D22N76: 22--P22N76: 22
sloop, PD7Ap74: 23, R15S74: 33
Savage & Westmore, P16Oc78: 32, D14Ag79: 12--C28Ag79: 42, D5F80: 41--C19F80: 41, C21Oc80: 22
Savanna la Mar, Jamaica, W. I., burned, D25Mr80: 23
officers appointed for, PD18Je67: 12
See also Customs collectors in; Free trade in
Savannah, Ga., attack by Americans deferred, D23Oc79: 22
described, C20N79: 12, D20N79: 22
attacked by Americans, C6N79: 23--D6N79: 31, D6N79: 22
casualties in American attack on listed, D4D79: 21, D22Ja80: 23
committee of safety, P5Ap76: 23
defense strengthened by British, D5F80: 32
failure of American attack explained, D13N79: 21
fortifications described, D23Oc79: 21
French attack on, D22Ja80: 23
meeting of inhabitants in, D4F75: 31
skirmishes at described, P5Ap76: 23, D6Ap76: 22, D20Ap76: 31, D23Oc79: 22
supports Gt. Brit., Pi5Ja75: 21
See also British army from Bostor, Mass., to; British army from St. Augustine, Fla., to; British army in; British army near; British navy, deserters from; British navy in; Chocolate manufacture established in; Churches in; Customs collectors in; Emigration from Newry, Ire., to; French army, courage in; Imports to; Militia of Carolina prevent landing of British in; Militia of Charleston, S. C., casualties in; Militia of Ga. prevent landing of British in; Prisoners of war, American, taken near; Prisoners of war, British, taken in; Prisoners of war, exchange refused in; Prisoners of war exchanged in; Privateers, N. Y., in; Sermons preached in; Ships from; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Slaves used by British at; S. C. regiment, 3rd, casualties in; Tarring and feathering in; Tories move to; Virginia regiment, casualties in
Savannah, schooner, R26Jl70: 13
Savannah la Mar, ship, PD9My71: 31--R9My71: 33, PD23My71: 23, PD20Je71: 32
Savannah Indians, visit Charleston, S. C., 24N52: 22
Savannah river, navigation disputed, 22Oc36: 32
See also Land on; Ships, British, captured by French in; Swiss on
Savenas, Mary, Mrs., 31Oc51: 31
Nicholas, 31Oc51: 31
Savery, Capt., PD16Jl72: 31
Savey, Abraham, PD8Mr70: 32--R8Mr70: 32
Sarah, PD8Mr70: 32--R8Mr70: 32
Savidge, John, R26S71: 41
Mary, Mrs., R26S71: 41
Savile, George, R14Jl74: 22
Saville, Mr., author, 24My51: 32
George, Sir, favors colonies, R23F69: 21, PD25My69: 21, PD18Jl71: 21, P14Ap75s21--D15Ap75: 23
letter to concerning taxation of colonies, PD19My74: 11
opposes British ministry, P31Mr75: 11
opposes Quebec act, R18Ag74: 22
pamphlet on colonies dedicated to, Pi16F75: 12
praised in Eng., D23D75: 21
prepares Stamp act repeal bill, PD2My66: 11
presents petition against Mass. government act, PD14Jl74: 12
presents petition of Quebec, Can., P21Jl75: 12, P21Jl75: 21
subscribes for American prisoners' relief, D15My78: 22
supported in Eng., D23S75: 13
supports colonial agents' petition, P14Ap75s21--D15Ap75: 23
supports parliamentary supremacy, PD23F69: 31--R24F69s21
toasted by Continental congress, Pi6Oc74: 32--PD6Oc74: 23
Jesse, PD13Jl69: 22--R13Jl69: 22
Saville, H. M. S., D18Mr80: 13
transport, D16Mr76: 23
Savory, Capt., of the Exeter, PD27Ag72: 21
Savoy, See Sardinia
Savoy seeds, for sale, in Buckingham co., Va., P6Mr78: 11
in Cumberland, Va., P6Mr78: 11
in Williamsburg, Va., PD3Mr74: 32
Saw, the, See Shipwrecks off
Saw houses, in Warwick co., Va., PD7Ap68: 31
Saw sets, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
Saw sharpeners, See Slaves as
Sawbridge, John, chairman for Middlesex, Eng., meeting, R29Je69: 23
favors colonies, PD20S70s12
issues warrant on Capt. Ross, P20D76: 11
opposes Mass. regulations, PD9Je74: 23--R9Je74s11, R9Je74s11--PD16Je74: 11, R14Jl74: 22, PD18Ag74: 13
opposes Prohibitory act, P9Je75: 22
opposes Quebec act, R18Ag74: 22
opposes restraining of trade of colonies, P19My75: 12
proposes taxation by representation, D31Ag76: 11

supports Lord North, PD7F71: 11--R7F71: 11
toasted by Continental congress, Pi6Oc74: 32--PD6Oc74: 23
Sawbridge, horse, PD16D73: 12--R16D73: 23
Sawdey, John, Capt., of the Calypso, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31
Sawin, John, Capt., of the Vulture, PD31D72: 32
Sawing in two, for rape, in Switz., PD7Ja73: 11
Sawmills, R11Oc70: 33, P8Ag77: 11
adv. of, in Hanover co., Va., D24Ap78: 41
on Pamunkey river, Va., R27Ap69: 31
destroyed by Tories in German flats, N. Y., P23Oc78: 22
for rent, at Pamunkey falls, Va., P24Oc77: 33
at Potomac falls, Va., PD22N70s22--R29N70: 31
in Culpeper co., Va., R15N70: 23
in Nansemond co., Va., D14Mr77: 71--P14Mr77: 33
for sale, PD24Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 31
in Caroline co., Va., PD12Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 31, PD18Je72: 32
in Isle of Wight co., Va., D9Oc78: 41
in Surry co., PD25Ap71: 32--R2My71: 32
near Suffolk, Va., PD3Mr68: 32
on Nanticoke river, Md., PD8N70: 31
in Ann Arundel co., Md., R5Ag73: 23
in Augusta co., Va., Pi9F75: 33
in Baltimore co., Md., PD6My73: 23
in Bath, N. C., PD25J166: 31
in Bedford co., Va., R22Oc72: 31
in Berkeley co., Va., PD4F73: 31, PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31
in Bertie co., N. C., PD13F72: 33--R27F72: 41
in Caroline co., Va., PD14D69: 33--R14D69: 13, PD12Mr72: 32
in Chesterfield co., Va., P15N76: 12
in Colebrook, Conn., PD23D73: 31
in Cross creek, N. C., PD18Ag74: 21
in Fauquier co., Va., R12Mr67: 32, R4F68: 32, P1S75: 32, D8My79: 22
in Frederick co., Va., PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31
in Hanover co., Va., R11F68: 34
in Isle of Wight co., Va., D14Ja75: 32, P20S76: 32--D21D76: 41, P18Ap77s41
in James City co., Va., P13Je77: 32
in Johnston co., N. C., D26F80: 31
in King George co., Va., PD20Ag72: 23
in King William co., Va., PD7Ap74: 31--R7Ap74: 31
in Lunenburg co., Va., R25D66: 32--PD1Ja67: 33, PD12N67: 22
in Manchester, Va., R22Ap73s21
in Nansemond co., Va., D14Ja75: 32, D14Mr77: 71--P14Mr77: 33
in N. C., PD4J166: 31
in Orange co., N. C., D16Oc79: 31
in Prince William co., Va., R28Mr71: 33
in Spotsylvania co., Va., R13J169: 31
in Stafford co., Va., PD12Mr72: 32, PD18F73: 31
in Surry co., Va., PD9Je74: 32, D23Oc79: 12
near Cabin Point, Va., D18F75: 32
near Chickahominy river, Va., D18Ap77: 72--P18Ap77s42
manager adv. for in Va., PD9D73: 21
mortgaged, in Bedford co., Va., PD10Je73: 22--R10Je73: 33, PD15J173: 32
of Col. Johnson, D5D77: 12
Sawney, Mr., preacher in Newport, R. I., D7Mr77: 62
Sawney, brig, D10Ag76: 22
Sawpits, Conn., skirmish at, D2Ap79: 21
Saws, for sale, PD25Ap71: 32--R2My71: 32
at Bowler's, Va., R2My71: 22
in Cobham, Va., P4J177: 31
in Isle of Wight co., Va., P20S76: 32--D21S76: 41
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12D71: 32, P10My76: 43--D11My76: 23
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 41
lost, adv. for, in Va., 7N54: 32
See also Handsaws; Pitsaws; Whipsaws; White's steelplate
Saws, crosscut, borrowed, adv. for, in Va., 16Ja61: 32
in Norfolk co., Va., PD17N68: 23--R17N68: 31
in Princess Anne co., Va., P23My77: 32
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in Sussex co., Va., D19D77: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69: 31, PD22Oc72: 22--R22Oc72: 23, D27Je77: 31, D7N77: 31, D10J178: 21--P10J178: 33
Saws, frame, for sale, in Richmond, Va., D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22
Saws, mill, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap71: 32
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD7S69: 31
Saws, tenon, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
Sawyer, Capt., PD4D66: 23, PD30J167: 32
Argyle, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Charles, R2Je74: 23
Sawyers, PD30J167: 33
adv. for, P19J176: 41
at Halfway house, Va., PD2J172: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD3S72: 22
in York co., Va., P14N77: 33
destroy mills in London, Eng., PD18Ag68: 21--R18Ag68: 21, PD8S68: 23
for hire, P22N76: 32
in Brunswick co., Va., PD14F71: 32
impressed by N. Y. general assembly, 14Ag46: 31
See also Convict servants as; Indentured servants as; Slaves as; Whipsawyers
Saxby, Mr., author, PD29N70: 21
Saxe, [Maurice], author, PD25F68: 42, PD10Je73: 33
Saxe Gotha, account of house of, 1Oc36: 21, 12N36: 21
treaty with Gt. Brit., 12D51: 21
troops, for British army in U. S., P3Ap78: 12
See also Cannibalism in
Saxony, alliance with Prussia, PD16Ja72: 23
with Russia, PD16Ja72: 23
army increases, PD24D72: 21, D1J175: 23
recruiting for, PD1S74: 11
borrows money from Hanover, 18Ap51: 22
demands on Poland, PD7Ja73: 21
elector offered crown of Poland, PD20My73: 11
military preparations of, 5D45: 22
neutrality toward Prussia, 21Mr45: 11
relations with Aust., D2S75: 13
with Bavaria, D2S75: 13
with Fr., D2S75: 13
with Prussia, 26S45: 21, 24Oc45: 22, 3Ap46: 12
with Russia, 11S46: 21
with Sardinia, D2S75: 13
with Sicily, D2S75: 13
with Sp., D2S75: 13
secures loan from Holl., 23Je38: 21
treaty with Holl., 10Ap46: 31
with Prussia, PD1J173: 13
with Russia, 21Ag46: 11
See also Fires in; Manufactures in
Say, David, 24Oc55: 21, 14N55: 21
Sayer, Capt., of Dominica, W. I., PD2N69: 12
Alexander, R15Ag66s42
Sayers, Robert, 3N52: 21
Sayre, Rev. Mr., Loyalist in N. Y., P27Je77: 21
Benjamin, Capt., of the Industry, PD5S66s43
Stephen, native of N. Y., PD16S73: 21, PD16S73: 22
nominated sheriff of London, R2S73: 12
sheriff of London, PD16D73: 22
signs petition against Boston port bill, R26My74: 23
speech (text) of, R16S73: 22
tried for treason, P9F76: 13--D10F76: 22
Sayres (Sears), [John], Col., D24Oc77: 21
Sayward, Jonathan, representative from York, Mass., PD28J168: 21--R28J168: 21
Scabbards, captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 8Ag51: 32
Scafe, Capt., of the Vulture, 26S55: 12
Scaffolding devices, invented in London, Eng., PD22Ja67: 22
Scaife, Capt., of the Chesterfield, 12F62: 31
Scaise, John, 12F62: 32
Scalabitan academy, Port., debates of, 1D52: 11
Scald heads, cure for, PD16D73: 23
Scale beam, seized from British at Fort Nassau, New Providence, W. I., D4My76: 32
Scales, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Beaufort, N. C., P16Oc78: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22, PD10D72: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD11N73: 22
See also Brass; Copper; Gold
Scales, money, for sale, 12F62: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69: 31,

PD12D71: 32, D30My77: 31, D27Je77: 31
stolen in Fredericksburg, Va., PD11Mr73: 31--R11Mr73: 32
Scales, physical, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22
Scales, tobacco, for sale, D19F80: 32
in Mecklenburg co., Va., D4Mr80: 33
Scalling, for sale, 12F62: 42
Scalpings, See Indians
Scammel, Mr., surveyor of woods in N. Am., PD1N70: 21--R1N70: 22
John, PD3Ag69: 32
Scammell, Alexander, D16Oc79: 22
Scammon, Col., at Bunker Hill, Mass., D3F76: 41
Scamonio de smyrne, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., P10Oc77: 12
Scammony, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 30N59: 32
Scandel, pseud., PD26S66: 11
Scanderoon, threatened by Russians, PD22N70: 13
Scandinavia, See Distemper among cattle in; Weather report from
Scandland, John, PD23My71: 31
Scandret, Isaac, 3N38: 62, 14Ag52: 31
Sarah, R8Oc72: 41, R5N72: 22, P6Mr78: 31, P27Mr78: 12
Scanlan, Dennis, PD5S66s21
Scantling, exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Antigua, W. I., PD6Ja74: 32, PD14Ap74: 31--R14Ap74: 23, R14Ap74: 31--PD28Ap74: 23
to Barbados, W. I., 26S55: 31, 12F62: 31, R8Ag66: 31, R11Ag68: 24
to Curacao, W. I., R11D66: 33
to Grenada, W. I., R11Ag68: 24, R12Ja69: 31, PD20Ja74: 23, R14Ap74: 31--PD28Ap74: 23
to Hispaniola, W. I., PD10Mr74: 31
to Jamaica, W. I., 20Oc52: 21, 24N52: 22, 12F62: 31, R11D66: 33, R11F68: 31, R14Ap74: 31--PD28Ap74: 23
to Leghorn, It., R14Ap74: 23--PD28Ap74: 23
to Nevis, W. I., 19D55: 22
to St. Christopher, W. I., 24N52: 31
to S. C., PD10Mr74: 31
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Antigua, W. I., PD12S66: 23, PD28Ja68: 31--R4F68: 31, PD2Je68: 23
to Barbados, W. I., PD22D68: 31, PD27S70: 31
to Bristol, Eng., PD26My68: 23--R9Je68: 33
exported from Phila., Pa., PD9Ap67: 21
exported from York district, Va., to Jamaica, W. I., PD29Ja67: 32
for sale, R27Ap69: 31, P21N77: 32
in Caroline co., Va., D5D77: 21
in Isle of Wight co., Va., P20S76: 32--D21S76: 41
in King William co., Va., PD7Ap74: 31--R7Ap74: 31
in Kingston parish, Va., PD27F72: 32
in Lancaster co., Va., D5S77: 31--P5S77: 11
in New Kent co., Va., PD24Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 31
on Pamunkey river, Va., PD5F67: 31--R19F67: 33
See also Black walnut; Cypress; Gum; Oak; Pine; Poplar; White oak
Scaphandre, invented in Fr., R6My73s12
Scarborough, earl of, [Richard Lumley], P28Ap75:13--D29Ap75s21, D19Ag75:22, D18Ap77: 31
Edmund, Col., 24N38: 41
James, R2Je74: 23
John, PD9My66: 31
Scarborough, Eng., bombarded by Continental navy, C19F80: 21
See also Landslides; Emigration from; Ships, British, attacked by French off; Ships to Halifax, N. S., from; Ships to N. S. from
Scarborough, armed ship, D11Mr80: 21, D18Mr80: 11
British ship, P5Ap76: 23, D25Oc76: 12
frigate, PD8D74s22
H. M. S., 26N36: 41, 2D37: 42, 21N51: 22, 24Ja52: 31, PD30Jl67: 31, PD9Je68: 22, PD11Ag74: 22, PD18Ag74: 21--R18Ag74: 21, PD18Ag74:23--R18Ag74:31, PD1S74s22--R1S74: 21, R1S74:22, Pi29S74: 31, PD13Oc74: 21, Pi8D74: 31--PD8D74: 22--PD8D74: 23, PD8D74s21, PD8D74s22, PD15D74: 31, Pi29D74: 12--PD29D74: 22, Pi29D74: 22, D28Ja75: 21, P30Je75s11, P5Ap76: 31--D6Ap76: 21, Pi13Ap75: 32, Pi22Je75: 32--D24Je75: 23, D30D75: 33, P19Ja76: 13, P26Ja76: 21--D27Ja76: 32, D9Mr76: 22, P10My76: 21, D8Je76: 61, D15Je76: 31, D12F80: 22, D12F80: 23
pirate frigate, D15Ag77: 51
ship, 4Ja40: 31, D11My76: 33, D8Ja80: 22
transport, P10My76: 21--D11My76: 31
Scarbrough, Lewis, PD10D67: 32
William, R4Ag68: 31
Scarburgh, Edmund, Col., 21S39: 32, 5D45: 42, 25Jl51: 32
Edmund, Mrs., 5D45: 42
Scarlet, French, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D28N77: 22
Scarling, Joseph, Capt., of the Henry and Mary, 20Je45: 41, 4Jl45: 21
Scarron, [Paul], author, PD18Jl71: 33, PD25Jl71: 43, PD1Ag71: 43, PD8Ag71: 43, PD10Je73: 34, D25N75: 21, D30D75: 21, D2Mr76: 43, D9Mr76: 43
Scars, John, Capt., of the Mary, 25My39: 42
Scarsdale, ship, R13D70: 31, PD10Oc71: 32, PD8Jl73: 32--R22Jl73s21
transport, PD26S71: 12
Scasbrooke, Henry, Col., death of, PD8Ap73: 23--R8Ap73: 32, P21Je76: 23
Martha, Mrs., P21Je76: 23, P28F77: 21
Scates, John, P14N77: 33
Scawing's Arabian, horse, P7F77: 32, P29Ag77: 32
Scelestad, government of, 25Ag38: 22
Sceptre, man of war, 10Ja[?]51: 31
Schaw, Gen., appointed commissary of provisions by Dunmore, P26Ap76s22
Mr., treatment in Norfolk, Va., D2S75: 23
John, PD31Oc71: 23, PD19D71: 33, PD21Ap74: 31, D1Jl75: 32, P11Ag75p23, D14Oc75: 33
Scheiter, Col., de, proposes Hanoverian troops against Am., P5Ja76: 32
recruits Germans for British army, D13Jl76: 11
Schenck, Abraham, PD25Je67: 23
Schenectady, N. Y., See Forts in; Minutemen of
Scherer, George, PD1S74: 31
Schermerhorn, John, Capt., of the Sally, PD26N67: 22
Schiennit, Thomas, 30N59: 22
Schillinger, Capt., death of, D25My76: 32
Schindler, Jonas, D17Jl79: 12
Schlater, William Sheldon, PD3Ja71: 32
Schleswig, Ger., affair of, 21Ag46: 11
Schloffer, George, D12Je79: 12
Schlosser, John Jacob, R10Je73s11
Schmidt, Jacobson, Capt., of the Anna and Margaret, PD3N68: 12
Schmidtz, Gen., commands Hessians at Sandy hook, N. J., D29N76: 61
Schnieder, John, R11D77: 32, R24D67: 41
Schobert, [Johann], composer, PD29Ag71: 31
Schoenbrunn gardens, Vienna, See Trees in
Schoharie, N. Y., See Minutemen of
Scholar, Capt., of the Anne, 23Je38: 32
Scholars, See Convict servants as; Indentured servants as
Schomberg, Dr., author, PD18Jl71: 31
School books, import to Boston, Mass., allowed, PD24Ag69: 21
School fees, PD27N66: 23, R23F69: 13, D9S75: 33, D7Oc75: 32, DH9D75: 32, P8N76: 33, D20D76: 42, P21F77: 23, P9My77: 33, P9My77: 41, P27Je77: 32, P4Jl77: 23, P12S77: 11, D12S77: 42--P12S77: 11, P5D77: 31, D9Oc78: 41, D19F80: 32
Schoolar, John, 1F40: 42
Schoolhouses, burned by British in Elizabethtown, N. J., D19Mr79: 22
in Louisa co., Va., 13F52: 41
in Mecklenburg co., Va., R15Jl73: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., P26Jl76: 42
Schoolmasters, accused of absconding from Augusta co., Va., PD4Ag74: 31
adv. for, 21Mr51: 42, R4D66: 11, R15N70: 23, PD13D70: 22
at Syme's charity school, PD11Jl66: 23
in Cabin Point, Va., PD19D71: 31, PD23D73: 23
in Charles parish, York co., Va., PD20Ag72: 23
in Cumberland co., Va., D26D77: 22
in James City parish, Va., PD20Oc74:31, P28F77: 22
in Mecklenburg co., Va., R28Ja73: 33
in New Kent co., Va., PD17S71: 31
in Norborne parish, Va., PD11Ap71: 32
in Richmond, Va., P20Je77: 11
in Williamsburg, Va., P5S77: 31
in King George co., Va., PD19Jl70: 33
in Leeds, Eng., PD2N69: 31--R2N69: 31
in Prince George co., Va., PD19N72: 22
See also Convict servants as; Indentured servants as; Teachers
Schools, adv. of, at Point Pleasant, Va., PD20F72: 32
in Augusta co., Va., P8N76: 33, P4Jl77: 23
in Broadwater, Va., PD3Ja71: 32

in Caroline co., Va., D6N78: 31
in Culpeper co., Va., P21F77: 23, P9My77: 33
in Cumberland co., Va., D9S75: 33
in Fredericksburg, Va., P9My77: 41
in Hanover co., Va., PD15Oc72: 23--R15Oc72: 31. D19F80: 32
in King and Queen co., Va., P5D77: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD11J171: 32
in Orange co., Va., P27Je77: 32, D29Ja80: 41
in Sussex co. glebe, Va., D12S77: 42--P12S77: 11
in Williamsburg, Va., PD27My73: 23
for children of British sailors, 7Ag52: 21
for freemasons planned, in Eng., R9Mr69: 11
for Indians, in Lebanon, New Eng., PD16Je68: 22--R16Je68: 23
for Roman Catholics, established in Gt. Brit., PD24My70: 13
in Blisland parish, James City co., Va., PD17S71: 31
in Boston, Mass., inspected, PD3Ag69: 22
in Bristol, R.I., PD10Ag69: 13
in Cabin Point, Va., PD23D73: 23
in Charles parish, York co., Va., PD20Ag72: 23
in Cople parish, Va., Pi9F75: 21
in King George co., Va., PD19J170: 33
in Lunenburg co., Va., PD20My73: 23
in New Kent co., Va., PD8Mr70: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD4Ag74: 31--R4Ag74: 32
in Pittsylvania co., Va., P4Ag75: 32
in Port Royal, Va., D14Ja75: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD7S69: 33, R12My74: 33, P28J175: 23
near Suffolk, Va., D22My79: 22
near Windsor, Eng., PD2F69: 13
need for in Va., R1Mr70: 21, PD12My74: 21
of Rev. Warrington, PD21My67: 31
on York river, Va., 8Je39: 42
proposed in New Kent co., Va., R1Mr70: 21, R15Mr70s11
See also Academies; Boarding; British Protestant working; Charity; Colleges; Country; Dancing; Evening; Grammar; Indian; Jewish; Military; Orphans; Protestant; Public; Seminaries; Teachers'; Universities
Schooner boats, for sale, in Kingston parish, Va., PD7N71: 23
Schooner pilot boats, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD27Oc74: 31
Schoonmaker, Johannes, P17Mr75s31--D18Mr75: 31
John, P17Mr75s31--D18Mr75: 31
Schoras (Indians), attend conference at Fort Stanwix, PD1D68: 23
Schrevelius, [Cornelius], author, PD7J168: 31, D25N75: 13, DH30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42
Schull, Mr., of Pa., D13N78: 12
Schults, Christopher, Pi29D74: 23
Schurman, Mr., of East Brunswick, N.J., PD17Mr74: 22
Schuyler, Col., assemblyman in N.Y., 23N39: 32, 23N39: 41
supports second Continental congress, P17Mr75s31--D18Mr75: 31
Hanjort, D12S77: 12--P12S77: 22
Hermanus, R8Ag66: 41, PD12S66: 22
Peter, Col., 12S55: 12, 26S55: 21, 24Oc55: 11
Philip, Capt., 17Oc55: 11
[Philip], Gen., P5Ja76(5)s13--D6Ja76: 31
address (text) to committee of safety, Albany, N.Y., D19Ag75: 31
aid-de-camp appointed, Pi13J175: 32--P14J175s13
appointed to Continental army, P7J175: 23
arrives in Cambridge, Mass., D22J175: 33--P22J175s23
arrives in N.Y., Pi13J175: 23--P14J175s11--D15J175: 12
at Fort Edward, N.Y., D1Ag77: 12, D15Ag77: 32--P15Ag77: 21
attempts to arrange exchange of Col. Allen, Pi16D75: 21
called to headquarters by Congress, D22Ag77: 21--P22Ag77: 23
captures St. John's and Montreal, Can., Pi12Oc75: 21--D14Oc75: 31, P13Oc75s22
commands troops at Ticonderoga, Pi10Ag75: 32--P11Ag75p22--D12Ag75: 33
conference with Indians in N.Y., P6S76: 32--D7S76: 22
describes Canadian affairs, D21Oc75: 23
escorted to New Rochelle, N.Y., Pi13J175: 32--P14J175s13, D15J175: 21
houses burned in N.Y., P31Oc77: 23
in battle of St. John's, Can., P6Oc75s11--D7Oc75: 23
in command of N.Y. troops, D16Mr76: 32
leads soldiers to Johnstown, N.Y., P9F76: 22--D10F76: 31
leaves Phila., Pa., P13Je77: 23
opposes Mohawk Indians, D6J176: 12
recaptures American ships, P12J176: 23
remarks on Ticonderoga retreat, D15Ag77: 42
reports American movements in N.Y., D25J177: 31--P25J177: 21
reports expedition against Onondagas, D22My79: 21, D22My79: 22
reports Indians incited against colonists, P5Ja76(5)s13
reports on battle near Fort Stanwix, N.Y., D5S77: 12--P5S77: 13
reports on conditions at Three rivers, Can., D13J176: 51
reports on Quebec attack, P31My76: 12--D1Je76: 12
reports to Congress, D5S77: 11--P5S77: 12
reviews N.Y. militia, P21J175s13
takes prisoners of war from Johnstown, N.Y., P16F76: 31--D17F76: 32
to Isle aux Noix, Can., D23S75: 23--P29S75: 21
Schuyler, armed sloop, D6J176: 81
Schuyler's copper works, in Newark, N.J., R18Ag68s22
Schuylkill river, Pa., See Bridges on; British army crosses; British army extends from Del. river to; British army retreats across; Hessian troops retreat across; Ice in
Schwindel, [Friedrich], composer, PD17S72: 22
Sciatica, cure for, PD23Ap72: 31, PD25Je72: 32
Science discussed in American philosophical society, PD11F73: 22
encouraged at William and Mary college, D22Ag77: 22
taught in academy in New Kent co., Va., R1Mr70: 22
See also Astronomers; Chemistry; Electrical experiments; Inventions; Medical science
Sciences, arts and, encouraged in Swe., PD7Ja73: 12
Scientists, in Eng., receive Danish prizes, PD17S72: 12
Sciers, John, R9Mr69: 31
Scilly isles, Eng., fortified by British, PD13Je71: 21
See also British navy, number of ships off; Earthquakes on; French ships detained; Shipwrecks near; Shipwrecks on; Storms near; Tin mines discovered on
Scimino creek, Va., See Wharves on
Scimitar, H.M.S., D30D75: 33
Scio is., Aegean sea, See Chios is.
Scipio, pseud., R17Mr74: 22, Pi27Oc74: 12
H.M.S., 24Ja52: 31
horse, P28Mr77s22
ship, 17S36: 42, 13J139: 32, PD23Ja72: 22
Sciros, See Russian navy from
Scirrhus, cure for discovered in London, PD3Ja71: 13
Scissors, captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
for sale, 12F62: 42
in Alexandria, Va., P3Ap78: 31, D24J179: 22, D14Ag79: 12--C28Ag79: 43
in Beaufort, N.C., P16Oc78: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., P4Ap77: 32--D11Ap77: 62
in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32, PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22, D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22, P12Je78: 22--D10J178: 41
in Smithfield, Va., PD4Ag68: 31, C3J179: 31
in Suffolk, Va., P21Ag78: 11
in Williamsburg, Va., 11Oc51: 41, R16Je68: 32, PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31, PD22N70s23, PD22Oc72: 22--R22Oc72: 23, PD29Oc72: 21, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, PD14Ap74: 31,, PD18Ag74: 32, P10My76: 43--D11My76: 23, D28N77: 22, D10J178: 21--P10J178: 33, D1My79: 22, D16Oc79: 11, D29Ja80: 41, C15J180: 22
in Yorktown, Va., 25J151: 32
See also Silver bowed; Steel
Scissors, horse, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12D71: 32
Scissors, pincushion, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 33
Scituate, Mass., address (text) to Gen. Gage, Pi16Mr75: 31--D18Mr75: 23

See also Boston port bill, relief from by
Sclate, James, PD22S74: 32
Sclater, John, PD28Ap74: 31
Richard, D4S79: 32
Sacharell, D13N79: 32
Thomas, PD14J168: 31
William Sheldon, PD3Ja71: 32, Pi14S75: 31--D16S75: 32, P6Oc75: 31, D5D77: 11--P5D77: 22
Sclavonia, fief of, claims to, 15D38: 11
Scolds, John, PD14D69: 22--R14D69: 23
Scollay, John, PD30D73: 21, D11My76: 41
Sconce, James, D24Ap79: 31
Scoops, coal, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11N73: 22
Scorbutic, cure for, R14J168: 33--PD1S68: 31
Scorpion, H. M. S., 24Ja52: 31, PD24D72: 21, Pi6J175: 23--D8J175: 23, P22Mr76: 12--D23Mr76: 32
privateer, D31Ja77: 71--P14F77: 32
ship, P5Ap76: 32, P19Ap76p13--D20Ap76: 23
sloop, P4Oc76: 33, P1Ag77: 23, P3Oc77: 22, P7N77s22, D23Ja78: 31
sloop of war, 24My51: 12, P23Ag76s11, P23Ag76: 42
transport, D13Ja76: 31
Scot, Capt., R12My68: 14
Alexander, Capt., of the Lynx, D10Ag76: 22
James, Capt., of the Alderney, 14S39: 21, 21D39: 31
Joseph, PD23Je74: 12
Robert, Pi22Je75: 42
Thomas, 14Ag52: 31
Scotch Associator, pseud., D11F75: 21
Scotch Dutch, in British army, P15Mr76s12--D16Mr76: 32
Scotch Highland regiment, P25Ap77: 12
Scotch Irish, arrive in Pa., 7Oc37: 41
immigration to Va. from Pa. encouraged, 5Mr52: 11
Scotch Irish dialect, spoken by slaves, P22Mr76: 33--D30Mr76: 33
Scotch pebble buttons, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
Scotch snuff, for sale, at Potomac falls, Va., R8Oc72: 33
in Gloucester co., Va., P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
in Petersburg, Va., 12F62: 41
in Shockoe's, Va., 25Oc65s33
in Williamsburg, Va., 20Je45: 41, 31J146: 61, 17Ja51: 41, 24My51: 32, 18J151: 41, 5S51: 32, 12Mr52: 31, 10Ap52: 31, 15My52: 32, 22My52: 32, 19J154: 32, 28F55: 31, PD28S69: 31, PD2My71: 32, PD20Je71: 33, PD29Ag71: 31, PD9J172: 31, D10J179: 31, D4Mr80: 13
Scotch town, plantation, Va., PD2N69: 11--R2N69: 11, PD21D69: 11--R28D69: 11, P22Ag77: 32, P6Mr78: 42
Scotchman, pseud., PD15S74: 23, PD13Oc74: 11, Pi27Oc74: 12, Pi23Mr75: 12, D9S75: 13
Scotius Americanus, pseud., Pi23N75: 13
Scotland, addresses George III, PD15Je69: 22, PD29Je69: 22--R29Je69: 21
attitude toward king discussed, R8Mr70s22
builds record office, PD15Ja67: 23
celebrates victory of Douglas, PD4My69: 23
county freeholders address George III, PD11My69s31
court of session, trials in, PD23S73: 22, PD14Oc73s22--R14Oc73: 31, Pi20Oc74: 21--PD20Oc74: 21, P17Mr75s22--D18Mr75: 23
election preparations, PD29Oc67: 11
forfeited estates to be restored, PD21Ap74: 23, D9Ap79: 12
fortifications of, PD26Mr67: 12, PD25J171: 11
increasing influence of, PD27Ag72: 33
influence on Gt. Brit., PD17Je73: 12
insurrection in, D2Oc79: 21
invasion plots rumored, 12F62: 21
liberal laws of, PD25Ag68: 22
opposes American independence, P1My78: 21
opposes British ministry, D6Ja76: 22
Paoli's visit to described, PD12Mr72: 12
parliament bills, PD4J171: 12
peers elected to parliament, PD14Ja68:22, D4F75: 21--P10F75: 21, P10F75: 13
political news from, PD15Ja67: 22, PD26Mr67: 22, PD30Ap67: 21, PD24S67: 11, PD12N67: 12, PD14Ap68: 21, R9Je68: 31, PD30Je68: 21, R30Mr69: 32, PD27Ap69: 31--R27Ap69: 22, PD11My69: 12, PD11My69: 21, PD11My69s23, PD18My69: 21, PD1Je69: 22, PD28S69s11
relations with Gt. Brit., PD1Oc72: 21
taxed by British parliament, PD21F71: 21
toured by Johnson and Boswell, PD3Mr74: 13
trade increases, R28Ap68: 21
trade with Eng., PD30Ap72: 22, D17Je75: 22
trade with London resumed, 3Ap46: 31
See also Adultery in; Anecdotes from; Antiquities discovered in; Asbestos, experiments with, in; Bankruptcies in; Banks in; Beans, unusual in; Beer brewing encouraged in; Bills of exchange, British, price in; Births witnessed in; Bridges in; British army, arms for in; British army, deserters from in; British army, recruiting for in; British army from; British army from Ire. to; British army in; British army quells strike in; British army to; British army to Can. from; British army to U.S. from; British colonies, N.Am., conciliation with Gt. Brit. favored in; British ministry opposed in; British navy from; British navy in; British navy to; Cabbages, unusual in; Cambric manufacture in; Canals considered in; Canals in; Carriages, horseless, invented in; Carpet manufacture in; Castrations in; Cattle destroyed by snows in; Cauliflower plentiful in; Charity in; Church of Scotland; Coal-bearers in; Colliers in; Convict servants from; Copper mines in; Copyright, rights tried in; Corn plentiful in; Corn scarce in; Crops plentiful in; Deafness, cure for, in; Divorces, regulations concerning in; Drafting for British army in; Dropsy in; Duties; Election writs in; Elopements in; Elopements to; Emigration from; Enclosure movement in; Excise taxes in; Exports from; Exports from London, Eng., to; Exports from Md. to; Exports from Va. to; Famine in; Fisheries, herring, established in; Fisheries, seal, established in; Flax grown in; Floods in; Fowl plentiful in; Freedom of press violated in; Gambling in; Grain plentiful in; Grain scarce in; Grass plentiful in; Hay plentiful in; Herring, price in; Horse racing in; Icebergs in; Immigration to Den. from; Immigration to Va. from; Imports to; Imports to Boston, Mass., from; Imports to London, Eng., from; Imports to Va. From; Indentured servants from; Lace manufacture in; Land, price in; Land, taxes on in; Landlords in; Lead mines in; Linen manufactures decline in; Linen manufactures encouraged in; Madder grown in; Madder plentiful in; Manufacture decline in; Marque, letters of, Liverpool, Eng., captured by Continental navy off; Meal, price in; Merchants in; Militia of; Militia planned in; Money, paper, in; Money scarce in; Murders in; Negroes sue for freedom in; Non-importation agreements, effect in; Oat bread scarce in; Oatmeal, price in; Peas plentiful in; Porter, import to; Postal service in; Provisions for British army in; Provisions scarce in; Recruiting for British army in; Recruiting for British East India co. in; Recruiting for foreign service in; Recruiting for Prussian army, in; Recruiting of Highlanders in; Rent lowered in; Rents to be lowered in; Resuscitation, methods discovered in; Riots in; Roads in; Robberies in; Robberies, grave, in; Roman Catholic church, increase in; Roman Catholic church, laws against in; Salters in; Sheep raising encouraged in; Ships, British, captured by Continental navy off; Ships from Am. to; Ships from Hampton, Va., to; Ships from James river, Va., to; Ships from London, Eng., to; Ships from Potomac district, Va., to; Ships to Cape Anne, Mass., from; Ships to Hampton, Va., from; Ships to James river, Va., from; Ships to S.C. from; Shipwrecks in; Silk manufactures in; Slaves from; Smuggling in; Snow in; Sorning in; Stealing in; Storms in; Strikes in; Taxation of colonies opposed in; Taxes in; Tea, destruction by colonists discussed in; Theatres in; Tobacco, price decline in; Triplets in; Type (printing), new style in; Unemployment in; Weather report from; Weaving, decline in; Window light tax in; Wool manufacture encouraged in
Scotland neck quarter, Va., See Slaves for sale at
Scots, abolish liberty in Gt. Brit., P1My78: 12
address (text) to in British colonies, N. Am., Pi23N75: 11

arrested in St. Vallery, Fr., P28Ap75: 21
articles against in Virginia gazette discussed, Pi2F75: 33
as apprentices, PD16Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 41
as laborers, 3Oc55: 32
as sailors, 10Ap52: 31, 6Oc52: 32, PD3Ja71: 33, P4Oc76: 33
as Tories, D7F77: 22, P23My77: 32
attitude toward revolution discussed, C3Jl79: 11
blamed for English tyranny, R21Jl74: 13
for Quebec act, PD15S74: 23
character sketch of, PD6Jl69: 23, Pi20Oc74: 22
defended, Pi26Ja75: 21, Pi23Mr75: 11
in Va., Pi26Ja75: 12, Pi23F75: 22, P24F75: 32, D11Mr75: 11, D9S75: 13
disarmed in N. C., P22Mr76: 11--D23Mr76: 32
enlistment in British army encouraged, D20Ja76: 12
essays against ridiculed, Pi16Mr75: 11
favor Prohibitory act, D18My76: 33
forced into Dunmore's regiments, D27Ja76: 13
frugality defended, PD10F74: 31
in Boston, Mass., forced to support British, D20Ja76: 22
in British army, D13Ja76: 31
in Del., Pi29D74: 33--D21Ja75: 32
in Jamaica, W. I., PD11Je67: 11
in N. C., neutrality of, D20Ja76: 12
in S. C. regiments, 3Jl46: 32
in Va., 15D38: 41, R9Je74: 22
in Va. regiments, 19Jl54: 41, 3Oc55: 32, 27Ag56: 32, P15Ag77: 32, P5S77: 33, P28N77: 32, P12D77: 32, D1My79: 31
influence in British politics, PD20My73: 12, D19Mr79: 21
leave New Bern, N. C., for Jamaica, W. I., P21N77: 21
leave N. C. with Tories, D8Ag77: 11
loyalty to British colonies, N. Am. discussed, D13Ap76: 21
on Va. ships, P29My78: 32
oppose Americans in Paris, P9My77: 22
oppose colonies in Commons, PD9Je74: 22
opposed, Pi26Ja75: 22
by Franklin, P9My77: 11
in Va., Pi19Ja75: 33, Pi9Mr75: 12, P10Mr75: 12, P17Oc77: 22
prejudice against opposed in Va., Pi30D75: 21
seize land in America, P3My76: 23
support Association of 1774, D11F75: 21
support colonies, R25Ag74: 22
See also Convict servants; Highlanders; Indentured servants
Scots college, in Paris, Fr., enrollment low, PD18Je67: 12
Scots magazine, extracts from, PD4Ap71: 41, PD4Jl71: 21, PD22Ag71: 22, PD29D74: 21
Scots Mechanic, pseud., R25Ag74: 22
Scott, Capt., PD6Oc68: 22, PD23F69: 22 PD23F69: 23, PD7S69: 23--R7S69: 23, R30Ag70: 22, PD11Je72: 31, PD16D73: 22, PD15S74: 31, P21F77: 41
British prisoner of war, D15My79: 21
exchange for British prisoner of war, Pi26Oc75: 31--P27Oc75s21
of the Abby, PD21Oc73: 21
of the Alarm, PD31Mr74: 13
of the Betsey, PD23Je68: 23--R23Je68: 23, PD3Ja71: 23
of the Betty, D10Jl79: 22
of the Britannia, R10Je73: 41
of the Dunkirk, PD15Ja67: 31, PD11F68: 23
of the Earl of Bute, PD9Mr69: 31
of the Experiment, death of, D13Jl76: 71, P23Ag76: 11
of Ga., P6D76: 31
of the John and Elizabeth, D18Oc76: 11
of the Lydia, R3N68: 14, PD7Je70: 11--R7Je70: 22, PD14Je70: 12, R14Je70: 32
of the Molly, PD23N69: 31--R23N69: 23
refuses to carry tea to Boston, PD25N73: 13--R25N73: 32, R9D73: 13
Col., announces exchange of prisoners, Pi16D75: 31
arrives in London from N. Y., R24Ag69: 13
attacks British on James river, Va., P24N75s11
describes conditions in Norfolk, Va., Pi20D75: 41--D23D75: 32
in skirmish with Dunmore's troops, Pi30N75: 31, D2D75: 31, P8D75: 31--Pi9D75: 21
of the Va. troops, Pi13D75: 22--D16D75: 33
Gen., brigade of, P23Oc78. 11
Lt., escapes prison in Halifax, N. S., D17Ag76: 12
ordered to join regiment, P23Oc78: 11
Lt. Col., P12Ja76: 32, P12Ja76: 33
to Suffolk, Va., P24N75s11.
Miss, marriage of, R11Mr73: 31
Mr., PD25My69: 33, PD15Ag71: 33
daughter murdered by Indians in Va., PD8S74: 23
ferry of, PD30My66: 43
of Boston, Mass., PD20Oc74s21
of Portsmouth, Va., PD20Ap69s23
pursues Ford and King, PD28Oc73: 21
wounded on Fourteen Mile is., Vt., D28Ag79: 22
Rev. Mr., R11Mr73: 31, P19Jl76: 42
of Prince William co., Va., R31Oc71: 31
Ainby, Mrs., P21Ag78: 41
Anderson, Pi23F75: 32, D4Mr75: 23
Benjamin, 30Ja52: 32, PD2Je68: 23, P3My76: 33
Charles, PD10Oc66: 21
Charles, Gen., P21F77: 21
appointed brig. gen. in Continental army, D18Ap77: 62--P18Ap77s11
appointed lt. col. of 2nd Va. regiment, P25Ag75: 71
commands in [New] Brunswick skirmish, P28F77s13
commands troops in Williamsburg, Va., P14Jl75s21
in N. J., D17Jl78: 12
in Williamsburg, Va., D14Mr77: 61
letter (text) to from Matthews, D29My79: 31
military ability praised, P14Mr77: 23
ordered against British in N. J., D11Jl77: 21--P11Jl77: 23
orders Mathews to superintend recruiting, P8Ag77: 31--D15Ag77: 71
receives gifts from Va. assembly, D5Je79: 31
recruits for Va. regiments, D1My79: 21
salary of, P1S75: 23
thanked by committee of Cumberland co., Va., P7Jl75s11
victory in N. J., D7Mr77: 71
David, adv. ferry business, PD3Mr68: 31
adv. for runaway slaves, PD26Ja69: 32, PD19Jl70: 33, PD29N70: 31, PD12S71: 32
adv. house for sale, PD14Ja73: 23
adv. storehouse for rent, PD12S71: 32
slave of, PD5Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 41
Donald & co., PD25Je72: 32, C19F80: 11--D19F80: 33
Edward, 24Mr38: 42, 24N38: 41
Exum, 20Mr52: 22
Frances, P30Ag76: 32
Francis, P21Ag78: 11
Francis, Capt., drowned, 21Ap38: 41
of the Albermary, 25Ja40: 2
George, PD18My69: 12, D14Mr77: 22, P19S77: 22
Gustavus, PD20My73: 22--R20My73: 22
Henry, P19My75s33
Henry, Capt., of the Eglingson, 29My46: 4, 3Jl46: 4
of the Seaford, 25Ja40: 2
Hugh, PD1Ja67: 32, PD4N73: 31, P14Mr77: 43, P23My77: 42, C3Jl79: 43
adv. for missing horse, P12D77: 31
adv. for runaway slave, P1My78: 42
adv. plantations for sale, PD5Ag73: 23
adv. slaves for sale, P12D77: 32
calls meeting of Ohio company, 10Ap52: 31, 6Oc52: 31
defendant in Va. chancery court, 27Oc52: 22
delegate to Va. convention from Fauquier co., Va., D1Ap75: 21, P26Ap76s23
deserter from British navy, P12Jl76s12
directs lottery, R17Ag69: 32
elected burgess for Fauquier co., PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 21, PD11My69s41, PD28S69: 22, R9N69: 11, PD26D71: 23, PD4Ag74: 23
instructed by constituents, R27Ap69: 22
has plan of lands in Norfolk lottery, PD13N66: 22
investigates for associators of Fauquier co., Va., R18Jl71: 32
overseer, PD1D74: 31
stores gunpowder, P19My75s42
James, adv. finding horses, PD8Jl73: 33
James, jr., PD25My69: 12, R15N70: 31, R21N71: 43, R25Ag74: 33, P27S76: 12, D17Jl78: 32
James, Rev. Mr., PD2Je74: 31--R2Je74: 23, Pi27Oc74: 31--PD27Oc74: 23
James, sheriff, PD12My68: 31, PD4Ag68: 31, PD11My69s33
James Jordan, 18Ap51: 42
John, adv. Cappahosick ferry, R26Ja69: 31, P9My77: 43
adv. for sale, PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 31
adv. finding cattle, P17Oc77: 43
adv. finding horses, PD16Je68: 32,

P28Je76: 33
adv. finding steer, P10Jl78: 41
adv. for missing saddlebags, P7F77: 23
adv. for runaway slaves, R15Je69: 32, PD1D74: 31, Pi6Ja76: 32, P25Jl77: 31
adv. for teacher, R27F72: 31
adv. land for sale, PD24S67: 22, PD23F69: 32--R23F69: 22, R10Ja71: 33
adv. settlement of estate, D17Je75: 32
adv. slaves for sale, PD10Oc66: 33
alias of Peter Gossigon, PD7My72: 23
collector for Trents, Scott & co., R6Ap69: 31
elected to Orange co., Va., committee of observation, D28Ja75: 23
guilty of grand larceny, R19Oc69: 33
letter in post office, PD2My66: 41
manager of Trent's store, PD8Ag71: 23--R8Ag71: 23
party to suit in Va. general court, 2My55: 31
petitions for grant of land, R17Je73: 33
robbed, PD24Oc66: 21
runaway indentured servant, 8Je39: 42
runaway mulatto apprentice, D11S79: 31
slaves of, PD24F74: 33, D25Mr80: 32
slaves of, for sale, PD14Ja73: 32--R14Ja73: 33
John, Capt., PD25Ag68: 32, PD13Ag72: 22
John, Col., PD2F69: 23
John, jailer, Pi15D74: 33, P16Oc78: 13
John, jr., P21Ag78: 41
John, justice of peace, PD6S70: 31--R6S70: 23
John, Mrs., PD24Oc66: 21
John, sr., P21Ag78: 41
John, III, P21Ag78: 41
John & co., R20Ap69: 31
[John Day], Capt., D29N76: 31
John Eppes, Lt., P23Oc78: 11
[John Morin], Capt., P13S76: 23--D14S76: 32, D4Oc76: 31--P4Oc76: 31
[John Morris], R15D68: 13
Joseph, adv. for deserters, P25Ap77: 32
adv. for missing horse, PD18Jl66: 32
adv. land for sale, PD15Oc67: 22, PD1S68: 31, PD27Ja74: 32
adv. tavern and houses for rent, D16Oc78: 41
appointed to committee of trade of Va. merchants, R26N72: 21
articles for postriders left with, PD3Ag69: 32
bought bills of exchange, D23Oc79: 31--C30Oc79: 41
collector for Va. gazette, PD11Ag68: 23
defendant in suit, PD1Je69: 31
distributes provisions to people of Norfolk, D13Ap76: 33
house attacked by Boston populace, PD27Oc74: 22
letter in post office, R4D66: 23
plaintiff in Va. chancery court, 27Oc52: 22
store of, P28Je76: 32
Joseph, jr., D17Jl78: 42
[Joseph, sr.], Major, P17Oc77: 21, D24Oc77: 21
Martha, R17F74: 33
Mary, R12Mr67: 31
Matthew, Lt., D21S76: 21
Peter, 12S55: 32, PD28Oc73: 23, D2D75: 32, P5Ja76s23--D13Ja76: 33, P26Ja76: 31--D27Ja76: 32
Rice, PD22D74: 32
Richard, R12Mr67: 31
adv. estate for sale, 29D52: 41
adv. for stolen watch, 6Oc52: 32
books of, PD22Ag66: 31
death of, PD11Ap71: 22
death stops lottery, PD7Ja68: 33
estate for sale, PD22Ag66: 31
sells lottery tickets, 25Oc65s43
settlement of estate of, PD25Jl66: 31
Richard, Mrs., R12Mr67: 31
Richard, vendue master, PD2My66: 21
Robert, 25Ap51: 41, R2N69: 31, D10Je75: 33, P12Jl76s12, D31Ag76: 31, P29Ag77: 11
Robert, sr., P17Oc77: 41
Robert & Robert Bogle, PD2N69: 33, PD4Ap71: 31, PD26D71: 23, PD30Jl72: 31, PD10S72: 22--R8Oc72: 32, PD5N72: 33--R5N72: 21
Samuel, 6F52: 31, 27F52: 32, PD2Je68: 23, P14Je76p42--D15Je76: 51, D27S76: 42, D25Jl77: 32
Samuel, Capt., P27Je77: 33, P31Oc77: 23, P31Oc77: 31, P14N77: 33
Seymour, D17F76: 33
Sukey, D18F75: 31
Tennant, D25Jl77: 32
Thomas, D17Ja77: 22, P31Oc77: 31
adv. estate for sale, D4Jl77: 11
adv. finding horse, R11D66: 33
adv. for deserters, D19D77: 32
adv. for missing horse, Pi13Jl75: 33
adv. settlement of estates, P21Ag78: 41
adv. slaves for sale, P28F77: 22--D7Mr77: 12, D2My77: 32--P2My77s31
agent for John Baird & co., P15S75: 32
commissioned capt. in 2nd Ga. battalion, P23Ag76: 32
elected burgess for Prince Edward co., Va., PD8D68: 31, PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 21, PD11My69s41, PD28S69: 23, R9N69: 11
holds slaves illegally, D21Ag79: 31
landing of, 4Ap55: 32
runaway convict servant, PD28Jl74: 33, PD6Oc74: 33
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
Thomas, Capt., of the Richmond, PD26N67: 23
Thomas, sr., P29D75: 23
Upton, 25Oc65s43
William, adv. finding steers, PD5Ag73: 31
adv. for runaway convict servant, P28F77: 22
adv. horses for sale, C28Ag79: 43
adv. land for sale, PD27Ja74: 32
adv. plantation for rent, PD8Oc72: 32
adv. tavern for rent, D16Oc78: 41
death of, PD30Ap67: 32
letters in post office, R4D66: 23, PD29Ja67: 13
property of, PD7My67: 32
storekeeper, PD16Je74: 23
William, Capt., PD19Mr67: 31
of the Betsey, PD7Jl68: 23--R7Jl68: 22, PD21Jl68: 32--R21Jl68: 33, PD11Ag68: 23--R11Ag68: 31, R11Ag68: 23
of the Earl of Bute, PD23Mr69: 31
of the Dunkirk, PD22Ja67: 32, PD12Mr67: 32
of the Mally, PD18Ja70: 32
of the Mercury, PD10D72: 23
of the Polly, PD1N70: 21
William, jr., P3N75: 12
William & co., PD25Je67: 32, PD20Ag67: 32
Scott, Lenox & co., PD17Mr68: 32--R17Mr68: 33, R28Ap68: 24, P3Ap78: 22
Scott, Mitchell, Lenox &, PD16Je74: 23
Scott & Branch, PD10D67: 32, PD18Ap71: 32
Scott & co., Archer, Robinson, Trents, R6Ap69: 31
Scott & co., Trents, R6Ap69: 31
Scott & Mitchell, PD7My67: 32
Scott & Pankey, adv. unclaimed tobacco, PD12Ag73: 22, Pi10N74: 33, P11Ag75: 41
Scottish army, reviewed by king, PD15Jl73: 31--R15Jl73: 23
Scottish brogue, R13Ap69: 32
Scottish church, See Church of Scotland
Scottish clans, in arms, 24Oc45: 32
Scottish dialect, PD28Jl74: 33, PD27Oc74: 31, P9My77: 43
spoken by convict servants, PD6Oc74: 33
by indentured servants, 23Mr39: 32, PD2N69: 33, R7Jl74: 32, P24F75: 41, D17Je75: 33
by Negroes, P3N75: 31
by runaway sailor, 18Ap51: 41
by robbers, 21Oc37: 22
Scottish emigrants, aided by Va. convention, P15D75: 32
petition against Dunmore in Norfolk, Va., P15D75: 31
protected by Va. convention, Pi30D75: 41
by Col. Woodford, P22D75: 22
ships seized by Dunmore in Norfolk, Va., Pi30D75: 41
Scottish gazette, censorship criticized, D22N76: 11
Scottish language, sermons preached in N. Y., PD30Jl72: 22
Scottish merchants, in Fredericksburg, Va., D29Je76: 32
Scottish nobility, absentees to be published, PD3Mr68: 22
Scottish settlements in Va., PD23D73: 23
Scottish troops, drowned on Flat beach, N. J., D16Ap79: 21
for British army, P8Mr76: 21--D9Mr76: 21, D16Mr76: 21
in U.S., D4F75: 21
from Glasgow, Scot., to U.S., P1My78: 12
in Edinburgh, Scot., 21Ja37: 21
oppose service for Holl., D[25Oc?]76: 51
in Am., P25Oc76: 12
reviewed by king, PD5Ag73: 12
soldiers trained for, D25Mr80: 21
to Am. rumored, Pi2N75: 11
Scougal, [Henry], author, PD10Je73: 34, D24Ag76: 62, D3Ja77: 43, D17Ja77: 43
Scourgings, of slaves in Va., C15My79: 32
Scourings, in Edenton, N.C., PD1Ja67: 42
Scouvemont, Mr., D11D79: 22
Nicholas, D20Jl76: 42, D7F77: 21, D5S77: 31
Scovel, Noah, Capt., of the Union, PD13Jl 69: 23
Scowerer (clothes), adv. of, in Norfolk, Va., R8Oc72: 31
Scrapers, for sale, in Portsmouth, Va., P18Jl77s11
Screech, William, PD11Je72: 32
Screens, fire, for sale, P19Ja76: 33--D27Ja76: 41
Screens, rolling, for sale, in Norfolk,

Va., R19My74:42
Screven, [James], Capt., D6Ap76:22
Screw makers. See Convict servants as
Screw plates, for sale in Williamsburg, Va., PD19S66:31, PD11Ap71:32
Screws, for sale, Pi7S75:32
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:23
in Petersburg, Va., D24Ag76:61
in Richmond, Va., D9Mr76:23
in Yorktown, Va., 25Jl51:32
See also Chains and screws; Silver; Wood
Screws, bed, for sale, PD19My74:43--R2Je74:22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD19S66:31, PD28S69:31, PD11Ap71:32, PD12D71:32, PD11N73:22, C15Jl80:22
Screws, gun, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D28N77:22
Screws, press, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., Pi15Je75:32
Screws, turners, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69:31
Scrivener, Mr., of Williamsburg, PD19Jl70:21
Joseph, PD5Ap70:33
adv. for missing horse, 23My55:32
adv. merchandise for sale, [10Ja?]51:41, 18Ap51:32, 3Oc51:41, 27F52:32, 5Je52:32, 1D52:31, PD15Oc67:22
death of, PD20Ag72:23
estate for sale, PD20Ag72:31
payment of debts due estate requested, PD19Ag73:21
plaintiff in suit, PD8D68:31
settlement of estate of, PD8S74:31
slave of, P8Mr76:33
Scrivener, Crichton, &, 31Ja51:42
Scrivilloes, exported from York district, Va., to London, Eng., 7N45:31
imported to York district, Va., from Af., 15Jl37:42
Scroggin, Humphery. PD15Ag66:32--R5S66:41
Scrogham, Joseph. PD23Ap67:23
Scroope, Capt., of the Ferret, 30My51:21
Scrosby. Elizabeth, Mrs., 27Mr46:42
James, 27Mr46:42, PD3N68:32
Scrubs, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD3D67:32, PD28S69:31
Scruggs. Capt., P14Je76:32
returns thanks for hospitality, P19Ap76:33
Gross, Pi8Je75:22, P27S76:23
Thomas. PD10Ja71:42
Scrugs. James, R22D68:33
William. 20Oc52:31
Scrutaires, See Mahogany
Scudday, John. R2N69:32
Scull, P., secretary of Va. board of war, D21Ag79:22
William. PD11Ag74:23--R4Ag74:32
Scully, Michael, Pvt., R14Ja73:13
Sculeteti. author, D24Jl79:31
Scummers, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:23
Scurvy, among British foreign troops, D22N76:22--P22N76:23
among British troops in Boston, Mass., P26Ja76:21
cure for, 21Ja37:12, PD4Ap66:41, PD7Ap68:31, R14Jl68:33--PD1S68:31, PD8Je69:32, PD30My71:23, PD23Jl72:32, PD14Ja73:31, Pi20Oc74:31, D16S75:33, Pi23N75:33, D3Ag76:32--P6S76:42
deaths caused by in British navy, PD9D73:21
in British navy, 25Ap55:12
prevention of, PD12Mr72:22, D7Oc75:11
Scurvy grass, spirits of, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 10Ap52:31, 22My52:32, 2My55:22
Scurvy of the gums, cures for, PD26D71:31
Scuttlefish bone, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD14Jl74:32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc68:32--R27Oc68:22
Scuttles, coal, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:23
in Williamsburg, Va., R8N70:13
Scuttling utensils, for British army in Boston, Mass., D2D75:22
Scythe cutlers, adv. for, at Hunter's iron works, Va., D4Jl77:12
Scythemen, See Slaves as
Scythes, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72:31
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:23
in Prince George co., Va., D31Ja77:72--P31Ja77:32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap66:41, PD19S66:31, PD28S69:31, PD12D71:32, P10My76:43--D11My76:23
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Phila., Pa., R7Jl68:21--PD8S68p22, R25Ag68s23--PD8S68p22
imported to south Potomac district, Va., from Phila., Pa., R18Jl66:32
See also Moor's bramble; Moor's grass
Sea bass, plentiful near Cape Hatteras, N.C., R7Ap74:22
Sea chests, found at sea, R7Jl68:21
Sea coal, used in making castings, PD7Je70:33--R14Je70:42
Sea fountains (fireworks), R19N72:31
Sea Horse, bombketch, PD9D73:13
brig, 21Mr45:41
British ship, 25Ja40:2
East Indiaman, R7D69:22
H.M.S., 4F37:32, 18Mr37:41, 19Ag37:31, 6Oc38:51, 2F39:41, 18Ja40:21, 21N51:22, 24Ja52:31, 14Mr55:32, 26S55:12, PD29Oc72:12--R29Oc72:21, PD24Je73:21--R1Jl73:12
ship, 10Je37:32, 18Ap45:32, 10Oc45:21, 6Je51:32, 6F52:31, PD24S67:12, PD14Oc73:12, PD27Ja74:23-R27Ja74:31
Sea lions, in Faulkland is., PD29Oc67:12
Sea monsters, captured in Eng., 3N38:12
in Exeter, Eng., 21Ap38:31
in Halifax, N.S., described, 30Jl52:22
in Vigo, Sp., 20Jl39:32
exhibited in Eng., 18Jl51:22
in London, Eng., 21Mr51:31
near Messina, Sicily, 24Ap52:12
Sea Nymph, brig, PD2D73s22, R1S74:22, R8S74:32. D30Mr76:23
brigantine, R7Jl74:31
ship, 29Ap37:41, 18My39:41, 24Ag39:22, 24Ag39:3, 2N39:2, 2N39:3, 2N39:31, 25Ja40:3, 25Ja40:4, 15My46:22, D18N75:12, D9Oc79:21
Sea tortoise, abnormal, in N.Y. described, PD30S73:23
Sea trout, plentiful near Cape Hatteras, N.C., R7Ap74:22
Sea water, prevention of waves discussed in Holl., P30Je75:13
purification invention discussed, 6F52:32, 24Ap52:11, 22S52:22, PD22Ag71:21, PD30Ap72:11, PD23Jl72:23
Seaborn, Capt. arrives at Quebec, Can., P1Mr76:21--D2Mr76:21
Seabright, John, Sir, PD30Jl67:31
Seabrook, Mr., D4Mr80:32
Charles, Capt., of the John, 11F37:42, 20My37:41, 17Mr38:41, 16Je38:42, 20Ap39:11, 13Jl39:42, 24Ag39:3, 2N39:2, 25Ja40:12, 25Ja40:3, 26S45:31, 26S45:41
sale of estate, 24Ja52:41
Daniel, PD16Ja72:33
Nicholas Brown, PD16Ja72:33, D15Je76:61, D10Ag76:62, P27Mr78:22--D8My78:82, P12Je78:22--D10Jl78:41, D5F80:41
Nicholas Brown, Capt., of the Dorothy, R11Ag68:24
Seabrook, Conn., See Accidents in
Seabrook & Reynolds, 31Oc51:22
[Seabury, Samuel], Pi23Mr75:32
Seaflower, schooner, PD19D71:21
ship, 11F37:11, PD6Je66:31, R25D66:13, PD22Ja67:32, PD19F67:31--R19F67:22, PD14Ja68:31, PD3Mr68:31, PD4N73:21--R4N73:31, D18F75:23
sloop, 30S37:41, 9F39:42, 18My39:4, 10Ag39:31, 30Jl52:22, 22S52:32, PD13Jl69:23
Seaford, frigate, D9Mr76:21
H.M.S., 16N39:41, 25Ja40:2, 11Jl46:31, 24Ja52:31, PD27Ag72:13, D29Jl76:12, D1Ag77:11
ship, PD21S69:21, P21Je76:22--D22Je76:51, P13Je77:21
Seagar, John, Capt. of the Chester Town, 18Ap45:32, 18Ap45:41
Seal, Cornelian, found, adv. of, in Va., 17Ja51:41
Seale, John, alias of John Hill, 18Ap51:22, 9My51:31
Lewis, P14N77:32
Thomas, 16Ag51:31
Seals, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66:33
in Williamsburg, Va., 11Oc51:41, Pi20Oc74:31--PD20Oc74s22
imported to Liverpool, Eng., from Greenland, R6Oc68:21
imported to Newcastle, Eng., from Greenland, PD17N68:21
imported to Whitby, Eng., PD6Oc68:13--R6Oc68:14
lost, adv. for, in King and Queen co., Va., 26Ag37:42
See also Gilt; Gold; Pinchbeck; Silver; Stone
Seals, coal, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD14Oc73:23
Seals, triangle, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD15Jl73:32
Seals, watch, for sale, in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76:33
in Smithfield, Va., C3Jl79:31
in Williamsburg, Va., R12My74:32, Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75:32, D14N77:31, D16Oc79:31
Sealskin trunks, for sale, PD8Ag66:31

in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76:33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD8Ag66:31
stolen, in Halifax co., Va., P20D76:22
unclaimed, adv. of, in Va., PD7My72:31
Sealskins, duties on import to Gt. Brit. from Nfd., R18Ag74:22
to Ire. revoked, Pi29Je75:31--P30Je75:21--D1J175:23
imported to Aberdeen, Scot., from Greenland fisheries, PD24S72:21
Seaman, Capt., of N.Y., PD17Ja71:22--R17Ja71:13
supports second Continental congress, P17Mr75s31--D18Mr75:31
Col., of N.Y., PD17Ja71:22--R17Ja71:13
opposes second Continental congress, P17Mr75s31--D18Mr75:31
Seamstresses, adv. for, P28Je76:33
adv. of, in Norfolk, Va., PD16D73:23
See also Indentured servants as; Slaves as
Search bottoms, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap66:41, PD19S66:31, PD12D71:32
Searches, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D24Ag76:61, D27S76:42
See also Silk
Searches, apothecaries, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., Pi23Mr75:33--D25Mr75:31
Searle, Augustine, Capt., of the Caesar, PD29S68:21--R29S68:21
James, D31Ja77:61
John, PD12Mr67:13
Sears, Capt., reward for capture of, Pi19Oc75:23
Mr., toasted as friend to liberty, R2Ag70:21
Isaac, R8F70:31, PD6S70:12
[John], Capt., of Gloucester co., Va., troops, D7Oc75:31
of the Mary, 10Ag39:2, 10Ag39:31
Richard, PD18Ja70:32
William, PD31Mr74:32, P13Oc75:11--D21Oc75:31
Searsdale, ship, PD4Oc70:33--R4Oc70:31
Searson, Francis, 10Ag39:41
Seat, Marshall, 28F55:41, 4Ap55:32
Robert, P16Oc78:42
Seaton, Capt., of the Elizabeth, 3Ap52:31
of the Hamilton, 25S46:41
of the Mercury, PD22Oc72:13
Augustine, PD18Oc70:33, P8N76:31
Charles, PD8D68:31
Charles, Capt., death of, PD14F71:32--R14F71:23
of the Elizabeth, 12S51:32, 12D51:32
of the Hamilton, 25S46:42
of the Spotswood, 16Ja61:41
G., of 6th Va. regiment, D10Ag76:62
George, 24Ag39:41, PD3N68:31--R3N68:33, PD18Oc70:23, D18My76:23
Joseph, Capt., of the Industry, PD29Ja67:32
Samuel, Capt., 5D45:42
William, R9S73:41
Seaton, Eng., See Shipwrecks in
Seavan, Elijah, D1J175:31
Seaward, Benjamin, P13Je77:33
Benjamin, R12Mr72:33, R11F73:21, D29N76:41
Benjamin, jr., PD11F68:31
Elizabeth, R1N70:22
John, R12Mr72:33
adv. brigantine for sale, R22S68:24
adv. for runaway slave, P7N77s23
adv. readiness to pay bonds, P7N77s13
adv. rum and wine for sale, R19Ag73:22, R2S73:31, PD5My74:23
Joseph, 4My39:42
adv. for missing horse, R13My73:32
adv. for runaway slave, PD9J167:33
horse of, R12Mr72:33
horse racing at, 11Ja40:41, D25S79:32
sale at house of, R21N71:31
Seay, Jacob, PD22Oc72:31
John, 28Mr51:41, 24My51:41, R24Mr68:23, P31Ja77:13, D7F77:22
[John], Capt., P6Oc75s21
Robert, 7Mr55:32, 18Ap55:31
Seayre's ordinary, near Hobb's Hole, Va., 27F52:32
Seba, Mal. Arch., See Privateers, British, capture Phila., Pa., ship in
Sebastian, Rev. Mr., R4F68:44
Benjamin, 9My55:22
Sebrel, Samuel, 17N38:41
Seburn, Ben, C11D79:13
Secker, Thomas, books for sale in Williamsburg, Va., PD29N70:21, PD13D70:42, PD13D70:43, PD3Ja71:43, PD28Mr71:42, PD27Je71:11, PD18J171:31, PD25J171:33, PD1Ag71:41, PD8Ag71:41, PD17S72:21, PD10Je73:32, D25N75:13, D30D75:12, D2Mr76:42, D9Mr76:42, D24Ag76:52
extract from quoted, PD27Je71:11
reference to, PD3Je73:13, PD3Je73:31
Secket, Francis, D27N78:22
Second Junius, pseud., PD28D69:21
Seconds, exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Boston, Mass., PD3Mr68:31--R3Mr68:31
to Phila., Pa., PD7S69:31, PD7Je70:31
to Piscataway, PD15F70:22
price regulated in Williamsburg, Va., D24J179:21
in York co., Va., D31J179:31
in Yorktown, Va., D31J179:31
Seconet, R.I., See British transports captured by Americans near; Prisoners of war, British, taken near
Sedbury, horse, D7F77:31--P14F77:41, P29Ag77:32, D14N77:41--P28N77s11, P3Ap78s22, D9Ap79:32
Sedgley, Samuel, PD28Mr66:32
Sedgley, Hillhouse & Randolph, R25D66:32, PD22Mr70:33--R22Mr70:31
Sedition, in Charleston, S.C., P15S75s21
in Eng., PD15Je69:13
in Gt. Brit., 15Ap37:42
See also Treason
Sedley, [Charles], author, PD29Ag71:33
Sedley, ship, R11F68:31
Seduisant, Fr. xebeck, D9Ap79:11
Seebright, Caleb, PD16Ap67:13
Seed, [Jeremiah], author, PD29Ag71:33, PD17S72:21, PD10Je73:32, D25N75:13, D30D75:12, D2Mr76:42, D9Mr76:42, D24Ag76:52
Seed wax beads, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70:31
Seeds, exported from Charleston, S.C., to London, Eng., PD16Ap67:21
exported from James river, upper district, Va., from 1763-1766, PD12F67:23
for sale, R24D67:33
in Hobb's Hole, Va., R6J169:31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD3Mr74:32, PD17Mr74:23, D12Je79:32
See also Aranotto; Asparagus; Basil; Bean; Beet; Broccoli; Cabbage; Canary; Carraway; Carrot; Cauliflower; Celeriac; Celery; Chardoon; Charvel; Citron; Clary; Clover; Colewart; Coriander; Cotton; Cress; Cucumber; Endive; Fennil; Flax; Flower; Furze; Garden; Grass; Green; Indigo; Kale; Leek; Lettuce; Lucern; Lupini; Madder; Marigold; Muskmelon; Mustard; Nasturtium, Onion; Parsley; Parsnip; Pea; Poppy; Pumpkin; Radish; Rape; Saffron; Sainfoin; Savoy; Spinach; Timothy; Toker bean; Turnip; Watermelon; Wheat; Wild; Wood
imported from It., D9S75:32, D3F76:33
imported to Va. from Leghorn, It., PD28J174:31--R28J174:32
lost, adv. for, in Va., R26N72:21
Seel, George, P8Mr76:41
Seeley, Enos, Capt., of the Speedwell, PD22Ja67:31, PD12Mr67:32
Segar, Richard, PD18Je72:33, P6D76:31
William, R24N68:31
Seger, John, PD15Ag73:12
Segovia is., Phillipines, See Earthquakes on
Seine, ship, D12D77:11--P12D77:21
Seine river, Fr., See Canals from Marne river, Fr., to
Seines, as lottery prizes, R17Mr68:33, R19Ja69:31
auctioned in Nansemond co., Va., Pi9Mr75:13
for sale, at Burwell's ferry, Va., PD18N73:22
in Gloucester co., Va., D27N79:31
in Hampton, Va., D18F75:32
in Norfolk, Va., 3J146:41, PD25J166:23, PD9My71:33--R23My71:33
in Smithfield, Va., P1My78:42
in Surry co., Va., PD3N74:43--Pi4N74:33
in Warwick co., Va., P22N76:33
in West Point, Va., PD24My70:31--R31My70:42
in Williamsburg, Va., D3F76:33
in York co., Va., P10N75:33
near Cabin Point, Va., D14Mr77:12--P21Mr77:21
taken from British ship at Hampton, Va., Pi14S75:32--P15S75:31
Seines, described, for sale, in Fauquier co., Va., D7Ja75:31
lost, adv. for, in Va., R2Je74:23
Selby, John, C13My80:31
William, P17F75:41
Selden, Capt., D16Ap79:21
Col., PD28S69:32
Miss, marriage of, D22My79:22
Rev. Mr., P4Ag75:32
Betsey (Armistead), PD31Mr74:31
Cary, adv. houses for sale, 12D55:32
adv. land for sale, PD30S73:32
adv. merchandise for sale by Elizabeth City co., Va., committee, Pi2F75:21
adv. settlement of estate, R20Ap69:23
chosen to Elizabeth City co., Va., committee, Pi26Ja75:23--D28Ja75:23

deputy for Elizabeth City co., Va. to Va. peninsula meeting, D16S75:32
manages sale of imported goods, D28Ja75:23
on committee of safety for Hampton, Va., P1D75:12--D2D75:32
Cary, Col., appointed comptroller of customs in Va., R10Ja71:31
Elizabeth, P12D77:23
James, PD4Ag74:23, Pi2Mr75:22, D1Ap75:21, P3Ja77:23
James, Mayor, P3Ja77:23
John, D3Ja77:31--P3Ja77s23
adv. cabinet making, P26Jl76:41
adv. estate for sale, P3Ja77:23
estate of for sale, P12D77:23
house plundered by British, Pi16D75:21
reimbursed for property destroyed in Norfolk, P12Je78:11
signer of Association in Norfolk, R26Jl70:22
[John], author, PD18Jl71:33
John, Capt., PD25Ag74:22--R25Ag74:33
Joseph, Pi26Ja75:23--D28Ja75:23, P1D75:12--D2D75:32
Joseph, jr., Pi14S75:31--D16S75:32
Joseph, Lt., P14F77:33, P11Jl77:41
Miles, adv. finding horse, PD1D68:32
adv. for missing horse, D4F75:33
adv. for runaway slaves, P26Jl76:33, D6N78:32
adv. land for sale, D8My79:22
bond of, D3Ag76:32
marriage of, PD31Mr74:31
slave of, C3Jl79:33
Miles, jr., adv. for missing horses, PD9D73:23, P23Ag76:42, P5Je78:32, D10Jl78:32, C11D79:21--D11D79:31
adv. property for sale, P13Je77:33, D26D77:21
Miles, Rev. Mr., D11F75s22, Pi30Mr75:22--D1Ap75:21, Pi30Mr75:32--D1Ap75:31, P24N75:13
Samuel, R16Je68:31, R2My71:22, R28Jl74:22, R28Jl74:23
Samuel, jr., R22S68:32
Selesia, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., PD25F68:31--R25F68:31
Self, Francis, R25N73:41
James, Corp., P27S76:23
William, P27S76:23
Self-mutilation, in Baltimore co., Md. 24My51:31
in London, Eng., 26Ag37:32
near Norwich, Eng., 30Ap52:21
Selford, Robert, PD29Ja67:13
Selim, horse, R4D66:21, R11D66:23, PD5N67:13, R26My68:33, R22Oc72:22 PD15Ap73:32--R15Ap73:31, D11Ap77:62, D14N77:41--P28N77s11, P6Mr78:31--D8My78:62, P21Ag78:42
Selima, horse, PD21Mr71:32, R26Mr72:23, D17F76:33, P15Mr76:31, P7F77:32, P11Ap77:21, P29Ag77:32, P31Oc77:31, D14N77:41--P28N77s11, P6Mr78:31--D8My78:62, P27Mr78:31, D24Ap78:42, D16Oc78:41, P16Oc78:32--D13N78:31, D5Mr79:32, D9Ap79:32, D25Mr80:31, C13My80:32
Selkirk, earl of [Dunbar Hamilton Douglas], P16Oc78:21
Selkrige, J., in Boston, Mass., R15Je69:22
James, signs address to Gov. Hutchinson, PD23Je74:12
R., in Boston, Mass, R15Je69:22
Sell, George, P8Mr76:41
Seller, William, 25Ap51:41, 22D52:32
Sellers, John, P21Ag78:11
Thomas, 19My38:41
William, P6Mr78:32
Sellers, Hall &, ed. of Pa. gazette, election returns delivered to, Pi1D74:21
letters to reprinted, PD13Ag67:21--R13Ag67:23, PD27Ag67:22, PD19My68:13, R22S68:22, PD3Ag69:22, R15Ag71:22, PD29Ag71:22, PD6F72:11
Semarouba, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R12Jl70:31, PD24Oc71:31
Sement contrafine, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., P10Oc77:12
Seminaries, in Granville co., N.C., P23Oc78:23
in N.C., sponsored by government, PD10Ja71:31--R10Ja71:12--R10Ja71:13, PD10Ja71:32--R10Ja71:21
Semiramis, R21My72:23
Semple, Mr., R23Ap72:41
Elizabeth, PD4Oc70:32--R4Oc70:31
James, PD11Je67:33, P10Jl78:13
John, PD22F70:32--R22F70:32
adv. for David Arnott, PD21S69:31
adv. land for sale, PD7My67:32, PD16N69:22
collector for Va. gazette, PD11Ag68:23
death of, PD23N69:21, PD22F70:32--R22F70:31, PD23S73:23
estate for sale, PD4Oc70:32--R4Oc70:31
estate mortgaged, PD26Ag73:31--R26Ag73:22
land of, PD13Je66:23, PD13Je71:33
letters in post office, PD30Jl67:41, PD10Mr68:31
meetings of creditors of, PD30Jl72:31, PD6Ag72:31, PD26Ag73:31--R26Ag73:22
of Md., PD30Ja72:33--R6F72:32
signs address to Gov. Hutchinson, PD23Je74:12
slaves sold for debt, R27Ja74:41
takes orders for Va. justice, PD21D69:23--R18Ja70:41
Robert, D24Ag76:22
Robert, Mrs., D24AG76:22
Thomas, D24Ag76:22
William, Capt., of the Cockran, 7Ag52:31, 22S52:32
Semple & Buchanan, PD26Jl70:23
Sena, used in smallpox inoculations, R30N69:22
Sena Cabadonga, ship, D10Jl79:21
Senbior, jackass, R21My72:23
Seneca, [Lucius Annaeus], books for sale in Williamsburg, PD25F68:42, PD29N70:21, PD13D70:43, PD3Ja71:43, PD17Ja71:43, PD24Ja71:43, PD7F71:43, PD21F71:43, PD7Mr71:43, PD21Mr71:43, PD28Mr71:43, PD25Ap71:41, PD10Je73:34, D11F75s23
extract from Troades reprinted, PD25Ap71:41
Seneca, S.C., See Indians attached by S.C. militia near
Senecas, agreements with Va., Pi6Oc74:32
allied with French, 27D51:31
arrive at Johnson hall, N.Y., PD24Je73:31
atrocities by, in Cowanaross, S.C., D27S76:21
attempts to incite against Va., D16S75:23
attend conference in Albany, 3Oc51:22
at Fort Stanwix, N.Y., PD24N68:23, PD1D68:23
enemies to U.S., P21Ag78:22, D31Jl79:21
expedition against, D31Jl79:22
murderers held in Johnson hall, R2Je74:13
murders by in Pa., D31Jl79:22
on Lake Ontario, PD7Oc73:13--R7Oc73:22, PD2D73s22--R2D73:22
prisoners of, PD22D68:22
quelled by Americans, D29Ja80:32
relations with N.Y., 23N39:41
scalping by in S.C., D27S76:21
support British colonies, N.Am., P2Je75s23--D3Je75:23
treatment of American prisoners at Cedars, Can., D6Jl76:81
Senegal, Af., captured by French, D17Jl79:11
fortifications strengthened by British, Pi8D74:13
French attack on feared, D5Je79:22
French capture rumored, D5Je79:12
native uprising in, PD29Je69:31
reinforcements requested by British, Pi28S75:21--D30S75:13
sacked by French, C3Jl79:22--D3Jl79:12
trade with Gt. Brit. increases, PD17Je73:22--R17Je73:12, Pi10Ag75:31--P11Ag75:31--D12Ag75:23
war with Morocco, D14Oc75:21
See also British army; British navy to; Factories, British, in; Imports to Basseterre, W.I., from; Provisions scarce in
Senegal, H.M.S., PD7Ja68:31, PD9Je68:22--R9Je68:31, PD4Ag68:22--R4Ag68:22, PD27Oc68:23--R27Oc68:21, R3N68:14, PD24N68:21, PD27Jl69:21, PD17Ag69:12, PD24Ag69:22, PD1N70:21--R1N70:22, PD29Ag71:21, PD12S71:31, P3My76:23--D4My76:32, D13Jl76:61
ship, D30My77:22
sloop, D17Je75:21
Senegal river, Af., See Explorations of
Senegambia, W. Af., civil list financed by Commons, P13S76:11
trade treaty with Gt. Brit., PD19S66:13
See also Gold mines in
Senex, pseud., R23N69:21
Senior, Burgess, composer, PD17S72:22
Senius, pseud., addresses Duke of Grafton, R18Ja70:21
Senna, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., 10Oc77:12
in Hanover co., Va., D5F80:41
in Hobb's Hole, Va., R6Jl69:31
in Petersburg, Va., D24Ag76:61
in Portsmouth, Va., D11Jl77:31
in Richmond, Va., 5S55:32, D8My78:82--P27Mr78:22, P12Je78:22--D10Jl78:41
in Suffolk, Va., P28N77s12

in Williamsburg, Va., 6Oc52: 32, 2My55: 22, 30N59: 32, PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21, PD24Oc71: 31, D28N77:21--P28N77: 33, D10J178: 21--P10J178: 33, C30Oc79: 33, D29Ja80: 41, C15J180: 22
near Warwick, Va., D28F77: 32
Sennett, Charles, 14Ag52: 31
Sensible, French frigate of war, D15My78: 22, P19Je78: 22, D28Ag79: 21, D22Ja80: 31, D8Ap80s22
Sentall, Anne, 21Oc37: 31
Seon, Capt., of the Two Friends, D12F79: 31
William, D31Ja77: 71
Septenrion, Spanish man of war, PD20Oc74: 21
Septentrion, French man of war, PD2Ja72: 13
ship, D7N77: 11
Septima, horse, PD14Je70s23, PD21Mr71: 32
Sequeyra, John de, Dr., lodgings of, PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 31
Sequin, M., author, discovers longitude, 10Mr38: 21
Serapis, H.M.S., D8Ja80: 22, D15Ja80: 12, D15Ja80: 21, D12F80: 22, D12F80: 23, C19F80: 21, D11Mr80: 21, D18Mr80: 11
Serenades, in Boston, Mass., PD8S68:21
Sereux, Spanish frigate, R14J174: 21
Serfs, in Bohemia, freed, PD22Ap73: 13
in Russia, freedom discussed, PD2F69: 12
Serge, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD22N70: 31
in Petersburg, Va., D12S77: 41--P19S77: 11
in Suffolk, Va., 5Mr52: 31, P21N77: 31--D28N77: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34
in Yorktown, Va., 4J145: 42
Serge, German, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD24My70: 33
in Petersburg, Va., PD6N66: 21
in Williamsburg, Va., 27My37: 42, 28F55:31, PD15F70:41, PD29Oc72:22--R29Oc72:22, PD11N73:22, D9Oc79:31--C30Oc79: 42
in Yorktown, Va., 29My46: 32, PD25F68:31--R25F68:31, PD31Oc71:23
lost, adv. for, in Va., 16My55: 21
Serge manufacture, in Perth Amboy, N.J., PD7Ap68: 12
Sergeant, Mrs., of Mass., 2Ja52: 32
Serieux, French man of war, PD15J173:13
ship, 4J145: 22
Serion, M. de, author, PD17S71: 21
Serjeant, Mr., studies importance of British-colonial trade, D8Ap75: 31
Serjeant Glyn, brig, PD10Ja71: 32--R10Ja71: 22
Sermons, endowed in Essex, Eng., PD17N68: 21
for election day, in Mass., PD25Je72:23
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 25J151: 32
on British government (text), PD30Ap72: 21
on infant baptism, R29Oc72: 32--PD3D72: 22
on liberty, burned in Am., PD29D68: 22
plagiarism of, R11Mr73: 31
preached before Va. general assembly, 20Mr52s12
in Boston, Mass., R15Ag66s11, PD1N70: 13, PD3Ja71: 13, PD24Oc71:22, PD16Je74s21, P19Ap76p21
in Charleston, S.C., PD6Ag67: 22, D15Ag77: 21
in Cheltenham, Eng., 17Ja51: 21
in Eng., PD26S71: 13
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD24Oc71: 23, PD9Je74: 23, P4Ap77: 22
in King and Queen co., Va., PD17Ja71: 23
in London, Eng., PD30J167: 21, PD10Ja71: 13, PD23My71: 21, PD1Ap73: 21, R22J173: 33, PD14Oc73:12, R4N73: 21
in London, Eng., quoted, PD21S69s12
in Moorfields, Eng., PD4F68: 21
in New York City, PD7Ja68: 32, PD30J172: 22, PD27Ja74: 31--R27Ja74: 33, D9S75: 11
in Northampton parish, Va., R23Je74: 41
in Northfarnham parish, Richmond co., Va., R16Je74: 13
in Phila., Pa., R14J174: 23, D9S75: 11
in Savannah, Ga., PD17Ja71: 12
in Williamsburg, Va., PD2N69: 31, PD2Je74: 21, R2Je74: 21, Pi20J175: 33, P21Ag78: 23
in Youloon, Eng., PD13S70: 13
presented to Prince of Wales, R19Oc69:23
published in Phila., Pa., D11Mr75: 13, D9S75: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., P29Mr76: 23
Serpent, H.M.S., 24Ja52: 31
Serravalle, It., fall of, 24Oc45: 22, 24Oc45: 32, 5D45: 21
Servant, Bertrand, 22Ap57: 42
Richard, Capt., D26Je79: 22
Samuel, Capt., of the Racehorse, D31Oc77: 21--P31Oc77: 13
Servant trade, opposed in Va., R16N69: 12
Servants, adv. for, P20Mr78: 12
in Williamsburg, Va., PD14Ap68: 31--R14Ap68: 23, P7F77: 31
for sale, near Baltimore, Md., R31My70: 43
in Eng., extortion by, R22J173s11
quarters for, at Warm Springs, Va., PD7Je70: 32--R7Je70: 31
regulated by Va. general assembly, R24Je73: 32
runaway from in James City co., Va., 24Ja51: 41
taxes on in Gt. Brit., D18J177: 12
trading with opposed in Va., R29Mr70: 11
See also Convict; Indentured; Slaves
Servants, house, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD17Oc66: 31
Servants, livery, taxes on, in Gt. Brit., PD28My67: 13, PD11Je67: 11
Servants' apartments, in Fredericksburg, Va., D30Oc78: 41
Servants' houses, in Williamsburg, Va., PD8Oc67: 21
Service, Capt., of the Nancy, R26My68:23
George, Capt., of the Dunkirk PD18F68: 23--R18F68: 31, R18F68: 24, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD25Ag68: 31, PD27Oc68: 42, PD22D68: 31, PD13J169: 32, PD10Ag69: 32, PD7D69: 31
Sessums, Isaac, D20D76: 22--P20D76: 21
Setauket (Setalket), N.Y., American attack at, D12S77: 11
Seton, Capt., Pi10Ag75: 31--D12Ag75: 23
Miss, death of, PD2My71: 31
Mr., merchant of New York City, D28Ja75: 21
Andrew, PD2My71: 31
William, R26My68: 41, PD27Ag72: 43
Seton, Curson &, R11Ag74: 33--PD18Ag74: 32
Settle, Bailey, R31Mr74: 32
Benjamin, PD8S68: 31, Pi24N74: 33
Mary, Mrs., Pi24N74: 33
William, R4Ag74: 33
Settles, William, C13My80: 32
Sevadille, exported from Veracruz, Mex., to Rota, 25N37: 41
Seven confederate nations (Indians), send gifts to George III, PD7Mr66: 21
Seven is., Va., bids for removal adv. for, PD17Je73: 33
Seven is. falls, Va., bids for clearing adv. for, R23Je74: 42
Seven Sister, ship, 7J138: 31
Seven years' war, army of observation in, 22Ap57: 21, 2S57: 21
Austrian army movements, 30N59: 22
battles in, 2S57: 21, 30N59: 21
campaigns in Ger., 12F62: 21, 12F62: 22, 12F62: 31
cost to British, D8Ap80s21
cost to French, D8Ap80s21
declaration of, 27Ag56: 22
discussed in Eng., PD14F71: 23
French army movements, 12F62: 21
preparations, 12F62: 22
French defeats discussed, 30N59: 11, 30N59: 12
French naval losses in, 30N59: 22
Magdebourg fortified, 30N59: 22
Martinique campaign planned, 12F62: 22
naval engagements in, 7N55: 21, 27Ag56: 11, 27Ag56: 12, 27Ag56: 22, 27Ag56: 31, 3S56: 21, 3S56: 22, 2S57: 12, 2S57: 22, 16Ja61: 32
peace rumored, 12F62: 31
Prussian allies in, 2S57: 21
Prussian army movements, 30N59: 22, 12F62: 21
Prussian campaign preparations, 22Ap57: 11
Russian army immobilized, 22Ap57: 21
movements, 22Ap57: 11, 30N59: 22
sailor deaths in estimated, PD9D73: 21
Saxon army criticized, 22Ap57: 11
See also British navy; French and Indian war; French navy; St. Philip's castle, Minorca
Severn, Eng., See Canals from Trent, Eng., to
Severn, H.M.S., 12D45: 12, 12D45: 21, 24Ja52: 22, 29S52: 22
Severn river, Eng., course changed, PD12Ag73: 13, PD26Ag73: 22--R26Ag73s13
See also Canals from Thames river, Eng., to
Severn river, Md., See Exports from; Ships from
Sevigne, Marchioness de (Marie Rabutin-Chantal), letters quoted, PD17Je73: 23
Seville, Sp., See Embargoes in; Ships from S.C. to

Seville, treaty of, 18My39: 11
enforcement ordered in Spanish W.I., 2Je38: 21
violated by Sp., 23Je38: 22, 21Jl38: 22, 18Ag38: 12, 18Ag38: 32
Sewall, Samuel, D9D75: 22--Pi9D75: 32
Seward, Benjamin, P11Ap77: 22
Henry, 17Jl52: 32, 24Jl52: 41, PD12N67: 23
William, PD12N67: 23
William, jr., 30Ja52: 41, 12Mr52: 31
Sewart, John, 17Oc55: 31
Sewece, Benjamin, 7Mr55: 32
Sewell, John, PD2F69: 31, R1Je69: 32
Jonathan, PD15Oc67: 13, PD5N67: 11, R19Ja69: 22
William, R3Je73: 23
Sewell's ordinary, Gloucester co., Va., P6Je77: 23
Sewell's point, Mass., skirmish at, Pi24Ag75: 32--P1S75: 21
Sewell's point, Va., See Barns at; Dwelling houses on; Kitchens at; Outhouses at; Stables at
Sewels, Mr., criticized, D4F75: 11
Sewing, teachers adv. for, in Va., PD24S67: 13
Sextuplets, in Derbyshire, Eng., PD15Oc72: 21--R15Oc72: 23
Seydon, Ger., See Fires in
Seymore, Capt., of the Notre Dames, D8Ag77: 21
Seymour, Capt., of the Clinton, 4Jl45: 21
Dr., slave of, Pi1D74: 32
gov. of Antigua, PD19Mr67: 32, PD30Ap67: 31
Mr., goes to Turks is., W.I., PD23Jl67: 23
Daniel, Capt., 28N51: 31
of the Pearle, 12Ja39: 42, 2F39: 42, 18My39: 3
George, PD26Jl70: 22
John, jailer, C15My79: 32
John, Capt., of the Ruby, 11Ap51: 32
Joseph, Capt., of the Rachel, R21Ap74: 23--PD28Ap74: 23
Moses, Capt., D14S76: 22
Peter, Capt., of the Anne, PD26N67: 22
Robert, PD14Ja73: 23
Sinclair, Capt., D4My76: 32
Thomas, Capt., of the Anne, 20Oc38: 31
William, P17F75: 41
William, Capt., 19S51: 32
Seymours, the, commit robberies on Carolina frontier, R12My68: 14
Shaarman, William, C15My79: 12
Shackelford, Benjamin, PD18F73: 23--R18F73: 32, P13Oc75: 11--D21Oc75: 31
James, R13Ap69: 33, PD6F72: 33
John, C27N79: 23
Lyne, P5D77: 31, P8My78s22
William, Capt., R5Ja69: 31
Zachariah, Pi20Jl75: 33, P22Jl75s33--Pi27Jl75: 31--D29Jl75: 12
Shackelton, Jonathan, PD5S66s32
Shackleford, James, D15My78: 32
John, PD30Oc66: 31
Judith, D15My78: 32
Samuel, PD2N69: 43, P16My77: 23
Warner, D3Ag76: 32
William, Lt., P4Jl77: 41
Shackles, punishment for runaway slaves, 20Je51: 32
Shad, exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Barbados, W.I., R11Ag68: 24
for sale, PD21Jl68: 32
at College landing, Va., D3Je75: 33
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD22Ja67: 32, PD15D68: 23, R12Ja69: 31
in James river, Va., PD17N68: 23
near Port Royal, Va., PD15Ag66: 31
Shad, horse, D10Jl78: 21, D18D79: 32
Shad fisheries, C15My79: 42
in Amherst co., Va., PD1Jl73: 33--R1Jl73: 32, PD5My74: 31--R12My74: 42, Pi11My75: 33--D13My75: 12
in Buckingham co., Va., D17Jl78: 31, P21Ag78: 33
in Charlotte co., Va., P5Je78: 11--D10Jl78: 41
in Staunton, Va , D1N76: 41
in Sussex co., Va., P25Oc76: 31--D1N76: 41
on James river, Va., C30Oc79: 41
on Potomac river, PD29Jl73: 31--R5Ag73: 33
Shadden, Robert & co., D23Oc79: 31--C30Oc79: 41
Shadden, Goodrich &, D16Oc79: 11
Shaddock, Mr., PD8Je69: 11
Shade, Capt., in battle of Long island, N.Y., D21S76: 21
Shades, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23, R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23
in Petersburg, Va., PD31Oc71: 31, PD29Oc72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., 17N52: 22
See also Canvas; Gauze; Silk; Worsted
Shades, Persian, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71: 31
Shading, teachers adv. for scholars, in Va., PD21Mr66: 33
Shadwell, Eng., See Duels in; Robberies in
Shaftesbury, earl of, [Anthony Ashley Cooper], author, 24My51: 32, PD25F68: 42, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43
Shaftsbury, Indiaman, 15S52: 21
ship, 26Ja39: 42
Shag, for sale, in Cabin Point, Va., P2F76s23--D3F76: 33
in Petersburg, Va., P5Je78: 11--D10Jl78: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12D71: 32, D16D75: 23
stolen by slaves in Va., PD7F71: 31
Shagnuffy, John, PD18F68: 31
Shagreen, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 27My37: 42
Shagreen cases, for sale, in Urbanna, Va., P21Ag78: 13
Shagreen memorandum books, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD17Oc71: 23
Shagreen watches, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
Shags, hair, for sale, 12F62: 42
in Richmond, Va., P10Jl78: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 7N54: 42, PD29Ag71: 31, D26Ag75: 32, C21Oc80: 22
Shakelton, John, PD23Jl67: 41--R23Jl67: 32
Shakers, in Eng., description of, PD9N69: 13
Shakespeare, [William], books for sale in Williamsburg, PD25F68: 42, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD17S72: 22, PD10Je73: 34, D25N75: 13, D30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 41, D25My76: 43, P27Je77: 12, D3Oc77: 32
criticism of Othello in London, 8Ag51: 11
epitaph to, R9N69: 13
festivals in memory of, PD7D69: 12, PD28D69: 12
parodied, 3Je37: 32, 17Je37: 11, 22Jl37: 21, PD1Ja67: 13, P5My75: 13
play revived, 3Je37: 32
plays presented in London, PD1Ag73: 12
plays presented in Williamsburg, 26S51: 41, 21Ag52: 31, 28Ag52: 31, PD19My68: 31, PD7N71: 22
plays translated in French, PD12S71: 13
Tempest performed in Charleston, PD10Mr74: 23
Shakespeare, horse, PD16D73: 12--R16D73: 23, D9Mr76: 31, P19Ap76: 43, D7Mr77: 72--P14Mr77s11, P3Ap78s22, D24Ap78: 42, D27N78: 22, D19Mr79: 32
stallion, D7Mr77: 41, P7Mr77s13, P6Mr78: 31
Shalers, Capt., P11Ap77s11
Shalloons, damaged, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD18Oc70: 31--R18Oc70: 22
for sale, 12F62: 42, PD27Oc74: 23
at Kemp's landing, Va., D19Mr79: 31
at Pungoteague warehouse, Va., P23Ag76: 33
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Cabin Point, Va., PD3S72: 23
in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
in Manchester, Va., C13My80: 41
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23, PD24My70: 33, PD15Oc72: 23
in Petersburg, Va., P21Ag78: 42
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22, C3Jl79: 31, D31Jl79: 12
in Suffolk, Va., 5Mr52: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 7N54: 42, PD15F70: 41, 17Oc71: 33, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, D16D75: 23, D18Oc76: 32, D9Oc79: 31--C30Oc79: 42, C21Oc80: 22
in Yorktown, Va., 4Jl45: 42, PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31, PD31Oc71: 23, P27D76: 32
lost, adv. for, in Va., 16My55: 21
salvaged, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD21D69: 32--R28D69: 13
stolen, in Charles City co., Va., 6Ja38: 42
in Lunenburg co., Va., 4N63: 22
Shalloon manufacture in Perth Amboy, N.J., PD7Ap68: 12
Shallops, 28Oc37: 41, 21S39: 32
described, 10N38: 42
for sale, in Yorktown, Va., 4My39: 42
Shand, Capt., PD17D67: 23, PD8Je69: 13, PD15Je69: 31
Lt., of British army in N.Y., R5Ag73: 21
Shands, John, PD1Ja67: 32, PD23F69: 41
William, R23My71: 32
Shankland, Joseph, PD8N70: 31
Samuel, PD8N70: 31
Shanks, Capt., of the Westmoreland, 7Jl38: 31
Shannon, Capt., of the Hannah, R12Mr67: 22, PD11Je67: 11
of the Harry, PD23N69: 31--R23N69: 22
Anne, PD2Ap72: 32
Robert, 7N54: 42

Robert, Capt. of the Mary, 3Oc51:32, 7Ag52:31, 22S52:32
Theophilus, R24N68:23, PD2Ap72:32
Shapes, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD14D69:32--R14D69:23
Shapter, Capt., of the Anne, D18Oc76:11
Sharecropping, manager receives salary in crops, P29Ag77:11
Shark, H. M. S., 25Mr37:32, 24Je37:31, 7N51:22, 24Ja52:31, D29Je76:21, P6S76:23--D7S76:12
sloop, 3Jl46:22, 2My51:21, D7S76:31
Sharkey, James, PD23My71:31
Sharks, deaths caused by in South Seas, P3Mr75s22
discovered off Marshfield, Mass., PD13S70s22
Sharlock, John, Pi20Jl75:13, Pi20Jl75:21
Sharman, Robert, PD8Oc72:33
Sharon, Mass., See Lightning rods discussed in; Storms in; Weather report from
Sharp, Capt., 14F51:21
of the Mercury Packet, R12My74:31, PD19My74:31
of the Peggy, PD23Je68:21--R23Je68:23
Major, of Ga. militia, D1My79:21
Mrs., D16Oc79:32
Daniel, 23My55:22
Granville, PD6Oc74:31, PD20Oc74:11
Henry, 2S57:42
James, R1Ag71:41
John, P18Ap77s12
Martha, PD23Ap67:23, PD7My67:31, PD11Je67:22
Robert, PD30Mr69:32
[Samuel], author, PD25F68:42, PD29N70:21, PD13D70:43, PD3Ja71:43, PD17Ja71:43, PD24Ja71:43, PD7F71:43, PD21F71:43, PD7Mr71:43, PD21Mr71:43, PD28Mr71:43, PD18Jl71:31, PD17S72:21, PD10Je73:32, D24Jl79:31
Samuel, Capt., of the Levant Galley, 4Jl45:32, 3Ap46:41
Thomas, PD10D67:32, P21Ap75:32, D1Jl75:31
William, 5N36:42
Sharp, ship, PD17Mr68:31--R17Mr68:31, PD15S68:23--R15S68:24, R19Jl70:23, PD26Jl70:23--R26Jl70:21, PD13Oc74:21
Sharp & Curtenius, of New York City, P3Mr75s23
Sharpe, Henry, R4D66:31
Horatio, gov. of Md., addresses of, 14Mr55:22, 14Mr55:32, PD14Jl68:23--R14Jl68:24
horses of, R26My68:33, PD1N70:22
letter of, R4D66:22
resigns, PD6Oc68:13
John, PD28My67:33, P16My77s22
John, Sergeant, D1Ag77:31
Thomas, 22Ap57:32, PD6My73:31--R6My73s22, P30Ag76:42
Thomas, sr., D12Mr79:32
Sharpe, schooner, PD21Ap68:31--R28Ap68:33
ship, R23Ag70:31
Sharples, John, D17Je75:41
Sharps, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap71:32
Shaughness, James, PD25Oc70:22
Shaves, mast, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:23
Shaving, adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., R6S70:31
Shaving basins, See China
Shaving powder, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc71:31, PD23Ap72:23--R23Ap72:13, PD22Oc72:23--R22Oc72:23, Pi20Oc74:31--PD20Oc74s22
Shavings, See Hartshorn; Lignum vitae
Shaw, Capt., PD6Oc68:22--R6Oc68:22, D26Mr79:22
of the Perseverance, R6Oc68:21
Mr., author, C19Ag80:21
Alexander, PD7My72:32, D2S75:33, P28Je76:31
adv. land for sale, PD12Ag73:23--R12Ag73:23
adv. merchandise for sale, PD6Oc68:23--R6Oc68:24
announces departure, PD23Mr69:32
plantation of, D23Mr76:33--P29Mr76:33, P13D76:31
seeks spies for British in Ga., D26F80:23
settlement of estate of, P28Je76:31
Colin, D8Ap80:31
George, R12My67:22
James, PD23Ap67:23, PD7My67:31
John, 17Je37:42, PD2Je68:23, P6Oc75:32
John, Capt., of the Fame, 7N55:21, 19D55:22
Joseph, 12Je52:31
[Peter], author, 24My51:32, PD10Je73:32, D25N75:13, D30D75:12, D2Mr76:42, D9Mr76:42, D24Ag76:52, D20D76:42, D3Ja77:42, D17Ja77:42, D2My77:82, D4Jl77:82, D24Jl79:31
Robert, D17Je75:33
Silvanus, D31Ag76:21
Thomas, PD21Oc73:22--R21Oc73:21, PD21Ap74:23
alias of Thomas Saul, 26Oc39:42
William, PD10N74:33
Shawana Ben, Indian chief, of Great island, PD17Mr68:31
Shawnees, alliance with Cherokees, PD17Mr74:22, PD9Je74:23--R9Je74s23
with French, 7N55:12, 16Ja61:32
with Twightwees, 27Oc52:12
attack in Augusta co., Va., 19S55:31
near Boonesborough, Ky., P27Mr78:21
on Virginians reported, R23Je74:41
attacked by Catawbas, PD23Je68:22, PD28Jl68:21--R28Jl68:22
attempts to incite against Va., D16S75:23
attend conference at Fort Stanwix, PD1D68:23
bury dead, P10F75:41
buy white slave from Mingos, PD7Ja68:32
captives of, R22D74:33
claimed for Dunmore's troops, P22Mr76:31
condemned by Six Nations, PD13Oc74:31
discontent near Redstone, PD21Jl74:21
on Va. frontier, PD14Jl74:23
expected in Williamsburg as hostages, PD8D74s11
fail to meet American commissioners, P30Ag76:22
fear Five Nations, 10Oc45:22
in battle of Point Pleasant, Pi10N74:23, PD17N74:21
in Pa., 7N55:12
incited by Dunmore, P27Oc75:21
join Cherokees in war on Va., P2Ag76:12
murdered on Ohio river, PD2Je74:23
murders by, R11N73s23
near Pittsburgh, PD9Je74:23--R9Je74s23, R7Jl74:31
oppose Ohio settlements, PD16S73:22
peace with Va., Pi26Ja75:32--D28Ja75:31
raids in Va., PD25Ag74:22
refractory members, near Fort Pitt, PD7Jl74:23
refuse to fight French, 7N54:12
relations with British colonies, N. Am., D26Ag75:31
with Cherokees, PD13Oc74:23
with Delawares, Pi13Oc74s12
with Fr., P2Ag76:12
with Mohicans, Pi13Oc74s12
with Pa., P10F75:41, P16F75:33
with Va., Pi13Oc74s11, P10F75:41, Pi16F75:33
scalped by Virginians, R12My74:32
send hostages to Williamsburg, Va., D20Jl76:41
skirmish with Americans, D16Oc78:32
skirmishes with, in Fincastle co., Va., R12My74:32, PD2Je74:21
take prisoners, R16D73:41
treatment of prisoners, R7Oc73:21
treaties with British, 27Ag56:21
with Cherokees, PD9Je68:21
with concluded in Pittsburgh, Pa., PD16Je68:23--R16Je68:24
unrest among in N. Y., R7Jl74:22
war intentions rumored, PD23Je74:21--R23Je74:41
with English planned, PD9Je74:23--R9Je74s23
with Kickapoos planned, PD6Ag72:21
with Va., PD18Ag74:31--R18Ag74:31, R8S74:22
whites among enumerated, PD7Ja68:33
Shawness, James, PD8N70:22
Shaye, John, D18My76:23
Sheaf, Capt., of the Torbay, 16My55:12
Shearer, Thomas, PD18Ag74:32
Shearers, adv. for, at Hanover fulling mill, Va., D13D76:31
Shearing (cloth), price of in Va., PD14Je70:32--R14Je70:33
Shearing, teaching adv. in Va., P17Ja77:22
Shearl, Joseph, 2S57:42
Shearman, Ebenezer, P16Je75:32
John, R20Ja74:33, P17N75s13, P13Je77:13
Rawleigh, PD13N66:21
Roger, Pi27Oc74:23
Shearman's ferry, Va., R12Mr72:33
Shearmen, strike in Hornisham, Eng., PD22Oc67:13
Shears, for sale, in Smithfield, Va., PD4Ag68:31
in Williamsburg, Va., 8Ag51:32. PD12D71:32, D10Jl78:21--P10Jl78:33
Shears, fullers, for sale, at Hunter's iron works, Va., D4Jl77:12
Shears, garden, lost, adv. for, in Va., 5S55:32
Shears, horse, for sale, in Williams-

burg, Va., D1My79:22
Shears, sheep, for sale, 12F62:42
in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76:33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap71:32, P10My76:43--D11My76:23, D1My79:22
Shears, tailors', for sale, in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76:33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap71:32, PD12D71:32, P10My76:43--D11My76:23, D1My79:22
Sheaths, See Silver tipped; Tin
Sheaths, French, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75:32
Sheats, John, PD11Je67:22
Shebbeare, [John], author, PD25F68:42
Shedden, James, 17Ap52:32
John, P29Mr76:31, P6D76:23--D13D76:32
Robert, PD21Ja68:33
adv. estate for sale, PD9Mr69:32
adv. settlement of estate, PD2F69:31
adv. slaves for sale, PD8Mr70:32--R8Mr70:32
escheated property for sale, C15J180:21
merchant, R15N70:23--PD22N70:31
sloop of, P6D76:23--D13D76:32
Tory in Portsmouth, Va., P22D75:22
William, acquitted of Toryism, D18N75:31
adv. for runaway indentured servant, D29Je76:42
adv. merchandise for sale, D7Oc75:33
adv. merchant mill for rent, D21F77:21
adv. property for sale, D29N76:42
agent for Archibald M'Call, P18Ag75:43
announces departure, D7F77:31
announces settlement of accounts, D7Oc75:33
prisoner of war, P28Mr77s11
Tappahannock merchant, PD14My72:22
Shedden, M'Call &, PD26Ag73:32-R26Ag73:31, PD2D73:21, D6Je77:31
Shedden & co., ships seized by French, PD3Je73:23
Sheddon & Goodrich, D25D79;21
Sheds, described, at Great Bridge, Va., PD29Oc67:22
in Brunswick co., Va., 23My55:21
in Nansemond co., Va., PD9F69:32
in Newcastle, Va., PD21S69:31
in West Point, Va., PD29Ag71:32
destroyed by fire in Boston, Mass., D10Je75:31
in Albemarle co., Va., P22D75:41
in Fredericksburg, Va., D30Oc78:41
in Goochland co., Va., 26N36:42, 9My55:22
in Hanover, Va., PD10F74:32--R10F74:32
in Hanover co., Va., PD9D73:23
in Shockoe, Va., PD28Oc73:23--R28Oc73:33
in West Point, Va., PD30My71:23
in Yorktown, Va., P14N77:31
Shee, Capt., embarks for Boston, PD27Qc74:22
Lt., killed in battle of Bunker Hill, P22J175s22--D29J175:31
Bertles, of Phila., Pa., R11Oc70:22
[John,] Col., P5J176:22
Walter, of Phila., Pa., R11Oc70:22
Sheelen, Lanspartus, Pi9N75:31
Sheep, abnormal, in Boston, Mass., PD28Mr71:22
in Bridgewater, Mass., PD28Mr71:22
in Gloucestershire, Eng., R8Ag71:22
in Leeds, Eng., PD20My73:12--R20My73:21
in Staindrop, Eng., PD1S74s21
as lottery prizes, PD28Ja68:32
bounties on, in northern colonies, PD7Mr66:23
British, bred in colonies, N.Am., PD3Mr68:21
buried in Northumberland, Eng., PD14Ap68:21
captured by Americans in Bergen, N.Y., P18J177:21--D25J177:21
near Boston, Mass., D7Oc75:23
on Long is., Mass., Pi3Ag75:32--D5Ag75:23
captured by British in James City co., Va., Pi13J175:33
in N.J., D27D76:41--P27D76:21
in Point Judith, R.I., D16Mr76:31, D12Je79:22
in R.I., D12Mr79:21
on Fisher's is., N.Y., Pi31Ag75:32--D2S75:21, Pi7S75:12
on Gardiner's is., N.Y., Pi31Ag75:31--D2S75:21
on Gwynn is., Va., D1Je76:31
on Pursusa is., D5S77:21
captured by Mass. troops, on Deer is., Mass., D1J175:32
on Pettick's is., Mass., D1J175:32
captured by Tories in German Flats, N.Y., P23Oc78:22
in Shrewsbury, N.J., D3J179:22
captured from British in N.J., P25Ap77:21
in Somerset co., N.J., D7F77:11--P7F77:21
census on in Martinique, W.I., PD25Mr73:22--R25Mr73:22
in St. Lucia, W.I., PD25Mr73:22--R25Mr73:22
demanded by British in Bristol, R.I., Pi9N75:21
in Martha's Vineyard, Mass., P23Oc78:21
in Bristol, R.I., P3N75:22--D4N75:23
driven from Hog is., Mass., by Americans, Pi22Je75:22--D24Je75:23
export from Den. forbidden, 10Ap46:32, 24Ap46:21
export from Eng. to British colonies, N.Am., forbidden, R11Oc70:11
to Fr. prohibited, PD25Mr73:12
export from Ga. to W.I. forbidden, Pi20Ap75:21
export from Gt. Brit. to New York City forbidden, PD15Ag66:12
export from New York City prohibited, Pi24N74:32--PD24N74:21
exported from Accomac district, Va., to Barbados, W.I., PD22D68:31
exported from British colonies to W.I., P7Ap75:31
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Ga., 9F39:42
to S.C., 11Ag38:41
for British army, 7N55:21
in Boston, Mass., Pi2N75:12, P24N75s12, D25N75:23, D9D75:13, P5Ja76:23--D6Ja76:33, P5Ja76:31, D6Ja76:21, D13Ja76:12, P26Ja76:21--D27Ja76:32
in Jamaica, Long island, N.Y., D25Oc76:31
for British navy, 27Ag56:21
for hire, in Norfolk co., Va., 12D51:41
for relief of Boston from Candy parish, N.H., Pi15D74:21
from Chester town, N.H., Pi15D74:21
from East Greenwich, R.I., Pi15D74:21
from Gloucester, Mass., Pi15D74:21
from Johnston, R.I., Pi15D74:21
from Norwich, Conn., PD11Ag74:22
from Plainfield, Conn., R8S74:22
from Rehoboth, Mass., Pi15D74:21
from Scituate, Mass., Pi15D74:21
from Smithfield, R.I, Pi15D74:21
from Stonington, Conn., Pi15D74:21
from Tiverton, R.I., Pi15D74:21
from Windham, Conn., PD28J174:22
for sale, 24Ja51:41, PD29Ja67:32, PD5F67:31--R19F67:41, PD30Ap67:32, PD7J168:31, PD28F71:33--R7Mr71:33, R23Ap72:31, PD27Ag72:43, PD15Oc72:31, PD26N72:23, PD16D73:23, PD29S74:32, D11N75:32, P9F76:33, P7Je76:42, D4Ap77:31, P24Oc77:33, P21N77:32
at Belvoir, Va., Pi20Oc74:32--PD20Oc74:32
at Bremo, Va., PD1D74:31--R1D74:33
at Halfway House, Va., PD2D73:23
at King and Queen courthouse, Va., R27Ja74:41
at King William courthouse, Va., 3N52:21
at Lowry's Va., PD27Oc74:23
at Martin's Brandon, Va., PD17Oc66:33
at Newport glebe, Isle of Wight co., Va., PD2Ja72:32
at North West landing, Va., D4Mr80:31
at Porto Bello, York co., Va., PD9Mr69:33--R9Mr69:31, PD1J173:33
at Potomac falls, Va., PD22N70s22--R29N70:31
at Swinyard's, Va., PD11Ap71:33
at Westover, Va., D14Mr77:61--P14Mr77:32, D19S77:32--P19S77:12, P17Oc77:11
in Amelia co., Va., 3S56:32, PD5S66s33, PD24Ja71:31--R31Ja71:32, PD17Oc71:31--R17Oc71:31, PD12Mr72:32, PD29Oc72:22--R29Oc72:23, D18Ap77:71, P8Ag77:12
in Amherst co., Va., PD17Oc71:32, R26Ag73:23
in Augusta co., Va., C28Ag79:42
in Bertie co., N.C., PD5N72:33
in Brunswick co., Va., 6F52:32, 14N55:31, PD30Oc66:31, PD9Mr69:33--R23Mr69:41, R19J170:32, PD4Ap71:31, PD4Mr73:33--R4Mr73:32, D9Oc79:12
in Bute co., N.C. PD1J173:33
in Cabin Point, Va., PD7Ap74:32--R7Ap74:33, D18J177:31
in Caroline co., Va., R8Ag66:41, PD7Ap68:31--R14Ap68:43, PD3N68:23--R3N68:33, PD7Ja73:32--R7Ja73:33, D22N76:32, P29N76:32, D30Oc78:31, D13N78:22
in Charles City co., Va., PD17S71:32--R26S71:13, PD21N71:23, PD18Je72:33, PD15J173:33, PD23S73:31--R23S73:33, R4Ag74:33, PD22S74:33, PD8D74:31, PD15D74:32--R15D74:32, D28Oc75:33, P15N76:33, P14N77:23, D21N77:12

in Charles parish, Va.,PD23Je74:23
in Chesterfield co., Va.,PD5S66s33, R13Jl69:23--PD27Jl69:41,D19D77:31
in Culpeper co., Va.,Pi29S74:41, D23Oc79:12
in Cumberland co., Va.,PD5Mr72:32--R12Mr72:32,PD24D72:31--R24D72:22, C6N79:32
in Dinwiddie co., Va.,R19Ja69:31--PD26Ja69:33,PD15Je69:32, PD18Ap71:32,PD19D71:32, PD27Ag72s11,PD10Mr74:32, PD3N74:43--R4N74:33,Pi26Ja75:32--D28Ja75:32--P3F75:43,D4Jl77:11
in Elizabeth City co., Va.,PD14N71:23, R25N73:42,PD17Mr74:31--R17Mr74:31
in Essex co., Va.,PD14Jl68:33--R14Jl68:42,R15D68:23,PD2D73:23--R2D73:23,P16Oc78:31,D18S79:31
in Fairfax co., Va.,R19Oc69:42, R1Jl73:33,D28N77:31--P28N77s11
in Frederick co., Va.,PD30Je74:23--R30Je74:32
in Fredericksburg, Va.,PD22Oc72:22, D18Mr80:32
in Gloucester co., Va.,PD8Oc67:21, R17N68:23,R30Mr69:33,R29N70:22, Pi1D74:33,PD8D74:31,P13Oc75:23, P8Mr76:33--D9Mr76:23,P1Ag77:23
in Goochland co., Va.,PD12Mr72:32--R12Mr72:31, PD14Oc73:31--R14Oc73:32, P12D77:23
in Halifax co., Va., PD24D67:33--R24D67:31, PD13Oc68:23, D19S77:41--P26S77:31
in Hanover, Va., PD4Ag74:31--R4Ag74:33
in Hanover co., Va.,PD27N66:31, PD4Oc70:31--R4Oc70:23,PD5Ag73:23, PD9D73:32,P5Ja76:33--D13Ja76:33, D24Jl79:32
in Henrico co., Va.,PD3Ja71:32--R10Ja71:33,P13Je77:33
in Isle of Wight co., Va.,PD13Ag72:33, P20S76:32--D21S76:41
in James City co., Va.,R4D66:43, PD29D68:31--R5Ja69:33,PD24My70:31, R23Ap72:42,Pi16F75:33--D18F75:31, D23S75:33,P20Oc75:31,D17Ag76:22, P27S76s21,D29N76:42,D13D76:32--P13D76:23,D20D76:21
in Jockey's neck, Va.,R22S73:33
in King and Queen co., Va., PD31Mr68:31--R31Mr68:34, PD4Oc70:32--R4Oc70:31,R21N71:32, PD16D73:31--R16D73:42,Pi7S75:32--D9S75:32,D25Jl77:41--P25Jl77:41, D9Oc79:32
in King George co., Va., PD23D73:23, D21Mr77:12--P21Mr77s21
in King William co., Va.,10N52:31, 28F55:32,PD10D67:32,PD25F68:23--R25F68:31, R6Oc68:24, PD11My69:31--R11My69:32, PD21D69:11--R28D69:11, PD10Ja71:33--R10Ja71:31, PD24Oc71:23--R31Oc71:41, PD16S73:32,PD14Oc73:31--R14Oc73:32,PD9D73:32,Pi16F75:33--P17F75:42--D18F75:31,D17Ja77:22--P17Ja77:31,D19D77:31,D16Oc78:32--P16Oc78:11,D13N78:22
in Kingston parish glebe, Va.,D12D77:21
in Lancaster co., Va., Pi23Mr75:33--P24Mr75:33--D25Mr75:31, D14Mr77:61--P28Mr77:21, D5S77:31--P5S77:11, P29My78:41, P10Jl78:22, D26F80:31
in Loudoun co., Va.,PD3S67:23, D28N77:31--P28N77s11
in Louisa co., Va.,P5Ja76:33--D13Ja76:33,D9Oc79:12,C27N79:21--D27N79:22
in Mecklenburg co., Va.,PD17Oc66:41--R4D66:42,R26Jl70:22,PD1S74:32, D5Mr79:32
in Middlesex co., Va.,PD5N67:31, PD24N74:23,P20S76:23
in Nansemond co., Va.,PD19N72:23, C28Ag79:31
in Nap's neck, Va.,D9Oc79:32
in New Kent co., Va.,PD20N66:23--R4D66:33,PD29Oc67:22,PD26N67:31, PD4F68:32,PD29D68:31--R5Ja69:32, PD14S69:32,PD2N69:32,R2N69:31, R15Ag71:32,PD16S73:32,PD23S73:31--R23S73:33,PD18N73:22,PD25N73:23, D22N76:32,P7F77:33,D27N79:22, C18D79:12--D25D79:31,D8Ja80:42
in Newcastle, Va.,PD17Mr74:31, D3Oc77:41
in Norfolk, Va.,PD13Je71:33
in Norfolk co., Va.,PD17N68:23--R17N68:31,D10Je75:33
in Northampton co., N.C.,PD16Ag70:42, PD17S71:32,P5Ap76:42
in Northumberland co., Va., PD5N72:43--R5N72:21
in Orange co., Va.,PD4Jl66:32, D21Oc75:33,P14N77:31,C28Ag79:32--D28Ag79:12
in Peytonsburg, Va.,PD12Ag73:23, PD4N73:23
in Pittsylvania co., Va.,D7N77:32
in Port Royal, Va.,R10Ag69:33
in Prince Edward co., Va.,P8Ag77:12
in Prince George co., Va.,21F51:41, PD15Je69:32,PD28N71:31,PD3S72:23, PD3Mr74:31,P11Oc76:13,D22N76:31--P22N76:31,D31Ja77:72--P7F77:33, P21F77:23,P12D77:23
in Princess Anne co., Va.,15D52:32, D10Je75:33
in Richmond, Va., D14N77:31--P21N77:32
in Richmond co., Va., PD17Oc66:41, PD19My68:23--R26My68:33, P24My76:42, P19S77:13
in Rowan co., N.C., P3Oc77:22
in Scotch town, Va., PD21D69:11--R28D69:11
in Smithfield, Va.,22My52:31, PD21F71:32--R21F71:32
in Southampton co., Va.,24Ja51:41, PD11D66:33,P13Je77:11
in Spotsylvania co., Va.,R18Oc70:23, P23Oc78:31
in Stafford co., Va.,R9Mr69:33, R11My69:32,P12D77:31
in Surry co., Va.,PD26F67:32, PD16Ap67:31, PD15F70:42, PD16Ag70:42, R27F72:31, PD3N74:43--Pi4N74:33, D29Je76:42, D28N77:22, D19D77:21, D26D77:12,D13N78:11
in Sussex co., Va.,12D55:31, PD27Ag67:31,PD2Je68:31,PD8D68:31, PD9Mr69:42,PD14D69:32,PD13D70:31, P8Mr76:33
in Wakefield, Va.,P3Oc77:31
in Warwick co., Va.,PD21Mr71:32, P22N76:33,D27D76:42--P27D76:31, D20Je77:22--P20Je77:33,D30Oc78:41
in West Point, Va.,PD24My70:31--R31My70:42
in Westmoreland co., Va.,P25Ag75:81--D26Ag75:32,P20Oc75:23
in Williamsburg, Va.,PD22Ag66:31, PD12Ja69:41,PD7D69:32--R7D69:31, PD17Ja71:32,PD10Je73:23
in York co., Va.,PD3Ja71:31, PD1Ap73:32,PD9Je74:31,PD25Ag74:31, PD8D74:31,D11My76:23,D21Mr77:12, D20N79:22
near Blandford, Va.,D3Ja77:31--P3Ja77s23
near Cabin Point, Va.,PD1Oc72:23, D14Mr77:12--P21Mr77:21
near Charlotte courthouse, Va., P5Jl76:33--D6Jl76:31
near Dumfries, Va.,PD1Ag71:22
near Hanover, Va.,C19F80:12--D19F80:31
near King George courthouse, Va., PD16Ja72:33
near Port Royal, Va.,PD10F74:32
near Richmond courthouse, Va., R4D66:32
on Appomattox river, Va.,12D51:41
on Dan river, Va.,D11S79:32
on Gwynn is., Va., P21Ag78:13
on King's creek, Va., PD23Jl67:32, 13Oc75:23--D14Oc75:33
on Pianketank river, Va.,Pi8D74:33--PD8D74:31,P10F75:42--D11F75:23
on Pope's creek, Va.,R2Je74:23
on York river, Va.,PD29Je69:32--R29Je69:32
frozen, in Cornwall, Eng., PD22S74:23
in Nottinghamshire, Eng., R22S68:21
imported to Normandy from Eng., PD7Ap68:12
imported to St. John's Nfd., from Am., R13S70:21
Kentish, imported to Fr. from Eng., R11D66:22
killed by dogs in King and Queen co., Va., R16N69:13
by lightning in Williamsburg, Va., PD14Je70:31--R14Je70:32
killing prohibited in Pa., P24F75s22
in Winchester, Va., Pi27Oc74:22
killing regulated by Va. convention, Pi30Mr75:31--D1Ap75:23
lost and found, PD6S70:33, P28Je76:32
in Amelia co., Va., PD4N73:31
in Augusta co., Va., R19Ag73:22
in Brunswick co., Va., P7Mr77s23, D31Jl79:32, D14Ag79:32
in Caroline co., Va., PD1S68:31, R17Oc71:32
in Charlotte co., Va., P14Mr77:42
in Chesterfield co., Va., D13N78:32, D26Je79:32
in Culpeper co., Va , R16N69:33, R30N69:42, P1N76:43
in Cumberland, Va., P1N76:33
in Cumberland co., Va., PD2N69:42
in Dinwiddie co., Va., R31My70:33, R12Jl70:42, D14N77:42
in Goochland co., Va., R1Ag71:33
in Halifax co., Va., C30Oc79:32

in Hanover co., Va., 5Je52:32, R12My68:41, R12Jl70:42, PD6F72:33, Pi31Ag75:33, D30Mr76:33, P12D77:33
in James City co., Va., R20My73:33, D26S77:32
in Louduun co., Va., D25Mr80:33
in Lunenburg co., Va., D16Oc79:41
in Mecklenburg co., Va., D10Jl78:32, D10Jl78:41
in Nansemond co., Va., 11Ja40:42
in New Kent co., Va., R9Mr69:31
in Prince Edward co., Va., R3My70:41
in Prince William co., Va., P7Mr77s24
in Spotsylvania co., Va., Pi17N74:33, D16Oc79:32
in Stafford co., Va., R28Ap68:31, C3Jl79:43
in Williamsburg, Va., P17Ja77:43, P19S77:23
near Aquia run, Va., R9S73:41
lost at sea, PD26N67:22, PD27F72:31
lost in flood in Va., PD6Je71:31
lost in storm in N.C., R22Oc72:21
number taken by British in R.I., Pi9N75:22
plentiful in Gloucester, Eng., R15Jl73:31
in Phila., Pa., D13Ja76:41
on Long island, N.Y., D14S76:21
plundering attempted by British in N.C., P10Oc77:11
premiums for, PD4Ag74:31--R4Ag74:32
prevention of capture by British urged, D12Je79:22
price in Boston, Mass., Pi10Ja76:22--P12Ja76:23--D13Ja76:23
in Quebec, Can., D18My76:32
raised in N.Y., PD19Mr67:31
in Wilbraham, Mass., PD3N68:13--R3N68:14
raising encouraged in Am., PD21Jl74:13
in Conn., PD23N69:21
in Culpeper co., Va, R14Jl74:32
in Fairfax co., Va., R4Ag74:22,
in Ga., Pi20Ap75:21
in Nansemond co., Va., PD28Jl74s22
in Phila., Pa., PD23F69:23, Pi12Ja75:32
in Princess Anne co., Va., R4Ag74:11
in Scot., Pi23Mr75:21
in Va., PD30Je74:22--R30Je74:22, PD11Ag74:11--R11Ag74:22
raising regulated by Va. general assembly, 24Ap52:22
smuggled in Fr., PD18D66:22
in Gt. Brit., PD2Jl67:13
sold at Williamsburg, Va., fairs, 30N39:32, 7D39:41, 14D39:31
stolen by British in Norwalk, Conn., D8Ag77:11
in Lancaster co., Va., D6Ja76:33
in Va., D16S75:32
taken from Brenton's neck, R.I. by Americans, D4N75:23
by British, D4N75:23, Pi9N75:22
taken from Fisher's is., N.Y., by British, Pi14S75:22
taken from Gardner's is., N.Y., by British, Pi14S75:22
taken from Gould (Guild) is., R.I., by British, Pi9N75:22
to be sent to Falkland is., PD9My71:22
wanted in middle and western Va., D10Je75:33
Sheep-stealing, trials for, in Williamsburg, Va., P18Ap77s12
Sheepskin, captured by Americans, D13Ja76:42
for sale, in Blandford, Va., PD29Je69:32
in Petersburg, Va., PD1Jl73:32
stolen by indentured servants in Va., R31My70:33
Sheerbuck, Robert, R17F74:33
Sheerness, Eng., See Anecdotes from; Ships to British colonies, N.Am., from
Sheerness, H.M.S., 9N39:32, 25Ja40:2, 23Ja46:32, 3Jl46:21, 31Jl46:41, 24Ja52:31
privateer, 13Je45:12, 20Je45:22, 29Ag45:21
Sheerwood, Capt., of the British army in Vt., D19S77:11
Sheet copper, import to Boston, Mass., allowed, PD24Ag69:21
Sheet iron, for sale, at Hunter's iron works, Va., D4D79:22
Sheeting, damaged, for sale, in Tappahannock, Va., PD20Je66:31
for sale, at Aylett's warehouse, Va., D2My77:71--P2My77s32
at Osborne's warehouse, Va., 25Oc65s41
at Pungoteague warehouse, Va., P23Ag76:33
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72:31
in Blandford, Va., D13N78:11
in Charles City co., Va., Pi26Ja75:32
in Fredericksburg, Va., P4Ap77:32--D11Ap77:62, D19D77:22, D26Mr79:22
in Gloucester co., Va., PD11Ag74:33, P7Je76:33--D8Je76:71, P16Ag76:33--D24Ag76:72
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:22, PD24My70:33, PD22N70:31, PD5Ag73:23, R12Ag73:23, PD13Ja74:33
in Petersburg, Va., PD7Ap74:32, PD28Jl74s22, P31Mr75:41--D8Ap75:32, D26D77:21, P21Ag78:42
in Portsmouth, Va., PD21My72:23--R21My72:22
in Richmond, Va., P21Ag78:33
in Suffolk, Va., D21N77:12, P21N77:31--D28N77:31, P21Ag78:11
in Williamsburg, Va., 30N59:32, PD18D66:31, PD22Oc67:22, PD15F70:41, PD4Oc70:31, PD12D71:32, PD19D71:32, PD29Oc72:22--R29Oc72:22, R8Ap73:33, D10Jl78:21--P10Jl78:33, C13N79:12, C15Jl80:22, C21Oc80:22
in Yorktown, Va., PD4Oc70:32
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Phila., Pa., R7Jl68:21--PD8S68p22, R25Ag68s23--PD8S68p22
lost, adv. for, in Va., PD27Je66:31
seized from British ships, D24Ag76:22, D8N76:11
smuggled in Gt. Brit., PD20Ag67:22
stolen, in South Quay, Va., D25Mr80:32
unclaimed, adv. of, in Va., 16Ja61:41
Sheeting, Irish, for sale, in Manchester, Va., C13My80:41
in Norfolk, Va., PD29Ja67:32
in Petersburg, Va., PD6N66:21
in Williamsburg, Va., 11Oc51:41
in Yorktown, Va., PD31Oc71:23
imported to Sandy hook, N.J., from London, Eng., Pi6Ap75:22--D8Ap75:23
Sheeting, Russia, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., P3Ap78:31
in Petersburg, Va., D18Ap77:71--P18Ap77s42, P21Ag78:42
in Suffolk, Va., D10Jl78:32
in Yorktown, Va., PD31Oc71:23
Sheets, as lottery prizes, PD28Ja68:32
for sale, in Middlesex co., Va., P18Ap77s42
in York co., Va., D20N79:22
stolen, by soldiers in Va., D8Ap80s23
taken by indentured servants in Va., 24Ja52:41
See also Tin
Sheffield, Capt., takes prize, D4Ap77:12
James, Capt., of the Mary, PD12Mr67:22
Sheffield, Eng., See Merchandise, price in; Merchandise ordered for British colonies N.Am., in; Plate manufactures increased in
Sheffield, Mass., attack by British army threatened, PD19S66:21
Shegenaba, Indian chief, Pi9N75:32
Sheild, James, D10Jl78:32
Molly (Hansford), marriage of, P7Jl75:31
Rebecca, Mrs., D18Mr75:32
Robert, PD15D68:31, P17Ja77:32
Robert, jr., 20Mr52:31, D16Oc78:42--P16Oc78:13
Robert, Major, D4N73:23, PD16D73:23, D18Mr75:32
Samuel, PD4N73:23, PD4Ag74:31, D17Je75s22, P6Oc75:31, D14Ag79:31
Samuel, Rev. Mr., Pi11My75:33--D13My75:33, P7Jl75:31, P7Jl75:32--D8Jl75:33, P21Jl75s33--D22Jl75:12, Pi3Ag75:23--P4Ag75p21--D5Ag75:32, P29Mr76:32--D30Mr76:33
Sheilds, John, PD11Mr73:32
Shelburne, earl of [William Petty], accused of writing Junius letters, PD14Je70:22, PD4Ap71:21
appointed secretary of state, PD26S66:32
appointment as ambassador to Fr. rumored, R9F69:22
appointment as minister rumored, P29My78:21
censures colonies, PD30Ap67:23
censures Mass. indemnity act, PD2Jl67:23
collects information on Am., D3F76:23
considers Mass. trade memorial, PD21My67:22
criticized, R11Ag74:21
criticizes Gen. Carleton in Lords, D30Mr76:13
criticizes ministry, D26F79:21
discusses colonies in parliament, D3F76:12
discusses disaffection in Mass., R25D66:21
discusses provision for British army, R25D66:22
discusses Revolutionary war, D19F79:21
exploits American cause, PD2N69:13--R2N69:21
marriage discussed, D8Ja80:21
Mass. states grievances to, PD24Mr68:31--R24Mr68:31
opinion on memorial of N.Y. general assembly, D22Jl75:42
opposes embargo on New England, P19My75:12, D17Je75:11
opposes parliamentary supremacy,

R16My66: 42
opposes Prohibitory act, P26Ap76: 11
opposes use of Hanoverian troops, D10F76: 23
opposes war with Am., P26Ja76: 31--D3F76: 12
praises conduct of N. J., PD2J167: 31
presents petition against Boston port bill, R26My74: 22
resigns as secretary of state for southern department, R5Ja69: 11, R5Ja69: 13
secretary of state for southern department, R27N66: 22
sends communications for American Indians, PD28My67: 21
speaks on Mass. government act, PD28J174: 23
speaks on Mass. judicial act, PD11Ag74: 13
subscribes for American prisoners' relief, D15My78: 22
supports colonies, PD25Je67: 31, PD27Ap69: 22--R21Ap69s11, PD25My69: 21, R31My70: 11, PD11Ag74: 13, Pi13Ap75: 31--P14Ap75s22--D15Ap75: 31, D29Ap75s21, D26Ag75: 23, D10F76: 23
supports conciliation, P14Je76: 21
supports peace with U.S., P31Oc77: 21
to be lord lt. of Ire., D16Mr76: 23
to be secretary for northern department rumored, PD25J171: 11
toasted as friend of Am., PD30Je74: 11--R30Je74: 22
toasted by Va. Association, PD18My69: 23
toasted in Princess Anne co., Va., R4Ag74: 12
Shelby, Evan, Capt., P10F75: 32, P10N75: 41, P16Ag76: 31, P20D76s12--D27D76: 42
[Isaac], Col, D29My79: 31, C21Oc80: 12
James, Capt., P2Ag76: 11- D3Ag76: 22
Sheldon, Samuel, P1Mr76: 13
Shelington, Eng., See People, abnormal in
Shell, Capt., PD24D67: 31--R24D67: 22
William, horse of, R20Ja74: 33
Shell combs, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD24Oc71: 31
Shell penknives, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD18My69: 31--R25My69:23
Shell sprigs, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD15Oc72: 31
Shelliday, George, P14Mr77: 43
Shellinger, Godfrey, Capt., of the Hector, D2D75: 12
Shells, captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
in Chambly, Can., Pi16N75: 32--P17N75: 31--D18N75: 22
for British army in Boston, Mass., Pi19Oc75: 12--P20Oc75: 12--D21Oc75: 13
for French army, PD11N73s13--R11N73s13
for lime, in Sussex co., Va., R23N69: 23--PD7D69: 41, PD19N72: 22--R19N72: 22
for Spanish army, PD11N73s13--R11N73s13
imported to New York City from New Providence, W.I., D27Ap76: 32
seized from British at Fort Montague, New Providence, W.I., D4My76: 32
at Fort Nassau, New Providence, W.I., D4My76: 32
Shells, oyster, for sale, in Warwick co., Va., P20S76: 22
Shells, scallop, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
Shellwork, taught at Point Pleasant school, Va., PD20F72: 32
taught at Miss Wright's boarding school, Va., R27F72: 31
teachers adv. for scholars, in Norfolk, Va., PD21Mr66: 33
Shelly, James, PD25J166: 32
Shelton, Mr., horse of, C30Oc79: 42
Abraham, D11F75s23, P9My77: 23
Benjamin, 18Ap55: 31, D31J179: 31
Beverley, R12J170: 42, P28F77s21
Crispin, D11F75s23
Daniel, D11F75s23
Gabriel, R20Ap69: 32, D11F75s23
Henry, R19J170: 33
James, 27Ag56: 42, PD15F70: 31--R15F70: 41
John, 10Ag39: 41, 17Ja51: 42, 21Mr51: 32
adv for missing horse, 10J152: 32
adv. for runaway slave, 2N39: 42
adv. houses for sale, 17Ja51: 41, 30My51: 32
adv. plantations for sale, 26S51: 41, PD8Ag71: 22--R8Ag71: 31
adv. settlement of estate, 12Mr52: 22
fifer, D21F77: 22--P21F77: 31
sells lottery ticket, PD14Ja68: 33
store of, 18Ag38: 42
Joseph, 5Mr52: 32, 28Mr55: 32, R25My69:41, P19S77: 23
Lewis, R16Je74: 31
Richard, Capt., of the Union, 17S36: 42
[Thomas], author, PD25F68: 42
William, 10Ag39: 41
William Parks, PD8Ag71: 22--R8Ag71: 31
Shelton, Gilliam &, D26F79: 32
Shelvey, Capt., in battle of Point Pleasant, Pi10N74: 23
Shenandoah co., Va., See Land for sale in; Slaves runaway from
Shenandoah river, Va., See Land posted on
Shending, Capt., of the Peace and Plenty, R31D72: 21
Shenton, Frederick, 12S45: 42
Shepard, George, R18Ja70: 32
Jeremiah, R19Ja69: 31
John, PD20Oc68: 22, R20Ap69: 23
Sheperd, Solomon, 7N54: 42
Sheperday, N.S., See Roads cut from
Shephard, John, PD8D68: 31
John, Capt., of the Two Brothers, R11Ag68: 23
[William], Col., D8N76: 21--P8N76: 21
Shepheard, Andrew, PD19N72: 23
Shepherd, Capt., PD19Mr72: 13
of the Patty, Pi6Ap75: 31--P7Ap75: 32--D8Ap75: 31
Mr., Pi1Je75: 33
escapes from Winchester, Va., jail, R21S69: 32
harness maker, PD9Ap72: 33
slave of, P16Oc78: 31
Andrew, C27N79: 22--D4D79: 22
adv. finding horses, D4Oc76: 81
adv. finding paper money, D17Oc77: 22--P24Oc77: 32
adv. settlement of estate, P10F75: 42
announces departure, 4N63: 32
apologizes for opposing delegation to Continental congress, PD13Oc74: 23
plaintiff in suit, R24N68: 23
Christopher, 28F55: 32
David, PD2D73: 21--R2D73: 31, PD3N74: 42, Pi6J175: 12
Jane, 22Oc36: 41
John, PD10N68: 22, R22Oc72: 23, R26Ag73: 21
John, Capt., of the Peggy, PD7D69s23, PD21D69: 33, PD8N70: 22
of the Samuel, PD14Ap74: 31--R14Ap74: 23
of the Snake, D19F80: 22
John, Dr., PD9S73: 32--R9S73: 33
Joseph, P6Je77: 23
Mary, P21N77: 23
Solomon, D1Ap75: 33, D8Ap75: 11
Solomon, jr., PD15F70: 32
Thomas, PD23My71: 23
William, P8S75: 31
Shepherd, ship, 11N37: 41, 20Je45: 31
Shepherdess, horse, PD20Oc74: 31, D12Mr79: 31--C15My79: 33
ship, R13Ja74: 21
Shepherd's Crab, horse, D12Mr79: 31--C15My79: 33
Sheppard, Capt., PD6Ja74: 22
Miss, of Nansemond co., Va., PD10S72: 22
John, PD11My69s33--R11My69: 32, D22Ap75: 33
[Thomas Byard], author, 24My51: 32
William, PD8D68: 21
Sheppard's warehouse, King and Queen co., Va., 27Mr52: 31, 7Ag52: 32, 2My55: 32, 4N63: 33, R5Ja69: 31
Shepperd, David, PD15F70: 43
Jacob, PD15Oc72: 32
Sherborne, Eng., See Anecdotes from; Fires in; Robberies in; Skeletons found in; Wheat hoarded in
Sherburn, Mr., shipowner of N.C., R7J168: 21
Sherburne, [Henry], Major, P21Je76: 21--D22Je76: 51, D22Je76: 52, D6J176: 81, D13J176: 62, P9Ag76: 22--D10Ag76: 32
Shergold, William Berrow, 12S45: 42
Sheridan, Elizabeth Anne, Mrs., PD14Oc73s11
Frances, Mrs., author, death of, PD15Ja67: 13
[Thomas], author, PD25F68: 42, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD10Je73: 31, PD10Je73: 32
Sheriff, Major, arrives in Mass., PD2Je74: 22
attends Gen. Gage in Boston, R2Je74: 13
killed in battle of Bunker Hill, Pi13J175: 32--P14J175: 33--D15J175: 21, D15J175: 13, D22J175: 33--P22J175s23
letter from Gen. Gamble quoted, P27Oc75s21, Pi2N75: 13
of British army, PD10N68: 21
sails for Eng., PD1J173: 32--R1J173: 31
Sherlock, John, P22J175s41
William, author, 20Mr52s22, PD25F68: 42, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43,

PD21Mr71:43, PD28Mr71:43, PD18Jl71:31, PD25Jl71:41, PD29Ag71:33, PD17S72:21, D25N75:13, D25N75:21, D30D75:12, D30D75:21, D2Mr76:42, D9Mr76:42, D9Mr76:43, D24Ag76:53, D20D76:43, D3Ja77:42
Sherman, Capt., PD8Je69:11
David, PD22Ag71:32
Ebenezer, 14Ag52:31
Frances, D22N76:32
Michael, 21N45:42
Roger, PD3N74:12--Pi4N74:12, Pi1D74:21, D21Ja75:12, D20My75:32
Thomas, D22N76:32
Shermer, Mr., sale at, Pi25My75:33
slaves of, PD8Je69:32, D25Ap77:22--P2My77s11
Anne, Mrs., D21Ja75:23, D3Ag76:32
John, death of, D14Ja75:23
death of wife, D21Ja75:23
estate for sale, Pi16F75:33--P17F75:42--D18F75:31
estate sold, P26My75:41--D27My75:41
land of, PD16S73:32, PD22D74:32
settlement of estate of, P28Jl75:32, D18My76:22--P24My76:33, P21Je76:32--D22Je76:32, D3Ag76:32, C30Oc79:31, D6N79:32, D4Mr80:31
slaves of, P21N77:32
Richard, D3Ag76:32, D4Mr80:31
Shermerhorn, Capt., of S.C., R10Mr74:23
Sherrall, [Shirrol], Mr., murdered by Creeks in Ogeechee, Ga., R10Mr74:21, PD24Mr74:12
Sherrall (Sherrol), family, murdered by Cherokees and Creeks, R31Mr74:31
Sherrin, James, 24Ag39:22
Sherring, William, 7N54:22
Sherry, Charles, P28F77:22
Sculy, Miss, R17F74:33
Sherwin, Capt., praised by Petersburg and Blandford, Va., D22Je76:62
Mr., killed in battle of Bunker Hill, Pi6D75:21--D9D75:13
George, Capt., P22Jl75s22--D29Jl75:31
[Henry], author, PD25F68:42, PD10Je73:31, D25N75:13, D30D75:12, D2Mr76:42, D9Mr76:42, D24Ag76:53, D20D76:43, D3Ja77:42, D17Ja77:42, D2My77:82, D4Jl77:82
Samuel, R31My70:32, R9My71:43, PD21Oc73:31, P19My75s42
Sherwood, Mr., R18Jl66:41
Joseph, PD4D66:22--R4D66:13, PD25Je67:23, R26Ap70:33
Richard, P8My78s22
Shetland is., Scot., See Fisheries, British; Lead mines discovered in; Shipwrecks on; Smuggling by Dutch in; Storms off
Shewell, Capt., PD29Ap73:22--R29Ap73:21
Shield, James, PD6My73:31, PD5My74:23, D31Jl79:31
James, Capt., D1My79:22
John, C13My80:31
John, Lt., P7Mr77s21, P2My77s32
Robert, 24Ag51:41, PD7Ap68:31
Robert, jr., 31Oc45:32, 21Ag46:32
Robert, Major, PD20My73:22
Samuel, D16Ap79:22
Shields, Mr., of Va., PD3Mr74:31
Mrs., house of, 9My45:41
[Alexander], author, D24Ag76:53
Anne, Mrs., 11Ap51:41
Daniel, 2My55:31
Dennis, PD17S67:22
James, 3Jl46:41, PD22Mr70:33, C15My79:33
adv. estate for sale, PD16Jl67:33--23Jl67:42
adv. for teacher, P19Je78:11
bond of, D3Ag76:32
house of, sale at, 6Je45:32
settlement of estate of, 27Mr52:31
sheriff of York co., D1My79:22
tavern of, 8Ag51:32, 3Oc51:32
John, R12Jl70:42
Matthew, [10Ja?]51:41, 11Ap55:32, PD4Ap66:32, PD6N66:31, PD3S67:22
Robert, 14Mr51:42
Robert, Major, PD26S71:32
Shields, Eng., See British navy to; Privateers, French, capture British ships off; Riots near
Shields, Turner &, P25Ag75:81
Shiels, Robert, 17N38:42
Shifflet, Thomas, 2S57:42
Shifts, smuggled in Gt. Brit., PD20Ag67:22
Shilling bills, found by slaves, PD19Mr72:31
Shillings, counterfeited in London, Eng., R13My73:31
lost, adv. for, in Va., PD5Mr72:31
Shimer, Joseph, Capt., of the Sally, 10Oc45:31
Shingles, bartered for merchandise, PD26D71:31
exported from Accomac district, Va., to Antigua, W.I., PD9Ap67:23, PD14Ja68:32
to Barbados, W.I., PD12S66:23, R25D66:13, PD11Je67:32, PD31Mr68:22--R14Ap68:41, PD26My68:22--R26My68:31, PD8S68p22, PD27Oc68:42, PD22D68:31
to Lisbon, Port., PD17N68:22
to Md., PD7Jl68:23--R7Jl68:22
to New Providence, W.I., PD12Mr67:32
exported from Hampton, Va., to Anguilla, W.I., 10Oc45:32
to Antigua, W.I., 10Oc45:32
to Barbados, W.I., 28Mr45:41, 13Je45:41, 10Oc45:31, 10Oc45:32
to Bermuda, 18Ap45:41
to New Providence, W.I., 10Oc45:32
to St. Christopher, W.I., 28Mr45:41
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Antigua, W.I., 23Ja46:42, 24N52:31, 8D52:31, 29D52:32, 26S55:31, 27Ag56:32, R12Ja69:31, PD6Ja74:32, PD20Ja74:23, PD27Ja74:32, PD10F74:23, PD10Mr74:31, R17Mr74:23--PD14Ap74:31, PD14Ap74:31--R14Ap74:23, R14Ap74:31--PD28Ap74:23, R8S74:31, R15S74:33
to Barbados, W.I., 23Ja46:42, 29S52:31, 29S52:32, 20Oc52:21, 24N52:22, 24N52:31, 2Mr53:41, 26S55:31, 27Ag56:32, R8Ag66:31, R11F68:31, R11Ag68:24, R12Ja69:31, PD6Ja74:32, PD10F74:23, PD10Mr74:31, R17Mr74:23--PD14Ap74:31, R14Ap74:31--PD28Ap74:23, R8S74:31, R15S74:33
to Bermuda, 28F55:31, 11Ap55:22, 23My55:21, 26S55:31
to Cadiz, Sp., R14Ap74:31--PD28Ap74:23
to Curacao, W.I., R11D66:33
to Greenock, Scot., PD10F74:23
to Grenada, W.I., R11Ag68:24, R12Ja69:31, PD10Mr74:31, R17Mr74:22--PD14Ap74:23, R17Mr74:23--PD14Ap74:31, R14Ap74:31--PD28Ap74:23, R21Ap74:23--PD28Ap74:23, R8S74:31
to Hispaniola, W.I., PD10Mr74:31
to Jamaica, W.I., 20Oc52:21, 24N52:22, 8D52:31, R11D66:33, R11F68:31, R11Ag68:31, PD6Ja74:32, PD14Ap74:31--R14Ap74:23, R14Ap74:31--PD28Ap74:23
to Montserrat, W.I., 23Ja46:42
to Nevis, W.I., 29D52:32, 19D55:22, PD20Ja74:23, PD10Mr74:31, R14Ap74:23--PD28Ap74:23
to Providence, 20Oc52:21, 19D55:22
to St. Christopher, W.I., 20Oc52:21, 24N52:22, 24N52:31, 8D52:31, R11F68:31, R12Ja69:31
to St. Croix, W.I., 24N52:31
to S.C., 11Ap55:22, 23My55:21, PD10Mr74:31, R17Mr74:23--PD14Ap74:23
to Tobago, W.I., PD10Mr74:31
exported from James river, upper district, Va., from 1763-1766, PD12F67:23
to Antigua, W.I., PD12S66:23, PD4Je67:41, PD2Je68:23, PD22S68:23--R22S68:23, PD22D68:31
to Barbados, W.I., 24Je37:41, 29My46:4, 6Oc52:31, PD15Ag66:31--R15Ag66s32, PD22Ja67:32, PD19F67:31--R19F67:22, PD12Mr67:32, PD19Mr67:32, PD16Ap67:23, PD27Ag67:23, PD26N67:23, PD17D67:31, PD3Mr68:31--R3Mr68:31, PD10Mr68:31--R14Ap68:42, PD17Mr68:31--R14Ap68:42, PD24Mr68:32--R14Ap68:42, PD31Mr68:22--R26My68:31, PD7Jl68:23--R7Jl68:23, PD1S68:23, PD27Oc68:42, PD22D68:31, PD29D68:31, PD20Ap69:22, PD27Jl69:32, PD13S70:23, PD20S70:32, PD27S70:31, PD10Mr74:31
to Barcelona, Sp., PD10F74:23
to Boston, Mass., PD7S69:31
to Ga., 9F39:42, 18My39:41
to Greenock, Scot., PD30Ag70:31
to Jamaica, W.I., PD26My68:23--R26My68:31
to Madeira, PD2Ap67:23, PD26N67:23, PD11Ag68:23--R11Ag68:31
to New York City, PD7Jl68:31--R7Jl68:23, PD22S68:23--R22S68:23
to Phila., Pa., PD7S69:31
to Providence, PD10Mr74:23
to St. Vincent is., W.I., PD7Ap74:23
to Whitehaven, Eng., PD26My68:22--R26My68:31
exported from James river, Va., to Barbados, W.I., PD27Ag67:23, PD17S67:13
exported from Phila., Pa., PD9Ap67:21
exported from Rappahannock district,

Va., to Whitehaven, Eng., 7Ag52:31
to Phila., Pa., R8Ag66:23--PD15Ag66:23
exported from south Potomac district, Va., to Glasgow, Scot., 15D52:31
exported from south Rappahannock district, Va., to Barbados, W.I., 17N52:22
exported from York district, Va., 25Ap55:22
to Antigua, W.I., 21Mr45:41, 24N52:31
to Barbados, W.I., 15Jl37:42, 21Mr45:41, 4Jl45:32, 7Ag52:31, 19Jl54:31, 28Mr55:32, 25Ap55:22, 27Ag56:32, PD27N66:23, PD19F67:31--R19F67:22, R31Mr68:31, R26My68:24, R7Jl68:22
to Jamaica, W.I., 9D37:42, 2N39:21, 25Ja40:3, 21Mr45:41
to Madeira, 13Jl39:42, 2N39:21, 25Ja40:3
to St. Christopher, W.I., 24N52:31, 27Ag56:32, R7Jl68:22
for sale, at College landing, Va., D3Je75:33
at Gray's creek warehouse, Va., Pi6Ap75s12
in Edenton, N.C., D26Je79:12
in New Kent co., Va., R8F70:33
in Williamsburg, Va., D28Ag79:31
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from N.J., PD10F74:23
imported to York district, Va., from Madeira, R31Mr68:31
price in Norfolk, Va., R28Jl68:24
seized from Va. ships, D22My79:12
sold by Dismal Swamp company, R13My73:32
trade in to Norfolk, Va., Pi20D75:22
See also Cypress; Heart pine
Shingles, juniper, exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Liverpool, Eng., R12Ja69:31
Ship, Gideon, jailor of Essex co., P30My77:13, P18Jl77:11
Ship blocks, imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Phila., Pa., PD3F74:22
Ship captains, adv. for, for ship Jane, P19S77:13
in Richmond, Va., P12D77:32
in Williamsburg, Va., P7Mr77s24
misconduct of, R7Jl68:12
qualifications for stressed, R7Jl68:12
turn men adrift, PD28Ap68:21
warned not to evade customs, PD25My69:32--R1Je69:33
Ship captains, American, boycott E. India co., tea, PD11N73s21--R11N73s22, PD25N73:13--R25N73:32, PD23D73:22
imprisoned in Hispaniola, W.I., D9My77:31
refuse to carry tea, Pi27Oc74:21
tried in Admiralty court, London, D13N79:21
Ship captains, British, jailed by French, PD4Je72:32
Ship carpenters, 28S39:41, 21F51:41, P19Ap76:41
adv for, at Pig point, Va., D10Ja77:42--P10Ja77:41
in Alexandria, Va., P24Oc77:33
in Charles City co., Va., P22Ag77:12
emigration to Havana from Boston, Mass., encouraged, PD15Jl73:22--R15Jl73:13
fit out Continental ships on Lake Champlain, P30Ag76:23
forbidden to leave Eng., PD1S74:21
impressed by N.Y. general assembly, 14Ag46:31
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD3Oc71:32--R17Oc71:41
raising of companies in Va., P19Ap76:11, P26Ap76:11
scarce in Fr., D4Oc76:71
wages in Af., R22Ap73s13
See also Convict servants as; Indentured servants as; Slaves as
Ship carpenters, apprentices, PD18D66:33
runaway, from Isle of Wight co., Va., PD16Ap67:32
Ship carpenters, British, employed by French, PD27Ja74:23--R27Ja74:31
in Corsica, PD27Ag67:21
in Genoa, R6Oc68:11
in Sp., 29Ag51:11, PD4Je67:22, PD18Je72:21, D28Oc75:13
encouraged in Fr., PD10Ja71:13
in Turkish navy, D24Je75:13
oppression of, 29Ag51:11
Ship carpenters, Dutch, in Turkish navy, D24Je75:13
Ship carpenters, European, employed in Sp., 22D52:22
Ship carpenters, French, employed in Corsica, PD27Ag67:21, PD31Ja71:21
in Turkish navy, D24Je75:13
Ship carpenters, Genoese, employed in Sp., 17N52:11
Ship carpenters, journeyman, adv. for, in Charles City co., Va., PD25Je72:33
Ship chandlers, adv. for, in Norfolk, Va., PD24My70:33--R31My70:42
Ship chandler's wares for sale, at Bermuda Hundred, Va., PD20Ag67:23
Ship chandlery, export from Eng. to New York City allowed, D10Jl79:22
for sale, in Yorktown, Va., 21Ag46:32, PD31Oc71:23
Ship fittings, for sale, in Jamestown, Va., PD7Mr71:32
Ship hulls, for sale, at Accomac courthouse, Va., R27My73:31
in Accomac co., Va., PD11Mr73:31--R11Mr73:31
in Norfolk, Va., PD8Oc72:32--R8Oc72:23
in Paramore beach, PD7Ja73:31--R7Ja73:33
in Yorktown, Va., PD21Jl68:31--R21Jl68:31, PD11F73:31
near Cape Henry, Va., PD21D69:32--R28D69:13
Ship materials, at Kemp's landing, Va., P30My77:33--D6Je77:22
for sale, R23Ap72:31
in Alexandria, Va., P7F77:33--D14F77:31
in Cumberland, Va., P9My77:41
in Gosport, Va., PD2Ap72:33
in Norfolk, Va., PD7Ja73:31--R7Ja73:33, PD11Mr73:31
in Portsmouth, Va., P30My77:33--D6Je77:22
jettisoned, PD4Je72:32
price in W.I., PD29Oc72:12--R29Oc72:21
purchased by Sp. in Danzig, PD10D72:11
saved from shipwreck, R8F70:23
Ship smiths, adv. for, in Alexandria, Va., P24Oc77:33
Ship stuff, for sale, in Portsmouth, Va., PD14N71:23
Ship timber, in Kent co., Md., PD11Jl66:23
Ship tonnage, duties on in Va., PD5Mr72:23--R5Mr72:23
Ship workers, See Slaves as
Shipbuilders, R11My69:33
demand for in Af., R22Ap73s13
from Boston, Mass., PD16N69:22--R30N69:32
in Middlesex co., Va., Pi15Je75:13--D17Je75:31
in N.Y., PD30Jl67:31
in Newcastle, Eng., loyalty to Gt. Brit., 9Ja46:32
strike in Newcastle, Eng., 8S38:41
wages in Venice, PD16Je74:12
working day extended in Chatham, Eng., PD15Jl73:12--R15Jl73:11
See also Slaves as
Shipbuilders, British, build Spanish ships, PD14Mr71:23
Shipbuilders, Irish, employed in Sp., 1D52:22
Shipbuilding, in Dartmouth, Eng., D30Mr76:22
in Folkstone, Eng., D30Mr76:22
in Halifax, N.S., 24N52:21
in N.Y., PD30Je68:13
improvement discussed, 5Oc39:22
in Oswego, N.Y., 7N55:12
in Pa., P15Mr76:12--D16Mr76:12
in Yarmouth, Eng., D30Mr76:22
Shiphard, John, adv. chairmaking, D1My79:22
adv. coach making, D29Ap75s42
adv. for chairmakers, D4Oc76:72--P4Oc76s13, D28N77:21
adv. for runaway indentured servants, Pi20Jl75:33--P28Jl75:23--D29Jl75:42
adv. for runaway slaves, D8Je76:72--P14Je76:33, D11Jl77:31
adv. slave for sale, D18Jl77:31
Shippard, William, Capt., of the Brunswick, 26N36:42
Shippen, pseud., R25Ag74:22
Shippen, Edward, jr., P24Ja77:13
Joseph, jr., PD28Ap68:22--R28Ap68:22, PD16Je68:23--R16Je68:24, Pi17N74:21--PD17N74:22, Pi24N74:32
[William], Dr., 21Oc37:22, PD26My68:21, R17Oc71:41, D24Oc77:11--P24Oc77:22
William, jr., Dr., P25Ap77:21, P27Je77:11
Shippey, John, R7S69:41
Shippi(e)n, [William], Capt., killed at Princeton, D24Ja77:32
Shipping, encouraged in Va., 5My38:31
Ships, adv. agency for Madeira wine in Va., 28F55:32, PD2Ap67:31, PD29Oc67:21, PD7N71:22, PD14Ja73:32, PD1Ap73:32, PD8Jl73:32--R8Jl73:32, PD11N73:22--R11N73:22, PD2D73:22--R2D73:23

adv. for, Pi6J175: 33
in Norfolk, Va., R14Ap74: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., P31Mr75: 33
near Newcastle, Va., PD28Ja68: 32--R4F68: 41
adv. for cargo in Va., P10D36: 42, 14Ja37: 42, 9D37: 42, 16D37: 42, 13Ja38: 42, 30Je38: 42, 16F39: 41, 1Je39: 42, 8Je39: 41, 22Je39: 32, 29Je39: 32, 13J139: 42, 25Ja40: 41, 6Je45: 31, 12S45: 32, 10Oc45: 41, 31Oc45: 32, 7N45: 32, 10Ap46: 42, 31J146: 51, 31J146: 52, 18S46: 41, [10Ja?]51: 41, 7F51: 41, 18Ap51: 32, 29Ag51: 32, 20F52: 41, 27F52: 32, 12Mr52: 22, 22My52: 32, 12Je52: 21, 25Je52: 31, 3J152: 32, 17J152: 32, 7Ag52: 32, 28Ag52: 31, 27Oc52: 21, 15D52: 31, 7N54: 41, 28F55: 31, 28F55: 32, 7Mr55: 32, 19D55: 31, 27Ag56: 42, 2S57: 31, 30N59: 32, 30N59: 41, 16Ja61: 42, 4N63: 31, 4N63: 42, 25Oc65s33, 25Oc65s41, PD4Ap66: 33, PD2My66: 22, PD16My66: 31, PD13Je66: 31, PD13Je66: 32, PD20Je66: 31, PD5S66s32, PD19S66: 23, PD6N66: 22--R4D66: 11, R25D66: 32, PD15Ja67: 32, PD29Ja67: 33--R19F67: 41, R19F76: 32, PD26Mr67: 23, PD30Ap67: 32, PD7My67: 33, PD15Oc67: 22, PD21Ap68: 31, PD18Ag68: 31--R18Ag68: 32, PD8S68: 31, PD3N68: 23, R5Ja69: 31--PD12Ja69: 41--PD12Ja69: 42, PD26Ja69: 32, PD16Mr69: 31--R16Mr69: 32, PD13Ap69: 33--R13Ap69: 32, PD20Ap69: 31--R20Ap69: 31, PD17Ag69: 32, PD28S69: 31--R30N69: 32, PD18Ja70: 41, PD5Ap70: 33, R19Ap70: 31, PD22F70: 32--R22F70: 31, PD24My70: 23, PD19J170: 33--R19J170: 33, R23Ag70: 33--PD30Ag70: 41, R4Oc70: 23, PD18Oc70: 31, PD8N70: 22, R8N70: 12, R8N70: 23--PD22N70: 31, R15N70: 23, PD3Ja71: 31--R10Ja71: 32, R7Mr71: 33, PD8Ag71: 22, PD24Oc71: 23, PD5D71: 32, PD26D71: 31, PD2Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 43, PD14My72: 22, PD14My72: 23, PD23J172: 31, PD30J172: 23, PD29Oc72: 21--R29Oc72: 23, PD26N72: 22, R17D62: 31, PD15Ap73: 31--R15Ap73: 31, PD22Ap73: 32--R22Ap73s13, PD13My73: 41--R13My73: 32, PD24Je73: 33--R24Je73: 32, PD1J173: 32, PD22J173: 32, R22J173: 33, PD5Ag73: 23--R5Ag73: 22, PD19Ag73: 21--R19Ag73: 22, PD16S73: 31, PD21Oc73: 22--R21Oc73: 31, PD28Oc73: 23--R28Oc73: 32, PD4N73: 23, PD18N73: 22, PD20Ja74: 32--R20Ja74: 33, PD3Mr74: 32--R3Mr74: 41, PD5My74: 31, R26My74: 41, PD9Je74: 31--R9Je74: 21, PD16Je74: 22--R16Je74: 31, PD30Je74: 31, PD28J174: 32--R28J174: 33, PD1S74: 31--R1S74: 33, PD29S74: 32, Pi27Oc74: 32--PD27Oc74: 23, PD10N74: 42, D22Ap75: 33, D10Je75: 33, P16Je75: 33, P30Ag76: 33, D28N77: 31--P28N77: 33, D2Ap79: 31, D8My79: 31--C15My79: 42, D14Ag79: 12--C28Ag79: 42, D18D79: 31, C21Oc80: 22
adv. for passengers, 30Je38: 42, 10Oc45: 41, 28F55: 32, PD23My66: 31, PD20Je66: 31, PD29Ja67: 33--R19F67: 41, PD21Ap68: 31, R5Ja69: 31--PD12Ja69: 41, PD26Ja69: 32, PD13Ap69: 33--R13Ap69: 32, PD22F70: 32--R22F70: 31, PD24My70: 43, R8N70: 23--PD22N70: 31, R15N70: 23--PD22N70: 31, PD3Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 32, PD14F71: 32, R7Mr71: 33, PD23My71: 23, PD2Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 43, PD4Je72: 32, PD23J172: 31, PD7Ja73: 32, R21Ja73: 31, PD28Oc73: 23--R28Oc73: 32, PD3F74: 33, PD5My74: 31, Pi29S74: 33, Pi27Oc74: 32--PD27Oc74: 23, D22Ap75: 33, P5Ja76s23--D6Ja76: 33, P9F76: 32--D10F76: 33, D24F76: 33, D16Mr76: 33, D23Mr76: 32, D14S76: 71, D11Oc76: 62, D2Ap79: 31, D8My79: 31--C14My79: 42
at Bermuda Hundred, Va., 12D51: 41, PD1Je69: 31--R1Je69: 33, PD11Je72: 32, PD22Ap73: 32--R22Ap73s13, PD1J173: 32, PD18N73: 22
at Broadway, Va., PD2Je74: 32, D10Ja77: 42
at Claiborne's ferry, Va., R19F67: 32
at Fraser's ferry, Va., P19S77: 13
at James river falls, Va., 20Je45: 41
at Layton's warehouse, Va., Pi12Ja75: 33
at Rocket's landing, Va., PD18Oc70: 31--R18Oc70: 22
at Sandy point, Va., 5Je52: 32
at Shirley Hundred, Va., PD5Ag73: 23--R5Ag73: 22
attacked by big fish, PD12N72: 11
by whales, R24Mr68: 32
bartered for bills of exchange, D11J177: 31
for country produce, PD18Ag68: 31--R18Ag68: 32
for tobacco, D12Je79: 42, C19F80: 11
for wheat, PD6N66: 31--R4D66: 43
for West India produce, PD18Ag68: 31--R18Ag68: 32
Bermuda built, bought by French in W.I., PD15J173: 22--R15J173: 13
blown up in New York City, C3J179: 21--D3J179: 21
in Plymouth, Eng., R8S74: 32
Bristol built, 28F55: 31
built at Broadway, Va., D26Mr79: 22
at East river warehouse, Va., D2Ap79: 32
at Hobcaw point, S.C., PD28My67: 21
for African rivers, R1Ap73: 13
for American rivers, R1Ap73: 13
in America, R23S73: 22
in Boston, Mass., 12My38: 31, D10Ja77: 42--P10Ja77: 41, P10Ja77: 41
in British colonies, N.Am., number of, PD28Mr66: 22, R14Oc73: 23
in Charleston, S.C., 23Je38: 41
in Chatham, Eng., 28Mr45: 41
in Eng., 2F39: 31
in Gloucester co., Va., D10J178: 22, D16Oc78: 41
in Halifax, N.S., 1Ag51: 32
in Hampton, Va., R18Ja70: 33
in Havana, Cuba, PD17Mr68: 23
in London, Eng., D12Je79: 32
in N.Y., R1J173: 31, Pi1D74: 21, P16Je75s13--D17Je75: 23
in Norfolk, Va., PD27Je66: 31
in Portsmouth, Va., P16Je75: 33
in Princess Anne co., Va., C28Ag79: 41
in St. John's, Nfd., PD6Je66: 22
in S.C., D23D75: 33
in Ticonderoga, N.Y., Pi2N75: 12
in Va., 12S51: 32, R19Ap70: 31, PD27Je71: 33, D23Ja78: 31, D24Ap78: 31, D8My78: 72, P23Oc78: 31, D8My79: 22, D12Je79: 32, C3J179: 32, D30Oc79: 32, C6N79: 32--D6N79: 32, C19F80: 11
in Warwick, Va., D31J179: 32
built of, See Bermuda cedar; Cedar; Juniper; Locust; Mulberry; Oak; Pine; Poplar; White oak
on Lake George, N.Y., PDp9S66: 13
burned, R8F70: 23
at sea, 5D51: 22, PD22Ja67: 11, PD28J168: 22--R28J168: 23, R17N68: 22, R24N68: 21, R22S74: 13
by Americans near Annapolis, Md., D12Ag75: 33
in Alexandria, Egypt, Pi16Mr75: 23--P17Mr75: 31--D18Mr75: 13
in R.I., C3J179: 21--D3J179: 21
captured, P10Oc77: 31
by Algiers, 9D37: 31
by Americans, D13Je77: 11--P13Je77: 21
by British, 18Ap45: 31, 15My46: 31
by British off Nfd., D8Ja80: 13
by British customs, R18Ag68s22, PD13Ap69: 21
by French and Spanish, 15My46: 31
by French in Mediterranean, D1My79: 12
by N.Y., 18Ap45: 31
by Russians, PD17Oc71: 13
by Spanish, 12My38: 31, R24Mr74: 11
by Va., P23My77: 31
in Chesapeake bay, P6Mr78: 12
in Norfolk, Va., R15D68: 21
in traffic with British navy, P6Mr78: 12
clearance papers forged, D30My77: 22
clearances without stamps allowed in Brunswick, N.C., PD21Mr66: 13
in Charleston, S.C., PD14Mr66: 31, PD4Ap66: 31
in Phila., Pa., PD14Mr66: 31, PD21Mr66: 11
in St. Christopher, W.I., PD21Mr66: 11
cleared in Newcastle, Eng., number of, R31Mr74: 23
condemned, C21Oc80: 21
condemned by admiralty court, in Brunswick, N.C., PD9S73: 23
for sale in Portsmouth, Va., PD11J171: 32--R18J171: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., R5Oc69: 22
conditions on, 22My52: 11, R14Ap68: 41, pD27Ja74: 31--R27Ja74: 33, PD10F74: 23, R10F74: 31, R3Mr74: 21
confiscated in Can., D11N75: 23
construction methods invented in Eng., PD9D73: 13

crew rescued at sea, PD16My66: 13, PD6Je66: 12
damaged by ice in Thames river, Eng., PD12Ap68: 12
by lightning, PD13Je66: 21
by storms, PD28S69: 23, PD4Ap71: 23, D1My79: 12
for sale in Harris's creek, Va., P7N77s23
sold for insurance, in Va., 30Ap52: 32, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 23
deserted at sea, PD9J167: 31, PD26N67: 22, PD5N72: 32
destroyed by British in Fairfield, Conn., C28Ag79: 13
by British in Norwalk, Conn., C28Ag79: 13
by explosion, PD11Ag68: 22--R11Ag68: 11
by fire in Phila., Pa., P8N76: 22
by hurricanes in W.I., C9D80: 22
by storms in N.C., PD2N69: 21
by storms in Va., Pi14S75: 31
driven ashore at Lewes town, Del., PD11Ap71: 23
at Md. point, PD11Ap71: 23
by British navy, P14N77: 23
by flood in Va., PD30My71: 21
by storms, PD14Mr71: 23, PD11Ap71: 23
in Cadiz, Sp., PD14Je70s23
in Delaware river, Pi21S75: 32
in Gloucester co., Va., PD21S69: 22--R21S69: 23
in James river, Va., PD14S69: 31
in Milford, Eng., PD5Mr67: 31
in N.Y., PD28Mr71: 22
in Newport, R.I., R15N70: 22
in Norfolk, Va., PD14S69: 31, P8S75: 23
in Potomac river, PD28S69: 23
in Va., PD14F71: 32
in Yorktown, Va., PD14S69: 31 R14S69: 22, P8S75: 23
near Cape Henry, Va., D4N75: 31
on Cape Henry, Va., D22N76: 31
on Capes, Va., PD21S69: 23
duties on in Den., R16S73: 31
experiments for raising, 16F39: 31
in building in Eng., R14Oc73: 21
exported from N.Y. to Ire., PD9Ap67: 13
fees for, PD16Je74s12
fired by British, P7N77s23, P28N77s12
for charter, PD20Ag67: 31, PD3S67: 32, PD17S67: 22, PD24Mr68: 32, PD1S68: 31, PD14Je70: 33, R4Oc70: 23, PD25Oc70: 23--R1N70: 31, PD3Ja71: 32--R10Ja71: 33, PD24Ja71: 31--R31Ja71: 31, R7Mr71: 33, PD13Je71: 33--R20Je71: 41, PD19D71: 31, PD29Oc72: 23--R29Oc72: 23, PD12N72: 23--R19N72: 42, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 21, PD4N73: 23--R4N73: 33, PD11N73: 22--R11N73: 23, PD18N73: 21--R18N73: 32, PD3F74: 33, D24Je75: 32, P4Ag75: 31--D5Ag75: 33, D29J176: 62, P16My77s31
at Bermuda Hundred, Va., PD5Mr72: 32
at Brandon, Va., PD16N69: 22
at Kennon's wharf, Va., PD15Ap73: 23
in Alexandria, Va., PD23Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 31
in Appomattox river, Va., PD31D72: 32
in Baltimore, Md., PD7Ap74: 23
in Bath, N.C., PD16My66: 31
in Broadway, Va., C6N79: 32--D6N79: 32
in Chesterfield co., Va., D29J176: 62
in Charles City co., Va., R9My71: 33
in Dumfries, Va., R26S71: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., R26Oc69: 23
in Hampton, Va., PD17S67: 22
in James river, Va., PD18Oc70: 42
in King William co., Va., PD1S74: 31, Pi29S74: 41--PD29S74: 32
in Nansemond river, Va., PD10Ja71: 32--R10Ja71: 32, P2Je75s42
in Norfolk, Va., 12F62: 32, PD21Mr66: 42, PD11Ap66: 33, PD13Je66: 31, PD26S66: 33, PD6N66: 23, PD18D66: 33, PD15Ja67: 33, PD11Je67: 32, PD13Ag67: 23, PD1Oc67: 22, PD22Oc67: 22, PD5N67: 22, PD17D67: 32--R24D67: 33, PD7Ja68: 33, PD7Ja68: 41, PD18F68: 32, PD14J168: 32, PD1S68: 23--R1S68: 32, PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 31, PD17Ag69: 32, R19Oc69s13, R19Oc69s22, PD23N69: 32--PD23N69: 33--R23N69: 31, PD21D69: 33, PD4Oc70: 31--R4Oc70: 23, PD18Oc70: 31--R18Oc70: 22, PD25Oc70: 23--R1N70: 31, PD8N70: 22, PD3Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 32, PD10Ja71: 32, PD2My71: 32, PD20Je71: 32, PD6F72: 32--R6F72: 31, PD10S72: 31, PD17S72: 23, PD1Oc72: 22, PD8Oc72: 32, PD15Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 31, PD31D72: 32, PD7Ja73: 32, PD18F73: 23, PD25Mr73: 32, PD13My73: 33, PD22J173: 31, PD5Ag73: 23, PD16S73: 31, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 33, PD28Oc73: 23, PD27Ja74: 32, PD3F74: 33--R10F74: 33, PD3Mr74: 32, R3Mr74: 41, PD12My74p11--R12My74: 41, PD21J174: 31, PD1S74: 32, PD20Oc74s22, PD27Oc74: 31, Pi17N74: 32--PD17N74: 23, Pi19Ja75: 33, P12My75: 32--D13My75: 11, D10Je75: 33, D17Je75: 31, D15J175: 33
in Northumberland co., Va., R14Je70: 32
in Port Royal, Va., PD20Ja74: 32--R20Ja74: 33
in Portsmouth, Va., PD2N69: 41, PD19J170: 32, PD18Ap71: 32--R2My71: 41
in Rappahannock river, Va., PD29Je69: 33
in Richmond, Va., PD27Oc74: 23
in Sarah's creek, Va., PD11My69: 31
in Smithfield, Va., D1My79: 22
in Stafford co., Va., R6S70: 31
in Suffolk, Va., D11Mr75: 33
in Sussex co., Va., PD28F71: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., 12Oc52: 31
in Yorktown, Va., PD20Ag76: 31, PD17Ag69: 33
for sale, 4Ap51: 42, 17Ap52: 32, 12Je52: 22, PD21J168: 32, PD8Mr70: 32--R8Mr70: 32, PD14Je70: 33, PD3Ja71: 31, PD7N71: 31--R21N71: 21, PD19N72: 31, PD6My73: 31, PD27Oc74: 23, P30Ag76: 33, P23My77: 31, P7N77s22, D9Oc78: 41--P16Oc78: 41
at Bermuda Hundred, Va., PD20Je71: 33
at Bull hill, Va., PD10Oc66: 41, P11Ap77s43
at Burwell's ferry, Va., PD24Oc71: 31, PD21N71: 22, PD19Ag73: 21, P17Mr75: 41--D18Mr75: 11, P14Ap75: 31--D15Ap75: 32, P21Ap75: 23--D22Ap75: 32, P9My77: 41
at Chickahominy shipyard, Va., C15J180: 21
at East river warehouse, Va., D2Ap79: 32
at Essex courthouse, Va., 6Je45: 41
at James river falls, Va., R12J170: 33
at Henrico courthouse, Va., PD11My69s41
at Hood's warehouse, Va., PD5Ap70: 33
at the Hundreds, Va., P20S76: 22, D21S76: 31
at Kennon's wharf, Va., PD15Ap73: 23
at King William courthouse, Va., PD7S69: 32--R7S69: 31
at Littlepage's landing, Va., 4J145: 32
at Martin's Brandon, Va., R5Oc69: 23
at Nansemond ferry, Va., 6Je51: 32
at Northampton courthouse, Va., P23Ag76: 33
at Osborne's, Va., D31Oc77: 22, D15My78: 32, D9Oc78: 41, D12Je79: 32
at Port Micou, Va., 7N45: 41
at Prince George courthouse, Va., PD9J172: 32
at Pungoteague warehouse, Va., P23Ag76: 33
at Rocket's landing, Va., PD16Je68: 31
at Sandy point, Va., R15Mr70: 32
at Sleepy hole, Va., P4Oc76s23
at Sleepy hole ferry, Va., D21F77: 12--P21F77: 32
at Tanner's creek, Va., D30Oc79: 32
in Alexandria, Va., PD10Mr74: 32--R10Mr74: 31, P12S77: 12, D12Je79: 42
in Baltimore, Md., P10J178: 13
in Banister river, Va., PD16N69: 22--R30N69: 32
in Beaufort, N.C., P16Oc78: 32
in Blandford, Va., P30Ag76: 31
in Broadway, Va., PD21D69: 33, PD19J170: 33, P16Ag76: 43, P1My78: 41, D26Mr79: 22
in Brooksbank, Va., PD12D71: 33, PD3Je73: 32
in Cabin point, Va., PD23Ja72: 33--R6F72: 41, PD20F72: 32, PD6Oc74: 32
in Charles City co., Va., R9My71: 33
in Chesterfield co., Va., D29J176: 62, P31Ja77: 31--D7F77: 32
in Chickahominy river, Va., P21Je76: 32--D22Je76: 32
in Corotoman river, Va., PD7Ja73: 32
in Cumberland, New Kent co., Va., PD2Ja72: 32, P11Ap77: 31
in Dumfries, Va., PD16My71: 31--R23My71: 41, R26S71: 31, PD11N73: 23
in East river, Va., PD9Je68: 31
in Edenton, N.C., 21F51: 41, PD16N69: 22, PD7My72: 32, PD22Oc72: 23, D5S77: 31, D26Je79: 12, D10J179: 31, D12F80: 32--

C19F80:41,C21Oc80:22
in Essex co., Va.,P23Ag76:33--D24Ag76:62
in Fredericksburg, Va., R4D66:22, R26Oc69:23,PD3Oc71:32--R17Oc71:41, PD26Mr72:33--R23Ap72:42, P26Jl76:33,D21F77:12--P21F77:23, P18Jl77:32, D22Ag77:22
in Gloucester co., Va., PD26Mr67:32, R24D67:41,PD28Jl68:31,R29N70:22, D27My75:41,D27Ja76:33--P2F76:32, P24My76:43--D25My76:23,D27Je77:31, P18Jl77:13,P6Mr78:12,D8My78:72, D18S79:31
in Gosport, Va., PD7S69:41
in Halifax co., Va., PD16N69:22--R30N69:32
in Hampton, Va., R7S69:33, PD18Oc70:31,R30My71:23,PD6Ag72:23, P27Je77:31, P3Oc77:22, P10Oc77:31, D23Ja78:31, P6Mr78:12, D12Je79:32, D28Ag79:12
in Hampton creek, Va., D27Ja76:41
in Hanover co., Va., P30Ag76:41
in Jamestown, Va., PD14Je70:33, PD2Jl72:32, P4Jl77s12
in King and Queen co., Va., PD2My66:23
in King George co., Va., PD23D73:23
in King William co., Va., R31Mr68:32
in Lancaster co., Va., C19F80:11
in Leedstown, Va., D22My79:22
in London, Eng., PD6S70:11
in Nansemond co., Va., 4N63:23, PD25Jl66:32, D27D76:42
in Nansemond river, Va., P14N77:23
in New Bern, N. C. P17Oc77:11, D19Mr79:31
in New Kent co., Va., PD29Ag66:31--R5S66:42,PD23F69:33--R23F69:22, PD24Ja71:32--R31Ja71:31
in Newtown, Princess Anne co., Va., 28N51:41
in Norfolk, Va., 25Ap51:32, 24Ap52:31, 11Ap55:32,PD16My66:31,PD6N66:31--R4D66:43,PD19S66:31,PD20Ag67:32, PD8Oc67:21,R24Mr68:33,PD19My68:31, R26My68:33,PD4Ag68:31--R11Ag68:32, PD18Ag68:31--R18Ag68:32, PD29S68:23--R29S68:31, PD27Oc68:33, R5Ja69:31--PD12Ja69:42, PD27Ap69:32--R27Ap69:23,PD7S69:32, PD7S69:33,PD16N69:31--R16N69:23, PD23N69:32--R23N69:31,PD18Ja70:41, R31Mr70:33,PD21Je70:31,R2Ag70:23, PD16Ag70:32,PD14F71:32--R14F71:32, PD28F71:41,PD4Ap71:31,PD2My71:33--R2My71:31,PD18Jl71:22--R18Jl71:33, PD12D71:33,PD6F72:32--R6F72:31, PD2Ap72:32,PD4Je72:32,PD27Ag72:43, R3D72:23,PD4Mr73:33--R4Mr73:32, PD12Ag73:31,PD9D73:22--R9D73:21, PD13Ja74:33,PD14Jl74:31,PD8S74:31, PD27Oc74:31,D25S79:31, C6N79:31--D6N79:31--D1Ap80:23
in Norfolk co., Va., 14Ag52:32
in Northampton co., Va., 31Oc51:32, P21N77:31
in Northumberland co., Va., PD5N72:43--R5N72:21
in Onancock, Va., PD11Ap71:32
in Pagan creek, Va., P14Mr77:33
in Petersburg, Va., PD16Ja72:33, P6D76:23--D13D76:32,D18Ap77:71--P18Ap77s42, D12Je79:32
in Port Royal, Va., P26Jl76:33, P11Jl77:41
in Portsmouth, Va., PD14My67:31, PD18Je67:33,PD6F72:32,PD9D73:22, P8Ag77:13,D13N78:11
in Potomac river, P28F77:22--D7Mr77:12
in Prince George co., Va., P13Je77:32, D20Je77:31
in Princess Anne co., Va., R31Ja71:32, P23My77:31,D8Ag77:31--P8Ag77:33, D26S77:31,D9Oc78:41, D26Mr79:31
in Richmond, Va.,R14D69:23, PD18Oc70:31--R18Oc70:22,D10Ag76:62, P8Ag77:13, D22Ag77:22, P29My78:31
in Smithfield, Va., PD20Ag67:33, PD21F71:32--R21F71:32,D4Jl77:12, D1My79:22, D14Ag79:31
in South Quay, Va.,D6Je77:31, D10Oc77:31,P7N77s21,D19D77:22--P19D77:11, D13N78:11
in Stafford co., Va., R6S70:31
in Suffolk, Va., PD5Mr67:32--R12Mr67:42,PD23Ap67:32,PD19N72:23, D11Mr75:33,D27My75:42, D11Jl77:41, D16Oc78:41--P16Oc78:23
in Surry co., Va., 27Mr46:42, PD19N72:22, P20S76:22--D21S76:42
in Sussex co., Va., PD28F71:33
in Tappahannock, Va., PD16Ap67:23, R11My69:33
in Urbanna, Va., PD7Jl74:33
in Warwick, Va., PD1Oc72:23--R8Oc72:41, D31Jl79:32
in Warwick co., Va., P20S76:22
in West Point, Va., 27F52:41
in Westmoreland co., Va.,Pi23Mr75:32--D25Mr75:31--P31Mr75:41, P16Je75:32--D17Je75:31,P6S76:42--D7S76:31,D15Ag77:71,P15Ag77:12
in Williamsburg, Va., R3My70:32, D7N77:32,D27N78:31,D12Je79:42
in York river, Va., D17Ag76:31, D1My79:22
in Yorktown, Va., 4Ja40:41, 29Ag51:32, 24Ja52:41, 18Ap55:31, PD4F68:32, R18Ag68:32--PD25Ag68:32,R22S68:24, PD20Oc68:22--R27Oc68:32, PD17Ag69:32, PD18Ja70:41, PD13S70:23, PD19Mr72:31, PD30Ap72:23, PD7My72:32, R11F73:31, PD23D73s22, D14Mr77:62, P1Ag77:23, P3Oc77:22, C28Ag79:31, D9Oc79:31, D25Mr80:31
near Fredericksburg, Va., PD16Ja72:33, PD20F72:33--R27F72:33
near Portsmouth, Va., D8Ag77:22
near Smithfield, Va., D3Jl79:32
near Suffolk, Va., D26Je79:32
near Williamsburg, Va., D2My77:71
on Chincoteague [is.], Va., P11Oc76:32
found, adv. of, in Va., PD21N71:23, P30Ag76:33, P28N77s12
at sea, PD15S68:23
near New Point Comfort, Va., D12S77:22
from Albany, N.Y., to Conn., 24Oc55:11
to Elizabethtown, N.J., D23D75:31
from All Saints bay, Brazil, to Thames river, Eng., PD23D73:22
from America to Scot., 25Ap55:12
from Amsterdam, Holl., to London, Eng., 17Ap46:11
to St. Eustatia, W.I., PD9Ap67:21
from Annapolis, Md., to Yorktown, Va., PD6S70:23
from Annapolis Royal, N.S., to Antigua, W.I., 11Jl51:31
from Antigua, W.I., to Barbados, W.I., 2My51:21
to Eng., PD4Jl66:21
to Falmouth, Eng., PD15Ja67:32
to Liverpool, Eng., PD23Je68:21--R23Je68:23
to London, Eng., 17Ja51:31
from Appomattox river, Va., to London, Eng., PD20Ap69:31--R20Ap69:31, PD18Oc70:31, PD24Oc71:23, PD5D71:32, PD26N72:22, PD15Ap73:31--R15Ap73:31
from Baltic to Eng., D15Ja80:21
to Newcastle, Eng., R4F68:13
from Baltimore, Md., to Lisbon, Port., PD24My70:23
to London, Eng., PD11Mr73:22
to Marblehead, Mass., R22S74:31
to St. Eustatia, W.I., C9D80:21
to St. Martin, W.I., D6Ap76:23, D22Ja80:22
from Barbados, W.I., to Bermuda, W.I., 21Mr45:32
to Dover, Eng., R17N68:22
to London, Eng., 19Ag37:21, 12D51:32
to St. John, Antigua, W.I., 7N51:22, PD9Ap67:21
from Bath, N.C., to Eng., PD16My66:31
from Bencoolen, Sumatra, to Bantry bay, Ire., 20Je45:21
to Suffolk, Eng., 28N51:31
from Bengal, India, to l'Orient, Fr., 17N52:11, 1D52:22
to Portsmouth, Eng., D8Ja80:13
to Thames river, Eng., 15S52:22
from Bermuda Hundred, Va., to Glasgow, Scot., 4N63:31
to London, Eng., 27Ag56:42
from Bombay, India, to Eng., R24Ag69:13
to London, Eng., 4Ja40:22, PD26Ja69:23, R24F69s11
to Plymouth, Eng., 16S37:31
from Bordeaux, Fr., to Dublin, Ire., PD9D73:21
from Boston, Mass., to Bantry, Ire., R16D73:32
to Bristol, Eng., R19Jl70:11
to Brunswick, N.C., D13Ja76:31
to Chelsea, Mass., P23F76:21, D24F76:22
to Corunna, Sp., D8Ap80s23
to Dominica, W.I., R4Ag68:22
to Dover, Eng., R20S70:13, D30Mr76:21
to Downs, Eng., D23D75:22, D16Mr76:22
to Eng., PD20S70:13, PD11Ag74:22, Pi29D74:12--PD29D74:22, P17Mr75s21--D18Mr75:23
to Fr., C15My79:21
to Greenock, Scot., D4N75:22
to Halifax, N.S., PD21D69:12, PD29Ag71:21, Pi10Ja76:21--P12Ja76:22--D13Ja76:23
to Ilfracombe, Eng., D7Oc75:21
to Isle of Wight, Eng., D12Ag75:13
to London, Eng., 9My45:31, PD17S67:12, PD21Jl68:21, R3N68:14, R24N68:12, PD22D68:21,

PD3Ja71:13, PD5My74:21, Pi8D74:31--PD8D74:22, P15S75s13, P16F76:23--D17F76:31, D30Mr75:31, D18My76:31
to Nantes, Fr., D30My77:21--P30My77:23, D11Mr80:21
to New Providence, W.I., Pi26Oc75:23
to New York City, PD11Je67:22, PD19Mr72:22, P12My75s12, Pi15Je75:23, P1S75:22--D2S75:22, P12Ap76:23--D13Ap76:31, P19Ap76p13--D20Ap76:23
to Newport, R.I., Pi15Je75:23, Pi12Oc75:12, D21Oc75:22, Pi9N75:12
to Norfolk, Va., PD27Oc74:23, D12Ag75:33
to N.C., 7Mr51:31
to Plymouth, Eng., P17F75:13, D23D75:22
to Portsmouth, Eng., PD27Ja74:23--R27Ja74:31, PD31Mr74:13, R22S74:22, D30Mr76:31, D4My76:31
to Portsmouth, N.H., D28Ja75:21
to Quebec, Can., D13Ja76:23
to St. John, Antigua, W.I., 7N51:22
to Sandy hook, N.J., D1J175:32--Pi6J175:31
to Spithead, Eng., P17Mr75s21--D18Mr75:22
to Williamsburg, Va., D4F75:31, Pi22Je75:31
from Boyd's hole, Va., to London, Eng., PD13Je66:31
from Brazil to Lisbon, Port., PD28Mr66:22
from Brest, Fr., to London, Eng., 25Ap55:12
from Bristol, Eng., D13My75:23
to Bermuda, D15Ag77:21
to Jamaica, W.I., 23D37:22
from Broadway, Va., to Fr., D2Ap79:31
to Glasgow, Scot., PD29S74:32
to Nantes, Fr., D18D79:31
to Whitehaven, Eng., PD3Mr74:32--R3Mr74:41, R26My74:41
from Buenos Aires, Arg., to Cadiz, Sp., PD14F71:21
to Eng., 22S38:32
from Burwell's ferry, Va., to London, Eng., PD30My66:31
from Cadiz, Sp., to Barbados, W.I., PD11Ap71:23
to Canary is., PD21F71:12
to Spithead, Eng., PD25Oc70:13
to Veracruz, Mex., 5S51:21
from Canary is. to London, Eng., R31D72:21
to Madeira, 4J145:22
to Santa Cruz, W.I., 8Ag51:22
from Canso, N.S., to Halifax, N.S., D13J176:61
from Canton, China, to Copenhagen, Den., 24Oc45:11
from Cape Anne, Mass., to St. John, Antigua, W.I., 7N51:22
from Cape Cod, Mass., to Halifax, N.S., 31Oc55:12
to New York City, PD3F74:22
from Cape Fear, N.C., to Barbados, W.I., 9My55:21
to Boston, Mass., 4Ja40:32
to Bristol, Eng., R26My68:23, PD29Ap73:21
to Glasgow, Scot., PD13Ja74:32
to London, Eng., 8Oc36:41
to Phila., Pa., PD14Ap68:22, PD29Ap73:22
to Plymouth, Eng., PD29Ap73:21
from Cape Francois, Santo Domingo, W.I., to Brest, Fr., D11Mr80:21
from Cape Henlopen, Del., to Abacco, Bahama is., D4My76:32
from Cape Lookout, N.C., to Cadiz, Sp., PD26S71:23
from Capes, Va., to Liverpool, Eng., PD7Je70:23
from Caprera is., Sardinia, to Leghorn, It., 12S51:21
from Carolina to Bordeaux, Fr., D28Mr77:61
to Cowes, Eng., R7J168:12
to New York City, 18Ag38:41
to Oporto, Port., Pi16Mr75:22--P17Mr75:21--D18Mr75:23
from Casco bay, Me., to Boston, Mass., PD5F67:22
from Charleston, S.C., enumerated, R12 My68:14
to Boston, Mass., R28J174:33
to Cork, Ire., PD22Mr70:21
to London, Eng., PD28My67:21, PD23Ja72:22
to New Providence, W.I., 20Ja38:31
to New York City, PD27Ja74:31--R27Ja74:33, Pi15D74:23, P20Oc75s21
to Newport, R.I., R14J174:23
to Phila., Pa., PD14Mr66:31, PD4Ap71:23, P10Mr75s13
to Providence, R.I., PD28J174:22
to St. Augustine, Fla., PD9N69s23
from Chester, Pa., to London, Eng., PD23My71:22
from Chignecto, N.S., to Halifax, N.S., 19S51:31
from China to Plymouth, Eng., 28N45:21
to Thames river, Eng., 15S52:22
from Christianstadt, St. Croix, to Antigua, W.I., PD25Je72:22
from City point, Va., to London, Eng., PD2Ap72:32--R23Ap72:43
from Claiborne's ferry, Va., to London, Eng., PD2My66:22
from Clyde, Scot., to Rotterdam, Holl., PD12My68:22
from Cork, Ire., to Antigua, W.I., D17J179:21
to Lisbon, Port., D17F76:32
to Martinique, W.I., 16My45:32
to Milford, Eng., D17F76:32
to W.I., D12F80:13
from Cuba to Cape Nicola, Hispaniola, W.I., D21Ja75:23
from Cumberland landing, Va., to Bristol, Eng., PD23My66:31
to London, Eng., PD5D71:32
from Dansie's wharf, Va., to Bristol, Eng., PD20Je66:31
from Den. to E.I., 9My45:21
from Dominica, W.I., to Cape Fear, N.C., P22Mr76:13
from Dunkirk, Fr., to Cape Francois, Santo Domingo, W.I., D26Ag75:23
to the Downs, Eng., PD30Ja72:21
to Plymouth, Eng., D16Mr76:23
from E.I. to Deal, Eng., 3Ap46:22
to Downs, Eng., 3N38:31
to Eng., 28S39:32
to Europe, 28N45:21
to London, Eng., 18Je52:12
to l'Orient, Fr., 12D51:11, 10Oc55:12
to Portsmouth, Eng., D11Mr80:12
from E.I., Dutch, to Texel, Holl., 3J152:11
from Edenton, N.C., to St. Eustatia, W.I., D14Ag79:12--C28Ag79:42
from Edinburgh, Scot., R1J173:31
from Elizabeth river, Va., to York river, Va., 10D36:42
from Eng., to Antigua, W.I., 11J151:31
to Gibraltar, P21J175s11--D22J175:41
to Hellevoetsluis, Holl., 3Ap46:21
to Ire., P8Mr76:21
to Jamaica, W.I., R16F69:11
to W.I., D6Ap76:23
from F[a]yal, Az. is., to Lisbon, Port., D9Mr76:22
to Portsmouth, Eng., D16Mr76:23
from Fishkill, N.Y., to New York City, P10Mr75s12
from Fort St. George, E.I., to Kinsale, Ire., PD19My74:31
from Fr. to Dover, Eng., 27Mr46:31
to Martinique, W.I., 5D45:21
from Fredericksburg, Va., to St. Eustatia, W.I., C21Oc80:22
from Gambia, Af., to London, Eng., PD4J166:12
from Gibraltar to Antigua, W.I., D3F76:31--Pi3F76:21
to Eng., PD10Ja71:13
from Glasgow, Scot., R31D72:31, D11Mr75:31, Pi23Mr75:32--P24Mr75:32--D25Mr75:23, Pi13Ap75:32--P14Ap75:23--D15Ap75:32
to Fr., PD1Oc72:22
to Havre de Grace, PD7J174:21
to Va., PD26F67:31
from Gravesend, Eng., to Downs, Eng., Pi5Oc75:23--P6Oc75:22
from Gt. Brit., to Cork, Ire., PD1Ag66:13
from Greenland to Leith, Scot., 24Ja51:32
to London, Eng., 29Oc36:31, 17Oc51:22
to Whitby, Eng., PD16S73:13
from Guinea, Af., to Lisbon, Port., 15Ap37:12
to London, Eng., PD11D66:12
from Halifax, N.S., to Antigua, W.I., 11J151:31
to Boston, Mass., PD2F69:22
to Cape Anne, Mass., 26S55:21
to Eng., R11My69:22
to Marblehead, Mass., Pi15Je75:23
to New York City, 3Oc55:11
to Portsmouth, N.H., PD18Ag74:23
to Quebec, Can., D15Je76:31
to St. Eustatia, W.I., PD11Ap71:23
from Hampton, Va., to Bristol, Eng., 18Ap45:32
to Liverpool, Eng., PD19J170:21
to London, Eng., 28J138:41, 18Ap45:32
to Scot., 18Ap45:32
to Whitehaven, Eng., 18Ap45:32
from Hampton roads, Va., PD19Mr72:23
to Boston, Mass., PD19My74:41
to Eng., 24Oc45:41, R8Ag66:22
to Liverpool, Eng., R13Oc68:23

from Havana, Cuba, to Cadiz, Sp., 8Ag51: 22, PD26N67: 23, PD26S71: 23
to Martinique, W. I., D19Je79: 22
to Sp., 16Ja46: 32
from Hispaniola, W. I., to New Bern, N. C., R24Je73: 31
from Hobb's Hole, Va., to Liverpool, Eng., PD8Ag71: 22
from Holl. to E. I., 25My39: 41
from Honduras to Cadiz, Sp., PD20Ag67: 22
to Liverpool, Eng., PD2My71: 32, PD9S73: 31
from Hull, Eng., to London, Eng., 25Mr37: 22
to Oporto, Port., Pi16Mr75: 22--P17Mr75: 21--D18Mr75: 23
from India to London, Eng., 4Ja40: 31, 29My52: 12, PD9N69: 12
to Downs, Eng., 19S51: 22
to l'Orient, Fr., 8Ag51: 31
from Indies to Sp., 16N39: 31
from Isle of Wight, Eng., to Portsmouth, Eng., D12Ag75: 13
from Jamaica, W. I., to Bristol, Eng., 7J138: 31, 25Ag38: 31, 20J139: 31, PD13J169: 23, D15Ja80: 21
to Caimanos is., 25J151: 11
to Curacao, W. I., 30J152: 22
to Dover, Eng., 2F39: 22, R30D73: 13
to Eng., 21D39: 22
to Falmouth, Eng., D29Ap75s33
to Hispaniola, W. I., 29Ap37: 41, 2F39: 31
to Liverpool, Eng., 27F52: 21, PD24Oc66: 21, PD30Ja72: 21
to London, Eng., 24D36: 41, 30D37: 32, 14Ap38: 32, 12Oc39: 41, 28D39: 22, 21Ag46: 22, 4Ap51: 31, 26S51: 31, 30J152: 21, PD9My55: 22
to Plymouth, Eng., D15Ja80: 21
to Portsmouth, Eng., P12D77: 12
to Sicily, 4F37: 21
to Sp., PD28Ap74: 12
from James river, Va., to Antigua, W. I., 21Ja37: 42, 11Mr37: 41, 22S52: 32
to Barbados, W. I., 24D36: 42, D4F75: 31
to Bermuda, 25F37: 42, R13My73: 32
to Boston, Mass., 12N36: 41, 11Mr37: 41, 25Mr37: 41
to Bristol, Eng., 23N39: 31, 6Je45: 31, 31J146: 51, 19D55: 31, 30N59: 41, PD2S68: 31, R17Ag69: 23, PD20F72: 32, PD14My72: 23, R20Ja74: 33
to Cadiz, Sp., 16D37: 42
to Casco bay, Me., D4F75: 31
to Clyde, Scot., PD16My71: 23
to Eng., 1J137: 42, 25Ja40: 12
to Falmouth, Eng., R20Ja74: 33
to Glasgow, Scot., 17S36: 42, R20Ja74: 33, D4F75: 31
to Jamaica, W. I., 3D36: 42
to Lisbon, Port., D4F75: 31
to Liverpool, Eng., 17S36: 42, PD25Oc70: 21
to London, Eng., 17S36: 42, 14Ja37: 42, 18Mr37: 42, 24Mr38: 42, 6Oc38: 52, 3N38: 61, 16F39: 41, 27J139: 41, 7Ag52: 32, 30N59: 32, PD6N66: 22--R4D66: 11, PD21S69: 22, R20Ja74: 33, D11F75: 23
to Madeira, 25Mr37: 41, 31Ja51: 32, 22S52: 32
to N. C., 31Ja51: 32
to Piscataqua, 18Mr37: 42
to Plymouth, Eng., 17S36: 42
to R. I., 22S52: 32
to St. Christopher, W. I., 31Ja51: 32
to Salem, Mass., R20Ja74: 33, D4F75: 31, D11F75: 23
to Scot., D11Oc76: 62
to Whitehaven, Eng., 17S36: 42, D4F75: 31
from Kingston, Jamaica, W. I., to Bristol, Eng., 19D51: 32
from Kola, Lapland, to Hamburg, Ger., PD16Ja72: 31
from Lawson's bay, Va., to Alloa, Scot., R21Ja73: 31
to Leith, Scot., R21Ja73: 31
from Leedstown, Va., to London, Eng., 16Ja61: 42, PD13Ap69: 33--R13Ap69: 32
from Leeward is., W. I., to Dover, Eng., R1J173: 13
from Leghorn, It., to Galway, Ire., R31Mr74: 12
to Nfd., D16Oc78: 31
to Sardinia, PD25Je67: 13
from Leith, Scot., to London, Eng., PD30J167: 22
from Levant to Leghorn, It., PD19F67: 22
from Lisbon, Port., to Cork, Ire., D8Ap80: 11
to Edenton, N. C., PD16N69: 22
to Falmouth, Eng., D15N76: 11
to London, Eng., PD18Ag68: 22--R18Ag68: 21
to Plymouth, Eng., 21Mr45: 31
from Littlepage's, Va., to London, Eng., 7N54: 41, 7Mr55: 32
from Liverpool, Eng., 23Je38: 41, PD18Ja70: 32, PD24My70: 33
to Havre de Grace, PD13Ja74: 32
to W. I., R10Je73: 41
from London, Eng., PD25J171: 22, D13My75: 23, D20My75: 33
to Af., 13Je45: 21
to Amsterdam, Holl., D11Oc76: 42
to Cadiz, Sp., D28Oc75: 13
to Cowes, Eng., D2D75: 21
to Elsinore, Den., PD27Ja74: 13
to Jamaica, W. I., 26Oc39: 32
to Montserrat, W. I., D23Mr76: 31, D20Ap76: 23
to St. Eustatia, W. I., D6Ap76: 31
to Scot., 7N45: 22
to W. I., PD16My66: 13, R20S70: 13
from Louisburg, N. S., to Nfd., 29Ag51: 31
from Madras, India, to London, Eng., 4Ja40: 22, PD26Ja69: 23, R16D73: 31
from Malaga, Sp., to Bristol, Eng., 12F62: 22
from Marblehead, Mass., to New York City, PD13Oc74: 21
to Va., P9Je75s22--D10Je75: 31
from Martinique, W. I., D13D76: 31, D22Ag77: 22
to Basseterre, W. I., C20N79: 12--D20N79: 21
to Cape Breton, Can., 16My45: 31
to Marseilles, Fr., 21D39: 22
to Nantes, Fr., R13Ja74: 21
from Md. to Barcelona, Sp., P26My75: 22
to Bristol, Eng., R8Ap73: 32, Pi13Ap75: 31
to Cowes, Eng., R8F70: 23
to Charleston, S. C., PD4Ag68: 21--R4Ag68: 21
to Dover, Eng., R20S70: 13
to Eng., PD23Ap67: 23
to Gravesend, Eng., 18N37: 41
to Kingsale, Ire., 20Ap39: 22
to Lisbon, Port., R8F70: 23, P19My75: 21
to Liverpool, Eng., PD22J173: 12
to London, Eng., 25F37: 41, 7Mr51: 31, 6F52: 31, R11D66: 23, R4F68: 23, R26Oc69: 21, R8F70: 23, PD20S70s21
to Marseilles, Fr., PD10Mr68: 23
to Ostend, Belg., 10Oc45: 21
to Weymouth, Eng., 18N37: 41
from Mattapony river, Va., to London, Eng., 16Ja61: 42, PD23J172: 31
from Messina, Sicily, to London, Eng., 18My39: 11
from Middletown, Conn., to New York City, PD26J170: 22
from Mill creek, Va., to Phila., Pa., 30Je38: 42
from Mississippi river to New Bern, N. C., PD9S73: 23
to New York City, PD16S73: 22
to Pensacola, Fla., PD26Ag73: 22
to Phila., Pa., R19Ag73: 21
to Providence, R. I., PD6Ag72: 21
from Monaco, Eur., to London, Eng., PD14Ja68: 22
from Montreal, Can., to London, Eng., D11F75: 21
from Morocco to Copenhagen, Den., 5D51: 32
from Mosquito coast, Nic., to Jamaica, W. I., PD26N72: 21
to London, Eng., PD26N72: 21
from Nansemond river, Va., to Glasgow, Scot., P5Ja76s23--D6Ja76: 33
from Nantucket, Mass., to Chesapeake bay, Pi22Je75: 31
to Dover, Eng., PD19Mr72: 12
to James river, Va., Pi22Je75: 31
to Newport, R. I., Pi9Mr75: 31
to Phila., Pa., D1J175: 32
from Nantes, Fr., to London, Eng., 12D51: 32
from Needles, Eng., to Lisbon, Port., PD17Oc71: 13
from Nevis, W. I., to London, Eng., R17Je73s22
from New Bern, N. C., to Jamaica, W. I., P21N77: 21
to New York City, PD19Mr67: 31
to Providence, R. I., PD7Ja68: 31
from New Castle, Del., to New York City, PD5Ag73: 21
from New England, 18Ag38: 41, 22S38: 32
to Plymouth, Eng., 14Ap38: 32
to St. Eustatia, W. I., PD28Mr71: 22, D22Ja80: 23
from New Haven, Conn., to W. I., PD4Ap71: 22
from New London, Conn., to Antigua, W. I., PD4Ap71: 22
to Boston, Mass., 28N51: 31

to New York City, D8J175: 23, D20Ja76: 22
from New Orleans, La., to New York City, PD13Ag67: 13--R13Ag67: 22, PD26Ja69: 31--R26Ja69: 23
from New Providence, W.I., to Boston, Mass., PD25N73: 13--R25N73: 32
from New York City to Albany, N.Y., PD18N73: 21
to Antigua, W.I., PD7Mr66: 23
to Bear inlet, PD26N67: 23
to Belfast, Ire., 24N38: 21
to Bristol, Eng., PD2N69: 21
to Boston, Mass., D7Ja75: 23, D18N75: 22
to Brighthelmston, Eng., D7Oc75: 23
to Burwell's ferry, Va., PD1Ag71: 21
to Cadiz, Sp., PD29S68: 22--R29S68: 23
to Charleston, S.C., PD10F74: 23
to Cork, Ire., D27Je77: 11
to Derry, Ire., P12S77s11
to Dover, Eng., Pi28S75: 21--P29S75: 12
to Downs, Eng., PD18Ag74: 23--R18Ag74: 31
to Dublin, Ire., PD4Je67: 12
to Eng., 16My45: 41, 21N51: 31
to Exon, Eng., Pi28Ap75: 31--D29Ap75: 32
to Falmouth, Eng., PD9Je68: 22, R16F69: 12, PD2N69: 21, PD19J170: 31--R19J170: 23, PD18Ap71: 31, PD23S73: 23, PD7Ap74: 22, Pi9N75: 23--P10N75: 21, P16F76: 22, C27N79: 11
to Gibraltar, PD7Oc73: 22
to Glasgow, Scot., R7J168: 13
to Hispaniola, W.I., PD5Ag73: 21
to Jamaica, W.I., 16D37: 32, 28Mr55: 31, R10Mr74: 13, P17F75: 41, P3Mr75s23
to Lisbon, Port., PD7Oc73: 22, P19My75: 21
to Liverpool, Eng., PD4N73: 21
to London, Eng., 14Oc37: 31, PD18D66: 13, PD5F67: 23, PD30Ap67: 31, PD12My68: 13, PD13J169: 23, R20S70: 13, PD1J173: 32--R1J173: 31, D24Je75: 12, P15S75s12--D16S75: 23, D11Ap77: 31
to Malaga, Sp., R6Oc68: 22
to Milford, Eng., D18N75: 12
to Newport, R.I., PD28Ja73: 22, PD1J173: 31, R25Ag74: 22
to Norfolk, Va., PD19J170: 21, PD6Je71: 32
to Plymouth, Eng., D18N75: 12
to Portsmouth, Eng., PD4Je67: 21
to Quebec, Can., PD20Oc74s21
to St. Croix, W.I., R29Oc72: 12
to St. Eustatia, W.I., PD13Ag67: 13--R13Ag67: 22, PD4Ap71: 22
to Salem, Mass., PD7Mr71: 31--R7Mr71: 32
to Spithead, Eng., D16S75: 12
to W.I., Dutch, PD12Ag73: 13
to Williamsburg, Va., PD15S74: 31
from Newbury, Mass., to London, Eng., R14F71: 12
from Newcastle, Eng., number cleared, PD6Ap69: 21
to Aberdeen, Scot., 24Oc45: 31
from Nfd., R15Ag66s22
to Cape Anne, Mass., Pi29D74: 12
to Lisbon, Port., 16D37: 32
to Newbury, Mass., D22J175: 32--P22J175s13
to Poole, Eng., D8Ja80: 13
from Newport, R.I., to Boston, Mass., Pi9N75: 22, D11N75: 21
to Halifax, N.S., D15Je76: 31
to New London, Conn., 16My45: 31
to New York City, R22S74: 33, P19Ap76p13--D20Ap76: 23, D8My78: 52--P8My78s11
to W.I., 12Oc39: 32, 12Oc39: 41
from Nice, Fr., to Dover, Eng., Pi16Mr75: 23--P17Mr75: 32--D18Mr75: 13
from Nomony port, Va., to Madeira, PD2Ap67: 31
from Norfolk, Va., to Glasgow, Scot., PD19S66: 23
to Jamaica, W.I., PD7Ja68: 33
to Liverpool, Eng., PD4Je72: 32, PD26N72: 22, PD16Je74: 22--R16Je74: 31
to London, Eng., 25Oc65s33, PD4Ap66: 33, Pi27Oc74: 32--PD27Oc74: 23
to Madeira, 12D45: 42, PD7Ja68: 33
to New Bern, N.C., R14J168: 31
to Potomac river, R19J170: 31
to R.I., PD19J170: 21--R19J170: 31
to St. Augustine, Fla., P1S75: 23
to St. Vincent is., W.I., PD3D72: 12--R3D72: 21
to Urbanna, Va., P22J175s31--Pi27J175: 31--D29J175: 11
to Whitehaven, Eng., PD8N70: 22, Pi19Ja75: 33, D7Oc75: 21
from N.Am. to Callinqua, W.I., PD14Ja73: 22
to Dover, Eng., PD5My74: 11
to Newcastle, Eng., Pi19Oc75: 13
from N.C. to Boston, Mass., 10N38: 32, PD9My66: 22, P4Ap77s11
to Bristol, Eng., PD11N73s21
to Campbeltown, Scot., PD30Mr69: 21
to Cape Nicola, Hispaniola, W.I., P12Ja76: 22
to Dover, Eng., D29Ap75: 33
to Hampton roads, Va., PD2N69: 31
to New York City, PD10D67: 22, PD1Ag71: 13
to Phila., Pa., PD14Je70: 22
to Poole, Eng., PD23Ja72: 22, PD30Ja72: 23
to Whitehaven, Eng., R8Ap73: 32
from Norwich, Conn., to Cambridge, Mass., Pi26Oc75: 31
to Grenada, W.I., PD4Ap71: 22
to St. Eustatia, W.I., PD4Ap71: 22
from Ocracoke, N.C., to Martinique, W.I., D6Ap76: 23
to New York City, PD8Oc72: 31
to Phila., Pa., PD26N67: 23
from Oporto, Port., to Plymouth, Eng., 21Mr45: 31
from Pamunkey river, Va., to Bristol, Eng., P9D37: 42, 13Ja38: 42, 22Je39: 32
to Liverpool, Eng., 7N45: 32, PD9Je74: 31--R9Je74: 21
to London, Eng., 20F52: 41, 7Ag52: 32, PD30Je74: 31
from Pensacola, Fla., to Charleston, S.C., PD5Mr67: 22, PD6Ag67: 22, PD4Ag68: 21
to Liverpool, Eng., PD27Ag67: 21
to New York City, PD5F67: 22, PD26Ag73: 22
to Phila., Pa., PD24N68: 23, PD8D68: 13
from Phila., Pa., D15Ap75: 32
to Amsterdam, Holl., 4Ja40: 22
to Antigua, W.I., R4Ag68: 24, PD26Ja69: 31, D17F76: 32
to Barbados, W.I., 10N38: 31, PD24D72: 31
to Baltimore, Md., P10My76: 23--D11My76: 33
to Bordeaux, Fr., D28Mr77: 61
to Boston, Mass., R8S74: 22
to Bristol, Eng., 18N37: 41, D20J176: 31, D29J176: 12
to Cadiz, Sp., PD15S68: 23, R5Ag73: 22
to Cape Fear river, N.C., PD21Mr66: 11
to Charleston, S.C., R7J174: 31
to Cork, Ire., R23N69: 22
to Cove, Ire., R23N69: 22
to Deal, Eng., 18N37: 41
to Dominica, W.I., PD10D67: 23
to Falmouth, Eng., D7Oc75: 22
to Hispaniola, W.I., PD26N72: 21, PD31D72: 31--R31D72: 31
to Jamaica, W.I., 21Oc37: 21, PD26N72: 21, PD21Oc73: 21
to James river, Va., Pi13Oc74: 31, Pi24N74: 31, D4F75: 31, P10Mr75s21, Pi11My75: 33--P12My75s12
to Leghorn, It., PD4Je67: 31
to Lisbon, Port., 16D37: 32, PD21My67: 23, PD25Je72: 31, PD22Ap73: 31, Pi5Ja75: 22, Pi19Oc75: 22
to London, Eng., PD10Ag69: 23, PD25Oc70: 13, PD29J173: 22--R29J173: 23
to Londonderry, Ire., P23Ag76: 22--D24Ag76: 31
to Madeira, PD23Ap67: 22
to Martinique, W.I., P18Ap77s11
to New York City, PD13Ag67: 21--R13Ag67: 23
to Newport, R.I., Pi19Ja75: 23, P21J175s13--D22J175: 32
to Norfolk, Va., PD19J170: 21, PD18Ag74: 21
to Ocracoke, N.C., PD26N67: 23
to Oporto, Port., R8F70: 23
to Pensacola, Fla., PD10S67: 21
to R.I., PD8D68: 21, PD26J170: 23
to St. Eustatia, W.I., D6Ap76: 23
to St. John, Antigua, W.I., PD12N72: 12
to Va., PD26J170: 23
to Yarmouth, Eng., PD17Ag69: 21
to York river, Va., R18Ag74: 21
from Pianketank river, Va., to London, Eng., 27Oc52: 21
from Piscataqua, Me., to Halifax, N.S., D11Oc76: 21
from Plymouth, Eng., 24N38: 41
from Pondicherry, India, to Fr., 23My55: 11
to London, Eng., 22S52: 21
from Port au Prince, S. Domingo, W.I., to Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.,

D6Ap76:21
to New Providence, W.I., PD13Ag67:12--R13Ag67:22
from Port Egmont, Falkland is., to London, Eng., PD16Ag70:31
from Port Royal, Va., to Liverpool, Eng., PD20Ja74:32--R20Ja74:33
from Portsmouth, Eng., to Af., PD21Ap74:22
to E.I., PD27Ja74:23--R27Ja74:31
to Leghorn, It., PD19My74:12
to Lisbon, Port., PD28N71:21, D15N76:11
to Mediterranean, PD24Mr74:31
to Plymouth, Eng., D8Je76:31
from Portsmouth, N.H., to Eng., PD17Ag69:12--R17Ag69:11
from Portsmouth, Va., to Boston, Mass., PD25Ag74:21--R25Ag74:12
to Glasgow, Scot., PD26Mr67:23, D23Mr76:32
to London, Eng., R15N70:23--PD22N70:31
to S.Am., PD19Ap70:22
from Potomac district, Va., to Antigua, W.I., PD29Ap73:22
to Clyde, Scot., PD16My71:23
to Glasgow, Scot., PD8Ap73:23
to London, Eng., PD6N66:22--R4D66:11, PD19Ag73:21--R19Ag73:22
to Scot., 9S37:41
to Whitehaven, Eng., R11D66:23
from Poughkeepsie, N.Y., to New York City, P19Mr75s12
from Provence, Fr., to Genoa, It., 29Ag51:11
from Providence, R.I., to Charleston, S.C., 16Ja46:32, PD6Ag67:22
to London, Eng., 24F38:32
to New York City, 13Je45:22, PD16Ja72:31
to Phila., Pa., 11J145:32
from Quantico, Va., to London, Eng., 4N63:42
from Quebec, Can., to Bristol, Eng., D25N75:23
to Dover, Eng., Pi19Oc75:21--P20Oc75:21
to Eng., PD15Ag66:22--R15Ag66s21, PD17Oc71:13, D30Mr76:31, D6Ap76:13
to Falmouth, Eng., P16F76:11
to Gosport, Eng., D30Mr76:31
to Halifax, N.S., PD2S73:21
to London, Eng., D30Mr76:22, D26Mr79:21
to Milford, Eng., D21Oc75:22
to Portsmouth, Eng., D4My76:31
to Oporto, Port., Pi16Mr75:22--P17Mr75:21--D18Mr75:23
from Rappahannock district, Va., to Aberdeen, Scot., 14F51:32, 21Mr51:32, 30My51:32, 3Oc51:32
to Giloa, Scot., PD7Ja73:32
to Antigua, W.I., 3Oc51:32
to Barbados, W.I., 30My51:32, 3Oc51:32
to Bermuda, 14F51:32, 21Mr51:32
to Boston, Mass., 21Mr51:32
to Bristol, Eng., 3Oc51:32, 25Oc65s41, R23Ag70:33--PD30Ag70:41, PD16My71:23
to Downs, Eng., 25Ja40:12
to Eng., 21Oc37:31, 25Ja40:12
to Glasgow, Scot., 3Oc51:32
to James river, Va., 13Je51:32
to Leith, Scot., PD7Ja73:32
to Liverpool, Eng., 13Je51:32, 3Oc51:32, PD9N69:22, R9N69:23, PD25Oc70:21, PD1S74:31--R1S74:33
to London, Eng., 16F39:41, 3Oc51:32, 28Ag52:31, 15D52:31, PD6N66:22--R4D66:11, PD16Mr69:31--R16Mr69:32, R17Ag69:23, R26Oc69:21, PD8Ag71:22, PD26D71:31, P16Je75:22
to Madeira, 21Mr51:32
to Md., 21Mr51:32, 13Je51:32, 3Oc51:32
to N.C., 3Oc51:32
to Portsmouth, Eng., 25Ja40:12
to Whitehaven, Eng., 3Oc51:32
from R.I., to Brazil, PD15Ap73:12
to Charleston, S.C., PD16Je74s12, D22My79:21
to Dover, Eng., D7Oc75:21
to Hartford, Conn., Pi11My75:33--P12My75s12
to the Mole, PD21N71:21--R21N71:23
to New York City, 16Ja46:41, D2S75:22
to Norfolk, Va., PD19J170:21--R19J170:31, PD15D74:31
to Phila., Pa., PD26J170:23
to Spithead, Eng., PD11Mr73:21
to Va., 18Ap45:31
from Riga, Latvia, to Downs, Eng., 3S45:22
from Rotterdam, Holl., to Dublin, Ire., 26Ja39:31, 1D52:31
to London, Eng., 6J139:21
to Portsmouth, Eng., 5S51:31
from St. Augustine, Fla., to Charleston, S.C., PD12My68:22, D3Ja77:12
to Cork, Ire., PD9N69s23
to New York City, PD31Mr74:23.
to Norfolk, Va., Pi3Ag75:31--P4Ag75p11--D5Ag75:32
from St. Christopher, W.I., to Bantry, Ire., PD14Ja73:13--R14Ja73:22
to Cork, Ire., R24N68:21
to Kingston, Jamaica, W.I., 19D51:32
to London, Eng., 16D37:31, 13Je45:21, Pi10Ag75:31--D12Ag75:23
to St. John, Antigua, W.I., C20N79:11--D20N79:21
from St. Croix, W.I., D4Ap77:31
to Dover, Eng., D25Mr80:22
from St. David's straits, Wales, to Texel, Holl., 19D51:22
from St. Eustatia, W.I., to Charleston, S.C., D25Mr80:23
to Dominica, W.I., PD10D67:23
to Lewistown, Pa., PD4Ap71:23
to New York City, D25Mr80:23
to Newport, R.I., R18F73:22
to St. Croix, W.I., PD29Oc72:11--R29Oc72:12
from St. George's fort, Me., to Boston, Mass., 17Oc51:22
from St. John's, Nfd,, to London, Eng., PD25F68:21
to Ticonderoga, N.Y., D31Ag76:21
to Waterford, Eng., Pi28S75:22
from St. Vincent is., W.I., to Antigua, W.I., PD21Ja73:31
to Dover, Eng., R1J173:13
to St. Eustatia, W.I., PD11Mr73:23
to St. Martin is., W.I., PD25F73:23--R25F73:23
to Va., PD19Mr72:23
from Salem, Mass., to Cape Henry, Va., PD24F74:31
to Eng., D12Ag75:32
to Falmouth, Eng., Pi10Ag75:31--P11Ag75:23--D12Ag75:21
to New York City, PD7Mr71:31--R7Mr71:32
to Phila., Pa., P29Mr76:22
from Sandy hook, N.J., to Europe, D19F80:23
from Santo Domingo, W.I., to Bordeaux, Fr., PD16J172:22
to Brest, Fr., D30Oc79:21
to Nantes, Fr., PD12N72:11
from Sarah's creek, Va., to London, Eng., 30N59:41
from Savannah, Ga., to Halifax, N.S., D15Je76:31
from Severn river, Md., to London, Eng., 23Mr39:32
from Smyrna, Turkey, to Eng., 29D38:41
from S.Am., to the Downs, Eng., PD6Ag67:21
to Holl., 10Mr38:22
from S.C., D16Oc79:11
to Boston, Mass., 13Ap39:22, R25Ag74:13
to Cowes, Eng., PD23Ja72:22
to Dominica, W.I., R18Ag68s22
to the Downs, Eng., PD29Ap73:21
to Halifax, N.S., D15Je76:31
to Jamaica, W.I., PD6Ja74:31
to Leith, Scot., R2S73:11
to London, Eng., 19S51:32
to Md., 25Mr37:31
to New York City, 13Je45:22, 16Ja46:32, 4J151:32, 10J152:31, PD16S73:22
to Phila., Pa., PD20Je66:13, R8S74:32
to Port., PD4Ap66:32
to R.I., PD25Je72:31
to Seville, Sp., PD2J167:21
from South river, Md., to London, Eng., 31Oc51:22
from Sp. to Havana, Cuba, PD6Je66:21
from Spithead, Eng., to E.I., PD7D69:21--R7D69:21
to Gibraltar, 6Je45:21
to Lisbon, Port., 6Je45:21
to Oporto, Port., 6Je45:21
to Port Mahon, Minorca, 6Je45:21
from Suffolk, Eng., to Cadiz, Sp., 12Oc52:31
from Surinam, W.I., to Cowes, Eng., 18Ap45:21
to Rotterdam, Holl., PD24S67:12
from Ticonderoga, N.Y., to Montreal, Can., P31My76:22
from Toulon, Fr., to Algiers, Alg., R4N73:22
from Tunis to Leghorn, It., PD28Ap74:12
from Turks is., W.I., to Bermuda, 29Ag51:31
to Jamaica, W.I., PD14Ap74:12--R14Ap74:23
from Veracruz, Mex., to Cadiz, Sp., PD26S71:23, R13Ja74:21
from Vigo, Sp., to Dartsmouth, Eng., R15Mr70:12

from Va., R12Mr67:23
to Aberdeen, Scot., R11F68:31, R12Mr72:23
to Alicante, Sp., R22S68:23
to Antigua, W.I., R5S66:31, PD18D66:23, PD22Ja67:23, PD27Ag67:23, PD29Oc67:21, PD10Mr68:31, R17Mr68:32, R14J168:23, R2N69:22, R23N69:22
to Barbados, W.I., PD18D66:23, PD26F67:31, PD27Ag67:23, PD29Oc67:21, PD26N67:23, PD24D67:32, PD10Mr68:31, R17Mr68:32, PD9Je68:23, R16Je68:24, R14J168:23, R7F71:31
to Boston, Mass., PD23Je74:13--R23Je74:23, Pi17Ag75:33--P18Ag75:31--D19Ag75:32
to Bristol, Eng., 18N37:41, 30D37:21, 1Mr38:32, 21Mr45:31, 20Je45:31, 10Ap46:41, 7Mr51:31, 18Ap51:22, 9My51:32, 17Oc51:22, 21N51:31, 30Ja52:32, 10N52:22, 19S55:31, 2S57:22, PD15Ja67:32, PD10D67:31, PD11F68:23, R11F68:31, R22S68:23, PD6Oc68:23--R6Oc68:23, PD17Ag69:22, R8F70:23, PD22F70:32--R22F70:31, PD10Ja71:32, R8J173:32, PD11N73s21, D1Ap75:31, D1J175:13
to Cadiz, Sp., 11Oc51:31, PD26S71:23, R5Ag73:22, PD23S73:23
to Campbeltown, Scot., R7Mr71:13
to Cape Nicola, Hispaniola, W.I., PD21N71:21--R21N71:23
to Clyde, Scot., PD2N69:31, PD23N69:31--R23N69:22, PD7D69:31, P26My75:22
to Cork, Ire., PD11D66:23
to Curacao, W.I., D30S75:22
to Dartmouth, Eng., PD16My66:13
to Deal, Eng., 18N37:41, PD4F68:31
to Dominica, W.I., PD20Ag67:23
to Dover, Eng., 18N37:41, PD10D67:31, PD27Oc68:31, R8J173:32, R9D73:21, D1Ap75:31
to the Downs, Eng., PD10Ja71:32, D1Ap75:31
to Dublin, Ire., PD29Oc67:21, R13My73:32
to Dunkirk, Fr., D10Je75:31
to Eng., R8Ag66:22, PD11Je72:31
to Falmouth, Eng., PD4D66:31, PD29Oc67:21, R12Mr72:23, D1Ap75:31
to F[a]yal, Az. is., D17F76:32
to Glasgow, Scot., 17Oc51:22, 19S55:31, R15Ag66s22, PD25F68:22, PD17Mr68:31--R17Mr68:31, PD5My68:21, PD9Je68:23, PD25Ag68:31--R25Ag68:31, PD15S68:23--R15S68:24, PD22S68:22, R24N68:22, PD23Mr69:31, PD4My69:31--R4My69:33, R7D69:23, PD28Mr71:31, PD29Ap73:22, R17Je73:31, PD26Ag73:23, PD16D73:22, D18F75:23, D23S75:31
to Gravesend, Eng., 18N37:41, PD5S66s21--R5S66:31, PD29Oc67:21, R11F68:31, R22S68:23, PD23Mr69:31, R12Mr72:23, R8J173:32, PD3F74:22, D1Ap75:31
to Greenock, Scot., 21Mr45:31, 24Oc45:31
to Hoylake, Eng., R24N68:21
to Hull, Eng., PD23Mr69:31, PD17Ag69:22, R8J173:32
to Jamaica, W.I., 7Ja37:22, PD18D66:23, PD22Ja67:23, PD20Ag67:23, PD10D67:31, PD9Je68:23, PD26N72:21, R19Ag73:21, R28Oc73:32
to Lancaster, Eng., PD10D67:31
to Leghorn, It., PD20Ag67:23
to Lisbon, Port., PD5S66s21--R5S66:31, R16Je68:24, R8F70:23, PD29J173:22, R29J173:23, PD23D73:23, D1Ap75:31
to Liverpool, Eng., 18N37:41, 10N52:22, PD4D66:31, PD11D66:23, R11D66:13, PD15Ja67:32, PD22Ja67:21, PD29Oc67:21, PD4F68:31, PD11F68:23, PD18Ag68:31--R18Ag68:32, R22S68:23, PD9F69:31, PD6Ap69:22, PD7D69:31--R7D69:23, R8F70:23, R26Ap70:32, R7Je70:23, R8Ag71:23, PD12S71:31, PD16Ja72:31, R12Mr72:23, R14Ja73:23, PD30S73:23, D1Ap75:31, D17F76:32
to London, Eng., 1S38:41, 15S38:32, 7Mr51:31, 18Ap51:22, 9My51:32, 17Oc51:22, 21N51:31, 30Ja52:32, 6F52:31, 20F52:41, 30Ap52:21, 10N52:22, 19S55:31, 7N55:21, 2S57:22, PD30My66:31--R30My66:32, PD11D66:23, PD15Ja67:32, PD11F68:23, PD22S68:22, PD17Ag69:22, R14D69:23, R8F70:23, R5Ap70:42, R14Je70:32, PD16Ag70:32, PD23My71:23, PD15Ag71:23--R15Ag71:22, R21N71:23, PD30Ja72:21, R12Mr72:23, R21My72:22, PD17S72:13, PD10Oc72:22, R31D72:31, PD18Mr73:23, R1Ap73:31, R29Ap73:22, R10Je73:33, R9D73:21, PD13Oc74:22, PD10N74:33, D7Ja75:31, D4F75:31, D18F75:23, D17F76:32, P27D76:12
to Londonderry, Ire., PD10Mr68:23
to Madeira, 30N59:32, PD22Oc67:21, PD15Ag71:22--R15Ag71:22, R23Ap72:31
to the Mole, PD21N71:21--R21N71:23
to New York City, R12Mr72:22,
to Newport, R.I., R7J168:13, Pi6J175:31
to Phila., Pa., PD19N67:21, PD2Ja72:31
to Plymouth, Eng., 21Mr45:31, D7Ja75:31
to Portsmouth, Eng., 2F39:41, PD20N66:21, R24N68:22, R12Mr72:23
to Ramsay bay, Eng., PD1Ap73:23
to R.I., R29N70:21
to St. Christopher, W.I., R15Ag66s22, R5S66:31, PD27Ag67:23, PD9Je68:23
to St. Eustatia, W.I., D7Ja75:23, D14Ag79:31, D1Ap80:23
to Salem, Mass., PD25Ag74:21, D18F75:23, D1Ap75:31
to Waterford, Eng., D1Ap75:31
to W.I., R17Mr68:32
to Weymouth, Eng., 18N37:41
to Whitehaven, Eng., 18N37:41, PD4F68:31, R12Mr72:23, R8J173:32, D1Ap75:31
from Waterford, Ire., to Nfd., Pi29Je75:32--D1J175:31
from W.I., D6Je77:31
to Cork, Ire., PD19My74:21
to Eng., D30Oc79:31
to Galicia, Sp., 9My45:31
to Gt. Brit., PD15Ja67:23,
to London, Eng., PD18Je67:21, Pi10Ag75:23--P11Ag75:21, P20Oc75:22--D21Oc75:21
to New London, Conn., D8Ap75:22
from West Point, Va., to London, Eng., 29Ag51:32, 28F55:31, PD14F71:32
from Whitehaven, Eng., to Cove, Eng., D16Mr76:31
to New York City, R3Mr74:21
from Wicomico river, Md., to Gt. Brit., D24F76:33
from Wilmington, Del., to Phila., Pa., P24Mr75:31
from Wilmington, N.C., to Phila., Pa., D13Ja76:31
from York river, Va., PD30Ja72:32
to Barbados, W.I., 31Ja51:32, 14F51:32, 14Mr51:32, 11Ap51:32, 13Je51:32, 25J151:32, 16Ag51:32, 3J152:32, 30J152:31
to Bermuda, 24D36:42, 31Ja51:32, 14F51:32, 11Ap51:32, 3J152:32
to Bermuda Hundred, Va., 12Mr52:22
to Boston, Mass., P14J175s13
to Bristol, Eng., 17S36:42, 22Oc36:32, 14Ja37:42, 28Ja37:42, 1J137:42, 14J138:41, 28J138:41, 4My39:42, 31J146:51, 16My51:32, 13Je51:32, 25J151:32, 3J152:32, 14Ag52:22, R14S69:22
to Carolina, 3J152:32
to Dover, Eng., 25Ja40:12
to Dumfries, Scot., 11Oc51:32
to Eng., 6Oc38:51, 25Ja40:12
to Ga., 18Mr37:41
to Glasgow, Scot., 13Je51:32
to Hull, Eng., 12S51:32
to Lisbon, Port., 31Ja51:32, 14Mr51:32
to Liverpool, Eng., 18S46:41, 25J151:32, 16Ag51:32, 11Oc51:32, 3J152:32, 14Ag52:22, PD25Oc70:22, PD23Ja72:32, PD6Ja74:31, R13Ja74:33
to London, Eng., 1Oc36:42, 10D36:42, 1J137:42, 1S38:41, 27J139:41, 21S39:41, 12S45:32, 10Oc45:41, 17Ja51:41, 11Ap51:32, 16My51:32, 25J151:32, 16Ag51:32, 12S51:32, 11Oc51:32, 14N51:31, 12D51:32, 3Ap52:31, 3J152:32, 10J152:31, 30J152:31, 7Ag52:32, 28Ag52:31, 15D52:31, PD6N66:22--R4D66:11, PD15Ja67:32, R17Ag69:23, PD23Ja72:32, PD2D73s22, Pi10Ag75:21
to Madeira, 31Oc45:32, 13Je51:32, 12D51:32, 17J152:32, 14Ag52:22, R1D68:21, PD7N71:22
to Md., 31Ja51:32, 14Mr51:32, 16My51:32, 13Je51:32, 14N51:31, 12D51:32
to Montrose, Scot., 14N51:31
to Phila., Pa., 20My37:41
to Portsmouth, Eng., 25Ja40:12
to Providence, R.I., 16Ag51:32, 12D51:32, 3J152:32
to St. Croix, W.I., C13My80:21

to St. Eustatia, W.I., D31Jl79:22
from Yorktown, Va., to Liverpool, Eng., R14S69:22
to London, Eng., 23Je38:41, 10Ap46:42, R14S69:22, PD21Oc73:21, PD5My74:31
health regulations in Gt. Brit., PD3Ja71:22,
imported, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., 21Ag46;32
in Alexandria, Va., P24F75:41
in Appomattox river, Va., R25D66:32, PD16Ja72:33, PD9Jl72:32, PD28Oc73:23--R28Oc73:32, P16Ag76:43, D10Ja77:42
in Aquia river, Va., R6S70:31
in Baltimore, Md., R5S71:32
in Bermuda, D8Ap75:23
in Blackwater river, Va., P30Ag76:33
in Boston, Mass., 12Oc52:31
in Brandon, Va., D21Ja75:32
in Bristol, Eng., 5D51:41, 18Ap55:22
in Broadway, Va., P20D76:22, D8My79:31--C15My79:42, D12Je79:32
in Brunswick co., Va., D18F75:33
in Charleston, S.C., 25Mr37:31, 15Je39:31, PD16Ap67:13, R12My68:14, R26Jl70:13
in Cherrystone creek, Va., P23Ag76:33
in Cherrystones river, Va., 31Oc51:32
in Chickahominy river, Va., P14Je76:33
in City Point, Va., 3S56:32
in Corotoman river, Va., R7Mr71:33
in Cowes, Eng., 7Mr51:31
in Cumberland, New Kent co., Va., P19S77:13
in Currituck, N.C., P13Je77:32, D12Je79:42
in Dominica, W.I., R18Ag68s22
in Downs, Eng., 6Ap39:31, 21Mr45:31, PD20F72:32, PD29Oc72:21
in East river, N.Y., D29Jl76:62
in Elizabeth river, Va., 25Ap51:32
in Flower de Hundred creek, Va., 9Ja46:41
in Four Mile creek, Va., PD15Ap73:32, D22Ag77:22
in Fredericksburg, Va., P24Oc77:33
in Glasgow, Scot., PD24Mr68:32, PD25Jl71:22
in Gosport, Va., PD24Ja71:32
in Gravesend, Eng., PD23S73:23
in Grenada, W.I., PD9Mr69:31
in Guilford river, R7Je70:32
in Halifax, N.S., PD25Ap66:23
in Hampton, Va., 7Ap38:41, 21Ap38:41, 28Ap38:41, 25Ja40:12, 21N51:31, R8Mr70:31, P13D76:31, P3Ja77s22, P3Oc77:33, P14N77:23
in Hampton river, Va., 6Oc52:32
in Hampton roads, Va., 10Oc45:41, 12F62:32, PD2Ja72:31, PD9S73:32
in Hobb's Hole, Va., 2S57:32, PD26My68:23, PD30Jl72:23, PD21Oc73:22--R21Oc73:31, PD21Jl74:31
in Hog island inlet, Va., P21N77:31
in Honger river, Md., 24Ap46:42
in Hooghly river, India, PD18Ap66:13
in James river, lower district, Va., 13Je45:41
in James river, Va., 15Ap37:41, 15Ap37:42, 30Je38:42, 13Oc38:41, 13Ap39:31, 25My39:42, 5Oc39:32, 25Ap51:31, 12Mr52:22, 12Mr52:31, 12Je52:22, 21Ag52:31, PD20Je66:32, PD23Ap67:31, PD27Oc68:33, PD18Ja70:33, R15Mr70:32, PD20S70:32--R20S70:31, PD11Jl71:32, PD13Ag72:22, PD15Ap73:23, PD5Ag73:23--R5Ag73:22, PD3Mr74:31--R3Mr74:41, Pi4N74:32, D11Mr75:31, Pi23Mr75:32--P24Mr75:32--D25Mr75:23, D27My75:33, P11Ag75:33--D12Ag75:41, D5D77:11--P5D77:21, D15My78:32, D8My79:21, D18Mr80:31
in Jamestown, Va., P31Oc45:31
in Kennebec river, Me., PD24Mr74:22
in Lawn's creek, Va., D23D80:33
in Leedstown, Va., PD23Jl72:33, PD30Jl72:33, PD24Mr74:32, P21Ap75:32--D22Ap75:33--Pi28Ap75:41
in Leghorn, It., PD4Je67:11
in Liverpool, Eng., PD6N66:21, PD24S67:13, PD16Je68:23, PD23Ja72:32, PD30Ja72:32
in London, Eng., 3Ap46:41, 5D51:41, 3N52:12, 24N52:22, 18Ap55:22, PD6N66:21, PD9Mr69:31, PD25Jl71:22, PD28N71:22, PD23Ja72:32, PD30Ja72:32, R25F73:23, PD16S73:23, R23S73:32, D25F75:31
in Lynnhaven bay, Va., PD26D71:31
in Marblehead, Mass., R5S71:23, PD30Je74:22
in Mattaponi river, Va., PD30Ap67:33, PD24My70:23, D20Jl76:42, P17Oc77:33, P24Oc77:31
in Menokin river, Md., PD26N72:23
in Miss. river, R19Ag73:21
in Mobjack bay, Va., P14N77:32
in Monte Christi, W.I., enumerated, PD16Ap67:22
in Nansemond river, Va., 4N63:32, D10Ja77:42--P10Ja77:41
in Narragansett Bay, R.I., boarded by British, PD18F73:13
in Naylor's hole, Va., 2S57:32
in New York City, PD4Je72:32
in Nfd., PD13Ag67:13
in Newport, R.I., searched, Pi19Ja75:23
in Norfolk, Va., 18Ap51:32, 9My51:32, 8Ag51:41, 27Ag56:41, PD30Ap67:32, PD21Ap68:31, R5Ja69:31--PD12Ja69:41, PD26Ja69:32, R14S69:22, R8N70:23--PD22N70:31, PD3Ja71:33, R15Oc72:31, D13My75:23, D20My75:33
in Pagan creek, Va., PD13My73:33
in Pamunkey river, Va., 28Ag52:31, PD18F68:32, PD7S69:32--R7S69:31, R26Ap70s11, PD19Jl70:33--R19Jl70:33, R30S73:32, P11Ap77:31
in Patapsco river, Md., PD21Ap68:31--R28Ap68:33
in Patuxent river, Md., 17Oc51:32
in Petersburg, Va., PD15F70:31--R15F70:41
in Phila., Pa., enumerated, R29N70:21
in Port Royal, Va., PD27N66:31, PD8N70:32--R8N70:13, P18Jl77s11
in Porto Bello, Va., 9N39:32
in Portsmouth, Va., PD24Ja71:31--R31Ja71:31, D22Ag77:22
in Quantico creek, Va., R26S71:31
in Queen's creek, Va., P1Ag77:13, P16Oc78:22
in Rappahannock river, Va., 13Je45:31, 24Ap52:31, 12Je52:22, 24Jl52:32, 29D52:41, 7N54:42, PD5N67:31, PD7Mr71:32--R7Mr71:32, PD16My71:23, PD20F72:32, PD9Ap72:33, PD27Ag72:42, PD3S72:22, PD29Jl73:31--R5Ag73:32, D13My75:23, D27My75:33, D29Jl76:62, D17Jl78:32, D22My79:22, D11Mr80:32
in R.I., R3My70:22
in Richmond, Va., PD11My69s41
in Roanoke river, PD20Ja74:32
in St. Augustine, Fla., 24S36:21
in St. George's river, Md., R15N70:23
in Sarah's creek, Va., R29N70:22
in South Quay, Va., D7N77:32
in Surinam, W.I., PD21My67:23
in Thames river, Eng., PD10D72:23--R10D72:23
in Urbanna, Va., PD27Je66:31, D12Je79:41
in Warwick, Va., P28Je76:32, P13S76:41
in West Point, Va., 10Ap52:31, 12Je52:21, 28F55:32
in Whitehaven, Eng., PD30Ja72:32
in Yeocomico river, Va., P6S76:42--D7S76:31
in York river, Va., 5My38:42, 16Je38:42, 30N39:32, 28Ag46:32, 11S46:41, 2My51:31, 13Je51:41, 5S51:32, 12Mr52:22, 24Jl52:32, PD28Mr66:33, PD9My66:31, PD7My67:33, PD21My67:32, PD21S69s23, PD29Oc72:21--R29Oc72:23, PD8Jl73:32--R8Jl73:32, PD15Jl73:32, PD19My74:42--R19My74:23, P30Ag76:41, P17Ja77:43, D25Mr80:31
in Yorktown, Va., 7Ja37:42, 13Jl39:42, PD9Jl67:33, PD15Oc67:22, PD17Ag69:32, R12My74:41, PD19My74:43, PD16Je74:22--R16Je74:32
inspected in Dardanelles, PD13S70:13--R13S70:11
launched in Boston, Mass., PD1S74s21--R1S74:22
in Falkirk, Scot., PD19My74:33
in St. John's, Can., Pi2N75:12
launching described, 1Ag51:32
leaks, device for detecting, 20Ja38:12
leeway, invention to prevent, 18My39:22
libelled in Admiralty court, Va., P10Mr75s21
locomotion without wind invented, PD24Ag69:23
logbook of convict ship, extracts from, R14Ap68:41
loss in Halifax, N.S., estimated, P29D75s12
lost at sea, PD24N68:23, PD29Je69:33, R26Oc69:12, PD4Ap71:22, R3Mr74:31
near St. Christopher's, W.I., P15S75:21--D16S75:21
lost in hurricane in Jamaica, W.I., PD24Oc66:22
in Martinique, W.I., PD30Oc66:13
lost in ice, PD16S73:21
lost in storms, R4F68:13, R15Mr70:11
in Boston, Mass., PD10D67:21
lost in W.I., R27N66:21--PD4D66:22,

PD4D66: 23
on Jutland coast, Europe, PD24Mr74:21--R24Mr74: 11
near Davis straits, N. Am., D16S75: 23
near Fla., 16My45: 32
mortgaged, 7N45: 32, PD16Mr69: 31--R16Mr69: 32, R20Je71: 33
for sale at King and Queen courthouse, Va., PD29S74: 32
New England built, 4J145: 32
ointments to preserve invented, R21N71: 22
ordered from colonies by British, PD4J166: 11
owner adv. for, D18S79: 31
passenger rates, Scot. to N.Y., R10F74: 31
plague at sea, 10N38: 32
price in New York City, PD9Ap67: 13
ransom value of, D2Oc79: 21
registration required by British law, PD25F73: 31--R25F73: 33
rescued at sea, PD28Mr66: 33, PD20Je66: 22, PD14Ap74: 13
rescues by, 17Mr38: 41
sale to British forbidden in Va., Pi1Je75: 33--D10Je75: 32
salvage attempted in Plymouth, Eng., PD15S74: 22
methods invented in Eng., R22S74: 22
paid for, C21Oc80: 21
salvaged, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., R21S69: 31
scarce in N.Y. harbor, R14Ap74: 23
scuttled by British, P19Ap76p21
searching in James river, Va., authorized, P3Mr75s23
self-propelled, demonstrated in Gt. Brit., PD10D67: 12
sold illegally, PD4Je67: 33
stolen by captain from British, D4Ap77: 12--P4Ap77s11
by indentured servants in Va., 26S45: 41, Pi10N74: 32
from Beaufort, S.C., R26My68: 32
in Ga., PD8Je69: 11
in Hobb's Hole, Va., D28Ja75: 33
in Martinique, W.I., PD16Je68: 23
in Portsmouth, N.H., PD24D67: 32
in St. Christopher, W.I., PD15S68: 23
struck by lightning, in Chesapeake bay, R28J174: 32
sunk by storms in Gloucester, Va., PD14S69: 31
in Jamestown, Va., PD14S69: 31
in Plymouth, Eng., R15S74: 23
taken in Va. for government service, D2S75: 32
taxes on in Danzig opposed, PD23D73: 21--R23D73: 23
to Af. from Bristol, Eng., PD17Ag69: 21
to Alexandria, Va., from Cadiz, Sp., D2Oc79: 22
to Am. from Belfast, Ire., PD9Je74: 23
from Cadiz, Sp., 20F52: 31
to Amsterdam, Holl., from W.I., PD16D73: 21
to Annapolis, Md., from Barbados, W.I., PD26F67: 31
from Bristol, Eng., PD23J167: 31
from Liverpool, Eng., PD31Oc71: 21
from London, Eng., 10J152: 31, PD9J167: 31, PD8Je69: 23, PD27Oc74: 22
from Whitehaven, Eng., PD5F67: 31
to Annapolis Royal, N.S., from Fr., 11J151: 32
to Antigua, W.I., from Liverpool, Eng., P31Mr75s21
from London, Eng., PD19Mr67: 32
from Madeira, R11F68: 31
from Plymouth, Eng., 4J145: 22
to Baltimore, Md., PD21Je70: 32--R12J170: 33
from Curacao, W.I., D23Ja78: 21
from Havana, Cuba, P1N76: 22
from London, Eng., PD27Oc74: 23
from Londonderry, Ire., R11N73s23--PD25N73: 21
from Martinique, W.I., D12F79: 32
from St. Christopher, W.I., D4N75: 31
from St. Eustatia, W.I., D4Ap77: 21--P4Ap77: 21
to Barbados, W.I., from Liverpool, Eng., PD30J172: 22
from Tobago, W.I., PD10Oc71: 23
to Basseterre, W.I., from Antigua, W.I., D8Ja80: 23
to Beaufort, S.C., from Campeche, Mex., R11Oc70: 21--PD10Ja71: 21
to Bedford, N.H., from Nantes, Fr., P29N76: 13
to Bermuda from London, Eng., 13Oc38: 41
to Boston, Mass., PD29Ag71: 21
from Amsterdam, Holl., D16Oc79: 21
from Annapolis Royal, N.S., 6Je45: 22
from Antigua, W.I., 20Oc38: 22, D6Ap76: 23
from Barbados, W.I., 10S36: 41, 16My45: 32
from Bermuda, D12Je79: 22
from Belleisle straits, N. Am., R26Ag73s22
from Brest, Fr., D22My79: 21
from Bristol, Eng., 23N39: 32, 21D39: 12, PD14J168: 12--R14J168: 21, PD10N68: 21, R19Ja69: 22, PD27My73: 13
from Cadiz, Sp., 11Ag38: 32, PD6S70: 23--R6S70: 21, PD12D71: 23, D6N79: 21
from Cape Francois, Santo Domingo, W.I., PD28S69s12, D12Je79: 22, D8Ap80s22
from Cape Finisterre, Sp., D1N76: 22
from Cape Nicola, Hispaniola, W.I., D21Ja75: 23
from Chapeau Rouge bay, N.S., 13Je45: 31
from Cork, Ire., 11Ag38: 32, PD1D68: 23, P12Ja76: 21,
from Curacao, W.I., PD9My66: 22
from Deptford, Eng., D13Ja76: 13
from the Downs, Eng., PD1S74s12
from Eng., 13Je45: 31, 27Mr46: 32, PD27Ap69: 21, PD12D71: 22, R9D73: 13, PD16Je74: 21, PD15S74: 31, Pi26Oc75: 31--D28Oc75: 33, D30D75: 33
from Falmouth, Eng., PD24Ag69: 22
from Fr., D28Ag79: 21
from Glasgow, Scot., PD21Mr66: 31
from Gottenburgh, Sweden, D11Mr80: 21
from Guadeloupe, W.I., PD29Oc72: 12, P13Je77: 21
from Halifax, N.S., PD25Ap66: 23, PD15Ag66: 22, PD28J168: 21--R28J168: 22, PD4Ag68: 22--R4Ag68: 22, PD13Oc68: 22, PD13Ap69: 21, PD25Oc70: 13, PD23My71: 13, PD3S72: 21, P23F76: 21--D24F76: 22, PD9My66: 22, PD13J169: 22--R13J169: 22
from Holl., 28S39: 32, 23N39: 32, 24N52: 22
from Honduras, 21Oc37: 21, 6Oc38: 42, 24Ap52: 12
from Hull, Eng., PD13S70s22
from Ire., 23S37: 22
from Jamaica, W.I., 21Oc37: 11, 12My38: 32, 7J138: 32, PD14J168: 12--R14J168: 21, PD8Oc72: 31
from Leeward is., W.I., 21Ag46: 32
from Lisbon, Port., 23N39: 32, 16My45: 32
from Liverpool, Eng., PD3Ja71: 21
from London, Eng., 8J137: 41, 14Oc37: 31, 18Ag38: 41, 20Oc38: 31, 21D39: 12, 15My46: 31, 1Ag51: 31, 12D55: 21, PD21My67: 22, PD11Je67: 21, PD25Je67: 23, PD30J167: 31, PD5N67: 11, PD10D67: 21, PD25Ag68: 12, PD6Oc68: 22, PD13Oc68: 22, PD27Oc68: 23, PD1D68: 22, PD15D68: 12--R15D68: 12, R12Ja69: 21, R19Ja69: 22, R19Ja69: 23, PD26J170: 12, PD3Ja71: 21, PD11Ap71: 22, R21N71: 13, PD21Oc73: 21, PD23D73s22, PD31Mr74: 23, PD7Ap74: 22--R7Ap74: 21, PD16Je74: 11, P26Ja76: 21--D27Ja76: 32, P3My76: 23--D4My76: 32,
from Louisburg, N.S., 7N45: 31, 11S46: 12, PD22Ag66: 21
from Madeira, PD11F68: 23
from Martinique, W.I., D26Mr79: 22, C11D79: 11--D11D79: 21
from Monte Christi, W.I., PD25Ag68: 13--R25Ag68: 31
from Monte Cristo, PD5F67: 23
from Nantes, Fr., D9My77: 22
from New Providence, W.I., PD21My67: 23
from Newburyport, Mass., D29N76: 12
from Newcastle, Eng., 20Oc38: 31, 28S39: 32, 29Ag51: 31,
from Nfd., 26Oc39: 32, PD19S66: 21, R15D68: 12, R26Ag73s22
from Quebec, Can., R19Ja69: 23, PD2S73: 21, Pi2N75: 12
from Rotterdam, Holl., PD12D71: 23
from St. Christopher, W.I., 22Je39: 22, P21Ap75s32
from St. Eustatia, W.I., PD23My71: 13
from St. Martin is., W.I., PD3S72: 21
from St. Peter's, Nfd., P12D77: 21
from St. Vincent, is., W.I., PD10D72: 22--R12D72s13
from Surinam, W.I., PD5F67: 22, PD27Ag67: 22, PD6Ap69: 22, D29My79: 22
from Teneriff, Can. is., D5Je79: 12
from Torbay, Nfd., PD16D73: 22, P16F76: 11
from Va., Pi10Ja76: 21--P12Ja76: 22--D13Ja76: 22
to Bristol, Eng., from Cork, Ire., P19J176: 13--D29J176: 11
from Denia, Sp., D18My76: 31
from Dominica, W.I., Pi19Oc75: 22--

D21Oc75: 21
from Phila., Pa., 18N37: 41
from Va., 18N37: 41
to British colonies, N.Am., from Chatham, Eng., D10F76: 23
from Cork, Ire., P16F76: 12--D17F76: 22
from Martinique, W.I., D6Ap76: 31
from St. Eustatia, W.I., D6Ap76: 31
from Sheerness, Eng., D10F76: 23
to Briton's bay from Liverpool, Eng., 7N45: 41
to Broadway, Va., from Holl., D4S79: 31
to Brunswick, N.C., from Cork, Ire., PD9S73: 23
from Isle of Sky, Scot., D13Ja76: 31
to Cadiz, Sp., from S.Am., D1N76: 11
to Cape Anne, Mass., from Barbary states, Af., Pi13Oc74: 31
from Lisbon, Port., 5S55: 22
from Martinique, W.I., D26F80: 21
from St. Eustatia, W.I., P31Mr75s21
from Scot., D29J176: 41
to Cape Charles, Va., from St. Eustatia, W.I., D26F80: 23
to Cape Fear river, N.C., from St. Christopher, W.I., PD21Mr66: 11
to Cape Francois, Santo Domingo, W.I., from Bourneau, Fr., Pi5Oc75: 32
to Cape Henry, Va., from Grenada, W.I., PD19My74: 42
to Cape of Good Hope, S. Af., from New Zealand, R8S74: 33
to Capes, Va., from Eng., 1S38: 32
to Carolina from Madeira, PD24Mr74: 13
to Casco bay, Me., from Brest, Fr., D15My78: 22
from St. Eustatia, W.I., PD5F67: 22
to Charleston, S.C., enumerated, R12My68: 14
from Belfast, Ire., 25Mr37: 31, PD18Mr73: 21
from Bristol, Eng., D22Ap75: 22
from Campeche, Mex., R11Oc70: 21--PD10Ja71: 21
from Dunbar, Scot., D22Ap75: 22
from Falmouth, Eng., PD9N69s23, PD25Mr73: 22
from Fr., D14Ag79: 22
from Gibraltar, PD2J167: 22
from Havana, Cuba, 11Ap51: 32, PD16My66: 21, PD25Ap71: 21, D19F80: 22
from Honduras, R11D66: 41
from Honduras bay, PD28My67: 21
from Ire., PD18N73: 13, R10Mr74: 13
from Jamaica, W.I., 25Mr37: 31, 28F55: 22, PD8S68: 13, PD13Ap69: 21, R7Ap74: 12
from Kingston, Jamaica, W.I., PD24Oc66: 21
from Liverpool, Eng., 24N52: 22
from London, Eng., R11D66: 41, PD26N67: 22, PD4Ap71: 23, PD14Ap74: 13, Pi15D74: 23
from Morlaix, Fr., R11My69: 32
from New Providence, W.I., PD8Je69: 11--R15Je69: 21, D30Oc79: 21
from New York City, PD26N67: 22
from north Ire., D11F75s13
from Oporto, Port., PD16Ap67: 13
from Pensacola, Fla., R11D66: 41, PD28My67: 21, PD12My68: 22--R12My68: 13
from Phila., Pa., PD26N67: 22
from Rotterdam, Holl., 25Mr37: 31, 24N52: 22
from St. Christopher, W.I., R11D66: 41, PD23J167: 22, P15S75: 21--D16S75: 21
from St. Eustatia, W.I., D3J179: 12
from Teneriff, Can. is., D22Ap75: 22
to Chesapeake bay from Bristol, Eng., PD8Ja67: 31
from Glasgow, Scot., PD19D71: 22
from Liverpool, Eng., D12Ag75: 33
from London, Eng., PD15D74: 31
to Choptank river, Md., from Eng., 31J146: 42
to City point, Va., from Limerick, Ire., PD1Ap73: 32
to Corsica from Eng., PD9N69: 12
to Cowes, Eng., from Amsterdam, Holl., PD16Ap67: 11
to Dartmouth, Mass., from Fr., D4Oc76: 71
from Hispaniola, W.I., D4Oc76: 71
from St. Eustatia, W.I., D29N76: 12
to Deal, Eng., from Phila., Pa., 18N37: 41
from Va., 18N37: 41
to Del. from St. Eustatia, W.I., D29Ja80: 32
to Delaware river, from Cadiz, Sp., D18Mr80: 23
from Fr., D18Mr80: 23
from Hispaniola, W.I., D18Mr80: 23
to Dover, Eng., from Gijon, Sp., PD31Ja71: 22
from New York City, D23My77: 21
from Va., 18N37: 41
to Downs, Eng., from Malaga, Sp., PD3Ja71: 22
to E. Fla. from New York City, PD25J166: 22
to Eastern Shore, Va., from St. Eustatia, W.I., D14Ag79: 22
to Edenton, N.C., from London, Eng., 15Oc36: 31
from St. Eustatia, W.I., D14Ag79: 22
to Egg harbor, N.J., from St. Eustatia, W.I., D22Ja80: 23
to Elizabeth river, Va., from Phila., Pa., R19J170: 31
to Eng. from Pontevedra, Sp., PD14Mr71: 23
from Tetuan, Mor., PD8D74: 13
to Fairfield, Conn., from Turks is., W.I., R18Ag68s22
to Falmouth, Eng., from Bengal, India, R16D73: 32
from Lisbon, Port., PD28N71: 21
to Falmouth, Me., from Martinique, W.I., D10Ag76: 31
to Fort St. George, India, from Eng., PD15Ag66: 13
to Ga. from Eng., 10Je37: 31
from Gravesend, Eng., 19D51: 22
to Gibraltar from Alicante, Sp., D[25Oc?]76: 52--P25Oc76: 11
from Plymouth, Eng., R1J173: 13
to Gravesend, Eng., from Md., 18N37: 41
from Va., 18N37: 41
to Grenada, W.I., from London, Eng., P26Ja76: 21
to Guernsey, Channel is., from Lisbon, Port., P21J175s12--D22J175: 41
to Halifax, N.S., from Amsterdam, Holl., 19S51: 31
from Bristol, Eng., P14Je76: 11
from Eng., 27Je51: 31
from Falmouth, Eng., D15Je76: 31, D28F77: 21--P28F77s11
from Holl., 29S52: 31
from Hull, Eng., PD7J174: 23
from Lisbon, Port., PD22D68: 22
from London, Eng., D13J176: 61
from Londonderry, Ire., PD5F67: 23, PD7Ja68: 23
from Newcastle, Eng., PD7J174: 23
from St. Christopher, W.I., D13J176: 61
from Scarborough, Eng., PD7J174: 23
from W.I., D15Je76: 31
to Hampton, Va., from Antigua, W.I., 12D45: 11
from Bideford, Eng., 22D38: 12
from Brest, Fr., D17J179: 31
from Charleston, S.C., 28Mr55: 32
from Cork, Ire., 19S55: 31
from Eng., 12F62: 31
from Fr., D5Mr79: 32
from Glasgow, Scot., 23Je38: 41, 9N39: 11, 11Ja40: 22, 21Mr45: 41, 23My45: 32, 29My46: 31, 19J154: 31, PD30My66: 31--R30My66: 32, PD27Ap69: 31--R27Ap69: 22
from Guinea, Af., 30Je38: 41
from Isle of May, Scot., 19J154: 31
from Jamaica, W.I., 2N39: 41, 18Ja40: 32
from Liverpool, Eng., 4Ag38: 32, 18Ap45: 32
from London, Eng., 25Ag38: 41, 28Mr55: 31, 19S55: 31, R11D66: 13, R26Ja69: 23, PD29Je69: 31--R29Je69: 23, R7D69: 23, R27S70: 21, P26My75s31
from Madeira, 30Je38: 41
from Phila., Pa., 24N38: 41
from Plymouth, Eng., 30Je38: 41
from Port au Prince, Santo Domingo, W.I., D12F80: 31
from St. Christopher, W.I., 30Je38: 41
from St. Eustatia, W.I., D11S79: 22, D4D79: 21, D12F80: 31
from Scot., 28S39: 41
from W.I., 26S55: 22, D5Mr79: 32
from Whitehaven, Eng., 23My45: 32, 29My46: 31
to Hampton roads, Va., for repairs, PD14S69: 31
from Barcelona, Sp., PD13Oc74: 22
from Boston, Mass., PD7My72: 23, PD19My74: 41
from Bristol, Eng., 19D45: 31
from Eng., PD26S66: 32
from Glasgow, Scot., PD22Oc67: 21, PD13Oc74: 22, P4Ag75p21
from Halifax, N.S., P16F76: 31
from Jamaica, W.I., PD12Ja69: 23--R12Ja69: 23
from Leith, Scot., PD16J167: 33
from Lisbon, Port., PD12Ja69: 23--R12Ja69: 23
from London, Eng., PD11Ap66: 33, PD11Je67: 22, PD11F68: 23, PD31Mr68: 21, PD18Ag68: 22, R17Ag69: 21, PD16Ag70: 11,

PD16J172: 31, PD29S74: 32
from Madeira, 27F52: 32
from New York City, PD13Oc74: 22, D26Mr79: 22
from S. C., PD2N69: 31
to Hartford, Conn., from Halifax, N.S. D8Je76: 61
to Haverfordwest, Ire., from Downs, Eng., P23Ag76: 21
to Hispaniola, W. I., from St. Pierre, Martinique, W. I., PD13D70: 22--R13D70: 23
to Holyhead, Wales, from Va., R16N69: 22
to Honduras from London, Eng., D29N76: 51
to Hull, Eng., from Holl., PD8N70: 12--R8N70: 22
to Ipswich, Mass., from Halifax, N.S., D14Mr77: 21
to Isle of Wight, Eng., from Sumatra, R21N71: 21
to Jamaica, W.I., from Bristol, Eng., Pi28Ap75: 22
from Downs, Eng., R12My74: 31
from Dublin, Ire., 17J152: 31
from Lancaster, Eng., Pi28Ap75: 22
from Liverpool, Eng., Pi28Ap75: 22
from London, Eng., Pi28Ap75: 22
from N. Am., Pi28Ap75: 22
to James river, Va., 15S52: 32, D27My75: 33
from Aberdeen, Scot., PD5S66s43, PD16J167: 33, PD1S68: 21--R1S68: 23
from Af., 6J139: 41, 12S51: 32, 4N63: 32, 4N63: 41, PD27Je66: 32, PD1Ag66: 31, R5S66: 32, PD11Ag68: 31, PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 31, PD14My72: 23
from Angola, Af., PD7My72: 23
from Anguilla, W. I., 19N36: 41, 3D36: 42, 31D36: 42
from Antigua, W. I., 31D36: 42, 25F37: 41, 31Ja51: 32, 24Ap52: 21, 22S52: 32, PD16Je74: 21
from Barbados, W. I., 19N36: 41, 31D36: 42, 14D39: 31, 22S52: 32, PD6Je66: 23, PD4Je67: 33, PD17S67: 13, PD11F68: 23, PD23F69: 31, PD9Mr69: 31, PD28F71: 33, PD12S71: 31, PD12Mr72: 31, PD24Je73: 31, R10F74: 23, PD16Je74: 21, D11F75: 23
from Barcelona, Sp., PD5Ap70: 33, PD22J173: 31, P7J175: 31
from Bermuda, 12N36: 41, 12N36: 42, 19N36: 41, 3D36: 42, 10D36: 41, 31D36: 42, 2Mr39: 41, 6Ap39: 31, 18My39: 41, 30N39: 32, 23Ja46: 22, 31Ja51: 32, R8J173: 32, R21Ap74: 23, PD28Ap74: 23
from Bordeaux, Fr., PD4Je67: 33, R10F74: 23
from Borrowstouness, Scot., PD8Ag71: 22
from Boston, Mass., 26N36: 42, 3D36: 42, 31D36: 42, 7Ja37: 42, 30Je38: 41, 31Ja51: 32, PD22D68: 23--R22D68: 12, PD6Je71: 32, PD4N73: 21--R4N73: 31, PD23Je74: 22
from Brest, Fr., 27D51: 32
from Bristol, Eng., 4F37: 32, 25F37: 41, 5My38: 41, 12My38: 41, 4My39: 41, 28N51: 31, 5D51: 41, 15My52: 31, 3N52: 12, 29D52: 32, 7N55: 21, 4N63: 21, PD20Je66: 22, PD13N66: 21, PD4Je67: 33, PD15Oc67: 21, PD10D67: 31, PD11F68: 23, PD6Oc68: 23--R6Oc68: 23, PD8D68: 31, R19Oc69: 33, R26Ap70: 32, PD18Oc70s12, PD16My71: 23, PD24Oc71: 23, PD15Oc72: 22--R15Oc72: 23, PD24D72: 31--R24D72: 22, PD17Je73: 32, R17Je73: 11, PD14Oc73: 22--R14Oc73: 31, PD24F74: 31, PD3Mr74: 21--R3Mr74: 33, D7Ja75: 23, D14Ja75: 23, D11F75: 23, D6My75: 32
from Cadiz, Sp., 31Mr38: 42, 13Je51: 32, 22My52: 31, PD16Je68: 23, PD19J170: 21--R19J170: 23
from Calabar, Af., 10J152: 32
from Cape Breton is., Can., 26S45: 31
from Charleston, S. C., PD16Je74: 21
from Cork, Ire., PD22D68: 23--R22D68: 12, PD12S71: 31, PD12Mr72: 31
from Curacao, W. I., 10D36: 41
from Downs, Eng., PD16D73: 22
from Dumfries, Scot., 11J146: 31, 24Ap52: 21
from Eng., 29S38: 41, 6Oc38: 51, 14D39: 31
from Fr., PD14Ja73: 23
from Gambia, Af., 21Ag52: 31
from Ga., 29S38: 41, 5Ja39: 42, 18My39: 41
from Gibraltar, 5Ja39: 42, PD24N68: 31
from Glasgow, Scot., 6My37: 32, 1J137: 32, 30Je38: 41, 4My39: 41, 18Ja40: 32, 9My45: 21, 23My45: 32, 310c45: 22, 23Ja46: 22, 31Ja51: 32, 13F52: 32, 15My52: 31, 4N63: 21, PD14Mr66: 32, PD2My66: 21, PD9My66: 23, PD16My66: 23--R16My66: 43, PD5S66s43, PD24Oc66: 22, PD30Oc66: 22, PD13N66: 21, PD15Ja67: 31, PD5F67: 31, R12Mr67: 22, PD?3Ap67: 31, PD14My67: 21, PD21My67: 31, PD4Je67: 33, PD11Je67: 22, PD27Ag67: 23, PD10S67: 21, PD11F68: 23, PD18F68: 23--R18F68: 31, PD5My68: 21, PD12My68: 23--R12My68: 21, PD16Je68: 23, PD23Je68: 23, PD11Ag68: 23, R1S68: 23, PD15S68: 23--R15S68: 24, PD13Oc68: 22, PD20Oc68: 22, PD24N68: 31--R24N68: 22, PD8D68: 31, PD22D68: 23--R22D68: 12, PD9Mr69: 31, PD23Mr69: 31, R23Mr69: 22, PD27Ap69: 31, PD4My69: 31--R4My69: 33, PD11My69s33, PD8Je69: 23, PD29Je69: 31, PD27J169: 32, PD7S69: 23, PD14S69: 31, PD21S69: 23, PD8S69: 23, PD2N69: 31, R16N69: 22, PD23N69: 31--R23N69: 23, PD7D69: 31--R7D69: 11, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 23, R26Ap70: 32, R12J170: 21, PD27S70: 31--R27S70: 21, PD4Oc70: 22, PD18Oc70s12, PD8N70: 22, PD3Ja71: 23, PD28Mr71: 31--R28Mr71: 32, PD11Ap71: 23, PD2My71: 32--R2My71: 22, PD9My71: 31--R9My71: 33, PD16My71: 23, PD6Je71: 32, PD13Je71: 23, PD27Je71: 32, PD11J171: 22, PD25J171: 22, PD10Oc71: 31, PD17Oc71: 22, PD31Oc71: 21, PD21N71: 22, PD26D71: 23, PD27F72: 32, PD12Mr72: 31, PD19Mr72: 23, PD2Ap72: 32, PD16Ap72: 31, PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 23, PD7My72: 21, PD7My72: 23, PD14My72: 21, PD11Je72: 31, PD16J172: 31, PD20Ag72: 23, PD10S72: 22, PD24S72: 21, PD1Oc72: 22, PD8Oc72: 31--R8Oc72: 23, PD15Oc72: 22, PD22Oc72: 21, PD29Oc72: 21, PD19N72: 21, PD17D72: 23, PD14Ja73: 23, PD4F73: 21, PD1Ap73: 31, R1Ap73: 31, PD22Ap73: 31--R22Ap73: 33, PD29Ap73: 22--R29Ap73: 22, PD6My73: 22--R6My73: 23, PD10Je73: 21--R10Je73: 33, PD17Je73: 32--R17Je73: 31, PD24Je73: 31, PD8J173: 31--R8J173: 32, PD15J173: 32, PD22J173: 31, R22J173: 33, PD26Ag73: 23--R26Ag73: 21, R23S73: 32, PD30S73: 23, PD14Oc73: 22--R14Oc73: 31, R21Oc73: 21, PD4N73: 21, PD11N73: 22, PD18N73: 21--R18N73: 23, PD23D73: 23--R23D73: 32, PD6Ja74: 31, R13Ja74: 33, PD24F74: 31, PD21Ap74: 23, R21Ap74: 23, PD12My74: 42--R12My74: 32, PD19My74: 42--R19My74: 23, PD14J174: 23, PD28J174: 23, PD22S74: 32, R22S74: 33, PD29S74: 32, Pi8D74: 22--PD8D74s11, Pi8D74: 32, PD22D74: 23, PD29D74: 31, D7Ja75: 23, D14Ja75: 23, P17Mr75s42, Pi23Mr75: 32, P24Mr75: 32, Pi13Ap75: 32--P14Ap75: 23, P5My75s22--D6My75: 32, P12My75s21--D13My75: 23, P30Je75s12
from Greenock, Scot., R13S70: 23, R22J173: 33, R14Oc73: 31, Pi23Mr75: 32
from Grenada, W.I., PD6Je71: 32,
from Guernsey, Chan. is., PD25Je72: 31
from Guinea, Af., 8Je39: 41
from Havre de Grace, PD16Ap67: 23, PD23Ap67: 31, PD17D72: 23, PD22J173: 31, PD2D73s22, PD7J174: 21
from Hispaniola, W.I., P5My75s22, D16Ap79: 21
from Holl., PD8D74s11
from Hull, Eng., 24Ap52: 21, PD8Ja67: 31, PD22Ja67: 23, PD22Oc67: 21, PD26My68: 22, PD15S68: 23, PD24Ag69: 32, PD7D69: 31, PD4Oc70: 22, PD17Oc71: 22, PD31Oc71: 21, PD23S73: 23, PD19My74: 42 R19My74: 23, R26My74: 22
from Isle of May, Scot., 22J137: 41, 25Ag38: 41, 31Ja51: 32
from Jamaica, W.I., 26N36: 42, 25Mr37: 41, 18Ag38: 41, 2Mr39: 41, 7D39: 41, R11Ag68: 31, PD24S72: 23
from Leghorn, It., PD2D73: 21--R2D73: 23, PD14J174: 23
from Leith, Scot., PD5S66s43, PD18My69: 31, PD7D69s23, PD25Mr73: 31
from Lisbon, Port., PD15Je69: 31, PD10Je73: 21
from Liverpool, Eng., 4N37: 11, 28Mr55: 32, PD2My66: 21, PD29Ag66: 23, PD6N66: 21, PD15Ja67: 32, PD21My67: 31, PD23J167: 31--R23J167: 31, PD15Oc67: 11, PD11F68: 23--R11F68: 24, PD23Je68: 23--R23Je68: 23,

PD13Oc68:22--R13Oc68:23,PD3N68:23,
PD10N68:22,PD23Mr69:31,R27Ap69:22,
PD4My69:31--R4My69:33,
PD11My69s33,PD14S69:31,PD9N69:22,
R9N69:23,PD7D69:31--R7D69:11,
PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70:23,
PD4Oc70:22,PD8N70:22,
PD28Mr71:31--R28Mr71:32,
PD11Ap71:23,PD2My71:32--
R2My71:22,PD16My71:23,
PD8Ag71:22,R8Ag71:23,PD12S71:31,
PD17Oc71:22,R17Oc71:23,
PD31Oc71:21,PD21N71:22,
PD20F72:32,PD12Mr72:31,
PD16Ap72:31,PD23Ap72:23,
PD30Ap72:23,PD14My72:21,
PD11Je72:31,PD25Je72:31,
PD20Ag72:23,PD10S72:22,
PD8Oc72:31,PD15Oc72:22--
R15Oc72:23,R31D72:31,PD7Ja73:31,
R7Ja73:32,PD14Ja73:23,
PD22Ap73:31--R22Ap73:33,
PD29Ap73:22--R29Ap73:22,
PD3Je73:23--R3Je73:23,
PD17Je73:32,R17Je73s23,
PD15Jl73:32--R15Jl73:33,
PD16S73:23--R16S73:32,
PD28Oc73:22--R28Oc73:32,
PD4N73:21--R4N73:31,PD18N73:21--
R18N73:23,PD3Mr74:21--R3Mr74:33,
PD19My74:42--R19My74:23,
PD9Je74:22,PD1S74:31,Pi20Oc74:23--
PD20Oc74:23,PD1D74:22,
Pi20Ap75:31--P21Ap75s33--
D22Ap75:31,Pi28Ap75:32

from London, Eng.,11F37:42,25F37:42,
22Ap37:32,6My37:32,2S37:21,
31Mr38:42,14Ap38:41,5My38:32,
2Je38:41,20Ap39:11,4My39:41,
18My39:41,8Je39:41,20Je45:32,
12D45:41,18Jl46:11,4Ap51:31,
10Ap52:22,17Ap52:31,30Ap52:21,
15My52:31,7Ag52:31,22S52:32,
10N52:22,24N52:22,18Ap55:22,
PD7Mr66:32,PD13Je66:22,
PD13Je66:32,PD4Jl66:21,PD6N66:21,
PD20N66:21,PD11D66:23,
PD12F67:22,PD30Ap67:32,
PD7My67:23,PD29Oc67:21,
PD17D67:31,PD28Ja68:31,
PD21Ap68:23,PD28Ap68:22--
R28Ap68:22,PD23Je68:23--
R23Je68:23,PD13Oc68:22--
R13Oc68:23,PD20Oc68:22,PD10N68:22,
R5Ja69:31,PD9Mr69:31,PD23Mr69:31,
R23Mr69:22,PD11My69s33,
PD18My69:31,PD1Je69:23--R1Je69:31,
PD6Jl69:32,PD17Ag69:22,PD21S69:22,
R26Oc69:21,PD9N69:22,PD7D69s23,
PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70:23,
PD14Je70:31--R14Je70:32,R13S70:23,
PD27S70:31--R27S70:21,PD4Oc70:22,
PD8N70:22,PD14Mr71:31,
PD2My71:32--R2My71:22,
PD9My71:31--R9My71:33,
PD16My71:23,PD11Jl71:22,
PD15Ag71:23,PD22Ag71:32,PD12S71:31,
PD10Oc71:31,PD17Oc71:22,
PD24Oc71:23,PD14N71:21,PD21N71:22,
PD23Ap72:23--R23Ap72:23,
PD30Ap72:23,PD7My72:23,
PD14My72:21,PD21My72:22,
PD25Je72:31,PD20Ag72:23,
PD24S72:21,PD8Oc72:31--R8Oc72:23,
PD15Oc72:22,PD22Oc72:21,
PD29Oc72:21,PD1Ap73:31,R1Ap73:31,
PD29Ap73:22--R29Ap73:22,
PD6My73:22--R6My73:23,
PD8Jl73:31--R8Jl73:32,
PD29Jl73:22--R29Jl73:23,
PD5Ag73:21--R5Ag73:22,PD16S73:23,
R16S73:32,PD23S73:23--R23S73:32,
PD7Oc73:22,PD14Oc73:22--
R14Oc73:31,PD28Oc73:22--
R28Oc73:32,PD18N73:21,PD2D73s22,
PD6Ja74:31,PD3Mr74:21--
R3Mr74:33,PD21Ap74:23,R21Ap74:23,
PD19My74:42--R19My74:23,
R26My74:22,PD9Je74:22,
PD22S74:32,PD6Oc74:32,PD1D74:22,
D7Ja75:12,Pi28Ap75:32,P28Ap75:22,
P26My75s31,Pi15Je75:31,
P16Je75s21,D15Jl75:33,P22S75:23

from Madeira,20Ap39:32,22S52:32,
PD4Je67:33,PD6Oc68:23,PD17S72:21,
R28Oc73:32,PD4N73:21,R30D73:31

from Morlaix, Fr.,PD14Jl74:23,

from Nantucket, Mass.,PD11N73:22

from Nevis, W.I.,R5Ag73:22,
R13Ja74:33

from New York City,19Ag37:31,
4My39:41,22S52:32,PD14S69:31,
R25N73:41,PD2D73:21,PD16Je74:21,
D14Ja75:23

from Newcastle, Eng.,PD18Ap66:33,
PD24Oc66:22,PD14My67:21

from Nfd.,R5Ag73:22

from N.C.,31D36:42,31Ja51:32

from Perth, Scot.,PD26D71:23

from Phila.,31D36:42,22S52:32,
R23Jl67:31,PD23N69:31,PD17S72:21,
R5Ag73:22,PD11N73:22,R25N73:41,
PD30Je74:22,R14Jl74:23

from Piscataqua,24D36:42

from Plymouth, Eng.,18Jl46:11

from Portsmouth, Eng.,PD7D69:31

from Providence, R.I.,22S52:32

from Rotterdam, Holl.,PD28Mr66:33,
PD1Jl73:32--R1Jl73:31,PD8Jl73:31--
R8Jl73:32

from St. Christopher, W.I.,31D36:42

from St. Croix, W.I.,D8Ja80:23

from St. Eustatia, W.I.,PD17F74:31,
D16Ap79:21,D8Ja80:23

from St. Ubes, Port.,PD5Ap70:33

from Salem, Mass.,31D36:42,
PD2D73:21--R2D73:23,PD9D73:21,
R20Ja74:33,D14Ja75:23

from Scot.,10Oc45:12

from Spanish town, Jamaica, W.I.,
22S52:32

from Tobago, W.I.,R3Mr74:33

from Turks is., W.I.,R8Ap73:32

from W.I.,25Ap66:31

from Whitehaven, Eng.,31Oc45:22,
PD16My66:23,PD8Ja67:31,
PD15Ja67:32,PD7My67:23,
PD16Jl67:33,PD13Oc68:22--
R13Oc68:23,PD19Ap70s23--
R19Ap70:23,PD8N70:22,PD19Mr72:23,
PD21My72:22,PD23S73:23,
PD4N73:21--R4N73:31,PD25N73:21,
PD3Mr74:21--R3Mr74:33,
PD19My74:42--R19My74:23,R2Je74:22,
PD9Je74:22,P16Je75s23

to Jamestown, Va., from Glasgow,
Scot.,P21Je76:23

to Kent, Eng., from Bologne, Fr.,
P26My75:23

to Kingston, Jamaica, W.I., from
London, Eng.,PD25Jl66:22

to Kinsale, Ire., from Bengal, India,
PD19My74:31

to Leith, Scot., from Barcelona, Sp.,
PD3Ja71:12

to Lisbon, Port., from Rio de Janeiro,
Brazil,PD31Ja71:12

to Liverpool, Eng., from Anamabo, Af.,
5S51:31

from Va.,18N37:41,PD11F68:23--
R11F68:24

to London, Eng., from Antigua, W.I.,
D1N76:12

from Bombay, India,PD5S71:11

from Cadiz, Sp.,D22N76:21

from Halifax, N.S.,D13Jl76:61,
D14S76:21

from Honduras,PD13Oc68:13--
R13Oc68:13

from Honduras bay,R6My73:21

from Jamaica, W.I.,PD12S71:23

from Labrador,PD25Mr73:21

from Lisbon, Port.,PD13Oc68:13

from Madras, India,PD17Je73:23

from New York City,PD6Oc68:22

from Phila., Pa.,R7F71:22

from Plymouth, Eng.,R1Jl73:13

from St. Christopher, W.I.,24N38:22

number expected,PD14S69:12

to Long island, N.Y., from Antigua,
W.I.,19S51:32

to Louisburg N.S., from Eng.,28N45:32

from Gt. Brit.,28N45:31

to Madras, India, from Eng.,
PD15Ag66:13

to Marblehead, Mass., from Cadiz, Sp.,
28S39:32,7N54:12,PD26N67:22,
PD31Ja71:31

from Downs, Eng.,PD7Mr71:31

from Falmouth Eng.,R7Mr71:21

from Glasgow, Scot.,PD13Oc74:21

from Halifax, N.S.,D25My76:11

from Lisbon, Port.,PD7Mr71:31--
R7Mr71:32

from London, Eng.,D1Jl75:32,
Pi6Jl75:31

from New Providence, W.I.,
Pi26Oc75:23

from St. Martin is., W.I.,R9Mr69:22

from St. Peter's is., Nfd.,12Oc39:32

from the Straits,27Ag56:21

from W.I.,PD17Mr74:21

to Martinique, W.I., from Marseilles,
Fr.,D28Ag79:21,D26F80:21

to Md., from Bristol, Eng.,R20Jl69:22

from Jamaica, W.I.,PD10Mr68:23

from London, Eng.,PD28Ja68:22,
PD23Ja72:22

to Mass. from Martinique, W.I.,
D24Jl79:22

to Milford, Eng., from Cork, Ire.,
D16Mr76:32

to Nansemond river, Va., from Bristol,
Eng.,28Jl38:41

from London, Eng.,11Mr37:41,
25Mr37:41

to Nantasket, Mass., from Eng.,
PD23Je74:13--R23Je74:23

from London, Eng.,R17Ja71:12

to Nantes, Fr., from Phila., Pa.,
D12F79:31

to Nantucket, Mass., from London,

Eng.,Pi9N75:11
from W.I.,D6N79:22
to Nevis, W.I., from Bristol, Eng., PD7Mr71:23
to New Bern, N.C., from Cape Francois, Santo Domingo, W.I.,D25S79:22
from Charleston, S.C.,PD12Ag73:21
from Curacao, W.I.,D30Oc79:22
from Phila., Pa.,PD26S71:23
from St. Eustatia, W.I.,PD2N69:21, D6Ap76:23
from St. Martin is., W.I.,R22Oc72:21
from W.I.,R14Jl68:31,R10Mr74:23
to New Castle, Del., from Belfast, Ire., R5Ag73:22
from Cork, Ire.,11S46:41,R5Ag73:22, R26Ag73:21
from Newry, Ire.,PD5Ag73:21--R5Ag73:22,PD18Ag74:21,Pi28S75:31
to New England from Prussia, Pi22Je75:31
to New Haven, Conn., from W.I., PD4Ap71:22
to New London, Conn., from Barbados, W.I.,28N51:31
from Cape Francois, Santo Domingo, W.I.,D12F80:21
from Cape Nicola, Hispaniola, W.I., PD30Ag70:23
from Davis straits, N.Am.,PD26D71:23
from Guadeloupe, W.I.,D6N79:21
from London, Eng.,R27Jl69:22
from Monte Christi, W.I.,PD29Oc67:12
from New York City,P13S76:21
from St. Eustatia, W.I.,R14Jl68:31, D11My76:31
from St. Martin is., W.I.,PD21N71:13
from St. Pierre, Martinique, W.I., PD24N68:23
from Trinity, Martinique, W.I., PD5S71:31--R5S71:23
to New Providence, W.I., from London, Eng.,PD29D68:23
to New York City,R5Ag73:21,D18N75:22
from Alicante, Sp.,R19Jl70:23
from Amsterdam, Holl., PD7Mr66: 43
from Anguilla, W.I.,20Oc38:31,29S52:31
from Antigua, W.I.,13Je45:21, PD27N66:21--R27N66:13, PD14Jl68:23--R14Jl68:23,D28F77:22
from Barbados, W.I.,PD7Mr66:42, PD23Jl67:23,PD24D72:31,D27N79:21
from Belfast, Ire.,Pi22Je75:23--D24Je75:23
from Bermuda,21Mr45:32,PD9Je68:22, PD18Je72:31,D12Ag75:32
from Bristol, Eng.,PD5Mr67:31, PD25Je67:23,PD10D67:22,R18F68:24, R31My70:21,R7F71:31
from Cadiz, Sp.,18Ag38:41,7N54:12, PD4Je67:23,PD23Jl67:23,PD13Jl69:23--R13Jl69:22,D27My75:31
from Cape Henlopen, Del.,D13Ja76:23
from Cape Nicola, Hispaniola, W.I., PD4Je72:32,P31Mr75:32--D1Ap75:32, P21Je76:22--D22Je76:61
from Cork, Ire.,27Ag56:22,PD9Jl67:31, PD30Jl67:31,D17Je75:23,Pi29Je75:32--P30Je75s11
from Cowes, Eng.,PD20Ja74:31
from Curacao, W.I.,14Ap38:41, 5D45:41,1Ag51:32,29Ag51:31,19S51:32, 28N51:31,PD27N66:21,PD13Ag67:21--R13Ag67:23,PD10D67:23,PD24D67:31, PD8S68:22,PD6Oc68:22--R6Oc68:22, PD6Ap69:22,R29N70:13,PD11Ap71:23, Pi29D74:21,Pi31Ag75:31
from Dominica, W.I.,D12Ag75:32--P18Ag75:13
from Dover, Eng.,8Oc36:41
from Downs, Eng.,PD30Ap67:23, R26My68:23,PD21Jl68:21,PD9My71:31
from Dublin, Ire.,PD27My73:22, D24Je75:23
from Eng.,PD31Ja71:23,D10Jl79:22
from Evelick, Scot.,PD6Ja74:23
from Falmouth, Eng.,PD5F67:23, PD7My67:21,R18Ag68s21,PD8S68:22, PD6Oc68:22--R6Oc68:22,R4Mr73:31, R9D73:13,PD6Oc74:23,P2Je75s22--D10Je75:22,D30Mr76:32
from Fort William, Scot.,PD11N73s22
from Ga.,10N38:31
from Gibraltar,R15Jl73:32, PD12Ag73:21,R19Ag73:21
from Glasgow, Scot.,PD17Mr68:31--R17Mr68:31,PD8S68:22,Pi2F75:31, D12Ag75:32
from Glengary, No. Brit.,PD18N73:21
from Gt. Brit.,PD10Oc66:32
from Grenada, W.I.,PD16Ap67:22, PD23Ap67:23
from Halifax, N.S.,PD6Ag67:22, PD25N73:13--R25N73:32,D28F77:21--P28F77s11
from Hispaniola, W.I.,PD8D68:13, D20Ja76:22
from Holl.,8Oc36:41
from Honduras,PD4D66:31
from Honduras bay,PD8S68:22, R29S68:11,PD13Jl69:23,PD11Jl71:21, PD8Oc72:31,PD26N72:21, PD7Oc73:13--R7Oc73:22, Pi16Mr75:32--P17Mr75s32--D18Mr75:31
from Hull, Eng.,R6Oc68:22
from Jamaica, W.I.,20Je45:31, 29Ag45:22,27F52:21,22My52:11, PD5N67:11,PD18F68:22--R18F68:24, PD3Mr68:23,R21Ja73:23,R9S73:32, PD16S73:22
from Leghorn, It.,PD4Je67:23
from Leoganne, Hispaniola, W.I., 2My51:22
from Lisbon, Port.,16My45:32, 16My45:41,PD25Ag74:23
from Liverpool, Eng.,P20Oc75s21--D21Oc75:23,D15Ag77:52
from London, Eng.,26N36:41,5My38:22, 21D39:12,21N45:32,PD10Ag69:21--R10Ag69:22,R31My70:21,PD21Je70:13, R26Ag73s23,PD16D73:22, PD7Ap74:23--R14Ap74:23, PD5My74:22,PD15S74:32, P10Mr75s11--D11Mr75:31, Pi28Ap75s11--D29Ap75s32, C20N79:11--D20N79:21
from Londonderry, Ire.,PD5F67:23, R12Ja69:23
from Louisburg, N.S.,21Ag46:32
from Madeira,10N38:31,PD23Ap67:22, PD12My74:31
from Marseilles, Fr.,P16Ag76:23
from Martinique, W.I.,PD25Je67:23
from Monte Christi, W.I.,PD16Ap67:22, PD11Je67:21,PD8S68:22
from Mosquito coast,2My51:22, 10Jl52:22,24N52:22,PD24D67:31--R24D67:22,PD12Ja69:22
from New London, Conn.,PD19N67:21
from New Providence, W.I.,PD9Jl67:31, PD8Oc67:13,R20Jl69:22
from Nevis, W.I.,PD5F67:23,R13Jl69:22
from Nfd.,R15Ag66s22,PD13Ag67:13, D29Jl75:31
from Newry, Ire.,PD8S68:22, R31My70:21,P23Je75s22--D24Je75:23
from N.C.,D11N75:22
from Patagonia, S.Am.,PD30Jl67:31
from Pensacola, Fla.,PD18Je67:22, PD28Ap68:22,PD27Jl69:23
from Plymouth, Eng.,PD8Jl73:31--R8Jl73:31
from Port au Prince, Santo Domingo, W.I.,PD12Mr67:22
from Portsmouth, Eng.,Pi4My75:23
from Portsmouth, N.H.,P2Je75:23--D10Je75:22
from Quebec, Can.,PD13D70:21
from St. Augustine, Fla.,22My52:12
from St. Christopher, W.I.,23My45:31, PD4D66:23,PD15S68:23,D12Ag75:32--P18Ag75:13,P16Ag76:23
from St. Croix, W.I.,PD27N66:21, PD11Je67:21,PD16Jl67:21, PD29Je69:23,PD8Jl73:31--R8Jl73:31
from St. Eustatia, W.I.,2N39:41, PD7Mr66:43,PD16Jl67:22, PD13Ag67:13--R13Ag67:22, PD13Ag67:21,PD17D67:23, PD28Mr71:22,Pi10Ag75:33--P11Ag75p13--D12Ag75:32
from St. Lucas,PD6S70:22
from St. Lucia, W.I.,D10Jl79:22
from St. Martin is., W.I.,PD3S72:22, PD15Oc72:22,PD29Oc72:12--R29Oc72:21
from St. Thomas, W.I.,10N38:31, PD27Ag67:22,PD26N72:21
from St. Ubes, Port.,D11N75:22
from St. Vincent is., W.I.,PD16Jl67:22, PD15Ap73:22--R15Ap73:22, PD12Ag73:21,R19Ag73:21
from S.C.,26S51:32,PD15S68:23, R15Jl73:32,R10Mr74:23,PD31Mr74:23
from Southampton, Eng.,PD6Ag67:13
from Spanish town, Jamaica, W.I., 28Mr55:31
from Spithead, Eng.,15S38:41
from Straits, PD15Ap73: 12
from Stromness, Scot.,PD5F67:23
from Surinam, W.I.,8Oc36:41, PD17S72:13,
from Teneriffe is., Can. is., PD28Ap68:21,PD17S72:13
from Turks is., W.I.,30My51:22, PD30Ap67:31,PD10S67:13
from W.I.,13Ap39:22,D13Ja76:31
from Whitehaven, Eng.,PD11D66:23, R9S73:32,P7Je76:22
to Newburyport, Mass. from Bilbao, Sp.,P24My76:11--D25My76:31--D25My76:32,D22My79:12
from Bordeaux, Fr.,P21Mr77s11
from Corunna, Sp.,D8Ap80s22
from Eng.,P22Mr76:22
from London, Eng.,P9F76:22--D10F76:23
from Malaga, Sp.,D3F76:31--Pi3F76:21
from Martinique, W.I.,D19Je79:22
to Nfd., from Eng.,26Oc39:31,D29Jl75:31
from Lisbon, Port.,28S39:32

from Portsmouth, Eng.,R1Jl73:13
from Spithead, Eng.,R10Ag69:22
to Newport, R.I., from Barbados, W.I., PD1N70:21
from Cape Nicola, Hispaniola, W.I., P12Ja76:22
from Eng.,D21Ja75:23
from Grenada, W.I.,R18Mr73:21
from Hispaniola, W.I.,31Ag39:32, R19Jl70:23,PD2Ja72:23,D27D76:41--P27D76:23
from Honduras,22Je39:22,12Oc39:41
from Ire.,Pi5Oc75:32
from Jamaica, W.I.,7N45:31,18Je52:12, R28Jl68:23
from Liverpool, Eng.,Pi19Ja75:23
from London, Eng.,26S51:32,PD3N74:32, Pi1D74:22
from the Mole,R26Oc69:11
from Monte Christi, W.I.,PD10D67:22, PD14Jl68:21--R14Jl68:21
from Montego bay, Jamaica, W.I., PD31Ja71:23--R14F71:13
from Plymouth, Eng.,21Ag46:32
from Turks is., W.I.,PD14Ap74:13
to Norfolk, Va.,PD21Je70:32--R12Jl70:33
from Antigua, W.I.,PD23Mr69:31, PD26N72:21
from Barbados, W.I.,18Ap45:31, 23My45:31,5D45:11,5D45:21,17Ap46:32, PD6Je66:23,PD20Ag67:23
from Bermuda,PD8Je69:23
from Boston, Mass.,PD8Je69:23
from Cadiz, Sp.,D7Ja75:23
from Cork, Ire.,P26Ja76:31
from Cowes, Isle of Wight, Eng., R16Mr69:22
from Eng.,PD24Mr74:31--R24Mr74:33
from Gibraltar,PD30Oc66:22, PD31Ja71:31
from Glasgow, Scot.,PD6Je66:23, PD1Oc67:12,PD9F69:31,PD30Mr69:32
from Grenada, W.I.,PD9Mr69:31, PD23Mr69:31,PD30Mr69:32
from Hingham, Mass.,D3F76:32
from Hispaniola, W.I.,PD7Mr71:23
from Honduras bay,PD26N67:23
from Jamaica, W.I.,9N39:32, PD30Mr69:32,Pi23Mr75:21--D25Mr75:12--D25Mr75:23
from Lancaster, Eng.,PD16My66:31
from Lisbon, Port.,14D39:31, PD22Ja67:23
from Liverpool, Eng.,PD19S66:21, PD19S66:23,R23Je68:23,PD4Ag68:23--R4Ag68:24,PD9F69:31,PD23F69:31, PD9Mr69:31,R23Mr69:22, PD30Mr69:32,PD3Ag69:32,PD16N69:21, R7D69:23,R11Ja70:11,R25Ja70:23, PD17Ja71:23,PD21Mr71:31,PD3S72:22, R15Oc72:23,D14Ja75:23,P28Ap75s42, P7Jl75:32--D8Jl75:32
from London, Eng.,23Ja46:22, PD11Jl66:22,PD4D66:31,PD18Je67:31, PD1Oc67:12,PD27Oc68:31, PD30Mr69:32,PD25Oc70:22, PD29N70:21,PD17Ja71:23, PD28Ap74:22,PD2Je74:21, PD18Ag74:31,Pi26Ja75:31,D28Ja75:22, D18F75:23,P16F76:31--D17F76:32
from Pensacola, Fla.,PD9Mr69:31,
from Phila., Pa.,PD9Mr69:31, PD23Mr69:31
from St. Christopher, W.I.,PD28S69:22
from St. Martin is., W.I.,R2N69:22
from Whitehaven, Eng.,PD20Ag67:23, R3My70:31
to N.Am. from Eng.,PD17Oc71:12--R17Oc71:21
from London, Eng.,PD6Je66:12
from Plymouth, Eng.,R9F69:13
to N.C. from Cape Nicola, Hispaniola, W.I.,P16My77:23
from Jamaica, W.I.,PD26N72:21
from Liverpool, Eng.,7Mr51:31
from St. Christopher, W.I.,22Je39:22
from St. Eustatia, W.I.,D19Mr79:31
to N.S. from Scarborough, Eng., PD9Je74:22
to Old York, N.H., from Halifax, N.S., P14Je76:11
to Patuxent, Md., from London, Eng., 1Mr38:32
to Patuxent river, Md., from London, Eng.,PD18Ap66:31
to Pa. from Holl.,7Oc37:41
from North Ire.,7Oc37:41
to Pensacola, Fla., from Campeche, Mex.,R18Ag68s22
from Jamaica, W.I.,PD26N72:21
from London, Eng.,PD20Ag67:23
to Perth Amboy, N.J., from Newry, Ire.,PD5Ag73:21
to Phila., Pa.,PD2My66:21
from Antigua, W.I.,23Je38:41,25Ja40:12, 4Jl45:22,28N45:32,PD9My66:22, PD4Jl66:21,R27N66:22,PD26Mr67:23, PD21My67:23,R4Ag68:24,PD21Ja73:31
from Barbados, W.I.,28N45:32, 30My51:22,PD7Mr66:31,PD26Mr67:23, PD13Ag67:22,PD24D67:31,R24D67:31, PD9Je68:22--R9Je68:31,PD25Ag68:21--R25Ag68:23,PD23N69:21,PD19Ap70:31, PD11Ap71:23,PD5Ag73:21, PD28Oc73:22,PD3N74:33
from Barcelona, Sp.,PD5Ap70:32
from Belfast, Ire.,PD2Je74:23
from Bermuda,2N39:41,PD13N66:13, P17N75:32--D18N75:31,P8N76:21
from Bordeaux, Fr.,C30Oc79:22
from Bristol, Eng.,P15Mr76s11
from Cadiz, Sp.,PD26N67:23, R21Jl68:21--PD28Jl68:22,PD15S68:23, PD3Ag69:22,R24Ag69:23,PD31Ja71:23, R21Ja73:31,PD5Ag73:21--R5Ag73:22, P1Mr76:22
from Cape Fear, N.C.,PD26N67:23
from Cape Francois, Santo Domingo, W.I.,PD30Jl72:23,D26Ag75:23, P25Oc76:21,D25Ap77:21,C27N79:13
from Cape Nicola, Hispaniola, W.I., PD21N71:21--R21N71:23,PD3Je73:23
from Cartagena, Sp.,D30S75:23
from Charleston, S.C.,PD26Mr67:23, PD27Jl69:31
from Cork, Ire.,PD30Jl67:31, PD10Mr68:23,P2Je75s22,D3Je75:31
from Cowes, Isle of Wight, Eng., 8Oc36:41,PD18N73:21
from Curacao, W.I.,P21Je76:21--D22Je76:51
from Deal, Eng.,Pi6Jl75:32
from Dominica, W.I.,PD13Ag72:21, PD12N72:13
from Dover, Eng.,20Ja38:32
from Dublin, Ire.,15Jl37:42,20Ja38:31, 12D45:31
from Eng.,PD15S74:32,D8My78:11
from Falmouth, Eng.,8Oc36:41, R29N70:21
from Frederica, Ga.,21Ja37:32
from Glasgow, Scot.,PD26My68:12--R26My68:23,PD25Ag68:13,R22D68:12, PD26Jl70:23
from Gravesend, Eng.,R23D23D73:21
from Gt. Brit.,D2S75:32
from Grenada, W.I.,PD26Mr67:23, PD11Je72:31,PD17S72:13,PD12N72:13, P1Mr76:22--D2Mr76:21
from Halifax, N.S.,PD19My68:13, PD17S72:13,D29Je76:31
from Hamburg, Ger.,PD19N67:21
from Havana, Cuba,15My46:32, D17Jl79:21,D18Mr80:23
from Hispaniola, W.I.,PD26S71:23, PD13Ag72:21,PD12N72:13,PD26N72:21, PD29Ap73:22--R29Ap73:21
from Holl.,21Oc37:21,20Ja38:32, 6Oc38:51,10N38:32,28S39:32,28S39:41
from Honduras,PD4N73:21--R4N73:23
from Honduras bay,PD8Oc67:13, PD28Jl68:22--R28Jl68:23,PD2F69:23, PD14Je70:21,PD26N72:21, PD29Jl73:22--R29Jl73:23
from Hull, Eng.,R26Oc69:12
from Isle of Lewis, Scot.,PD7Jl74:23
from Isle of May, Scot.,PD25Ag68:21
from Ire.,P1S75:22--D2S75:32
from Jamaica, W.I.,24Je37:32,4Jl45:22, 2Ja52:32,17Jl52:31,16Ja61:32, PD30Oc66:21,PD2Jl67:32,PD8Oc67:13, PD14Jl68:23--R14Jl68:23, PD28JL68:22--R28Jl68:23,PD8D68:21, PD16N69:13,PD14Je70:21,PD19D71:21, PD26N72:21,R13Ja74:33,R12My74:31
from Lisbon, Port.,5S55:22, PD25Ap66:31,R15Ag66s22, PD22Ja67:23,PD24S67:13,PD19N67:21, PD26N67:23,PD24D67:31--R24D67:22, PD8S68:22,PD22D68:23--R22D68:12, PD2F69:23,PD14Ap69s22--R13Ap69:22,PD13Jl69:23,R30N69:22, PD18Ja70:31,PD11Je72:31, R21Ja73:31,R28Jl74:33,D9Mr76:22
from Liverpool, Eng.,PD9My66:22, R15D68:13,PD17Ag69:21--R24Ag69:22,D3Je75:31,D12Ag75:32
from London, Eng.,11Ja40:11, PD28Jl68:22--R28Jl68:23,PD11Jl71:21, PD15Ag71:22--R15Ag71:22,R1S74:22, PD20Oc74s21,D20My75:32,P18Ag75:23, Pi28S75:31--D30S75:22,D21Oc75:23, D4N75:23
from Londonderry, Ire.,11S46:21, R26Ag73:21,R1S74:22,
from Madeira,PD9Jl67:31, PD29Oc67:21,PD19N67:21, PD21Ja68:32,PD7Ap68:22, PD13Ap69:23,PD7Jl74:23
from Malaga, Sp.,R6Oc68:22
from Martinique, W.I.,PD9Jl67:31, D31Ag76:12,D27S76:22--P27S76s11, D5Mr79:31
from Montserrat, W.I.,PD19My68:13, PD9Je68:23--R9Je68:31
from Mosquito coast, Nic.,PD8Je69:22
from Nantes,Fr.,D24Ap78:22
from Nevis, W.I.,PD16Jl72:31
from New Bern, N.C., PD24D67:32, PD19Ap70:31
from New Orleans, La.,PD28Ap68:22--R28Ap68:22

from New Providence, W.I., PD28S69:12,P17N75:23
from Newry, Ire.,PD11Jl71:21, PD8Jl73:31--R8Jl73:31,D27My75:33
from N.C.,PD2S73:21--R2S73:22
from Oporto, Port.,4Jl45:22, PD5S66s21--R5S66:31
from Pensacola, Fla.,PD14Je70:21
from Port au Prince, Santo Domingo, W.I.,PD29Ap73:22--R6My73s21
from Port Louis, Fr.,PD25Je67:31
from Providence, R.I.,PD19N67:21
from Puerto Rico,PD13Ag72:21
from R.I.,PD14Jl68:23--R14Jl68:23
from Rotterdam, Holl., 18Ap45: 21, PD19N67:21,PD10D67:23,PD29S68:22--R29S68: 24, Pi27Oc74: 22
from St. Christopher, W. I., 13Je45:22, PD9My66: 23,PD5S66s21--R5S66:31, R6Oc68: 22,PD13D70: 21--R13D70: 23, P5Ja76: 22
from St. Croix, W. I., PD19N67: 21, PD21Je70: 23, PD31Ja71: 23
from St. Eustatia, W. I., PD26Mr67: 23, PD15Ag71: 22--R15Ag71: 22, PD15Ap73:13, ,Pi28S75:31,D17F76: 31, P19Ap76p13, D24Jl79: 22
from St. Martin is., W.I., PD25F73:23--R25F73:23
from St. Pierre Martinique, W.I., P29Mr76:21
from St. Thomas, W.I.,D2Oc79:21
from St. Vincent is., W.I.,PD8Oc72:31, PD12N72:21--PD25Mr73:31
from Santa Croix, W.I.,P19Ap76p13
from Sardinia,R6Ap69:31,PD5Ap70:32
from Teneriffe, Can. is.,PD8S68:23
from Tobago, W.I.,PD5Ag73:21--R5Ag73:22
from Tortola, W.I.,PD29S68:22--R29S68:24
from Turks is., W.I.,R26N72:13
from Va.,PD9Je68:23--R9Je68:31
from Waterford, Ire.,PD18Ag74:21
from W.I.,20Oc38:31
to Pianketank river, Va., from Lisbon, Port.,12My38:41
from London, Eng.,25F37:41,12My38:41
to Piscataqua, Me., from Barbados, W.I.,16My45:31,30Jl52:22
from Eng.,PD22Ag66:21
from Nantes, Fr.,D16Oc78:22
to Plymouth, Mass., from St. Ubes, Port.,R4Ag74:31
to Plymouth sound, Eng., from Portsmouth, Eng.,D[25Oc?]76:52--P25Oc76:11
to Poole, Eng., from Cadiz, Sp., PD14F71:23--R14F71:31,PD18Ap71:22
to Port Royal, Jamaica, W.I., from Brest, Fr.,P6S76:23--D7S76:12
from Campeche, Mex.,PD1Jl73:21, R15Jl73s12
to Port Royal, S.C., from Campeche, Mex.,R11Oc70:21--PD10Ja71:21
to Porto Rico from Cadiz, Sp., PD31Ja71:23
to Portsmouth, Eng., from Cork, Ire., P17My76:22--D18My76:31
from Gallipoli, Turkey,D18Oc76:11
from Malaga, Sp.,P28F77:13
to Portsmouth, N.H., from Antigua, W.I.,PD25Ag74:21--R25Ag74:12
from Bordeaux, Fr.,P8N76:21
from Cape Nicola, Hispaniola, W.I., D14S76:21
from Cork, Ire.,12Oc39:32
from Lisbon, Port.,12Oc39:32
from London, Eng.,PD28Jl74:22, PD18Ag74:23,D12Ag75:31
to Portsmouth, Va., from Bermuda, D18Jl77:31--P18Jl77:23
from Chatham, Eng.,31Ag39:32
from St. Eustatia, W.I.,D12Mr79:22
to Potomac river from Amsterdam, Holl.,R13D70:23
from Cadiz, Sp.,PD19My74:42--R19My74:42
from Downs, Eng.,PD20Oc68:22
from Dublin, Ire.,R1N70:22,R13D70:23
from Eng.,1S38:32
from Fr.,R1N70:22
from Glasgow, Scot.,PD2My66:21, R3My70:22,R31My70:22,R1N70:22, PD5Ag73:21,PD3Mr74:21,PD5My74:22, PD19My74:42--R19My74:23
from Gt. Brit.,PD23Ap67:21
from Jamaica, W.I.,R31My70:22
from Ire.,R1N70:22
from Isle of May, Scot.,22Jl37:41
from Liverpool, Eng.,R31My70:22
from London, Eng.,23Je38:41, PD6Je66:23,PD30Je68:23,R31My70:22, PD4Oc70:22--R1N70:22,PD27F72:32, PD29Ap73:22,PD19My74:42--R19My74:23,PD26My74:23,D4F75:22
from Rotterdam, Holl.,PD27F72:32
from Whitby, Eng.,R1N70:22
from Whitehaven, Eng.,R13D70:23
to Providence, R.I., from Barbados, W.I.,Pi10Ja76:22--Pi2Ja76:23--D13Ja76:23
from Belfast, Ire.,D11My76:31
from Cape Francois, W.I.,P21Je76:22--D22Je76:61
from Cape Verde is.,PD11N73s22
from Chignecto (Checonecto), N.S., P19Ap76p12--D20Ap76:22
from Grenada, W.I.,R28Jl68:23
from Halifax, N.S.,P14Je76:21
from Hispaniola, W.I.,D20Jl76:12
from London, Eng.,PD8Je69:13, PD15Je69:31
from Nantes, Fr.,P1N76:21
from New London, Conn.,D1Je76:12
from St. Lucar, Sp.,PD2F69:22
from W.I.,R26Oc69:12,D20Ja76:22, D11My76:31
to Quebec, Can., from Cowes, Eng., PD3N74:32
from Eng.,D30Mr76:31
from London, Eng.,PD15Ag66:21--R15Ag66s21,D6Ap76:21
to Rappahannock district, Va.,18Ap55:22
from Aberdeen, Scot.,30My51:32, 13Je51:32
from Antigua, W.I..3Oc51:32, PD19My74:42--R19My74:23
from Barbados, W.I.,30My51:32, 3Oc51:32
from Bordeaux, Fr.,3Oc51:32, PD4Ap71:23
from Boston, Mass.,3Oc51:32, P4Ap77:22
from Bristol, Eng.,14Ap38:41, PD13Oc68:22,PD13Jl69:32,PD12S71:31, PD3S72:22
from Cape Verde is.,3Oc51:32
from Dublin, Ire.,3Oc51:32
from Gambia, Af.,31Jl46:52
from Glasgow, Scot.,24Oc45:11, 17Ap46:32,29My46:31,3Oc51:32, PD4My69:31--R4My69:33,R3My70:31, PD4Ap71:23,PD23Ja72:32, PD7My72:23,PD18Je72:32,PD8Oc72:31, PD26N72:21,PD10D72:23,PD16S73:23, PD19My74:42--R19My74:23, PD14Jl74:23,PD27Oc74:23
from Halifax, N.S.,3Oc51:32
from Hampton, Va.,21Mr51:32
from Havre de Grace,PD7Ja73:31
from Ire.,29My46:31
from Liverpool, Eng.,29My46:31, 30My51:32,13Je51:32,3Oc51:32, PD16Je68:23--R16Je68:31,R3My70:31, PD21Je70:32--R12Jl70:33, PD13Je71:23,PD11Je72:31,PD3S72:22, PD22Ap73:31--R22Ap73:33, PD23D73:23--R23D73:32, PD19My74:42--R19My74:23, PD27Oc74:23
from London, Eng.,25F37:41, 22Ap37:32,24Mr38:42,27Jl39:41, 25Ja40:41,5D45:42,3Ap46:12, 31Jl46:42,30My51:32,3Oc51:32, 17Oc51:22,4N63:23,PD7My67:23, PD21My67:31,PD28Ap68:22, R22D68:12,PD3Ag69:32,R1Mr70:31, R26Ap70:32,R28Mr71:32,PD10Oc71:31, PD24Oc71:23,PD21N71:22,R27F72:23, PD23Ap72:23--R23Ap72:23, PD11Je72:31,PD10D72:22--R10D72:23, PD31D72:31--R31D72:31,PD1Ap73:31, PD8Ap73:23,R8Ap73:32,PD22Jl73:31, PD12Ag73:31,PD9D73:21, PD23D73:23--R23D73:32, PD3Mr74:21,PD5My74:31, PD7Jl74:31--R7Jl74:23,PD8S74:22--R8S74:31,P17Mr75s42,D27My75:33, Pi20Jl75:33
from Madeira,3Oc51:32
from Md.,21Mr51:32
from Phila., Pa.,13Je51:32,3Oc51:32
from Whitehaven, Eng.,21N45:32, 15My46:32,29My46:31,30My51:32, 13Je51:32,3Oc51:32,PD16My66:23
from York, Eng.,30My51:32
to Rebellion road, S.C., from Angola, Af.,PD9S73:23
to R.I. from Antigua, W.I.,D24Ag76:22
from Cape Francois, Santo Domingo, W.I.,9F39:32
from Cowes, Eng.,9Mr39:32
from Hispaniola, W.I.,PD26N72:21
from Ire.,30Je38:41
from Jamaica, W.I.,7Jl38:32, PD2D73s22
from St. Croix, W.I.,PD9My66:22
from St. George is., Fla.,5S55:22
to St. Christopher, W.I., from Cork, Ire.,D12Ag75:32
from London, Eng.,PD15Ap73:13, P21Ap75s32
to St. Eustatia, W.I., from Amsterdam, Holl.,D12Ag75:32--P18Ag75:13, P30Ag76:22--D31Ag76:21,D31Jl79:22, C6N79:22,D18D79:12--C25D79:11
from Antigua, W.I.,P31Mr75s21, D6Jl76:82
from Cork, Ire.,C25D79:11
from Holl.,PD14Ap68:22,C25D79:11--D25D79:21

from St. Croix, W.I.,PD15Ag71:22--R15Ag71:22
to St. George's channel, Ire., to Quebec, Can.,PD28Mr66:33
to St. John, Antigua, W.I., from Af., PD12N72:12
from London, Eng.,PD29Oc67:12
to St. John's, W.I., from Bermuda, D8Ja80:23
to St. Pierre, Martinique, W.I., from Fr.,PD13D70:21--R13D70:23
to Salem, Mass., from Bilbao, Sp., D18S79:21
from Cadiz, Sp.,31Oc55:11, PD11Je67:21
from Dominica, W.I.,PD3S72:21
from Eng.,Pi15Je75:23,D12Ag75:32,
from Falmouth, Eng.,R18Ag68s21, Pi2F75:22
from London, Eng.,Pi27Oc74:21
from Quebec, Can.,PD20Oc74s21
from St. Croix, W.I.,P14Je76:23--D15Je76:42
from St. Eustatia, W.I.,P31Mr75s21
from W.I.,PD11Ap71:22
to Sandy hook, N.J., from Cork, Ire., D16Oc79:21
from Falmouth, Eng.,P29Mr76:21
from Glasgow, Scot.,D25F75:23, P3Mr75s23
from London, Eng.,Pi13Jl75:22--P14Jl75s11--D15Jl75:12
from Plymouth, Eng.,PD20Je66:12
from St. Eustatia, W.I.,Pi10Ag75:33--P11Ag75p13
to Santo Domingo, W.I., from Fr., P13S76:31
to Savannah, Ga., from Bordeaux, Fr., PD27Ap69:13
from Campeche, Mex.,R11Oc70:21--PD10Ja71:21
from Newry, Ire.,R10Mr74:13
from St. Lucia, W.I.,PD20Ap69:22
to Sinepuxent, Md., from Cape Francois, Santo Domingo, W.I.,D23Ja78:21
to Smithfield, Va., from W.I.,D26Je79:31
to S.C. from Cowes, Eng.,PD6Je66:21
from Eng.,28S39:31
from Gibraltar,17Oc51:22
from London, Eng.,Pi3Ag75:33
from Scot.,PD8D68:13
to South Quay, Va., from Bermuda, D16Ag80:32
from Bordeaux, Fr.,D13N78:11
from Curacao, W,I.,D9Oc79:22
from St. Eustatia, W.I.,P27Mr78:21, P5Je78:31
to South seas,PD11My69s13--R1Je69:22
to Squam, Mass., from Bilbao, Sp., P3Ja77s11--D10Ja77:31
to Start point, Eng., from Bombay, India,R16D73:32
to Staten island, N.Y., from Falmouth, Eng.,P23Ag76:22--D24Ag76:22--D24Ag76:31
to Stonington, Conn., from Guadeloupe, W.I.,PD26Ag73:22
to Sunbury, Ga., from Campeche, Mex., R11Oc70:21--PD10Ja71:21
to Surinam, W.I., from Amsterdam, Holl.,D19Je79:22
to Thames river, Eng., from Cork, Ire.,D29N76:51
from Petersburg, Russia,D29N76:11
to Tobago, W.I., from London, Eng., R3Mr74:33
to Tybee is., from Grenada, W.I., D6Ap76:21
to U.S. from W.I.,D29N76:21
to Urbanna, Va., from London, Eng., P22Jl75s31--Pi27Jl75:31--D29Jl75:11
from St. Eustatia, W.I.,D31Jl79:22
to Va. from Amsterdam, Holl., D4S79:22
from Antigua, W.I.,17D36:41, PD25Ag68:31--R25Ag68s23, P9F76:32--D10F76:33
from Aux Cayes, Hai.,D5Je79:31
from Baltimore, Md.,P1Ag77:22
from Bermuda,17D36:41
from Bristol, Eng.,9My45:31,21F51:21, 7Mr51:31,R13My73:31
from Cadiz, Sp.,PD15S68:23
from Cape Francois, Santo Domingo, W.I.,P9My77:22
from Cork, Ire.,PD25Ag68:21, P19Ja76:33
from Curacao, W.I.,D9Oc78:41, D5Je79:31
from Deal, Eng.,R19Oc69:31
from Dublin, Ire.,3S56:32, PD29Jl73:22--R29Jl73:23
from Edinburgh, Scot.,D24Je75:22
from Eng.,PD19F67:12,D24F76:31
from Glasgow, Scot.,R30My66:32, PD26My68:12--R26My68:23, PD25Ag68:21,PD2N69:21,PD17Ja71:23, PD1Ag71:21,PD17S71:21,PD11Mr73:31, PD30S73:23,Pi26Ja75:12
from Greenock, Scot.,R22Ap73:33
from Havana, Cuba,D21Ag79:22
from Hispaniola, W.I.,R2F69:22
from Hull, Eng.,R4My69:33,PD7Oc73:22
from Ire.,PD5S66s21--R5S66:31
from Jamaica, W.I.,PD7Ja73:31--R7Ja73:33
from Limerick, Ire.,PD10Ja71:33
from Lisbon, Port.,R13Ap69:22
from Liverpool, Eng.,24My51:31, PD27Oc68:31,R17N68:13,R3My70:22, R6My73:23
from London, Eng.,24My51:31,6Je51:32, 4Jl51:32,18Jl51:32,30Ja52:32, PD29Ag66:31,PD24S67:13, PD12My68:23--R12My68:24, PD23Je68:23--R23Je68:24,R5Ja69:11, R26Ja69:23,PD2F69:23--R2F69:22, R21S69:23,PD2N69:21,PD13F72:32, PD16Ap72:31,PD17Je73:33, PD21Oc73:21,PD10N74:33,D4F75:31, Pi16F75:23,D17Je75s12,P14Jl75s13, D2S75:32
from Madeira,PD5Ag73:21
from Nevis, W.I.,PD7Mr71:23
from New York City,PD13Oc68:22
from Port Glasgow, Scot.,PD20Je71:33
from St. Christopher, W.I.,30Ja52:32
from St. Croix, W.I.,C13My80:21
from St. Eustatia, W.I.,P1Ag77:22, D5Je79:32,D31Jl79:22,D7Ag79:31, D4S79:22
from the Straits,30Ja52:32,PD5Ap70:32
from Surinam, W.I.,C11D79:12
from W.I.,D9Oc79:21,D22Ja80:32
from Whitehaven, Eng.,PD11D66:23, PD17Ag69:21
to Ware river, Mass., from London, Eng.,11Mr37:41
to Watertown, Conn., from Cape Francois, Santo Domingo, W.I., Pi5Oc75:32
to Watertown, Mass., from N.S., Pi10Ja76:21--P12Ja76:22--D13Ja76:23
to W.I., from Cork, Ire.,D30Mr76:21
from London, Eng.,P27D76:13
to Weymouth from Md.,18N37:41
from Va.,18N37:41
to Whitehaven, Eng., from Ire., PD12F67:21
from Va.,18N37:41
to Williamsburg, Va., from Barbados, W.I.,PD30Jl67:32,PD17D67:31
from Bristol, Eng.,PD13Oc74:23, D29Ap75s33
from Curacao, W.I.,PD9Je74:23
from Genoa, It.,PD21Jl74p23
from Glasgow, Scot.,PD29D68:23, PD8Mr70:21,PD22D74:31,P12My75:21, P11Ag75:33
from Halifax, N.S.,PD18Oc70s11
from Ire.,Pi28Ap75:32--P28Ap75:21
from Isle of May, Scot.,PD30Jl67:32
from Jamaica, W.I.,15Ap37:12
from Liverpool, Eng.,P12My75:21
from London, Eng.,PD20Oc74:23, P12My75:21,P8S75s22
from Madeira,R12My68:21
from Phila., Pa.,R9Je74:21, Pi22Je75:31
from St. Christopher, W.I.,P29S75:31
from St. Eustatia, W.I.,D14Mr77:61
to Wilmington, Del., from St. Christopher, W.I.,PD15Ap73:12
to Wilmington, N.C., from Isle of Skye, Scot.,R10Mr74:22
to Winyah, S.C., from Campeche, Mex., R11Oc70:21--PD10Ja71:21
to York district, Va.,18Ap55:22,12F62:31
from Af.,13Je51:32,22My52:31, 5Je52:31,25Je52:31,3Jl52:32,14Ag52:22
from Angola, Af.,16My51:32,3Jl52:32
from Antigua, W.I.,12D51:32,10Jl52:31
from Ayr, Scot.,PD28N71:22, PD9S73:31
from Barbados, W.I.,17S36:42, 12N36:42,14Mr51:32,16My51:32, 13Je51:32,25Jl51:32,12S51:32, 11Oc51:32,14N51:31,12D51:32, 30Ja52:32,20Mr52:22,3Jl52:32, 30Jl52:31,14Ag52:22,PD26Mr67:23, PD11Ap71:23
from Barbary states,12S51:32
from Bermuda,10D36:41,11Ja40:41, 14N51:31,12D51:32
from Bonny, Af.,3Jl52:32
from Boston, Mass.,10Je37:32, P21Ap75:22
from Bristol, Eng.,11N37:41,1Mr38:11, 17Mr38:41,31Mr38:42,12My38:41, 27Oc38:41,5Ja39:41,12Ja39:11, 2F39:32,21Mr45:11,28Mr45:41, 23Ja46:22,10Ap46:41,18S46:32, 14Mr51:32,16My51:32,16Ag51:32, 30Ja52:32,20F52:41,27F52:31, 27Mr52:22,11Ap55:22,PD11Ap66:32, PD2My66:21,PD16My66:23--R16My66:43,PD24Oc66:22, PD27N66:22--R27N66:22,R11D66:13, PD26Mr67:23,PD21My67:31, PD4Je67:32,PD29Oc67:21, PD12My68:23--R12My68:21, PD16Je68:23--R16Je68:31,

PD6Oc68:22--R6Oc68:23,R13Oc68:23, PD3N68:23,PD11My69s33, PD25My69:31--R25My69:22, R19Oc69:33,R15Mr70:22, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70:23, PD25Oc70:22,PD11Ap71:23, PD25Ap71:31,PD2My71:32--R2My71:22,PD9My71:31--R9My71:33, PD10Oc71:31,PD27F72:32--R27F72:23,PD7My72:23,PD4Je72:32, PD22Ap73:31--R22Ap73:33, PD6My73:22--R6My73:23,PD1Jl73:32, PD14Jl74:23,P5My75s22
from Cadiz, Sp.,5Ag37:42
from Calabar, Af.,3Jl52:32
from Cape Francois, Santo Domingo, W.I.,P13Je77:32
from Carolina,3Jl52:32
from Charleston, S.C.,P9My77:23
from Curacao (Curisoe), W.I.,11Oc51:32
from Downs, Eng.,18Ap55:22
from Dublin, Ire.,14Mr55:32
from Fr.,D24Jl79:22
from Glasgow, Scot.,31Jl46:42, 25Jl51:32,PD14Mr66:32,PD15Ja67:31, PD21My67:31,PD17S67:13, PD24Mr68:32,PD28Ap68:22, PD15S68:23,PD10N68:22,R13Ap69:22, PD8Je69:23,PD24Ag69:32, PD27Je71:32,PD23Ap72:23, PD22Ap73:31--R22Ap73:33, PD21Oc73:21,PD21Ap74:23, R21Ap74:23,PD28Ap74:22, PD5My74:22,PD22S74:32,D4F75:31
from Guinea, Af.,10Je37:32,1Jl37:42, 14Ap38:41,4Ag38:42
from Halifax, N.S.,14N51:31,
from Hampton, Va.,16My51:32,30Jl52:31
from Hull, Eng.,20Je45:32,25Jl51:32, 20F52:41,PD2My71:32
from Ire.,8My52:31
from Isle of May, Scot.,16My51:32
from Jamaica, W.I.,31Ja51:32
from Lisbon, Port.,12S51:32, R19Ap70:23
from Liverpool, Eng.,5Ja39:41, 20Je45:32,19D45:31,19D45:41, 3Jl46:22,28Mr51:32,11Ap51:32, 13Je51:32,25Jl51:32,17Ap52:31, 24Ap52:21,PD13Je66:22,PD11Jl66:22, PD4Je67:32,PD19My68:21, PD16Je68:23--R16Je68:31,R27Ap69:22, PD11My69s33,PD18My69:31, R26Ap70:32,PD7Je70:23, PD14Je70s22--R14Je70:32, PD4Ap71:23,PD11Ap71:23, PD2My71:32,PD21N71:22,R21N71:23, PD26D71:23,PD13My73:23--R13My73:32,PD13Ja74:33--R13Ja74:33,PD26My74:23,Pi28Ap75:32, Pi28Ap75s11,P28Ap75s42
from London, Eng.,28Ja37:42, 4F37:32,11F37:42,25F37:41, 11Mr37:41,1Jl37:32,5Ag37:42, 6Ja38:42,10Mr38:42,17Mr38:41, 2F39:32,16F39:41,6Ap39:31,20Ap39:11, 4My39:42,20Je45:32,16My51:32, 13Je51:32,25Jl51:32,12D51:32, 10Ap52:22,8My52:31,22My52:31, 3Jl52:32,17Jl52:32,10N52:22,10N52:31, 28F55:31,11Ap55:22,7N55:21,4N63:21, PD7Mr66:32,PD28Mr66:33, PD2My66:12,PD9My66:23,PD6Je66:23, PD15Ja67:31,PD23Ap67:23, PD30Ap67:32,PD21My67:31, PD4Je67:32,PD11Je67:22,PD2Jl67:32, PD3S67:22,R11F68:13,R21Ap68:21, PD19My68:21,PD30Je68:23, PD20Oc68:22,PD11My69s33, R11My69:32,PD18My69:31, PD25My69:31--R25My69:22, PD15Je69:31,R8F70:32,PD5Ap70:32--R5Ap70:42,PD24My70:23, PD14Je70:31--R14Je70:32, PD4Oc70:22,PD10Ja71:32,R10Ja71:31, PD2My71:32--R2My71:22, PD16My71:23,PD23My71:22, PD27Je71:32,PD8Ag71:22,R8Ag71:23, PD2Ap72:32,PD7My72:23, PD28My72:23,PD4Je72:32, PD11Je72:31,PD18Je72:32, PD23Jl72:31,PD31D72:31, PD6My73:22--R6My73:23, PD13My73:23--R13My73:32, PD20My73:22--R20My73:21, PD3Je73:23--R3Je73:23,PD10Je73:21, R10Je73:33,PD24Je73:31,R24Je73:32, PD1Jl73:32--R1Jl73:31,R22Jl73:33, R28Oc73:32,PD9D73:21, PD12My74:42--R12My74:32, PD19My74p11--R19My74:43, PD26My74:23,R26My74:22,PD2Je74:21, PD23Je74:22,PD10N74:33,Pi28Ap75:32, P28Ap75:22,P28Ap75s42,P5My75:21, P5My75s22,P26My75s31
from Madeira,16F39:41,28S39:41, 11Ap51:32,16My51:32,12S51:32, 14N51:31,30Jl52:31
from Md.,5Ag37:42
from Milford Haven, Wales,10Ap46:41
from Montrose, Scot.,12S51:32
from Morlaix, Fr.,4My39:41
from Nantes, Fr.,D16Oc78:31--P16Oc78:21
from New England,24F38:32
from Phila., Pa.,14Mr51:32,12D51:32, 29D52:32
from Rappahannock district, Va., 12S51:32
from R.I.,10D36:41,14N51:31
from St. Christopher, W.I.,25Jl51:32, 14N51:31,12D51:32,3Ap52:31,3Jl52:32, PD20Ap69:22,PD26My74:23
from St. Martin is., W.I.,14F51:32
from S.C.,10Je37:32
from Sp.,13Je51:32,17Jl52:32
from the Straits,16My51:32,12Mr52:22, 3Ap52:31
from W.I.,R8F70:32
from Whitehaven, Eng.,PD7My72:23, PD6My73:22--R6My73:23, PD12My74:42--R12My74:32, R2Je74:22,PD18Ag74:31
to Yorktown Va., from Curacao, W.I., D12F79:32
from Falmouth, Eng.,PD25F73:31
from Gottenburg, Swe.,D12F79:32
from London, Eng.,R14S69:22, PD29Ap73:22
unloading time of,D14Mr77:22
ventilators on,PD23Jl67:31
wanted for cargo in Va.,R24D67:43, PD12My68:31--R12My68:23, R22D68:13,PD2S73:23--R2S73:31, D29N76:41--P29N76:31,D16Ap79:22
for charter in Va.,PD8Ag66:32--R8Ag66:31,PD12F67:31--R19F67:31, R5Ja69:31,R5Ja69:32,PD23N69:32--R23N69:31,PD19Jl70:31, PD8Mr70:32--R8Mr70:31,PD6S70:31, PD25Oc70:23--R1N70:31, PD31Ja71:32--R31Ja71:23, PD28Mr71:32--R28Mr71:33, PD11Jl71:32,PD6F72:32,PD7My72:31, PD21My72:22,PD2Jl72:32, PD19N72:22,PD10D72:23,PD4F73:31, R4F73:31,PD25Mr73:33--R25Mr73:33, PD1Ap73:32--R1Ap73:33,PD15Ap73:31, PD13My73:42,PD9D73:21,PD2Je74:31, D7Ja75:32,D18Mr75:11,P7Jl75:33--D8Jl75:33,P30Ag76:31,P20S76:22, D20D76:22--P20D76s22,C30Oc79:33, D11D79:22
to buy,P28Ap74:31--R12My74:42, D20D76:22--P20D76s22,D11Mr80:32
warned to enter at Hampton, Va., customshouse,PD28Ap68:23
See also Assogues;Bilanders; Boats; Convoys;Exports;Flotsam and jetsam, laws of;Imports;Insurance, marine; Marque, letters of; Piraguas;Prison ships;Privateers;Prize ships;Yachts, king's
Ships, Algerian, attacked by Portuguese, PD27Ja74:22
board British ships,R30N69:22
captured by Maltese,11Ap55:21
by Russians,PD16D73:12--R16D73:21, PD3Mr74:13,PD3Mr74:21
by Spanish,3Ap52:21,8My52:11
prizes of,13Je51:11,20Je51:21
sunk by Dutch,D1Jl75:22
by Spanish,5S55:11
Ships, American, admitted to W.I., French,D23Ja78:21
allowed in Emden, Pr.,P28N77:22
in Lisbon, Port.,P27Mr78:21
in Prussia,D5D77:11--P5D77:22, D12D77:11--P12D77:21
arrested in Derry, Ire.,P12S77s11
attacked by British,P23Oc78:21
off Capes, Va.,D11My76:31
boarded by British near Cape Henry, Va.,D4N75:31
boycotted in Hispaniola, W.I., D20Ja76:22
burned by Americans in North river, N.Y.,D7N77:12
burned by British,D4Ap77:21
in Portsmouth, Va.,C15My79:21
in Southern branch (Elizabeth river), Va.,D15My79:22
near Egg harbor, N.J.,D13Jl76:62
near Providence, R.I.,D24Ag76:22
on Martha's Vineyard, Mass., P23Oc78:21
burned in Elizabeth river, Va., D3Oc77:31
capture as prizes authorized in Commons,P23F76:32--D2Mr76:31
capture British ships in European seas,D24Oc77:11--P24Oc77:12
off Cape Anne, Mass.,D21S76:11
capture in Cork, Ire., opposed, P26Ja76:31
capture ordered by British in N.Y., D6Ja76:31
in W.I.,D30Mr76:32
off Guinea,P12Ja76:13
captured by British,PD2F69:22, R18F73:22,D1Jl75:13,P1S75:22--D2S75:22,D23S75:23,D3F76:32,

D10F76:32,D17F76:32,P8Mr76:22--D9Mr76:22,P8Mr76:23,D9Mr76:22,P22Mr76:13,P22Mr76:31--D23Mr76:32,D30Mr76:12,D30Mr76:23,D30Mr76:31,P19Ap76p21,D20Ap76:23,D27Ap76:32,P21Je76:22--D22Je76:51,D13Jl76:42,D20Jl76:11,P23Ag76:22--D24Ag76:31,D24Ag76:22,D11Oc76:21,D25Oc76:12,D25Oc76:21,D29N76:61,D21F77:11,D28F77:22,D1Ag77:11,D1Ag77:21,D8Ag77:11--P8Ag77:21,D15Ag77:51,D15Ag77:52,P17Oc77:21,P12D77:12,D16Ap79:21,D22My79:21,D10Jl79:21
in Chesapeake bay,Pi30Mr75:11--P31Mr75s21,D16Ap79:21,C19Ag80:12
in Conn. river,D26F80:21
in Del. bay,D20Ap76:31,D9My77:22--P9My77:21
in Ga.,D6Ap76:22
in Hampton, Va.,D23S75:23
in Lake Champlain,D21S76:12
in Miss. river,D27Je77:21--P27Je77:21
in Mobjack bay, Va.,P24Ja77:22
in New London, Conn.,D7Oc75:23
in Newport, R.I.,Pi5Oc75:32,D7F77:11
in Norfolk, Va.,Pi21S75:32,P29S75:31,P6Oc75s21
in Pamlico sound, N.C.,D26S77:22
in Portsmouth, N.H.,P30Je75s11
in St. John, Antigua, W.I.,D6Ap76:21
in W.I.,D6Ap76:23,D29Je76:21,D10Ja77:31,D22Ja80:23
in Woods Hole, Mass.,D16Oc78:22
near Guadeloupe, C15My79:21--D15My79:21
near Newport, R.I.,D24Je75:31,Pi6Jl75:31,P21Jl75s13
near Norfolk, Va.,D10F76:32
near St. Augustine, Fla.,D3Ja77:12
near St. Thomas, W.I.,D6Ap76:31
near Sandy point, Va.,P19Ap76p22--D20Ap76:31
number in 1775,D11Oc76:41
off Barbados, W.I.,D29Jl76:12
off Bermuda,D23My77:11
off Boston, Mass.,D12Ag75:33
off Cadiz, Sp.,C13N79:11
off Capes, Del.,D13Jl76:62,D3Ag76:11
off Capes, Va.,D24Ja77:41,P18Jl77:23,P3Ap78:21,P29My78:22,D19F79:31,D19Mr79:22
off Casco bay, Me.,D17Ag76:12
off Charleston, S.C.,D29Je76:31
off Chincoteague, Md.,P18Jl77:23
off Nantucket, R.I.,P10My76:23--D11My76:33
off New England,D12Ag75:31
off N.C.,D30My77:22,P10Oc77:11
off St. Eustatia, W.I.,D11My76:31
off Turks is., W.I.,P13Je77:22
on Cape Cod, Mass.,D25Jl77:12
on Long island, N.Y.,D28Oc75:32
captured by British navy,R13Ap69:22
in Chesapeake bay,D25S79:22
off Delware river,D29Ja80:23
off Norfolk, Va.,D25S79:22
rumored,PD10Ag69:21
captured by French,PD17S71:22
captured by Hanoverian privateers, D2Ap79:12
captured by Liverpool, Eng., ships, C9D80:21
captured by N.Y. privateers in Chesapeake bay,D12F79:32
in Pianketank inlet, Va.,D12F79:32
off Newburyport, Mass.,D12Je79:22
captured by N.Y. ships,D2Oc79:22
captured by Spanish,PD12S71:21,PD17S71:23,PD15Jl73:22--R15Jl73:21,D1Jl75:13
near Honduras bay,Pi23Mr75:31
captured near New Castle, Del.,P1S75:22--D2S75:32
cargo seized in St. Malo, Fr.,D14S76:11
chased by British near Martinique, W.I.,P28F77s13
condemned in Antigua, W.I.,D2Mr76:21,D10Ag76:21
in Nevis, W.I.,D15My79:21--C15My79:21
delay British ships,D17Ag76:22
destroyed by British in Egg harbor, N.J.,P23Oc78:22
in Penobscot, Me.,D2Oc79:21
destroyed by captain in Del. bay,P25Ap77:22--D2My77:31
destroyed in Bordentown, N.J.,P29My78:22
in Casco bay, Me.,D30Mr76:12
in Egg harbor, N.J.,P30Oc78:32
detained by British in N.Y.,D23S75:23
excluded from Fr.,P1Ag77:22
from Spanish ports,P6Oc75:23
from W.I., French,D23Ja78:21
fitted out in Fr.,D6Je77:11--P6Je77:21
in Cadiz, Sp.,D9Oc78:31
in W.I., French,D9My77:22
piloted by British,P7N77:12
plundered by British,D15Ag77:51
in N.Y.,D3Je75:23
protected by Dutch in W.I.,D29My79:31
protected by French in Martinique, W.I.,D30Mr76:23,D10Ja77:31
in W.I.,D6Ap76:31,D15N76:21,D29N76:12
off Hispaniola, W.I.,D25Oc76:31
off Martinique, W.I.,P27Mr78:21
protected by French navy,D15Ag77:41--P15Ag77s11,P12S77s11,P3Ap78:21
protected by Spanish,D[25Oc?]76:52--P25Oc76:11
off Puerto Rico,D25Oc76:31
protected in Santo Domingo, W.I., P29N76:22
protected in W.I.,P13S76:31
purchased by British in Va.,D7F77:21--P14F77:21
pursued by New England ships,C25D79:11
recaptured by British in Chesapeake bay,D3Jl79:22
recaptured from British,Pi15Je75:23,D9D75:23,P10My76:21,D11My76:32,P14Je76p31,P12Jl76:23,D13Jl76:41,P16Ag76:23,D17Oc77:11,D2Ap79:21,C3Jl79:21,D3Jl79:21
by Pa. ships,D24Jl79:22
by prize crew,D2Oc79:22
by R.I. ship,Pi13Jl75:31--P14Jl75s13--D15Jl75:22
in Marth's Vineyard, Mass.,D17Je75:22
in Newport, R.I.,P21Jl75s13
in Va.,P3My76:31
near Cape Anne, Mass.,Pi7S75:11--P8S75s13
off Conanicut is., R.I.,P10My76:21--D11My76:31
off Mass.,Pi1Je75:31--P2Je75:23--D3Je75:31
regulated by Continental congress, D22N76:22
run ashore by British on the Highlands, Mass.,D25Jl77:11--P25Jl77:11
saluted in W.I.,P1My78:12
seized by British in Newport, R.I., P21Jl75s13--D22Jl75:32
in Portsmouth, N.H.,Pi22Je75:32--D24Je75:23
to Boston, Mass., from Fr.,P5Je78:21
to Portsmouth, N.H., from Fr., P5Je78:21
trade movements of, report requested, PD14Ap69s22
welcomed by Fr. and Sp.,P3Ja77s11--D10Ja77:31
in Havana, Cuba,D19Je79:22
in Naples, It.,D26F79:31
in Sp.,D26F79:22
Ships, American armed, ordered to observe neutral rights,P29My78:11
Ships, Annapolis, Md., captured, 15My46:32
Ships, Antigua, W.I., ransomed from Spanish,29Ag51:32
seized by customs at Williamsburg, PD28S69s21--R5Oc69:22
Ships, Baltimore, Md., captured by British,P28Mr77s13
laid up,D12Mr79:22
Ships, Barbados, W.I., captured by French,4Ap55:31
by Mass.,D6Jl76:11
by Spanish,29S52:22
driven ashore in N.C.,PD2N69:21
ransomed from Spanish,29Ag51:32
seized by customs officer, PD27Jl69:23--R27Jl69:22
by Morocco,R4N73:21
Ships, Bermuda, captured by British, D18My76:32
by Spanish,22Je39:22
purchased by Spanish,PD9F69:22--R9F69:13
ransomed from Spanish,29Ag51:32
Ships, Biddeford, Me., seized by customs, PD9Mr69:21--R9Mr69:21
Ships, Boston, Mass., captured by British at Tybee is., Ga.,D12Mr79:22
off Capes, N.J.,D25Ap77:21
captured by French,31Ag39:32,4Ap51:32, PD12My74:31
captured by Indians,20Je51:32
captured by Spanish,7Ja37:32,24Je37:32, 21Oc37:21,10Mr38:32,22Je39:22, 11Ap51:32,27Mr52:22,24Ap52:12
declared forfeit by Admiralty court, PD8S68:22
fitted out,Pi22Je75:31
in Va.,D4Ap77:21
lost in hurricane in Dominica, W.I., R27N66:22
recaptured from mutineers,D2Oc79:21
seized by customs, PD14Jl68: 11--R14Jl68:11,PD21Jl68:21--R21Jl68:14, PD1D68:21
Ships, British, abandoned near Jamestown, Va.,D23Mr76:32
allowed entrance to Spanish ports, PD11Mr73:21
attacked,28N51:21
attacked by Africans,PD23Je68:21--R23Je68:23

attacked by Americans off Sandy hook, N.J.,D22My79:21
on East river, N.Y.,D27S76:31
attacked by Caribs,PD16N69:12
attacked by French,20Jl39:31, PD25Ag68:21--R25Ag68s23
off Scarborough, Eng.,D15Ja80:11
attacked by Indian pirates,18Ja40:21
attacked by Spanish,7Oc37:31,8S38:41, 20Oc38:31,1D38:41,13Jl39:41, P21Ap75s22--D22Ap75:13, P21Ap75s31--D22Ap75:21
in Cuba,D12Ag75:21
banned in Spanish ports,R17Oc71:22
blocked in Ga.,D25S79:22
blown up in Boston, Mass., harbor, Pi23D75:21
near Yarmouth, Mass.,D13Jl76:11
boarded by Algerians,R30N69:22
by Americans in St. Augustine bay, Fla.,P15S75s13
by French,PD13Ag72:21
by Moroccans,R30N69:22
by Spanish,Pi28Ap75:22--D29Ap75:33, D19Ag75:23
burned at Gwynn's is., Va.,D20Jl76:32
burned at sea,3Ap46:41
burned by Americans,D8N76:12
in Hampton, Va.,Pi7S75:31
in North river, N.Y.,P30Ag76:21--D31Ag76:12
near Boston, Mass.,D7Oc75:23
near Hampton, Va.,P8S75:23
near Sandy hook, N.J.,C19F80:22--D19F80:21
on Ocracoke inlet, N.C.,P19Je78:22
burned in Annapolis, Md.,P11Ag75:32
in Chesapeake bay,D27N78:22
in N.J.,P30Oc78:32
near Cambridge, Mass.,Pi24Ag75:32
near Hampton, Va.,D9S75:32, D16S75:32
on East river, N.Y.,D4Oc76:32--P4Oc76:31
on Staten island, N.Y.,D12F80:22
burning attempted on Hudson river, N.Y.,P30Ag76:22
authorized by Dutch, D19Je79: 22
by Americans denied,D9S75:23
by French feared,PD14S69:12
by French illegal,D24Ap79:22
near Hampton, Va., denied by Americans,P22S75:31--D23S75:31
ordered by Sp.,21D39:31
regulated by Congress,P16Ag76:13
Spanish money,4Ap51:31
captured,28Mr45:31,13Je45:22, D28Mr77:61--P4Ap77s12
captured at Gibraltar, Sp.,D10Jl79:11
captured at sea,3Ap46:41
captured by Africans,PD16Mr69:22, PD27Ag72:21
captured by Algerians,PD17Oc71:13
captured by American crew,D28Ag79:21
captured by Americans,Pi10Ag75:31--D12Ag75:22,D16D75:31,P22D75:32, D23D75:31,D13Ja76:32,D13Ja76:42, D10F76:31,P16F76:31--D24F76:22, P23F76:21--D24F76:22,P23F76:23--D24F76:23,D16Mr76:23,D30Mr76:21, D30Mr76:31,D13Ap76:32,P19Ap76:22, P26Ap76s21,P3My76:22,P10My76:21--D11My76:32,D18My76:21,P7Je76:23--D8Je76:32,P14Je76p32,D15Je76:42, P21Je76:21,P21Je76:23,D22Je76:62, P5Jl76:21--D6Jl76:12,P5Jl76:22, D6Jl76:81,P12Jl76:22,D17Ag76:21, D24Ag76:32,P30Ag76:21,P6S76:23--D7S76:12,D14S76:41,P20S76:21--D21S76:12,D27S76:31,D11Oc76:21, D18Oc76:11,D18Oc76:12--P18Oc76:21, P18Oc76:21,D25Oc76:21,D1N76:22, P1N76:21,P1N76:22,D8N76:11, D8N76:12,P15N76:21,D22N76:22--P22N76:22,P22N76:21,P20D76s12, D3Ja77:21--P3Ja77s11,D14Mr77:22, P14Mr77:22,P21Mr77s11,D4Ap77:21--P4Ap77:21,P4Ap77s12,D9My77:31--P9My77:23,D16My77:12--P16My77:21, P23My77:22--D30My77:21,D6Je77:11--P6Je77:21,D27Je77:12,D18Jl77:21, D18Jl77:22,D25Jl77:12--P1Ag77:11, D8Ag77:11--P8Ag77:21,P3Oc77:21, P7N77:13,P28N77:21,P23Oc78:22, D12F79:31,D26F79:31,D2Ap79:21, D24Ap79:22,D8My79:21,D24Jl79:22, D31Jl79:21,D11S79:21,D23Oc79:21, C30Oc79:22,D6N79:22,C27N79:13, D25Mr80:23,D1Ap80:13,C15Jl80:12,
in Eastern sound,D6Je77:12
in Long island sound, N.Y.,D20Je77:12
in Marblehead, Mass.,Pi26Oc75:23
in Martha's Vineyard, Mass., D17Je75:22
in Montreal, Can.,P29D75s12--D30D75:33--Pi30D75:32
in Nantasket roads, Mass.,P12Jl76s11
in Newport, R.I.,D26F80:21
in North river, N.Y.,D28N77:11
in St. Augustine, Fla.,P18Oc76:13
in Savannah, Ga.,P5Ap76:31
in Va.,Pi23D75:21
in W.I.,D27Je77:12,P22Ag77:23
near Albany, N.Y.,D28Oc75:32
near Beverly, Mass.,D6Ja76:31
near Boston, Mass.,P8S75s21, Pi30N75:23,Pi23D75:21,P7Je76:23--D8Je76:61
near Cape Anne, Mass.,P22D75:31
near Dartmouth, Mass.,D28Oc75:32
near Fort St. John, Can.,P16Je75s13
near Gurnet [shoal], Mass.,P29D75s12
near Hampton, Va.,Pi3D75:22--P15D75:31--D16D75:33
near N.Y.,P19Jl76:21
near Newburyport, Mass.,D24Ja77:21
near Norfolk, Va.,P22D75:23
near N.S.,P10Ja77:21,D24Ja77:21
near Portsmouth, N.H.,Pi2N75:11
near Quebec, Can.,P5Ja76(5)s13--D6Ja76:32
near Watertown, Mass.,Pi10Ja76:21--P12Ja76:22--D13Ja76:23
near Williamsburg, Va.,Pi6D75:32
number brought to Mass.,D7Ag79:22
off Azores,P1Ag77:12
off Boston, Mass.,D13Jl76:61
off Capes, Del.,D11S79:21
off Capes, Va.,D22My79:21
off Eng.,D8Ja80:22
off Gt. Brit.,D12F80:23
off Long island, N.Y.,D4My76:32, D6Jl76:81
off Mass.,P27Oc75s21
off North Cape, Nor.,D2Ap79:12
off R.I.,D4D78:22
off Sandy hook, N.J.,D18D79:21--C25D79:11
off S.C.,D3Jl79:12
on Gwynn's is., Va.,P12Jl76:23
captured by Baltimore, Md., ships off Bermuda,D30Oc79:21
captured by Boston, Mass., ships, D10Jl79:22,D11Mr80:32
captured by Conn. ships,P12Jl76:22, D11Oc76:21
captured by Continental navy, P26Ap76s21--D27Ap76:32,D4Oc76:12--P4Oc76:23,P6D76:21,P1Ag77:22, D11S79:21,D2Oc79:21
in New London, Conn.,D20Ap76:31
off Eng.,D18Mr80:12
off Portland, Eng.,D8Ap80s21
off Scot.,C19F80:21
captured by Continental troops in Elizabethtown, N.J.,D31Ja77:61
captured by Dutch in Honduras, D29N76:51
captured by French,24S36:31,2F39:22, 27Jl39:32,31Ag39:32,25Ja40:11, 9My45:31,13Je45:31,4Jl45:12, 19D45:31,23Ja46:31,27Mr46:41, 29S52:31,12D55:11,PD6Jl69:31, PD13Jl69:23,PD12Mr72:31, PD3Je73:23,R24Je73:31,D27Ap76:32, D14Mr77:21,D13Je77:11,D13Je77:12--P13Je77:31,D15Ag77:22,D4D78:22, D5Mr79:22,D5Mr79:32,D2Ap79:11, D24Ap79:21,D24Ap79:22,D8My79:12, D22My79:11,D12Je79:21,C3Jl79:22--D3Jl79:12,D2Oc79:21,D9Oc79:22, D6N79:21,D5F80:22
in Carriacou is., W.I.,D8Ag77:11
in European seas,D22My79:21
in Grenada, W.I.,D15Ja80:11
in North sea,D22My79:11
in Savannah river, Ga.,D30Oc79:22
in W.I.,C15My79:21--D15My79:21, D26Je79:21,D12F80:12
off Dungeness, Eng.,D11S79:31
off Fr.,D12Je79:22,D4S79:21
off Ga.,D23Oc79:22
off Sandy hook, N.J.,P21Ag78:21
off S.C.,D6N79:22
captured by Ga. ships,D14S76:42
captured by Hampton, Va., ship, P29Mr76:22
captured by Indian pirates,29Oc36:22
captured by Indians,11S46:21,4Ap51:32
captured by Mass.,D13Ja76:31, D2Mr76:21,P22Mr76:22,P9Ag76:33, P25Oc76:22,D1N76:32,P1N76:13, D8N76:11,D8Ag77:11,P8Ag77:21
captured by Middletown, Conn., ship, D15Ag77:51
captured by Moroccans,8Ag51:22
captured by New England ships, D1Ag77:21,P19Je78:22
captured by N.J. militia near South Amboy, N.J.,P15Ag77:22
captured by N.J. ships,D10F76:31
captured by New London, Conn., ships, D22Ag77:11,P3Oc77:12
captured by New Orleans in Miss. river, D27Je77:21--P27Je77:21
captured by Persians,PD16Ap72:21
captured by pirates near Constantinople, Turk.,D1Jl75:11
captured by R.I. ships off Conanicut is., R.I.,P10My76:21--D11My76:31
captured by Russians,PD17Oc71:12
captured by Salem, Mass., ship,

P21Mr77s11
captured by S.C. ships,D11My76:33, D8Ag77:21,D15Ag77:21,D14Ag79:22
off St. Augustine, Fla.,D10Ja77:31
captured by Spanish,24Je37:32,8Jl37:41, ,21Oc37:11,21Oc37:21,2D37:21, 9D37:31,9D37:32,23D37:22,30D37:32, 30D37:41,6Ja38:22,6Ja38:31,13Ja38:21, 27Ja38:32,3F38:32,1Mr38:32, 10Mr38:22,10Mr38:31,12My38:32, 2Je38:21,23Je38:41,14Jl38:21, 14Jl38:32,18Ag38:12,1S38:41, 23F39:22,25My39:41,15Je39:31, 21D39:22,25Ja40:11,1F40:22, 15My46:32,24Ja51:32,14Mr51:22, 4Ap51:31,11Ap51:32,24My51:22, 5S51:11,30Ap52:21,30Jl52:22, PD9My66:22,PD9My66:23, PD23My66:12,PD5S66s23--R5S66:12, R4Ag68:21,PD8Je69:11--R15Je69:21, PD22Mr70:13,PD17Oc71:21--R17Oc71:23,PD12Mr72:13, PD12Mr72:31,PD21My72:13, PD23Jl72:12,PD13Ag72:21,PD4N73:13, R4N73:21,PD28Ap74:12,D20Ja76:22, D30Mr76:31
in Cadiz, Sp.,D8Jl75:23
in W.I.,D12Ag75:13,Pi31Ag75:31, D19F80:22
indemnification discussed,30Jl52:21, 17N52:12
return demanded,PD31Mr74:11
value estimated,4Ag38:22
captured by Spanish register ship, 11Jl45:32
captured by Tunisians,PD14Jl74:11
captured by U.S. ships,P5D77:21
captured by Va. ships,P22Mr76:12, P7Je76:31,D15Je76:51,P5Jl76:23, D20D76:11,D30My77:21
in North sea,C19Ag80:12
captured by Virginians in battle of Hampton, Va.,Pi2N75:23
captured by Warren, R.I., ships, D15Ag77:31
captured in Hampton, Va.,P29D75s22, Pi30D75:42
in Jacobite rebellion,24Oc45:31
in Lake Champlain,P16Je75s22, D13S75:21
in Norfolk, Va.,Pi20D75:41--D23D75:32
in W.I.,PD26Mr67:23
near Beverly, Mass.,D9D75:23
near Cape Anne, Mass.,P23F76:13--D24F76:22
near Hampton, Va.,P15D75:32--Pi6D75:22,D23D75:31
near Machias, Me.,Pi14S75:22
near Md.,P22Mr76:31--D23Mr76:32
near Nantucket, Mass.,P10My76:23--D11My76:33
near Newburyport, Mass., P29Mr76:22--D30Mr76:32
near Portsmouth, N.H.,Pi9N75:12
near Salem, Mass.,D9D75:23
off Eng.D12Mr79:21
off Nfd.,D25Mr80:22
on Sorrel river, Can.,P29D75s12--D30D75:33--Pi30D75:32
cargo returned by French,D8My79:11
challenged by Spanish,30My51:21
coastal trade restricted,12Oc39:21
condemnation in U. S. authorized by Congress,D23Ja78:22
condemned by Va. Admiralty court, P9Ag76:11--D10Ag76:12
illegally by Fr.,13Jl39:32
in Dunkirk, Fr.,D24Ap79:21
in Vigo, Sp.,R15Mr70:12
confiscated by government,D9My77:11
converted to transport duty, PD26Ja69:13
destroyed by Americans in Sag harbor, N.Y.,D13Je77:11--P13Je77:23, D13Je77:21
for insurance,19Jl54:12
in N.Y.,P26Jl76:21--D29Jl76:41
detained in Cadiz, Sp.,PD11Ap71:23
in Havana, Cuba,21Ag52:21
driven ashore in Lewes, Del., P24Oc77:31
from Boston, Mass.,P5Jl76:23--D6Jl76:82
from Phila., Pa.,P20S76:12--D21S76:12
embargoes on in Sp.,R14F71:23, R7Mr71:32,P21Jl75:21,D2Oc79:12
in Turkey,R8F70:21
entrance to Cuba prohibited,P28Ap75:21
excluded from Barcelona, Sp., PD15Jl73:22--R15Jl73:21
from Cuba,R4Ag68:21
from Genoese ports,PD11Ap71:11
from Havana, Cuba,PD13Ag67:13--R13Ag67:22,PD24My70:23
from Martinique, W.I.,3Ag39:31
from Monte Christi, W.I.,PD14Jl68:21--R14Jl68:21,PD25Ag68:13--R25Ag68:31, PD8S68:22
from N.Y. harbor,P10Mr75s11--D11Mr75:31
from North sea by Russia,D18D79:11
from Spanish ports,PD31Ja71:31, PD12D71:13
from W.I., French,PD1D68:23, PD31Ja71:22,
expected off Norfolk, Va.,P7Jl75:32
fined by Spanish,22S38:32
fire on Harlem, N.Y.,P25Oc76:21
fired on from Lechmere (Litchmore's) point, Mass.,Pi10Ja76:21--P12Ja76:23--D13Ja76:23
in North river, N.Y.,D4Oc76:32--P4Oc76:31,P22N76:22
off Gloucester, Va.,P14Je76p31
freed by Portuguese,PD30Ja72:23
from St. Augustine, Fla., to Tybee is., Ga.,D5Je79:22
hired by Sp.,28N51:12
in Baltic sea duty free,PD15Jl73:23--R15Jl73:22
in Cadiz, Sp.,23My55:12
in Hampton, roads, Va.,D10F76:32
in Honduras bay,PD28My67:21
in Jamaica, W.I.,18Ap45:31
in Lisbon, Port.,23My55:12
in Marblehead, Mass., libelled in Admiralty court,PD1D68:21
in Mediterranean, protected by navy, R24N68:12
in Medway river, Eng., PD11D66:11
in Monte Christi, W.I.,PD11Je67:21
in Norfolk, Va., burning proposed, Pi21S75:13,Pi21S75:21
in North river, N.Y.,D19Je79:22
in Port Mahon, Minorca,1D38:41
in Russian navy,PD8N70:12
in St. Eustatia, W.I.,D17F76:31
in Shrewsbury, N.J.,D8N76:21
in W.I.,D4Ap77:21--P4Ap77:21
insulted by French,PD22D68:11
in Mediterranean, PD7Mr66:12
intercepted by French,17Oc55:21, 14N55:12
near Martinique, W.I., 28N51:21
leased by Spanish in Havanna, R20Jl69:22
leave Naples, It.,21D39:32
Sandy hook, N.J.,P6D76:22,D15My79:21
Spanish ports,13Oc38:41,27Oc38:31
lost at sea,D15N76:21
in hurricane in Dominica, W.I., R27N66:22
in hurricane in Martinique, W.I., PD24Oc66:11
in W.I.,PD27N66:21
near Martinique, W.I.,PD10Oc66:32
near Charleston, S.C., rumored, D13Jl76:12
near Perth Amboy, N.J.,D20Jl76:21
off Capes, Va.,D5Mr79:32
off Stono river, S.C.,D17Jl79:31
pilots unfamiliar with U.S. coast, P7N77:12
plundered by Americans,D25Mr80:23
plundered by Americans in Narrows, N.Y.,D31Jl79:21
by Barbary pirates,D15N76:11
by French,27Ag56:11
by Irish,PD28Ap74:12
by Spanish,2My51:22
prohibited from landing in Norfolk, Va.,P7Jl75:32--D8Jl75:32
pursued by Spanish,PD15Jl73:31--R15Jl73:23
ransomed by Americans,D4S79:22, D15Ja80:21
by French,12F62:31,D15Ja80:22
by Spanish,29Ag51:32
recaptured,29Ag45:21
by Americans,D8N76:11
by British passengers,D23My77:11, D30My77:11
recaptured from Americans,D6Jl76:81, P9My77:22
in Savannah, Ga.,D25Oc76:12
near Hull, Eng.,D15Ja80:12
off S.C.,D8Ag77:21
recaptured from British,D14Ag79:21
regulations waived in colonies, PD23Jl67:22
released by Spanish in Havana, PD13Jl69:23
from Cape Francois, Santo Domingo, W.I.,PD23My66:12
returned to Liverpool, Eng., from Am.,P21Jl75s32
river type built,PD8Oc72:22
searched by Spanish,PD26Mr67:22
seized by navy,PD8S68:22
in Machias, Me.,Pi24Ag75:32
off Martinique, W.I.,PD24N68:23
sold in Nantes, Fr.,P2My77s22
to Russians,PD25Oc70:13
stolen by captain,4Jl51:32
stopped at Spanish ports, PD14F71:23--R14F71:23
by French,18Ja40:22
by Moors,R16D73:32
by Spanish,PD28F71:33,PD17Je73:31--R17Je73s22,R18Ag74:12

sunk by Americans near Whitby, Eng., C19F80:21
off Tynmouth, Eng.,D15Ja80:13
sunk by French,PD17Je73:22
sunk by Rhode Islanders,PD17Ag69:12 PD17Ag69:13--R17Ag69:12, PD24Ag69:22
sunk by Spanish,PD1Jl73:13
taken into Dartmouth, Mass., D24Ja77:31
threatened by Spanish,PD2Jl67:22
to New York City from Ga.,D3Jl79:22
trade with Martinique, W.I., prevented, PD30Jl67:32
Ships, British armed, burned by Americans on Staten island, N.Y., D12S77:12
captured by Americans at Lake George, N.Y.,D10Oc77:21--P10Oc77:22
in Ga.,P5Je78:22
in Ticonderoga, N.Y.,D10Oc77:12--P10Oc77:22,D24Oc77:12
Ships, British Guineamen, captured by French near Madeira,D24Ap79:22
Ships, Cape Francois, W.I., attacked by French,PD16Jl67:21
Ships, Carolina, captured by Negroes at Domel, Af.,R7Ap74:23
Ships, Casco bay, Me., driven ashore in N.C.,PD2N69:21
Ships, Charleston, S.C., attack fort in Castle harbor, Ber.,D15Ag77:21
captured by British,D9My77:31
Ships, Conn., capture British ship, P16My77:21
captured by British,PD17Ag69:12, PD17Ag69:13--R17Ag69:12, Pi28S75:23--D30S75:22,D6Ap76:23
near Newport, R.I.,Pi5Oc75:32
captured by N.Y. privateers,D25S79:22
driven ashore in N.C.,PD2N69:21
in Louisburg, N.S., expedition, 16My45:22,13Je45:31
Ships, Corsican, captured by Genoa, PD9Jl67:11
Ships, Danish, brought into Portsmouth, Eng.,P20Je77:21
capture by British authorized, PD30Ap72:12
captured by Algerians,PD28N71:21, D1Jl75:21
by British in W.I.,C9D80:21
by Mahrattas,R23S73:12
by Portuguese,R23S73:12
by Spanish,PD2Ap67:13
confiscated by French in W.I., 28Mr55:31
examined by French,R1D68:13
in Russian navy,PD8N70:12
insulted by French,R24N68:12
Ships, Del., captured by British, P21Je76:22--D22Je76:61
Ships, described, built in Havana, Cuba, 10S36:41
in New England,PD13N66:13
in N.Y.,R7S69:12
for charter at Osborne's, Va., D31Jl79:12
in Portsmouth, Va.,PD27Je71:33
for sale,PD27Ag72:43,PD26N72:23
at Burwell's ferry, Va.,PD11Ap66:33
at Charles City courthouse, Va., D24Ap78:31
at Pig point, Va.,D10Ja77:42--P10Ja77:41
at Tanner's creek, Va.,D8My79:22
at Warwick courthouse, Va.,P4Jl77:31
in Broadway, Va.,D4S79:31
in Cabin Point, Va.,R19Oc68s21
in Gloucester co., Va.,D10Jl78:22, D16Oc78:41,P23Oc78:31
in Hampton, Va.,PD4Je67:33, R18Ja70:33,R19Ap70:31,PD13S70:23, D29Jl76:62
in Kingston parish, Va.,PD7N71:23
in Norfolk, Va.,4Ap55:32,PD27Je66:31, R4Ag68:31,C3Jl79:32
in Norfolk co., Va.,12S51:32
in Portsmouth, Va.,PD27Je71:33, PD14N71:23,P16Je75:33
in Prince George co., Va.,21F51:41
in Princess Anne co., Va.,C28Ag79:41
in Richmond, Va.,C28Ag79:42
in Suffolk, Va.,27Mr46:42,PD24Ja71:32
near Norfolk, Va.,D4Mr80:23
near Portsmouth, Va.,D25Jl77:32
on East river, Va.,PD5Mr67:32
on Southern branch, Va.,PD29Ja67:33--R19F67:33
found, adv. of, in Va.,PD24N68:31
found near Antigua, W.I.,PD27N66:21--R27N66:13
near Bermuda,R4D66:21
stolen by pirates,D23D75:33
Ships, Dublin, Ire., captured by French, 12D45:31
by Spanish,17Jl52:31
lost,PD12F67:11
Ships, Dutch, attacked by Spanish, 1Ag51:32
British seamen on,13Jl39:41
burned at sea,5D51:32
capture by British discussed,D5Je79:11
protested,D26F79:22,D24Ap79:22, C15My79:21,D29My79:22,C3Jl79:12
captured by British,18Ap45:31,12D45:12, Pi28Ap75:31--D29Ap75:32,D1Jl75:23, D30Mr76:12,P30Ag76:22--D31Ag76:21,P6S76:31--D7S76:22, D1Ag77:11,D22Ag77:11,D19F79:31, D10Jl79:12
in W.I.,C9D80:21
near St. Eustatia, W.I.,Pi19Oc75:12--P20Oc75:12--D21Oc75:12
captured by N.Y. ships off Bermuda, D30Oc79:22
captured by Spanish,25Mr37:11,8Jl37:31, 9D37:32,13Ja38:21,12My38:31, 2Je38:21,21Jl38:12,25Ag38:22, 11Jl45:41,PD17Oc71:21,PD18Je72:31
captured by Turks,PD9F69:23--R9F69:13
cargo salvaged,23F39:22
condemned by British,D4Ap77:21
confiscated by French in W.I., 28Mr55:31
contraband on to be seized by British, C28Ag79:12
cruise on pirate ships,4Ja40:21
destruction for insurance attempted, 28F55:21
detained in N.Y. by British,D23S75:22
employed by Spanish,PD11Ap71:23
in British navy,D14S76:12
in Italian-French trade,PD15Oc72:12
recaptured from Spanish,12My38:32
return by British negotiated,D19Mr79:21, D1My79:11
stopped by Spanish,PD16D73:21
sunk by French,PD8Ag71:11
Ships, East India, attacked by Indian pirates,18Je52:12
in Limerick, Ire.,D8Ja80:12
profits cleared by,PD26Mr72:31
Ships, Eastern Shore, Va., condemned in Admiralty court,P14Ap75:23
seized by British in Hampton, Va., D23S75:23
Ships, Egg Harbor, N.J., attacked by British navy,D15Ag77:61
Ships, French, arrive in Baltimore, Md.,D12Je79:31
attacked by Indians,PD25F68:21
British bounties for capture,3Oc55:31
burned by British,24Ja51:41
off Norfolk, Va.,D25S79:22
capture by British authorized, D13N79:21
feared,D2Ap79:12
protested,D30My77:21--P30My77:22, P7N77:12,P7N77:13
captured by Africans,PD23Ja72:13, PD27F72:23,PD2Ap72:13
captured by Algerians,R16D73:22
captured by Americans,D24Oc77:11--P24Oc77:21
captured by Barbary pirates, PD7D69s13--R7D69:22
captured by British,24S36:31,27Jl39:32, 26Oc39:31,21D39:22,18Ap45:31, 23My45:31,13Je45:22,20Je45:22, 20Je45:32,4Jl45:12,11Jl45:31, 29Ag45:22,24Oc45:11,27Mr46:22, 27Mr46:32,11Jl46:22,14Ag46:11, 18S46:11,5S51:22,7N55:12,2S57:21, PD7Mr66:12,PD14Mr66:21, R21S69:13,PD18Oc70s22,PD18Je72:13, PD23Jl72:13,PD27Ag72:23, PD22Jl73:11,D6Ap76:32, P12Ap76:31,D27Ap76:32,D8Je76:32, D13Jl76:61,D9My77:31,P16My77:22, D30My77:21--P30My77:22, D13Je77:11,D13Je77:12--P13Je77:31, D25Jl77:11--P25Jl77:11,D8Ag77:11, P29My78:22,D12Mr79:21,D2Ap79:12, D9Ap79:12,D23Oc79:21
enumerated,20Je45:31
goods to be restored,D19D77:12--P19D77:21
in W.I.,D25Mr80:22,D1Ap80:21,C9D80:21
near Montserrat, W.I.,D22Ja80:23
near Norfolk, Va.,D13Ap76:32
off Capes, Va.,D19Mr79:22
off Chincoteague, Md.,P18Jl77:23
off Hispaniola, W.I.,D1My79:12
off N.C.,P10Oc77:11
return demanded,PD31Mr74:11, D12D77:11--P12D77:21
value of,12D55:11
captured by British navy,D4D79:11, D25D79:21
in W.I.,D8Ja80:13,D4Mr80:21
captured by Corsicans,R16F69:11, PD23Mr69:22,PD30Mr69:31, PD10Ag69:22--R10Ag69:31
captured by Danish navy,R21N71:21
captured by Hanoverian privateers, D2Ap79:12
captured by Madagascar,PD2Ja72:13
captured by Moroccans,PD28Jl74:31
captured by N.Y. ships,D25D79:21
captured by Russians,PD1Ag71:11,

PD8Ag71:13,PD17Oc71:12
captured by Spanish,5Mr52:22, 18Je52:12
captured by Tripolitan pirates, 15S52:22
captured in English ports,PD4Ap71:22
condemned in Port Lookout, N.C., PD19Mr67:31
in Va. Admiralty court,PD26Jl70:23
cruise in W.I.,19S55:11
decoyed by British in Chesapeake bay, P1My78s22
delivered to British in Lancaster co., Pa.,P6Mr78:21
driven ashore by British near Roanoke inlet, N.C.,D8My79:21
deserted in Loo harbor, Holl., R26My68:12
design of,PD25Ap71:21
destroyed by British,13Je45:32
by storm,PD6Ap69:12
in Scilly is.,PD12F67:21
duty on in Den.,R24Je73:21
excluded from British coasts,16N39:32
from British fisheries,PD4Je67:21
from Laguira, W.I.,PD13Ag67:21-R13Ag67:23
from Pensacola, Fla.,PD25Je72:31
fly Spanish colors,18Ja40:11
for sale at Bermuda Hundred, Va., PD30My71:23
in Charleston, S.C.,P20Je77:22
in Hobb's Hole, Va.,P31Ja77:12,D7F77:22
in Louisburg, N.S.,18Ap55:21
in Port Royal, Va.,P14N77:33
in Portsmouth, Va.,P24Oc77:33
in Turks is., W.I.,PD10S67:13
insurance for,3Oc55:31
lost in hurricane in Martinique, W.I., PD24Oc66:11
on Guinea coast,PD1Ag66:12
plundered by British,D24Ap79:21
by Irish,PD28Ap74:12
recalled from Ire.,PD4F73:22
recaptured from British,D8My79:12, D11S79:21
rights to discussed,C19F80:22
restrictions on in St. Lawrence, PD14Mr66:41
stopped by British, 14N55:21
in Thames river, Eng.,P10Jl78:11
struck at sea by British,PD13Oc68:22--R13Oc68:23
take American ship held by British, D24Ag76:32
to Hampton, Va., from Hispaniola, W,I., D11S79:22
use in British trade criticized, P7N77:12
used by British as disguise against Americans,D24Oc77:11--P24Oc77:21
warned off St. Lawrence gulf by British,PD25Je67:22
welcomed in Sp.,D26F79:22,D19Je79:21
Ships, French fishing, destroyed by British,24Oc55:12
Ships, French register, in W.I. trade, 12D51:12
Ships, French slave, attacked by Africans in Madagascar, PD23Je68:13
Ships, Genoese, captured by Corsicans, PD16Je68:11--R16Je68:22,PD6Oc68:21
by Tunisian pirates,7N54:11
in Elsinore, Den.,D4D79:21
intercepted by British,25Ja40:11
Ships, Georgetown, S.C., captured by British,D18My76:21
Ships, Ga., captured by British, D6Ap76:23
off Antigua, W.I.,D29Jl76:12
Ships, German, captured by Barbary states,PD6My73:11--R6My73s12
Ships, Glasgow, Scot., captured by Spanish,29My46:31
Ships, Guinea, captured by American ships,D1N76:21
Ships, Halifax, N.S., plundered by Spanish,PD14My67:21
Ships, Hamburg, Ger., attacked by Moroccan ships, PD8N70: 21
Ships, Hampton, Va., captured by British,D14Mr77:61
Ships, Hull, Eng., ransomed by Americans off Tynmouth, Eng., D15Ja80:13
Ships, Irish, captured by ship from Marblehead, Mass.,D8Je76:31
embargoes on,PD24Je73:21--R24Je73:23
Ships, Irish armed, fitted out in Dublin, D27N79:12
Ships, Jamaica, W.I., captured by Americans,D22Je76:61,D6Jl76:11, P9Ag76:33,D29N76:21,P9My77:21
by British in Newport, R.I.,Pi5Oc75:32
by Continental navy,D4S79:22, D25S79:21
by Pa. ship,P5Jl76:21--D6Jl76:12
by Spanish,24F38:32,10Mr38:31, 6Oc38:42,11My39:22,25Jl51:11, 27F52:21,R28Oc73:23,D1Jl75:13, D1Jl75:21
by Spanish in W.I.,D8Jl75:23
by Spanish off Cuba,PD19D71:21, D12Ag75:12
by Virginians,D20D76:11
indemnification demanded of Spanish for,11Jl51:31
intercepted by French,2My51:22
by Spanish,15D52:31
plundered by Spanish,24Je37:32,7Jl38:32
recaptured from Americans,D11Oc76:21
Ships, London, Eng., captured by Americans,D11Ap77:31--P11Ap77s12
number of unemployed,D30S75:21
Ships, Marblehead, Mass., captured by French,PD3Je73:23
Ships, Md., captured by British in Gulf stream,D15Ag77:51
detained by Moors,PD29D68:21
join Va., ships,D2Ap79:22
Ships, Mass., burned at sea,D27Je77:12
capture British privateers,D8My79:21
British ships,P16My77:21, D13Je77:11--P13Je77:21,D27Je77:12, D4Jl77:71--P4Jl77:22,P25Jl77:11
captured by British in Truro, Mass., D25Jl77:12
cruises before Louisburg, N.S., 16My45:22
recaptured from British,D18Ap77:32
to Boston, Mass., from Nantes, Fr., D8Ag77:11
Ships, Mass. armed, burned in Penobscot, Me.,D11S79:31
Ships, Moorish, burned by Spanish, P3Mr75:22
captured by British,24Oc45:11
by Dutch,29Jl37:12
Ships, Moroccan, attack Hamburg ships, PD8N70:21
burned by Spanish,D25F75:13
captured by Spanish,D18F75:23, Pi23F75:13,D27My75:21,P4Oc76:11--D11Oc76:11
sunk by Spanish,P9Je75:11
Ships, Nantucket, Mass., fired on by British,Pi9Mr75:31
Ships, Neapolitan, attacked by Corsicans, PD25Je67:13
captured by Barbary pirates, PD27Ag67: 21
by Genoese, PD24Ag69:11--R24Ag69:12
by Tunisians,7N54:11
Ships, New England, capture British ships,D3Ja77:21--P3Ja77s13
ordered by British,P12My75s13
captured by British,D3F76:32
by Spanish,22S38:32
near Demerara, Brit. Gui., D22My79: 22
near Georgetown, S.C.,D9Ap79:21
condemned in Port Louis, Fr., PD25Je67:31
ransomed,29My46:31
sunk by Spanish near Havana, Pi10Ag75:23--P11Ag75:21
Ships, New England navy, off N.S., 6Je45:22
Ships, N.H., intercepted by Spanish, 30Jl52:22
Ships, New London, Conn., seized by customs,PD1D68:23
Ships, New York City, capture ordered by British,P5Ja76(5)s13--D6Ja76:31
captured by Americans,D19Je79:31, D7Ag79:22,D14Ag79:21
off Sandy hook, N.J.,D10Jl79:22
captured by British,D6Ap76:23, P6S76:22
in W.I.,D6Ap76:31,D11My76:31
near Newport, R.I., Pi12Oc75: 12
near Sandy hook, N.J.,Pi9N75:22
captured by British navy,Pi20Oc74:22
captured by French,31Ag39:32, PD29Ap73:22--R29Ap73:21,PD3Je73:23
captured by Pa. ships near Cape May, N.J.,D26Je79:21
captured by Spanish,11Jl45:41,16Ja46:32, 26S51:32,R30S73s23
driven ashore in N.C.,PD2N69:21
in Monte Christi, W.I.,PD11Je67:21
libeled in Antigua, W. I., R27N66: 21--PD4D66:22
pursue British packets,D7Oc75:21
recaptured from pirates,PD30Jl72:23
Ships, Newburyport, Mass., captured by British,D30Oc79:21
inspected by customs officers, PD1D68:21
Ships, Newcastle, captured by French, 24Oc45:31
Ships, Newport, R.I., captured by British,P12My75s11
by Continental navy,D11S79:21
intercepted by British navy, PD14Ap74:12--R14Ap74:23
recaptured from British off S.C., D30D75:23
Ships, Norfolk, Va., captured by Gov. Dunmore,P21Jl75s32,P25Ag75:71, P1S75:22

Ships, N.Am., timber transportation on improved,PD13Oc72:12
Ships, N.C., captured by British, D6Ap76:23
off St. Eustatia, W.I.,D29J176:12
driven ashore in N.C.,PD2N69:21
ransomed from Spanish,29Ag51:32
to New Bern, N.C., from Guadeloupe, W.I.,D23My77:21
Ships, Norwich, Conn., seized by customs,R15D66:12
Ships, Nova Scotia, captured by Americans,D4S79:22
by Indians,24N32:21
ransomed from Indians,24N32:22
Ships, Patuxent, Md., captured by British in Stonington, Conn., Pi28S75:23
Ships, Pa., captured by British, P24My76:11,D24Ag76:71
in W.I.,D25Oc76:31--P25Oc76:21
pursue British pirates,P10Oc77.11
recapture American ships near Cape May, N.J.,D26Je79:21
Ships, Perth Amboy, N.J., captured by British near Phila., Pa.,D13Ap76.32
Ships, Phila., Pa., captured by British, D1J715:32,P22Mr76.13,P22Mr76.23, D6Ap76:23,D13My76:21,D15Ag77:31
in W.I.,D27Je77.12
near Boston, Mass.,D6J715:31
captured by British navy,D2Mr76:21
captured by French,13Je45:31, PD3Je73:23
captured by Spanish,10Mr38:32, 11Ap61:32,27Mr62:22,R15J778s12. PD17Mr74.22
damaged by storms,18Ap65:22
in Boston, Mass.,P17N76:32--D15N76:31
in Cape Fear river, N.C. seizure for violating Stamp act discussed. PD21Mr66:11
lost in W.I.,PD27N66:21
Ships, Plymouth, Mass., attack British, D30Mr76:23
Ships, Port au Prince, W.I., captured by British at Tybee is., Ga., D12Mr79:22
Ships, Portsmouth, N.H., battle with British East Indiaman described. D6Je79:21
capture British ship,P16My77:21
captured by British,R9Mr69:21
Ships, Portuguese, attacked on Angola coast,R6Oc68:12
captured by Algerians,PD28Mr66:22
by Negroes,R30D73.13
by Sallentine pirates,R13Oc69:31
engage with Spanish ships,PD6D74:12
Ships, Portuguese register, expected in Lisbon, Port.,PD24D67:32--R24D67:23
Ships, Providence, R.I., captured by British,P19Ap76p22
by Spanish,12D45.31
recaptured from British in Frenchman's bay, Me.,D17e76:12
Ships, Prussian, British sailors on, 22My52:11
released by London admiralty court, D24Ag79:12
Ships, Puerto Rican, captured by Spanish,PD30S79:23
Ships, quicksilver, from Sp. to Veracruz, Mex.,3Oc51:21
Ships, R.I., attacked by Spanish,24N32:22
captured by British,P15J775.31--P14J775s13--D15J775.22,D6Ap76:22
in P.I.,D12Mr79:21
near Port Royal, Jamaica, W.I., D6Ap76:22
captured by British navy,R15Je64:21
captured by French,PD29Ap73:22--R29Ap73:21,PD3Je73:23,R24Je73:31
captured by Spanish,22Je39:22,24Ag62:12
driven ashore in N.C.,PD2N69:21
excluded from Phila., Pa.,PD14Je70:21
in Af.,PD29Je69:31
recaptured from Spanish,26S39:32
refused entry at Surinam, W.I.,31Mr45:32
sent on Quebec expedition,3J745:22
Ships, Richmond, Va., plundered by British in Norfolk, Va.,P26S75:31
Ships, Russian, capture Algerians, PD3Mr74:13,PD3Mr74:21
captured by British,12S45:31
excluded from Sp.,D11Mr40:12
off French coast,P16D78:71
quarantined in British ports,PD22N70:27
Ships, St. Augustine, Fla., sugged by French and British,D10Je77:31
Ships, St. Christopher, W.I., attacked by Spanish,24N38:22
captured by Spanish,16D31:31,11Ap61:32
in Cape Fear river, N.C., seizure for violating Stamp act discussed. PD21Mr66:11
Ships, St. John, captured by Spanish, PD9Ap67:21
Ships, Salem, Mass., intercepted by British navy,PD14Ap74:13
recaptured from British,D14Ag79:21
seized by British,D6Ap76:23
Ships, Santo Domingo, W.I., captured by British,D10J779:21,D17J779:11
Ships, Scituate, Mass., boarded by British navy,R19Oc68s11
Ships, Scotch, captured by Americans, P29D73s21
by Salem, Mass., ships,D23Oc79:21
for Greenland fisheries,R24Je73:21
plundered by Irish,PD21My73:13
recaptured by British,D24Ag76:22
Ships, slave, conditions on,P16S74:22
fires on,PD21Ag68:12
insurrections on,PD24My75:23, PD17Je73:21--R17Je73:13, D25F76:13,D19J775:21
Ships, S.C., captured by British, D6Ap76:23,D16My76:21
by British navy,P1F76s12--D3F76:32
by Spanish near Honduras bay, D17J775:12
pursued by British navy in W.I., D23J778:21
seized by customs,PD26J768:32--R26J768:32,R18Ap68:21,PD16N69:21--R16N69:22
Ships, Spanish, appropriated by king, D7My75:31
attack on English in 1585 described, 31Ja81:21
attacked by British,4J745:21
by Russian navy,PD29J774:23
blown up by British near Cuba, P11Ag73:23--P11Ag75:21
burned by Dutch,12My18:32
capture by British authorized,D20Oc79:12
feared 1553,8:41
protested,D16S79:21
captured by Algerians,PD18J778:21
captured by British,1F19:41,5Oc19:32 12Oc39:32,12Oc39:41,26Oc39:31, 26Oc39:31,2N39:41,9N19:21,9N19:21, 16N39:41,7D39:41,21D39:32,21D39:32, 18J740:21,18J740:22,18J740:32, 25J740:21,25J740:32,1F20:41, 15J740:32,30M52:31,D15Je78:51, D1Ag77:11,D20Oc79:23,D4D79:11, D8J780:21,D15Mr60:22
armaments,20Je46:31
in Curacao, W.I.,11J740:41
in W.I.,C9D80:21
off Capes, Del.,P14Je78p21
captured by British navy,D4D79:11, D26Mr60:21,D26Mr60:12
captured by Dutch,26Ag31:41,16D37:21, 30D37:32,31J738:12,26N51:32
captured by French in Jura is., Scot. D15J780:22
captured by Irish in Jura is., Scot. D15J780:21
captured by Marblehead, Mass., ships D10Je75:21
captured by Moroccans,D14Ag78:21
captured by Portuguese,D22N78:12
captured in reprisal,14Ag38:41
captured off Jamaica, W.I.,P10F78:11
convoyed from Sp., to Am., PD28Mr74:11
departure from Am. delayed,13Oc39:31
destroyed by Dutch,12My18:31
by Moroccans,PD14J774:21
driven ashore off Cape Henry, Va. D6Je77:21
engage with Portuguese ships, PD6D74:12
enter Veracruz, Mex.,10S38:41
for sale in Edenton, N.C.,7F51:41
foreign sailors forbidden employment, PD9Ap72:31
in American ports,R11Oc70:31--PD10Ja71:31
in Cape Lookout bay, N.C.,PD26S71:23
in Curacao, W.I.,PD6S68:21
in Hampton roads, Va.,D11Oc76:31
in Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.,D14N77:11
intercepted by Port.,25Je42:12
movements of,22Je39:21
plundered by British,1My51:21
by Dutch,21F39:12
by pirates,R15J778s11
premiums offered for destruction of by British,P21J774:31
privateering described,1S38:11
protected in South seas,PD15Ap71:31
pursued by British,P7Ap74:11
ransomed by British,R11D66:11
refitted by British,25Je40:11
released by British,4J785:21
reprisals against authorized by Britain, D18S79:21
stopped by British in W.I.,D20N79:21--C20N79:11
sunk by British in Mediterranean, D9Oc79:13
by Dutch,27e38:31
by Moors,P17F75s11,D25F75:11, D1J775:11
by Moroccans,P17Mr75s11--D15Mr75:21
Ships, Spanish armed, off Cape Henry,

Va.,D6Je77:21
Ships, Spanish galleons, driven ashore in St. Bernard bay,PD5Mr67:22
Ships, Spanish register, arrive in Corunna, Sp.,15My46:22
capture British ships,29My46:31
captured by Algerian pirates, PD19N67:21
by British,2F39:42,4Jl45:22,7N45:31, 16Ja46:32,24My51:12
in Omoa, Hond.,D25Mr80:21
convoyed by French,12D45:11,12D45:21
detained by French,5Mr52:22
export British manufactures, PD20N66:21
from St. Thomas is., W.I., to Cadiz, Sp.,20Je51:21
from Veracruz, Mex., to Cadiz, Sp., 8D52:12
in Barcelona, Sp.,14Mr51:21
in W.I., trade opposed,19D51:21
lost at sea,PD17Je73:11--R17Je73:11, PD1S74:13
in Honduras bay,PD7Oc73:13
off Va.,11Oc51:31
on Northern Triangles,PD21Oc73:21
plundered in Honduras bay, PD8Jl73:23--R8Jl73:23, PD29Jl73:22--R29Jl73:23
released by British,2F39:42,25My39:41
shipwrecked on Bahama banks, PD26S71:23
Ships, Stonington, Conn., captured by British in Newport, R.I.,Pi5Oc75:32
Ships, Suffolk, Va., seized by British, P7Jl75:32--D8Jl75:32
Ships, Swedish, attacked by pirates, PD21Oc73:13
captured by British,17N38:22
by Spanish,PD16Ja72:23
for French navy,PD17Oc71:21
salvaged in St. Malo, Fr.,D24Ap79:22
Ships, Tangier, sunk by Hamburg ships, P17Mr75s12--D18Mr75:22
Ships, Tiverton, R.I.,PD12My74:31
Ships, Tortola, W.I., captured by Mass., D6Jl76:11
Ships, Tory, captured by Americans in, Del.,P29My78:21
captured by British in W.I.,D11My76:31
captured by Mass.,D11My76:32
Ships, Tory armed, shipwrecked, C3Jl79:21--D3Jl79:21
Ships, Tripolitan, brought to Naples, It., 14Mr51:21
captured by French,22S52:21
Ships, Tunisian, captured by British, R14Oc73:23
by Neapolitians,R2S73:11
by Russian,PD16D73:12--R16D73:21
Ships, Turkish, attacked by Maltese, PD24S67:11
captured by Algerians,D28Oc75:12
by Maltese,PD28Ap68:12
by pirates,R23S73:11
by Russian,12Ag37:42,PD8Ag71:13, PD19Ag73:12,R23S73:13, PD7Ap74:13--R7Ap74:23
inspected in British ports,PD13S70s11
Ships, U.S., for sale in Smithfield, Va., D2Oc79:32
Ships, Venetian, captured by Alegerians, PD5S66s31--R5S66:21,PD9My71:11
Ships, Va., captains imprisoned in Eng., D8Ja80:23
capture British ships,D3Ja77:21--P3Ja77s13,D18Jl77:21
captured by British,Pi24Ag75:21--P25Ag75:71--D26Ag75:31,P8Mr76:31, D6Ap76:23,D2My77:61,D27N78:21
in Newport, R.I.,D1Jl75:31
in W.I.,D11My76:31
near Nantucket, Mass.,D24Je75:31
captured by Dunmore,D22N76:12
captured by French,PD3Je73:23
captured by Spanish,15S38:32,R24Je73:13
captured in Hampton roads, Va., Pi14S75:31
in Norfolk, Va.,D26Ag75:31
in St. Eustatia, W.I.,PD15Ag71:22--R15Ag71:22
equipped as coast guard,23My45:32
in James river, Va.,P28N77:21
in York river, Va.,D9Ap79:22
recaptured from British near Williamsburg, Va.,Pi23D75:12
Ships, Va. Tory, captured by Americans, D20Ja76:33
Ships, W.I., captured by Americans, D22N76:22--P22N76:22
captured by British,P1S75:12
near Cape Anne, Mass.,Pi14S75:11--D16S75:12
plundered in Newport, R.I.,PD6Ag72:21
Ships, Windward is., lost in W.I., PD27N66:21
Ships, Yugoslavian, demanded by Turkey, PD7Ja73:11
Ships' cargos, duties on, in Fyal, Az. is., PD17S72:13
for Gt. Brit. needed in Md.,PD19F67:23
in Va.,PD19F67:23
for sale, in Norfolk, Va.,D1Ap80:23
stolen by indentured servants in Va., 26S45:41
Ships' sailing time, Albany, N.Y., to New York City,5S55:22,17Oc55:21
Am. to London, Eng.,11Ap55:21
Amsterdam, Holl., to Boston, Mass., D16Oc79:21
to St. Eustatia, W.I.,C6N79:22
to Surinam,D19Je79:22
Antigua, W.I., to Boston, Mass., 20Oc38:22
to New York City,PD27N66:21--R27N66:13
to Phila., Pa.,R4Ag68:24
Baltimore, Md., to St. Martin is., W.I.,D22Ja80:22
to Va.,P1Ag77:22
Barbados, W.I., to Bermuda,21Mr45:32
to New York City,7N55:21,PD7Mr66:42
to Norfolk, Va.,17Ap46:32
to Piscataqua, Me.,16My45:31
to York river, Va.,PD11Ap71:23
Barbary states to Cape Anne, Mass., Pi13Oc74:31
Belfast, Ire., to New York City, Pi22Je75:23--D24Je75:23
to Phila., Pa.,PD2Je74:23
Bengal, Ind., to Portsmouth, Eng., D8Ja80:13
Bermuda to New York City,21Mr45:32, PD18Je72:31
to Phila., Pa.,PD13N66:13
to Portsmouth, Va.,D18Jl77:31--P18Jl77:23
to St. John's, W.I.,D8Ja80:23
Bideford, Eng., to Hampton, Va., 22D38:12
Bilbao, Sp., to Newburyport, Mass., D25My76:31,D22My79:12
to Salem, Mass.,D18S79:21
to Squam, Mass.,P3Ja77s11--D10Ja77:31
Bordeaux, Fr., to Cape Francois, Santo Domingo, W.I.,Pi5Oc75:32
to Dublin, Ire.,PD9D73:21
to Newburyport, Mass.,P21Mr77s11
to Portsmouth, N.H.,P8N76:21
to Savannah, Ga.,PD27Ap69:13
Boston, Mass., to Corunna, Sp., D8Ap80s23
to Dover, Eng.,D30Mr76:21
to Eng.,P17Mr75s21--D18Mr75:23
to Fr.,C15My79:21
to Halifax, N.S.,PD29Ag71:21
to Ilfracombe, Eng.,D7Oc75:21
to London, Eng.,D18My76:31
to Nantes, Fr.,D30My77:21--P30My77:23
to New York City,PD11Je67:22, P16Je75s13
to Plymouth, Eng.,D23D75:22
to Portsmouth, Eng.,D4My76:31
to Quebec, Can.,D13Ja76:23
to Rappahannock river, Va.,P4Ap77:22
to Sandy hook, N.J.,D1Jl75:32--Pi6Jl75:31
to Spithead, Eng.,P17Mr75s21--D18Mr75:22
to Williamsburg, Va.,D4F75:31
to York river, Va.,P21Ap75:22
Brest, Fr., to Boston, Mass., D22My79:21
to Casco bay, Me.,D15My78:22
to James river, Va.,27D51:32
Bristol, Eng., to Hampton roads, Va., 19D45:31
to James river, Va.,10N52:22, 3Oc55:22,PD10D67:31,R24D72:22, R17Je73:11
to Nansemond river, Va.,28Jl38:41
to New York City,PD10D67:22, R18F68:24,R31My70:21,R7F71:31
to Portsmouth, N.H.,Pi2N75:11, Pi9N75:12
to Williamsburg, Va.,D29Ap75s33
to York district, Va.,1Mr38:11, 5Ja39:41,12Ja39:11,21Mr45:11, 28Mr45:41,10Ap46:41,18S46:32, PD11Ap66:32,PD2My66:21, PD11Ap71:23,PD25Ap71:31, PD10Oc71:31,PD27F72:32,P5My75s22
Buenos Aires, Arg., to Cadiz, Sp., 6Jl39:11
Cadiz, Sp., to Alexandria, Va.,D2Oc79:22
to Boston, Mass.,D6N79:21
to James river, Va., PD19Jl70:21--R19Jl70:23
to New York City,18Ag38:41,7N54:12, PD4Je67:23,PD23Jl67:23,PD29S68:22--R29S68:23,PD13Jl69:23--R13Jl69:22
to Phila., Pa.,PD26N67:23,PD15S68:23, R24Ag69:23,PD31Ja71:23, PD5Ag73:21--R5Ag73:22
to Poole, Eng.,PD18Ap71:22
to Puerto Rico,PD31Ja71:23
to Salem,31Oc55:11,PD11Je67:21
Cape Fear, N.C., to Phila., Pa., PD26N67:23
Cape Francois, Santo Domingo, W.I., to Boston, Mass.,D12Je79:22

to New London, Conn.,D12F80:21
to Phila., Pa.,PD30Jl72:23
Cape Henlopen, Del., to Abaco is., Bah. is.,D18My76:12
Cape Nicola, Hispaniola, W.I., to Boston Mass.,D21Ja75:23
to New York City,PD4Je72:32
to Phila., Pa., P21Ag78:22
to Portsmouth, N.H.,D14S76:21
Charleston, S.C., to Hampton, Va., 28Mr55:32
to New York City,16Ja61:32, PD27Ja74:31--R27Ja74:33
to Newport, R.I.,R14Jl74:23
to Phila., Pa.,PD27Jl69:31
to York river, Va.,P9My77:23
Chatham, Eng., to Portsmouth,31Ag39:32
Chignecto N.S., to Boston, Mass., 12D55:21
to Halifax, N.S.,24Oc55:12
Cork, Ire., to Boston, Mass., P12Ja76:21
to Bristol, Eng.,P19Jl76:13--D29Jl76:11
to New York City,PD30Jl67:31, D17Je75:23,Pi29Je75:32--P30Je75s11, D26Mr79:21
to Newcastle, Del.,11S46:41
to Phila., Pa.,P2Je75s22
Cowes, Eng., to New York City, PD20Ja74:31
to Norfolk, Va.,R16Mr69:22
to Quebec, Can.,PD3N74:32
Cuba to Cape Nicola, Hispaniola, W.I., D21Ja75:23
Curacao, W.I., to Baltimore, Md., D23Ja78:21
to New York City,5D45:41,PD27N66:21, PD13Ag67:21--R13Ag67:23, PD10D67:23,PD24D67:31,PD8S68:22, PD6Oc68:22--R6Oc68:22, PD6Ap69:22,PD11Ap71:23
to Newport, R.I.,D13Jl76:41
Downs, Eng., to Boston, Mass., PD1S74s12
to New York City,R26My68:23, PD21Jl68:21
to Potomac river,PD20Oc68:22
Dublin, Ire., to New York City, PD27My73:22,D24Je75:23
Eng. to Boston, Mass., PD1S74s22--R1S74:21,Pi26Oc75:31--D28Oc75:33
to the Capes,1S38:32
to Falkland is. and return, PD8Oc72:22--R8Oc72:23
to Halifax, N.S.,27Je51:31,PD7Ja68:31
to James river, Va.,6Oc38:51
to Nfd.,D29Jl75:31
to Newport, R.I.,D21Ja75:23
to Phila., Pa.,D8My78:11
to Piscataqua, Me.,PD22Ag66:21
to St. John, Antigua, W.I., PD14Ja63:23
to Va.,1S38:32,PD19F67:12,D24F76:31
Evelick, Scot., to New York City, PD6Ja74:23
Falmouth, Eng., to Boston, Mass., PD24Ag69:22
to Halifax, N.S.,D15Je76:31
to Lisbon, Port.,12Oc39:41
to Marblehead, Mass.,R7Mr71:21
to New York City,PD7Mr66:43, PD4D66:23,PD7My67:21, PD6Oc68:22--R6Oc68:22,R4Mr73:31, P2Je75s22--D10Je75:22,D30Mr76:32
to Salem, Mass.,Pi2F75:22
to Sandy hook, N.J.,P29Mr76:21
to Staten island, N.Y.,P23Ag76:22--D24Ag76:22
to Yorktown, Va.,PD25F73:31
Fort St. George, E.I., to Kinsale, Ire., PD19My74:31
Fort William, Scot., to New York City, PD11N73s22
Fr. to Charleston, S.C.,D28Mr77:61--P4Ap77s12
to Dartmouth, Mass.,D4Oc76:71
to St. Peter's, Nfd.,P12D77:21
to U.S.,P22N76:21--D29N76:21
Gambia, Af., to Dominica, W.I., R19Ag73:21
Gibraltar to James river, Va., PD24N68:31
to London, Eng.,21N51:22
to New York City, R19Jl70:23, R15Jl73:32,PD12Ag73:21,R19Ag73:21
Glasgow, Scot., to Capes,R31D72:31
to Hampton, Va.,9N39:11,21Mr45:41, PD30My66:31--R30My66:32, PD27Ap69:31--R27Ap69:22
to Hampton roads, Va.,PD13Oc74:22, P4Ag75p21
to James river, Va.,9My45:21, 31Oc45:22,13F52:32,PD2My66:21, PD10S67:21,PD5My68:21,R15S68:24, PD4My69:31,PD7D69:31,R12Jl70:21, PD7My72:21,R22S74:33,Pi8D74:32, PD8D74s11,Pi13Ap75:32--P14Ap75:23,P30Je75s12
to New York City,PD8S68:22,Pi2F75:31
to Newburyport, Mass.,R12Mr72:22
to Potomac district,PD2My66:21, PD3Mr74:21
to Rappahannock district, Va., 24Oc45:11,17Ap46:32,PD4My69:31, PD26N72:21,
to Va.,PD17Ja71:23
to Williamsburg, Va.,P11Ag75:33
to York river, Va.,R21Ap74:23
Gottenburgh, Sweden, to Boston, Mass., D11Mr80:21
Gt. Brit. to Louisburg, N.S.,28N45:31
Grenada, W.I., to New York City, PD16Ap67:22
to Newport, R.I.,R18Mr73:21
to Phila., Pa.,PD11Je72:31
Guadeloupe, W.I., to Boston, Mass., D27Je77:12
to New London, Conn.,D6N79:21
to Stonington, Conn.,PD26Ag73:22
Halifax, N.S., to Boston, Mass., 23My55:12,31Oc55:11,12D55:21, PD25Ap66:23,PD15Ag66:22, PD25Oc70:13,PD23My71:13
to Ipswich, Mass.,D14Mr77:21
to Lyme, Conn.,26S55:21
to New York City,3Oc55:11, 27Ag56:22,PD6Ag67:22,PD25N73:13--R25N73:32
to Phila., Pa.,D29Je76:31
Hampton roads, Va., to Liverpool, Eng., R13Oc68:23
Havana, Cuba, to Boston, Mass., PD9My66:22
to Charleston, S.C.,D19F80:22
to Phila., Pa.,15My46:32,D17Jl79:21
to Va.,D21Ag79:22
Havre de Grace to James river, Va., PD16Ap67:23
Hispaniola, W.I., to New York City, PD8D68:13,D20Ja76:22
to Newport, R.I.,R19Jl70:23,PD2Ja72:23
to Phila., Pa.,PD26S71:23
Holl. to James river, Va., PD8D74s11
to Surinam, W.I.,D29My79:22
Honduras bay to New York City, PD4D66:31,PD8S68:22,PD11Jl71:21, PD8Oc72:31,PD26N72:21,PD7Oc73:13--R7Oc73:22,R7Oc73:21,Pi16Mr75:32--P17Mr75s32--D18Mr75:31
to Phila., Pa.,PD28Jl68:22--R28Jl68:23,PD2F69:23,PD29Jl73:22--R29Jl73:23
Hull, Eng., to New York City,R6Oc68:22
Ire. to Newport, R.I.,Pi5Oc75:32
to R.I.,30Je38:41
Jamaica, W.I., to Bristol, Eng., 7Jl38:31
to Dover, Eng.,2F39:22
to Falmouth, Eng.,D29Ap75s33
to London, Eng.,21Ag46:22
to New York City,20Je45:31,29Ag45:22, 28Mr55:31,PD5N67:11,PD3Mr68:23, R9S73:32
to Newport, R.I.,R28Jl68:23, P31Ja71:23--R14F71:13
to Phila., Pa.,PD28Jl68:22--R28Jl68:23
to Portsmouth, Eng.,30D37:32
James river, Va., to Glasgow, Scot., P30Je75s12
to Liverpool, Eng.,PD25Oc70:22
Kingston, Jamaica, W.I., to Charleston, S.C.,PD24Oc66:21
Kinsale, Ire., to New York City, R21Ja73:23
Leith, Scot., to Greenland,24Ja51:32
Lisbon, Port., to Beaumaris, Wales, 27Ag56:11
to Boston, Mass.,16My45:32
to Cork, Ire.,D8Ap80:11
to Falmouth, Eng.,PD28N71:21
to Ipswich, Eng.,27Ag56:22
to New York City,PD25Ag74:23
to Nfd.,28S39:32
to Phila., Pa.,PD19N67:21,PD24D67:31--R24D67:22,PD8S68:22,PD22D68:23--R22D68:12,PD11Je72:31,D9Mr76:22
Liverpool, Eng., to Antigua, W.I., P31Mr75s21
to Capes,PD7Je70:23
to Charleston, S.C.,24N52:22
to Hampton, Va.,4Ag38:32,18Ap45:32
to James river, Va.,4N37:11, 28Mr55:32,PD15Oc67:11,PD23Mr69:31, PD4My69:31,R7Ja73:32,PD9Je74:22
to New York City,P20Oc75s21--D21Oc75:23,D15Ag77:52
to Newport, R.I.,Pi19Ja75:23
to Norfolk, Va.,PD23F69:31, PD21Mr71:31
to Potomac river,R31My70:22
to Rappahannock river, Va., PD13Je71:23
to York river, Va.,19D45:31, R21N71:23,Pi13Ap75s31
London, Eng., to Antigua, W.I., PD19Mr67:32
to Bermuda,13Oc38:41
to Boston, Mass.,20Oc38:31,1Ag51:31, 12D55:21,PD23D73s22,PD30D73:21--R30D73:23,PD31Mr74:23,

PD7Ap74:22--R7Ap74:21
to Charleston, S.C.,PD4Ap71:23
to Chesapeake bay,PD15D74:31
to Edenton, N.C.,15Oc36:31
to Elsineur, Den.,PD27Ja74:13
to Grenada, W.I.,P26Ja76:21
to Halifax, N.S.,D13Jl76:61
to Hampton roads, Va.,28Mr55:31, PD11Ap66:33,PD11F68:23, PD29Je69:31--R29Je69:23, R17Ag69:21,R21S69:23,R27S70:21, PD29S74:32
to James river, Va.,2S37:21,2Je38:41, 4Ap51:31,30Ap52:21,PD29Ag66:23, PD12F67:22,PD17D67:31,PD28Ja68:31, R28Ap68:22,PD23Mr69:31, R23Mr69:22,R1Je69:31,PD7D69s23, PD14Mr71:31,PD22Ag71:32, D7Ja75:12,Pi15Je75:31,P16Je75s21, P22S75:23
to Lisbon, Port.,28S39:32
to Montserrat, W.I.,D20Ap76:23
to Nantasket, Mass.,R17Ja71:12
to New England,P5Ja76(5)s12--D6Ja76:31--Pi6Ja76:22
to New York City,5My38:22,21N45:32, PD15Oc67:13,PD6Oc68:22, PD10Ag69:21--R10Ag69:22, R31My70:21,R26Ag73s23, PD7Ap74:23--R14Ap74:23,PD15S74:32, P10Mr75s11--D11Mr75:31
to Newport, R.I.,26S51:32,PD3N74:32
to Norfolk, Va.,Pi26Ja75:31,D28Ja75:22
to Portsmouth, N.H.,PD18Ag74:23
to Potomac river, Va.,D4F75:22
to Rappahannock district, Va., 31Jl46:42,17Oc51:22,PD10Oc71:31, R27F72:23,PD10D72:22--R10D72:23, R31D72:31,PD8S74:22--R8S74:31
to St. Christopher, W.I.,P21Ap75s32
to Va., 28Ja37:42, PD2F69:23--R2F69:22, PD13F72:32, Pi16F75:23, P14Jl75s13
to Wilmington, N.C.,D3F76:41
to York district, Va.,10Mr38:42, 6Ap39:31,10N52:22,28F55:31,7N55:21, 25Oc65s32,PD28Mr66:33,PD23Ap67:23, PD3S67:22,R11My69:32,PD15Je69:31, R10Ja71:31,PD23My71:22,PD31D72:31, R10Je73:33,P5My75s22
Londonderry, Ire., to Halifax, N.S., PD7Ja68:23
to New York City,PD5F67:23, R12Ja69:23
Louisburg, N.S., to Boston, Mass., 7N45:31,11S46:12
to New York City,21Ag46:32
Lyme, Conn., to Halifax, N.S.,26S55:22
Madeira to Boston, Mass.,PD11F68:23
to Hampton, Va.,9My45:31
to New York City,PD23Ap67:22, PD12My74:31
to Phila., Pa.,PD29Oc67:21, PD7Ap68:22,PD7Jl74:23
Marseilles, Fr., to Genoa, It.,8D52:22
Martinique, W.I., to Boston, Mass., D26Mr79:22,D24Ap79:31
to Cape Anne, Mass.,D26F80:21
to Falmouth, Me.,D10Ag76:31
to Phila., Pa.,P23Ag76:22--D24Ag76:71, D1My79:21
Md. to Charleston, S.C.,PD4Ag68:21--R4Ag68:21
Milford Haven, Wales, to York river, Va.,10Ap46:41
Miss. to New York City,PD16S73:22
to Phila., Pa.,R19Ag73:21
Mole, the, to Newport, R.I.,R26Oc69:11
Monte Christi, W.I., to New York City, PD11Je67:21
to Newport, R.I.,PD10D67:22
Montserrat, W.I., from London, Eng., D23Mr76:31
Mosquito coast to New York City, PD24D67:31--R24D67:22
Nantes, Fr., to Boston, Mass., D9My77:22,P8Ag77:21
to James river, Va.,D5D77:11--P5D77:21
to Phila., Pa.,D4Ap77:12--P4Ap77:21
to Piscataqua, Me.,D16Oc78:22
to Providence, R.I.,P1N76:21
to York river, Va.,D16Oc78:31--P16Oc78:21
Nevis, W.I., to New York City, PD5F67:23,R13Jl69:22
to Va.,PD7Mr71.23
New Bern, N.C., to New York City, PD19Mr67:31
New London, Conn., to New York City, D20Ja76:22
New Orleans to New York City, PD26Ja69:31--R26Ja69:23
New Providence, W.I., to New York City,13Je45:22
New York City to Burwell's ferry, Va., PD1Ag71:21,PD12S71:31
to Dover, Eng.,D23My77:21
to Dublin, Ire.,PD4Je67:12
to Falmouth, Eng.,R16F69:12, PD18Ap71:31,P5S77:12
to Milford, Eng.,D18N75:12
to Plymouth, Eng.,D18N75:12
to Portsmouth, Eng.,PD4Je67:21
to Quebec, Can.,PD20Oc74s21
to Salem Mass.,PD7Mr71:31--R7Mr71:32
to Spithead, Eng.,D16S75:12
to Yorktown, Va.,D15Jl75:33
Nfd. to Boston, Mass.,R15D68:12
to Marblehead, Mass.,PD4Ap71:22
to New York City,R15Ag66s22, PD13Ag67:13
to Newbury, Mass.,D22Jl75:32--P22Jl75s13
Newry, Ire., to New York City, PD8S68:22,PD5Ag73:21, P23Je75s22--D24Je75:23
to Phila., Pa.,PD11Jl71:21, D27My75:33
Norfolk, Va., to Whitehaven, Eng., D7Oc75:21
N.Am. to Galway, Ire.,R23Mr69:31
N.C. to Cadiz, Sp.,24My51:12
to New York City,3S56:22,PD1Ag71:13
to Whitehaven, Eng.,R8Ap73:32
Ocracoke, N.C., to Martinique, W.I., D6Ap76:23
to New York City,PD8Oc72:31
Oporto, Port., to Phila., Pa.,4Jl45:22, PD5S66s21--R5S66:31
Pensacola, Fla., to Charleston, S.C., P28My67:21,PD12My68:22--R12My68:13,PD4Ag68:21
to New York City,PD5F67:22, PD18Je67:22,PD28Ap68:22, PD27Jl69:23
to Phila., Pa.,PD14Je70:21
Phila., Pa., to Barbados, W.I., PD24D72:31
to Boston, Mass.,R8S74:22
to Bristol, Eng.,18N37:41
to Charleston, S.C.,PD26N67:22
to Lisbon, Port.,PD21My67:23
to Liverpool, Eng.,Pi5Ja75:22
to Londonderry, Ire.,P23Ag76:22--D24Ag76:31
to Sombrero, W.I.,PD19My74:42
Plymouth, Eng., to Antigua, W.I., 4Jl45:22
to Boston, Mass.,D6My75:31
to Hampton, Va.,30Je38:41
to New York City,PD8Jl73:31--R8Jl73:31
Port au Prince, Santo Domingo, W.I., to New Providence, W.I., PD13Ag67:12--R13Ag67:22
to New York City,PD12Mr67:22
Port Egmont to London, Eng., PD27F72:23--R27F72:23
Portsmouth, Eng., to Boston, Mass., PD30Je74:13
to Charleston, S.C.,PD14N71:12
to Leghorn, It.,PD19My74:12
to Lisbon, Port.,D15N76:11
to New York City,PD1N70:21, Pi4My75:23,D29N76:52
to Plymouth sound, Eng., D[25Oc?]76:52--P25Oc76:11
to Prince Rupert's bay, Dominica, W.I.,PD26Mr67:23
Providence, R.I., to Charleston S.C., PD6Ag67:22
Quebec, Can., to Falmouth, Eng., P16F76:11
to New York City,PD13D70:21
Rappahannock river, Va., to Liverpool, Eng.,PD25Oc70:22
R.I. to Charleston, S.C.,PD16Je74s12
to Falmouth, Eng.,P5S77:12
to New York City,D28Oc75:32
to Norfolk, Va.,PD15D74:31
to Va.,18Ap45:31
Rio de Janeiro to Lisbon, Port., 20Jl39:21,PD31Ja71:12
Rotterdam, Holl., to Boston, Mass., PD12D71:23
to Phila., Pa.,PD10D67:23
St. Augustine, Fla., to New York City, PD31Mr74:23
St. Christopher, W.I., to Boston, Mass., P21Ap75s32
to Halifax, N.S.,D13Jl76:61
to Phila., Pa.,13Je45:22
St. Croix, W.I., to New York City, PD16Jl67:21,PD8Jl73:31--R8Jl73:31
St. Eustatia, W.I., to Cape Charles, Va.,D26F80:23
to Dartmouth, Mass.,D29N76:12
to Hampton, Va.,P29D75s22, D25S79:22,D4D79:21
to New Bern, N.C.,PD2N69:21, D6Ap76:23
to New London, Conn.,D11My76:31
to New York City,PD7Mr66:43, PD13Ag67:13--R13Ag67:22, PD13Ag67:21,PD28Mr71:22,D12Ag75:32
to Phila., Pa.,PD15Ap73:13,D1My79:21, C25D79:11
to Portsmouth, Va.,D12Mr79:22
to Sandy hook, N.J.,Pi10Ag75:33--P11Ag75p13

to South Quay, Va.,P27Mr78:21, P5Je78:31
to Va.,P1Ag77:22,D31Jl79:22,D4S79:22
St. John's, Nfd., to Ticonderoga, N.Y., D31Ag76:21
St. Lucia, W.I., to New York City, D10Jl79:22
St. Martin is., W.I., to Boston, Mass., PD3S72:21
to New York City,PD3S72:22, PD15Oc72:22
to Norfolk, Va.,R2N69:22
to Phila., Pa.,PD25F73:23--R25F73:23
St. Thomas, W.I., to New York City, PD27Ag67:22,PD26N72:21
to Phila., Pa.,D2Oc79:21
St. Ubes, Port., to New York City, D11N75:22
St. Vincent is., W.I., to New York City, PD15Ap73:22--R15Ap73:22, PD12Ag73:21,R19Ag73:21
Salem, Mass., to Eng.,Pi10Ag75:33--P11Ag75p13--D12Ag75:32
Scot. to Cape Ann, Mass.,D29Jl76:41
S.C. to Dominica, W.I.,R18Ag68s22
to New York City,PD7Mr66:43, PD15S68:23,R15Jl73:32,PD16S73:22, PD31Mr74:23
Spithead, Eng., to New York City, 15S38:41
Stromness, Scot., to New York City, PD5F67:23
Surinam, W.I., to Boston, Mass., PD27Ag67:22,D29My79:22
to New York City,8Oc36:41
Teneriffe is., to New York City, PD28Ap68:21
Ticonderoga, N.Y., to Montreal, Can., P31My76:22
Torbay, Nfd., to Boston, Mass., 20Oc38:31
Trinity, Martinique, W.I., to New London, Conn.,PD5S71:31--R5S71:23
Turks is., W.I., to New York City, PD30Ap67:31,PD10S67:13
to Newport, R.I.,PD14Ap74:13
Veracruz, Mex., to Cadiz, Sp.,8D52:12
Va. to Bristol, Eng.,18N37:41, R6Oc68:23
to Dover Eng.,R9D73:21
to Holyhead, Wales,R16N69:22
to Liverpool, Eng.,2S57:22,R26Ap70:32, D17F76:32
to London, Eng.,PD9Mr69:31,R1Ap73:31, P27D76:12
to New York City,7N55:21,R12Mr72:22
to Portsmouth, Eng.,2F39:41
Va. Capes to Dover, Eng.,20Je45:22
W.I. to New Haven, Conn.,PD4Ap71:22
to New York City,13Ap39:22
to U.S.,D29N76:21
Whitehaven, Eng., to New York City, PD11D66:23,R9S73:32
to Rappahannock river, Va.,15My46:32
York river, Va., to Liverpool, Eng., PD25Oc70:22
Ships' stores, amount in Antigua, W.I., C28Ag79:23--D28Ag79:22
Shipwrecks,16D37:32,20Ja38:31, 25Ag38:31,20Ap39:22,18My39:22, 3Ap46:41,15My46:11,28N51:31, 12D51:32,24Ap52:21,30Ap52:32, PD24Oc66:23,PD26N67:21,PD17D67:23, PD13Ap69:21,PD8Ag71:22, PD9Ap72:32,PD10D72:22,R8Ap73:32, PD20Ja74:23
act (text) against plundering in Gt. Brit., R30Je68:11
at Bray Head, Ire.,PD28Ap74:12
at Capes, the, Va., PD10D67:22
at Crab is., W.I.,10N38:31
at Egg is.,PD11F73:31
at Hell Gate, N.Y.,PD8Oc67:13
at London bridge, Eng.,PD22Ap73:23--R22Ap73s13
at Sandy Point, W.I.,PD27N66:21, PD14N71:13
at sea,PD13Ag67:13--R13Ag67:22, PD27Ag67:22,PD10D67:22, PD14Ja68:23,PD17Mr68:31--R17Mr68:31,R26My68:23,R23Je68:23, PD29S68:22--R29S68:24,PD3N68:12, R17N68:23,R12Ja69:23,R11My69:22, PD19Ap70s23,PD28Mr71:23, PD4Ap71:22,PD11Ap71:22, PD11Ap71:23,PD21N71:13, PD19D71:21,PD19Mr72:23,PD6Ag72:13, PD14Ja73:31--R14Ja73:32,R21Ja73:31, PD27My73:13,R10Je73:41, PD17Je73:11--R17Je73:11, PD1Jl73:22--R1Jl73:22,PD5Ag73:21, R23S73:23,PD6Ja74:31,PD27Ja74:21, PD24F74:31,PD3Mr74:21,R3Mr74:33, R10Mr74:23,PD17Mr74:21, PD5My74:22,PD19My74:21, PD16Je74:12,R14Jl74:21,PD1S74s12, PD27Oc74:21,PD15D74:21, P26My75:11,D3Je75:23,D1Jl75:11, D1Jl75:22,Pi10Ag75:23--P11Ag75:22, Pi28S75:31,P17N75:22--D18N75:13, P17N75:23,D18N75:22,D8Je76:31, D6Jl76:11,D1Ap80:13,C9D80:21
at Squan,D29Ja80:31
at York spit, Va.,PD29Ap73:23
between Barfleur, Fr., and Cape la Hogue,PD24Oc71:22,PD7N71:21
between Cape Henry, Va., and Cape Henlopen, Del.,PD12F67:32
between Cape la Hogue and the Caskets,PD10S67:12
between New York City and Boston Mass.,R18F68:24--PD3Mr68:23
between Sinepuxent bay, Md., and Chicoteague bay, Md.,PD13N66:13
by lightning,PD26N72:21
cargoes recovered in Eng., PD6Ap69:13
conditions described,21Mr45:41, R11D66:41,PD21My67:23,PD4Je67:12, PD4Je67:31,PD10S67:12,PD8Oc67:13, PD19N67:21,PD24D67:11, PD24D67:31--R24D67:22,R25Ag68:11, R29S68:11,PD8D68:13,PD8D68:21
in Abaco, Bahamas,PD21My67:23
in Adriatic sea, It., PD20My73:11
in Anguilla, W.I., PD12Mr67:23
in Annapolis gut, N.S., PD7Ja68:22
in Antigua, W.I., PD22Oc72:13, PD29Oc72:11--R29Oc72:13, PD29Oc72:12--R29Oc72:21
in Archangel, Russia, PD4F68:22
in Arklow, Ire., PD24D72:22
in Bahama is., PD21My67:31, PD9Jl67:31,PD27Ag67:21,PD8Oc67:13
in Baltic sea, PD24Ag69:31
in Bantham, Eng., PD28Ap68:13
in Barnegat inlet, N.J., 2N39:41, C25D79:11
in Basseterre, W.I., PD27N66:21, PD22Oc72:13, P5Ja76:22
in Bay of Biscay, PD22D68:23--R22D68:12
in Bay of Funday, D23Oc79:21
in Bermuda, PD25Ap66:21, PD13N66:13, PD12My68:21, PD23Mr69:23
in Berwich, Eng.,P3Mr75:22--D4Mr75:21
in Black sea, R25Ag68s23, PD2S73:13--R2S73:21
in Bridgetown, Barbados, W.I., PD24S67:13
in Bridport, Eng., PD12F67:22
in Bristol, R.I., PD18F68:22
in Bristol channel, Eng., 10N52:22, PD7Ap68:21, R26My68:23
in Cadiz, Sp., 24Ap52:12
in Cattegat straits, 5D51:31, R21Oc73:11
in Charleston, S.C., PD12Ag73:21
in Chesapeake bay, 23Mr39:41, PD24D67:31, PD7S69:41, PD28S69:32--R5Oc69:31, PD16Ja72:32, PD18Ag74:33
in Chester river, Md., R2S73:22
in Constantinople, Turk., PD22Ap73:13
in Copenhagen, Den. 5D51:12
in Cornwall, Eng., 24Je37:22, PD27F72:22
in Cuba, 24Je37:32, PD4Ag68:23--R4Ag68:24
in Currituck inlet, N.C., PD11Je72:31
in Delaware river, D5F80:32
in Deptford, Eng., PD2Ap72:13
in Dingle bay, Ire., PD29Ap73:22--R29Ap73:22
in Dominica, W.I., PD22Oc72:13, PD29Oc72:11--R29Oc72:13, PD29Oc72:12--R29Oc72:21, PD12N72:13
in the Downs, Eng., PD3F74:21
in Dublin, Ire., PD27My73:12
in Dumfries, Scot., 24Ap52:11
in Duxbury, Mass., PD24D67:23--R24D67:21, PD18F68:22
in Eng., PD16Ja72:32
in English channel, R31Ja71:22, R6My73:21, P16F76:22
in Falmouth, Me., PD21Jl68:21
in Figueras, Sp., PD7Ap68:21
in Fla. gulf, PD30Ja72:21, R7Ap74:12, R22S74:23, D11S79:22, D15Ja80:21
in Fr., 13Je51:12, PD30Ja72:32--R6F72:32
in Frigate bay, W.I., PD22Oc72:13
in Gambia river, Af., PD23D73:22
in Ganges river, India, PD24S67:12
in Greek archipelago, PD17Je73:21
in Greenland, PD17N68:21
in Grenada, W.I., PD29S68:21--R29S68:21, PD18N73:13--R25N73:33
in Guadeloupe, W.I., PD29Oc72:12--R29Oc72:21, PD12N72:21
in Halifax, Eng., PD19My68:13
in Havana, Cuba, PD24Oc71:13
in Hispaniola, W.I., 2My51:22, PD12N72:13
in Irish sea, PD26Mr67:21
in James river, Va., 14F51:41, 1D52:31, PD2My71:32--R2My71:22
in Leeward is., W.I., PD29Oc72:11--R29Oc72:13
in Leghorn, It., PD28Ap74:12
in Liverpool, Eng., PD7My72:23
in London, Eng., PD11Mr73:13
in Long island sound, N.Y., PD7Ja68:32
in Lyme Regis, Eng., PD12F67:21

in Lynnhaven bay, Va., 12Ja39: 41, PD10D67: 22, PD22D68: 23--R22D68:12
in Madeira, 28S39: 41, PD30Mr69: 22--R6Ap69: 21, PD24Mr74: 13, PD31Mr74: 23
in Margate road, Eng., 24Mr38: 42
in Martinique, W. I., PD12N72: 21
in Mediterranean, PD16D73: 12
in Mobjack bay, Va., PD5My68: 22
in Mogador, Morocco, R13Ap69: 22--PD14Ap69s22
in Montego bay, Jamaica, W. I., PD8Oc72: 31, P10Mr75s12
in Montserrat, W. I., R27N66: 22
in Mounts bay, PD11Mr73: 13
in Nantucket, Mass., PD16Ja72: 31
in Neath river, Eng., PD30Ja72: 21
in Nevis, W. I., PD22Oc72: 13, PD29Oc72: 11--R29Oc72: 13
in New Haven, Conn., R19F67: 22--PD26F67: 31
in Newcastle, Eng., P3Mr75: 22--D4Mr75: 21
in Newport, R. I., PD18F68: 22
in Newport News, Va., 24Jl79: 22
in North sea, PD17Oc71: 12
in Norwalk, Conn., PD2Ja72: 23
in Ocahannock creek, PD21N71: 23
in Ocracoke, N. C., 17Ja51: 32, PD10D67: 22, PD8Oc72: 31, R22Oc72: 21
in Orkney, Scot., PD4F68: 22, R1Ap73: 31, R31Mr74: 22
in Pensacola, Fla., PD5Mr67: 22
in Penzance, Eng., PD27F72: 23
in Phila., Pa., P8D75: 22
in Pilote river, W. I., R10Mr74: 12
in Piscataqua harbor, Md., PD30Ja72: 32
in Plate river, S. Am., PD1S74: 23
in Plymouth, Eng., PD27F72: 22--R27F72: 22, PD27F72: 31, PD19Mr72: 13
in Poole, Eng., PD22Ap73: 22--R22Ap73: 32
in Prospect harbor, PD2F69: 22
in Providence river, R. I., PD9Jl72: 22
in Pym's is., PD22Oc72: 13
in Rochfort, Fr., Pi5Ja75: 21
in Sachem Head, Conn., PD18F68: 22
in St. Christopher, W. I., R15D68: 12, PD22Oc72: 13, D20Ja76: 22
in St. Croix, W. I., PD29Oc72: 13
in St. Eustatia, W. I., PD15Ag71: 22--R15Ag71: 22, PD8Oc72: 31, PD22Oc72: 12, PD12N72: 21, Pi10Ja76: 12--P12Ja76: 21--D13Ja76: 22
in St. John, Antigua, W. I., 7N51: 22, PD12N72: 12
in Santo Domingo, W. I., Pi10Ja76: 12--P12Ja76: 21--D13Ja76: 22
in Sapello inlet, Ga., PD26N67: 23
in Satte river, Fr., PD28Ap74: 12
in Scot., 9S37: 41, 8Je39: 22, 27Jl39: 21
in Seaton, Eng., PD12F67: 22
in Sinepuxent bay, Md., PD19My68: 13
in Sofala gulf, E. A., R15Ag71: 13
in S. C., 24F38: 32
in southern Eng., PD19Mr72: 13
in southern Fr., PD21Ap68: 12
in Stonington, Conn., PD18F68: 22
in Stono, S. C., D14S76: 41
in Swine river, Ger., PD23Ja72: 13, PD23Ja72: 23
in Tangier bay, 5S51: 22
in Tunis, PD28Ap74: 12
in Turks is., W. I., R26N72: 13
in Veracruz, Mex., 10S36: 41
in W. I., R29N70: 13, PD29Oc72: 11--R29Oc72: 12
in White sea, PD4F68: 22
in Wigton bay, Scot., PD12F67: 13, R12Mr67: 23
in Willoughby bay, W. I., 7N51: 22
in Windward is., W. I., PD21N71: 21--R21N71: 23
in Winter Harbor, Me., PD30Ja72: 32
in Yarmouth, Eng., R26My68: 13, R5Ja69: 12, PD28Mr71: 12, PD23Ja72: 13
in York river, Va., PD21Ja73: 31
machines for recovering, PD29S68: 13
machines for rescues from invented, R26My68: 13
near Aberdeen, Scot., P3Mr75: 22--D4Mr75: 21
near Accomac co., Va., PD7Ja73: 31--R7Ja73: 33
near Andros is., Greece, R2S73: 11
near Antigua, W. I., 20Oc38: 31, PD18Je72: 31
near Arklow, Ire., PD25Ap66: 22
near Ballivaldin, PD25Ap66: 23
near Barbados, W. I., 15Ap37: 12
near Barcelona, Sp., PD26N67: 23
near Barnstable, Mass., PD10D67: 21
near Batavia, Java, R9Je74s12
near Beaumaris, Wales, D25Mr80: 12
near Beerhaven, Ire., 4F37: 31
near Belfast, Ire., PD4Ap71: 22
near Bengal, India, PD19My74: 31
near Bermuda, 11Jl45: 32, PD13Ag67: 22
near Bernera, Scot., PD26Mr67: 22
near Beverly, Mass., Pi30N75: 23
near Block is., R. I., 9F39: 41, D8Ap75: 22
near Bordeaux, Fr., PD6Ap69: 21
near Borrowstowness, Scot., PD11F73: 21
near Boston, Mass., PD10D67: 21
near Boulogne, Fr., 6Jl39: 41, PD4Je67: 22, PD29Ap73: 21, PD23D73s22--R23D73: 23
near Bridgetown, Barbados, W. I., PD19Mr67: 31
near Bridport, Eng., PD23Ja72: 22
near Bristol, Eng., 24Je37: 21
near Broomielaw, Scot., R1Jl73: 22
near Cadiz, Sp., PD7Ap68: 21, P11Ag75: 22
near Caicos is., Bahamas, P24F75s13
near Cape Anne, Mass., PD5F67: 22
near Cape Anthony, PD26N72: 21
near Cape Charles, Va., PD27Je66: 31, PD24My70: 33, PD24My70: 31--R31My70: 33, PD11Mr73: 31
near Cape Emere, PD16Je74: 12
near Cape Finisterre, Sp., P24My76: 22--D25My76: 31
near Cape Florida, Fla., PD6S70: 22
near Cape Henlopen, Del., PD11Ap71: 23
near Cape la Hogue, R24Mr74: 21
near Cape Lookout, N. C., PD19Mr67: 32, PD26N67: 23
near Cape Spartel, Sp. Mor., 8Oc36: 32
near Cape Verde is., 25Ag38: 32
near Capes, PD26F67: 31, R31D72: 31
near Capes, Del., R24D67: 31
near Capes, Va., 19Ja39: 42, PD23Ap67: 23, PD29Oc67: 21
near Caribbee is., W. I., D25Oc76: 11
near Carmarthenshire, Eng., PD29Ap73: 21
near Carrickfergus, Ire., PD12Mr72: 13
near Charleston, S. C., PD20Je66: 13, PD26N67: 22, D29Ja80: 32
near Chesapeake bay, R18Ag68s22
near Chester, Eng., P16F76: 22
near Chester bar, 8D52: 21
near Chichester, Eng., PD31Ja71: 21
near Cobham, Va., D15Ja80: 23
near Cork, Ire., D30Mr76: 31
near Corsica, 20Ap39: 31, PD19My74: 21
near Cow harbor, Long Island, N. Y., PD20Ag67: 23
near Craney is., PD5Mr72: 31
near Cuba, PD9My66: 22
near Curacao, W. I., PD9Je74: 23
near Davis straits, N. Am., PD26D71: 23
near Dingle, Ire., 7Jl38: 31
near Dublin, Ire., D2Mr76: 22, P15Mr76: 22--D16Mr76: 22
near Dungeness, Eng., PD16Ja72: 23, PD11Mr73: 21
near Dunkirk, Fr., 26Ja39: 31, PD12Mr72: 21, D2Mr76: 21
near Dunwich, Eng., P3Mr75: 22--D4Mr75: 21
near Duxbury, Mass., PD10D67: 21
near Edinburgh, Scot., PD29Ap73: 21
near Elbe river, Ger., R27Ap69: 13, PD15Oc72: 13
near Elsinore, Den., PD28Jl74: 23, P9Je75: 11
near Exeter, Eng., 23F39: 22
near Fleet's bay, Va., 18Ap45: 32
near Ga., PD11Je72: 31
near Gibraltar, PD30S73: 22--R30S73s21, P9Je75: 12
near Glanville, R30Mr69: 32
near Goree is., Af., 1Ap37: 32
near Greenock, Scot., PD8Ap73: 21
near Hampton, Va., P8S75: 31, P29D75s22
near Hasborough, Eng., PD28Mr71: 12
near Havre de Grace, Fr., R23S73: 23, PD16D73: 11
near Helleoetsluis, Holl., 1Ap37: 32, 1Ap37: 41
near the Hermitage, Nfd., 14Ja37: 42
near Holyhead, Wales, PD23Ap67: 13, PD12Mr72: 31, PD9D73: 13
near Humber river, Eng., PD30Ap67: 11
near Inchmady, Scot., PD26Mr67: 22
near Isle of Man, PD12Mr72: 31
near Jamaica, W. I., 19D55: 12, PD3Mr68: 23
near Kent is., Md., 29My52: 22
near Kirkcudbright, Scot., PD12Mr72: 31
near La Rochelle, Fr., PD17Je73: 12
near Leghorn, It., 7Jl38: 31
near Lisbon, Port., PD1S74: 13
near Liverpool, Eng., PD4Ap71: 13, P16F76: 12--D17F76: 32
near Lizard point, Eng., PD28Ja68: 22
near Londonderry, Ire., R13My73: 32
near Long island, N. Y., Pi2F75: 31
near Longendall, PD29Ap73: 21
near l'Orient, Fr., 12S45: 32
near Machias, Me., Pi6Ap75: 21
near Madeira, P3Mr75s23, P17Mr75s13
near Margate, Eng., PD23Ja72: 23, PD12Mr72: 13, PD19Mr72: 13
near Marseilles, Fr., PD1Ap73: 13

near Marshfield, Mass., PD10D67: 21
near Martinique, W. I., PD27F72: 22--R27F72: 22, Pi16Mr75: 23--P17Mr75: 31--D18Mr75: 13
near Milford, Eng., P17Mr75s21--D18Mr75: 32
near Milford Haven, Wales, D8Ap75:22--Pi13Ap75: 31
near Mulberry is., Va., D15Ja80: 23
near Muscat, Arabia, P26My75: 11
near Nantucket, Mass., PD19Mr67: 31
near Naples, It., PD23Ja72: 13
near New Bern, N. C., PD24D67: 32
near New Castle, Del., PD26N67: 22
near New England, 14Ap38: 32
near New York City, PD2My71: 31
near Newburyport, Mass., Pi29D74: 12
near Nfd., 25F37: 41
near Newport, R. I., PD16Ja72: 31
near Niagara, N. Y., PD1Ag71: 13
near the Nore, Eng., PD11Ap71: 21
near North Cape, Nor., PD21Ap68: 11
near North Swatch, PD7Ap74: 23
near Ocracoke, N. C., PD7Ap74: 23
near Oleron is., Fr., PD15Jl73: 23--R15Jl73: 31
near Ostend, Belg., 8Je39: 32, 10Oc45: 21, PD24Oc71: 22, PD7N71: 21
near Palermo, Sicily, 14Mr51: 21
near Pembroke, Eng., D10F76: 23
near Penzance, Eng., 11F37: 11, PD4Mr73: 31
near Petten, Holl., R11F68: 23
near Phoenix is., PD17Mr68: 31
near Plumb is., Mass., R12Mr72: 22
near Plymouth, Eng., 9F39: 32, PD7Ap68: 21, PD28Ap68: 13, PD24D72: 21, PD4Mr73: 31
near Plymouth, Mass., D4F75: 31, Pi30N75: 23
near the Ponto, PD9My66: 22
near Potomac river, PD8Ap73: 23
near Rattan is., PD8Oc67: 13
near Rigo, Latvia, 13Jl39: 21, 21D39: 21
near Ruffin's ferry, Va., P21Ap75s41
near Sable is., Can., 23S37: 22
near St. Andrew, W. I., PD30Jl72: 23
near St. Christopher, W. I., 25Oc65s23
near St. Lucar, W. I., R24Je73: 13
near St. Malo, Fr., PD16D73: 11
near St. Thome, Af., D25F75: 13
near Saltdean Cap, R24Mr74: 21
near San Lucar, Sp., PD18Je67: 22
near Scilly is., Eng., PD24D72: 13
near Shrewsbury inlet, N. Y., PD16N69: 12--R16N69: 21, PD23N69: 21
near Sicily, 4F37: 21
near Sinepuxent, Md., D27Je77: 21
near South Amboy, N. J., D29Ja80: 31
near Spanish town, Jamaica, W. I., 13Ap39: 22
near Stockholm, Swe., 16N39: 32
near Tetuan, Morocco, 8My52: 21
near Tobago, W. I., PD5Ag73: 21--R5Ag73: 22
near Truro, Eng., PD7Mr66: 11
near Turks is., W. I., P9Je75: 23
near Wales, PD10N74: 31
near Waterford, Ire., R1Jl73: 13
near Wells, Eng., 25Mr37: 22
near West Caueas, PD2Ja72: 23
near Wexford, Ire., PD16Je74: 11
near Weymouth, Eng., D25Mr80: 21
near Whitby, Eng., D25Mr80: 21
near Wicklow, Ire., PD17Je73: 32
near Willoughby's point, Va., R26Mr72: 23
near Workington, Eng., PD23Ja72: 13
near Yarmouth, Eng., PD10Je73: 11, R24Mr74: 23
near Yorktown, Va., R5Oc69: 23
near Youghal, Ire., PD12F67: 13
off Abbayhead, Scot., 4Ap55: 31
off Aberdeen, Scot., R16F69: 12
off Af. coast, Pi29S74: 22
off Alexandria, Egypt, PD2S73: 12--R2S73: 13
off Bahamas, 1D52: 31
off Barbary coast, Af., PD27Ja74: 21, D30Mr76: 21
off Barnstaple, Eng., PD23Ja72: 23
off Bermuda, PD31Ja71: 31, PD21Ja73: 23, D25Mr80: 13
off Berwick, Eng., PD21Ap68: 13
off Bissaw, Af., R5Ja69: 12
off Bordeaux, Fr., PD21Ap74: 23
off Cadiz, Sp., PD22Mr70: 11, R14Oc73: 13, PD15D74: 13
off Candia is., Crete, PD21My72: 21
off Cape Blanco, Af., PD21Ap74: 22
off Cape Clear, Ire., PD29D68: 23, PD30Ja72: 32, PD27F72: 32, PD3Mr74: 21
off Cape Finisterre, Sp., PD15Ag71: 12
off Cape Florida, PD26S71: 23
off Cape Gracios a Dios, Nicaragua, PD2Jl67: 22
off Cape Henlopen, Del., PD4Ap71: 23
off Cape Henry, Va., PD30Oc66: 22, PD6N66: 22, PD15Ja67: 32, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 23, PD10S67: 21, PD19N67: 21, PD2N69: 31, PD21D69: 32--R28D69: 13, R26Ap70: 32, R3My70: 23, PD20S70: 22, PD27F72: 32--R27F72: 23, PD2Ap72: 33, D13D76: 31, D4Ap77: 31, P19Je78: 31, D19Mr79: 31, D12F80: 31
off Cape Lookout, N. C., PD2S73: 21--R2S73: 22
off Capes, PD16N69: 21--R16N69: 22
off Capes, Pa., PD18Ja70: 31
off Capes, Va., PD2Je68: 23, PD1Oc72: 22, R22Oc72: 21
off Cartagena, Sp., PD1Ap73: 13
off Cascaes, Port., PD5Ag73: 13
off Cette, Fr., R19Ja69: 21
off Charleston, S. C., PD10Ja71: 32--R10Ja71: 22, D13Jl76: 12, D10Ja77: 31
off Cherbourg, Fr., PD15D74: 21
off Chichester, Eng., PD31Ja71: 23
off Chile coast, PD13Je71: 11, PD8Ag71: 13
off Chipiona, R21Jl68: 21--PD28Jl68: 22
off Cork, Ire., R11F68: 21, PD17Mr68: 23
off Cornwall, Eng., R16Mr69: 31, PD16D73: 12--R16D73: 31
off Cuba, PD25Ap71: 21, PD15Ag71: 12, PD14Jl74: 23
off Dominica, W. I., PD13Jl69: 23
off Dunbar, Scot., PD23Ja72: 22
off East Fla., PD27Ja74: 23, R10Mr74: 13
off Elizabeth is., PD1N70: 21
off English coast, PD8Ag71: 13
off Feversham, PD21Ap74: 23
off Fla., cape, PD13Jl69: 23
off Fla., gulf, PD22Ap73: 23
off Fort George, PD19Jl70: 21
off French coast, R16S73: 22
off Girvin point, Scot., PD28Mr71: 13
off Glover's reef, PD14Je70: 21
off Halifax, Eng., PD23My71: 13
off Hispaniola, W. I., 8My52: 22
off Indian coast, 29My52: 12, PD9S73: 13--R9S73: 22
off Ire., PD1Je69: 23--R1Je69s11, D25N75: 22
off Isle of Man, PD23My71: 12, PD27My73: 12
off Isle of May, Scot., 19Jl54: 31
off Isle of Skye, Scot., PD20S70s41
off Isle of Wight, Eng., 4Ap55: 22, PD14Mr71: 23
off Jamestown, Va., D15Ja80: 23
off Johanna is., P31Mr75: 31
off the Keys, Fla., PD21N71: 21--R21N71: 23
off Kinsale, Ire., PD29D68: 23
off Land's End, Eng., PD15Jl73: 21, D25Mr80: 13
off Languedoc, Fr., P17Mr75s21--D18Mr75: 23
off London, Eng., PD21Ap68: 13, PD20S70s21, PD28Mr71: 12, PD25Jl71: 21, PD22Ap73: 22--R23Ap73: 32, P26My75: 22
off Madagascar, 15D38: 31, R23S73: 22
off Madeira, PD24Oc71: 21, PD7N71: 21, Pi16Mr75: 32--P17Mr75s31--D18Mr75: 23, P17Mr75s13--D18Mr75: 22
off Malaga, Sp., PD24F74: 31
off Martinique, W. I., R26Ag73s22
off Mass., PD26N67: 22
off Mex., R24Je73: 13
off Montserrat, W. I., PD29Oc67: 12
off Mosquito coast, Nic., PD8Je69: 22
off the Needles, Eng., Pi20Oc74: 22
off Nevis, W. I., PD15Oc72: 22
off Nfd., PD27Jl69: 23--R27Jl69: 22, PD3Ja71: 13
off North Foreland, Eng., PD30Ja72: 12
off Norway, R21Oc73: 11
off Ocracoke, N. C., PD26N67: 23
off Old Head of Kinsale, Ire., PD15Jl73: 21
off Oporto, Port., Pi16Mr75: 22--P17Mr75: 21--D18Mr75: 23,
off Orkney, Scot., PD9Ap72: 23
off Patagonia described, PD21F71: 21
off Pensacola, Fla., PD10D72: 22--R10D72: 22
off Phila., Pa., 13Je45: 31
off Piedmont coast, 24Ag51: 31
off Portuguese coast, PD24My70: 23
off Princess Anne co., Va., rumored, P7Jl75: 32--D8Jl75: 32
off Quebec, Can., PD13D70: 21
off St. Augustine, Fla., PD27Ja74: 23
off St. Brides, Wales, PD29Ap73: 13--R29Ap73: 22
off St. Christopher, W. I., PD14S69: 23
off St. Croix, W. I., PD20Ap69: 22--R20Ap69: 23
off St. Eustatia, W. I., PD28Oc73: 22
off St. Helena is., PD9S73: 12--R16S73: 22
off Sandy hook, N. Y., Pi29D74: 21
off Stanton Sands, Eng., PD4Ap71: 22
off the Saw, R7D69: 13
off Scilly is., Eng., 7Mr55: 22, PD29D68: 23, PD19Ap70: 13
off Smyrna, Tur., PD20Ag72: 12
off Sussex coast, Eng., PD28Mr71: 13

off Teache's is., N. C., 6F52: 32
off Ushant is., Fr., R13Ja74: 21, D1My79: 12
off Valparaiso, Chile, Pi20Oc74: 22
off West Caucasus, PD21N71: 21
off Western is., (Azores), PD4My69:31--R4My69: 33, PD6My73: 22, PD19My74: 22
on Alderney race, PD12F67: 21
on Anguilla is., W. I., PD20Ag72: 23, PD3S72: 21, PD3S72: 22
on Bahama banks, W. I., PD26S71: 23, PD4Je72: 32
on Bahama keys, W. I., R10Mr74: 13
on Barbary coast, Af., PD24My70: 11, PD26S71: 22
on Barnegat beach, N. J., 10N38: 32
on Block is., R. I., investigated, 9Mr39: 32
on Bonny bar, Nigeria, R22S74: 21
on Boulonnais coast, Fr., R27Ja74: 31
on Brigantine beach, N. J., D11N75: 22, D16Ap79: 21
on Brittany coast, Fr., PD19Mr72: 13, PD7Ja73:22--R7Ja73:22, Pi10Ag75:23--P11Ag75:22, D9S75: 13
on Bullock's point, R. I., PD18F68: 22
on Cape Anne, Mass., PD4Ap71: 22
on Cape Cod, Mass., PD10D67: 22
on Cape Fear, N. C., PD14Ap68: 22
on Cape Florida, Fla., PD16Je74s12
on Cape Hatteras, N. C., 7Mr51: 31, PD14Je70: 22
on Cape Henlopen, Del., P29My78: 21
on Cape Lookout shoals, N. C., PD25Je72: 31
on Cape Romain, S. C., D10Ja77: 31
on Carolina coast, PD18Ja70: 43
on Caucusses, PD13Ag72: 21
on Cedar is., Va., R27My73: 31
on Chelsea rocks, Mass., PD4Ap71: 22
on Collerados, PD13Jl69: 23
on Crooked is., W. I., 28F55: 22
on Dorchester neck, Mass., PD22Oc67: 21
on Eagle is., Mass., PD24D67: 23
on Eastern Shore, Va., PD7Jl68: 32--R7Jl68: 23, PD22S68: 23--R22S68: 24, PD21S69: 23, D25S79: 22, D23Oc79: 31
on Edisto is., S. C., 3Oc51: 22
on the Fingers, PD29Ap73: 21
on Fisher's is., N. Y., PD16Ja72: 31, D16Ap79: 21
on Flat beach, N. J., D16Ap79: 21
on Fla. coast, 11Jl45: 32, PD23My66: 12, PD6Je66:22, PD12Mr67:22, PD8S68:13
on French coast, PD30Ja72: 21, PD30Ja72: 32
on Frost's point, PD30Ja72: 32
on George's banks, PD25Ap71: 31
on George's is., Mass., PD18F68: 22
on Goodwin sands, 10Je37: 31
on Green is., W. I., 7N51: 22
on Gridiron rock, PD6Ap69: 22
on Guinea coast, Af., PD10D67: 11
on Hampton beach, N. H., PD24D67: 23, PD30Ja72: 32
on Hog is., Va., PD30Ja72: 32, PD11Mr73: 31
on Holland coast, PD13Je71: 23
on Irish coast, 5S51: 22, PD11Je67: 11, PD31Oc71:21, PD17Je73:23, R17Je73s12
on Isle of Boys, PD3S72: 21
on Isle of Oleron, Fr., R24Mr74: 21
on Isle of Pines, Cuba, 16Ja61: 32, PD28Jl68: 22--R28Jl68: 23, PD11Je72: 31
on Isle of Rhea, off France, D2Mr76: 21
on Italian coast, PD24My70: 11
on Key Largo, Fla., PD16N69: 13
on Little St. Vincent, W. I., PD29S68:21--R29S68: 22
on Long island, N. Y., PD9My66: 22, PD30Ap67: 31, PD24D67: 23, PD16Ja72: 31, PD26Ag73: 22--R26Ag73s23, D30Mr76: 32
on Margate sands, Thames river, Eng., R3My70: 23
on Marignoli rock, PD9F69: 23--R9F69: 21
on Md. coast, 5S51: 21
on Matchapungo shoals, PD31D72: 31--R31D72: 31
on Mauritius is., R13Ag67: 21
on Melledgan coast, Scilly, PD23Ja72: 13
on Middle ground, James river, Va., N14Ap38: 41, 23Mr39: 32, R8Ag66: 32, D22Ja80: 32
on Mizen Head, Ire., R17Je73: 31
on Mockbeggar bank, D29Ap75: 32
on Morea coast, Greece, PD8Oc72: 12, PD24F74: 31
on Mud is., PD30Ja72: 32
on Nantucket, Mass., P4Ap77s11
on Nass-Sands, Wales, 1Mr38: 32
on N. J. coast, D12F80: 21
on Newbury bar, Mass., PD30Oc66: 13
on Newton Sands, PD19Mr72: 13
on Normandy, Fr., coast, R16S73: 22
on North Bull, Ire., PD27My73: 12
on N. C. coast, D24Ap78: 22, D2Oc79: 31
on North Ketchups, PD8S68: 22
on Northern Triangles, PD8Jl73: 23--R8Jl73: 23, PD29Jl73: 22--R29Jl73: 23
on Ocracoke is., N. C., PD14Je70: 22, PD30Ja72: 32, PD6F72: 31--PD25N73: 21--R25N73: 33
on Orford beach, Eng., PD29Ap73: 21
on the Pitters, PD27F72: 31
on Quag beach, Long Island, N. Y., PD11Ap71: 23
on Rattan is., R21Ja73: 23
on Red is., Can., PD4Ag68: 21, R4Ag68: 23
on Rye beach, N. H., PD2F69: 22
on Sable is., Can., R9Je74s21
on St. Jago is., Cape Verde, PD17Ag69: 21
on St. Martin is., W. I., PD15Oc72: 22, PD29Oc72: 12--R29Oc72: 21, Pi10Ja76:12--P12Ja76:21--D13Ja76:22
on St. Vincent is., W. I., D24Ap79: 21
on Saltees, Ire., D1My79: 12
on Sanday is., Scot., R16F69: 13
on Sandwich flats, Eng., PD23Ja72: 13
on Sandy hook, N. J., PD9My66: 22, PD2Ja72: 23
on Scilly is., Eng., PD30Mr69: 21
on Scotch coast, PD12Mr72: 31
on Spanish coast, 23Je38: 32, PD21Ap68: 12
on Sunderland coast, Eng., D24Ap79: 12
on Torbay coast, Eng., PD30Ja72: 21
on Tortola is., W. I., PD15Oc67: 13
on Tortuga is., W. I., 12Oc39: 41
on Towart point, Scot., PD30Ap72: 22
on Turks is., W. I., PD21N71: 21, PD10S72: 22
on Wales coast, PD29Ap73: 22--R29Ap73: 22
on Welch hook, PD14Ap68: 23
on White is., N. H., PD2F69: 22
on Willoughby's point, Va., PD4D66:31--R4D66: 21, PD24Mr68: 32
on York ledge, Va., PD30Ja72: 32
on Zetland is., Scot., 23Je38: 21
plundered in Bristol channel, Eng., R26My68: 23
in Cornwall, Eng., 10Ja52: 31
in Gt. Brit., 26Ja39: 31, R28Ap68: 22
in Ocracoke, N. C., 2My51: 22, 24My51: 31
near Girvan, Scot., R1Mr70: 31
off Canadian coast, 19D51: 31
off Chignecto, N. S., 29Ag51: 31
off Cornwall, Eng., 18Jl51: 31, 24Ap52: 11
off Norfolk, Eng., R5Ja69: 12
raised in Plymouth, Eng., R14Jl74: 21
treasure from, PD6Ag67: 22
See also Salvage
Shipwrecks, described, 2S57: 11 PD10Mr68: 23
in Freshkill creek, N. Y., PD10Mr68: 22, R10Mr68: 31
in Barbary coast, D18D79: 11
on Worm Head, Wales, PD18F68: 23
Shipwrights, compensated for injuries in Brit., PD8Oc72: 31
drafted in Eng., D9My77: 21
emigrate from Gt. Brit. to N. Am., PD3S67: 11
emigration from Gt. Brit. forbidden, PD14Oc73s21, PD1S74: 21
to Am. rumored, Pi28S75: 22--P29S75: 12
emigration from Holl. to Batavia, Java, encouraged, PD10N74: 23
employed in Gosport, Eng., P10N75: 12
in Boston, Mass., PD5Ap70: 23--R5Ap70: 32
in Eng., forbidden to run taverns, 22D52: 21
in Gloucester co., Va., 10Jl79: 32
in New York City, PD29Oc72: 12
needed by British navy, P14Je76: 13--D15Je76: 31
on James river, Va., PD30Ag70: 32
petition to king rumored, D14Oc75: 31
riots among in Woolwich, Eng., P6Oc75: 23
strike in Chatham, Eng., Pi28S75: 21--D30S75: 13
in Portsmouth, Eng., P8S75s12, P6Oc75: 23, D28Oc75: 21, D18N75: 13
in Woolwich, Eng., D28Oc75: 31
unemployed in Deptford, Eng., PD22Jl73: 12
in London, Eng., PD28Mr66: 13
See also Indentured servants as
Shipwrights, British, amnesty for emigrants, 4Ap55: 22
emigration to Sp. denied, D28Oc75: 21
employed by Spanish, PD9Je74: 22
in Fr., 2My55: 11
in Russia, PD21S69s13
in Sp., 14N51: 12, 28N51: 12, PF5N72:31, PD17D72: 21
encouraged to settle in Fr., PD25Ap71:21
from New England employed by Corsica, PD1Ag66: 12

in Havana, Cuba, ordered to leave by British, PD13Oc74:31
ordered to return to Eng., D11Oc76:12
Shipyards, D31Ja77:81, D11S79:32
in Boston, Mass., 12My38:31
in Charles City co., Va., P6D76:31
in James City co., Va., P13Je77:32
in New York City, R7S69:12
in Portsmouth, Va., praised by British, D25S79:22
in Westmoreland co., Va., D15Ag77:71--P15Ag77:12
near Fredericksburg, Va., P29N76:32
near Norfolk, Va., R31My70:33
of Col. Harrison, P3Ja77s21
on Chickahominy river, Va., P16Oc78:33, D18Ap77:72--P18Ap77s42, C15Jl80:21
Shirkland, Col. organizes Tories in S.C., Pi6D75:22
Shirland, John, death of, 10S36:41
Shirley, Capt. at Chignecto, 12D55:21
death of, 12D55:12
Mr., horse of, R18F68:33
secretary to Gen. Braddock, 28F55:31
Rev., Mr., to be bishop of Va., rumored, PD24Ag69:21
John, Capt., 24Oc55:11
Thomas, gov. of Bahamas, R11F68:24, PD30Je68:21, R6Oc68:21, R15Oc72:12
gov. of Dominica, W.I., PD31Mr74:21--R31Mr74:22, P30Je75s11--D1Jl75:31
Walter, R1Je69:32
Washington, Capt., 7N55:12
of the Mermaid, 2My55:12, 26S55:12
William, appointment as chief justice of N.Y. rumored, 5My38:22
William, gov. of Mass. and Bahamas, 16My45:32, 13Je45:31
addresses of, 16My45:21, 23My45:21
arrives in Boston, PD27Jl69:21
assists N.S. in French and Indian war, 12S55:21
attends council of war in Annapolis, 21Mr55:32
attests statement, R21Jl68:24
command of Cape Breton garrison rumored, 28N45:21
congratulated on army command, 12D55:12
death of, PD18Ap71:31
in Boston, 16Ja46:41
in French and Indian war, 31Oc55:11, 31Oc55:21, 12D55:12
in Paris, 11Jl51:32
marches to Oswego, 26S55:21
near Albany, 12D55:21
on Crown point expedition, 5S55:22
praised for Louisburg expedition, 28N45:32
promotes officers, 24Oc55:11
regiment of, 17Ap46:21
regiment of mustered, 2My55:12
requests aid for Cape Breton expedition, 29Ag45:22
resigns as adm. of Bahamas, PD30Je68:21
sails for Louisburg, 29Ag45:21
spies of, 7N55:12
transmits king's orders against French, 3Jl46:11
Shirley, Va., 9N39:41, 30N39:41, 3Jl46:42, PD5F67:32, PD16My71:33, PD30My71:21--R30My71:22, P28Jl75:32, Pi16N75:41--D18N75:32, P26Jl76:32, P30Ag76:32, P21Mr77:13, P2My77s32, C21Oc80:22
schooner, PD15Ag71:22--R15Ag71:22
ship, 18Ap55:22, PD5Ap70:33, PD1N70:22
Shirley Galley, ship, 4Jl45:12, 11S46:21
Shirley, Gov. of Jamaica, captured by Americans, P19Je78:22
Shirreff, Peter, D30Mr76:33
Shirtee creek, Va., See Land, ownership disputed on
Shirts, captured by Americans in Great Bridge, Va., Pi13D75:22--D16D75:33
for sale in Edenton, N.C., P16Oc78:42
in Portsmouth, Va., D11Jl77:31
in Suffolk, Va., D14N77:22
in Urbanna, Va., P21Ag78:13
in Williamsburg, Va., D28Mr77:72
imported to Marblehead, Mass., from Sp., P3Oc77:21
lost, adv. for, in Va., 26Ja39:42, D13D76:32, D15Ja80:31
of Regulators captured by militia, PD13Je71:23
seized from American ship, P29S75:31
from British ships, 17Jl52:31, D27D76:41--P27D76:23
smuggled in Gt. Brit., PD20Ag67:22
unclaimed, adv. of, in Va., P10My76s11
See also Osnaburg
Shitz, George, PD27Jl69:31
Shoals, Capt., 28Mr55:31
Shoars, Peter, Capt., 16My45:31
Shoat, Thomas, D23My77:31
Shoats, exported from Accomac district, Va., to Antigua, W.I., PD23My66:31
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Salem, Mass., PD10Mr74:31
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Salem, Mass., PD10F74:23
Shock, horse, R8Ag66:41, P15Mr76:31, D1Ap80:32, C13My80:41
Shockley, Mr., murdered by Indians in Va., PD8S74:23
John, 30Ap52:22
Shockoe, Va., town offered in Byrd's lottery, PD23Jl67:41--R23Jl67:32
See also Clock and watchmakers, adv. of in; Counting rooms in; Druggists in; Dwelling houses in; Gardens in; Goldsmiths, adv. of, in; Granaries in; Houses in; Lodgings in; Lots for sale in; Lotteries in; Merchants in; Office houses in; Outhouses in; Physicians in; Sheds in; Silversmiths, adv. of, in; Stables in; Storehouses for rent in, in; Stores in; Taverns in; Tenements for sale in; Warehouses in
Shockoe hill, Richmond, Va., See Gardens on; Land for rent on; Land for sale on; Lots for sale on; Lots on
Shockoe's warehouse, Va., 22Ap37:41, 25Jl51:32, 7N51:22, 12Oc52:31, PD30Je68:31, PD3N68:23, PD29Je69:33, PD13D70:31--R13D70:32, Pi26Oc75:32--P27Oc75:31--D28Oc75:23, P24My76:42--D25My76:23
continued, PD18Jl71:11
discontinued, R1Ag71:12
inspectors demand payment before shipping, 27Oc52:31, PD10N68:22, R26N72:31
regulations for tobacco damaged at, R1Ag71:11
removal discussed, PD11Jl71:22, R18Jl71:21
sells damaged tobacco, PD8Ag71:22--R8Ag71:23, PD22Ag71:33
tobacco damaged in, PD20F72:33
tobacco destroyed at, PD25Jl71:22--R1Ag71:31
tobacco in, PD30Ap67:32
tobacco notes from, PD16D73:23--R16D73:42, D10Jl79:32
unclaimed tobacco in, R5Ja69:32, C3Jl79:33
See also Indentured servants for sale at
Shoe blacking, for sale in Williamsburg, Va., PD25F68:23--R3Mr68:34, PD11Ap71:32, PD12D71:32
Shoe buckles stolen in Williamsburg, Va., D23Oc79:31
taken by convict servants in Va., 18S46:41
Shoe factories, adv. of, in Norfolk, Va., PD16My71:31--R23My71:41
in Portsmouth, Va., PD17Oc71:31--R17Oc71:31
in Lynn, Mass., PD26N67:22
in Norfolk, Va., PD6Oc74:32
in Petersburg, Va., D18N75:32--P24N75:31
Shoe irons, for sale in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap71:32
Shoe soles, for sale in Williamsburg, Va., PD25Je67:32
Shoehorns, for sale in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:23
Shoelasts, for sale in Princess Anne co., Va., P23My77:32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12D71:32
Shoemake, John, C30Oc79:31
Shoemaker, Mr., R8F70:33
Anthony, Capt., of the Charming Polly, PD14Je70:22
Jacob, Pi29D74:23, P19Je78:21
Joseph, D25Mr80:31
Peter, PD2F69:31
Shoemakers, 28F55:42, R25D66:42, P6S76:33
adv. for, D7N77:32
at Mount Comfort, Va., R27F72:33
in Bethel, Va., P10F75:41--D11F75:23
in Williamsburg, Va., P17My76:32
adv. of, PD31Oc71:31--D7Ja75:31
in James City co., Va., P14N77:31
in Norfolk, Va., PD20Ag72:23, PD1Jl73:32
in Petersburg, Va., D18N75:32--P24N75:31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD30Je68:31, PD28Jl68:23, PD9S73:31--R9S73:33, PD18Ag74:32, PD20Oc74s22
in Buckingham co., Va., D26D77:22
in Dublin, Ire., 11Ap55:31
in New York City, PD7Ja68:33
in Newport, R.I., PD9Je68:22--R9Je68:31
in Norfolk, Va., 23My45:41, R20Ap69:22, PD17Oc71:22, PD28Jl74:32
in Williamsburg, Va., 8Je39:42, D4N75:32, P26Jl76:42--D29Jl76:71
invent new method in London, Eng., PD23Jl67:11

See also Convict servants as; Indentured servants as; Slaves as
Shoemakers, indentured, for sale, near Fredericksburg, Va., P28Je76:31
Shoemakers, journeymen, adv. for, D7Ja75:31
in Cabin Point, Va., P8Mr76:41
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD20S70:32
in Isle of Wight co., Va., P16Oc78:23
in Richmond, Va., D15Je76:61
in Warwick, Va., PD23Ja72:33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD25My69:32, PD17Ja71:32, PD13Ag72:21, PD9S73:31--R9S73:33, PD28Ap74:31, R26My74:32, D21Ja75:31, D10Je75:41, P11Oc76:32
Shoemakers' files, for sale in Williamsburg, Va., D1My79:22
Shoemakers' materials, for sale in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap71:32
Shoemakers' shops, in Edenton, N.C., PD18D66:33
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD21Ap68:31
in Salem, Mass., PD27Oc74:21
Shoemakers' tools, 8Je39:42
for sale, PD31Oc71:31
in Caroline co., Va., D30Oc78:31
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:23
in Richmond co., Va., P24My76:42
in Williamsburg, Va., 30N59:32, PD11Ap66:41, PD11Ap71:32, P10My76:43--D11My76:23
stolen by indentured servants in Va., 11Mr37:42, PD11Ap71:33
taken by convict servants in Va., 24S36:41, 11My39:42, P11Oc76:3$
by indentured servants in Va., 21Jl38:32
by slaves in Va., PD2My66:31, R27Oc68:33, R16F69:23, PD7S69:33, PD18Ap71:32, PD22Jl73:33, P13Je77:12
Shoemaking, bartered for country produce, D8Ja80:43
Shoes, adv. of, in Portsmouth, Va., PD17Oc71:31--R17Oc71:31
as prizes, 7Oc37:32, 7D39:41
bartered for pork in Va., Pi19Oc75:31--D28Oc75:11
boycotted in Providence, R.I., PD21Ja68:31
in Va. Association, PD25My69:11--R1Je69:13
captured by Americans in Great Bridge, Va., Pi13D75:22--D16D75:33
near Ticonderoga, N.Y., D11N75:22
export from Eng. to New York City allowed, D10Jl79:22
exported from Gt. Brit. to Am., PD25Ap66:11
for Revolutionary soldiers, D23Ja78:41
for sale, 12F62:42, PD31Oc71:31, P5Jl76:33
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72:31, D24Jl79:22, D14Ag79:12--C28Ag79:43
in Beaufort, N.C., P16Oc78:32
in Blandford, Va., PD12My74p11, D8Jl75:33
in Cabin Point, Va., D18Jl77:31
in Cobham, Va., Pi2F75:21, P4Jl77:31
in Edenton, N.C., D12F79:41
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD25Ap66:31, D10Jl78:21, D26Mr79:22
in Gloucester co., Va., D29Je76:42, P16Ag76:33--D24Ag76:72, P20S76:31--D21S76:32
in Hanover co., Va., D5F80:41
in London, Eng., PD7Je70:33
in Norfolk, Va., 3Jl46:41, R15N70:31--PD22N70:23, PD22N70:31, PD9My71:33--R23My71:33, PD16My71:31--R23My71:41, PD8Ag71:23
in Petersburg, Va., PD6N66:21, PD2D73:22, P5Je78:11--D10Jl78:41
in Portsmouth, Va., D12F79:32
in Richmond, Va., PD12My74p11, PD15D74:32, P10Jl78:31, D5F80:41
in Surry co., Va., PD6Je71:32--R20Je71:42
in Warwick, Va., PD30S73:32, PD12My74p11
in Williamsburg, Va., 27My37:42, 17N52:22, 19Jl54:32, 30N59:32, PD10Oc66:33, PD22Oc67:22, PD12N67:22, R26Oc69:23, PD2N69:41, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70:31, PD27Je71:32, PD29Ag71:31, R17Oc71:33, PD22Oc72:22--R22Oc72:23, R8Ap73:33, PD23S73:23--R23S73:32, PD21Oc73:23--R21Oc73:22, Pi20Oc74:31--PD20Oc74s22, Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75:32, D26Ag75:32, P9Ag76:41, D18Oc76:32, D28Mr77:72, D30My77:31, D1Ag77:22, D10Jl78:21--P10Jl78:33, P21Ag78:41, D16Oc79:11, C30Oc79:42, C13N79:12, D11D79:22, D4Mr80:13, C21Oc80:22
in Yorktown, Va., 4Jl45:42, 29My46:32, PD31Oc71:23, P27D76:32
on York river, Va., PD8Jl73:32--R8Jl73:32
imported to Hampton, Va., from Md., 10Oc45:22
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Phila., Pa., 24N52:22
from Salem, Mass., R12Ja69:31
imported to James river, upper district, Va., PD29S68:23--R6Oc68:23
from Boston, Mass., PD14Ja68:31, PD29S68:23--R6Oc68:23, PD22D68:31, R12Ja69:31
imported to Marblehead, Mass., from Sp., P3Oc77:21
lost, adv. for, in Va., 16My55:21, PD7Jl68:31, P7F77:23
orders countermanded in Eng., by colonies, PD18Ap66:23
requisitioned in Md., D28N77:11--P28N77:21
seized from British ships, P5Ja76(5)s13--D6Ja76:32, P23F76:13--D24F76:22, D8N76:11, D27D76:41--P27D76:23, D3Oc77:12, P3Oc77:12, D5Je79:21
from Scotch ship, P29D75s21
from Spanish ship, 17Ap46:21
stolen by indentured servants in Va., PD11Ap71:33
by slaves in Va., PD22S68:23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD17Mr74:31--R17Mr74:31
unclaimed, adv. of, in Va., PD7My72:31
See also Calfskin; Chamois; Davis's; Didsbury's; Dogskin; Gresham's; Kid; Leather; Morocco; Satin; Silk; Stuff
Shoes, army, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., P23F76:33
bartered for brandy, D23Ja78:41
for cotton cards, P21Ag78:41
contract for making in Va., P17My76:32
Shoes, braided, for sale in Williamsburg, Va., PD30Je68:31
Shoes, described, designed for Princess Augusta, 9D37:32
Shoes, embroidered, for sale in Williamsburg, Va., PD9Jl72:31, PD15Oc72:31
Shoes, London made, for sale in Williamsburg, Va., PD13Ap69:32--R13Ap69:31
Shoes, men's, price regulated in Williamsburg, Va., D24Jl79:21
in York co., Va., D31Jl79:31
in Yorktown, Va., D31Jl79:31
Shoes, Negro, Pi20Oc74:32--PD20Oc74:31
Shoes, plain, for sale in Williamsburg, Va., PD30Je68:31
Shoes, Queen's, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc72:23--R22Oc72:23
Shoes, Queen's silk, for sale in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc71:31, PD23Ap72:23--R23Ap72:13, PD15Oc72:31, PD5My74:32, R26My74:13
Shoes, spring, for sale in Williamsburg, Va., PD30Je68:31
Shoes, stitched, for sale in Williamsburg, Va., PD30Je68:31
Shoes, women's, price regulated in Williamsburg, Va., D24Jl79:21
Shoes, wood-heeled, for sale in Williamsburg, Va., PD30Je68:31
Sholl, William, Mate of the Bethia, PD7Ja68:22
Shoolbred, John, PD6Ja74:11
Shooter's hill, Eng., See Town planning
Shooter's hill, plantation, Va., P18Ap77s42, P16My77s31
Shootings, in Mecklenburg co., Va., R29Je69:32
trials for, in Williamsburg, Va., 20Oc52:21
Shop fixtures, for sale in Williamsburg, Va., P6Oc75:31--D14Oc75:33, Pi19Oc75:33, P24N75:32--D25N75:33
Shopkeepers, in Williamsburg, Va., 3N52:21
in Yorktown, Va., 29S52:32
Shops, destroyed by British in Fairfield, Conn., C28Ag79:13
in Norwalk, Conn., C28Ag79:13
for rent in Hanover co., Va., PD4Ag74:31--R4Ag74:33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD23F69:31, PD10Ja71:32
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 21Mr55:41
in Albemarle, Va., P22D75:41
in Amelia co., Va., PD4Ag74:31
in Bristol, R.I., damaged by cannonading, P3N75:22--D4N75:23
in Cumberland co., Va., PD5Ap70:42
in Essex co., Va., P29Ag77:42
in Halifax, N.C., PD5S66s33
in Isle of Wight co., Va., 14N55:22
in Petersburg, Va., Pi23Mr75:33--D25Mr75:31, D2My77:32,

P21Ag78:42
in Phila., Pa., PD17D67:31
in Prince George co., Va., PD20Je66:31
in Richmond, Va., D2Ap79:31
in Sussex co., Va., D11Ap77:62
in Williamsburg, Va., 5Je52:32, PD19My68:23, R6S70:32, PD17Oc71:23, PD24Oc71:31, PD17Mr74:31--R17Mr74:31, PD18Ag74:32, D28Mr77:72, P28N77:33
See also Stores
Shops, described, in Williamsburg, Va., PD30Ag70:32--R30Ag70:31
Shore, Capt., PD10Mr68:31, R17Mr68:32
Mr., slave of, P19S77:13
George, R26J170:22
Jane, letter (text) to Edward IV, D4Mr75:11
John, PD2Je68:23, P12Je78:11
John, Capt. of the Mary and Jenny, PD10Mr74:31
John, Dr., PD20N66:23
John, jr., Dr., D10J179:32, D18Mr80:32
Richard, 2S57:42
Thomas, Pi19Ja75:33, Pi6Ja76:32
adv. indentured servants for sale, PD6Oc74:32
adv. land for sale, PD4Ag74:32
adv. sloop for sale, P6D76:23--D13D76:32
agent for William Harrison, PD17N74:23
announces departure and adv. commission business, D25J177:31--P25J177:23
collector for Richard Booker & co., PD25N73:22--R25N73:42
deserter, 2S57:41, P8My78s22
horse of, D15Je76:52
on committee for Loudoun co., Va., Pi1Je75:32
subscriber to meeting of merchants, PD30Je74:23
Shore & co., Pleasants, D12Je79:42
Shore & co., Ross, D19Mr79:31
Shore & M'Connico, D25J177:31--P25J177:23, D25J177:41--P25J177:42
Shoreditch, Eng., See Anecdotes from; Horse racing in
Shoreham, H.M.S., 14S39:21, 9N39:32, 25Ja40:2, 7N45:21, 21N51:22, 24Ja52:31
Shores, Richard, D12Mr79:32
Shorey, Bartholomew, Capt., of the Peggy, R15S74:33
Short, Mr., gives oration at William and Mary, P21Ag78:23
Charles, R26J170:22
George, 2S57:42
John, PD25F73:31, PD22Ap73:31, PD24Je73:33
Isaac, Pi21S75:33
Thomas, 10Ap52:31, 2S57:42, PD21Oc73:31, P12S77:32
Will, D18J177:31
William, 18Ap51:41, PD24Mr68:32, PD18Ag68:32, PD21My72:23, D11F75s23
[Short Hills, N. J.], battle at, D11J177:21--P11J177:23, P11J177:32
Short stories, PD29Ja67:22, PD26F67:12, PD9Ap67:12, PD2Je68:11, PD18Ja70:21, PD14F71:11, PD28F71:11, PD7Mr71:21, PD14Mr71:11, PD22Ag71:22, PD22Ag71:23, PD28N71:11, PD5D71:11, PD5D71:22, PD26D71:12, PD26D71:21, PD27F72:11, PD5Mr72:11, PD26Mr72:11, PD23Ap72:22, PD30Ap72:23, PD6Ag72:12, PD21Ja73:21, PD4F73:11, R1J173:31, PD8J173:22, R22J173:32, R17Mr74:12, D4N75:11, Pi16N75:12, D24Ja77:12
British, reprinted, PD2Ja72:11
by Voltaire, PD4F73:13
extract reprinted, PD6Ag72:11
French, translated, PD2Je68:12
parody on British-American relations, PD6Oc74:31
translated from French, PD8Ja67:21
Shortcloths, See Wire shortcloths
Shortes, Capt., 29Ag51:32
Shortess, James, Capt., of the Rainbow, 24N52:22
Shortridge, Samuel, D5Je79:21
Shorts, price in Phila., Pa., D12Je79:12
Shortt, John, PD14Ap68:32
Young, PD14Ja73:32
Shortwell, John, 26S45:31
Shot, captured by Americans, D13Ja76:42
in Chambly, Can., Pi16N75:32--P17N75:31--D18N75:22
in Great Bridge, Va., Pi13D75:22--P15D75:23--D16D75:33
cargo of sloop Argo, D11S79:21
cast in London, Eng., D9D75:11
export from Holl. regulated, Pi30N75:11--D2D75:11
exported from Accomac district, Va., to Boston, Mass., PD22D68:31
exported from Hampton, Va., to Cape Breton, N.S., 10Oc45:31
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to New York City, PD17Mr68:31--R14Ap68:42
for French army, PD11N73s13--R11N73s13
for sale, 12F62:42
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72:31, D24J179:22
in Blandford, Va., D13N78:11
in Edenton, N.C., P16Oc78:42
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD25Ap66:31
in Lancaster co., Va., C19F80:11
in Norfolk, Va., 3J146:41, 28Ag46:32, PD25J166:22, PD9My71:33--R23My71:33, PD22S74:32
in Smithfield, Va., D31J179:12
in Surry co., Va., PD6Je71:32--R20Je71:42
in Williamsburg, Va., R28J168:32, PD15F70:41, PD29N70:31--R29N70:31, D5D77:12--P5D77:22, C6N79:32--D6N79:31
in Yorktown, Va., 4J145:42, 29My46:32
near Cabin Point, Va., PD6Je71:32--R20Je71:42
for Spanish army, PD11N73s13--R11N73s13
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD22Ja67:31, PD12Mr67:32, PD10Mr68:31--R14Ap68:41, PD27Oc68:42
from Phila., Pa., PD12S66:23, R25D66:13, PD3D67:31, PD8S68p22, PD24N68:31
from Plymouth, Mass., PD14Ja68:31, PD8S68p22, PD22D68:23
imported to Charleston, S.C., from St. Francois, Can., D8Ag77:21
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Southold, N. Y., PD11F68:23
imported to New York City from New Providence, W. I., D27Ap76:32
imported to Salem, Mass., from Guadeloupe, W.I., D10Ag76:61, D24Ag76:22
in Fort Nassau, New Providence, W. I., D18My76:12
lost, adv. for, in Va., 20Mr52:22, PD6Je71:33
manufactured in Salisbury, Mass., D15Ag77:31
seized from British at Fort Montague, New Providence, W.I., D4My76:32
at Fort Nassau, New Providence, W.I., D4My76:32
unclaimed, adv. in Port Royal, Va., R26S71:32
Shot bags, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD10D72:23
found, adv. of in Halifax co., Va., D8My79:31
of Regulators, captured by militia, PD13Je71:23
taken by convict servants in Va., P16Ag76s11
by indentured servants in Va., P30J175s23
from Tories in N.C., P22Mr76:11--D23Mr76:32
Shot belts, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD10D72:23
Shot manufacturers, exempt from military service, P16My77:23
Shot necklaces, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22N70s23
Shoulder knots, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., P10Ja77:41
Shouldy, Garver and, Messrs., D4N75:31
Shourt, Capt., PD29Je69:23
Shovels, adv. for, for Va. army, Pi5Oc75:33--P6Oc75:32--D7Oc75:33
captured by Americans in Great Bridge, Va., Pi13D75:22--P15D75:23--D16D75:23
exported to Salem, Mass., PD9Ap67:23
for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., P16Ag76:33--D24Ag76:72
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166:23
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77:22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap71:32, PD12D71:32, PD11N73:22
Shovels, fire, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D27Je77:31
Shovels, salt, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD18Ja70:42
in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc72:23--R22Oc72:23, PD21Oc73:23--R21Oc73:22, PD5My74:31--R26My74:13, Pi20Oc74:31--PD20Oc74s22, Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75:32
Shovels, shod, exported from Accomac district, Va., to Salem, Mass., PD9Ap67:23
seized from British ship, P7Je76:23--D8Je76:61
Show glasses (show cases), for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., P6Oc75:31--D14Oc75:33--Pi19Oc75:33, P24N75:32--D25N75:33
Shower, [Bartholomew], author, 24My51:32

[John], author,PD18J171:32,PD25J171:42, PD1Ag71:42,PD8Ag71:42,PD17S72:22
Shreeves, Peggy,P18Ap77s11
Shreve, Mr., address to graduates of King's college,PD27My73:22
Shrewsbury, Mr., land of,P5J176:33
Shrewsbury, Eng., See Bulls, unusual in; Panthers in;Rain in
Shrewsbury, N.J., skirmish at,D3J179:22
See also Castration in;Hessians, plunder of recaptured in;Meeting houses in;Robberies in;Ships, British, in
Shrewsbury, H.M. frigate,D11Mr80:11
H.M.S.,11S46:31,21N51:22,24Ja52:31, PD12N72:12,PD1J173:22--R1J173:21, D28Mr77:61,D9Ap79:11,C15J180:11
Shrewsbury inlet, N.J., See Shipwrecks near
Shrewsbury meeting house, Phila., Pa., D7F77:12--P7F77:22
Shrieve, Benjamin,PD10N74:33
Shrigg, Richard,R7J174:32
Shropshire, Eng., See Anecdotes from; Convict servants from;Earthquakes in;Enclosures in;Excavations in; Gardens in;Midgets in;Specters in; Storms in; Trees in; and under Salop co., Eng.
Shrosberry stone, adv. for,27Ag56:42
Shrouds, for sale, in Warwick, Va., PD19N67:23
Shroudy, Capt., of the Willing Maid, PD8S68:23
Shrowdy, Capt.,R5Ag73:22
Shruff, exported from York district, Va., to London,Eng.,21Mr45:41
Shuckford, Samuel, Rev. Mr., author, 16Je38:22
Shuldham, Comm., of the Panther, PD23J172:23
Molyneux, Baron, appointed commander in Nfd.,PD7My72:12,PD15J173:31--R15J173:23
appointed gov. of Nfd. rumored, Pi23Mr75:21
commands British navy in Am., Pi26Oc75:12--D28Oc75:13
commands British navy in Va., P20Oc75s21
commands St. Lawrence river theatre of war,P28Je76:21
departs for Boston, Mass.,P5Ja76:23--D6Ja76:33
in Boston, Mass.,P26Ja76:21--D27Ja76:32
ordered to Am.,D14Oc75:32
ordered to Boston, Mass., rumored, Pi9N75:22--P10N75:21
recall of,P24My76:22--D25My76:31
reports on British ships captured by Americans,D25Oc76:12
sails to southern colonies, P3My76:23--D4My76:32
Shumate, John,R2My71:42
Shute, John,P27Je77:41
Richard, Capt., of the Plymouth, 12My38:32
Robert, Capt., of the Hillsborough, PD16Ap67:13
Shuttleworth, Lt., of British army in N.Y.,R5Ag73:21
taken prisoner in Chambly, Can., Pi16N75:32--P17N75:31--D18N75:22
wounded in battle of Bunker Hill, P22J175s22--D29J175:31
[John], author,24My51:32
Shutzman, John,30J152:31
Siam, invasion of,PD29S68:12
Sibbald, Capt.,18Ap45:32
of the George,PD19Mr72:23
George,18Ap45:32
Sibella, ship,PD28Ja68:22
Siberia, See Explorations in;Imports to Russia from;Roads, public, in;Silver mines discovered in;Weather report from
Siborn, Capt., of the Two Williams, PD22Oc72:13
Sibson, John, Capt., adv. for cargo, 29Je39:32,13J139:42
of the Black Prince,24Ag39:22, 24Ag39:3, 2N39:2, 25Ja40:12, 25Ja40:3
Sicily, aids Russia,R19J170:11
alliances with Aust.,20J139:31
with Fr.,20J139:31
with Sardinia,20J139:31
with Sp.,20J139:31
army, volunteers in,15Je39:21
builds fleet,11Ag38:31
designs on Corsica rumored,25F37:41
forbids emigration,PD15Ag66:12
insurrections in, R11F68:23, PD17Mr68:23, PD12D71:21, PD1S74:11
king crowned,27My37:31,PD15Ag66:13
king guaranteed by maritime powers, 14Ja37:41
makes demands of Pope,19Ag37:12
military preparations of,24Ja51:31, D25Ap77:11
political intrigue in,27My37:22
ports open to U.S.,D24Ap79:31
queen expected,27Ja38:31
recognized by Holl.,29J137:32
relations with Aust.,D2S75:13
with Bavaria,D2S75:13
with Fr.,D2S75:13
with Order of Malta,11Ap55:21
with Sardinia,D2S75:13
with Saxony,D2S75:13
with Sp.,PD12D71:21,D2S75:13
sends envoy to Philip V,10Je37:22
ships for,1Ap37:22
treaties against Barbary pirates, 26Ja39:12
with Aust.,26Ja39:22
with Sardinia rumored,R15J173s11
See also Algerians;Bread scarce in; Comets in;Corn plentiful in;Corn scarce in;Crops plentiful in;Debtors, policies concerning imprisonment in; Earthquakes in;Exports from;Jesuits, banishment;Jesuits suppressed in; Roman Catholic church in;Ships from Jamaica, W.I., to;Shipwrecks, near
Sickler, John,R28Ap68:31
Sickles,R4Ag74:33
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap66:41,PD28S69:31
imported to south Potomac district, Va., from Phila., Pa.,R18J166:32
Siddall, John,P3My76:33
John, Capt., of the Grenville,R11D66:41
William,R5D66:32
William Rookby,R25D66:42
Siddenham, Eng., See Horse racing in
Sidebottom, Peter,PD25F73:31, PD22Ap73:31--R22Ap73:33, PD6My73:22--R6My73:23
Siderson, Mr., author,24My51:32
Sides, Capt., of the Thomas,D29J176:12
Sidney, Mr., condemned as British patriot,P22S75:32
Algernon,PD30Mr69:22,Pi18My75:11
books for sale in Williamsburg, 24My51:32
letter (text) opposing bribery,R8S74:23
pseud.,R30My66:32
quoted,D4My76:21,D25My76:13
[Philip], author,24My51:32
Sidney, pseud.,D7Ja75:31
sloop,PD2N69:21
Sid'nham, ship,30My51:32
Siegen, administrators appointed for, 6Oc38:21
claims to,10Je37:21
Sienna, It., government for discussed, 9D37:12
Sieur Boyne, ship,PD13Je71:11
Sieve bottoms, price on Rappahannock river, Va.,Pi18My75:12
Sieves, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD1J173:32
in Williamsburg, Va.,P2F76s23--D3F76:33
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Boston, Mass.,PD27Oc68:42
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD24D67:32
Sieves, cinder, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166:23
Sieves, hair, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166:23
in Yorktown, Va.,PD25F68:31--R25F68:31
Sieves for fitting iron ore, for sale, in Norfolk, Va.,R19My74:42
in Phila., Pa., R19My74:42
Sifter bottoms, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,PD11Ap66:41,PD19S66:31, PD12D71:32,D27Je77:31
Sifters, for sale, in Norfolk, Va.,3J146:41
in Williamsburg, Va.,PD15F70:41
lost, adv. for, in Va.,12Je52:22
Sifters, coal, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,D27Je77:31
Sifters, hair, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va.,P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76:33, P16Ag76:33--D24Ag76:72
Sigell, Bolton and, in N.Y.,PD10Mr68:22, PD13Ap69:22
Sigemour, William,R8F70:33
Sign of the Black and White Horse, tavern in Boston, Mass.,PD13My73:23
Sign of the Buck, tavern in Phila., Pa., PD8J173:32--R12Ag73:31
Sign of the Cross Guns, Norfolk, Va., PD30J172:32
Sign of the Cross Keys, Phila., Pa., PD28Mr71:32
Sign of the Dial, Harp and Crown, Williamsburg, Va.,2S57:41
Sign of the Eagle, Fredericksburg, Va., R5S71:32
Sign of the Fountain, tavern in Baltimore, Md.,PD8J173:32--R12Ag73:31
Sign of the King's Arms, Hampton, Va., PD22N70:32
Norfolk, Va.,PD6My73:31
Sign of the Rhinoceros, Williamsburg,

Va.,12F62:42
Sign of Two Sycamore Trees, tavern, Newcastle, Va.,D31Ja77:72--P31Ja77:33
Sign of the Waggon, Fredericksburg, Va., PD22Mr70:33
Signiona De Los Remedios, Sp. snow, PD28F71:41
Signs, painting of,PD28D69:31
adv. in Newcastle, Va.,PD21Oc73:22--R21Oc73:23
Sikes, George,D8My78:72
William,P5Ja76:41
See also Sykes
Silbey, John,4Jl45:41
Silbury Hill, Eng., See Antiquities in
Silesia, guaranty discussed,25Jl51:22
pays back loan to Holl.,R7Ap74:23
trade treaty with Holl.,8My52:21
troops movements in,PD23Mr69:22
See also Earthquakes in;Manufactures in;Murders in;Protestants in;Prussian army in;Storms in
Silk, bounties on import to London, Eng., from British colonies N.Am., PD3Ag69:21
boycotted in Providence, R.I., PD21Ja68:31
in Va. Association,PD25My69:11--R1Je69:13
colonial production important to Gt. Brit.,PD21Mr66:21
duties on import to Gt. Brit. increased, PD6Je66:21
exported from Charleston, S.C., to London, Eng.,R20Je71:31
exported from Fr. to Sp.,17Ap52:22
exported from S. C. to London, Eng., PD24Mr74:12
for sale,12F62:42
at Kemp's landing, Va.,P16Oc78:31
at Northumberland courthouse, Va., P11Ag75:42--D12Ag75:41
at Pungoteague warehouse, Va., P23Ag76:33
in Alexandria, Va.,PD20Ag72:31
in Hampton, Va.,D18F75:32
in London, Eng.,PD7Je70:33
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 22 PD25Jl66: 23, PD27Ap69: 32--R27Ap69: 23
in Petersburg, Va.,PD24Ja71:31, PD28Jl74s22
in Richmond, Va.,PD31Oc71:23--R31Oc71:32
in Smithfield, Va.,D21F77:22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va.,10Jl52:32, 7N54:42,PD28S69:31,PD12D71:32, PD7My72:32,PD5My74:23, PD27Oc74:32,Pi4N74:32,D18Ap77:71, D18Ap77:72,D30My77:31,P18Jl77:32, D8My78:82,P16Oc78:22,D11D79:22
for Turkish army,R14F71:13
grown in British colonies, N.Am., PD12D71:12
in Long Canes, S.C.,PD14Mr66:42
in Purrysburg, S.C.,PD24Mr74:12
in Windham, Conn.,PD2N69:12
growth encouraged in British colonies, N.Am.,R6Jl69:22,PD5Ap70:32
import to British colonies, N. Am., regulated,P29Mr76:11
import to Gt. Brit. forbidden,PD9Ap72:22 from Miss. expected,PD14My72:13
import to Port. from Gt. Brit. prohibited, PD7Mr66:13
imported to Eng. from China,5S55:22 from It.,18Jl51:22
imported to Gt. Brit. from Holl.,2Ja52:31
imported to London, Eng., from China, PD25Ag68:21
lost at sea,PD14Mr66:11
market for in Gt. Brit.,R14F71:22
marking regulated in Gt. Brit., R23S73:21
plentiful in S. C.,PD14D69:12
price in Eng.,Pi27Jl75:32--P28Jl75:11
returned from Boston, Mass., to London, Eng.,PD10D67:22
seized by British,PD22Jl73:11
from Dutch ships,D8Ap80s22
from French ships,24Oc55:12
smuggled from Fr. to Eng.,PD23Ap72:21
in Gt. Brit.,PD8Oc67:12,PD12Ja69:13
to British colonies by Fr., Pi22D74: 32
unclaimed adv. of, in Va.,PD11Jl66:23
Silk, Balladine, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,PD14D69:32--R14D69:23, PD13Ag72:21
Silk, barber's, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,PD29Oc72:22--R29Oc72:22
Silk, Chinese, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,PD18My69:31--R25My69:23
Silk, figured, for sale, in Petersburg, Va.,P20Je77:33
Silk, floss, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,PD10Oc66:33,PD14D69:32--R14D69:23,PD11N73:22
Silk, flowered, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,27My37:42,PD17Oc71:23
Silk, Mantua, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,27My37:42
Silk, marking, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,R8N70:13,D27Je77:31
Silk, netting, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71:23--R31Oc71:32
in Williamsburg, Va.,PD10Oc66:33, PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23, R26Oc69: 23
Silk, raw, imported, for sale, in Hampton, Va.,5S55:32
price in Fr.,5D51:32
Silk, ribbed, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,PD5My74:31--R26My74:13
Silk, sewing, for sale,P6Mr78:32
at Aylett's warehouse, Va., D2My77:71--P2My77s32
in Alexandria, Va.,PD20Ag72:31, D24Jl79:22
in Beaufort, N.C.,P16Oc78:32
in Edenton, N.C.,D12F79:41
in Fredericksburg, Va., P4Ap77: 32--D11Ap77: 62, D26Mr79: 22
in Gloucester, Va.,P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76:33
in Hanover,co., Va.,D5F80:41
in Norfolk, Va.,PD22N70:31
in Petersburg, Va.,PD24Ja71:31, PD31Oc71:31,D26D77:21,P6Mr78:32, P27Mr78:12,D8My78:61,P21Ag78:42
in Richmond, Va.,D8My78:82--P27My78:22,P12Je78:22--D10Jl78:41, D5F80:41
in Suffolk, Va.,D14N77:22,P21N77:31--D28N77:31,P21Ag78:11
in Williamsburg, Va., PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68:23,PD27Oc68:33--R27Oc68:22, PD13Ap69:32--R13Ap69:31, PD18My69:13--R25My69:23, PD29Oc72:22--R29Oc72:22, PD14Oc73:23,PD21Oc73:23--R21Oc73:22,R12My74:32,D26Ag75:32, D27Je77:31,D1Ag77:22,D28N77:22, D8My78:82,D10Jl78:21--P10Jl78:33, D1My79:22,D16Oc79:11,C6N79:32--D6N79:31,C15Jl80:22
in Yorktown, Va.,25Jl51:32,P27D76:32
Silk, Spanish, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,C6N79:32--D6N79:31
Silk, striped, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,PD17Oc71:23,D30My77:31
Silk, weaving, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,PD11Ap71:32
in Yorktown, Va.,25Jl51:32
Silk aprons, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,PD10Oc71:31,PD23Ap72:23--R23Ap72:13,PD21Oc73:23--R21Oc73:22
Silk bags, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD6Oc68:31--R6Oc68: 23, PD9Jl72:31
Silk binding, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D1Ag77: 22
Silk bonnets, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Cobham, Va., 2F75: 21, P29S75: 33--Pi5Oc75: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD29Ja67: 32, PD10Ag69: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD18D66: 31, PD15F70: 41, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 31, PD17S71: 31--R26S71: 41
in Yorktown, Va., PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31
Silk breeches patterns, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Gloucester co., Va., D29Je76: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Ag71: 31, PD10Oc71: 31, PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 13, PD29Oc72: 21--R29Oc72: 22, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, P10My76: 43--D11My76: 23
Silk breeches pieces, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31, D14F77: 21--P14F77: 33
Silk brocade, price in Eng., R14Oc73: 13
Silk buttons, for sale, in Cobham, Va., P4Jl77: 31
Silk capes, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 27My37: 42
Silk caps, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD25Ap66: 31
in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va., P22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23
Silk caps with feathers, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N67: 22
Silk capuchins, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33, P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
Silk cardinals, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD13Ag72: 21, D18Oc76: 32

Silk cloaks, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72:31
in Norfolk, Va., R15N70:31--PD22N70:23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc71:31
Silk cloth, import to Fr. from Gt. Brit. forbidden, 11My39:12
Silk coats, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD30Ja72:32--R6F72:32
Silk collars, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70:33
Silk cords, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72:31
Silk crapes, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., R15N70:31--PD22N70:23
Silk cravats, for sale, in Portsmouth, Va., D11Jl77:31
Silk damascus, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD25F68:23--R3Mr68:34, R12My68:31, R28Jl68:32, PD29Ag71:31, PD29Oc72:22--R29Oc72:22
Silk ferret, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72:31
in Gloucester co., Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76:33, P16Ag76:33--D24Ag76:72
in London, Eng., PD7Je70:33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N72:23
Silk garters, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D14F77:21--P14F77:33, D1Ag77:22, D28N77:22
worn in London, Eng., 11My39:32
Silk gauze, for sale, in Cobham, Va., P29S75:33--Pi5Oc75:33
in Richmond, Va., D8My78:82--P27My78:22
in Williamsburg, Va., C6N79:32--D6N79:31
price high in Paisley, Scot., D17Je75:22
Silk gauze stockings, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Ag71:32
Silk gingham, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD25F68:23--R3Mr68:34, PD15F70:41, PD29Oc72:22--R29Oc72:22
Silk gloves, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66:32, R19F67:23, R23Jl67:32
in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76:33
in Lancaster co., Va., C19F80:11
in London, Eng., PD7Je70:33
in Norfolk, Va., R15N70:31--PD22N70:23
in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71:31, PD31Oc71:31
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71:23--R31Oc71:32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD1Oc67:13, PD20Oc68:23, PD6Oc68:31--R6Oc68:23, PD27Oc68:33--R27Oc68:22, PD13Ap69:32--R13Ap69:31, R26Oc69:23, PD2N69:41, PD22N70s23, PD29N70:31--R29N70:31, PD17Oc71:23, PD24Oc71:31, PD30Ap72:31, PD7My72:32, PD14My72:22, PD9Jl72:31, PD15Oc72:31, PD22Oc72:23--R22Oc72:23, PD12N72:23, PD14Oc73:23, PD21Oc73:23--R21Oc73:22, PD5My74:31--R26My74:13, R12My74:32, Pi20Oc74:31--PD20Oc74s22, Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75:32, D26Ag75:32, P18Jl77:32, D28N77:22, C6N79:32--D6N79:31
Silk gowns, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD25F68:23--R3Mr68:34
Silk handkerchiefs, captured by Americans in Great Bridge, Va., Pi13D75:22--D16D75:33
for sale, 12F62:42
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72:31, D24Jl79:22
in Fredericksburg, Va., R23Jl67:32
in Petersburg, Va., P6Mr78:32
in Suffolk, Va., D21N77:12, P21N77:31--D28N77:31, P21Ag78:11
in Williamsburg, Va., 11Oc51:41, PD18D66:31, PD25F68:23--R3Mr68:34, R28Jl68:32, R26Oc69:23, PD2N69:41, PD15F70:41, PD22N70s23, PD29Oc72:22--R29Oc72:22, Pi20Oc74:31--PD20Oc74s22, Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75:32, P18Jl77:32, D28N77:22, D5D77:12--P5D77:22, C13N79:12, D11D79:22, D29Ja80:41, C21Oc80:22
in Yorktown, Va., P23Oc78:31, PD31Oc71:23
Silk hats, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72:31
in Cobham, Va., P29S75:33--Pi5Oc75:33, P4Jl77:31
in Norfolk, Va., PD29Ja67:32
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77:22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD18D66:31, PD12N67:22, R28Jl68:32, PD15F70:41, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70:31, PD29N70:31--R29N70:31, PD17S71:31--R26S71:41, PD10Oc71:31, PD13Ag72:21, Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75:32, D30My77:31, D27Je77:31, D1Ag77:22, D28N77:22
in Yorktown, Va., P27D76:32
Silk hoods, for sale, in Cabin Point, Va., D18Jl77:31
Silk hose, for sale, in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76:33
in Norfolk, Va., R15N70:31--PD22N70:23
in Petersburg, Va., PD31Oc71:31, PD29Oc72:22
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71:23--R31Oc71:32, D10Ja77:41--P10Ja77:42, D24Ap78:32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD6Oc68:31--R6Oc68:23, R26Oc69:23, PD2N69:41, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70:31, R8N70:13, PD22N70s23, PD29Ag71:31, PD10Oc71:31, PD24Oc71:31, PD23Ap72:23--R23Ap72:13, PD7My72:32, PD15Oc72:31, PD22Oc72:23--R22Oc72:23, PD14Oc73:23, PD21Oc73:23--R21Oc73:22, PD5My74:23, P27Oc74:32, D26Ag75:32
in Yorktown, Va., P31Oc71:23
stolen in Yorktown, Va., D25My76:22
See also Silk stockings
Silk instrument cases, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD4Je72:32
Silk knots, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72:22
Silk laces, for sale, 12F62:42
in Cobham, Va., P4Jl77:31
in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76:33
in London, Eng., PD7Je70:33
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:23
in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71:31, PD31Oc71:31
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71:23--R31Oc71:32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD25F68:23--R3Mr68:34, PD18My69:31--R25My69:23, R26Oc69:23, PD2N69:41, PD14D69:32--R14D69:23, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70:31, PD30Ja72:32--R6F72:32, PD12N72:23, Pi20Oc74:31--PD20Oc74s22, D7N77:31, D28N77:22
in Yorktown, Va., P27D76:32
Silk laced bonnets, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 10Jl52:32
Silk lasting, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D26Ag75:32, D16D75:23, P10My76:43--D11My76:23
Silk lustrings, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD4Oc70:32--R4Oc70:23
Silk macaroni, for sale, in Williamsburg, D26Ag75:32
Silk manufacture, considered in Va., PD2Je74:21
declines in Eng., PD23Ap72:21, R12D72s12
in London, Eng., R8Ap73:31
in Lyons, Fr., 17Ap52:22
encouraged in Copenhagen, PD15Jl73:22--R15Jl73:22
in Fr., 12D51:22
in Gt. Brit., PD12Mr72:23
in Algiers, D4N75:12
in British colonies, N.Am., criticized in Eng., R22Jl73s12
in Den., PD19F67:23
in Fr., British weavers train in, PD2F69:12
in Ga., 18My39:32
in Ire., French labor for, 1D52:31
in London, Eng., R15S68:22, R15Oc72:13
in Pa., PD25Ag74:23
in Phila., Pa., PD25Jl71:21
in Lisbon, Port., 21Ag52:12
in Scot., PD1S74:23
in S.C., PD5S66s11, PD2Jl67:22, PD22Jl73:21
public funds for, PD19D71:21
in Sp., 17Ap52:22
in Spitalfields, Eng., PD24S67:12
Silk manufacturers, French, emigrate to New York City, PD23S73:23--R23S73:31
to S.C., PD23S73:23--R23S73:31
Silk mills, in Ga., 18My39:32
Silk mits, for sale, in Cabin Point, Va., P2F76s23--D3F76:33
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66:32, R19F67:23, R23Jl67:32
in London, Eng., PD7Je70:33
in Norfolk, Va., R15N70:31--PD22N70:23, PD22N70:31
in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71:31, PD31Oc71:31
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71:23--R31Oc71:32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N67:22, PD6Oc68:31--R6Oc68:23, PD27Oc68:33--R27Oc68:22, PD13Ap69:32--R13Ap69:31, PD14D69:32--R14D69:23, PD22N70s23, PD29N70:31--R29N70:31,

PD23Ap72:23--R23Ap72:13, PD7My72:32, PD14My72:22, PD9Jl72:31, PD15Oc72:31, PD22Oc72:23--R22Oc72:23, PD12N72:23, PD5My74:31--R26My74:13, R12My74:32, Pi20Oc74:31--PD20Oc74s22, Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75:32
Silk mittens, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD1Oc67:13, PD20Oc68:23
Silk mode, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., C19F80:32
Silk net gloves, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD25F68:23--R3Mr68:34
Silk patterns, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D25Jl77:41--P25Jl77:42
in Williamsburg, Va., Pi20Oc74:31--PD20Oc74s22, D16D75:23
stolen in South Quay, Va., D25Mr80:32
Silk Persian, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D7N77:31
Silk petticoats, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc72:23--R22Oc72:23, Pi20Oc74:31--PD20Oc74s22, Pi23F75:33--D25F75:33, Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75:32
Silk pocket books, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70:33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD17Oc71:23, PD14Oc73:23
lost, adv. for, in Va., P16Je75:23
Silk powder puffs, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75:32
Silk pumps, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD30Je68:31
Silk purses, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72:31
in London, Eng., PD7Je70:33
in Norfolk, Va., PD22N70:31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69:31, PD14D69:32--R14D69:23, PD19Ap70s23, R19Ap70:31, PD11Ap71:32, PD10Oc71:31, PD12D71:32, PD9Jl72:31, PD15Oc72:31, PD29Ap73:23, PD14Oc73:23, PD21Oc73:23--R21Oc73:22, R12My74:32, Pi20Oc74:31--PD20Oc74s22, Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75:32
lost, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., 20Ap39:41
stolen, in Lunenburg co., Va., 4N63:22
Silk quilts, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70:33
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71:23--R31Oc71:32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD14Oc73:23
Silk ribbon, for sale, in Cobham, Va., Pi2F75:21
Silk rolls, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70:33
Silk romals, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:22
in Williamsburg, Va., D10Jl78:21--P10Jl78:33
Silk roses, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD6Oc68:31--R6Oc68:23
Silk sashes, exported from Algiers, D4N75:12
Silk satinet, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD25F68:23--R3Mr68:34
Silk searches, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD15F70:41
Silk shades, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD13Ag72:21
Silver shoebuckles, captured by Americans in Great Bridge, Va., Pi13D75:22--D16D75:33
Silk shoes, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:23
in Richmond, Va., P12Je78:22--D10Jl78:41
in Williamsburg, Va., 20Je45:41, 10Jl52:32, PD30Je68:31, PD9Jl72:31, PD14Oc73:23, PD21Oc73:23--R21Oc73:22
Silk stockings, as prizes, 26N36:41, 7Oc37:32
export from Eng. to New York City allowed, D10Jl79:22
for sale, 12F62:42
in Alexandria, Va., P3Ap78:31, D24Jl79:22, D14Ag79:12--C28Ag79:43
in Blandford, Va., D13N78:11
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66:32
in Gloucester co., Va., D29Je76:42
in Lancaster co., Va., C19F80:11
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:22
in Petersburg, Va., P20Je77:33
in Portsmouth, Va., D11Jl77:31
in Williamsburg, Va., 27Mr46:42, PD25Je67:32, PD20Oc68:23, PD29N70:31--R29N70:31, PD14My72:22, PD9Jl72:31, PD15Oc72:31, PD29Oc72:22--R29Oc72:22, PD12N72:23, PD22Ap73:31, PD29Ap73:23, PD24Je73:32, PD14Oc73:23, R21Oc73:22, PD12My74:43, Pi20Oc74:31--PD20Oc74s22, Pi23F75:33--D25F75:33, Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75:32, P18Jl77:32, D1Ag77:22, D7N77:31, D5D77:12--P5D77:22, D8My78:82, D16Oc79:31, C13N79:12, C19F80:32,
laundering and repairing adv. in Norfolk, Va., PD28N71:23
smuggled in Gt. Brit., PD8Oc67:12
See also Silk hose
Silk stomachers, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., R15N70:31--PD22N70:23
in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72:22
Silk stuff, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D26Ag75:32
Silk taffeta, for sale, in Lancaster co., Va., C19F80:11
Silk thread, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD6Oc68:31--R6Oc68:23, PD13Ap69:32--R13Ap69:31
Silk trimming, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N72:23
Silk twist, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72:31
in Cobham, Va., P4Jl77:31
in Fredericksburg, Va., D26Mr79:22
in Gloucester co., Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76:33, P16Ag76:33--D24Ag76:72
in Williamsburg, Va., D1Ag77:22
Silk umbrellas, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., Pi6Ap75:42
found, adv. of, in Va., P16Oc78:12
Silk velvet, boycotted in Providence, R.I., PD21Ja68:31
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 7N54:42
Silk weavers, enlist in British marines, Pi26Oc75:11--D28Oc75:21
Silkworms, breeding encouraged in Minorca, PD1S74s21
in Va., PD2Je74:21
in British colonies, N.Am., discussed, 24N52:21
raised in Va., D24Je75:31
in Weston, Mass., PD9Mr69:13
Sillabubs, ventilators for, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:23
Silliman, [Gold Selleck], Gen., D23My77:22
Silvay's landing, Patuxent river, Md., PD30Oc66:32
Silver, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., 20Je51:32, PD10Oc66:33
colonial taxes to be paid in, PD15S68:12--R15S68:14
discovered in Papal states, 22Jl37:32
near Bombay, India, PD6Oc68:11--R6Oc68:11
duties collected in, in Salem, Mass., PD4Ag68:22--R4Ag68:21
excavated in Essex, Eng., 21Mr55:22
export from Gt. Brit. to E.I. stopped, PD13Ag67:12
export from Port. forbidden, 8My52:21
export from Russia forbidden, 14N51:22, PD15Jl73:13--R15Jl73:12
exported from Cadiz, Sp., to London, Eng., PD21My67:12
exported from Eng. to E.I., R14S69:11
to Holl., 18Jl51:22, 12D51:21
exported from Gt. Brit. to E.I., PD20N66:13
exported from London, Eng., 1Ap37:32
exported from Pa. to Gt. Brit., 29My52:21
exported from Veracruz, Mex., to Sp., PD23Ap72:13
for British army pay in British colonies, N.Am., D22Je76:11
import to British colonies, N.Am., proposed, P29Mr76:23
imported to Cadiz, Sp., PD9Je74:23
from Lima, Peru, PD29D68:21
from S.Am., 22Ap57:11
from Veracruz, Mex., 4Mr37:22
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD28S69:23, PD15F70:22
imported to London, Eng., from Boston, Mass., R15D68:11
from Cadiz, Sp., 21F51:22
from Havana, Cuba, 10Mr38:22, 1F40:31
from Jamaica, W.I., 24D36:41
from Newcastle, PD6Jl69:23
imported to Portsmouth, Eng., from Jamaica, W.I., 30D37:32
from Lisbon, Port., 26Ja39:41
imported to Russia from Siberia, PD16Je74:11
imported to Sp. from S.Am., 12Oc39:41
in Iceland, 14Mr51:21
lost, adv. for, in Va., PD29Je69:31
lost at sea, PD9S73:12--R16S73:22
market for in Gt. Brit., R14F71:22
on Isle of Bears, Russia, 6Ja38:12
price in London, Eng., R23Mr69:23
scarce in Eng., R5Ja69:12, R20Jl69:11
seized, 28N45:21
by Spanish, R24Je73:13
from French ship, 29My46:22

from Genoese ship, 25Ja40:11
from Spanish, 19My38:21
from Spanish ships, 18Ja40:31, 12D45:21
Va. treasury notes redeemed with, PD6Je71:32--R20Je71:33, PD14N71:22--R21N71:32
Silver, old, adv. for, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75:33
in Halifax, N.C., PD29Jl73:31
in Portsmouth, Va., P16My77s31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD17S67:21, Pi6Oc74:33--PD6Oc74:33, Pi13Oc74:32--PD13Oc74:32, P20S76:32
near Halifax, N.C., PD27S70:32
bartered for silver work, PD28S69:31
Silver bands, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD17Oc71:23
Silver basses, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29N70:22, PD13D70:43, PD3Ja71:43
Silver binding, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:23
Silver blond, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD9Jl72:31, PD15Oc72:31
Silver bodkins, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc72:23--R22Oc72:23
Silver bowed scissors, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc71:31, PD23Ap72:23--R23Ap72:13, PD5My74:31--R26My74:13, Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75:32
Silver breast flowers, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD9Jl72:31
Silver brocade, smuggled in Eng., PD10N68:12
Silver brooches, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD15Jl73:32
Silver buckles, as prizes, 7Oc37:32, 7D39:41
for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75:33
in Fredericksburg, Va., R19F67:23
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77:22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD17S67:21, PD27Oc68:33, PD29Ag71:31, PD10Oc71:31, PD23Ap72:23--R23Ap72:13, PD14My72:23, PD4Je72:32, PD22Oc72:23--R22Oc72:23, PD15Jl73:32, PD21Oc73:23--R21Oc73:22, PD5My74:31--R26My74:13, Pi20Oc74:31--PD20Oc74s22, Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75:32
stolen, at King's creek, Va., P23Ag76:41
stolen by indentured servants in Va., 16S37:41
Silver bullion, seized from Spanish ship, 15My46:32
Silver buttons, boycotted in Providence, R.I., PD21Ja68:31
for sale, in Edenton, N.C., P16Oc78:42
in Williamsburg, Va., PD5Mr67:31--R12Mr67:42, PD17Oc71:23, PD11N73:23--R11N73:21, D8My78:82
Silver calls (whistles), stolen, P23Ag76:42
Silver candlesticks, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD18Ja70:42
stolen in Phila., Pa., PD1Ja67:23
Silver cans, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75:33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD4Je72:32
Silver casters, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75:33
Silver chalices, stolen in Baltimore, Md., R[11Ds?]66:33
Silver chased cruets, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD17Oc71:23
Silver ciphers (on saddles), for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD8Ag71:23
Silver clasps, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD5My74:31--R26My74:13, Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75:32
Silver coasters, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75:33
Silver coffee pots, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75:33
in Norfolk, Va., PD18Ja70:42
Silver coins, counterfeited in British colonies, N.Am., PD14Oc73:13
counterfeiting prevented in Mass., R1Jl73:22
differences in in Eng., R22Ap73s11
discovered near Stockbridge, Scot., 6Ja38:32
export from Gt. Brit. to E.I. to be forbidden, PD28Ap68:21
exported from London, Eng., to E.I., PD13Je71:12
to Va., 19S55:11
regulated in Gt. Brit., P17Mr75s11--D18Mr75:21
scarce in Gt. Brit., R4N73:13
in London, Eng., PD2Ja72:13
Silver coinage, in London, Eng., 7Jl38:22, PD4Ap71:21, R9My71:31, PD20Ag72:13, R23D73:21
in N.Y., PD14Jl74:21--R14Jl74:21
proposed for British colonies, N.Am., PD16Ap67:11, PD4F68:31, PD7Ja73:23--R7Ja73:31
Silver coral toothpick cases, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Ap73:23
Silver corals, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD9Jl72:31, PD29Ap73:23, PD14Oc73:23
Silver corals and bells, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75:33
in Williamsburg, Va., R12My74:32
Silver corkscrews, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc71:31, PD22Oc72:23--R22Oc72:23
Silver cruets, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD18Ja70:42
Silver cups, stolen from Charles parish, Va., church, PD15D68:31
Silver earrings, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD20Oc68:23, R17Oc71:33
Silver egrets, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD29Oc72:22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD20Oc68:23, PD18My69:31--R25My69:23, R8N70:13
Silver epaulets, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D8My78:82
Silver etuis, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc72:23--R22Oc72:23
Silver Eye, English stallion, 22Ap57:42
horse, PD15Ag66:31, P20Mr78:11, D24Ap78:41, D24Ap78:42, D26F80:32
stallion, PD4Ap66:33
Silver fans, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N72:23
Silver forks, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D2Oc79:31
Silver fluted butter ladles, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc72:23--R22Oc72:23
Silver garters, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D14F77:21--P14F77:33, D28N77:22
Silver glasses, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc72:23--R22Oc72:23
Silver hafted forks, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75:33
Silver hafted knives, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75:33
Silver handled forks, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD18Ja70:42
Silver handled knives, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD18Ja70:42
Silver hatbands, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc71:31, PD23Ap72:23--R23Ap72:13, PD22Oc72:23--R22Oc72:23
Silver hats, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:23
Silver Heels, horse, PD2Ap72:33
stallion, R18F68:32, P3Ap78:12
Silver hilted sword, seized from American ship, P29S75:31
Silver kneebuckles, captured by Americans in Great Bridge, Va., Pi13D75:22--D16D75:33
for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:23
stolen, in Frederick, Va., 20Oc52:31
Silver knives, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc72:23--R22Oc72:23, D2Oc79:31
Silver knots, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD29Oc72:22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD30Ap72:31
Silver lace, boycotted in Providence, R.I., PD21Ja68:31
for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD18My69:31--R25My69:23, PD22Ap73:31, D14N77:31, D8My78:82
seized by British from French, 13Ja38:32
Silver ladles, stolen, in Williamsburg, Va., D22Ap75:33
Silver lamps, stolen, adv. for, in Va., PD12S66:32
Silver leaf, for sale, in Hobb's Hole, Va., R6Jl69:31
in Newcastle, Va., PD19N72:22
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:23
in Petersburg, Va., PD10Je73:22, PD1Jl73:32, PD14Jl74:32
in Richmond, Va., 5S55:32, PD10S72:23, PD17Je73:33--R17Je73s23
in Williamsburg, Va., 2My55:22, 16Ja61:41, PD18Je67:32, PD18Je67:33, PD26My68:23, PD27Oc68:32--R27Oc68:22, R3N68:33--PD10N68:22, PD13Ap69:32--R13Ap69:32, PD17Ag69:33--R17Ag69:23, PD21S69:33--R21S69s21, PD21S69:41--R21S69s21, PD7Je70:31--R7Je70:31--R12Jl70:31, PD11Ap71:32, PD15Ag71:32--R15Ag71:32, PD24Oc71:31, PD18Je72:32, PD2Jl72:32, PD29Oc72:22--R29Oc72:22, PD3Je73:33--R3Je73:23, PD10Je73:22, PD4N73:22--R4N73:31, D12Je79:32
in Yorktown, Va., PD13Ag67:23
Silver Legs, horse, R22Oc72:22, P3Ap78:32, D24Ap79:32
Silver lockets, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD14Oc73:23
Silver loops, for sale, in Williamsburg,

Va., PD17Oc71: 23
Silver manufacture in Petersburg, Russia, 17S36: 21
Silver mines, Pi6Ap75s13
discovered in Bolivia, R16F69: 12
in Cornwall, Eng., D22Ap75: 12
in Michilimackinac, PD11F68: 21
in Minorca, PD15Ja67: 23
in N. Am., R15S68: 21
in Pa., PD2D73: 13
in Siberia, PD17Je73: 11
near Augusta, Ga., R11Ja70: 12
in British colonies, N. Am., PD7S69: 22
in Mex., 9D37: 12
in Paraguay, R11F68: 23--PD17Mr68: 23
in Somerset co., Eng., PD7S69: 12
Silver mounted cannon captured by Americans in Great Bridge, Va., Pi13D75: 22--D16D75: 33
Silver mounted cartouch box captured by Americans in Great Bridge, Va., Pi13D75: 22--D16D75: 33
Silver mounted chased bells, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD14My72: 23
Silver mounted fusee with bayonet, captured by Americans in Great Bridge, Va., Pi13D75: 22--D16D75: 33
Silver mounted hangers, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., D23Ja78: 31
Silver mounted pistols, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc74: 31
Silver mounted swords, stolen, adv. for, in Va., P27D76: 31
Silver mugs, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD18Ja70: 42
Silver nutmeg graters, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31
Silver pap boats, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc71: 31, R15Oc72: 31, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23
Silver pencil cases, PD17S72: 22
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Ag71: 31
Silver pint cans, stolen, adv. for, in Caroline co., Va., 15D38: 32
Silver plate, for sale, PD26D71: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 3Ap46: 41
in York co., Va., D20N79: 22
in Eng., PD15Jl73: 22--R15Jl73: 12
Silver plated buttons, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD4Oc70: 31
Silver plated hats, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
Silver plated spurs, stolen, adv. for, in Va., P27D76: 31
Silver punch strainers, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
Silver ribbon, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc71: 31, PD17Oc71: 23, PD30Ja72: 32--R6F72: 32
Silver salt glasses, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
Silver saltcellars, for sale, P19Ja76: 33--D27Ja76: 41
Silver salts, as lottery prizes, PD19My68: 23
for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD18Ja70: 42
in Warwick co., Va., P16Je75: 23--D17Je75: 32
Silver salvatories, lost, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., 25My39: 42
Silver screws, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 13
Silver seals, for sale, in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD17S67: 21, PD4Je72: 32, PD11N73: 23--R11N73: 21
Silver shoe buckles, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
stolen in Yorktown, Va., D25My76: 22
Silver shoe clasps, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc71: 31, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23
Silver sleeve buttons, stolen by indentured servants, in Va., PD24My70: 32--R31My70: 33
Silver sleeve knots, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Ap73: 31
Silver snuff boxes, for sale, near Williamsburg, Va., 17N38: 42
lost, adv. for in Va., 13Ja38: 41
stolen, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., 14Ag46: 42
Silver snuffers, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD18Ja70: 42
Silver soup ladles, prizes for horse racing, 14D39: 31
Silver soup spoons, for sale, in Warwick co., Va., P16Je75: 23--D17Je75: 32
Silver spoons, for sale, P19Ja76: 33--D27Ja76: 41
in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
in King William co., Va., 28F55: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD18Ja70: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., D8My78: 82
found, adv. of, in Middlesex co., Va., 24N38; 42
in Nansemond co., Va., PD19Mr72: 31
in Va., D21S76: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., C28Ag79: 33
stolen by servant in Va., R27S70: 33
by slaves in Va., D29Ja80: 33
in Salem, Mass., PD27Oc74: 22
in Va., R7S69: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD25Jl71: 23
Silver sprigs (on saddles), for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD8Ag71: 23
Silver spurs, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
Silver stock buttons, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD17S67: 21
stolen by convict servants in Va., 9My45: 41
from schooner Kingston, Pi27Oc74: 32
Silver stomachers, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD31Oc71: 31, PD29Oc72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., R8N70: 13, PD22N70s23, PD30Ap72: 31, PD22Ap73: 31, PD14Oc73: 23, R12My74: 32, D1Ag77: 22
Silver stop watches, lost, adv. for, in Va., P31My76: 32--D1Je76: 32, P5Je78: 32
Silver studs, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD5Mr67: 31--R12Mr67: 42, PD17S67: 21
Silver stuffs, imported to Algiers, D4N75: 12
Silver sugar tongs, for sale in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
Silver table, seized from Spanish ship, 25Ja40: 12
Silver tablespoons, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
in Warwick co., Va., P16Je75: 23--D17Je75: 32
found, adv. of, in Va., PD25Jl66: 32
stolen, adv. for, in Va., PD11Jl66: 23
Silver Tail, stallion, P28F77s22, D8My78: 62
Silver tankards, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23, PD18Ja70: 42
stolen, in Southampton co., Va., D22Jl75: 43
Silver tea canisters, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD18Ja70: 42
Silver tea kettle, as lottery prize, 10Mr38: 32
Silver tea tongs, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D8My78: 82
stolen in Va., R7S69: 33
Silver teapots, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
Silver teaspoons, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
in Warwick co., Va., P16Je75: 23--D17Je75: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD5Mr67: 31--R12Mr67: 42, PD10Oc71: 31, PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 13, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
stolen, in Warwick co., Va., R30Ag70: 31
Silver thimbles, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 32
in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76: 11--D20Ap76: 33
in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71: 31, PD31Oc71: 31
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 31Jl46: 61, PD12N67: 22, PD3D67: 32, PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23, R26Oc69: 23, PD2N69: 41, PD15F70: 41, PD22N70s23, PD11Ap71: 32, PD17Oc71: 23, PD24Oc71: 31, PD14My72: 23, PD4Je72: 32, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23 PD14Oc73: 23
Silver tipped sheaths, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13
Silver tongs, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD5Mr67: 31--R12Mr67: 42
Silver toothpick cases, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD15Oc72: 31, PD14Oc73: 23, D14N77: 31
Silver toothpicks, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23
Silver tumblers, lost, adv. for, in Nansemond co., Va., 11Ja40: 42
Silver waiters, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
Silver watch cases, found, adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., 27Oc38: 41
Silver watch chains, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., D28N77: 22
Silver watch chains and seals, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc68: 33
Silver watch seals, stolen in Yorktown, Va., D25My76: 22
Silver watches, as lottery prizes,

PD28Ja68:32, R17Mr68:33
borrowed, adv. for, in Va., R18Ag74:32--PD25Ag74:31
for sale, at Osborne's warehouse, Va., 25Oc65s41
in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75:33
in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71:31
in Prince George co., Va., 21F51:41
in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Ag66:31, PD4Je72:32, PD5My74:31--R26My74:13, Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75:32
found, adv of, in Va., 16Ag51:32, PD13Ap69:33, PD30Ag70:31, PD31Ja71:33, PD4Ap71:23, PD23D73:23, PD30D73:31, P15D75:33, P19J176:33, P20S76:23, D23Ja78:32
lost, adv. for, at Graves' ferry, Va., 27J139:41
in Va., 7Ag52:32, PD28Ja68:33, PD7J168:32, PD10N68:22, PD21Je70:31, PD9My71:32, PD6My73:23, PD11N73:23--R11N73:21, R31Mr74:33, PD1S74:31, P14J175s23, P3My76:33, P26J176:42--D29J176:71, P23Ag76:41, P5Je78:31
seized from British ships, 17J152:31
stolen by convict servants in Va., 17Je37:42
by deserters, P26J176:32
in Lunenburg co., Va., 4N63:22
in Middlesex co., Va., PD1D68:31--R1D68:21
in Norfolk, Va., 6Oc52:32
in Warwick co., Va., R30Ag70:31
in Williamsburg, Va., 15My46:42
in Yorktown, Va., PD9J167:33, PD23Je74:23
taken by convict servants in Va., R1Ag71:41, P3N75:32--D4N75:33
by indentured servants in Va., D7Ja75:32
unclaimed, 24Ap52:31
Silver watches, described, stolen in Va., PD20My73:22
Silver work, adv. of, in Norfolk, Va., PD14J174:31--R14J174:32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD7F71:23--R7F71:32, PD1Oc72:22--R8Oc72:32, PD29Oc72:21, PD28Ap74:32
bartered for old silver, PD28S69:31
for sale, in Halifax, N.C., PD29J173:31
in Newcastle, Va., PD1Ag66:31
in Williamsburg, Va., 15My52:32, 30N59:32, PD28S69:31, PD4Oc70:31, PD7My72:31, Pi13Oc74:32--PD13Oc74:32, D15Ap75:32--P21Ap75:31
near Williamsburg, Va., 17N38:42
stolen by convict servants in Va., PD25J166:31
taken by convict servants in Va., PD4J166:32
Silver work, country made, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71:31, PD31Oc71:31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD4Oc70:31
Silversmiths, PD21Ja68:33
adv. of, in Fredericksburg, Va., R26S71:32
in Shockoe, Va., PD16My66:23
in Detroit, D17J179:12
in Dinwiddie co, Va., P30Ag76:31--D7S76:32
in Nansemond co., Va., 17Ja51:32
in Port Royal, Va., D17Oc77:22--P24Oc77:31
in Richmond, Va., PD24My70:41
in St. Christopher, W.I., R29Oc72:13
in Williamsburg, Va., 20Oc38:31
See also Convict servants as; Indentured servants as
Silversmiths, apprentices, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., 2S57:41
runaway from Norfolk, Va., PD16Je74:23
Silversmiths' files, for sale, in Smithfield, Va., PD4Ag68:31
Silversmiths' material, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap71:32
Silversmiths' tools, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap66:41, PD19S66:31, PD11Ap71:32
Silversmiths' ware, boycotted in Providence, R.I., PD21Ja68:31
Silversmiths' work, boycotted in Va. Association, PD25My69:11--R1Je69:13
Silverware, adv. of, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66:33
for sale, PD15Ag66:31
lost, adv. for, in Charlestown, Va., P5Je78:31
in Va., PD14My72:22, D13D76:41
marks for adopted in Birmingham, Eng., R15J173:32
Silvex, Alexander, Master, D24Ag76:72
Silvey, Archibald, P14N177:33
John, R9Mr69:31
Silvius, pseud., 1S38:41, 17N38:32
Sim, James, P15Mr76:33
John, P15Mr76:33
See also Simm; Sym; Syme; Symme
Sim, ship, PD15D74:31
Simes, Thomas, PD18F68:31
[Thomas], author, P17My76:33, P5J176:32
See also Simmes; Simms; Sims; Symes; Symmes; Syms
Simm, Capt., PD26N67:23
See also Sim; Sym; Syme; Symme
Simm, ship, Pi16F75:33
Simmervall, John, Capt., of the Friendship, 4J145:3, 10Oc45:3
Simmes, Capt., PD26N67:22
See also Simes; Simms; Sims; Symes; Symmes; Syms
Simmond, Capt., of the Solebay, D13J176:71
Simmonds, Capt., of the Captain, PD12S71:31
of the Rachel, PD3N74:33
See also Simonds; Symmonds; Symonds
Simmons, Capt., D29N76:12
of the Cerberus, D21Oc75:22
of the Good Intent, R19Ag73:21
of the Two Brothers, R21F71:32
Mr., PD12S71:33
accused of horse-stealing, P10J178:33--D17J178:42
Benjamin, PD7Ap74:32--R7Ap74:31, D6My75:32, D20Ap76:33
Ephraim, PD5N72s11
George, PD14Ap74:31
Henry, PD7Ap74:32--R7Ap74:31, D6My75:32, P8N76:31, P3Ap78:31--D8My78:62
Isaac, R18Ag74:32
James, R4D66:41, R26J170:13, C19F80:42
John, D6My75:21
John, Col, 22S52:32
Joseph, P17Oc77:42
Lacey, PD12Ag73:22
Remembrance, Capt., of the Diamond, PD2N69:21
Thomas, R12J170:43, PD14N71:23, PD2D73:22, PD7Ap74:32--R7Ap74:31, PD29S74:32, PD8D74:32
Thomas, Capt., PD7My67:33
William, R22Ap73s21
adv. finding horses, 30N59:42, PD8S68:31
adv. for bids for repairing chapel, PD21My72:23
adv. for missing horse, 15D38:32
adv. fulling mill, PD30D73:31--R13Ja74:41, Pi24Ag75:33--P25Ag75:72--D26Ag75:32, D9Mr76:23--P15Mr76:32
alias of William Roberts, 17N38:42
chosen as member of committee for Surry co., Va., P8Mr76s23
executed for robbery, 24Ja51:41
of N.C., PD16Ag70:42
settlement of estate of, PD19D71:32, P21Ag78:32
William, Capt., PD16Ap67:31, P6Je77:32
William, Major, D13N78:11
See also Symmons
Simmons, Buchanan &, PD7Ap74:32--R7Ap74:31
Simmons's bridge, Nottoway river, Va., PD25J166:31
Simms, Capt., PD27N66:21
of the Maryland Planter, PD28Ja68:22
Major, horse of, R22Oc72:22
Charles, PD7F71:31--R7F71:32, P14F77:23
David, P10My76s12
Ignatius, Capt., of the Success, 23Je38:41
John, R6J169:32
Matthew, PD5My68:32
Richard, P12Je78:12
Richard, Capt., of the Betty, R7J168:22
William, R13D70:31
See also Simes; Simmes; Sims; Symes; Symmes; Syms
Simon, Mr., signs treaty for Caribs, PD15Ap73:22--R15Ap73:22
Peter, P22Mr76:13, P22Mr76:21
Simon Square, pseud., PD4D66:13
Simonds, Ephraim, Capt., of the Rebecca, PD20Ja74:23, PD14Ap74:23
See also Simmonds; Symmonds; Symonds
Simonides, poet, poem translated, PD1Ja67:11
Simonson's ferry, N.Y., D20J176:21
Simonton, Matthew, Capt., of the Susannah, PD4Je67:12
Simpkins, William, Pi19Ja75:21--D4F75:32
Simple, Andrew, 29My52:21
Martin, PD15Ap73:22
Simpson, Capt., PD26Mr67:23, PD29Ap73:22
of British army in Montreal, R26Ag73s22
of the Ranger, D26F80:23
Mr., accused of horse-stealing, P10J178:33--D17J178:42
death of, Pi28S75:31--D30S75:23

wounded in taking of Plowed hill, Mass., P22S75: 23
Abraham, R17Oc71: 33, R3D72: 22
Alexander, R20Je71: 41
Andrew, Capt., D18Ap77: 62
Edward, P10Mr75: 33, P20S76: 13, D5S77: 22--P5S77: 32
J., of London, R18F68: 33
James, of S.C., PD6Ag72: 21
John, 12F62: 32, PD10Mr68: 31, PD18Ja70: 33, D19D77: 41
John, Capt., of the Black Prince, 8Je39: 41, 22Je39: 31
Jonathan, R15Je69: 22, PD23Je74: 12, R1S74: 22
Joseph, 6Oc52: 41
Robert, 20Je45: 41, 31Oc51: 22
Samuel, Pi1D74: 21
Sarah, 21S39: 31
Southy, R27F72: 41
appointed manager of salt works in Va., D13Jl76: 72
chairman of committee in Accomac co., Va., P17F75: 41, P22Jl75s33, P2F76: 31
death of, D26Mr79: 22
defends conduct in Accomac co., Va., R12Mr72: 23
elected burgess for Accomac co., Va., PD22D68: 23, PD11My69s41, PD28S69: 22, R9N69: 11, PD12D71: 31, PD28Jl74: 31
instructions to as burgess, PD17Oc66: 22
on commission on tobacco damage, R11Ja70: 23, R5Ap70: 42
senator in Va., P9My77: 23
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
[Southy], Col., D7Mr77: 61--P7Mr77s12, P4Ap77: 12
Thomas, Pi22D74: 33
adv. cloth for sale, PD28Ap74: 31--R12My74: 42
adv. corn for sale, D21Ja75: 31
adv. flats and slaves for sale, P17F75: 42--D18F75: 32
adv. property of Dr. John Walker for sale, P12My75: 32--D13My75: 11--Pi18My75: 41, P2Je75s43--D3Je75: 33, D12Ag75: 41
adv. settlement of estate, PD14Ap74: 32--R14Ap74: 33
adv. slaves for sale, PD14Jl74: 32--R14Jl74: 32
announces departure, Pi17Ag75: 33--D19Ag75: 33
holds bond illegally, PD10D72: 23
of Whitehaven, Eng., R24N68: 23
storekeeper of Donald, Scot & co., PD25Je72: 32
subscriber to meeting of merchants, PD30Je74: 23
[Thomas], author, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD17S72: 21, D25N75: 13, D30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D24Ag76: 52, D20D76: 42, D3Ja77: 42, D17Ja77: 42, D2My77: 82, D4Jl77: 82
William, adv. lot in Norfolk, PD29Ap73: 31--R29Ap73: 31
adv. plantation for sale, R6F72: 33
of Ga., PD13Ag72: 21
resigns butcher business, PD4Oc70: 32--R4Oc70: 31
runaway indentured servant, PD21Jl68: 32
wounded in skirmish on Plough hill, Mass., D16S75: 21
slave of, R18Jl71: 42, R1Ag71: 41
See also Simson
Simpson, ship, PD7D69: 31--R7D69: 23
Simpson, Buchanan &, merchants in Glasgow, Scot., PD4Jl66: 32, PD6N66: 32, PD15Ap73: 31
Sims, Capt., of the Betsey, R22S68: 23
Lt., of British army, Pi2N75: 32--P3N75: 23, Pi9N75: 31
Charles, R15Je69: 32, PD19My74: 43--R19My74: 22, P27Oc75: 23, D11Oc76: 71
Charles, Major, D15N76: 21--P15N76: 32
David, D19S77: 41
James, Pi24N74: 33
John, 4N63: 21, PD17Mr74: 32, P9Je75: 33
Thomas, PD29Je67: 13
William, 31Oc51: 31, 27D51: 32, PD17Mr74: 32, Pi6Jl75: 33--P7Jl75: 31, P20D76: 23
See also Simes; Simmes; Simms; Symes; Symmes; Syms
Simson, Capt., PD29S68&21--R29S68: 21
Lt., reports on battle of Cedars, Can., P21Je76: 21--D22Je76: 51
James, 27Oc52: 22
John, R19Oc69s23, P21Ag78: 13
Robert, author, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 42, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 42, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 42, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 42, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 42, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18Jl71: 31, PD18Jl71: 33, PD25Jl71: 41, PD25Jl71: 43, PD1Ag71: 41, PD1Ag71: 43, PD8Ag71: 41, PD8Ag71: 43, PD17S71: 22, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 32
See also Simpson
Simson, Baird & co., PD4Ag68: 31
Sincere Friend, pseud., R25Ag74: 32
Sincere lover of my country, pseud., PD21Jl74: 22
Sincere lover of this country, pseud., PD28D69: 22
Sincerity, ship, 19D51: 32, 2Ja52: 31
Sinclair, Capt., R26My68: 23, P23My77: 31, D30Mr77: 21
of the Anne, PD23Mr69: 31
of the Betsey, 5D51: 41, 10N52: 22
of the Virginian, 19S55: 31
wounded in battle of Bunker Hill, P22Jl75s22--D29Jl75: 31
Col., in Dechambeau, Can., P31My76: 22--D1Je76: 21
marches to Quebec, Can., P2F76s13
Mr., of N.C., D24Ap78: 31
Alexander, P6S76: 43, P18Oc76: 12, C30Oc79: 31--D6N79: 31
Arthur, D22Je76: 32, P11Jl77: 41
Arthur, Capt., D23Mr76: 33
of the Alicia, PD6Je66: 31
of the Edward, R17Mr74: 23--PD14Ap74: 31
of the Industry, PD28Ja68: 31--R4F68: 31, PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42, R12Ja69: 23, PD3Ag69: 32, PD7S69: 31, PD13S70: 23
of the James, R5Ag73: 23, PD13Ja74: 33--R13Ja74: 33
of the King of Prussia, PD28D69: 31
of the Little William, P14N77: 23
Charles, P4Jl77: 33
George, 4N37: 42
James, Lt. Gen., 11Jl46: 41, 31Jl46: 12
John, R21S69: 32, PD8N70: 23, P21N77: 31
John, Capt., D9My77: 31--P9My77: 23
of the Robert, R14Ap74: 31--PD28Ap74: 23
of the St. Andrew, R15S74: 33
Patrick, Capt., D8Jl75: 23, P1S75: 12
Sinepuxent, Md., See British navy off; Imports to; Ships to; Shipwrecks near
Sinepuxent bay, Md., See Shipwrecks between
Sinepuxent river, Md., See Privateers, Tory, capture Phila. ships in
Sing'd Cat, horse, 14D39: 31
Singer, Isaac, P16Ag76s11
Singers, in London, Eng., PD14Oc73s11
salaries in London, Eng., P3F75: 42, P3Mr75: 23
See also Convict servants as
Singing, teachers adv. for scholars in Williamsburg, Va., 3N52: 12
Singing contests, 26N36: 41, 7Oc37: 32
Single Peeper, horse, PD20Oc74: 31
Singleton, Mr., 28Ag52: 31
adv. violin teaching, 12Je52: 22
school at house of, PD16My71: 31
Mrs., house of, P27Oc75: 22
Anthony, R26Jl70: 22, PD4Jl71: 31, PD8Jl73: 33, D3Ag76: 32, P14F77: 32
Christopher, PD17Oc66: 31, PD25F68: 22, PD21Ap68: 23
Daniel, 16Ag51: 32, R22Jl73s21
Edmund, D11D79: 31
Henry, PD9Ja72: 31, PD9Ja72: 32
Isaac, R9F69: 23
John, P21Je76: 33
Manoah, D3Ag76: 32, R22Jl73s21
Mary, PD10Je73: 33, R24Mr74: 33, R30Je74: 33
Matthew, Pi1Mr75: 31
Peter & co., D19D77: 22
Richard, PD30Ja72: 32
Richard Hunt, PD31Ja71: 33, PD3Oc71: 32--R17Oc71: 41, P16Oc78: 43
adv. finding heifer, PD25F68: 31
adv. tavern, PD9F69: 31, PD7Mr71: 32, R7Ja73: 33
house mortgaged, for sale, PD17Mr74: 31
property for sale, R30Je74: 33
settlement of estate of, R24Mr74: 33
Robert, P6Mr78: 12
William, PD17Oc66: 31
Siobergh, Capt., of the Osterbollo, D29Jl76: 12
Sir David, ship, 29Je39: 31
Sisby, Daniel, PD23Je74: 12
Sisson, Capt., PD24Oc66: 22
Mr., Tory of Newport, R.I., C15My79: 12
Purvis, Capt., of the Mary, PD27N66: 23, PD22Ja67: 32
Sissons, Richard, Capt., of the Allan, 10Oc45: 3, 29My46: 4
Sisters, ship, R8Ag66: 22--PD15Ag66: 23, PD29Oc67: 21, PD12S71: 31, P14Jl75s13, Pi19Oc75: 22--D21Oc75: 21
snow, D4F75: 31
Sittingbourn, Eng., See Oxen Abnormal in
Six, Conrad, P14N77: 22

Six Nations, aided by Va. general assembly, 17Ap46: 31
alliances with British, 5S55: 12
with colonies renewed, Pi24N74: 32
aroused against French, 28N51: 31
attack trading boats, PD10D67: 23
attend conferences at Albany, 29Ag51: 31, D16S75: 21, D13Je77: 11
at Fort Stanwix, PD1D68: 23
at Johnson hall, N. Y., PD28Ap68: 22--R28Ap68: 22, PD2D73s22--R2D73: 22
at Oswego, N. Y., D15Ag77: 32--P15Ag77: 21
with Johnson, PD29D74: 22
attitude toward Revolutionary war, Pi7S75: 12--D9S75: 23, D15Ag77: 32, P21Ag78: 22
British overtures to, 2Ja52: 32
conference called in Albany, N. Y., 14Ag46: 22, 2My51: 21, 4J151: 21
with Johnson, PD29Ag71: 22
with Va. quoted, Pi13Oc74s11
declare war against French and Tawaws, 20Oc52: 21
defeated by Cherokees, PD10D67: 23
French make overtures to, 2My51: 21, 4J151: 21
in N. Y., 7N55: 12
in Oswego, N. Y., 23N39: 32
incited against colonies, P16Je75: 21 P5Ja76(5)s13, D11Oc76: 31
by French, 3Ap46: 11
join British in French and Indian war, 7N55: 12
land grants to from Mass., 28N51: 32
military preparations of, 27Oc52: 12
N. Y. seeks friendship of, 4J151: 21
peace with Cherokees, PD9Je68: 21
proclamations for murderers of, R19Oc69: 33
refuse to aid British against colonies, D14Ja75: 23, Pi26Ja75: 13
refuse to fight French, 7N54: 12
relations with British colonies, N. Am., P29S75: 21
with Va., PD13Oc74: 31
send gifts to George III, PD7Mr66: 21
support British colonies, N.Am., Pi13J175: 31--D15J175: 22
support to Gt. Brit. promised, D22J175: 33--P22J175s23
treaties concluded in Pittsburgh, Pa., PD16Je68: 23--R16Je68: 24
with British reaffirmed, 29Ag51: 31
with Catawbas, 29Ag51: 31, 3Oc51: 22
with British army in Ill., D26Je79: 11
Six pounders, captured by Americans at Saratoga, N. Y., D14N77: 21--P14N77: 21
captured by British at Bunker Hill, P7J175: 23--D8J175: 31
cargo of sloop Argo, D11S79: 21
equipment of Carolina troops, P8D75: 31--Pi9D75: 21
fired on Gwynn's is., Va., D20J176: 32
for sale, in Edenton, N. C., D12Je79: 32
imported to Newburyport, Mass., from Fr., P31My76: 13--D1Je76: 12
imported to Va. from W. I., Fr., P22Mr76: 22
on Gwynn's is., Va., P19J176: 31
on ships, 18Ap45: 21, 20Je45: 31, 11J145: 32, 5D45: 41, 2S57: 12, D11My76: 31, P28Je76: 23, D6J176: 11, P26J176: 21--D29J176: 41, D1N76: 12, D1N76: 22--P1N76: 22, D22N76: 22--P22N76: 22, D3Oc77: 12, D10Oc77: 21, D12F79: 22, D12Mr79: 22, D2Ap79: 11, D26Je79: 21, D11S79: 21, D23Oc79: 22, C13N79: 11, D18D79: 11, D18D79: 12--C25D79: 11, D15Ja80: 21, D15Ja80: 22, D12F80: 21, D4Mr80: 21, D11Mr80: 22, D25Mr80: 11
Sizemore, Henry, 9My55: 22
Sizer, Reuben, PD16J167: 41
Skaife, John, Rev. Mr., 5N36: 42
Susanna, Mrs., 5N36: 42
Skain, Thomas, R20J169: 23
Skara, Sweden, See Earthquakes in; Storms in
Skates, Francis, PD5N72s11
Skates, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., R26Oc69: 23, PD2N69: 41
plentiful near Cape Hatteras, N. C., R7Ap74: 22
Skates, fluted, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R8N70: 13
Skating, in St. James's park, London, Eng., PD30Ap67: 12
Skayes, N. Y., burned by Americans, D9Oc79: 21
Skeensborough, N. Y., British attack on rumored, D25J177: 12
fortified by Skene, D22Ag77: 11
skirmishes near described, D25J177: 31--P25J177: 22, D1Ag77: 12, P1Ag77s11
See also Ammunition captured by British near; British army in; Brunswick troops in; Hessians in; Highlanders to
Skelden, Nathaniel, Capt., 19S51: 31
Skeler, Mr., works of, 11Mr37: 41
Skeletons, found in Sherborne, Eng., PD25F68: 21
in London, Eng., PD28Ja68: 13
Skelley, Major, commended in S. C., D14Ag79: 22
Skelton, Mr., D29J175: 33--P4Ag75: 32
Bathurst, PD12My68: 31--R12My68: 23, PD5Oc68: 23, PD2Ja72: 31
Henry, Pi28S75: 32--D30S75: 33--P6Oc75s22
James, 10Je37: 42, P28N77: 33
John, PD12My68: 23--R12My68: 24, PD27Oc68: 33, PD2F69: 31, R19N72: 22, D26Ag75: 33--Pi31Ag75: 33, D3Oc77: 41--P3Oc77: 32
Martha, Mrs., (Wayles), PD2Ja72: 31
Meriwether, 7Mr55: 32, PD8D68: 32, PD6Je71: 32, PD6My73: 23, Pi11My75: 32--P12My75s21--D13My75: 23, D29J176: 52
Reuben, 24Ap52: 22, 28F55: 42, 2My55: 22, 2My55: 31
Richard, Capt., of the Nelson, 10Ag39: 2, 14D39: 1
Skene, Major, appointment as gov. of Ohio rumored, PD31Mr74: 21--R31Mr74: 22
of N. Y., PD27My73: 22, R9S73: 32
[Philip K.], Col., appointed gov. of Ticonderoga and Crown point, N. Y., P23Je75s22
arrives in N. Y., D29J175: 31
assists British army, D19S77: 12
attached to British army at Castleton, D15Ag77: 32--P15Ag77: 21
escapes from Conn., P8D75: 23
escapes from Hartford, Conn., Pi17Ag75: 32--P18Ag75: 11
exchange for American prisoner proposed, D10Ag76: 52, P16Ag76: 13--D17Ag76: 12, Pi26Oc75: 31--P27Oc75s21
exchanged for American prisoner, D25Oc76: 32--P25Oc76: 22
fortifies Skenesborough, D22Ag77: 11
moved to Hartford, Conn., Pi17Ag75: 32--P18Ag75: 11
prisoner of Americans, D8J175: 32, D6Ja76: 21
Skerum, John, 26S45: 41
Sketchley's conversation cards, adv of, D28Oc75: 23
Skews (boats), taken by convict servants, 24Oc51: 31
Skidenore, Jeremiah, PD14Ap74: 31--R14Ap74: 33
Skidmore, John, Capt., Pi10N74: 23
Skif's creek, Warwick co., Va., See Landings on
Skilleron, William, PD15Oc72: 32
Skillets, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19S66: 31, PD3D67: 32, PD11Ap71: 32, PD12D71: 32
unclaimed, adv. of, in Va., PD31D72: 32
See also Brass; Copper; Iron;
Skillets, bell metal, for sale, in Cabin Point, Va., D18J177: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
Skilling, Capt., of Boston, Mass, PD5Ap70: 21
Skilman, Mr., violates non-importation agreement in N. Y., R20J169: 21
Skim, horse, 18Ap55: 31, PD9S73: 32
Skimino creek, Va., See Landings on
Skimmer, Capt., PD22Oc67: 21, D27D7[illegible]: 41--P27D76: 23, P16My77: 21, D18J177: 22
of the Franklin, D24Ag76: 22
of the Lee, P5D77: 21
Skimming nets, used in fishing, PD24Je73: 33
Skin disorders, cure for, PD4Ap66: 41
Skinker, John, R18Ja70: 42, R30Ag70: 23, PD29N70: 23--R29N70: 22, D28Ja75: 23, D10J179: 31, D9Oc79: 22
William, adv. clock business, PD2My66: 22, PD6N66: 22, PD22Oc67: 22, PD5My68: 23, PD3N68: 31
adv. partnership with James Ballantine, PD30Ap72: 31
reimbursed for property destroyed in Norfolk, P12Je78: 12
signer of Association in Norfolk, R26J170: 22
Skinker's ordinary, Fauquier co., Va., P5D77: 32
Skinner, Mr., of Perth Amboy, N. J., PD14Oc73: 13
Mrs., refugee from British in Va., D15My79: 22
Cortland, brigade of at Lawrence's neck, N. J., D7Mr77: 62--P7Mr77s11
reports on British troops at Staten island, N. Y., D20J176: 31
sends furniture to N. Y., P16My77: 22
speaker of N. J. house of representatives, PD21J168: 21--R21J168: 13, PD16N69: 13, Pi2Mr75: 32, P2Je75s13, D30D75: 32
Darby, 12N36: 42

Elizabeth, D2My77:62
Ellison, PD20Oc68:22, PD10N68:22, P10Jl78:13
James, D12Je79:12
John, Capt., PD15S68:23
Phineas, D20Jl76:52
Stephen, treasurer of E. Jersey, R18Ag68s23, D9Oc78:32
Thomas, PD8D74:31, P2Ag76:23
adv. for journeymen shoemakers, PD17Ja71:32, D10Je75:41
adv. for runaway slave, PD20Oc74s22
adv. shoemaking, PD28Jl68:23, PD18Ag74:32, PD20Oc74s22
house of, PD9D73:22--R9D73:21
requests settlement of estate of William Skinner, D2My77:62
William, PD18Ap71:32, D10F76:33, D2My77:62
Willis, R20Ap69:23
Skinners, 21Ap38:41
in Phila., Pa., R28Mr71:32, PD4Ap71:23
See also Convict servants as
Skins, adv. for cargo of, PD6N66:22--R4D66:11
boycotted in Va. Association, PD25My69:11--R1Je69:13
duties on export from Va. opposed in Augusta co., Pi6Jl75:13
regulated, 22D38:22, 17Ap46:22
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Phila., Pa., R14Ap74:31--PD28Ap74:23
exported from James river, upper district, Va., 9Je38:41, 29S52:32
from 1763-1766, PD12F67:23
to Boston, Mass., 10Ag39:31
to Bristol, Eng., 8Jl37:42, 30S37:41, 11Ag38:41, 13Oc38:41, 14D39:11, 18Ja40:41, 4Jl45:3, 29My46:4, PD16My66:23, PD16Ap67:23, PD26My68:23--R9Je68:32--R9Je68:33, PD13Ap69:23
to Glasgow, Scot., PD16My66:23, PD22Ja67:32, PD12Mr67:32, PD19Mr67:32, PD11Je67:32, PD6Ag67:32, PD17D67:31, PD3Mr68:31, PD26My68:22--R26My68:31, PD26My68:23, PD7Jl68:31--R7Jl68:23, PD11Ag68:23--R11Ag68:31, PD29S68:23--R6Oc68:23, PD20Ap69:23, PD8Je69:23, PD6Jl69:32, PD13Jl69:32, PD27Jl69:32, PD28D69:31, PD7Je70:31
to Greenock, Scot., PD22Ja67:32, PD30Ap67:32, PD22Oc67:22, PD17D67:31, PD28Ja68:31--R4F68:31, PD26My68:23--R9Je68:33, PD13Jl69:32, PD15F70:22, PD7Je70:31, PD30Ag70:31
to Hull, Eng., PD16My66:23, PD7Jl68:31--R7Jl68:23
to Liverppol, Eng., 13Oc38:41, 10Oc45:3, PD15Ag66:31--R15Ag66s32, PD3Mr68:31--R3Mr68:31, PD26My68:23--R9Je68:33, PD7Jl68:23--R7Jl68:23, PD20Ap69:23, PD10Ag69:32, PD13S70:23
to London, Eng., 24Je37:41, 2S37:31, 30S37:41, 30S37:42, 9Je38:41, 11Ag38:41, 5Ja39:42, 27Jl39:41, 14D39:11, 18Ja40:41, 10Oc45:3, 29My46:4, R30My66:32--PD6Je66:31, PD4Je67:41, PD9Jl67:32, PD6Ag67:32, PD26My68:22--R26My68:31, PD26My68:23--R26My68:31, PD28Jl68:23, PD11Ag68:23--R11Ag68:31, PD27Jl69:32, PD21S69s23, PD7Je70:31, PD13S70:23
to Whitehaven, Eng., 19Ag37:32, PD18F68:23, PD26My68:22--R26My68:31, PD20Ap69:23
exported from New York City, PD9Ap67:22
exported from Pensacola, Fla., D8Ap80s21
exported from Phila., Pa., PD9Ap67:21
exported from Rappahannock district, Va., to Phila., Pa., R8Ag66:22--PD15Ag66:23
exported from Va. to Greenock, Scot., PD16N69:22
exported from York district, Va., to Bristol, Eng., 5Ag37:42, 10Ag39:32
to London, Eng., 20My37:41, 19Ag37:32, 25N37:42, 25Ag38:32, 24Ag39:22, 2N39:21, 21Mr45:41
for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD14Jl74:32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD24Oc71:31
import to Lisbon, Port., from Am. free, PD25Mr73:21
from W.I. free, PD25Mr73:21
import to Phila., Pa., from New York City allowed, R2Ag70:21
purchased by Cherokees, P2Ag76:12
smuggled to London, Eng., from Fr., PD1S74:22
See also Furs; Hides and skins; and under specific leathers
Skippers, adv. for, at College landing, Va., PD16Ap72:32
at Flower de Hundred, Va., D24Ap79:32
in Chesapeake bay, 31Jl46:52
in Williamsburg, Va., D13N78:11
See also Indentured servants as; Slaves as
Skipton, ship, PD7Jl68:23--R7Jl68:22
Skipwith, Lady, death of, D18S79:31
plantation of, D17Ja77:22
Mr., presents petition from merchants of Birmingham, Eng., P14Ap75s21--D15Ap75:23
Betsy (Nicholas), Pi5Ja75:32
Henry, adv. horse for sale, D6N78:32
adv. land for sale, PD15Jl73:32, PD24F74:32
adv. slaves for sale, PD16Je74:23, PD20Oc74:32
marriage of, PD15Jl73:32
unclaimed tobacco of, D24Jl79:32
Mary, PD26N67:23
Peyton, adv. for missing horses, PD27F72:33--R27F72:32, PD22Oc72:31
adv. for runaway slaves, PD11Ap66:42, P21Ag78:31, P16Oc78:43
adv. for schoolmasters, R28Ja73:33
adv. horse for sale, D25Mr80:31
adv. land for sale, PD27F72:32--R27F72:31
adv. produce for sale, P17Ja77:32
adv. stallions for hire, P15Mr76:31, P11Ap77:21--D18Ap77:71, C13My80:41
announces departure, R26N72:22
defense against charges of Col. Lewis Burwell, R26Ap70s11
elected to committee for Mecklenburg co., Va., Pi1Je75:11--P2Je75:23--D3Je75:33
land of, D30Oc79:31--C6N79:32
Peyton, Sir, P16Je75:31
ferries of, P4Ap77:43, P30My77:43, D8Ag77:31, D17Jl78:41
horses of, P3Ap78:31--D8My78:62, D24Ap78:42
plantations of, PD5D71:32--R6F72:43, C13My80:41
purchases slaves, R4Ag68:31
slave of, D10Jl78:32--P10Jl78:32
wife of, D18S79:31
Robert, adv. for missing musket, D23S75:32
adv. for runaway slaves, D10Jl78:32--P10Jl78:32
adv. land for sale, P14Mr77:32
adv. stallions for hire, D22Ap75:32--Pi4My75:33, P15Mr76:31--D16Mr76.33, D24Ap78:42
marriage of, Pi5Ja75:32--D7Ja75:23
sells Old Partner (horse), P31Oc77:31
slaves of, P21Ag78:31, P16Oc78:43
Tabitha (Wayles), PD15Jl73:32
William, 14Jl38:42, 28F55:32, 3S56:32
William, Sir, PD26N67:23
Skirret seeds, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD3Mr74:32
Skottowe, Thomas, PD15Oc72:22
Skruff, exported from James river, upper district, Va., to London, Eng., 30S37:41
Skull creek, S.C., See Prisoners of war, British, taken at
Skye is., Scot., See Emigration from; Shipwrecks off
Skyring, Mr., PD17N68:23--R17N68:23
Rev. Mr., letter in post office, PD12Mr67:13
to prepare address to king, PD6Je71:23
Henry, Rev. Mr., adv. for missing horse, PD7Ap74:32
preacher for relief fund for Va. clergy, PD30Ap67:32, PD17Mr68:31--R17Mr68:33
trustee for relief fund for Va. clergy, PD9My66:23, PD19Mr67:32, PD5My68:22--R12My68:32, PD16Mr69:31, PD21Mr71:31--R21Mr71:33, PD7My72:31, PD11Mr73:31--R11Mr73:31, PD6My73:22--R6My73s21, PD24Mr74:32--R24Mr74:41, Pi11My75:33--D13My75:33, P29Mr76:32--D30Mr76:33, D18My76:22--P24My76:42, D28Mr77:72--P28Mr77s22, D23My77:41, D24Ap78:32, D16Ap79:22, D15My79:31
Slabs, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 18Ap51:32
See also Marble slabs
Slackum, George, P28Je76:33
Slade, John, PD30Jl72:33
Slamerkin, horse, PD10Je73:13, PD23Je74:22, D14Mr77:41--P21Mr77s23
Slash church, Hanover co., Va., PD11Ag68:31, D6Je77:31
Slash pine plank, in King William co., Va., PD7Ap74:31--R7Ap74:31
Slassot, Adolphus, Pi23Mr75:33
Slat, imported to James river, Va., from Salt is., 10F38:32
Slate, James, PD21Jl74:31, P21Je76:32

P12Jl76: 33
Samuel, D13N78: 32
Slate, exported from Algiers, D4N75: 12
for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43
Slate, German, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 21Mr55: 41
Slate, Irish, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21
Slate blue, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22
Slate pencils, lost, adv. for, in Va., R15Ag73: 23
Slater, Capt., of the Argyle, 24D36: 41
Daniel, D3Ag76: 32
John, P19S77: 22
William, D4F75: 33
Slaughter, Capt., company of, P19Jl76: 33
Mr., horse of, R14Oc73: 31
Anne (Clifton), PD9D73: 21--R9D73: 22
Francis, PD4Ag74: 23, R4Ag74: 13, P16Je75: 22
Francis T., Pi10N74: 23
George, PD18Mr73: 32, D13N79: 32
James, jr., R19My74: 43
John, 2S57: 42, R1Ag71: 42, P13Je77: 33
Laurence, PD23Ap67: 32, D7F77: 21--P7F77: 32, P10Jl78: 41
Reubin, R7Jl74: 31
Robert, R17F74: 33, PD20Oc74: 31, P5Je78: 32
Robert, jr., D13N79: 32
Sachaverel, PD16Je68: 31, PD16Mr69: 32
Shelden, Capt., P5D77: 22
Thomas, 7N45: 32, PD19F67: 32--R19F67: 23, PD9D73: 21--R9D73: 22, R3Mr74: 41
Slaughter, Eng., See Children, abnormal, in
Slaughter houses, in Portsmouth, Va., PD19F67: 22
Slave insurrections, PD1Oc67: 13, D23S75: 41
attempted in Norfolk, Va., P28Ap75s42--D29Ap75s33
encouraged by Gt. Brit., P29Mr76: 12
feared in S. C., 16Ja61: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., Pi20Ap75: 22--P21Ap75s41--D22Ap75: 23
in Algiers, PD16D73: 12
in Antigua, W. I., 8Ap37: 32, 20My37: 31, 27My37: 32
in Curacao, W. I., PD6Ap69: 22
in Grenada, W. I., PD19Mr67: 31, PD26Mr67: 23, PD16Ap67: 22
in Hanover co., Va., R25Ja70: 23
in Jamaica, W. I., 1Je39: 41, 14S39: 32, 12D45: 22, R30My71: 22, P20S76: 22--D21S76: 22, D25Oc76: 31
in St. Christopher, W. I., P29My78: 22
in Surinam, W. I., PD12N72: 13, R12D72s13
in Tobago, W. I., PD28Mr71: 22
incited by British in Va., Pi21S75: 13
by Dunmore in Va., Pi26Oc75: 31--D4N75: 32
on French ships, D7Ja75: 13
on ships, 28Oc37: 22, PD24My70: 23, PD18Ap71: 22, PD16Jl72: 31, PD26N72: 21, PD24D72: 31, D1Jl75: 21
on Tobago is., W. I., PD10Oc71: 23
planned in Jamaica, W. I., R24Ag69: 12
plot discovered in Ulster co., N. Y., P17Mr75s31--D18Mr75: 31
plotted in Antigua, W. I., 17S36: 41
in Jamaica, W. I., 23My45: 22, PD11Ap71: 21
in S. C., PD7Mr66: 23
threatened in Surinam, W. I., PD28Mr66: 23
Slave labor, bartered for salt, D21F77: 21
Slave trade, Af. to St. Christopher, W. I., PD9Ap67: 21
boycotted in Va., PD11Ag74: 11--R11Ag74: 22
British in, R4N73: 21
decline of, PD17S71: 22
discontinued in N. Y., Pi24N74: 32--PD24N74: 21
French in, PD4Je67: 31, PD23N69: 31, R31D72: 12
banishment rumored, R24Je73: 22
in Angola, Af., 11N37: 41
in W. I., Spanish, PD23N69: 31
on African coast, PD27F72: 23
on Gold coast, affected by distemper, PD14Mr66: 43
on Guinea coast, PD6Ap69: 12
French competition for, 31Oc51: 22
opposed in Caroline co., Va., PD28Jl74s12--R28Jl74: 31
in Fairfax co., Va., R4Ag74: 22
in Hanover co., Va., PD28Jl74s11--R28Jl74: 22
in Nansemond co., Va., PD28Jl74s22
in Prince George co., Va., PD30Je74: 22--R30Je74: 22
in Princess Anne co., Va., R4Ag74: 11
in Va., R16N69: 12
regulation by parliament rumored, PD23Jl72: 31
Slavery, abolished in Bohemia, PD11N73s13--R11N73s11
abolition attempted in Spanish colonies, PD18Mr73: 21
supported in London, PD18Mr73: 21
essay against, PD18Jl71: 12
justified by passage from Bible, PD2D73: 13
legality in Eng. discussed, R12N72: 21
opposed in Gt. Brit., PD20Ag72: 12
tested in British courts, PD4Je72: 31, PD23Jl72: 22, PD23Jl72: 23, PD23Jl72: 31, PD30Jl72: 21, PD27Ag72: 23, PD27Ag72: 31, PD27Ag72: 32, PD10S72: 21
Slaves, abandoned by British on Gwynn's is., Va., D20Jl76: 32
abscond from ships, R18N73: 32
accepted in payment of debts, P12S77: 31
account of entry of received by Va. treasurer, R18Ja70: 23
accused of hog-stealing in Va., PD8Jl73: 33
of horse-stealing in Va., 8D52: 32, PD2S73: 31, PD7Jl74: 32, D24Ag76: 41
of stealing in Va., PD18Ag68: 31, R26Mr72: 23, PD3S72: 31, R29Oc72: 31, R15Ap73: 32, PD17F74: 31, D11F75: 43, D19Ag75: 33, D10Jl78: 32--P10Jl78: 32, D25Mr80: 32
act concerning taking up of in Va., PD15Ag66: 33
act defining as property in Va. repealed, 10Ap52: 22
adv. for, at Hunter's iron works, Va., D15N76: 22--P20D76: 22, D4Jl77: 12
at Jericho plantation, Va., D18N75: 32
at Oxford iron works, Bedford co., Va., P31Oc77: 13--D7N77: 41
in Chesterfield co., Va., R5S66: 42
in Fairfax co., Va., P12S77: 31
in Gloucester co., Va., R19F67: 33
in King and Queen co., Va., PD21F71: 32
in Petersburg, Va., D26S77: 31, D16Oc79: 12
in Suffolk, Va., D11Oc76: 71
in Va., R3Mr68: 33, PD5My74: 31, P22Mr76: 32, D3Ag76: 41, D27S76: 41, D1N76: 41, P20Je77: 12, P28N77: 31, C19F80: 12
in Williamsburg, Va., PD3Mr68: 31, R6F72: 31, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 31, P6Oc75: 32, P24N75: 31, D7S76: 32, P20S76: 23--D21S76: 32, D7F77: 31--P7F77: 32, D21Mr77: 12--P21Mr77s23, D28N77: 32, D5D77: 22--P5D77: 33, P6Mr78: 32, P19Je78: 11, D27N78: 31, C28Ag79: 41
in Yorktown, Va., PD15F70: 42
adv. for, to hire, 12D45: 42, PD15Ap73: 22, P5Ap76: 42, P14F77: 33
at Osborne's, Va., D26S77: 31
at Oxford iron works, Bedford co., Va., P31Oc77: 13--D7N77: 41
in Alexandria, Va., D7Ja75: 32
in Hanover co., Va., P3Ap78: 21
in Northampton co., Va., D21F77: 21
in Petersburg, Va., D7F77: 21
in Prince Edward co., Va., P17Oc77: 32
in Richmond, Va., P21Je76: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 12S45: 42, PD3Mr68: 31, R23Ap72: 33, Pi26Oc75: 32--P27Oc75: 31--D28Oc75: 23, P24N75: 31, P10Ja77: 42, P25Jl77: 23, D5D77: 22--P5D77: 33, P12D77: 23, P27Mr78: 42, P19Je78: 11
in Yorktown, Va., PD15F70: 42
armed by British in S. C., D19F80: 23
arming suggested in Va., Pi13Jl75: 33
as artisans, R22S68: 32
as axe men, PD7Mr71: 32--R7Mr71: 32, R29Oc72: 32--PD5N72: 33
as bakers, R8Ag66: 42, PD8Oc67: 21, PD5My68: 23--R12My68: 23, PD18Ag68: 32--R18Ag68: 31, PD16N69: 22, R23Ag70: 32--PD30Ag70: 41, PD11Jl71: 32--R1Ag71: 33, PD23Ap72: 31, PD19Ag73: 22, Pi6Oc74: 33, D12F80: 33
as Baptist teachers, P1My78: 42
as barbers, 19S51: 41, 29S52: 32, PD15Ag66: 31, PD23Jl67: 31, PD7Ja68: 33, R3Mr68: 33, PD7D69: 33, PD12Ag73: 31, PD17N74: 23, D11F75: 43, D11D79: 22
as basket makers, D26F80: 33
as blacksmiths, 19S51: 41, 12Je52: 22, PD21Mr66: 33, PD27N66: 31--R27N66: 23, PD16Ap67: 31, PD23Ap67: 32, PD29Oc67: 23, R14Ap68: 31--PD1D68: 32, PD22S68: 31, PD29S68: 31, R19Ja69: 31, PD27Ap69: 32, PD11My69: 31, R17Ag69: 32, PD16N69: 22, PD16N69: 23--R16N69: 31,

PD21D69:11--R28D69:11,
PD19Ap70:31--R19Ap70:23,
R31My70:32,R23Ag70:32--PD30Ag70:41,
PD1N70:23, PD8N70:23,PD29N70:23--
R29N70:22, R10Ja71:43, R2My71:31,
PD12S71:33, PD20F72:32, PD2Ap72:32,
PD23Ap72:32--R23Ap72:31,
PD14My72:23, PD30Jl72:32,
PD12N72:22, PD24D72:31--
R24D72:22, PD11F73:31, R3Je73:23,
PD2D73:23, PD13Ja74:33,
PD30Je74:23--R30Je74:32, R7Jl74:31,
PD3N74:43--Pi10N74:33, D14Ja75:32,
D18F75:32,Pi23Mr75:33--P24Mr75:33--
D25Mr75:31, D22Ap75:32,Pi30Jl75:33--
P21Jl75:31, Pi21S75:32--P22S75:33--
D23S75:32,Pi6Ja76:32,P26Ja76:33--
D27Ja76:41,P8Mr76:33--D9Mr76:23,
P15Mr76:33,D1N76:41--P8N76:42,
P17Ja77:33,P24Ja77:23, P28F77:22--
D7Mr77:12, P6Je77:31,P13Je77:12,
D5S77:22,D19S77:32--P19S77:12,
P17Oc77:11,P28N77s21, D5D77:12,
D5D77:21--P5D77:31, P16Oc78:41--
D30Oc78:42, D19Mr79:31,D24Jl79:31,
D31Jl79:31--C28Ag79:43,C30Oc79:23,
C13N79:13--D13N79:22,D25D79:22,
D8Ja80:42,D4Mr70:31, D1Ap80:31,
C15Jl80:21

as boatmen, R14Ap68:31--PD1D68:32,
Pi6Oc74:33

as brewers, 6Je45:32, PD19Ag73:22

as bricklayers, PD18D66:33,
R29Mr70:32--PD5Ap70:42,
PD19N72:22, PD13My73:41,
PD16S73:32, PD7Jl74:33,
PD15S74:32, P28N77s21

as brickmakers,24Oc51:31,PD29Oc67:23,
PD28Ja68:32

as butchers, R22S68:32, R17Ag69:32,
R19Oc69s12, PD23Ja72:33,
PD23Ap72:23, PD6Ja74:32, D29N76:42,
C19Ag80:22

as cabinetmakers,12S55:32,PD17Ja71:32,
PD14F71:33

as canoe men, PD24D72:32--R24D72:23

as card players, PD13Oc74:32,
P25Ag75:82--Pi31Ag75:32

as carders, 7N54:41

as carpenters, 5My38:41, 6Je45:42,
19S51:41, 28Ag52:32, 30N59:32,
4N63:41, 4N63:42, PD7Mr66:33,
PD21Mr66:41, PD11Ap66:41,
PD20Je66:31, PD1Ag66:32, R8Ag66:42,
R5S66:32, PD6N66:23, PD13N66:21,
PD27N66:31--R27N66:23,
PD16Ap67:31, PD3S67:31,
PD29Oc67:23, PD12N67:22, R24D67:43,
PD21Ja68:32, PD28Ja68:32,
PD31Mr68:31--R31Mr68:34,
R4Ag68:31, PD18Ag68:32, R22S68:32,
R6Oc68:31, R27Oc68:33, PD3N68:32,
R17N68:33, R24N68:23, PD1D68:31,
PD22D68:32, R23F69:22,
PD9Mr69:33--R23Mr69:41,
R27Jl69:31, PD10Ag69:33,
PD7S69:33,R5Oc69:23, PD16N69:22,
PD16N69:23--R16N69:31,
PD23N69:32--R23N69:33,
PD21D69:11--R28D69:11,
PD15F70:31--R22F70:31,
R8F70:32--PD15F70:33, R1Mr70:32,
PD22Mr70:33, PD19Ap70:31--
R19Ap70:23, PD19Ap70:32--
R19Ap70:32, R3My70:32--
PD24My70:42, PD24My70:31--
R31My70:42, R7Je70:32, R23Ag70:32--
PD30Ag70:41, PD1N70:23, R15N70:31,
PD29N70:23--R29N70:22, PD13D70:23,
PD3Ja71:32--R10Ja71:33, R17Ja71:23,
PD31Ja71:33--R31Ja71:23,
PD11Ap71:32--R2My71:41,
PD18Jl71:22--R18Jl71:32, R18Jl71:42,
R8Ag71:31,PD12S71:33,PD17Oc71:31--
R17Oc71:31, R31Oc71:33, PD26D71:41,
PD20F72:33--R27F72:33, R27F72:32,
PD14My72:23,PD3S72:31,PD26N72:23--
R26N72:21, PD14Ja73:32, R28Ja73:33,
PD18F73:31, PD22Ap73:32,
R22Ap73s21, PD29Ap73:31,
PD13My73:41, PD23D73:23,
PD13Ja74:33, R27Ja74:41, R17Mr74:31,
PD16Je74:31--R16Je74:32,
PD30Je74:23--R30Je74:32,
R4Ag74:33, PD15S74:32, Pi6Oc74:33,
D14Ja75:33, Pi16F75:33--P17F75:42--
D18F75:31, D11Mr75:32, P26My75s43,
P10N75:42--D11N75:32, P22D75:33--
Pi23D75:22--D13Ja76:33, P5Ja76s23,
Pi6Ja76:32, P22Mr76:32, P12Ap76:32,
D3Ag76:31, P6S76:43, P13S76:41--
D14S76:62, P20S76:32--D21S76:41,
P22N76:32, P10Ja77:42, P24Ja77:31,
P31Ja77:32, D7Mr77:12--P7Mr77:21,
D14Mr77:61--P14Mr77:32,
D14Mr77:62--P21Mr77s23,
D21Mr77:12--P21Mr77s23,
P18Ap77s41, D25Ap77:22--
P2My77s11, P9My77:41, P25Jl77:23,
D19S77:32--P19S77:12, P17Oc77:11,
P31Oc77:13--D7N77:41, P28N77s11,
D12D77:21--P12D77:21, P27Mr78:42,
P3Ap78:21, P10Jl78:12, D12Mr79:22,
D1My79:31, D8My79:22, D18S79:32,
C30Oc79:43, C13N79:13--
D13N79:22, D8Ja80:42

as carters, 10Oc55:32, R24D67:43,
PD28Ja68:32, R14Ap68:31--
PD1D68:32, R22S68:32, PD17Ja71:32,
PD14F71:33,PD3Oc71:32--R17Oc71:41,
PD7N71:31--R21N71:21,PD16Ja72:33,
PD20F72:33--R27F72:33,
PD3N74:43--Pi4N74:33, P8Mr76:33,
P8Mr76:41, P21N77:33

as cartwrights, D5S77:22

as caulkers,PD3Ja71:41,PD11Ap71:32--
R2My71:41

as chair drivers, PD23Mr69:32

as chair harnessmakers, PD5N67:23

as charioteers, 28Mr45:41, P27Mr78:42

as chaserymen, R14Ap68:31--
PD1D68:32

as clapboard carpenters, R14Ap68:31--
PD1D68:32, 24F38:32, PD3S67:31

as coachmen, 18Ap45:41, 12S45:41,
28F55:32, PD18Je67:31, PD8D68:32,
PD21D69:11--R28D69:11, R8F70:32--
PD15F70:33, PD5Ap70:41--
R5Ap70s11, PD1N70:23, PD17Ja71:32,
PD14F71:33, PD17Oc71:32,
PD10D72:32--R10D72:23,
PD12Ag73:22, PD24F74:33--
R3Mr74:42, D25D79:22

as cock fighters, PD13Oc74:32

as collateral, R12Mr67:42

as colliers, PD23Ap67:32, R14Ap68:31--
PD1D68:32, PD16N69:22,
PD5Ap70:33--R5Ap70s11--
R19Ap70:42, PD19Ap70:31--
R19Ap70:23, R23Ag70:32--
PD30Ag70:41, PD3Oc71:32--
R17Oc71:41, PD7N71:31--R21N71:21,
PD16Ja72:33, PD20F72:33--
R27F72:33, D14Mr77:61--
P14Mr77:32, D19S77:32--
P19S77:12, P17Oc77:11,
D10Jl78:41, D13N79:31

as cooks, 6Je45:32, 19D45:41,
25Ap51:41, 1D52:32, PD20Je66:31,
R8Jl66:32, R5S66:32, PD20N66:23--
R4D66:33, PD18D66:32, R25D66:31--
PD1Ja67:41, PD1Ja67:42,
PD18Je67:31, PD21Ja68:32,
PD28Ja68:32, PD25F68:23--
R25F68:31, PD7Ap68:31--
R14Ap68s14, PD24N68:31--
R24N68:31, R19Ja69:31,
PD9Mr69:33--R23Mr69:41,
PD27Jl69:33, R19Oc69s12,
PD21D69:11--R28D69:11,
PD8Mr70:33, PD5Ap70:41,
PD19Ap70:32--R19Ap70:32,
R23Ag70:41, PD20S70:32,
PD3Ja71:32--R10Ja71:33,
PD17Ja71:32, PD24Ja71:31--
R31Ja71:32, PD14F71:33, R7Mr71:33,
R26S71:41, PD22Ap73:32,
PD19Ag73:22, PD7Oc73:22,
R25N73:43, PD2D73:22--R2D73:23,
PD23D73s22, R23D73:33,
PD6Ja74:32, PD27Ja74:33,
PD3Mr74:32--R17Mr74:31,
PD20Oc74s22, PD24N74:23,
PD1D74:32, Pi12Ja75:33--D14Ja75:32,
P24Mr75:42, P14Ap75:31, P22D75:33--
D23D75:33, P16F76:33, P5Ap76:42,
P5Jl76p23, D14F77:12, P28F77s23,
D7Mr77:12--P7Mr77:21, D14Mr77:61--
P14Mr77:32, P11Ap77:21, D5S77:22,
D26S77:31, P17Oc77:31, P12D77:23,
D26D77:12, D27N78:31, D26Mr79:31,
D8My79:22, D13N79:31, C27N79:22,
D4D79:31, D11D79:22, D25D79:22,
D12F80:33, D19F80:32, D1Ap80:23,
C19Ag80:22, C9D80:22

as coopers, 5My38:41, 16My45:41,
31Jl46:62, 14Ag46:41, 4N63:42,
PD11Ap66:41, PD1Ag66:32,
PD27N66:31--R27N66:23,
PD19Mr67:33,PD8Oc67:21,R24D67:43,
R14Ap68:31--PD1D68:32,R30Je68:32,
R4Ag68:31,PD18Ag68:32--R18Ag68:31,
R22S68:32, PD17N68:23--R17N68:31,
R17N68:33, R9F69:31, R13Jl69:32,
R27Jl69:31, PD21D69:11--R28D69:11,
PD15F70:31--R22F70:31, R22F70:32,
PD22Mr70:33, PD19Ap70s23--
R19Ap70:32, PD6S70:32, PD1N70:23,
R1N70:31, R15N70:31, PD3Ja71:32--
R10Ja71:33, PD31Ja71:33--R31Ja71:23,
PD11Ap71:32--R2My71:41,
PD11Jl71:32--R1Ag71:33,
PD18Jl71:22, R18Jl71:42, R31Oc71:33,
PD26D71:41, PD20F72:33--R27F72:33,
PD23Ap72:31, R23Ap72:13,
PD1Oc72:23, PD19N72:22,
PD14Ja73:32, PD18F73:31,
PD22Ap73:32,R11N73:21,R17Mr74:31,
PD15S74:33,Pi6Oc74:33,PD3N74:43--
Pi4N74:33,PD24N74:31, D15N76:22--
P20D76:22,D25Ap77:22--P2My77s11,
P9My77:41, D4Jl77:12,P28N77s11,

D10Jl78:41,D12Mr79:32,D1My79:31, D14Ag79:12, D18S79:32
as country workers, C30Oc79:23
as crop hands, R12Jl70:33
as curriers, PD16Ap67:31, PD17S72:23, D7Mr77:12--P7Mr77:21
as dairy maids, D14Mr77:61--P14Mr77:32, D14Mr77:71--P14Mr77:31
as dancers, PD1D74:31, Pi6Ja76:32
as ditchers, PD29Oc67:23, PD3D67:31, PD4F68:32, PD24N68:31, R24N68:31, R2F69:32, PD1Je69:31--R1Je69:33, PD16N69:23--R16N69:31, PD23Ap72:23, Pi20Jl75:33--P21Jl75:31, Pi21S75:32--P22S75:33--D23S75:32, P6Je77:32, D10Jl78:32--P10Jl78:32, P21Ag78:31, P16Oc78:43
as divers, PD17Oc71:32--R17Oc71:32, D25N75:33
as doctors, 21N45:42, 4N63:43, D17Oc77:21
as drainers, PD29Oc67:23
as dressmakers, P25Oc76:23
as drivers, R29Oc72:32--PD5N72:33, PD10D72:32--R10D72:23, PD12Ag73:22, D19D77:41, P10Jl78:33
as farmers, R3Mr68:33, PD8N70:23, PD7Mr71:32--R7Mr71:32, PD18Jl71:22--R18Jl71:32, PD14My72:21, R29Oc72:32--PD5N72:33, P22Mr76:33--D30Mr76:33, P9My77:42
as farriers, P22Mr76:33--D30Mr76:33, P9My77:42
as ferrymen, 19S51:32, PD29Je69:33, PD8Jl73:33, PD19My74p11, PD2Je74:31, D11S79:32
as fiddle makers, PD18Ag68:32, P23My77:13
as fiddlers, R1N70:31, PD24Je73:33, P9My77:41
as field hands, 7N51:31, PD28Ja68:32, PD15S68:31--R15S68:24, R27Oc68:33, R2F69:32, PD13Ap69:31--R20Ap69:32, PD27Jl69:41, R3My70:31, PD7Je70:32, PD6S70:32, PD11Ap71:32--R2My71:41, PD16S73:32, PD30S73:33, PD25N73:22, PD4Ag74:31, Pi6Oc74:33, P22Mr76:33, D14Mr77:12--P21Mr77:21, D5S77:22
as finers, PD23Ap67:32, R14Ap68:31--PD1D68:32, PD5Ap70:33--R5Ap70s11
as firemen, PD7Mr66:33
as fish dealers, R26My68:34
as fishermen, D25D79:22
as foremen, PD15F70:31--R22F70:31
as forge carpenters, R14Ap68:31--PD1D68:32
as forgemen, R14Ap68:31--PD1D68:32, PD16N69:22, R23Ag70:32--PD30Ag70:41, PD3Oc71:32--R17Oc71:41, PD7N71:31--R21N71:21, PD16Ja72:33, PD20F72:33--R27F72:33, D14Mr77:61--P14Mr77:32, D19S77:32--P19S77:12, P17Oc77:11
as founders, PD14Ap74:32--R14Ap74:32
as furnacemen, PD16N69:23--R16N69:31, PD3Oc71:32--R17Oc71:41
as furnace keepers, PD7N71:31--R21N71:21, PD16Ja72:33, PD20F72:33--R27F72:33
as gang leaders, PD3S67:31
as gardeners, 19S51:32, 27Oc52:22, R25D66:31--PD1Ja67:41, PD30Ap67:33, R3Mr68:33, R12My68:33, PD13Ap68:31--R20Ap69:32, R17Ag69:32, PD18Ja70:42, PD20S70:32, PD24Ja71:31--R31Ja71:32, PD11Ap71:33, PD27Je71:33, PD22Ag71:33, PD23Ap72:23, R29Oc72:32--PD5N72:33, PD10D72:32 R10D72:23, PD31D72:32, R7Ja73:33, PD22Ap73:32, PD15S74:32, PD29S74:32, Pi1Je75:33--P2Je75s42--D3Je75:33, D30Mr76:33, P5Jl76p23, P20S76:23--D21S76:32, D14Mr77:71--P14Mr77:31, P20Je77:12, P20Je77:31, D5D77:22--P5D77:33, P27Mr78:42, P19Je78:11, D10Jl78:32--P10Jl78:32, P21Ag78:31, P16Oc78:43, D8My79:22, D25D79:22
as glaziers, Pi6Ja76:32
as grooms, 28Mr45:41, PD17Ag69:33--R17Ag69:31, PD1N70:23, R8N70:22, R31Ja71:32, P1My78:31, P19Je78:11, P10Jl78:33, P16Oc78:22
as gunsmiths, P9My77:42
as hairdressers, R29Oc72:32--PD5N72:33, PD1Jl73:32
as hammermen, PD23Ap67:32, R14Ap68:31--PD1D68:32
as harnessmakers, R7Jl74:31, D22Ap75:33, D8My79:22--C15My79:41,
as hewers, PD3N68:32, PD24Je73:33
as horsemen, Pi6Ja76:32
as hostlers, 9My45:42, 12S45:42, PD13Ap69:31--R20Ap69:32, R25My69:31, PD27Jl69:33, PD11Ap71:33, PD27Je71:33, PD22Ag71:33, PD11Je72:32, PD2Jl72:32, R29Oc72:32--PD5N72:33, PD14Ja73:32, PD22Ap73:32, PD29S74:32, PD20Oc74s22, PD1D74:31, P14Ap75:31, PiJe75:33--P2Je75s42--D3Je75:33, D30Mr76:33, P7Je76:33, P5Jl76p23, P6S76:43, P20S76:23--D21S76:32, D27S76:41, D29N76:42, D13D76:41, D17Ja77:31, P17Ja77:33, D14Mr77:12--P21Mr77:21, P20Je77:31, D10Jl78:32--P10Jl78:32, P21Ag78:31, P16Oc78:43, P30Oc78:33, C19Ag80:22, C9D80:22
as house cleaners, R26S71:41
as house joiners, PD27N66:31--R27N66:23
as house servants, 24Mr38:42, 7Ap38:42, 26Oc39:41, 21Mr45:42, 28Mr45:41, 6Je45:32, 14F51:41, 20Je51:41, 7N51:31, 27F52:41, 20Oc52:22, 27Oc52:22, 1D52:32, PD18Ap66:33, PD2My66:22, PD20Je66:31, PD15Ag66:31, PD22Ag66:31, PD6N66:23, PD13N66:21, PD20N66:23--R4D66:33, R25D66:31--PD1Ja67:41, PD15Ja67:32, PD23Ap67:31, PD30Ap67:33, PD18Je67:31, PD3S67:31, PD12N67:23, PD26N67:31, R24D67:31, R24D67:32, PD28Ja68:32, PD25F68:23--R25F68:31, PD31Mr68:31--R31Mr68:34, R31Mr68:33, PD28Jl68:23--R28Jl68:31, PD1S68:23, PD6Oc68:23--R6Oc68:24, PD20Oc68:23, R27Oc68:33, PD17N68:23--R17N68:31, PD24N68:32--R24N68:22, R24N68:23, R2F69:32, PD23Mr69:32--R21Ap69s21-2, PD13Ap69:31--R20Ap69:32, PD27Jl69:33, R5Oc69:32, R10Oc69s12, PD9N69:23--R9N69:32, PD16N69:23--R16N69:31, PD21D69:11--R28D69:11--R28D69:12, PD18Ja70:41, R8F70:32--PD15F70:33, PD8Mr70:33, PD5Ap70:41--R5Ap70s11, R3My70:31, R3My70:32--PD24My70:42, R23Ag70:41, PD27S70:32, PD1N70:23, PD8N70:23--R8N70:22, PD29N70:23--R29N70:22, PD13D70:32--R13D70:32, PD3Ja71:31--R10Ja71:32, PD3Ja71:32--R10Ja71:33, PD10Ja71:33--R10Ja71:31, PD24Ja71:31--R31Ja71:32, PD4Ap71:31, R2My71:33, PD18Jl71:22--R18Jl71:32, PD5D71:32, PD19D71:32, PD20F72:33--R27F72:33, R23Ap72:33, PD14My72:21, PD6Ag72:31, PD8Oc72:33--R8Oc72:23, R8Oc72:41, PD5N72:43--R5N72:21, PD19N72:22, PD19N72:23, PD10D72:31, PD10D72:32--R10D73:23, PD14Ja73:32, PD25Mr73:33, PD6My73:32, PD1Jl73:32, PD22Jl73:32--R22Jl73:33, PD19Ag73:22, PD23S73:31, PD4N73:22, PD2D73:23, PD23D73:23, PD23D73s22, PD10F74.32, PD3Mr74:32--R17Mr74:31, PD2Je74:31--R2Je74:31, PD4Ag74:31, PD29S74:32, PD13Oc74:32, PD20Oc74s22, PD10N74:43, PD8D74:31, Pi12Ja75:33, Pi12Ja75:33--D14Ja75:32, Pi16F75:33--P17F75:42--D18F75:31, D1Ap75:33, P14Ap75:31, P14Ap75:32, D6My75:32, Pi1Je75:33--P2Je75s42--D3Je75:33, P14Jl75:41, D4N75:33, D2D75:32, P22D75:33--D23D75:33--Pi23D75:22--D13Ja76:33, P5Ja76:33--D13Ja76:33, Pi6Ja76:32, P22Mr76:33, D30Mr76:33, P12Ap76:32, D13Ap76:33--P19Ap76:42, P5Jl76p23, D3Ag76:41, P16Ag76:33--D17Ag76:31, P13S76:41--D14S76:62, P25Oc76:23, P17Ja77:33, P28F77s23, D14Mr77:12--P21Mr77:21, D14Mr77:71--P14Mr77:31, D16My77:21, P16My77s31, D6Je77:31, P20Je77:31, D18Jl77:31, P8Ag77:32, P8Ag77:33, D3Oc77:41, D10Oc77:22, D7N77:22, P21N77:31, P12D77:23, D23Ja78:32, P20Mr78:12, P1My78:31, P29My78:41, P19Je78:11, D10Jl78:41, D16Oc78:41--P16Oc78:11, D13N78:11, D26Mr79:22, D14Ag79:12, C28Ag79:41, D16Oc79:12, D18D79:32, D22Ja80:33, D12F80:33, C19F80:12, D1Ap80:23
as housekeepers, P11Ap77:21,
as iron workers, P14F77:33
as ironers, PD8S68:31--R22S68:41, PD6My73:32, PD29S74:32, PD3N74:43--Pi10N74:33, D3Oc77:41, D28Ag79:31
as jockeys, PD27Jl69:33, PD7S69:33, PD11Je72:32, PD1D74:31
as joiners, R5Oc69:23, D12D77:21--P12D77:21
as kitchen maids, D14Mr77:71--P14Mr77:31
as knitters, PD19N72:23, PD6My73:32. D28Ja75:31, P25Oc76:23, D14F77:12, P28F77s23
as laborers, PD2My66:22, PD23Je68:31--R23Je68:31, PD16N69:22, PD3Oc71:32, PD31Oc71:32, PD30Jl72:33, D25Mr75:32
as launderesses, 6Je45:32, 27Oc52:22, 1D52:32, PD28Ja68:32, PD20Oc68:23,

PD11My69: 32, PD27Jl69: 33, PD18Ja70: 41, PD8Mr70: 33, PD5Ap70: 41, PD17Ja71: 32, PD14F71: 33, R26S71: 41, PD19N72: 23, PD22Ap73: 32, PD6My73: 32, PD24Je73: 33--R22Jl73s21, PD19Ag73: 22, PD3Mr74: 32--R17Mr74: 31, PD29S74: 32, PD3N74: 43--Pi10N74: 33, Pi12Ja75: 33--D14Ja75: 32, D28Ja75: 31, D3Ag76: 41, P16Ag76: 33--D17Ag76: 31, P28F77s23, D14Mr77: 61--P14Mr77: 32, D26S77: 31, D3Oc77: 41, P21N77: 32--D5D77: 22, D5D77: 21--P5D77: 31, P12D77: 23, D14Ag79: 12, C19Ag80: 22
as mantua makers, PD3S67: 31
as millers, PD28My67: 33, PD3S67: 31, PD8Oc67: 21, R14Ap68: 31--PD1D68: 32, PD5My68: 23--R12My68: 23, PD18Ag68: 32--R18Ag68: 31, PD17N68: 23--R17N68: 31, PD16N69: 22, R23Ag70: 32--PD30Ag70: 41, PD11Jl71: 32--R1Ag71: 33, PD23Ap72: 31, PD14Ap74: 32--R14Ap74: 32, Pi6Oc74: 33, P23Oc78: 43
as millwrights, PD18Oc70s22--R18Oc70: 23, PD7Ap74: 32, D14Ja75: 32
as miners, PD16N69: 23--R16N69: 31, D19S77: 32--P19S77: 12, P17Oc77: 11
as mowers, P28N77s11
as musicians, 5My38: 41, 5D45: 41, 27Mr46: 42, 24Ap46: 32, 27Mr52: 22, 27Oc52: 31, PD28Mr66: 41, PD4Ap66: 41, PD7My67: 33, PD23Jl67: 31, PD4Ag68: 31--R4Ag68: 32, PD18Ag68: 32, PD3N68: 32, R9F69: 31, PD9Mr69: 41--R9Mr69: 33, PD4My69: 33, R14S69: 31, R19Oc69s12 PD21D69: 33, PD8Mr70: 33, PD19Jl70: 41, R2Ag70: 32, PD18Jl71: 23, R18Jl71: 41, R18Jl71: 42, PD7My72: 33, PD14My72: 31, PD1Ap73: 33, R15Ap73: 32, R20My73: 22, PD22Jl73: 33, PD2D73: 23, PD17F74: 32, PD16Je74: 31--R16Je74: 32, P30Je74: 33, Pi1D74: 32, D28Ja75: 32, P3F75: 43, D18F75: 32, Pi20Ja76: 32, P26Ap76: 23, D9My77: 32, P23My77: 13, D17Cc77: 21, D26F79: 32, D19Mr79: 31--C15My79: 43, D12Je79: 41, D31Jl79: 31--C28Ag79: 43, D8Ja80: 23
as nailors, P9My77: 42
as needleworkers, PD3S67: 31, D28Ja75: 31
as nurses, R3Mr68: 33
as overseers, PD9Mr69: 41--R9Mr69: 33,
as painters, PD16Je74: 31--R16Je74: 32, Pi6Ja76: 32
as paste makers, R26S71: 41
as personal property proposed in Va., P18Oc76: 22,
as picklers, R26S71: 41
as pilots, PD3N68: 32, R9F69: 31, PD18Ja70: 41, PD5Ap70: 33, PD2D73: 23, P9My77: 42
as plantation hands, 19D45: 41, PD7Mr71: 32--R7Mr71: 32, R12My74: 41, D27Je77: 31, D12D77: 21--P12D77: 21, D13N78: 12, D19Mr79: 31, C27N79: 21--D27N79: 22
as planters, R31Mr68: 32, PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21, P9My77: 42, D23My77: 31, D27Je77: 31
as plasterers, 19S51: 41, R19Oc69s12, PD15S74: 32
as plowmen, 10Oc55: 32, PD1S68: 23, R22S68: 32, PD22Ap73: 32, P28N77s11
as postilions, PD12Ag73: 22, P20S76: 23--D21S76: 32, P12S77: 31
as postriders, P16Oc78: 23
as preachers, PD1Oc67: 13, R27Oc68: 33, R16F69: 23, PD18Ap71: 32, PD27F72: 33--R27F72: 32, P8S75: 32
as prisoners of war in Va., P3N75: 21, P15D75: 32
as raffle prizes, 24Mr38: 42, 7Ap38: 42
as riding servants, D29N76: 42
as ropemakers, P12Je78: 31
as saddlers, PD5N67: 23,
as sailmakers, 19D45: 41, R18Ag68: 32--PD25Ag68: 32, PD11My69: 32, PD18Ja70: 41, PD5Ap70: 33, PD27My73: 23--R27My73: 23
as sailors, 24Ap46: 42, 2My51: 41, 10Ja52: 41, 27F52: 41, 28Ag52: 32, 16Ja61: 41, PD4Ap66: 41, PD18Ap66: 33, PD6Je66: 32, PD1Ja67: 42, PD5Mr67: 32, PD16Ap67: 31, PD7My67: 33, PD23Jl67: 32, R23Jl67: 42, PD26N67: 31, PD7Ap68: 31--R14Ap68s14, R17N68: 33, R23F69: 23 PD9Mr69: 41, PD11My69: 32, PD18Ja70: 41, PD27S70: 33, PD1N70: 23, PD27Je71: 33, PD18Jl71: 23, R18Jl71: 42, PD17S71: 31, R17Oc71: 42, PD14N71: 23, PD20F72: 32, PD10S72: 31, PD10D72: 32--R17D72: 32, PD28Ja73: 32, PD18F73: 31, PD1Ap73: 33, PD6My73: 32, PD16S73: 33, R14Oc73: 33, PD2D73: 31, PD5My74: 32, PD16Je74: 31, PD21Jl74: 31, PD18Ag74: 33, PD29S74: 32, Pi18My75: 33, Pi6Ja76: 32, Pi20Ja76: 32, P12Je78: 31, P23Oc78: 43, D26Mr79: 22, D24Jl79: 32, C30Oc79: 43,
as saw sharpeners, PD9D73: 21
as sawyers, 24F38: 32, 5My38: 41, 6Je45: 42, 24Ap46: 32, 24Ja51: 41, 24Ag51: 32, 24Oc51: 31, 10Ap52: 32, 28Ag52: 32, 19Jl54: 42, PD2My66: 31, R8Ag66: 42, PD27N66: 31--R27N66: 23, R25D66: 31--PD1Ja67: 41, PD16Ap67: 31, PD3S67: 31, PD29Oc67: 23, PD12N67: 22, R24D67: 43, PD28Ja68: 32, R14Ap68: 31--PD1D68: 32, PD18Ag68: 32--R18Ag68: 31, R22S68: 32, R27Oc68: 33, PD3N68: 32, PD17N68: 23--R17N68: 31, PD22D68: 32, PD29D68: 31--R5Ja69: 32, R19Ja69: 31, R2F69: 32, R16F69: 23, PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21, PD27Ap69: 32, PD11My69: 31--R11My69: 32, R27Jl69: 31, PD10Ag69: 33, PD16N69: 22, PD16N69: 23--R16N69: 31, PD14D69: 32--R14D69: 31, PD21D69: 11--R28D69: 11, R22F70: 32, PD8Mr70: 33, PD5Ap70: 41, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 32, R19Ap70: 33, R23Ag70: 32--PD30Ag70: 41, PD3Ja71: 32--R10Ja71: 33, PD31Ja71: 33--R31Ja71: 23, PD7Mr71: 32--R7Mr71: 32, R7Mr71: 33, PD18Ap71: 32, R23My71: 32, PD18Jl71: 22, R23Ap72: 13, PD30Jl72: 32, PD8Oc72: 32, R22Ap73s21, PD13My73: 41, PD24Je73: 33, PD25N73: 22, PD1D74: 31, P10N75: 42--D11N75: 32, D1N76: 41--P1N76: 33, P22N76: 32, D13D76: 31, D23My77: 31, D12D77: 12, D12Mr79: 22, D12Je79: 41, D14Ag79: 12, D25D79: 22
as scythemen, R22S68: 32
as seamstresses, 6Je45: 32, 20Je51: 41, PD3S67: 31, PD26N67: 31, PD8S68: 31--R22S68: 41, PD20Oc68: 23, PD27Jl69: 33, PD16N69: 23--R16N69: 31, PD18Ja70: 41, PD8Mr70: 33, PD1N70: 23, PD19N72: 23, PD6My73: 32, PD19Ag73: 22, PD3N74: 43--Pi10N74: 33, Pi12Ja75: 33--D14Ja75: 32, D28Ja75: 31, P12Ap76: 32, P20D76s22, D14F77: 12, P21F77: 23, P28F77s23, D14Mr77: 12--P21Mr77: 21, P25Jl77: 23--D23Ja78: 42, P8Ag77: 33, P17Oc77: 31,
as ship carpenters, 21F51: 41, 29My52: 31, PD2My66: 23, PD18D66: 33, R14Ap68: 43, PD4Ag68: 31--R4Ag68: 32, R9F69: 31, PD3Ja71: 41, PD7Mr71: 32--R7Mr71: 32, PD19D71: 32, PD20F72: 32, PD12Mr72: 32, PD10S72: 31, Pi23Mr75: 33--P24Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31, P9F76: 32--D10F76: 33, D23Mr76: 32, D14F77: 31--P14F77: 31, D14Mr77: 12--P21Mr77: 21, P4Ap77: 31, P21N77: 32, C15My79: 32, C30Oc79: 23
as shipbuilders, PD8N70: 23
as shipworkers, P9My77: 42, D19Mr79: 31, C3Jl79: 41
as shoemakers, 5My38: 41, 28Jl38: 41, 19S51: 41, 12Mr52: 22, 28Ag52: 32, 4N63: 31, PD21Mr66: 41, PD11Ap66: 41, PD2My66: 31, R8Ag66: 42, R25D66: 31--PD1Ja67: 41, PD16Ap67: 31, PD29Oc67: 23, PD5N67: 23, R22S68: 32, R27Oc68: 33, PD26Ja69: 32--R26Ja69: 23, R16F69: 23, R23F69: 23, PD13Ap69: 31--R20Ap69: 32, R27Jl69: 31, PD17Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 31, PD7S69: 33, PD9N69: 23, PD16N69: 23--R16N69: 31, R23N69: 32, PD21D69: 11--R28D69: 11, R1Mr70: 32, PD24My70: 31--R31My70: 42, R7Je70: 32, PD6S70: 32, PD1N70: 23, R1N70: 41, PD18Ap71: 32, PD11Jl71: 33--R1Ag71: 31, R18Jl71: 41, R18Jl71: 42, PD5Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 41, PD30Ap72: 31, PD7My72: 33, PD19N72: 23, PD19N72: 31, PD26N72: 23, PD10D72: 31, R29Ap73: 23, R20My73: 22, PD22Jl73: 33, R11N73: 21, R3Mr74: 41, R30Je74: 33, R7Jl74: 31, PD21Jl74p23, PD6Oc74: 32, D22Ap75: 33, D29Jl75: 33, Pi21S75: 33, P22D75: 33--Pi23D75: 22--D13Ja76: 33, P19Ja76: 42, D17F76: 33, D3Ag76: 31, P28F77: 22--D7Mr77: 12, D7Mr77: 12--P7Mr77: 21, D14Mr77: 61--P14Mr77: 32, D2My77: 32--P2My77s31, P13Je77: 12, D27Je77: 31, D10Oc77: 22, D7N77: 22, P1My78: 42, D10Jl78: 31, D10Jl78: 32, D12Mr79: 31, D8My79: 22--C15My79: 41, D12Je79: 41, D9Oc79: 32, C30Oc79: 43, C13N79: 13--D13N79: 22
as skinners, D7F77: 31--P7F77: 32
as skippers, PD28Ja68: 33--

R4F68: 42, PD24Ag69: 33--
R24Ag69: 32, PD11Ap71: 32--
R2My71: 41, PD14My72: 22,
PD22J173: 33, PD3Mr74: 32--
R17Mr74: 31, PD11Ag74: 33,
PD29S74: 32, P13Oc75: 31
as smiths, PD4N73: 22, P9My77: 42
as soldiers, P17N75s12, C21Oc80: 22
as spinners, 7N54: 41, PD29Oc67: 23,
R24D67: 32, PD28Ja68: 32,
PD1S68: 23, PD20Oc68: 23,
PD24N68: 32--R24N68: 22,
R24N68: 23, PD22D68: 32--
R22D68: 21, PD23Mr69: 32--
R21Ap69s21, PD9Mr69: 33--
R23Mr69: 41, PD27J169: 33,
PD16N69: 23--R16N69: 31,
R26S71: 41, PD19N72: 23,
PD22Ap73: 32, PD24Je73: 33--
R22J173s21, PD4Ag74: 31,
PD3N74: 43--Pi10N74: 33,
Pi12Ja75: 33--D14Ja75: 32,
D28Ja75: 31, D11Mr75: 33,
P16Ag76: 33--D17Ag76: 31,
P25Oc76: 23, P20D76s22,
D14F77: 12, P28F77s23, D7Mr77: 12--
P7Mr77: 21, D14Mr77: 71--
P14Mr77: 31, D5S77: 22, D26S77: 31,
P17Oc77: 31, P21N77: 32--
D5D77: 22, P21N77: 33, P28N77s11,
D5D77: 21--P5D77: 31, D12D77: 21--
P12D77: 21, D26D77: 12, D13N78: 11,
D14Ag79: 12, D1Ap80: 23
as stablemen, PD30Ap67: 33,
Pi6Ja76: 32, P29My78: 41
as stone cutters, Pi1Je75: 41
as stone masons, PD14Ap74: 32--
R14Ap74: 32
as swimmers, PD17Oc71: 32--
R17Oc71: 32, D25N75: 33
as tailors, PD25Ap66: 32, PD21S69: 32,
PD16S73: 32, P7Je76: 33, C18D79: 12--
D25D79: 22, D29Ja80: 33
as tanners, PD8Mr70: 33, PD5Ap70: 41,
R10Ja71: 41, PD17S72: 23, R7J174: 31,
D7Mr77: 12--P7Mr77: 21, C15J180: 21
as tavern servants, PD12My74p11
as tax payment, R18F68: 33
as tide bankers, PD16N69: 23--
R16N69: 31
as tobacco makers, 27Oc52: 31
as tradesmen, 7N51: 31, 16Ja61: 41,
PD2My66: 22, PD4J166: 32,
PD1Ag66: 33, PD13N66: 21,
PD11D66: 32--R11D66: 31,
R25D66: 32--PD1Ja67: 31,
PD12N67: 23, PD19N67: 23,
R24D67: 31, PD9Mr69: 33--
R23Mr69: 41, R5Oc69: 32,
PD27S70: 32, PD8N70: 23--
R8N70: 22, PD13D70: 31--R13D70: 32,
PD13D70: 32--R13D70: 32,
PD10Ja71: 33--R10Ja71: 31,
PD31Ja71: 33--R31Ja71: 23,
PD11Ap71: 31, PD24S72: 22,
PD5N72: 43--R5N72: 21, PD19N72: 31--
R19N72: 21, PD24D72: 31--R24D72: 22,
PD23D73: 23, P17Mr75s43--
D18Mr75: 33, D25Mr75: 42--
P31Mr75: 43, P5Ja76: 33--
D13Ja76: 33, D14Mr77: 61--
P14Mr77: 32, P17Oc77: 11,
D29Ja80: 41, D12F80: 32--C19F80: 41,
D19F80: 31
as turners, R15N70: 31
as valets, R31Ja71: 32
as wagon makers, Pi6Ja76: 32
as wagoners, R14Ap68: 31--
PD1D68: 32, PD30Je74: 23--
R30Je74: 32, Pi6Oc74: 33,
PD3N74: 43--Pi10N74: 33, D19D77: 41,
D24J179: 31
as waiters, PD5D71: 32, R29Oc72: 32--
PD5N72: 33, PD1J173: 32, PD13Oc74: 32,
P20S76: 23--D21S76: 32, D13D76: 41,
P11Ap77s32, P20Mr78: 12, D11D79: 22
as waiting boys, PD1N70: 23,
PD17Ja71: 32, PD14F71: 33,
PD7Mr71: 32, PD19Mr72: 32,
PD10D72: 32, PD26My74: 32,
D18My76: 23, P20S76: 23--
D21S76: 32, D29N76: 42
as waitingmen, 18Ap45: 41, 6Je45: 42,
12S45: 42, 12Je52: 22, PD28Mr66: 41,
PD26F67: 32, PD30Ap67: 33,
R23J167: 31, PD18My69: 32,
R25My69: 31, PD17Ag69: 33--
R17Ag69: 31, PD1Ag71: 22,
PD19Mr72: 32, PD7My72: 32,
PD2J172: 32, R29Oc72: 32--
PD5N72: 33, PD10D72: 32--
R10D72: 23, PD1J173: 33, PD12Ag73: 31,
PD7Oc73: 22, R9D73: 22,
PD14Ap74: 32--R14Ap74: 32,
PD30Je74: 31--R30Je74: 33,
PD29S74: 33, PD20Oc74s22,
Pi1D74: 33--PD1D74: 31, Pi16N75: 33--
P17N75s13--D18N75: 33, P7Je76: 33,
D17Ja77: 31, P17Ja77: 33, D7Mr77: 11--
P7Mr77s21, D14Mr77:12--P21Mr77:21,
P20Je77: 31, P19S77: 22, D19D77: 41,
P1My78: 31, P10J178: 23, P10J178: 33,
P16Oc78: 43, D12Mr79: 31, D2Ap79: 31--
C15My79: 43, D22My79: 41, C28Ag79: 41,
C9D80: 22
as waitresses, 27Oc52: 22
as washers, D28Ag79: 31
as watermen, PD2My66: 22, PD18Je67: 33,
PD8Oc67: 21, PD29Oc67: 23,
PD26N67: 31, PD4F68: 32,
PD18Ag68: 32--R18Ag68: 31,
R18Ag68: 32--PD25Ag68: 32,
R22S68: 32, R6Oc68: 31, PD3N68: 32,
PD22D68: 32, PD9Mr69: 41,
PD11My69: 32, PD18My69: 32,
PD29Je69: 33, PD8N70: 32,
PD24Ja71: 31--R31Ja71: 32,
PD11Ap71: 32--R2My71: 41,
PD3Oc71: 32--R17Oc71: 41,
PD17Oc71: 32--R17Oc71: 32,
PD7N71: 31--R21N71: 21,
PD16Ja72: 33, PD20F72: 33--
R27F72: 33, PD23Ap72: 32,
PD7My72: 33, PD28My72: 31,
PD30J172: 33, PD13Ag72: 23,
PD3S72: 31, PD10S72: 32, PD19N72: 31,
PD14Ja73: 32, R14Ja73: 41,
PD13My73: 42, PD22J173: 33,
PD2S73: 23, PD11N73: 23,
PD31Mr74: 32--R31Mr74: 33,
R12My74: 41, PD3N74: 43--Pi4N74: 33,
PD24N74: 23, PD29D74: 32,
D28Ja75: 32, P17F75: 42--
D18F75: 32, D4N75: 33, P17N75s12,
D25N75: 33, D18My76: 23,
P23Ag76: 33, P22N76: 32, P17Ja77: 32,
D14Mr77: 12--Pu21Mr77: 21,
P2My77s32, P9My77: 42, D29Ag77: 31--
P29Ag77: 33, P12Je78: 31, D14Ag79: 12,
D13N79: 32
as weavers, 4N63: 32, PD29Oc67: 23,
PD20Oc68: 23, PD26Ja69: 32--
R26Ja69: 23, PD24N74: 31,
Pi1D74: 32, P10My76s11, D7F77: 31--
P7F77: 32, D14F77: 12
as wheelwrights, PD10Ag69: 33,
PD20F72: 33--R27F72: 33, R3Je73: 23,
P26My75s43, Pi6Ja76: 32, P31Oc77: 13--
D7N77: 41
as whipsawers, PD1Je69: 32
as whitewashers, PD15S74: 32
as woodcutters, PD3N74: 43--
Pi10N74: 33, Pi1Je75: 41,
D21F77: 21
assist in recapturing American ship,
D19F80: 22
at Germanna, Va., 26Oc39: 41
attack overseers, PD18Ap71: 33
attempt suicide in Williamsburg, Va.,
Pi14S75: 31
to enlist in British army in Va.,
P19Ja76: 13, P19S77: 22
to enlist in Va., P23My77: 31,
D10J178: 32, P21Ag78: 31,
P16Oc78: 43, C30Oc79: 43
to pass as indentured, P15Je69: 32--
R15Je69: 23, PD18J171: 22
to pass as white, PD23Ap72: 32--
R23Ap72: 32, PD18F73: 31--
R18F73: 32
bartered for farm, D26F80: 12
for horses, P7F77: 32
for houses and lots, D15My78: 32--
P29My78: 41
for indentured servants, P28N77: 23
for land, 12Oc39: 42, R27N66: 23,
R19F67: 32, PD12N67: 22, R4F68: 44,
PD8Je69: 23, R18J171: 41, R31Oc71: 33,
PD27F72: 32--R27F72: 31,
PD1Oc72: 23, PD7Ja73: 32,
PD24Je73: 33, PD1J173: 33,
PD17F74: 32, P22D75: 41,
P24My76: 41, D8Je76: 72, P16Ag76s11,
P25Oc76: 22, D15N76: 31, D13D76: 32,
P11Ap77s42, P18Ap77s22, P16My77: 13,
D15Ag77: 61, P15Ag77: 13, P22Ag77: 32,
P14N77: 23, P28N77: 23, P5D77: 32,
P1My78: 31, P29My78: 42, P21Ag78: 43,
D15My79: 11, D9Oc79: 12, D16Oc79: 12,
D23Oc79: 12, D11D79: 31, D19F80: 31,
C19F80: 12--D19F80: 32, D1Ap80: 23,
D1Ap80: 31
for plantations, PD26Ja69: 33,
PD29J173: 23, P6Mr78: 42,
D16Oc79: 32, CD18D79: 12--
D25D79: 31, D26F80: 31
for produce, D18D79: 22
for slaves, P19S77: 22, P21N77: 32,
C18D79: 12--D25D79: 31,
D12F80: 33
for tobacco, PD4J171: 31, PD20F72: 33,
PD4Je72: 32, PD25F73: 31--
R25F73: 32, PD15Ap73: 32--
R15Ap73: 23, Pi16Mr75: 33--
D18Mr75: 33, P14Ap75: 31--
D15Ap75: 32, C15My79: 32,
D14Ag79: 12
beaten to death, P21Ap75s42
beg in Jamaica, W. I., PD25Ap66: 13
bill of sale on, PD18Ja70: 33
bounties on in Fr., PD18D66: 22
boycotted, in Culpeper co., Va.,

R14Jl74: 32
in Va. Association, PD25My69: 11--R1Je69: 13
burn Henrico co., Va., jail, 9D37: 41
burned at stake for arson, PD2N69: 12
for murder in Beaufort co., N. C., R6S70: 13
burned in hand for stealing in Va., D6Ja76: 33
burned in Sussex co., Va., jail fire, PD14Oc73: 22
burned on shipboard, PD21Ap68: 12
captured by Americans in Hampton, Va., P27Oc75s12--D28Oc75: 33
captured by British in Hampton, Va., P27Oc75s11--D28Oc75: 33
in S. C., D14Ag79: 22
cpatured by Tory privateers in Matompkin river, P10Jl78: 21
census on in Martinique, W. I., PD25Mr73: 22--R25Mr73: 21
in St. Lucia, W. I., PD25Mr73: 22--R25Mr73: 22
claim to be French, PD30Jl72: 33
claimed for Dunmore's troops, P22Mr76: 31
commit suicide in Cheltenham, Pa., P17Mr75s32
condemmed to death in Va., D17Jl78: 31
country born, 15Ap37: 42, 22D38: 32, 25My39: 42, 21Mr45: 42, 5D45: 41, 2My51: 41, PD4Jl66: 31, R18Jl66: 32, PD17Oc66: 41--R4D66: 42, PD4F68: 32, PD4Ag68: 31--R4Ag68: 32, R11Ag68: 31, PD6S70: 32, PD3Oc71: 32, PD13Ag72: 23, PD8Oc72: 33--R8Oc72: 23, PD19N72: 23, PD6My73: 32, PD22Jl73: 33, PD19Ag73: 22, PD21Ap74: 32, Pi23N75: 33, P7Mr77s23, D12D77: 21
country marks described on, R8Oc72: 31
cured of blindness, PD10Je73: 21
curfews for in Boston, Mass., PD1D68: 22
dangerous, Pi21S75: 32--P22S75: 33--D23S75: 32
die of starvation in S. C., 26Ag37: 41
discharged from British ships in Norfolk, Va., P25Ag75: 71
dower in for hire, in Hanover co., Va., PD23D73s22--R16D73: 41
in New Kent co., Va., PD23D73s22
drawn as lottery prizes, PD24S67: 21, PD26N67: 31, PD28Ja68: 32, R10Mr68: 32, R31Mr68: 32, R31Mr68: 33, R14Ap68: 31--PD1D68: 32, PD19My68: 23, PD1S68: 23, R2F69: 32, PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21, PD11My69: 32, R17Ag69: 32, R16N69: 23, PD15F70: 32, PD5Ap70: 33--R5Ap70s11, R7Je70: 32
drowned near Gray's creek, Va., PD10Mr74: 23
duties on import to S. C. expires, PD2F69: 22
duties on import to Va., 24S36: 31, 17Ap46: 22, 24Ap52: 21, PD1D69: 23, PD23Ap72: 11
amended, 22D38: 22
disallowed, R24Je73: 32
payment requested, 9S37: 42, 31Oc51: 22
regulated, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23, R18Ja70: 23, R25Ja70: 12
vetoed, P23Je75s22
enlist as freemen, P12S77: 13
entail docked in Va., 24S36: 32, D27D76: 22--P3Ja77: 13
entailed, PD24S67: 22
entailed, for sale, in Caroline co., Va., Pi6Oc74: 33--PD6Oc74: 32
in Fauquier co., Va., Pi6Oc74: 33--PD6Oc74: 32
in New Kent co., Va., 27Mr46: 42
in Port Royal, Va., Pi6Oc74: 33--PD6Oc74: 32
in West Point, Va., PD24My70: 31--R31My70: 42
entrenched near St. Mary's river, P6S76: 22--D7S76: 11
escape from constable in Va., PD23S73: 32--R30S73: 32
from guardhouse in Portsmouth, Va., C30Oc79: 43
from sheriff of Middlesex co., Va., PD16S73: 31
from ship in Roanoke river, PD20Ja74: 32
to British navy in Norfolk, Va., attempted, Pi3Ag75: 31--P4Ag75p11--D5Ag75: 32
to frontier, PD28Jl74: 32--R28Jl74: 33
evidence by, unacceptable in court, 20Je51: 32
executed for murder, in Beaufort co., N. C., R6S70: 13
in Va., R20Jl69: 22
executed for Toryism in Va., D13Ap76: 32
executed in York, Va., R23Je68: 23
expect to gain freedom in Eng., PD30S73: 32
exported from Antigua, W. I., to Va., PD28S69s21--R5Oc69: 22
exported from York district, Va., to Md., 29Ap37: 42
fetters on, R26My68: 34
for hire, R8Oc72: 43, PD23D73: 23, D22Ap75: 32, P5Ja76s23, P5Jl76p23, D4Ap77: 31, D19Mr79: 31
at Albemarle courthouse, Va., PD10N74: 42
at Charles City courthouse, Va., P22D75: 41
at Halfway house, Va., PD22D68: 32, PD2D73: 23, P26Ja76: 33--D27Ja76: 41, P17Ja77: 33
at King William courthouse, Va., R24N68: 23, R7D69: 31, PD12D71: 32, R17D72: 23, PD24D72: 32--R24D72: 22, PD2D73: 23, R16D73: 42, PD10N74: 43, D2D75: 32, D29N76: 41
at Maycox plantation, Va., 7N51: 31
at Nottoway glebe, Va., D17Ja77: 22
at Poplar spring, Va., 5S55: 41
at Surry courthouse, Va., PD13D70: 23
at Vauxhall, Va., R24D67: 32
in Amherst co., Va., PD2Jl72: 31
in Berkeley co., Va., R8Oc72: 32
in Blandford, Va., PD4Jl66: 31--R18Jl66: 41
in Brunswick co., Va., D12F79: 41
in Cabin Point, Va., PD12Mr72: 32
in Charles City co., Va., P29N76: 31, D12Mr79: 22
in Culpeper co., Va., P29N76: 31
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD19D71: 32
in Essex co., Va., R23F69: 22, D12D77: 21--P12D77: 21
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD7Ja73: 31--R7Ja73: 32, R7Jl74: 31
in Gloucester co., Va., D27N78: 31
in Hampton, Va., D25D79: 22, D8Ja80: 23
in Hanover, Va., D16My77: 21
in Hanover co., Va., D31Oc77: 22--P31Oc77: 11
in Henrico co., Va., D13N78: 22
in James City co., Va., R22S68: 23
in King and Queen co., Va., PD31Mr68: 31--R31Mr68: 34, PD16D73: 31--R16D73: 42
in King William co., Va., PD11My69: 31--R11My69: 32, PD14D69: 32--R14D69: 31
in Leesburg, Va., D25D79: 22
in Loudoun co., Va., D8Ja80: 23
in Middlesex co., Va., P16My77s31
in New Kent co., Va., PD20N66: 23--R4D66: 33, R23D73: 33
in Norfolk, Va., 16Ja61: 41, PD8Oc67: 21, PD24Ag69: 32--R24Ag69: 23, PD2Ap72: 32, PD23Ap72: 31
in Norfolk co., Va., 12D51: 41, PD11Jl71: 32--R1Ag71: 33
in Orange co., Va., P27S76: 13
in Petersburg, Va., D16Oc79: 12
in Port Royal, Va., PD31Oc71: 31
in Portsmouth, Va., PD18Je67: 33
in Prince George co., Va., 21F51: 41, PD28N71: 31, PD3D72: 23, PD2D73: 22, D4D78: 22
in Richmond, Va., PD15F70: 31--R15F70: 32, R15N70: 31
in Southampton co., Va., PD6N66: 32
in Spotsylvania co., Va., P14N77: 23
in Surry co., Va., 24Ja51: 41, D19D77: 21
in Sussex co., Va., PD11Ag74: 33--R1S74: 33, P8Mr76: 33, D1N76: 41--P1N76: 33, D13D76: 31, D12D77: 12, D19D77: 31
in Tappahannock, Va., D16Oc79: 31--C30Oc79: 33
in Warwick co., Va., D27D76: 42--P27D76: 31, D30Oc78: 41
in West Point, Va., 27F52: 41
in Westham, Va., R15N70: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., 8D52: 31, R16D73: 42, PD6Ja74: 32, D7Mr77: 12--P7Mr77: 21, D24Jl79: 31
in York co., Va., PD1Ap73: 32, PD9Je74: 31, PD25Ag74: 31, D27D76: 42--P27D76: 31
in Yorktown, Va., PD2Je68: 31
near Cabin Point, Va., D14Mr77: 12--P21Mr77: 21
near Dumfries, Va., C30Oc79: 23
near Hanover, Va., D21N77: 21--P21N77: 32
near King George courthouse, Va., PD16Ja72: 33
near Williamsburg, Va., 4N63: 23
on Pamunkey river, Va., P28N77s11
on York river, Va., PD29Je69: 32--R29Je69: 32
for rent, D4D79: 31

in King and Queen co., Va., 28F55: 31
for sale, 20Oc52: 22, 23My55: 21, PD28Mr66: 41, PD15Ag66: 31, PD11D66: 32--R11D66: 31, PD29Ja67: 32, PD5F67: 31--R19F67: 41, PD30Ap67: 32, PD30Ap67: 33, PD5My68: 23--R12My68: 23, PD24N68: 32--R24N68: 23, R16F69: 22, PD2N69: 32, R22Mr70: 22, PD13D70: 31--R13D70: 32, PD28F71: 33--R7Mr71: 33, PD18Jl71: 21--R18Jl71: 33, PD7N71: 32, PD2Ja72: 32, R19N72: 41, PD25F73: 31--R25F73: 32, R23S73: 41, R25N73: 43, PD23D73: 23, PD3F74: 33, PD17F74: 31, PD20Oc74s22, Pi22D74: 32, D28Ja75: 31, P15D75: 33, P16F76: 33, P16Ag76: 33--D17Ag76: 31, P18Oc76: 31, P28F77s23, D2My77: 32--P2My77s31, D9My77: 32, P6Je77: 31, P8Ag77: 11, D3Oc77: 41, P28N77: 33, P27Mr78: 11, D26Mr79: 22, D19F80: 32
at Albemarle courthouse, Va., PD10Ag69: 33, R10Ag69: 32, PD24Ag69: 33--R24Ag69: 23, R12Jl70: 31, PD19Jl70: 32--R19Jl70: 31, PD31Oc71: 31--R31Oc71: 33, PD30S73: 31, PD10N74: 42, D1Ap80: 23
at Amelia courthouse, Va., PD3N68: 31--R3N68: 33, R3N68: 34, PD8Mr70: 33, PD7Je70: 32, PD11Ap71: 32, PD18Ag74: 32, PD22D74: 32, D19F79: 32
at Amherst courthouse, Va., PD2N69: 31--R2N69: 23, PD16S73: 32, Pi6Oc74: 32--PD6Oc74: 33
at Augusta courthouse, Va., R31My70:41
at Aylett's warehouse, Va., PD23Je74: 23--R23Je74: 42
at Bedford courthouse, Va., R21N71: 33
at Bermuda Hundred, Va., 12S51: 32
at Brunswick courthouse, Va., PD26N67: 23, PD27Jl69:33, PD5Ap70:41, PD8Ap73: 31
at Buckingham furnace, Va., D19F80: 33
at Captiol landing, Williamsburg, Va., P21Jl75: 32--D22Jl75: 33
at Caroline courthouse, Va., 3N52: 21, R3Mr74: 41, D25D79: 21
at Charles City courthouse, Va., PD15Ja67: 32, PD13Ag67: 23, PD29Oc67: 22, PD14My72: 22, PD17D72: 32, R30D73: 32, P21N77: 32, D26D77: 12, D26D77: 21
at Charlotte courthouse, Va., PD16S73: 32--R23S73: 32
at Chesterfield courthouse, Va., R19Ap70: 32, PD24F74: 32
at Cockpit point, Va., PD11N73: 23
at Concord forge, Va., PD7Ja73: 31--R7Ja73: 32
at Culpeper courthouse, Va., PD6N66: 23, R26Oc69: 23--PD2N69: 41
at Cumberland courthouse, Va., R18Jl66: 41, PD11D66: 32--R11D66: 31, PD30Je68: 31--R30Je68: 24, PD10N68: 23--R17N68: 32, PD8N70: 32, PD2Ja72: 32
at Dinwiddie courthouse, Va., PD26Mr67: 33, R21S69: 31, PD28F71: 33--R7Mr71: 33, PD20F72: 33, PD12N72: 22, PD19N72: 22, PD11F73: 31, PD29Ap73: 23
at Elizabeth City courthouse, Va., PD23Je68: 31
at Essex courthouse, Va., R8Oc72: 41
at Fauquier courthouse, Va., PD26S66: 33, R8F70: 43, PD19N72: 23--R19N72: 22, P6D76: 33
at Fort Lewis, Botetourt co., Va., PD31Ja71: 32
at Gloucester courthouse, Va., 7N51: 31, R18Jl66: 43, PD25Jl66: 32, PD21Ja68: 32, PD31Mr68: 31--R31Mr68: 33, R20Jl69: 22, R19Oc69s13, PD25Oc70: 31, PD3Ja71: 33--R10Ja71: 33, R15Oc72: 32, PD12N72: 23, PD14Ja73: 32--R14Ja73: 33, PD18F73: 23--R18F73: 32, PD8D74: 31, P19Ja76: 33
at Goochland courthouse, Va., PD3Mr68: 32, PD26Ja69: 32--R2F69: 31, P27Mr78: 41, P3Ap78: 31
at Granville courthouse, N.C., D14Ag79: 12
at Great Bridge, Va., C28Ag79: 33
at Halfway house, Va., R15Je69: 23, PD6My73: 23, PD2D73: 23, D10Jl78: 21
at Halifax courthouse, Va., PD8S68: 31
at Hampton courthouse, Va., PD10D72: 32
at Hanover courthouse, Va., PD21Mr66: 42, PD13N66: 21, R25D66:31--PD1Ja67:41, PD12F67:32--R19F67: 31, PD26F67: 32, PD14My67: 31, PD30Jl67: 32, PD20Ag67: 31, PD19N67: 22, PD10D67: 32, R24D67: 44, PD28Ap68: 23, R19Ja69: 32, PD22Mr70: 41--R22Mr70: 22, R3My70: 32--PD24My70: 42, PD10Ja71: 33--R10Ja71: 31, PD17Ja71:31--R17Ja71: 22,R2My71:33, PD17D72: 31, PD21Ja73: 31, PD25Mr73: 33--R25Mr73: 32, R14Oc73: 32, PD14Jl74: 32--R14Jl74: 32, Pi5Ja75: 32--D7Ja75: 32, P15Mr76s23--D16Mr76: 33, D28Mr77: 22--P28Mr77s21, D18S79: 32, C13N79: 13--D13N79: 31
at Henrico courthouse, Va., PD22D68: 31--R5Ja69: 32, PD13Ja74: 33
at Hicks's ford, Va., PD4Ap71: 31
at Hood's warehouse, Va., PD5Ap70: 33
at the Hundreds, Va., PD8S68: 31
at James City courthouse, Va., PD18Je67: 31, R29Je69: 31, PD13My73: 33--R13My73: 32, Pi29D74: 32, P24Ja77: 32
at King and Queen courthouse, Va., 2S57: 31, PD11Je67: 33, R27Ja74: 41, D1Ap80: 31
at King George courthouse, Va., C15My79: 33
at King William courthouse, Va., PD22D68: 31, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 32, PD3F74: 32--R10F74: 41, PD5My74: 31, P19Ja76: 42
at Kingston glebe, Va., PD13D70: 31
at Lancaster courthouse, Va., 4N63: 22, PD20Ag67: 32
at Lester's ferry, Va., PD3Ag69: 32
at Long Bluff courthouse, S.C.,. Pi6Oc74: 33
at Loudoun courthouse, Va., PD3N74: 43--Pi10N74: 33, Pi29D74: 33--D7Ja75: 32
at Mecklenburg courthouse, Va., PD7S69: 41--R7S69: 42, PD14Je70: 32, PD30Ag70: 32, PD3Ja71: 31--R10Ja71: 32, R7Mr71: 33
at Nansemond courthouse, Va., P1My78: 31
at New Kent courthouse, Va., PD15Ag66: 32, Pi20Oc74: 32
at Northampton courthouse, Va., P23Ag76: 33
at Northumberland courthouse, Va., PD6N66: 23, R2N69: 23, P11Ag75: 42--D12Ag75: 41
at Northwest landing, Va., D4Mr80: 31
at Nottoway quarter, Va., D28N77: 21, D12D77: 12, D23Ja78: 41
at Orange courthouse, Va., PD19Ap70: 31--R19Ap70: 23
at Osborne's warehouse, Va., PD13S70: 32--R13S70: 31
at Parham, Westmoreland co., Va., PD9N69: 31
at Paspetanzey, Va., 17Oc51: 42
at Pittsylvania courthouse, Va., PD9N69: 23--R9N69: 32, PD9My71: 33
at Porto Bello, Va., PD9Mr69: 33--R9Mr69: 31, PD1Jl73: 33, R4N73: 31
at Pride's race ground, Prince George co., Va., 24Oc51: 31
at Prince Edward courthouse, Va., PD15Oc67: 22, R27Oc68: 33, PD8N70: 23--R8N70: 22, PD13D70: 32--R13D70: 32, R31Oc71: 41
at Prince George courthouse, Va., 19S55: 32, 19D55: 31
at Princess Anne courthouse, Va., PD28S69: 32
at Pungoteague warehouse, Va., P23Ag76: 33
at Raleigh tavern, Williamsburg, Va., PD16Mr69: 31, PD18My69: 32, PD10Ag69: 32, PD21S69: 23, P21N77: 33
at Richmond courthouse, Va., D26D77: 21
at Rock Castle middle plantation, Va., D13N78: 22
at Scotland neck quarter, Va., P24Ja77: 32
at Spotsylvania courthouse, Va., R5S66: 32
at Surry courthouse, Va., 4Ap55: 32, 5S55: 41, PD6Ag72: 31, PD5Ag73: 23, P27S76: 22
at Sussex courthouse, Va., PD30Oc66:23, PD30Ap72: 31
at Swan's point ferry, Va., 2S57: 31
at Todd's bridge, Va., R11D66: 32
at Todd's warehouse, Va., PD10Oc66: 33
at Wakefield, Va., P3Oc77: 31
at Warwick courthouse, Va., P29My78: 32
in Westmoreland courthouse, Va., PD16Je74: 22--R23Je74: 42
at Westover, Va., D14Mr77: 61--P14Mr77: 32, P17Oc77: 11

at York courthouse, Va., D14Ja75: 32
in Accomac co., Va., PD7D69: 42--R7D69: 31
in Albemarle co., Va., PD21Ap68: 31, PD8Je69: 31, D31J179: 31, D29Ja80: 33
in Alexandria, Va., R23Ag70: 32--PD30Ag70: 41, P9My77: 42
in Amelia co., Va., PD5S66s33, R23N69: 31, R1Mr70: 32--PD8Mr70: 33, PD24Ja71: 31--R31Ja71:32,R26S71:41, PD17Oc71:31--R17Oc71: 31, PD12Mr72: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 23, Pi16Mr75: 33--D18Mr75: 33, P22N76: 33, P13D76: 31, D18Ap77: 71, P6Mr78: 42
in Amherst co., Va., PD3N68: 31--R3N68: 33, PD2J172: 31, PD30J172: 32, PD25N73: 23--R25N73: 43, R16Je74: 31, PD17N74: 31, P12J176: 32--D13J176: 22
in Augusta co., Va., 28F55: 42
in Bedford co., Va., P1D75: 23--D2D75: 32
in Berkeley co., Va., PD17S72: 23, PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31
in Bertie co., N. C., 7F51: 41, PD5N72: 33, PD18F73: 31
in Blandford, Va., PD4J166: 31--R18J166: 41, PD18D66: 33, PD24Ja71: 31--R31Ja71: 32, PD30My71: 23--R30My71: 22, PD8D74: 31, Pi12Ja75: 33--D14Ja75: 32, P14Ap75: 31--D15Ap75: 32, P9F76: 32--D10F76: 33, D23Mr76: 32, D4Ap77: 22, D19F80: 31
in Brunswick co., Va., 1D38: 42, PD22Ag66: 31, R24D67: 43, PD9Mr69: 33--R23Mr69: 41, R19J170: 32, PD29N70: 23, PD31Ja71: 33--R31Ja71: 22, PD13Ag72: 23, PD9S73: 32, R18N73: 23, PD8D74: 32, P13Je77: 32, D26D77: 12, D16Oc78: 32, D12F79: 41, D21Ag79: 31--C28Ag79: 33
in Buckingham co., Va., PD20Oc68: 23--R27Oc68: 33, PD2N69: 32--R2N69: 31, PD4F73: 31--R4F73: 23, D29Ja80: 33
in Bute co., N. C., PD24S67: 22, D5S77: 31
in Cabin Point, Va., PD19D71: 32, PD20F72: 32, PD25Je72: 32, PD7Ap74: 32--R7Ap74: 31, D18J177: 31
in Camden, S. C., Pi6Oc74: 33
in Caroline co., Va., 26Oc39: 42, PD1Ag66: 31, PD10Oc66: 41, PD13N66: 23, PD29Oc67: 23, PD3N68: 23--R3N68: 33, PD13D70: 22--R13D70: 31, PD31Ja71: 33--R31Ja71: 23, PD12Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 31, PD18Je72: 32, PD26N72: 23--R26N72: 22, PD7Ja73: 32--R7Ja73: 33, D22N76: 32, P29N76: 32, P6D76: 31, D27N78: 22
in Charles City co., Va., R18J166: 33, R19Oc69: 41, PD7D69: 32--R7D69: 31, PD8N70: 22, PD18Je72: 33, PD12N72: 23, PD2D73: 23, R4Ag74: 33, PD22S74: 33, PD8D74: 31, P20Oc75: 23, P15N76: 33, D19S77: 32--P19S77: 12, D23Oc79: 12, C21Oc80: 22
in Charles parish, Va., PD24N74: 31
in Charlotte co., Va., PD22Ag66: 31, PD20N66: 23, PD7S69: 41--R7S69: 42, PD15F70: 31--R22F70: 31, D23Oc79: 11
in Charlottesville, Va., PD10D72: 31--R10D72: 23
in Chesterfield co., Va., 4N63: 43, PD24N68: 32, PD13J169: 32--R13J169: 23, PD7S69: 41--R7S69: 42, PD16My71: 31--R23My71: 33, PD6Ag72: 31, D19D77: 31
in Colchester, Va., R13Oc68: 24
in Culpeper co., Va., R29S74: 41, D7F77: 21--P7F77: 32, D23Oc79: 12
in Cumberland co., Va., R4D66: 43, PD7S69: 41--R7S69: 42, PD24D72: 31--R24D72: 22, PD9D73: 23--R9D73: 22
in Currituck co., N. C., D31My80: 32
in Dinwiddie co., Va., 30N59: 32, PD6N66: 32, R24D67: 33, R19Ja69: 31--PD26Ja69: 33, R2N69: 23, PD31Ja71: 33--R31Ja71: 23, PD12S71: 32, PD21N71: 23, PD13Ag72: 23, PD17D72: 31--R17D72: 31, PD11F73: 31, R10Je73: 33, PD16S73: 32, PD10Mr74: 32, PD3N74: 43--Pi4N74: 33, Pi26Ja75: 32--D28Ja75: 32--P3F75: 43, D23D75: 23, P28F77: 22--D7Mr77: 12
in Dumfries, Va., PD17D67: 32, P20S76: 12--D21S76: 41
in Edenton, N. C., R11Ag68: 31, PD7My72: 32, PD22Oc72: 23, D12F80: 32--C19F80: 41
in Elizabeth City co., Va., PD14N71: 23, PD14My72: 21, R17F74: 31, PD17Mr74: 31--R17Mr74: 31
in Essex co., Va., 24Oc45: 41, 28Mr51: 41, 4N63: 41, PD26N67: 31, PD4F68: 31--R4F68: 31, PD2D73: 23--R2D73: 23, D29N76: 42, D25J177: 41, D18S79: 31
in Fairfax co., Va., R19Oc69: 42, R1J173: 33
in Falmouth, Va., P19S77: 12, P12D77: 32, D24Ap78: 22
in Fauquier co., Va., R19F67: 33, PD19N67: 23, R28J168: 32
in Fluvanna co., Va., D29Ja80: 41
in Frederick co., Va., PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31, PD30Je74: 23--R30Je74: 32, D27N78: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., 17Ap46: 42, 27F52: 41, 4N63: 42, PD2My66: 22, PD12S66: 31, PD13N66: 21, R4D66: 22, PD1Ja67: 31, PD15Ja67: 32, PD25Je67: 32, PD9Mr69: 32--R9Mr69: 23, R23Ag70: 41, PD29N70: 23--R29N70: 22, PD11Ap71: 32--R2My71: 41, PD18J171: 22--R18J171: 32, R15Ag71: 21, PD12S71: 31, PD3Oc71: 32--R17Oc71: 41, R21N71: 33, PD26Mr72: 33--R23Ap72: 42, R23Ap72: 33, PD14My72: 23, PD27Ag72: 43, PD3S72: 23, PD22Oc72: 22, PD19N72: 23, PD10D72: 32--R10D72: 23, PD7Ja73: 31--R7Ja73: 32, PD7Ja73: 32, PD15Ap73: 32--R15Ap73: 23, R8J173: 32, PD28Oc73: 23--R28Oc73: 33, P26J176: 33, D13D76: 41, P13D76: 23, D31Ja77: 71--P14F77: 32, D21F77:12--P21F77:23, D14Mr77:71--P14Mr77: 31, D17Oc77: 21--P17Oc77: 32, D14N77: 32--P14N77: 31, P28N77s21, D12D77: 22, P27Mr78: 32, D10J178: 41, D12F79: 41, D26Mr79: 31, C15My79: 32
in Gloucester, Va., R30Mr69: 33, D28Ja75: 32
in Gloucester co., Va., 2Mr53: 41, 7N55: 22, PD23J167: 32--R23J167: 33, R23J167: 41, PD29Oc67: 23, R24D67: 41, PD3Mr68: 31--R3Mr68: 32, R17N68: 23, PD9N69: 23, R3My70: 32, PD7Je70: 33, R13D70: 32, PD3Ja71: 33--R10Ja71: 41, R17Ja71: 23, PD31Oc71: 31--R31Oc71: 32, PD23J172: 32, PD17F74: 32, PD4Ag74: 31, D11Mr75:32, Pi21S75:32, D27Ja76:33--P2F76: 32, P8Mr76: 33--D9Mr76: 23, D17Ag76: 22, D9Oc79: 12--C30Oc79: 43, D25D79: 31
in Goochland co., Va., 26N36: 42, 9My55: 22, 31Oc55: 22, 4N63: 23, PD30Oc66: 23, PD1N70: 23--R1N70: 23, PD8Oc72: 32, PD29J173: 23, PD14Oc73: 31--R14Oc73: 32, PD9D73: 32, PD3F74: 32--R10F74: 41, C13N79: 13--D13N79: 22, D5F80: 41
in Granville co., N. C., P23Oc78: 23
in Halifax, N. C., PD4J166: 31, PD6S70: 32
in Halifax co., N. C., PD24Ja71: 31, P16Oc78: 11
in Halifax co., Va., PD11D66: 32, PD24D67: 33--R24D67: 31, R15S68: 24, PD7S69: 41--R7S69: 42, PD7N71: 32, PD21N71: 42, D19S77: 41--P26S77: 31
in Hampton, Va., 19D45: 41, 20Je51: 41, 22Ap57: 42, PD10S67: 23, R8Mr70s32, PD14Ja73: 31, PD2Je74: 31, D7Ag79: 32, D25D79: 22
in Hanover, Va., PD12Mr67: 33--R12Mr67: 23, PD28Ap68: 31, PD16Je68: 31, PD4Ag74: 31--R4Ag74: 33, P17F75: 42--D18F75: 32, P19S77: 22, D5D77: 21--Pu5D77: 31, D23Ja78: 32, C27N79: 21--D27N79: 22
in Hanover co., Va., 10D36: 41, 10F38: 41, 15S38: 41, 15S52: 41, 24Oc55: 22, 25Oc65s43, PD17Oc66: 32, PD2N69: 11--R2N69: 11, PD23N69: 32--R23N69: 31, PD13D70: 22, PD24Je73: 33--R22J173s21, PD2S73: 23--R2S73: 32, P5Ja76: 33--D13Ja76: 33, D14F77: 12, P21N77: 32, P8My78s21, D9Oc79: 31, C30Oc79: 42, C13N79: 21--D13N79: 31, D29Ja80: 33
in Henrico co., Va., PD11My69: 31, PD3Ja71: 32--R10Ja71: 33, P26Ap76: 22
in Hobb's Hole, Va., PD22D68: 32--R22D68: 21
in Isle of Wight co., Va., 21N45: 41, PD13Ag72: 23, P20S76: 32--D21S76: 41, P18Ap77s41
in James City co., Va., 12D45: 41, R4D66: 43, R19F67: 32, PD26F67: 32, PD15S68: 31, PD29D68: 31--R5Ja69: 33, PD9N69: 23--R9N69: 32, Pi16F75: 33--P17F75: 42--D18F75: 31, D13Ja76: 33, P13Je77: 32, D16Ap79: 22
in Jamestown, Va., PD2J172: 32
in King and Queen co., Va., 30N59: 32, PD23Ap67: 32, PD1Oc67: 13, PD21J168: 31--R21J168: 32, PD3N68: 23--R3N68: 33, PD15D68: 31,

PD2N69: 11--R2N69: 11, PD21D69: 11--R28D69: 12, R8F70: 32--PD15F70: 33, PD4Oc70: 32--R4Oc70: 31, PD13D70: 22--R13D70: 31, R7Ja73: 32, P26My75s43, D11Mr80: 33
in King George co., Va., PD23D73: 23, PD21J174p23, D21Mr77: 12--P21Mr77s21, D13N79: 31
in King William co., Va., 21N45: 42, 14F51: 41, 4Ap51: 41, PD1Ja67: 33, PD5N67: 32, PD25F68: 23--R25F68: 31, R6Oc68: 24, PD5Ap70: 33--R5Ap70s11, PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 31, PD29Oc72: 21--R29Oc72: 23, PD19N72: 23, PD10D72: 31, PD16S73: 32, PD9D73: 32, PD4Ag74: 31, PD1D74: 31, Pi16F75: 33--P17F75: 42--D18F75: 31, P27Oc75: 23, D19D77: 31
in Kingston parish, Va., 30Ja52: 41
in Lancaster co., Va., PD25N73: 23, Pi23Mr75: 33--P24Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31, P3Ja77: 23, D26F80: 31
in Leesburg, Va., R27Ja74: 41
in Loudoun co., Va., PD3S67: 23, R5Oc69: 32
in Louisa co., Va., PD1Oc72: 23, D9Oc79: 12
in Lunenburg co., Va., 9My51: 32, PD26F67: 33, PD28Ap68: 31--R28Ap68: 24, PD2Je68: 23, R5Ja69: 31, PD3N74: 43, P16Oc78: 12
in Manchester, Va., P22D75: 33--Pi23D75: 22--D13Ja76: 33, P13S76: 41--D14S76: 62, P11Oc76: 13, P21N77: 31
in Md., R23Ag70: 41
in Mecklenburg co., Va., PD17Oc66: 41--R4D66: 42, PD6N66: 23, PD30Ag70: 33--R30Ag70: 31, P11Ap77: 21
in Middlesex co., Va., PD5N67: 31, PD13S70: 23, PD24N74: 23
in Nansemond co., Va., 24Ap46: 32, PD4Ag68: 23, D14Mr77: 71--P14Mr77: 32, D8Ag77: 21, P15Ag77: 13, D3Oc77: 32, D4S79: 31, D4Mr80: 23
in New Kent co., Va., 25Ap51: 41, PD29Ag66: 31--R5S66: 42, PD29Oc67: 22, PD26N67: 31, PD4F68: 32, R14Ap68: 43, PD16Je68: 31--R16Je68: 32, PD29D68: 31--R5Ja69: 32, R19Ja69: 32, PD14S69: 32, PD2N69: 32, R2N69: 31, PD18Ja70: 33--R18Ja70: 33, PD24Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 31, PD16S73: 32, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 33, PD22S74: 33--R29S74: 41, Pi13Oc74: 32--PD13Oc74: 31, P31Ja77: 32, P24Oc77: 31, D4D78: 12, D8Ja80: 42
in New London, Va., C18D79: 12
in Newcastle, Va., PD15J173: 33, PD2S73: 23, PD24N74: 23, P4Ap77: 33
in Norfolk, PD22Ag66: 31, PD7Ja68: 33, PD18Ag68: 32--R18Ag68: 31, PD17N68:23--R17N68:31, PD9Mr69:32, PD18Ja70: 42, PD8Mr70: 32--R8Mr70: 32, PD6S70: 32--R6S70: 32, PD5S71: 32, PD2Ap72: 32, PD1Oc72: 22, PD10D72: 31--R17D72: 32, PD9S73: 32--R9S73: 33, PD16S73: 32, PD4N73: 22, PD6Oc74: 32, C15J180: 21
in Norfolk co., Va., PD21Mr66: 42
in Northampton co., Va., D23Oc79: 31
in Northumberland co., Va., PD10Mr68: 31, R27Oc68: 32, PD23Mr69: 32, PD25My69: 33--R25My69: 23, PD21My72: 23, PD5N72: 43--R5N72: 21, R19N72: 22, Pi20Oc74: 32--PD20Oc74: 32
in Orange co., Va., 28N51: 32, 4N63: 33, D1Ap75: 11, P14N77: 31
in Petersburg, Va., PD2My66: 23, PD5N67: 23, R5Ja69: 31--PD12Ja69: 41, PD28D69: 22, PD15F70: 23--R15F70: 31, R1N70: 32, PD21Mr71: 32, PD28Mr71: 32, PD4Je72: 32, D13Ap76: 33--P19Ap76: 42, P20D76: 22, D14F77: 21, P20Je77: 31, D5S77: 22, D26S77: 32, D19D77: 21, P16Oc78: 22, P30Oc78: 33, D16Oc79: 12
in Pittsylvania co., Va., D14Ja75: 32, D18Oc76: 32
in Port Royal, Va., 12S45: 41, 17Oc51: 31, PD28Mr71: 32--R28Mr71: 32, D11S79: 32
in Portsmouth, Va., PD1Ja67: 42, PD18Je67: 33, D14F77: 31--P14F77: 31, P4Ap77: 31
in Powhatan co., Va., C30Oc79: 42
in Prince Edward co., Va., PD22J173: 32--R22J173: 33, P13S76: 41--D14S76: 71, P10Ja77: 43, D13N78: 22
in Prince George co., Va., 24Ag51: 32, PD20Je66: 31, PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 23, PD13Ag72: 23, PD3S72: 23, PD1Oc72: 23, PD3Mr74: 32, P20D76s23, D31Ja77: 72--P31Ja77: 32 P20Je77s11, D17Oc77: 21
in Prince William co., Va., 21Ap38: 42, 4Ag38: 41
in Princess Anne co., Va., PD12Ja69: 33
in Richmond, Va., 7N54: 42, 12S55: 32, PD29Ag66: 31, PD7My67: 32, PD29Oc67: 23, PD12My68: 31--R12My68: 31, PD10N68: 23--R17N68: 31, PD11My69s41, R2N69: 23, R15F70: 31, PD9My71: 32, PD4J171: 31, PD26N72: 23--R26N72: 21, PD13My73: 41, D11Mr75: 32, P17Mr75s43--D18Mr75: 33, D25Mr75: 42--P31Mr75: 43, P21Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32, D13D76: 41, D21Mr77: 11--P28Mr77: 21, D8Ag77: 31--P8Ag77: 12, P22Ag77: 33, D14N77: 31--P21N77: 32, D23Ja78: 32
in Richmond co., Va., 22Ap57: 32, PD17Oc66: 41, PD6N66: 23, PD19My68: 23--R26My68: 33, P19S77: 13
in Rocky Ridge, Va., 16Ja61: 41 PD20Je66: 31, PD4J166: 32, R18J166: 32, PD1Ag66: 33, PD6N66: 23, PD13N66: 21, PD27N66: 31--R27N66: 23, PD18D66: 32, R25D66: 32--PD1Ja67: 31, PD25Je67: 31--R23J167: 41, PD8Oc67: 22, PD12N67: 23, R24D67: 31, PD11F68: 23--R11F68: 31, PD25F68: 23, PD17Mr68: 32--R17Mr68: 32, PD31Mr68: 23, PD26Ja69: 32--R26Ja69: 23, PD29Je69: 33, R21S69: 31, PD16N69: 23--R16N69: 31, PD3Ja71: 31--R10Ja71: 33, PD8Ag71: 22--R8Ag71: 23, PD22Ag71: 33--R5S71: 42, PD7N71:22--R21N71:31, PD30Ja72:33--R6F72: 32, PD24S72: 22, PD19N72: 31--R19N72: 21, PD25N73: 23, PD6Ja74: 32, PD16Je74: 23, PD20Oc74: 32, Pi27Oc74: 31, Pi22D74: 32--PD22D74: 31, P19Ja76: 33--D20Ja76: 33, P3Ja77s23--D10Ja77: 41, P24Ja77: 31, P27Mr78: 32
in Rowan co., N. C., P3Oc77: 22
in St. Christopher, W. I., 28Oc37: 22
in Scotch town, Va., PD21D69: 11--R28D69: 11
in Smithfield, Va., 22My52: 31, PD12N67: 22, PD26Ja69: 32--R26Ja69: 23, PD9Ja72: 32, D17Ja77: 22
in Southampton co., Va., PD11D66: 33, PD8Mr70: 33, P20D76s23
in Spotsylvania co., Va., 17Ap46: 42, 19J154: 42, PD27N66: 31, PD20Ag67: 32, PD2N69: 11--R2N69: 11, R23Ag70: 33--PD30Ag70: 33, R9Je74: 22, P27S76: 13, P14N77: 23
in Stafford co., Va., R9Mr69: 33, R5Oc69: 32, PD1N70: 23, PD24F74: 32--R3Mr74: 42
in Suffolk, Va., D2My77: 71, D4Mr80: 23
in Surry co., Va., 4N63: 42, PD26F67: 32, PD16Ap67: 31, R1Mr70: 32--PD8Mr70: 42, PD8N70: 23, PD3N74: 43--Pi4N74: 33, D6My75: 32, D26D77: 12, D13N78: 11, D4D78: 22, D12Mr79: 22, D25Mr80: 32
in Sussex co., Va., 12D55: 31, PD12F67: 32, PD24S67: 21, PD10D67: 32, PD2Je68: 31, PD1D68: 31, PD8D68: 31, R3My70: 31, R13S70: 31, PD13D70: 31, PD18Je72: 33, PD8Oc72: 33--R8Oc72: 23, PD29Oc72: 21, D13D76: 31, D19D77: 31
in Tappahannock, Va., PD1Ag66: 31, PD17D67: 32, PD14My72: 22, PD3Mr74: 32--R17Mr74: 31, PD27Oc74: 23, P14Ap75: 31
in Urbanna, Va., 18Ap45: 41, 21N45: 41, R21J168: 33, PD24N68: 32--R24N68: 22, PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 22, R1Mr70: 32, PD20F72: 33--R27F72: 33, PD13Ag72: 23, PD10S72: 32, PD19N72: 23--R19N72: 23, R3Je73: 23, PD10Je73:23--R10Je73:33, R21Oc73:23, PD2Je74: 23, P13Oc75: 31, D20Je77: 31
in Warwick, Va., PD1Oc72: 23--R8Oc72: 41, PD13Ja74: 33, D6Ap76: 33
in Warwick co., Va., R28Ja73: 32--PD4F73: 31, D30Oc78: 41
in West Point, Va., 27F52: 41, PD24My70: 31--R31My70: 42
in Westmoreland co., Va., 7Ap38: 41, 5S55: 42, R29Oc72: 23, P20Oc75: 23, P17Oc77: 31, D16Oc78: 41--P16Oc78: 11
in Williamsburg, Va., 12My38: 41, 6Ap39: 32, 26Oc39: 41, 28Mr45: 41, 6Je45: 32, 24Oc45: 41, 3Ap46: 41, 19S51: 41, 25Je52: 31, 1D52: 32, 8D52: 31, 12S55: 32, 17Oc55: 31, PD4D66: 32, PD18D66: 32, PD26Mr67: 31, PD23Ap67: 31, PD23J167: 31, PD3Mr68: 32--

R3Mr68: 32, PD31Mr68: 31, PD28Jl68: 23--R28Jl68: 31, PD25Ag68: 32, R25Ag68: 32, PD22S68: 23--R22S68: 23, PD6Oc68: 23--R6Oc68: 24, PD24N68: 31--R24N68: 31, PD22D68: 33, PD12Ja69: 41, PD13Ap69: 31--R20Ap69: 32, PD8Je69: 31, R19Oc69s12, PD23N69: 32, PD7D69: 32--R7D69: 31, PD7D69: 33, PD21D69: 11--R28D69: 12, PD5Ap70: 41--R5Ap70s11, R3My70: 31, PD20S70: 32, PD4Oc70: 31, PD1N70: 23--R1N70: 23, PD17Ja71: 32, PD14F71: 33, PD11Ap71: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD25Jl71: 23, R26S71: 41, PD23Ja72: 33, PD23Ap72: 23, PD16Jl72: 32, PD20Ag72: 31, PD22Ap73: 32, R22Ap73s21, PD1Jl73: 32, PD7Oc73: 22, PD28Oc73: 23, PD3F74: 32, PD17F74: 32, PD5My74: 31, PD2Je74: 31--R2Je74: 31, PD29S74: 32, PD20Oc74: 32, PD24N74: 23, PD1D74: 32, D25F75: 32, Pi1Je75: 33--P2Je75s42--D3Je75: 33, D29Jl75: 33, Pi9N75: 33--P10N75: 42--D11N75: 32, P15D75: 33, P22D75: 33--D23D75: 33, P8Mr76: 41, D30Mr76: 33, P12Ap76: 32, P7Je76: 33, P21Je76: 31--D22Je76: 32, P6S76: 43, P25Oc76: 23, D29N76: 42, P20D76s22, D17Ja77: 31, P28F77s21, D18Ap77: 62, D18Jl77: 31, P26S77: 31, P10Oc77: 31, P21N77: 32--D5D77: 22, P20Mr78: 12, P3Ap78: 22, P10Jl78: 12, P10Jl78: 33, P16Oc78: 41--D30Oc78: 42, D4D78: 22, D8My79: 22--C15My79: 41, D21Ag79: 31, D28Ag79: 31, D11D79: 22, D11D79: 31, D1Ap80: 31, C15Jl80: 21

in Winchester, Va., R26S71: 31, PD24Mr74: 32

in York co., Va., PD2Ap67: 31, PD7Ap68: 31--R14Ap68s14, PD9F69: 31--R9F69: 23, R20Jl69: 22, PD3Ja71: 31, PD23Jl72: 32, D21Mr77: 12, D4D78: 31, C19Ag80: 22

in Yorktown, Va., 24Ja52: 41, 29S52: 32, 11Ap55: 31, PD3S67: 22, PD2Je68: 31, R18Ag68: 32--PD25Ag68: 32, PD9F69: 31--R9F69: 23, PD11My69: 32, PD29Je69: 32, PD24Ag69: 32--R24Ag69: 31, PD18Ja70: 41, PD20F72: 33, PD17Je73: 33, PD25N73: 22, P22Mr76: 33, D29Ag77: 31--P29Ag77: 33, C9D80: 22

near Amherst courthouse, Va., D19F80: 31

near Augusta, Ga., P20Oc75: 23

near Baltimore, Md., R31My70: 43

near Cabin Point, Va., D14Mr77: 12--P21Mr77: 21

near Dumfries, Va., G30Oc79: 23,

near Falmouth, Va., PD28N71: 31

near Fredericksburg, Va., 5S55: 32, PD7N71: 31--R21N71: 21, PD16Ja72: 33, PD20F72: 33--R27F72: 33, P3Ap78: 22, D18Mr80: 32

near Halifax, N. C., PD7N71: 31--R21N71: 33

near Hampton, Va., 16Ja61: 42, P14Jl75: 41

near Hog is., Va., 30Ja52: 41

near Meherrin river, Va., 27Ag56: 41

near Newcastle, Va., C19F80: 11--D19F80: 33

near Norfolk, Va., PD17S72: 23

near Petersburg, Va., PD11F68: 31--R11F68: 32, Pi8D74: 32--PD8D74: 23, D18D79: 22

near Richmond, Va., D22Ja80: 33

near Richmond courthouse, Va., R4D66: 32

near Williamsburg, Va., 17N38: 42, PD17Mr74: 32, Pi9F75: 33

on Appomattox river, Va., 12D51: 41

on Bush river, Va., PD26N72: 23

on Chickahominy river, Va., R24D67: 43

on Dan river, Va., PD2N69: 32, D11S79: 32

on Hog is., Va., 7N55: 22

on King's creek, Va., PD23Jl67: 32

on Meherrin river, Va., PD7Mr71: 32

on Pianketank river, Va., PD10D72: 32, Pi8D74: 33--PD8D74: 31, P10F75: 42--D11F75: 23

on Roanoke river, 20Ja38: 41, PD12D71: 32

found, adv. of, in Botetourt co., Va., D4S79: 22

in Chesterfield co., Va., P3Ja77s21

in Dorchester co., Md., PD28Ap74: 32

in Elizabeth City co., Va., PD4D66: 32

in Essex co., Va., P12Jl76: 31

in Fredericksburg, Va., D17F76: 33, D25Mr80: 33

in Halifax co., N. C., PD14D69: 33

in Hampton, Va., D5Mr79: 41

in Henrico co., Va., PD14Ja73: 23

in Isle of Wight co., Va., D2Oc79: 31

in Middlesex co., Va., R8Mr70s41

in Norfolk, Va., R19N72: 41

in Perquimans co., N. C., D14Ag79: 31

in Pittsylvania co., Va., Pi18My75: 33

in Va., PD21Jl74: 32, PD4Ag74: 41, P26Jl76: 31, D5Mr79: 41, D18Mr80: 32

in Williamsburg, Va., PD25Je72: 33, PD3F74: 32--R11F74: 33, D7Ja75: 33, P28Jl75: 23

in York co., Va., P24Mr75: 33

freed, 4F37: 22, PD1S74: 32

freedom advocated in Va., 20Mr52: 21, 3Ap52: 11, 10Ap52: 11, D1Ap80: 22

applied for in Va. court, PD2My66: 32

claimed in Va., PD20Oc68: 23, PD22D68: 33, PD15F70: 41, R2My71: 31, R17Oc71: 42, PD1Oc72: 23, PD19N72: 31, PD26N72: 31, PD4F73: 31, PD4Mr73: 33, PD29Ap73: 31, PD27My73: 31, R1Jl73: 33, PD15Jl73: 33, PD5Ag73: 31, PD9S73: 32, R27Ja74: 41, PD10F74: 32, PD17F74: 32, PD24F74: 33, PD24Mr74: 33, R15S74: 33, P13Oc75: 32, D17F76: 33, D3Ag76: 31, P27S76: 12

offered by British army, P26Ja76: 12

offered by Gov. Dunmore, Pi23N75: 21--P24N75: 21--D25N75: 31, P29D75: 11

offered in Va., D23D75: 22, D23My77: 31

purchased in Va., P16Je75: 22

from Af., 12S51: 32, 25Je52: 31, 28Ag52: 31, R8Ag66: 32, R25My69: 21, R10Ag69: 33, PD15F70: 32, PD22Mr70:41, PD30Ag70:32--R30Ag70:31, PD6S70:31--R6S70:23, PD6S70: 32--R6S70: 23, PD13D70:32, PD27Je71:33, PD31Oc71: 31, R31Oc71:32, R8Oc72:31, PD19N72:23--R19N72:22, PD10D72:32--R17D72:32, PD11Mr73: 32--R11Mr73: 32, PD1Ap73: 33, PD29Ap73: 23, PD30S73: 32, PD30S73: 33, PD3F74: 33, PD22D74: 32, D18F75: 32, D10Je75: 33--Pi27Jl75: 33, D25N75: 33, P3Ja77s21, P17Oc77: 32, D5D77: 12, P5D77: 31, D23Ja78: 31, P5Je78: 31, D1My79: 31, C3Jl79: 33, D20N79: 32, D26F80: 33

from Angola, Af., P5N36: 42, P2N39: 42, 16My51: 32, 3Jl52: 32, 7N54: 41, 17Oc55: 31, 12D55: 42

from Antigua, W. I., 27Oc52: 21, PD22D68: 33, PD14Ja73: 32

from Barbados, W. I., 27Oc52: 21, PD27Ag67: 32, PD14Je70: 32, R10D72: 31, P11Ap77: 23, C18D79: 12--D25D79: 22, D29Ja80: 33

from Bermuda, PD17S71: 31, D10Je75: 41

from Comana, Turkey, PD7Mr66: 33

from Congo, PD8D68: 32, R15N70: 32

from E. I., 22Ap37: 42, 22S38: 42

from Ethiopia, P29My78: 41

from Fr., 17Oc55: 31

from Gambia, Af., 31Jl46: 52, 12S51: 32

from Gold coast, Af., PD7Mr66: 33, PD15Ja67: 33, PD27My73: 23--R27My73: 23

from Guadeloupe, W. I., 16Ja61: 41, PD22D68: 33

from Guinea, Af., 14Ap38: 41, 30Je38: 41, 29Je39: 32, 18S46: 41, PD28Ja73: 32, P12Jl76: 31, P16My77s11, D12Je79: 41

from Ibo, Af., 30Ja52: 32, 17Oc55: 31, PD14Mr66: 32, PD7Je70: 32, PD3S72: 23, PD24D72: 32--R24D72: 23, PD7Oc73: 23

from Jamaica, W. I., 19S55: 32, PD4Oc70: 32, D25N75: 33

from Kese country, Af., PD13Ag72: 22

from Madagascar, 1Mr38: 32, 21Jl38: 32, 17Ag39: 41, 6Je45: 42

from Martinique, W. I., R27Ja74: 41

from Mandingo, Senegal, 21Ap38: 42, PD19My68: 23, PD23Je68: 31, R11Ag68: 31, PD21N71: 23, PD4N73: 31, P28Jl75: 23, P16My77s11

from Nevis, W. I., 17N52: 22

from New England, Pi15Je75: 33

from N. C., 24Ap46: 32, 21F51: 41

from Old Callabar, 10Jl52: 32

from St. Eustatia, W. I., R17Oc71: 42

from Salem, 19Ag37: 32

from Scot., P3N75: 31

from Sp., PD19N72: 31

from Spanish Main, PD29Ap73: 31

from Suso country, PD13Ag72: 22

from W. I., 14Ag52: 32, PD4Ap66: 41, PD8Ja67: 32, PD5Mr67: 32, PD7My67: 33, PD23Je68: 31, PD28My72: 31, PD10S72: 31, PD5N72: 43, PD10D72: 32--R17D72: 32, D6Je77: 31, D10Jl78: 12,

D13N78: 12
from W. I., French, PD26N72: 23, D26Je79: 31
from W. I., Spanish, PD19Ap70: 32--R19Ap70: 32, PD19N72: 31, PD22J173: 33
frostbitten in jail, damages allowed in Va., PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23
handcuffed, PD9N69: 31, R27F72: 32
held by sheriff of Dinwiddie co., Va., P28N77: 33, P16Oc78: 23
of Surry co., Va., D26D77: 22
held on board H. M. S. Rippon, PD10N68: 31
hired, in Charles City co., Va., R6My73s22
in Isle of Wight co., Va., 15Ap37: 42
in King William co., Va., P2My77s41
in Lancaster co., Va., PD15Ag71: 32
in Newcastle, Va., P2F76s23
in Northumberland co., Va., PD22S74: 33, P18J177: 41
in Ravensburg, Va., D18F75: 33
in Smithfield, Va., PD13Oc74: 31
in Va., PD14My67: 32, PD16Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 41, PD23Ap72: 32, PD4N73: 31, P3My76: 33, D31Ja77: 72--P7F77: 31, D28F77: 32--P28F77s23, P21Mr77: 21--D28Mr77: 31, P11Ap77s31, P10Oc77: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD7Mr71: 33--R7Mr71: 33, P29N76: 32, P24Ja77: 23
illegal sale of, PD5My68: 23
import to British colonies, N. Am., prohibited, P19Ap76p11--D20Ap76: 23
import to Ga. forbidden, Pi20Ap75: 21
import to Pa. prohibited, P24F75s21
imported, for sale, at Bermuda Hundred, Va., 10J152: 32, 30J152: 31, 21Ag52: 31, 4N63: 32, 4N63: 41, PD27Je66: 32, PD1Ag66: 31--R8Ag66: 41, PD5S66s32--R5S66: 32, PD11Ag68: 31, PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 31, PD24My70: 32--R31My70: 43, PD16Ag70: 32--R23Ag70: 32, PD30Ag70: 32--R30Ag70: 31, PD6S70: 31--R6S70: 23, PD6S70: 32--R6S70: 23, PD14My72: 23, PD24S72: 22--R8Oc72: 41
at Bray's church, Va., 31J146: 52
at Burwell's ferry, Va., 4N63: 41
at Hanover courthouse, Va., PD29J173: 31
at Hobb's Hole, Va., 31J146: 52
at Osborne's warehouse, Va., R14Je70: 32--PD21Je70: 33, PD9J172: 32, PD30J172: 31, PD20Ag72: 23
in Alexandria, Va., PD27My73: 23--R27My73: 23
in West Point, Va., 1Je39: 42, 10Ag39: 41, 31J146: 51, 18S46: 41, 5Je52: 31, 25Je52: 31, 3J152: 32, 27Oc52: 12
in Yorktown, Va., 8Ap37: 42, 8Je39: 41, 10Ag39: 41, 18S46: 41, 5Je52: 31, 25Je52: 31, 3J152: 32, 27Oc52: 12
imported to Barbados, W. I., from Anamabo, Af., 12My38: 32
imported to Basseterre, W. I., from Senegal, Af., D1Ap80: 21
imported to Charleston, S. C., enumerated, R15Oc72: 23
imported to Dominica, W. I., from Gambia, Af., R19Ag73: 21
imported to Hampton, Va., from Antigua, W. I., 23My45: 32
from Barbados, W. I., 23My45: 32, 10Oc45: 22
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Af., 29S52: 31, 20Oc52: 21, R8Ag66: 31
from Antigua, W. I., 24N52: 22, PD10F74: 23
from Barbados, W. I., 23Ja46: 41, 29S52: 31, 23My55: 21
from Grenada, W. I., R12Ja69: 31, R8S74: 31
from St. Eustatia, W. I., R12Ja69: 31
from Spanish town, Jamaica, W. I., 23My55: 21
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Af., PD12S66: 23, PD30Ag70: 31, PD13S70: 23
from Angola, Af., R18Ag68s22--PD25Ag68: 31
from Antigua, W. I., 19Ag37: 32, PD26Ja69: 32
from Barbados, W. I., 10Ag39: 21, PD6Ag67: 32, PD15F70: 22, PD14Je70: 32, PD13S70: 23
from Boston, Mass., 9F39: 42
from Dominica, W. I., PD6Ag67: 32
from Gambia, Af., 14D39: 11
from Guinea, Af., 11Ag38: 41, 8Je39: 41, 10Ag39: 21
from Jamaica, W. I., 18Ja40: 42
from Liverpool, Eng., 11Ag38: 41
from London, Eng., 19Ag37: 32, 10Ag39: 21
from S. C., 5Ja39: 42
imported to James river, Va., from Af., 6J139: 41, PD11Ag68: 31, PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 31, PD14My72: 23
from Angola, Af., PD7My72: 23
from Gambia, Af., 21Ag52: 31
from Gold coast, Af., 4N63: 32, PD27Je66: 32, PD1Ag66: 31--R8Ag66: 41, PD5S66s32--R5S66: 32
from Guinea, Af., PD24S72: 21
from Windward coast, W. I., 4N63: 32, 4N63: 41, PD27Je66: 32, PD1Ag66: 31--R8Ag66: 41, PD5S66s32--R5S66: 32
imported to Norfolk, Va., from Jamaica, W. I., Pi23Mr75: 21--D25Mr75: 12
imported to Rappahannock district, Va., from Af., 7Ag52: 31, 14Ag52: 22
from Antigua, W. I., 27Oc52: 21
imported to St. Augustine, Fla., from Af., PD27Ja74: 23
imported to St. Lucia, W. I., from Af., PD4Je67: 31
imported to S. C., PD2F69: 22
number of, R12Ag73: 22
imported to south Potomac district, Va., from Barbados, W. I., 27Oc52: 21
imported to Va., 6Je45: 42, PD9J172: 32
from Af., 30J152: 31, PD16Ag70: 32--R23Ag70: 32, PD30J172: 31, PD24S72: 22--R8Oc72: 41
from Angola, Af., PD24My70: 32--R31My70: 43
from Barbados, W. I., P12J176: 31
from Gambia, Af., 10Oc45: 31
from Gold coast, Af., 8Je39: 41, R14Je70: 32--PD21Je70: 33, PD9J172: 32, PD20Ag72: 23
from Jamaica, W. I., P24Mr75: 41
from Mandingo, Af., D16My77: 21
from St. Vincent is., W. I., PD5Ag73: 31--R12Ag73: 23
from Spanish main, PD11Ag74: 33
from Windward coast, PD9J172: 32
imported to York district, Va., 15J137: 42, 21Ap38: 41, 1Je39: 42, 24Ag39: 22, 24Ag39: 31, 2N39: 31, 25Ja40: 4, 13Je51: 32, 22My52: 31, 25Je52: 31, 14Ag52: 22, 28Ag52: 31, 3N52: 12
from Angola, Af., 8Ap37: 42, 16My61: 32
from Barbados, W. I., 4Ag38: 42, 24Ag39: 31, 7N45: 31, 14Ag52: 22, 17N52: 22
from Boston, Mass., 3N38: 61, 24Ag39: 31
from Bristol, Eng., 1Je39: 42, 2N39: 31
from Calabar, Nig., 12Oc52: 31
from Guinea, Af., 10Je37: 32, 17Je37: 41, 1J137: 42, 4Ag38: 42, 25Ag38: 32, 22Je39: 31
from London, Eng., 25Ag38: 32
from Madeira, 24Ag39: 31
from Nevis, W. I., 17N52: 22
from R. I., 9Mr39: 41, 18My39: 31
from St. Christopher, W. I., 17N52: 22
from W. I., 21Ap38: 41
imprisoned for attempting to join Gov. Dunmore, Pi30N75: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., P31Oc77: 21
in Boston, Mass., incited by British army, PD1D68: 22
in British army in S. C., D14Ag79: 22
in Va., D3F76: 32
punishment in Va., D27Ja76: 31
warnings against joining, D16D75: 21
in British navy, P8S75: 31
in Dunmore's navy, P10My76: 31, P9Ag76: 32
in Dunmore's troops, P29Mr76: 23, D29J176: 61
death among, P8Mr76: 23, P14Je76p31
list of, D31Ag76: 31
treatment of, D4Oc76: 32
warnings against joining, P17N75: 11, Pi23N75: 22--P24N75: 22--D25N75: 32
in Ga., desertion encouraged by Sp., 4Ja40: 32
in Lothbury, Eng., PD28Ap74: 12
in Martinique, W. I., freed by British, 12D45: 21
in Miss., PD14Oc73: 13
in Richmond, Va., PD10Oc71: 32
in W. I., characterized, [10Ja?]51: 32
need for, [10Ja?]51: 32
indentures forged, PD16My71: 32
Indian breed, Pi6Ja76: 32
intermarriage with Indians, PD29N70: 31, PD12S71: 32, D11Mr75: 33, D3Ag76: 31
join British in Va., D19D77: 12, D19D77: 21
join Dunmore's troops, D3F76: 33
join Tories in Va., P22Ag77: 31
killed building mill-dam in Va., Pi14S75: 31
by British on Wicomico river, Md., D19Je79: 31
by lightning in S. C., R4Ag68: 21

lease of, for sale, in Fairfax co., Va., D28N77: 31--P28N77s11
in Loudoun co., Va., D28N77: 31--P28N77s11
lent, in Caroline co., Va., PD17Ja71: 31
licenses to sell produce discussed, R17Mr68: 24
literate, 9My45: 41, 12Mr52: 22, 4N63: 43, PD2My66: 31, PD16Ap67: 31, PD9Mr69: 41--R9Mr69: 33, PD17Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 31, PD21D69: 33, R22F70: 32, PD22Mr70: 33, R22Mr70: 41, PD13D70: 23, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 33, PD18Ap71: 32, PD16My71: 32, PD18Jl71: 22, PD31Oc71: 31, R31Oc71: 33, PD6F72: 33--R6F72: 31, PD5Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 41, PD19Mr72: 32, R23Ap72: 13, R29Oc72: 32--PD5N72: 33, PD26N72: 23, PD24Je73: 33--R22Jl73s21, PD12Ag73: 31, PD2S73: 23, PD16S73: 33, R11Ag74: 32, PD8S74: 32, PD13Oc74: 32, PD10N74: 43, Pi1D74: 32, Pi16N75: 33--P17N75s13--D18N75: 33, P3Ja77s23, P9My77: 41, P12S77: 13, P12D77: 31, D23Ja78: 31, P29My78: 41, D31Jl79: 32, D4Mr80: 31
lost and found, in Chowan co., N.C., PD10Ja71: 33
in New Kent co., Va., PD23My66: 32
lost at sea, R22S74: 13, R22S74: 21
in flood in Va., R30My71: 22
meetings of, PD2My66: 31
military training for proposed, P22S75: 13
mistreated by sailors, Pi29S74: 22
mortgaged, PD2My66: 22, PD5Mr67: 32--R12Mr67: 42, PD7My67: 32, R24D67: 32, PD16Mr69: 31--R16Mr69: 32, R23Mr69: 31, PD16N69: 22, PD6S70: 42, R28Mr71: 42, PD6Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 42, P10Jl78: 12
as prizes in lottery, PD9Je68: 31
at Poplar spring, Va., 5S55: 41
cleared, PD16Je68: 32
disputed in Caroline co., Va., 4N63: 42
in Albemarle co., Va., PD8S68: 31
in Bertie co., N.C., 7N45: 32
in King and Queen co., Va., P22S75: 33--D23S74: 32
in Prince William co., Va., R28Mr71: 33
in Wakefield, Va., 2S57: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD18My69: 32
in York co., Va., 11N37: 41
sale of, in Pittsylvania co., Va., PD10Ja71: 33
mortgaged, for sale, at Brunswick courthouse, Va., PD11F73: 31
at Charles City courthouse, Va., PD23Je68: 23--R23Je68: 24, PD1N70: 23, PD11Ap71: 33, PD23S73: 31
at Elizabeth City courthouse, Va., PD14Ap74: 32--R14Ap74: 32
at Henrico courthouse, Va., R19Ja69: 31
at King and Queen courthouse, Va., PD29S74: 32
at Mecklenburg courthouse, Va., PD27S70: 32
at Pittsylvania courthouse, Va., PD12Ag73: 22
in Amelia co., Va., PD18Ap71: 32
in Blandford, Va., PD3Mr74: 31
in Buckingham co., Va., PD13Ja74: 33
in Brunswick co., Va., PD17S72: 23, PD4Mr73: 33--R4Mr73: 32, PD25Mr73: 33, PD9S73: 32, PD14Oc73: 31, PD24N74: 23
in Cabin Point, Va., PD1S74: 31
in Caroline co., Va., PD31Ja71: 33--R31Ja71: 23
in Charlotte co., Va., R15Jl73: 41
in Culpeper co., Va., PD18N73: 22
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD25Ap71: 32, PD8Oc72: 32
in Elizabeth City co., Va., R25N73: 42
in Gloucester co., Va., PD6Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 42
in King George co., Va., R8N70: 11
in Lunenburg co., Va., PD15D68: 31, R15Jl73: 41
in Mecklenburg co., Va., R26Jl70: 22, PD15Ap73: 31, R15Jl73: 41
in Northumberland co., Va., PD6Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 42
in Orange co., N.C., PD4My69: 33--R13Jl69: 32
in Petersburg, Va., PD30Je68: 31--R30Je68: 31, PD16Ag70: 42, PD19Ag73: 22
in Peytonsburg, Va., PD12Ag73: 23, PD4N73: 23
in Pittsylvania co., Va., PD7Oc73: 22, P14Ap75: 32
in Pocahontas, Va., P12S77: 33
in Prince Edward co., Va., PD22D68: 32
in Prince George co., Va., D22N76: 31--P22N76: 31, P27D76: 32
in Surry co., Va., D29Je76: 42
in Tappahannock, Va., PD10Oc71: 32--R17Oc71: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., P13Oc75: 23--D14Oc75: 33--Pi19Oc75: 33
in Yorktown, Va., PD8D68: 32--R15D68: 23
murdered, P12My75s21--D13My75: 23
by Indians, near Purrysburg, S.C., D22My79: 21
murders by, in Elizabeth City co., Va., D6N78: 31
mutilation of, 11My39: 42, PD26S71: 32--R26S71: 33, PD1Jl73: 33, PD22Jl73: 33, PD30S73: 33--R30S73: 33, PD2D73: 31
new, PD22D68: 33, PD10Ag69: 32, PD25Jl71: 23, PD7Ja73: 33, PD14Ja73: 23, PD7Oc73: 31, PD4N73: 31, PD2D73: 31
Northward born, PD16S73: 33
offer services to Dunmore, Pi4My75: 23
offered as collateral for loan, PD10N74: 42
on prize ships, P6Mr78: 12
outlandish, 9F39: 42, PD21Mr66: 41, PD2My66: 32, PD16Ap67: 32, PD7My67: 33, PD8S68: 31--R22S68: 41, PD27Jl69: 33, PD28S69: 32, PD2N69: 42, R12Jl70: 22, PD16Ag70: 33, PD18Oc70: 32, PD28F71: 41, PD2My71: 33, PD20Je71: 33, PD27Je71: 33, PD25Jl71: 23, PD1Ag71: 23, R5S71: 31, R31Oc71: 33, PD12Mr72: 32, PD19Mr72: 33, PD16Jl72: 33, R29Oc72: 32, PD14Ja73: 33, PD5Ag73: 31, R5Ag73: 31, PD9S73: 32, R23S73: 43, PD25N73: 31, PD23D73: 23, PD27Ja74: 33, PD19My74p11, PD30Je74: 31, D18F75: 32, P14Ap75: 33, Pi18My75: 33, D1Jl75: 33, P1D75: 23, Pi6Ja76: 32, D8N76: 31, P8N76: 32, P27D76: 31, D27Je77: 31, P27Je77: 32, P4Jl77s11, P19S77: 22, P10Oc77: 32, P31Oc77: 31, P21N77: 23, P28N77: 31, D26D77: 22, R5Je78: 12, P21Ag78: 43, P16Oc78: 41, D22My79: 41, D25Mr80: 32
outlawed, 5N36: 42, 9My45: 41, 12S45: 41, 9My51: 32, 30My51: 32, 17Oc51: 31, 2Ja52: 41, 27Mr52: 22, 28Ag52: 32, 19Jl54: 42, 5S55: 42, 3Oc55: 32, PD4Ap66: 41, PD11Ap66: 41, PD11Ap66: 42, PD25Ap66: 32, PD2My66: 31, PD1Ag66: 32, PD2Ap67: 32, PD16Ap67: 32, R4F68: 42, R3Mr68: 33, PD14Ap68: 31, PD21Ap68: 32--R28Ap68:33, PD15S68:31--R15S68:24, PD29S68:31, R27Oc68:33, R23F69:23, PD4My69: 33, PD15Je69:32--R15Je69:23, PD10Ag69: 33, R10Ag69: 33, R15Mr70: 42--PD22Mr70: 42, R30Ag70: 32, R1N70: 31, PD3Ja71: 32--R10Ja71: 41, PD7F71: 31, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 33, PD7Mr71: 33--R7Mr71: 33, PD18Ap71: 33, PD16My71: 32--R23My71: 41, R23My71: 32, R23My71: 42, PD11Jl71: 33--R1Ag71: 31, R18Jl71: 41, PD15Ag71: 33, PD12S71: 32, PD26S71: 32--R26S71: 33, PD3Oc71: 32, R21N71: 41, PD26D71: 41, PD16Ja72: 41, R6F72: 33, R27F72: 32, PD5Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 41, PD2Ap72: 33, PD3S72: 31, PD10S72: 31, PD29Ap73: 31, PD1Jl73: 33, PD8Jl73: 33, PD2S73: 31, PD23S73: 32--R30S73: 32, R17Mr74: 31, Pi1D74: 32, D25F75: 33, D8Ap75: 33, D27My75: 41, D18N75: 32, Pi6Ja76: 32, P21F77: 32, D12D77: 21, D19D77: 41, D14Ag79: 32, D4S79: 32, D25D79: 42
by Va., P28F77s21, P1Ag77: 32
owned by Kingston parish, Va., P21N77:22
owner adv. for, at Capahosick ferry, Va., R22Ap73s21
ownership disputed, in Caroline co., Va., P14Mr77s11
in Gloucester co., Va., 4N63: 32
in Hanover co., Va., D11F75: 23
in Isle of Wight co., Va., PD6F72: 32, PD20F72: 33
in Louisa co., Va., 30Ap52: 32
in Northumberland co., Va., P18Jl77: 41
in Pittsylvania co., Va., D14Mr77: 11
in Prince Edward co., Va., D21Ag79:31
in Prince George co., Va., PD28Ja73:23
in Richmond, Va., PD15Ap73: 31
in Stafford co., Va., P24Oc77: 32
in Va., PD1Oc67: 21, PD5My68: 23, R9Je68: 41, PD8S68: 31, PD4My69: 33, PD18My69: 31, PD17Ag69: 33, PD4Jl71: 32, PD17D72: 31, R12My74: 41, P1Mr76: 41, D6Je77: 31, P10Jl78: 12, D1Ap80: 22, D8Ap80s23
in Westmoreland co., Va., PD15Ap73: 23--R15Ap73: 23
ownership regulated by Va. general assembly, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23
pardoned in Va., PD16Je74: 31--R16Je74: 32, P10Mr75: 33

pass as Indians, PD24S72: 23
passes forged, R9F69: 31, PD9F69: 32, PD17Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 31, R22F70: 32, PD6S70: 32, PD3Ja71: 41, PD7F71: 31, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 33, PD18J171: 22, PD17S71: 31, R29Oc72: 32--PD5N72: 33, PD6Ja74: 32, PD17F74: 32, Pi29S74: 41--PD29S74: 33, PD3N74: 43, Pi1D74: 32, D28Ja75: 32, Pi15Je75: 33, D17Je75: 33, P23Je75: 23, Pi3Ag75: 33, D23S75: 33, P10N75: 42--D11N75: 32, D6Ap76: 33, P15N76: 12
passes held by, 12S45: 42, 21N45: 42, 18J151: 41, 10Ap52: 32, 19J154: 42, PD21Mr66: 33, PD19Mr67: 33, PD14My67: 32, PD28J168: 31--R28J168: 32, PD4Ag68: 31--R4Ag68: 32, R4Ag68: 31, R25Ag68: 32, R22S68: 32, PD29S68: 31, PD20Oc68: 23, R17N68: 32, R17N68: 33, R22D68: 21, PD2N69: 33, PD21D69: 33, PD22Mr70: 33, R6F72: 41, R23Ap72: 13, PD20Ag72: 32, PD1Oc72:23, PD18F73:31, R25Mr73:33, PD29Ap73: 31, PD12Ag73: 31, PD25N73: 31, PD2D73: 23, PD5My74: 32, PD19My74p11, PD7J174: 33, Pi1D74: 33--PD1D74: 31, Pi30Mr75: 33--D1Ap75: 12, P16Je75: 22, P22Mr76: 33--D30Mr76: 33, P9My77: 41, D23Ja78: 31, D12Mr79: 32, D2Ap79: 31--C15My79: 43, D24J179: 32, D4S79: 22
payment for requested, PD6Oc68: 23
Pa. born, P22Mr76: 33--D30Mr76: 33
plunder by British attempted, P26S77: 23
plundered near Port Royal, S. C., D8My79: 21
price, P16F76: 33
high in Af., PD4Je67: 31
in Charleston, S. C., R15Oc72: 23
in Martinique, W. I., P13Je77: 21
in W. I., [10Ja?]51: 32
report on requested, R11N73: 21
purchase opposed in Surry co., Va., PD21J174p22--R21J174: 31
purchased by order of Va. general assembly, 17Ap46: 31
for Russian court, R6Ap69: 21
quarantine regulations in Va., PD23Ap72: 11, PD3D72: 13
recaptured from British in Chesapeake bay, D3Oc77: 22
recommended as fit for king's service, P15S75: 23
recruited by British, in Brandon, Va., P22Mr76: 23
regulated by Va. general assembly, R24Je73: 32
by W. Fla. general assembly, PD13Ag67: 22
religion of, PD26Mr67: 31, PD1D74: 31, P9My77: 41, P13Je77: 12
religious life regulated, R26Mr72: 12
returned to Angola, Af., from Charleston, S. C., D22Ap75: 22
returned to Jamaica, W. I., from Norfolk, Va., Pi23Mr75: 21--D25Mr75: 23
reversion of, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., D1Ap75: 33
in Gloucester co., Va., PD18N73: 23
in Hampton, Va., 14Ag46: 32
in Va., P8Ag77: 32
runaway, 1Mr38: 32, 27Oc52: 31, PD24S67: 21, PD3N68: 32, PD26Ja69: 33, PD30Mr69: 33, PD27J169: 33, PD19J170: 33, PD1N70: 23, R30My71: 23, PD31Oc71: 32, PD27F72: 33, PD12Mr72: 32, PD16J172: 33, PD3S72: 31, PD10S72: 31, R24D72: 31, R10Mr74: 32, Pi8D74: 33, D21Ja75: 32, Pi23F75: 33, D25Mr75: 32, Pi20J175: 33, P13D76: 31, P21F77: 23, D2My77: 32--P2My77s31, D6Je77: 31, P25J177: 23--D23Ja78: 42, D10Oc77: 22, D7N77: 22, P21N77: 22--D5D77: 12, D5D77: 42, D23Ja78: 31, D10J178: 12, P16Oc78: 43, P23Oc78: 43, D19Mr79: 31, D29Ja80: 33, D26F80: 32
apprehension discussed in S. C., R26My68: 22
from Accomac co., Va., 24My51: 41, R18J171: 33, PD29J173: 31--R5Ag73: 23, Pi27J175: 33, D12Je79: 41, D26Je79: 31
from Albemarle co., Va., 27Mr46: 41, 14N51: 31, PD5S66s41, PD15Ja67: 33, PD28J168: 31--R28J168: 32, PD7S69: 33, R19Ap70: 32, R12J170: 22, PD27S70: 33, PD7F71: 31--R7F71: 32, PD18Ap71: 33, R31Oc71: 33, PD2Je74: 32, Pi15Je75: 33, D29J175: 33, Pi20Ja76: 32, P24My76s12, D1My79: 31
from Amelia co., Va., 5My38: 41, 12Mr52: 22, PD29Ja67:33, PD18Ag68:32, PD1S68: 31, R15Je69: 32, PD2N69: 33--R23N69: 31, PD25Oc70: 31, PD8N70: 32--R8N70: 23, PD18Ap71: 33, R9My71: 43, PD16My71: 32, PD12D71: 33, PD20Ag72: 32, R11N73: 21, PD27Ja74: 33, D14Ja75: 33, D18Mr75: 33, P17Ja77: 33, P9My77: 41, D8Ag77: 31, P19Je78: 12, D27N78: 32
from Amelia, schooner, PD27S70: 33
from Amherst co., Va., PD21S69: 32, R7F71: 32, PD31Oc71: 31, PD28Ja73: 32, PD6My73: 32, PD25N73: 31, PD4Ag74: 32--R4Ag74: 33, Pi4My75: 33--D6My75: 33, D3Ag76: 31, C30Oc79: 43
from Annapolis, Md., 4S46: 41
from Augusta co., Va., 18J151: 41, PD2My66: 31, R18J166: 32, PD30Je74: 31--R30Je74: 33, P20Je77: 31, D27N79: 31
from Aylett's warehouse, Va., R12Mr67: 33
from Baltimore co., Md., R29S68: 31
from Bedford co., Va., PD2My66: 32, PD24My70: 31, R1N70: 31, PD27Je71: 33, PD7N71: 32, R21N71: 41, PD28My72: 31, P21Ag78: 11
from Bedford courthouse, Va., D8N76: 31
from Berkeley co., Va., C30Oc79: 31
from Berkeley plantation, Va., 6Oc52: 32, R23J167: 31, R24D67: 33, PD18Oc70s22--R18Oc70: 23
from Bermuda Hundred, Va., PD8Mr70: 33
from Bertie co., N. C., 17Oc55: 31, P16My77s22
from Blandford, Va., D6Je77: 31, D13N79: 32
from Botetourt co., Va., PD8N70: 32, PD26Mr72: 33, D23S75: 33, P3Ja77s23, D7Mr77: 72
from Brandon plantation, Va., 18Ap45: 41, R12My68: 32, R13D70: 33, R6My73: 32
from Bremo plantation, Va., PD13Je66: 32
from Brunswick co., Va., PD19Mr67: 33, PD7Je70: 41, PD16Ag70: 43, PD6S70: 32, PD23J172: 33, PD1Oc72: 23, PD13My73: 42, R13Ja74: 41, Pi8D74: 33, D18F75: 33, P26My75: 41, P21F77: 32, P1My78: 42, D12F79: 41, D26F79: 32, D18D79: 32
from Buckingham co., Va., PD1Ag66: 32, PD14Ap68: 31, R21Ap68: 22, PD15F70: 32, PD24My70: 42--R31My70: 41, PD6S70: 32, PD5Mr72: 33, PD21J174p23, D18My76: 23--P24My76: 43, D12D77: 22, D19Mr79: 31--C15My79: 43
from Burwell's ferry, Va., PD1Ap73: 33
from Bute co., N. C., PD4J171: 32, PD5D71: 32, PD26N72: 31, D29Ap75s42, D2D75: 33, D19D77: 41
from Cabin Point, Va., PD15S68: 31, PD16Ja72: 33--R6F72: 42, P5Je78: 12, P12Je78: 31, C3J179: 41
from Cape Fear, N. C., PD9J167: 33--R23J167: 41
from Caroline co., Va., 22Oc36: 41, 25My39: 42, 26Oc39: 42, 9My45: 42, 2My51: 41, 18Ap55: 22, R30Ag70: 32, PD12S71: 33, R6F72: 33, PD1S74: 32, D28Ja75: 32, P21J175: 33, P19Ja76: 42, P31My76: 33, D27Je77: 31, P21N77: 23, D10J178: 31, P23Oc78: 43, D9Oc79: 32, D29Ja80: 33
from Charles City co., Va., 11Ap51: 41, 9My51: 32, 24Ag51: 32, 5S51: 32, 14Ag52: 32, 27Ag56: 42, PD2My66: 31, R18F68: 33, PD8S68: 31, PD29S68: 31, R27Oc68: 33, R24N68: 31, R16F69: 23, R23F69: 23, PD4My69: 33, R15Je69: 33, R19Oc69: 22, R22Mr70: 41, PD18Ap71: 32, PD16My71: 33, PD11J171: 33, R6F72: 42, PD12Mr72: 33, PD30J172: 33, PD20Ag72: 32, PD22Oc72: 31, PD17Je73: 33, PD6Ja74: 32, PD7Ap74: 32, PD15S74: 32, PD24N74: 23, D14Ja75: 32, D11F75: 32, P10Mr75: 33, P28J175: 32, Pi3Ag75: 33, P24My76: 43, P18J177: 32, D31J179: 32, C25D79: 13
from Charles co., Md., 7Mr51: 32, R14J168: 34
from Charleston, S. C., D1N76: 41--P8N76: 42
from Charlotte co., Va., PD18Ja70: 42, PD28Ja73: 32, R15Ap73: 32, PD14Ap74: 32, P23My77: 13, D16Oc78: 42, D23Oc79: 11
from Charlottesville, Va., P16Oc78: 41
from Chesterfield, Va., PD22Mr70: 33, PD22Mr70: 41, D13My75: 33
from Chesterfield co. Va., 19J154: 42, 4N63: 43, PD7Mr66: 33, PD4D66: 32, PD2Ap67: 32, PD28My67: 33, PD17D67: 33, PD21Ap68: 32--R28Ap68: 33, PD20Oc68: 23, PD22D68: 32, PD9Mr69: 41, PD27Ap69: 32, R1Je69: 33,

PD9N69: 31--R9N69: 32, PD21D69: 33, PD3Ja71: 32--R10Ja71: 41, PD7F71: 31, PD3Oc71: 32, PD16Ja72: 41, PD27F72: 33--R27F72: 32, PD16J172: 33, PD10D72: 32, PD24D72: 32--R24D72: 23, PD14Ja73: 32, PD6My73: 32, PD22J173: 33, PD10F74: 32, D18F75: 32, D18N75: 32, D11Oc76: 71, D18Ap77: 72, P18J177s13, D5D77: 12, D12D77: 21, P21Ag78: 33, D12Mr79: 31, C3J179: 32
from Coggan's point, Va., 21J138: 32
from Culpeper co., Va., R29S68: 32 PD4J171: 32, R25Mr73: 33
from Culpeper courthouse, Va., R21S69: 33
from Cumberland co., Va., PD2My66: 32, PD11D66: 33, R6Oc68: 31, R13Oc68: 32, R22D68: 21, PD9F69: 32, R13Ap69: 32, R27Ap69: 31, PD15F70: 32--R15F70: 33, PD21Je70: 33, R31Ja71: 32, PD7F71: 31, PD28Mr71: 32--R28Mr71: 33, R23My71: 42, R18J171: 42, PD25J171: 23, PD26S71: 32--R26S71: 33, PD3S72: 31, PD26N72: 31, PD11Mr73: 32, R17Mr74: 31, PD28J174: 32, Pi6Ja76: 32, P14N77: 32
from Dinwiddie co., Va., PD26Mr67: 31, R24Mr68: 34, R26My68: 34, PD15F70: 32, PD5Ap70: 41, R31My70: 32, R2My71: 31, PD15Ag71: 33, PD5Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 41, PD23Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 31, PD9J172: 32, PD26N72:23, R22Ap73s21, PD15J173: 33, PD14J174: 31, PD15S74: 32, D11Mr75: 33, P8S75: 32, D31Oc77: 22, D19D77: 41, D10J178: 32--P10J178: 32, D12F79: 32, D31J179: 31--C28Ag79: 43, D25D79: 42
from Doncastle's ordinary, Va., PD20F72: 33--R27F72: 33
from Drummond's neck, Va., P24Mr75: 42
from Dunmore co., Va., P16Je75: 22
from Edenton, N. C., Pi15Je75: 33, P29My78: 32
from Edgcombe co., N. C., D1Ap80: 32
from Elizabeth City co., Va., PD8S68: 31--R22S68: 41, PD14Ja73: 32, PD4F73: 31, PD12Ag73: 31, PD21Oc73: 31, P8Ag77: 33, P5Je78: 12, P10J178: 13, D4S79: 32
from Elk ridge, Md., R7D69: 31
from Eltham, Va., PD18F73: 31--R18F73: 32
from Essex co., Va., PD1Ag66: 32, PD28Ja68: 33--R4F68: 42, PD17Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 31, R12J170: 33, PD3S72: 31, Pi12Ja75: 33, Pi28S75: 32--P29S75: 33--D30S75: 33, D11Ap77: 71--P11Ap77s43, P21Ag78: 42
from Expedition, schooner, 24Ap46: 42
from Fairfax co., N. C., R21Oc73: 33
from Fairfax co., Va., R12My68: 33, PD21Ap74: 32, P12S77: 13
from Falmouth, Va., P11Ap77s31
from Fauquier co., Va., R15N70: 31, R19N72: 41, PD4F73: 31, PD4Mr73: 33, PD23D73s22, R11Ag74: 32, R25Ag74: 33, D25F75: 33, Pi14S75: 33, Pi20Ja76: 32, P27S76: 12, D7Mr77: 11--P7Mr77s21, P25J177: 31, D23Ja78: 31, D17J178: 32, D13N78: 12
from Fighting creek, Va., 4N63: 31
from Flower de Hundred, Va., 4N63:23
from Frederick co., Md., R14J174: 32
from Frederick co., Va., R18J171: 42, P4J177s11
from Fredericksburg, Va., 24Ap46: 32, R15Mr70: 42, PD31Oc71: 32, PD19Mr72: 32, PD23S73: 32--R30S73: 32, P5D77: 32, D26D77: 22, P29My78: 32--D10J178: 41, D14Ag79: 32
from Friendship, sloop, R12My74: 41
from Glasgow neck, Va., PD28Ap74: 32
from Gloucester co., Va., 22Ap37: 42, 12S45: 42, 3Ap46: 42, 14F51: 41, 21F51: 41, 10Ja52: 41, 10Oc55: 32, PD21Mr66: 33, PD9J167: 33, R3Mr68: 33, R17N68: 33, R22F70: 32, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 32, PD9My71: 33, PD18J171: 22, R23Ap72: 13, R20My73: 22, PD21Oc73: 31, P26My75: 41--D27My75: 41, D23Mr76: 33, P31Ja77: 31, P7N77s23
from Goochland co., Va., 13F52: 41, R8Ag66: 32, PD12My68: 31--R12My68: 22, PD23Je68: 31--R23Je68: 31,R22D68:21,R11My69: 42, PD18My69: 32, R25My69: 21, PD23Ja72: 33--R6F72: 41, PD18F73: 31, PD11Mr73: 32--R11Mr73: 32, PD2D73: 31, D9My77: 31--P9My77: 43, P21Ag78: 43
from Granville co., N. C., D24Je75: 32, P11Ap77: 23
from Green spring plantation, Va., 30N59: 41, PD8Mr70: 33, R8Ag71: 31, P3Oc77: 23
from Greenwich plantation, Va., Pi1D74: 32
from Halifax co., N. C., PD15Ag66: 32, PD3N68: 32, R21Oc73: 33, D25F75:33, P16Oc78: 11
from Halifax co., Va., PD20Ag67: 32, PD4Oc70: 32, PD8Oc72: 33, D6Ap76: 33, P30My77: 12, D13N78: 12, D16Oc79: 32
from Hampshire co., Va., D25Mr75: 32
from Hampton, Va., 21Ag52: 31, PD19J170: 42, R18J171: 41, D4N75: 33, D22My79: 41
from Hanover, Va., PD14N71: 23, PD19Ag73: 21, PD28Oc73: 31, PD12My74p11
from Hanover co., Va., 18Ag38: 42, 2N39: 42, 26S45: 32, 10Oc45: 31, 7N45: 32, 15My46: 41, 31J146: 62, 17Oc51: 31, 17Ap52: 32, 12Je52: 22, 7N54: 41, PD7Mr66: 33, PD21Mr66: 41, PD4Ap66: 41, R8Ag66: 42, PD29Je69: 41, R17Ag69: 31, PD23N69: 32--R23N69: 33, R15Mr70: 42--PD22Mr70: 42, PD1N70: 31--R8N70: 31, PD16My71: 32, R23My71: 33, PD26D71: 41, P21Je76: 33, P8N76: 42, D14Mr77: 62--P21Mr77s23, D18Ap77: 72, P23My77: 31, D27Je77: 31, P19S77: 22, P19Je78: 12, P10J178: 13, P21Ag78: 42, P16Oc78: 12, D13N78: 31, D7Ag79: 32
from Henrico co., Va., 10Je37: 42, 20Oc52: 22, 4N63: 31, PD15Ja67: 33, R19Ap70: 32, PD7Je70: 32, PD19J170: 41, R2Ag70: 32, R20Je71: 41, R6F72: 41, PD6My73: 32, R17Mr74: 31, D18F75: 32, Pi30Mr75: 33--D1Ap75: 12, D17Je75: 33, D12Ag75: 41, D30D75: 23, P26J176: 33, P29Ag77: 33, D6N78: 32, D26F79: 32, D26F80: 33
from Hobb's Hole, Va., R11My69: 43, R15Je69: 32, R22Mr70: 32, D11Mr80: 32
from Hog is., Va., D25Mr75: 31, P21Ag78: 31
from Hopyard quarter, Va., R17Oc71:31
from Hunter's forge, Va., D13N78: 12
from Hunter's iron works, Va., D31Ja77: 71--P14F77: 32
from Industry, sloop, PD19N72: 31
from Isle of Wight co., Va., 5D45: 41, 10Ap52: 32, PD15F70: 32, PD18Ap71: 33, PD5D71: 32, PD21J174: 32, PD8S74: 32, Pi20Ja76: 32, P24Ja77: 23
from James City co., Va., 22Je39: 32, 21N45: 42, PD7Mr66: 33, R22F70: 32, R23My71: 32, D8Ap75: 33--P12My75: 32, Pi3Ag75: 33, P3N75: 31, D2D75: 32, P11Ap77s32, P2My77s32, P10J178: 33
from James river, Va., PD13D70: 23
from James river falls, Va., PD13D70: 32, PD17Oc71: 32--R17Oc71: 32, PD23Ja72: 33--R6F72: 41
from Jamestown, Va., P31Oc77: 31
from Jean, sloop, D12Je79: 41
from King and Queen co., Va., 5N36: 42, 28J138: 41, 9F39: 42, 21Mr45: 42, 14Ag46: 41, 30Ja52: 32, 12F62: 41, PD15Ag66: 33, PD23J167: 32, R23J167: 42, PD30Je68: 31, PD29S68: 31, R1Je69: 32, R10Ag69: 33, PD7My72: 33, PD9J172: 32, PD6My73: 32, PD2D73: 23, PD24F74: 33--R3Mr74: 42, PD27Oc74: 31, PD10N74: 43, D22Ap75: 33, D17Je75: 41, P22S75: 33--D23S75: 32, P17Ja77: 32, D27Je77: 32
from King George co., Va., 11Mr37: 42, R5Oc69: 23, R28Ja73: 33, PD29Ap73: 31, D15J175: 33
from King William co., Va., 5N36: 42, 25J151: 32, 7N54: 41, 12D55: 42, PD2My66: 31, PD27Je66: 32, PD13N66: 31, PD7My67: 33, PD28J168: 31--R28J168: 32, PD9N69: 23, PD7D69: 32, PD28F71: 41, PD31Oc71: 31, PD7N71: 32, PD14N71: 23, PD16Ap72: 33, PD7My72: 33, PD24S72: 23, PD31D72: 32, R7Ja73: 33, PD7Oc73: 23, PD13Ja74: 33, PD17F74: 32, P21Ap75: 31, P17Ja77: 32, P2My77s41
from King's mill, Va., PD11F68: 31--R11F68: 33, D26F79: 32
from Lancaster co., Va., 22Oc36: 41, 5My38: 41, 27Mr52: 22, R17N68: 32, R9F69: 31, PD1Je69: 32, R27J169: 31, PD2N69: 33, PD21D69: 33, PD3Ja71: 41, PD11Ap71: 33, PD27Je71: 33, PD18J171: 23, PD22Ag71: 33, PD3S72: 31, R29Ag73: 23, R3Mr74: 41, D13Ja76:33,P10My76s11,P5J176p23, C30Oc79: 42
from Laneville plantation, Va., D7N77: 32
from Leedstown, Va., R6J169: 33

from Loudoun co., Va., R12My68: 22, R22S68: 32, PD9Mr69: 41--R9Mr69: 33
from Louisa co., Va., PD25Ap66: 32, PD13Ap69: 33--R13Ap69: 32, R19Ap70: 33, PD30J172: 33, P22Mr76: 33--D30Mr76: 33, D9Oc78: 42
from Lunenburg co., Va., 28Mr55: 32, PD8Ag66: 32, PD17S67: 22, R8Mr70s41, PD11J171: 33--R1Ag71: 31, PD26D71: 32, R4Mr73: 33, D9Oc79: 32
from Nansemond co., Va., PD10Ag69: 33
from Manakin town, Va., PD1D74: 31
from Manchester, Va., PD29D74: 32, D23My77: 32
from Manly, galley, P14N77: 32
from Marigold, schooner, PD21J174: 31
from Marlborough iron works, Va., Pi23N75: 33
from Mary, sloop, 9D37: 42
from Md., R17N68: 33, PD26N72: 23
from Matty, ship, PD13My73: 33
from Mecklenburg co., Va., PD2My66: 31, PD3Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 33, R3Ag69: 32, PD7D69: 32--R7D69: 32, PD8N70: 32, PD16My71: 32--R23My71: 41, PD17Oc71: 32, PD11Je72: 32, PD1J173: 33, PD5Ag73: 31--R12Ag73: 23, PD4N73: 31, R17F74: 31, R30Je74: 33, PD8S74: 32, P21F77: 32, P9My77: 43, D16My77: 21, P16My77s11, P26S77: 32, D16Oc78: 42--P16Oc78: 13, D13N78: 31, D2Ap79: 31, D1My79: 32--C15My79: 43, D20N79: 32, D4Mr80: 31
from Middlesex co., Va., 12Je52: 22, R20J169: 31--PD27J169: 33, PD16My71: 32--R23My71: 32, PD16J172: 32, PD12N72: 23, R19N72: 42, PD18F73: 31, P18Ap77s33
from Mossy creek iron works, Va., D13N78: 12
from Nansemond co., Va., 22D38: 32, PD14My67: 32, R23Je68: 32, PD3Oc71: 32, PD16Je74: 31, R22S74: 33, D8Ap75: 33, D27My75: 41, P17Oc77: 32, D8Ja80: 23
from Nansemond ferry, Va., 12D45: 42
from Neabsco furnace, Va., PD14Ap74: 32--R14Ap74: 32
from Neabsco iron works, Va., R9F69: 31
from near Albemarle courthouse, Va., 7N51: 31
from near Fredericksburg, Va., PD27S70: 32--R27S70: 32, PD18F73: 31--R18F73: 33, D5S77: 31
from near Jamestown, Va., 27Mr46: 42
from near New Kent courthouse, Va., P6Je77: 32
from near Petersburg, Va., PD12S71: 32, PD14Ja73: 32, P11Ap77: 22
from near Piscataway, R31D72: 33
from near Portsmouth, Va., P16Oc78: 31
from near Winchester, Va., P18J177: 32
from N.J., PD2My66: 31
from New Kent co., Va., 26Ag37: 42, 10Ap46: 41, 27Oc52: 22, 3Oc55: 32, PD23My66: 32, PD12S66: 32, R31Mr68: 34, R12J170: 33, R29Oc72: 32, PD3D72: 23, R12Ag73: 23, PD5My74: 32, D4F75: 33, D13My75: 33, D17Je75: 33, P23Je75: 23, D4N75: 33, P6S76: 43, P18Ap77s43, D14Ag79: 32--C28Ag79: 42, D23Oc79: 32, C27N79: 22--D27N79: 31
from New London, Va., P29Ag77: 33
from Newcastle, Va., 2Ja52: 41, PD17Oc66: 33, P2F76s23, C18D79: 12--D25D79: 22, C19Ag80: 22
from Newmarket, Va., PD2D73: 21
from Newport News plantation, Va., PD6F72: 33--R6F72: 31
from Norfolk, Va., 10Ja52: 41, 16Ja61: 41, PD25Ap66: 32, PD16Ap67: 32, PD14My67: 32, R22D68: 21, R23F69: 23, R23N69: 32, R30N69: 32, PD18J171: 23, PD17S71: 31, PD30J172: 23, PD13Ag72: 23, PD24S72: 23, PD12Ag73: 31, PD16S73: 33, D11F75: 32, PD7J174: 33,
from Norfolk Revenge, galley, P21N77: 33
from N.C., 16My45: 41, 21F51: 41, PD24Oc71: 31--R21N71: 41, PD24Je73: 33, P11Oc76: 31
from Northampton co., N.C., PD7Je70: 33, PD2Ap72: 33
from Northampton co., Va., PD28Ja68: 33, PD2Ja72: 32--R6F72: 42, PD23Ja72: 33--R6F72: 41, PD13My73: 42, P25Ag75: 82--Pi31Ag75: 32, D14Mr77: 12
in Northumberland co., Va., 28Ag52: 32, PD18Ap66: 33, R4F68: 42, R30Je68: 32, R4Ag68: 31, R7Je70: 32, PD30J172: 33, R29Oc72: 32--PD5N72: 33, P10N75: 42--D11N75: 32, D26D77: 31, P29My78: 41
from Orange co., Va., 16My45: 42, 10Ap52: 32, PD16Ag70: 42, PD8N70: 32, R10Ja71: 43
from Osborne's warehouse, Va., PD18Ap71: 33, PD16Je74: 31--R16Je74: 32, Pi1D74: 33--PD1D74: 31
from Petersburg, Va., 17J152: 32, R9F69: 31, R26Oc69: 31, R9N69: 41, R31My70: 32, PD16Ag70: 41, PD17Ja71: 42, R23Ap72: 32, PD10S72: 31, PD10D72: 32--R17D72: 32, PD29Ap73: 31, PD22J173: 33, PD11Ag74: 33, D22Ap75: 33, D20Je77: 22, D2Ap79: 31--C15My79: 43, D31J179: 31, D14Ag79: 32
from Pitt co., N.C., PD1Ag71: 22, D19D77: 41
from Pittsylvania co., Va., PD14My72: 31, R22Oc72: 32, P28N77: 33, P12D77: 32, D18D79: 31
from Pocahontas, Chesterfield co., Va., D28N77: 32
from Port Royal, Va., PD21J174p23
from Portsmouth, Va., PD22S68: 31, P7N77s21
from Powhatan co., Va., P29My78: 42
from Prince Edward co., Va., PD22Ag66: 32, PD16Ag70: 41, PD8N70: 32, PD7Mr71: 32, PD1Ag71: 22, PD7N71: 32, PD23Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 32, Pi10N74: 32, D25N75: 33, P13Je77: 12, D24Ap78: 42, P1My78: 42
from Prince George co., Va., 6Je45: 42, 25Ap51: 41, 9My51: 32, 12Mr52: 31, 28F55: 32, PD11Ap66: 42, PD16My66: 31, PD1Oc67: 13, PD26Ja69: 32, PD27J169: 41, PD10Ag69: 33, PD29N70: 31, PD10Ja71: 33, PD4J171: 32, PD12S71: 32, PD7My72: 32, PD14My72: 31, PD29Ap73: 31, PD24Je73: 33, R17Mr74: 31, PD23Je74: 31, PD17N74: 23, D21Ja75: 32, D28Ja75: 32, D11F75: 43, Pi6Ja76: 32, P26Ap76: 23, D2My77: 71, D17Oc77: 21
from Prince Georges co., Md., D1Ap75: 12, C30Oc79: 43
from Prince William co., Va., 2S57: 32, PD4Ag68: 31--R4Ag68: 32, R4Ag68: 31, R13J169: 32, R8N70: 23, R27F72: 32, P12Je78: 31, P10J178: 33
from Princess Anne co., Va., 9My55: 21, PD3Ja71: 41, D26Ag75: 33
from Providence forge, Va., PD21N71: 23, PD15J173: 33--R15J173: 41
from Queen's creek, Va., P10J178: 23
from Rappahannock forge, Va., D2My77: 71
from Richmond, Va., PD13Je66: 32, R25Ag68: 32, PD9N69: 31, PD25Oc70: 31--R1N70: 33, PD13D70: 32, PD2My71: 33, PD20Je71: 33, PD14N71: 23--R21N71: 32, R9D73: 22, PD16Je74: 31, PD28J174: 32, P12S77: 11, P24Oc77: 23
from Richmond co., Va., 11My39: 42, R4Ag68: 32, D7N77: 31
from Richmond ropewalk, Va., P21Ag78: 43
from Rockbridge co., Va., D1My79: 31
from Rocky Ridge, Va., PD26F67: 32, D18D79: 32
from Ruffin's ferry, Va., P21Ag78: 43
from Sabine plantation, Va., P5Ap76: 33
from St. Mary's co., Md., 17Ag39: 32, R28J168: 31, R22S68: 32
from St. Stephen's parish, S.C., PD14Ja73: 32
from Sandee river church, PD10S72: 31
from Sandy point, Va., 21N45: 42, PD17Oc71: 32
from Santo Domingo, W.I., PD5N67: 12
from Sappony creek, Va., PD2Je74: 32
from Scotchtown, Va., P19S77: 13
from Sharpe, schooner, PD21Ap68: 32--R28Ap68: 33
from Shenandoah co., Va., D30Oc78: 41
from Smithfield, Va., PD13Oc74: 31
from Somerset co., Md., 29My52: 31
from S.C., R25D66: 43
from Southampton co., Va., PD10S67: 23, PD1S68: 31
from Spotsylvania co., Va., PD21My67: 32, Pi1Je75: 41, D18My76: 23, D7S76: 41, P27Je77: 33, D12S77: 41, D3Oc77: 42, D22My79: 41, C11D79: 13--D11D79: 31
from Stafford co., Va., 24F38: 32, 12S45: 41, PD6Je66: 32, R10Ja71: 32, P3F75: 43, Pi16N75: 33--P17N75s13--D18N75: 33
from Staunton, Va., R13J169: 31
from Suffolk, Va., PD23Je68: 31, PD25N73: 31, D18F75: 32
from Surry co., N.C., P25J177: 41
from Surry co., Va., 2Je38: 41,

14J138: 42, PD23Je68: 31, PD12D71: 33, PD2J172: 32, PD2S73: 31, PD30S73: 32, PD5My74: 32, PD19My74p11, PD8D74: 31, D31Ja77: 81, D9My77: 32
from Susannah, sloop, P14Ap75: 32
from Sussex co., Va., PD6S70: 32, PD5Mr72: 32, PD12Ag73: 31, R12My74: 42--PD26My74: 32, Pi12Ja75: 33, P8S75: 31, D11My76: 33, D8Ap80: 31
from Swan's point, Va., PD8J173: 33
from Tappahannock, Va., PD23Ap72: 32, PD6Ag72: 31
from Tryall, sloop, PD7Mr71: 32--R21Mr71: 32
from Turks is., W.I., PD5N67: 12
from Urbanna, Va., D15J175: 33, D16My77: 21--P23My77: 13
from the Vinyard near Williamsburg, Va., PD20Je71: 33, PD17Oc71: 32, PD24Mr74: 33
from Warren co., N.C., C20N79: 21
from Warwick, Va., PD31Mr74: 32--R31Mr74: 33
from Warwick co., Va., 18Je52: 22, PD11Ap66: 41, PD26N67: 31, PD24Ag69: 33--R24Ag69: 32, PD20F72: 33, PD18Je72: 33, PD19My74p11, D28Ja75: 32
from Washington, galley, D24J179: 32
from Westham, Va., P1Ag77: 32
from Westmoreland co., Va., 7N55: 22, R10Ag69: 33, PD19Ap70: 32--R19Ap70: 32, P15Mr76: 33
from Westover, Va., 4N63: 43, PD3D67: 31, PD24N68: 31, PD1Je69: 31--R1Je69: 33, R29Mr70: 32--PD5Ap70: 42, Pi21S75: 32--P22S75: 33--D23S75: 32
from Williamsburg, Va., 21Ap38: 42, 22S38: 42, 9My45: 41, 19S51: 32, 30Ja52: 32, 20Mr52: 22, PD11Ap66: 41, PD8Ja67: 32, PD5F67: 33, PD16Ap67: 31, PD11F68: 31, R3Mr68: 33--PD10Mr68: 32, PD31Mr68: 31, PD30Je68: 31, PD24N68: 31, PD29Je69: 33, PD24Ag69: 33, PD10Ja71: 33, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 33, PD14N71: 23, PD21N71: 22--R21N71: 31, PD27F72: 32--R27F72: 31, R26Mr72: 23, PD11Je72: 32, PD22Oc72: 31, PD7Ja73: 33, PD6My73: 32, PD23S73: 32, PD4N73: 31, PD18N73: 23, PD20Ja74: 33--R20Ja74: 33, PD27Ja74: 33, PD3F74: 33, PD16Je74:31, PD4Ag74: 32, Pi13Oc74: 33, PD20Oc74s22, D28Ja75: 32, P4Ag75p22, P8Mr76: 33, P22Mr76: 33, D23Mr76: 33, D8Je76: 52, D8Je76: 72--P14Je76: 33, D20J176: 42, P6S76: 42, P11Oc76: 33, P29N76: 32, P17Ja77: 31, D21Mr77: 12--P28Mr77s23, D4Ap77: 22, D25Ap77: 22--P2My77s11, D11J177: 31, P25J177: 32, D5S77: 31, P17Oc77: 32, P12D77: 31, D24J179: 31, C28Ag79: 32, D8Ja80: 33, C19F80: 32, D19F80: 33, C13My80: 42
from Winchester, Va., P18J177: 32
from Wyanoake, Va., 8Ag51: 41
from Yarmouth plantation, Va., D27D76: 41
from York co., Va., 17D36: 42, 15My46: 41, 30My51: 32, 14N51: 31, PD15S68: 31--R15S68: 24, R6J169: 33, PD2N69: 42, PD22Mr70: 33, PD19Ap70: 41, PD7Mr71: 33--R7Mr71: 33, R18J171: 41, PD24Oc71: 23, PD16Je74: 31, PD30Je74: 31--R30Je74: 33, Pi29S74: 41--PD29S74: 33, P3Ap78: 32, C21Oc80: 22
from York garrison, Va., D12Mr79: 32
from York-Hampton glebe, Va., PD8S68: 31--R22S68: 41
from Yorktown, Va., 10D36: 42, 6Ap39: 31, 31J146: 62, 14Ag46: 32, 19S51: 32, 26S51: 41, 31Oc51: 32, 14Ag52: 32, 5S55: 42, PD21S69: 32, PD13Oc74: 32, PD3N74: 43, P23Je75: 31, P30Je75s23, P12D77: 32--D19D77: 32, D19D77: 41, D10J178: 32
to Martha's Vineyard, Mass., PD4Ag68: 22--R4Ag68: 22
to sea, PD28J168: 22--R28J168: 23
sale of, 11Ap55: 32, PD17S67: 13, PD22Oc67: 22, PD26N67: 23, PD3D67: 31, PD9My71: 32, PD8J173: 32--R15J173: 43, PD26Ag73: 23--R26Ag73: 22, PD9S73: 31, PD16S73: 31, PD21Ap74: 32--R12My74: 43, PD23Je74: 23, PD22D74: 31, P11Ap77s42, P4J177: 31, D11D79: 22
announced in Va., P23Ag76: 33
at Amherst courthouse, Va., R29N70: 41
at Todd's warehouse, Va., PD2Ap67: 23
by families, P11Oc76: 13
confirmed at Amherst courthouse, Va., PD22N70: 22
confirmed in Va., PD1Ag66: 31
for debt in Albemarle co., Va., PD17Oc71: 23
for prison fees, P28J175: 23
from N.C. to Va., 12D45: 41
from S.C. to Va., 31J146: 62
from Va. to S.C., R25D66: 43
from Va. to W.I., Pi15D74: 33
in Albemarle co., Va., PD15Oc72: 23
in Dominica, W.I., PD2J167: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD25N73: 23
in Manchester, Va., Pi6Ap75s12--P7Ap75: 32--D8Ap75: 33, P18Ap77: 31
in Newcastle, Va., 10Oc45: 31
in Rocky Ridge, Va., PD31Mr68: 23--R31Mr68: 33, PD24S72: 22, PD14Ja73: 31, P14Ap75: 33
in St. Jago is., Cape Verde is., PD9Ap67: 21
in Southampton co., Va., P4Ag75: 31
in Urbanna, Va., PD27J169: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., PD23Ja72: 32, R6F72: 32
on Juba, ship, PD23Mr69: 33
postponed at Aylett's warehouse, Va., PD14J174: 31--R14J174: 32
postponed in Fairfax co., Va., Pi24N74: 33--PD24N74: 31
transferred in Va., PD28F71: 33--R7Mr71: 33
seized by Americans, on Gwynn's is., Va., P19J176: 32
seized by British in Hampton roads, Va., P15S75s21
on Carolina shore, P5Ap76: 31
seized from British ships, D23D75: 31, D10Ja77: 31, P21Mr77s11, P4Ap77s11, D9My77: 31, P9My77: 22
seized from French, 28Mr45: 31
seized from Tories, P15Ag77: 23
sell fruit illegally in Va., R14J174: 32
sentenced for burglary, in Williamsburg, Va., 7Mr51: 31
for conspiracy in Norfolk, Va., P28Ap75s42--D29Ap75s33
for felony in Va., P23Ag76: 32
to death in Va., Pi20J175: 33--P21J175: 31, P20Oc75: 31, P11Oc76: 31, P17Ja77: 32
settled on entailed lands by Va. general assembly, 22D38: 31
shot in Mecklenburg co., Va., R29Je69: 32
speak no English, 26Oc39: 42, 2N39: 32, 16My45: 42, 10Oc45: 31, 7N45: 32, 7Ag52: 32, 14Ag52: 32, 20Oc52: 22, PD25Oc70: 31, PD13D70: 32, R17Ja71: 23, R7F71: 32, PD20Je71: 33, PD27Je71: 33, PD12S71: 33, PD17Oc71: 32, PD31Oc71: 31, PD30J172: 33, PD10S72: 31, PD7Ja73: 33, PD11Mr73: 32, PD8J173: 33, PD12Ag73: 31, PD23D73: 23
See also Dutch spoken by slaves; French; French-Indian; Scotch-Irish; Spanish
stolen, 18Ap55: 22, R21Oc73: 32, P24Oc77: 23
at Accomac port, Va., PD16Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 41
at Isle of Wight courthouse, Va., 5Oc39: 32
at Mount Prodigal, Va., D4F75: 32
at Northumberland courthouse, Va., PD2J172: 32
at Osborne's, Va., PD13Ag72: 22
by sailors, PD24F74: 33
from Bute co., N.C., jail, PD18Ja70: 32
in Amherst co., Va., PD2N69: 42
in Edgcombe co., N.C., 21N45: 32
in Essex co., Va., 15D38: 31
in Gosport, Va., PD28Ja73: 32
in Isle of Wight co., Va., 15Ap37: 42
in Louisa co., Va., D23My77: 31
in Nansemond co., Va., D8Ap75: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD13Ag72: 23
in Prince William co., Va., 28F51: 41, R6S70: 31
in Richmond co., Va., R31Mr74: 32
in S.C., R26My68: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., Pi12Ja75: 33
in York co., Va., 11N37: 41
near Williamsburg, Va., 7F51: 41
sue for freedom in Newburyport, Mass., R11N73s22
in Va., PD3Ja71: 32--R10Ja71: 41, P20Oc75: 31
suffering of on Gwynn's is., Va., D20J176: 32
suspected of murder in Va., PD15Je69: 32--R15Je69: 23
suspected of stealing in Va., PD19My68: 22, PD22Oc72: 31
taken by British in Newport, R.I., P23F76: 13
in Va., D29My79: 31
taken by Dunmore to W.I., P15D75: 31
taken by indentured servants, in King William co., Va., 15Je39: 32
in Va., 15Je39: 41
trading with opposed in Va., R29Mr70: 11
travel to London, Eng., PD17F74: 32

treatment by Gov. Dunmore criticized, Pi30N75:31
in Va., R31My70:23, PD23D73:11
on ships, PD6Je66:32, PD24D67:21
trials regulated by Va. general assembly, PD23Ap72:11
tried and sentenced for felony in Va., R8Ap73:33
for felony in Va., PD3S72:31
in York co., Va., court, PD23S73:32
undersold in Va., R6Oc68:11
used by British at Savannah, Ga., D13N79:21
on British ships, P8S75s23
value of current purchases of, in Charleston, S.C., R20Ap69:23
Va. born, 26Ag37:42, 1Mr38:32, 7Ap38:42, 2Je38:41, 21J138:32, 28J138:42, 15Je39:41, 2N39:42, 9My45:41, 6Je45:42, 21N45:41, 12D45:41, 10Ap46:41, 17Ap46:42, 14Ag46:32, 14Ag46:41, 28Ag46:32, 28Mr51:41, 4Ap51:41, 11Ap51:41, 25Ap51:41, 20Je51:41, 8Ag51:41, 5S51:32, 17Oc51:31, 31Oc51:32, 7N51:31, 30Ja52:41, 13F52:41, 12Mr52:22, 12Mr52:31, 10Ap52:32, 25Je52:31, 15S52:41, 6Oc52:32, 3N52:21, 2Mr53:41, 19J154:42, 7N54:41, 4Ap55:32, 18Ap55:22, 9My55:21, 5S55:42, 12S55:32, 19S55:32, 3Oc55:32, 17Oc55:31, 12D55:42, 22Ap57:42, 30N59:32, 16Ja61:41, 4N63:42, 25Oc65s43, PD7Mr66:33, PD14Mr66:33, PD21Mr66:41, PD21Mr66:42, PD28Mr66:41, PD11Ap66:41, PD11Ap66:42, PD18Ap66:33, PD25Ap66:32, PD2My66:31, PD2My66:32, PD16My66:31, PD20Je66:31, R18J166:32, R18J166:41, R18J166:43, PD25J166:32, PD15Ag66:32, PD22Ag66:31, PD22Ag66:32, PD29Ag66:31, PD26S66:33, PD10Oc66:33, PD10Oc66:41, PD30Oc66:23, PD6N66:23, PD6N66:32, PD13N66:21, PD13N66:23, PD27N66:31--R27N66:23, R4D66:22, PD11D66:32--R11D66:31, PD11D66:33, R11D66:32, PD18D66:32, R25D66:31--PD1Ja67:41, R25D66:43, PD1Ja67:31, PD1Ja67:33, PD15Ja67:32, PD29Ja67:32, PD12F67:32--R19F67:31, R19F67:32, R19F67:33, PD26F67:32, PD19Mr67:33, PD26Mr67:33, PD14My67:31, PD14My67:32, PD18Je67:31, PD23J167:32, R23J167:41, PD30J167:32, PD20Ag67:31, PD20Ag67:32, PD24S67:21, PD1Oc67:13, PD8Oc67:22, PD15Oc67:22, PD5N67:23, PD5N67:32, PD19N67:22, PD19N67:23, PD10D67:32, PD17D67:32, R24D67:41, PD4F68:31--R4F68:31, PD4F68:32, PD11F68:23--R11F68:31, R18F68:33, PD25F68:23, PD10Mr68:31, PD17Mr68:32--R17Mr68:32, R24Mr68:34, PD31Mr68:31--R31Mr68:33, R31Mr68:32, PD28Ap68:31--R28Ap68:24, PD12My68:31--R12My68:22--R12My68:31, PD19My68:23--R26My68:33, R26My68:34, PD2Je68:23, PD16Je68:31, PD23Je68:31--R23Je68:31, PD30Je68:31--R20Je68:24, R30Je68:32, PD18Ag68:32--R18Ag68:31, PD1S68:31, PD8S68:31, R15S68:24, PD29S68:31, R27Oc68:32, PD3N68:23--R3N68:33, PD3N68:31--R3N68:33, PD3N68:32, PD10N68:31, R17N68:23, PD24N68:32--R24N68:22--R24N68:23, PD8D68:31, PD15D68:23--R15D68:22, PD15D68:31, PD22D68:32--R22D68:21, PD22D68:33, PD29D68:31--R5Ja69:32, R5Ja69:31, R19Ja69:31--PD26Ja69:33, PD26Ja69:32--R26Ja69:23--R2F69:31, PD9F69:32, PD23F69:33, R23F69:23, PD16Mr69:32, PD23Mr69:32, PD13Ap69:31--R20Ap69:32, PD13Ap69:33--R13Ap69:32, PD27Ap69:32, PD4My69:33, PD11My69s42, PD25My69:33--R25My69:23, PD1Je69:32, R1Je69:32, PD8Je69:32, R15Je69:33, PD29Je69:33, PD29Je69:41, PD13J169:32, R13J169:31, R20J169:22, PD27J169:33, PD27J169:41, PD10Ag69:32, PD10Ag69:33, R10Ag69:32, R17Ag69:31, PD14S69:32, PD21S69:23, R21S69:31, PD28S69:32, PD2N69:31--R2N69:23, PD2N69:32, PD2N69:33, PD2N69:42, PD2N69:43, PD9N69:23--R9N69:32, PD9N69:31, PD23N69:32--R23N69:31, PD7D69:32, PD7D69:33, PD21D69:33, R8F70:43, PD15F70:23--R15F70:31, PD15F70:31--R22F70:31, R15F70:31, R22F70:32, R1Mr70:32--PD8Mr70:33, PD8Mr70:33, R22Mr70:41, PD5Ap70:41, PD19Ap70:31--R19Ap70:23, R19Ap70:32, R19Ap70:33, R3My70:31, R3My70:32--PD24My70:42, PD24My70:41, PD24My70:42--R31My70:41, PD7Je70:32, PD21Je70:33, R12J170:31, PD19J170:32--R19J170:31, PD16Ag70:42, PD16Ag70:43, PD30Ag70:33--R30Ag70:31, PD13S70:23, R13S70:31, PD27S70:32, PD1N70:23--R1N70:23, PD8N70:32--R8N70:23, R8N70:11, PD13D70:22, PD13D70:31, R13D70:41, PD3Ja71:31--R10Ja71:32--R10Ja71:33, PD3Ja71:32--R10Ja71:33, PD3Ja71:33--R10Ja71:41, PD3Ja71:42, PD10Ja71:33--R10Ja71:31, R10Ja71:43, PD17Ja71:31--R17Ja71:22, R17Ja71:23, PD24Ja71:31--R31Ja71:32, PD31Ja71:33--R31Ja71:22--R31Ja71:23, PD7F71:31, PD28F71:33--R7Mr71:33, PD21Mr71:32, PD28Mr71:32--R28Mr71:32, PD4Ap71:31, PD11Ap71:32, PD11Ap71:33, PD18Ap71:32, PD18Ap71:33, PD25Ap71:32, R2My71:33, PD9My71:33, PD30My71:23--R30My71:22, PD18J171:23, R18J171:41, PD25J171:23, PD12S71:32, PD26S71:32--R26S71:33, R26S71:32, R26S71:41, PD17Oc71:31--R17Oc71:31 PD24Oc71:31--R21N71:41, PD31Oc71:31--R31Oc71:32--R31Oc71:33, PD7N71:31--R21N71:33, PD7N71:32, PD26D71:32, PD2Ja72:32, PD2Ja72:43, PD23Ja72:33--R6F72:41, R6F72:33, PD20F72:33, PD27F72:33--R27F72:32, PD5Mr72:32--R12Mr72:41, PD12Mr72:32, PD2Ap72:33, R23Ap72:33, PD7My72:33, PD14My72:21, PD14My72:31, PD11Je72:32, PD18Je72:33, PD17S72:23, PD24S72:23, PD1Oc72:23, PD8Oc72:32, R8Oc72:41, PD29Oc72:22--R29Oc72:13, R29Oc72:32--PD5N72:33, PD19N72:23--R19N72:22--R19N72:23, PD26N72:23--R26N72:21--R26N72:22, PD3D72:23, PD10D72:31--R10D72:23, PD10D72:32, PD17D72:31, R24D72:31, PD7Ja73:31--R7Ja73:32, PD7Ja73:32, PD14Ja73:31, PD14Ja73:32--R14Ja73:33, PD21Ja73:31, R28Ja73:33, PD4F73:31--R4F73:23, PD4Mr73:33, PD25Mr73:33--R25Mr73:32, PD22Ap73:32, R22Ap73s21, PD29Ap73:31, R29Ap73:23, PD6My73:23, PD27My73:31, PD24Je73:33, PD1J173:33, R1J173:33, PD8J173:33, PD29J173:23, PD5Ag73:31, PD12Ag73:22, PD12Ag73:31, PD19Ag73:22, PD2S73:23--R2S73:32, PD2S73:31, PD9S73:32, PD16S73:32--R23S73:32, PD16S73:33, R23S73:41, PD30S73:31, PD21Oc73:23, PD21Oc73:31, R21Oc73:23, PD28Oc73:23--R28Oc73:33, PD4N73:23, PD25N73:23--R25N73:43, PD25N73:31, PD2D73:23--R2D73:23, PD23D73:23, PD23D73s22, R30D73:32, PD6Ja74:32, PD13Ja74:33, PD3F74:32--R10F74:41, R17F74:32, PD24F74:32, R3Mr74:41, PD24Mr74:32, R7Ap74:32, PD28Ap74:32, PD5My74:31, PD12My74p11, R12My74:41, PD2Je74:23, R9Je74:22, PD16Je74:22--R23Je74:42, R16Je74:32, PD23Je74:23--R23Je74:42, R30Je74:33, PD14J174:32--R14J174:32, PD21J174p23, PD28J174:32, PD4Ag74:31, PD4Ag74:32--R4Ag74:33, R4Ag74:33, PD1S74:31, R1S74:33, PD22S74:33, Pi6Oc74:32--PD6Oc74:33, PD13Oc74:32, Pi20Oc74:32--PD20Oc74:32, Pi27Oc74:31, PD27Oc74:23, PD27Oc74:31, PD10N74:42, PD10N74:43, PD24N74:23, PD24N74:31, Pi1D74:32, Pi1D74:33--PD1D74:31, Pi8D74:32--PD8D74:23, Pi8D74:33, PD8D74:31, Pi22D74:32--PD22D74:31, Pi29D74:33--D7Ja75:32, Pi5Ja75:32--D7Ja75:32, D21Ja75:32, Pi26Ja75:32--D28Ja75:32--P3F75:43, D28Ja75:31, D28Ja75:32, P3F75:43, Pi9F75:33, Pi23F75:33, D25F75:32, D11Mr75:32, Pi16Mr75:33--D18Mr75:33, Pi23Mr75:33--P24Mr75:33--

D25Mr75: 31, D1Ap75: 12--
Pi30Mr75: 33, D1Ap75: 11,
P21Ap75: 31, D22Ap75: 33,
Pi4My75: 33--D6My75: 33, D13My75:33,
Pi25My75: 41, D27My75: 41,
D24Je75: 32, P21J175: 33, D29J175: 33,
Pi3Ag75: 33, P11Ag75: 42--
D12Ag75: 41, Pi28S75: 32--
P29S75: 33--D30S75: 33, P20Oc75: 23,
D18N75: 32, P1D75: 23--D2D75: 32,
P15D75: 33, P22D75: 33--Pi23D75: 22--
D13Ja76:33, D30D75:23, P5Ja76: 33--
D13Ja76: 33, Pi6Ja76:32, D18My76:23--
P24My76: 43, D29Je76: 42, P5J176p23,
P6S76: 42, P13S76: 41--D14S76: 62,
D14S76: 71, P27S76: 13, P27S76: 22,
D11Oc76: 62, D11Oc76: 71,
P11Oc76: 13, D1N76: 41--P8N76: 42,
D29N76: 41, P13D76: 23, D13D76: 31,
D13D76: 41, P20D76s23, P3Ja77: 23,
P17Ja77: 33, P24Ja77: 31, P24Ja77: 32,
D31Ja77: 71--P14F77: 32, D7F77: 21--
P7F77: 32, D14F77: 12, D14Mr77: 12,
D14Mr77: 61--P14Mr77: 32,
D14Mr77: 71--P14Mr77: 31--
P14Mr77: 32, D21Mr77: 12--
P28Mr77s23, P11Ap77: 22, D18Ap77: 71,
D9My77: 31--P9My77: 43, D23My77:31,
D23My77: 32, P13Je77: 32, P4J177s11,
D8Ag77: 31--P8Ag77: 12, P8Ag77: 11,
P22Ag77: 33, P29Ag77: 33, D19S77: 32--
P19S77: 12, D19S77: 41--P26S77: 31,
P19S77: 13, D3Oc77: 32, P3Oc77: 31,
D17Oc77: 21--P17Oc77: 32,
P17Oc77: 11, P24Oc77: 31,
P31Oc77:31, D7N77:32, P14N77:23,
P21N77: 32, P28N77: 33, D19D77: 21,
D19D77: 31, D26D77: 12, P6Mr78: 42,
D9Oc78: 42, D16Oc78: 42--
P16Oc78: 13, D30Oc78: 41,
D27N78: 22, D27N78: 32, D12F79: 41,
D19F79: 32, D26F79: 32, D12Mr79: 32,
D19Mr79: 31--C15My79: 43,
D2Ap79: 31, D16Ap79: 22, C3J179: 41,
D31J179: 31, D31J179: 32, D4S79: 31,
D11S79: 32, D18S79: 31, D18S79: 32,
D9Oc79: 32, D23Oc79: 11, C30Oc79: 42,
C30Oc79: 43, C13N79: 21--
D13N79: 31, C27N79: 21--D27N79: 22,
D25D79: 42, D8Ja80: 42, D22Ja80: 33,
D29Ja80: 33, D5F80: 41, D4Mr80: 31,
D11Mr80: 32, D11Mr80: 33, D1Ap80: 31,
C13My80: 42, C9D80: 32
whipping in Va., R17Mr68: 34,
PD23Je68: 31
ordered by Va. court, PD22S68: 23
See also Jails in..., slaves; Mulattoes; Mustees; Negroes; Smallpox of; Tattooing on; and under specific crimes by and punishments of
Slaves, British, escape from Af., PD8D74: 13
from Barbary, 29D38: 41
mistreated by Moroccans, 12S51: 31
ransomed from French, 19S51: 32
from Morocco, 5S51: 22, PD11Ap66: 22
from Tripoli, PD28Mr66: 23
Slaves, Christian, escape from Barbary states, PD24D72: 21
exported from Algiers, D4N75: 12
received in Vienna, PD27Ja74: 22
Slaves, French, ransomed from pirates, 28F51: 22, 20Je51: 21
Slaves, galley, imported to Porto Rico, PD28F71: 33
in Dunkirk, Fr., R26My68: 14
in Fr., PD15J173: 13--R15J173: 21
in Spanish colonies, S. Am., PD22J173: 12
insurrections in It., R29N70: 12
Slaves, Neapolitan, in Algiers, R14Oc73: 13
Slaves, Spanish, freed in Morocco, 30S37: 31
ransomed from Morocco, PD22Ja67:11, from pirates, 7J138: 21, 13Je51: 11, 20Je51: 21, 15My52: 21
redeemed by king of Spain, PD3Ag69: 11--R3Ag69: 12
Slaves, Turkish, escape from French, 24Ja51: 21
Slavin, Cornelius, PD19Ag73: 22
Cornelius, Mrs., PD19Ag73: 22
Slavonian language, teachers adv. for employment, in Va., D26Je79: 31
Sledge, Amos, P14N77: 23
Thomas, D9D75: 32
Sleeping sickness, case described in R.I., PD26N67: 22
in Bath, Eng., 10Ja52: 12
in Hamburg, Ger., PD15J173: 11--R15J173s12
in Toulouse, Fr., PD1S68: 11
Sleepy hole, Va., See Ships for sale at; Tobacco inspectors in
Sleepy hole ferry, Va., D17F76: 32, D21F77: 12--P21F77: 32, D14Mr77: 71, C28Ag79: 31
Sleepy hole warehouse, Va., rent for, 29D38: 22
Sleepy run church, Va., R17Oc71: 41
Sleeve knots, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71: 31, PD31Oc71: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD1Oc67:13, PD20Oc68:23, PD27Oc68:33--R27Oc68:22, PD7My72: 32, PD14My72: 23, PD15Oc72: 31, PD27Oc74: 32
See also Silver sleeve knots
Sleiden, Mr., author, 24My51: 32
Sliding rules, PD26N67: 31
Sligholm, Capt., of the Eagle, PD30J167: 31
Slight of hand, See Conjuring
Sligo, Ire., See Exports from New York City to
Slim, horse, PD23Je74: 22
Slippers, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., 3J146: 41, PD25J166: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD30Je68: 31, PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68: 23, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31
in York, Va., 31J146: 52
Slips, adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., 4N63: 41
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19S66: 31
See also Oilstone; Stone
Sloacum, Mr., Tory of Newport, R.I., C15My79: 12
Sloan, David, Lt., D21S76: 21
Sloane, Hans, Sir, 19N36: 31
Slocum, Edward, Lt., D31Ag76: 21
Sloe, horse, Pi23Mr75: 41--P24Mr75: 42--D25Mr75:33, D7Mr77: 41, P21Mr77:13, P27Mr78: 31
Sloop Packet, subscribers meet in Williamsburg, Va., P15N76: 32
Slough, Matthias, PD22J173: 32
Sloven, horse, 25Oc65s42, P19Ap76: 43, P3Ap78: 32
Slow and Easy, horse, PD10Je73: 13
Slut's creek, Va., See Land for sale on; Oysters in
Sluyter, Henry, PD11Je72: 31
Sly Boots, horse, P27Mr78: 31, D26Mr79: 31
Smaddall, Richard, P30Ag76: 42, D25S79: 32
Small, Major, in Cambridge, Mass., P12Ap76: 22--D13Ap76: 31
killed in Charlestown, Mass., rumored, Pi24Ag75: 32
of British army, PD10N68: 21
John, PD2Je68: 23
William, PD11Ap66: 41
Small arms, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., P5J176: 32--D6J176: 22
imported to Hampton, Va., from Barbados, W.I., 23My45: 32
Small fifties, for sale, D19F80: 32
Small Hopes, horse, R4Ag68: 24
Smallman, Major, negotiates with Indians, 25Oc65s22
Thomas, Pi6J175: 12
Smallpox, PD16My66: 12, R30Ag70: 31, PD18Oc70: 23, R13D70: 31, R8Oc72: 31, PD7J174: 32, PD4Ag74: 31, R4Ag74: 33, R11Ag74: 33--PD18Ag74: 32, P10J178:33--D17J178:42, D4D78:32, D19Je79: 32
at Berkeley plantation, Va., PD10D72: 23
case in Eng. described, PD19Mr67: 11
cure for, 7Ja37: 41, 3Je37: 22, 11Ag38: 31
cure possible, PD17J68: 11--R24N68: 41
encouraged by British in Norfolk, Va., D15Je76: 42
essays on, PD14Ap68: 11, R2N69: 11, R23N69: 12, R15F70: 21
hospitals for, D5Mr79: 41
in Amelia co., Va., PD22F70: 32, R22Mr70: 21
in Amesbury, Eng., 25N37: 32
in Antigua, W.I., 20Oc38: 22
in Barbados, W.I., 12My38: 31
in Boston, Mass., 22My52: 12, 30J152: 22, 21Ag52: 22, PD15D68: 12--R15D68: 11, D25F75: 23, D17Ag76: 21
in British army, D25My76: 33
in Can., P30Ag76: 22
in Caroline co., Va., P21F77: 21
in Chambly, Quebec, Can., D22Je76: 52, D6J176: 12
in Charleston, S.C., 11Ag38: 31
in Clonmel, Ire., R8F70: 21
in Continental army, P5Ap76: 22--D6Ap76: 32, P30Ag76: 22
in Can., D13J176: 62, D10Ag76: 51
in Quebec, Can., P7Je76: 22
in Cork, Ire., PD3D67: 23
in Cornwall, Eng., PD21Oc73: 12
in Cumberland co., Va., PD22F70: 32, R22Mr70: 21
in Dublin, Ire., mortality rate from, PD7D69: 23
in Dunmore's troops, D13J176: 42, D29J176: 61
in Edinburgh, Scot., PD10N74: 22
in Eng., Pi19Ja75: 23
in Exeter, Eng., 3Je37: 22
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD17F74: 21--R17F74: 23

in French army, 2S57: 21
in Ger., PD10S67: 12
in Greenock, Scot., R16F69: 11
in Hague, Holl., R24Mr74: 12
in Hampton, Va., 7Ja37: 41, 17Je37: 32, PD27Ag72: 41, D10J178: 31
in Hertfordshire, Eng., PD26Mr67: 13
in Hobb's Hole, Va., PD19Ag73: 22
in Jamaica, W.I., 22Je39: 22
in Leedstown, Va., PD19Ag73: 22
in London, Eng., 27J139: 22, R8F70: 23
in Madrid, Sp., 10Ap46: 12
in Manchester, Mass., P3Mr75s21
in Middlesex co., Va., 7Ja37: 41
in Montreal, Can., PD23N69: 13--R23N69: 23
in Naples, It., 8Je39: 32, PD16Mr69: 12, R23Mr69: 21
in New England, 7Ja37: 41
in New Orleans, PD15Ap73: 13
in Newport, R.I., 14S39: 32
in Norfolk, Va., 20Oc38: 31
cost of, 1752, R1S68: 24
poetry on, PD29S68: 11
in Paris, Fr., PD15S74: 22
in Phila., Pa., P6Oc75s22
in Reading, Pa., PD12Ja69: 22--R12Ja69: 23
in Rome, It., 21Mr55: 22, PD20Oc74: 21
in Somersetshire, Eng., 24N52: 21
in S. C., 1S38: 32, 13Ap39: 22,
in Vienna, PD3Mr68: 21
in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Mr68: 31--R10Mr68: 33
curbed, PD4F68: 31--R4F68: 31, PD11F68: 23--R11F68: 31
efforts to control, PD21Ja68: 32, PD28Ja68: 23
no cases or reports, D12F79: 32
public funds for criticized, PD10Mr68: 31
near Petersburg, Va., PD14Ap68: 11
of apprentices, PD4Ap71: 31, D21Ja75: 32
of convict servants, PD6Je66: 32, PD25J166: 31, R19F67: 31, PD14My67: 31, R23J167: 41, PD29Oc67: 23, R24D67: 44, PD28Ja68: 33--R4F68: 41, R14Ap68: 32, R9Je68: 34, R14J168: 33, R25Ag68: 32, R26Ja69: 31, R11My69: 42--PD1Je69: 32, R15Je69: 33, R21S69: 33 R19Oc69s22, R9N69: 32, R22Mr70: 22, R7Je70: 32, PD21Je70: 32--R12J170: 33, PD21Je70: 33, PD16Ag70: 42, R27S70: 32, R11Oc70: 33, R10Ja71: 33, R7Mr71: 33, R2My71: 41, PD1Ag71: 23--R1Ag71: 31, R1Ag71: 41, R15Ag71: 33, R12Mr72: 32, PD9Ap72: 33, PD23Ap72: 32, PD9J172: 32, PD23J172: 33, PD13Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 41, PD20Ag72: 32--R29Oc72: 32, PD21Ja73: 32, PD25F73: 32, PD4Mr73: 33--R4Mr73: 33, R15Ap73: 33, R6My73s22, PD8J173: 32--R15J173: 33, PD5Ag73: 31, PD26Ag73: 32--R26Ag73: 31, PD30D73: 31--R4N73: 32, PD26My74: 32--R2Je74: 23, PD28J174: 33, R28J174: 33, PD6Oc74: 33, Pi10N74: 33, PD24N74: 31, D10Je75: 33, D17Je75: 33, P21J175: 32, P28J175: 33, Pi21S75: 33, P26J176: 42, P11Oc76: 33, P14F77: 43, P18Ap77: 31, P25J177: 33, P27Mr78: 12
of indentured servants, 21Ag52: 31, 6Oc52: 41, 4Ap55: 32, 11Ap55: 31, PD6Je66: 32, PD9J167: 31, PD3S67: 22, PD1Oc67: 13, PD26N67: 31, PD11F68: 31--R11F68: 33, PD21J168: 32, PD3N68: 32--R17N68: 32, R27Ap69: 23, R3Ag69: 31, PD14S69: 33, PD7D69: 32, PD15F70: 33, R19Ap70: 32, R26J170: 23, R11Oc70: 33, R17Ja71: 33, PD21Mr71: 33, R18J171: 41, PD24Oc71: 31, PD12Mr72: 33, R15Oc72: 32, PD1Ap73: 33, PD29Ap72: 23, PD9S73: 32, PD23S73: 32, R17F74: 31, PD24Mr74: 32, PD7Ap74: 31, R4Ag74: 33, PD18Ag74: 32, R1S74: 33, PD20Oc74: 32, PD24N74: 31, PD8D74: 31--Pi15D74: 33, Pi12Ja75: 33, P24F75: 41, P21Ap75: 32, Pi28Ap75s22--P5My75: 31, D29Ap75s42, Pi15Je75: 32, P16Je75: 31--D17Je75: 33, Pi13J175: 33, Pi20J175: 33--P28J175: 23--D29J175: 42, P28J175: 33, P25Ag75: 82, P20Oc75: 23, D23D75: 33, P29D75: 33, P20D76: 22, D24Ja77: 41--P7F77: 33, D2My77: 32--P9My77: 43, P15Ag77: 13, P21Ag78: 32, D13N78: 12
of Louis XV, PD28J174: 13
of Negroes, P20Oc75: 31
of prisoners, C11D79: 21
of sailors, PD24Ja71: 32, PD7J174: 32, P24F75: 41, P21Je76: 33, P19J176: 33, P23Ag76: 42, P17Ja77: 43, P18Ap77s43, P12S77: 33, P29My78: 32, P16Oc78: 33
of slaves, 7Je37: 41, 31Oc51: 32, 30J152: 22, 14Ag52: 32, 21Ag52: 31, 27Oc52: 22, 17Oc55: 31, 4N63: 43, PD7Mr66: 33, PD17Oc66: 33, PD5Mr67: 32, PD7My67: 33, PD30Je68: 31, R13Oc68: 32, R21S69: 32, R30N69: 32, PD18Ja70: 42, PD6S70: 31--R6S70: 23, PD13S70: 32--R13S70: 31, PD13D70: 32, PD7F71: 31--R7F71: 32, R17Oc71: 42, R31Oc71: 33, PD14N71: 23, PD27Ag72: 41, PD19N72: 31, PD24D72: 32--R24D72: 23, PD31D72: 32, R7Ja73: 33, PD18F73: 31, R22Ap73s21, PD9S73: 32, PD23S73: 32--R30S73: 32, PD7Oc73: 23, PD2S73: 31, PD6Ja74: 32, PD17F74: 21--R17F74: 23, PD17F74: 32, R17Mr74: 32, R19My74: 43, PD16Je74: 31, PD21J174p23, R28J174: 33, PD15S74: 32, PD10N74: 43, P10Mr75: 33, P14Ap75: 32, D10Je75: 41, P3N75: 31, Pi16N75: 33, P19Ja76: 42, P22Mr76: 33, P17Ja77: 33, P21F77: 23, D14Mr77: 12, P11Ap77: 23, P9My77: 42, P25J177: 23--D23Ja78: 42, P10Oc77: 32, P14N77: 32, P21N77: 22--D5D77: 12, D19D77: 41, P19Je78: 12, P23Oc78: 43, D1My79: 31, D8My79: 22, C3J179: 41, C18D79: 12--D25D79: 22, D29Ja80: 33, D1Ap80: 32
of soldiers, P7Mr77s22, P4Ap77: 31, P11Ap77: 23, P25Ap77: 31, P6Je77: 13, P13Je77: 33, P4J177: 41, P15Ag77: 31, D5S77: 32--P10Oc77: 11, D19S77: 41, P3Oc77: 31, P21N77: 33, D23Ja78: 41, P8My78s22, D9Ap79: 32, C15My79: 41, D22My79: 41, D7Ag79: 32--C28Ag79: 43, D25Mr80: 33
of Va. marines, P27D76: 33
of Va. regiments cured, D11Ap77: 31--P11Ap77s12
on French ship, 24Oc55: 12
on Gwynn's is., Va., P19J176: 32, D20J176: 32
on James river, Va., PD27Ag72: 41, PD17F74: 21--R17F74: 23
on tea ships in Boston, Mass., R13Ja74: 22
on York river, Va., PD17F74: 21--R17F74: 23
prevention discussed, PD4F68: 31
Smallpox inoculation, adopted on continent, PD28Ap68: 13
adv. of, at Indian creek, Va., R9Je68: 41
in Baltimore, Md., R16F69: 31, R30Ag70: 31, R5S71: 41, R15Ap73: 31, PD17Mr74: 31
in Charles co., Md., P28Je76: 33
in Gloucester co., Va., P7N77s13
in Northumberland co., Va., R20Ap69: 31
in St. Mary's co., Md., R12J170: 41
in Winchester, Va., R26J170: 22, P16My77: 32
near New Brunswick, N.J., PD29J173: 23
at Austrian court, R29Je69: 11
at Berkeley plantation, Va., PD24S72: 22
at British court, PD9F69: 22--R9F69: 13, R16Mr69: 21
at French court, PD1S74: 22
at Russian court, PD9F69: 22--R9F69: 13, PD16Mr69: 13, R23Mr69: 21, R23Mr69: 23, PD6Ap69: 12
deaths from in Eng., P19My75: 12
directions for giving, R30N69: 21
discussed, R10Mr68: 23
in London, Eng., PD12N67: 11
disputed in Norfolk, Va., R25Ag68s11, R25Ag68s13, PD1S68: 22--R1S68: 24, PD8S68: 23, PD8S68p11, PD8S68p21, PD20Oc68: 21, PD9Ja72: 22
encouraged in Aust., R15S68: 23
essay on defended, R15Mr70: 31
for Continental army, D24Ap78: 22, D24Ap78: 41
in Dumfries, Va., P16My77: 31
for convict servants, P25J177: 33
for slaves, PD14Ap68: 12, R16F69: 31, R30Ag70: 31, PD6S70: 31--R6S70: 23, R5S71: 41, D14Ag79: 32
arrests for ordered, PD9Ja72: 31
hospitals for in Russia, R30Mr69: 32
in Amelia co., Va., PD22F70: 32, R22Mr70: 21
in Aust., PD4F68: 22, PD10N68: 13, R5Ja69: 11, R5Ja69: 21, PD26Ja69: 12, R2S73s12
in Baltimore, Md., R24Ag69: 31
in Barbados, W.I., 12My38: 31
in Berlin, Ger., R11F68: 13
in Boston, Mass., 29My52: 21, P12Ja76: 31--D13Ja76: 31
in Cork, Ire., PD16Mr69: 22--R16Mr69: 21
in Cumberland co., Va., PD22F70: 32, R22Mr70: 21

in Devonshire, Eng., R30D73: 13, PD6Ja74: 11
in Eng., PD18Je67: 21
in Essex, Eng., PD13N66: 11
in Europe, PD24Ag69: 23
in Fr., R8S74: 32
in Great Massingham, Eng., R16Mr69: 21
in Hague, Holl., PD16Je74: 11
in Isla, Scot., R11F68: 24
in London, Eng., 4J151: 32, PD10S67: 12, PD24S67: 12
in Marli, Fr., PD1S74: 11
in Montreal, Can., PD23N69: 13--R23N69: 23
in Northamptonshire, Eng., PD9Je68: 21
in Paris, Fr., PD13Oc74: 31
in Phila., Pa., statistics on, 21Oc37: 22
in Russia, R11F68: 21, PD22S68: 22
in S. C., 1S38: 32
in Stockholm, Sweden, PD9F69: 21
in West Stoke, Eng., PD8Oc67: 12
on Gwynn's is., Va., D15Je76: 42
opposed in Paris, Fr., PD26My68: 12
in Peterborough, Eng., PD23Je68: 12--R23Je68: 21
ordered by Washington for army, P19S77: 21
permitted by divine law, R14D69: 12
prohibited by Va. general assembly, PD17Mr74: 31
regulated by S. C. general assembly, 13Ap39: 22
regulation by Va. assembly discussed, PD26My74: 31
suggested, R17N68: 11
rioting against in Norfolk, Va., PD9Ja72: 23
upheld in Va., 12Mr52: 11
Voltaire on, PD11Ag68: 11
Smallwood, Charles, Capt., of the Experiment, 28F55: 31, 24Oc55: 21, 19D55: 22
John, C30Oc79: 23
[William], Gen., appointed brig. gen. in Continental army, D8N76: 21--P8N76: 22
attacks on Staten island, D12S77: 11--P12S77: 21
commands Md. troops, P19J176: 22
in battle of Germantown, Pa., D17Oc77: 11, P24Oc77: 21
in battle of Long island, N.Y., D14S76: 31
in Phila., Pa., P2Ag76: 22
opposes Md. Tories, P4Ap77: 12
pardons Tories in Md., D7Mr77: 62--P7Mr77s11
to suppress Tories in Md., D21F77: 11--P21F77: 21, P28F77s13
wounded in battle of White plains, N.Y., D15N76: 21, D29N76: 31
Smart, Adam, 25Ap55: 31
Smeddle, Richard, PD14My67: 31
Smedley, Capt., P16My77: 21, D6Je77: 11--P6Je77: 21
Smeed, William, R14Ap68s11
Smellie, Hugh, Capt., of the Liberty, PD1Oc67: 12, PD1Oc67: 22
[William], Dr., author, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18J171: 31, PD8Ag71: 42, D25N75: 13, D30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42,
Smellie, M'Call & co., PD2D73: 22, D23My77: 31
Smelling bottles, See Glass smelling bottles
Smelly, James, PD26S66: 33
John, PD26S66: 33
Smelly, Cutchin &, PD5D71: 32, P25Ag75: 81
Smelt, Major, wounded in battle of Bunker Hill, P22J175s22--D29J175: 31
Anne, Mrs., PD16D73: 31--R16D73: 42
Robert, PD2Je68: 23, PD6F72: 32, PD20F72: 33
William, P4Ap77: 43, P30My77: 42
Smelting furnaces, PD16N69: 23--R16N69: 31
in Spotsylvania co., Va., PD9Mr69: 32--R9Mr69: 23
Smethurst, Capt., of the Prince of Orange, 13Je45: 32
Smibert, [Williams], Dr., PD16Je74: 22--R16Je74: 22
Smiddall, Richard, P19S77: 12
Smiling Tom, Horse, D14Mr77: 11
Smith, Capt., 25Oc65s23, PD9My66: 22, PD4Je67: 31, PD11Je67: 21, PD11Je67: 22, PD10D67: 21, PD8S68: 22, PD13J169: 23, R19Ap70: 23, PD13D70: 21--R13D70: 23, PD3S72: 21, PD12N72: 11, D27S76: 21, D5Je79: 21
boards British ship, at Gwynn's is., Va., P19J176: 31--D20J176: 32
British army commander, 4J145: 11
commands navy in Boston, Mass., PD27Oc68: 23--R3N68: 13, PD5Ag73: 13
company of, D28F77: 41--P28F77: 22, P11Ap77: 23
death in Antigua, W.I., PD13Ag72: 21
enlists marines, P27D76: 33
killed in battle of Bunker Hill, P22J175s22--D29J175: 23
mentioned in Lee's court-martial, D16Oc79: 22
minute company of, P1N76: 33
of the Amazon, R26My68: 23
of the Antigua Packet, R4Ag68: 24
of the Beckey, 28Mr55: 32
of the Betsey, D19D77: 22
of the Betty, 3Oc51: 32
of Beverly, Mass., R9S73: 31, R30S73s23
of British army in Boston, Mass., PD3N68: 21--R3N68: 24
of the Crawford, PD12D71: 23, PD18N73: 21
of the Dick, PD31Oc71: 21
of the Dolphin, 27J139: 41
of the General Woodely, PD29S68: 21--R29S68: 21
of the Generous Friend, PD10S72: 22
of the Hancock and Adams, P29N76: 13
of the Hopewell, R31My70: 21
of the Indian King, 22My52: 11
of the James, PD25Ap66: 22
of the Jane, PD27Je71: 32
of the King of Spain, PD17Oc71: 21--R17Oc71: 23
of the Lark, D15Ag77: 61, D15Ja80: 11
of the Lovitt, PD16J167: 21
of the Nancy, 14F51: 32, PD6Ja74: 23
of the Neptune, PD19Ap70s23, PD21Je70: 23
of the Polly, PD21J168: 21
of the Pompey, R6Oc68: 22
of the Prince William, 17Oc51: 22
of the Richmond, 14Ap38: 41
of the Robert, PD4Oc70: 22
of the Sally, R4F68: 23
of the Sanborne, 7N54: 32
of the Thomas and Betsey, Pi27Oc74: 21
of the Tryphena, PD27Ag67: 21
of the Wandsworth Galley, 7Mr51: 31
of the William, PD8D74s22, D15Ja80: 21
of the Young Samuel, PD3Ja71: 21, PD12S71: 31
reports on battle of Cedars, Can., P21Je76: 21--D22Je76: 51
taken prisoner on Fourteen Mile is., Vt., D28Ag79: 22
Col., P13Je77: 12
defeat reported in Eng., P18Ag75: 21--D19Ag75: 31, D26Ag75: 12
in battle of Lexington and Concord, D20My75: 32, D20My75: 33, P26My75s32
of British army in Mass., D3Je75: 32
of Pa. council, presents petition to Congress, D19Je79: 31
Comm., letters from received, PD7S69: 23--R7S69: 23
Dr., captured by Americans near Hagerstown, Md., P15D75: 22--D16D75: 32--Pi16D75: 22
composes funeral oration for Gen. Montgomery, P23F76: 31--D24F76: 23, P8Mr76: 23
supports conciliation, D13D76: 11
Ensign, of the 6th Va. regiment, D10Ag76: 62
Gen., of British army in R.I., D6Je77: 11--P13Je77: 22
Lt., in battle of Hampton, Va., Pi2N75: 22
recruiting officer, P23Oc78: 11
wounded in battle of Bunker Hill, P22J175s22--D29J175: 31
Lt. Col., wounded on Staten island, N.Y., D1N76: 22--P1N76: 22
Mr., PD29Ag66: 23, P23Oc78: 33
accused of horse-stealing, D4D78: 32
accused of stealing, D26Je79: 12
alias of Williamson, P6Je77: 21
author, PD18J171: 32, PD25J171: 43, PD1Ag71: 43, PD8Ag71: 43, PD29Ag71: 33
captured by Americans at Hagerstown, Md., Pi30N75: 31
commands British army on Long island, N.Y., D29N76: 21
companion to Rev. Mr. George Whitefield, PD1N70: 12
imprisons Regulators in Halifax, P1Mr76: 32
killed in Middlesex co., Va., P11Ag75: 32
land of, R19N72: 22, P5J176: 33
member of N.J. general assembly, 12S55: 21
practices in N.Y. superior court, 20Ja38: 31
sale at door of, C28Ag79: 33--

D28Ag79: 12
sheriff in Staunton, Va., R10Mr74: 32
slave of, 3S56: 32
taken prisoner of war, D30Mr76: 32
tavern of, D12S77: 41
Mrs., D13N78: 31
of Pittsylvania co., Va., D22Ap75: 23
widow, mills burned in Pa., C28Ag79: 21
A., adv. livestock for sale, P13D76: 31
Abraham, adv. finding cattle, R9F67: 33
adv. finding horses, R6S70: 31, R26My74: 42
adv. for runaway convict servant, P27Mr78: 12
adv. holding runaway slave, P16Oc78: 23
adv. property for sale, PD15D68: 31
adv. settlement of estate, P28Je76: 31
adv. slaves for sale, PD29Ja67: 32, Pi26Ja75: 32--D28Ja75: 32--P3F75: 43
adv. stallions for hire, D7F77: 31--P14F77: 41, D26Mr79: 32, D16Ap79: 32
land for sale, PD29Ap73: 23
slave of, PD16Ag70: 33
Abraham, Capt., of a Providence sloop, PD26J170: 23
Abram, PD30Oc66: 31, R5Ja69: 31, D14N77: 41--P28N77s11
[Adam], books for sale in Williamsburg, PD25F68: 42, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD18J171: 31, PD25J171: 41, PD1Ag71:42, PD8Ag71:42, PD10Je73:32
treatise translated into French, R26Ag73: 21
Agnes, Mrs., 27D51: 32, D15Ja80: 31
Alexander, R20Je71: 41, R8Oc72: 41
Allan, R18J171: 41
Ambrose Joshua, 11Ja40: 42
Anne, 24S36: 41, PD29Oc67: 22, R12Ja69: 31, PD13D70: 22
Anne (Wilkinson), PD15Oc67: 21
Archibald, P11Oc76: 13
Archibald, Capt., P20S76: 32
Arthur, adv. for missing horse, Pi6Oc74: 33--PD6Oc74: 33
adv. for runaway slave, 2Je38: 42
adv. slaves for sale, PD26Ja69: 32--R26Ja69: 23
buys gunpowder for Isle of Wight co., Va., Pi23F75: 23
land entail docked, 24Ap52: 22
manages auction in Smithfield, Va., Pi23F75: 23
on committee, in Isle of Wight co., Va., Pi5Ja75: 32
plaintiff in court, PD21Oc73: 23
slave of, PD24My70: 31
suits of, PD5Ap70: 33, R28Oc73: 41
Arthur, Capt., 5My38: 41, P20S76: 32--D21S76: 42
Augustine, adv. finding slave, R8Mr70s41
adv. for runaway convict servant, 9My45: 42
adv. for runaway slaves, R20J169: 31--PD27J169: 33, PD16My71: 32--R23My71: 32
adv. land for sale, PD12Ja69: 33--R12Ja69: 32, PD12D71: 32, PD14Oc73: 31--R14Oc73: 33
adv. ownership of land, PD9Ap72: 32
collectors for estate of, R23Je74: 42
defendant in Va. chancery court, PD6Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 42
horses of, PD3N68: 32
plantation of, PD13S70: 32, P18Ap77s42, P16My77s31
settlement of estate of, PD24N74: 23
slaves of, PD23J172: 33, PD1Oc72: 23, PD31D72: 32, PD27Ja74: 33, P17Ja77: 31
Austin, PD6My73: 32
B. M., 28Mr55: 32
Baldwin Matthews, 4N63: 22
Barnett, P18Ag75: 42
Basil, sr., R31D72: 33
Batty, PD2My66: 32
Belcher Peartree, PD29Oc72: 12
Benjamin, PD11J171: 21
Benjamin, Capt., of the Jolly Robin, PD22D68: 23
of the Neptune, PD22Ja67: 31, PD12Mr67: 32, PD14Ja68: 31, PD31Mr68: 22--R14Ap68: 41
Burgess, PD22Ag66: 31, Pi9F75: 32--D11F75: 23, Pi23Mr75: 33--P24Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31
Burwell, D11F75: 32
Charles, 4N63: 33
adv. finding horses, PD15D68: 32, R31Ja71: 23, PD9Ap72: 33, R13My73: 33
calls meeting of claimants to bounty land granted to John Savage, PD10F74: 31--R10F74: 32, R31Mr74: 33
deserter, D1Ag77: 31, D26D77: 22
on committee for Louisa co., Va., P19My75s32, D23D75: 32, P29D75: 31
property for sale, P23Oc78: 31
settlement of estate, P23Oc78: 31
slave of, PD28Oc73: 31
trial for felony discussed, PD14Je70:32, PD25Oc70: 22, PD8N70: 22
Charles, Capt., of the Warwick, PD20Ja74: 23
Charles, Major, PD10N74: 42, P8S75: 31
Charles, Pvt., R14Ja73: 13
Charles, Rev. Mr., PD14Ja73: 23--R14Ja73: 31
Charles Jeffery, Mrs., R1N70: 11
Charles Jeffery, Rev. Mr., books by, PD4J166: 32, R1Mr70: 31
death of, PD6S70: 22, R6S70: 13, R1N70: 11
explains proposed academy, R1Mr70: 21, R15Mr70s11
opens subscription for Presbyterian church, R16F69: 21
rumored to be the Remembrancer, R22Mr70: 21
settlement of estate of, PD24Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 31
Christopher, 11Ja40: 42, PD27Ap69: 13, P2Ag76: 21
Christopher, Capt., of the Peter, PD18D66: 13
Constantine, PD11D66: 33
Daniel, Capt., 22My52: 11, 20Oc52: 32, PD13Oc74: 22, P10F75: 32, P10N75: 41
David, 10N52: 22, PD25Ap71: 32, PD15Ap73: 32, D10J178: 31
Devereux, Pi6J175: 12
Drury, PD25Ap66: 32
È., author, 20Mr52s22, 29My52: 31, D25N75: 13, D30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D24Ag76: 52, D20D76: 42
Eb, PD12S66: 22
Edmund, 27D51: 32
Edward, adv. for missing horse, P5S77: 23
adv. for runaway convict servant, R14F71: 32
adv. for runaway indentured servant, R14F71: 32
commends 1st Va. regiment, D5Je79: 32
defendant in Va. chancery court, PD6Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 42
disavows wife's debts, P13Je77: 11
entertains Sons of Liberty, PD13Ap69: 22
sails for Falmouth, Eng., P22J175s22
Elizabeth, alias of Elizabeth Danielson, 2N39: 41
murder trial discharged, P14N77: 22
runaway indentured servant, R15Oc72: 32
Frances, Mrs., D10J178: 31
Francis, adv. finding horse, 20Mr52: 31
adv. for missing horse, D19D77: 42
adv. for runaway convict servants, 18N37: 41, 27Ja38: 41
adv. for runaway indentured servant, Pi13J175: 33
adv. land for sale, P28N77: 23
burgess from Essex co., Va., 30Ja52: 32, 27F52: 32
collector for Leighton Wood, R23N69: 32
estate for sale, P5Ja76: 33--D13Ja76: 33
Granville company meets at house of, PD25J166: 31, PD22Ag66: 23
land for sale, P16F76: 41--D17F76: 33, D27S76: 12--P27S76: 13
land of, PD1D68: 31--R14D69: 23
man of, R14Oc73: 33
settlement of estate of, P3Ja77: 31
unclaimed tobacco of, Pi10N74: 33
Francis, Capt., PD22S74: 33
adv. for deserters, P12S77: 32
estate for sale, P2Ag76: 31--D3Ag76: 31
holds bond, Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31
land of, P28N77: 23
meeting of legatees of, P17Oc77: 23
slave of, D23My77: 32
Francis, jr., PD9S73: 32, R8S74: 33, Pi20Ap75: 32
Francis, Rev. Mr., Pi22Je75: 31
Francis, sr., PD2Ap67: 32
Francis, sheriff, P23Je75: 32
Frederick, P25Oc76: 32
Frederick, chief justice of N. J., R12D72s12, PD21Ja73: 23--R21Ja73: 22, PD28Ja73: 22
George, 30Ap52: 22, 25Oc65s41, PD2My66: 32, PD17Ag69: 32, PD15Ag71: 23--R15Ag71: 23
[George], author, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18J171: 33, PD25J171: 42, PD10Je73: 32, D25N75: 13, D30D75: 13, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D24Ag76: 53, D24J179: 31
George, Capt., of the Nancy, R16D73: 32, PD10F74: 23, R10F74: 31
of the Porter, PD12N67: 21, PD3D67: 31

George, jr., R23Ag70: 42
George, sr., P28Je76: 33
George, sheriff, R27Oc68: 32
Granville, Pi17Ag75: 33--P18Ag75: 32--D19Ag75: 32, P18Ap77s32, D22Ag77: 22, P27Mr78: 41
Gregory, R14Oc73: 32, Pi23F75: 32, D4Mr75: 23, D9Mr76: 22, D3Ag76: 32, P22N76: 33
Guy, PD25N73: 22, Pi8Je75: 22, P21N77: 42
Harry, PD19N72: 23, PD10D72: 31
Henry, PD30Ap72: 31
Hezekiah, D11F75: 32
Hill, 2S57: 42
Hugh, P31Oc77: 22
Hugh, Capt., of the Dolphin, D10Ag76: 22
Isaac, adv. Indian corn for sale, 22Ap57: 41
appointed naval officer, Accomac district, Va., D17Ja77: 21
delegate to Va. convention from Accomac co., Va., D1Ap75: 21
elected burgess for Accomac co., Va., PD28J174: 31
of Providence, R.I., D25My76: 31
on committee in Accomac co., Va., P17F75: 41
plaintiff in Va. chancery court, PD6Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 42
receives relief for Boston, R25Ag74: 13
to prepare paper of grievances in Boston, PD24Ag69: 21
J., ships of, PD2N69: 21
J.B., Col., D12Je79: 12
James, PD11F73: 31
adv. finding horses, R14Ap68: 44, PD10N68: 31, P28J175: 23
adv. finding steer, P24My76s12
adv. for apprehension of thief, P16Ag76s12
adv. for runaway slave, PD4Oc70: 32
adv. merchandise for sale, P27D76: 32
adv. missing horses, R14Ap68: 42
defendant in Va. chancery court, R25D66: 41, R23J167: 43
deserter, 2N39: 31, 12D55: 32, P28N77: 31, D12Mr79: 32
manufactures cloth in Woodbridge, N.J., PD18F68: 22--R18F68: 24
murders John Johnston, R26Oc69: 13
on committee for instructions to Continental congress, R4Ag74: 32--PD11Ag74: 23
on congressional committee for defense of N.J., P6D76: 22
runaway convict servant, PD19N72: 31
runaway indentured servant, PD29Oc72: 23
runaway seaman, PD21Ap68: 31--R28Ap68: 33
struck by lightning, PD18J166: 12
warns against purchase of slave, P13D76: 31
witnesses copying of Mr. Stuart's letter, P7Je76: 32
[James], author, PD17S72: 22
Jesse, R2N69: 23, R15F70: 41
John, PD3N68: 23, PD13Ap69: 33--R13Ap69: 32, R23Ag70: 33--PD30Ag70: 41, PD3D72: 23, PD11Mr73: 31, PD6My73: 31
accused of felony, Pi20Ap75: 31--P21Ap75s42--D22Ap75: 31
acquitted of felony, PD15Je69: 31--R15Je69: 22, P18Ap77s12
adv. finding cattle, D18Mr80: 33
adv. finding horses, R4D66: 31, PD1Ja67: 43, PD10Oc71: 32, D11Ap77: 72
adv. finding steer, PD14My67: 32, D21Oc75: 33
adv. for apprehension of Stratton Burton, R27F72: 41
adv. for baker, PD3D67: 31
adv. for Wm. Goodridge or his heirs, PD2Je68: 23--R9Je68: 42
adv. for lost merchandise, PD23F69: 33, PD25J171: 22
adv. for missing horses, PD22S74: 33
adv. for runaway slaves, R4F68: 42, R7Je70: 32, PD14N71: 23
adv. land for sale, PD2My66: 31, PD1Oc67: 22, PD10D67: 31, R24D67: 41, R30Je68: 31, PD13D70: 32, PD21My72: 23, PD18N73: 22, PD1D74: 31, D11Mr75: 32
adv. lot for rent, PD16My71: 32
adv. settlement of estates, R17Oc71: 31, PD24N74: 23
adv. slaves for sale, 4N63: 22
adv. smallpox inoculations, R9Je68: 41, R20Ap69: 31
adv. stallion for hire, P27Mr78: 31
agent of Samuel Gist, PD15Ap73: 31
alias of John Arthur, P28N77: 32
announces departure, PD1Ag66: 31, PD10S72: 22, D9Mr76: 23
appointed to committee of trade of Va. merchants, R26N72: 21
appoints collectors for estate, R23Je74: 42
at College of N.J., PD29Oc72: 12, PD29Oc72: 13
barn burned, PD13N66: 13
bonds due estate of, PD21Ap74: 32--R12My74: 43
bond of, R23N69: 31
burgess from Goochland co., Va., 6F52: 31, 27F52: 32
burgess from Hanover co., Va., PD5D71: 23
certifies title to slaves, PD1Ag66: 31
chairman of merchants' meeting, Baltimore, R29N70: 21
commends 1st Va. regiment, D5Je79: 32
death of, PD28Ja73: 23--R28Ja73: 23, PD25F73: 31, R1Ap73: 31
defendant in Va. chancery court, PD6Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 42
delegate from Frederick co., Va., P9My77: 23
deserter, 28F55: 42, P25Ap77: 32, P23My77: 32, P19S77: 31
estate for sale, 17Ap46: 31, PD23Je74: 23
estate not settled, P13D76: 31
executor of Capt. Langborn's estate, R31My70: 22
executors of, PD2S73: 23
gives directions for manufacturing saltpeter in Aquia, Va., P2F76s13
holds mortgage, PD15J173: 33
horse of, P13S76: 35--D14S76: 72
land for sale, R12Mr72: 32, PD21My72: 23, PD15Ap73: 31--R15Ap73: 31, PD29Ap73: 23, PD23Je74: 23
land mortgaged, PD9Ap72: 32
land of, R2N69: 31, PD26S71: 32, R12My74: 43, PD7J174: 32
land patents of, R25N73: 41
letters in post office, PD18F68: 31, R17F74: 33
marriage of, 18N37: 41
merchant, R24D67: 43
murdered in Williamsburg, Va., D6N78: 31
of Baltimore, Md., PD25Oc70: 21
of Ga., D7Ag79: 32
of N.C., D20D76: 22--P20D76: 21, D26F80: 31
of S.C., PD9S73: 32
on North Farnham parish Va., vestry, Pi11My75: 33--D13My75: 33
payment of debts due requested, PD21Ap74: 32--R12My74: 43
plantation of, PD9My71: 33, PD10F74: 32, P19J176: 33--D29J176: 52, D11J177: 31
property for sale, PD14Oc73: 31--R14Oc73: 32, PD9D73: 32
property of, PD2N69: 32
reimbursed for property destroyed in Norfolk, P12Je78: 12
requests payment of debts, PD16Ag70: 42
runaway convict servant, P8My78s21
runaway indentured servant, 31Oc45: 31, R8Mr70: 32
sells lottery ticket, PD14Ja68: 33
sentenced for house breaking, P21Ap75s42
settlement of estate of, PD6Ag72: 23, PD15Ap73: 31--R15Ap73: 31, D16Ap79: 31
signer of Association, in Norfolk, Va., R26J170: 22
slave sale, R8Mr70s41
storekeeper at Hanover, Va., PD9Je74: 31
unclaimed tobacco of, R11Mr73: 32
John, Capt., 29Ag45: 22
draws slaves in lottery, R23My71: 42
land of, PD28Ap68: 22--R28Ap68: 24, PD27Oc68: 33
of the Countess, R15S74: 33
of the Dolphin, 25F37: 41, 29Ap37: 42, 4My39: 41, 10Ag39: 32, 24Ag39: 3, 2N39: 2, 25Ja40: 12, 25Ja40: 3
of the Friendship, PD9S73: 31
of the Hicks, PD8Ja67: 31
of the Neptune, R11F68: 31, PD24My70: 23
of the Post Boy, 23Ja46: 42
of the Sally, R8Ag66: 31--PD22Ag66: 22, PD12S66: 23, R25D66: 13
of the Samuel and James, 17N52: 22
John, Col., PD22Ag66: 23, R23Ag70: 42
John, Cpl., R14Ja73: 13
John, Dr., P22D75: 13
John, jr., 31Oc45: 32, PD13F72: 33, PD6Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 42
John, sr., PD13F72: 33
John Forsyth, P29Mr76: 31
Jonathan, Pi12Ja75: 32, D1Ap75: 33, D8Ap75: 11
Jonathan B., P24F75s21, D10Ag76: 42, D31Ja77: 61, D28F77: 31
Jonathan Henry, Col., P25Ap77: 21
Joseph, acquitted of counterfeiting, P14N77: 22
adv. finding horses, PD17Mr68: 32, P31Mr75: 41, P14Je76: 31

adv. for missing horse, 4N63: 31
adv. lumber for sale, PD30J172: 31
adv. ship for sale, D2Ap79: 32
adv. slave held in jail, PD13F72: 33
attempts to defame Richard Bland, Pi3Ag75: 23--P4Ag75p21--D5Ag75: 32
bonds due estate of, PD21Ap74: 32--R12My74: 43
deserter, D12Mr79: 32
estate for rent, D31Oc77: 22--P31Oc77: 11
estate for sale, PD5Ag73: 23, PD23Je74: 23
estate of, D21N77: 21--P21N77: 32
house burned in S. C. by British, D17J179: 31
land of, R17Je73: 33, C13My80: 42
ordered to report, P18Ap77s32
property for sale, PD14Oc73: 31--R14Oc73: 32, PD9D73: 32
runaway indentured servant, P25Ag75: 82
Joseph, Capt., 28F55: 22
of the Hannah, R17Mr74: 22--PD14Ap74: 23
Joshua, PD13N66: 31, R24D67: 32, PD21Ap68: 23
Josiah, PD11Ap66: 41, PD31Oc71: 31
Jury, P18Ap77s21
Larkin, P17Oc77: 33
Laurence, PD18Ap71: 33, D31J179: 31
[Laurence], Capt., P7J175s21
Laurence, sub sheriff, P25J177: 42
Lawrence, 9F39: 41, 22F70: 32, PD14F71: 32--R14F71: 32, PD18Ap71: 32--R2My71: 33, D21F77: 12--P21F77: 23
Lawrence, Col., 2Mr39: 41
Lawrence, jr., D10J178: 22--P10J178: 13
Lawrence, sr., R15Je69: 23
Lemuel, P28F77s21
Levin, D11J177: 32
Lewis, P13S76: 41
Luke, 24Oc45: 41, 24Ag51: 32, 12Je52: 31
Lyon, Dr., R17F74: 33
Margaret, Mrs., P18Ap77s42, P16My77s31
Martha, Mrs., P13Je77: 11
Martin, PD21D69: 32, R17F74: 33
Mary, 21Oc37: 32, PD18J166: 12
Matthew, PD1Oc67: 12
Matthew, PD6Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 42, P13S76: 41, P23My77: 33
Matthew, Capt., Pi31Ag75: 32
Matthew, Col., P17Oc77: 21, C28Ag79: 21 D28Ag79: 22
Maurice, R24N68: 31, P11Oc76: 31
Meriwether, R10Mr68: 34, P3Ja77: 31, D7F77: 22, D28N77: 21, P23Oc78: 31
adv. merchandise for sale, PD26D71: 31
adv. property for sale, PD27Oc74: 23
adv. slaves for sale, R11D66: 32
appointed to receive relief for Boston, PD21J174p21--R21J174: 23
criticized by Traveller, R3Je73: 21
defendant in Va. chancery court, R2D73: 31, PD28Ap74: 32
delegate to Continental congress from Va., P5Je78: 22, D26Je79: 31
delegate to Va. convention from Essex co., Va., D1Ap75: 21
discusses courts and judges in Va., R15Ap73: 21, R13My73: 11
elected burgess for Essex co., Va., PD21J174p23--R21J174: 32
elected to Va. privy council, D25Oc76: 42--P25Oc76: 22
imports goods, R7F71: 31
marriage of, R24Ag69: 23
on committee in Essex co., Va., Pi5Ja75: 31
orders French officers controlled, P31Ja77: 12
pasture of, PD19N72: 31
replaced on Va. council, D30My77: 22
Michael, R3My70: 31, Pi20Ap75: 31--P21Ap75s42--D22Ap75: 31
Michael, Rev. Mr., R29N70: 11, R26S71: 13
Millington, PD11My69: 33
Molly (Jaquelin), 18N37: 41
Morris, C25D79: 12
Nancy (Plater), PD16Ja72: 32
Nathan Alben, PD20S70: 22
Nathaniel, 11Ap55: 32, P20Je77s11, D5D77: 31
Nicholas, PD16D73: 22--R16D73: 41
Obadiah, P21Mr77s12
Obadiah, jr., P3N75: 12
Parke, D17Je75s22
Parks, Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31
Patrick, PD26J170: 12
Peyton, 22Oc36: 41, PD5My68: 31
Philip, 20Ja38: 41, PD17S72: 23, Pi9F75: 31, Pi23Mr75: 33--P24Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31
R., name on counterfeit bills, D15My78: 32--P29My78: 42
Rebekah, P4J177s11
Richard, adv. finding horse, P11J177: 43
delegate to Continental congress from N. J., Pi27Oc74: 23, Pi23F75: 22
deserter, 2S57: 41
letter in post office, PD16J167: 41
sentenced for horse stealing, PD20Oc74: 23
signs address to Gov. Hutchinson, PD23Je74: 12
signs Association of 1774, PD3N74: 12--Pi4N74: 12
Richard, Cpl., R14Ja73: 13
Robert, accused of stealing still, R12Mr67: 32
adv. finding horses, PD24My70: 43, R21N71: 43, P17Oc77: 41
adv. finding steer, P4Ap77: 43, P30My77: 43
adv. for bids for clearing Willis's river, PD19My74: 43--R19My74: 22
adv. land for sale, PD17Oc66: 31
adv. property of Charles Smith for sale, P23Oc78: 31
collector for Va. gazette, P9F76: 11
disavows wife's debts, R12Ja69: 31
house burned, PD31Mr68: 21
on committee of observation in Cumberland co., Va., D25Mr75: 13
sentenced for misdemeanor, PD18Ap66: 31
Robert, Capt., of the Young Samuel, PD3Ja71: 31--R10Ja71: 32, D12Je79: 12
Roger, PD13Ja74: 21
Rowley, D9Mr76: 31
Sam, 24Ap46: 42
Samuel, 12D51: 41
adv. for runaway slave, D24Je75: 32
adv. slaves for sale, 4N63: 41
arrested for stealing in Salem, Mass., PD27Oc74: 22
collects subscriptions for relief of New England, D29J175: 31
disavows wife's debts, PD15Oc67: 21, PD13D70: 22,
letter in post office, PD1Oc67: 12
robbed, 16D37: 41
tobacco unclaimed, PD10D67: 32
Samuel, Capt., of the Nancy, 19D55: 22
[Samuel], Col., P7N77s12
Samuel, jr., 26N36: 41
Samuel, sr., 30N39: 41
Samuel Stanhope, Rev. Mr., D7Oc75: 32, D18N75: 11, D9D75: 31, D9D75: 32, P29D75: 23
Sarah, PD6Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 42
Solomon, P20Je77: 32
Stephen, P30Ag76: 42
Stephen J. K., jr., R5Ag73: 31
Susanna, 14Ag52: 31
T., Capt., of the Jane, R8F70: 23
Thomas, PD3Mr68: 32
adv. estate for sale, P5Je76: 33--D13Ja76: 33
adv. finding cows, 7N55: 31
adv. finding horses, 20Oc52: 31, 20Oc52: 32, 12F62: 42, PD15D68: 32
adv. flour for sale, P29My78: 31
adv. for deserters, P18Ap77s21, P2My77s32
adv. for lost letters, PD3D72: 23
adv. for missing bond, R23N69: 31
adv. for missing horses, P8My78s22, P29My78: 42, P10J178: 33
adv. for owner of prize ship, P21Ag78: 12
adv. houses for rent, PD10F74: 32--R10F74: 32, P8Ag77: 12, P22Ag77: 12, P21N77: 33
adv. indentured servants for sale, R24Je73: 32, PD3Mr74: 31--R3Mr74: 41, PD19My74p11--R19My74: 43, Pi4My75: 33
adv. land for sale, PD10N74: 42, P16F76: 41--D17F76: 33, P2Ag76: 31--D3Ag76: 31, D27S76: 12--P27S76: 13
adv. merchandise for sale, P21Ag78: 12
adv. settlement of estate, P3Ja77: 31
adv. ships for sale, PD26Mr67: 32, D23Ja78: 31
adv. slaves for sale, PD12N67: 22
adv. still for sale, P17Oc77: 31
adv. tavern for rent, P5Ja76: 33--D13Ja76: 32
agent for Carter & Trent in Richmond, R23My71: 31
alias of Thomas Aubery, 15D52: 31
announces departure, 12F62: 42, PD9Je74: 31, D8My79: 31
appointed to committee of inspection, Yorktown, Va., D31J179: 31
attorney, 2S57: 32, R15D68: 13
chairman of committee for Westmoreland co., Va., Pi1Je75: 11--P2Je75: 31
collector for Samuel Gist, PD15Ap73: 31
commends 1st Va. regiment, D5Je79: 32
convicted of manslaughter, 18Ap51: 22
defendant in Va. chancery court, PD6Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 42
escaped from public jail, C11D79: 21

estate for sale, PD19N72: 23, PD10D72: 31
has plan of lands in Norfolk lottery, PD13N66: 22
letter in post office, PD18F68: 31
manager of Calvert's lottery, PD27N66: 23--R4D66: 33
marriage of, PD5N72: 32
of Bermuda, D7Ag79: 32, D21Ag79: 31
of Jerseys, P11Ag75: 43
orders sheriffs to seize Robert Bernard, R18F68: 32
plaintiff in suit, PD1Je69: 31
prisoner of British, D26F80: 22
property for sale, R15J173: 41
requests meeting of legatees, P17Oc77: 23
runaway indentured servant, 17Ap46: 42, D29J176: 71
runaway seaman, 18Ap45: 42
sentenced for manslaughter, 9My51: 32
settlement of estate of, D2Oc79: 31
Thomas, Capt., marriage of, PD16Ja72: 32
of the Anvil, 27Ag56: 32
of the Dursley Galley, 25Ja40: 2
of the Jean and Elizabeth, 27Oc52: 21
Thomas, Rev. Mr., R11Oc70: 31, PD2My71: 32--R2My71: 31, PD30Je74: 11--R30Je74: 21, Pi9F75: 31
Thomas, sr., PD18J171: 21
Thomas B., P16My77s31, P30My77: 33
Thomas Ballard, 9My51: 32, R6Oc68: 32 R25Ja70: 11--PD15F70: 23
Thoroughgood, PD11F68: 31--R11F68: 32, R7Je70: 32, R19J170: 33
W., adv. finding currency, P30My77: 33
adv. for missing horses, PD8Mr70: 42
adv. stallion for hire, P11Ap77: 21
advocates British invasion of Long island, N.Y., D14S76: 21
recorder of N.Y., 29Oc36: 41
W., Capt., of the Prince William, 31Ja51: 32
Walter, R14D69: 23
William, PD7Ap68: 32, D13Je77: 22--P20Je77s11, P16Oc78: 12
accused of stealing, Pi29D74: 33--D21Ja75: 32
adv. estate for sale, PD19N72: 23, PD10D72: 31
adv. finding cows, PD20Je66: 32, Pi22Je75: 33
adv. finding horses, R7D69: 32, R10Je73s12, D17Je75: 43, P21Ag78: 13
adv. for deserters, P16My77: 23
adv. for missing horses, 16My55: 22, P16My77s31
adv. for runaway slaves, PD31Oc71: 32, P5D77: 32, D26D77: 22, D23Ja78: 31
adv. fruit trees for sale, 26S55: 32
adv. land for sale, R18J171: 41, R14Ap74: 31
adv. settlement of estate, D12F79: 41
adv. tavern, P23F76: 33, P5Ap76: 42
adv. tobacco for sale, PD30Ap67: 32
alias of William Walker, PD8J173: 32--R22J173s21, PD19Ag73: 22
announces departure, PD15Oc67: 21
associator for King George co., Va., R30Ag70: 23
associator of Baltimore, R29N70: 21
clerk of committee for New Kent co., Va., P19My75s43
clerk of committee for Richmond co., Va., P19My75s42
commissioned capt. in 2nd Ga. battalion, P23Ag76: 32
conduct justified, P24Oc77: 23
convict servant, R14Ap68: 41
defendant in Va. chancery court, R2D73: 31, PD28Ap74: 32
delegate from Essex co., Va., P2My77s31, P9My77: 23
delegate from Richmond co., Va., P18Ap77s11, P9My77: 23
deserter, 2S57: 41, D12Mr79: 32
disputes ownership of horse, P13S76: 33--D14S76: 72, D11Oc76: 62, D18Oc76: 31
elected Md. delegate to Continental congress, P28F77s13
house of, D13N78: 11
land of, R3Ag69: 31
letter in post office, PD12Mr67: 13, PD2Je68: 23
manages auction in Essex co., Va., Pi1Je75: 12
of Md., P13Oc75: 32
on committee in Essex co., Va., Pi5Ja75: 31
on committee in Loudoun co., Va., Pi1Je75: 32
on committee of observation of Cumberland co., Va., D25Mr75: 13
on North Farnham parish, Va., vestry, Pi11My75: 33--D13My75: 33
outrages committed against by Hessian, D27D76: 41--P27D76: 21
owner of Why Not, PD20Oc74: 31
questions freedom of the press, R19Oc69s21
reports Burgoyne's surrender, P31Oc77: 22, D7N77: 21--P7N77s11
runaway convict servant, PD23J172: 33, PD3Je73: 33
sale at house of, P17Oc77: 32
sale at tavern of, P3Ap78: 22
slaves of, R31My70: 32, PD3F74: 33, Pi13Oc74: 33, D13My75: 11, D12S77: 41, D7Ag79: 32
tavern of, D18Oc76: 31--P18Oc76: 23, P3Ja77s21, D5S77: 31, P6Mr78: 32, D30Oc78: 41
thanks friends for assistance, R12My68: 23
Tory prisoner in N.J., D31J179: 21
William, author, D29J175: 33
William, Capt., adv. for deserters, P6D76: 32, P7Mr77s22
adv. for John Hawkins, P3Ja77s21
adv. for runaway sailor, 18Ap51: 41
of the Clyde, 25Mr37: 41
of Gloucester co., Va., militia, P13Oc75: 11--D21Oc75: 31
of the Lyon, 25Ja40: 2
of the Prince William, 13Je51: 32
of the Robert, 14F51: 32
of the William, 6Oc52: 31
William, Col., P27Je77: 12
William, Dr., PD16Je74: 22--R16Je74: 22, R23Je74: 32, R4Ag74: 32--PD11Ag74: 23, D11Mr75: 13, P19Je78: 21
William, jailer, PD17F74: 32, R19My74: 43
William, jr., PD25Je67: 23, R15D68: 13, PD19Ap70: 33, PD17F74: 31
William, Lt., P23Oc78: 11
William, Rev. Mr., PD14J174: 23, D28Oc75: 23
William, sheriff, R25Ja70: 11--PD15F70: 23, R17Mr74: 32
[William], translator, D25N75: 13, D30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42
William Moore, Pi15Je75: 21
Wilson, D16Oc79: 31
Yousing, PD29Je67: 13
Smith, Bonsall &, PD28J168: 22
Smith, Dabney &, PD28S69: 31
Smith, Hewes &, N.C., D12F80: 32--C19F80: 41
Smith, Young &, R10Mr74: 32
Smith & Allen, Hewes, N.C., D12F80: 32--C19F80: 41
Smith & Holt, PD24Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 31
Smith & Jameson, PD14F71: 32--R14F71: 32, PD18Ap71: 32--R2My71: 33
Smith & Parker, P30Oc78: 33
Smith river, Va., See Land for sale on
Smither, John, R16D73: 42
Robert, R16D73: 42
Smithers, Archibald, PD14N71: 23
Smithfield, Eng., See Anecdotes from; Horses, price in
Smithfield, N.C., See Lots for sale in
Smithfield, R.I., See Boston port bill, relief from by
Smithfield, Va., army supplies bought at, D28N77: 21--P28N77: 22
established by general assembly, 24Ap52: 22
inhabitants thank 4th Va. regiment, P2Ag76: 32
post office at, P28Je76: 32
schedule of post rider at, PD1Je69: 31
See also Apple orchards in; Auctions of British imports in; Brick houses, described, in; Brick houses in; Cherry orchards in; Counting rooms in; Cypress timber in; Dwelling houses; Gardens in; Gristmills in; Indentured Negroes runaway from; Jails in; Kitchens in; Land for sale in, near; Landings in; Lotteries, U.S., tickets for sale in; Merchants in; Militia of; Oak timber in; Ordinaries in; Peach orchards in; Pear orchards in; Pine timber in; Roads near; Robberies in; Ropemakers adv. for in; Ships, U.S., for sale in; Ships for charter in; Ships for sale in; Ships to; Slaves for sale in; Slaves hired in; Slaves runaway from; Smokehouses in; Spinners adv. for in; Stealing in; Stills for sale in; Storehouses in; Tailors, journeymen, adv. for in; Tailors in; Taverns in; Vendues in; Warehouses in; Wells in; White oak timber in
Smithfield warehouse, Va., PD5D71: 32, P25Ag75: 81
Smiths, adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., P28Je76: 32
emigration from Holl. to Batavia encouraged, PD10N74: 23
from Phila., Pa., P28Je76: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., R19Oc69: 41
See also Anchorsmiths; Blacksmiths; Convict servants as; Coppersmiths; Goldsmiths; Gunsmiths; Indentured

servants as; Locksmiths; Shipsmiths; Silversmiths; Slaves as; Tinsmiths
Smith's ferry, Va., PD29Oc67: 22
Smiths' files, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD7D69: 32, P8My78s22
Smith's island, See Deer on
Smith's ordinary, Va., D5D77: 42
Smith's point, plantation, Va., P16Je75: 23--D17Je75: 32
Smiths' shops, described, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD16Je74: 23
for sale, PD24Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 31
in Amelia co., Va., P31Oc77: 23
in Berkeley co., Va., PD4F73: 31
in Blandford, Va., PD6N66: 32
in Dunmore co., Va., R23Je74: 42
in Granville co., N. C., D8Ag77: 31
in Hanover co., Va., PD9D73: 23
in Kingston parish, Va., PD7N71: 23
in Mecklenburg co., Va., PD30J172: 32
in Port Royal, Va., D17Oc77: 22--P24Oc77: 31
in Portsmouth, Va., PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21, P16Je75: 33
in Prince Edward co., Va., PD2N69: 32
in Prince George co., Va., R23J167: 42
in Westham, Va., R31Oc71: 32
on Nanticocke river, PD8N70: 31
Smith's tavern, N. Y., C3J179: 22--D3J179: 21, D31J179: 21
Smiths' tools, bartered for indentured servants, P28N77: 23
for land, P28N77: 23
for sale, Pi7S75: 32
at Potomac falls, PD22N70s22--R29N70: 31
in Elizabeth City co., Va., D4F75: 33
in Hampton, Va., Pi2F75: 21
in New Kent co., Va., PD24Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD4N73: 22
in Port Royal, Va., D17Oc77: 22--P24Oc77: 31
in Prince Edward co., Va., P21Ag78: 11
in Prince George co., Va., D31Ja77: 72--P31Ja77: 32
in Scotch town, Va., PD21D69: 11--R28D69: 11
in Surry co., Va., R1Mr70: 32--PD8Mr70: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., 31Oc45: 31
Smith's warehouse, Va., 24Ap46: 32
Smithson, Fr., adv. plantation for sale, 13F52: 41
William, PD22S68: 31--R22S68: 24
of Md., P21Ap75: 32
William, Capt., of the Richmond, 30My51: 32, 3Oc51: 32, 7Ag52: 31, 22S52: 31
Smitten, Capt., of the Jenny, PD22Oc72: 13
Smitten, schooner, PD22Oc72: 13
Smoke, used as signal for ferries, 28Mr51: 41
Smokedried, Sarah, PD13Ap69: 13
Smokehouses, 5S55: 41, PD6Je66: 33, PD6N66: 31, D5Je79: 32
at Oyster Shell landing, Va., D6Je77: 22--P20Je77: 12
described at Martin's Brandon parish, Va., PD13D70: 31--R13D70: 32
in Caswell co., N. C., P12S77: 12
in Dinwiddie co., Va., R4Mr73: 32
in Hanover co., Va., 7Ja37: 42
in Portsmouth, Va., PD24S67: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD30Ag70: 32--R30Ag70: 31
for rent in Yorktown, Va., 7N54s22
in Amelia co., Va., 3S56: 32
in Amherst co., Va., R26Ag73: 23
in Bertie co., N. C., PD12D71: 32
in Blandford, Va., P2Je75: 33, D5S77: 31
in Brunswick co., Va., 2Mr53: 42, 19J154: 42, 18Ap55: 22, PD7My67: 33, PD24My70: 33, P3My76: 33, D28Mr77: 32
in Bute co., N. C., PD23F69: 32--R23F69: 23
in Charlotte co., Va., D23Oc79: 11
in Culpeper co., Va., PD18Je67: 32
in Dinwiddie co., Va., R1D68: 41, D25J177: 41--P25J177: 32
in Dumfries, Va., D11S79: 32
in Edenton, N. C., D10J179: 31
in Fairfax co., Va., D19F79: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD21Ap68: 31, PD8Je69: 31, PD18Ap71: 32--R2My71: 33, D30Oc78: 41
in Gloucester co., Va., P11Ap77s43
in Goochland co., Va., R17Ag69: 31, PD12Ag73: 23, PD25N73: 31, P22Ag77: 32, D13N78: 11
in Granville co., N. C., PD26Ja69: 33, D8Ag77: 31, D16Oc79: 12
in Halifax, N. C., PD5S66s33, PD24Oc66: 23, PD9J172: 32
in Halifax co., N. C., PD12D71: 32
in Hanover, Va., PD20Ag72: 31, PD4Ag74: 31--R4Ag74: 33, D11Ap77: 62--P11Ap77s22
in Hanover co., Va., PD10Oc66: 33, PD13N66: 22--R4D66: 42, R19F67: 41, R12My68: 33, PD28Oc73: 23, D4Mr80: 13
in Henrico co., Va., P29Mr76: 33, D25My76: 23, D24Oc77: 22
in Isle of Wight co., Va., 14N55: 22, PD20Ag67: 33, PD10S67: 23
in King and Queen co., Va., PD11D66: 33, PD12Ag73: 23
in King William co., Va., P24My76: 33
in Louisa co., Va., 20Oc52: 22, P1D75: 31, D16My77: 12
in Lunenburg co., Va., 3J152: 32, R25D66: 32--PD1Ja67: 33
in Mecklenburg co., Va., PD8Oc67: 21, PD30J172: 32, D13N79: 31
in New Kent co., Va., R31Oc71: 43
in Newcastle, Va., 24Ja51: 41, 15D52: 32, PD15J173: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD5S66s33--R5S66: 32
in Norfolk co., Va., PD4J166: 33
in Northampton co., N. C., PD10Ag69: 33, PD15Oc72: 31
in Petersburg, Va., 25Oc65s43, PD8N70: 23--R8N70: 23
in Pittsylvania co., Va., PD13D70: 23
in Portsmouth, Va., D26S77: 31
in Prince Edward co., Va., P21Ag78: 11
in Prince George co., Va., 20Je45: 41, 24My51: 41, 20Mr52: 22, 28F55: 42, D17Ja77: 22
in Richmond, Va., PD15Oc72: 31--R15Oc72: 23, PD28Ap74: 32, D9Mr76: 23, P1My78: 32, C3J179: 42, D1Ap80: 31
in Rowan co., N. C., P3Oc77: 22, D17J178: 41
in Smithfield, Va., PD1S68: 31
in Sussex co., Va., PD22Ag66: 31, PD6S70: 31, D11Ap77: 62, P15Ag77: 12
in Warwick, Va., 19J154: 41
in Warwick co., Va., PD3Mr74: 32--R3Mr74: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., 20Je51: 32, 7N54: 41, PD26My68: 21--R26My68: 24, PD5Ap70: 33--R5Ap70: 42, R6S70: 32, PD25Ap71: 31, D8Ag77: 22, P21N77: 31, P21Ag78: 31, D4D78: 22, D5F80: 33
in York co., Va., PD3S67: 22
in Yorktown, Va., PD13Oc68: 23--R13Oc68: 24
near Alexandria, Va., PD29J173: 31--R5Ag73: 33
near Fredericksburg, Va., D18Mr80: 32
near Halifax, N. C., PD15Ag66: 32
near Milner's warehouse, Va., PD11Je72: 32
on Appomattox river, Va., 3J152: 32
on Hampton river, Va., PD14N71: 22
on Pamunkey river, Va., 11Ap55: 32
on Queen's creek, Va., PD24D67: 32
See also Brick; Frame; Stone
Smoky ordinary, Brunswick co., Va., P3Ap78: 31--D8My78: 62
Smoky Ordinary, plantation, Va., P8N76: 31
Smollett, Tobias George, books for sale in Williamsburg, PD20Je66: 31, PD25F68: 42, PD8N70: 23, PD29N70: 21, PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18J171: 32, PD25J171: 42, PD1Ag71: 42, PD8Ag71: 42, PD29Ag71: 33, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 32, PD10Je73: 33, PD10Je73: 34, D25N75: 13, D25N75: 21, D30D75: 12, D30D75: 13, D30D75: 21, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 43, D24Ag76: 53, D24Ag76: 61, D3Ja77: 42, D17Ja77: 42, D2My77: 82, D4J177: 82
death of, PD28S69: 22, PD23Ja72: 12, PD23Ja72: 13
extract from Humphrey Clinker reprinted, PD28N71: 11
extract from Ode on Independence, PD18Ag74: 41
extract from Present State of the Nations, PD8D68: 22, PD12Ja69: 31
extract from Travels reprinted, PD7J168: 12
novel reprinted, PD2Ja72: 11
Smoocking, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., C15J180: 22
Smothers, John, PD14D69: 22--R14D69: 23
Smugglers, arrested in Yorkshire, Eng. PD18My69: 21
by British navy, PD12Ja69: 13
British, detained by Fr., 24Oc45: 21
captured by British navy, PD20Ag72: 12
ships burned in Falmouth, Eng., PD28Ja68: 13
Smuggling, between British colonies, N. Am., and Fr., Pi22D74: 32, Pi5Ja75: 12--D7Ja75: 21
and Holl., P19My75: 23, P30Je75: 11--D1J175: 12
between Fr. and Ire. prevented, D22Ap75: 22
between Sp. and Gibraltar prevented,

19S51: 21
and Ire. prevented, D22Ap75: 22
between Va. and Fr. discussed, Pi22Je75: 31
Britishers outlawed for, PD1Ag66: 13
from the Isle of Man, 26S51: 21
in Andalusia, Sp., 31Ja51: 31
in Aust., 5D51: 12
in Berwick, Eng., PD7D69s22
in British colonies, N. Am., R24N68: 21, PD19Ap70: 11, R20S70: 23, PD27My73: 13
in Brixham, Eng., P7N77: 13
in Carrick, Scot., PD4J171: 12
in Cherbourg, Fr., PD22Ja67: 13
in Cornwall co., Eng., 3Oc51: 22, D24Je75: 21
in Dover, Eng., PD1S68: 12, PD7D69s22, PD12S71: 22
in Eng., PD19F67: 23, PD30Ap67: 23, PD10N68: 12, PD21S69s21, PD2N69: 22, PD23Ap72: 21, R13My73: 23, PD16S73: 13
regulation discussed, 4S46: 22, 15My52: 21, PD16S73: 11--R16S73: 21, PD20Oc74: 22
in English channel, PD5N72: 13
in Essex co., Eng., PD8D74: 12
in Eymouth, Eng., PD18My69: 21
in Fr., 7Ja37: 22, 4Ap55: 31, 19S55: 11, PD18D66: 22, PD19Mr67: 21, PD18Je67: 13, R23S73: 22
prevented, 21Mr55: 22
in Ghent, Flanders, PD12My68: 13
in Gt. Brit., 27Je51: 21, 4J151: 32, PD28Mr66: 12, PD18D66: 22, PD12F67: 21, PD19Mr67: 22, PD18Je67: 21, PD2J167: 13, PD20Ag67: 22, PD8Oc67: 12
captures valued, R16S73: 22
reduction attempted, PD28Mr66: 21
in Grenada, W. I., PD16Ap67: 22, PD10Mr74: 22
in Holl., R23S73: 22
in Ire., 26Ja39: 31
captures valued, R16S73: 22
in Irvine, Scot., PD4My69: 31
in Kent, Eng., PD18Ap66: 22
in Kent co., Eng., PD30Ja72: 22
in Limerick, Ire., 24Ag39: 21
in London, Eng., 30Mr39: 21, PD12Mr67: 21, R22S68: 21, PD25Ap71: 21, PD3S72: 13, R6My73: 21, PD1S74: 22
accusations of, PD22Ap73: 21--R22Ap73: 23
in Lyons, Fr., 28F55: 12, 28F55: 21, 7Mr55: 21
in Newcastle, Eng., PD7D69s22
in Nfd. prevented, PD23J167: 11--R23J167s11
in Norwich, Eng., PD9N69: 22
in Portsmouth, Eng., PD18Oc70s22
in Reading, Eng., PD12S71: 11
in R. I., restrictions on opposed, PD11Mr73: 21
in St. Augustine, Fla., 4J145: 21
in St. Helenis roads, Eng., PD19Ap70: 23
in Salem, Mass., informers punished, R6Oc68: 22
in Scot., PD12My68: 21
prevention of, PD30S73: 22--R30S73s21, R23D73: 12
in Shetland is., PD6Je66: 21, D1J175: 12
in Sussex, Eng., 21Ja37: 12, 8Ap37: 31, PD18Ap66: 22
in W. I., PD8Je69: 22, Pi20Oc74: 22
near Isle of Wight, Eng., R16D73: 32
near London, Eng., PD30J172: 21
near Puerto Rico, R24Mr74: 11
of tobacco, in Gt. Brit., 5S51: 32, 12S51: 31, 19S51: 22
on Alderney is., Chan. is., prevention attempted, PD16S73: 11--R16S73: 21
on Ayrshire coast, Scot., R3Mr74: 21
on British coast, PD11Je67: 13
on Guernsey, Chan. is., captures valued, PD30S73: 22
on Jersey, Chan. is., PD16S73: 11--R16S73: 21, PD30S73: 22
prevented by British navy, PD25Oc70: 13
prevented in Dunkirk, Fr., PD15Oc67: 11
in W. I., French, PD10Mr74: 22
prevention in British colonies attempted, Pi16Mr75: 31--P17Mr75s11--D18Mr75: 22
proposed in Gt. Brit., PD6Oc74: 12
suspected in Beachy head, Eng., R18Mr73: 13
to Va. planned, D10Je75: 31
Smyrna, civil war in, 21D39: 21
political news from, 9F39: 32, 22Je39: 12
political unrest in, 5Ja39: 31
rebellion against Turkey, 25My39: 32
threatened by Russians, PD22N70: 13
Turks flee from, 20Ap39: 31
Turks restore order in, 23Mr39: 12
See also Earthquakes in; Embargoes in; Fires in; Freemasons in; Plague in; Ships from; Shipwrecks off
Smyth, Adam, Pi11My75: 33--D13My75: 33, P29Mr76: 32--D30Mr76: 33
Frederick chief justice of N. J., PD15S68: 23, PD1D68: 23, PD18F73: 23--R18F73: 22, R6My73: 21, PD1J173: 31
Thomas, R7J174: 22
Smythe, John, D24F76: 33
Snail, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD13Ag72: 21
Snake, Shawnee Indian, PD22D74: 23
Snake, brig, D19F80: 22
English horse, R18F68: 33
Snake bites, cure for, 21Mr55: 31
deaths from in Johnson co., N. C., PD21S69: 23
Snakeroot, adv. for, in Northampton co., Va., D19Mr79: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., P5S77: 33
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Hull, Eng., 24N52: 31, 8D52: 31
to London, Eng., R8S74: 31
exported from James river, upper district, Va., from 1763-1766, PD12S67: 23
to Boston, Mass., PD6J169: 32
to Bristol, Eng., PD23Ap67: 31, PD26My68: 23--R9Je68: 33
to Glasgow, Scot., PD27N66: 23
to London, Eng., PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD4Je67: 41, PD22D68: 31, PD21S69s23, PD28S69s23, PD7Ap74: 23
exported from York district, Va., to Barbados, W. I., PD27N66: 22, R31Mr68: 31
to Bristol, Eng., 20My37: 41, 19Ag37: 32, 19J154: 32
to Liverpool, Eng., PD27N66: 22
to London, Eng., 9S37: 42, 25N37: 42, 9D37: 42, 16Je38: 42, 7S39: 32, 2N39: 21, 25Ja40: 3, 29S52: 32, PD27N66: 22, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Md., R25D66: 13
imported to York district, Va., from Phila., Pa., PD27N66: 22
Snakeroot, seneca, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 17Ja51: 41
used to cure pleurisy, Pi16F75: 11
Snakes, in Hopkinton, Mass., PD25Ag68: 13
See also Horn snakes
Snap-Shorto-de-Teste, pseud., R30N69: 21, PD14D69: 22, PD14D69: 31
Snapp, Lawrence, R19My74: 43
Snead, Lt., D4My76: 32
Mr., 27Ag56: 32
Sarah, Mrs., R18J171: 33
Thomas, Pi23D75: 11, P29D75: 32, Pi30D75: 22--P12Ja76s11
William, sr., R18J171: 33
Sneden, John, P2Ag76: 22
Sneed, John, 31Oc45: 32, PD12Ag73: 23, PD19Ag73: 21
William, 7N54s21
Zachariah, P11Oc76: 13
Sneed's ordinary, Caroline co., Va., PD12Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 31, P11J177: 41, P18J177s13
Sneider, Christopher, killed during Boston riot, PD5Ap70: 21, PD4Ap71: 22, R23Ap72: 23
See also Snyder
Snell, Capt., PD17D67: 23
John, R28Oc73: 33
John, jr., R4Ag74: 41
Margaret, Mrs., 23S37: 22
Snelling, Capt., 4J145: 12
Jonathan, PD23Je74: 12
Snelson, Col., PD29Oc72: 21--R29Oc72: 23, P25Oc76: 23
John, 11Ja40: 42, 16Ja61: 42, PD23N69: 32--R23N69: 33, R11Ja70: 23, PD30J172: 33
John, Col., PD10S72: 31, D18My76: 23
John, Major, 30N59: 31
Snickers, Mr., ferry of, PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 32
Edward, 17Oc51: 32, PD23My71: 23
Edward, Capt., C13My80: 41
Snicker's ordinary, Va., PD30Je74: 23--R30Je74: 32
Snigars, Edward, PD3S67: 23
Snilling, T., London watchmaker, P26J176: 42--D29J176: 71
Snip, horse, 25Oc65s42, P31Mr75: 41--D1Ap75: 11, P19Ap76: 43, P3Ap78: 32
Snipes, Billison, 1D52: 31
Snitzel, Capt., D22N76: 12
Snoddis, John, C3J179: 32
Snoddy, John, jr., D1N76: 32
Snoden's iron works, Md., Pi21S75: 33
Snodgrass, John, PD26S71: 32, PD7Ap74: 31--R7Ap74: 31, PD9Je74: 32, P19Ja76: 32
Joseph, R1N70: 31
Neil, PD29Oc67: 22, R15Je69: 41
William, R21J168: 33, PD9My71: 32, PD7N71: 31, PD7Ap74: 31--R7Ap74: 31, PD14My72: 22
Snodgrass, M'Call, & Elliott, PD7Ap74: 31--R7Ap74: 31

Snoock, Joseph, Pi16N75: 33
Snow, Capt., 29Ag51: 31, PD23Ap67: 22, PD2N69: 21
Lt., of British army in Boston, Mass., D7Oc75: 21
Miss, letter in post office, PD18F68: 31
George, Capt., of the Jubilee, 30Ap52: 21, 27Oc52: 21
of the Julia and Betsey, PD26N67: 23, PD28Ja68: 31--R4F68: 31, PD26My68: 22--R9Je68: 32, PD2Je68: 23
John, R12My68: 14
John, Capt., of the Lee, 4Ap55: 22
Samuel, Capt., of the Abigail, PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 41, PD31Mr68: 22--R14Ap68: 41
Thomas, R21N71: 43, Pi1Je75: 33
Snow, in Abrethwin, PD30Ap67: 13
in Boston, Mass., PD8Je69: 13
in Bruton, Eng., PD28Ap68: 11--R28Ap68: 21
in Disley, Eng., PD23Ap67: 22
in Dumfries, Va., R12My74: 32
in Eng., PD23Ap67: 21, PD30Ap67: 22, PD19My74: 21
in Europe, Pi23F75: 13
in Fr., PD24Mr74: 13--R24Mr74: 22
in Hungary, Pi23Mr75: 31
in London, Eng., PD23Ap67: 23
in Montreal, Can., P31My76: 22
in Naples, It., PD27Ag67: 12
in New York City, PD26My74: 22
in Phila., Pa., PD20Ja74: 31
in Quebec, Can., D2Mr76: 21, P17My76: 13--D18My76: 32, P25My76: 32
in Radnorshire, Eng., PD30Ap67: 21
in Scot., 2S37: 31, PD23Ap67: 21, PD21Ap68: 13
in Turkey, P28Ap75: 11
in Vienna, Aust., R11Ja70: 11
used for ramparts, P2F76s12--D3F76: 32
Snowball, Capt., D10J179: 21
Snowden, Jedidiah, D12Je79: 12
Leonard, R10Ag69: 33, P27Oc75s22, P3N75: 23
Richard, 7J138: 42, 22Je39: 41
Snuff, boycotted in Providence, R. I., PD21Ja68: 31
chemical composition discussed, PD9N69: 21
export from Eng. to New York City allowed, D10J179: 22
exported from Veracruz, Mex., to Rota, 25N37: 41
for sale, at Potomac falls, R8Oc72: 33
in Elizabeth City co., Va., D4F75: 33
in Gloucester co., Va., P7Je76: 33--D8Je76: 71
in Hampton, Va., Pi2F75: 21
in Md. and Va., R8Oc72: 33
in Norfolk, Va., D14Ja75: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
in Yorktown, Va., P27D76: 32
imported to Cadiz, Sp., from Veracruz, Mex., 21N51: 12
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Antigua, W. I., R11F68: 31
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Boston, Mass., 12F62: 32, PD24D67: 32
from New York City, PD8S68p22
from Salem, PD15D68: 23
lost, adv. for, in Va., PD16Ja72: 41
seized from Spanish ship, D10Je75: 21
in Bristol, Eng., 27Oc38: 21
trade declines in Eng., PD14N71: 13
used by slaves, D31J179: 32
See also Arnold's; Hardham's Rappee; Knippen's; Macouba (Maccubaw); Poole's Scotch; Royal imperial golden; Scotch; Tillock's Scotch; Weston's
Snuff, bottled, exported from Hampton, Va., to Barbados, W. I., 10Oc45: 31
Snuff, Cephalic, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD30D73: 31
Snuff, Havanna, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 17Ja51: 41, 30Ap52: 32
Snuff, rappee, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
in Petersburg, Va., 12F62: 41
in Portsmouth, Va., PD21My72: 23--R21My72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., 18J151: 41, PD2My71: 32, PD20Je71: 33, PD29Ag71: 31, PD9J172: 31, D10J179: 31
seized from British ship, D24Ag76: 22
Snuff, Spanish, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D26D77: 12
Snuff, Strasburg, for sale, in Hampton, Va., 5S55: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 19J154: 32, PD2My71: 32, PD20Je71: 33, PD14Oc73: 23, PD29S74: 32
Snuff bottles, adv. for, in Fredericksburg, Va., P26J176: 41
Snuff boxes, captured by Americans in Great Bridge, Va., Pi13D75: 22--D16D75: 33
for sale, near Williamsburg, Va., 17N38: 42
lost, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., 8S38: 42
See also Enamelled; Japan; Paper
Snuff contests, in Goswell, Eng., Pi22D74: 32
Snuff manufacture, adv. of, in Fredericksburg, Va., D17J178: 41
at Potomac falls, Va., R8Oc72: 33
in Bladensburg, Md., R8Oc72: 33
in Fredericksburg, Va., P26J176: 41
Snuffers, for sale, in Beaufort, N. C., P16Oc78: 32
in Edenton, N. C., P16Oc78: 42
in Fredericksburg, Va., D26Mr79: 22
in Gloucester co., Va., P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
in Petersburg, Va., P27Mr78: 12, D8My78: 61
in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23
See also Brass; Japanned; Steel
Snuffers, candle, for sale, in Cobham, Va., P4J177: 31
Snuffers, spring, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., C15J180: 22
Snyde, Widow, son of murdered by Indians in Va., PD8S74: 23
Snyder, Paul, PD11Ap66: 41
See also Sneider
Soames, Nehemiah, Capt., 7Ja37: 22
Soane's bridge, Va., PD8S68: 31
Soans' warehouse, Va., 29D38: 22
Soap, export from Eng. to New York City allowed, D10J179: 22
export from U. S. forbidden, P10Ja77: 31
exported from Hampton, Va., to Anguilla, W. I., 10Oc45: 32
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Boston, Mass., PD26My68: 23--R26My68: 31
exported from New York City, PD9Ap67: 22
exported from Phila., Pa., PD9Ap67: 21
exported from Rappahannock port, Va., to Md., 27Oc52: 21
exported from York river, Va., to Jamaica, W. I., 2N39: 21, 25Ja40: 3
for sale, R22Mr70: 32, PD11F73: 23, Pi22D74: 32
in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
in Middlesex co., Va., P16My77s31
in Norfolk, Va., PD24S67: 21, PD24Ja71: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD19S66: 31, PD3D67: 32, PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, PD27Ap69: 32, R8Ap73: 33, PD3Je73: 32--R3Je73: 23, D5F80: 33
in Yorktown, Va., PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31, PD31Oc71: 23
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Phila., Pa., R8Ag66: 31--PD22Ag66: 22, R7J168: 21--PD8S68p22, R25Ag68s23--PD8S68p22, PD22D68: 23
imported to Algiers, D4N75: 12
imported to Bristol, Eng., from Va., PD1Ag66: 21
imported to Gt. Brit. from Am., PD4Ap66: 31
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Antigua, W. I., R11F68: 31
from Phila., Pa., 27Ag56: 31, PD20Ja74: 23, R8S74: 31, R15S74: 33
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Boston, Mass., 12F62: 32, PD14Ja68: 31
from Ga., 14D39: 11-12
from New York City, PD7J168: 23, PD26Ja69: 32, PD7Je70: 31, PD13S70: 23, PD7S69: 31, PD3F74: 22
imported to Rappahannock district, Va., from Phila., Pa., 28Ag52: 31
imported to south Potomac district, Va., from Phila., Pa., R18J166: 32
price in Am., PD4Ap66: 31
in Oxford, Eng., R11D66: 21
seized from British ships, P31My76: 12--D1Je76: 12
from French ship, D4D79: 11
smuggled into Eng., 3Oc51: 22
taxes in Gt. Brit. abolition requested, PD11Je67: 13
reduction considered, PD16Ja72: 31
Soap, black, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 17Ja51: 41, 24My51: 32, 5S51: 32, 30Ap52: 32, 2My55: 22
Soap, Castile, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., 3J146: 41, PD27Oc74: 31
in Petersburg, Va., 12F62: 41, PD14J174: 32, D24Ag76: 61
in Richmond, Va., PD7Je70: 33, D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22, P12Je78: 22--D10J178: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 17Ja51: 41, 18J151: 41, 3Oc51: 41, 27F52: 32,

5Je52: 32, 1D52: 31, 14N55: 22, 22Ap57: 42, PD25Je67: 32, D26Ag75: 32
price in W. I., R18Ag68s22
Soap, hard, for sale, in Charles City co., Va., PD1S74: 32
price regulated in Williamsburg, Va., D24Jl79: 21
Soap, Irish, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D26Ag75: 32
Soap, shaving, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap71: 32
Soap, Venice, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD14Jl74: 32
Soap boilers, in Norfolk, Va., PD27Ap69: 32, R7Ja73: 33
See also Convict servants as
Soap manufacture, adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., P26Jl76: 32--D29Jl76: 52
Soap works, for rent, on Hampton river, Va., PD14N71: 22
Sober, John, horse, R8Ag66: 32, PD28My67: 31, D11Ap77: 61--P11Ap77s32, P27Mr78: 31, P3Ap78: 32, D8My78: 62, P16Oc78: 32--D13N78: 31, D12Mr79: 31, D26Mr79: 31, D18Mr80: 32, D25Mr80: 31
stallion, D7Mr77: 11
Sobieski, Princess Clementine, canonized, 12Oc39: 11
Sobrino, pseud., PD17Ja71: 31
Social Christian, pseud., D18S79: 21
Society for advancement of useful knowledge, PD13My73: 23
essay on, PD5Ag73: 21
extract from minutes of, PD22F70: 31
meetings of, PD28Oc73: 22--R28Oc73: 32, PD11N73: 22--R11N73: 21, PD21Ap74: 31, PD19My74: 42, PD9Je74: 31--R9Je74s23, PD16Je74: 22--R16Je74: 22
members elected to, R14Ap74: 12
objects of, PD22Jl73: 31, P16My77: 11
Society for arts, New York City, PD5N67: 12
Society for encouragement of arts, London, approves new type, R30Mr69: 22
pays premiums for threshing machine, PD12My68: 21
Society for encouragement of arts and agriculture, N. Y., donations received, PD4Jl66: 21
Society for encouragements of arts, manufactures, and commerce, exhibits of, PD6Jl69: 12
in Eng., PD18Ap71: 12
prizes given by, PD13Je71: 21
Society for encouragement of learning, London, establishment of, 22Oc36: 22
Society for manufactures, N. Y., PD26N67: 22
Society for promoting English Protestant working schools in Ire., receives bounty from George II, 9F39: 32
Society for promotion of arts, agriculture, and economy, N. Y., awards premiums, R12Mr67: 21
offers premiums, R19F67: 21
Society for propagation of gospel in foreign parts, anniversary meeting of, 9Je38: 32
missionaries in Am., 10S36: 22, 23Je38: 41
Society for support of the Bill of Rights, London, Eng., resolutions (text) of, P29S75: 31
Society hill, King George co., Va., D24Ap79: 32
Society of ancient Britons, address (text) to Prince of Wales, PD13My73: 22
annual meeting of, PD22Ap73: 23
opposed by Lord Bute, PD22Ap73: 21
wait on Prince of Wales, Pi28Ap75: 21
Society of antiquaries of London, 9F39: 22
Society of artists of Gt. Brit., erect new academy, PD26S71: 21
Society of arts, London, PD4Je67: 13
awards medal for cattle improvement, PD29N70: 12
examines hemp, PD7Mr66: 13
Society of arts, manufactures and commerce, London, Eng., PD22Jl73: 12
inventions submitted to, PD23Jl72: 11
Society of arts for encouragement of agriculture in American colonies, considers silk worms, PD14Mr66: 42
Society of Englishmen, Phila., Pa., meeting of, Pi9N75: 31
Society of Fort St. David's, Pa., PD26My68: 21, PD2Je68: 22
Society of free British fishery, 28F51: 22, 7Mr51: 21
busses launched, 29Ag51: 21
ceremony to install governor, 28F51: 22
charity of, 16My51: 22
chooses George III governor, 21Ag52: 21
general court of, 24N52: 21
George III accepts governship of, 29Ag51: 21, 29Ag51: 22
meeting of, 21F51: 32
mourns Frederick, prince of Wales, 18Jl51: 22
president of, 28F51: 22
record haul of, 17Oc51: 21
sells herring in London, 1D52: 12, 8D52: 22
subscriptions for, 27Je51: 22, 29Ag51: 32
Society of free citizens, Dublin, Ire., toasts given by, Pi26Oc75: 21--D28Oc75: 22
Society of friends, Pa., addresses Gov. Penn, PD23My71: 22
Society of hospital, New York, unclaimed lottery prizes revert to, PD7My72: 11
Society of sciences, Denmark, prizes offered by, R26My68: 12
Society of supporters of Bill of rights, activities of, PD21S69s22
criticized, PD6Jl69: 23
disbanding rumored, PD31Ja71: 22
dissension in, PD27Je71: 23
elects mayor of London member, PD27Je71: 23
elects new members in London, Eng., PD16Je74s21
favors annual parliaments, PD26S71: 21
favors Boston, Mass., R19Jl70: 12
formation of, PD4My69: 21
formed in Norwich, Eng., R7S69: 11
ineffectual, PD22Mr70: 21
instructions (text) to candidates, PD10N74: 21
instructions (text) to members of parliament, R26S71: 22
letter (text) to S. C. general assembly, PD20S70s11
meetings of, PD27Je71: 23, PD16Ja72: 21
money for John Wilkes, PD14Je70s21
opposes taxation on colonies, Pi1D74: 22
pays Wilkes' debts, PD11My69: 13, PD11My69: 21--R11My69: 21, PD29Je69: 12--R29Je69: 13, PD7S69: 22, R7S69: 11, PD19Ap70: 22, PD7Je70: 21, PD14Je70: 23, PD14Je70: 31, PD21Je70: 22, PD18Ap71: 12
procures petitions in Eng., PD16My71: 11
relief for Boston, Mass., D13My75: 23--P19My75s22
requests contributions in Am., PD22Mr70: 21
seceders from, PD25Jl71: 21
sends money to Paoli, PD3Ag69: 23
sends relief to Boston, Mass., D29Ap75: 33
subscriptions for, PD8N70: 13, PD5S71: 12
from Charleston, S. C., PD5S71: 13
subscriptions for John Wilkes, PD5S71: 13
success discussed, PD17Ja71: 11--R17Ja71: 11
support of, PD19Ap70s13, R15Ag71: 13, PD7Ja73: 22--R7Ja73: 22
supported by N. C., PD19Ap70: 31
supporters listed, PD5Ap70: 13--R5Ap70: 12
supports Wilkes, R4My69: 32, PD11Jl71: 12, PD7N71: 21
taxation of colonies discussed, D23Mr76: 21
Wilkes' speech before, PD18Ap71: 22
Sodomy, in Bristol, Eng., 25N37: 31
in Dublin, Ire., 12Oc52: 21
denied, 27Oc52: 11
in London, Eng., 7S39: 31
Sodowsky, Jacob, PD8S74: 23
Sofala gulf, E. Af., See Shipwrecks in
Sohan, Capt., of the Nancy, D1My79: 12
Sohier, Capt., 29Ag51: 31
Soho square, London, Eng., house in, PD26Ja69: 21
See also Assaults in
Soissons, Fr., insurrections in, D12Ag75: 12
Solander, [Daniel Charles], Dr., circumnavigates the globe, PD17S71: 22, PD17Oc71: 12, PD12D71: 21, PD4F73: 22, R14Oc73: 12, R14Oc73: 23
plans explorations, PD24Oc71: 21
voyage of exploration to Iceland, PD7Ja73: 21--R7Ja73: 21, PD11Mr73: 22
Solar system, theories of, 12S51: 21
Solder, spelter, adv. for, in Petersburg, Va., D13Jl76: 21
Soldier, pseud., Pi20D75: 22--D23D75: 12, D7F77: 21, P3Ap78: 11
Soldiers, See Convict servants as; Indentured servants as; Mulattoes as; Slaves as; and also under armies
Sole, John, D24F76: 33
Soleban, Mary, Pi11My75: 33
Solebay, frigate, D5S77: 22--P5S77: 23, D3Oc77: 22
H. M. frigate, D23S75: 21, D30Mr76: 32
H. M. S., 25Ja40: 2, 14Ag46: 12, 14Ag46: 31, 21Ag46: 22, 24Ja52: 31, D7Oc75: 21, P21Je76: 12, P12Jl76s12,

D13J176: 12, D13J176: 71, D14S76: 41, D19F80: 23
ship, D18My76: 31, D24Ag76: 72
Soleham, John, D12Mr79: 32
Solidad, ship, R13S70: 11
Soliloquies, of Abraham, PD14My67: 11
of widowers, R31D72: 22
on last shilling, PD14Oc73: 41, R25N73: 31
Solitaire, French ship, D[25Oc ?]76: 52
Solitaires, (neckties), for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., R19F67: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD17Oc71: 23, PD14Oc73: 23
See also Paste solitaires
Solitaires, bags for, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 32
Sollard, John, P9Ag76: 41
Solleysell, Sieur de, author, 22Ap57: 32
Solomon, junior, pseud., Pi17N74: 21
Solomon, Drury, P27Je77: 42
Solomon is., sought by Gt. Brit., PD18D66: 22
Sombrero, W. I., See Ships' sailing time
Somer, Col., in expedition against Fla., P6S76: 22--D7S76: 11
Somers, pseud., P8Mr76: 13
Somersall, Mr., ship of, PD22Oc72: 13
Somerset, guardship, PD26My74: 22
H. M. S., 18Ag38: 12, 25Ja40: 2, 25Ja40: 3, 24Ja52: 22, 4Ap55: 22, 26S55: 12, PD21Mr71: 22, PD29Ap73: 21, PD24Je73: 21--R1J173: 12, PD1J173: 13--R1J173: 13, PD1J173: 22--R1J173: 21, PD2S73: 12--R2S73: 13, PD2S73: 21--R2S73: 21, PD21Ap74: 23, PD16Je74s21, PD15D74: 21, Pi29D74: 12--PD29D74: 22, D7Ja75: 22, D28Ja75: 21, Pi13Ap75: 31, D7Oc75: 13, D30D75: 33, D28Mr77: 61, P20Je77: 21, P28N77: 21
ship, 13My37: 42, 9S37: 41, 30D37: 21, 7Ap38: 41, 7J138: 41, 1Je39: 42, 10Ag39: 32, 24Ag39: 3, 2N39: 2, PD21Ap74: 22
Somerset academy, Md., described, R23F69: 12
Somerset co., Eng., petitions king, PD9N69: 12, R11Ja70: 12, R15Mr70: 22, PD5Ap70: 12--R5Ap70: 12
pledges loyalty to crown, 16Ja46: 32
See also Anecdotes from; Copper mines in; Gold mines in; Lead mines in; Quadruplets in; Quakerism disputed in; Silver mines in; Superstitions in; Wrestling in
Somerset co., Md., advocates action against French, 11Ap55: 21
See also Academies, described, in; Indentured servants runaway from; Lotteries in; Mills in; Robberies in; School fees in; Slaves runaway from; Springs in; Tories in
Somerset co., N. J., battle in, D7F77: 11--P7F77: 21
Somerset courthouse, N. J., See British army, number at; British army from; British army retreats from
Somerset house, London, Eng., R28Oc73: 22
Somerset plantation, Va., R24Ag69: 31
Somersetshire dialect, spoken by indentured servants, PD11F73: 31--R11F73: 23
Somervell, Capt., R16F69: 31
Colin, Capt., of the Justitia, R8Ag66: 22--PD15Ag66: 23, PD29Oc67: 21, PD5N67: 31, R11F68: 31, R14Ap68: 32, R25Ag68: 32, PD22D68: 32--R22D68: 13, R22D68: 12, R22S68: 23, R26Ja69: 31, R16F69: 31, R21S69: 23, R1Mr70: 31, R8Mr70s32, R26J170: 23, R28Mr71: 32
James, PD17Mr68: 32, R28Ap68: 24, D26Mr79: 31
adv. land for sale, R28Ap68: 24, P19S77: 22, C27N79: 22--D4D79: 22
adv. property for sale, PD16Je74: 23, P3Ap78: 22
adv. stocking frames for sale, D14F77: 12, P21F77: 32
agent for Lenox, Scott & co., PD17Mr68: 32--R17Mr68: 33
attorney to Robert Jardine, D10F76: 33
collector for James Maury, PD11F73: 23, R16D73: 42
demands collection of fees due John Waller, PD24Mr74: 31
merchant, P10N75: 33--Pi16N75: 33
subscriber to meeting of merchants, PD30Je74: 23
trustee for estate of John Mitchell, PD16Je74: 23
James, Capt., of the Lilly, 2Mr53: 41
Somervell, Bogle & co., Pi9F75: 33--D11F75: 31, P9F76: 33--D10F76: 32, D28Mr77: 31
Somervill & co., agent appointed for, D25Oc76: 42
Somerville, Capt., PD26N67: 22, PD10D67: 21
indentured servants of, R28Mr71: 21, PD27Je71: 33
of the Orange Bay, PD24S72: 21
of the Renfrew, PD30S73: 23, D24Je75: 22
S., Capt., of the Justitia, R14Ap68: 32
Thomas, Capt., PD29S68: 22--R29S68: 24
Somerwell & co., ships of, 8Je39: 22
Sommers, Capt., 13Je45: 21
Sommerveill, Robert, D17F76: 33
Somnambulism, case described, PD12Mr67: 31
Somnambulists, in Aberdeen, Scot., PD28Mr71: 13
Somner, Capt., of the Britannia, 15S52: 21
Son of Liberty, pseud., PD27Ap69: 21, PD15Je69: 31, R8F70: 31, PD22F70: 31, PD17Ja71: 13, PD17Ja71: 21--R17Ja71: 13
Sondes, [Lewis Monson Watson], Baron, PD11Ag74: 13, P28Ap75: 13--D29Ap75s21
Sones bridge, Charles City co., Va., P29My78: 42
Songs, about Boston tea party, PD20Ja74: 31
by Sir Peter Parker reprinted, D14Mr77: 31
for American liberty (text), PD21J168: 22
for liberty, in Boston, Mass., PD8S68: 21, PD14Je70: 12
in praise of America (text), D24F76: 31
on aging, PD26Ja69: 41
on American liberty, PD8S74: 13, D15J175: 41, Pi14S75: 32
on friendship, PD26My74: 41
on harmony, PD20Ja74: 41
on liberty, PD6Ja74: 41, PD26My74: 41, PD11Ag74: 41, Pi15Je75: 31, Pi22Je75: 41, D1J175: 41, Pi6J175: 41, Pi27J175: 41, D22N76: 32
on mourning, D13Ap76: 41
on wisdom, PD13Oc74: 41
on year 1774, Pi6Oc74: 22
satirizing British colonial policy, Pi1D74: 31
satirizing Quebec act, R15S74: 12
supporting British colonies, N. Am., Pi12Ja75: 12
text of, PD14My72: 41
to women, PD24Ag69: 41
Sonmans, Dr., inoculates for smallpox, 21Oc37: 22
Sonnets, on marriage, PD10S72: 41
on royalty, 23F39: 31
Sons of Liberty, R15Oc72: 11
attacked near Hartford, Conn., D10Ag76: 31
in Boston, Mass., PD20Je66: 11, PD21S69s23
conduct criticized, R25Ag74: 12
meeting of, PD14J168: 11--R14J168: 12
uphold non-importation, R2N69: 22
in Charleston, S. C., oppose stamp act, PD4Ap66: 32
tarring and feathering, by, Pi6D75: 31
in Farmington, Conn., PD30Je74: 13
in London, Eng., list to be printed, PD16Je68: 13--R16Je68: 22
satirized, P12Ja76: 12
toast British nobility, PD19J170: 22
in Md., PD11Ap66: 33
in Mass., PD23Ap67: 22, PD16J167: 13
celebrate Stamp act opposition, PD16S73: 21
in N. J., PD7Mr66: 31
in N. Y., assert stand for liberty, PD5My74: 13
Association (text) of, PD13Ja74: 23--R13Ja74: 23
celebrate Stamp act repeal, PD13Ap69: 22
oppose Stamp act, PD21Mr66: 32
praised, PD2D73: 12
receive letter (text) from S. C. general committee, R31My70: 21
resolutions (text) to boycott tea, PD13Ja74: 31
in New York City, PD20Je66: 11
appoint committee of correspondence, PD7Mr66: 43
celebrations of, R23N69: 23
rallied, PD22Mr70: 21
resolutions (text) of, PD7Mr66: 41
in Newport, R. I., R18Ag68s21
meeting called, PD29S68: 21--R29S68: 22
in Norfolk, Va., PD23My66: 31, PD30My66: 31--R30My66: 22
resolutions (text) of, PD4Ap66: 32
in N. C., PD25Ap66: 31
in Phila., Pa., PD21Mr66: 32
in Portsmouth, N. H., PD16Ap67: 22
in Va., oppose Stamp act, R16My66: 11
proceedings published in Eng., PD14Mr66: 21
supported in Gt. Brit., Pi16Mr75: 32
toasted in Boston, Mass., PD17S67: 13
Sons of St. Patrick, celebrate March

17th in Phila., Pa., PD13Ap69: 23
Sooter, William, R4D66: 42
Soper, Timothy, R30S73s23
Sophia, brigantine, PD24Mr74: 22
schooner, PD10F74: 23, PD10Mr74: 31
ship, 17S36: 42
Sophia Carolina Augusta, princess of Brunswick, travels incognito in Am., PD3S72: 13
Sophia Magdalena, transport, PD25F68: 21
Sophonisba, horse, PD16S73: 32, D7Mr77: 42--P7Mr77s21
Sophronia, pseud., R25Ag74: 11
Sorel, John, P18Ap77: 31
Sorel, Quebec, Can., See Continental army in; Massachusetts battalions in
Sorel river, Can., skirmishes on, Pi30N75: 22
See also Canadians with Americans on; Ships, British, captured on
Sores, cure for, 21Ja37: 12, PD7Ap68: 31, PD8Je69: 32, PD30My71: 23
Sorning, in Angus, Scot., 6Ja38: 41
in Scot., 17Mr38: 32
Sorrell, James, P6S76: 13, P18Ap77s12
John, R10Je73s12, Pi17N74: 33, Pi15D74: 32, Pi29D74: 33, P23My77: 32, P4J177: 41
Sorris, Capt., of the St. Mariana, D4D79: 11
Sorsby, Samuel, P10J178: 32--D17J178: 41
Stephen, PD17S71: 32, D30S75: 33--P6Oc75s22
Thomas, 4N63: 41
Sorsby's Father Abraham apple trees, for sale, in Surry co., Va., 4N63: 41
Sorsby's Hughes apple trees, for sale, in Surry co., Va., 4N63: 41
Sorugham, Joseph, R27F72: 33
Sosea, Indian, murders committed by, D4F75: 12
Soubise, sloop of war, R16S73: 22
Soucy, ship, C28Ag79: 31
Souder, Capt., P1Mr76: 22--D2Mr76: 21, D23Oc79: 21
Sounding lines, for sale, in Princess Anne co., Va., P19Je78: 31
Sounding rods, for sale, in Portsmouth, Va., P18J177s11
Souter, Capt., D25Oc76: 22, P25Oc76: 22
South Amboy, N. J., See British army in; Ferries in; Prisoners of war, British, taken near; Ships, British, captured by N. J. militia near; Shipwrecks near
South America, origin of inhabitants, PD19N72: 13
revolutions in, PD23S73: 13, PD30S73: 22, PD14Oc73s11--R14Oc73: 11, R14Oc73: 21, R14Oc73: 23
See also Coral discovered in; Counterfeiting in; Diamonds, import to Sp. from; Dollars expected in Sp. from; Earthquakes in; Explorations in; Imports to Sp. from; Indians, hairless, in; Jesuits, conspiracies in; Jesuits in; Ore discovered in; Pearls discovered in; Pigmies in; Portuguese army in; Portuguese army to; Ships from; Ships from Port. to; Ships to Cadiz, Sp., from; Spanish army to; Spanish navy to
South Briton, pseud., PD22S74: 21
South Carolina, adopts new form of government, P10My76: 22--D11My76: 33
approves proceedings of Continental congress, Pi23F75: 22
attack by Cherokees rumored, P2Ag76: 13
attack on by parliament prophesied, PD17N74: 13
attacks Indians, P13S76: 31
British attack on rumored, D4J177: 71
circuit courts established, PD14J168: 23
importance to frontier, R4Ag68: 21
claimed by Sp., 4N37: 32
committee of correspondence formed, R12Ag73: 22--PD2S73: 21
instructs agents in Eng., PD9F69: 31
committee of inspection chosen, Pi1D74: 23
complains against Ga., 23S37: 21
conciliates Indians, 22My52: 12
conference with Cherokees, D20Je77: 12
conflict with Ga. over Indian trade, 22Oc36: 31
constitution approved by Continental congress, D18My76: 13
council, addresses of, 1771, PD14N71: 13
council of safety, accused of arming Indians on frontier, D20Ja76: 12
aid to Ga. requested, D6Ap76: 23
sale of Gov. Campbell's property ordered by, P2F76s12--D3F76: 32
county courts, needed in frontier settlements, PD3D67: 23
courts in closed, P24F75: 31
defended by Va., 17Ap46: 32
defense discussed, 25Mr37: 31, 20My37: 32, 24Je37: 31
delegates to Continental congress appointed, P10Mr75s13, P31Mr75s21
entertained, Pi15D74: 31
expenses paid, R8S74: 32
delegates to Stamp act congress, 25Oc65s23
desires N. Y.'s aid against Indians, 16Ja61: 32
encourages Welsh immigration, 7S39: 31
evacuated by British, D31J179: 22
frontier Associations against bandits, PD3D67: 23
fears Indian uprising, PD24Mr74: 12
See also Assaults on; Militia on; Robberies on
general assembly, acts of, 25Mr37: 32, 13Ap39: 22, 3Oc51: 22, 28Mr55: 31, PD23J167: 21, PD14J168: 23
addresses (text) Gov. Campbell, D22J175: 42, D5Ag75: 23
addresses of, PD14N71: 12, PD7Ap74: 21--R7Ap74: 13
dissolved, PD19D71: 21, R17D72: 22
letter (text) from Supporters of Bill of rights, PD20S70s11
letter to Va. general assembly, R12Ag73: 22--PD2S73: 21
meeting in Beaufort called illegal, PD10D72: 21--R10D72: 21
meets in Beaufort, PD15Oc72: 22, PD26N72: 13
meets in Charleston, PD10D72: 21
members reelected, PD27Ap69: 12
petitions for repeal paper money act, PD5Mr67: 22
pledges support to John Rutledge, D18My76: 21
praised, PD22F70: 23
recognizes authority of Continental congress, P26Ap76s22--D27Ap76: 32
replies to Gov. James Glen, 7Mr55: 31
resolutions of, PD2F69: 21, D18My76: 22
supports John Wilkes, PD19Ap70: 22
votes statue to Pitt, PD5F67: 13
general committee, addresses (text) of, D18N75: 11
letter (text) to Pa., PD14Je70: 11
letter (text) to Sons of Liberty, N. Y., R31My70: 21
government for recommended by Continental congress, D23D75: 31
grand jurors, grievances of, R26My68: 22
independence favored in, D27Ap76: 22
invasion of rumored, 12My38: 32, 1S38: 32
legislative council, pledges support to John Rutledge, D18My76: 21
mobilization urged, D2Ap79: 22
navy established, D17Je75: 23
neutrality in revolution rumored, D30Oc79: 22
offers reward for murderer of Cherokees, R21Oc73: 21
ordered to enlist battalions by Continental congress, P4Oc76s11--D11Oc76: 42
population increases, R12Ag73: 22
preparations for Indian attack in, PD10Mr74: 22--R10Mr74: 22
preparations for war in, Pi16N75: 31--P17N75: 31
prosperity of, PD28J168: 21--R28J168: 22
provincial congress, court procedure set up, P10Mr75s13
orders raising of troops, D15J175: 21
proceedings of, Pi6J175: 31
raises artillery regiment, D6Ja76: 22
to meet, D17Je75: 23
relations with Catawbas, PD28J168: 21--R28J168: 22
with Cherokees, 3Oc51: 22, 31Oc51: 22, 19S55: 12
with Creeks, 3Oc51: 22
represented on committee for trade relief, PD21Mr66: 31
sheriffs appointed, PD14J168: 23
suppresses illegal trade with Spanish, 25Mr37: 32
supreme court, justices' salaries, PD14J168: 23
trade allowed, Pi18My75: 32
with Creeks prohibited, R7J174: 31
with Ga. stopped, Pi9Mr75: 31--P10Mr75: 31, P31Mr75s22
treasurer arrested by assembly, PD19D71: 21
treaties with Cherokees, 30Ap52: 21, R2S73: 22, D10Ja77: 22
troops at Great Meadows, 19J154: 31
captured by British navy, D9My77: 31
escort Gov. Campbell, Pi6J175: 23--D8J175: 23
fight Cherokees, 16Ja61: 32
join Lincoln in Ga., D8My79: 21
march to Ga., D9Oc79: 22
march to Port Royal, 25Mr37: 32
recruiting authorized, D15J175: 21
recruiting for, Pi6J175: 31--D8J175: 23
recruiting for in Va., P14Je76p42--

D15Je76: 51
skirmish with British army, P19Ja76: 31
truce with Cherokees, D10Ja77: 31
See also Admiralty courts, extension of powers opposed in; American company of comedians from Phila., Pa., to; Arms given to Cherokees in; Beer plentiful in; Boston, Mass., activities approved in; Boston port bill, relief from by; Bounties; Bounties for settlers in; British army, deserters from in; British army from N.Y. to; British army from St. Lucia, W.I., to; British army in; British army plunders in; British army to; British army to Ga. from; British army to N.Y. from; British colonies, N.Am., grievances discussed by; British navy, deserters from in; British navy, inferior to French off; British navy, ships captured by French in; British navy from; British navy from Cape Fear, N.C., to; British navy in; British navy off; British navy satirized in; British navy to; British navy to N.Y. from; British sailors in; Cambric plentiful in; Census of; Cherokees, attack in; Cherokees in; Churches in; Clothing manufacture in; Colonial agents of; Convoys by British navy to; Corn, Indian, price in; Corn crop in; Corn scarce in; Cotton plentiful in; Crops plentiful in; Customs officers in; Dimity plentiful in; Distemper among cattle from; Drought in; Dutch in; Duties; Embargoes on; Emigration from; Emigration from Gt. Brit. to; Emigration from Ire. to; Emigration from Poland to; Emigration from Va. to; Engrossers employed by British in; Exports from; Exports from Accomac district, Va., to; Exports from Fr. to; Exports from Gt. Brit. to; Exports from Guadeloupe, W.I., to; Exports from James river, lower district, Va., to; Exports from James river, upper district, Va., to; Exports from London, Eng., to; Exports from St. Eustatia, W.I., to; Famine in; Flax plentiful in; Flour stored in; Franco-British rivalry in; Freedom of press violated in; Freemasons in; French in; French navy off; French Protestants settle in; Frost in; Fustian plentiful in; Germans in; Granaries, public, established in; Gunpowder captured by Americans in; Hats plentiful in; Hemp manufacture in; Hemp plentiful in; Hemp raised in; Horses stolen in; Houses burned by British in; Hurricanes in; Immigration, bounties on in; Imports to; Imports to Accomac district, Va., from; Imports to Gt. Brit. from; Imports to James river, lower district, Va., from; Imports to James river, upper district, Va., from; Imports to Rappahannock district, Va., from; Imports to St. Eustatia, W.I., from; Indians in; Indians with British army in; Indigo, export from; Indigo, export prohibition urged in; Indigo, surplus in; Indigo from; Indigo plentiful in; Indigo raised in; Indigo scarce in; Insurance, marine, terms moderate in; Irish arrive in; Land grants discontinued in; Land offices in; Leather plentiful in; Linen plentiful in; Linsey woolsey plentiful in; Livestock raised in; Mechanics, political opinions criticized in; Militia of; Minutemen of; Money, paper, controversy in; Murders in; Mustard plentiful in; Negroes in; Non-exportation agreements, effect of in; Non-importation agreements, formation in; Non-importation agreements, support urged by; Non-importation agreements signed in; Non-importation agreements supported in; Non-importation agreements violated in; N.C. troops aid; Oaths of allegiance in; Orange trees in; Palatines immigrate to; Paper manufactures established in; Peace commissioners opposed in; Poor houses in; Preachers, licenses requested in; Prices current in; Prices high in; Prisoners of war, British, taken in; Prisoners of war exchanged in; Privateers, British, plunder in; Privateers, French, in; Prize ships, American, captured by British off; Provisions raised in; Quakers in; Quartering opposed in; Rangers in; Rape in; Regulators of; Rice, export from; Rice, export prohibition urged in; Rice, price high in; Rice, spirits distilled in; Rice, surplus in; Rice for relief of Boston from; Rice plentiful in; Rice raised in; Rice stored in; Robberies in; Robbers attacked in; Salt plentiful in; Salzburgers emigrate to; Schools, public, in; Ships, British, captured by Americans off; Ships, British, captured by French off; Ships, British, recaptured from Americans off; Ships, British, from; Ships, Newport, R.I., recaptured from British off; Ships built in; Ships from; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Ships to Hampton roads, Va., from; Ships to New York City, from; Ships to York district, Va., from; Shipwrecks in; Silk manufacture in; Silk manufacturers, French emigrate to; Silk plentiful in; Slave insurrections in; Slaves, runaway, apprehension discussed in; Slaves armed by British in; Slaves die in; Slaves imported to; Slaves imported to James river, upper district, Va., from; Slaves runaway from; Slaves sold from; Slaves sold into; Slaves with British army in; Smallpox in; Smallpox inoculations in; Stamp act, repeal commemorated in; Stealing in; Stockings plentiful in; Storms in; Taverns in; Taxation of colonies opposed in; Taxes for defense in; Tea, boycott urged in; Tea, export from Eng. to; Tea, import to; Tea boycotted in; Tobacco plentiful in; Tories armed by British in; Tories convicted of treason in; Tories from; Tories in; Tories leave; Townshend acts, repeal discussed in; Townshend acts opposed in; Trade, opportunities for in; Trial by jury supported in; Vineyards in; Virginia regiments aid; Wheat plentiful in; Women in; Wool plentiful in; Workhouses in; Yellow fever in
South Carolina artillery regiment, bounties for enlistment in, P9Ag76s11
casualties in Savannah, D4D79: 22
pay of, P9Ag76s11
recruited, D6Ja76: 22
South Carolina cavalry, casualties in Savannah, D4D79: 22
South Carolina gazette, extracts from, PD5F67: 13, R25Ag74: 22, R15S74: 12, PD27Oc74: 12, Pi15D74: 22, D20Ja76: 13--Pi20Ja76: 22, D8N76: 22, D11Ap77: 32
South Carolina independent companies, deserters from, 3Jl46: 32
South Carolina regiment, 1st, casualties in Savannah, D4D79: 21
South Carolina regiment, 2nd, casualties in Savannah, D4D79: 21
South Carolina regiment, 3rd, casualties in Savannah, D4D79: 21
South Carolina regiment, 6th, casualties in Savannah, D4D79: 22
South Carolina regiments, deserters from, P12Jl76s22
praised for bravery at Fort Sullivan, S. C., P19Jl76: 11--D20Jl76: 32
training of, P15S75s13
South Farnham parish, Essex co., Va., adv. for clergyman, P26Jl76: 31
divided by general assembly, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23
See also Clergy, Anglican, adv. for In
South Key bridge, Va., PD4Ag68: 23, PD26Ja69: 33, PD9F69: 32, P30Ag76: 33
South Kingston, R. I., See British army land at; Executions in; Jails in; Liberty poles erected in; Militia of
South Pole, See Explorations of
South Potomac district, Va., naval office established in, P17Ja77: 41
tobacco exported from, 1771-1772, PD19N72: 21
tobacco exported from, 1772-1773, PD11N73: 22
See also Convict servants imported to; Exports from; Imports to; Indentured servants imported to; Slaves imported to
South Quay, Va., See Ships for charter in; Ships for sale in; Ships in; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Stealing in; Stores in; Vendues in; Warehouses in
South Quay bridge, Va., P30My77: 33
South river, Md., See Ships from
South sea bubble, cards representing lost, 29Ag51: 32
South Sea Castle, H. M. S., 21N51: 22, 24Ja52: 22
South sea company, 18Mr37: 32, 6My37: 21, 16D37: 41, 24Ag39: 11, 12Oc39: 21
agents of in Jamaica, W. L., 12My38: 32, 14Jl38: 32
Asiento ships sold, 2Je38: 31
compensated for Asiento, 31Ja51: 32
conferences in Sp. on, 31D36: 31
considers Sp.'s demands, 25My39: 32, 7S39: 22
demands made of Sp., 7Mr51: 22, 16My51: 22
imports pieces of eight, 23D37: 32
justifies non-payment to Sp., 11Ja40: 22
loss of Asiento rumored, 21S39: 21

petitions king, 16My51: 22
property in Sp. sequestered, 26Oc39: 31
property withdrawn from Mex., 16N39: 32
refinanced, 24Je37: 22
refuses payment to Sp., 3Ag39: 32, 17Ag39: 11, 17Ag39: 21, 14S39: 21
reports ships sunk, 12My38: 31
sells cocoa, 26Ja39: 41
settles accounts with Sp., 11My39: 11
ships of, 29Oc36: 31, 22S38: 32, 22S38: 41, 18Ja40: 21, 1F40: 31
silver of, 10Mr38: 22
Spain answers accounts of, 6My37: 32
stock priced, 26Ag37: 32
South sea islands, seizure by Spanish rumored, PD5S71: 11
See also Explorations
South seas, account of voyages of exploration to published, PD4F73: 22
British expedition against, D25D79: 21
British settlements in suggested, R24Je73: 12, Pi29S74: 22
Spanish claims in, PD25Ap71: 13
See also British colonies in; British navy to; Cannibals in; Cinnamon discovered in; Cocoa trees discovered in; Explorations in; Meat, method of dressing in; Nutmeg discovered in; Pirates in; Portuguese army in; Sharks, deaths caused by in; Ships to; Spanish army to; Spanish colonies in; Spanish navy to; Sugar cane discovered in; Venus, transit to be observed in
South Wales plantation, Hanover co., Va., 31J146: 62, PD27N66: 31
Southall, Capt., D19D77: 41
letters (text) from Col. Scott, P8D75: 31--Pi9D75: 21, Pi16D75: 31
Lt., P6Mr78: 31
Mr., PD11Je67: 32, PD26My68: 23, PD3Oc71: 32, PD21My72: 23, PD2D73: 23, PD23D73: 23--R23D73: 33, PD3Mr74: 32, D30S75: 33, P7F77: 23, D13Je77: 22, P14N77: 33, C19F80: 31
house of, PD28F71: 33
meeting at, P16My77: 23--D23My77: 31, P8Ag77: 31--D15Ag77: 71
pasture of, D7F77: 31--P7F77: 31
sale at door of, PD3Oc71: 32--R17Oc71: 41, PD21N71: 22--R21N71: 31, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 32, PD14Oc73: 31--R14Oc73: 32, R4N73: 31, PD18N73: 23, D3Ja77: 31--P3Ja77s22, P23Oc78: 31--D30Oc78: 41, D12F79: 41
slave of, P21N77: 33
tavern of, P9Ag76: 41
Furnea, Pi14S75: 31--D16S75: 32
Furnew, D19F80: 31
Henry, Pi12Ja75: 11--D14Ja75: 13, P5Je78: 12
James, PD1Ag66: 31, R12Mr67: 33, R26Oc69: 41, PD3S72: 23, PD9D73: 22--R9D73: 21, PD23Je74: 23--R23Je74: 41, P14J175s23, D22J175: 33, Pi30D75: 11--P12Ja76s11, D14N77: 32--P21N77: 33, P27Mr78: 22, P1My78: 32, D8My78: 61
accused of corruption, Pi30D75: 31--P12Ja76s11
adv. finding horses, P9My77: 33
adv. finding slave, PD3F74: 32--R10F74: 33
adv. finding steer, R26Ag73: 23
adv. for barkeeper, PD29Ag66: 23--R5S66: 41
adv. for missing horse, 4N63: 33, PD24Oc66: 31, R16N69: 32, R10D72: 31
adv. for runaway indentured servant, Pi2Mr75: 33--D4Mr75: 32
adv. for runaway slave, PD8Ja67: 32
adv. for thief of letterbox, R26N72: 21
adv. horses for hire, D21Mr77: 11--P21Mr77s22, D9Ap79: 31
adv. land for sale, R18J166: 33
adv. ownership of land, PD7Ap74: 32
adv. Raleigh tavern, PD7Mr71: 31--R7Mr71: 32
adv. settlement of estate, D1Ap80: 31
adv. stallions for hire, PD20Ap69: 31--R20Ap69: 23, PD24My70: 33--R14Je70: 41, P27Mr78: 32, D1Ap80: 23
bill of Thomas Snead's at, Pi23D75: 12, P29D75: 32
chosen to committee for Williamsburg, Va., PD22D74: 23, Pi9N75: 33, D24J179: 21
elected capt. of Williamsburg, Va. militia, Pi14S75: 31
has plan of lands in Norfolk lottery, PD13N66: 22
letter (text) to, Pi20D75: 41--D23D75: 32
manager of Calvert's lottery, PD27N66: 23--R4D66: 33
meetings at, D28F77: 32--P28F77s23, P2iMr77: 21--D28Mr77: 31, D25Ap77: 31--P25Ap77: 11, D25J177: 41--P25J177: 23, D31Oc77: 22--P31Oc77: 23
pasture of, P3My76: 33
sale at door of, PD15Ap73: 32--R15Ap73: 31, D18Ap77: 62
will recommend farrier, R2N69: 31
[James Wilson], PD12Ag73: 31
John, PD31Mr68: 22
John, jr., 21N45: 42
Turner, P14F77: 31--D21F77: 11
adv. estate for sale, P21Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
adv. finding hog, D25D79: 22
adv. finding horse, P8Mr76: 41
adv. for bids for building foundry, P21Je76: 32
adv. for bids for building public magazine, P30My77: 32
adv. for runaway slave, P1Ag77: 32
adv. for workmen at foundry, P28N77s12
adv. houses for rent, R1Mr70: 32, Pi26Ja75: 32
adv. meeting of Chatham rope company, D12F79: 42
adv. property of Robert Du Val for sale, PD13My73: 41
adv. sale, R15N70: 31
adv. settlement of estate, PD15F70: 31--R15F70: 32
adv. willingness to pay bonds, P1D75: 22
appointed to Henrico co., Va., committee, D11F75s22, P24N75: 13
elected delegate from Henrico co., Va., D8Ap80: 23
manages sale of imported goods, D11F75s22, D11F75s23
Turner, Col., P13Je77: 32
William, PD29N70: 31
Southam parish, Cumberland co., Va., divided by general assembly, PD23Ap72: 11
Southampton, Eng., See Anecdotes from; Balls in; British army to N. Y. from; British navy in; Ships to New York City from; Wives adv. for in
Southampton, H. M. frigate, D2Oc79: 12
H. M. S., PD27Ag72: 13, PD24Je73: 21--R24Je73: 23, R24Je73: 31, D28Mr77: 61
ship, PD16S73: 21
sloop, 25Mr37: 41, PD5Ag73: 13
Southampton co., Va., burgesses elected, 30Ja52: 32, 27F52: 32, PD1D68: 31, PD11My69s41, PD21S69: 23, R9N69: 11, PD19D71: 22, PD4Ag74: 23
census requested, P19Ap76p23--D27Ap76: 33
chancery court suits, PD24Ja71: 31, R2My71: 33
committee, proceedings of, P2F76: 31
resolutions (text) of, D6My75: 13
court authorizes bids for building jail, PD2S73: 23--R2S73: 32
land sold by order of, PD27Ja74: 32
courthouse destroyed by fire, PD25Je67: 31
delegates to be elected, D6My75: 21, P18Ap77s11
land vested in by general assembly, 24Ap52: 22
list of tithables for 1774 not returned, Pi18My75: 33--P19My75s32--D20My75: 33
senatorial district for, D8Ja80: 23
senators elected, P6S76: 32, P9My77: 31
sheriff's summons, PD24Ja71: 31, R2My71: 33
troops, arrives in Williamsburg, Va., Pi27J175: 31
to Norfolk, Va., P2F76: 22
See also Accidents in; Apple orchards in; Association of 1774 violated in; Auctions in; Bridges in; Carpenters, apprentices, runaway from; Cherry orchards in; Churches in; Clergy, Anglican, in; Cypress timber in; Ferries in; Gambling in; Gardens in; Gristmills in; Horse-breeding in; Jails in; Joiners shops in; Kitchens in; Land, mortgaged, for sale in; Land, ownership disputed in; Land for lease in; Land for sale in; Lawyers in; Lightwood lumber in; Merchants in; Militia of; Mills in; Musters, general, in; Oak timber in; Orchards in; Outhouses in; Pear orchards in; Physicians adv. of in, in; Quarters in; Robberies by; Slaves in; Salt manufacture encouraged in; Slaves, sale of, in; Slaves for hire in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Stables in; Stealing in; Storehouses in; Stores in; Surgeons in; Triplets in; Undertakers adv. for in; White oak timber in
Southampton courthouse, Va., See Counting rooms for rent in; Land for sale at; Ordinaries for rent at; Stores for rent at; Warehouses for rent at
Southampton district, Va., See Fifers adv. for in; Minutemen of
Southampton parish, Va., See Clergy,

Anglican, in
Southanna bridge, Hanover co., Va., 12D45: 41, 15S52: 41, P17Oc77: 23
Southanna river, Va., dams across, PD23N69: 32--R23N69: 31
Southard, John, PD16Ap72: 31
Southcomb, John, Capt., of the Hancolt, D10Ag76: 22
Souther, Capt., of the Massachusetts, P1N76: 13
Southerland, Capt., of the Navy, P8S75s12
Miss, marriage of, PD5My74: 22
Fendall, R8N70: 12
John, R8N70: 12
Joseph, 4N63: 33, PD12N67: 23, R14Ap68s11
See also Sutherland
Southern, James, P23My77: 43
Southern branch, Elizabeth river, Va., See Ships, American, burned by British in
Southern branch, the, Va., See Land for sale on; Ships, described, for sale on
Southern colonies in America, See British army to; Counterfeiting in; Exports from Quebec, Can., to; and under specific colonies
Southernwood, substitute for tea, PD13Ja74: 12
Southington, Conn., See Boston port bill, relief from by
Southold, N. Y., See Imports to James river, upper district, Va., from; Tories in
Southwark, Eng., See Abortions in; Accidents in; Anecdotes from; Apothecaries in; Assaults in; Imposters in; Insanity in; Methodists, meeting in; Murders in; Prostitutes in; Strikes in; Suicides attempted in; Suicides in; Tea seized in; Theatres in
Southwark parish, Surry co., Va., church, bids for building, 18Ap51: 41
notice posted in, R11D66: 33
divided from Lawn's creek parish by general assembly, 22D38: 31
See also Robberies in
Southwell, privateer, 6Je45: 21, 11Jl45: 31
Southwell, Dowling &, PD24S67: 13
Southwick, George, D27My75: 31
[Solomon], Pi19Ja75: 22
Thomas, Capt., of the Abingdon, 16Je38: 42, 12Ja39: 42, 18My39: 3, 1Je39: 42, 24Ag39: 3, 21S39: 41, 2N39: 2, 25Ja40: 3
Southworth, John, P18Jl77s12
William, jr., D30D75: 22
Sovereign, ship, D16Mr76: 31
Sovereigns, seized by French ship, D2Oc79: 21
Sowell, Mrs., ordinary of, Pi20Ap75: 32
Joseph, PD7Je70: 32, D26F79: 32
Man, D21N77: 12
Mary, PD14N71: 31
Thomas, D21Mr77: 12, P29Ag77: 12, D21N77: 12, D8My79: 22
Sowens, imported to James river, lower district, Va., from N. S., PD10Mr74: 31
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from New York City, PD7S69: 31
from Piscataway, PD3F74: 22
Sowerbutts, Richard, PD18Ap71: 31, PD9My71: 31--R9My71: 33, PD27Je71: 32
Samuel, R22Ap73s21
Sowerby, Philip, R24D67: 34, PD16S73: 31, PD23S73: 32--R30S73: 32
Sowers, Capt., of N. Y., R19F67: 22
Sowing machines, invented in Glasgow, Scot., PD12My68: 22
Sowton, James, D7Oc75: 42
Spa water, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 8Jl37: 42, 20Je45: 41, R12Jl70: 31, PD24Oc71: 31
Spades, adv. for, for Va. army, Pi5Oc75: 33--P6Oc75: 32--D7Oc75: 33
captured by Americans in Great Bridge, Va., Pi13D75: 22--P15D75: 23--D16D75: 33
for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD3D67: 32, PD28S69: 31, PD15F70: 41, PD11Ap71: 32, PD12D71: 32, Pi6Ap75: 42, D1Ag77: 22, D7N77: 31, C15Jl80: 22
lost, adv. for, in Va., 12Je52: 22
seized from British ship, P7Je76: 23--D8Je76: 61
taken by convict servants in Va., 18Je52: 22
Spadille, horse, PD5Ap70: 41, P5Ap76: 42, P11Ap77: 31
Spafford, Capt., 11Jl45: 32
Spaight, William, Capt., of the Nelly, 24N52: 22
Spain, Capt., of the Chalkley, P17F75: 33
Isaac, PD31Mr74: 32
Joshua, PD1Ja67: 43
Thomas, D19D77: 42
William, D8My79: 32
Spain, acknowledges U. S. independence, P10Jl78: 11, D17Jl79: 21
agrees to Franco-Austrian treaty, 11N37: 11
aid from Fr., PD4Ap71: 21, P3Mr75: 22
from Gt. Brit. requested, D28Oc75: 31
from Holl., PD4Ap71: 22, P19My75: 11
requested by Russia, PD7Ja73: 13
to British colonies, N. Am., discussed, P30Je75: 23--D1Jl75: 22, D7Oc75: 22, P5Ja76(5)s23
to British colonies, N. Am., opposed, D20Ap76: 13, P26Ap76s21--D27Ap76: 31, D27Ap76: 13
to Corsica, 7Ja37: 12, 7Ja37: 22, 18Mr37: 41, 6My37: 21, 25My39: 31, 1Jl37: 32, 29Jl37: 31, 19My38: 12
to Fr. in S. Am., D7Mr77: 22
to Poland, PD17Je73: 12
to Russia, PD15Jl73: 23
to Turkey, PD17S71: 22, PD15Jl73: 31--R15Jl73: 32, R16D73: 31
alliances of, P9My77: 11
alliances with Aust., 2S37: 12, 20Jl39: 31, P21Jl75: 13
with Fr., 29Je39: 21, 6Jl39: 12, 20Jl39: 31, 28D39: 21, PD20S70s31, PD10Je73: 12, PD17Je73: 23--R17Je73: 23, PD9Je74: 22, P21Jl75: 13, P4Oc76: 11--D11Oc76: 42, D28Ag79: 21
with Fr. and Port., PD16Ja72: 12
with Fr. discussed, 24Ag39: 21, D9Ap79: 12, D10Jl79: 11, D10Jl79: 12
with Fr. expected, D12F79: 22
with Fr. rumored, 21D39: 32, D5Je79: 21, D17Jl79: 12, D31Jl79: 31
with Gt. Brit., PD10Je73: 12, PD17Je73: 23--R17Je73: 23, R24Je73: 21, R8Jl73: 22
with Holl., PD20S70s31
with Prussia, P21Jl75: 13
with Russia, P21Jl75: 13
with Sardinia-Savoy, 20Jl39: 31
with Sicily, 20Jl39: 31
with Turkey, PD16Ja72: 12
with U. S. denied, P5S77s11
with U. S. discussed, D4Ap77: 11
with U. S. proposed, P15Ag77: 22
with U. S. rumored, D14F77: 11, D26F79: 31
armed forces enumerated, PD2Ap72: 21
attack by feared in Gt. Brit., D7Oc75: 22
on Algiers planned, PD4Je67: 11, R13Ag67: 21
on British colonies feared, Pi1D74: 22
on Ga. rumored, 11Mr37: 41
on Gibraltar rumored, 4Mr37: 41, PD7Mr71: 31--R7Mr71: 31, Pi28S75: 22--P29S75: 12
on Ire. rumored, Pi10Ag75: 13, D14Oc75: 21
on It. feared, R1Jl73: 12
on Jamaica, W. I., rumored, D8Jl75: 23, D4N75: 22
on Mantua rumored, PD17Je73: 12
on Milan rumored, PD17Je73: 12
on Port. rumored, PD22Jl73: 11
on Port. colonies, 29Oc36: 12
on S. C. rumored, 20My37: 32
on W. I., British, threatened, D13Ja76:23
attempts to control election of pope, Pi16Mr75: 23--P17Mr75: 23--D18Mr75: 12
attempts to prevent Dutch and English agreement, 21Jl38: 31
blockaded by British, 23N39: 32, 1F40: 41
borrows money, 1Je39: 41
ceases attacks on pirates, D6Ja76: 22
cedes Falkland is. to Gt. Brit., PD27F72: 23--R27F72: 23
Hispaniola, W. I., to Fr., D27D76: 41--P27D76: 23
Milan to Sardinia, 24Ja51: 31
claims in It., 19My38: 11, 11My39: 21
to Port., P27Je77: 23
coasts fortified, D25F75: 11
commission with Gt. Brit. on W. I. trade proposed, 8S38: 32
conferences with Gt. Brit. suspended, 26Oc39: 21
conflict with Port. in Argentina, D29N76: 51
in Brazil, P14Mr77: 13
in S. Am., D7Mr77: 22
convention with Gt. Brit., PD10Ja71: 12, PD11Ap71: 21, PD18Ap71: 12, PD18Ap71: 13, PD18Ap71: 21, PD18Ap71: 22, PD25Ap71: 21, PD9My71: 13--R9My71: 21, PD13Je71: 22
announced in colonies, PD13Je71: 11
broken by, PD17S71: 13
discussed, PD25Ap71: 13, PD25Ap71: 22, PD25Ap71: 31
opposed, PD2My71: 13--R2My71: 11, PD2My71: 22--R2My71: 21, R9My71: 11

crop conditions in, 11Ag38: 22
death of Ferdinand VI, 30N59: 12
declarations of war prophesied, PD24D72: 12
declares war against Gt. Brit., D21Ag79: 22, D18S79: 21
rumored, PD13D70: 22--R13D70: 23
declares war on Morocco, D28Ja75: 21
declares war on Port., D10Ag76: 61
demands foreign ship registry, 11Ag38:21
demands on Port., D11N75: 22
demoblization in, PD9My71: 11, PD9My71: 13, PD25Jl71: 21, PD12Ag73: 21
denies Russian navy entrance to ports, PD19Ap70: 23
designs on Corsica, 21F51: 32
diplomatic news from, 9D37: 11
disputes with Aust. over It., 3D36: 32
with Gt. Brit. settled, PD31Ja71: 13, PD12S71: 11
Dutch revolt against discussed, P3Mr75: 13
E. I. trade opened by, 22Je39: 21
encourages desertion among Ga. slaves, 4Ja40: 32
encourages emigration to W. I., 21N51: 12
engages British ship carpenters, PD4Je67: 22
entrance into war rumored, 12F62: 31
evacuates Tuscany, 14Ja37: 41, 18Mr37: 41
excludes British navy, PD10Oc71: 13, PD16Ja72: 23
expansion rumored, 13Jl39: 11
explains armaments, 10Ja52: 32
fights pirates, 8Oc36: 31, 24Ja51: 22, 18Jl51: 22, 22D52: 21
finances of, PD4Ap71: 21, D8Ap80s22
forbids foreign commerce with W. I., 4Mr37: 22
linen imports, 17N52: 12, 8D52: 12, 22D52: 22
fortifications erected at Cadiz, 19My38: 32
erected at Manila, R15Mr70: 21
strengthened, PD17S71: 13, D15Ja80: 11
guards against plots, PD30Ja72: 22
honors French ambassador, 27Jl39: 12
imports skilled labor, 17N52: 12, 1D52: 22, 8D52: 12, 22D52: 22
imposes death penalty for contraband, 21N51: 31
instructs W. I. governors, 7N54: 11
insurrections in, PD1Ag66: 12, PD29Ag66: 11, PD5S66s22, PD5S66s23--R5S66: 12, PD5S66s31--R5S66: 21, PD12S66: 13, D25N75: 22
invasion of Ga. and S. C. prepared, 10Mr38: 32, 12My38: 32, 1S38: 32
of W. I. rumored, PD14F71: 23
investments in Gt. Brit., PD1Ag66: 21
Isle of St. Catherine ceded to, PD29D68: 22
issues letters of marque, 1F40: 22
orders for guarda costas, 12Mr52: 21
king deposed, D29My79: 31
king's assassination plotted, PD20Ag67: 21
loans to Fr., 14F51: 31, PD24Oc71: 22, PD17Je73: 11--R17Je73: 11
to U. S. evaluated, D11Mr80: 13
makes demands of Pope, 19Ag37: 12
Mass. seeks direct trade with, PD18Ag74: 11
mediates between Fr. and Gt. Brit., D10Jl79: 21, D17Jl79: 22, D14Ag79: 21
between U. S. and Gt. Brit., D24Ap79: 31, D22My79: 12, D29My79: 22, D19Je79: 21
mediation between Fr. and Gt. Brit. stopped, C28Ag79: 22
with Gt. Brit. refused, 1D38: 32
migration regulated, PD10N74: 22
military preparations of, 29Jl37: 12, 26Ag37: 31, 12My38: 31, 12My38: 32, 4Ag38: 21, 18Ag38: 31, 29S38: 41, 27Oc38: 31, 10N38: 22, 1D38: 41, 18My39: 21, 6Jl39: 11, 26Oc39: 12, 26Oc39: 21, 26Oc39: 31, 26Oc39: 32, PD14Mr66: 42, PD30Ap67: 13, PD7D69:21, PD8Mr70:31, PD10Ja71:11, PD31Ja71: 23, PD14Mr71: 23, R21Mr71: 23, PD28Mr71: 11, PD28Mr71: 21, PD18Ap71: 11, PD25Ap71: 22--R2My71: 11, PD16My71: 11, PD23My71: 12, PD23My71: 21, PD12D71: 21, PD16Ja72: 21, PD2Ap72: 12, PD8Oc72:21, PD5N72:31, PD31D72:12, PD24Je73: 21, R1Jl73: 21, PD15Jl73:22--R15Jl73: 21, PD15Jl73: 23--R15Jl73: 22, R15Jl73s11, R22Jl73s13, PD19Ag73:12, R19Ag73: 21, PD26Ag73: 23, PD7Oc73: 12--R7Oc73: 11, PD11N73s21--R11N73s13, R11N73s21, PD19My74: 21, PD9Je74: 22, PD10N74: 22, PD10N74: 23, Pi1D74: 23, PD15D74:13, P17Mr75s12--D18Mr75:22, Pi23Mr75: 31, D29Ap75: 31, D27My75: 31, D24Je75:13, Pi29Je75:32, P30Je75:11, D8Jl75:22, D15Jl75: 32, P21Jl75: 13, D22Jl75: 41, Pi10Ag75:22--P11Ag75: 13, Pi10Ag75: 23--P11Ag75: 12--D12Ag75: 11, D12Ag75: 21, P15S75: 22--D16S75: 21, P15Mr76: 21--D16Mr76: 22, D8Je76: 42, P19Jl76: 12--D29Jl76:11, D24Ag76: 21, D4Ap77: 11, P11Ap77s11, D25Ap77: 11, D27Je77: 11, D18Jl77: 11, D29Ag77: 11, D22My79: 11
military strength exaggerated, 12Oc39: 21
mistreats English in Jamaica, PD23Ja72: 21
mobilization of, D1Jl75: 22
money owed subjects, 3Ag39: 22
naval aid to U. S. rumored, P28F77: 13
naval engagements with Algeria, Pi5Oc75: 23--P6Oc75: 22--D7Oc75: 21
with Morocco, P17Mr75s11--D18Mr75: 13
with Russia, PD21Je70: 13, PD10Je73: 12
naval preparations of, 4Mr37: 31, 4Mr37: 32, 18Mr37: 41, PD16Ja72: 13, R5N72: 13, D22My79: 12, D22My79: 21
against Algiers, 12Mr52: 21, 17N52: 12
naval war with Morocco, D21Oc75: 13
neutrality in British colonial dispute, P2Je75: 13
in Russo-Turkish war stated, PD16Ja72: 21
in Seven Years' war, 3S56: 21
offers amnesty to Mex., PD1Ag66: 12, PD29Ag66: 11
pardons to deserters, PD16Ja72: 13
opposes treaty between Russia and Turkey, PD12D71: 21
treaty of Vienna, 30Mr39: 22
orders British subjects to leave, 18Ja40: 21, 1F40: 22
colonial governors to suspend arms against Port., 29Jl37: 32
examination of British complaints, 5S51: 21, 3Oc51: 21
seamen to posts, 16Je38: 22
ships to remain in port, 27Oc38: 22
pays kings' creditors, PD21Jl67: 21
Manila ransom to Gt. Brit., PD2Ap72: 31
peace with Gt. Brit. discussed, 26Oc39: 31
plots for European war, PD11Ap71: 21
political designs discussed, 28F55: 22
political news from, 7Jl38: 22, 6Jl39: 11, 10Ap46: 12, 18Ap51: 22, PD5S66s21--R5S66: 31, PD12S66: 21, PD11Ap71: 13
political unrest in, PD1Ag66: 13, PD15Ag66: 13, PD29Ag66: 11
ports closed, D15Jl75: 31
possessions in It., 31D36: 31
presents blankets to Cont. army, D9Oc79: 22
prohibits sale of European goods in Veracruz, 31D36: 31
protects American ships in W. I., P13S76: 31
recruiting in, 10S36: 32
recruits galleys in Naples, 8Oc36: 31
reduces duty on British imports, 4Jl51: 32
refuses assistance to Stuart pretender, PD6Je66: 12
to release British prisoners, PD12Mr72: 31
to sign Austrian-French peace treaty, 16S37: 11
treaty with Aust., 29Jl37: 31
relations with Algeria, PD28Mr66: 12, R22S74: 13, PD6Oc74: 13--Pi13Oc74: 23, D7Ja75: 21, D21Oc75: 12, P19Jl76: 13--D29Jl76: 11
with Aust., 11F37: 22, 11F37: 32, 7Oc37: 22, 6Ja38: 32, 9Je38: 11, 21Jl38: 11, 18Ag38: 21, 2Ja52: 31, 12Oc52: 22, PD23S73: 22, D2S75: 13
with Barbary states, PD25Oc70: 13, PD12D71: 21, R17Je73s13, Pi23Mr75: 31, D9Ap79: 12
with Bavaria, D2S75: 13
with British colonies, N. Am., Pi28S75: 22, D30S75: 12, D23D75: 21, P19Jl76: 13--D29Jl76: 11
with Creeks, D11F75s13, D25D79: 21
with Den., PD13S70s21--R20S70: 11, PD24Oc71: 11
with Fr., 7Jl38: 12, 26Ja39:21, 26Ja39:22, 16F39: 11, 1Je39: 22, 13Jl39: 21, 28S39: 21, 26Oc39: 12, 26Oc39: 21, 11S46: 12, 18S46: 11, 25S46: 32, 1D52: 22, 14N55: 12, 12D55: 11, PD19N67: 13, PD21Je70: 21, PD3Ja71: 22, PD10Ja71: 12, PD7F71:13--R7F71: 22, PD14Mr71:23, PD11Ap71: 21, PD18Ap71: 22, PD2My71: 13--R2My71: 11, PD16My71: 11, PD16My71: 22, PD23My71: 12, PD23My71: 21, PD13Je71: 11, PD25Jl71: 13,

PD8Ag71:11, PD22Ag71:21,R17Oc71:12, PD7N71: 21, PD23Ja72: 21, PD4F73: 22, PD22Ap73: 23--R22Ap73: 22, PD13My73: 22, PD20My73: 13, PD17Je73: 11, PD26Ag73: 21--R26Ag73s13, PD14Oc73s21--R21Oc73: 13, PD1S74: 12, Pi13Oc74:23, PD13Oc74: 31, PD10N74: 22, Pi17N74: 23, D25F75: 13, D15J175: 23, D22J175: 41, D2S75: 13, Pi5Oc75: 23--P6Oc75: 12, D14Oc75:22, D2D75: 21, P6S76: 23--D7S76: 12, D4Oc76: 21, D29My79: 31, D19Je79: 21
with Fr. discussed, R14F71: 22
with Genoa, PD11Ap71:11, PD20My73:13, D24Je75: 21, Pi29Je75: 31--P30Je75: 13
with Gibraltar, PD4Je67: 23
with Gt. Brit., 4Mr37: 21, 10N38: 22, 1D38: 22, 1D38: 31, 1D38: 41, 23F39: 21, 16Mr39: 31, 20J139: 21, 7S39: 22, 14S39: 31, 21S39: 22, 26Oc39: 22, 26Oc39: 32, 21D39: 31, 4Ja40: 31, 3Oc51: 22, 7N51: 12, 12D51: 11, 8D52: 12, 28Mr55: 21, 10Oc55: 12, 14N55: 12, PD6Je66: 13, PD20N66: 13, PD7My67: 11, PD7My67: 12, PD7My67: 13, PD11Je67: 12, PD19N67: 13, PD4F68:31, PD14J168: 21--R14J168: 21, PD11My69: 21, R15Mr70: 12, PD19Ap70: 21, PD24My70: 22, PD13S70s21--R20S70: 11, PD22N70:21, PD22N70s11, R29N70: 21, PD13D70: 21, PD3Ja71: 13, PD3Ja71: 22, PD3Ja71: 23, PD3Ja71: 31, PD10Ja71: 11, PD10Ja71: 12, PD31Ja71: 12, PD31Ja71: 23, PD31Ja71: 31, PD7F71: 13--R7F71: 22, PD7F71: 21, PD14F71: 31, PD7Mr71: 31--R7Mr71: 32, PD14Mr71: 23, PD4Ap71: 13, PD11Ap71: 12, PD25Ap71: 21--R2My71: 11, PD16My71: 12, PD16My71: 21, PD13Je71: 21, PD13Je71: 22, PD8Ag71: 11, PD15Ag71: 22, PD17S71: 13, PD17Oc71: 12, PD17Oc71: 21--R17Oc71: 22, PD24Oc71: 13, R21N71: 21, PD12D71: 13, PD16Ja72: 12, PD16Ja72: 21, PD30Ja72: 31, PD27F72: 23, PD12Mr72: 21, PD12Mr72: 22, PD19Mr72: 21, PD2Ap72: 12, PD2Ap72: 22, PD16J172: 22, PD15Oc72: 12--R15Oc72: 13, PD7Ja73: 21, PD4F73: 21, PD11F73: 21, PD11Mr73: 21, PD13My73: 22, PD15J173: 31--R15J173: 22, R15J173s11, R5Ag73: 21, PD19Ag73: 13, PD26Ag73: 23, PD14Oc73s12, R21Oc73: 11, PD4N73: 11--R4N73: 21, R4N73: 12, PD11N73s13--R11N73s13, R16D73: 31, PD23D73s21--R23D73: 31, R23D73: 21, PD27Ja74: 21, PD24Mr74: 12, PD31Mr74: 11, R31Mr74: 22, PD28J174: 13, PD18Ag74: 23--R18Ag74: 31, R18Ag74: 12, R18Ag74: 13, PD1S74: 12, PD22S74: 23, PD6Oc74: 13--Pi13Oc74: 23, PD10N74: 13, PD10N74: 21, PD10N74: 22, Pi17N74: 23, Pi24N74: 32, PD22D74: 22, P17F75: 13, Pi28Ap75: 31, D29Ap75: 32, P5My75s42, D6My75: 31, D24Je75: 13, D24Je75: 21, D24Je75: 22, D24Je75: 31, P30Je75: 13, P21J175: 11, P21J175: 21, P21J175s11, D22J175: 41, P22J175s12, Pi10Ag75:13, D12Ag75: 13, D2S75: 13, D9S75: 21, Pi14S75: 22, P15S75: 21--D16S75: 21, D16S75: 31, Pi28S75: 22, Pi28S75:31--D30S75: 23, D30S75: 12, P6Oc75: 23--D14Oc75: 21, D14Oc75: 22, Pi19Oc75: 11--P20Oc75: 11--D21Oc75: 12, Pi26Oc75: 21, D4N75: 21, D25N75: 22, D2D75: 13, D2D75: 21, D23D75: 21, D18My76: 13, P23Ag76: 21, P13S76: 31, P4Oc76: 11--D11Oc76: 11, D22N76: 21, P20D76: 13, D1Ag77: 21, D15Ag77: 41, D12F79: 22, D2Ap79: 11, D9Ap79: 11, C30Oc79: 22, D29Ja80: 21, C9D80: 12
with Gt. Brit. and Fr., PD8Oc72: 22--R8Oc72: 22
with Gt. Brit. discussed, PD7F71: 21--R7F71: 13, PD7F71: 22--R7F71: 21, PD14F71: 22, R14F71: 22, PD28Mr71: 21
with Hamburg, 5Je52: 11, 18Je52: 12, 15D52: 22
with Holl., 29J137: 31, 2Je38: 22, 18Ag38: 31, 16F39: 11, 24Ag39: 12, 1Ag51: 31, PD13S70s21--R20S70: 11, PD8Ag71: 11, PD12S71: 21, PD26S71: 11, PD15Oc72: 12, PD13My73: 22, PD17Je73: 13--R17Je73: 23, R24Je73: 23, PD6Oc74: 13, Pi23Mr75: 21, D12Ag75: 32--P18Ag75: 21
with Honduras, C. Am., Pi28Ap75: 31
with Ire., Pi27J175: 33, Pi28S75: 21--P29S75: 13, D16Mr76: 21
with It., R24Je73: 22
with Morocco, 17S36: 31, 15Oc36: 32, PD25Ag68: 23, PD17Oc71: 13, R2S73s13, Pi23Mr75: 21, Pi27J175: 33, D12Ag75: 21, D19Ag75: 22, D30Mr76: 21, D[25Oc ?]76: 52, D9Ap79: 11
with Naples, 26Oc39: 22, PD17Oc71: 21--R17Oc71: 22
with Papal states, 16S37: 11, 11Oc51: 21, PD10D67: 12, PD4Ag68: 12, PD18Ag68: 11, PD8Ap73: 12
with Parma, 31Ja51: 31
with Piedmont, 2Ja52: 31
with Poland, PD23S73: 21
with Port., 4Mr37: 21, 4Mr37: 32, 11Mr37: 21, 13My37: 21, 27My37: 32, 12Ag37: 41, 14Ap38: 22, 18Ja40: 21, PD18Ap66: 23, PD19N67: 13, R7Mr71: 32, PD17Oc71: 12, PD11Mr73: 22, PD10Je73: 12, PD15J173: 22--R15J173: 13, PD15J173: 31--R15J173: 22, PD6Oc74: 12, PD10N74: 22, Pi8D74: 32--PD8D74: 23, P26My75: 13, Pi27J175:33, Pi10Ag75:13, D12Ag75:32, Pi21S75: 31, D7Oc75: 12, D16Mr76: 21, D24Ag76: 32, P6S76: 23--D7S76: 12, D14S76: 11, D26F79: 22
with Prussia, PD12D71: 21, PD12Mr72: 23, D22Ap75: 12
with Russia, PD13S70s21--R20S70: 11, R29N70: 21, PD28Mr71: 13, PD8Ag71: 12, PD8Ag71: 13, PD12D71: 13, PD12D71: 21, PD17Je73: 23--R17Je73s12, PD28J174: 31
with Sardinia, 9D37: 11, 4Ag38: 21, D22Ap75: 12, D2S75: 13
with Saxony, D2S75: 13
with Sicily, PD12D71: 21, D2S75: 13
with Turkey, 23Je38: 11, PD12D71: 21, PD24Je73: 12
with U. S., D[25Oc ?]76: 52--P25Oc76: 11, D22N76: 21, D18J177: 12, D16Oc78: 31--P16Oc78: 21, D19Mr79:21
with U. S. discussed, D24Ag76: 11
with Venice, 4Mr37: 22
with W. I., Pi27J175: 33
releases British prisoners, P2Je75: 21
repairs British merchant losses, 6J139: 31
repairs ships, 1Je39: 32
replies to George II re South sea co., 6My37: 32
requests suppression of Jesuits, PD8Ag71: 13
royal marriages with Fr., 9N39: 11
with Port., D4Oc76: 62--P4Oc76: 12, D29Ag77: 11
seizes St. George is., 29S38: 41
seizure of Gibraltar rumored, PD14Je70s23--R14Je70: 32
sends arms to It., 10S36: 31
stops French troops, R5S66: 22
strength discussed, PD25J171: 21
subdues Indians in Paraguay, 22Ap57: 11
supports British colonies, N. Am., D6My75: 31
U. S. rumored, D15My78: 22, P5Je78: 21
suppresses contraband trade with British, 24My51: 21
suspends fleet sailings to S. Am., 14S39: 12
threatens Ga., 23Je38: 31
to buy Corsica rumored, PD31Oc71: 12
trade balance with Gt. Brit., PD12Mr72: 23
intercepted by Gt. Brit., 18Mr37: 32, 6Ja38: 22
of Gt. Brit. intercepted by, 25Mr37: 11, 22Ap37: 32, 13Ja38: 21, 30Je38: 41
of Holl. intercepted by, 25Mr37: 11, 29J137: 31, 16D37: 32, 13Ja38: 21
with Af. increases, R31My70: 21
with British colonies, N. Am., D14Ja75: 21, D27My75: 21, P21J175: 11
with British colonies, N. Am., declines, D27My75: 31
with Gt. Brit., D30S75: 11
with Gt. Brit. regulated, PD13Je66: 23, D4S79: 21
with Hamburg permitted, 21Ag52: 21, 8D52: 22
with Hamburg prohibited, 13F52: 32
with Miss., PD14Oc73: 13
with W. I., French, P6Oc75: 23
trade relations solicited by British colonies, N. Am., PD22D74: 21, P29Mr76: 13, D14S76: 12
with British colonies, N. Am., D7Ja75: 21, D8Je76: 31
with Fr., 13J139: 21
with Gt. Brit., 26Ag37: 41, 17Mr38: 31, 18Ag38: 31, 22S38: 22, 6Oc38: 31, 6Oc38: 42, 27Oc38: 12, 1D38: 11, 4J151: 31, 27Mr52: 22, 29My52: 12, 22S52: 21, 12Oc52: 22, 17N52: 12, 24N52: 12, 1D52: 22, 29D52: 22, 14Mr55: 21, 21Mr55: 22, 11Ap55: 21, PD1Ap73: 13, R24Je73: 11, D14Ja75: 22, D8My78: 71

with Holl., 21Jl38: 12, 5Ja39: 31, 26Ja39: 22, 23F39: 11, 30Mr39: 12, 1Je39: 22, 15Je39: 21, 6Jl39: 12
with U. S., P25Oc76: 11
trade treaties with Fr., 25My39: 32
with Gt. Brit., 6My37: 21, 5Ja39: 32, 5Ja39: 41, 26Ja39: 42, 20Ap39: 11, 20Ap39: 31, 4My39: 11, 29Je39: 21, 3Ag39: 32, 17Ag39: 11, 17Ag39: 21, 24Ag39: 11, 24Ja51: 32, 31Ja51: 32, 21F51: 31, 21F51: 32, 6F52: 31, 13F52: 22, 20F52: 31, PD4Ap66: 31, PD20N66: 21, PD20Ag72: 11
with Gt. Brit. ratified, 20Ap39: 31, 4My39: 12
with Gt. Brit. violated by, 3F38: 32, 10Mr38: 22, 17Mr38: 31, 12My38: 22, 2Je38: 21, 23Je38: 22, 14Jl38: 21, 14Jl38: 32, 21Jl38: 22, 18Ag38: 11, 18Ag38: 32, 5Oc39: 31
with Holl. violated by, 2Je38: 21
with Naples and Venice discussed, 1Ap37: 12
with Russia, PD6Ag67: 21
trading activities of, 7Ja37: 31
treaties against Barbary pirates, 26Ja39: 12
with Aust., 29Jl37: 12, PD31Ja71: 21
with Fr., 10Ag39: 31, 16N39: 31, 12F62: 31, PD8Ag71: 13, PD20Oc74: 22
with Fr., Port., and Genoa, PD3S72: 12
with Fr. and Aust., PD16Jl72: 31
with Fr. discussed, PD28My67: 13, D29N76: 51
with Fr. rumored, PD31Ja71: 21, PD13Je71: 21, PD12D71: 13, PD10Je73: 11, PD17Je73: 13--R17Je73: 23, PD24Je73: 11
with Genoa, 26S45: 21
with Gt. Brit., 2F39: 41, 26Oc39: 31, 7Mr51:31, PD14Mr66:21, PD11Ap71:13, PD21Oc73: 13
with Gt. Brit. rumored, PD7Mr66: 12, PD12S71: 21, PD10Je73: 11, PD17Je73: 13--R17Je73: 23, PD16S73: 12--R23S73: 12, D22Ap75: 12
with Gt. Brit. (text), 4N37: 32, 7Mr51: 12
with Holl., PD17Oc71: 21, PD10D72: 21
with Morocco, PD4Je67: 11, PD18Je67: 21, PD30Jl67: 22, PD4F68: 31, Pi29Je75: 32, D15Jl75: 23, D22Jl75: 41
with Naples, 22S38: 22
with Port., 1D52: 12, 22Ap57: 11, PD5My68: 21, R31Mr74: 13, P16F76: 21--D17F76: 23, C19F80: 21
with Port. discussed, 26N36: 32
with Port. rumored, PD31Ja71: 12, PD10Je73: 11
with Prussia rumored, PD31Ja71: 21
with Russia rumored, PD31Ja71: 21
with Savoy, 22S38: 22
with Swe., PD16My71: 11, PD13Je71: 21
with Turkey rumored, R13S70: 21, PD23S73s21
with U. S. discussed, D29N76: 51, P27Mr78: 21, P1My78: 11
with U. S. rumored, P15N76: 23
ultimatum from Gt. Brit., PD14F71: 23, PD13Je71: 13
union with Fr. against Aust., PD17Je73: 12
war against Algerian pirates planned, 10Oc55: 11
rumored, PD30Jl72: 21
with, discussed in Gt. Brit., PD31Ja71: 22
with Algeria rumored, 4F37: 12, P22S75: 31--D23S75: 31, D30S75: 12, D30S75: 23, D11N75: 22, D3F76: 31--Pi3F76: 21
with Barbary states rumored, PD7Oc73: 12
with Dutch in Am., 10Oc55: 11
with Fr. rumored, Pi28Ap75: 22, P7Mr77: 11
with Gt. Brit., 20Jl39: 32, PD17Ja71: 23, PD31Ja71: 31
with Gt. Brit. declared, 21D39: 21, 1F40: 22, D18Jl77: 31--P18Jl77: 23, C28Ag79: 31
with Gt. Brit. denied, PD4Ap71: 23
with Gt. Brit. discussed, 11Ag38: 22, R7Mr71: 21, R7Mr71: 32, PD28Mr71:11, PD16Ja72: 13, PD2F72: 31, PD12Mr72: 22, PD12Mr72: 23, D9Ap79: 12
with Gt. Brit. favored in, PD31Ja71: 13, P28Mr77s12
with Gt. Brit. opposed in, PD7F71:21--R7F71: 23
with Gt. Brit. rumored, 24F38: 32, 30Je38: 41, 13Oc38: 41, 20Oc38: 22, 20Oc38: 31, 25My39: 41, 27Jl39: 32, 31Ag39: 32, 14S39: 12, 14S39: 32, 9N39: 21, PD10Oc66: 32, PD8S68: 22, PD6Oc68: 22--R6Oc68: 22, R9F69: 23, PD24My70: 11, PD21Je70: 21, PD22N70: 22, PD22N70s21, PD3Ja71: 21, PD3Ja71: 22, PD31Ja71: 22, PD31Ja71: 23, PD7F71: 13--R7F71:22, PD14F71: 23--R14F71: 23, PD14F71: 31, PD14F71:32--R14F71:31,R14F71:23, PD28F71: 33, PD7Mr71: 23, PD7Mr71: 31--R7Mr71: 32, PD14Mr71: 31, PD21Mr71: 31, PD28Mr71: 13, PD28Mr71: 23, PD4Ap71: 21, PD4Ap71: 23, PD18Ap71: 11, PD18Ap71: 12, PD23My71: 12, PD23My71: 21, PD18Jl71: 21, PD9Jl72: 21, PD22Jl73: 12, Pi1D74: 23, Pi9N75: 33, D18N75: 13, P30Ag76: 22--D31Ag76:21, P13S76: 11, P11Oc76: 23, P25Oc76: 12, P15N76: 23, P13D76: 21, P28F77: 13, P14Mr77: 22, P21Mr77s11, D28Mr77: 61--P4Ap77s12, P28Mr77s11, D4Ap77: 12, D4Ap77: 21, D11Ap77: 21, D27Je77: 12, D26F79: 21, D10Jl79: 12, D10Jl79: 21
with Gt. Brit. urged, PD3Ja71: 22, P10Jl78: 11
with Jamaica prepared for, P26Ja76: 21
with Mexican Indians, 24F38: 32
with Morocco, PD25Oc70: 12, PD8Oc72: 23, PD11Mr73: 21, PD23S73: 22, PD30S73: 22, PD7Oc73: 12--R7Oc73: 11, PD7Oc73: 13, PD21Oc73: 13, PD18N73: 13, D4F75: 21, D25F75: 13, P3Mr75: 22, Pi16Mr75: 23--P17Mr75: 23--P17Mr75: 31--D18Mr75: 13, P21Ap75s21, D3F76: 31--Pi3F76: 21
with Port., D15Jl75: 32, P13S76: 31, D14S76: 21, D4Oc76: 71, P25Oc76: 22, D1N76: 11, D1N76: 22, P1N76: 22
with Port. in S. Am., 4Mr37: 22
with Port. rumored, R22Mr70: 11, PD31Ja71: 23, PD10N74: 13, PD10N74: 21, Pi24N74: 32, Pi1D74: 23, Pi5Ja75: 22, P21Jl75s12--D22Jl75: 41, Pi10Ag75: 23--P11Ag75: 21, D2S75: 12, P4Oc76: 11--D11Oc76: 11
welcomes American ships, P3Ja77s11 D10Ja77: 31
withdrawal from Tuscany, 4Mr37: 32
See also Anecdotes about; Anecdotes from; Bankruptcies in; Bread, price high in; Bread, price in; British navy in; British navy to; British sailors imprisoned in; Butter, market for in; Cheese, market for in; Coin, market for in; Continental navy welcomed in; Contraband between; Copper, market for in; Corn, export from N. Am. to; Corn, import to; Creeks return to Fla. from; Crops fail in; Crops plentiful in; Crops scarce in;Diamonds, import to; Distemper among horses in; Dollars expected in; Drought in; Duties; Earthquakes in; Embargoes in; Emigration from; Englishmen in wool manufactures in; Exchange, rates of, in; Exports from; Exports from Am. to; Exports from Barbary coast, Af., to; Exports from Boulogne, Fr., to; Exports from British colonies, N. Am., to; Exports from Dieppe, Fr., to; Exports from Dunkirk, Fr., to; Exports from Eng. to; Exports from Fr. to; Exports from Gt. Brit. to; Exports from Sardinia to; Exports from Sicily; Exports from Swe. to; Exports from Veracruz, Mex., to; Family compact, violation by; Famine in; Fish, market for in; Floods in; Freedom of speech violated in; French navy from Brest, Fr., to; French navy in; French navy welcomed in; Fruit, import direct to Am. from; Grain plentiful in; Hardware, market for in; Imports to; Imports to British colonies, N. Am., from; Imports to Marblehead, Mass., from; Imports to Va. from; Indians from Darien, C. Am., sent to; Inquisition in; Insurance, marine, bought by; Jesuits, banishment enforced in; Jesuits, property seized in; Jesuits, suppression requested by; Jesuits banished; Jesuits return; Jesuits suppressed in; Jesuits transported from; Jewelry, market for in; Linen, market for in; Linen manufacture encouraged in; Manila ransom investigated by; Manufactures encouraged in; Merchants in; Militia of; Money plentiful in; Money scarce in; Monks suppressed in; Oil, import direct to Am. from; Oil, price in; Prices high in; Prisoners, British, release demanded of; Privateers, American, capture British ships off; Privateers, American, provisioning regulated in; Privateers, London, Eng., fitted out against Fr. and; Privateers off; Provisions, salt, export from Ire., to; Religious toleration violated in; Revolutionary war, mediation by; Riots in; Russian

navy received in; Sailcloth, demand for in; Salt provisions, export from Ire. to Fr. and; Ships carpenters, British, employed in; Ships, American, welcomed by Fr. and; Ships, American, welcomed in; Ships, British, embargoes on in; Ships, French, welcomed in; Ships, Phila., taken by; Ships, Russian, excluded from; Ships from; Ships from Indies to; Ships from Jamaica, W. I., to; Ships of; Ships to York district, Va., from; Shipwrights, British, emigration to; Shipswrights, British, employed; Slaves from; Smuggling between; Smuggling to; Storms in; Textile manufacture in; Tin, market for in; Waldeckers offer to desert to; Wheat, price in; Wine, import direct to Am. from; Wool, price raised in; Wool manufacture in; Woolen, market for in
Spakes, schooner, 22S52: 32
Spalding, Charles, D27N78: 22
Spalding & Lidderdale, 25Ag38: 41, 30Mr39: 32, 21Mr45: 42
Span, Mr., ship of, PD22Oc72: 13
Spanish, as sailors, P18Ap77s43
as slaves, 9D37: 42, PD28My67: 33, PD26N67: 31, R23F69: 23, PD24Ag69: 33--R24Ag69: 32, PD17Oc71: 32--R17Oc71: 32
trade in Pensacola, PD12My68: 22--R12My68: 13
Spanish agents, imprisoned in Boston, Mass., PD15J173: 22--R15J173: 13
Spanish-Algerian war, Spanish defeated, P6Oc75s12, D14Oc75: 31, D9D75: 11
Spanish America, See Jesuits in
Spanish army, attacks Moors, 15D52: 11
camp at St. Ildefonso, 6Ja38: 31, 6Ja38: 32
cavalry remounted, 4J151: 32
classified, Pi10Ag75: 22, D7Oc75: 13
colonial troops in, D6Ja76: 22
condition of, 17Ag39: 21, PD14Mr71: 31
Corsicians in, 7J138: 22
demobilization rumored, PD14Mr71: 23
deserters pardoned, P17Mr75s12--D18Mr75: 22
discipline for, 8D52: 11
divisions listed, R10Ja71: 23
drafting for, P6Oc75s12--Pi19Oc75: 23
driven out of Louisiana, PD4My69: 12
for America, PD17Je73: 22
French officers in, PD5S71: 12
friars enlisted in, PD4Ap71: 21
from Algiers to Sp., D9D75: 21
from Havana, Cuba, D6N79: 22
to Fla., C19F80: 31
to Pensacola, Fla., D18Mr80: 23
from Mex. to Sp., PD26S71: 23
from New Orleans, La., to Cuba, PD22Mr70: 21
to Havana, Cuba, PD14Je70: 21
gunpowder for, PD10Ja71: 12
impressment for, Pi10Ag75: 13, P11Ag75: 12--D12Ag75: 11
in America, PD4Ap71: 13
in Barcelona, Sp., PD23My71: 12
in Cadiz, Sp., PD27Ag72: 13
in Catalonia, Sp., 1S38: 22
in Ferrol, Sp., PD16My71: 11
in Fr., PD22Ag71: 21
in Gibraltar, PD31Ja71: 13, PD24D72: 21
in Havana, Cuba, PD12D71: 13, Pi29D74: 21, D7Ja75: 23, D15Ag77: 41--P15Ag77s11, D9Ap79: 21
provisions for, PD13Je71: 22
in It., 21J138: 11
in Majorca, PD23My71: 12
in Malaga, Sp., PD7My67: 12
in Murcia, Sp., PD15J173: 11
in Naples, It., PD15J173: 23--R15J173: 22
in New Orleans, PD23J167: 22--R23J167s22, PD4Ag68: 23--R4Ag68: 24
in Porto Bello, W. I., D11Ap77: 31
in St. Augustine, Fla., 24S36: 21, 10Mr38: 31
in San Roque, Sp., PD2J167: 13, PD4Ap71: 23
in Spanish colonies, reinforcements for, D18Ap77: 21
in W. I., provisions for, PD31Ja71: 13, PD4Ap71: 22
increased, 9N39: 31, 28Mr55: 21, 11Ap55: 21, PD11Mr73: 21, P17Mr75s11, P19J176: 13--D20J176: 12, D7Mr77: 22, D3J179: 12
Irish in, 9S37: 11, 9N39: 32, 21D39: 31, 28Mr55: 21, 11Ap55: 21, PD11Je72: 31
mobilized in Cartagena, Sp., P15S75: 21--D16S75: 21
movements of, PD6Je66: 21, PD24N68: 21
near Gibraltar, PD23Ap67: 12, PD5S71: 12
number of soldiers in, PD21F71: 13, PD4Ap71: 21, R22S74: 21, D13J176: 11
officers allowance reduced, 26Oc39: 21
dismissed, PD5S66s31
ordered to report, 22S38: 22
on frontier of Tuscany, 3D36: 11
provisioned by Irish, PD21Mr71: 21
provisions for in Cape Nicola, Hispaniola, W. I., D21Ja75: 23
recalled from America, PD11Je72: 31
recruiting for, PD21F71: 13, PD17Oc71: 13, R17Oc71: 21, PD17Je73: 23--R17Je73s12, PD26Ag73: 21, R26Ag73s12, PD30S73: 22
prevented in Ire., PD15S74: 22
reinforces French in W. I., C15J180: 12
resources listed, D7Oc75: 23
shifts garrisons, PD7My67: 11
size maintained, 6Ja38: 31
strength of, 21Mr45: 21
Swiss in, 28Mr55: 21, 11Ap55: 21, PD4J166: 11
to Af., Pi23Mr75: 21
to Algiers, Pi28S75: 31--D30S75: 23, D13J176: 11
to America, PD24My70: 11, Pi1D74: 22
from Cadiz, Sp., PD3Ag69: 22
to Barbary states, Af., PD4Je67: 13
to Buenos Aires, Argentina, PD21F71: 12
to Cadiz, Sp., PD12D71: 23, D8Ja80: 13
to Cape Nicola, Hispaniola, W. I., D21Ja75: 23
to Cartagena, Colombia, PD10Ja71: 13, R16D73: 31
to Ceuta, Mor., PD23Ap67: 21
from Cadiz, Sp., D25F75: 11
to Corsica, PD13Oc68: 11, PD3N68: 11--R3N68: 12
to Cuba, PD6Ja74: 13
to E. I., PD1J173: 13, PD10N74: 21
to Gibraltar, Pi28S75: 21--P29S75: 13--D7Oc75: 12
to Gulf of Mexico, PD31Mr74: 11
to Havana, Cuba, R23D73: 12, PD31Mr74: 11, PD19My74: 21, Pi24N74: 32--PD24N74: 21
from Cadiz, Sp., D22N76: 21
rumored, P18Ap77s11
to It., PD17Je73: 12, PD17Je73: 11--R17Je73: 11
to Morocco, D12Ag75: 11
to Naples, It., D16S75: 11
to Puerto Rico, PD28F71: 33, PD11Ap71: 22
to Port. border, P16Ag76: 23
to sea coast, PD11Ag74: 21, R11Ag74: 13
to S. Am., PD7Ja73: 12, PD17Je73: 11, PD14Oc73s11--R14Oc73: 11, PD14Oc73s21, R28Oc73: 23, PD6Ja74: 13, R31Mr74: 12
enumerated, P28F77: 21
to South seas, PD10N74: 21
to Spanish colonies, S. Am., PD14F71: 31, PD8Ap73: 12, D27Je77: 11
to Turks is., W. I., PD29Oc67: 12
to U. S., P28F77: 13
to Veracruz, Mex., PD31Mr74: 11, PD19My74: 21
to W. I., 10Oc45: 21, PD14J168: 21--R14J168: 21, PD28Mr71: 12, PD20My73: 21, PD1J173: 13, PD6Ja74: 13, PD10N74: 21, P26My75: 13
transported by Dutch, PD11Ap71: 23
Spanish barb, horse, C27N79: 21--D11D79: 22
Spanish-British rivalry, in Cuba, PD19D71: 21
in Honduras bay, PD12N72: 12
in Jamaica, W. I., PD24My70: 22
in Rio Honda, PD28My67: 21
in South seas, PD14Mr71: 23, PD4Je72: 23
in W. I., PD21My72: 13, PD21My72: 21, PD28My72: 23, P23Ag76: 21
on Miss. river, PD21My72: 13
on Mosquito coast, Nic., 29S52: 22, PD22Mr70: 13
on Plate river, S. Am., PD31Ja71: 12
Spanish brown, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Petersburg, Va., PD14J174: 32
in Princess Anne co., Va., P23My77: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Williamsburg, Va., 22My52: 32, 2My55: 31, P10My76: 43--D11My76: 23, D18Ap77: 72, D7N77: 31
in York co., Va., P29My78: 31
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Phila., Pa., 27Ag56: 31
Spanish coast, See British navy prohibited from; British navy to; Shipwrecks on
Spanish colonies, contraband trade with, 19Ag37: 11
corruption among officials, PD20Ag67: 22
reinforcements for, 14N51: 21
stored with European goods, PD30J172: 21
See also Spanish army in

Spanish colonies, America, armaments for, PD21Mr66: 23
provisions and ammunition for, 20F52: 31
regulate slavery, PD18Mr73: 21
Spanish colonies, N. Am., military stores for, R16Mr69: 12
relations with Creeks, R11Oc70: 21--PD10Ja71: 21
Spanish colonies, S. Am., affected by American revolt, D8Ja80: 22
ammunition for, R21Oc73: 11
insurrections in, PD8Ag71: 13, PD25Mr73: 11, PD28Jl74: 13, D18N75: 12, D29Ja80: 21
opposition to Spanish government in, PD17Je73: 11
revenue from estimated, PD4Ap71: 21
revolt of Indians against rumored, Pi19Oc75: 22--D21Oc75: 21
ships and troops to, PD8Ap73: 12
See also Slaves galley in; Spanish army to; Spanish navy to
Spanish colonies, South seas, defense organized, PD24D72: 22
Spanish court, attends opera, 5My38: 11
entertainment at, 23S37: 11
life at described, 23D37: 11
Spanish depredations, odes on, 16Je38: 31
Spanish fleet, cargo of listed, 25N37: 41
Spanish flies, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., D26Mr79: 22
in Hobb's Hole, Va., R29Je69: 33
in Richmond, Va., D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22, P12Je78: 22--D10Jl78: 41
in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 24My51: 32, 18Jl51: 41, 22My52: 32, 2My55: 22, 2My55: 31, 14N55: 22, 30N59: 32, R3N68: 33--PD10N68: 22, D21F77: 21--P21F77: 32, D10Jl78: 21--P10Jl78: 12, D12Je79: 32
in Yorktown, Va., PD13Ag67: 23
near Warwick, Va., D28F77: 32
Spanish is. in America, See Earthquakes
Spanish language, spoken by indentured servants, PD12My74: 43--R12My74: 33
by slaves, 24Ap46: 42, 17Jl52: 32, R30N69: 32, PD19Ap70: 32--R19Ap70: 32, PD27Je71: 33, PD19N72: 31
tutors adv. for employment in Va., P23Oc78: 32
Spanish Main, garrisons reinforced, PD6Oc68: 22--R6Oc68: 22
See also British navy to; Hurricanes along; Slaves imported to Va. from
Spanish-Moroccan war, sieges in, P19My75: 11
Spanish victories in, P28Ap75: 11, D29Ap75: 23, P12My75: 12, P12My75: 22
Spanish navy, alliance with French rumored, D5Je79: 11
American sailors preferred in, D8Ap80: 11
at the Gut, PD7F71: 21
at Havana, Cuba, Pi29D74: 21
at Port Mahon, 3Je37: 21
attack on Russia rumored, PD6Je71: 32
attacks British in Honduras bay, 24Ap52: 12
Portuguese ships, D4Oc76: 62
buys French war ships, PD7N71: 21
captures Algerian ships, 24Ap52: 11, PD11F68: 22
British ships, PD16Ja72: 13, PD21My72: 21
Dutch ships, PD27F72: 22--R27F72: 22
compared with British navy, PD7Mr71: 31--R7Mr71: 31
condition of, 14N55: 11, R19Ap70: 21, PD14Mr71: 31
cost of with French, D15Ja80: 11
cruises against Moroccan ships, D24Ap79: 21
deaths among sailors, D8Ap80: 11
demobilization of, PD14Mr71: 23, PD11Jl71: 21, R19Ag73: 21
description of in 1761, R19Ap70: 22
deserters pardoned, P17Mr75s12--D18Mr75: 22
expedition to Morea, 31D36: 32
from Algiers to Alicant, Sp., D9D75: 21
to Cartagena, Sp., D9D75: 21
from Barcelona, Sp., to Cartagena, Sp., P7Jl75: 31
from Buenos Aires, Argentina, to Falkland is., PD22N70s11
from Cadiz, Sp., P2My77s22
to Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, D15Jl75: 32
to W. I., D11S79: 22
from Cartagena, Sp., to Algiers rumored, P7Jl75: 31
from Ferrol, Sp., to Havana, Cuba, D22Ja80: 31
from Havana, Cuba, D19F80: 22
to Fla., C19F80: 31
from Martinique, W. I., number of ships, C19Ag80: 12
impressment for, PD15Jl73: 31--R15Jl73: 23
improvement of, 5D51: 22
in America, PD4Ap71: 13
in Barcelona, Sp., R17Oc71: 22
in Brest, Fr., D8Ap80: 23
number of ships, D15Ja80: 11
in Cadiz, Sp., R17Oc71: 22, PD16Ja72: 12, PD27Ag72: 13, P15S75: 21--D16S75: 21, D25N75: 22
number of ships in, Pi22Je75: 23--D24Je75: 31, Pi10Ag75: 22, D9Oc78: 31
in Canary is., D2D75: 12
in Cartagena, Sp., R17Oc71: 22, PD4N73: 11--R4N73: 21, PD9Je74: 22
number of ships, D13Jl76: 11
in Denia, Sp., PD12D71: 13
in English channel, D4D79: 21
number of ships, C13N79: 11
in Falkland is., PD30Ap72: 13
in Ferrol, Sp., PD16My71: 11, PD13Je71: 21, PD15Oc72: 12, PD15Jl73: 12--R15Jl73: 11, PD4N73: 11--R4N73: 21, PD31Mr74: 11, PD9Je74: 22
in Gibraltar, PD4Je72: 23, PD24D72: 21
in Gibraltar gut, Pi28S75: 21--D30S75: 13
in Havana, Cuba, 18Ag38: 31, PD24My70: 23, PD12D71: 13, PD7Ja73: 23--R7Ja73: 23, R3Mr74: 21, D7Ja75: 23, P1N76: 22, D15Ag77: 41--P15Ag77s11, D21Ag79: 21
number of ships, D23Ja78: 21, D14Ag79: 22
in Hispaniola, W. I., D29Ap75: 32
in Irish ports, PD5S71: 21
in Jamaica, W. I., PD22N70s12, P23Oc78: 22
injure British, PD4F73: 21
in Leeward is., W. I., PD3Ja71: 21
in Mediterranean, R29N70: 21, PD13D70: 13, PD7F71: 21, R2My71: 11, PD6Je71: 32, PD8Ag71: 11, PD8Ag71: 13, PD17Oc71: 13, PD20Ag72: 21, PD27Ag72: 31, R17Je73s13, R15Jl73s11, R8S74: 33--PD15S74: 22
strength of, PD14Jl74: 13, PD28Jl74: 13
in Port Royal, W. I., PD22Mr70: 21
in Porto Bello, W. I., D11Ap77: 31
in Port., D15N76: 11
in St. Augustine, Fla., 20Je45: 32
in W. I., 23F39: 11, PD16Ja72: 21, R28Oc73: 21, P21Ap75s21--D22Ap75: 12, D12Ag75: 32
increase justified, PD23Ap72: 12--R23Ap72: 23
planned, 3Ag39: 32, PD9Je68: 13--R9Je68: 22, D30Mr76: 13
increased, 30My51: 11, 24Ag51: 31, 14N51: 12, 28N51: 12, 1D52: 22, 8D52: 11, 22D52: 22, PD4Je67: 11, PD22D68: 11, R11Ja70: 11, PD12D71: 21, PD12D71: 23, PD16Ap72: 31, PD11F73: 21, PD11Mr73: 21, R14Oc73: 23, D30S75: 11
inferior to British, D27N79: 12
joined by French navy, PD24Je73: 13, Pi19Oc75: 11--P20Oc75: 11--D21Oc75: 12
by Neapolitan navy, D24Ag76: 21
joins French, D26F79: 22, D5Mr79: 21, D17Jl79: 12, D11S79: 22, D2Oc79: 22, D23Oc79: 21, D23Oc79: 22, C30Oc79: 23--D30Oc79: 12, D30Oc79: 21, C13N79: 11--D13N79: 21
in New England, D[25Oc?]76: 52--P25Oc76: 11
in W. I., C28Ag79: 31, C15Jl80: 12
off St. Augustine, Fla., D25S79: 22
ships listed, D[25Oc?]76: 52
mobilized, 8S38: 21, 14S39: 22, PD30Ap67: 23, PD31Ja71: 22
in Cartagena, Sp., P15S75: 21--D16S75: 21
movements of, 1S38: 22, 9N39: 31, 7N54: 12
nationality of sailors discussed, D11Mr80: 22
near Hispaniola, W. I., D29Ja80: 32
near Macao, China, 28N45: 22
number of seamen, 18My39: 21
number of ships, PD4Ap71: 21, PD26S71: 11, PD17Oc71: 13, PD16Ja72: 12, R10Je73: 32, Pi10Ag75: 23--P11Ag75: 21, D12Ag75: 32, P28F77: 21, D7Mr77: 21, D15My78: 22, P12Je78: 21, D9Ap79: 12, D19Je79: 21, D4S79: 21, D18S79: 31, D2Oc79: 11
with French, D25Mr80: 11
observes British navy, 16N39: 22
off Cape [Nicola], Hispaniola, W. I., R24Je73: 13
off Falmouth, Eng., D11Mr80: 13
off Gibraltar, P29S75: 23
number of ships, D2Oc79: 21
off Lizard, Eng., D8Ja80: 13
off Sussex, Eng., C25D79: 11

oppose Russian navy in Mediterranean, PD19Ap70: 21
ordered to return to Sp., PD13S70: 22
preparations in, R8Mr70: 21, R19Ap70: 21, PD25Oc70: 13, PD8N70: 21, PD21F71: 13, PD11Mr73: 22, PD6My73: 11--R6My73s12, PD13My73: 22, PD17Je73: 23--R17Je73s12, PD1J173: 22, PD15J173: 12--R15J173: 11, PD12Ag73: 13, R19Ag73: 21, PD9S73: 13, PD23S73: 22, PD30S73: 22, PD4N73: 11--R4N73: 21, PD11N73s12, PD11N73s21, R9D73: 21, PD27Ja74: 22, PD10Mr74: 22, D17Je75: 21, D8J175: 23, Pi27J175: 33, D22Je76: 21, D18Ap77: 21
prevents contraband trade in W.I., 24N52: 21, 1D52: 11
protects Americans in W.I., D25Oc76: 31
provisions for, 12Oc39: 41
recruiting for, 3N38: 11, 21F51: 22, 6Je51: 22, PD1S74: 21
in Antigua, W.I., PD1J173: 21
reestablishment of, 4N63: 13
refuses protection to Americans, C13N79: 11
reinforced, R14F71: 23
sailors in increased, PD7Ja73: 23--R7Ja73: 23
ships built for, 6Je51: 22, 20Je51: 21, 20F52: 32, 17N52: 11, 17N52: 12, PD17Mr68: 23, R12My68: 12, PD14Ap69s12, PD5N72: 31, PD17D72: 21, PD8Ap73: 13
by British workers, PD14Mr71: 23
in Danzig, PD16Ja72: 13
in Havana, Cuba, PD11J171: 21, PD22J173: 12, D2Oc79: 12
in Toulon, Fr., 28N51: 21
ships burned, Pi18My75: 23--P19My75: 32
near Gibraltar, P21J175: 11
ships captured by Algerians, PD4N73: 11
by British, 21Ag52: 21
ships classified, R10Ja71: 31, Pi10Ag75: 22, D7Oc75: 13, D7Oc75: 23
ships equipped for, 4Ja40: 31, 19D55: 12, PD19My74: 31, R22S74: 21, D24Je75: 11, Pi10Ag75: 23--P11Ag75: 21, P1D75: 21, D16Mr76: 21
in Barcelona, Sp., 2Je38: 31
in Havana, Cuba, 11J145: 32
ships for, 14S39: 12, PD4D66: 21, PD18Ap71: 11, PD26S71: 11, R17Oc71: 21, PD24Oc71: 13, PD8Ap73: 12, PD17Je73: 22
ships laid up, 12F62: 22, 12F62: 31
ships launched, PD24Ag69: 13
ship losses, 28N45: 22, PD30Ap72: 13
in Biscay bay, D22My79: 11
ships prepared to embark, D28Ag79: 21
sinks British ships, PD31Ja71: 21
strength of, 3N38: 11, 12D51: 11, PD14Mr71: 23, PD11Mr73: 22, PD15J173: 23--R15J173: 31
supports U.S., C28Ag79: 22
surveys British W.I., PD21Je70: 12
to Algiers, 24Ja51: 31, Pi10Ag75: 13, D12Ag75: 13, D12Ag75: 22
to America, PD8D74s21
to Arzue bay, Algeria, D9S75: 21
to Barbary states, PD28My67: 13
to Brazil, D16Mr76: 21
to Cartagena, Colombia, PD31Ja71: 13, Pi5Ja75: 13--D7Ja75: 22
to Cartagena, Sp., P11Ag75: 13
from Cadiz, Sp., Pi10Ag75: 32--P11Ag75: 32--D12Ag75: 22
to Ceuta, Morocco, R23D73: 21
from Cadiz, Sp., D25F75: 11
to Chile, PD28Oc73: 21
to colonies, PD8Ap73: 12
to E.I., PD10N74: 21, D29Ap75: 32, D24Je75: 21
to Ferrol, Sp., PD7D69s13
to Gibraltar, PD7Mr71: 31, R28Oc73: 21, Pi28S75: 21--P29S75: 13--D7Oc75: 12, P29S75: 11, D14Oc75: 23
to Gold coast, Af., PD22J173: 12
to Guinea coast, Af., PD15J173: 31--R15J173: 23
to Gulf of Mexico, PD31Mr74: 11
to Havana, Cuba, 22S38: 22, PD13F72: 23, PD3S72: 21, Pi24N74: 32--PD24N74: 21, P6S76: 31, D25Oc76: 31, P18Ap77s11
from Cadiz, Sp., D22N76: 21
from Ferrol, Sp., D18D79: 12
to Hispaniola, W.I., PD13F72: 23, D27D76: 41--P27D76: 23
to Mediterranean, PD28Mr71: 12, PD12Mr72: 31, PD2Ap72: 31, PD17Je73: 11, PD17Je73: 23--R17Je73s12, PD15J173: 23--R15J173: 31, R9S73: 11
to Morocco, Pi22Je75: 23--D24Je75: 31, Pi10Ag75: 13, D12Ag75: 13
to Pensacola, Fla., Pi5Oc75: 23--P6Oc75: 12
to Puerto Rico, 13Ap39: 22, PD31Ja78: 23, PD28F71: 33, PD3S72: 22
to S. Am., PD17Je73: 11, PD14Oc73s11--R14Oc73: 11, R14Oc73: 23
listed, P28F77: 21
to South seas, PD10N74: 21
to Spanish colonies, S. Am., PD22J173: 11
to U.S., D22N76: 12
to Veracruz, Mex., 24Ag51: 31, PD9F69: 21--R9F69: 11
to W.I., 22Je39: 11, PD28Mr71: 12, R31D72: 21, PD20My73: 21, PD2S73: 12--R2S73s22, PD1S74: 21, PD10N74: 21, P26My75: 13, D24Je75: 22, D22Je76: 31, D17J179: 12, D23Oc79: 22, D6N79: 21
to W.I., Spanish, P8Mr76: 22--D9Mr76: 22
Spanish oak bark, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., P27Mr78: 41
Spanish oak timber, in Princess Anne co., Va., P9My77s11
Spanish sailors, British aid shipwrecked, PD20Ag72: 23
enslaved by Algerians, R15J173s11
by Moroccans, D24Ap79: 21
by pirates, PD25Oc70: 13
rescued at sea, D3Je75: 23
runaway from Jane, ship, P18Ap77s43
Spanish town, Jamaica, W.I., See Executions for murder in; Imports to James river, lower district, Va., from; Ships to James river, Va., from; Ships to New York City, from; Shipwrecks near; Slaves imported to James river, lower district, Va., from
Spanish transports, captured by British, D4D79: 11
by Moors, D27N79: 12
fitted out in Cadiz, Sp., D8J175: 22
Spanish whiting, for sale, in Princess Anne co., Va., P23My77: 32
in Yorktown, Va., PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31
Spanktown, N.J., skirmish at, D28Mr77: 62--P28Mr77s13
See also British army from [Perth] Amboy, N.J., to; Salt seized by Continental army in
Spann, Richard, R13D70: 41
Spar mine, discovered in Ire., PD12Mr72: 22
Sparhawk, Nath., R17N68: 13
Samuel H., PD23Je74: 12
Spark, Alexander, PD16J167: 41, R10Ag69: 33
Spark, horse, PD14Je70s23, PD21Mr71: 32, C30Oc79: 42
Sparker, Henry, PD9Je68: 22--R9Je68: 31, R7J168: 21
Sparks, Alexander, P12Ap76: 32
Henry, 22Ap57: 41
John, 12Je52: 21, 3J152: 31
Sparkton, N.J., British attacked at, D31Ja77: 32--P7F77: 13
Sparling, George, D12S77: 22, D17J178: 41, C13My80: 42
Sparling, ship, PD15Oc72: 22--R15Oc72: 23, PD15Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 31, PD25F73: 32, PD28Oc73: 23, PD1S74: 31, PD1S74: 32, R8S74: 31, D1Ap75: 31, P28Ap75s42--D29Ap75s33
Sparling & Bolden, PD26S66: 33
Sparrow, Peter, jr., PD16Ja72: 33, PD1J173: 33
Peter, sr., PD1J173: 33
Sparrow, ship, 29D52: 32
Spars, exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Barbados, W.I., 26S55: 31
to Bermuda, 23My55: 21, 27Ag56: 32
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Bermuda, 9F39: 42
exported from south Potomac, Va., to Bermuda, 8D52: 31
exported from York river, Va., to Bermuda, 4Ag38: 42
for British army in Boston, Mass., opposed, P3Mr75s22
Spassorn, Capt., of the Hope, 16D37: 32
Spatulas, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D12Je79: 32
Spavin, horse, PD16D73: 12--R16D73: 23
Speake, Thomas, PD23My71: 23
Speaker, East Indiaman, PD22Ja67: 21
ship, 11Ag38: 32
Speaking trumpets, for sale, in Portsmouth, Va., P18J177s11
Spear, Henry, D9My77: 32
John, Lt., D21S76: 21
Paul, PD8S68: 21
Spears, James, 3Oc55: 32
John, PD3Ag69: 32, R21N71: 42, D20N79: 12
Thomas, Pi28Ap75s22--P5My75: 31
Spears, & co., D23Oc79: 31--C30Oc79: 41

Spear's wharf, Boston, Mass., P16Je75: 13
Spechtz, Col., taken prisoner at Saratoga, D14N77: 21--P14N77: 21
Specie, imported to Cadiz, Sp., from Veracruz, Mex., PD5N72: 23--R5N72: 12
imported to Va. from Barbados, W. I., R1S68: 24--PD29S68: 22
from Eng., 19S55: 31
plundered, in Honduras bay, PD8J173: 23--R8J173: 23
scarce in Fr., 19D55: 12
seized from French ships, 5D45: 41, D8Ag77: 11
traded in Pensacola, PD12My68: 22--R12My68: 13
value declines in U. S., D12F80: 31
Specimen, horse, P21N77: 31
stallion, P3Ap78: 32--D24Ap78: 41, D9Ap79: 32
Spectacles, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33, P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Princess Anne co., Va., P23My77: 32
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22, C3J179: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap66: 41, PD19S66: 31, PD4Je67: 33, PD3D67: 32, PD7Ap68: 23, PD28S69: 31, PD15F70: 41, PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD11Ap71: 32, PD29Ag71: 31, PD12D71: 32, PD29Oc72: 21, D24F76: 32, D16Oc79: 11
Spectacles, double jointed, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R26Oc69: 23, PD2N69: 41
Spectacles, temple, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD17S72: 22, PD10Je73: 34, C15J180: 22, C21Oc80: 22
Specters, in Shropshire, Eng., PD22Mr70: 11
Speculation, in Gt. Brit., R8Ap73: 31
evils discussed, PD17S72: 11
Speculatist, the, reprinted, Pi24N74: 22, Pi24N74: 23
Speculative society, in Dundee, Scot., PD19My74: 32
Speculators, criticized in New Bern, N. C., D7Ag79: 31
Speed, Henry, Pi1Je75: 11--P2Je75: 23--D3Je75: 33
James, PD4Ag74: 23, D11Mr75: 13, D11Mr75: 21, P9My77: 23, D23Oc79: 11
John, PD12Mr67: 13, PD20My73: 23, PD5Ag73: 31, Pi1Je75: 11--P2Je75: 23--D3Je75: 33
[John], author, 24My51: 32
Joseph, PD31Ja71: 32, Pi1Je75: 11--P2Je75: 23--D3Je75: 33, P26Ap76s23, P9My77: 23
Matthew, C6N79: 32
Speedlove (Spendlove), Major, death of, D9D75: 13
Speedwell, brig, PD17Ag69: 21--R24Ag69: 22, PD30Ja72: 32
brigantine, PD20Je66: 13
H. M. S., 20Je45: 22, 24Ja52: 31
H. M. sloop, PD9S73: 21--R9S73: 12, D18J177: 21
ship, 4J145: 3, 10Oc45: 3, 3Ap46: 41, 5S51: 31, 3Oc51: 32, 29My52: 31, schooner, 31Ja51: 32, 29S52: 31, D11F75: 23
ship, 4J145: 3, 10Oc45: 3, 3Ap46: 41, 5S51: 31, 3Oc51: 32, 29Mv52: 31, 7Ag52: 31, 27Oc52: 21, 17N52: 22, 24N52: 22, 8D52: 31, 15D52: 31, 2Mr53: 41, 16My55: 12, 26S55: 22, 27Ag56: 31, 12F62: 31, PD22Ja67: 31, PD29Ja67: 32, PD12Mr67: 32, PD28D69: 31, PD22F70: 32, PD20S70: 13, Pi13Ap75: 31
sloop, 19Ag37: 32, 10N38: 32, 28Mr45: 41, 18Ap45: 32, 9My45: 32, 7N51: 22, 20Oc52: 21, PD4Je72: 32, PD10F74: 23, P26J176: 33, D10Ag76: 22, D15Ja80: 13
transport, D29J176: 12
Speere's ferry, N. C., 23F39: 41
Speir, John, Capt., of the Elliot, PD7S69: 31, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 23, PD7Je70: 31
of the Pearl, PD4Oc70: 22, PD28Mr71: 31
See also Spier
Speirs, Capt., of the Pearl, PD26D71: 23
Alexander & co., PD10N68: 23, PD28J174: 32, D11Mr75: 21, D27Ja76: 33, P3Ap78: 21, C18D79: 12
James, 17Ja51: 42, 20Je51: 32
Robert, Capt., of the Margaret, PD27F72: 32--R27F72: 23, PD2Ap72: 33, PD27Ja74: 32, P10Mr74: 31
of the Sharp, R19J170: 23, PD26J170: 23--R26J170: 21, R2Ag70: 22
supports non-importation agreements in Va., R6S70: 22
violates non-importation agreement in Phila., PD26J170: 23, R23Ag70: 31
See also Spiers
Speirs, ship, PD24Oc66: 22, PD6N66: 21, R25D66: 21, PD22Ja67: 32, PD29Oc67: 21, PD14Ja68: 31, R16Je68: 24, PD23Je68: 23, PD7J168: 23--R7J168: 22, PD11Ag68: 23--R11Ag68: 31, PD29D68: 23, PD8Je69: 23, PD6J169: 32, PD2N69: 21, PD9N69: 22, PD28D69: 31, PD14Je70: 32, R14Je70: 32--PD21Je70: 33, PD25J171: 22, PD23Ap72: 23, PD8Ap73: 33, PD1J173: 32--R1J173: 31, PD10F74: 23, R10F74: 23, PD7Ap74: 23, Pi13Ap75: 32--P14Ap75: 23--D15Ap75: 32
Speirs, Bowman, & co., PD21My72: 23, D2My77: 32
debts due, PD8N70: 32
holds mortgage on land, PD1Ap73: 32--R1Ap73: 33
payment of debts due requested, PD15Ap73: 31
plaintiff in Va. chancery court, PD26Ag73: 23
settlement of accounts with, PD22Oc72: 22--R22Oc72: 32
store of, PD12Ag73: 21
Spelling, examinations on in Princeton grammer schools, PD28Oc73: 22
taught at Somerset academy, R23F69: 13
Spelman, Edward, author, PD18J171: 32, PD25J171: 42, PD1Ag71: 42, PD8Ag71: 42, PD23Ap72: 23
[Henry, Sir], author, 24My51: 32
Spelter (Zinc), for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 30N59: 32, PD11Ap66: 41, PD19S66: 31, PD4Je67: 33, PD28S69: 31, PD12D71: 32, PD1S74 : 32
Spence, Capt., PD8D74: 12
of the Upton, 25My39: 31
Mr., slaves of, 28F55: 32,
Catherine, 4S46: 41
Edward, Capt., of the Eagle Packet, D12F79: 31
Peter, Capt., of the Janet and Margaret, 16My55: 12
Robert, D19Ag75: 32
Walter, PD12Mr67: 13
Spence, H. M. S., 16N39: 41, 25Ja40: 2, 24Ja52: 31
sloop, 10Je37: 31
Spencer, Capt., PD12My74: 31
of the Albion, PD23J167: 31
of the Emanuel, D16Mr76: 23
Dr., announces course in experimental philosophy, 9Ja46: 41
earl of [John], PD11Ag74: 13, P28Ap75: 13--D29Ap75s21, D19Ag75: 22
Mr., P20Je77: 31
of Oberdeen creek, Va., PD15Ag71: 23
Abraham, 29Ap37: 41, R12My68: 33
Anthony, Capt., of the Elizabeth and Mary, 31D36: 42
Benjamin, 2S57: 42
Charles, PD18Ap71: 13
Daniel, R11Oc70: 33
Edmund, D24F76: 23
Francis, R30N69: 33, R2My71: 42
Isaac, D27N79: 31
Jared, Col., D27My75: 31--P2Je75: 22
John, D5Je79: 32
Joseph, PD11My69: 33
Joseph, Capt., P12Ja76: 32, P12Ja76: 33, P5J176p22, P5J176p23, P8Ag77: 43
[Joseph], Gen., D18J177: 22, D1Ag77: 11--P1Ag77: 21
Lewellin, P17Ja77: 43
Mancil, P20D76: 21, P11J177: 41
Nathaniel, 2S57: 41
Richard, R7Je70: 31, R23Ap72: 31, D12F79: 32
Robert, R4F73: 23, C28Ag79: 11
Robert, Lord, PD18Ap71: 13, PD5N72: 23--R5N72: 12
Ruth, Mrs., R12Mr67: 41
Samuel, D12F79: 42
Samuel, Capt., of the Cumberland, PD2N69: 21
Sharpe, P11Ag75: 42
Sion, D11Mr75: 13, D11Mr75: 21
Thomas, D11Mr75: 13, D11Mr75: 21, P18Oc76: 23
Thomas, Capt., of the Success, 7N45: 31
William, Capt., of the Dutchess, 31Ja51: 32, 22My52: 32
Spencer, Mass., See Non-importation agreements supported in
Spencer's ferry, Va., 10Je37: 42
Spendlove, Major, death of, P4Ag75p22, D12Ag75: 31
praised in Eng., P8D75: 13
seizes arms in Boston, D14Ja75: 23
wounded in battle of Bunker Hill, P22J175s22--D29J175: 31
Spendthrift, extract from, PD4D66: 13
Spenster, John, 24Ja51: 41
Sperana, privateer, 11S46: 32
Speranza, privateer, D29Ja80: 21
Spermaceti, colonial taxes to be paid in, PD15S68: 12--R15S68: 14
exported from York river, Va., to London, Eng., 19Ag37: 32
for sale, in Hobb's Hole, Va.,

R6Jl69: 31
in Richmond, Va., 5S55: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 18Jl51: 41, 10Ap52: 31, 30Ap52: 32, 22My52: 32, 6Oc52: 32, 2My55: 31, 14N55: 22, 30N59: 32, R3N68: 33--PD10N68: 22, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21, PD24Oc71: 31, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22
in York, Va., 31Jl46: 52
Sphinx, French man of war, D17Jl79: 11
H. M. frigate, PD28Jl74: 21
H. M. S., 5S51: 22, 24Ja52: 31, 21Ag52: 22, 19S55: 31, 26S55: 22, 3Oc55: 12, P12Jl76s12, D13Jl76: 12, D13Jl76: 71, D24Ag76: 71, D14S76: 41, D26Mr79: 22, D16Ap79: 21, D26F80: 23, D1Ap80: 21
ship, C20N79: 12--D20N79: 21
snow, P17N75: 22--D18N75: 13
Spice islands, claims to, PD8Oc72: 22--R8Oc72: 22
discovered in Indian seas, R24N68: 21
Spicemaker, Capt., plot against, PD30Je68: 22--R30Je68: 23
Spicer, Absalom, PD16Ap67: 32
Randolph, R15Ap73: 33
William, Capt., of the Friends Good Will, R26Oc69: 12
Spiceries, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc72: 22--R22Oc72: 23
Spices, boycotted in Providence, R. I., PD21Ja68: 31
British trade in, PD7Ap74: 13
for sale, in Beaufort, N. C., P16Oc78: 32
in Gloucester co., Va., D29Je76: 42
in Newcastle, Va., PD19N72: 22
in Norfolk, Va., R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23
in Richmond, Va., P24My76: 42--D25My76: 23, D14N77: 32
in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 30N59: 32, PD11Ap66: 41, PD19S66: 31, PD18D66: 32--R25D66: 42, PD4Je67: 33, PD18Je67: 32, PD15Oc67: 22, PD3D67: 32, PD28S69: 31, PD7Je70: 31--R7Je70: 31, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 23, PD11Ap71: 32, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD29Ag71: 31, PD12D71: 32, PD18Je72: 32, R15Oc72: 31, PD3Je73: 33--R3Je73: 23, PD9Je74: 32--R9Je74: 21, PD29S74: 32--R29S74: 33, P18Jl77: 32
See also Allspice; Cinnamon; Cloves, Coriander; Cubebs; Durhan flower of mustard, mustard; Fennel, seeds of; Fennugreek, seeds of; Garlic, pickled; Ginger; Mace; Mustard; Nutmeg; Pepper; Spiceries;
import to British colonies, N. Am., from E. I., French, proposed, P29Mr76: 23
from W. I., French, proposed, P29Mr76: 23
imported to Algiers, D4N75: 12
imported to Holl. from India, PD1Ap73: 13
imported to Portsmouth, N. H., from Holl., D21S76: 12
lost at sea, PD30Ap72: 13, PD9S73: 12--R16S73: 22
unclaimed, adv. of, in Va., PD21F71: 32
Spidal, Mr., of Charleston, S. C., R26Jl70: 13
Spier, Capt., PD25Ag68: 13, PD8D68: 21
of the Margaret, R10Mr74: 22
of the Peggy, PD26My68: 12
Alexander & co., D19F80: 32
John, Capt., of the Nancy, 28F55: 31
William, murdered by Indians, PD16Je74: 21--R16Je74: 22
See also Speir
Spiers, Mr., killed by Shawnees, Pi13Oc74s12
Alexander, PD13Jl69: 32, R27F72: 41
Alexander & co., PD20N66: 23, PD8Ja67: 31
James, 26S45: 42, 19S51: 32, 7N51: 22, 5Mr52: 31
Walter, PD12Mr67: 13
See also Speirs
Spiers & co., D23Ja78: 31
Spiers & French & co., R27Jl69: 31
Spies, apprehended in Paris, Fr., PD7S69: 11
arrested in Brest, Fr., PD7S69: 21--R7S69: 13
in Dunkirk, Fr., D5Mr79: 21
discovered in Washington's camp, D22Ag77: 11
encouraged in Gt. Brit., D9D75: 23
escape from Public jail, P25Ap77: 12
in Albany, N. Y., D18Jl77: 22--P18Jl77: 21
in British army, 31Oc55: 12
in Fr., PD23N69: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., rumored, Pi4My75: 32
precautions against by Washington, P26S77: 21--D3Oc77: 12
sought by British in Ga., D26F80: 23
women accused in Pa., D3Jl79: 22
Spies, American, privateer captains treated as, in Tobago, W. I., D14N77: 11
Spies, Austrian, in Turkish army, 3F38: 22, 9Je38: 21
Spies, British, captured by Americans, C21Oc80: 11
by Clinton, D7N77: 21--P7N77s11
in Morristown, N. J., D5Je79: 21
in St. Mary's co., Md., D13Ap76: 32
in White Plains, N. Y., P22N76: 22
executed, C21Oc80: 21
in Peekskill, N. Y., P14Mr77: 22
in Valley Forge, Pa., P19Je78: 22
for Gen. Gage, D21Ja75: 23, Pi17Ag75: 32--P18Ag75: 11--D19Ag75: 31
hanged in Hurley, N. Y., D28N77: 11
in British colonies, N. Am., D3F76: 23, D22N76: 11
punishment of, P18Oc76: 22
Spies, French, in British army, PD24Ag69: 12
in British colonies, N. Am., PD10N74: 13
in Eng., D5Je79: 12
in Portsmouth, Eng., R16D73: 21
in Turkish army, 27Ja38: 22
in W. I., D22My79: 21
Spies, Spanish, in British colonies, N. Am., PD10N74: 13
Spies, Tories, in Boston, Mass., D11My76: 11
Spies, Turkish, in Russian army, 8S38: 12
Spikes, captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
Spikes, schooner, 20Oc52: 21
Spiller, Benjamin, D3Ag76: 32
Benjamin C., D19D77: 31
B(enjamin) C., Capt., D19D77: 32
James, P5Ap76: 41
William, 20F52: 41, 22My52: 32, PD17Oc66: 41, D3Ag76: 32
Spiller's ordinary, King William co., Va., 21N45: 42
Spilman, George, D27N78: 22
James, 5S55: 42
Thomas, D26Je79: 32
Spinach seeds, for sale, P6Mr78: 11
in Buckingham co., Va., P6Mr78: 11
in Cumberland, Va., P6Mr78: 11
in Petersburg, Va., PD26Mr67: 32, PD10Mr68: 32--R10Mr68: 33
in Richmond, Va., PD10Oc71: 32, D9S75: 32, D3F76: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD31D72: 31, PD16D73: 31, PD3Mr74: 32, Pi6Ap75: 42
Spincke, [Nathaniel], author, PD7Jl68: 31, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18Jl71: 32, PD25Jl71: 42, PD1Ag71: 42, PD8Ag71: 42, PD10Je73: 34
Spindle, William, P27Je77: 42
Spindles (used with mill stones), for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., 7N54: 41
Spinel, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12D71: 32
Spinets, for sale, in Bute co., N. C., D5S77: 31
in Hanover co., Va., D9Oc79: 31
in Manchester, Va., PD8Ap73: 33
in Westmoreland co., Va., P17Oc77: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 5S51: 32
making and repairing adv. in Williamsburg, Va., PD8Ja67: 32
teachers adv. in Williamsburg, Va., 28Mr55: 41
Spinets, described, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD27My73: 23--R27My73: 23
Spinnage, Jonathan, Capt., of the Polly, PD2N69: 21
Spinners, adv. for, in Fredericksburg, Va., P6S76: 41
in Richmond, Va., P24My76: 41--D22Je76: 32, D29Ag77: 22--P29Ag77: 33, P14N77: 32, D18D79: 32
in Richmond co., Va., P13S76: 33--D14S76: 71
in Smithfield, Va., P1My78: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., P23Ag76: 32--D24Ag76: 62, D13D76: 11--P20D76s23, D7F77: 31--P7F77: 32, P9My77: 31--D16My77: 21
See also Convict servants as; Indentured servants as; Slaves
Spinners, apprentices, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., D13D76: 11--P20D76s23
Spinning, adv. of, in Fredericksburg,

Va., P17Ja77: 42
bounties on, in Prussia, PD1S74: 12
by Boston, Mass., women, PD7Ja68: 31, PD5Ap70: 31, PD14Je70: 12, PD17Ja71: 13
by Bristol, R.I., women, PD10Ag69: 13
by Charlestown, Mass., women, PD22D68: 22
by children in Boston, Mass., PD1S74: 21
by Newport, R.I., women, PD18F68: 22, PD30Je68: 22, PD25My69: 21, PD10Ag69: 21
by Providence, R.I., women, PD7Ja68: 31, PD18F68: 22
by Roxbury, Mass., women, PD3N68: 13--R3N68: 14
by Woodstock, Conn., women, PD9Jl67: 31
in Uxbridge, Mass., PD8Mr70: 21
prizes for teaching in N.Y., R12Mr67: 22
teaching adv., P17Ja77: 22
Spinning contest, in Lebanon, Conn., PD9Mr69: 22
Spinning houses, described, in Granville co., N.C., P23Oc78: 23
in Hanover co., Va., R12My68: 33
in Prince George co., Va., 20Mr52: 22, 28F55: 42
in Fairfax co., Va., D19F79: 32
in Manchester, Va., D31Oc77: 21--P31Oc77: 13, P21N77: 31
in N.C., P3Ja77s22
in Prince George co., Va., 24My51: 41
Spinning machines, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., P17Ja77: 42
Spinning rooms, in Brunswick co., Va., D6Je77: 22--P20Je77: 12
in Granville co., N.C., D8Ag77: 31
Spinning wheel makers, in Caroline co., Va., D2D75: 41
See also Indentured servants as
Spinning wheels, D30D75: 22
for sale, at Henrico factory, Va., D5F80: 33
in Boston, Mass., PD13S70s22
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Antigua, W.I., R11F68: 31
instruction in making offered, P15S75s23
new features inventured in Ire., PD16Mr69: 23
Spiring, Capt., of the Flowell, 23Je38: 32
Spirits, boycotted in Va. Association, PD25My69: 11--R1Je69: 13
duties on import to Can., PD6Oc74: 31
to Gt. Brit., PD29Ag66: 13
for sale, in Charles City co., Va., PD1S74: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., D21Ja75: 32, P15S75: 32
in Hanover co., Va., D5F80: 41
in Hobb's Hole, Va., R6Jl69: 31
in Louisa co., Va., D28N77: 22
in Norfolk, Va., PD5Ag73: 23, R16Je74: 31
in Onancock, Va., PD11Ap71: 32
in Petersburg, Va., PD28Jl74s22, P16F76: 41--D17F76: 33
in Richmond, Va., D5F80: 41
in Suffolk, Va., P21N77: 31--D28N77: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 3Je37: 41, PD15Oc67: 22, PD12D71: 32, P30Ag76: 33
near Cabin Point, Va., D14Mr77: 12--P21Mr77: 21
near Warwick, Va., D28F77: 32
imported to Hampton, Va., from Antigua, W.I., 23My45: 32
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Salem, PD15D68: 23
imported to York district, Va., from Bristol, Eng., 25N37: 42
seized from British at Fort Nassau, New Providence, W.I., D4My76: 32
seized from British ship, P22N76: 21
See also Bateman's golden and plain spirits
Spirits, Barbados, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD11Jl71: 32, PD25Mr73: 32, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 33, PD2D73: 22--R2D73: 23, PD12My74: 43, P13S76: 32
Spirits, Barbados cane, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD24Ja71: 32, PD20Ja74: 31
in Portsmouth, Va., PD11N73: 22
in Tappahannock, Va., PD2D73: 21
Spirits, British, duties on import to Can., PD11Ag74: 22
Spirits, cane, for sale, D24Je75: 32
Spirits, Demarara, for sale, in Cabin Point, Va., P29Mr76: 33
in Newcastle, Va., PD21Jl74: 31
in Suffolk, Va., D17Oc77: 12, D21N77: 12, P21N77: 31--D28N77: 31
Spirits, Geneva, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., 11Ap55: 32
in Petersburg, Va., D28Mr77: 31
Spirits, Jamaica, for sale, PD3S72: 22, P6Mr78: 32
in Alexandria, Va., P8N76: 43
in Newcastle, Va., PD21Jl74: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD24Ja71: 32, PD30Jl72: 23, PD29Ap73: 23, PD12Ag73: 31, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 33, PD12My74: 43, D11Mr75: 32
in Portsmouth, Va., PD15Ag71: 32, PD14N71: 23, PD1Oc72: 23, PD11N73: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., D14N77: 31, D8My78: 82
seized from British ship, D24Jl79: 22
Spirits, old cane, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., P9Ag76: 41
Spirits, volatile, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R3N68: 33--PD10N68: 22, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, D12Je79: 32
Spitalfields, Eng., See Silk manufacture in
Spitfire, brigantine privateer, D23Oc79: 22
Continental galley, P16Ag76: 23--D17Ag76: 21
galley, D4Ap77: 12
H.M.S., D30D75: 33
privateer, D1Ap80: 13
Spithead, Eng., See British army to Boston, Mass., from; British army to British colonies, N.Am., from; British navy, number of ships from; British navy, number of ships in; British navy from E.I. to; British navy from New York City to; British navy in; British navy listed and classified in; British navy rendezvous in; British navy to; British navy to Boston, Mass., from; British navy to Ire. from; British navy to Mediterranean from; British navy to N.Am. from; British transports from U.S. to; British transports to Boston, Mass., from; Imports to; Russian navy in; Ships from; Ships from Boston, Mass., to; Ships from Cadiz, Sp., to; Ships from New York City to; Ships from R.I. to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to New York City from; Ships to Nfd. from; Waldeck troops to British colonies, N.Am. from
Splatterdashes, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD30Je68: 31
Splinters, cure for, PD14Jl68: 32
Spoar, John, PD22N70: 31
John Woolrich, PD22N70: 31
Matthias, PD22N70: 31
See also Spoor
Spofferth, Samuel, Capt., 11Ja40: 41
Spoldin, Francis, PD19Ap70: 33
Spoleto, It., See Anecdotes from; Earthquakes in
Sponges, captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., 28Ag46: 31
in Newcastle, Va., PD19N72: 22
in Petersburg, Va., D24Ag76: 61
in Portsmouth, Va., P18Jl77s11
in Richmond, Va., PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Williamsburg, Va., 31Jl46: 61, 17Ja51: 41, 5S51: 32, 10Ap52: 31, 30Ap52: 32, 22My52: 32, 6Oc52: 32, 2My55: 22, 2My55: 31, 16Ja61: 41
seized from British at Fort Nassau, New Providence, W.I., D4My76: 32
used to exterminate rats, PD15Jl73: 13--R15Jl73: 21
Spoon molds, taken by indentured servants, in Va., 17Ag39: 32
Spooner, Mr., on committee to address Gov. Bernard, PD10Ag69: 11--R10Ag69: 11
George, PD23Je74: 12
George W., R30My66: 42, R30My66: 43
Spooner's ferry, Va., R30My66: 43
Spoons, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., P18My75: 33
in Beaufort, N.C., P16Oc78: 32
in Edenton, N.C., P16Oc78: 42
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 22, PD18Ja70: 42, PD21Mr71: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69: 31
in Yorktown, Va., P27D76: 32
seized from British ship, D24Ag76: 22
stolen by slaves in Va., Pi20Jl75: 33
taken by runaway indentured servant in Va., 5Oc39: 41
See also Silver soup spoons
Spoor, John, R24D67: 42
John Woolrich, R24D67: 42
See also Spoar
Spoore, [John], Ens., D25Jl77: 21
Sportsman, horse, R22Oc72: 22, PD22Ap73: 31, PD14Ap74: 31, P11Ap77s42
Spot, horse, 25Oc65s42
Spotswood, Capt., 12D55: 32

Col., P11Ap77s21
overseer of, P19S77: 12
pasture of, P19S77: 13
plantation of, 14Mr51: 41
slave of, PD21My67: 32
Misses, R12J170: 23, R28Mr71: 32
Mr., horse of, D13Ap76: 33--P19Ap76: 43
A., D30Oc78: 41, D26F79: 41, C30Oc79: 31
Alexander, adv. for missing horses, PD16Ja72: 33--R6F72: 42, P21N77: 23
adv. land for sale, R12J170: 23, R28Mr71: 32
adv. property for sale, D5F80: 41
adv. slaves for sale, P13D76: 23
adv. stallion for hire, PD16S73: 32, PD17F74: 31--R17F74: 31
demands payment for land, PD26D71: 31
horses of, R22Oc72: 22, PD9S73: 31--R9S73: 32, PD9Je74: 31, PD20Oc74: 31
pasture of, PD16Je74: 31
posts land, PD19D71: 32
Alexander, Col., accused of detaining estate of soldier, P26J176: 41
adv. for deserters, D5S77: 32--P10Oc77: 11
appointed major of 2nd Va. regiment, P25Ag75: 71
describes battle of Great Bridge, Va., P15D75: 22
horse of, D12Mr79: 31
orders recruiting officers to report, D8N76: 41--P8N76: 23, P20D76s23
orders soldiers to report, D21F77: 22--P21F77: 31, P20Je77s11
Alexander, H., gov. of Va., adv. schedule of postriders, 28Ap38: 41
announces removal, 26Oc39: 41
attacked by Edwin Conway, 22Ap37: 11
attacked by John Randolph, 5N36: 22, 24D36: 11
convict servant of, 11Ag38: 41
criticism of answered by son, 17Je37: 11
defense against attack of burgesses, 5N36: 21
defense against attack of John Randolph, 17D36: 11
estate devised to son, PD3N68: 23
iron works of, 7Ja37: 42
land of, for sale, 18Ap51: 32, 30J152: 31, 10N52: 31
mines of, 30S37: 42
pays money to Va. treasury, 22D38: 31
son of, 7N45: 31
will mentioned, R12J170: 23
Hugh, R17N68: 23
John, adv. for teacher, 19J154: 42
adv. land for sale, 18Ap51: 32, 30J152: 31, 10N52: 31
announces his inheritance not liable for debts, PD3N68: 23
answers criticism of father, 17Je37: 11
burgess from Culpeper co., Va., 24Ja52: 32, 27F52: 32
estate for sale, R4D66: 22
letter in post office, R17F74: 33
marriage of, 7N45: 31, PD3Oc71: 31
plantation of, 12F62: 42
[John], Capt., death reported, D24Oc77: 21
John, Col., D24Ap79: 32--C15My79: 41
Mary (Dandridge), 7N45: 31
Sally (Rowzee), PD3Oc71: 31
Spotswood, ship, 30Ja52: 32, 10N52: 22, 16Ja61: 41
Spotsylvania co., Va., arms for, 5N36: 21, 17D36: 12, 22Ap37: 12
burgesses elected, 24Ja52: 32, 27F52: 32, PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 21, PD11My69s41, PD21S69: 23--R21S69: 23, R9N69: 11, PD28N71: 22, PD7J174: 31, PD4Ag74: 23
chancery court suits, R12My68: 32
committee elected, P29D75: 31
expresses gratitude to Hugh Mercer, P22S75: 11
officers chosen, P16F76s21, P1Mr76: 13
orders sale of goods, Pi9F75: 31
proceedings of, Pi2F75: 21, P23Ag76s11
resolutions (text) of, P19My75s33, P3N75: 13
trials for Toryism, P5J176s22
court, date of meeting changed, R2Ag70: 31
land sold by order of, PD7Ja73: 31--R7Ja73: 32
orders bids for building prison, R20Ap69: 31
court clerks sell fees, PD24Mr74: 31
delegates elected, D20My75: 33, P9My77: 23
escheator appointed, PD22F70: 32
freeholders meeting, resolutions (text) of, PD7J174: 31
in fourth senatorial district, D26F79: 32
senator elected, P9My77: 23
sheriff receives estate of Benjamin Grymes, R18Ja70: 32
sheriff's sale in, PD23N69: 32--R23N69: 23
troops assemble in Williamsburg, Va., D9S75: 32
extend thanks to Rev. Mr. Archibald Dick, P25Ag75: 71
See also Apple orchards in; Apprentices runaway from; Association of 1774; Associators in; Attorneys in; Auctions in; Bolting mills in; Boston port bill, relief from by; Brick houses, described, in; Bridges in; Buildings in; Carpenters adv. for in; Cherry orchards in; Churches in; Convict servants runaway from; Cropping houses in; Dairies in; Dwelling houses in; Forges in; Frame houses, described, in; Furnaces in; Gardens in; Gristmills in; Horse-breeding in; Indentured servants for sale in; Indentured servants runaway from; Jails in; Kitchens in; Land, mortgaged, for sale in; Land, ownership disputed in; Land, sale confirmed in; Land for lease in; Land for rent in; Land for sale in; Log houses in; Lotteries in; Magazines (storehouses), in Williamsburg, Va., removal of powder opposed in; Meat houses in; Merchants in; Militia of; Mills in; Mines in; Minutemen of; Musters, geleral; Orchards in; Ordinaries in; Outhouses in; Peach orchards in; Physicians in; Plantations for sale in; Sawmills in; Slaves for hire in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Smelting furnaces in; Springs in; Stables in; Stealing in; Tenements in; Tobacco houses in; Tub mills in; Undertakers adv. for in; Wagoners adv. for in; Woodcutters adv. for in
Spotsylvania co., Va., independent company, addressed (text) by Gen. Washington, P14J175s21
Spotsylvania courthouse, Va., See Slaves for sale at
Spotsylvania parish, Va., contributes to Montreal fire fund, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 31
Spraggens, Thomas, D9D75: 33
Sprague, Sampson, Capt., of the Harriot, D12F79: 31
Sprainger, Capt., PD17S72: 13
Charles, Capt., PD12Ag73: 21, R19Ag73: 21
Spratley, John, P24My76s12
William, adv. for bids for building causeway, R12Ag73: 22
adv. for bids for repairs at James City glebe, R16N69: 32
adv. for runaway slaves, D25Mr75: 31, P2My77s32
adv. land for sale, PD11Je72: 32
adv. merchandise for sale, PD29D74: 32
announces auction of imported goods, PD22D74: 31
chosen to James City co. committee, Pi1D74: 31--PD1D74: 23
plaintiff in Va. chancery court, PD2Ap72: 32
Spratt, Dr., of Urbanna, Va., P22J175s32--D29J175: 12
John, R17Oc71: 31, R21N71: 42
Robert, Pi27J175: 31--D29J175: 32
[Thomas], Bishop, author, 24My51: 32, PD18J171: 32
Spriddle (Priddle), Capt., of the Charming Nancy, PD31D72: 31--R31D72: 31
Sprigg, Edward, 3Ap46: 12
Richard, P16Je75: 32
Spriggins, William, P1N76: 42
Spriggs, Thomas, Pi7S75: 12
Sprightly, horse, D7F77: 31--P14F77: 41, P29Ap77: 32, D14N77: 41--P28N77s11, D12Mr79: 22, D25Mr80: 31
stallion, P3Ap78s22, D9Ap79: 32
Sprigs, Abel, D3J179: 32
Sprigs, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD8Ag71: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, PD2N69: 41, PD22N70s23, PD17Oc71: 23, PD24Oc71: 31, PD30Ap72: 31, PD4Je72: 32, PD14Oc73: 23, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
Sprigs, French, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N67: 22
See also Cocque de pearl; Garnet; Hair; Half moon pearls; Marcasite; Paste; Pearl; Shell; Venetian pearl
Spring houses, in Charlotte co., Va., P8Ag77: 42
in Dinwiddie co., Va., D14Ag79: 12--C28Ag79: 42
in Louisa co., Va., Pi9F75: 33
in Rowan co., N. C., D17J178: 41
Spring swamp chapel, Albemarle parish, Va., 20Je51: 41
Spring swamp church, Sussex co., Va., P27Je77: 32
Spring water, used to cure mouth ailments, R28Ja73: 22
Springall, Mr., of N. Y., PD28My72: 23

Springall, Bolitho &, of N. Y., PD28My72: 23
Springate, William, R1Ag71: 32
Springer, Capt., PD27Ag67: 22
Philip, PD25Ag68: 21--R25Ag68s23
Springfield, N. J., battle at, C15J180: 11
casualties in battle at, C15J180: 12
skirmish at, D31Ja77: 62--P31Ja77: 22
See also British army from
Springfield camp, Va., P26J176: 32, D29J176: 52, D10Ag76: 62
Springs, in Augusta co., Va., R21J168: 34, P15Ag77: 32
in Berkeley co., Va., P6Je77: 23
in Frederick co., Va., PD29J173: 22
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD15J173: 32
in Richmond, Va., 22Ap37: 41
in Somerset co., Md., 28Oc37: 32
in Spotsylvania co., Va., R10F74: 32, C3J179: 31
Springs, limestone, in Berkeley co., Va., C28Ag79: 41
Springs, medicinal, on Va. frontier, 27Je51: 32
Spring, mineral, in Glastonbury, Eng., 12S51: 31
in Prince Edward co., Va., PD30J172: 32
Springs, pendulum, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap66: 41, PD19S66: 31
Springs, steel, adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., PD18My72: 33--R21My72: 23
Sproat, David & co., R19J170: 31
Sprogell, Lod., muster master general to Pa. regulars, D21S76: 21
Sprosson, [P], author, PD25F68: 42, PD10Je73: 34
Sprouce, Charles, PD11My69: 33
Sproull, William, P19D77: 41
Sprouse, Charles, P13Je77: 33
Sprowl, Andrew, 19D51: 32, 27Oc52: 22, 7Mr55: 32, 2My55: 21, 22Ap57: 42
Sprowle, Mr., P8S75s23, P2F76: 12
British attempt to land at plantation of, P26Ja76: 31
houses at Gosport, Va., destroyed, Pi10Ja76: 22--P12Ja76: 31
A., PD22Ag71: 41, P16Je75: 33
Andrew, 12Je52: 22, PD9My66: 31, PD16My66: 31, PD17D67: 32, PD7Ja68: 33, PD7S69: 41, PD31Oc71: 23, PD27Ja74: 32
adv. drugs for sale, 21Mr55: 41
adv. for runaway slave, PD22S68: 31
adv. for stolen slave, PD28Ja73: 32
adv. house and lot for sale, PD3Ja71: 32
adv. settlement of estate of Sprowle & Crooks, PD31Oc71: 23
adv. ship's materials for sale, PD2Ap72: 33
agent for heir of Rev. Robert Ferguson, 30Ap52: 31
appointed chairman of committee of trade of Va. merchants, PD26N72: 21--R26N72: 21
death of, P14Je76p31, D15Je76: 42, D15Je76: 51
demands payment of fines, PD6My73: 22
escheated property for sale, D11D79: 31, C15J180: 21
land of, R27Oc68: 24, PD17N68: 23--R17N68: 31
of Gosport, Eng., P22J175s33
requests payment of debts, PD3D72: 22--R3D72: 23
sale at door of, PD24Oc66: 23
slave of, R6F72: 42
storehouse of, PD10S67: 22
summoned by committee for Norfolk, Va., D2S75: 23
takes orders for Virginia justice, PD21D69: 23
Tory of Norfolk, Va., P29D75: 13
warehouse of, R24D67: 44
Sprowle & Crooks, PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 31, PD31Oc71: 23, PD19D71: 33, PD3D72: 22--R3D72: 23
Sprowll, Andrew, 7F51: 41
Spruce, Absolom, PD16Ag70: 42
Spruce pine timber, near Suffolk, Va., PD3Mr68: 32, PD19N72: 23
Spry, Adm., of the Thames, PD2S73: 12--R2S73: 13
Capt., 23N39: 31, 16My45: 31
commands fleet near N. S., 7N55: 12
of the Chester, 11J146: 42
of the Comet Bomb, 11J145: 32
of the Gibraltar, 28F55: 31
of the Swan, 18N37: 41
Lt., captured at Machias, Me., Pi14S75: 22
Elizabeth, Mrs., marriage of, PD15Ap73: 12
Richard, Capt., of the Fougeux, 26S55: 12
Richard, Comm., PD22Ja67: 11
William, Capt., of the Phoenix, 9Je38: 41, 14D39: 1, 18Ja40: 4
William, gov. of Barbados, PD14Ja73: 21
Spur, Mr., PD1Ag71: 22--R1Ag71: 23
Spurgeon, Major, of Carolina Tories, D1My79: 21
Spurr, Mr., R30Je68: 31, PD20S70s42
house of, PD29Ap73: 23--R6My73s21
Samuel, [10Ja?]51: 41, PD3Oc71: 31, PD24Oc71: 23, PD24Oc71: 31, PD8J173: 32, D16Oc79: 31
Spurs, for sale, in Edenton, N. C., P16Oc78: 42
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD5Mr67: 31--R12Mr67: 42, PD17S67: 21, PD27Oc68: 33
stolen, D26Mr79: 31
See also Plated; Silver; Steel
Spurs, chain, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD4Je72: 32, PD15J173: 32
Spurs, loop, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD4Je72: 32, PD15J173: 32
Spurs, spring, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69: 31
Spurs, stud plated, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD15J173: 32
Spurs, studded, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD4Je72: 32
Spy, Conn. schooner, D11Oc76: 21
felucca, PD12F67: 13
H. M. S., 17N38: 31, 25Ja40: 2, 24Ja52: 31
H. M. sloop, R14Oc73: 23
privateer, 12D45: 22
sloop, 14N55: 21
Spyers' convex penknives, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Je73: 34
Spyglasses, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., P3Ap78: 31
in Richmond, Va., D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22, P12Je78: 22--D10J178: 41
seized by pirates, PD18Ja70: 31
Squam, Mass., See Ships' sailing time; Ships to
Squan, See Shipwrecks at
Squares, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 8Ag51: 32, PD11Ap71: 32
stolen, R7Je70: 32
See also Marble squares; Rules and squares
Squeezers, lemon, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
Squerries, ship, PD16Ap67: 21
Squier, Capt., of the Bonetta, PD12S71: 31
Squills, for sale, in Hobb's Hole, Va., R6J169: 31
near Warwick, Va., D28F77: 32
Squire (s), Matthew, Capt., P15S75s21, D16S75: 32, D20J176: 32
addressed by Hampton, Va., militia, P3N75: 13
complains of firing on ships in Norfolk, Va., harbor, Pi20D75: 41--D23D75: 32
criticized, Pi21S75: 13, Pi5Oc75: 32
escapes capture in Hampton, Va., Pi7S75: 31
favors capture of John Holt, D7Oc75: 31
in battle of Hampton, Va., Pi26Oc75: 32
letters of, P15S75: 31
of the Otter, P14Ap75: 21, P7J175: 23, P14J175s13, P8S75: 23, P8S75s23, P22S75: 23, P13Oc75: 12, P22Mr76: 31--D23Mr76: 32, P30Oc77: 21
poetry against, Pi19Oc75: 32
prisoners of request release from, P1D75: 12--D2D75: 32
refuses shelter to slaves in Norfolk, Va., Pi3Ag75: 31--P4Ag75p11--D5Ag75: 32
relative of attends Williamsburg, Va., school, D24Ag76: 72
reports battle of Great Bridge, Va., P26Ja76: 13
requested to seize printing presses in Norfolk, Va., P13Oc75: 13
requests return of captured British ship, Pi14S75: 32, P22D75: 23
requests supplies from Va. troops, P22D75: 23
robs plantations, P15S75: 31
satirized in Va., P6Oc75s21
seizes Va. ships, Pi14S75: 31
threatens Elizabeth City co., Va., and Hampton, Va., P22S75: 32--D23S75: 32, P27Oc75s11--D28Oc75: 33
threatens Norfolk, Va., D23S75: 31
writes to Adm. Graves, P26Ja76: 11
[W], author, PD10Je73: 34, D2Mr76: 43, D9Mr76: 43, D24Ag76: 62, D3Ja77: 43, D17Ja77: 43, D2My77: 83, D4J177: 83
Squires, Capt., of the Bonetta, PD9J172: 31
of the Elliot, D21Oc75: 22, D13J176: 61
of the Favourite Betsey, D23My77: 21
Squire's elixirs, for sale, in Blandford, Va., PD29Je69: 32, PD21F71: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., 28Ag46: 31, PD22Ap73: 31
in Petersburg, Va., 4J151: 32, 12F62: 41, PD30J172: 32, PD30D73: 31, PD14J174: 32, Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31
in Richmond, Va., 16My55: 21,

5S55: 32, PD7Je70: 33, PD10S72: 23, PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 27My37: 42, P20Je45: 41, 15My46: 41, 31Jl46: 61, 17Ja51: 41, 24My51: 32, 18Jl51: 41, 5S51: 32, 10Ap52: 31, 30Ap52: 32, 15My52: 32, 22My52: 32, 6Oc52: 32, 2My55: 22, 2My55: 31, 14N55: 22, 30N59: 32, 12F62: 42, PD18Je67: 32, PD26My68: 23, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 22, R3N68: 33--PD10N68: 22, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 32, PD17Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 23, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21, PD7Je70: 31--R14Je70: 33, R12Jl70: 31, R13D70: 32, PD11Ap71: 32, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD29Ag71: 31, PD24Oc71: 31, PD2Jl72: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD10Je73: 22, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 31, PD1S74: 32, D12Je79: 32
in Yorktown, Va., 31Jl46: 52, 30My51: 41, PD13Ag67: 23
Squire's grand elixir, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD1Jl73: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 16Ja61: 41, PD18Je67: 33, PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43
in Yorktown, Va., 26S45: 32
Squirrel, brig, D10F76: 23
H. M. S., 20My37: 32, 14S39: 32, 16N39: 41, 18Ja40: 22, 25Ja40: 2, 14Ag46: 12, 24Ja52: 31, PD14Ja68: 23
ship, PD28My67: 32, P10My76: 22--D11My76: 31
Squirrels, destroying regulated by Va. general assembly, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23, R25Ja70: 13, PD23Ap72: 11
Stablemen, See Slaves as
Stabler, Edward, PD18Jl66: 32, PD30Ag70: 31, PD8N70: 23--R8N70: 23, PD20Je71: 33--R20Je71: 33, PD11Mr73: 31, P16F76: 41--D17F76: 33
adv. for cargo and passengers, PD28Oc73: 23--R28Oc73: 32
adv. for runaway indentured servant, PD3Ja71: 33
adv. land for sale, PD5My68: 31, R12My68: 33
adv. timothy seed for sale, PD7Ja68: 41
adv. wine for sale, D13Ap76: 32
attorney for Glover & Bill, PD29D68: 31--R5Ja69: 32
distributes provisions in Norfolk, D13Ap76: 33
store of, PD17S72: 23
subscriber to meeting of merchants, PD30Je74: 23
Stables, adv. of, in Baltimore, Md., C19Ag80: 22
in Norfolk, Va., PD9My71: 32--R23My71: 41, PD6My73: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 4Ap55: 32, R2My71: 33
at Aylett's warehouse, Va., D30Mr76: 33
at Burwell's ferry, Va., Pi5Ja75: 33--D7Ja75: 33
at Flower de Hundred, Va., PD24S67: 23
at Great Bridge, Va., PD29Oc67: 22
at Sewell's point, Va., 13Ap39: 31
at Swan's point, Va., P31Oc77: 31
described at Martin's Brandon parish, Va., PD13D70: 31--R13D70: 32
in Alexandria, Va., R2My71: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD20S70: 32--R20S70: 31, R18Ag74: 32
in Hanover co., Va., R12My68: 33
in King William co., Va., PD17Oc66: 41
in Louisa co., Va., 13F52: 41
in Petersburg, Va., PD30Ja72: 33
in Richmond co., Va., 25Oc65s42
in West Point, Va., PD30My71: 23, PD29Ag71: 32
near Petersburg, Va., D21Oc75: 32
near Richmond, Va., P11Ap77s42
on James river, Va., 27Mr52: 31
for rent, at Southampton courthouse, Va., D16Oc78: 41
in Manchester, Va., P12S77: 13, C3Jl79: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., 20F52: 41
for sale, in Colchester, Va., D10Jl79: 31
in Richmond, Va., 6Oc52: 32, PD23D73: 23
for Va. light horse, bids for building adv. for, P9Ag76: 33, P11Oc76: 32
in Albemarle co., Va., PD3Ja71: 33--R10Ja71: 41, PD8Oc72: 33
in Alexandria, Va., 11Ap55: 32
in Amelia co., Va., 3S56: 32, PD17D67: 33, D11Ap77: 61, D8My78: 62
in Amherst co., Va., PD21Mr71: 32, R26Ag73: 23
in Appomattox, Va., D1Ap80: 32
in Augusta co., Va., D19S77: 32
in Berkeley co., Va., PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31
in Blandford, Va., PD8Mr70: 42
in Boyd's hole, Va., PD3N68: 31
in Bristol, R. I., P3N75: 22--D4N75: 23
in Brunswick co., Va., 2Mr53: 42, 23My55: 21, PD7My67: 33, PD8D74: 32
in Buckingham co., Va., PD12Ag73: 23
in Bute co., N. C., PD23F69: 32--R23F69: 23
in Charles City co., Va., D14Ja75: 32--Pi26Ja75: 33
in Charlotte co., Va., PD31Ja71: 33, D23Oc79: 11
in Chatham, Va., P8My78s22
in Colchester, Va., PD9Ap67: 31, R23Jl67: 42, PD9D73: 22--R9D73: 21
in Culpeper co., Va., PD18Je67: 32
in Cumberland co., Va., D9Mr76: 31, D30Mr76: 41
in Dinwiddie co., Va., 15S52: 32, R24D67: 33, R1D68: 41, Pi16Mr75: 41, D13D76: 31
in Dunmore co., Va., R23Je74: 42
in Edenton, N. C., PD18D66: 33, D10Jl79: 31
in Elizabeth City co., Va., PD7Ap68: 31, PD16Mr69: 32
in Fairfax, Va., PD23Ap67: 32, PD8Je69: 31
in Fairfax co., Va., R15Ap73: 32, PD2Je74: 32--R2Je74: 22
in Falmouth, Va., PD7S69: 32--R7S69: 32
in Frederick co., Va., PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., 31Ja51: 32, 17Oc55: 31, PD5S66: 42--R5S66: 41, PD20Ag67: 32, PD21Ap68: 31, PD8Je69: 31, PD22Oc72: 22, PD16Je74: 23, PD11Ag74: 33--R18Ag74: 32, PD3N74: 42, P18Ap77s31, P19S77: 22, P3Ap78: 22, D10Jl78: 41, D30Oc78: 41, D13N78: 12, D20N79: 32, D5F80: 41
in Gloucester co., Va., P11Ap77s43, D8My79: 31--C15My79: 42
in Goochland co., Va., D17Je75: 33, D8Je76: 71
in Granville co., N. C., PD26Ja69: 33, P3Ja77s22, D16Oc79: 12
in Halifax, N. C., PD9Jl72: 32
in Halifax co., Va., PD5S66s33
in Hampton, Va., 23My45: 32, PD1Je69: 31, D4S79: 22
in Hanover, Va., PD10F74: 32--R10F74: 32, Pi20Oc74: 32--PD20Oc74s22, D16My77: 21
in Hanover co., Va., PD10Oc66: 33, R19F67: 41, PD16My71: 32, PD28Oc73: 23, PD9D73: 23, PD4Ag74: 31--R4Ag74: 33, PD3N74: 42, P5Ja76: 33--D13Ja76: 32, P12Ap76: 32, P8Ag77: 12, P22Ag77: 12, P21N77: 33, D24Ap78: 41--P8My78s12, D4Mr80: 13
in Henrico co., Va., Pi16D75: 32, P29Mr76: 33, D25My76: 23, D24Oc77: 22
in Isle of Wight co., Va., R11F68: 32--PD25F68: 23, PD16My71: 31--R23My71: 33, PD7N71: 31--R21N71: 33
in James City co., Va., PD24S67: 21, P13Je77: 32, P31Oc77: 32
in King William co., Va., 12D45: 42, D26D77: 12
in Leeds parish, Va., R11Mr73: 33
in Leesburg, Va., R15Oc72: 33
in Louisa co., Va., 13F52: 41
in Manakin, Va., P3Ap78s22
in Manchester, Va., R22Ap73s21, D31Oc77: 21--P31Oc77: 13, P21N77: 31
in Mecklenburg co., Va., R15Jl73: 41
in Middlesex co., Va., P1My78: 32
in New Kent co., Va., R31Oc71: 43, P15Ag77: 23, P14N77: 23, D8My78: 61
in New York City, R19F67: 22, PD28My72: 23
in Newcastle, Va., 24Ja51: 41, 15D52: 32, PD21S69: 31, PD29Ap73: 23, PD24Je73: 33, P24N75s22, D25Oc76: 42
in Newport, R. I., R15N70: 22
in Norfolk, Va., PD13N66: 22, PD26D71: 31, R8Oc72: 31
in Norfolk co., Va., PD24D67: 32--R24D67: 32, R18Oc70: 22
in N. C., PD25Je72: 31
in Petersburg, Va., R25D66: 41--PD1Ja67: 32, PD6Oc68: 23, PD30Ja72: 33, R21Jl74: 33--PD28Jl74: 32
in Pittsylvania co., Va., PD13D70: 23, R2My71: 33
in Port Royal, Va., 1Ag51: 32, P8D75: 33--D9D75: 33, D17Oc77: 22--P24Oc77: 31, D30Oc78: 41, D10Jl79: 32
in Portsmouth, Va., PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21
in Powhatan co., Va., D2Ap79: 31

in Prince George co., Va., 20Je45: 41, 17Ja51: 42, 11Oc51: 41, R23Jl67: 42, PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 23, PD4Ag74: 31--R4Ag74: 32, D17Ja77: 22, D6Je77: 33
in Princess Anne co., Va., R8N70: 33, R6F72: 33
in Rappahannock river town, Va., R25D66: 41
in Richmond, Va., 7N54: 32, PD15Oc72: 31, PD28Ap74: 32, D22Ap75: 32, P17N75s11--D18N75: 32, Pi13Ja76: 22, P16Oc78: 33
in Rowan co., N. C., P3Oc77: 22, D17Jl78: 41
in Shockoe, Va., PD28Oc73: 23--R28Oc73: 33
in Southampton co., Va., D25Mr80: 32
in Spotsylvania co., Va., R24D67: 43, D5D77: 22--P5D77: 33
in Stafford co., Va., PD12Mr72: 32, PD9Je74: 32
in Staunton, Va., D11Ap77: 62--P18Ap77s31
in Suffolk, Va., PD27Ag72: 43
in Surry co., Va., D15Ag77: 71--P15Ag77: 33
in Sussex co., Va., P13Oc75: 31, P6Mr78: 31--D8My78: 62, D19Mr79: 32
in Tappahannock, Va., 22Ap57: 42, R15N70: 23--PD22N70: 32
in Warwick co., Va., P17Ja77: 42
in West Point, Va., PD14F71: 32, P11Ap77s23
in Westham, Va., Pu7Mr77: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., 10S36: 42, 17N38: 42, 9My45: 41, 16My45: 41, 20Je51: 32, 7N54: 41, PD30Jl67: 32, PD8Oc67: 21, R3Mr68: 42, R17Mr68: 34, PD21Ap68: 23, PD9F69: 32--R9F69: 23, R29Mr70: 22--PD5Ap70: 41, PD30Ag70: 32--PD30Ag70: 32--R30Ag70: 31, R6S70: 32, PD27S70: 32--R27S70: 31, PD17Ja71: 32, PD16My71: 32, PD24Oc71: 31, PD28N71: 23, PD30Ja72: 32, PD28Ap74: 31, PD20Oc74: 32, D21Ja75: 32, D7F77: 31--P7F77: 31, P28Mr77s23, D8Ag77: 22, P3Oc77: 31, P14N77: 33, D5D77: 21, P6Mr78: 42, P21Ag78: 31, P16Oc78: 43, D4D78: 22, D5Je79: 32, D12F80: 33
in York co., Va., PD3S67: 22
in Yorktown, Va., 5Je52: 32, 3Jl52: 32, 7N54s22, 3Oc55: 32, R18Ag68: 32--PD25Ag68: 32, PD13Oc68: 23--R13Oc68: 24, PD20Oc68: 22--R27Oc68: 32, PD11My69: 32, PD18Ja70: 41, PD14Mr71: 32, PD2D73: 22, PD9D73: 23, D19D77: 41
near Aquia, Va., R5S71: 31'
near Edenton, N. C., C28Ag79: 41
near Goode's bridge, Va., D12Mr79: 31--C15My79: 33
near Petersburg, Va., PD6N66: 31, R25D66: 41--PD1Ja67: 32, P8D75: 33--D9D75: 33
near Suffolk, Va., D25Ap77: 31--P25Ap77: 12
near Williamsburg, Va., 17N38: 42, 15D52: 32, PD6Je66: 31, R29Oc72: 22
near Winchester, Va., R21Mr71: 42
on Appomattox river, Va., 3Jl52: 32, D24Ap79: 32
on Hampton river, Va., PD14N71: 22
on Hog island, Va., PD8Oc72: 32--R8Oc72: 32
on Machadack creek, Va., PD2Ap67: 32
on Mattapony river, Va., D10Oc77: 21--P17Oc77: 11
on Nanticocke river, PD8N70: 31
on Pianketank river, Va., Pi8D74: 33--PD8D74: 31, P10F75: 42--D11F75: 23
See also Brick stables
Stables, livery, in Salem, Mass., PD27Oc74: 21
Stacey, Anne, Mrs., 27F52: 41
John, 27F52: 41
Stack, Thomas, M. D., 14Mr51: 11
Stackhouse, [Thomas], books for sale in Williamsburg, 24My51: 32, PD12Ja69: 23, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 32, D25N75: 13, D30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D24Ag76: 52, D20D76: 43, D3Ja77: 42, D17Ja77: 42
quoted on Bible, PD12Ja69: 23
Stackpole, Capt., of the M'Clary, P12D77: 21
Stacy, Joseph, D12Mr79: 32
Stade, Gen., fortifications strengthened by British, PD18Ap71: 11
Stadiums, in Lisbon, Port., 1S38: 22
Staffa island, described, PD4F73: 22
Stafford, Capt., PD31Mr74: 23
marquis of [Granville Leveson-Gower], PD11Ap71: 12
Anthony, Dr., 4Ag38: 32
Cuthbert, PD24Oc66: 32
John, 4Ag38: 32
Thomas, PD16Ap67: 13, P18Jl77s12
Stafford, Eng., See Murders in; Women sold in
Stafford, H. M. S., 13Oc38: 41, 27Jl39: 21, 25Ja40: 2, 23My45: 31
ship, 28N45: 22, 3Ap46: 22
Stafford co., Va., boundaries altered by general assembly, D27D76: 21--P3Ja77: 13
boundary line drawn, PD23Ap72: 11
burgesses elected, 13F52: 32, 27F52: 32, PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 21, PD11My69s41, PD28S69: 23, R9N69: 11, PD19D71: 22, R15Ap73: 23, PD4Ag74: 23
census requested, P19Ap76p23--D27Ap76: 33
committee officers chosen, P1Mr76: 13
court location established by general assembly, D27D76: 21--P3Ja77: 13
courthouse, meeting of Mississippi company, R4F68: 32, R9Je68: 42
meeting of Ohio company at, 6Oc52: 31, PD11F68: 31--R11F68: 31
sales at, 13Je51: 41
delegates elected, P26Ap76s23, P9My77: 23
freeholders' meeting, resolutions (text) of, R28Jl74: 22
levies for courthouse authorized, 24Ap52: 22
list of tithables for 1774 not returned, Pi18My75: 33--P19My75s32--D20My75: 33
senator elected, P9My77: 23
See also Apple orchards in; Associators in; Auctions in; Bookkeepers adv. for in; Brick churches in; Churches in; Convict servants runaway from; Ferries in; Forges in; Frame barns, described, in; Fullers adv. for in; Gardens in; Gristmills in; Horse-breeding in; Indentured mulattoes runaway from; Indentured servants runaway from; Iron ore in; Iron works in; Jails in; Kitchens in; Land, lease for sale in; Land, mortgaged, for sale in; Land, ownership disputed in; Land, rent from in; Land for rent in; Land for sale in; Lawyers in; Meeting houses in; Merchant mills in; Militia of; Mills in; Mines in; Minutemen of; Murders in; Necessary houses in; Oak timber in; Orchards in; Ordinaries, described, for sale in; Outhouses in; Peach orchards in; Pine timber in; Plantations in; Quarters in; Sawmills in; Ships for charter in; Ships for sale in; Slaves, ownership disputed in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Taverns, adv. of, in; Tenants in; White oak timber in; Wild fowl in
Staffordshire, Eng., See Canals from Worcester, Eng., to; Corn plentiful in; Fruits plentiful in; Hay plentiful in; Meat, price in; Queen's china manufactured in; Roman Catholic church establishes academy in; Tunnels in
Staffordshire ware, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R27S70: 22
Stag, frigate, D27N79: 12
H. M. frigate, D18Mr80: 22
ship, PD7D69: 21--R7D69: 21, C9D80: 21
Stage drivers, R10Mr68: 31
Stage wagons, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., D21S76: 31
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., C21Oc80: 21
Stagecoaches, adv. of, between Phila., Pa., Baltimore, Md., Wilmington, Del., and Charlestown, Md., R3D72: 23
between Baltimore, Md., and New Brunswick, N. J., PD29Jl73: 23
between Falmouth, Eng., and Exeter, Eng., PD23Ap67: 23
in Eng., PD2Ap72: 13
Stages, adv. of, at Burwell's ferry, Va., P26Ja76: 33
Stagg, Capt., of the Betsey, 30N59: 32
Mrs., 14Oc37: 41
adv. ball and assembly, 22Ap37: 41, 24Mr38: 42, 13Oc38: 42
adv. confectionary for sale, 22S38: 41
indentured servant of, 13Ja38: 41, 19My38: 41
Stagland forge, Rocky Ridge, Va., PD18Je67: 32
Stainback, Francis, D27Je77: 32
Littlebury, PD1Ag66: 31, R2My71: 42, R23Ap72: 33, D27Je77: 32
Peter, R11Ag68: 32, PD10Ja71: 33, P6S76: 43, D30My77: 31
William, PD1Oc67: 22, PD3D72: 23, PD9S73: 32, P22Ag77: 12, D10Jl78: 22
William, Capt., D8My79: 31
See also Stanback
Staindrop, Eng., See Sheep, abnormal, in
Stainer's violins, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29N70: 22,

PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71 : 43
Stainforth, Capt., of the Queen, PD21S69: 12
Stainsbridge, Eng., See Floods in
Stair, earl of, [John Dalrymple], PD11Ag74: 13
Staiton, Reuben, PD18Jl71: 22
Stake, George, R5S71: 33
Stakesby, British ship, D14S76: 11
Stalker, Andrew, PD12S66: 22
Andrew, Capt., of the Three Friends, P20S76: 21--D21S76: 12, D27S76: 31
Malcolm, P29Ag77: 31
Stallions, bartered for carriage horses, D24Ap79: 32
driven off Noddle is., Mass., by Americans, Pi22Je75: 22--D24Je75: 23
for sale, in Louisa co., Va., PD13N66: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD17Oc66: 31, PD15D68: 31--R15D68: 21
Stamer, Capt., of the Faircloth, Pi23Mr75: 31
Stamford, earl of [George Harry Grey], PD11Ag74: 13, Pi3F75b12--P3F75s23--D4F75: 23, P28Ap75: 13--D29Ap75s21, D19Ag75: 22
Stamford, Eng., See Accidents in
Stamitz, [Johann], composer, PD29Ag71: 31, PD17S72: 21, PD17S72: 22
Stamp, Price, D13Ja76: 33
Stamp act, PD13S70: 31
accepted in Grenada, W. I., PD11Ap66: 33
in Quebec, Can., PD11Ap66: 33
affects British-American trade, PD14Mr66: 22, PD14Mr66: 41, PD11Ap66: 33, PD18Ap66: 22, PD18Ap66: 23
British manufacturers, PD18Ap66: 23, PD25Ap66: 13
association against in Mass. discussed, 25Oc65s11
in Va., R16My66: 11
in Wilmington, N. C., PD21Mr66: 12
called unconstitutional in Eng., PD1D68: 11
debated in parliament, PD28Mr66: 33, PD11Ap66: 32, PD25Ap66: 23, PD9My66: 11, PD16My66: 21
declared legal by parliament, PD11Ap66: 32
declared unconstitutional by Northampton co. court, Va., PD21Mr66: 33
in Gt. Brit., PD4Ap66: 11
in parliament, PD11Ap66: 32
discontinuance rumored, PD24Mr74: 31
discussed, PD7Jl74: 12
by Lord Chatham, PD19My74: 33
in Gt. Brit., PD21Mr66: 31
in Va., R11Ag74: 11
disregarded in America, PD7Mr66: 12
in Antigua, W. I., PD9My66: 22
in New Bern, N. C., PD9My66: 23
distributors arrive in London, Eng., from America, PD7Mr66: 21
attacked in N. H., R8Ag66: 11
indemnified by Eng., PD1D68: 31
opposed in N. C., PD7Mr66: 31
opposed in Va., PD18Jl66: 11--R18Jl66: 31, PD25Jl66: 21, R8Ag66: 21, PD26S66: 11, PD3Oc66: 11
resign in N. C., 25Oc65s23
resign in Va., 25Oc65s32
disturbances in Ga., PD7Mr66: 43
effect in Birmingham, Eng., PD4Ap66: 23
enforcement debated in parliament, PD14Mr66: 22
urged by Grenville, PD16My66: 21
warned against, PD7Mr66: 13
indemnity for riots in Mass., R8Ag66: 12, R4D66: 13, PD15Ja67: 31
disallowed by George III, PD19N67: 21
indemnity for riots in Mass, discussed in Gt. Brit., PD18Je67: 23, PD2Jl67: 22
opposed in Gt. Brit., PD25Je67: 23, PD25Je67: 31
requested, 25Oc65s13, PD13N66: 13
indemnity for riots in Newport, R. I., PD9Jl67: 31
indemnity for riots in R. I., PD4D66: 22--R4D66: 13
oath (text) for violators, R16My66: 21
opponents arrested in Mass., 25Oc65s22
opposed by William Pitt, R14Ja73: 31
in Antigua, W. I., PD7Mr66: 23, PD21Mr66: 32
in Barbados, W. I., PD7Mr66: 42
in British colonies, N. Am., Pi9F75: 22, Pi16F75: 22
in Charleston, S. C., PD14Mr66: 31
in Del., PD25Ag74: 11
in E. Fla., PD25Jl66: 22
in Elizabeth, N. J., PD14Mr66: 31
in Eng., PD7Mr66: 42, PD14Mr66: 23
in Ga., PD14Mr66: 32, PD28Mr66: 13
in Gt. Brit., R16My66: 21, R15Ag66s11
in Halifax, N. S., PD7Mr66: 31
in Ire., PD7Mr66: 23, R14Oc73: 21, PD4Ag74: 21, R18Ag74: 13
in London, Eng., PD7Mr66: 43
in Md., PD7Mr66: 31
in New York City, PD7Mr66: 41
in Norfolk, Va., PD4Ap66: 32, PD30My66: 31--R30My66: 22
in N. C., PD7Mr66: 31
in Northampton co., Va., PD4Ap66: 23
in parliament, PD11Ap66: 31
in St. Croix, W. I., PD12My74: 31--R12My74: 31, Pi29D74: 21
in Va., PD7Mr66: 31, Pi9F75: 12
opposition anniversary celebrated, in Boston, Mass., PD17S67: 13, PD15S68: 23, PD21S69s23, PD16S73: 21
in Dorchester, Mass., R21S69: 23
in Roxbury, Mass., PD8S68: 22
opposition defended in Va., PD30My66: 23--R30My66: 23
paper damage evaluated, PD14Mr66: 42
paper lodged in N. Y. city hall, PD7Mr66: 42
paper returned to Eng., PD6Je66: 21, R8Ag66: 21
from Boston, Mass., PD15Ag66: 22, PD22Ag66: 21
paper seized in New York City, PD7Mr66: 41
pardon for rioters in Mass. discussed in Gt. Brit., PD18Je67: 23
petitions (text) against, R16My66: 33
petitions against from W. I., PD18Ap66: 23
proposed for Ire., R25N73: 41
reaction to in America, PD7Mr66: 12
in Barbados, W. I., PD7Mr66: 31, PD4Ap66: 32
in Fla., PD7Mr66: 43
in Mass., R18Jl66: 21
in St. Christopher, W. I., PD4Ap66: 32
reception in America, P15Mr76: 12--D16Mr76: 12
relaxation rumored, PD7Mr66: 22
repeal of, PD11Ap66: 32, PD16My66: 21, PD23My66: 22, PD6Je66: 11, PD20Je66: 12
advocated by William Pitt, PD7Jl74: 12
announced in Baltimore, Md., PD2My66: 21
announced in Pa., PD20Je66: 21
announced in Phila., Pa., PD25Ap66: 31
betting on in London, Eng., PD16My66: 11
bill prepared by Commons, PD2My66: 11
confirmed, PD30My66: 31--R30My66: 32
considered by Commons, PD16My66: 22
criticized in Eng., PD19My74: 33
denied in Gt. Brit., PD28Mr66: 22
discussed, 25Oc65s23, PD13Je66: 13
discussed in Gt. Brit., PD18Ap66: 21
discussed in London, Eng., PD7Mr66: 31
discussed in parliament, PD25Ap66: 22
disregarded in Barbados, W. I., PD20Je66: 22
effect considered by parliament, PD15Ag66: 13
governors informed, PD20Je66: 12
ode on, R15Ag66s31
praised by Mass. council, R18Jl66: 11
praised by Mass. house of representatives, PD29Ja67: 31
protested in parliament, PD19My68: 12, D25Mr75: 21
rationalized, R16My66: 43
reported through Eng., PD6Je66: 12
reported to colonies, PD6Je66: 11
rumored, 25Oc65s22, PD7Mr66: 22, PD14Mr66: 31
rumored in Gt. Brit., PD21Mr66: 31, PD28Mr66: 13, PD28Mr66: 33
rumored in London, PD16My66: 23
stimulates shipbuilding, PD6Je66: 21, PD4Jl66: 11
stimulates trade, PD25Ap66: 22--R16My66: 31, R16Mk66: 32, PD6Je66: 11, PD1Ag66: 13, R15Ag66s41
supported in Eng., PD23My66: 11
supported in Gt. Brit., PD14Mr66: 22, PD21Mr66: 22
supported in parliament, PD11Ap66: 23, PD4Ag74: 22
text, PD2My66: 13
urged by Gov. Bernard, PD23My66: 22
repeal anniversary, celebrated in Boston, Mass., PD16Ap67: 22, PD11Je67: 21, PD21Ap68: 22, PD14Ap69s21
in colonies, PD23Ap67: 22
in London, Eng., PD28My67: 12
in New York City, PD16Ap67: 21, PD21Ap68: 22, PD13Ap69: 22, PD5Ap70: 32, PD19Ap70: 31, PD18Ap71: 31, PD14Ap74: 13

in Portsmouth, PD16Ap67: 22
in Providence, R. I., PD16Ap67: 22
in R. I., PD16Ap67: 22
in S. C., PD27Ap69: 13
repeal celebrated, R16My66: 23, P15Mr76: 12--D16Mr76: 12
in Annapolis, Md., PD18Ap66: 31
in Boston, Mass., PD25Ap66: 23, PD20Je66: 11, PD22Ag66: 21
in Burlington, N. J., PD20Je66: 13
in Elizabeth City co., Va., PD13Je66: 21
in Glasgow, PD2My66: 21, PD16My66: 23--R16My66:43
in Great Bridge (Norfolk co.), Va., PD13Je66: 22
in Hampton, Va., PD13Je66: 21
in Ire., PD20Je66: 13
in Joppa, Md., PD25Ap66: 21
in Kingston, Jamaica, W. I., PD25Jl66: 22
in London, Eng., PD25Ap66: 22, PD25Ap66: 23, PD16My66: 11, PD6Je66: 12
in New York City, PD20Je66: 11
in Newtown, Va., PD4Jl66: 21
in Norfolk, Va., PD9My66: 23, PD6Je66: 23
in Portsmouth, Va., PD23My66: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD20Je66: 22
resolutions on in Commons, PD2My66: 11
revival proposed, Pi29S74: 33
rioting discussed in parliament, PD21Mr66: 31, PD21Mr66: 32, PD11Ap66: 13, PD16My66: 21
in R. I. denied, PD4D66: 23--R4D66: 13
opposed in Eng., PD7Mr66: 22, PD11Ap66: 32, PD30Oc66: 21
opposed in Mass., 25Oc65s22
ships seized for violating, in Cape Fear, N. C., PD21Mr66: 11
stamped bonds burned, PD7Mr66: 31
stamps arrive in Boston, Mass., 25Oc65s22
substitute for rumored, PD7Mr66: 32
supported by colonial agents, R14D69: 12
supporters penalized in N. Y., PD21Mr66: 32
suspended on newspapers, PD14Mr66: 21
suspension rumored, PD14Mr66: 42
violators indemnified by parliament, PD5S66s23--R5S66: 12
punished, PD14Mr66: 42
Stamp act congress, convenes in N. Y., 25Oc65s23
opposed by Gov. Colden, 25Oc65s22
Stamper, Mrs., PD23Ap72: 23
actress, PD16Ap72: 31
John, 14Ag52: 31
Stamper's wharf, Va., PD11Ap71: 23
Stamps, William, R17Ag69: 31
Stanback, Francis, D8Ag77: 22
See also Stainback
Stanchions, for sale, in Portsmouth, Va., P18Jl77s11
Standart, horse, P29Ag77: 32
Standback, Mr., letter in post office, PD12Mr67: 13
Standen, Samuel, D19S77: 32
Standford, Joseph, 23F39: 41
See also Stanford
Standish, Capt., of British army in N. Y., R5Ag73: 22
Mr., land of, P5Je76: 33
Standley, Capt., P29Mr76: 22
Robert, Capt., of the Dolphin, PD18F68: 23--R18F68: 31
of the Swallow, R25D66: 13, PD22Ja67: 32, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, R12Ja69: 31, PD28D69: 31, PD15F70: 22
William, P16Oc78: 33
Standly, Mr., slave of, D26F80: 33
Robert, Capt., of the Betsy, D18Mr75: 32
Stands, as lottery prize, 10Mr38: 32
for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12D71: 32, P10My76: 43--D11My76: 23
See also Castor; Desk; Wash
Stands, shaving, for sale, P19Ja76: 33--D27Ja76: 41
Stanford, Archibald, Capt., of the North Star, P17Mr75s13--D18Mr75: 22
Robert, PD12Mr72: 33
See also Standford
Stanhope, earl of [Philip], R17Mr74: 23, Pi3F75b12--P3F75s23--D4F75: 23, P28Ap75: 13, P26My75s42, D19Ag75: 22
Mr., horse of, 14D39: 31
[George], author, PD25F68: 42, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD29Ag71: 33
Jeremiah, 7Ja37: 42
Price, D23S75: 33
Thomas, Capt., of the Edinburgh, 26S55: 12
William, C15My79: 31
See also Stanup
Staniford, Capt., 27Ag56: 22
Staniforth, Capt., of the Mary, 20F52: 41
Stanley, Mr., discusses British colonial policy in Commons, D18My76: 32
Agatha, D3Jl79: 22
Eleanor, D1My79: 31
Hans, PD23F69: 31--R24F69s21, PD27Ap69: 22--R27Ap69: 22
John, P28N77: 32, D1My79: 31, C30Oc79: 32
John, Capt., of the Tyger, 25Ja40: 2
Moses, D27N78: 22
Robert, Capt., of the Betsy, D14Ja75: 23
Thomas, P28N77: 32
Thomas, jr., P28N77: 32
William, PD31Mr68: 31
Zachariah, R26My74: 31
Stanly, Mr., D6Ap76: 31
John W., D6Ap76: 23
Stannage, ship, 17S36: 42
Stannard, Thomas, 29S52: 31
Stanner, Ann Magdalenna, 2Ja52: 32
Stannup, William, 5D51: 41
Stanny, Capt., 11Jl46: 42
Stanton, Capt., PD25F73: 23--R25F73: 23
leaves N. Y. for London, PD13Jl69: 23
Giles, Capt., PD10D67: 22
of the Polly, R19Jl70: 23, R14Ap74: 31--PD28Ap74: 23
John, Pi20Jl75: 33--P28Jl75: 23--D29Jl75: 42
Phineas, Capt., of the Lelah and Susannah, PD29S68: 21--R29S68: 21
See also Staunton
Stanton, Ship, 29Ap37: 42
Stantoun, Diana, PD22Oc72: 23
William, PD22Oc72: 23
Stanup, Price, D13Ja76: 33
See also Stanhope
Stanwix, John, Gen., 30N59: 31, R12Mr67: 22--PD26Mr67: 12, PD19Mr67: 31, PD26Mr67: 21, PD2Ap67: 21, PD23Ap67: 13
Stanwix, treaty of, terms discussed, D15Je76: 12
Stanwood, Capt., PD10Mr68: 31, R17Mr68: 32
Joseph, Capt., of the Success, PD29Ja67: 32
Stanworth, Henry, 11Oc51: 31, 17Oc51: 31, 27D51: 32
Stanyarne, Archibald, R26Jl70: 13
Stap(p), Thomas, D17Je75s22, D23Oc79: 32
Staples, Daniel, Pvt., R14Ja73: 13
John, R4D66: 23, R12Ja69: 32
Richard, 12Mr52: 31
Samuel, P20D76: 23
Staples, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D27Je77: 31, D1Ag77: 22
of Va., R28Ja73: 32
Stapleton, Capt., 9N39: 32
Lt., commands British army to Fla., R6Oc68: 21
Miles, Capt., of the Sheerness, 25Ja40: 2
Star, Jared, Capt., of the Two Brothers, D10Ag76: 21
Star of the Sea, register ship, PD1S74: 13
Starbuck, Capt., D8N76: 12
Mr., of Nantucket, Mass., Pi9Mr75: 31
Starch, boycotted in Providence, R. I., PD21Ja68: 31
duties on import to Gt. Brit., R11F68: 22
export prohibited in Eng., PD14F71: 23
exported from New York City, PD9Ap67: 22
exported from Phila., Pa., PD9Ap67: 21
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 12Mr52: 31, PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, PD28S69: 31, PD27Je71: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD11N73: 22, PD29S74: 32, Pi6Ap75: 42, D27Je77: 31, D8My78: 82
import to Gt. Brit. from British colonies, N. Am., proposed, PD18Ap66: 21
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Phila., Pa., PD7S69: 31
made from potatoes, PD11Mr73: 22
made from rice in Eng., R23S73: 13
methods of making, PD25Mr73: 12
Starch, Poland, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R13D70: 32
Stark(e), Capt., 11S46: 12
Mr., affects clients, PD17S72: 22
Mrs., D13D76: 32, P3Oc77: 31
Arthur, Capt., of the Carolina, 14Ap38: 32
Betsey, D19Mr79: 22
Bolling, PD3Mr74: 32--R3Mr74: 41, R26My74: 41
accuses Robert Ballard of withholding soldier's pay, P23Ag76: 13
adv. brig for charter, Pi19Ja75: 33
adv. finding horse, R26My74: 32
adv. finding Irish linen, R16N69: 32

adv. finding money, R8N70: 23
adv. for lost linens, PD18Ja70: 32--R18Ja70: 31
adv. for James Young, R9Je74: 22
adv. German osnaburgs for sale, R31My70: 41
adv. land for sale, PD13Ag72: 23, PD17D72: 31--R17D72: 31, P19Je78: 11
adv. property for sale, PD2D73: 22, PD8D74: 23--Pi8D74: 32
adv. tenement for rent, R21J174: 33--PD28J174: 32
adv. transfer tobacco for sale, PD16Ag70: 42--R2Ag70: 23
announces auction in Dinwiddie co., Va., Pi26Ja75: 12
burgess for Dinwiddie co., Va., PD8D68: 31, PD11My69s41, PD7S69: 23--R7S69: 31, R9N69: 11
collector for Alexander Glass, Strachaw & co., D18Mr75: 33
collects money for Broadway lots, PD16N69: 31--R16N69: 32
delegate for Dinwiddie co., Va., P26Ap76s23, P2My77s22
information on James Young supplied to, R30Je74: 32
manager of lottery of John Jones, PD21S69: 32
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
slave of, D18F75: 33
takes orders for Virginia justice, PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 41
Burwell, R18Ag74: 31, P11Oc76: 33, D16Oc78: 41, D8Ja80: 33, D26F80: 32
James, 14N51: 31, 12D51: 41, 7Ag52: 32, P6D76: 13
John, R13J169: 42, PD4Oc70: 31--R4Oc70: 23, Pi27Oc74: 31, PD10N74: 43, D30Oc79; 31
John, Capt., P21Ag78: 42
[John], Gen., P12Ap76: 23--D13Ap76: 31, D16Ap79: 12, D5S77: 11--P5S77: 12, D14N77: 12--P14N77: 21, P5D77: 21
John, jr., PD15Ag66: 33, PD1S68: 31, P17N75s11, D23My77: 31, D9Oc78: 32, P30Oc78: 31
John, sr., P17N75s11
Mary, Mrs., R27J169: 23
Nancy, PD24N74: 22
Richard, adv. for business in general court, PD15Ja67: 32
adv. for return of subscription papers of Virginia justice, PD2N69: 42
adv. for runaway slaves, PD26F67: 32
adv. for subscribers for proposed books, PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 41
books for sale in Williamsburg, PD13Oc74: 23, PD15D74: 32, D21Ja75: 31, D11J177: 32, D19S77: 32
death of, PD30J172: 23
death retards publication of Virginia justice, PD12N72: 22
invites merchants to meet, associators, R31My70: 22--PD7Je70: 32
letter in post office, PD12Mr67: 13
notifies absent burgesses re Association, R25My69: 22
promises publication of Virginia justice, PD6J169: 41
requests number of subscribers, to Association papers, R27J169: 31
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
Sukey Edwards, Mrs., D6N79: 31
Thomas, R15N70: 22, PD15Oc72: 32
W., adv. as physician, PD28Mr71: 31
adv. drugs for sale, PD29Je69: 32
adv. for apothecary, PD5My68: 22
adv. for missing horse, PD18Ja70: 42
adv. land for sale, PD6Ag67: 32
testifies for Philip Mallory, D8Ag77: 22
William, adv. drugs for sale, PD21F71: 32
adv. for missing horse, 16Ja61: 32
adv. for teacher, PD14Je70: 32
adv. estate for sale, 12D51: 41
adv. land for sale, 18Ap55: 22
adv. slaves for sale, 24Oc51: 31
gives share of debts due Stark & company to Bland, R11N73: 21
marriage of, D6N79: 31
requests payment for lots, PD13Ap69: 42, PD16N69: 31--R16N69: 32
sails for Falmouth, Eng., P22J175s22
William, aid-de-camp to Lord Sterling, P21F77: 21
William A., D14Mr77: 61
Wilmoth, R12J170: 41
Stark(e) & company, R11N73: 21
Starkey, Capt., 11S46: 21
Starling, horse, P27Oc75: 32
Starlock, horse, PD17S71: 32--R26S71: 13
Starr, Mr., released from prison by Gen. Gage, Pi16N75: 23--P17N75: 23--D18N75: 22
Moses, 19S55: 22
William, P26Ja76: 21
Starret, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., 27My37: 42, PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34
Starret's mills, Pa., burned by Indians, C28Ag79: 21
Start Point, Eng., See Ships to
Startin, Charles, PD23D73: 31
Starvation, among Indians, PD24Ag69: 22
deaths from, in Gloucester co., Eng., PD16J167: 23
in Cornwall, Eng., PD22Ap73: 21--R22Ap73: 31
in Eng., PD24Ag69: 23, D4F75: 21, Pi16F75: 12
in Gt. Brit., PD8Ap73: 11
in Hertfordshire (Herts), Eng., R30Mr69: 23
in Kidderminster Worcestershire, Eng., PD22Ap73: 21--R22Ap73: 31
in London, Eng., R8Ap73: 31, R13My73: 22
in Louisburg, N. S., R20J169: 12
Stately, horse, D7Mr77: 11, D24Ap78: 42, D18Mr80: 32
Staten island, N. Y., attack by Americans discussed, D12F80: 21
battle on, D5S77: 22, P5S77: 22, D12S77: 11--P12S77: 21
British attempt crossing to, D4J177: 32--P4J177: 23
British retire to Watson's ferry, D27N78: 22
cannonading of, D14S76: 51
evacuated by British, D17Ag76: 21, D1N76: 22, D4D78: 21
inhabitants finance British army, D11J177: 22
invaded by British, D20J176: 31
skirmishes at, P19Ap76p21--D20Ap76: 23, D27Ap76: 41, D1N76: 22--P1N76: 22, D5F80: 32
See also Blanket manufacture in; Bridges used by British army to; British army, deserters from on; British army embarks at; British army encamped on; British army from; British army from Perth Amboy, N. J., to; British army from Springfield, N. J., to; British army on; British army retreats from Westfield, N. J., to; British marines on; British transports at; Ferries between N. J. and; Ferries on; Forage burned by Americans on; German troops on; Hessians on; Prisoners of war, American, taken on; Prisoners of war, British, taken on; Prisoners of war, Tories, taken on; Ships, British armed, burned by Americans on; Ships to; Storms on; Ticking manufacture in
Stationers' company, London, Eng., 21N51: 31, PD22Ja67: 13, PD16S73: 13
Stationery, damaged for sale, R18J171: 33
at Bowler's, Va., R2My71: 22
export from Eng. to New York City allowed, D10J179: 22
for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD25Ap66: 31, PD31Mr68: 31
in Norfolk, Va., R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23
in Petersburg, Va., PD6N66: 21
in Surry co., Va., PD6Je71: 32--R20Je71: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., 19J154: 32, 2S57: 32, PD19S66: 31, R25D66: 42, PD21My67: 32, PD3D67: 32, PD28S69: 31, PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD11Ap71: 32, PD12D71: 32, PD1D74: 11, PD1D74: 23, D28Ja75: 12, D26Ag75: 32, D6J176: 22, C19Ag80: 22
See also Account books; Ass skin memorandum books; Blank books; Blanks; Blotting paper; Bonds, blank; Books; Boxes, paper, sand, writing; Brass ink pieces; Calendars, court; Cards, message, mourning; Cases, letter, paper, pencil; Chalk, French; Chalk stones; Clark's leather inkholders; Colors; Copperplate copies; Desk stands; Ebony inkstands, pounce boxes, sand boxes; Engravings; Gilt message cards, paper, seals, writing paper; Globes; Glue; Gold seals; Horn pounce boxes; Ink; Ink cases, Edinburgh; Ink powder; Inkhorns; Inkpots; Inkstands; Ivory folders, memorandum books, pocket rules, pounce boxes; Japan ink pieces; Lables, decanter; Leather ink pieces, ink pots, paper cases; Marble inkstands; Maps; Memorandum books; Morocco letter cases, memorandum books; Notes; Paper; Parchment; Pasteboard; Pasteboard files and laces; Pearl penknives; Pencils; Penknives; Pewter ink chests, inkstands; Pinchbeck seals; Pocket instruments; Pounce; Pounces boxes; Quills; Rules, pocket; Rules and

squares; Sand, shining; Seals, coal, triangle; Shagreen memorandum books; Shell penknives; Silver pencil cases, seals; Slate, German, Irish; Slates; Steel pencil cases; Stone seals; Tortoiseshell memorandum books, penknives; Types; Wafers; Wax; Writing paper
imported to Williamsburg, Va., from Eng., PD28Ap68: 22
returned to Eng., from America, PD25Ap66: 23
Stationery ware, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 6Oc38: 62
Statues, in Brest, Fr., R22Jl73: 32
in Dublin, Ire., PD1Ag66: 12
in London, Eng., 2D37: 32, PD3Ag69: 12, PD18Jl71: 13, PD12S71: 23
in New York City, PD6S70: 22, PD27S70: 13
in Paris, Fr., 7Ap38: 32
in Westminster abbey, London, Eng., PD7My72: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., to Botetourt, PD25Jl71: 22
of French king, described, 11Jl51: 21
of George III, in Montreal, Can., PD18N73: 21
of William Pitt, arrives in Charleston, S. C., R26Jl70: 12
ordered by Queen Caroline 8Jl37: 22
proposed in Charleston, S. C., PD5F67: 13
to British patriots proposed in Va., PD27N66: 22
See also Monuments
Staunton, Mary, PD18Ap71: 31
See also Stanton
Staunton, Va., See Convict servants runaway from; Dwelling houses in; Gardens in; Houses and lots for rent in; Houses for rent in; Indentured servants runaway from; Jails in; Kitchens in; Lots, ownership disputed in; Lots for sale in; Merchants in; Militia of; Shad fisheries in; Slaves runaway from; Stables in; Stores for rent in, in; Vendues in
Staunton, ship, 4F37: 32, 9D37: 42, 7Ap38: 41, 4My39: 41, 10Ag39: 32, 24Ag39: 3, 2N39: 2, 25Ja40: 12, 25Ja40: 3
Staunton river, Va., See Ferries on; Fisheries on
Staunton's mill, Va., PD22Oc72: 23
Stave timber, in Kent co., Md., PD11Jl66: 23
Staverley, Capt., 10N52: 22
Staves, as lottery prizes, PD7Ap68: 31
bartered for merchandise, PD26D71: 31
bounties on import to W. I. from British colonies, D23My77: 21
captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
damaged in storm in Phila., Pa., Pi21S75: 32--P22S75: 22
export from British colonies, N. Am., prohibited, P19Ap76p11--D20Ap76: 23
exported from Accomac district, Va., to Antigua, W. I., PD14Ja68: 32
to Barbados, W. I., PD31Mr68: 22--R14Ap68: 41, PD27Oc68: 42, PD22D68: 31
to Boston, Mass., PD22D68: 31
to Gibraltar, PD27Oc68: 42
to New York City, R8Ag66: 31--PD22Ag66: 22
to Phila., Pa., PD23My66: 31, R25D66: 13
to R. I., PD23My66: 31, PD12S66: 23
exported from Hampton, Va., to Barbados, W. I., 28Mr45: 41, 13Je45: 41, 10Oc45: 31, 10Oc45: 32
to Bermuda, 18Ap45: 41
to Liverpool, Eng., 18Ap45: 41
to London, Eng., 9My45: 32, 23My45: 32
to St. Christopher, W. I., 28Mr45: 41
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Antigua, W. I., 8D52: 31, 29D52: 32, 26S55: 31, PD6Ja74: 32, PD20Ja74: 23, PD27Ja74: 32, PD10F74: 23, R17Mr74: 23--PD14Ap74: 31, PD14Ap74: 31--R14Ap74: 23
to Ayr, Scot., 23Ja46: 42
to Barbados, W. I., 23Ja46: 42, 29S52: 31, 29S52: 32, 20Oc52: 21, 24N52: 22, 24N52: 31, 26S55: 31, 27Ag56: 32, R11Ag68: 24, R12Ja69: 31
to Bermuda, 28F55: 31, 11Ap55: 22, 26S55: 31
to Cadiz, Sp., R11F68: 31, PD6Ja74: 32, R14Ap74: 31--PD28Ap74: 23
to Cork, Ire., 11Ap55: 22, R8Ag66: 31
to Curacao, W. I., R11D66: 33
to Falmouth, Eng., 8D52: 31
to Glasgow, Scot., R11F68: 31, R11Ag68: 24, R17Mr74: 22--PD14Ap74: 23
to Greenock, Scot., PD10F74: 23
to Grenada, W. I., R11Ag68: 24, R12Ja69: 31, PD20Ja74: 23, PD10Mr74: 31, R17Mr74: 22--PD14Ap74: 23, R17Mr74: 23--PD14Ap74: 31, R14Ap74: 31--PD28Ap74: 23, R21Ap74: 23--PD28Ap74: 23, R8S74: 31, R15S74: 33
to Hispaniola, W. I., PD10Mr74: 31
to Hull, Eng., 23Ja46: 42, 29S52: 32, 24N52: 31, 8D52: 31, 26S55: 31, 24Oc55: 21
to Jamaica, W. I., 20Oc52: 21, 24N52: 22, R11D66: 33, R11F68: 31, PD6Ja74: 32
to Leghorn, It., R14Ap74: 23--PD28Ap74: 23
to Leith, Scot., R15S74: 33
to Lisbon, Port., 8D52: 31, PD6Ja74: 32, PD14Ap74: 31--R14Ap74: 23, R14Ap74: 31--PD28Ap74: 23, R15S74: 33
to Liverpool, Eng., 27Ag56: 32
to London, Eng., 24N52: 31, 29D52: 32, R8S74: 31, R15S74: 33
to Madeira, 29D52: 32, 23My55: 21, 27Ag56: 32, R11F68: 31, R11Ag68: 24, PD6Ja74: 32
to Montserrat, W. I., 23Ja46: 42
to Nevis, W. I., 29S52: 32, 19D55: 22, PD20Ja74: 23
to St. Christopher, W. I., 24N52: 22, 8D52: 31, R12Ja69: 31
to St. Croix, W. I., 24N52: 31
to S. C., PD10Mr74: 31
to Surinam, W. I., R8S74: 31
to Tobago, W. I., PD10Mr74: 31
to Whitehaven, Eng., 29S52: 31, 12F62: 31
exported from James river, upper district, Va., 9Je38: 41, 29S52: 32, PD3F74: 22
from 1763 - 1766, PD12F67: 22
to Aberdeen, Scot., R25Ag68: 32--PD1S68: 23, PD6J169: 32, PD1N70: 22
to Antigua, W. I., PD27Ag67: 23, PD28Ja68: 31--R4F68: 31, PD2Je68: 23, PD8Je69: 23
to Barbados, W. I., 17Je37: 32, 10Ag39: 31, 29My46: 4, PD22Ja67: 32, PD12Mr67: 32, PD16Ap67: 23, PD23Ap67: 31, PD27Ag67: 23, PD26N67: 23, PD17D67: 31, PD3Mr68: 31--R3Mr68: 31, PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42, PD1S68: 23, PD22D68: 31, PD20Ap69: 22, PD27J169: 32, PD13S70: 23, PD20S70: 32, PD27S70: 31
to Barcelona, Sp., PD10F74: 23
to Boston, Mass., PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD3Mr68: 31, PD17Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42, PD10Ag69: 32, PD7S69: 31
to Bristol, Eng., 8Jl37: 42, 16S37: 41, 30S37: 41, 11Ag38: 41, 14D39: 11, 18Ja40: 41, 4Jl45: 3, 29My46: 4, 3Jl46: 4, PD16My66: 23, PD22Ja67: 32, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD16Ap67: 23, PD23Ap67: 31, PD6Ag67: 32, PD31Mr68: 23--R26My68: 31, PD26My68: 23--R9Je68: 33, PD22D68: 31, PD29D68: 31, PD13Ap69: 23, PD27J169: 32, PD10Ag69: 32, PD28D69: 31, P13S70: 23, PD20Ja74: 23
to Cadiz, Sp., PD28Ja68: 31--R4F68: 31, PD26My68: 23--R26My68: 31, PD17F74: 31, PD7Ap74: 23
to Dumfries, Scot., 9Ja46: 4
to Falmouth, Eng., 14D39: 11, 9Ja46: 4, PD11Je67: 32, PD28S69s23
to Genoa, It., PD3D67: 31
to Glasgow, Scot., 30S37: 41, 14D39: 11, 4Jl45: 3, 10Oc45: 3, 9Ja46: 4, 29My46: 4, 3Jl46: 4, 1D52: 31, PD16My66: 23, R30My66: 32--PD6Je66: 31, PD12S66: 23, PD27N66: 23, R25D66: 21, PD22Ja67: 32, PD12F67: 31, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD12Mr67: 32, PD19Mr67: 32, PD26Mr67: 23, PD11Je67: 32, PD9Jl67: 32, PD6Ag67: 32, PD26N67: 23, PD3D67: 31, PD17D67: 31, PD14Ja68: 31, PD11F68: 23, PD3Mr68: 31, PD17Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42, PD31Mr68: 23--R26My68: 31, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD26My68: 23, PD7Jl68: 31--R7Jl68: 23, PD11Ag68: 23--R11Ag68: 31, PD22S68: 23--R22S68: 23, PD29S68: 23--R6Oc68: 23, PD27Oc68: 42, PD29D68: 31, PD20Ap69: 23, PD8Je69: 23, PD6J169: 32, PD13J169: 32, PD27J169: 32, PD10Ag69: 32, PD7S69: 31, PD9N69: 22, PD28D69: 31, PD18Ja70: 32, PD15F70: 22, PD7Je70: 31, PD14Je70: 32, PD6Ja74: 32, PD20Ja74: 23, PD17F74: 31, PD10Mr74: 23, PD10Mr74: 31, PD7Ap74: 23, PD14Ap74: 23
to Greenock, Scot., 22Jl37: 41,

30S37: 41, 9Ja46: 4, PD22Ja67: 32, PD30Ap67: 32, PD22Oc67: 22, PD17D67: 31, PD28Ja68: 31--R4F68: 31, PD26My68: 23--R9Je68: 33, PD14J168: 31, R25Ag68: 32--PD1S68: 23, PD13J169: 32, PD15F70: 22, PD7Je70: 31, PD30Ag70: 31, PD10Mr74: 31,
to Hull, Eng., PD16My66: 23, PD6Ag67: 32, PD7J168: 31--R7J168: 23
to Jamaica, W.I., 14D39: 11
to Lisbon, Port., PD26My68: 23, PD28D69: 31, PD14Je70: 32
to Liverpool, Eng., 10Oc45: 3, 9Ja46: 4, PD15Ag66: 3--R15Ag66s32, R25D66: 21, PD22Ja67: 32, PD30Ap67: 32, PD27Ag67: 23, PD24S67: 13, PD3Mr68: 31--R3Mr68: 31, PD26My68: 23--R9Je68: 33, PD7J168: 23--R7J168: 23, R18Ag68s22, PD1S68: 23, PD20Ap69: 23, PD10Ag69: 32, PD28D69: 31, PD13S70: 23, PD27Ja74: 32, PD10F74: 23
to London, Eng., 3Je37: 41, 24Je37: 41, 2S37: 31, 9S37: 42, 16S37: 41, 30S37: 41, 30S37: 42, 9Je38: 41, 5Ja39: 42, 27J139: 41, 14D39: 11, 18Ja40: 41, 10Oc45: 3, 9Ja46: 4, 29My46: 4, R30My66: 32--PD6Je66: 31, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD16Ap67: 23, PD9J167: 32, PD6Ag67: 32, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD26My68: 23--R26My68: 31--R9Je68: 33, PD28J168: 23, PD11Ag68: 23--R11Ag68: 31, PD27Oc68: 42, PD22D68: 31, PD8Je69: 23, PD27J169: 32, PD21S69s23, PD28S69s23, PD7Je70: 31, PD13S70: 23, PD20Ja74: 23, PD7Ap74: 23
to Madeira, 9Ja46: 4, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD30Ap67: 32, PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42, PD7J168: 23, PD8Je69: 23, PD21S69s23
to Montrose, Scot., PD1N70: 22
to Newcastle, Eng., PD15Ag66: 31
to Penryn, Scot., PD15Ag66: 31--R15Ag66s32
to Plymouth, Eng., 30S37: 41
to R.I., PD28S69s23
to Salem, PD22D68: 31
to Whitehaven, Eng., 19Ag37: 32, 27J139: 41, 14D39: 11, 4J145: 3, 10Oc45: 3, 9Ja46: 4, 15S52: 32, PD15Ag66: 31--R15Ag66s32, PD9J167: 32, PD18F68: 23, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD26My68: 23--R9Je68: 32, PD8S68p22--R22S68: 23, PD20Ap69: 23, PD8Je69: 23, PD14Je70: 32, PD13S70: 23, PD3F74: 22, PD10Mr74: 31, PD28Ap74: 23,
exported from James river, Va., to Barbados, W.I., PD27Ag67: 23, PD17S67: 13
to Glasgow, Scot., PD27Ag67: 23
to London, Eng., 11Ag38: 41
to Whitehaven, Eng., 11Ag38: 41
exported from New York City to Ire., PD9Ap67: 13
exported from Phila., Pa., PD9Ap67: 21
exported from Portsmouth, Va., to Jamaica, W.I., P22D75: 22
exported from Rappahannock district, Va., to Ayr, Scot., 27Oc52: 21
to Bristol, Eng., 27Oc52: 21
to Glasgow, Scot., 28Ag52: 31, 22S52: 32
to London, Eng., 24N38: 41, 14Ag52: 31, 22S52: 32, 27Oc52: 21, PD6Je66: 31, R8Ag66: 22--PD15Ag66: 23
to Salem, PD6Je66: 31
to Whitehaven, Eng., 28Ag52: 31, 22S52: 32, 27Oc52: 21, R8Ag66: 22--PD15Ag66: 23
exported from south Potomac district, Va., to Ayr, Scot., 27Oc52: 21, 17N52: 22
to Barbados, W.I., 27Oc52: 21
to Cork, Ire., 17N52: 22
to Dumfries, Scot., 27Oc52: 21, 17N52: 22
to Glasgow, Scot., 27Oc52: 21, 15D52: 31
to Hull, Eng., 27Oc52: 21
to Leith, Scot., 17N52: 22
to London, Eng., 27Oc52: 21, 15D52: 31
to Whitehaven, Eng., 27Oc52: 21, 15D52: 31
exported from south Rappahannock district, Va., to Ayr, Scot., 17N52: 22,
to Barbados, W.I., 17N52: 22
exported from Va. to Cadiz, Sp., PD16N69: 22
to Dunkirk, Fr., Pi22Je75: 31
to Greenock, Scot., PD16N69: 22
exported from Williamsburg, Va., to Glasgow, Scot., PD30J167: 32
exported from York district, Va., to Antigua, W.I., 24N52: 31, 16My55: 21
to Barbados, W.I., 19Ag37: 32, 4J145: 32, 19J154: 31, 28Mr55: 32, 27Ag56: 32, PD27N66: 22, R31Mr68: 31
to Bermuda, 25N37: 42
to Boston, Mass., R7J168: 22
to Bristol, Eng., 25Mr37: 41, 15J137: 42, 5Ag37: 42, 19Ag37: 32, 9S37: 41, 30S37: 42, 25N37: 42, 2Je38: 41, 16Je38: 42, 7J138: 41, 21J138: 32, 4Ag38: 42, 25Ag38: 32, 18My39: 41, 1Je39: 42, 20J139: 41, 10Ag39: 32, 24Ag39: 31, 7S39: 32, 21S39: 32, 2N39: 21, 2N39: 31, 25Ja40: 33, 1F40: 42, 21Mr45: 41, 7N45: 31, 15D52: 31, 29D52: 32, 19J154: 32, 16My55: 12, 27Ag56: 32, PD27N66: 22, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, R7J168: 22
to Glasgow, Scot., 21Mr45: 41, 6Oc52: 31, 27Ag56: 32, PD27N66: 22, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, R7J168: 22
to Jamaica, W.I., 2N39: 21, 25Ja40: 3
to Lancaster, Eng., 1Je39: 42, 24Ag39: 31
to Liverpool, Eng., 4J145: 32, 15S52: 32, 12Oc52: 31, 27Oc52: 21, 19J154: 31, PD27N66: 22
to London, Eng., 25Mr37: 41, 20My37: 41, 27My37: 41, 15J137: 42, 19Ag37: 32, 9S37: 42, 25N37: 42, 7Ap38: 41, 21Ap38: 41, 2Je38: 41, 16Je38: 42, 7J138: 41, 4Ag38: 42, 25Ag38: 32, 29S38: 41, 6Oc38: 52, 18My39: 41, 1Je39: 42, 13J139: 42, 20J139: 41, 10Ag39: 32, 24Ag39: 31, 7S39: 32, 2N39: 21, 2N39: 31, 25Ja40: 3, 21Mr45: 41, 4J145: 32, 7N45: 31, 29S52: 32, 12Oc52: 31, 3N52: 12, 19J154: 31, 28Mr55: 32, 16My55: 12, 16My55: 21, 27Ag56: 32, PD27N66: 22, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22
to Madeira, 24Ag39: 31, 2N39: 21, 25Ja40: 3, 25Ap55: 22, R7J168: 22
to New England, 18My39: 31
to Providence, 15S52: 32
to Whitehaven, Eng., 22S52: 31
for British army in St. Christopher, W.I., P15Mr76s11--D16Mr76: 32
for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD4Mr73: 33--R4Mr73: 32
in Yorktown, Va., R5Oc69: 23
import to St. Croix, W.I., free, R29Oc72: 12
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Barbados, W.I., PD15F70: 22
from Boston, Mass., PD28S69: 23
from Isle of May, Scot., 3J146: 4
from Md., 4J145: 3, R17Mr74: 22--PD14Ap74: 23
imported to York district, Va., from Bristol, Eng., 25N37: 42
in Kent co., Md., R18J166: 43
lost at sea, R16F69: 13, D8Ap75: 22--Pi13Ap75: 31, D2Mr76: 23
price in New York City, PD9Ap67: 13
in Norfolk, Va., R28J168: 24, P29D75: 12
in Phila., Pa., 5My38: 22
in St. Christopher, W.I., P15Mr76s11--D16Mr76: 32
seized by British in St. John's, Antigua, W.I., D6Ap76: 21
from American ships, D16Ap79: 21, D4D79: 11
from British ships, D31Ja77: 71--P31Ja77: 23
from Va. ships, D22My79: 12
size regulated by Va. general assembly, 24Ap52: 22
See also White oak
Staves, barrel, adv. for, in Alexandria, Va., D14F77: 31
bounties on in Gt. Brit., PD15Ag71: 22--R15Ag71: 22
exported from Accomac district, Va., to Barbados, W.I., PD11Je67: 32
to Boston, Mass., PD12Mr67: 32, PD7My67: 31, PD27Oc68: 42
to Nantucket, Mass., PD11Je67: 32
to New York City, PD3D67: 31
to Phila., Pa., PD23My66: 23, PD12Mr67: 32, PD27Oc68: 43
to R.I., PD23My66: 31
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Cadiz, Sp., R14Ap74: 23--PD28Ap74: 23
to Cork, Ire., R11Ag68: 24
to Hull, Eng., R11Ag68: 24
to Liverpool, Eng., R11Ag68: 24, R12Ja69: 31, R21Ap74: 23--PD28Ap74: 23
to London, Eng., PD7Je70: 31
to Madeira, PD24Mr68: 32--R14Ap68: 42
exported from Rappahannock district, Va., to Glasgow, Scot., PD6Je66: 31
to Liverpool, Eng., 14Ag52: 31
exported from south Potomac district,

Va., to Glasgow, Scot., PD27N66:22
to London, Eng., PD27N66:22
exported from York district, Va., to Bristol, Eng., 20My37:41
to Greenock, Scot., 25Ag38:32
to London, Eng., 29Ap37:42, 17Je37:41, 9Mr39:41, 24Ag39:22
to New England, 9Mr39:41
for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD8Oc72:32--R8Oc72:23
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Md., 4J145:3
lost at sea, 4Ap55:22
price in Phila., Pa., 28Oc37:32, 25My39:41, 20Ja38:32, 5My38:22, 11Ag38:32, 6Ap39:22, 11My39:41, 8Je39:41, 22Je39:41, 20J139:32, 3Ag39:41, R28J168:31
Staves, hogshead, bounties on in Gt. Brit., PD14Ag71:22--R15Ag71:22
exported from Accomac district, Va., to Antigua, W.I., PD22Ja67:31
to Barbados, W.I., PD11Je67:32, PD26My68:22--R26My68:31
to Gibraltar, PD26My68:22--R26My68:31
to Phila., Pa., PD6Ag67:32
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Antigua, W.I., R14Ap74:31--PD28Ap74:23
to Barbados, W.I., 23Ja46:42
to Cadiz, Sp., R14Ap74:23--PD28Ap74:23
to Hull, Eng., R11Ag68:24
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Barbados, W.I., PD16Ap67:23
to London, Eng., PD7Je70:31
exported from south Potomac district, Va., to Glasgow, Scot., PD27N66:22
to London, Eng., PD27N66:22
to St. Christopher, W.I., PD22Ja67:31
exported from York district, Va., to Bermuda, 10F38:31
to Bristol, Eng., 20My37:41
to Jamaica, W.I., PD29Ja67:32
to London, Eng., 29Ap37:42, 17Je37:41, 9Mr39:41, 24Ag39:22
to Madeira, 24N38:42, 12Ja39:42
for sale, at Leonard's town, Md., 7N45:41
in Edenton, N.C., D5S77:31
in Portsmouth, Va., PD14N71:23
price in Phila., Pa., 28Oc37:32, 20Ja38:32, 5My38:22, 11Ag38:32, 6Ap39:22, 11My39:41, 25My39:41, 8Je39:41, 22Je39:31, 20J139:32, 3Ag39:41, R28J168:31
Staves, pipe, bounties on in Gt. Brit., PD15Ag71:22--R15Ag71:22
exported from Accomac district, Va., to Gibraltar, PD26My68:22--R26My68:31
to Phila., Pa., PD23My66:23
exported from Charleston, S.C., to London, Eng., R20Je71:31
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Cadiz, Sp., R14Ap74:23--PD28Ap74:23
to Hull, Eng., R11Ag68:24
to Liverpool, Eng., R12Ja69:31
to Madeira, R11Ag68:24
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Barcelona, Sp., PD22F70:32
to Bristol, Eng., 13Oc38:41
to Cadiz, Sp., PD22D68:31
to Liverpool, Eng., 13Oc38:41
to London, Eng., PD7Je70:31
to Madeira, PD26N67:23, PD24Mr68:32--R14Ap68:42, 18My39:41
exported from James river, Va., to Boston, Mass., 16Mr39:41
to Madeira, 16Mr39:41
exported from York district, Va., to Boston, Mass., 25Ag38:32
to Bristol, Eng., 20My37:41
to London, Eng., 29Ap37:42, 27My37:41, 17Je37:41, 9Mr39:41, 24Ag39:22
to Madeira, 10F38:31, 12Ja39:42, 22Je39:31, 13J139:42
for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD8Oc72:32--R8Oc72:23
in Williamsburg, Va., Pi22D74:32--PD22D74:31, D21Ja75:31
price in Phila., Pa., 28Oc37:32, 20Ja38:32, 5My38:22, 11Ag38:32, 6Ap39:22, 11My39:41, 25My39:41, 8Je39:41, 22Je39:31, 20J139:32, 3Ag39:41, R28J168:31
returned to York river, Va., from Madeira, R31Mr68:31
Stavesacre, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD21S69:41--R21S69s21
Staygoods, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD4Je67:33, PD3D67:32
Staymakers, 24Ap46:32
adv. of, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD22Mr70:33, R26J170:41
in New York City, R21My72:23
in Norfolk, Va., PD12My68:23--R12My68:24, PD4My69:32--R1Je69s21, R11Oc70:32--PD18Oc70:33, PD7Mr71:32--R7Mr71:33, PD30J172:31
in Williamsburg, Va., 4Ap51:41, 11Ap51:41, 11Oc51:32, 12Oc52:32, 4N63:41, PD3S67:31, PD18Oc70:33, R8Ag71:31, PD31Mr74:32
in Yorktown, Va., 25Je52:31
in Phila., Pa., PD25Ap71:31
in Williamsburg, Va., 30Mr39:41, 5Mr52:31
See also Convict servants as; Indentured servants as
Staymakers and tailors, organized in Eng., 28Mr45:21
Staymakers apprentices, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., 4N63:41
runaway, from Innermay, brig, D21Ja75:32
Staymakers' materials, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69:31, PD12D71:32
Staymaking, orders for, 27My37:42
taught apprentices, P28N77:31
Stays, boycotted in Providence, R.I., PD21Ja68:31
for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72:31
in Cabin Point, Va., P2F76s23--D3F76:33, D18J177:31
in Cobham, Va., P4J177:31
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD25Ap66:31
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166:23, D1Ap75:32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD13Ap69:32--R13Ap69:31, PD15F70:41, PD19J170:33--R19J170:33, PD22Oc72:22--R22Oc72:23, PD22Oc72:23--R22Oc72:23, PD21Oc73:23--R21Oc73:22, PD5My74:31--R26My74:13, PD29S74:32, Pi20Oc74:31--PD20Oc74s22, Pi2F75:33, Pi6Ap75:42, Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75:32, D18Oc76:32
See also Tabby stays; Ticking stays
Stays, London made, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., P21Ag78:31
Stays, packthread, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70:33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD25F68:23--R3Mr68:34, PD10Oc71:31, PD23Ap72:23--R23Ap72:13
Stays, patent, for sale, in Smithfield, Va., D21F77:22--P28F77s22
Stays, weavers, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19S66:31
Stays, wove, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R8N70:13
Stead, Capt., PD11My69s33
Steady, horse, PD1N70:22
ship, PD16S73:21
Steady Friends, pilot boat, P12Je78:31
Stealing, 22Je39:32, 18Ja40:32, 12D55:31, R5Ja69:33, R13Ap69:33, R1Je69s22, R8N70:23, PD5S71:32--R5S71:32, PD13F72:33, PD13Ja74:33, D28Ja75:32, D11N75:33--P17N75s13--Pi9D75:41, P10My76:43, D17J178:32, D26Mr79:31
acquittals for, in Williamsburg, Va., PD18Ap71:31, PD16Je74:21--R16Je74:22, Pi20Oc74:23--PD20Oc74:23
at Albemarle courthouse, Va., R7S69:41
at Bedford courthouse, Va., PD29Oc72:21--R29Oc72:23
at Burwell's ferry, Va., PD6My73:23
at New Kent courthouse, Va., D13Ap76:33
at Northumberland courthouse, Va., PD21J172:32
at Osborne's, Va., PD13Ag72:22
at Patuxent iron works, Md., P5Ja76:41
at Richmond hill, Va., P18Ap77s23
at Westover, Va., P2Ag76:32--D3Ag76:32
banishment for in Williamsburg, Va., 30Ap52:22
burning in hand for in Lancaster co., D6Ja76:33
in New York, PD17Ag69:13
in Williamsburg, Va., PD5N72:32
by apprentices, in Amelia co., Va., PD15F70:42
in King and Queen co., Va., PD7Ja73:32, R14Ja73:41
in Portsmouth, Va., PD22Oc72:31
by convict servants, P24S36:41, 19D45:41, 11J151:32, 10N52:31, R7Je70:32, PD20Ag72:32--R29Oc72:32, PD8J173:32--R15J173:33, PD26Ag73:32--R26Ag73:31
at Hanover courthouse, Va., 12D45:41
from Betsey, sloop, R7Mr71:33
in Albemarle co., Va., PD16Je74s22
in Baltimore, Md., R1Ag71:41
in Caroline co., Va., PD16Ag70:42
in Fairfax co., Va., 9My45:41

in Frederick co., Va., 27Mr46: 41
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD26F67: 32, R22S68: 34
in Hanover co., Va., 18S46: 41
in King George co., Va., 18S46: 41
in King William co., Va., 29My46: 41, PD7S69: 32
in Loudoun co., Va., R18Oc70: 31
in Orange co., Va., 24Ap46: 42
in Prince George's co., Md., R3D72: 23
in Richmond, Va., PD7Mr66: 33
in Surry co., Va., PD14My67: 31
in Urbanna, Va., PD4Mr73: 33--R4Mr73: 33
in Westmoreland co., Va., 20J139: 41, 27F52: 32, PD28J174: 33
in Yorktown, Va., 19N36: 42
by Creeks in Ga., PD24Mr74: 12
by deserters, 4J177: 32, P18J177s12
in Williamsburg, Va., P16Ag76: 43
by Eskimos in Belleisle straits, N. Am., PD4F68: 23
by free Negroes, in Charles City co., Va., P28J175: 32
by French seamen, P18J177s11
by indentured mulattoes, in Stafford co., Va., PD8N70: 32--R8N70: 13
by indentured servants, 17F38: 31, 2My51: 32, PD24My70: 32--R31My70: 33, PD7Ap74: 31, Pi10N74: 32
in Baltimore, Md., PD6J169: 41
in Bedford co., Va., PD14S69: 33
in Culpeper co., Va., PD11Ap71: 33
in Essex co., Va., 1Oc36: 42, PD16Ag70: 41
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD24Oc71: 31
in Gloucester co., Va., 25F37: 42
in King William co., Va., P19J176: 42
in Md., 22Oc36: 41
in Orange co., Va., 15Je39: 41, R24Mr68: 34, R31Oc71: 41
in Prince George's co., Md., R1S74: 33
in Richmond, Va., PD7Mr66: 33
in Richmond co., Va., 9Je38: 42
in St. Mary's co., Md., 17Ag39: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 29S52: 32
in Yorktown, Va., 11Mr37: 42
near Baltimore, Md., PD25Mr73: 33
near Norfolk, Va., 26S45: 41
on Betsey, ship, PD23Ap72: 31
by Indians in Pensacola, Fla., PD8D68: 13
near Ligonier, Pa., PD7S69: 23
by marines, in Warwick, Va., P13S76: 41
by sailors, 7N54: 31
in Alexandria, Va., P24F75: 41
in Hobb's Hole, Va., PD12D71: 33, D10Je75: 33
by slaves, 10Je37: 41, 9My45: 41, 24My51: 41, 30Ja52: 32, 27Oc52: 22, 7N54: 41, 3Oc55: 32, 10Oc55: 32, PD11Ap66: 41, Pi23F75: 33, Pi20J175: 33, Pi16N75: 33, D2D75: 33, D3F76: 33, D24J179: 32
at Fighting creek, Va., 4N63: 31
at Osborne's, Va., D14Je80: 42
from Tryall, sloop, PD7Mr71: 32--R7Mr71: 32
in Amelia co., Va., P6S76: 42
in Botetourt co., Va., PD26Mr72: 33
in Buckingham co., Va., PD20Oc68: 22
in Caroline co., Va., PD17N74: 23, D10J178: 31, D29Ja80: 33
in Chesterfield co., Va., PD28My67: 33, PD18Ag68: 31, PD7F71: 31
in Elizabeth City co., Va., PD22S68: 23
in Gloucester co., Va., R17N68: 33
in Goochland co., Va., D9My77: 31--P9My77: 43
in Hampton, Va., R11N73: 22, D17J178: 32
in Hanover co., Va., 10Oc45: 31, 15My46: 41, PD19Ap70: 41, PD26D71: 41
in Henrico co., Va., D6N78: 32
in King and Queen co., Va., PD2D73: 23
in King William co., Va., PD2S73: 31
in Md., PD4F73: 31, PD4Mr73: 33
in N.Y., PD10D67: 22
in Newcastle, Va., PD13N66: 31
in Petersburg, Va., R31My70: 32, PD30Ja72: 33
in Stafford co., Va., Pi16N75: 33--P17N75s13--D18N75: 33
in Surry co., Va., PD2My66: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD28Mr66: 41, Pi14S75: 31
in York garrison, Va., D12Mr79: 32
in Yorktown, Va., PD16Ag70: 33, PD3S72: 23, C3J179: 32
by soldiers, D20Ap76: 33--P26Ap76: 22, D24Ap78: 31--P1My78; 42, D8Ap80s23
executions for, in Kent, Eng., PD17Oc71: 12
in Williamsburg, Va., 5N36: 42, 4N37: 42, 5My38: 41, 23N39: 31, 9My51: 31, 17Oc51: 31, 20Oc52: 21, 15D52: 31, PD7My67: 31, PD12N67: 21, PD15Je69: 31, PD7N71: 22, PD5N72: 32, PD10D72: 23--R10D72: 23, PD6My73: 22--R6My73: 23, PD10Je73: 21--R10Je73: 33, PD4N73: 21, PD2D73: 21--R2D73: 23, PD5My74: 22, Pi15D74: 32, Pi12Ja75: 33, D14Ja75: 23, Pi20Ap75: 31--P21Ap75s42, Pi15Je75: 31, P24Ja77: 23, P14N77: 22
on N.C. frontier, PD28J168: 22
in Albemarle co., Va., 14Ag46: 32, R21S69: 32, P26My75s31, P24Ja77: 32
in Alexandria, Va., R12J170: 41, R26S71: 21--R17Oc71: 42
in Amelia co., Va., 20Oc52: 22, D7Ja75: 33, P25Ag75: 82, D24Ag76: 41, D15N76: 22--P22N76: 33, D17Oc77: 21, D9Oc78: 42
in Aquia, Va., R26My68: 34
in Augusta co., Va., P15N76: 32
in Berkeley co., Va., P23Oc78: 43
in Blandford, Va., PD1Ja67: 42, PD4F68: 32, C30Oc79: 32
in Botetourt co., Va., P25Oc76: 32, P3Ja77: 23, P3Ja77s23
in Bristol, Eng., 13My37: 32
in Brunswick co., Va., PD28My67: 41, PD26N67: 32, PD25F68: 22, D4My76: 33, P8N76: 42, D4J177: 11, P21N77: 23, P21Ag78: 32
in Bute co., N.C., PD2D73: 31
in Cabin Point, Va., PD3Oc71: 32, D18F75: 33
in Calvert co., Md., P21F77: 33
in Cambridge, Eng., 26N36: 21
in Caroline co., Va., 9Ja46: 41, 7N51: 31, PD13S70: 32--R13S70: 32, PD9J172: 32, P18Oc76: 31, P24Ja77: 32, P16Oc78: 33, C18D79: 13
in Charles City co., Va., 3Ap52: 31, D14Ja75: 32--Pi26Ja75: 33, Pi16N75: 41--D18N75: 32, D6Ap76: 33, P21Ag78: 13, P16Oc78: 13
in Charlotte co., Va., D17J178: 42
in Chatham, Va., P8My78s22
in Chesterfield co., Va., PD23My66: 32, R17Oc71: 42, D21Oc75: 32, P12Ap76: 33, P13D76: 33, P16Oc78: 13, D21Ag79: 31, D29Ja80: 41
in Chowan co., N.C., PD15Ja67: 33, PD12Mr67: 33
in Cobham, Va., P18Ap77s22
in Cornwall, Eng., 24Je37: 22
in Culpeper co., Va., PD15Ap73: 32, P23Oc78: 33
in Cumberland co., Pa., P28Ap75: 31
in Cumberland co., Va., PD3N68: 32
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD30Oc66: 31, PD2Ap72: 33, PD14My72: 31, PD2J172: 32, PD1Oc72: 31, P16My77s12, D26Je79: 12, D13N79: 22, D8Ap80: 31
in Dumfries, Va., P6Je77: 13, C19F80: 32
in Edgecombe co., N.C., 21N45: 32, 3J146: 32
in Eng., 28Ja37: 41, 20J139: 21, PD2N69: 22, PD28N71: 22, PD23Ja72: 22, R15Oc72: 12
in Essex co., Va., 15My46: 42, 18Ap51: 22, R20Je71: 42, PD24D72: 32--R24D72: 23, PD2D73: 23, P6D76: 33
in Falmouth, Va., R27Ap69: 23
in Fauquier, Va., P1My78: 42
in Frederick co., Md., R21S69: 32
in Frederick co., Va., 20Oc52: 31, D22N76: 31--P22N76: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., R24D67: 34, PD22D68: 33, R23N69: 31, PD20Ag72: 31, PD22Oc72: 22, PD25Ag74: 31--R18Ag74: 32, P26J176: 43, P3Ja77s21, D20Je77: 32, P6Mr78: 41
in Ga., PD8Je69: 11
in Glasgow, Scot., PD2My71: 31
in Gloucester co., Va., PD30J172: 33, C3J179: 42
in Goochland co., Va., PD28Ja73: 32, P21Ag78: 32, D11S79: 31, C18D79: 13--D25D79: 31, D26F80: 33
in Granville co., N.C., PD2N69: 42, PD9N69: 31
in Gt. Brit., PD15Ag66: 12
in Halifax, N.C., P21Ag78: 43
in Halifax, N.S., 24N52: 21
in Halifax co., Va., P31Oc77: 31, D8My79: 31
in Hanover, Va., D26Ag75: 33
in Hanover co., Va., PD20Ag67: 31, PD24D67: 33, R8F70: 42, PD31D72: 32, PD25N73: 31, D8J175: 33, D14S76: 72, D31Ja77: 72--P14F77: 32, D28Mr77: 31, P24Oc77: 23, D7Ag79: 32, C30Oc79: 23
in Henrico co., Va., 14F51: 41, 31Oc55: 22, PD10S67: 23, P21J175: 31, Pi16D75: 32, P19J176: 33--D20J176: 51, P30Ag76: 33, D18Oc76: 31--P18Oc76: 32, P6Je77: 33, D13N78: 31, D9Oc79: 32, C13N79: 13--D13N79: 22, D26F80: 33
in Henry co., Va., P13Je77: 12
in Hillsborough, N.C., PD10S72: 31
in Hobb's Hole, Va., P26J176: 41
in Ire., 13My37: 21
in Isle of Wight co., Va., 15Ap37: 42,

Pi13Jl75:33
in James City co., Va., P23My77:43, P27Je77:32, P31Oc77:32, P28N77s12, D5D77:12, D4D78:31
in Kentucky settlement, P20D76:22
in King and Queen co., Va., 14D39:41, R8Ag66:32, PD14Ap68:31, D2S75:33, P3My76:33
in King George co., Va., 18Ap51:22, 15My52:32, D8Ap75:33
in King William co., Va., D5Ag75:33, D18Oc76:31, P3Oc77:32, D13N78:31, D12F79:41
in Lancaster co., Va., D19Ag75:33
in Lancaster co., Pa., 4N63:33
in Leesburg, Va., P16My77:32
in London, Eng., 10D36:31, 9Je38:31, 22S38:32, PD1Ag66:13, PD10N68:12, PD30Mr69:32, PD11My69s13, PD15Je69:13, PD21S69s21, R21S69:22, PD11Ap71:21, D17S71:13, PD2Ja72:12, PD7My72:21, PD3S72:13, R31D72:11, R12Ag73:13
in Loudoun co., Va., R12My68:22, R30Je68:32, R7S69:41, P12S77:33
in Louisa co., Va., P31Mr75s23, D23My77:31
in Lunenburg co., Va., PD11Je67:33, P17Oc77:32
in Madrid, Sp., 24Je37:21
in Mecklenburg co., Va., R3My70:32, P21F77:33, P28N77:31
in Nansemond co., Va., D8Ap75:33
in New Kent co., Va., R28Ap68:32, D2S75:33, D17Ag76:31, P23Ag76:42, P6D76:32, D19D77:41
in New York City, R19F67:22, PD10Ag69:23
in Newcastle, Va., Pi29D74:33--D21Ja75:32, P13D76:32, P18Ap77s12
in Newport News, Va., 28S39:41
in Norfolk, Va., 26Oc39:42, 6Oc52:32, PD12F67:22, PD21Ap68:31--R28Ap68:33, R7S69:33, PD13Ag72:23
in Norfolk co., Eng., R17Je73:22
in N. C., P21F77:33, D4D78:32
in Northampton co., N. C., 3Jl46:32, PD30Jl67:33, P31Oc77:32
in Northampton co., Va., PD23Ja72:33--R6F72:41
in Northumberland co., Va., 18Ap51:22, R29N70:32, P9Ag76:41
in Orange co., Va., P21Ap75:31
in Paris, Fr., PD14Ap68:12
in Pa., R31My70:41
in Petersburg, Va., 14N51:31, 17N52:31, PD18Jl66:31, PD26N67:32, R15Je69:31, PD20Je71:33--R20Je71:33 PD24S72:23
in Phila., Pa., 8Oc36:41, PD17D67:31
in Pittsylvania co., Va., Pi28Ap75:41, D16Oc79:31
in Poplar Spring, Lunenburg co., Va., 8D52:32
in Port Royal, Va., PD31Oc71:32, P8D75:33--D9D75:33, D30Oc78:32
in Portsmouth, N. H., PD24D67:32
in Portsmouth, Va., PD14F71:32, PD30Ja72:33, C3Jl79:41
in Powhatan co., Va., P26S77:32, D13N78:32, D10Jl79:32
in Prince Edward co., Va., P23Je75:23
in Prince George co., Va., 30D37:42, 16My45:41, 4N63:31, R31Mr68:34, PD12Ja69:42, PD16Ag70:43, PD5Mr72:32, PD5N72:43, PD8Jl73:33
in Prince William co., Va., R18F68:31, PD25F68:22, R9Mr69:41, P12D77:31
in Richmond, Va., P23Ag76:42, P27S76:13, P19S77:23, P31Oc77:31--D7N77:31, D10Jl78:32
in Rocky Ridge, Va., PD30Jl67:33
in Rotherhithe, Eng., PD30Mr69:32
in St. Christopher, W. I., PD15S68:23
in Scot., 29S52:22, PD3Ag69:23--R3Ag69:21, PD29D74:21
in Smithfield, Va., PD3N74:43
in S. C., R26My68:22
in South Quay, Va., D25Mr80:32
in Southampton co., Va., 18Ap51:22, P26S77:32, D26F80:33
in Spotsylvania co., Va., R2My71:41, D14N77:41--P21N77:33
in Stafford co., Va., R9Mr69:31, R31Oc71:33, PD25F73:31, P23Je75:31, P6Je77:13
in Suffolk, Va., P31Ja77:32
in Surry, Eng., PD3Mr68:22
in Surry co., Va., PD3Ja71:32, PD8Oc72:33, R5Ag73:31, D8Jl75:33, P19Ap76:33--D20Ap76:33
in Sussex co., Va., PD14Mr71:32
in Wake co., N. C., PD15Oc72:32
in Wales, PD7My72:21
in Wapping, Eng., 10D36:32
in Warren co., N. C., D19Je79:32
in Warwick co., Va., R30Ag70:31, D5Je79:32
in Westham, Va., P7Mr77:22, D4S79:32
in Westmoreland co., Va., R23My71:42
in Williamsburg, Va., 29S52:32, PD5S66s33, PD3N68:32, PD2F69:32--R2F69:31, PD9F69:32--R9F69:23, PD18My69:31, PD21D69:23, PD16Ag70:41, PD18Oc70:32--R18Oc70:31, PD16My71:32, PD25Jl71:23, PD17S71:32, PD9Ap72:33, PD26N72:21, PD21Ja73:32, PD28Ap74:23, R12My74:33, PD1S74:31, D21Ja75:32, D18Mr75:33, D22Ap75:33, D12Ag75:41--Pi24Ag75:33, P22D75:33, P12Ja76:33, P12Ap76:32, P12Jl76:33, P24Ja77:32, P28Mr77s23, P25Ap77:11, P4Jl77:33, P5S77:33, D6N78:32, D19Je79:32, D10Jl79:31, D14Ag79:31--C28Ag79:33, C28Ag79:32, D11S79:31, D23Oc79:31, D5F80:33
in York co., Va., PD16S73:33, P27S76s21, D29N76:32, D20D76:21
in Yorktown, Pa., R14Ap68:42
in Yorktown, Va., 10Ja52:41, PD9Jl67:33, PD5Mr72:32, PD23Je73:23, PD16Je74:22--R16Je74:32, P19Jl76:41, P27D76:31, D19D77:41, C15My79:32
laws on criticized, PD5Mr67:12
near Bedford courthouse, Va., D7N77:32--P21N77:11
near Blandford, Va., D27S76:42--P27S76s22
near Burwell's ferry, Va., P19Ap76:41
near Dorchester, S. C., PD9S73:32
near Frederick, Md., P5Je78:32
near Fredericksburg, Va., PD17Je73:33, C15My79:32, C11D79:12
near Petersburg, Va., PD27F72:33--R27F72:32
near Port Royal, Va., P29N76:32
near Richmond, Va., P23Oc78:33--D13N78:31
near Seneca falls, R14D69:23
near Utrecht, Holl., PD4Je72:31
near Williamsburg, Va., P10N75:43, P26Jl76:33--D29Jl76:61, P12D77:32, D24Ap79:32
near Yorktown, Va., PD6S70:32, D27N78:32
on Alleghany river, C6N79:32
on Buckingham road, Va., PD9Mr69:33
on shipboard, PD26Mr72:31
pardons for, 24Ja51:41
in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Je72:31
prevention discussed in Gt. Brit., PD9Ap72:22
riding a rail for in N.Y., PD23Mr69:23
transportation to colonies for, 12D51:31
trials for, in Richmond, Va., R21Ap74:11
in Williamsburg, Va., 11Oc51:31, PD18Ap66:31, R19F67:32, PD14Je70:32, PD25Oc70:22, PD23Ap67:23, PD17Oc71:22, PD12D71:31, PD23Ap72:23--R23Ap72:31, PD11Je72:31, PD22Oc72:21--R22Oc72:22, PD22Ap73:31--R22Ap73:33, PD10Je73:21--R10Je73:33, PD21Oc73:21--R21Oc73:21, PD21Oc73:22--R21Oc73:21, PD21Ap74:23, P27Oc75:13, PD18Ap77s12, P8Ag77:23, P14N77:72
tying to cart for in N.Y., PD4My69:31, PD17Ag69:13
whippings for in N.Y., PD23Mr69:23, PD17Ag69:13
Steam engines, in New York City, P3Mr75s23
Steamships, invented in Gosport, Eng., PD7Ja73:12
Stearns, Mr., of Cumberland co., Va., P21Ap75s32
Steasha, John, P16Oc78:33
Stedman, Capt., of Boston, Mass., PD4Jl71:13
of the 5th regiment, N. C., D28Mr77:62--P28Mr77s13
Charles, Capt., of the Two Sisters, 18Ap45:21
Steed, Capt., PD22Ja67:23
John, 18Ap45:41, D19Je79:32
Robert, Capt., of the Ranger, R11Ag68:23
Steel, Capt., PD19Mr72:23, PD24D72:31, D14Ag79:22
of the Cochrane, 3Oc51:32
of the Elizabeth, R26Jl70:13
of the Falmouth, P12My75:21
of the King Herod, D25F75:13
Mr., announces departure, 3S56:32
Mrs., PD21My67:32, PD15D68:31--R15D68:21, R1N70:23
Parson, of Carlisle, Pa., PD10Mr68:23
[Anne], author, PD29N70:21, PD13D70:43, PD3Ja71:43, PD17Je71:43, PD24Ja71:43, PD7F71:43, PD21F71:43, PD7Mr71:43, PD21Mr71:43, PD28Mr71:43
Archibald, Lt., D31Ag76:21, D7F77:12--P7F77:11

Edward, P23Ag76:41
Henry, 17N52:31
James, P14F77:32
John, R27My73:31, R4Ag74:33
John, Capt., of the Leviathan PD12Mr72:31
of the Suffolk, 29S52:31
John, Rev. Mr., R26Oc69:13
Joseph, PD3Je73:33
Robert, Capt., of the Binning, 20Oc52:21, 1D52:31, 11Ap55:22, 26S55:31
of the Brunswick, PD12S66:23, PD4Je67:33, PD11Je67:32, PD9J167:32, R23Je68:23, PD25Ag68:21, R25Ag68:11
of the Trial, 10Oc45:12, 9Ja46:4, 29My46:31, 3J146:4
Samuel, R14Ap68:44, Pi22Je75:33
Thomas, D2Mr76:31, P19Ap76:43
William, PD12Ag73:31
Steel, for sale, P24Oc77:33, P27Mr78:11
in Alexandria, Va., P9My77:42
in Petersburg, Va., D25J177:41--P25J177:42, D26D77:21
in Richmond, Va., D14N77:32
in West Point, Va., P16Oc78:22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12D71:32, D4J177:72, D10J178:21--P10J178:33
imported to south Potomac district, Va., from Phila., Pa., R18J166:32
imported to U.S. from Nantes, Fr., D18J177:21, P25J177:11
seized from British ships, D24Ja77:21, P12D77:21
unclaimed, adv. of, in Va., PD11F68:31--R11F68:32, R5Oc69:22, PD31D72:32
Steel, bar, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap71:32
Steel, blistered, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72:31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD3D67:32
Steel, German, for sale, in Edenton, N.C., P16Oc78:42
in Newcastle, Va., PD20Ja74:32
in Smithfield, Va., D31J179:12
in Williamsburg, Va., PD3D67:32
import to Boston, Mass., allowed, PD24Ag69:21
imported to Newburyport, Mass., from Fr., P31My76:13--D1Je76:12
Steel, London, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD3D67:32
Steel, Phila., for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., P7Je76:33
Steel, square, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72:31
Steel, tincture of, for sale, in Newcastle, Va., PD19N72:22
Steel and Peill, 15D52:32, 3S56:32
Steel buckles, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD13Ap69:32--R13Ap69:31, PD18My69:31--R25My69:23, R8N70:13
Steel cards, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., 25J151:32
Steel chains, stolen in Yorktown, Va., D25My76:22
Steel cork screws, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc72:23--R22Oc72:23
Steel-headed thimbles, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 31J146:61
Steel instruments, dental, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D24F76:32
Steel keys, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD4Je72:32
Steel manufacture, bounties on in Chowan co., N.C., Pi30Mr75:22
encouraged in Pa., P24F75s22, Pi9Mr75:31
in Va., Pi30Mr75:31--D1Ap75:23
in British colonies, N.Am., discouraged by Gt. Brit., R22Ap73s12
Steel mounted fusee, captured by Americans in Great Bridge, Va., Pi13D75:22--D16D75:33
Steel ore, discovered in New England, R22Ap73:12
Steel pads, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166:23
Steel pencil cases, PD17S72:22
for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., P16Ag76:33--D24Ag76:72
in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Ag71:31, D24Ag76:63
Steel plates, for sale, in Smithfield, Va., D21F77:22--P28F77s22
in Sussex co., Va., D19D77:31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD3D67:32
Steel rammers, captured Americans, D13Ja76:42
Steel scissors, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD14My72:23
Steel snuffers, for sale, at Kemp's landing, Va., D19Mr79:31
in Smithfield, Va., C3J179:31
Steel spurs, for sale, 12F62:42
in Smithfield, Va., C3J179:31
Steel stocking looms, prizes for in N.Y., R12Mr67:22
Steel thimbles, for sale, in Cobham, Va., P4J177:31
Steel-topped thimbles, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75:33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD17Oc71:23
Steel watch chains, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75:33
in Cobham, Va., P4J177:31
in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71:31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD18My69:31--R25My69:23, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70:31, PD4Je72:32, PD29Oc72:21, PD21Oc73:23--R21Oc73:22
Steel watch chains and seals, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc68:33
Steel watch keys, for sale, in Cobham, Va., P4J177:31
in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71:31
Steele, Capt., of the Anne, 18My39:22
of the Jenny, PD27Oc74:23
John, Capt., of the Bogle, PD19D71:22, PD18Je72:32
John, P25J177:32
Richard, P5My75s13
[Richard], author, PD25F68:42, D25N75:21, D9Mr76:43
Robert, adv. removal of staymaker's shop, R11Oc70:32--PD18Oc70:33
adv. staymaking, PD12My68:23--R12My68:24, PD4My69:32--R1Je69s21, PD7Mr71:32--R7Mr71:33, PD30J172:31
signer of Association in Norfolk, Va., R26J170:22
Steeling, Thomas, R17F74:33
Steels, currying, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69:31
Steels, fire, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D1My79:22
Steelyards, for sale, in Cabin Point, Va., D18J177:31
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166:23
in Smithfield, Va., PD4Ag68:31
in Williamsburg, Va., P10My76:43--D11My76:23
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD24D67:32
Steelyards, pocket, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap71:32
Steenbergen, Peter, R28Ap68:24, R20Ap69:31, R15N70:32, PD16Je74:23
Steeple jacks, in London, Eng., R8F70:21
Steeples, church, in Frederick, Md., R11N73s13
in Williamsburg, Va., PD15D68:31--R15D68:22
on St. Peter's church, New Kent co., Va., R3Je73:23
Steer hides, adv. for, in Norfolk, Va., PD21S69:23
Steerman, Richard, R17Je73:33
Steers, stolen in Brandon, Va., P22Mr76:23
Steers, work, for sale, in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD16S73:32
Steevens, [George], author, PD17Mr74:41
Stegar, John Parrot, PD11Je67:33
Thomas, PD21Ap74:31, P11Ag75:41
William, PD9My66:31
Steger, Francis George, R18Oc70:22
Hans, R18Oc70:22, R28Mr71:43
John P., PD9Je68:32, PD7D69:42
Thomas, R18Oc70:22, R28Mr71:43
Stehelin, Capt., of British army, D13Ja76:42
Steinhorst, claims to settled, 31Ag39:31
Steinhorst castle, fortifications demolished, 8Je39:12
Stell, John, Capt., of the Charming Sally, P20S76:21--D21S76:12
Stella, horse, P7F77:32, D7Mr77:41, D24Ap78:42
Stenbeck, William, PD1D74:31
Stenhouse, Alexander, PD17Mr74:31, PD31Mr74:31
Stephen, Lt. Col., at Kemp's landing, Va., P15D75:23
Mr., author, D24Ag76:52
Adam, Major Gen., adv. for deserters, 12D55:32
adv. meeting of patentees of Ohio lands, R30S73:32
appointed brig. gen. in Continental army, P13S76:31--D21S76:21
appointed trustee for opening navigation of Potomac river, PD3N74:42--Pi10N74:32
at Gwynn's is., Va., P12J176:23
attacks British near [New] Brunswick, N.J., P23My77:22
attends Indian conference, Pi13Oc74s13
complimented on promotion to brig. gen., D27S76:32--P27S76:12
defense of Portsmouth, Va., praised, D11Oc76:52
delays British march to Trenton, N.J., D24Ja77:31--P24Ja77:13
delegate to Va. convention from

Berkeley co., Va., D1Ap75: 21
elected col. of 4th Va. regiment, P12Ja76: 32--D13Ja76: 32--Pi13Ja76: 22
in battle of Germantown, Pa., D17Oc77: 11
land grant to, R14Ja73: 12
land patents of, R25N73: 41
leads attack in N. J., D6Je77: 12
leads skirmish with British, P2My77s22
on committee of defense in Va., Pi30Mr75: 23--D1Ap75: 22
on committee to ratify treaty with Indians, P23Je75s32
opposes treatment of American prisoners, D7Mr77: 71
pays for soldiers' damages, D27S76: 41
promoted to major gen., D7Mr77: 71--P7Mr77s11
quarrel with Jacob Hite, Pi6J175: 11, D30S75: 32
replies to Va. 4th battalion, D27S76: 41
Alexander, Capt., PD9Je68: 22
Alexander, Lt., PD29Ja67: 13
Edward, Col., D15N76: 21--P15N76: 32
Stephen and Elizabeth, sloop, 28S39: 32
Stephen and John, sloop, 14Mr51: 32, 13Je51: 32
Stephens, Capt., D12F79: 31
hostage at Cedars, Can., D6J176: 81
of the Godolphin, 3Ap46: 22
Col., to Kemp's landing, Va., Pi13D75: 31
Lt., recruiting officer, P23Oc78: 11
Mr., PD2Je74: 23
militiaman in Halifax co., Va., P7N77s21
Elizabeth, Mrs., P1My78: 32
Frederick John, PD1Ag71: 22
James, PD10Mr74: 32, D24Ja77: 41, P1My78: 32
Joanna, 5Oc39: 11
John, P4J177: 32
John, Capt., of the Molly, 24N52: 31
Joseph, PD5D71: 33
Lewis, R4N73: 43
Thomas, 22Ap57: 32
Walter, Capt., of the Greyhound, D2Mr76: 21, D10Ag76: 22
See also Stevens
Stephensburg, Va., See Lots for sale in
Stephenson, Capt., PD12N72: 13
of the Betsey, PD24Mr74: 31
of the Carteret, 18Ap45: 32
of the Lady Juliana, D1N76: 12
Daniel, PD12Mr67: 13
Hugh, Capt., of the Amelia, Pi16Mr75: 22--P17Mr75: 21--D18Mr75: 23
John, 13Je51: 41, P26Ja76: 32, D27Ja76: 12
Marcus, D23S75: 33
Robert, 3Ap46: 42, 19D55: 31, 2S57: 31
William, 25Oc65s43, PD9Je74: 31--R9Je74: 21
See also Stevenson
Stepney, George, author, PD18J171: 32
Steptoe, Capt., 29My46: 31
Mr., slave of, 4F37: 32
Elizabeth, Mrs., death of, R6S70: 22, R20S70: 31
Elizabeth (Davenport), P23Oc78: 23
George, Pi9F75: 31
George, Dr., P29S75: 32, P23Oc78: 23
James, adv. for missing pocketbook, P29S75: 32
adv. tobacco for sale, 20Je51: 32
chosen to committee for Bedford co., Va., Pi8Je75: 22
clerk of Bedford co., Va., court, R5Ag73: 23, PD4N73: 23, PD4N73: 31
James, Col., PD25F73: 32--R25F73: 31
Ster river, Ger., navigability improved, R16D73: 12
Sterling, Capt., 4My39: 41, R11My69: 42--PD1Je69: 32
of the Rainbow, R8Ag66: 22
Lt. Col., of British army in attack on Fort Washington, D2My77: 61
Alexander, 27Oc52: 22
Alexander, Capt., of the May, 30Je38: 41, 11Ag38: 32, 10Ag39: 2, 14D39: 1
[John], author, PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 42, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43
Thomas, D17Je75s22
See also Stirling
Sterling, lost at sea, PD31Mr74: 23
Sterling, horse, PD21Mr71: 32, PD20Oc74: 31
privateer, 2S57: 21
stallion, R18F68: 33
Sterling Castle, H. M. S., 24Ja52: 22, D28Mr77: 61, D20Je77: 11, P20Je77: 21
Sterlitz, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
Stern, Ann, R14Ap68: 44
Peyton, PD25My69: 32--R25My69: 23
Tabitha, P30My77: 42
Sterne, Francis, PD13Je66: 32
Laurence, Rev. Mr., author, PD25F68: 43, PD7J168: 31, PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18J171: 33, PD17S72: 22, PD10Je73: 34, D30D75: 21, D24Ag76: 63
death of, PD16Je68: 11--R16Je68: 22
extract from Meditations, R25Ja70: 21
letter of reprinted, PD30My71: 12
quoted as Yorick, R25Ja70: 21
Sterns, Rev. Mr., 30Mr39: 32
Sterrett, [William], Lt., P13S76: 23--D14S76: 32
Stettin, Prus., See Exports from
Steuart, A., P12S77: 13
Adam, PD3N74: 42--Pi10N74: 32, D7Ja75: 32
Alexander, PD18F68: 31, PD24My70: 32
George, R7J174: 32
Hugh, P22Mr76: 33--D23Mr76: 32, P8N76: 43
Jean, Mrs., author, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 32, D25N75: 13, D30D75: 12, D9Mr76: 41, D4J177; 82
John, 10Oc55: 32, 14N55: 22, PD18F68: 31, R14Ap68: 43
Thomas, D1Ag77: 31
See also Stewart; Stuart
Steuart's shop, Brunswick co., Va., D18F75: 33
Steuben, [Friedrich Wilhelm von], Lt. Gen., P20Mr78: 22, D12Je79: 21
Stevans, Capt., of the Westover, PD20Oc74: 23
Steven, Mr., author, D24F76: 43, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 41, D25My76: 43, D25N75: 12, D30D75: 12
James, P5J176s21
Stevens, Capt., 2My51: 21, 19S51: 32, 29S52: 31, PD9My66: 22
killed at Lake George, 3Oc55: 12, 17Oc55: 12
of the Industry, R15Mr70: 12
of the Prosper, PD10Oc71: 31
of the St. Philip, 22S38: 41
of the Satisfaction, P4Ap77s12
Col., P13Je77: 32,
in skirmish at Great Bridge, Va., P8D75: 31--Pi9D75: 22, Pi20D75: 31
orders officers to report, P15Ag77: 31
Mrs., P10N75: 33--Pi16N75: 33
A., Col., R4D66: 23
Edward, Col., PD23Ap72: 32, PD13Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 41
adv. for missing horse, P10N75: 33--Pi16N75: 33
agent for John Mitchell, PD16Je74: 23
appointed colonel of 10th Va. regiment (1st battalion), P14F77: 23
appoints recruiting officer for 10th Va. regiment, P4Ap77: 31
company of, P19S77: 31
defends Norfolk, Va., P5Ja76(5)s21--D6Ja76: 33
in battle of Gwynn's is., Va., D20J176: 31
orders Continental soldiers to meet, P21F77: 23--D28F77: 32
Henry, P13Oc75: 11--D21Oc75: 31
James, PD17Oc71: 32, P28Mr77s11, P14N77: 22
Jeremiah, P23My77: 33
John, 2S57: 41, PD9My66: 31, D30D75: 31, D31Ag76: 31
[John], author, 24My51: 32
John, Capt., of the Royal Exchange, PD7Ap74: 23
of the Westover, PD27Oc74: 23
John, vice president of council, N. J., D25Oc76: 41
Joseph, PD1Ag66: 31
Joseph, Major, PD13J169: 32--R13J169: 32, PD26Ag73: 31
Joseph, Mrs., PD26Ag73: 31
Lewis, 19J154: 42
Nathaniel, 2S57: 42
Philip, Capt., of the Speedwell, 28Mr45: 41, 18Ap45: 32
Phineas, Capt., 24My51: 22
Richard, Capt., P11Ap77s32, P16My77s22
Samuel, PD3S67: 22
Smith, P19S77: 12
Tabitha, PD7J174: 23
Thomas, R1Je69: 32
William, PD12N67: 23, PD7N71: 32, PD11Je72: 32, P17Ja77: 31, P11Ap77s32
See also Stephens
Stevenson, Capt., PD28Ap68: 21, PD30My71: 21
company of, P15Ag77: 31, P5S77: 33
of the Speedwell, 29My52: 31
of the Westover, PD1D74: 31
Mr., schoolmaster in Norfolk, Va., PD4Ag74: 31--R4Ag74: 32
store of, PD11Je67: 32, PD13Ag67: 23
Mrs., sale at house of, D16Oc79: 12

Allan, Capt., of the Bowman, PD22Ja67: 23, PD12F67: 31, PD19Mr67: 32, PD27Ag67: 23, PD3D67: 31, PD24Mr68: 32, PD12My68: 23--R12My68: 21, R11Ag68: 24, PD22S68: 22--R22S68: 23, PD20Oc68: 22, PD27Oc68: 42, PD3N68: 23--R3N68: 33, PD27Ap69: 31--R27Ap69: 22, PD14S69: 31, PD2N69: 31--R2N69: 23, PD9N69: 22, PD24My70: 23, PD7Je70: 31, PD18Oc70s12, PD1N70: 22, PD28Mr71: 31, PD9My71: 31--R9My71: 33
Andrew, C15J180: 21
Charles, PD2Je68: 23
Edward, PD11Je67: 41, PD12Mr72: 33
Fanny (Littlepage), PD16Ja72: 32
Fanny, Miss, D30D75: 33
George, P31Oc77: 23, D24Ap78: 32
George, Capt., of the Dolphin, PD17Ag69: 22--R17Ag69: 23, PD16N69: 22
Henry, R16F69: 31, R24Ag69: 31, R30Ag70: 31, R27S70: 21, 5S71: 41, R15Ap73: 31
Henry, Capt., 24Ap52: 12
Henry, Dr., P7N77s13
James, PD26N67: 23, PD7Ap68: 23
James, Rev. Mr., P16Ja72: 32
Janet, Mrs., D16Oc79: 22
John, PD6J169: 41
Nathaniel, R11F68: 42, PD9N69: 23, PD10S72: 31
Robert, 27Oc52: 22, R11Ag68: 31
Robert, Capt., 7Mr55: 32
[Roger], author, P17My76: 33
Thomas, P7F77: 42
William, 7Ag52: 32, 2Mr53: 42, 28F55: 42, 7Mr55: 32, PD6S70: 32, PD7N71: 22, PD3S72: 23
acquitted for counterfeiting, 28Oc37: 31
adv. for cargo, 20F52: 41, 22My52: 32
adv. indentured servants for sale, 20F52: 41
adv. merchandise for sale, 4J145: 42, 29My46: 32
directs lottery, PD11My69: 32
horse thief, PD12N67: 23
indicted for counterfeiting, 21Oc37: 32
merchant at Yorktown, Va., PD26D71: 32
shoemaker, PD28J174: 32
signer of Association in Norfolk, R26J170: 22
William, jr., PD15Ag66: 31
See also Stephenson
Stevenson & Laird, D1Ap75: 32
Steward, Capt., PD26N72: 21
of the Dorothy and Mary, D15Ja80: 21
Dr., of Bladensburg, Md., PD16Je74: 22--R16Je74: 22
Benjamin, D12Mr79: 32
Joseph, 22My52: 32
Maximilian, P18J177s12
William, P5Ja76: 41
Stewards, adv. for, at Green spring, Va., P28Je76: 32
at Hampden-Sidney academy, Va., D14F77: 31
in Denbigh, Va., PD7My72: 31
in Richmond, Va., P13S76: 33--D14S76: 71
adv. for employment, R21J168: 32, PD19J170: 43, Pi15Je75: 33, P8N76: 43
at copper mine, PD16N69: 23--R16N69: 31
at Stratford, Va., Pi23Mr75: 32--D25Mr75: 31--P31Mr75: 41
whipped by slaves in Va., R25Ja70: 23
See also Indentured servants as
Stewart, Capt., PD26N72: 21, PD15Ap73: 12, PD12Ag73: 21, R19Ag73: 21
of British army in N. J., D6Je77: 12--P6Je77: 22
in battle of Point Pleasant, Pi10N74: 23
of the Africa, PD9Mr69: 31
of the Elizabeth, PD9Mr69: 31
of the Godolphin, 12Oc39: 22
of the Greyhound, 28Mr55: 31
of the Seaflower, PD4N73: 21--R4N73: 31
of the True Blue, PD23Mr69: 31
repels Indian attack, P12Je78: 22
Col., in battle of Monmouth, N.J., D10J178: 11--P10J178: 21
Mr., of New York City, P21Ag78: 21
requests trade relief for colonies, PD21Mr66: 31
quartermaster, of the Ga. rangers, PD24Mr74: 22
Adam, PD30Ja72: 33--R6F72: 32, PD15Ap73: 23
Alexander, PD7N71: 32, PD23Ap72: 31--R23Ap72: 31
accused of horse-stealing, D6J176: 31
adv. for missing horse, PD23F69: 33
adv. renting of plantation, PD25Ag68: 32
storekeeper, PD5N72: 33--R5N72: 21
tenement listed in Byrd's lottery, PD23J167: 41--R23J167: 32
Alexander, Capt., D23Oc79: 22
Andrew, PD28S69: 32
Anthony, PD17Mr74: 31, PD27Oc74: 22
Charles, adv. estate for sale, 10Oc55: 32
adv. for runaway slave, 10Ja52: 41
adv. ordinary for rent, P13Oc75: 31
adv. settlement of estate, 24Oc51: 31
adv. wine for sale, 12F62: 41
defendant in Va. chancery court, 27Oc52: 22
merchant, 12Mr52: 31
on N.Y. -N.J. boundary commission, R26Oc69: 12
to Falmouth, Eng., PD2N69: 21
Charles, Lt., P23Oc78: 11
David, 11J151: 32, R25D66: 42
[Dugald], author, PD10Je73: 31
Duncan, D8Ag77: 11
Elizabeth, 10J152: 41, R26S71: 43
George, P17F75: 41
George, Capt., of the Enterprise, P15S75s22
George, Dr., R8Mr70: 32, Pi9N75: 23--P10N75: 21
James, PD11My69s33
accuses Norfolk paper of Toryism, PD10N74: 33
adv. finding horse, R14D69: 32
adv. kettles for sale, PD7N71: 23
adv. plantation for sale, PD11My69s33
brings seeds from Eng., P15S75s23
ordinaries for sale, PD24N68: 32
plaintiff in Va. chancery court, 27Oc52: 22
runaway apprentice, PD30My66: 32--R30My66: 33
runaway indentured servant, 23Mr39: 32
tobacco notes of, PD9D73: 22--R9D73: 21
James, Sir, D13D76: 11
Jane, PD8S68: 23
Jane, Mrs., R20J169: 23
John, PD26My74: 32--R2Je74: 23
adv. finding horses, PD2N69: 43, PD8Ag71: 23
adv. for missing horse, PD12N72: 23
adv. house for rent, D29N76: 41
adv. indigo seed for sale, 12D55: 31
adv. land for sale, R24D67: 43
adv. lease of houses for sale, D4Mr80: 32
adv. merchandise for sale, P2F76s23--D3F76: 33
adv. ordinaries for rent, PD24N68: 32
adv. settlement of estate, C19F80: 31--D19F80: 33
adv. ships for sale, PD6Oc74: 32, D25Mr80: 31
adv. slave for sale, PD6Oc74: 32
announces departure, R28J168: 34, D18J177: 31
death in London, PD30Ap72: 21
directs lottery to build roads, R21J168: 34
discontinues store, PD13Oc74: 31
prints presented by Franklin to Phila., D11J177: 12
[John], Major, P5S77: 22, D12S77: 11--P12S77: 21, D12S77: 12, D7Ag79: 22
Mary, PD11Mr73: 32
[Matthew], author, PD25F68: 42, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 32, D25N75: 13, D30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D24Ag76: 52, D20D76: 42, D3Ja77: 42, D17Ja77: 42, D2My77: 82, D4J177: 82
Richard, PD24N68: 32, R19Oc69: 33, D15My79: 11, C27N79: 23
Robert, PD9Je68: 23, R25N73: 41
Robert, Capt., R21Ja73: 31
of the Betsey, PD10Mr74: 31
of the True Blue, R12Ja69: 31
Roger, PD9D73: 22, C15J180: 21
of the True Blue, PD2N69: 41
Thomas, PD15Ag66: 32, PD20Oc68: 22, PD10N68: 22, R2D73: 31, PD28Ap74: 32, C15J180: 21
Thomas, Dr., D13N78: 31
Walter, R23Je68: 31, R20J169: 23
Walter, Col., P12S77: 31
William, PD2F69: 31, PD3Ja71: 31, PD11Ap71: 21, Pi9N75: 23--P10N75: 21, P14N77: 33
William, Adm., of the Red, 20Je45: 22
William Gibson, R17F74: 33
See also Steuart; Stuart
Stewart, Robinson &, P8S75: 31
Stewart's ferry, Halifax co., Va., PD11My69s33, R14D69: 32
Stewart's ordinary, Va., PD22Ag66: 31
Stewart's shop, Sussex co., Va., PD24N68: 32, PD13F72: 33, P4J177: 41, D19D77: 31
Stewport, Capt., of the Dawkins, Pi16Mr75: 32--D18Mr75: 23
Stibbles, [George], Capt., of the

General Gage, P22Mr76: 13
Stibium, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D20S80: 22
Sticking plaster, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD30J172: 32, PD1J173: 32, PD30D73: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 16Ja61: 41, PD18Je67: 33, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 22, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31--R13Ap69: 32, PD2J172: 32, PD10Je73: 22
Sticks, See Billiard sticks
Sticks, riding, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31
Sticks, walking, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68: 23, PD10Oc71: 31, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
Stiegel, Henry William, R5S71: 33
Stiff, Frances, Mrs., P26My75s43
John, P26My75s43, D3Je75: 41, P11Ap77: 23
Stiles, Capt., P24F75s13, P17N75: 32--D18N75: 31
Benjamin, PD30Oc66: 13
[Ezra], Mrs., PD25My69: 21
[Ezra], Rev. Mr., PD25My69: 21, PD25Ag74: 21
Joseph, PD6My73: 23, P31Mr75s23
Still, Henry, P1Ag77: 31
John, D5D77: 11
John Alexander, D11F75: 23, D16S75: 32
Moses, 7J138: 41
William, P18Ap77s22
Still-heads, imported from London, Eng., by Benj. Bramham, R16Mr69: 32
unclaimed, adv. of, in Va., 16Je38: 42
Still houses, in Amherst co., Va., P28N77: 23
in Charlotte co., Va., P8Ag77: 42
in N.C., PD25Je72: 31
in Sussex co., Va., PD8N70: 31
Still tubs, found, adv. of, in Va., D7Oc75: 32
Still worms, adv. for repairing, in Williamsburg, Va., PD28D69: 31
for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD21Mr71: 32
in Petersburg, Va., D13J176: 21
in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69: 23--R5Oc69: 31
found, adv. of, in Va., D7Oc75: 32
unclaimed, adv. of, in Va., 16Je38: 42
Stillman, Capt., of the Garland, PD4Ap71: 22
Stills, adv. for, P31My76: 33
bartered for indentured servants, P28N77: 23
for land, P28N77: 23
for tobacco, D1Ap80: 31
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Phila., Pa., PD27Oc68: 42
for sale, PD5F67: 31--R19F67: 41, PD19My68: 23--R26My68: 33, PD24N68: 32--R24N68: 23, Pi7S75: 32
at Amelia courthouse, Va., D1Ap80: 31
at Powhatan courthouse, Va., P10Oc77: 23
in Amelia co., Va., D27N78: 31
in Charlotte co., Va., D23Oc79: 11
in Chesterfield co., Va., D16Oc79: 32
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD25Ap71: 32
in Fauquier co., Va., P19D77: 22, P16Oc78: 32--D13N78: 31
in Gloucester co., Va., PD29Oc67: 23
in Henrico co., Va., PD3Ja71: 32--R10Ja71: 33
in King and Queen co., Va., D25J177: 41--P25J177: 41
in King George co., Va., PD23D73: 23
in King William co., Va., PD11My69: 31--R11My69: 32
in Nansemond co., Va., P17Oc77: 23
in Norfolk, Va., PD26D71: 31--R6F72: 42, R25Ag74: 33
in Northumberland co., Va., PD5N72: 43--R5N72: 21
in Orange co., N.C., D16Oc79: 31
in Orange co., Va., P24Ja77: 31
in Pittsylvania co., Va., D7N77: 32
in Richmond co., Va., PD19My68: 23--R26My68: 33
in Smithfield, Va., P17Oc77: 31
in Surry co., Va., PD16Ap67: 31, PD16Ag70: 42
in Warwick co., Va., D30Oc78: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 6Ap39: 32
in Yorktown, Va., 4Ja40: 41
near Falmouth, Va., P19S77: 12
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Phila., Pa., PD7My67: 31
in Amherst co., Va., P28N77: 23
in Goochland co., Va., D17Je75: 33
in Hanover co., Va., PD13Ag72: 22
in Pittsylvania co., Va., R2My71: 33
in Sussex co., Va., PD8N70: 31
mortgaged for sale, in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD25Ap71: 32
old, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., D17Ag76: 31
stolen, in Richmond co., Va., R12Mr67: 32
See also Copper stills
Stillwater, N.Y., battle lost by foreign troops of British, C28Ag79: 12
battles at described, D10Oc77: 11--P10Oc77: 21, D10Oc77: 21, D24Oc77: 12, P24Oc77: 22, P31Oc77: 21, D8My78: 41
size of armies in battle of, D12Mr79: 11
See also Continental army in; Continental army to; Militia in
Stillwell, Mr., assemblyman in N.Y., 23N39: 41
Stilwell, Mrs., restored to sight in N.Y., PD19Ag73: 13
Stins, William, 24Ag51: 32
Stinson, Capt., company of, P19J176: 33
joins Continental army, Pi3Ag75: 31--P4Ag75p11, Pi31Ag75: 32
of Md. troops, D19Ag75: 32
to Boston, Mass., P7J175: 23
Mr., maker of jockey whip in Dublin, PD21D69: 23
post officer, PD2Je74: 13
Alexander, R12J170: 41
John, PD3N74: 43
Stirling, Capt., of the Portland, R31D72: 11
secures French fort, PD7Mr66: 42
earl of [William Alexander], arrival in Va. expected, PD8Oc72: 31
arrives in N.Y., P23F76: 31--D24F76: 23, D20Ap76: 23
arrives in Williamsburg, PD3D72: 22
attacks British on Staten island, D5F80: 32
exchange arranged, P20S76: 21--D21S76: 21
exchange proposed, P13S76: 21--D14S76: 22
exchanged for British prisoner of war, D25Oc76: 32--P25Oc76: 22
in battle of Short hills, N.J., P11J177: 32
in battle of Germantown, Pa., P24Oc77: 21
in battle of Long island, N.Y., P13S76s13--D14S76: 52, D14S76: 31
in battle of Monmouth, N.J., D17J178: 21
killed in battle of Long island, N.Y., rumored, P13S76s13--D14S76: 52
land offered in lottery, PD7My72: 11
lottery of, PD28Ja73: 23--R28Ja73: 32, PD31Mr74: 31, PD15S74: 31
mentioned in Lee's court-martial, D16Oc79: 22
missing at battle of Long island, N.Y., P13S76s11--D14S76: 42
moves to Pompton plains, N.J., C28Ag79: 13
of Phila., Pa., PD1N70: 22
praised for Paulus (Powles) Hook attack, D16Oc79: 21
promoted to major gen. in Continental army, D7Mr77: 71--P7Mr77s11
recommends Gale's complete surveyor, PD22J173: 32
released on parole, D4Ap77: 11
reports attack on Staten island, N.Y., D12F80: 22
reports battle at Paulus (Powles) Hook, N.J., D4S79: 21
reports evacuation of N.Y., D6N78: 22
reports on British army in Harlem, N.Y., D1N76: 22--P1N76: 31
skirmish with British in N.J., D11J177: 21--P11J177: 23
suppresses Tories on Long island, N.Y, , D24F76: 23
taken prisoner of war in N.Y., P13S76: 22--D14S76: 22, P13S76: 23--D14S76: 32
Mr., author, PD25F68: 42, PD7J168: 31, PD10Je73: 34
James, P28Mr77s11
John, D17Je75: 32
Walter, Capt., of the Rainbow, PD24Oc66: 22
See also Sterling
Stirling, Scot., addresses George III, PD11My69s32
See also Emigration from; Fires in
Stirling Castle, H.M.S., 3S56: 22, PD21Mr71: 22, PD11Mr73: 23, R9S73: 12
ship, 10Oc55: 11, 27Ag56: 12
Stirret, Capt., of the Mally, PD14My72: 21
Stith, Capt., of the Charming Peggy, 3Oc51: 32
Col., 23My55: 22
land of, PD3Ja71: 32
Major, slaves of join British, D19D77: 12
Anderson, PD10S67: 22, PD25F68: 23--R25F68: 31, PD15F70: 31--R15F70: 31, R27S70: 31--PD4Oc70: 41, R15N70: 23--PD22N70: 31
Buckner, R1N70: 23
Drury, adv. finding horses, 12Je52: 32, PD24My70: 32

adv. land for sale, 24Je37: 41
approves George Walker's threshing mill, R26Ap70s11
burgess from Brunswick co., Va., 6F52: 31, 27F52: 32
estate for sale, PD2My71: 33
settlement of estate of, PD14Mr71: 31
Drury, Col., 28F55: 32, PD8N70: 21
Elizabeth, PD8N70: 21
Elizabeth, Mrs., PD24F74: 31
Griffin, adv. for runaway slaves, 19S51: 32, 31Oc51: 32, PD13My73: 42
clerk of Northampton co., Va., court, PD21Mr66: 33
on committee for rebating damaged tobacco, R1Ag71: 11
on Northampton co., Va., committee of observation, Pi19Ja75: 21--D4F75: 32
slaves of, R13Ja74: 41, R1S74: 33
Griffin, sr., P8N76s21
Joanna, PD6N66: 31, PD10S67: 22, PD25F68: 23--R25F68: 31, PD15F70: 31--R15F70: 31, R27S70: 31--PD4Oc70: 41, R15N70: 23--PD22N70: 31
John, 9My51: 32, 12F62: 32, PD29Ja67: 13, PD2Je68: 23, P10Ja77: 42, D28F77: 41--P28F77: 22
Joseph, P13Je77: 13, P20Je77: 32
Judith, PD17Je73: 33, R17Je73: 31
Judith (Randolph), 28J138: 41
Richard, PD22Ag71: 33--R5S71: 43
adv. for missing linen, Pi6Ja76: 32
adv. glebe for sale, D23Oc79: 12
adv. land for sale, R1N70: 23
chosen to committee for Bedford co., Va., Pi8Je75: 22
house of, P20Je77: 32
sheriff of Bedford co., Va., R25Ja70: 11--PD15F70: 23
son of, P13Je77: 13
suggested as agent for planters for Bedford co., Va., PD25N73: 22
Robert, R17F74: 33, R28J174: 22, R28J174: 23, C3J179: 42
Robert, Lt. Col., P27S76s21
Thomas, P17Ja77: 43
adv. estate for sale, PD2My71: 33
adv. for missing horses, PD16J167: 33
adv. settlement of estate, PD14Mr71: 31
burgess for Brunswick co., Va., PD28S69: 22--R5Oc69: 22, R9N69: 11, PD12D71: 31
takes orders for Virginia justice, PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 41
W., PD16Mr69: 32, D1N76: 32
William, PD11Ag68: 23, PD13Je71: 33--R20Je71: 41, PD26D71: 31, P13D76: 32
William, jr., PD19J170: 42, PD3Ja71: 33
William, Rev. Mr., 31Oc55: 12
books for sale in Williamsburg, 21Mr45: 41, 3Ap46: 42, 20Mr52s12 PD29Ag71: 33, D25N75: 13, C19Ag80: 21
daughter of, PD17Je73: 33
death of, 3Oc55: 31
elected president of William and Mary college, 14Ag52: 22
marriage of, 28J138: 41
overseer of, 17Oc55: 22
requests subscription papers for his History, 21Mr45: 41
Stivers, William, D8Ap80s23
Stivins, James, D2Mr76: 31
Stoakes, Thomas, R23J167: 41, PD16Ja72: 33--R6F72: 42
Thomas, jr., R19F67: 41, R12J170: 23
Stoaks, Capt., of the Laleham, R1Ap73: 31
See also Stokes
Stobo, Robert, 12Je52: 22, 21Ag52: 31, R25N73: 41
Robert, Capt., 30N59: 31, R20Je71: 42
Stock brokerages, built in London, Eng., R2My71: 21
Stock exchanges, in Amsterdam, Holl., R17Je73s12
in Holl., falls, P1D75: 21--D2D75: 13
in London, Eng., PD30Ap72: 21
affected by American affairs, PD6Oc68: 22--R6Oc68: 22, PD23F69: 22
affected by Boston riots, PD13Oc68: 22
affected by Fr., PD15J173: 13
arrests on, R8Mr70s31
buying on margin opposed, PD1J173: 23
criticized, R16S73: 23
fall predicted, PD20Oc74: 22
fall, 20J139: 32, PD2F69: 11, PD9Mr69: 21--R9Mr69: 21, PD24Ag69: 12--R24Ag69: 13, R20S70: 23, PD18Oc70: 12, PD22N70s13, PD7N71: 21, PD16Ja72: 13, PD17Je73: 31--R17Je73s22, R24Je73: 11, PD16S73: 21, P26My75: 22, D27My75: 22, Pi10Ag75: 23--P11Ag75: 13, Pi17Ag75: 33, P18Ag75: 21--D17Ag75: 31, P13S76: 13, D14S76: 11, D11Oc76: 22, D28F77: 22--P28F77s12, P1My78: 12
fluctuate, D25Oc76: 11
government maintains par, Pi19Oc75: 12--P20Oc75: 12--D21Oc75: 13
panics feared, PD1Ap73: 21
regulated, PD13Je71: 13
regulation proposed, PD16Ja72: 21
rise, 29My46: 22, PD2My71: 21--R2My71: 12, PD13Je71: 13, P17F75: 22
Stock guns, making adv., in Williamsburg, Va., P14Je76: 32
Stockades, in Pensacola, Fla., PD23J167: 21--R23J167s21
near Ninety Six, S.C., R31Mr74: 31
Stockbridge, Dr., returns to Mass. from Halifax, N.S., D25My76: 11
Stockbridge, Mass., See Schools, Indian, in
Stockbridge, Scot., See Silver coins discovered in
Stockdale, Edward, PD22D74: 41
[Percival], author, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 32
Stockdell, John, R13J169: 33, PD13My73: 41
Stockden, [Richard], P6D76: 22
Stockdon, Capt., of the Barclay, 18Ja40: 21
Stocker, Capt., P11Ap77s12
of the Sally, D4Ap77: 12--P4Ap77: 21
Stockholm, Sweden, king crowned, PD7N71: 13
political news from, 28S39: 31, 5Oc39: 31
See also Anecdotes from; Bankruptcies in; Cannon foundries in; Exports from; French navy, ships built for in; Hurricanes in; Masquerades prohibited in; Prices high in; Shipwrecks near; Smallpox inoculations in; Storms in; Weather reports from
Stocking frames, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., D14F77: 12, P21F77: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., P19Ja76: 32--D20Ja76: 33
Stocking looms, prize for in N.Y., PD10Mr68: 22
Stocking manufacture, encouraged in Den., PD21Mr66: 31, PD18N73: 13
in Easton, Mass., P24F75s12
in Boston, Mass., PD12My68: 11--R12My68: 12
in Fredericksburg, Va., P2F76s23--D17F76: 42, P13S76: 33, D14S76: 71
in N.Y., PD12My68: 11--R12My68: 12
in Perth Amboy, N.J., PD24Mr68: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD3Je73: 32--R3Je73: 23
workers unemployed in London, PD28Mr66: 13
Stocking weavers, adv. for, D3Oc77: 31
in Manchester, Va., Pi3Ag75: 33
in Norfolk, Va., R4Ag74: 32
emigration from Eng. to New York City and Boston, Mass., planned, PD12My68: 11--R12My68: 12
from Gt. Brit., PD15F70: 31--R15F70: 31
in Frederick, Md., R11N73s13
in Hanover co., Va., Pi27Oc74: 31
See also Convict Servants as; Indentured servants as
Stocking weavers, apprentices, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., D13My75: 33
Stocking weavers, journeymen, P19Ja76: 32--D20Ja76: 33
adv. for, in Fredericksburg, Va., D9Mr76: 31, P13S76: 33, D14S76: 71
in Williamsburg, Va., D11F75: 32
Stockings, adv. for, for Va. army, Pi5Oc75: 33--P6Oc75: 32--D7Oc75: 33
bounties on manufacture in Tappahannock, Va., Pi16Mr75: 12--P17Mr75: 33
boycotted in Va. Association, PD25My69: 11--R1Je69: 13
captured by Americans in Great Bridge, Va., Pi13D75: 22--D16D75: 33
near Ticonderoga, N.Y., D11N75: 22
exported from Eng. to Russia, PD31Ja71: 23
for sale, PD27Oc74: 23
at Kemp's landing, Va., P16Oc78: 31
at Lancaster courthouse, Va., PD7J168: 32
in Beaufort, N.C., P16Oc78: 32
in Cabin Point, Va., PD3S72: 23
in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in New Kent co., Va., R15Ag71: 32
in Norfolk, Va., 3J146: 41, PD11J166: 23, PD24My70: 33, PD22N70: 31, D26D77: 21
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va., 27My37: 42, PD11J166: 23, PD11Ap71: 32, PD22Oc72: 22--R22Oc72: 23, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22, P1Ag77: 23
imported to Marblehead, Mass., from Sp., P3Oc77: 21

imported to Sinepuxent, Md., from Nantes, Fr., D6Je77: 21
lost, adv. for, in Va., D13D76: 32
plentiful in S. C., PD14D69: 12
price in Tappahannock, Va., Pi16Mr75: 12--P17Mr75: 33
prizes for in N.Y., R12Mr67: 22, PD10Mr68: 22
seized from British ships, D8N76: 11, D27D76: 41--P27D76: 23
smuggled to British colonies by Fr., Pi22D74: 32
unclaimed, adv. of, in Va., PD7My72: 31
See also Gauze; Silk; Thread; Woolen; Worsted Barcelona; Yarn
Stockings, British, import to Port. forbidden rumored, PD11Ap71: 12
Stockings, plaid, auctioned in Essex co., Va., Pi1Je75: 12
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD17S71: 31--R26S71: 41
in Yorktown, Va., PD4Oc70: 32
Stockings, ribbed, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD14Oc73: 23
Stockley, Alexander, P17F75: 41
Stocks (clothing), captured by Americans in Great Bridge, Va., Pi13D75: 22--D16D75: 33
for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23
lost, adv. for, in Va., D15Ja80: 31
Stocks (guns), exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Liverpool, Eng., PD10Ag69: 32
to Phila., Pa., PD27Oc68: 42
exported from York district, Va., to Liverpool, Eng., PD27N66: 22
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 8Ag51: 32
See also White oak stocks
Stocks (securities), sold in London, Eng., R8Mr70: 21
Stocks, figured, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23
Stocks, plaited, for sale, in Cobham, Va., P4J177: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68: 23, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31, R26Oc69: 23, PD2N69: 41, PD15F70: 41, D14F77: 21--P14F77: 33
Stock's church, Amelia co., Va., P23My77: 42
Stocksdill, William, 27Ag56: 32
Richard, PD25Je67: 22
Richard, Major, D7Mr77: 62--P7Mr77s11, D28Mr77: 62
Samuel, P22D75: 41
Samuel Witham, D29Ja80: 31
Thomas, sr., PD25Ap71: 32
Stockton, Eng., See Emigration from
Stockwell, Eng., See Robberies in; Witches in
Stodard, Capt., killed at Lake George, 3Oc55: 12, 17Oc55: 12
Stoddard, Capt., PD26N72: 21
Justice, of Boston, PD24N68: 23
Sim., jr., PD23Je74: 12
Stoddart, Capt., 28S39: 32
Stoel, Joseph, Capt., of the Neptune, 24D36: 42
Stoffenburg, John Charles, 27Mr52: 31
Stokeley, Charles, R25Ja70: 11--PD15F70: 23
Stoker, Robert, 12D45: 42
Stokes, Mr., land of, P5J176: 33
David, R8N70: 11
Edward, 11Oc51: 31, 17Oc51: 31
Evan, Capt., of the Balmer, PD27Oc68: 22
John, D5S77: 32--P10Oc77: 11
John, Lt., P1Ag77: 31
Richard, jr., PD15Je69: 32
Silvanus, PD7My67: 33, PD7S69: 32, PD23My71: 31, PD12Mr72: 32, PD29Ap73: 31, P20Mr78: 11
Silvanus, jr., 7N54s22
Thomas, jr., Pi20Ap75: 32
Thomas, sr., R18F73: 32
William, 4N63: 33, PD5F67: 32, PD26F67: 33, PD5My68: 31, PD2N69: 32, D13N79: 32
Young, 7N54s21, P30Ag76: 41
See also Stoakes
Stolberg, Saxony, account of, PD18Je72: 22
Stomach disorders, cure for, PD13Ag72: 22
Stomachers, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD1Oc67: 13, PD20Oc68: 23, PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31, R8N70: 13, PD10Oc71: 31, PD17Oc71: 23, R17Oc71: 33, PD24Oc71: 31, PD15Oc72: 31, R15Oc72: 31, PD22Ap73: 31, PD29Ap73: 23, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, R21Oc73: 22, PD27Oc74: 32, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
See also Lace; Lustring; Past; Ribbon; Satin; Silk; Silver
Stomachers, enamelled, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD14Oc73: 23
Stomachers, flowered, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD22N70s23
Stomachers, Italian, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD31Oc71: 31, PD29Oc72: 22
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32, PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD30Ap72: 31, PD7My72: 32, PD14My72: 22, PD14Oc73: 23, R12My74: 32
Stomachers, jeweled, made in London, Eng., PD18Je67: 21
Stomachers, quilted, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD29Oc72: 22
Stomachers, ribbed, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23
Stone, Mr., D10Ag76: 61
of Royal Welsh Fusiliers, N.Y., PD27Ja74: 31
Daniel, R18J171: 43, PD19Ag73: 21, R14Oc73: 33, PD9D73: 23--R9D73: 23
David, R31Oc71: 41
[Edmund], author, PD25F68: 42
Eusebius, P24My76: 43
Henry, Pi28Ap75: 41
John, PD15Oc67: 22, PD9N69: 32
[John Hawkins], Col., D17Oc77: 11, P17Oc77: 21, P24Oc77: 21
Josiah, Capt., Pi6Oc74: 22
Launcelot, D16D75: 22
Prichard, P4J177: 33
Richard, PD18Oc70: 32
Richard, Capt., of the Betsey, D30Oc79: 21
Richard, sr., R19My74: 43
Sarah, Mrs., D8N76: 22
Thomas, adv. finding cow, PD15F70: 42
adv. finding horse, 9My55: 31
appointed Md. delegate to Continental congress, PD29D74: 23, D15Je76: 32, P28F77s13
runaway indentured servant, [10Ja?]51: 41
trustee for Thomas How Ridgate, PD29J173: 23
Usabus, PD11Je72: 33
William, P19Ap76p23, D3Ag76: 32, D22My79: 41
Stone for lighthouses at Cape Henry, Va., R14Ap74: 31, PD28Ap74: 31--R12My74: 42
lost at sea, 10N52: 22, PD21Ja73: 23
See also Rotten stone; Wine stone
Stone and gravel, cure for, 22J137: 31, 6Ap39: 12, 5Oc39: 11, PD15Ag66: 11, PD18Je67: 33, PD17Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 23, PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD29Ag71: 31, PD17S72: 22
operations for, R22Oc72: 21
Stone basins, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
Stone bellows houses, in Frederick co., Md., R2Ag70: 31
Stone blue, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
Stone bottles, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
Stone bridge, Capitol landing, Williamsburg, Va., D28Mr77: 12--P28Mr77s22
Stone brooches, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD5Mr67: 31--R12Mr67: 42, PD17S67: 21, PD27Oc68: 33, PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 13
Stone buckles, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD22N70s23, PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 13, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13, D27Je77: 31
stolen, at King's creek, Va., P23Ag76: 41
in Lunenburg co., Va., 4N63: 22
Stone buildings, erected in Gibraltar, PD16My66: 12
in Frederick co., Md., R2Ag70: 31
Stone buttons, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD31Oc71: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD5Mr67: 31--R12Mr67: 42, PD17S67: 21, PD27Oc68: 33, PD12D71: 32, PD4Je72: 32, C15J180: 22
Stone casting houses, in Frederick co., Md., R2Ag70: 31

Stone churches, adv. for bids for in Dettingen parish, Va., 10Ap52: 31
Stone cups, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31
Stone dams, in Amherst co., Va., PD25N73: 23--R25N73: 43--Pi6Ap75s23
in Bedford co., Va., P24F75: 33--D4Mr75: 32
Stone distilleries, described, for rent, in Alexandria, Va., PD24N74: 23--Pi1D74: 33
Stone dwelling houses, in Ann Arundel co., Md., R5Ag73: 23
Stone earrings, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD5Mr67: 31--R12Mr67: 42
Stone gristmills, in Frederick co., Md., R2Ag70: 31
near Brunswick courthouse, Va., D8My79: 22
Stone hairpins, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12D71: 32
Stone House tavern, Colchester, Va., Pi31Ag75: 32--P8S75: 32
Stone houses, in Berkeley co., Va., PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31
in Frederick co., Va., PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31
in Manchester, Va., R22Ap73s21
in Richmond, Va., R18Oc70: 22
Stone houses, described, in Berkeley, co., Va., R28Oc73: 33, PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31
in Frederick co., Va., PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31
in Leeds parish, Va., R11Mr73: 33
in Leesburg, Va., R15Oc72: 33
near Winchester, Va., P10N75: 42
Stone jugs, for sale, in Cabin Point, Va., D18J177: 31
in Cobham, Va., P4J177: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
in Yorktown, Va., PD30Ap72: 23
Stone knee buckles, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc68: 33
Stone magazines, near Richmond, Va., P30My77: 32
Stone meeting houses, in Augusta co., Va., PD23Je68: 31, R11Ag68: 31, R7S69: 41, P7F77: 42
Stone mill houses, in Baltimore co., Md., PD6My73: 23
Stone mugs, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31
Stone pins, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 13
Stone pitchers, for sale, in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
Stone plates, for sale, in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
Stone rings, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD5Mr67: 31--R12Mr67: 42, PD17S67: 21, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31,
Stone seals, for sale, in Halifax, N.C., PD29J173: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD5Mr67: 31--R12Mr67: 42
Stone shoe buckles, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD17S67: 21, PD27Oc68: 33
Stone slips, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap66: 41
Stone steps, imported to Accomac district, Va., from Phila., Pa., R25D66: 13
Stone stock buckles, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc68: 33
Stone storehouses, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD2My66: 22
Stone stores, described, in Alexandria, Va., PD24N74: 23--Pi1D74: 33
Stone studs, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD5Mr67: 31--R12Mr67: 42, PD17S67: 21
Stone sugarhouses, in New York City, PD23N69: 21
Stone warehouses, PD20Ag67: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD16Je74: 23
Stonecutters, in New York City, PD7Ap68: 21
See also Indentured servants as; Slaves as
Stonefield, sloop, PD18F68: 21
Stonehouse, Isaac, Capt., of the Freemason, PD27J169: 32
Stonehouse prison, Eng., Americans held in, C15J180: 11
Stonemasons, See Indentured servants as; Slaves as
Stoner, Mr., P21Ag78: 13
Daniel, 10S36: 42, 3N38: 61
Peter, PD3N68: 32, D1Ap75: 11, P15Mr76: 31, P29Ag77: 12
Stoner, Pitt &, D14N77: 32
Stones, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19S66: 31
See also Black; Chalk; Cullen; Dog; Hemp; Onyx; Painter's; Pumice
Stones, cologne, in Elizabeth City co., Va., PD5My68: 23--R12My68: 23
Stones, levigating, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19S66: 31
Stones, philosophers, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 31J146: 61
Stones, sawed, imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Bermuda, PD12S66: 23
imported to York district, Va., from Bermuda, 29D52: 32
Stones, scythe, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12D71: 32
Stones, true and false, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
Stone's bridge, Chickahominy river, Va., R30N69: 32
Stoneware, boycotted in Providence, R.I., PD21Ja68: 31
exported from York district, Va., to N.C., 21S39: 41, 2N39: 21, 25Ja40: 3
for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Cabin Point, Va., P2F76s23--D3F76: 33
in Richmond co., Va., P24My76: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., 12Mr52: 31, 30N59: 32, PD19S66: 31, R28J168: 32, PD28S69: 31, PD15F70: 41, PD11Ap71: 32, R8Ap73: 33
in Yorktown, Va., 4Ja40: 41
import to Port. forbidden, PD30Ja72: 23
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD8S68p22
from R.I., PD12Mr67: 32
lost, adv. for, in Va., PD25F73: 32
unclaimed, adv. of, in Va., PD15Ja67: 32, R23Je68: 31
See also Glass stoneware
Stonework, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 30N59: 32
Stoney, Capt., PD3Mr68: 23
George, Capt., of the Earl of Chatham, PD30J167: 31
John, PD15Oc72: 23, PD26Ag73: 31--R26Ag73: 23, PD1S74: 32, PD22S74: 32, D11N75: 32, D28Ag79: 31
Stonington, Conn., bombarded, D16S75:22, Pi21S75: 32, Pi28S75: 23
mobilized, D14Ja75: 12
See also Boston port bill, relief from by; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Shipwrecks in
Stono, S.C., See Shipwrecks in
Stono ferry, S.C., C3J179: 22--D3J179: 12
battle at, D17J179: 31
British casualties in listed, D29Ja80: 11
See also Bridges at; British army at
Stonum, William, C13N79: 22
Stony point, N.Y., American attack on rumored, D31J179: 22
British defeat at discussed, D15Ja80: 22
British fortify, D26Je79: 21, C3J179: 22--D3J179: 21
British recapture, C28Ag79: 13
captured by Americans, D31J179: 22
evacuated by British, D6N79: 22
medals commemorating ordered by Congress, D7Ag79: 22
occupied by British, D31J179: 21
See also Ordnance captured by Americans at
Stopford, Capt., wounded in battle of Bunker Hill, P22J175s22--D29J175: 31
J., Major, commander of Fort Chambly, Can., Pi16N75: 31
imprisoned in Trenton, N.J., P8D75: 22
taken prisoner in Chambly, Can., Pi16N75: 32--P17N75: 31--D18N75: 22
transferred from Chambly, Can., to Trenton, N.J., D9D75: 23
Stoppani, Cardinal, election as pope rumored, PD29Je69: 13
Stoppers, bottle, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
Storage, adv. of, in Baltimore, Md., PD19Mr72: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD2S73: 23
Store furniture, for sale, in Newcastle, Va., PD28Ja73: 32--R4F73: 23
Store goods, for sale, in Hanover co., Va., 3J146: 42
in Stafford co., Va., R9Mr69: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., D10J178: 32
Store managers, adv. for, in Princess Anne co., Va., D22J175: 43
adv. for employment, PD19J170: 43
Store utensils, for sale, in Louisa co., Va., C27N79: 21--D27N79: 22
Storehouses, 29Oc36: 41, 26N36: 42, 17Oc55: 31, R19N72: 22
as lottery prizes, PD11My69: 32
at Aylett's warehouse, Va., D30Mr76: 33
at Burwell's ferry, Va., PD15Ja67: 32, PD16Mr69: 32, PD15F70: 42, PD12N72: 22, PD25Mr73: 32
at Charlotte courthouse, Va., PD2N69: 41

at College landing, Va., D3Je75: 33
at Great Bridge, Va., PD29Oc67: 22
at Low Point landing, Va., PD8S74: 31
at Oyster Shell landing, Va., D6Je77: 22--P20Je77: 12
at Westover, Va., 3N52: 21
between Hampton, Va., and York, Va., D8Ja80: 33
for lease, at Todd's warehouse, Va., PD6My73: 31, PD16D73: 31--R16D73: 42
for rent, PD11Ag74: 33
at Boyd's hole, Va., Pi9F75: 33--D11F75: 31
at Cabin Point warehouse, Va., 30N59: 41
at Charlotte courthouse, Va., PD2N69: 41
at Gloucester courthouse, Va., PD10F74: 32--R10F74: 32
at King and Queen courthouse, Va., R27Ja74: 41
at Pamunkey river falls, Va., P24Oc77: 33
at Todd's warehouse, Va., PD6My73: 31, PD16D73: 31--R16D73: 42
in Cabin Point, Va., PD8S74: 31
in Caroline co., Va., R2D73: 23
in Charlotte co., Va., D4S79: 31
in Cumberland, co., Va., D19D77: 21--P19D77: 22
in Halifax co., Va., PD6Ja74: 32, PD16Je74: 22
in Louisa co., Va., PD27Oc74: 32
in Manchester, Va., C3J179: 42
in Newcastle, Va., PD25Ag74: 31
in Richmond, Va., C3J179: 42
in Shockoe, Va., R29Ap73: 23
in Warwick co., Va., PD8S74: 31
on James river, Va., PD12S71: 32
on Pamunkey river, Va., PD8D74: 31
on Roanoke river, PD24Je73: 33
for sale, PD24Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 31
at Albemarle courthouse, Va., PD28Ap68: 23
in Colchester, Va., D10J179: 31
in Louisa co., Va., PD27Oc74: 32
in Richmond, Va., 6Oc52: 32, PD23D73: 23
in Shockoe, Va., R26My74: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 23Ja46: 42, 27Mr46: 41, PD4D66: 32--R4D66: 22, D8My78: 71
in Yorktown, Va., PD1Ja67: 23, R18Ag68: 32--PD25Ag68: 32, PD20Oc68: 22--R27Oc68: 32, PD18Ja70: 33--R18Ja70: 33
in Albemarle co., Va., PD5My68: 31, R23F69: 22, PD8Oc72: 33
in Alexandria, Va., PD9My66: 31
in Amelia co., Va., 3S56: 32
in Amherst co., Va., D1Ap80: 23
in Anson co., N.C., D20J176: 51
in Baltimore, Md., PD31Oc71: 21
in Blandford, Va., PD14N71: 22--R6F72: 43, PD23Je74: 23
in Brunswick co., Va., 2Mr53: 42, PD2D73: 22, PD8D74: 32, P8N76: 31, D6Je77: 22--P20Je77: 12
in Buckingham co., Va., D1Ag77: 31--P1Ag77: 32
in Cabin Point, Va., PD20Je71: 33
in Caroline co., Va., PD11D66: 32, PD9Ap67: 31, PD12Ja69: 41, PD14D69: 33--R14D69: 13, R1S74: 33
in Charles City co., Va., 7N51: 31, 19S55: 32
in Colchester, Va., PD9Ap67: 31, R23J167: 42, PD9D73: 22--R9D73: 21
in Cumberland co., Va., R21Ap68: 21 PD16My71: 31, PD9D73: 23--R9D73: 22
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD7D69: 41
in Dumfries, Va., P20S76: 12--D21S76: 41, P25J177: 33
in Dunmore co., Va., R23Je74: 42
in Edenton, N.C., D24Ap78: 31
in Elizabeth City co., Va., PD7Ap68: 31, PD16Mr69: 32
in Falmouth, Va., 15My46: 42, PD7S69: 32--R7S69: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., 27Mr46: 42, 17Oc55: 31, PD25Je67: 32, PD21Ap68: 31, PD8Je69: 31, PD27Ag72: 43, PD15Ap73: 31--R14Ap73: 33, PD16Je74: 23, P15S75: 32, P3Ap78: 22, D30Oc78: 41, D13N78: 12, D5F80: 41, D1Ap80: 31
in Gloucester co., Va., PD25J166: 32, PD11My69: 32, PD7Je70: 33, P6Mr68: 32, P21Ag78: 32
in Goochland co., Va., 9My55: 22, 16My55: 21, R1N70: 23, PD18J171: 22, D17Je75: 33, D8Je76: 71
in Gosport, Va., PD10S67: 22
in Granville co., N.C., D8Ag77: 31, P23Oc78: 23, D16Oc79: 12
in Halifax, N.C., PD24Oc66: 23
in Halifax co., N.C., PD10S72: 31
in Hanover, Va., PD16My71: 32
in Hanover co., Va., 12D55: 41, PD10Oc66: 33, R12My68: 33, PD9D73: 23, PD3N74: 42, P12Ap76: 32, D19S77: 32
in Henrico co., Va., 20Oc52: 31, P29Mr76: 33, D24Oc77: 22
in Isle of Wight co., Va., 14N55: 22
in James City co., Va., R19F67: 32, P22N76: 32
in King and Queen co., Va., 15S52: 41
in King George co., Va., 21Ap38: 42, 4Ag38: 41
in King William co., Va., 12D45: 42, 31J146: 62, 2My55: 22, PD17Oc66: 41
in Louisa co., Va., P1D75: 31, D31Oc77: 22--P31Oc77: 11
in Low point, Va., D29N76: 41, D22Ag77: 31--P22Ag77: 31
in Lunenburg co., Va., PD10Oc66: 42, R25D66: 32--PD1Ja67: 33, PD26F67: 33, P16Oc78; 12
in Mecklenburg co., Va., PD8Oc67: 21, PD5N72: 33--R5N72: 21, R15J173: 41
in Nansemond co., Va., PD4Ag68: 23, PD26Ja69: 33, PD9F69: 32
in New York City, PD28My72: 23
in Newcastle, Va., R28J168: 31, PD23Mr69: 33, PD21S69: 31
in Nixonton, N.C., PD7Ap68: 31, PD1S68: 23
in Norfolk, Va., 2Mr53: 42, PD23My66: 31, R9Je68: 33, PD7S69: 31--R7S69: 32, R6F72: 33
in Norfolk co., Va., 24Ap46: 32, R8Oc72: 31
in N.C., D15N76: 31, P3Ja77s22
in Northumberland co., Va., PD5N72: 43--R5N72: 21
in Orange co., N.C., D16Oc79: 31
in Pensacola, Fla., PD23J167: 21--R23J167s21
in Petersburg, Va., 25Oc65s43, PD21My67: 31, R23Ap72: 31, R15J173: 41, R21J174: 33--PD28J174: 32, D13Ap76: 33--P19Ap76: 42, D18D79: 22
in Portsmouth, Va., PD1Ja67: 42, PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21, PD27S70: 32--R27S70: 23, PD5S71: 32
in Prince Edward co., Va., 7N54: 41, PD22D68: 32, PD2N69: 32, PD22J173: 32--R22J173: 33
in Prince George co., Va., 12D45: 41, 7N51: 31, 20Mr52: 22, 28F55: 42, R23J167: 42, PD14Ja73: 23
in Richmond, Va., 25J151: 32, P16Oc78: 33, D4Mr80: 32
in St. Croix, W.I., PD29Oc72: 13
in St. Eustatia, W.I., PD12N72: 21
in Shockoe, Va., PD18Ap66: 33
in Smithfield, Va., PD6N66: 31, PD9Ja72: 32
in Smithfield town, Va., 21F51: 42
in Southampton co., Va., PD25J166: 31
in Suffolk, Va., PD7F71: 23, PD27Ag72: 43, PD31Mr74: 32
in Surry co., Va., 29S52: 32, D15Ag77: 71--P15Ag77: 33, D25Mr80: 32
in Sussex co., Va., P13Oc75: 31
in Tappahannock, Va., 31Ja51: 41, R15N70: 23--PD22N70: 32
in Warwick, Va., 19J154: 41
in West Point, Va., PD14F71: 32
in Westham, Va., 17Ap46: 22
in Westmoreland co., Va., R31My70: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 23Ja46: 42, 22Ap57: 41, R12J170: 31, P21Ag78: 33
in Yorktown, Va., 5D45: 41, 31Ja51: 32, 3Oc55: 32, PD13Oc68: 23--R13Oc68: 24, PD11My69: 32, PD18Ja70: 41, D25My76: 22
near Cabin Point warehouse, Va., PD4J171: 32, PD2D73: 22
near Chester, Va., PD12My74: 43
near Hanover, Va., C19F80: 11--D19F80: 33
near Milner's warehouse, Va., PD11Je72: 32
near Petersburg, Va., PD6N66: 31, D18D79: 22
near Suffolk, Va., D25Ap77: 31--P25Ap77: 12
on Appomattox river, Va., 18Ap45: 41
on Dan river, D11S79: 32
on Gray's creek, Va., P19Je78: 12
on Meherrin river, Va., D19F80: 32
on Pianketank river, Va., PD10D72: 32
on Potomac creek, Va., D27D76: 21--P3Ja77: 13
on Shockoe creek, Va., 25Oc65s33
See also Brick; Stone; Warehouses
Storehouses, described, for rent, 22Ap57: 32
in Richmond, Va., 7N54: 32
near Richmond, Va., P5S77: 31
on Machadack creek, Va., PD2Ap67: 32
for sale, PD11Ag74: 33
in Cobham, Va., P29S75: 33--Pi5Oc75: 33
in Stafford co., Va., PD9Je74: 32--R9Je74: 21
in West Point, Va., PD30My71: 23
in Yorktown, Va., PD29Ap73: 23--

R29Ap73: 23
in Amherst co., Va., PD21Mr71: 32
in Caswell co., N.C., P12S77: 12
in Cumberland co., Va., 30Ja52: 41
in Fairfax co., Va., 25Ap51: 41, 11Oc51: 32
in Gloucester co., Va., R29S68: 31, R11Oc70: 32--PD18Oc70: 33, PD22N70: 23, PD22N70: 32
in Isle of Wight co., Va., PD20Ag67: 33, PD10S67: 23
in King and Queen co., Va., PD11J171: 32
in King William co., Va., D26D77: 12
in Louisa co., Va., R12My68: 33
in Mecklenburg co., Va., PD30J172: 32, PD1S74: 32
in Newcastle, Va., PD24Je73: 33
in Portsmouth, Va., PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21
in Prince George co., Va., 7N51: 31
in Rocky Ridge, Va., PD28N71: 31
in Shockoe, Va., PD28Oc73: 23--R28Oc73: 33
in Smithfield, Va., PD1S68: 31
in Stafford co., Va., R25D66: 32
in Sussex co., Va., R23Mr69: 31
in West Point, Va., PD29Ag71: 32
in Westmoreland co., Va., P20Oc75: 23, P16Oc78: 31
near Petersburg, Va., R25D66: 41--PD1Ja67: 32
on Appomattox river, Va., 3J152: 32
on James river, Va., 27Mr52: 31
Storekeepers, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., PD3Oc71: 41--3[R17Oc71: 41, PD16Ap72: 32, PD15Ap73: 23, Pi2F75: 33--D4F75: 33, P10Ja77: 41
in Yorktown, Va., 26S45: 32
adv. for employment, R25Mr73: 33, PD27My73: 23, PD16S73: 31, P21Ag78: 13
in Williamsburg, Va., PD14My72: 21
in Charles City co., Va., 11J151: 42
in Hanover co., Va., D16Ap79: 31
in Mecklenburg co., Va., R29Je69: 32
in Nansemond co., Va., 20Oc52: 31
in New York City, PD13Ap69: 23
See also Indentured servants as Storekeepers, apprentices, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., P3F75: 43--D4F75: 33
Storer, Ebenezer, PD6S70: 22
Stores, PD5Ag73: 23, R2D73: 31, P5Ja76s23--D13Ja76: 33, P13D76: 23
at Boswell's, Va., PD5N72: 33--R19N72: 41, PD7Ja73: 31, R14Ja73: 32
at Kemp's landing, Va., P16Oc78: 31
at Layton's warehouse, Va., PD27My73: 23--R27My73: 31
at Milner's, Va., P24N75s22--D25N75: 32
at Osborne's warehouse, Va., PD13Ja74: 33
at Todd's warehouse, Va., D7Oc75: 33
burned in Boston, Mass., P9Je75s22--D10Je75: 31
in Falmouth, Me., enumerated, P17N75: 23--D18N75: 22
in Hampton, N.H., PD14Ap69s21
destroyed by British in Fairfield, Conn., C28Ag79: 13
in Norwalk, Conn., C28Ag79: 13
for rent, at Caroline courthouse, Va., 24Oc45: 42
at Potomac falls, Va., PD22N70s22--R29N70: 31
at Southampton courthouse, Va., D16Oc78: 41
at Williams warehouse, Va., PD2Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 13
in Blandford, Va., PD24D72: 32
in Edenton, N.C., D24F76: 33,
in Low point, Va., D22Ag77: 31--P22Ag77: 31
in Norfolk, Va., Pi2Mr75: 33
in Petersburg, Va., PD30Ja72: 33
in Staunton, Va., D8Ag77: 32--P8Ag77: 31,
in West Point, Va., PD14F71: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD18J171: 23, Pi6Ja76: 32, Pi3F76: 41
for sale, R4F73: 23
in Camden, S.C., Pi6Oc74: 33
in Chatham, S.C., Pi6Oc74: 33
in Granby, S.C., Pi6Oc74: 33
in King and Queen co., Va., PD17S72: 23
in Petersburg, Va., PD30Ja72: 33
in West Point, Va., PD14F71: 32, PD30My71: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., 17N38: 42, PD23Ap67: 32, R6S70: 32, PD14Oc73: 31, D11D79: 31
in Yorktown, Va., PD13S70: 23, PD14Mr71: 32, PD23Ja72: 32
in Albemarle co., Va., PD5My68: 31, R12My68: 33, PD3Ja71: 33--R10Ja71: 41, PD2D73: 21--R2D73: 31
in Alexandria, Va., P3Ap78: 31
in Amelia co., Va., PD5F67: 32, PD1S68: 31, R26S71: 41, PD12Mr72: 32, PD24Je73: 33, PD12My74: 43, D12Mr79: 32
in Amherst co., Va., PD21Mr71: 32, PD2D73: 21--R2D73: 31
in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
in Bedford co., Va., PD10Je73: 22--R10Je73: 33, PD15J173: 32, Pi15D74: 33, D25Mr75: 32
in Blandford, Va., PD9D73: 23, R16D73: 41, Pi29D74: 33--PD29D74: 32, D8J175: 33--P14J175: 33, D31Ja77: 72, P7N77s21, D10J178: 22, D13N78: 11, D26F79: 32
in Boston, Mass., PD24N68: 23
in Boyd's Hole, Va., PD10N68: 22, PD9D73: 21, R16D73: 41
in Brunswick co., Va., PD31Oc71: 31, PD17S72: 23, P10Oc77: 23
in Buckingham co., Va., P12My75: 32, P21N77: 43
in Cabin Point, Va., PD5N72: 43, P2F76s23--D3F76: 33
in Caroline co., Va., PD3N74: 41--Pi4N74: 32
in Charles City co., Va., Pi12Ja75: 11--D14Ja75: 32, Pi26Ja75: 32, D4Mr75: 32, D25My76: 23
in Charlotte co., Va., PD7S69: 41--R7S69: 42, PD30My71: 23, PD6Ja74: 32, PD16Je74: 22, PD7J174: 31, PD28J174: 32, D6Ap76: 33
in Charlottesville, Va., PD25Ag68: 32
in Colebrook, Conn., PD23D73: 31
in Cross Creek, N.C., PD3Mr74: 22
in Culpeper co., Va., PD16Je74: 23, D7F77: 21--P7F71: 32
in Cumberland, New Kent co., Va., 6Oc52: 32, R8Oc72: 32
in Cumberland co., Va., P17Ja77: 33, P6Mr78: 11
in Deep Creek, N.C., P24N75s22--D25N75: 32
in Dinwiddie co., Va., R[11Ds?]66: 32
in Dumfries, Va., R31Oc71: 32, PD4Mr73: 32--R4Mr73: 33
in Edenton, N.C., P16Oc78: 42, D12F79: 41
in Elam's Va., PD22J173: 31--R22J173s22
in Elizabeth City co., Va., D17Ja77: 22
in Falmouth, Va., PD9D73: 21, R16D73: 41, PD17F74: 31--R17F74: 31, P15D75: 33--D16D75: 22--Pi16D75: 31, P9F76: 33--D10F76: 32, D28Mr77: 31
in Fauquier co., Va., PD22D74: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., R26S71: 32, PD2Ap72: 32, PD6Ag72: 23, PD17F74: 31--R17F74: 31, PD3N74: 42, Pi1D74: 33--PD1D74: 32, D20J176: 51, D8N76: 31, D7Mr77: 12, D23My77: 31, D26Mr79: 31
in Gloucester co., Va., PD15Ag66: 32, P7Je76: 33--D8Je76: 71
in Goochland co., Va., Pi20Ap75: 32--D22Ap75: 31
in Halifax, N.C., P24N75s22--D25N75: 32
in Halifax co., Va., PD5F67: 32, PD6Ja74: 32, PD16Je74: 22
in Hanover, Va., PD7Ja73: 31, R14Ja73: 32, PD9Je74: 31, P31Ja77: 23--D7F77: 32
in Hanover co., Va., PD24My70: 41
in Henrico co., Va., 18Ap45: 41
in King and Queen co., Va., 5Mr52: 31, PD[illegible]8N71: 31, PD9J172: 31, P26My75s43, D8N76: 22
in King William co., Va., P12Ja76: 33--D13Ja76: 33, P19Ja76: 32--D20Ja76: 42
in Lancaster co., Va., C19F80: 11
in Leedstown, Va., PD17F74: 31, Pi19Oc75: 33--D4N75: 32
in Louisa co., Va., PD25N73: 23, C27N79: 21--D27N79: 22
in Lunenburg, co., Va., PD5F67: 32, PD7J174: 31
in Manchester, Va., P6Mr78: 11
in Mecklenburg co., Va., PD5S71: 32, PD15Ap73: 31, PD5Ag73: 31--R12Ag73: 23, P15Mr76: 31, D7Mr77: 41,
in Middlesex co., Va., R5S71: 42
in Mount Pleasant, Spotsylvania co., Va., D12F79: 42
in Nansemond co., Va., PD12My74p11, P28Je76: 32
in New York City, PD16J167: 21, PD14J168: 21--R14J168: 21
in Newcastle, Va., 7Ag52: 32, PD28Ja73: 32--R4F73: 23, PD29Ap73: 23, P19J176: 41--D20J176: 51, C30Oc79: 42
in Newport, R.I., R15N70: 22
in Norfolk, Va., PD13Je66: 32, R20Ap69: 21, PD10Oc72: 22, PD13My73: 33
in N.C., PD24S72: 22, PD12My74p11
in Orange co., N.C., P24N75s22--D25N75: 32
in Petersburg, Va., PD21My67: 31,

PD21Mr71:32, PD17S72:23, PD16Je74:22--R23Je74:42, D4My76:33, D14F77:21, D11Ap77:71--P11Ap77s21, D26D77:21, P6Mr78:32, P27Mr78:12, D8My78:61, P5Je78:11--D10Jl78:41, P21Ag78:42
in Phila., Pa., PD11Jl71:21
in Piscataway, Essex co., Va., PD26D71:31
in Portsmouth, Va., PD25F68:23, PD5S71:32, PD23Jl72:31, PD1Oc72:23
in Prince Edward co., Va., 7N54:41, PD30Ap72:31, PD22Oc72:23--R22Oc72:32, PD22Jl73:31--R22Jl73s22, PD12Ag73:21, PD8S74:31, P3Ap78:21
in Prince George co., Va., 24My51:41
in Princess Anne co., Va., R6F72:33
in Providence Forge, Va., D4D78:32
in Richmond, Va., PD4F73:31--R4F73:23, PD11F73:23--R11F73:23, PD2D73:21--R2D73:31, PD17F74:31--R17F74:31, D24Ap78:32, P10Jl78:31
in Richmond co., Va., D7Oc75:33
in Rocky Ridge, Va., PD5N72:33--R5N72:21, PD10Je73:22--R10Je73:33, PD15Jl73:32
in Salisbury, Conn., PD23D73:31
in Shockoe, Va., PD28Oc73:23--R28Oc73:33
in South Quay, Va., D25Mr80:32
in Southampton co., Va., R6F72:32, P7Mr77s13
in Staunton, Va., R11D66:32
in Suffolk, Va., PD7My72:31, PD24S72:22, PD3Mr74:31
in Surry co., Va., Pi6Ap75s12
in Sussex co., Va., R26S71:41, PD28My72:23, PD8Oc72:33--R8Oc72:23, PD24Mr74:32, D19D77:31
in Tappahannock, Va., PD26D71:31, D4Oc76:42
in Urbanna, Va., D26Ag75:31
in Warwick, Va., PD22Jl73:31--R22Jl73s22
in Warwick co., Va., PD8S74:31--R8S74:33
in West Point, Va., PD28Jl74:32
in Westmoreland co., Va., P16Je75:32--D17Je75:31, D23My77:31
in Williamsburg, Va., P10S36:42, 20Je51:32, 19S51:41, 7N54:41, 12S55:32, 10Oc55:32, PD15Ja67:32, PD12Mr67:33, PD31Mr68:23, PD7Ap68:23, PD28Ap68:23--R28Ap68:31, PD19My68:31, PD29S68:23, PD5Ap70:33--R5Ap70:42, PD19Jl70:21, PD30Ag70:32--R30Ag70:31, PD2My71:32--R2My71:22, PD24Oc71:23--R31Oc71:33, PD5D71:32, PD23Ap72:23, PD30Ap72:31, PD25Je72:32, PD13Ag72:21, PD27My73:23--R27My73:23, PD9S73:31--R9S73:33 PD16D73:31, PD17Mr74:23, Pi29S74:33--PD29S74:32, PD6Oc74:33, Pi26Ja75:33--D4F75:33, Pi2F75:33, Pi23F75:33--D25F75:33, Pi23Mr75:33, Pi6Ap75:42, Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75:32, D16D75:23--Pi23D75:31, P19Ja76:33, P10My76:43--D11My76:23, P7Je76:33, P14Je76:31, P13S76:32, D18Oc76:32, D21F77:21--P21F77:32, D18Ap77:62, D18Ap77:72--P18Ap77s23, D4Jl77:72, P18Jl77:32, D1Ag77:22, P1Ag77:33, P22Ag77:32, P5S77:23, D14N77:31, P14N77:23, D28N77:21--P28N77:33, D28N77:22, P21Ag78:31, P21Ag78:41, D30Oc78:32, D13N78:22, D1My79:22, D26Je79:31, C28Ag79:11, D16Oc79:11, D16Oc79:31, C30Oc79:42, D29Ja80:41, D5F80:33, D12F80:32, C19F80:32, C19F80:41, D4Mr80:13, C15Jl80:22, C21Oc80:21
in Wilmington, N.C., R21F71:31
in Winchester, Va., R26S71:31
in Windsor, N.C., P24N75s22--D25N75:32
in Yorktown, Va., 24Ag51:41, PD11Je67:32, PD19My68:22, PD14F71:32--R14F71:32, PD31Oc71:23, PD6Ag72:42, R11F73:31, PD23Je74:23, P27D76:32, D4Jl77:11, D10Jl78:22--P10Jl78:13
lease for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD16Ag70:32, PD25Jl71:22
near Fredericksburg, Va., PD15Ap73:32--R15Ap73:23
near Williamsburg, Va., 17N38:42
on Broad run, Va., PD22D74:32
on James river, Va., P14N77:23
on St. Mary's river, Ga., PD26N67:21
on Santilly river, Fla., PD3D67:23
on West creek, Va., PD30Jl67:33, R12My68:31
See also Brick stores; Shops
Stores, country, in Williamsburg, Va., P21Mr77s23--D28Mr77:71
Stores, described, for rent, on Chickahominy river, Va., P25Ap77:12
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., P21Ag78:31
Stores, general, in Va., proposals for, R31Ja71:12
Stores, molasses, in Alexandria, Va., PD24N74:23--Pi1D74:33
Stores, public, in Williamsburg, Va., P17My76:32, P25Jl77:32, P1Ag77:23, P8My78s22, P21Ag78:41
Stores, regimental, in Williamsburg, Va., P23F76:33
Stores and lots, for sale, in West Point, Va., PD29Ag71:32, P11Ap77s23
Storke, John, 7N54:41, R11My69:41
Storm, Staats, PD29Oc67:12
Stormont, Viscount [David Murray], P22Ag77:21, P12S77s11, D23Ja78:22, D26F79:21
Storms, PD21S69:31
at Fort Independence, N.Y., D14Mr77:21
in Adriatic sea, It., PD20My73:11
in Alenzon, Normandy, Pi24N74:12
in Annapolis, Md, PD28S69s21
in Antigua, W.I., 20Oc38:31, R15Oc72:23
in Aumale, Fr., R13S70:11
in Baltic sea, R21Oc73:11
in Barbados, W.I., PD23N69:21, PD28Oc73:22, PD3N74:33
in Barnstaple, Eng., PD4Ap71:22
in Bath, Eng., 15Je39:22
in Belfort, Fr., R30S73s11
in Belgium, 13My37:21
in Bermuda, 22Je39:31
in Black sea, PD7Je70:21
in Bohemia, R4N73:12
in Bordeaux, Fr., PD29D68:21, PD2F69:22
in Borrowstowness, Scot., PD11F73:21
in Boston, Mass, 8Jl37:32, 13Ap39:22, PD5F67:22, PD27Ag67:22, PD26N67:22, PD10D67:21, PD24D67:22, PD18F68:22, PD28Jl68:21--R28Jl68:22, PD27S70:11, PD28Mr71:22, PD3F74:22, PD15D74:21, Pi29D74:12
in Bretagne, Fr., PD9D73:11, R16D73:22
in Brighthelmstone, Eng., R5Ja69:12
in Bristol, Eng., 7Ap38:41
in Burton upon Trent, Eng., PD23N69:22
in Cambridge, Mass., D30Mr76:32
in Campo Bosso, It., 14N51:12
in Can., PD17S67:13
in Canterbury, Conn., PD13Ag67:13
in Charlebourg, Can., PD27S70:11
in Charleston, S.C., PD16N69:21, R26Jl70:12
in Charlestown, Mass., PD7Jl74:23
in Chatham, Eng., PD14Mr71:23
in Chester co., Pa., PD10Ag69:23
in Chestertown, Md., 30My51:22
in Constantinople, Turk., PD22Ap73:13
in Dartford, Eng., 9N39:21
in Den., 5D51:12
in Dingle bay, Ire., PD29Ap73:22--R29Ap73:22
in Douglas, Isle of Man, PD20Oc68:21
in Dover, Eng., PD20Oc74:21
in Dresden, Ger., PD2S73:11--R2S73s11
in Duxbury, Mass., PD24D67:21--R24D67:21
in Earlstoun, Scot., PD3S67:21
in E.I., 1S38:32
in Edenton, N.C., PD25N73:21--R25N73:23
in Edinburgh, Scot., PD27Ag67:22, PD8Ap73:21
in Elsinore, Den., R15Mr70:21, PD20Oc74:13
in Eng., 29Oc36:22, 24N38:22, 25My39:31, PD8S68:12
in Essex, Eng., 2D37:42
in Falmouth, Me., PD21Jl68:21
in Falmouth, Mass., described, PD9Jl67:23
in Finland, 3N38:11
in Fort St. Piere, Martinique, R10Mr74:12
in Fr., 11N37:21, 8Je39:11, 13Je51:12
in Galicia, Sp., PD10D72:13
in Geneva, Switz., Pi20Oc74:21--PD20Oc74:21
in Georgetown, Md., PD11Ap71:23
in Gibraltar, 2Je38:12, PD16My66:12, PD23My66:21
in Glasgow, Scot., PD5My68:13, R26My68:14, PD29Ap73:22
in Gloucester co., N.J., PD20Je66:13
in Goshen, Conn., PD16Jl67:21
in Greenock, Scot., PD8Ap73:21
in Guadeloupe, W.I., PD26Mr67:23
in Hampton, Va., PD14S69:31
in Hanover co., Va., 4Jl51:11
in Hartford, Conn., PD16Jl67:21
in Harwich, Eng., R5S66:41
in Havre, Fr., 25My39:41
in Havre de Grace, PD16D73:11
in India, 15S38:22, 13Oc38:31
in Ire., 29Oc36:22

in Irish channel, PD29D68:22
in Isla, Scot., PD23Je68:22
in Jamaica, W.I., 15S52:22
in Lancashire co., Eng., P16F76:22
in Lancaster co., Pa., described, PD14J168:22--R14J168:22
in Leghorn, It., PD28Ap74:12
in Limerick, Ire., 1Ag51:31, PD4Ap71:22
in Limousin, Fr., 2Ja52:31
in Lisbon, Port., PD12F67:13
in Litchfield, Eng., PD24S72:13
in Liverpool, Eng., PD14Mr71:23
in London, Eng., PD10N68:13, PD14Mr71:23, PD21My72:21, R28Oc73:23, P30Je75:22, D2Mr76:22, D24Ap79:21
in Madeira, PD23Ap67:22, PD13Ap69:23, PD24Mr74:13, PD31Mr74:23, PD21Ap74:23, Pi16Mr75:32--P17Mr75s31--D18Mr75:23
in Marseilles, Fr., PD1Ap73:12
in Md., 29My52:22
in Mass. described, PD22Oc67:21, R15N70:21
in Mediterranean sea, PD22S74:13
in Mentz, Ger., R26Ag73:13
in Montego bay, Jamaica, W.I., P10Mr75s12
in Montserrat, W.I., R27N66:22
in Moscow, Russia, PD2D73s11
in Nantucket, Mass., PD14Ap74:12--R14Ap74:22
in New Braintree, Mass., PD13J169:22
in New York, 8Oc38:41, 2N39:41, PD9J167:31, PD28Mr71:22
in New York City, PD16J167:21, PD7Ja68:32, P6S76:23--D7S76:12
in Newark, N.J., PD26N72:21
in Nfd., D10F76:31
in Newport, R.I., PD18F68:22, R15N70:21, PD3D72:12
in Norfolk, Va., PD14S69:31, Pi7S75:31
in N.C., 25Oc65s23, PD14S69:31
in North Haven, Conn., PD29Ag71:21
in Norway, 3Ag39:32, R3Mr74:31
in Ocracoke, N.C., R22Oc72:21
in Oxford, 20F52:32
in Palatinate, PD12D71:23
in Paris, Fr., 9S37:41
in Petersburg, Russia, PD12D71:12
in Phila., Pa., 22Je39:22, PD4J166:21, PD14Ap68:23, PD25Ag68:13, PD11Ap71:23, PD2Ja72:31
in Pilleport, Fr., PD24Oc66:21
in Plymouth, Eng., PD21Ap74:23
in Poland, 13My37:21
in Poole, Eng., PD22Ap73:22--R22Aa73:32
in Portsmouth, Eng., PD7Ap68:21
in Portsmouth, N.H., PD5Mr67:22
in Prince Edward co., Va., described, PD18J166:12
in Providence, R.I., 2My51:21, PD18F68:22
in Prussia, 13My37:21
in Quebec, Can., PD13D70:21
in Ramsgate, Eng., R16D73:32
in Reichenbach, Ger., PD2S73:11--R2S73s11
in Richmond, Eng., PD20S70s21
in Richmond, Va., PD13J169:31--R13J169:23
in Roxburgh, Scot., PD12N67:12
in St. Croix, W.I., PD19N67:21
in St. Eustatia, W.I., R6Oc68:22, PD28Oc73:22
in St. John, Antigua, W.I., PD12N72:12
in St. Malo, Fr., R14Oc73:13, PD16D73:11
in Salem co., N.J., R21J168:22
in Scot., 20Ap39:31, 8Je39:21
in Sharon, Mass., PD27S70:12
in Shropshire, Eng., PD24N68:12
in Silesia, D8Ja80:11
in Skara, Sweden, PD21Ap74:21
in S.C., PD26J170:22
in Sp., 23Je38:32
in Stockholm, Sweden, PD4Ag68:11
in Stratfield, Conn., PD22Ag71:31
in Talbot co., Md., PD26D71:23
in Tobago, W.I., PD5Ag73:21--R5Ag73:22
in Toulouse, Fr., PD24S72:12
in Upton, Eng., 21Ap38:32
in Uxbridge, Eng., 10N38:31
in Venice, It., 22S52:12, PD7D69s12
in Verdun, Fr., PD24Oc66:21
in Vienna, Aust., R20J169:22
in Va., PD14J168:31, PD14S69:32--R14S69:22, PD14F71:32, PD2J172:31, PD2S73:22, Pi14S75:31
in Voluntown, Conn., 4Ag38:31
in W.I., 20Oc38:31, 10N38:31, PD4Ap71:22
in Western isles, PD26Mr67:22
in Wexford, Eng., PD25Ap66:23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD1Ag71:21, PD18Je72:32
in Winchester, Eng., PD9S73:22
in Winthrop, Me., R8S74:22
in Winyaw, S.C., 25Oc65s23
in Yarmouth, Eng., PD28Mr71:12, PD18Ap71:22
in York, Eng., PD6Ja74:12
in York co., Pa., PD14J168:23--R14J168:23
in Yorktown, Va., PD13Je66:21
in Zittau, Ger., PD30S73:23
near Antigua, W.I., P8Mr76:23--D9Mr76:22
near Batavia, R9Je74s12
near Campbeltown, Scot., R7Mr71:13
near Cape Emere, PD16Je74:12
near Charleston, S.C., P5J176p12
near Cork, Ire., P9F76:13
near Isle of Wight, Eng., R10Je73:32
near Georgetown, S.C., PD23J167:22
near Hellevoetsluis, Holl., 18Mr37:32, 1Ap37:31
near Hispaniola, W.I., P24F75s13
near Key Largo, Fla., PD16N69:13
near Liverpool, Eng., PD4Ap71:13
near London, Eng., PD25J171:21, P26My75:22
near Madeira, P3Mr75s23, P17Mr75s13--D18Mr75:22
near Milford, Eng., D29Je76:12
near Norfolk, Eng., P3Mr75:22--D4Mr75:21
near Ostend, Belg., 6J139:21
near Penzance, Eng., PD4Mr73:31
near Plymouth, Eng., D8Je76:31
near Ramsgate, Eng., PD6Ja74:13
near St. Eustatia, W.I., D20Ja76:22
near Scilly, Eng., D29Je76:12
near Suffolk, Eng., P3Mr75:22--D4Mr75:21
off Antigua, W.I., D17F76:32
off Barbary coast, PD24My70:11
off Bermuda, PD28S69s12
off Britanny coast, Fr., D9S75:13
off British isles, 7N55:22
off Cadiz, Sp., PD22Mr70:11
off Cape Finisterre, Sp., R26My68:13
off Cape Francois, Santo Domingo, W.I., R1J173:11
off Capes, Va., R24F69s21, PD10Oc71:31
off Halifax, N.S., PD23My71:13
off Henlopen cape, Del., PD4Ap71:23
off Holl., R15Mr70:11
off Malaga, Sp., PD24F74:31
off Md., R26Oc69:12
off Mass., PD23My71:13
off N.S., 24Oc55:12
off Ocracoke, N.C., PD7Ap74:23
off Portsmouth, Eng., P17My76:22--D18My76:31
off St. Christopher, W.I., PD14S69:23
off Shetland coast, PD24Ag69:23
off S.C., 3Oc51:22
off Straits of Magellan, PD11My69s13
off Yarmouth, N.S., 15D52:21
on Anguilla is., W.I., R24Je73:13
on English coast, 1Ap37:22, PD13My73:22
on James river, Va., PD28Mr71:31--R28Mr71:32
on Leghorn coast, It., PD16Ja72:23
on Long island, N.Y., PD25Je67:23, Pi2F75:31
on Nass-Sands, Wales, 1Mr38:32
on St. Thomas is., W.I., R24Je73:13
on Staten island, N.Y., PD27Ag67:22
on Tercera is., PD25Mr73:12
Storms, hail, in Hollitsch, Austria, 5D51:21
in It., PD17S71:21
Storr, John, Capt., of the St. George, 4Ap55:22, 25Ap55:21, 10Oc55:22
Storrs, Joshua, R29Ap73:23, R26My74:41, D11My76:23, P26J176:33--D29J176:62
adv. dissolution of partnership, D22Ag77:22
adv. finding horse, D8Je76:72
adv. for missing horse, P21Mr77s22
adv. for ropery manager, D29Ag77:22--P29Ag77:33
adv. for runaway indentured servant, PD5D71:32--R6F72:43
adv. land for sale, PD27Oc74:31
adv. merchandise for sale, PD20S73:31--R30S73:32, D10Ja77:41--P10Ja77:42, P14F77:31--D21F77:11, D24Ap78:32
adv. ships for sale, D22Ag77:22, D5S77:31, D10Oc77:31, D7N77:32, D19D77:22--P19D77:11, D8My78:72, P29My78:31
adv. tenement for rent, PD9D73:22
adv. woolens for sale, PD23S73:31--R23S73:33
announces meeting of Fielding Lewis & co., D19Je79:31
announces meeting of partners of Storrs, Walker & co., D14Mr77:62--P14Mr77:32, D2My77:32--P2My77s42
death of, D11D79:21
estate of, D1Ap80:31
on Henrico co., Va., committee, D11F75s22, P24N75:13
Joshua & company, P3Oc77:22
Thomas, PD23Ja72:33
Storrs, Walker & co., D2My77:32--P2My77s42

adv. schooner for sale, D5S77: 31, D10Oc77: 31, D7N77: 32, D19D77: 22--P19D77: 11
agent for, P29My78: 31
dissolution of partnership of, D22Ag77: 22
meeting of, D14Mr77: 62--P14Mr77: 32 D19Mr79: 31
settlement of accounts of, D8My78: 72
Storrs & Ellis, PD18Ag68: 31--R18Ag68: 32
adv. damaged goods for sale, PD8N70: 23, R8N70: 12
adv. for ship for charter, PD23N69: 32--R23N69: 31, PD31Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 23
adv. merchandise for sale, PD3S67: 32, PD22S68: 23--R22S68: 24, PD7S69: 42--R7S69: 42
adv. unclaimed goods in warehouse, PD6Oc68: 23--R6Oc68: 24
Stort river, Eng., navigation improved, R11Ja70: 13
Story, Enoch, P19Je78: 21
John, P18Oc76: 23
Thomas, Capt., of the Humber, 13Je45: 41
William, R15Ag66s22
Stother, Margaret, Mrs., PD16Ja72: 33
Stott, Capt., of the Juno, PD27F72: 23--R27F72: 23
Mr., house of, 7Ap38: 41
Eben, P16F76: 33
John, 20My37: 42, 27Oc38: 41, 27Jl39: 41
John, Capt., PD13Ag72: 22
John, jr., 17Ap46: 42
Thomas, C13N79: 22
Stoublefield, Thomas, PD10D72: 32
See also Stubblefield
Stoughtonham parish, Eng., See Iron ore in
Stoughton's, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 30Ap52: 32, 6Oc52: 32, 2My55: 22
Stoughton's bitters, for sale, in Newcastle, Va., PD19N72: 22
in Petersburg, Va., Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31
in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., PD18Je67: 33, PD1S74: 32, D27Je77: 31
Stoughton's cordial drops, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., 26S45: 32
Stoughton's drops, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., 28Ag46: 31, 15My52: 32
in Petersburg, Va., 4Jl51: 32, 12F62: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 15My46: 41, 31Jl46: 61, 24My51: 32, 18Jl51: 41, 5S51: 32, 11Oc51: 41, 10Ap52: 31, 22My52: 32, 2My55: 31, 30N59: 32, PD18D66: 32--R25D66: 42, PD18Je67: 32, PD26My68: 23, R3N68: 33--PD10N68: 22, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21
in York, Va., 31Jl46: 52
Stoughton's elixirs, for sale, PD1D74: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD22Ap73: 31
in Richmond, Va., PD10S72: 23, PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Williamsburg, Va., 20Je45: 41, 31Jl46: 61, 17Ja51: 41, 24My51: 32, 18Jl51: 41, 15My52: 32, 14N55: 22, 16Ja61: 41, 12F62: 42, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 22, PD13Ap69: 33--R13Ap69: 32, PD17Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 23, PD7Je70: 31--R14Je70: 33, R12Jl70: 31, PD13D70: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD11Ap71: 32, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD29Ag71: 31, PD24Oc71: 31, PD2Jl72: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD10Je73: 22, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 31
in Yorktown, Va., 30My51: 41
Stoughton's pills, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 17Ja51: 41
Stoughton's stomachic elixir, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29N70: 22
Stout, Capt., of the Britannia, D12F80: 21
Christopher, PD4Je67: 12
John, P1N76: 42
Samuel, D27D76: 41--P27D76: 21
Stoutenburgh's landing, S.C., skirmish at, D3Jl79: 12
Stouton, Joseph, P19S77: 31
Stovall, Bartholomew, 31Oc55: 42, R5Oc69: 31
Bartholomew, jr., R21N71: 43
George, 27Mr52: 32, Pi8Je75: 23, P28Jl75: 23
Samuel, Capt., of the Hawke, 24N52: 22
Thomas, PD7Ja68: 41
Stovall's ferry, Va., PD28Ap68: 31--R28Ap68: 31, R30N69: 32
Stove, Gilbert, PD2Je68: 23
Stovel, James, Capt., of the Virginia, PD27S70: 31
Joseph, Capt., of the Joseph and John, 2Je38: 41, 4Ag38: 42, 22Je39: 31, 10Ag39: 32, 24Ag39: 3, 2N39: 2, 25Ja40: 3
Stoves, for sale, near Warwick, Va., D28F77: 32
for Va. burgesses, described, PD22N70s11
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Antigua, W.I., R11F68: 31
taken from British ship in Hampton, Va., Pi14S75: 32--P15S75: 31
Stoves, bath, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., D8Ag77: 22
Stoves, cannon, for sale, Pi7S75: 32
Stoves, six-plate, for sale, Pi7S75: 32
Stow, Joel Johnson, P14N77: 33
Joseph, Capt., PD12F67: 32
Stowe, Capt., PD29S68: 22
John, Capt., of the Jane, R12Ja69: 31
Joseph, Capt., of the Sea Horse, 21Mr45: 41
of the Susannah, 1Je39: 42, 24Ag39: 3
Stower-Bridge, Eng., See Accidents in
Strachan, Dr., R4F68: 43
land of, D18D79: 22
letter in post office, PD12Mr67: 13
slave of, D14Ja75: 33
A. B., PD20Je71: 33--R20Je71: 33
A.G., D18Mr80: 32
A.G. & co., PD13Ag72: 23
Alex. B., D9Mr76: 23
Alexander G., D2Ap79: 31--C15My79: 43
Alexander G. & co., PD1Jl73: 32, PD14Jl74: 32
Alexander Glass, PD12Mr67: 13, PD9Je68: 32, PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68: 31, D27S76: 42--P27S76s22
Alexander Glass, Dr., PD28F71: 33
Alexander Glass & co., D18Mr75: 33, D8Ap75: 32, P21Ag78: 42
Anne, PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
Eliza, PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32
Elizabeth, PD14My72: 22
John Ro(bert), D29Ag77: 22
Mary, PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
Peter, R20Jl69: 23
Peter, Dr., P31Ja77: 11
William, R5S66: 41, R12Ja69: 32
Strachen, Capt., of the Orford, PD21Mr71: 22
Strachey, Henry, R16N69: 32, P5Je78: 21
John, 5S55: 41
Stradling, Capt., of the Cinque-Ports, 14F51: 21
Strafford, earl of, [William Wentworth], P28Ap75; 13--D29Ap75s21
Strafford, H.M.S., 20Je45: 32, 24Ja52: 22
Straghan, (Strachan, Straehan), James, Capt., of the Anna, 8Je39: 41, 10Ag39: 2, 18Ja40: 4
Straghn, Mrs. of Va., D15My79: 22
Strahan, Capt., of the William and Ann, 18Ap45: 32, 31Jl46: 52
William, R18Ag68: 32
Strainers, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 31Jl46: 61, R17Oc71: 33
See also Silver punch strainers
Strainers, fish, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 22
Strainers, hair, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
Strainers, punch, for sale, in Cobham, Va., P4Jl77: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 22
Strainers, tea, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 33
Strains, cure for, PD22Ja67: 33, PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43
Straits, the, See Greeks emigrate from; Imports to British colonies, N. Am., from; Imports to London, Eng., from; Ships to Marblehead, Mass., from; Ships to New York City from; Ships to Va. from; Ships to York district, Va., from
Stralsund, Ger., See Magazines (storehouses) in
Strang, Lord, in parliament, PD9My66: 12, R23F69: 21
Strange, Capt., PD17Ag69: 12--R17Ag69: 11
Edward, Capt., of the Chatham, 25Ja40: 2
George, Capt., of the Carmarthen Castle, 16My55: 12
John, R12Jl70: 43, R2My71: 42, R29Ap73: 32, P24My76s12
John Alloway, PD2Je74: 32
Thomas, PD21D69: 41
William, PD25F73: 31, PD22Ap73: 31--R22Ap73: 33, P10Ja77: 42, D28F77: 41--P28F77: 22
Strangers, Major, house burned, C3Jl79: 22
Strangling, for plotting insurrection in Jamaica, W.I., PD11Ap71: 21
Straps, razor, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33, P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72, P10My76: 43--D11My76: 23, C15Jl80: 22
making, adv. in Williamsburg, Va.,

PD18Ag74: 32
Strasbourg, Alsace, garrison mutinies, D2My77: 22
See also Military schools in
Strashley (Stbrishley, Sthreshly), Thomas, Capt., Pi5Ja75: 31, Pi1Je75: 12, P3My76: 31
Stratfield, Conn., See Storms in
Stratford, Capt., of the Cygnet, D8Ag77: 11
Stratford, Eng., buildings in named for Shakespeare, PD24Ag69: 31
See also Festivals in; Masquerades in
Stratford plantation, Va., horse-breeding at, PD6Je66: 31, Pi23Mr75: 33--P24Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31, P26My75s43--Pi1Je75: 33
indentured servants runaway from, PD16Ag70: 33--R23Ag70: 33
sale at, Pi23Mr75: 32--D25Mr75: 31--P31Mr75: 41, Pi28S75: 32--P29S75: 33--D30S75: 33, P5Ap76: 33--D6Ap76: 32
Stratford warehouse, Va., tobacco damaged in, R30Ag70: 23
Stratton, Capt., C28Ag79: 31
of the Nancy, D12F80: 31
Benjamin, 31Oc55: 22
Henry, D8N76: 22, P21Mr77s22, P16My77: 32, P29Ag77: 42
Henry, Capt., of the Alliance, D4D79: 21
Henry, Lt., P8Ag77: 31
John, PD29Ja67: 13, PD2Ja72: 32--R6F72: 42, PD23Ja72: 33--R6F72: 41, Pi19Ja75: 21--D4F75: 32
Thomas, R12Mr67: 33, R22Jl73s21
William, jr., D8N76: 32
Stratton Major, pseud., Pi6Ap75: 21
Stratton Major church, King and Queen co., Va., PD17Ja71: 23
Stratton Major parish, King and Queen co., Va., 5N36: 42
clergy and vestry discussed, Pi15D74: 11
contributes to Montreal fire fund, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 31
organ for, R23Je68: 23
poetry on clergy and vestry, Pi10N74: 31
See also Clergy, Anglicans adv. for in; Glebes
Straughan, Reuben, Pi15D74: 33
Straw, destroyed in Boston, Mass., Pi20Oc74: 31
for British army in Boston, Mass., opposed, P3Mr75s22
imported to Newport, R.I., from New York City, D24Ja77: 22
imported to Sandy hook, N.J., from London, Eng., Pi6Ap75: 22--D8Ap75: 23
plentiful in Eng., PD17Je73: 22--R24Je73: 13, R24Je73: 13
requistioned by British in Suffolk co., N.Y., D8N76: 11
seized from British ship, D12F79: 31
Straw hat manufacture encouraged in Eng., 11My39: 32
Straw hats purchased by Princess Augusta, 11My39: 32
Straw manufactures encouraged in Eng., R16S73: 22
Straw ware, imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Bermuda, 23Ja46: 41, 8D52: 31
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Bermuda, 5Ja39: 42, 29My46: 4
imported to York district, Va., from Anguilla, 23D37: 42
from Bermuda, 23D37: 42, 12Ja39: 42, 18My39: 31, 22Je39: 31, 24Ag39: 3
from Turks is., W.I., 22Je39: 31
Strawberries, in Nine Partners, R16D73: 32
in Norfolk, Va., D29Ag76: 72
price in London, Eng., PD14Jl74: 12
substitute for tea, PD13Ja74: 12
Strawbridge, Capt., of the Charming Betty, 4Jl45: 22
Strawther, Mr., deserter, D5S77: 32--P10Oc77: 11
Streater, Willis, P12D77: 32
Street, Mr., D10Oc77: 21--P17Oc77: 11, P16Oc78: 42
John, P29N76: 32
Joseph, Capt., PD24N74: 31
Peter Green, R14D69: 23
Richard, R12Jl70: 23--PD19Jl70: 41
Streets, paved in London, Eng., PD15F70: 13
pavement proposed in Boston, Mass., R15S74: 23
See also Lighting; and under name of city
Strephon, pseud., PD19Jl70: 41, PD11Ap71: 23
Strephon Z., pseud., PD2Je68: 22
Stretch, Capt., leads sailors and marines to Williamsburg, Va., P5My75s22
Mr., of St. Croix, W.I., PD29Oc72: 13
John, 29S52: 32, 22Ap57: 31, 22Ap57: 42
Stretcher, Fenwick, Capt., of the Charming Molly, PD27Oc68: 43, PD17N68: 22
Stretham, ship, 2S57: 11
Strettell, Amos, PD10Ag69: 31--R10Ag69: 31
John, PD21Mr66: 31
Stribling, Thomas, PD19Jl70: 41
Strickland, Capt., of the Speedwell, PD17Ag69: 21--R24Ag69: 22
John, 5N36: 42
Strikes, imprisonment for, PD3Mr68: 21
in Bristol, Eng., 2F39: 11, 2F39: 21, R25Ag68: 14
in Carlisle, Eng., PD13Oc68: 21
in Chatham, Eng., Pi28S75: 21--D30S75: 13
in Cornwall, Eng., PD22Ap73: 21--R22Ap73: 31
in dockyards in Chatham, Eng., Pi10Ag75: 21
in Portsmouth, Eng., P6Oc75: 23, Pi19Oc75: 22--P20Oc75: 22
in Woolwich, Eng., D7Oc75: 22
in Eng., 1S38: 31, P29S75: 22
in Glasgow, Scot., suppressed, PD6My73: 22
in Greenock, Scot., R25Ag68: 14, PD6My73: 12, PD6My73: 22
in Hornisham, Eng., PD22Oc67: 13
in London, Eng., 1Mr38: 21, PD4F68: 21--R4F68: 14, PD11F68: 21, PD8S68: 11, PD8S68: 23, PD22N70s13
damage evaluated, PD7Ap68: 12
discontinued, R25Ag68: 24
punished by impressment, PD1S68: 13
put down by force, PD3Mr68: 21
successful, PD15S68: 23
in Maxwelltown, Scot., PD30Je68: 11
in Melksham, Eng., 16F39: 31
in Newcastle, Eng., 8S38: 41, PD4Jl66: 11
in Portsmouth, Eng., D28Oc75: 21, P8S76s12
in Scot., R25Ag68: 14
in Southwark, Eng., R25Ag68: 14
in Sunderland, Eng., PD25Ag68: 31
in Woolwich, Eng., settled, D28Oc75: 31
of shipwrights in Plymouth, Eng., ended, D18N75: 13
Stringer, Mr., remains in Phila. after British evacuate, P19Je78: 21
Daniel, D12Je79: 32
Daniel, Capt., of the Swan, 27Ag56: 11
Elizabeth, Mrs., D2D75: 32
J., D20D76: 21
John, Pi1D74: 31--PD1D74: 23, D2D75: 32, D29N76: 42, D14Mr77: 12, D9Oc79: 31
Thomas, R29S68: 31
William, PD18F68: 31, R12My68: 31, PD7S69: 32
Strings, See Fiddle; Glove; Violin
Strings, clock, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19S66: 31
Strings, Roman, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap66: 41, PD19S66: 31, PD4Je67: 33, PD28S69: 31, PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD12D71: 32
Strings, watch, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31, PD22N70s23, R12My74: 32, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22, D30My77: 31, D27Je77: 31
Stripe, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., P5Je78: 11--D10Jl78: 41
in Suffolk, Va., P21Ag78: 11
stolen, in South Quay, Va., D25Mr80: 32
Stripe, Dutch, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 22
in South Quay, Va., D19D77: 22--R19D77: 11
in York, Va., C13My80: 32
Stripe, French, manufacture in Fredericksburg, Va., P17Ja77: 22
Stripe, German, manufacture in Fredericksburg, Va., P17Ja77: 22
Stripe, haerlem, for sale, in Blandford, Va., D13N78: 11
in Suffolk, Va., D10Jl78: 32
Stripe, India, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D8My78: 82
Stripe, Persian, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 22
Strode, James, C30Oc79: 31
John, P23Oc78: 43, D13N78: 12
adv. finding cows, P10Jl78: 41
adv. for missing horse, R2F69: 32
manager of Hunter's iron works, P21Je76: 31--D22Je76: 32, D15N76: 22--P20D76: 22, D4Jl77: 12
manager of Westham foundry, D10Jl78: 31
Strollers, 20Oc52: 22, PD26Ja69: 41, P11Jl77: 42, P19Je78: 12, D15My79: 11
Strollers, French, attacked in London, Eng., 12Ja39: 32, 2F39: 22
purse raised for in Eng., 26Ja39: 42, 2F39: 22
Strollers, Italian, in London, Eng., 28Jl38: 32
Strolling, prevention attempted in Fr., PD24Je73: 12

Strombello, H. M. S., 24Ja52: 31
Strombolo, British fireship, P16Ag76: 21, D11Oc76: 12
Stromness, Scot., See Imports to Phila., Pa., from; Ships' sailing time; Ships to New York City from
Strong, Capt., D22Ja80: 23
of N. Y., R1N70: 11
Major, killed in N. Y., D16My77: 12--P16My77: 21
Daniel, P14Mr77: 22
Edward, R26Jl70: 22
Edward, Capt., 5S51: 21, D25S79: 31
Strontian, Scot., See Fisheries, herring, in
Strother, Lt., P20Je77s11
Mr., convict servant of, D25Mr75: 32--P7Ap75: 33
Mrs., PD6Je66: 32
Anthony, 21Ap38: 42, 4Ag38: 41, 28F55: 41
adv. for runaway convict servant, 17Jl52: 32
announces mortgage, 12Mr52: 31
horse of, 22My52: 32
land of, R18Ag74: 32
landing of, 9My45: 42
plaintiff in Va. chancery court, 27Oc52: 22
Benjamin, 6Je51: 41, P27Mr78: 41
[Edward], author, D24Jl79: 31
French, PD19F67: 32--R19F67: 23, P9F76: 11, P26Ap76s23, P25Oc76: 32, P9My77: 23, D9Oc79: 22
James, PD8S74: 23, PD15S74: 31
John, R26Ja69: 31, R15N70: 22, Pi9Mr75: 33
John, Capt., PD4Jl71: 32, D14F77: 22
Joseph, PD4Jl71: 32
William, 21Ap38: 42, 4Ag38: 41, D6N79: 31
William D., Lt., P14F77: 33
See also Struther
Strothers, Mr., house burned by Indians in Fla., D11F75s13
William, D6N79: 22
Strother's ferry, Va., 15My52: 32
Stroud, Adam, Pi13Oc74s12
Joseph, D12S77: 22, D12Mr79: 31
Matthew, Capt., of the Glasgow, 22S52: 32
Thomas, PD17F74: 33
Strouds, duty on to Indians in N. Y., 23N39: 41
imported to Sandy hook, N. J., from London, Eng., Pi6Ap75: 22--D8Ap75: 23
sold to Indians and French in N. Y., 23N39: 41
Stroughtonham parish, Eng., See Iron ore discovered in
Strudwick, Samuel, PD21Mr66: 41
Strumpet, horse, PD5N67: 13
Struther, William, D19F80: 23
See also Strother
Stuard, James, 12Je52: 31
Stuart, Adm., squadron of, 27Oc38: 31
Capt., commands British army on St. Vincent, PD21Ja73: 31
of the Charlotte, PD13Oc68: 13--R13Oc68: 13
of the Peggy, PD28Ap74: 12
Sgt., of Ga. rangers, R10Mr74: 21
Lt. Col., arrives in Baltimore, P10Ja77: 23
Alexander, Pi9F75: 33
Caesar, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Charles, P23My77: 42
[Christopher], Major, D29N76: 22--P29N76: 12, D29N76: 31--P29N76: 13
David, Dr., D16Oc78: 31--P16Oc78: 21
Henry, P7Je76: 31, D13Jl76: 12
Hugh, PD4Ap71: 23
Jack, P28N77: 33
[James], P1N76: 32
James, Capt., of the Cumberland, 25Ja40: 2
of the Endeavour, PD5Ap70: 33, PD13S70: 23
John, PD8N70: 32--R8N70: 13, PD2Je74: 32, , R28Jl74: 23, PD4Ag74: 23
John, superintendent for Indian affairs in southern colonies, PD5My68: 22, PD31Mr74: 22, PD7Ap74: 21--R7Ap74: 12
appoints deputy, PD18N73: 13
arrives in S. C., PD10Mr74: 23
attends Indian conferences, PD7My67: 23, PD28My67: 21, PD23Jl67: 21--R23Jl67s21, R31Ja71: 21
confers with Gov. Wright, R10Mr74: 22
death of, D3Jl79: 12
incites Indians against colonies, P4Ag75: 23, P5Ap76: 32, P22N76: 23, P29N76: 22
negotiates boundary line with Creeks, PD2F69: 22
proposes Indian congress, PD25Mr73: 22
salary of, PD25Ag68: 12
sends French prisoners to Ill., PD18Ag68: 22
settles Cherokee boundary dispute, PD16Je68: 22
warns against Six Nations, D22Jl75: 33--P22Jl75s23
Molly (Fitzhugh), P3Ja77s13
Roger, Capt., of the Helena, D23Mr76: 32
W. G., signs address to Stafford co. delegates, R28Jl74: 22
William, R16Je74: 23
William, Rev. Mr., R28Jl74: 23
William G., Lt., P22S75: 11
William Givon, appointed to committee in Stafford co., Va., R28Jl74: 23
William Gibbons, Dr., P3Ja77s13
See also Steuart; Stewart
Stuart kings, Gt. Brit., trained in tyranny, PD10N74: 31
Stubblefield, Mr., R30N69: 32
Beverly, Lt., P23Oc78: 11
Car., 28Ag52: 32
Edward, R7Je70: 32, R19Jl70: 33, Pi12Ja75: 11--D14Ja75: 13
George, adv. for missing cattle, Pi25My75: 33
appointed capt. of Spotsylvania co., Va., minutemen, P22S75: 11
appointed deputy from Spotsylvania co., Va., PD7Jl74: 31
bond of, P17Oc77: 33
chosen capt. of Va. regiments, P16F76s22
delegate to Va. convention from Spotsylvania co., Va., D1Ap75: 21, D20My75: 33
elected burgess from Spotsylvania co., Va., PD28N71: 22, PD4Ag74: 23
holds bonds unjustly, C19F80: 12
letter to in post office, R17F74: 33
of Va. regiments, D9Mr76: 22
on committee in Spotsylvania co., Va., P29D75: 31
orders recruiting officers to report, P7F77: 31, P21Mr77s21
Peter, PD22D74: 32
Peter, Lt., P4Ap77: 31
Robert Loxley, P10Jl78: 42
See also Stoublefield
Stubbs, Lt., P6Mr78: 31
Mr., ferry of, R19Ap70: 32
slaves of, R19Ap70: 32, R20My73: 22
Francis, 7N54s21
James, P3Ap78: 21
John, R15Oc72: 32
John S., P29My78: 41
Lawrence, R13D70: 32
Thomas, P5Ap76: 42, P28N77s12, P10Jl78: 12, P21Ag78: 13
William, PD19Ap70: 32, R17Ja71: 23, PD4Jl71: 32
Stubfield, Simon, PD12Mr67: 13
Stude, William, R14Ap68: 41
Studley, plantation seat, Va., Pi17N74: 32
Studs, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD17S67: 21, PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23
stolen, adv. for, in Va., PD21Mr71: 33--R21Mr71: 33
See also Bristol; Enameled; Gold; Pearl; Silver; Stone
Stuff, export from Eng. to New York City allowed, D10Jl79: 22
for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., D29Je76: 42
in Sussex co., Va., PD27N66: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 30N59: 32, PD3D67: 32, PD11Ap71: 32, PD22Ag71: 32, PD12D71: 32, PD22Oc72: 22--R22Oc72: 23
in Yorktown, Va., PD31Oc71: 23
stolen, in Charles City co., Va., 6Ja38: 42
Stuff, figured, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R8N70: 13
Stuff, princess, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D26Ag75: 32
Stuff, stocking, for sale, in Cabin Point, Va., P2F76s23--D3F76: 33
Stuff, waistcoat, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
Stuff coats, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD15Oc72: 31
Stuff hats, exported from York district, Va., to Lancaster, Eng., 1Je39: 42
Stuff petticoats, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD14Oc73: 23
Stuff pumps, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD30Je68: 31
Stuff shoes, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., D26Mr79: 22
in Richmond, Va., P12Je78: 22--D10Jl78: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., PD30Je68: 31, PD10Oc71: 31, PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 13, PD15Oc72: 31, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22
Stull, Frederick, P23My77: 43, D13N79: 22
John, PD3N74: 42--Pi10N74: 32
Stults, Abraham, P10Jl78: 43
Frederick, capture for murder described, PD10Mr68: 22
capture sought, PD16Je68: 23--R16Je68: 24

captured in Va., PD9Je68: 22
Indians request punishment of, PD17Mr68: 31
murders Indians, PD28Ap68: 22--R28Ap68: 22
rescuers indicted, PD9Je68: 23--R9Je68: 31
suspected of murdering Indians in Pa., PD25F68: 22
Stunks, Charles, land of, 27Mr52: 31
Sturdey, Phillis, Mrs., P20Je77: 13
William, P20Je77: 13
Sturdivant, Joel, R19Ja69: 31--PD26Ja69: 33, D17Oc77: 21
Joel, Capt., of the Pleasants, PD10D67: 31, PD24Mr68: 32--R14Ap68: 42, PD28Jl68: 23, PD27Oc68: 42, PD8D68: 31
of the West India Packet, PD6Jl69: 32, PD10Ag69: 32, R2N69: 22
John, R19Ja69: 31--PD26Ja69: 33, PD31Mr74: 32, D17Oc77: 21
William, R12My68: 24, R19Ja69: 31--PD26Ja69: 33
Sturdivant, Crammer &, C27N79: 23, C11D79: 13
Sturdy, Tom, PD22F70: 13
Sturdy Beggar, brig, D25Jl77: 32
privateer, P4Ap77: 21, P9My77: 22, D30My77: 21, D27Je77: 12, P10Oc77: 11
Sturgeon, William, Rev. Mr., PD9Mr69: 22
Sturgeon, abnormal, caught in Thames river, PD22S74: 23
exported from York district, Va., to Barbados, W.I., 4Jl45: 32
imported to Rappahannock district, Va., from Boston, Mass., 22S52: 31
Sturges, Daniel, Capt., of the Endeavour, PD5S66s43
Sturgis, Daniel, Capt., of the Friendship, PD30Je68: 23--R7Jl68: 22, R1S68: 24--PD29S68: 22, PD27Oc68: 42
Jonathan, Pi1D74: 21, Pi28Ap75s22--D29Ap75s32
Sturman, Fox, 31Oc55: 22
Martin, PD17S72: 31
Sturrop, John, Capt., of the Nancy, R11Ag68: 23
Style, [William], author, 24My51: 32
Styles, Capt., escapes shot in Barbados, PD12Mr67: 23
of the Hannah, PD4Jl66: 21
Styptics, See Eaton's balsamic styptic; Helvetius styptics
Submarines, invented in Bordeaux, Fr., PD27Ag72: 22
in London, Eng., 2Je38: 31
Subpoena, taxes on in Va., R1Ag71: 13
Subscriber, pseud., PD17S71: 11, Pi24N74: 31
Substitutes (soldiers), hired for Continental army, P23My77: 31, P17Oc77: 31, C27N79: 22
in Meriwether's company, Va., P26S77: 31
in Va. cavalry, P21Mr77: 12
in Va. regiments, P20Je77: 32, Pi7Oc77: 31
Subtile. H.M.S., 24Ja52: 31
Success, brig, 10Oc45: 3, 9Ja46: 4
British ship, 25Ja40: 2
fireship, 16N39: 41
H.M. frigate, 26S55: 12
H.M.S., 27Je51: 31, 18Jl51: 32, 24Ja52: 31, 10Jl52: 22, 23My55: 12, 27Ag56: 21
Indiaman, 15D38: 31
prize ship, D16Oc79: 11
schooner, D8N76: 22, D2Oc79: 22, D16Oc79: 11, D13N79: 31
ship, 31Mr38: 42, 23Je38: 41, 11Ag38: 41, 4My39: 11, 24Oc45: 31, 7N45: 31, 27Oc52: 21, 25Ap55: 22, 23My55: 21, 27Ag56: 32, 4N63: 21, PD29Ja67: 32, PD28Ja68: 31, PD11F68: 23--R11F68: 31, PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 41, R12My68: 21, PD26My68: 23--R26My68: 31, R7Jl68: 22, R25Ag68s23--PD29S68: 22, PD8S68p22, R29S68: 23, PD27Oc68: 42, PD22D68: 31, PD13Ap69: 23, PD20Ap69: 23, PD8Je69: 23, PD3F74: 22, PD19My74: 42--R19My74: 23, PD2Je74: 21
sloop, 10Je37: 31, 21Mr45: 41, 20Oc52; 21, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD14Jl68: 31--R14Jl68: 31, R21Jl68: 22, R8S74: 31, R15S74: 33
transport, R1Jl73: 13
Success's Increase, ship, PD14My72: 21, PD23D73: 23--R23D73: 32, R7Ap74: 32, PD12My74: 43--R12My74: 33
transport, D29Jl76: 12
Suckling, Capt., of the Raisonable, PD21Mr71: 22
of the Triumph, PD2S73: 12--R2S73: 13
George, of Quebec, PD7Ja68: 22
[John], Sir, author, PD10Je73: 34
Maurice, Capt., of the Baltimore, 28Mr55: 32, 26S55: 12, 3Oc55: 12
Sucratissa, pseud., PD22Oc67: 12
Sudbury, Eng., See Riots in
Sudbury, Mass., See Accidents in
Suddin, Thomas, P3Mr75: 33, Pi31Ag75: 33
Suddith, Lawrance, PD2Ap67: 32
Sudley farm, Loudoun co., Va., PD20Ag72: 32
Suen, John, D6N79: 31
Suetonius, author, D3Oc77: 32
Suetonius Delphini, author, D24Ag76: 63, D3Ja77: 43, D17Ja77: 43
Suez, Egypt, See Merchants, British, trade in
Suffocations, in Paris, Fr., Pi13Oc74: 22
in Suffolk, Eng., R25Mr73: 13
Suffolk, earl of [Henry Howard], appointed secretary of state for northern department, PD5S71: 13
criticism of, D9S75: 13
favors embargo on New England, P19My75: 12, D17Je75: 11
letter about by Junius rumored, PD17Oc71: 21--R17Oc71: 22
opposes British colonies, Pi13Ap75: 31--P14Ap75s22--D15Ap75: 31
protests repeal of Stamp act, PD19My68: 12
supports new colonies, PD5N72: 22
supports peace commissioners' proclamation, D26F79: 12
supports Prohibitory act, D30Mr76: 13
to be secretary of state for colonies rumored, PD15Ag71: 22--R15Ag71: 21
Suffolk, Eng., See Anecdotes from; Barley plentiful in; Carrots grown in; Convict servants from; Corn plentiful in; Corn scarce in; Excavations in; Fisheries, mackerel, flourish in; Prostitutes in; Robberies in; Ships from; Ships from Bencoolen, Sumatra, to; Storms near; Suffocation in; Suicides in; Wheat plentiful in
Suffolk, Va., army supplies bought at, D28N77: 21--P28N77: 22
attack on threatened, P24N75s11
British in possession of, C15My79: 22--D15My79: 22
burned, D11S79: 31
burned by British, C15My79: 21, D15My79: 22
contributes to sufferers in Montreal fire, PD9Mr69: 33--R9Mr69: 23, PD29Je69: 32--R6Jl69: 32
post office, P28Je76: 32
schedule of postrider at, PD1Je69: 31
streets, PD11F68: 31, PD22S68: 23, P1My78: 31
See also Auctions in; Auctions of British imports in; Bridges in; British army retreats from; British army to Portsmouth, Va., from; British ministry oppose resolutions of; Causeways in; Cypress timber in; Dairies in; Dwelling houses in; Fairs in; Fires in; Gardeners adv. for in; Gardens in; Goats ordered confined in; Gristmills, described, for sale near; Hogs ordered confined in; Houses and lots for sale in; Houses in; Indentured servants runaway from; Jails in; Kitchens in; Land for rent near; Land for sale in, near; Landings in; Lodgings, adv. of, in; Lots for sale in; Lotteries in; Magazines (storehouses) in; Merchants in; Oak timber in; Orchards in; Ordinaries for rent in; Outhouses in; Pilot boats for sale in; Pine timber in; Pitch pine timber in; Postal service between; Prisoners of war, American, taken near; Robberies in; Schools near; Ships, described, for sale in; Ships for charter in; Ships for sale in; Slaves adv. for in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Stables in; Stealing in; Storehouses in, near; Stores in; Tailors, journeymen, adv. for in; Tar houses in; Taverns for rent in; Tories suppressed in; Vendues in; Warehouses in; Wharves in
Suffolk, brigantine, 29S52: 31
H.M.S., 12D45: 21, 24Ja52: 22, D2Ap79: 12
Indiaman, D13Jl76: 42
schooner, 31Ja51: 32
ship, 28F55: 31, 19D55: 22, PD4Je72: 32
Suffolk co., Mass., addresses (text) Gen. Gage, PD6Oc74: 22, PD13Oc74: 12
justices address to Gen. Gage satirized, R25Ag74: 13
resolutions (text) of, Pi6Oc74: 23--PD6Oc74: 21
resolutions printed in London papers, Pi26Ja75: 13
See also Coercive acts opposed in
Suffolk co., N.Y., arms surrendered in, D27S76: 22--P27S76: 21
inhabitants requested to finance British army, D11Jl77: 22
surrender ordered by Gov. Tryon, D8N76: 11
surrenders to Gen. Howe, D25Oc76: 22
See also Association of 1774 supported

in; Boston port bill, relief from by; British army, recruiting for, in; Tories in N.Y. opposed in
Suffolk parish, Nansemond co., Va., adv. for bids for building churches in, 24Ap52: 31
clerks' notices posted in, 7N54: 42, PD1Je69: 31
contributes to Montreal fire fund, PD6N66: 21
See also Clergy, Anglican, adv. for in
Suffolk parish, upper, Nansemond co., Va., contributes to Montreal fire fund, PD20N66: 22
Suffrage, essays on, R19Oc69: 11, R26Oc69: 21
Sugar, amount produced in Grenada, W.I., D15Ja80: 11
in Jamaica, W.I., estimated, 1767, D11Mr75: 23
in St. Vincent is., W.I., PD16Jl67: 22
as lottery prizes, PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21, PD11My69: 32
bartered for corn, PD7Ja68: 41
for peas, PD7Ja68: 41
for pork, PD7Ja68: 41
for wheat, PD31Mr68: 31
boycotted in Va. Association, PD25My69: 11--R1Je69: 13
burned on British prize ship, D29Je76: 22
captured by Americans near Hampton, Va., Pi13D75: 22--P15D75: 31--D16D75: 33
crop good in Jamaica, W.I., 15S52: 22
damaged in St. Eustatia, W.I., C9D80: 21
destroyed by British at Peekskill, N.Y., D18Ap77: 61
destroyed by fire in Martinique, W.I., PD23Jl72: 22
in N.Y., PD23N69: 21
destroyed by storms in N.C., PD2N69: 21
in Phila., Pa., Pi21S75: 32--P22S75: 22
duties on import to British colonies, N.Am., proposed, PD23My66: 23
reduction proposed, PD13Je66: 23
duties on import to Eng. from Barbados, W.I., estimated, PD23D73s21--R23D73: 23
from Jamaica, W.I., estimated, PD23D73s21--R23D73: 23
from Leeward is., W.I., estimated, PD23D73s21--R23D73: 23
duties on import to Gt. Brit., increase proposed, R8F70: 21
duties on import to Mass., PD10D67: 21
duties on in British colonies opposed, R10Mr74: 23
export from British colonies, N.Am., to Europe important, PD12Mr67: 21
export from Eng. to New York City allowed, D10Jl79: 22
export from Grenada, W.I., estimated, PD6Ap69: 22
export from Hispaniola, W.I., allowed, D1Je76: 21
export from St. Croix, W.I., free, PD29Oc72: 13
export from St. Eustatia, W.I., restricted, PD14Ap68: 22
exported from Accomac district, Va., to Boston, Mass., PD7My67: 31
to Salem, PD9Ap67: 23
exported from Barbados, W.I., to Guinea, R4N73: 21
exported from Cape Francois, Santo Domingo, W.I., to Fr., 27Ag56: 22
exported from Dominica, W.I., to British American colonies, PD13F72: 23
to Europe, PD10D67: 23
exported from Eng., 14Jl38: 22
exported from Jamaica, W.I., to Bristol, Eng., PD16N69: 13
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Md., 11Ap55: 22, 26S55: 31
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Glasgow, Scot., 9Ja46: 4
exported from Leghorn, It., to Messina, 13My37: 32
exported from south Potomac district, Va., to Hampton, Va., 17N52: 22
exported from W.I. to Phila., Pa., D29Jl76: 22
exported from W.I., French, 24Oc55: 11, D15Je76: 42
exported from York district, Va., to Bristol, Eng., 19Jl54: 32
to London, Eng., 27Ag56: 32
to Md., 2N39: 21, 25Ja40: 3
to New England, R31Mr68: 31
to N.C., 21S39: 41, 2N39: 21, 25Ja40: 3
for British prisoners of war in Va., D26Mr79: 22
for relief of Boston from St. Croix, W.I., D7Ja75: 23
for sale, PD20Oc68: 22--R27Oc68: 32, D24Je75: 32, P5Jl76: 33
at Bermuda Hundred, Va., PD8Ja67: 32
at Burwell's ferry, Va., PD21N71: 22, PD19Ag73: 21
at Leonard's town, Md., 7N45: 41
at Pitts landing, Va., P11Oc76: 31
at Pungoteague warehouse, Va., P23Ag76: 33
in Edenton, N.C., D12F80: 32--C19F80: 41
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD31Mr68: 31, D21Ja75: 32
in Gloucester co., Va., D3Oc77: 31--P3Oc77: 31
in Jamestown, Va., PD7Mr71: 32
in King George co., Va., D21Mr77: 12--P21Mr77s21
in King William co., Va., 29Je39: 32
in Louisa co., Va., D28N77: 22
in New Kent co., Va., 29Je39: 32
in Norfolk, Va., 12S45: 42, PD20Je66: 33, PD7Ja68: 41, PD3N68: 23--R3N68: 33, PD2N69: 31--R2N69: 23, PD8N70: 22, R5S71: 31, PD17S72: 23, PD5Ag73: 23, PD12Ag73: 31, R12Ag73: 23, PD27Oc74: 31, D26D77: 21
in Northampton co., Va., D23Oc79: 31
in Petersburg, Va., P27Mr78: 12, D8My78: 61, P5Je78: 11--D10Jl78: 41, D16Oc79: 12
in Prince George co., Va., D31Ja77: 72--P31Ja77: 32
in Richmond, Va., P24My76: 42--D25My76: 23, P12Je78: 22--D10Jl78: 41
in Smithfield, PD20Ag67: 33, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 32, D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in Suffolk, Va., D17Oc77: 12, P21Ag78: 11
in Williamsburg, Va., 17Ja51: 41, 10Oc55: 32, 30N59: 32, PD19S66: 31, PD15Oc67: 22, PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, P30Ag76: 33, P22Ag77: 32, P21Ag78: 12, D1My79: 22, C30Oc79: 42, D29Ja80: 41, C19F80: 41
in Yorktown, Va., 12S45: 42, 22Ap57: 41, PD9Jl67: 33, PD20Oc68: 22--R27Oc68: 32, C28Ag79: 33
import to Bristol, Eng., from W.I. estimated, PD7Ap74: 13--R7Ap74: 31
import to British colonies, N.Am., from E.I., French, proposed, P29Mr76: 23
from W.I., French, P29Mr76: 23
import to Gt. Brit. from British colonies, N.Am., enumerated, PD12Mr72: 21
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD22Ja67: 31, PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 41, PD27Oc68: 42
from Nevis, W.I., R7Jl68: 21
from New York City, PD5S66s43
from Phila., Pa., PD6Ag67: 32
from Plymouth, PD22D68: 23
from St. Eustatia, W.I., R7Jl68: 21
from Salem on Delaware, PD22Ja67: 31
imported to Algiers, D4N75: 12
imported to Bordeaux, Fr., from W.I., 10Oc55: 21
imported to Burwell's ferry, Va., from Cape Nicola, Hispaniola, W.I., P20S76: 22
imported to Cadiz, Sp., from Veracruz, Mex., 21N51: 12
imported to Cape Breton, N.S., 26S55: 22
imported to Charleston, S.C., D3Ja77: 12
imported to Chesapeake bay from New England, P7Mr77s12
imported to Dover, Eng., from Montserrat, W.I., D14S76: 12
from St. Christopher, W.I., P26My75: 22
imported to Eng. from Barbados, W.I., estimated, PD23D73s21--R23D73: 23
from Jamaica, W.I., estimated, PD23D73s21--R23D73: 23
from Leeward is., estimated, PD23D73s21--R23D73: 23
imported to Hampton, Va., P6S76: 32
from Antigua, W.I., 18Ap45: 32, 23My45: 32
from Barbados, W.I., 10Oc45: 22
from Md., 18Ap45: 32
from Montserrat, W.I., 10Oc45: 22
imported to Hampton roads, Va., from St. Eustatia, W.I., D25S79: 22
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Antigua, W.I., 29S52: 31, 24N52: 22, 23My55: 21, 26S55: 31, 24Oc55: 21, 19D55: 22, 27Ag56: 31, R8Ag66: 31, R11D66: 33, PD10Mr74: 31, R8S74: 31
from Barbados, W.I., 23Ja46: 41, 29S52: 31, 20Oc52: 21, 24N52: 22, 2Mr53: 41, 23My55: 21, 26S55: 22, 26S55: 31, 24Oc55: 21, 27Ag56: 31, R8S74: 31
from Bermuda, 23Ja46: 41, 29S52: 31, 8D52: 31, 29D52: 32, 26S55: 31, 27Ag56: 31
from Boston, Mass, 2Mr53: 41, 28F55: 31, R25D66: 13

from Cape Nicola, Hispaniola, W.I., PD10Mr74:31
from Falmouth, R11F68:31
from Grenada, W.I., R11Ag68:24, R12Ja69:31
from Jamaica, W.I., 12F62:31, R11Ag68:23, R11Ag68:24,
from Nevis, W.I., 12F62:31, R11Ag68:23, R8S74:31, R15S74:33
from New England, 2Mr53:41
from New York City, 23Ja46:41, 20Oc52:21, 28F55:31, 19D55:22, 27Ag56:32
from Phila., Pa., 24N52:22, PD20Ja74:23
from Providence, 23Ja46:41
from St. Christopher, W.I., 29S52:31, 24Oc55:21
from St. Eustatia, W.I., R12Ja69:31
from St. Martin is., W.I., R11Ag68:24
from Salem, 28F55:31, 12F62:31, R12Ja69:23, R12Ja69:31
from Spanish town, Jamaica, W.I., 24N52:22, 23My55:21
from Turks is., W.I., 28F55:31, PD14Ap74:23--R14Ap74:23
from Virgin is., 29S52:31, 26S55:31, 24Oc55:21
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Barbados, W.I., 3Je37:41, 30S37:41, 10Ag39:21, PD6Ag67:32, PD19N67:22, PD13S70:23
from Bermuda, 30S37:41, 27Oc38:41, 5Ja39:42, PD27N66:23
from Boston, Mass., 24Je37:41, 5Ja39:42, 9F39:42, 18My39:41, 10Ag39:21, 18Ja40:42
from Guernsey, Chan. is., 10Ag39:21
from Jamaica, W.I., 11Ag38:41, 14D39:11, 18Ja40:42
from N.H., 9F39:42, 18My39:41
from New York City, 1D52:31, PD27N66:23, R25D66:13, PD14Ja68:31, PD26Ja69:32
from Piscataway, PD28D69:31
from St. Christopher, W.I., 18Ja40:42
from St. Eustatia, W.I., PD10F74:23
from St. Martin is., W.I., PD28Jl68:23
from Salem, 19Ag37:32, 18Ja40:42, PD22Ja67:32, PD14Ja68:31, PD28D69:31
from Tortola, W.I., PD19Mr67:32
imported to James river, Va., from Hispaniola, W.I., D2Ap79:22
from St. Eustatia, W.I., D8My79:21
imported to Lisbon, Port., from Pernambuco, Braz., 3N38:21
from Rio de Janeiro, 20Jl39:21, 24Ag39:11
imported to London, Eng., from W.I., PD15Oc72:12, PD5N72:31
imported to New London, Conn., from W.I., P13S76:21
imported to New York City from Port au Prince, S. Domingo, W.I., P21Je76:22
from St. Christopher, W.I., P16Ag76:23
imported to Newport, R.I., from Antigua, W.I., PD23N69:21
imported to Phila., Pa., D19Je79:31
from Cape Nicola, Hispaniola, W.I., P2Ag76:23
from W.I., D1My79:21
imported to Portsmouth, Va., from St. Eustatia, W.I., D25S79:22
imported to Rappahannock district, Va., from Annapolis, Md., 7Ag52:31
from Antigua, W.I., R8Ag66:22--PD15Ag66:23
from Barbados, W.I., 7Ag52:31
from Bermuda, 28Ag52:31
from Glasgow, Scot., 7Ag52:31
from Md., 7Ag52:31
from New York City, 7Ag52:31
from Phila., Pa., 28Ag52:31, 17N52:22
from R.I., R8Ag66:22--PD15Ag66:23
from S.C., 7Ag52:31
imported to St. Eustatia, W.I., from W.I. Fr., P21Je76:22
imported to south Potomac district, Va., from Barbados, W.I., 27Oc52:21
from Basseterre, W.I., 15D52:31
from Bermuda, 27Oc52:21
from Virgin is., 27Oc52:21
imported to Sp. from Veracruz, Mex., 8D52:12
imported to Urbanna, Va., from St., Eustatia, W.I., D4Mr80:22
imported to Va., R14Je70:13
from Barbados, W.I., 17Ja51:32
imported to York district, Va., from Annapolis, Md., 14D39:32, 25Ja40:4
from Antigua, W.I., 4Jl45:31, 22D52:31
from Barbados, W.I., 13My37:42, 20My37:41, 17Je37:41, 5Ag37:42, 16Je38:42, 4Ag38:42, 12Ja39:42, 1Je39:42, 29Je39:32, 24Ag39:31, 14D39:32, 25Ja40:4, 4Jl45:31, 7N45:31, 13Je51:32, 3N52:12, 17N52:22, 24N52:31, 19Jl54:31, 25Ap55:22, R12My68:21
from Bermuda, 12Ja39:42, 18My39:31, 24Ag39:31
from Boston, Mass., 24Ag39:31
from Bristol, Eng., 1Je39:42, 15S52:32
from Jamaica, W.I., 5My38:32, 17N52:22, 7N54:22
from Lancaster, Eng., 12Ja39:42, 18My39:31
from Liverpool, Eng., 25Ap55:22
from London, Eng., 4Jl45:31
from Madeira, 5Ag37:42, 1Je39:42, 24Ag39:31, 14D39:32, 25Ja40:4
from Nevis, W.I., 16My55:12
from New England, PD29Ja67:32
from New York City, 24Ag39:22, 2N39:31, 25Ja40:4, 25Ap55:22, 16My55:12, PD19F67:31--R19F67:22
from R.I., 9Mr39:41, 18My39:31, 25Ap55:22
from St. Christopher, W.I., 15S52:32, 25Ap55:22
jettisoned, PD4Je72:32
lost, adv. for, in Va., PD22Ag71:41
at sea, 28F55:22, PD12F67:21, PD13Ag67:22, PD13Oc68:22--R13Oc68:23, PD16N69:12--R16N69:21, PD14Mr71:23, PD15Ag71:22--R15Ag71:22, PD27F72:23--R27F72:22, PD11Je72:31, PD22Oc72:13, PD5Ag73:21, PD14Jl74:23, Pi16Mr75:22--P17Mr75:21--D18Mr75:23, D8Ap75:22, P23Oc78:21
in fires, R21F71:31, P8N76:22
off Bahama keys, R10Mr74:13
on British ships in Hispaniola, W.I., PD13Ag72:21
plentiful in Dominica, W.I., PD2Jl67:31
in Guadeloupe, W.I., R18Ag68s22
in St. Christopher, W.I., R16S73:21
in Tobago, W.I., PD11Jl71:11, PD10Oc71:23
price decrease demanded in Phila., Pa., D12Je79:11
price falls in Phila., Pa., D8My79:21
price high in Jamaica, W.I., PD18F68:22--R18F68:24
price low in Dominica, W.I., R18Ag68s22
price of in Boston, Mass., P13S76:21
in Harrowgate, Eng., PD4N73:12
in Kingston, Jamaica, W.I., PD23Jl67:13
price rises in London, Eng., P9My77:21, D30Oc79:22
in Phila., Pa., D5Je79:22
produced in British colonies, N.Am., R12Ag73:21
increase rumored, PD1Ap73:21
production in Antigua, W.I., increased, D22Ap75:12
declines in W.I., R8Ap73:22
recaptured from British, D1Je76:12, P12Jl76:23, D2Oc79:22
from British ship, D24Jl79:22
recipe for making from corn discussed, P17F75s21
saved from shipwrecks, R8F70:23, D25S79:22
scarce in Jamaica, W.I., PD12S71:23
in St. Christopher, W.I., 28Oc37:22
in St. Croix, W.I., PD11Je67:21
in Surinam, W.I., R30S73s22
seized by British in Newport, R.I., P21Jl75s13--D22Jl75:32
by customs officer, PD27Jl69:23--R27Jl69:22
by French, PD3Je73:23
by pirates, PD18Ja70:31
by Tories on Nantucket, Mass., C15My79:12
from American ships, Pi5Oc75:32, P6Oc75s21, Pi9N75:22, D12Mr79:21
from Americans in R.I., P14F77:22
from British ships, PD6Ag72:21, P5Ja76(5)s22--Pi6Ja76:31, P10My76:21--D11My76:32, P10My76:23--D11My76:33, P7Je76:31, P14Je76p32, D15Je76:42, P21Je76:21--D22Je76:51, D22Je76:51--P28Je76:13, P5Jl76:21--D6Jl76:12, P5Jl76:22, P2Ag76:22--D3Ag76:11, P16Ag76:22--D17Ag76:21, P16Ag76:31--D17Ag76:12, P23Ag76:22--D24Ag76:71, D24Ag76:22, D24Ag76:32, P30Ag76:21, D31Ag76:12, P6S76:21--D7S76:11, P6S76:22, P20S76:21--D21S76:11--D21S76:12, D27S76:31, D11Oc76:21, D18Oc76:11, D18Oc76:12--P18Oc76:21, P18Oc76:21, P25Oc76:21, D1N76:12, D1N76:22, P1N76:21, P15N76:21, D22N76:31, P22N76:21, P6D76:23, D20D76:11--P20D76s11, D3Ja77:21--P3Ja77s13, D10Ja77:31, D7F77:11--P7F77:21, P4Ap77s11, D9My77:31--P9My77:23, D30My77:21, D15Ag77:31, D10Oc77:21, P10Oc77:11, D30Oc77:12, P5D77:21, D12Je79:22,

D23Oc79: 21, D15Ja80: 11, D4Mr80: 21
from Dutch ships, 16My45: 32, D30Oc79: 22
from French ships, 21Mr45: 32, 16My45: 32, 13Je45: 21, 13Je45: 22, 20Je45: 22, 20Je45: 32, 4Jl45: 31, 11Jl45: 32, 29Ag45: 21, 24Oc45: 12, 5D45: 41, 24Oc55: 12, D12Mr79: 21, D25D79: 21, D25Mr80: 22, D1Ap80: 13, D1Ap80: 21
from Guinea ships, D1N76: 21
from Jamaican ships, D22Je76: 61, P28Je76: 13, P5Jl76: 21--D6Jl76: 12, D6Jl76: 11, D31Ag76: 12, P13S76: 21--D14S76: 21, P27S76s12, D11Oc76: 21, D18Oc76: 12, P18Oc76: 22, D29N76: 21, D25S79: 21
from N.Y. ships, D11S79: 12
from Scotch ship, P29D75s21
from ship, 12S45: 12
from Spanish ship, 15My46: 32
from Tories in Portsmouth, Va., D4My76: 33
in Savannah, Ga., customs dispute, D22Ap75: 22
stolen in Williamsburg, Va., D17Ja77: 22
to be grown in Jamaica, W.I., R24N68: 13
trade in encouraged by parliament, 4S46: 31
Sugar, barley, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD30Jl72: 32, PD1Jl73: 32, PD14Jl74: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD10S72: 23, PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Williamsburg, Va., 24My51: 32, 18Jl51: 41, 5S51: 32, 10Ap52: 31, 15My52: 32, 22My52: 32, 2My55: 22, 2My55: 31, 30N59: 32, 12F62: 42, PD4Je67: 33, PD11Je67: 32, PD18Je67: 32, PD18Je67: 33, PD3D67. 32, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 22, PD17Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 23, PD28S69: 31, PD7Je70: 31--R7Je70: 31, R12Jl70: 31, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 23, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD12D71: 32, PD2Jl72: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 31, PD11N73: 22, PD1S74: 32, PD29S74: 32, Pi6Ap75: 42
in Yorktown, Va., PD13Ag67: 23
Sugar, British plantation, imported to Accomac district, Va., from R.I., PD3D67: 31
Sugar, British refined, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 23
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Antigua, W.I., R12Ja69: 31
from St. Eustatia, W.I., R12Ja69: 31
Sugar, brown, exported from Accomac district, Va., to Boston, Mass., PD22D68: 31
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Md., R11Ag68: 24
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Glasgow, Scot., PD7Jl68: 31--R7Jl68: 23
to Salem, PD9Jl67: 32, PD15F70: 22
for sale, Pi22D74. 32
at Aylett's warehouse, Va., D2My77: 71--P2My77s32
at Osborne's, Va., D14Ag79: 12
in Blandford, Va., D8N76: 31, D10Jl78: 22, D13N78: 11
in Fredericksburg, Va., P4Ap77: 32--D11Ap77: 62, D19D77: 22, P27Mr78: 22, P5Je78: 12, D26Mr79: 22, D16Oc79: 11
in Gloucester co., Va., P20S76: 31--D21S76: 32
in Hampton, Va., PD6Ag72: 23
in Hobb's Hole, Va., D11Mr80: 32
in Newcastle, Va., P4Ap77: 33
in Petersburg, Va., P12Jl76: 32--D13Jl76: 21, D28Mr77: 31, D18Ap77: 71--P18Ap77s42, D25Jl77: 41--P25Jl77: 42, D26S77: 32, D26D77: 21
in Richmond, Va., P21Ag78: 33
in Suffolk, Va., P18Jl77: 32, P12Je78: 31
in Tappahannock, Va., D4Oc76: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., 12Mr52: 31, PD25Je67: 32, R12My68: 31, R28Jl68: 32, R8Ap73: 33, P13S76: 32, D21F77: 12, D30My77: 31, P18Jl77: 32, D1Ag77: 22, D7N77: 32, D8My78: 82, D10Jl78: 21--P10Jl78: 33, D17Jl78: 42, D24Jl79: 32--C28Ag79: 43, C13N79: 12, D11D79: 22, C15Jl80: 22
in Yorktown, Va., P10Ja77: 33
near Cabin Point, Va., D14Mr77: 12--P21Mr77: 21
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Antigua, W.I., PD12Mr67: 32, PD9Ap67: 23, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD27Oc68: 42
from Boston, Mass., PD10Mr68: 31--R12Ap68: 41, PD8S68p22, PD27Oc68: 42
from Nevis, W.I., PD7Jl68: 23--R7Jl68: 21
from New York City, PD14Ja68: 31
from Phila., Pa., PD7My67: 31
from Plymouth, PD8S68p22
from R.I., PD5S66s43. PD3D67: 31
from St. Eustatia, W.I., PD7Jl68: 23--R7Jl68: 21
from Salem, PD12Mr67: 32
imported to Hampton, Va., from Bermuda, 23My45: 32
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Antigua, W.I., R11D66: 33, R11Ag68: 23
from Boston, Mass., 23Ja46: 41, 29D52: 32
from Grenada, W.I., R12Ja69: 31
from Hispaniola, W.I., PD14Ap74: 23--R14Ap74: 23
from Jamaica, W.I., R11Ag68: 24
from New England, R12Ja69: 23
from Phila., Pa., PD20Ja74: 23
from St. Croix, W.I., PD10Mr74: 31
from St. Eustatia, W.I., R12Ja69: 31
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Antigua, W.I., PD26N67: 23, PD17D67: 31, PD26My68: 22--R9Je68: 32, PD2Je68: 23--R9Je68: 22, R25Ag68: 32--PD1S68: 23, PD29D68: 31, PD26Ja69: 32, PD6Jl69: 32, PD7S69: 31
from Barbados, W.I., PD11Ja67: 32, PD6Ag67: 32, PD18F68: 23, PD26My68: 22--R9Je68: 32, PD7Jl68: 23--R7Jl68: 21--R7Jl68: 22, PD28Jl68: 23, PD1S68: 23, PD8S68p22--R22S68: 23, PD12Ja69: 23, PD6Jl69: 32, PD14Je70: 32
from Boston, Mass., PD24D67: 32, PD28Ja68: 31--R4F68: 31, PD22D68: 31, R12Ja69: 31, PD28D69: 31, PD15F70: 22
from Glasgow, Scot., PD11Je67: 32, PD18F68: 23--R18F68: 31
from Grenada, W.I., PD7Je70: 31
from Jamaica, W.I., PD26My68: 22--R9Je68: 32,
from Madeira, PD28Jl68: 23
from Nevis, W.I., PD20Ag67: 23
from New York City, PD7S69: 31, PD7Je70: 31
from Phila., Pa., PD8S68ps22, PD24My70: 23
from St. Christopher, W.I., PD7Je70: 31
from St. Croix, W.I., R25D66: 13, PD22Ja67: 31
from Salem, R25D66: 13, PD22Ja67: 32, PD11Je67: 32, PD12N67: 21, PD10D67: 31, PD15D68: 23, PD29D68: 23, PD28D69: 31
imported to Rappahannock district, Va., from Antigua, W.I., PD6Je66: 31
from R.I., R8Ag66: 22--PD15Ag66: 23
imported to York river district, Va., from Antigua, W.I., R12My68: 21
from Barbados, W.I., R7Jl68: 22
from Phila., Pa., PD27N66: 22
from St. Christopher, W.I., PD27N66: 22
price regulated in Williamsburg, Va., D24Jl79: 21
in York co., Va., D31Jl79: 31
in Yorktown, Va., D31Jl79: 31
seized from British ship, P16Ag76: 23--D17Ag76: 12
from French ship, 4Jl45: 21
Sugar, clayed, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., D19D77: 22
in Norfolk, Va., PD3Mr74: 32
in Westmoreland co., Va., 11S46: 41
imported to Va. from Barbados, W.I., 23My45: 32
Sugar, double refined, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD30My66: 32--R30My66: 33, R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23
in Petersburg, Va., P12Jl76: 32--D13Jl76: 21
in Williamsburg, Va., 27My37: 42, 15My46: 41, 31Jl46: 61, 17Ja51: 41, 18Jl51: 41, 30Ap52: 32, PD25Je67: 32, PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, PD28S69: 31, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 31, PD29Ag71: 31, PD17S71: 31--R26S71: 41, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, C15Jl80: 22
in Yorktown, Va., 4Jl45: 42. 26S45: 32, 29My46: 32, 31Jl46: 52
Sugar, foreign, duties on in British colonies proposed, PD23My66: 23, PD13Je66: 23
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Salem, PD17D67: 31
reexportation restrictions proposed for British colonies, PD23My66: 23, PD13Je66: 22
Sugar, French prize, imported to Hampton, Va., from Barbados, W.I., 13Je45: 41
from Bermuda, 23My45: 32
Sugar, Havana, exported from Veracruz to Rota, 25N37: 41
Sugar, high, demand in Dominica, W.I.,

PD14Ap68: 23
Sugar, Jamaica, for sale, in York, Va., PD14My67: 31
Sugar, loaf, boycotted in Providence, R.I., PD21Ja68: 31
cargo of sloop Argo, D11S79: 21
exported from Accomac district, Va., to Phila., Pa., PD27Oc68: 42
exported from Hampton, Va., to Md., 18Ap45: 41
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Salem, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31
for sale, 12F62: 42, PD1D74: 31
in Alexandria, Va., P22Ag77: 12, P3Ap78: 31, D24Jl79: 22
in Charles City co., Va., PD1S74: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., D22Ag77: 22, D26Mr79: 22
in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
in Lancaster co., Va., C19F80: 11
in Norfolk, Va., PD12S66: 32, PD8Ja67: 32, PD24Ja71: 32, PD19D71: 33, R4Mr73: 32, PD20Ja74: 31, PD3Mr74: 32, D11Mr75: 32
in Petersburg, Va., D26S77: 32
in Portsmouth, Va., PD15Ag71: 32, PD14N71: 23, PD1Oc72: 23, PD11N73: 22
in Richmond, Va., D24Ap78: 32
in Smithfield, Va., C3Jl79: 31
in South Quay, Va., D10Oc77: 31
in Suffolk, Va., D21N77: 12, P21N77: 31--D28N77: 31, P12Je78: 31
in Surry co., Va., 4N63: 42
in Tappahannock, Va., PD2D73: 21
in West Point, Va., P16Oc78: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., 28F55: 31, R12My68: 31, R28Jl68: 32, PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, PD3Je73: 32--R3Je73: 23, R23F75: 33--D25F75: 33, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32, P9Ag76: 41, P13S76: 32, D7N77: 32, D8My78: 82, D11D79: 22
in Yorktown, Va., PD29Ag71: 31, C13My80: 32
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD12Mr67: 32, PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 41, PD8S68p22, PD27Oc68: 42
from New York City, PD5S66s43, PD23Je68: 23--R7Jl68: 21, PD27Oc68: 42, PD17N68: 22
from Phila., Pa., R8Ag66: 31--PD22Ag66: 22, PD5S66s43, PD12S66: 23, PD7My67: 31, PD6Ag67: 32, PD3D67: 31, PD14Ja68: 31, PD7Jl68: 23--R7Jl68: 21, R7Jl68: 21--PD8S68p22, R25Ag68s23--PD8S68p22, PD27Oc68: 42
from Plymouth, PD8S68p22
from R.I., PD12Mr67: 32, PD3D67: 31
imported to Dominica, W.I., from Antigua, W.I., R18Ag68s22
imported to Hampton, Va., from Phila., Pa., 28Mr45: 41, 9My45: 32
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Antigua, W.I., R11D66: 33, R11F68: 31
from Boston, Mass., 29D52: 32, 24Oc55: 21, R12Ja69: 23
from New York City, 2Mr53: 41, R11Ag68: 24, R15S74: 33
from Phila., Pa., PD20Ja74: 23
imported to James river, upper district, Va., PD29S68: 23--R6Oc68: 23
from Antigua, W.I., PD22Ja67: 32, PD26N67: 23
from Boston, Mass., 9Ja46: 4, 23Ja46: 41, 12F62: 32, PD22Ja67: 32, PD24D67: 32, PD14Ja68: 31, PD28Ja68: 31--R4F68: 31, PD29S68: 23--R6Oc68: 23, PD22D68: 31, R12Ja69: 31
from New York City, R25D66: 13, PD22Ja67: 32, PD8S68p22, PD15D68: 23, PD7S69: 31, PD7Je70: 31, PD1N70: 22
from Newport, R.I., PD12F67: 31
from Phila., Pa., PD8D68: 31, PD7S69: 31, PD24My70: 23
from Piscataway, PD28D69: 31
from Salem, R25D66: 13, PD22Ja67: 32, PD11Je67: 32, PD14Ja68: 31, PD11F68: 23--R11F68: 31, PD29S68: 23--R6Oc68: 23, PD15D68: 23, PD29D68: 31
imported to Rappahannock district, Va., from R.I., R8Ag66: 22--PD15Ag66: 23
imported to south Potomac district, Va., from Phila., Pa., R18Jl66: 32
imported to York district, Va., from Antigua, W.I., R12My68: 21
from New England, PD29Ja67: 32
from Phila., Pa., PD27N66: 22
price in Norfolk, Va., R28Jl68: 24
in Phila., Pa., 28Oc37: 32, 20Ja38: 32, 5My38: 22, 11Ag38: 32, 6Ap39: 22, 11My39: 41, 25My39: 41, 8Je39: 41, 22Je39: 31, 20Jl39: 32, 3Ag39: 41, R28Jl68: 24, D12Je79: 12
regulated in Williamsburg, Va., D24Jl79: 21
regulated in York co., Va., D31Jl79: 31
regulated in Yorktown, Va., D31Jl79: 31
seized from British ships, P12D77: 21, D5Je79: 21
Sugar, London, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, PD12My74: 43
Sugar, lump, for sale, Pi22D74: 32, P6Mr78: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD30My66: 32--R30My66: 33, PD24Ja71: 32
in Portsmouth, Va., PD15Ag71: 32, PD14N71: 23, PD1Oc72: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., 27My37: 42, 18Jl51: 41, PD22Oc72: 22--R22Oc72: 23, PD3Je73: 32--R3Je73: 23, D10Jl78: 21--P10Jl78: 33, C21Oc80: 22
in Yorktown, Va., P27D76: 32
price regulated in Williamsburg, Va., D24Jl79: 21
Sugar, maple, exported from New Eng. to Bristol, Eng., PD19S66: 13
Sugar, muscovado, amount manufactured in St. Lucia, 1766, PD4Je67: 31
exported from Accomac district, Va., to Phila., Pa., PD5S66s43
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Phila., Pa., R11Ag68: 24
exported from York district Va., to Md., 4Jl45: 32
for sale, 12F62: 42, PD29Ja67: 33--R19F67: 33, PD3F74: 33, PD1D74: 31
at Burwell's ferry, Va., PD24Oc71: 31, PD5D71: 32
at College landing, Williamsburg, Va., D11D79: 22
at Kemp's landing, Va., P30My77: 33--D6Je77: 22
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Blandford, Va., PD4F68: 32
in Charles City co., Va., PD1S74: 32
in Hampton, Va., P8My78s21
in Hanover co., Va., D5F80: 41
in Isle of Wight co., Va., PD13Ag72: 23
in Jamestown, Va., D8N76: 22--P8N76: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD30My66: 32--R30My66: 33, PD26S66: 33, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 23, PD8Oc67: 21, PD7Ja68: 33, PD14Jl68: 32, R4Ag68: 31, PD18Ag68: 31--R18Ag68: 32, PD24Ag69: 33, PD18Oc70: 31--R18Oc70: 22, PD24Ja71: 32, PD28Mr71: 32--R28Mr71: 32, PD2My71: 33, PD23My71: 22--R23My71: 23, PD11Jl71: 32, PD19D71: 33, PD24S72: 23, PD15Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 31, PD25Mr73: 32, PD29Ap73: 23, PD5Ag73: 23, PD12Ag73: 31, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 33, PD2D73: 22--R2D73: 23, PD20Ja74: 31, PD3Mr74: 32, PD12My74: 43, R16Je74: 31
in Petersburg, Va., PD28Jl74s22, P31Mr75: 41--D8Ap75: 32, D2S75: 33, D1N76: 41, D26D77: 12, P21Ag78: 42
in Portsmouth, Va., PD15Ag71: 32, PD14N71: 23, PD1Oc72: 23, PD11N73: 22
in Princess Anne co., Va., P23My77: 31, D19D77: 22
in Richmond, Va., D14N77: 32, D5F80: 41
in Smithfield, Va., C3Jl79: 31
in Suffolk, Va., D21N77: 12, P21N77: 31--D28N77: 31, D10Jl78: 32, D30Oc78: 31--P30Oc78: 33
in Urbanna, Va., D31Jl79: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 28F55: 31, PD17S71: 31--R26S71: 41, D18Ap77: 72, D26Mr79: 22, D16Oc79: 11
in Yorktown, Va., 26S45: 31, PD30Je68: 31
on Chingoteague, Va., P11Oc76: 31
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Barbados, W.I., PD5S66s43, PD23Je68: 23--R23Je68: 24, R25Ag68s23--PD29S68: 22, R1S68: 24--PD29S68: 22, PD17N68: 22
from Curacao, W.I., R8Ag66: 31--PD22Ag66: 22
from Lewes on Del., PD6Ag67: 32
from Phila., Pa., PD5S66s43, PD12S66: 23
imported to Hampton, Va., from Barbados, W.I., 28Mr45: 41, 9My45: 32, 23My45: 32, 13Je45: 41
from Phila., Pa., 28Mr45: 41
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Antigua, W.I., PD6Ag67: 32
from Barbados, W.I., 3Jl46: 4, PD7Je70: 31, PD10F74: 23
from Glasgow, Scot., R7Jl68: 22
from Grenada, W.I., PD7Jl68: 23
from Salem, PD29D68: 23
imported to Rappahannock district, Va., from Antigua, W.I.,

PD6Je66:31
imported to south Potomac district, Va., from Barbados, W.I., PD27N66:22
from Bermuda, PD8Ja67:31
from Phila., Pa., R18Jl66:32
from Turks is., W.I., PD8Ja67:31
imported to Va., from Bermuda, PD8Ja67:31
from Jamaica, W.I., P11Oc76:31
from Turks is., W.I., PD8Ja67:31
imported to York district, Va., from Barbados, W.I., 22Je39:31
R31Mr68:31, R7Jl68:22
from Bermuda, 11Ja40:41
from Madeira, 22Je39:31
from Turks is., W.I., 11Ja40:41
price in Norfolk, Va., 23N39:31, R28Jl68:24
in Phila., Pa., 28Oc37:32, 20Ja38:32, 5My38:22, 11Ag38:32, 6Ap39:22, 11My39:41, 25My39:41, 8Je39:41, 22Je39:31, 20Jl39:32, 3Ag39:41, 31Ag39:32, 28S39:41, R28Jl68:24, D12Je79:12
to Urbanna, Va., from Norfolk, Va., P22Jl75s31--Pi27Jl75:31--D29Jl75:11
Sugar, N.Y. refined, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD5S66s32, R23Jl67:31
Sugar, powdered, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., P27D76:32
Sugar, prize, imported to Hampton, Va., from Barbados, W.I., 9My45:32, 23My45:32
from Phila., Pa., 28Mr45:41, 9My45:32
imported to Va., from Phila., Pa., 28Mr45:41
imported to York district, Va., from London, Eng., 4Jl45:31
Sugar, refined, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD3Ja71:31--R10Ja71:32, PD28Mr71:32--R28Mr71:32, PD9My71:33, PD5Ag73:23
in Williamsburg, Va., R8N70:13
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Salem, R12Ja69:31
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Antigua, W.I., PD6Ag67:32, PD26N67:23
from Boston, Mass., R25D66:13, PD22Ja67:32
from New York City, PD7Jl68:23, PD27Oc68:42, PD26Ja69:32
imported to York district, Va., from New York City, R31Mr68:31
Sugar, single refined, for sale, Pi22D74:32
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72:31
in Blandford, Va., D13N78:11
in Norfolk, Va., R15N70:31--PD22N70:23
in Petersburg, Va., P12Jl76:32--D13Jl76:21
in Williamsburg, Va., 27My37:42, 15My46:41, 31Jl46:61, 17Ja51:41, 18Jl51:41, 12Mr52:31, 30Ap52:32, PD25Je67:32, PD25F68:23--R3Mr68:34, PD28S69:31, PD15F70:41, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70:31, PD29N70:31--R29N70:31, PD29Ag71:31, PD17S71:31--R26S71:41, PD29Oc72:22--R29Oc72:22, D7N77:32
in Yorktown, Va., 4Jl45:42, 26S45:32, 29My46:32, 31Jl46:52
Sugar, white, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., P6Mr78:32
in Williamsburg, Va., P18Jl77:32, D5D77:12--P5D77:22
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Antigua, W.I., PD12Mr67:32, PD14Ja68:31
seized from French ships, 13Je45:31, 20Je45:31
seized from prize ship by British, 13Je45:22
Sugar act, repeal rumored in Eng., PD16My66:22
Sugar boilers, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., R25Ag74:33
Sugar cakes, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D24Jl79:31
Sugar candy, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD18Je67:33
Sugar cane, discovered in South seas, Pi19Oc75:22--D21Oc75:13
for sale, in Norfolk, Va., R16Je74:31
grown in E. Fla., PD1S68:11
planted in Pensacola, Fla., PD13N66:11
Sugar colonies, encouraged by parliament, 14Jl38:22
Sugar houses, in Boston, Mass., for British army, PD10N68:21
in Williamsburg, Va., PD7My72:23
Sugar lands, on Potomac river, D28N77:31--P28N77s11
Sugar manufacture, difficulties of in Grenada, W.I., D14S76:22
Sugar plums, for sale, in Newcastle, Va., 19N72:22
in Williamsburg, Va., 17Ja51:41, 24My51:32, 18Jl51:41, 5S51:32, 10Ap52:31, 22My52:32, 30N59:32
See also Ryan's sugar plums
Sugar plums, almond, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 2My55:31
Sugar refining, method invented in Hamburg, Ger., D9My77:11
Sugar trade, proposals for relief of, 19Ag37:21
Sugar tree timber, in Fincastle co., Va., Pi30Mr75:32
Sugars, Capt., of the Eagle, PD12F67:11, PD12F67:21
Sugartown, S.C., burned by Col., Williamson, D27S76:21
Suggit, Edgcomb, 11My39:42
Suicides, at sea, PD6Jl69:12, PD20Ag72:23
attempted in Cork, Ire., PD20Oc74:21
in Eng., 25Oc65s21, P26My75:12
in London, Eng., PD16My66:13, PD16Mr69:23, R23S73:13, PD23D73s21--R23D73:31, PD24Mr74:21--R24Mr74:13, PD24Mr74:31, PD29S74:23, D2S75:21, D9S75:21
in New York City, PD9Je68:22
in Southwark, Eng., R23S73:22
in Williamsburg, Va., Pi14S75:31
by slaves, near Williamsburg, Va., 10Jl52:31
in Boulogne, Fr., PD14Jl74:11
in Bristol, Eng., R19Oc69:31
in British army, 12S51:31
in British army in Boston, Mass., D14Oc75:22
in Caroline co., Va., 21Jl38:32
in Chatham, Eng., 18Jl51:22, PD10N74:31
in Cheltenham, Pa., P17Mr75s32
in China, R24F69s12
in Cornwall, Eng., PD21Oc73:12
in Coventry, Eng., PD9N69:13
in Denbighshire, Wales, 9S37:32
in Edinburgh, Scot., PD10N74:22
in Eng., 13F52:22, R6Jl69:23, PD24Ag69:23, R23N69:22, PD14Je70:23, PD27Ag72:31, PD6My73:13, PD12Ag73:13
in Exeter, Eng., PD17Je73:22--R17Je73:13
in Fr., R8Oc72:12
in Gt. Brit., enumerated, PD4Je67:13
in Hesse Cassel, Ger., R14Oc73:12
in Holborn, Eng., D7Ja75:22
in Hoxton, Eng., PD21Oc73:12
in Kent co., Eng., R13Jl69:11
in Killcorney (Kilkenny), Ire., PD12N67:13
in King William co., Va., 21Oc37:31
in London, Eng., 25N37:32, 15S38:22, 2Mr39:22, 23Mr39:31, 13Jl39:22, 27Jl39:32, 28F51:22, 15My52:21, 29S52:21, PD15Ag66:12, PD8Oc67:11, PD12My68:13, PD29Je69:13--R29Je69:12, PD7Je70:21, PD18Oc70s12, PD22N70s13, PD10Ja71:21, R8Ag71:21, PD12S71:12, PD24Oc71:22, PD27Ag72:33, PD1Oc72:22, PD15Oc72:13, PD22Oc72:21--R22Oc72:12, PD4F73:22, R10Je73:23, PD22Jl73:11, PD22Jl73:12, R22Jl73s12, R23S73:31, PD21Oc73:12, PD4N73:13, R16D73:32, PD24Mr74:21--R24Mr74:21, Pi13Oc74:23, PD20Oc74:21, PD20Oc74:23, Pi5Ja75:13, P12My75:12, P19My75:21, P19My75:32, P21Jl75:12
in Long Ditch, Eng., PD7D69:22
in Long island, N.Y., PD27Ja74:31--R27Ja74:33
in Lyons, Fr., PD13S70:12--R20S70:11
in Munich, Bavaria, PD5My74:11
in N.Y., PD7Oc73:11--R7Oc73:13
In New York City, PD8Je69:21
in Newcastle, Eng., PD22Oc67:13
in Newport, R.I., PD10D67:22
in Newvent, Conn., 4Ja40:32
in Norfolk, Va., R21Oc73:21
in Northumberland, Eng., PD12S71:13
in Oxford university, PD15Je69:12--R15Je69:13
in Paris, Fr., PD8Mr70:22, PD16Ap72:22, R18Ag74:12
in Phila., Pa., PD19Mr67:32
in Ridgway, Eng., PD2F69:12
in Rotherhithe, Eng., PD12Ja69:12
in Salisbury, Eng., PD1S74s21
in Southwark, Eng., PD20My73:11, PD17Je73:23, PD24Mr74:23
in Suffolk, Eng., R22S74:22
in Thorn, Eng., PD12Ja69:13
in Versailles, Fr., PD27Je71:31
in Wicklow co., Ire., PD7N71:22
in Worchester, Eng., PD15Ag71:12
laws concerning in Gt. Brit., 8D52:21
laws for burial of in Eng., R14S69:12
near Leicester Fields, Eng., 3Ap52:22
near St. Neot, Eng., Pi24N74:13
on Barnby moor, Eng., PD13Oc68:21--

R13Oc68: 13
Suits, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD30S73: 31--R30S73: 33
in Portsmouth, Va., D11Jl77: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23
in Yorktown, Va., PD28Ap74: 31
prices of, PD28Ap74: 31
See also Blond lace; Blond treble ruffles; Broadcloth; Gauze; Lace; Net
Suits, book muslin, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD14My72: 22
Suits, childbed linen, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD7My72: 32, PD9Jl72: 31, PD15Oc72: 31, PD14Oc73: 23, R21Oc73: 22
Suits, Dresden, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD15Oc72: 31, PD29Ap73: 23, PD14Oc73: 23, PD27Oc74: 32, Pi4N74: 32
Suits, dress, adv. of, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 32, R27Ap69: 31
Suits, head clothes, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
Suits, Minionet lace, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD30Ap72: 31, PD14My72: 22
Suits, mourning, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
Suits, riding, for sale, PD7Jl68: 32
at Lancaster courthouse, Va., PD7Jl68: 32
making adv., in Fredericksburg, Va., R27Ap69: 31
Suits, sword, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD17Oc71: 23, R12My74: 32
Suits, undress, making adv. in Fredericksburg, Va., R27Ap69: 31
Sukey, ship, PD29D68: 23, D12Ag75: 13, D2S75: 13, P15S75s13
sloop, PD1Ag71: 13
transport, D20Ap76: 21
Sukey and Nancy, sloop, R26Jl70: 13
Sulkies (carriages), for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R23Je74: 33
Sullenger, Martha, PD23My71: 31
Sullins, John, R9Mr69: 32, PD5My74: 31
Sullivan, Capt., hostage at Cedars, Can., D6Jl76: 81
Mr., D20Ap76: 21
Conor, P28N77: 32
Daniel, D18Ap77: 62
David, P24Ja77: 23
Francis, PD22Ap73: 31--R22Ap73: 33
George, P5S77: 33
John, PD3N74: 12--Pi4N74: 12
alias of John Johnson, 4N63: 22
[John], Gen. advances to [New] Brunswick, D11Jl77: 11
aided by N. H. troops, P9Ag76: 13--D10Ag76: 31
appointed to Continental army, P14Jl75s11--D15Jl75: 21
arrival in N. Y. expected, D20Ap76: 23
at Wyoming, Pa., D10Jl79: 22
attacks on Staten island, D5S77: 22, P5S77: 22, D12S77: 11--P12S77: 21
bravery at Germantown, Pa., commended, P19D77: 21
cashiered rumored, D25Mr75: 23
crosses North river, D8Ap77: 12--P8Ag77: 22
delegate to Continental congress from N. H., R25Ag74: 13, Pi27Oc74: 23, D21Ja75: 11, P3Mr75s22, D29Ap75s31
describes battle of Bedford, N. Y., P6S76: 32
destruction of army reported by British, D13N79: 12
efficiency commended, D4S79: 21
evades British, P27Je77: 22
exchange proposed, P13S76: 21--D14S76: 22
exchange arranged, P20S76: 21--D21S76: 21
expected in Kakiate, N. Y., C6N79: 23
in battle of Brandywine, D26S77: 11, D26S77: 12--P26S77: 22
in battle of Germantown, Pa., D17Oc77: 11, P24Oc77: 21
in Can., P28Je76: 23
in Easton, Pa., D13N79: 21
in Flemingtown, N. J., D27Je77: 22
in N. Y., P26Ap76s21--D27Ap76: 32, D27Ap76: 41, D10Ag76: 52
in Phila., Pa., P20S76: 21--D21S76: 21
in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., P17My76: 23
in Quebec, Can., P24My76: 31
joined by Indians, D17Jl79: 21
joins Continental army, Pi3Ag75: 32
joins Washington, D3Ja77: 11--P3Ja77s12, D27N79: 21
letter (text) from Talbot, D4D78: 21
marches against British, D27Je77: 21
marches to [New] Brunswick, N. J., D11Jl77: 21
messenger to Lord Howe from Continental congress, D4Oc76: 22--P4Oc76: 21
missing at battle of Long is., N. Y., P13S76s11--D14S76: 42, P13S76s13 D14S76: 52
near [New] Brunswick, N. J., reported, P7F77: 23
negotiates cartel, P20S76: 21
on committee of Congress on colonial rights, D21Ja75: 11, D21Ja75: 12
ordered to Providence, R. I., P19Ap76p21--D20Ap76: 23
orders attack on Three rivers, Can., D13Jl76: 51
praises Col. Philip Johnston, D21S76: 12
reports letter from Tory, P5S77s11
reports on Indians in Can., D22Je76: 52
reports on Quebec attack, P31My76: 12--D1Je76: 12
retreats to Ticonderoga, N. Y., P9Ag76: 13--D10Ag76: 31
returns to main army, D30Oc79: 22
taken prisoner of war in battle of Long is., N. Y., P13S76: 23--D14S76: 32
taken prisoner of war in N. Y., P13S76: 22--D14S76: 22
to Can., P17My76: 22
to New Eng., D8Ag77: 21--P8Ag77: 22
urged to desert U. S., P5S77s12
Timothy, 24Ap52: 21
Sullivan & Wilkinson, P30Ag76: 32, P8N76: 32
Sullivance, Brutan, D27N78: 22
Sullivane, Mrs., 22Ap37: 42
tavern of, in Williamsburg, 1S38: 42
Margaret, alias of Margaret Connel, 19S55: 32
Sullivan's is., India, naval engagements at, D10Ja77: 22
Sullivan's is., S. C., American naval victory off celebrated, D15Ag77: 21
battle of described, D14S76: 41
British attack on repulsed, D13Jl76: 71
renamed Fort Moultrie, D14S76: 41
See also Bridges to; British navy at
Sullivant, William, P23My77: 43
Sully, Duc de, [Maximilien de Bethune], author, PD29Ag71: 33
Sulphur, adv. for, for Va. army, Pi5Oc75: 33--P6Oc75: 32--D7Oc75: 33
bounties on in Bedford co., Va., Pi8Je75: 23
for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., P10Oc77: 12
in Hobb's Hole, Va., R6Jl69: 31
in Richmond, Va., P12Je78: 22--D10Jl78: 41
in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., P8My78s22, P21Ag78: 12
import to British colonies, N. Am., encouraged, P17N75: 32
imported to Algiers, D4N75: 12
imported to Baltimore, Md., from Cape Francois, Santo Domingo, W. I., P27D76: 23
imported to Newburyport, Mass., from Fr., P31My76: 13--D1Je76: 12
imported to Phila., Pa., from Martinique, W. I., P23Ag76: 22--D24Ag76: 71
imported to Watertown, Mass., D22Je76: 42--P28Je76: 12
refining encouraged in Va., P25Ag75: 71
used in gunpowder, P16F76s23
for mouth disorders, R28Ja73: 22
Sulphur, crocus of, for sale, near Warwick, Va., D28F77: 32
Sulphur, flower of, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22
Sulphur, golden, for sale, near Warwick, Va., D28F77: 32
Sulphur manufacture, encouraged in Va., Pi30Mr75: 31--D1Ap75: 23, P8S75s11--Pi14S75: 23--D16S75: 13, P8S75s22--D9S75: 32
Sulphur mines, discovered in Bedford co., Va., P16Je75s21
in Charlotte co., Va., P27Oc75: 13
Sultains, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R12My74: 32
Sultan, French frigate, PD1Jl73: 21
H. M. S., P20Je77: 21
Sultana, armed schooner, PD2N69: 31
H. M. schooner, PD11Mr73: 21
horse, R22Oc72: 22, PD10Je73: 13, R14Oc73: 31
schooner, PD17S67: 12, PD24N68: 23, PD1D68: 23, PD18Oc70s11, R29N70: 21, PD4Jl71: 13
ship, R15D68: 12
Sultzbach, house of, receives duchies of Juliers and Bergues, 1Ap37: 21
Sumatra, See Ships to Isle of Wight, Eng., from

Summary view of the rights of British America, London edition quoted, D14Ja75: 22
preface reprinted, Pi2Mr75: 11
quoted in London, P17F75: 21
Summer, Nathaniel, PD6Oc74: 22
Summer houses, PD8Ja67: 32
Summer resorts, in Margate, Eng., PD26Ja69: 22
Summerell, James, P17Oc77: 43
John, PD4Je67: 33
Summerie, Philip, Capt., of the Kingsale, 14Oc37: 31
Summers, George, R31Mr74: 32, R9Je74: 22
John, R20Je71: 21
Summons, Buchanan &, administrators of, D6My75: 32
Sumner, Benjamin, jr., R25Mr73: 22
Benjamin, sr., R25Mr73: 22
David, Pi12Ja75: 11--D28Ja75: 23, P31Mr75s13
James, D4D78: 32
James, Capt., Pi30Mr75: 21
Jethro, PD18Ja70: 32, PD9D73: 22
[Jethro], Gen., C21Oc80: 12, C21Oc80: 21
Josiah, R2F69: 32
Luke, PD27Je66: 32, R14Ap68: 43
Sarah, PD20My73: 23
Thomas, PD27Ag72: 43
Sumner, Riddick &, PD10Ag69: 33
Sumners, George, Capt., R26Jl70: 13
James, 18Mr37: 42
Sumney, Jesse, 5Je52: 31
Sumpter, John, D13My75: 11
Sumptuary laws, in Switz., PD23S73s21
Sun, observations of in Eng., PD23Ap67: 22
Sun deal, seized from British at Fort Nassau, New Providence, W.I., D4My76: 32
Sun fire co., Phila., Pa., donates fire engine, PD23N69: 21
Sun fire insurance office, of Glasgow, Scot., PD2My71: 31
Sun fire office, in Edinburgh, Scot., PD18Ap71: 31
Sun tavern, in Boston, Mass., D26Ag75: 12
Sunbury, Ga., See Ships to
Sunbury, Pa., British attack on feared, D28Ag79: 22
Sunderland, Capt., of the Griffin, 26Oc39: 31
Sunderland, Eng., See Anecdotes from; Charity in; Continental navy, number of ships off; Emigration from; Fire engines in; Fires in; Riots near; Strikes in
Sunderland, Mass., See Clothing manufacture supported in
Sunderland, H.M.S., 11F37: 22, 1Jl37: 41, 18Ag38: 21, 25Ja40: 2, 11Jl45: 31, 11S46: 31, 24Ja52: 22
Sunderland coast, Eng., See Shipwrecks on
Sundritt, Mrs., pasture of, R17Oc71: 42
Sunflowers, fireworks, R19N72: 31
Sunter, Stephen, D18Oc76: 22
Superb, H.M.S., 15S38: 41, 13Oc38: 41, 17N38: 31, 14S39: 21, 25Ja40: 2, 16My45: 22, 16My45: 32, 23My45: 21, 4Jl45: 12, 28N45: 32, 11S46: 31, 24Ja52: 22, P8S75s12, D9S75: 21
Supercargo, adv. for employment, PD7My67: 31
Superstitions, against George III, D20Je77: 22
in Aberdeenshire, Scot., 5Ja39: 22
in Auvergne, Fr., 15D52: 11
in Edinburgh, Scot., 26Ja39: 32
in Hertfordshire, Eng., 18Jl51: 31, 25Jl51: 22, 26S51: 22, 5D51: 31
in Huntington co., Eng., 14Ap38: 32
in Naples, It., 12My38: 12
in New Canaan, N.Y., R1Je69: 22
in Poland, 19Ag37: 11
in Sicily, 3Je37: 21
in Somersetshire, Eng., 18Jl51: 22
in Turkey, 13Oc38: 31, R1Ap73: 12
in Turkish army, PD20S70: 12
Suppers, served at concert, R11D66: 32
Supple, Mr., of St. Croix, W.I., PD29Oc72: 13
Supply, storeship, D11S79: 31
Surat, India, described, 15S52: 21
See also Factors, European, in
Surcingles, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23, PD10D72: 23
Surgeons, adv. for, for Hero, galley, P3Oc77: 33
for Tartar, ship, P19S77: 13
for Va. navy, P12Jl76: 31
adv. of, in Hanover co., Va., PD29Jl73: 23
in Warwick, Va., PD13Ap69: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD2F69: 32, D15Ap75: 32--Pi20Ap75: 32--P21Ap75: 23
for American plantations, PD30Jl67: 22
for British army in Boston, Mass., P5Ja76: 32
for British navy, R8Jl73: 23
from Germany, PD13Ap69: 33
in British navy, D11Oc76: 41
in Cumberland co., Va., P27S76s21
in Fredericksburg, Va., 31Ja51: 32
in Glasgow, Scot., 27Oc52: 22
in London, Eng., D16S75: 33
in New York City, PD23Jl67: 23
in N.C., 12Je52: 22
in Petersburg, Va., PD1Jl73: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD26Mr67: 32, PD17S67: 22, PD15F70: 31--R15F70: 32
in Southampton co., Va., PD3Ja71: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD17Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 23
on Norfolk's Revenge, ship, P13D76: 31
See also Convict servants as; Indentured servants as; Physicians
Surgeon's apprentice, adv. for, in Norfolk, Va., PD22Oc67: 22, PD14N71: 21--R21N71: 32, PD2Jl72: 32
Surgeons' company, London, Eng., celebrations of, PD13Oc68: 21
Surgeons mate, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., P2Ag76: 23
in Yorktown, Va., D27Je77: 32--P27Je77: 32, D22Ag77: 31--P22Ag77: 32, D23Ja78: 41
on Norfolk's Revenge, ship, P13D76: 31
on Tartar, ship, D10Ja77: 42, P24Oc77: 31
in Va. regiments, P16My77: 23
Surgery, adv. of, in Gloucester co., Va., PD29Ag71: 32--R5S71: 41
described in Phila., Pa., R22Oc72: 21
for gravel in Yorktown, Va., PD14Je70: 31
for lithotomy, in Hartford, Conn., PD28My67: 21
in New York City, R7F71: 31
in Newark, N.J., PD23Jl67: 23
in London, Eng., PD30Mr69: 32--R30Mr69: 21
in Paris, Fr., PD22S68: 11
lectures on, in Phila., Pa., R17Oc71: 41
on harelips, in Mass., PD4Oc70: 21
performed in Boston, Mass., PD5Ap70: 21
Surgery, academy of, Paris, Fr., 2Ja52: 31
Surgical instruments, for sale, at Lancaster courthouse, Va., R769: 33
in Blandford, Va., 14Ag52: 31
in Charles City co., Va., PD15Jl73: 33
in Fredericksburg, Va., 31Ja51: 32
in Hanover, Va., P12My75: 32--D13My75: 11--Pi18My75: 41, P2Je75s43--D3Je75: 33, D24Jl79: 32
in Hanover co., Va., P12My75: 32--D13My75: 11--Pi18My75: 41
in Norfolk, Va., PD9S73: 32--R9S73: 33
in Petersburg, Va., PD7F71: 23, PD10Je73: 22. PD14Jl74: 32
in Princess Anne co., Va., PD15Ag66: 31
in Richmond, Va., R15N70: 31
in Richmond co., Va., R20S70: 32, P24My76: 42
in Surry co., Va., R1Mr70: 32--PD8Mr70: 42
in Westmoreland co., Va., P12Ap76: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 8Ag51: 32, PD12D71: 32, PD14Ap74: 31, PD18Ag74: 32, D12Je79: 32
in Yorktown, Va., 24Oc55: 31, PD20Oc68: 23--R27Oc68: 34
near Fredericksburg, Va., P27Mr78: 32
lost, adv. for, in Va., PD13Ja74: 33
makers of, P3Ja77s21
stolen, in Fredericksburg, Va., P3Ja77s21
Surinam, W.I., claims to, PD19Mr72. 21
conditions described, R30S73s22
Indian invasions in, 8Ag51: 31
insurrections in, PD23Jl72: 23
reinforced by Dutch, PD18Oc70: 11
See also Coffee scarce in; Duels in; Dutch army to; Earthquakes in; Emigration from Amsterdam, Holl., to; Exports from James river, lower district, Va., to; Exports from Holl. to; Fashions in; French, number in; Imports to York river, Va., from; Murders in; Negro insurrections in; Negroes, assaults in; Ships from; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Ships to Boston, Mass., from; Ships to New York City from; Ships to Va. from; Slave insurrections in; Slave insurrections threatened in; Sugar scarce in
Surman, Paul, Capt., PD23Ap72: 22
of the St. James, PD1Ag66: 13
Surminoff, Capt., of the Issidorum, PD19My74: 12
Surplices, stolen from Charles parish, Va., church, PD15D68: 31
from Southwark parish, Va., church. R29Oc72: 31
from Ware church, Va., 15My52: 41

in Baltimore, Md., R[11Ds?]66: 33
Surprise, H. M. frigate, D4Oc76: 61, D4Oc76: 62, P28F77: 13, D2Oc79: 21
H. M. S., 24Ja52: 31, 3S56: 22, D10Ag76: 22, C28Ag79: 12
London, privateer, 16My45: 41
ship, 27Ag56: 12, D12Mr79: 22, D9Ap79: 21, D10Jl79: 22
Surrey co., Eng., assizes, PD16Je68: 21, PD23Je68: 21--R23Je68: 11
freeholders hold meeting, PD7S69: 22--R7S69: 21
grand jury, indictments in, PD13Oc68: 13--R13Oc68: 12
petitions king, PD14S69: 21, PD2N69: 22, PD2N69: 23, PD30Ag70: 22
See also Anecdotes from; Blackmail in; Cats, mad, in; Cattle, price in; Charity in; Child labor in; Entertainments in; Explosions in; Fairs in; Freedom of election supported in; Grain plentiful in; Gunpowder mills in; Gypsies in; Indentured servants from; Lotteries in; Murders in; Petition, right of, in; Ploughs invented in; Rape, trials for, in; Robberies in; Stealing in; Unemployment in; Usurers sentenced in
Surry, horse, PD24Mr74: 32
stallion, D25F75: 33, P7Mr77s23
Surry co., N. C., See Land for sale in; Slaves runaway from
Surry co., Va., burgesses elected, 17N38: 41, 30Ja52: 32, 27F52: 32, 12D55: 22, PD1D68: 31--R1D68: 21, PD8D68: 31, PD21S69s23--R21S69: 23, R9N69: 11, PD28N71: 22, R1Ap73: 31, PD28Jl74: 31
census requested, P19Ap76p23--D27Ap76: 33
chancery court, PD28Ja68: 31, PD2Ap72: 32
committee members chosen, P8Mr76s23
orders (text) of, P8Mr76s23
orders sale of goods, Pi2F75: 21
committee of observation, resolutions (text) of, Pi24Ag75: 13--P25Ag75: 72--D26Ag75: 31
court adjourned, PD14Je72: 32
day altered, PD23Ap72: 11
judges slaves ages, PD9S73: 32
land sold by order of, PD2My71: 33--R2My71: 23, PD11Je72: 32, P21Ag78: 32
orders bids for warehouse, PD18Ag68: 32
slaves sold by order of, PD25Je72: 32, PD5Ag73: 23
Wall's bridge rebuilt by order of, PD17Oc71: 23
delegates elected, P25Ap77: 22
freeholders, resolutions (text) of, PD21Jl74p22--R21Jl74: 31
in first senatorial district, D26F79: 32
list of tithables for 1774 not returned, Pi18My75: 33--P19My75s32--D20My75: 33
senators elected, P6S76: 33, P25Ap77: 22
sheriff's sales in, P21Ag78: 32
sheriff's summons, PD2Ap72: 32
See also Apple orchards in; Association of 1774 enforced in; Attorneys in; Auctions in; Boston port bill, relief from by; Brick merchant mills in; Brick warehouses in; Bridges in; Carvers in; Charity in; Clergy, Anglican, in; Convict servants runaway from; Corn houses in; Exports from; Fires in; Freemasons in; Fruit trees in; Fulling mills in; Gardens in; Golden russeteen apple trees in; Granaries in; Gristmills in; Harvey's apple trees in; Hickory timber in; Holt's sugar pear trees in; Horse-breeding in; Houses in; Hughes's crab apple trees in; Indentured servants runaway from; Indigo vats in; Jails in; John Edmond's Nonesuch cherry trees in; Kitchens in; Land, mortgaged, for sale in; Land, mortgaged in; Land for sale in; Landings in; Lawyers in; Lone's pearmain apple trees in; Manor plantations in; Manufacturers in; May duke cherry trees in; Meat houses in; Merchants in; Mills in; Musters, general; Nurseries, described, in; Oak timber in; Orchards in; Outhouses in; Oysters in; Peach orchards in; Pear trees in; Physicians in; Merchants in; Pine timber in; Quarters, described, in; Robberies in; Sally Gray's apple trees in; Salt, price in; Sawmills for sale in; Sawmills in; Ships for sale in; Slaves, mortgaged, for sale, in; Slaves for hire in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves held by sheriff in; Slaves runaway from; Stables in; Stealing in; Stills for sale in; Storehouses in; Stores in; Tailors, journeymen, adv. for in; Tenements in; Undertakers adv. for in; Warehouses in; Wharves in; White oak timber in; Wool cards manufacture in
Surry courthouse, Va., postal service at, PD2My66: 21
See also Fires at; Land for sale at; Slaves for hire at; Slaves for sale at; Tobacco inspectors at; Vendues at
Surry parish, Va., contributes to Montreal fire fund, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 31, PD17N68: 23--R17N68: 23
Surry Volunteer, pseud., Pi27Jl75: 32
Surveillante, frigate, D12F80: 23
Surveying, of bounty land for Va. soldiers, PD3D72: 23, P17F75s23--Pi23F75: 33--D25F75: 33
problem in, 18Ap51: 31
regulated by Va. general assembly, PD13My73: 33
suggested improvements for, R30N69: 21
taught at New Kent co., Va., academy, R1Mr70: 22
at Somerset academy, R23F69: 13
at James Waddel's school, 4N63: 41
teachers adv. for employment in Va., PD18Oc70: 41, PD2My71: 32--R2My71: 31
See also under Land
Surveyors, R24D67: 33, PD9N69: 23, PD3D72: 23
adv. for, in Hanover co., Va., PD17D67: 32
adv. of in Va., Pi16F75: 33, Pi15Je75: 33
in Yorktown, Va., PD6Ag72: 23
duties regulated by Va. general assembly, PD23Ap72: 11
for John Henry's map, PD25Je67: 32
for soldiers' land, D29Ja80: 33, D5F80: 43
in Augusta co., Va., 8D52: 32
in Fincastle co., Va., PD24F74: 32--R3Mr74: 42
in Halifax co., Va., 12Je52: 31, PD19My68: 23
in Kent., PD8S74: 23
in Lunenburg co., Va., 24Ag51: 32, 31Oc51: 31, 27D51: 32
residence regulated by general assembly, 17Ap46: 31
in Northern neck, Va., PD9Je68: 23
in Prince William co., Va., PD19Mr67: 33
in Va., R5S66: 32
notified of land entries, 12F62: 41
ordered to give new bonds to William and Mary college, PD8Oc72: 31--R8Oc72: 23
requested to settle accounts with William and Mary college, 12D55: 41, PD19D71: 32--R6F72: 43
See also Indentured servants as
Surveyors instruments, PD17S72: 22
for sale, in Henrico co., Va., PD3Ja71: 32--R10Ja71: 33
in Louisa co., Va., D13N79: 32
in Petersburg, Va., PD10Je73: 22, Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31, D27S76: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., 5S55: 42, 22Ap57: 41, PD11Ap66: 41, PD19S66: 31, PD4Je67: 33, PD3D67: 32, PD28S69: 31, PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD11Ap71: 32, PD12D71: 32, PD7My72: 31, D11Jl77: 32
invented in Va., PD13My73: 33
stolen, adv. for, in King and Queen co., Va., 4Jl45: 41
Susanna, brig, PD10Ag69: 23
brigantine, 7Ag52: 31
schooner, 31Ja51: 32, PD21N71: 21
ship, 24Ag39: 3, 10Oc45: 3, 3Oc51: 32, 28Ag52: 31, 29S52: 22, 6Oc52: 21, 10N52: 22, 8D52: 31, 26S55: 31, PD16My66: 13, PD6Je66: 12, R8Ag66: 31, PD29Oc67: 21, PD30Mr69: 32, R21N71: 23, PD6My73: 23, PD3Mr74: 21--R3Mr74: 33, PD10Mr74: 32, D1Ap75: 31, D1Ap75: 31, P12My75: 21, D13My75: 23
sloop, 5Ag37: 42, 21Jl38: 32, 1Je39: 42, PD4Je67: 12, PD10F74: 23, R15S74: 33, P14Ap75: 32, P26Jl76: 33, P18Oc76: 31
Susanna and Mary, sloop, 31Ja51: 32
Susanna and Molly, ship, 24N52: 22
Susanna Carolina Matilda, Princess, alias of Sarah Wilson, PD3Je73: 22
Suso country, Af., See Slaves from
Susquehanna ferry, 11Mr37: 41, 24Ap46: 42
Susquehanna lands, claim to, R7Ap74: 21
Susquehanna river, New England settlements on, PD8Je69: 22
See also Drownings in; Ferries on
Susquehanna river, Md., postal service at, 28Ap38: 41
Sussex, N. J., See Executions for murders in; Tories in
Sussex, Indiaman, 1D38: 32, 5Oc39: 31
Sussex co., Eng., See Anecdotes from; French navy off; Smuggling in; Spanish navy off
Sussex co., N. J., See Accidents in; Missionaries in; Moravians in; Robberies in; Tories in
Sussex co., Pa., claims to, 2Je38: 22
Sussex co., Va., burgesses elected,

19D55: 22, PD11My69s41, PD14S69: 31--R14S69: 22, R9N69: 11, PD14Je70: 31, PD12D71: 31, PD28J174: 31
census requested, P19Ap76p23--D27Ap76: 33
committee offers help to Norfolk, Va., D10F76: 32--P17F76s21
proceedings of, Pi30N75: 31--P1D75: 12--D9D75: 11
trials for gambling, P24My76s12
trials for Toryism, P24My76s11
committee of correspondence appointed, P7J175s21
contributes to sufferers in Montreal fire, PD9Mr69: 33--R9Mr69: 23
court, land sold by order of, PD15Oc72: 31
probates wills, Pi10N74: 32, P3My76: 33
courthouse, for lease, PD11Ag74: 33--R1S74: 33
land of, for sale, PD11Ag74: 33--R1S74: 33, P18J177: 32, D17Oc77: 22--P24Oc77: 32
delegates elected, P25Ap77: 22, P9My77: 23
from Henrico co., Va., P3Mr75s23
list of tithables for 1774 not returned, Pi18My75: 33--P19My75s32--D20My75: 33
newspaper delivered by riders, PD14N71: 21, P6Mr78: 12
newspaper post service to discontinued, PD23My71: 22
resolutions of, PD4Ag74: 22
senatorial district for, D8Ja80: 23
senators elected, P6S76: 32, P9My77: 31
sheriff's sales in, PD12F67: 32, PD10D67: 32
tobacco sold for benefit of, PD16J172: 32, PD8J173: 32
See also Ammunition seized in; Apothecary shops in; Apple orchards in; Apprentices runaway from; Arms seized in; Association of 1774 enforced in; Attorneys in; Auctions in; Balls in; Bridges in; Buildings in; Chapels in; Churches in; Clergy, Anglican, in; Clock and watch repairing in; Clockmakers, adv. of, in; Counting rooms in; Cypress timber in; Dairies in; Dwelling houses; Father Abraham's apple trees; Fires in; Gardens in; Gristmills in; Hogs, unusual sizes in; Hogs in; Horse-breeding in; House carpenters' apprentices runaway from; Hughes' apple trees in; Jails in; Kitchens in; Land, mortgaged, for sale in; Land, mortgaged, in; Land for lease in; Land for sale in; Landings in; Lotteries in; Manor plantations in; Mansion houses in; Merchants in; Militia of; Mills in; Mule-breeding in; Musters, general; Oak timber in; Ordinaries for rent in; Outhouses in; Overseers' houses in; Peach orchards in; Pine timber in; Plantations in; Quarters in; Quarters, Negro, in; Shad fisheries in; Ships for freight in; Ships for sale in; Shops in; Slaves for hire in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Smokehouses in; Stables in; Stealing in; Still houses in; Stills in; Storehouses in; Stores in; Taverns in; Teachers adv. for in; Tenements for rent in; Two-headed Negroes born in; Undertakers adv. for in; White oak timber in
Sussex courthouse, Va., See Accidents in; Churches in; Cockmatches at; Land for sale at; Lightning near; Ordinaries at; Slaves for sale at
Sussex glebe, Va., See Schools, adv. of, in
Suthard, Moses, P17F75: 41
Sutherland, Capt., PD18D66: 23, PD10D67: 22
Dr., land of, R28Mr71: 33, R28J174: 33--PD4Ag74: 32
Major, of British army in Quebec, R26Ag73s22
Daniel, PD15Ap73: 32
John, 15My52: 32
James, PD2F69: 23
John, Capt., of the St. Andrew, 19D55: 22
John, Dr., PD3Ja71: 31--R10Ja71: 33, PD26Ag73: 31--R2S73: 32
Lancelot, P25J177: 32
Samuel, Capt., of the Flying Fish, 19D55: 22
Thomas, P25J177: 32
William, R28J174: 33--PD4Ag74: 32
See also Southerland
Sutherland, Scot., See Emigration from
Sutherland, H. M. S., 21N51: 22, 24Ja52: 22
Sutliff, Capt., ship of, 20My37: 32
Suttellingtown, Andrew, P7Je76: 42
Suttle, Newman, R23My71: 32
Sutton, Capt., R5Ag73: 22
of the Sphinx, C20N79: 12--D20N79: 21
Edward, 1Ag51: 32
James, D2D75: 41, D30D75: 22, D30Oc78: 31
Jasper, Pi2Mr75: 31
John, 15D38: 32, 3N52: 21, PD13Je66: 31, R25Ja70: 11--PD15F70: 23, R31My70: 41, D25Ap77: 31
John, jr., PD10N68: 23
Joseph, PD22D68: 33
Robert, P21Ag78: 43
Samuel, P23My77: 42
Thomas, P3Oc77: 31
William, PD30J167: 41, PD31Mr68: 22, PD10N68: 23, PD2F69: 23, D2D75: 41, D30D75: 22
Sutton, Hackney &, P15S75: 32
Suza, blockade raised, 7Oc37: 22
Swabia, neutrality toward Aust., 11J146: 12
Swacey, Joseph, Pi19Ja75: 22
See also Swasey
Swaddle, Stephen, Capt., of the Mary, 19Ag37: 32
Swaile, ship, PD25Ap71: 32--R2My71: 33
Swain, Capt., of Phila., Pa., D25D79: 21
of the Trial, PD11N73: 22
James, P31Ja77: 12
Swale, snow, 4Ap55: 41
Swales, Joseph, D1Ap80: 32
Swallow, H. M. S., 1J137: 41, 24Ja52: 31, 22My52: 11, 10J152: 21, PD25Ag68: 11--R25Ag68: 21
H. M. sloop, PD11My69s13--R1Je69: 22, PD10Ja71: 13
packet, R26J170: 13, P29Mr76: 21
schooner, 25Mr37: 41, 9D37: 42
ship, 7J138: 31, 16My55: 12, 12F62: 32, R25D66: 13, PD22Ja67: 32, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD11F68: 23--R11F68: 31, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, R12Ja69: 31, PD28D69: 31, PD15F70: 22, PD25Ap71: 13, D1J175: 12, D31J179: 22
sloop, 17Ja51: 11, P30Ag76: 31, P7N77s21, D21N77: 12--P28N77: 33
Swalwell, Eng., See Unemployment in
Swam, Abraham, author, PD18J171: 23
Swan, Capt., PD8Je69: 23
captured by Americans in Can., P5Ja76(5)s13--D6Ja76: 32
Mr., of Dedham, Mass., PD27S70: 12
[Abraham], author, PD18J171: 23, PD1Ag71: 41, PD8Ag71: 41, PD17S71: 22, PD10Je73: 31, D11D79: 31
Edward, D3J179: 32
J., testifies on Routledge murder, PD10Oc66: 21
John, PD18J171: 21--R1Ag71: 33, R29J173: 23
[John], Capt., D16Oc78: 31
[John, M. D.], translator, D25N75: 13, D30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42
Joseph, Capt., of the Endeavour, PD24D67: 32, PD17Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42
Thompson, R15Je69: 42, PD3Ag69: 32, PD8N70: 32
Swan, brig P3N75: 22--D4N75: 23
British ship, D22N76: 12
H. M. S., 24Ja52: 31, PD12S71: 31, PD28Ja73: 22, PD23Je74: 21--R23Je74: 31, Pi15D74: 31, D28Ja75: 21, D12Ag75: 31--P18Ag75: 12, P1S75: 12, D2S75: 22, P15S75: 23--D16S75: 22
H. M. sloop, 29Ag51: 22, Pi31Ag75: 32, D23D75: 31
schooner, 12F62: 32
ship, 18N37: 41, 9My45: 31, R25D66: 13, PD22Ja67: 32, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD30Je68: 23, R25Ag74: 22, Pi9N75: 22, D11N75: 21, D20Ja76: 22, D22Je76: 42, D15Ag77: 51
sloop, 27Ag56: 11, Pi9Mr75: 31, P21J175s13, Pi5Oc75: 32
Swan tavern, Falmouth, Va., PD7My72: 31, R19N72: 22, P23F76: 33
Swan tavern, Yorktown, Va., 16Ag51: 32, 22Ap57: 41, PD28S69: 32--R5Oc69: 31, PD21My72: 22, PD28My72: 31, PD5N72: 43, PD6My73: 32, PD7Ap74: 31--R7Ap74: 32, D8Ap75: 32, C28Ag79: 31
Swane, Mr., lost at sea, PD25Je72: 31
Swann, Catherine, R14Ap68: 22
John, R9Je74: 22, D7Ja75: 32, D9D75: 33, D20Ap76: 33
Joseph, Capt., of the Virginia packet, PD15D68: 23, PD10Ag69: 32
Samuel, adv. billiard table for sale, PD19N72: 22
adv. for heirs of John Ellason, D7Ja75: 32
adv. ordinary for rent, D28Ja75: 31
adv. slave held in jail, PD19N72: 31
denies responsibilty for, PD14Ap74: 32
posts land, PD14Ap74: 32
settlement of estate of, D20Ap76: 33
tavern of, D9D75: 33
Thompson, adv. finding calf, R15N70: 43
adv. for missing horse, 28F51: 41
adv. houses and lots for sale, PD31D72: 32
clerk's notices, R20Ap69: 31, R1Je69: 32, R15Je69: 42
juryman in Va., PD9Ja72: 31
witnesses Routledge murder, PD18J166: 22
Swans, Mr., author, PD17S72: 21
Swans, killed by oil in London, Eng., R18Ja70: 22
Swan's point, Va., newspaper delivered

at, by riders, P6Mr78: 12
postal service at, PD2My66: 21
See also Slaves runaway from; Taverns at
Swan's point ferry, Va., 2S57: 31, PD19Jl70: 32, PD4Oc70: 31, PD4Ag74: 31, D22Ap75: 33, P23Ag76: 33, D18D79: 31
Swansea, Mass., See Earthquakes in
Swansea, Wales, See Quarantines in
Swansey, sloop, 20My37: 41
Swanskin, for sale. 12F62: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., R8N70: 13
Swanskin, striped, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., PD31Oc71: 23
Swanskin powder puffs, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
Swanson, John, PD7Jl74: 32, P6Je77: 12, D29My79: 32
Swanton, Thomas, Capt., of the Saltash, 25Ja40: 2
Swartwout, [Abraham], Capt., D18Ap77: 61
Swasey, Joseph, Capt., of the Polly, PD23My66: 31
See also Swacey
Swasham, Indian, D16S75: 21
Swearing, forbidden among Va. troops, P31Ja77: 11
proclamation against in N. C., PD14N71: 13
Swearingen, Joseph, Lt., P23Oc78: 11
Sweat, Capt., PD8Je69: 23
Benjamin, Capt., of the Seaflower, PD14Ja68: 31, PD3Mr68: 31
Sweden, absolute monarchy proclaimed, PD5N72: 31--R5N72: 13
adopts Gregorian calendar, 21Ag52: 12
aid to Danzig, PD22S74: 13
aided by Fr., PD17Je73: 11--R17Je73: 11, PD1Jl73: 13
aids Polish Protestants, PD27Ag67: 12
alliances against Family Compact, PD23F69: 23
with Aust. rumored, D29Ap75: 31
with Den., PD26My68: 11
with European powers, D24Ap78: 21
with Fr., 13Ja38: 31, D29Ap75: 31
with Prussia, PD26My68: 11
with Russia rumored, PD12Mr72: 23
claims Lubeck, PD11N73s21
colonizes on Chinese coast, 7Ja37: 22
coronation oath, 17Ap52: 22
set, PD16Jl72: 22
speeches in, 8Ag51: 21
diet elected, 14N51: 22
diet meets, 22D52: 21
dispute with Den. settled, PD22Ap73: 23
edicts of, R4D66: 13
establishes naval bases, 21Ag52: 12
government praised, 5Ja39: 11
hires troops to Gt. Brit., 24Oc45: 32
imports forbidden, 18S46: 32, PD24Oc66: 13
insurrection of peasants rumored, PD29Ag66: 12
intrigues in, 3S56: 22
invades Norway, PD17D72: 22, PD31D72: 23--R31D72: 13
kings' assassination attempted, PD11Mr73: 22
character sketch of, R17Oc71: 21
poisoning rumored, PD15S74: 31
powers discussed, PD30Ja72: 22
to visit Prussia, PD7Ja73: 21
kings described, 8Je39: 12
mediates Polish disputes, R28Oc73: 31
military preparations of, 8Je39: 31, 11Ja40: 22, PD4F73: 21, PD4Mr73: 31, PD10Je73: 12, PD17Je73: 11--R17Je73: 11, PD14Oc73: 21--R14Oc73: 22, D12Ap75: 22
mourns Frederick I, 27Je51: 21
new government established, R17D72: 12, PD24D72: 11
opposed in Europe, PD24D72: 13
political appointments in, R17D72: 12
political discontent in, 8Je39: 12
political news from, 13Jl39: 12, 18Jl51: 21, PD11My69s21, PD15Ag71: 11, PD31D72: 22
pretenders to throne of, 28F51: 21
protects trade against Brit., D4S79: 11
receives money from Fr., PD17D72: 21
regency established, 5Ja39: 21
relations with Aust., 29Ag51: 11, PD10Je73: 12
with Den., PD18D66: 21, PD30Ap72: 12, PD7Ja73: 12, PD14Ja73: 13, PD11Mr73: 21, PD1Ap73: 11, PD1Ap73: 12, PD10Je73: 12, PD23D73s21--R23D73: 22
with Finland, PD10Je73: 12
with Fr., 25Mr37: 12, 11Ja40: 21, PD7My67: 12, PD25Oc70: 12, PD11Mr73: 12, PD1Ap73: 21, R6My73: 21, PD20My73: 12, PD17Je73: 21, PD1Jl73: 21, PD26Ag73: 21--R26Ag73s21, PD14Oc73: 21--R14Oc73: 22, D4N75: 21, D17Jl79: 12
with Ger., PD17Je73: 11--R17Je73: 11
with Gt. Brit., 8Je39: 21, 10Ag39: 21, 14S39: 21, PD17D72: 21, D4N75: 21, C9D80: 12
with Holl., 21Ja37: 31
with Livonia, PD10Je73: 12
with Morocco, PD11Mr73: 12, D4N75: 21
with Norway, PD11Mr73: 12, PD1Ap73: 11
with Poland, R26Ag73: 11
with Prussia, PD5N72: 22, R6My73: 21, PD10Je73: 12, PD23D73s21--R23D73: 22, D29Ap75: 31, P19Jl76: 13--D20Jl76: 12
with Russia, 12Ja39: 21, 27Jl39: 11, 3Ag39: 22, 18Ja40: 11, 29Ag51: 11, 5S55: 31, 19D51: 12, 17Ja52: 32, 15D52: 31, PD23Ap67: 21, PD14Je70: 31, PD15Ag71: 11, PD7Ja73: 12, PD17Je73: 11--R17Je73: 11, PD17Je73: 21, R15Jl73s12, PD9S73: 11--R9S73: 21, PD23S73: 12, PD23D73s21--R23D73: 31, PD19My74: 31, D16Mr76: 23
revolution in, PD5N72: 23, PD12N72: 11, PD10D72: 12--R10D72: 13, PD17D72: 21, R17D72: 11, R17D72: 12, R17D72: 21, PD7Ja73: 12, R28Oc73: 31
royal marriages with Den., PD1Ag66: 11, PD1Ag66: 12, PD27Ag72: 33, R8Oc72: 21
with Gt. Brit., D9Ap79: 12
with Prussia, PD12S71: 31
senators' guilt discussed, 27Jl39: 11
unseated, 13Jl39: 12
sends arms to Turkey, 13Oc38: 31
successor to crown discussed, 17Ag39: 11
supported by Fr., PD17Je73: 31--R17Je73: 31, R8Jl73: 23
trade of, R21Oc73: 11
trade relations with Gt. Brit., D8My78: 71
trade treaties with Gt. Brit., PD23Ap67: 13, PD19Mr72: 13
with Gt. Brit., 1656 (text), 17N52: 11
with Prussia, 25Jl51: 21
with U. S. proposed, D18Jl77: 12
trade with British colonies, N. Am., D27My75: 21
with Gt. Brit., PD11My69s12
treaty guarantee requested from, R28Oc73: 31
treaties with Algeria, 8S38: 11
with Den., 22S38: 22, PD31Ja71: 12, PD13Je71: 13, PD30Ap72: 13
with Fr., 10Mr38: 22, 9F39: 31, 8Je39: 21, 24Ap46: 21, PD16My71: 11, D6N79: 21
with Fr. broken off, PD5S66s31
with Fr. rumored, PD23N69: 22--R23N69: 21, PD13Je71: 21
with Gt. Brit. discussed, PD10D72: 12--R10D72: 13, PD31Ja71: 12, PD13Je71: 13, PD3Mr74: 21
with Holl. rumored, PD13Je71: 13
with Prussia, 21Ag46: 11, PD31Ja71: 12, PD10D72: 12--R10D72: 13, PD14Oc73s21, D4N75: 21
with Russia, 17Ag39: 11, 10Ap46: 22, PD31Ja71: 12, PD13Je71: 13, PD26Ag73: 21--R26Ag73s21, D4N75: 21
with Sp., PD16My71: 11, PD13Je71: 21
with Turkey, 8S38: 11
war with Den. rumored, PD11Mr73: 22
with Russia rumored, PD3Ag69: 23
with Turkey rumored, PD23N69: 23
See also Bankruptcies in; Brandy distilled in; Charity in; Coffee, import to; Contraband between; Corn, export from Russia to; Corn distributed to poor in; Corn scarce in; Crops poor in; Distemper among cattle in; Distilling in; Dysentery in; Exports from; Fashions in; Freedom of press abolished in; French navy in; Grain scarce in; Immigration to; Imports to Fr., from; Iron, import to Fr. from; Liquor, corn, forbidden in; Money scarce in; Quadruplets in; Rum, import to; Tobacco encouraged in; Torture in; Triplets in; Wine, import to; Woolen manufactures, import to
Swedes, as sailors, 29My46: 42
settle in Halifax, N. S., 29S52: 31
Swede's ford, Pa., See Continental army near
Swedish army, in Finland, PD10Je73: 12
increase in, PD20S70: 21, PD7Ja73: 12, PD14Oc73: 21--R14Oc73: 22, D10Jl79: 21
movements of, 14S39: 22
officers murdered, 9N39: 31, 16N39: 22
ordered to report, 14S39: 11
preparations in, PD1Ap73: 11
recruiting for, 17Ag39: 21
to Danzig, PD22S74: 13
Swedish navy, in Baltic sea, PD1Ag73: 11
in Cadiz, Sp., PD6S70: 23--R6S70: 21
in English channel, D17Jl79: 12
increased, 10Ag39: 21, PD20S70: 21
joins Danish fleet, 3S56: 21
mobilizes, 14S39: 22
movements of, 6Je51: 21, 2S57: 21
recruiting for, 17Ag39: 21
ships for, PD26Ag73: 11--R26Ag73: 12, Pi5Ja75: 11--D7Ja75: 12
strength of, PD17Je73: 22--R17Je73: 21
to Constantinople, Turk., 11My39: 21

to Danzig, PD22S74: 13
Swee, William, Capt., R18Mr73: 21
Sweed's bridge, Nottoway river, Va., R24D67: 43, R23Mr69: 31, PD7S69: 33, PD18J171: 22, PD23J172: 32, PD17Mr74: 32, R30Je74: 32--PD7J174: 32, D5Je79: 32
Sweene, Moses, D3Ag76: 32
Sweeney, Capt., of the Betsey and John, PD2F69: 22
Sweeny, Rev. Mr., settles on the Miss., PD26Ag73: 23
See also Sweney
Sweepstakes, D13Ap76: 33--P19Ap76: 43
at Richmond courthouse, Va., R14J168: 32
in Annapolis, Md., R14Oc73: 31
in Burford, Eng., R14Oc73: 23
in Cupar, PD4Ap66: 33
in Durham, Eng., PD4Ap66: 33
in Newmarket, Eng., R30D73: 21
in Richmond, Eng., 25Oc65s42
in Richmond, Va., PD4Ap66: 33
See also Horse-racing
Sweepstakes, horse, 25Oc65s42, P19Ap76: 43, P3Ap78: 32
Sweer, Col., near Gilberttown, N. C., C21Oc80: 12
Sweet, Capt., D6Ap76: 23
Samuel, Capt., of the Maryland, D10Ag76: 22
Sweet almonds, oil of, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 18J151: 41, 2My55: 22, PD19N72: 22
Sweet brier, substitute for tea, PD13Ja74: 12
Sweet gum plank, in King William co., Va., PD7Ap74: 31--R7Ap74: 31
Sweet gum timber, in New Kent co., Va., P28N77: 23--D5D77: 21
Sweethall, plantation, Va., PD2D73: 23--R2D73: 32
Sweetmeats, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., 3J146: 41
in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 17Ja51: 41, 18Ap51: 32, 27F52: 32, 5Je52: 32, 1D52: 31, 2My55: 31, PD11Ap66: 41, PD19S66: 31, PD15Oc67: 22, PD3D67: 32, PD28S69: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD12D71: 32
Sweetmeats, Barbados, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 22S38: 41
Sweetmeats, dried, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 18J151: 41
Sweetmeats, French, for sale, in Warwick, Va., PD13Ap69: 33
Sweetmeats, West India, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 16Ja61: 41
Sweetser, John, R29Ap73: 11
Swell, Henry B., C3J179: 32
Swellings, cure for, PD23Ap72: 31
Sweney, Capt., of the Friendship, PD20Ap69: 22
Betsey, P12Je78: 22
Edward, Pi20Oc74: 23--PD20Oc74: 23, Pi27Oc74: 31--PD27Oc74: 31
Margaret, PD17Oc71: 22
Merit, 17Ap46: 31
Miles, 10S36: 42
Thomas, Pi20Ap75: 31--P21Ap75s42--D22Ap75: 31
See also Sweeney
Swepson, John, P1Mr76: 13
Richard, PD25J171: 23, PD4N73: 31, PD4Ag74: 32, P1D75: 23, D4Mr80: 31
Swepston, John, P31Oc77: 31
Swerengen, Van, P17F75s23--Pi23F75: 33--D25F75: 33
Sweringer, John, Pi6J175: 12
Sweuey, Daniel, PD1Ap73: 32
Swift, Jeremiah, 2My51: 31
Jonathan, 23D37: 22, 30D37: 32
anecdotes concerning, PD20F72: 31
birthday celebrated, 14Ap38: 31
books for sale in Williamsburg, 24My51: 32, PD25F68: 42, PD6S70: 32, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71. 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18J171: 32, PD25J171: 42, PD1Ag71: 42, PD8Ag71: 42, PD17S72: 22, PD10Je73: 34, D25N75: 13, D25N75: 21, D30D75: 12, D30D75: 21, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 43, D24Ag76: 52, D24Ag76: 62, D20D76: 42, D3Ja77: 42, D3Ja77: 43, D17Ja77: 42, D2My77: 82, D4J177: 82
charity of, 29D38: 32
discusses British morals, 5Mr52: 21
discusses lowering gold exchange, 22Oc36: 21
extract from reprinted, PD10S72: 11
inventory of, PD3Mr74: 41
monument to in Dublin, 15My52: 22, PD14Je70: 31
opposes corruption of government, Pi15Je75: 23
opposes Irish parliament, P5My75s11
paper on value of money cited, PD25Ap71: 12
poem on birthday of, 11Mr37: 22
quoted, 20Mr52: 12, D14Ja75: 23
recovers health, 2D37: 31
sayings of, PD12D71: 21
will of, 10Mr38: 41
Joseph, R11Oc70: 22
Richard, disavows bond, D19D77: 32
Robert, 24Oc55: 21, 14N55: 22
Thomas, D23Ja78: 32
Swift, cutter, PD17Oc71: 21
frigate, D5Mr79: 32
H. M. S., 25Ja40: 2, 24Ja52: 31, PD21F71: 21
H. M. sloop, 19D55: 12
privateer, 3Ap46: 41
ship, 6F52: 31, 28F55: 31, 7N55: 21, PD6Je66: 31, PD22Ja67: 31, R31My70: 22, D27N78: 22
sloop, D16Ap79: 21
Swift creek, Va., See Land for sale on; Land posted on
Swifts, for sale, at Henrico factory, Va., D5F80: 33
Swiftsure, H. M. S., 24Ja52: 22, 14N55: 12, 16Ja61: 31
Swilavan, Florence, R14F71: 32
Swillivant, William, PD2N69: 42
Swimmers, See Slaves as
Swinburne, [Henry], author, 24My51: 32
Swindell, John, R18Ag74: 32
Swindlers, in London, Eng., 19N36: 41, 7Mr51: 22
in Russia, 12Mr52: 21
Swine, export from Den. forbidden, 24Ap46: 21
Swine river, Ger., See Shipwrecks in
Swingers, See Mahogany; Walnut
Swinhoe, Capt., of the Betty, PD16S73: 21
Swinsen's electuary for stone and gravel, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD29Ag71: 31, PD17S72: 22
Swinton, Capt., of the Edinburgh, 20Je51: 31
Lt., killed in Ga., D14Ag79: 22
Mr., adv. school in Sussex co. glebe, Va., D12S77: 42--P12S77: 11
George, C15My79: 33
Swiss, aid in defense of Brit., D11Mr80: 22
dislike southern American climate, PD23J172: 31
enlistment in British army proposed, P11Ag75p11
in Carolina, return home, 9Mr39: 21
in Ga., return home, 9Mr39: 21
in S. C. troops, 25Mr37: 32
in Va., 24N38: 41, 12Ja39: 41
receive land beyond Carolinas, 22Oc36: 32
settle New Windsor, S. C., 25Mr37: 31
shipwrecked near Va. capes, 19Ja39: 42
Swiss army, to W. I., French, D7Mr77: 22
Switostaff, Russian navy, PD22N70s22
Switzer, [Stephen], author, PD25F68: 42, PD29N70: 21, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD25J171: 41, PD29Ag71: 33, PD17S72: 21, D25N75: 13, D30D75: 12, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D24Ag76: 52, D20D76: 42, D3Ja77: 42, D17Ja77: 42, D2My77: 82, D4J177: 82, PD18J171: 31, C19Ag80: 21
Switzerland, British investments in, PD30Ja72: 22
relations with Bavaria, P21J175: 13
with Fr., R24Mr74: 13, D[25Oc?]76: 61
with Holl., P21J175: 13
with Venice, P21J175: 13
treaty with Prussia, PD5N72: 23
See also Convict servants from; Fires in; Sumptuary laws in; Twins in; Volcanoes in
Swivel guns, captured by Americans in Hampton, Va., P27Oc75s12--D28Oc75: 33
in Mass., Pi22Je75: 22--D24Je75: 23
in Gwynn is., Va., D13J176: 62
captured from British at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Pi1Je75: 31
cargo of sloop Argo, D11S79: 21
for sale, at Broadway, Va., P29My78: 41
at Kemp's landing, Va., P30My77: 33--D6Je77: 22, P16Oc78: 31
in Edenton, N. C., D12Je79: 32
in Portsmouth, Va., P18J177s11
in Princess Anne co., Va., P19Je78: 31
in South Quay, Va., P7N77s21, D2Oc79: 31
in Yorktown, Va., P30Oc78: 33
imported to Salem, Mass., from Guadeloupe, W. I., D10Ag76: 61
imported to U. S. from Nantes, Fr., P25J177: 11
on Continental ships, D31Ag76: 21
on Earl of Stair, ship, 26S45: 32
on American privateers, P16Ag76: 22--D17Ag76: 22
on privateers, 28Ag46: 32, 5S51: 22, 27Ag56: 41

on prize ships, D12F79: 32, D23Oc79: 31
on ships, 13Oc38:41,12Oc39:32,12Oc39:41, 18Ap45: 31, 13Je45: 22, 29Ag45: 22, 24Oc45: 12, 5D45:41,12D45:11,12D45:12, 23Ja46: 31,11S46:12,24Ja51:32, PD1Ja67: 23, PD12Ja69: 12,PD8Je69:22, P3Mr75s23, P23F76: 21--D24F76: 22, D2Mr76: 23,D6Ap76: 22,P12Ap76: 31, D20Ap76: 23, D27Ap76: 33, D4My76: 32, D11My76: 31, D18My76: 21, P7Je76:31, P5J176:23, D13J176:41,P19J176: 23, P19J176: 31, D29J176: 41, D29J176: 42, P23Ag76: 21, P30Ag76: 23, D11Oc76:21, P18Oc76:21,D25Oc76:11,D1N76: 12, P22N76: 21--D29N76: 12, D1Ag77: 11, D3Oc77: 12, P12D77: 11, D10J178: 11, P10J178: 13, D12Mr79: 21, D26Je79: 21, D26Je79: 22, D10J179: 22, C28Ag79: 23--D28Ag79: 21, D4S79: 31, D11S79: 21, D25S79: 31, C6N79: 31--D6N79: 31, D25Mr80: 13, C21Oc80: 22
seized from American ships, P29S75: 31
in N. Y., D3Je75: 23
seized from British ships, Pi14S75: 32--P15S75: 31, P29Mr76: 22--D30Mr76: 32, P5J176: 23, D27S76: 22
Swivel shot, taken from British ship at Hampton, Va., Pi14S75: 32--P15S75: 31
Swoope, Michael, D10Ag76: 42
Sword, James, Capt., of the Caesar,
Sword cutlers, adv. for, at Hunter's iron works, Va., D4J177: 12
Sword dancing, performers in Williamsburg, Va., 21Ap38: 41
Sword knots, See Tambour sword knots
Swordfish, attack ships, 21N51: 31
Swords, captured by Americans in Hampton, Va., P27Oc75s12--D28Oc75: 33
in Redbank, N. J., P7N77s13
in Trenton, N. J., D10Ja77: 41--P10Ja77: 23
captured in battle of Moore creek bridge, N. C., P15Mr76s21
export from Liverpool, Eng., forbidden, Pi26Ja75: 13
export from St. Malo, Fr., to British colonies, N. Am., forbidden, D14S76: 11
exported from Eng. to colonies, PD8N70: 13
for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
in Blandford, Va., 2S57: 32
in Portsmouth, Va., P16My77s31
in Richmond, Va., D3Oc77: 41
in Richmond co., Va., P24My76: 42
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va., P5J176: 32--D6J176: 22
presented to Capt. Dandridge, 8S38: 41
price in Eng., R21Oc73: 13
in Paris, Fr., PD15Ag71: 11
scarce in Continental army, D28Oc75: 13
stolen by indentured servants in Va., 17Ag39: 41
taken from Tories in N. C., P22Mr76: 11--D23Mr76: 32
taxes on wearing in Gt. Brit., R3Mr74: 13
Swords, horsemen's, found, adv. of, in Va., C3J179: 42
Swords, Sohlingen, for French army, 28Mr51: 22
Swordsmen, See Indentured servants as
Sybil, H. M. S., D25Mr80: 11
Sybre, Mary, D16Ap79: 31
Sydenham, Jonathan, R1D68: 22, R7S69: 32
[Thomas], Dr., author, PD10Je73: 32
Sydenham, ship, 3Oc51: 32, 30Ap52: 21, 7Ag52: 31, 27Oc52: 21, 18Ap55: 22
Sydenham & Hodgson, 7Mr51: 31, R15Je69: 23
Sydner, William, PD16J167: 41, PD10Mr68: 31
Sydnor, Anthony, R17N68: 31
Fortunatus, D11My76: 23
adv. finding steer, R13My73: 32
adv. for missing horse, 25Oc65s33
adv. for runaway slaves, D17Je75: 33, D26D77: 31
adv. for stolen chain, R29N70: 32
adv. house for rent, D23My66: 32
adv. lodgings, R14Ap68: 31
adv. settlement of estate, Pi28Ap75: 41
adv. for unclaimed tobacco, R3N68: 34
announces death of Whitesides, P27Je77: 13
requests tobacco inspection money in advance, Pi28Ap75: 41
slave of, PD13D70: 22
John, D12Je79: 42
William, Pi2Mr75: 22, C13N79: 22
Syers, Gerrard, Capt., of the Good Intent, 22S52: 32
Sykes, Mr., slave of, D17Oc77: 21
John, P4Ag75: 31
See also Sikes
Sym, Capt., of the Grizie, PD2My71: 32, PD29Ap73: 22--R29Ap73: 22, PD27Oc74: 23
Andrew, Capt., of the Bogle, 21Mr45: 31, 10Oc45: 3, 9Ja46: 4
Andrew & co., D17Je75: 32
John, PD24My70: 41, Pi23F75: 23, D17Je75: 32
John, Col., D3Ag76: 32
See also Sim; Simm; Syme; Symme
Syme, Col., D8Je76: 71, P26J176: 42--D29J176: 71, P9My77s31, P6Mr78: 42
adv. for carpenters, P3Ap78: 21
adv. plantation for sale, P22Ag77: 32
gate of, PD13My73: 41
horse of, P6Oc75: 32
land of, Pi29S74: 74: 41
marriage of, PD14Ap68: 23
mill of, PD13Ag72: 22, D13D76: 32, P22Ag77: 32
J., adv. for runaway slaves, P21F77: 23, P25J177: 23--D23Ja78: 42
adv. land for sale, R23N69: 23--PD7D69: 41, R12J170: 22, PD12Ag73: 23--R12Ag73: 23
adv. merchandise for sale, PD20Ja74:32
John, act concerning property disallowed, R30Je68: 11, R7J168: 24
adv. claims against Parks Smith, Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31
adv. for missing horses, PD17N74: 23, P18J177s12, D7N77: 31--P7N77s22
adv. for runaway indentured servants, PD21Ap74: 32, P28J175: 31
adv. for runaway slaves, P2F76s23, P21N77:22--D5D77:12, P19Je78:12, C18D79:12--D25D79:22, D29Ja80: 33
adv. for ships, P28Ap75: 22
adv. house for sale, 2My55: 22
adv. indentured servants for sale, PD13Ja74: 33--R13Ja74: 33
adv. land for sale, PD21N71: 23, PD19N72: 22--R19N72: 22
adv. merchandise for sale, PD28Ja73: 32--R4F73: 23, PD21J174: 31
adv. property for sale, C30Oc79: 42
adv. stallions for hire, PD21Mr66: 41, PD9Ap67: 31
adv. theft of horses, PD13N66: 31
appointed to commission on tobacco damage, R11Ja70: 23
burgess from Hanover co., Va., 12D55: 22
defendant in Va. chancery court, P28Ap75: 23
delegate to, from Hanover co., Va., PD28J174s11--R28J174: 21, P17Mr75:32, D1Ap75: 21, D13Ap76: 32, P19Ap76: 33, P2My77s22
grants permits for transportation of grain, P17N75s11
manages lottery, PD24S67: 21
on Hanover co., Va., committee, Pi11My75: 32--P12My75s21--D13My75: 23, P17N75s11, D18N75: 31
property of, PD2N69: 11--R2N69: 11
sloop of, P6D76: 23--D13D76: 32
John, Col., PD26Mr67: 23
agent for John & Joseph Thropp, PD10D72: 23
creditor of Robert Harrison, PD24Mr68:33
elected burgess from Hanover co., Va., R1Ap73: 31
horse of, PD24Mr68: 32
indentured servants of, PD24Mr74: 33
sells U. S. lottery tickets, D21Mr77: 11--P21Mr77s23
supports Association of 1774, Pi19Ja75:22
Sally (Hoops), PD14Ap68: 23
See also Sim; Simm; Sym; Symme
Syme & Pearson, PD30J167: 33, PD28S69:23, PD8Mr70:42, PD24My70:42, PD21Je70: 31
Symes, Lt., receives orders from Gen. Gage, D20Ja76: 12
James, D12F79: 41
John, P28Mr77s22
See also Simes; Simmes; Simms; Sims; Symmes; Syms
Syme's free school, Elizabeth City co., Va., adv. for teacher, 5Mr52: 32, PD11J166: 23
Symme, John, 13F52: 32, 27F52: 32, 2My55: 31
See also Sim; Simm; Sym; Syme
Symmer, Dr., land of, PD3Mr68: 31--R3Mr68: 32
Gov., of Turks is., W. I., PD26N67: 22
John, Dr., books of, PD29Oc67: 23
land for sale, PD5N67:23, PD10Mr68:32--R10Mr68: 33, PD9Je68: 31--R9Je68: 33, PD16Je68: 32--R16Je68: 32, PD9N69: 23
settlement of estate, PD24N68: 31--R24N68: 22
slave of, PD29Je69: 41
Symmes, Capt., PD21Oc73: 21
of the Maryland Packet, R9Mr69: 22
Andrew, Capt., D24F76: 22
Thomas, PD20Je66: 11
See also Simes; Simmes; Simms; Sims; Symes; Syms
Symmonds, Richard, Capt., of the

Colchester, 25Ja40: 2
See also Simmonds; Simonds; Symonds
Symmons, Capt., 29S52: 31
See also Simmons
Symonds, Ephraim, Capt., of the Rebecca, PD10Mr74: 31, PD14Ap74: 13, PD14Ap74: 23--R14Ap74: 23
Samuel, PD3F74: 23
See also Simmonds; Simonds; Symmonds
Symore, Thomas, Capt., PD12Mr67: 13
Syms, Matthew, 7Ja37: 42
William, 7Ja37: 32
See also Simes; Simmes; Simms; Sims; Symes; Symmes
Synogogues, in Portsmouth, Eng., PD9S73: 23
Synn, William, 31Ja51: 32
Syphax, stallion, Pi28Ap75: 41
Syren, French warship, 5S55: 21
H. M. frigate, 26S55: 12, D2D75: 21, D3F76: 41, D25Oc76: 12
H. M. S., 24Ja52: 31, 10Jl52: 21, 28F55: 31, D6Ap76: 21, D6Ap76: 22, P12Jl76s12, D13Jl76: 12, D13Jl76: 71, D24Ag76: 71, D14S76: 41, P12D77: 21, D19D77: 11--P19D77: 11
ship, 28F55: 31
Syria, attacked by Egypt, PD28N71: 22
civil war in, PD16Ap72: 21
conquered by Egypt, PD27Je71: 21
rebellion in, PD11N73s12
revolt against Turkey, PD19Jl70: 22
war with Egypt, PD12D71: 12
See also Exports from Egypt; Prophets, false, arrested in; Russian navy to
Syringes, for sale, in Blandford, Va., PD29Je69: 32, PD21F71: 32
in Petersburg, Va., Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 24My51: 32, 18Jl51: 41, 5S51: 32, 2My55: 22, PD18Je67: 33, PD12Mr72: 33
See also Iron clyster; Pewter; Pewter clyster
Syringes, female, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD1Jl73: 32
Syringes, penis, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D24Ag76: 61
Syrup pots, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D27S76: 42
near Warwick, Va., D28F77: 32
Syrups, duties on import to British colonies, N. Am., opposed in N. Y., D8Ap75: 21
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 3Je37: 41
import to Ga. from Dominica, W. I., forbidden, Pi20Ap75: 21
Sysers, Sarah, PD18F68: 32

T

Tabary, Capt., of the Sally, PD8Oc67: 13
Tabb, Col., PD15F70: 42, R12J170: 41, P29S75: 11--D30S75: 32--Pi5Oc75: 33
plantation of, R13J169: 41
slave of, PD23My66: 33, PD21J174: 32
store of, PD30J167: 33, R12My68: 31, PD16Ap72: 32
Augustine, Lt., adv. for deserters, D23Ja78: 32
Edmund, 21F51: 41
Edward, R10Ja71: 42, P23My77: 42
Fanny, marriage of, C13N79: 12--D13N79: 21
Frances (Peyton), marriage of, PD22Mr70: 22
John, D4D78: 22, D25S79: 31
adv. boat for sale, D25S79: 31
adv. for cargo, R7D69: 41, PD24Oc71: 23, PD15Ap73: 31--R15Ap73: 31
adv. for bids for rebuilding Elizabeth City co., Va., jail, PD12Mr67: 33
adv. land and slaves for sale, 20Je51: 41
adv. plantation for sale, PD26D71: 32
adv. settlement of estates, D24Ap78: 32
adv. ship for charter, PD18N73: 21--R18N73: 32
adv. slave escaped from jail, 21Ap38: 42
announces departure, PD24Mr68: 32--R24Mr68: 33
bond of, D3Ag76: 32
burgess from Amelia co., Va., PD5D71: 23, PD4Ag74: 23
burgess from Elizabeth City co., Va., 24Ja52: 32, 27F52: 32
clerk's notice, PD20Je66: 31
death of, P7J175: 31
delegate to Va. convention from Amelia co., D1Ap75: 21
holds mortgage, PD4Ag74: 32
land of, PD17F74: 32, PD22S74: 32
marriage of, PD22Mr70: 22
member of Va. house of delegates, D9Oc79: 22
merchant of Amelia co., Va., R21S69: 23
on committee of trade of Va. merchants, P26N72: 21
on Elizabeth City co., Va., committee of observation, Pi26Ja75: 23--D28Ja75: 23
on Elizabeth City co., Va., committee of safety, P29D75: 31
on Hampton, Va., committee, P1D75: 12--D2D75: 32
on Mecklenburg co., Va., committee, Pi1Je75: 11--P2Je75: 23--D3Je75: 33
on Va. committee of safety, P25Ag75: 63--D26Ag75: 31, P8S75: 21
plaintiff in Chancery court, PD15Oc72: 23
promissory note payable by, PD16Ag70: 33--R30Ag70: 43
purchases gunpowder for Amelia co., Va., militia, P19My75s42
quarters of, R7Je70: 31
requests settlement of estate of John Walker, PD28S69: 31
settlement of estate of, D24F76: 32
slave of, R12My74: 42
store of, PD24Je73: 33
stores gunpowder, P19My75s42
subscriber for opening Falls of James river, PD11Ag74: 32--R11Ag74: 32
subscriber to meeting of merchants, PD30Je74: 23
successor appointed as clerk of Mecklenburg co., Va., D8J175: 32
thanked by Amelia co., Va., committee, P6Oc75: 31
John, Col., slave of, PD4J171: 32
Langhorne, P17Oc77: 42
Mary, D24F76: 32
Philip, PD18J166: 23, P13Oc75: 11--D21Oc75: 31
Polly, of N. C., marriage of, D24Ap78: 22
Sarah, slave of, PD5D71: 32
Thomas, adv. estate of Mrs. Martha Wallace for sale, D3Ja77: 31--P3Ja77s23
adv. finding horse, 2S57: 31, R28Ap68: 33, PD28Ap74: 41
adv. for bids for clearing Willis's river, PD19My74: 43--R19My74: 22
adv. land for sale, R12My68: 32, R5Ja69: 32
adv. mortgages on land and slaves, PD16N69: 22
adv. plantations for sale, 4N63: 32, D19Je79: 32
adv. slaves for sale, PD1Ag66: 31--R8Ag66: 41, PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 31
adv. unclaimed merchandise, 7N54: 32
burgess from Amelia co., Va., 27F52: 32, PD11My69s41, PD21S69: 23, R9N69: 11
collector for Purdie & Dixon's Va. gazette, PD11Ag68: 23
ensign in Gloucester co., Va., militia, P13Oc75: 11--D31Oc75: 31
holds bond illegally, PD10Mr74: 31
imports slaves for sale, PD27Je66: 32
manager of Moore's lottery, R14Ap68: 31--PD1D68: 32
requests payment for sale of slaves, PD26N67: 23
Thomas, Col., 30N59: 32
death of, PD7D69: 31--R7D69: 23
manager of William Bradley's lottery, PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21-2
plantation of, R16N69: 33
settlement of estate of, D24Ap78: 32
store of, PD1S68: 31
Thomas, & son, adv. for cargo, R30N69: 32
William, PD5D71: 32, PD29F72: 33, PD1J173: 33, D29Ap75s42, D2D75: 33
William, Capt., of the George, 28F55: 31, 23My55: 21, 26S55: 31
Tabb, Dixon &, adv. brigantine for sale, P18J177: 13
Tabb, Rumbold, & Walker, PD24Mr68: 32--R24Mr68: 33, PD28S69: 31
Tabb & Kerby, adv. unclaimed tobacco, PD18Je67: 31
Tabbine lusterings, as lottery prizes, PD19My68: 23
Tabbome, John, R10F74: 42
Tabb's bridge, Cumberland co., Va., PD1N70: 23
Tabby, for sale, in Hanover, Va., D13J176: 22
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12D71: 32
Tabby stays, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32, PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., H10J152: 32, PD14My72: 22
Taberca is., captured by French, PD25Oc70: 12
Tabitha, ship, 12F62: 31
Table covers, painted, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., P10My76: 43--D11My76: 23
Tablecloths, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., P5Ap76: 33
for sale, in Newcastle, Va., D3Oc77: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 11Oc51: 41, PD3D67: 32, PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32, D16D75: 23, D18Oc76: 32, C13N79: 12, C21Oc80: 22
in York co., Va., D20N79: 22
stolen, from Southwark parish church, Va., R29Oc72: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD5Ap70: 33--R5Ap70s12
unclaimed, adv. of, PD3S72: 22
See also Damask tablecloths
Tablecloths, diaper, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc67: 22
Tables, boycotted in Providence, R. I., PD21Ja68: 31
in Va. Association, PD25My69: 11--R1Je69: 13
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Providence, 19D55: 22
for sale, PD26D71: 31, Pi7S75: 32, P5Ja76s23--D13Ja76: 33, P19Ja76: 33--D27Ja76: 41, D20Ja76: 31--Pi20Ja76: 32--P26Ja76: 41
at Burwell's ferry, Va., PD7D69: 41
at Charles City courthouse, Va., R18J166: 33
at Jockey's neck, Va., R22S74: 33--Pi29S74: 41
at Potomac falls, PD22N70s22--R29N70: 31
in Blandford, Va., P26J176: 41, D8N76: 31
in Brunswick co., Va., D9Oc79: 12
in Charles City co., Va., P15N76: 33
in Culpeper co., Va., P25Oc76: 32
in Dinwiddie co., Va., R19Ja69: 31--PD26Ja69: 33
in Dumfries, Va., P25J177: 33
in Elizabeth City co., Va., D17Ja77: 22
in Fairfax co., Va., PD2Je74: 32--R2Je74: 22
in Gloucester co., Va., D17J179: 32
in Hanover, Va., PD15Ap73: 23, D24Ap78: 31
in James City co., Va., Pi16F75: 33--P17F75: 42--D18F75: 31
in Jamestown, Va., PD2J172: 32
in Louisa co., Va., D9Oc79: 12
in Manchester, Va., D31Oc77: 21--P31Oc77: 13
in Middlesex co., Va., PD25Je72: 33, P20S76: 23
in Petersburg, Va., Pi5Oc75: 33
in Port Royal, Va., P30My77: 13, D11S79: 32

in Williamsburg, Va., 12S55: 32, PD18Ap66: 32, PD28J168: 23--R28J168: 31, R8Ap73: 33, P30Ag76: 33, D2Oc79: 31, C13My80: 31, C15J180: 21
in Yorktown, Va., PD11F73: 23, P26Ja76: 33--D27Ja76: 33
near Fredericksburg, Va., R8J173: 32
near Williamsburg, Va., 10Oc55: 32
imported to Accomac district, Va., from R. I., PD5S66s43, PD12Mr67: 32, PD22D68: 31
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Salem, Mass., R12Ja69: 23
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from N. Y., PD7Je70: 31
imported to York district, Va., from Boston, Mass., 9D37: 42
from New Eng., 18My39: 41, 24Ag39: 31
See also Backgammon tables; Black walnut tables; Cherry tables; Mahogany dining tables; Mahogany dressing tables; Mahogany tables; Mahogany tea tables; Pembroke tables; Walnut tables
Tables, card, for sale, P19Ja76: 33--D27Ja76: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., D8Ag77: 22
Tables, dining, for sale, in Newcastle, Va., D3Oc77: 32
Tables, dressing, for sale, P19Ja76: 33--D27Ja76: 41
in King George co., Va., PD29N70: 23--R29N70: 22
in Newcastle, Va., D3Oc77: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., P18Ap77s33
Tables, square, exported from Accomac district, Va., to R. I., PD12S66: 23
Tables, tea, for sale, P19Ja76: 33--D27Ja76: 41
Tables, toilet, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D8Ag77: 22
Tablespoons, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 33, R19F67: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD17S67: 21, PD4Je72: 32, PD15J173: 32, PD11N73: 23--R11N73: 21
See also Silver tablespoons
Tabor, Tucker, rescued at sea, Pi29D74: 21
Tabors, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
Tachymeters, invented in Gt. Brit., PD4Je67: 13
Tackle, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD18Ag68: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., C15J180: 22
See also Fishing tackle
Tacklings, in Albemarle co., Va., P22D75: 41
Tacks, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69: 31
imported to James river, Va., P28N77: 21
Tacks, saddlers, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD15F70: 41, C27N79: 22--D27N79: 31
Tacks, spunge, captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
Tacks, upholsters, for sale, PD19My74: 43--R2Je74: 22
Tadlock, Thomas, bond of, PD31Ja71: 32
Taffeta, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD29Ja67: 32, R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va., 28F55: 31, R17Oc71: 33, PD30Ap72: 31, D26Ag75: 32, D16D75: 23, C6N79: 32--D6N79: 31
manufactured in Algiers, D4N75: 12
Taffeta, China, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 10J152: 32, PD22N70s23, PD29Ag71: 31, PD17Oc71: 23
Taffeta, India, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D1Ag77: 22, D7N77: 31
Taffeta, Persian, for sale, PD19Ap70s23
in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
Taffeta, striped, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD14Oc73: 23, R12My74: 32
Tafia, for sale, P6Mr78: 32
in Princess Anne co., Va., D19D77: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., C30Oc79: 42
in Yorktown, Va., C13My80: 32
Taft, Reuben, of Uxbridge, Mass., PD8Mr70: 21
Taggart, Capt., 28Mr55: 22
Cleland, Capt., of the Speedwell, 20Oc52: 21
Tagus river, See British navy to; Fires on ships in; Privateers, American, ordered out of
Tail, horse, 14D39: 32
Tailoring, adv. of, in Brunswick co., Va., PD4F68: 32
orders for, 27My37: 42
prices of, in Richmond co., Va., R3Mr74: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., R21J168: 33
Tailors, 30D37: 42, 20Ja38: 41, 14D39: 41, 12D55: 41, P13D76: 32
abscond, from Williamsburg, Va., R19Ag73: 22
adv. for, 24Oc51: 31, 30J152: 32
in Petersburg, Va., 1Ag51: 32, 5Mr52: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., D6Je77: 21
in Yorktown, Va., 11Oc51: 32
adv. for employment, in Williamsburg, Va., R28J168: 31
adv. of, in Fredericksburg, Va., R27Ap69: 31
in Gloucester co., Va., R21Mr71: 33
in London, Eng., PD17Je73: 33
in Loudoun co., Va., R13Oc68: 24
in Richmond co., Va., R3Mr74: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 16S37: 41, 1S38: 42, 4My39: 42, 5Mr52: 41, 8D52; 32, PD2My66: 22, PD6N66: 22, PD12Mr67: 33, R21J168: 33, PD31D72: 32, PD8Ap73: 33, PD13My73: 33--R13My73: 32, PD21J174: 31, P19Ja76: 33, P26Ja76: 33, P7F77: 31
in Yorktown, Va., 30J152: 32, PD28Ap74: 31, D8Ap75: 32
in Beckermount, Eng., PD27Oc68: 33
in Boston, Mass., PD5Ap70: 23--R5Ap70: 32, R25Mr73: 22
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD22Mr70: 33, PD25Oc70: 23
in London, Eng., PD17Je73: 33
in New York City, 23S37: 32, R19F67: 21
in Norfolk, Va., R11Oc70: 32--PD18Oc70: 33, PD30J172: 31
in Petersburg, Va., 4J151: 32
in Prince Edward co., Va., PD18J166. 12
in Salem, Mass., PD27Oc74: 21
in Smithfield, Va., PD7Je70: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 8Ap37: 41, 1S38: 42, 18Ap51: 32, PD1Ja67: 23, PD12F67: 32--R19F67: 31, R8Ag71: 31
in Yorktown, Va., 4J151: 32, 27D51: 32, PD17Je73: 33
near Boyds Hole, Va., PD11Mr73: 32
strike in London, Eng., 1Mr38: 21
wanted in Bethel, Va., P10F75: 41--D11F75: 23
See also Convict servants as; Indentured servants as; Slaves as
Tailors, apprentices, runaway, from Amelia co., Va., PD15F70: 42
from Bowler's ferry, Va., R31Oc71: 33
from Charles City co., Va., PD21Mr71: 33
from Cumberland co., Va., R9F69: 31
from Dinwiddie co., Va., PD10N68: 31
from Gloucester co., Va., PD7Ja73: 32, R14Ja73: 41
Tailors, journeymen, adv. for, in Amelia co., Va., PD19Ap70: 31
in Blandford, Va., PD14Ap68: 31, PD23Je68: 23, PD19J170: 31, PD28Mr71: 32, PD5D71: 32, PD22Oc72: 22
in Cabin Point, Va., PD14S69: 33
in Charlotte co., Va., PD30My71: 23
in Chesterfield co., Va., PD18Ap71: 32
in Cobham, Va., PD28Oc73: 23
in Fredericksburg, Va., R20Je71: 32
in Newcastle, Va., R28Ap68: 23
in Smithfield, Va., PD7Je70: 32
in Suffolk, Va., PD6N66: 22
in Surry co., Va., PD23Je68: 32
in Urbanna, Va., R15F70: 32, PD31Ja71: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 8Ap37: 42, PD1Ja67: 23, R26Oc69: 23, R22F70: 31, R13S70: 31, PD29Ag71: 31, PD22Oc72: 31, PD31D72: 32, PD22S74: 32, P3My76: 32, D1Je76: 32, P7Je76: 43, P21Je76: 32, P23Ag76: 43, D7S76: 32, P13D76: 31, P18Ap77s23, P6Je77: 13, P31Oc77: 23, P7N77s22, P14N77: 31, D25S79: 32
in Yorktown, Va., 24Ap52: 31, D12D77: 12
in England, request pay increase, PD30Ja72: 31
in London, Eng., wages of, PD4F68: 13
Tailors and staymakers, organized in Eng., 28Mr45: 21
Tailors shops, for rent at Charlotte courthouse, Va., PD2N69: 41
in Amherst co., Va., PD21Mr71: 32
in Mecklenburg co., Va., R15J173: 41
in Pittsylvania co., Va., R2My71: 33
in Prince Edward co., Va., PD2N69: 32
in Westham, Va., R31Oc71: 32
Tailors' shreds, adv. for, PD30Oc66: 23
Tailyour, John, announces departure, P11Ag75: 41
Tait, Mr., invents horseless carriage in Scot., PD2N69: 22
David, D1My79: 21
Francis, collector for Va. gazette, P9F76: 11
James, adv. for funds to establish salt manufactory, PD8S74: 31--R8S74: 33

adv. for slaves for hire, D21F77: 21
agrees to subscribers' wishes in proposed salt works, PD10N74: 42
commissioned by Va. to manufacture salt, Pi30Mr75: 31--D1Ap75: 23
discovers salt near Williamsburg, Va., PD4Ag74: 22
discusses methods of making white salt, PD24N74: 22
explains finances of salt works, D21F77: 21
manufactures salt in Va., P5J176: 31
method of making salt encouraged, PD8D74s11, PD22D74: 13
receives payment for salt, D13J176: 72
salt manufacturing plan discussed, P10Mr75s22
subscriptions for salt works of, Pi30Mr75: 31--D1Ap75: 31, D6My75: 21
John, holds bond illegally, D19D77: 32
Zenus, D24Ap78: 31
Taite, Betsey, marriage of, PD2Ap72: 32
Jesse, R15J173: 41
Sally, marriage of, D1My79: 22
William, adv. for runaway convict servants, PD26Mr67: 32
adv. for runaway indentured servant, 21N45:32, PD21Mr66: 42, PD26Mr67: 32
slaves of, R27Oc68: 32
William, Maj., PD16J167: 41, PD19Ap70: 32--R19Ap70: 32
Talbend, Mr., slave of, C3J179: 33
Talbert, Joseph, PD18F68: 31
Talbot, Capt., PD9N69s23, PD24F74: 31
of the Lively, PD12S71: 31
of the Niger, D21S76: 12
of the Prince Frederick, 28N45: 21
Lord, favors use of Hanoverian troops, D10F76: 23
Charles, H4Ap55: 32, PD24D67: 33, R30N69: 32, P20Je77: 32
Haly, P27Je77: 43
Isham, PD12Mr67: 13, P7Mr77: 31
Isham, Capt., R11Oc70: 33
John, PD25J166: 32
adv. finding horses, R16F69: 23, R16Mr69: 42, R20J169: 31
adv. finding sow, D20N79: 42
adv. for bids for building Russell parish church, R1Je69: 32
burgess from Bedford co., Va., R2F69: 22, PD11My69s41, R9N69: 11, PD9Ja72: 32, PD4Ag74: 23
chairman of Bedford co., Va., committee, Pi8Je75: 22, Pi8Je75: 23
delegate to Va. convention from Bedford co., Va., D1Ap75: 21, Pi8Je75: 22
member of committee of Bedford co., Va., associators, R21F71: 32
Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
Kader, adv. boats for sale, P16Oc78: 12, D30Oc79: 32
Mark, adv. horse races at Leedstown, Va., 8Ag51: 41, 7Ag52: 31, 7Ag52: 32, 27Ag56: 42, 2S57: 31
signer of Association, in Norfolk, Va., R26J170: 22
Peter, R16Je68: 34
Polly, (Tabb), D24Ap78: 22
Robert, indentured servant, PD30Oc66:32
Robert, Sir, author, PD10Je73: 34
St. George, death of, PD4Je67: 31
Silas, reports activities of sloop Argo, D11S79: 21
Silas, Major, reports capture of British ship, D4D78: 22
Solomon B., marriage of, D24Ap78: 22
Thomas, PD11Mr73: 31, PD6My73: 31
Talbot, ship, PD27Je66: 31
sloop, 10Oc45: 22
Talbot co., Md., See Accidents in; Churches in; Indentured servants runaway from; Schools, charity, in; Storms in
Talbott, Haly, PD24N68: 32
Peter, PD24N68: 32
Thomas, adv. ships for sale, 14Ag52: 32
William, estate of for sale, PD24N68: 32
Talc, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R12J170: 31
Talderal, Falal, pseud., 25Je52: 22
Taliaferro, Major, windmill of, R23My71: 22
Charles, P28Je76: 32
adv. chairmaking business, PD24Mr68: 32
adv. chariot for sale, PD22N70: 23, D1Ap80: 23
adv. for barley, D27N79: 31
adv. for missing horses, PD24F74: 33, D6Je77: 32, P23My77: 33
adv. for potter, D27N78: 31
adv. lots in Williamsburg, Va., for sale, PD7D69: 32
adv. sloops for sale, D27N78: 31
adv. storehouse for sale, D3Je75: 33
house of, PD8Ap73: 33
lots of, PD31D72: 32
of Williamsburg, Va., PD31Oc71: 21--R31Oc71: 32
Christopher, R12My74: 43, PD7J174: 32
Elizabeth, Mrs., R1S74: 33
Francis, adv. finding horse, R26N72: 22, P10J178: 42
adv. for runaway convict servant, P5S77: 31
adv. land for sale, R8F70: 33
adv. merchant mill for sale, P25Ap77: 32
agent to meet creditors of Col. William Taliaferro, R14D69: 31, R8Mr70: 32
lieutenant of Spotsylvania co., Va., minutemen, P22S75: 11
Harrison, accused of horse-stealing, P12D77: 31
Hay, adv. land for sale, PD19N72: 23
James, R18J171: 21
adv. finding horse, 24Ap52: 32
adv. for runaway slave, R28Ja73: 33, PD29Ap73: 31
adv. land for sale, R8F70: 33, PD10Oc71: 32
adv. merchant mill for sale, P25Ap77: 32
adv. settlement of estate of Col. John Thornton, P19Je78: 11
adv. slaves for sale, PD28Oc73: 23--R28Oc73: 33
announces dissolution of Hunters & Taliaferro, PD16S73: 31, R23S73: 32
agent to meet creditors of Col. William Taliaferro, R14D69: 31, R8Mr70: 32
manages sale of imported goods, D28Ja75: 23
on King George co., Va., committee of inspection, R30Ag70: 23
on King George co., Va., committee of observation, D28Ja75: 23
requests payment of debts to Hunter & Taliaferro, PD17F74: 31--R17F74: 31
unclaimed tobacco of, C30Oc79: 31
John, Col., land of, D16Oc79: 11
John, jr., captain of minutemen, P22S75: 11
on King George co., Va., committee of observation, D28Ja75: 23
Lawrence, adv. finding horse, PD2J172: 32, D9D75: 33
adv. for runaway slaves, PD16Ag70: 42, PD8N70: 32
adv. plantation for sale, PD15Ag66: 31
on Orange co., Va., committee of observation, D28Ja75: 23, P19My75s33
Peter, P25Ap77: 31
Philip, P16My77s21
Richard, D18Mr75: 11, D26Mr79: 31
adv. for bids for repairs at James City glebe, Va., R16N69: 32
adv. for runaway convict servants, 23My45: 42
adv. stallion for hire, D25Mr80: 31
death of, C3J179: 22--D3J179: 22
land of, 7N54: 31
letter to, in post office, PD1Oc67: 12
plaintiff in suit, PD8D68: 31
sale of estate of, 17Oc51: 31
Richard, Col., on James City co., Va., committee, PD1D74: 23--Pi1D74: 31
Richard, jr., PD12Ag73: 22, PD22D74: 31, PD29D74: 32, D18Mr75: 11, P7Mr77: 23
Richard, Major, C28Ag79: 11
Robert, R7S69: 33, D11Ap77: 61, P11Ap77s32, D6N78: 31
Walker, accused of paying advanced price for cloth, PD3N74: 31--Pi4N74: 32
adv. for bids for walling, in St. Margaret's parish churchyard, Va., R17Oc71: 31
adv. for lost dry goods, R11Ag74: 32
adv. for missing package, PD10N74: 41
adv. for runaway slave, R5Oc69: 23
appointed to commission on tobacco damage, R11Ja70: 23
burgess for Caroline co., Va., PD21S69: 23--R21S69: 23, R9N69: 11, PD5D71: 23
exonerates Robert Gilchrist, R31Ja71: 22
inspector for Caroline co., Va., Association, R17Ja71: 22
manager of lottery, PD14Ja68: 32
on Caroline co., Va., committee of inspection, PD22D74: 31--Pi22D74: 32
on Caroline co., Va. committee of observation, Pi12Ja75: 11--D14Ja75:12
on committee for rebating damaged tobacco, R1Ag71: 11
on committee for Va. counties, P1Mr76: 13
owner of Valiant, horse, PD20Oc74: 31
William, 27Mr52: 32
adv. for runaway indentured servant, 21Ag52: 31
adv. land and slaves for sale, 4N63: 33
adv. property of John Walker for sale, 18Ap45: 41
agent for William Finnie, PD28Ap68: 23--R28Ap68: 24

captain of Va. regulars, P22S75: 11, P13Oc75: 22--D14Oc75: 31
William, Capt., adv. finding truss and cask, 2My55: 32
William, Col., R14D69: 31, R8F70: 33, R8Mr70: 32, R15Mr70: 42, R1S74: 33
William, Major, PD20S70: 32--R20S70: 31
William Harris, deserter, P25Ap77: 31
Zachariah, PD2My66: 23
Zacharias, of Amherst co., Va., R13D70: 23
Zachary, 17Oc51: 31
Taliaferro, Hunters &, PD17S72: 22, PD16S73: 31, R23S73: 32, PD17F74: 31--R17F74: 31, Pi9F75: 33
Taliaferro & Robertson, unclaimed tobacco of, C27N79: 23
Taliaferro's Mount plantation, 24Ja51: 41
Taliver, William, P5Je78: 32
Tallaison, Jean Francois, arrives in Baltimore, Md., D29N76: 32
Tallant, James, indentured servant, PD3Ja71: 33
Taller, William, deserter, P13Je77: 13
Talley, Mr., overseer for Benjamin Anderson, C13N79: 21--D13N79: 31
Allex, 11Oc51: 32
David, R23Je68: 32
Micajah, son of, P28N77: 32
Nathan, deserter, P28N77: 32
Nathaniel, (jr.), D23Oc79: 12
Nathaniel, sr., settlement of estate of, D23Oc79: 12
William, jr., R28Oc73: 33
See also Tally
Talley & Hudson, PD22F70: 32
Talliaferro, See Taliaferro
Tallman, Capt., of the Vigo, 12My38: 41
See also Talman
Tallow, adv. for, in Norfolk, Va., PD24S67: 21
in Williamsburg, Va., D29J176: 52--P26J176: 32, P14F77: 31--D21F77: 11, C28Ag79: 42
boycotted in Va. Association, PD25My69: 11--R1Je69: 13
export from Denmark forbidden, 10Ap46: 32
export from U.S. forbidden, 10Ap46: 32
exported from Accomac district, Va., to Barbados, PD31Mr68: 22--R14Ap68: 41
to Phila., Pa., PD23My66: 23, PD23My66: 31
exported from Hampton, Va., to Anguilla, W. I., 10Oc45: 32
to Antigua, 10Oc45: 32
to Barbados, 23My45: 32, 13Je45: 41, 10Oc45: 31, 10Oc45: 32
to Bermuda, 18Ap45: 41
to New Providence, W. I., 10Oc45: 32
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Africa, 29S52: 32
to Antigua, 23Ja46: 42, 26S55: 31
to Barbados, 23Ja46: 42, 24N52: 31, 26S55: 31, 12F62: 31, 12F62: 32, R11Ag68: 24
to Bermuda, 2Mr53: 41, 11Ap55: 22
to Jamaica, 11Ap55: 22, R11Ag68: 31
to Montserrat, W. I., 23Ja46: 42
exported from James river, upper district, Va., Oct. 1763-Oct. 1766, PD12F67: 23
to Antigua, PD28Ja68: 31--R4F68: 31, PD2Je68: 23
to Bermuda, 17Je37: 32, 9F39: 42, 18My39: 41, 29My46: 4, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD9J167: 32
to Boston, Mass., 18Ja40: 41
to Teneriff, W. I., 18My39: 41
exported from James river, Va., to Boston, Mass., 16Mr39: 41
exported from N. Y., PD9Ap67: 22
exported from York district, Va., to Antigua, 21Mr45: 41
to Jamaica, 21Mr45: 41
for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., D22Ag77: 22
in Middlesex co., Va., P16My77s31
in Portsmouth, Va., P18J177s11
import to France from Gt. Brit., permitted, 11My39: 21
import to Gt. Brit. from Ire. duty free, PD11Ap66: 21, PD18Ap66: 21
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Md., R25D66: 13
imported to Cadiz, Sp., from Buenos Aires, Arg., 6J139: 11
imported to Eng. from Russia, R20Ja74: 23
imported to London, Eng., from Dublin, Ire., PD3S67: 11
imported to York district, Va., from N. C., 20J139: 41, 2N39: 31, 25Ja40: 4
lost at sea, PD4F68: 22
seized by American ship, D8Ag77: 11
seized from British ship, 17J152: 31
from Spanish ship, 17Ap46: 21
Tallow, rough, price of, in Belfast, Ire., 2F39: 31
Tallow chandlers, in Boston, Mass., PD8Oc67: 13
in Norfolk, Va., R7Ja73: 33
in Phila., Pa., R29J173: 23
Tally, Mr., house of in Md., PD25Ap66: 21
Nathaniel, PD12Ja69: 41
Zebulon, son of Nathaniel Tally, PD12Ja69: 41
See also Talley
Talman, Capt., of the Molly and Betty, 21Mr45: 31
of the Ruby, 6Je51: 32, 12D51: 41, 30Ap52: 21, 12Je52: 22, 24N52: 22
Henry, PD12Mr67: 13
Henry, Capt., PD13Je66: 32
death of, PD7D69: 31
of the Charming Nancy, 23My55: 21
of the Edward and Ann, 9Mr39: 41, 18My39: 4, 14D39: 1
of the Nancy, 29My46: 4, 3J146: 4, 18Ap55: 22
of the Vigor Galley, 11Ag38: 32, 11Ag38: 41
William, R27My73: 31
See also Tallman
Talmash, Capt., of the Peggy, D10Ja77: 31
J., Capt., killed in duel in N. Y., P21N77: 21
Talmedge, James, operation on, PD28My67: 21
Tamar, Edmund, PD16Ap67: 31
Edward, PD16Ap67: 31
Tamar, H. M. frigate, P17N75: 23
H. M. S., R5S66: 41, PD16Ag70: 31, PD12S71: 31, PD4Je72: 32, Pi6J175: 23--D8J175: 23, D13Ja76: 31, D20Ja76: 21, P2F76s12--D3F76: 32, P5Ap76: 23, D8Je76: 61, D15Je76: 31, P20Oc75s21
H. M. sloop, D18N75: 11
ship, PD14F71: 22
sloop, PD22N70s21, PD14F71: 23, PD2My71: 21--R2My71: 12
sloop of war, D20D75: 23, D6Ja76: 21, D6Ja76: 22
Tamarinds, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD1J173: 32, D24Ag76: 61
in Williamsburg, Va., 20Je45: 41, 31J146: 61, 5S51: 32, 30N59: 32, 16Ja61: 41, PD11Ap66: 41, PD15Oc67: 22
in York[town], Va., 31J146: 52
Tamarinds, West India, for sale, in Richmond, Va., 5S55: 32
Tamborough, John, deserter, P18Ap77s22
Tambour jackets, PD16D73: 23
Tambour knots, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22
Tambour sword knots, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13, PD20Oc74s22--Pi20Oc74: 31
Tambour work, taught at boarding schools, Pi20Ja76: 32, D20D76: 42
teachers of, adv. of, for scholars, PD16D73: 23
Tamer, H. M. S., PD9S73: 23
Tammy, for sale, 12F62: 42
at Pungoteague warehouse, Va., P23Ag76: 33
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Cabin Point, Va., PD3S72: 23
in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22, PD24My70: 33, PD15Oc72: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., R8N70: 13, PD11Ap71: 32, R17Oc71: 33, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22
in Yorktown, Va., 4J145: 42, PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31, PD31Oc71: 23, P27D76: 32
stolen, in Lunenburg co., Va., 4N63: 22
Tan bark, as dye, PD8J173: 32--R15J173: 33
Tanachrisson, Indian king, death of, 7N54: 12
Tanchard, Stephen, ball given by, PD6Je66: 31
Tandy, Mr., slave of, D26F80: 33
John, D4My76: 33
Roger, adv. tavern for sale, PD13Oc74: 32
deserter, D12Mr79: 32
Smyth, P25Ap77: 11, D9Oc79: 31, C30Oc79: 31--D6N79: 31
William, PD22Oc67: 23
Tangier, Morocco, farmed by Spanish, PD14Je70: 11
purchased by Russia, D4Ap77: 21
See also Earthquakes in
Tanjib, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
Tanjore, India, British siege raised, R8Oc72: 11
captured by British, R12My74: 31
refuses revenue to British, PD27Ag72: 13
See also East India co., British, troops capture
Tankard, Mr., PD23Ap72: 23
slave of, Pi31Ag75: 33

tavern of, P21Ag78: 11
Stephen, adv. horses for sale, P21Ag78: 42
certifies Nicholas Gautier's statement, P3Oc77: 23
meeting of Samuel Long's creditors at, P16Je75: 23--D17Je75: 33
pasture of, D17J178: 41
signer of Association, in Norfolk, Va., R26J170: 22
wharf of, PD8S68p23--R22S68: 33
William, churchwarden, 31J146: 62
Tankards, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 33
See also Silver tankards
Tanker, Mary, indentured servant, R12J170: 22--PD19J170: 41
Tankersley, John, R15Ap73: 33, D25Ap77: 22
John, Lt., P21Mr77: 13, P3Oc77: 31, P17Oc77: 33
John, sr., P22Ag77: 33
Robert, soldier, P21Ag78: 11
Tankersly, Mrs., favors Gt. Brit., P8Mr76s23
John, of Charlotte co., Va., P1D75: 11--D9D75: 11
Tankerville, earl of, [Charles Bennet], P28Ap75: 13--D29Ap75s21, D19Ag75: 22
Tankesley, Richard, PD25J171: 23
Tanner, Capt., 20Oc38: 31
of the Caesar, R16D73: 32
Mr., appointed to committee on prices in Phila., Pa., D12Je79: 12
slave of, PD4My69: 33
Mrs., slave of, PD4My69: 33
Branch, PD24My70: 43, PD10Oc71: 32, P11Ap77s31
John, of N. C., D26Mr79: 32
wounded in naval engagement, D5Je79: 21
Tanner, Bass & co., adv. sloop for sale, P31Ja77: 31--D7F77: 32
Tanneries, destroyed in Norfolk, Va., P20S76: 23
for rent, near Falmouth, Va., P1S75: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD16Je74: 23, D13N79: 31
in King George co., Va., R12Mr67: 31
Tanneries, public, in Va., hides purchased for, D9Oc79: 31
Tanners, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., P22Ag77: 12
adv. of, in Richmond, Va., P20S76: 23
in Norfolk, Va., 25Ap55: 31
in Portsmouth, Va., R18J171: 42
in West Augusta district, Va., P7Mr77: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., D17Ja77: 21, P17Ja77: 22
See also Convict servants as; Indentured servants as; Slaves as
Tanners, English, employed by Thomas Thompson, 25Ap55: 31
Tanners, journeymen, encouragement to emigration from Eng. punished, R28Ap68: 14, PD12My68: 11--R12My68: 12
Tanner's creek, Va., See Land for sale on; Ships, described, for sale; Ships for sale
Tanning, new methods discovered in Dublin, Ire., PD23Je68: 12--R23Je68: 21
Tanyards utensils, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., D10J178: 41
in Orange co., N. C., D16Oc79: 31
Tanyards, adv. of, in Norfolk, Va., 25Ap55: 31
bartered for tobacco, PD22S68: 31--R22S68: 24
for rent, in Edenton, N. C., PD18D66: 33
in Fredericksburg, Va., R7J174: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., D7Mr77: 12--P7Mr77: 21
for sale, in Edenton, N. C., PD18D66: 33
in Petersburg, Va., PD22S68: 31--R22S68: 24
near Norfolk, Va., PD17S72: 23
in Fredericksburg, Va., D10J178: 41
in Lancaster co., Pa., R10Ja71: 41
in Norfolk, Va., PD18J166: 31
in Orange co., N. C., D16Oc79: 31
in Rowan co., N. C., D17J178: 41
in Whitehaven, Eng., PD8Ag71: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., P13Je77: 11, P27Mr78: 41, D16Ap79: 22
near Williamsburg, Va., D9My77: 32--P9My77: 32
Tape, export from Eng. to N. Y. allowed, D10J179: 22
for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Edenton, N. C., D12F79: 41
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD25Ap66: 31
in Hampton, Va., D18F75: 32
in Lancaster co., Va., C19F80: 11
in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71: 31
in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22, D14N77: 32
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in Suffolk, Va., P21Ag78: 11
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N67: 22, PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23, R26Oc69: 23, PD2N69: 41, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31, PD22N70s23, PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD29Ag71: 31, R17Oc71: 33, PD24Oc71: 31, PD17S72: 22, PD15Oc72: 31, PD12N72: 23, PD10Je73: 34, PD14Oc73: 23, R12My74: 32, D14F77: 21--P14F77: 33, D30My77: 31, D27Je77: 31, D1Ag77: 22
in Yorktown, Va., P27D76: 32
Tape, diaper, for sale, in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, PD15F70: 41
Tape, Dutch, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
Tape, French, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
Tape, Holland, for sale, 12F62: 42
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, PD15F70: 41
Tape, Manchester, for sale, 12F62: 42
in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
Tape, stay, for sale, in Cobham, Va., P4J177: 31
Tape, stock, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD18D66: 31, PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68: 23, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31, PD15F70: 41, D27Je77: 31
Tapers, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 11Oc51: 41
Tapers, wax, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD14My72: 23
Tapinophilus, pseud., 16Je38: 11, 14J138: 11
Tapp, Vincent, P4J177: 42, P19S77: 23
Tappahannock, Va., sheriff's sales in, PD17D67: 32, R9S73: 41
See also Auctions in; Brick buildings in; Brick houses, described, in; Brick prisons in; Chair houses in; Dwelling houses in; Dwelling houses and lots in; Ferries in; Gardens in; Granaries for rent in; Hobb's Hole, Va.; Houses in; Houses and lots in; Indentured servants for sale in; Indentured servants runaway from; Imports to; Kitchens, described, in; Land, mortgaged in; Land for sale near; Linen returned to Antigua, W.I., from; Lots, for sale in; Lots, mortgaged, for sale in; Non-importation agreements violated in; Ordinaries in; Osnaburg returned to Antigua, W. I., from; Outhouses in; Physicians in; Ships for sale in; Slaves, mortgaged, for sale in; Slaves for hire in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Stables in; Stockings, price in; Storehouses in; Stores in; Tavernkeepers adv. for in; Taverns, adv. of, in; Taverns for rent in; Taverns in; Warehouses in; Wharves in
Tappahannock, sloop, 14Ag52: 31
Tappan, N. J., battles at, P23Oc78: 21, P30Oc78: 31, P30Oc78: 32
Tappan Meadows, N. Y., invasion attempted by British, P16Ag76: 22
Tapscot, Henry, of Lancaster co., Va., Pi2Mr75: 22
James, PD30J172: 33
Tar, adv. for, to buy, in Richmond co., Va., P11Ag75: 41
bounties on importation to Eng., investigated, PD15Je69: 23
bounties on importation to Gt. Brit., from colonies, PD5Ap70: 13
cleared at Va. naval office, P17Ja77: 33
cleared by vice-admiralty court, Boston, Mass., PD8S68: 22
colonial taxes to be paid in, PD15S68: 12--R15S68: 14
duties on in Gt. Brit., repeal suggested, PD5Ap70: 13
export statistics from Charleston, S.C., 3Oc51: 31
exported from Hampton, Va., to Bermuda, 18Ap45: 41, 10Oc45: 31
to Boston, Mass., 18Ap45: 41, 9My45: 32, 10Oc45: 32
to Liverpool, Eng., 18Ap45: 41
to Md., 18Ap45: 41
to Phila., Pa., 18Ap45: 32
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Barbados, 26S55: 31,

12F62: 31, R11Ag68: 24, R12Ja69: 31
to Bermuda, 11Ap55: 22, 26S55: 31
to Boston, Mass., 23Ja46: 42
to Greenock, Scot., PD10F74: 23
to Hull, Eng., 23Ja46: 42, 29S52: 32, 24N52: 31, 8D52: 3, 126S55: 31, 24Oc55: 21, R11Ag68: 24
to Jamaica, 2Mr53: 41, 11Ap55: 22
to Leith, Scot., R15S74: 33
to Liverpool, Eng., 24N52: 31, 27Ag56: 32, R21Ap74: 23--PD28Ap74: 23
to Md., 11Ap55: 22
to N. Y., 24N52: 22
to Phila., Pa., 26S55: 31
to Whitehaven, Eng., 29S52: 31, 12F62: 31
exported from James river, upper district, Va., 29S52: 32
Oct. 1763-Oct. 1766, PD12F67: 23
to Barbados, PD16Ap67: 23
to Bristol, Eng., PD26My68: 23--R9Je68: 33
to Glasgow, Scot., PD11F68: 23
to Hull, Eng., PD6Ag67: 32
to London, Eng., PD4Je67: 41
to N. Y., PD22S68: 23--R22S68: 23
to Newbury, Eng., PD13S70: 23
to Newcastle, Eng., PD15Ag66: 31
to Penryn, Scot., PD15Ag66: 31--R15Ag66s32
to Whitehaven, Eng., 4Jl45: 3
exported from N. C., PD31Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 23
exported from south Potomac district, Va., to Bermuda, 8D52: 31
to St. Christopher, W. I., 20Oc52: 21
exported from south Rappahannock district, Va., to Barbados, 17N52: 22
exported from York district, Va., 25Ap55: 22
to Antigua, 21Mr45: 41
to Barbados, 21Mr45: 41, R26My68: 24
to Bristol, Eng., 7Ag52: 31, 15D52: 31, 29D52: 32
to Jamaica, 21Mr45: 41
to Md., 2N39: 21, 25Ja40: 3
to Whitehaven, Eng., 22S52: 31
for Russian navy, destroyed in fire, PD12S71: 21
for sale, at College landing, Va., D3Je75: 33
in Edenton, N. C., D26Je79: 12
in Essex co., Va., P23Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 62
in Hampton, Va., 30Ap52: 32, P27Je77: 31
in Hanover co., Va., D5F80: 41
in Norfolk, Va., PD7S69: 32, PD8Oc72: 32--R8Oc72: 23
in Richmond, Va., D5F80: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., PD19S66: 31, PD28S69: 31, PD12D71: 32, P12Ja76: 33--D13Ja76: 33
in Yorktown, Va., P27D76: 32
importation to Carenage, St. Lucia, allowed, PD29S68: 22--R29S68: 23
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Md., R25D66: 13
from N. C., R8Ag66: 31--PD22Ag66: 22
imported to Brest, Fr., from Holl., C13My80: 21
imported to Eng. from British colonies, N. Am., PD6Jl69: 23--R6Jl69: 22
from Hamburg, and Danzig, PD6Jl69: 23--R6Jl69: 22
imported to Hull, Eng., from Va., 2S57: 22
imported to Plymouth, Eng., from British colonies, N. Am., D7Oc75: 21
imported to Rappahannock district, Va., from N. C., 14Ag52: 22
imported to south Potomac district, Va., from Phila., Pa., R18Jl66: 32
imported to Toulon, Fr., from Holl., C13My80: 21
imported to York district, Va., from N. C., 20Jl39: 41, 2N39: 31, 25Ja40: 4
inspection in Va. authorized, D27D76: 22--P3Ja77: 13
regulated by Va. general assembly, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23, R11Ja70: 23
lost at sea, PD13N66: 13, PD19Ap70: 13, D2Mr76: 23
packing regulated by Va. general assembly, 17Ap46: 22
price of in Charleston, S. C., 3Oc51: 31
in London, Eng., PD6Jl69: 23--R6Jl69: 22, PD5Ap70: 13
in Norfolk, Va., R28Jl68: 24
in Phila., Pa., 28Oc37: 32, 20Ja38: 32, 5My38: 22, 11Ag38: 32, 6Ap39: 22, 11My39: 41, 25My39: 41, 8Je39: 41, 22Je39: 31, 20Jl39: 32, 3Ag39: 41, 28S39: 41, R28Jl68: 24
in S. C., 30S37: 41
salvaged, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD19Jl70: 33--R19Jl70: 32
stolen, in Norfolk, Va., PD13Ag72: 23
trade in, to Norfolk, Va., Pi20D75: 22
used to cure distemper, R15Mr70: 12
Tar houses, in Suffolk, Va., PD7F71: 23, PD3Mr74: 31, PD31Mr74: 32
Tar manufacture, in St. Augustine, Fla., PD30Ap67: 31
Tar river, N. C., See Ferries on
Tarade, M. de, Capt., of the L'Oiseau, D7Ag79: 31
Tarbett, Hugh, signs address to Gov. Hutchinson, PD23Je74: 12
Tarborough, N. C., assemblyman elected, PD15Oc72: 22
See also Balls in; Houses in; Orchards in
Tarbull, Mr., captured by Indians in Groton, Mass., R3D72: 21
Tare-Wallet chapel, Cumberland co., Va., 11Ap55: 32
Tariff, discussed in Antwerp, Belg., 4N37: 21
in Brussels, Belg., 12Oc52: 21
for Netherlands, discussed in Antwerp, 16S37: 21, 14Oc37: 31, 16D37: 31, 23D37: 21
in Holland regulated, 2Ja52: 31
See also Duties; Indulto
Tarleton, [Banastre], Lt. Col., D20Oc79: 22
Tarpaulin, pseud., R20Ja74: 13
Tarpaulins, for sale, in Portsmouth, P18Jl77s11
Tarpley, Adam, deserter, 3Jl46: 32
Edward, 18Ap45: 41, 2My55: 32
Elizabeth, 18Ap45: 41
Elizabeth, Mrs., death of, PD11Je72: 31, PD13Ag72: 23
James, merchant in Williamsburg, Va., 19D55: 31
John, 27Ag56: 42, PD30Ap67: 32, D13My75: 33--Pi11My75: 33
John, Col., PD16Jl67: 41
Travers, settlement of estate of, PD28Ja73: 31--R28Ja73: 33
Traverse, Major, PD7Jl68: 23, P19S77: 13
Tarpley, Thompson, & co., Williamsburg, Va., PD4D66: 32--R4D66: 22, PD17S67: 21, PD4Mr73: 32--R4Mr73: 32, PD1D74: 11
Tarpley & Tate, 10Oc55: 32
Tarpley & Thompson, store of, PD14Oc73: 31
Tarr, Edward, land of, Pi9F75: 33
Tarrant, Carter, PD4Je67: 33, R18Ja70: 33, R19Ap70: 31, R30My71: 23
Leonard, PD2D73: 21, P6D76: 33
Manlove, Capt., adv. for deserters, P17Oc77: 33
Tarrar, John, R26S71: 43
Tarred rope, for sale, in Richmond, Va., D4S79: 31
in Smithfield, Va., P1My78: 42
Tarring, William, Capt., of the Betty, R31Mr68: 31
Tarring and feathering, effect of, PD29S74: 31
in Boston, Mass., PD19Jl70: 13, PD1S74: 12, D8Ap75: 22
by British army, P2Je75s23
for informing, PD14Je70: 13
of excisemen, P24F75: 31
trials for, R5S71: 22
in Bristol, Eng., 30D37: 41
in Charleston, S. C., Pi6Jl75: 31, Pi6D75: 31
in Isle of Wight co., Va., Pi24Ag75: 32
in Mass., D22Ap75: 11
in New Haven, Conn., R19Oc69s11
in N. Y., for informing, PD2N69: 13
in Providence, R. I., PD15Je69: 31, PD13Jl69: 22--R13Jl69: 22, PD29Ap73: 21
in Salem, Mass., R6Oc68: 22
in Savannah, Ga., D22Ap75: 22
opposed in Billerica, Mass., D15Ap75:31
Tarripin, James, pilot, D5S77: 22
Tarry, Edward, announces departure, P21Jl75: 32
George, PD29Ag66: 23, R30N69: 32, PD5Ag73: 31
Samuel, PD29Ag66: 23, PD6N66: 23, PD30Ap67: 32, PD8Oc67: 13
Tarrytown, N. Y., skirmish near, P30Oc78: 32
Tart, John, deserter, P18Jl77s12
Tartar, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D25Jl77: 41--P25Jl77: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., 2My55: 22
imported to Algiers, D4N75: 12
See Cream of tartar
Tartar, American man of war, P16Oc78: 22
brig, D10Ag76: 22
British ship, 25Ja40: 2
cutter, C28Ag79: 31
H. M. frigate, PD14N71: 12, D11Mr80: 11, D25Mr80: 11
H. M. S., 14S39: 32, 16N39: 41, 20Je45: 32, 24Ja52: 31, 10Jl52: 21, PD23Je74: 13--R23Je74: 23, D20Ja76: 22, D4My76: 31, D29Je76: 21
pink, 17Ja51: 11
prize ship, C28Ag79: 23--D28Ag79: 21

R. I. sloop, 16My45: 31
ship, 16Ja46: 32, PD23Ap67: 23, R26Jl70: 13, PD19My74: 41, Pi16Mr75: 23--P17Mr75: 32--D18Mr75:13, P19Jl76:13--D29Jl76:11, P8Ag77: 33, P19S77: 13, P24Oc77: 31, R13N78: 21, C15Jl80: 21
Tartar, oil of, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 30Ap52: 32
Tartar, regenerated, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 30Ap52: 32, 6Oc52: 32
Tartar, salts of, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D24Ag76: 61
in Yorktown, Va., PD13Ag67: 23
Tartar, soluble, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D12Je79: 32
near Warwick, Va., D28F77: 32
Tartar, vitrolated, for sale, in Richmond, Va., D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22, P12Je78: 22--D10Jl78: 41
near Warwick, Va., D28F77: 32
Tartar, white, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD14Jl74: 32
Tartar emetic, for sale, in Hanover, co., Va., D5F80: 41
in Newcastle, Va., PD19N72: 22
in Petersburg, Va., D24Ag76: 61
in Richmond, Va., P12Je78: 22--D10Jl78: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 24My51: 32, 18Jl51: 41, 5S51: 32, 10Ap52: 31, 22My52: 32, 2My55: 31, 30N59: 32, PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21, D10Jl78: 21--P10Jl78: 12, D12Je79: 32
near Warwick, Va., D28F77: 32
used in cure of pleurisy, PD23S73s12
in smallpox inoculations, R30N69: 22
Tartar Pink, ship, 20Ap39: 22
Tartary coast, See Explorations of
Tarter, ship, P17Oc77:33, P8My78s22, D24Jl79: 22, D11S79: 32, C13My80: 32
Tartuff, horse, D12Mr79: 31--C15My79: 33
Taskanask warehouse, Va., 29D38: 22
Tasker, Benjamin, addresses (text) Md., general assembly, 25Je52: 22
death of, PD30Je68: 23--R30Je68: 23
horses of, P15Mr76: 31, P11Ap77: 21, P29Ag77:32, D24Ap78:42, P16Oc78:32--D13N78: 31, D16Oc78: 41, D26F79: 41, D5Mr79: 32
pres. of Md. council, 6Je51: 12, 14Mr55: 31
property of, for sale, R31My70: 43
replies to Md. general assembly's addresses, 17Jl52: 31
settlement of estate of, PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 23
share in Baltimore iron works, R23Ag70: 41
Tassie, George, PD2D73: 23
Tassolet Barb, horse, D12Mr79: 31--C15My79: 33
Tassy, Joseph, D28Ag79: 12
Tate, Capt., of the Scarborough, PD30Jl67: 31
of the Williamsburg, 14N51. 31, 30Ja52: 32
sale of estate of, 2S57: 31
Mr., arrives in Augusta, Ga., PD9S73: 23
Mrs., debts due, D27S76: 12--P27S76s13
property of, for sale, R22S74: 33--Pi29S74: 41
Adam, adv. land for sale, PD19My74:43
Alexander, & co., Liverpool, Eng., PD14My72: 22
Francis, D3Oc77: 32, D3Oc77: 41, D19D77: 22
Henry, plantation of, PD22Ag66: 31
Jessy, PD21Jl68: 33
John, 27Ag56: 41, PD2Je68: 23, PD19My74: 43
Joseph, Capt., death of, D20Je77: 22, P27Je77: 11
Joseph, jr., PD19My74: 43
Joseph, sr., PD19My74: 43
Robert, D7Mr77: 21, D3Oc77: 41, D19D77: 22, C27N79: 22
Sarah, PD6Oc74: 32--Pi6Oc74: 33
Susan, PD1Oc67:12
Susanna, 2S57: 31
Susannah, Mrs., land of, P21N77: 31
William, runaway sailor, P24F75: 41
Zenith, D11My76: 23
Tate & Tarpley, adv. merchandise for sale, 10Oc55: 32
Tatem, Mr., of Norfolk, Va.,PD18Jl66:31
David, Capt., of the Recovery, 12D51: 32
John, 12F62: 41, R26Jl70: 22, PD9Ja72: 32
John, Capt., of the Samuel, 19D55: 22
John, jr., of Norfolk, Va., R26Jl70: 21
Samuel, Capt., of the Adventure, 10Oc45: 31
Timothy, Capt., of the Industry, 23My55: 21
Trimmegin, Capt., of the Amy, 2Mr53: 41
Tatrus, pseud., R13Ja74: 13, R17Mr74: 11
Tattooing, 9N39: 41, PD11Je67: 33, R22S68: 34
on apprentices, R9S73: 41--PD23S73: 32
on convict servants, 5Ag37: 42, 17N38: 42, 6Jl39: 42, 18S46: 41, R26Ja69: 31
on indentured servants, 11Mr37: 42, 20My37: 42, 4N37: 42, 9Je38: 41, 3N38: 62, 20Jl39: 42, 17Ag39: 32, 6Je45: 42, 21Ag52: 31, 20Oc52: 22, D29Je76: 41
Tatum, Henry, PD21Je70: 33
Josiah, 4N63: 43, PD16Ap67: 31, PD29Oc67: 23, PD15Ag71: 32, PD9S73: 31
Nathaniel, slave of, P5Je78: 12
Stephen, horse of, 29My46: 41
Tatum's road, Brunswick co., Va., PD10N74: 42
Taunton, Mass., See Jails in
Taunton beer, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc74: 31
Tavern-Keeper, pseud., P3My76: 32, P7Je76: 32, P21Je76: 31
Tavern servants, See Slaves as
Taverner, Capt., appointed governor of Nfd., 1D38: 31
Tavernkeepers, adv. for, in Falmouth, Eng., PD7My72: 31
in Tappahannock, Va., P23F76: 33--D24F76: 33, P5Je78: 11
in Westham, Va., R31Oc71: 32
dishonest in Eng., R8F70: 22
in Conn., boycott violators of non-importation, PD30Ag70: 31--R6S70: 13
in New Bern, N. C., P16My77: 13--D23My77: 32
overcharge in Williamsburg, Va., P19Ap76: 41
reputations of defended, P3My76: 32
Taverns, PD25Ap66: 31, P21Jl75: 32, Pi21S75: 33
adv. of, at Aylett's, Va., P15Mr76: 33
at Chesterfield courthouse, Va., P28F77s23
at Milner's, Va., PD7Ap74: 31
at Todd's bridge, Va., R3Mr74: 41, P6D76: 23
at Shockoe hill, Va., R14Ap68: 31
in Alexandria, Va., R19N72: 23
in Baltimore, Md., PD8Jl73: 32--R12Ag73: 31, C19Ag80: 22
in Blandford, Va., PD8Mr70: 42, PD21Oc73: 22
in Bowling Green, Va., P6D76: 31
in Cabin Point, Va., PD4Oc70: 31
in Colchester, Va., Pi31Ag75: 32--P8S75: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., R15N70: 23, P5Ap76: 42, D20N79: 32
in Halifax, N. C., PD15F70: 42
in Hanover, Va., PD3Ja71: 31, PD10D72: 23--R10D72: 31
in James City co., Va., PD12S66: 31
in King William co., Va., P12Ja76: 33--D13Ja76: 33
in Newcastle, Va., PD13My73: 41, PD21Oc73: 22--R21Oc73: 23, P17Ja77: 31, D31Ja77: 72--P31Ja77: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD22N70: 32, PD6My73: 31
in Portsmouth, Va., R2F69: 23
in Prince George co., Va., PD14Ap74:31, PD4Ag74: 31--R4Ag74: 32
in Richmond, Va., D25F75: 32
in Stafford co., Va., R25Mr73: 33
in Tappahannock, Va., PD1Ja67: 23
in Urbanna, Va., P2F76: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 1S38: 42, PD10Oc66: 33: PD12F67: 32--R19F67: 31, PD28F71: 33, PD7Mr71: 31--R7Mr71: 32, PD7Mr71: 32--R7Mr71: 33, PD26S71: 31--R26S71: 31, PD3Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 33, PD30Ja72: 32, PD6F72: 32--R6F72:31, PD29Oc72:21, R7Ja73:33, PD14Ja73: 31, PD28Ap74: 31, D25S79: 31, D2Oc79: 31, C20N79: 21
at Cappahosick, Va., D26F79: 31
at Charles City courthouse, Va., R23S73: 33--PD21Oc73: 31
at Culpeper courthouse, Va., PD21Ap68:31
at Cumberland courthouse, Va., PD18Jl66: 21
at King William courthouse, Va., PD4F68: 32--R4F68: 32
at New Kent courthouse, Va., C18D79: 21
at Spooner's ferry, Potomac river, R30My66: 43
between Hampton and Yorktown, Va., PD28Jl68: 23
between Williamsburg and Yorktown, Va., D16Oc78: 41
for rent, at Chesterfield courthouse, Va., P23Oc78: 31--D13N78: 12
at Gloucester courthouse, Va., PD10F74: 32--R10F74; 32
at Hanover courthouse, Va., D15My78:32
at Pittsylvania courthouse, Va., R22Mr70: 31

at Swan's point, Va., D13N79: 31
between York and Williamsburg, Va., 17Oc55: 31, 30N59: 41
in Cobham, Va., PD2D73: 22
in Dumfries, Va., R7S69: 42, R23Ag70: 33, R8N70: 31
in Falmouth, Va., P23F76: 33
in Fredericksburg, Va., 12S45: 42, 17Ap46: 42, 7Mr51: 41, R18N73: 31, PD3N74: 42
in Hanover, Va., P17N75s11--D18N75: 32
in Hanover co., Va., P5Ja76: 33--D13Ja76: 32
in Leedstown, Va., D1Ap75: 32
in Lunenburg co., Va., P16Oc78: 12
in Newcastle, Va., PD17Oc71: 31
in Norfolk co., Va., C30Oc79: 23
in Petersburg, Va., PD9S73: 32
in Suffolk, Va., D9D75: 33
in Tappahannock, Va., D16Oc79: 31--C30Oc79: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., 8Ag51: 32
in Yorktown, Va., PD21My72: 22
for sale, at Charles City courthouse, Va., D24Ap78: 31
in Culpeper co., Va., PD18Je67: 32
in Cumberland co., Va., R21Ap68: 21
in Fairfax, Va., PD23Ap67: 32, PD8Je69: 31, PD6Ag72: 31, PD22Oc72: 22
in Fairfax co., Va., PD7N71: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., 7Mr51: 41
in James City co., Va., PD2Je74: 32--R2Je74: 22, D30D75: 33
in Lunenburg co., Va., P16Oc78: 12
in Manchester, Va., PD9Je74: 32--R16Je74: 23
in Norfolk, Va., 29D52: 41
in Orange co., N.C., D16Oc79: 31
in Orange co., Va., C3Jl79: 31
in Petersburg, Va., PD9S73: 32
in Prince William co., Va., R21Ja73: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD17Ja71: 32
in Amelia co., Va., P31Oc77: 23
in Annapolis, Md., 17Ja51: 32
in Aquia, Va., R22Jl73s21
in Belhaven, Va., 3N52: 21
in Bertie co., N.C., PD13F72: 33
in Blandford, Va., PD5Mr67: 32--R12Mr67: 41, PD3Mr74: 31, D6Je77: 22
in Boston, Mass., PD4Jl71: 13, PD13My73: 23, D26Ag75: 12, D20Ag76: 21
in Brunswick co., Va., PD15Ag66: 32
in Cabin Point, Va., R2My71: 23--PD2My71: 33, PD2Je74: 32
in Caroline co., Va., 25Jl51: 32
in Charleston, S.C., PD8D68: 12, R26Jl70: 21, PD26S71: 23
in Charlotte co., Va., D15Ag77: 61
in Dorchester, Mass., PD21S69s23
in Falmouth, Va., PD7My72: 31, R19N72: 22, D18Oc76: 31--P18Oc76: 23
in Fauquier co., Va., R11My69: 42, D23Ja78: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., 25Ap51: 41, PD18Jl66: 11--R18Jl66: 31, PD3Oc66: 11, R5S71: 32, PD9Jl72: 31, P3Ja77s21, D15Ag77; 61--P15Ag77: 32, D5S77: 31, D12S77: 41, P3Ap78: 22, D30Oc78: 41
in Gloucester co., Va., 28Mr51: 41
in Granville co., N.C., PD20Ja74: 33
in Halifax, N.C., PD8Mr70: 42
in Hampton, Va., 30My51: 32, PD13Je66: 21, PD16Ap67: 31, PD16Je68: 23, PD1Je69: 31, PD30Jl72: 32, P30Je75: 31--D22Jl75: 43, C19F80: 41
in Hanover, Va., PD26Ja69: 32, PD20Oc74s22--Pi20Oc74: 32
in Harlem, N.Y., 19F67: 21
in Isle of Wight co., Va., 2S37: 32, 21N45: 41
in Kingsbridge, N.Y., D9My77: 22
in London, Eng., PD24N68: 13
in Loudoun co., Va., R19My74: 43
in Malden, Mass., Pi31Ag75: 31--9S75: 23
in Manchester, Va., PD9Je74: 32--R16Je74: 23, D31Oc77: 21--P31Oc77: 13
in New Bern, N.C., PD29Ag71: 22, PD29Ag71: 31, D31Ja77: 41
in N.H., R27My73: 22
in New York City, 30Jl52: 22, PD16Ap67: 22, PD21Ap68: 22, PD18Ap71: 31, PD1Jl73: 31--R1Jl73: 31, PD8Jl73: 31--R8Jl73: 31, PD14Oc73: 13, D10F76: 31, C3Jl79: 22--D3Jl79: 21, D31Jl79: 21
in Newcastle, Va., PD1Ag66: 31, R3N68: 32
in Newtown, Va., PD4Jl66: 21
in Norfolk, Va., 28N51: 32, 24Ap52: 31, 5S55: 41, R28Ap68: 21, PD16Ap72: 31
in Petersburg, Va., PD22Ja67: 32, PD20Ag67: 23, PD27Oc74: 31, D12Je79: 32
in Phila., Pa., R11Oc70: 23, PD28Mr71: 32, PD8Jl73: 32--R12Ag73: 31, PD6Oc74: 23--Pi6Oc74: 32, Pi1D74: 21, D26S77: 22, D9Ap79: 22
in Portsmouth, Va., PD20Je66: 31, PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21-2, PD10Je73: 22--R10Je73s11, P17N75s11--D18N75: 32, P17Oc77: 23, D17Jl79: 32, D1Ap80: 31
in Roxbury, Mass., Pi24Ag75: 32, D26Ag75: 11, D26Ag75: 23, D7Oc75: 31
in Shockoe, Va., PD5N67: 23
in Smithfield, Va., PD22D68: 32
in S.C., sales to sailors and Negroes criticized, R26My68: 22
in Suffolk, Va., PD26N72: 22, P31My76: 33, D8Ag77: 32--P8Ag77: 31, D17Oc77: 21--P17Oc77: 23, P21Ag78: 11
in Sussex co., Va., P10My76: 43
in Tappahannock, Va., PD1Ag66: 31
in Va., R25Ag68s12
in West Point, Va., PD7Ap68: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 1S38: 42, 18Ap45: 42, 3Oc51: 32, 12Mr52: 31, 3Oc55: 32, 19D55: 22, PD6Je66: 23, PD6N66: 22, PD8Ja67: 31, PD25Je67: 31, PD24S67: 13, PD15Oc67: 21, R3Mr68: 42, R17Mr68: 34, PD24Mr68: 32, PD24Mr68: 33, PD7Ap68: 32, PD19My68: 31, PD6Oc68: 23, PD9F69: 31, PD30Ag70: 32--R30Ag70: 31, R6S70: 32, PD20S70: 32, PD1N70: 22, PD13D70: 22, PD14F71: 32, PD2My71: 32, PD16My71: 31, PD3Oc71: 31, PD15Ap73: 32, PD20My73: 23, PD3F74: 32, PD17F74: 32, PD28Ap74: 32, PD21Jl74: 31, PD1D74: 11, D29Jl76: 52--P26Jl76: 32, P9Ag76: 41, P30Ag76: 33--D31Ag76: 32, P8N76: 42, P20D76: 21, P6Je77: 31, P1Ag77: 23, P16Oc78: 41--D30Oc78: 42, D15Ja80: 31, D5F80: 33, C21Oc80: 21
in Winchester, Va., PD2Jl72: 31
in Yorktown, Va., 16Ag51: 32, 22Ap57: 41, PD20Ag67: 23, PD28S69: 32--R5Oc69: 31, PD28My72: 31, PD5N72: 43, PD7Ja73: 32, PD6My73: 32, PD7Ap74: 31--R7Ap74: 32, D8Ap75: 32, C28Ag79: 31
meeting of subscribers to, in Petersburg, Va., P29N76: 32
near Phila., Pa., D26D77: 11
on Boston Neck, Mass., Pi10Ag75: 32--P11Ag75p21
on Boston road, R11Ag68: 12
wanted, to rent, PD18Oc70: 23
See also Beer houses; Inns; Lodgings; Ordinaries; Public houses
Taverns, described, for rent, at Bermuda Hundred, Va., PD17F74: 32
in Halifax, N.C., PD5S66s33
near Four Mile creek, Va., PD9D73: 23--R9D73: 23
on James river road, Va., PD19Ag73: 21
for sale, in Cumberland co., Va., PD9D73: 23--R9D73: 22
in Manchester, Va., P21N77: 31
Tavieres, M. de, Capt., of the Cesar, PD1Jl73: 21
Tavistock, H.M.S., 4S46: 22, 24Ja52: 22, 24Ja52: 31
H.M. sloop, 24Oc45: 12
ship, 2My51: 21
Tawas, attack Twightwees, 20Oc52: 21, 27Oc52: 11
attempt to incite against Va., D16S75: 23
in battle of Point Pleasant, Pi10N74: 23, PD17N74: 21
join Cherokees in war on Va., P2Ag76: 12
murder white settlers, D25Oc76: 42--P25Oc76: 22
war with Ottawas, Pi9N75: 32
Tawixtawees, relations with Va., D16S75: 31
Tax collectors in Va., R25D66: 23--PD1Ja67: 33, PD30Jl67: 32, D4Mr75: 11
Tax commissioners in Va., P3Ap78: 21, D3Jl79: 22, D18D79: 31--C18D79: 13, C19Ag80: 21
Taxation, ancient petitions concerning (text), R19Ja69: 11
discussed, R20Ja74: 11
in Fr., discontent over, PD6Ag67: 12
in Turkey, PD14Ap69s11
petition to parliament against, R16My66: 33
proprietary exemptions disputed in Pa., 12S55: 22, 19S55: 22
ridicule of, R1Je69s11
ridiculed in Eng., PD15Je69: 21
See also Stamp act; Townshend acts
Taxation of colonies (Brit.N.Am.)
abolition by parliament rumored, Pi3Ag75: 33--D5Ag75: 32
administration outlined, PD30Jl67: 22
amount levied by Gt. Brit., D29Ap75s32
attitude in Pa. toward, P15Mr76: 13--D16Mr76: 13
books on, sold in Williamsburg, Va., PD7Mr66: 33, PD18Ap66: 33
British lawyers support, PD28Mr66: 32
British political leaders on, PD5Mr72: 22
by colonial assemblies, PD28Mr66: 13, PD15S68: 12--R15S68: 14
colonial opposition to attacked in Eng., PD2Je68: 12
constitutional right of tried in Eng., PD23S73s21--R23S73: 31
debated in parliament, PD11Ap66: 22
denounced by Francis Lightfoot Lee, R16My66: 32

discontinuance proposed,Pi28Ap75s12, Pi28Ap75:32--P28Ap75:22
discussed,PD21Mr66:22,R23N69:13, PD6Ja74:23,PD7Jl74:12,P17F75:11
by British,PD12Ja69:31
by Society of supporters of bill of rights,D23Mr76:21
in Commons,P15Mr76:21,D8My78:11
in Ga.,PD9Mr69:22
in Gt. Brit.,PD14Mr66:31, PD21Mr66:21,PD18Ap66:22, PD19F67:12,PD7My67:23, PD21F71:21,P7Ap75:11,P14Ap75:11, P21Ap75:11
in Irish Commons,D23Mr76:11
in Irish parliament,D9Mr76:13
in Lords,R16Ag70s12,P15Mr76:13--D16Mr76:13
in Md.,R4My69:13
in parliament,PD18Ap66:11, PD18Ap66:31,PD7F71:22--R7F71:21, P5Je78:21
effect on trade discussed,R19Ja69:21
encouraged in Gt. Brit.,PD17D67:22
essay opposing,Pi17N74:11
estimated by colonies,PD11Jl66:13
favored by Lord Clare,P26Jl76:22--D29Jl76:41
for defense discussed,21Mr55:21, 28Mr55:11
impoverishes colonists,PD16Je74:13
in kind, proposed,PD15S68:12--R15S68: 14, R9Mr69: 11
internal-external theory of,PD21My67:23, PD10D67:21,Pi23F75:12
internal, repeal requested by London merchants,PD19Ap70:22
justified,PD9F69:12
method discussed in parliament, PD5My74:13,PD12My74:33
new plan discussed,PD8Mr70:23--R8Mr70:22,R15Mr70:21
opposed,R17Oc71:11,R9Je74:13, D4F75:11
by Americans,PD4My69:32--R4My69:21
by Bill of rights society,R26S71:22, PD10N74:21,Pi1D74:22,P29S75:32
by Continental congress,Pi2F75:31--P3F75s11--D11F75s11,Pi23Mr75:23
by (Lord) Camden,R4F68:23
by (Earl of) Chatham,R9Je74s21, PD18Ag74:22--R18Ag74:23,PD22S74:11
by (Gov.) Johnstone,Pi25My75:31--P26My75s11--D27My75:11
by (Lord) Kames,D4Mr75:12
by (Arthur) Lee,PD16Je74s11
by London livery,P16Je75s12--D17Je75:22
by Luttrell,Pi1Je75:13
by Mass. house of representatives, PD27Jl69:21--R27Jl69:12, PD10Ag69:12--R10Ag69:21
by N.Y. assembly,R16F69:13
by (Bishop of) St. Asaph,PD29S74:11--R29S74:11
by Scottish emigrants,Pi23N75:11
by Va. house of burgesses,D17Je75s11
in Berks co., Eng.,D20Ap76:11
in Boston, Mass.,PD7Ja68:31, PD14Jl68:12--R14Jl68:12, PD14Jl68:13--R14Jl68:14, PD2Ja72:22,R6My73:22,R27My73:11, PD3Je73:22,Pi19Ja75:22,Pi13Ap75:21
in British colonies, N.Am., PD4My69:11--R4My69:11
in Buckingham co., Va.,R4Ag74:12
in Caroline co., Va.,PD28Jl74s12--R28Jl74:31
in Chesterfield co., Va.,PD21Jl74p13--R21Jl74:31
in colonies,R1S74:13,Pi9F75:22
in Camden, S.C.,Pi2Mr75:31
in Cheraw, S.C.,Pi2Mr75:31
in Commons,R15Je69:11,D26Ag75:21, D11My76:11
in Continental congress,Pi10N74:11--PD17N74:11,PD22D74:12
in Culpeper co., Va.,R14Jl74:32
in Del.,PD25Ag74:11
in Dinwiddie co., Va.,PD21Jl74p12--R21Jl74:23
in Dunmore co., Va.,R4Ag74:13
in Elizabeth City co., Va.,R28Jl74:32
in Eng.,PD17N68:13,PD1D68:11, R19Ja69:11,R19Ja69:22,R23Ag70:13, R23Ag70:22,PD30Ag70:11, PD28Jl74:21,R8S74:13,PD22S74:12, PD22S74:23--R22S74:31,P3F75:41, P24F75:23,P3Mr75:32--D4Mr75:21, Pi4My75:21,P5My75s11,D6My75:22--P12My75:31,D29Je76:12
in Essex co., Va.,PD21Jl74p21--R21Jl74:23
in Fairfax co., Va.,R4Ag74:21
in Fauquier co., Va.,R27Ap69:23, R4Ag74:13
in Fr.,PD21Je70:11
in Ga.,R28Jl68:23,D28Oc75:22
in Gloucester co., Va.,R28Jl74:23
in Gt. Brit.,PD11Ap66:11,PD30Jl67:23, PD16Mr69:11,PD23Mr69:11, R30Mr69:11,PD13Ap69:11--R13Ap69:11,PD20Ap69s11--R20Ap69:11,PD27Ap69:22--R27Ap69:11,PD19My74:11, PD16Je74:12,PD16Je74s12,PD14Jl74:22
in Hanover co., Va.,PD28Jl74s11--R28Jl74:21
in Holl.,PD22D74:22
in Isle of Wight co., Va.,R28Jl74:23
in London, Eng.,PD7Mr66:43,R1D68:11, R9Mr69:13,PD8D74s12,D23Mr76:13
in Lords,PD28Jl74:23,D29Ap75s11, D8Jl75:13
in Lunenburg co., Va.,R4My69:22
in Md.,R4Ag68:23,R29N70:21
in Mass.,PD21Ap68:21,PD8Je69:12, PD11Ap71:22,PD5S71:23, Pi9Mr75:22--P10Mr75:21, Pi18My75:21,Pi8Je75:31,Pi15Je75:11
in Middlesex co., Va.,PD21Jl74p21
in Nansemond co., Va.,PD28Jl74s21
in New Eng.,PD8D68:22
in N.J.,PD21Jl68:21--R21Jl68:13
in New Kent co., Va.,PD21Jl74p12--R21Jl74:22
in N.Y.,R28Jl74:32,D8Ap75:13, D8Ap75:21,Pi11My75:12--D13My75:13,Pi11My75:13--D13My75:21,D3Je75:12
in parliament,R9Je74s12
in Pa.,PD22D68:22,PD11Ag74:31, P24Mr75:21
in Phila., Pa.,PD11N73s22
in Prince George co., Va., PD30Je74:21--R30Je74:22
in Prince William co., Va., PD16Je74:21--R9Je74s23
in Princess Anne co., Va.,R4Ag74:11
in Quebec,PD1Ja67:23
in Richmond co., Va.,PD7Jl74:23--R7Jl74:22
in Scotland,PD19My74:33
in S.C.,D8Je76:41
in Stafford co., Va.,R28Jl74:22
in Surry co., Va.,PD21Jl74p22--R21Jl74:31
in Va.,PD21Jl68:13--R21Jl68:11, PD22D68:12,R12Ja69:11,R6Ap69:11, R6Ap69:13,PD20Ap69:11,PD21S69:13--R21S69:21,R14Je70:21,PD26Jl70:22, R13D70:11,PD23D73:11, PD26My74:23--R26My74:31, R16Je74:11,PD11Ag74:12--R11Ag74:31, PD18Ag74:31,Pi26Ja75:23,Pi9F75:11, D4My76:11
in Va. general assembly,PD18My69:23--R25My69:11
in York co., Va.,PD21Jl74p11--R21Jl74:22
petitions against by Mass., R3Mr68:24--PD10Mr68:22,PD24Mr68:31--R24Mr68:31
in Va.,R21Ap68:14,PD14F71:21--R14F71:11,PD21Jl74:22
in Yorkshire, Eng.,R9N69:21
plan for,PD30Ap67:21
plan for collection,D6Ap76:12
plan for proposed in Eng.,PD22D74:21
proposed by ministry,PD6Oc74:31
by Lord North,D8My78:32--P8My78s11
proposed in Gt. Brit.,PD18Ap66:21
proposition for,D4Oc76:21--P4Oc76:21
removal promised in Eng.,PD25Ag74:23
renounced by parliament,P1My78s11--D8My78:21
renunciation by Gt. Brit. rumored, D7Oc75:31
by parliament demanded,PD16Je74:21
repeal rumored,P2F76s22--Pi3F76:11
resolutions (text) against in Westmoreland co., Va.,PD30Je74:11--R30Je74:21
revenue used for British fines, PD16N69:21--R16N69:22
rumored,PD28My72:23
in Gt. Brit.,PD4Je67:12
statistics on,PD9Je74:13
submitted to by N.S.,D2D75:21
supported by British ministry, PD13Ja74:21,P7Ap75:22
by king,P23F76:22
by parliament,PD24N68:22, PD23F69:31--R24F69s21,R8Mr70:31, PD31Ja71:31,PD21F71:13--R21F71:31,PD25Ag74:23
in Gt. Brit.,PD18Ap66:23, PD29Oc67:13,R19Ja69:21, PD20S70:31,PD27S70:13,PD29N70:11, PD27Oc74:21
in London, Eng.,PD21Jl74p23
in N.Y.,Pi26Ja75:23
Taxation of Ire., supported in Eng., P5My75s42
Taxes, abolished in Milan, Italy, PD9Ap72:23
advance payment authorized by Va. general assembly,D26F80:12
advocated in Fairfax co., Va., P26S77:11
amount collected in British colonies,

N.Am. estimated,1772,PD1S74s12
collected by Va. sheriffs, PD25Ap66:31, PD4J166: 31--R18J166: 42
considered in Gt. Brit. on wearing swords,R3Mr74:13
contested in Gt. Brit.,PD12Mr72:13
declared illegal in Pa.,D11Oc76:32
for charity proposed in Eng.,R5Ja69:22
for defense in N.Y.,21Mr55:31
in S.C.,28Mr55:31
for inoculation in Va. denounced, PD26My74:31
for raising money for public exigencies in Va.,D16Ap79:22--C15My79:32
heavy in Gt. Brit.,D18D79:21
high in Turks island, W.I.,PD26N67:22
in arrears collected in Va. , R7Ja73: 21
in Bristol, Pa.,17Ap46:21
in Corsica,PD12Ap68:12
in Danzig repealed by Prussia, PD18Mr73:11
in Fr.,PD22S68:12,PD5S71:11,PD5S71:13
in Gt. Brit. , amount of, PD6Ja74: 11
changes in,PD18Ag68:11--R18Ag68:14
discontent over,4N63:21
increase in,R3Mr74:13
opposed,R26Ap70:31
in Ire. criticized,D15Ja80:23
in Norfolk, Va., allowed by Va. general assembly,PD23Ap72:11
in N.C. opposed by Regulators, R13Oc68:23,R27Oc68s11
in Paraguay, levied by Sp., PD30J167: 21
in Paris, Fr., suspended on bread, 27Mr52: 21
in U. S., proposed, D13N79: 11
in Va., decrease approved, PD7Ap68: 22
decrease suggested, PD31Mr68: 21
payment of requested by treasurer, PD21Mr71:11--R21Mr71:11
rate of,PD25Ap66:31
in Williamsburg, Va.,R30Je68:11, R7J168:24
inequality of discussed in Va., D4Mr80:11
inspectors notice to,R25D66:23--PD1Ja67:33
levied by Gt. Brit.,28Ap38:22
by N.Y. general assembly,14Ag46:31
by Turkey,4Ag38:21
levied by Va. general assembly, 24S36: 32, 17Ap46: 31, 24Ap52: 22, PD23Ap72: 11
by West Fla. general assembly, PD13Ag67:22
in Augusta co., Va.,17Ap46:22, Pi6J175:12
in Corsica,PD1Ag66:11,PD22S68:21, PD14S69:22,PD23N69:22
in Danzig,PD16J172:23
in Fr.,27Mr46:11,24Ja51:22,6Je51:22
in Gt. Brit.,28Mr45:31
in Grenada, W.I.,R22Mr70:11
in Ire.,PD27F72:23,PD27F72:31
in Mass.,PD14J174:22,P5D77:11
in N.J.,D29Ja80:31
in Pa.,P5D77:11
in Polish Prussia,PD2Ap72:12
levy in U.S. recommended by Congress, D25Ap77:22
on ale in Gt. Brit., amount estimated for 1774-1775,D22Ap75:12
repeal rumored,PD28Mr66:32
on ale in Ire. proposed,PD3Mr68:21
on assemblies in Gt. Brit. proposed, R3My70:11
on amusements discussed in Gt. Brit., 11Oc51:22,21N51:22
on bachelors proposed in Gt. Brit., PD28Mr66:21
on balls in Gt. Brit. proposed,R3My70:11
on beef in Isle of Rhe, Fr.,PD5S71:11
on beer in Germany,PD16Ap67:12
on beer in Gt. Brit.,PD22S74:22
amount estimated for 1774-1775, D22Ap75:12
repealed,PD28Mr66:32,PD20N66:13, R3My70:11,PD20Oc74:22
on beer in Ire. proposed,PD3Mr68:21
on bricks in Gt. Brit.,D18J177:12
on candles in Gt. Brit.,PD11Je67:13, R3My70:11,PD16Ja72:31
on cards in Ire.,PD4N73:21
on carriages in British colonies, N.Am., proposed,R15Mr70:21
in Gt. Brit.,R3My70:12,D29Ap75:23, D18J177:12
in Scot.,PD6Je66:21,PD28J174:23
in Va.,PD4J166:31--R18J166:42, R25D66:23--PD1Ja67:33, PD14Ap68:22--R14Ap68:11,PD21D69:23, R18Ja70:23,PD18J171:11--R18J171:23, R1Ag71:13,PD14N71:22--R21N71:32
on caveat in Va.,R1Ag71:13
on chaises in Ire.,PD4N73:21
in Va.,R1Ag71:13
on chariots in Va.,R1Ag71:13
on chocolate in Gt. Brit.,PD17Oc71:13
on church lands in Modena, Italy, R3N68:12
on cider in Gt. Brit.,PD18Ap66:21, PD25Ap66:21,PD23My66:13, PD25Mr73:21--R25Mr73:12
on coaches in Gt. Brit.,PD17Je73:22--R17Je73:12
in Ire.,PD4N73:21
in Va.,R1Ag71:13
on coffee in Gt. Brit.,PD17Oc71:13
on concerts in Gt. Brit., proposed, R3My70:11
on corn mills in Danzig removed by Prussians,PD6Ja74:13
on distilleries in Gt. Brit.,27Je51:22
on dogs in Gt. Brit.,R17Je73:12
on East India co. proposed in Gt. Brit., PD20N66:13
on entertainment in Gt. Brit.,R17N68:21, PD23Ap72:13--R23Ap72:22,R21Ag73:21
on families in Eng. proposed, PD16S73:21
on foreigners in Gt. Brit.,R11D66:22
on Geneva (gin) in Gt. Brit., PD22S74:22
on hides in Ire. proposed,PD3Mr68:21
on horses in Gt. Brit.,R17N68:22, R21N71:21
on Irish pensions,PD5S66s31--R5S66:21, PD12My68:21
on land in British colonies, N.Am. proposed in Gt. Brit.,PD30Je74:21--R30Je74:32
on land in Eng.,PD18Mr73:12, D25Mr75:21,D29Ap75:32,D25N75:22, P1D75:21,D16Mr76:22
refused in Middlesex co.,R30Ag70:21
on land in Fr., to be lowered, PD18Ag74:22--R18Ag74:23
on land in Gt. Brit.,PD25Ap66:22, PD4Je67:21,PD19Ap70:23,PD31Ja71:31, PD1Ag71:21,PD16Ap72:23, P3Mr75s11--D4Mr75: 22, P3Mr75: 23, D29Ap75s21
decrease proposed,R4D66:13
discussed, PD28Mr66: 13
discussed in parliament,R21Mr71:23
increased,PD18Ag74:12--R18Ag74:21
opposed,PD7F71:12--R7F71:22, PD7F71:13--R7F71:21
reduced,PD4Je67:12,PD4Je67:31, PD18Je67:11,PD18Je67:22
reduction proposed,PD13Je71:22
on land in Ire.,PD10Je73:13, PD23D73:22--R23D73:21,D29Ap75:32, D28Oc75:13,Pi30N75:12,P1D75:22
on land in Md.,P9Je75:23
on land in Pa.,P9Je75:23
on land in Prussia,PD26Ag73:12
on land in Scot.,PD22Oc67:13,D29Ap75:32
on land in Va.,PD25Ap66:31,PD4J166:31--R18J166:42,R25D66:23--PD1Ja67:33, PD12F67:31--R19F67:31
arrears from,PD14Ap68:22--R14Ap68:11
repealed,PD21Ap68:11--R21Ap68:13
on lawyers in Gt. Brit.,PD22S74:22
on leather in Gt. Brit. repealed, R3My70:11
on letters in Eng.,PD8D74:21--Pi8D74:22
on liquor licenses in Quebec,R18Ag74:22
on liquors in N.Y.,R17Ja71:21
in Prussia,PD26Ag73:12
on livery servants in Gt. Brit., PD28My67:13,PD11Je67:11
on malt in Gt. Brit.,PD11Je67:13, R8F70:21,PD25Mr73:21--R25Mr73:12, PD20Oc74:22
on marriage licenses in Va., D16Ap79:22--C15My79:32
on masquerade tickets in Eng., P23Je75s11
on masquerades in Gt. Brit. proposed, R3My70:11
on mistresses in Gt. Brit.,PD24Je73:11
on money in Va.,D3J179:22
on mum in Gt. Brit.,PD25Mr73:21--R25Mr73:12
on newspapers in Gt. Brit.,PD9S73:11
in Ire.,PD24F74:23,PD10Je73:13
on Nobility islands, in Fr.,PD15S74:11
on operas in Gt. Brit. proposed, R3My70:11
on ordinary licenses in Va., PD4J166:31--R18J166:42,R25D66:23--PD1Ja67:33,PD14Ap68:22--R14Ap68:11,R18Ja70:23,PD18J171:11--R18J171:23,R1Ag71:13
on paper in Ire. proposed,R3Mr74:31
in Gt. Brit. proposed,PD1S74:12
on pensions in Ire.,PD24Mr68:31
on perry in Gt. Brit.,PD25Mr73:21--R25Mr73:12
on plays in Gt. Brit. proposed,R3My70:11
on porter in Gt. Brit.,PD6Je66:21, PD17Oc71:13
on produce in Dominica,PD10D67:31
on public card routs in Gt. Brit. proposed, R3My70:11
on public gardens in Gt. Brit. proposed, R3My70:11
on ridottos in Gt. Brit. proposed, R3My70:11
on salt in Fr.,30My51:21

in Genoa, Italy,8Ag51:22
in Va. proposed,9My55:11
on servants in Gt. Brit.,D18Jl77:12
on ships in Danzig opposed, PD23D73:21--R23D73:23
on soap in Gt. Brit.,PD11Je67:11, PD16Ja72:31
on subpoena in Va.,R1Ag71:13
on tavern licenses in Va.,D16Ap79:22--C15My79:32
on tea in Gt. Brit.,PD17Oc71:13, PD17Oc71:22--R17Oc71:22
on tithables in Va.,PD25Ap66:31, PD12F67:31--R19F67:31
on tobacco imported to Ire.,PD10Je73:13
on tobacco in Fr., amount received, PD23Ap72:12
on tobacco in Ire.,PD3Mr68:21, PD10Je73:13
on window lights in Gt. Brit., PD30Ap67:31
on wine in Danzig,PD31D72:21
in Gt. Brit.,PD23My66:23,PD22S74:22
in Ire. proposed,PD3Mr68:21
on writs in Ire.,PD10Je73:13
in Va.,PD4Jl66:31--R18Jl66:42, R25D66:23--PD1Ja67:33, PD14Ap68:22--R14Ap68:11, PD21D69:23,R18Ja70:23, PD18Jl71:11--R18Jl71:23,R1Ag71:13, PD14N71:22--R21N71:32
opposed by Irish parliament, PD10Mr74:22
payment ordered in Va.,D12F79:41, C18D79:13--D18D79:31
proposed in Gt. Brit.,PD19Mr72:22
rate of in Eng.,R30D73:13
reduced in Fr.,5D51:32
regulated by Va. general assembly, PD28D69:23--R28D69:23
slaves taken in payment in Va., R18F68:33
unconstitutional, British opposition to, D23S75:13
See also Duties;Excise taxes;Indulto; Poll taxes;Public levy;Quitrents; Tariffs
Tayloe, Miss, rebus to, R23Je68:11
Betty, marriage of,29Jl37:41
Elizabeth, marriage of,PD26N67:23
John,18Mr37:42,PD29Ag66:31,R5S66:31, R16Mr69:22,PD15F70:22--R15F70:33, Pi15Je75:33
adv. estate of Benjamin Grymes for sale,PD26Mr72:33--R23Ap72:42
adv. for runaway convict servant, R24D72:23
adv. for runaway indentured servants, 9Je38:42
adv. land for sale,PD30Je74:23--R30Je74:32--Pi12Ja75:43
adv. ownership of land,PD13Je66:23
adv. property of Benjamin Grymes for sale,PD3S72:23
collector for Robert & Robert Bogle & Scott,PD10S72:22--R8Oc72:32
convict servant of,R13D70:31
daughter of,29Jl37:41
debts due,PD7Ja73:31--R7Ja73:32
defends publication of Junius Americanus,R27F72:23
executor of Charles Carter, PD24F74:32--R3Mr74:42
furnace of,P12Jl76:32
groom of,18Ap55:31
hold bonds for estate of Benjamin Grymes,PD15Ap73:31--R15Ap73:31
horses of,PD25Ap66:31,PD24Oc66:22, PD23Ap67:23,R4Ag68:24,R14Je70:41--PD24My70:33,Pi22D74:32,P7F77:32, D28Mr77:32--P28Mr77s23, P11Ap77:21,P27Mr78:22,D5Mr79:32, D22Ja80:33,D25Mr80:31,D1Ap80:32
horses of, lost,R30Mr69:32
indentured and convict servants of, PD8Jl73:32--R15Jl73:33
land of,R18Ag74:32
letter regarding postal service, R4D66:22
letter to reprinted,PD2Ja72:31
marriage of daughter of,PD26N67:23, PD16Mr69:31,P10My76:31
mentioned in Grymes' defense against creditors,R29Mr70:31
mine of,R9F69:31
owns Nonpareil, horse,PD27Ap69:31
owns Single Peeper,PD20Oc74:31
member of Va. privy council, P5Jl76s21--D6Jl76:21
plaintiff in Chancery court,R31My70:32
plantation of,R22Mr70:32--PD5Ap70:41
quarters of,R17Oc71:31
receives aid for poor family,30N59:31
sells tobacco to Fr.,5My38:32
settlement of estate of,C27N79:22--D4D79:31
slaves of,PD9Jl67:33--R23Je67:41, PD4Ag68:31--R4Ag68:32,R9F69:31, R10Ja71:32,Pi1Je75:41
sloop of,PD8Jl73:32--R15Jl73:33
subscribes to general stores, R31Ja71:21
John, jr., 15My46:42, 31Jl46:52
Molly, marriage of, P10My76:31
Rebecca, marriage of, R16Mr69:22, PD16Mr69:31
Richard, P21Ag78:42
William, Col., death of, R22F70:22
Tayloe, ship,13Je51:32,3Oc51:32, 7Ag52:31,22S52:32,PD21Ja73:31--R21Ja73:31,PD7Oc73:22,PD22S74:32
convict servants imported on, PD10N74:43--Pi10N74:32
Taylor, Capt.,11Mr37:41,16Ja61:32, PD18D66:23,PD8Oc67:13, PD28Ap68:22--R28Ap68:22, PD25Ag68:21,PD3N74:33,P21Ap75s33, D24Jl79:22,D11S79:21,D30Oc79:21, C27N79:12
company of,P16Ag76:43
of Ga., militia,R10Mr74:21
of the Betsey,D8Ag77:11
of the Diana,PD23Ja72:23
of the Goldsbury,Pi10Ag75:23--P11Ag75:21
of the John,PD22Ap73:31--R22Ap73:33, PD20Oc74:23,Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75:31
of the Mars,D25S79:11,D9Oc79:21
of the Tartar,P16Oc78:22,D13N78:21
of the William,18N37:41
Col., horse of, D11Ap77:61
president of court martial in Va., D12F80:41
sloop of,11Jl51:32
Gen., leaves Pensacola, Fla., PD20Ag67:23
threatens Creek Indians,PD5F67:23
Major,28F55:42
Mr., British spy in N. Y., D28N77:11
escapes from Lord Dunmore, D25My76:33
land of, R14Ap68:32
Mrs., tavern of, 30My51:32
Alis, adv. plantation for sale, R10Ag69:32
Anne, PD3Oc71:31
Anne, Mrs., death of, D21Ja75:23
Anne Kelton, marriage in R. I., R12Mr67:41
Archibald, 26S45:41,14Ag46:42, 28Ag46:32
Benjamin,28F55:41,4Ap55:32
Charles,R9S73:41
Charles, Lt., killed in battle of Long island, N. Y., D21S76:21
Charles Edward, Rev. Mr., of Northampton co., N. C., D23S75:31
Daniel, death of, PD4Oc70:22
Daniel, Capt., of Danbury, Conn., PD4Oc70:22
David,R12My74:42,D8N76:32
Drury, deserter,30N59:41
Dudley, heirs of,P1My78:32
Edmund, adv. finding horse,D8My78:62
adv. finding paper money,P28Je76:33
commends soldiers' behavior at Winchester,Va.,D5Je79:32
demand against estate of John Harris, C30Oc79:23
on Mecklenburg co., Va., committee, Pi1Je75:11--P2Je75:23--D3Je75:33
on Pittsylvania co., Va., committee of observation,D11F75s23
overseer for Col. Humphrey Hill, Pi7S75:32--D9S75:32
refuses to pay note,P31Oc77:32
slave of,D22Jl75:43
Edmund, Col., slave of, P28Je76:32
Eleanor, slave of, PD18N73:23
Emanuel, R18F68:33
Etheldred, burgess from Southampton co., Va.,30Ja52:32,27F52:32
Francis, clerk of Orange co., Va., committee, D28Ja75:23, D15Ap75:13
Francis, Capt., adv. for deserters, P6S76:33, P21Mr77s22, P12S77:12
Francis, Col., land of, PD1D68:32--R1D68:22,R26Ap70s23,PD13D70:22--R13D70:31,P6D76:31
Francis, Mrs., dower of, PD1D68:32--R1D68:22, PD13D70:22--R13D70:31
George, adv. finding horse, PD24My70:43,D5D77:31
burgess from Orange co., Va.,27F52:32
clerk's notices,R24N68:23
letter to, in post office,PD2F69:23
on Caroline co., Va., committee of inspection,PD22D74:31--Pi22D74:32
on committee for Va. counties, P1Mr76:13
George, Capt., mistreated by British sailors,P24Mr75:31
of the Franklin,D18D79:31
of the Sally,PD27Oc68:42,PD15D68:23
of the Two Sisters,PD20Ap69:31--R20Ap69:31,PD27Ap69:31,PD8Je69:23, R26Oc69:21,R26Oc69:23,PD2N69:41, PD9N69:22,PD28D69:31,PD7Je70:31, R7Je70:23,PD22N70s23, PD29N70:31--R29N70:31,R29N70:23, R13D70:32,PD15Ag71:23,PD12S71:31,

PD7My72:23,R31D72:31
George, Col., attacks on, D11J177: 12--P11J177: 31
Hancock, PD8S74: 23, PD15S74: 31
Henry, adv. estate of William Taylor for sale,P20D76s23
adv. finding horse,R8Mr70s41
adv. for bids for building churches in St. Luke's parish, Va.,PD3N68:31
adv. for bids for building Southampton co., Va., jail, PD2S73: 23-- R2S73:32
adv. for missing horse,D23My77:32
adv. land for sale,PD25J166:32
burgess from Richmond co., Va., PD4Ag74:23
burgess from Southampton co., Va., PD1D68:31,PD11My69s41, PD21S69:23,R9N69:11,PD19D71:22
collects money for ammunition of Va. militia,D6My75:21
collects money for Va. delegates to Continental congress,D6My75:21
delegate to Va. convention from Southampton co., Va.,D1Ap75:21
delegate to Va. general assembly from Southampton co.,P18Ap77s11
signs Va. Association,PD25My69:12
Henry, Capt., of the Charming Anne, 24Je37:41,7D39:41,14D39:1,18Ja40:4
Humphrey,R9F69:23,PD3N74:43
Humphrey, Capt., of the Bowman, PD31Oc71:21,PD7My72:21, PD7My72:23,PD14Ja73:23, PD17Je73:32--R17Je73:31, PD24F74:31,PD7Ap74:23, PD29S74:32,Pi13Ap75:32--P14Ap75:23
of the Thairy (Theiry, Thiery, Thierry), PD15S68:23--R15S68:24, PD22S68:22--R22S68:23,PD27Oc68:42, PD4My69:31--R4My69:33,PD8Je69:23, PD14S69:31,PD2N69:31,PD9N69:22, PD28D69:31,PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70:23,PD7Je70:31
Isaac, PD29Ja67: 13, PD12Ag73: 22
Isaac, Capt., of the Nancy, D15Ag77: 51
J., to Falmouth, Eng., PD2N69: 32,
James,PD14Ap68:31--R14Ap68:32, PD18Je72:33,D15J175:33
adv. finding barrows,PD6Je71:33
adv. finding steer,P21N77:43
adv. for lost anchor,PD26D71:31
adv. for missing horses,28Ag52:32, R18F68:33,D22My79:41
adv. for runaway indentured servant, 8Ag51:41
adv. house carpentry and joinery, 17Ap52:32
adv. houses and lots,R30Je68:31
adv. houses for sale,2Mr53:42, R13Ap69:32,R7S69:42
adv. land for sale,R12Mr67:31, PD30Ap67:33,R16Je68:32, PD1D68:32--R1D68:22
adv. plantations for sale,17Ap52:32
adv. settlement of account of Phripp, Taylor & co.,PD3N74:42
adv. settlement of estate of John Taylor,PD26N72:22
adv. slaves held in Isle of Wight co., Va., jail,PD19Ag73:22
adv. to pay bond,P7N77s23
appointed to commission on tobacco damage,R11Ja70:23
collector for Va. gazette,P9F76:11
delegate to Va. convention from Caroline co.,PD28J174s12--R28J174:31, D1Ap75:21,P26Ap76s23
delegate to Va. convention from Orange co.,D1Ap75:21
deserter,2S57:42
harbors slaves,P11Ap77s31
houses of,27F52:32,R27Ap69:23
inspector for Caroline co., Va., Association,R17Ja71:22
letter to, in post office,PD2F69:23
of S.C.,PD19My68:23,R11Ag68:31
on committee for Va. counties, P1Mr76:13
on Caroline co., Va., committee, PD22D74:31--Pi22D74:32, Pi12Ja75:11--D14Ja75:12
on Norfolk, Va., committee,D14Ja75:23, Pi16F75:31--D25F75:31,Pi23Mr75:22--D25Mr75:12,P24Mr75:41,Pi6Ap75:32--D15Ap75:13
on Orange co., Va., committee, D28Ja75:23,P19My75s33
signer of Association in Norfolk, Va., R26J170:22
sheriff of Charlotte co., Va., R25Ja70:11--PD15F70:23
payment of debts due requested, PD3N74:42
reimbursed for property destroyed in Norfolk, Va.,P12Je78:12
requests payment of debts,17N52:22, PD22Ap73:31,PD25N73:22
senator, from Hanover and Caroline cos., Va., P18Ap77s11
James, Capt., of the Peggy, 11Ap55: 22
of the Pelham, 22S52: 32, 29S52: 32
James, Col., land of, P6D76: 31
James, Dr., D26Mr79: 31
agrees to smallpox inoculation in Norfolk, Va.,PD8S68p12,PD20Oc68:21
curbs mob in Norfolk, Va.,PD1S68:22--R1S68: 31
discusses smallpox inoculation in Norfolk, Va., R25Ag68s12
land of, R30Ag70: 31
on Norfolk, Va., committee of observation, D14Ja75: 23
slave of, D7Ag79: 32
James, jr.,R31Ja71:22,P19S77:12
burgess from Orange co., Va., PD4Ag74:23
James, Sgt.,P19S77:22,P26S77:31, P21N77:33
James, sr.,P21Ap75:31
James & co.,P9My77:41
Jeremy, Rev. Dr., author,24My51:32, PD29N70:21,PD13D70:43,PD3Ja71:43, PD17Ja71:43,PD24Ja71:43,PD7F71:43, PD18J171:31,PD25J171:41,PD1Ag71:41, PD1Ag71:42,PD8Ag71:41,PD8Ag71:42, PD17S72:21,PD10Je73:32,D25N75:13, D30D75:13,D2Mr76:42,D9Mr76:42
Jesse,C27N79:23,C13My80:31
John,17Ag39:41,9My45:41,PD12Ja69:42, P14Mr77:32,D26Je79:12--C3J179:41
adv. escheated property for sale, D26F80:31
acquitted of felony,PD22Oc67:21
adv. estate of Col. Robert Tucker for sale,PD8Oc67:21,PD17N68:23--R17N68:31
adv. finding cow,R19My74:43
adv. finding horses,R1Ag71:42, R21N71:42,Pi6Ap75s12
adv. for lost anchor,PD26D71:31
adv. for missing horse,24Ap46:32
adv. land of Robert Tucker for sale, PD13Oc68:23--R13Oc68:31
adv. plantation for sale,PD6N66:32
adv. property for sale,D22N76:32, P29N76:32
adv. settlement of estate of Col. Robert Tucker,PD24S67:21, PD14Ap68:31--R14Ap68:32
adv. slaves for sale,PD18Ag68:32--R18Ag68:31
adv. slaves held in Isle of Wight co., Va., jail,PD30Oc66:31,PD10Ag69:32, PD15F70:43,PD19Ap70:41, PD19Ap70:42,PD19J170:33, PD18Oc70:32,PD28F71:41, PD25J171:23,PD28N71:31, PD19Mr72:33,PD28My72:31, PD25Je72:33,PD28Ja73:32, PD8J173:33,PD5Ag73:31,PD25N73:31
adv. tavern in Williamsburg Va., 1S38:42
agrees to support non-importation agreement in Boston, Mass., PD8Mr70:11
alderman of Norfolk, Va.,26N36:41
attorney for Edward & Rene Payne, PD5N72: 33--R5N72: 21
death of,PD17S72:21
deserter,P11Ap77s23,P11Ap77s32, D11S79:32
disavows bond,P9Ag76:42
elected mayor of Norfolk, Va., PD27Je66:31
executor of Col. Thornton, R31My70: 22--PD7Je70: 33
horse of,P22D75:33
house of, sale at,24Oc45:41
ignores non-importation agreement in Boston, Mass.,R15Je69:22
inspector for Caroline co., Va., Association, R17Ja71: 22
justice of Norfolk co., Va., court, PD9Ja72: 31
land of,P16Oc78:32
letter to, in Petersburg, Va., post office,P19Ap76p23
manager of lottery, PD14Ja68: 32
marriage of, PD5My68: 21
marriage of in R. I., R12Mr67: 41
member of Lancaster co., Va., committee, Pi2Mr75: 22
member of Va. house of delegates, D9Oc79: 22
name on counterfeit bills, D15My78:32--P29My78: 42
ordered to report to military company, D19D77: 32
plaintiff in suit in Williamsburg, Va., PD1Je69: 23
poem on death of, R10D72: 22
requests payment of debts, PD22Ap73: 31,PD25N73:22,PD3N74:42
runaway slaves of, R4Ag68: 32
security for rioters, PD9Ja72: 32, PD19Mr72: 23
settlement of estate of, 27Oc52: 22, PD26N72: 22
signer of Association in Norfolk, Va., R26J170: 21
signs address to Gov. Hutchinson,

PD23Je74: 12
signs warrant against Calvert, PD9Ja72: 31
slaves of, PD13Ag72: 31, P6S76: 33
tavern of, PD22D68: 32
testifies for John Clayton, P11J177: 42
to arrange elections of Phila., Pa., committee of inspection, Pi1D74: 21
to finish John Penn's law suits, PD5My74: 23--R12My74: 41
violates non-importation agreement in Boston, Mass., PD8Mr70: 12
John, Capt., PD18F68: 31
John, Col., supports King George co., Va., committee, D28Ja75: 23
John, Hon., 2S57: 32
John, jr., PD4J166: 32, PD17N74: 23
John, Major, adv. for deserters, P16Oc78: 33
John Tuley, adv. as veterinarian, P28J175: 31
Joseph, sentenced for larceny, P8Ag77:23
Joseph, Lt., brings Indians to Dartmouth, N. H., R3D72: 21
Lancelot, R4D66: 23
Lowdell Blackey, P14Ap75: 31, P20S76:22--D21S76: 22
Lucy, R22S74: 41--Pi20Oc74: 42
Margaret, 27Oc52: 22, P12Je78: 11
Mary, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Mary (Prothero), adv. for, PD6J169:41
Miles, D8Ap75: 33
adv. for runaway indentured servants, PD28Ap74: 32
adv. for schoolmaster, P20Je77: 11
adv. garden seeds for sale, D9S75: 32, D3F76: 33
adv. settlement of estate of James Patterson, PD22J173: 32
settlement of estate of, D25S79: 31
Nancy (Booker), PD5Mr72: 31
Nathaniel, Rev. Mr., of New Milford, Conn., PD4Oc70: 22
Patty (Waller), Mrs., PD19Mr67: 32
Peter, of Norfolk, Va., R26J170: 22
Policarpus, Capt., adv. for runaway sailors, 10Oc45: 41
R. S., adv. settlement of estate of E. P. Chamberlayne, R19Oc69s13--PD2N69: 43, PD2N69: 32--R2N69: 31
Ralph, convict servant, 15Oc36: 42
Richard, PD17Mr74: 31--R17Mr74: 23, PD16Je74: 22--R16Je74: 31, P5My75: 31, P19Ap76p23
adv. cannon and bullets for sale, D14F77: 22, P14F77: 33
adv. cloth for sale, PD11D66: 33
adv. finding horse, PD5S66s41
adv. for runaway convict servant, 19S55: 32
adv. for runaway sailors, D29J176: 62
adv. houses for sale, P23Ag76: 32--D24Ag76: 72
adv. land for sale, D28Ja75: 32
adv. plantation for sale, PD9Je74: 31
adv. settlement of estate of Col. William Rowley, P4Ag75: 31
adv. stallion for hire, P1My78: 41
agent for Richard Hanson, PD7Je70: 32
attorney for James Field, PD7F71: 23
builder of billiard tables, PD19N72: 22
imports from St. Eustatia, W. I., D18Oc80: 31
lt. of Caroline co., Va., minutemen, P22S75: 11
merchant, PD6N66: 21
on Norfolk, Va., committee on tea, PD25Ag74: 22--R25Ag74: 33
reimbursed for property destroyed in Norfolk, Va., P12Je78: 12
Richard, Capt., P19S77: 13
adv. for deserters, P8Ag77: 33, P17Oc77: 33, P8My78s22
Richard, jr., R30N69: 32
Richard & co., PD28J168: 23, PD21Je70: 23, PD9Je74: 31
Richard S., PD8N70: 31--R8N70: 12, P26Ap76s23
Richard Squire, 24Oc55: 31, R4F68: 41, PD9Je74: 31--R9Je74: 21, PD16Je74: 22--R16Je74: 31, PD1S74: 31, PD29S74: 32--Pi29S74: 41
Robert, acquitted of felony, PD11Je67: 22
adv. for missing wife, PD6J169: 41
adv. for rope maker, D11J177: 31--P18J177s12
announces departure, PD28Ja73: 31--R28Ja73: 33
marriage of, PD3Oc71: 31
offers to pay debt for Lewis Hansford, R6Ap69: 32-33
on Norfolk, Va., committee, Pi16F75: 31--D25F75: 31, Pi23Mr75: 22--D25Mr75: 12, P24Mr75: 41, Pi6Ap75: 32--D15Ap75: 13
on Norfolk, Va., common hall, P12J176: 13
prevents arrest of Lewis Hansford, R20Ap69: 13
Sally (Barraud), marriage of, PD3Oc71: 31
Samuel, 10Ap52: 32
Thomas, deserter, P18J177s12
estate of, P12Je78: 12
land of, 27Ag56: 42
of Danbury, Conn., PD4Oc70: 22
ordered to join company, D10J178: 32
runaway indentured servant, PD11F73:31--R11F73:23
Thomas T., PD11Ap66: 41
Thomas Teagle, Capt., R7J168: 13
William, 28N45: 41, 2My55: 22, 2My55: 31
accused of robbery, 2S37: 32
adv. for runaway slave, PD8Ag66: 32
adv. for weaver and ditcher, P10Oc77: 32
adv. lease of ordinary for sale, 9Mr39: 42
adv. ordinary for sale, 5S55: 32
announces meeting of Granville company, 7Ag52: 31
appointed to commission on tobacco damage, R11Ja70: 23
clerk's notice, Lunenburg co., Va., R27F72: 41, D13N79: 32
death of wife of, D21Ja75: 23
defendant in Va. general court, 2My55: 31
deserter, 30N59: 41
directs George Jefferson's lottery, PD28Ap68: 31--R28Ap68: 31
estate of, for sale, P20D76s23
letter to, in post office, P19Ap76p23
marriage of, PD19Mr67: 32, PD5Mr72: 31
plaintiff in Va. general court, PD13F72: 32
signs address to Gov. Hutchinson, PD23Je74: 12
tobacco commissioner, R5Ap70: 42
tobacco in warehouse, R6Oc68: 31
William, Capt., of the Catherine, 25Mr37: 41, 19Ag37: 32
of the Nelson, 17S36: 42
William, Col., on committee to address Gov. Gage, PD6Oc74: 22
William, Major, PD21Mr66: 42, PD8Ag66: 32, PD16J167: 41, PD12N67: 23
Taylor, ship, PD11N73: 23--R11N73: 23
Taylor, Gilchrist &, Norfolk, Va., adv. as commission merchants, PD14J168: 32--R14J168: 33
adv. books for sale, PD18Ag68: 31
adv. brigantine for sale, PD21Je70: 31
adv. damaged goods for sale, PD21D69: 32--R28D69: 13
adv. for runaway slave, PD12Ag73: 31
adv. mahogany for sale, PD10D67: 31
adv. merchandise for sale, PD24My70: 33
adv. rum and pork for sale, PD18Ja70: 43
adv. ships for sale, PD16N69: 31--R16N69: 23, R2Ag70: 23, PD16Ag70: 32, PD18J171: 22--R18J171: 33, PD11J171: 32--R18J171: 41
adv. tar and turpentine for sale, PD19J170: 33--R19J170: 32
adv. wine for sale, PD8Mr70: 32--R8Mr70: 32
Taylor, Hansford &, D31J179: 12
Taylor, Phripp & co., Pi4My75: 33--D6My75: 32, PD3N74: 42
Taylor, Ramsay &, PD4D66: 32, PD22Oc67: 22, PD19Ap70: 31, PD14N71: 21--R21N71: 32, PD2J172: 32, PD31Mr74: 32--R31Mr74: 31
Taylor, Willing &, store robbed in Phila., Pa., PD11J171: 21
Zach., 12D51: 41
Taylor & Hansford, reimbursed for property destroyed in Norfolk, Va., P12Je78: 11
Taylor & King, D31Oc77: 21--P31Oc77: 13
Taylor's bridge, Meherrin river, Va., R19J170: 32, PD1S74: 32--R1S74: 32, P13Je77: 11, D25Mr80: 32
Taylor's ferry, Hanover co., Va., PD10Ja71: 42
Taylor's ferry, Roanoke river, Mecklenburg co., Va., PD7My67: 33, PD8Oc67: 21, R30N69: 32, PD29J173: 23, PD1S74: 32, P23Ag76: 43, P29Ag77: 41, C30Oc79: 23, D19F80: 32
Taylor's ferry road, Mecklenburg co., Va., PD1S74: 32
Taylor's ordinary, Amherst co., Va., D4Mr80: 31
Tazewell, Mr., R23My71: 22, R17Oc71: 12, P3Oc77: 22
Dorothy Elizabeth (Waller), PD13Ja74: 32--R13Ja74: 33, D23My77: 21--P23My77: 23
Henry, adv. land for sale, D28Mr77: 32
adv. settlement of estate of Nathaniel Wyche, P13Je77: 32
burgess from Brunswick co., Va., PD4Ag74: 23
delegate to Va. convention from Brunswick co., D1Ap75: 21
delegate to Va. general assembly from Brunswick co., P9My77: 23
delegate to Va. general assembly from Williamsburg, D9Ap79: 22, D8Ap80: 23

marriage of,PD13Ja74:32--R13Ja74:33
member of Va. house of delegates, D9Oc79:22
on Williamsburg, Va., committee, D24Jl79:11,D24Jl79:21
restricts law practice,P10Jl78:23
wife of,D23My77:21--P23My77:23
John,PD18D66:31,PD29Ja67:32, PD26Mr67:31,P14My72:23
adv. collection of debts,PD4Mr73:32--R4Mr73:32
adv. estate of William Waters for sale, PD3Mr68:32--R3Mr68:32
adv. for bids for building courthouse in Williamsburg, Va., PD23Mr69:31--R23Mr69:33
adv. for bids for making Capitol landing creek navigable, D28Mr77:12--P28Mr77s22
adv. for bids for public jailor's house,PD8Ap73:23--R8Ap73:33
adv. houses and lots for sale, PD13Oc68:23--R27Oc68:34
adv. land for sale,PD1D68:33--R1D68:22,PD18Oc70:33--R18Oc70:23
adv. property of William Waters for sale,PD24D67:33--R24D67:31
agent for William Page,PD12My68:31--R12My68:31
agent of Jane Vobe,PD12S71:32
announces appointment of John Banister to Congress,P21N77:22
attorney for Nicholas Dickson, PD2Je68:31
attorney of James Esten,PD15Oc72:31--R15Oc72:31
attorney for James Heart,PD20N66:22
attorney for Robert Miller,P2Je75s42--P3Je75:33
attorney for George Pitt,PD6Oc68:23--R6Oc68:24
attorney for John Thompson,R1Ag71:31
bursar of William and Mary college, D25Jl77:31--P25Jl77:31
clerk of Va. convention,Pi30Mr75:22--D1Ap75:21,Pi31Ag75:22--P1S75:31--D2S75:33,P8D75:32,P2F76s21
collector for estate of Elkanah Deane, P8D75:33
collector for Catherine Rathell, P6Oc75:31--D14Oc75:33--Pi19Oc75:33, P24N75:32--D25N75:33
criticizes Junius Americanus, PD2Ja72:32
entail docked on land by Va. house of burgesses,PD18Mr73:23--R18Mr73:31
executor of John Royle,PD8D68:31
in Williamsburg, Va.,PD7Ja68:33
judge of Va. general court,P5Je78:22
on Williamsburg, Va., common council,PD3D67:31
on Williamsburg, Va. committee of inspection,PD22D74:23,Pi9N75:33
orders county court clerks to prepare list of tithables,D18Oc76:22--P18Oc76:23
reply to criticism of Junius Americanus, R27F72:23
resigns as clerk of Va. general assembly,D15My78:32
sells lots,R26My74:41
signs Va. treasury notes,P17N75:11
supports Rev. Mr. John Bracken, PD3Mr74:31
Tea, amount destroyed in Boston, Mass., R26My74:22
amount in E. India co. storehouses, PD8Oc67:11
arrival of in Boston, Mass., denied, R9D73:13
in Boston, Mass., rumored,R16D73:33
arrives in Norfolk, Va.,PD18Ag74:31
in York river, Va.,PD18Ag74:31
bounties on in Gt. Brit.,PD15S74:13, PD8D74:13
boycott approved in London, Eng., PD7Ap74:23--R14Ap74:23
in British colonies defended, PD21F71:13--R21F71:31
in British colonies proposed, PD21Oc73:21
in British colonies rumored, PD23D73s21--R23D73:31
supported in London, Eng.,PD31Mr74:23
supported in Mass.,R10F74:11
urged in Pa.,R15S74:13
urged in S.C.,R15S74:12
boycotted by Princeton students, PD31Mr74:23
by women of New England,PD5My74:13
in Bedford, Mass.,PD17Mr74:22
in Boston, Mass.,PD26N67:22, PD10D67:22,PD7Ja68:31,PD8S68:21, PD5Ap70:32,PD1N70:21--R1N70:22, PD30D73:21,PD6Ja74:21,PD6Ja74:23, PD27Ja74:23,PD27Ja74:31, PD7Ap74:22--R7Ap74:21
in British colonies, N.Am.,PD1D68:21, PD31Mr74:12
in Brookline, Mass.,PD6Ja74:22
in Caroline co., Va.,PD28Jl74s12--R28Jl74:31
in Charleston, S.C.,R30D73:23, PD6Ja74:31,PD27Ja74:23,PD7Ap74:22
in Charlestown, Mass.,PD22D68:22, PD6Ja74:22,PD13Ja74:21
in Dorchester, Mass.,PD6Ja74:22
in Dunmore co., Va.,R4Ag74:13
in Essex co., Va.,PD21Jl74p21--R21Jl74:23
in Fredericksburg, Va.,PD9Je74:31
in Gloucester co., Va.,R28Jl74:23
in Halifax, N.S.,PD18Ag74:23
in Isle of Wight co., Va.,R28Jl74:23
in Lexington, Mass.,PD13Ja74:21
in Marblehead, Mass.,PD14Je70:12, PD13Ja74:22
in Mass.,PD27Oc68:31--R3N68:14
in New York City,PD13Ja74:31, PD5My74:22
in Newport, R.I., R16D73:33, PD27Ja74:23, Pi1D74:31
in [Perth] Amboy, N.J.,PD24Mr68:31
in Phila., Pa.,R7F71:22--PD11N73s23, PD20Ja74:23,PD5My74:11,D13Ja76:41
in Providence, R.I.,PD24D67:23--R24D67:22,PD21Ja68:31
in Richmond co., Va.,PD7Jl74:23--R7Jl74:22
in Roxbury, Mass.,PD6Ja74:22
in S.C.,PD21Jl74:21
in Tiverton, R.I.,PD30Je74:21
in Va.,PD18Jl71:11--R18Jl71:23, PD11Ag74:11--R11Ag74:22, PD18Ag74:31,R15S74:13
boycotting in New England opposed, PD10F74:31
burned in Charleston, S.C.,Pi15D74:23
in Northampton co., Va.,D4F75:32
in Providence, R.I.,Pi6Ap75:21, P7Ap75:23
near Boston, Mass.,PD10F74:22--R10F74:23
cargo of sloop Argo,D11S79:21
consumption forbidden in Prince William co., Va.,Pi12Ja75:32
contaminates fish in Boston harbor, Mass.,PD5My74:11
destroyed in Annapolis, Md.,PD27Oc74:22
in Boston, Mass.,PD16Je74:11
in New York City,R15S74:31
destruction by colonists discussed in Scot.,PD19My74:33
drawbacks on proposed in Gt. Brit., PD7My72:13,PD20Ag72:21
regulated in Gt. Brit.,PD6Ag72:13
repealed in Gt. Brit.,PD11Je72:31, PD18Je72:21
duties on export from Gt. Brit., PD5Ap70:32
from Ire.,PD20Ag67:21
duties on import to British colonies, N.Am.,PD27Ag67:23,R3My70:31, PD8D74s22
affect colonial trade,PD21Je70:13
amount of,PD7Je70:11,PD13Ja74:21
discussed,PD20Ja74:11
discussed in parliament,PD30Jl67:31, R9Je74s11
discussed in Va.,PD3Mr74:11
maintained,PD28S69:21
opposed,PD30D73:22,R10Mr74:23
opposed in Boston, Mass.,R25N73:32, PD30D73:22
opposed in Gt. Brit.,PD5My74:13
opposed in New York City, PD13Ja74:23--R13Ja74:23,D8Ap75:21, D3Je75:11
opposed in Prince George co., Va., PD30Je74:21--R30Je74:22
opposed in Spotsylvania co., Va., PD7Jl74:31
opposed in Va.,Pi9F75:12
opposition explained,P9Je75:22
paid in London, Eng.,PD11N73s21--R11N73s22,PD2D73s22--R2D73:22, R16D73:33
parliamentary action on delayed, PD14Ap74:23
payment in London proposed,PD2D73:13
reduction considered,PD20Ag67:21
removed for E. India co.,PD2S73:22--R2S73:22
repeal debated,PD14Je70s13
repeal denied,R8Mr70:31,R26Ap70:32, PD7Je70:13,PD14Je70:31--R14Je70:23,R2Ag70:22,PD20S70:23, PD31Ja71:31,PD16Je74:11
repeal discussed,PD7Je70:12, PD19Jl70:31
repeal proposed,PD18Ag74:22--R18Ag74:23
repeal rumored,PD24My70:13, PD7Je70:23,PD19Jl70:13,R26Jl70:21, PD31Ja71:23,PD31Ja71:31, PD10Oc71:22,R21N71:12,PD12D71:22, PD11Je72:31,PD28Ja73:22--R28Ja73:22,PD1Jl73:31,PD2D73:12, PD7Ap74:23--R14Ap74:23
repeal urged,PD5My74:11
repeal voted on in parliament, PD24My70:23

repealed,P5Je78:21
revenue from,PD28Jl74:21
upheld by Lord North,PD21Oc73:21
duties on import to Gt. Brit.,PD7My72:13
decrease rumored,PD18Ap66:22
reduced,5S51:32
reduction considered,PD19Mr67:22
regulated,PD28Mr66:21
repealed,PD18Je72:21
to be removed,PD10S67:12
duties on import to N.Y., repeal rumored, R29N70:12
duties on in Gt. Brit., abolition proposed, PD16S73:21
repeal refused,PD29Ap73:21
essay on,PD13Ja74:11
export by E. India co. to Boston, Mass., PD2D73s22--R9D73:13
to New York City,PD2D73s22--R2D73:22
to Phila., Pa.,PD2D73s22--R2D73:22
export from China to British colonies, N.Am., free rumored,PD29Ap73:22
export from England free,PD1Ap73:22
to Boston, Mass., proposed, PD21Oc73:21,PD28Oc73:21--R28Oc73:32
to British colonies in Am., refused, PD11N73s21--R11N73s22,PD23D73:22
to New York City allowed,D10Jl79:22
to New York City proposed, PD21Oc73:21,PD28Oc73:21--R28Oc73:32
to Phila., Pa., proposed,PD21Oc73:21
to S.C. proposed,PD28Oc73:21--R28Oc73:32
export from Gt. Brit. free proposed, PD1Jl73:23
exported from Accomac district, Va., to Boston, Mass.,PD22D68:31
exported from Amsterdam, Holl., to St. Eustatia, W.I.,PD7F71:21--R7F71:13, Pi16Mr75:31--P17Mr75s21--D18Mr75:21,D10Jl79:12
exported from Boston, Mass., to Europe, PD1D68:21
exported from Eng. to British colonies, N.Am.,PD28Oc73:21
to New York City, R29N70:12
to Phila., Pa., proposed,PD28Oc73:21--R28Oc73:32
exported from Gt. Brit. to America, value estimated, 1768-69,PD16Je74:13--R9Je74s13
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Boston, Mass., PD3Mr68:31
exported from London, Eng., to Boston, Mass.,R16D73:33,R23D73:31
to Charleston, S.C.,PD16D73:22, PD4Ag74:22--R4Ag74:31
to New England,PD15S74:31
to New York City,PD16D73:22, R16D73:33,R23D73:31
to Phila., Pa.,PD16D73:22,R16D73:33, R16D73:33,R23D73:31
to Portsmouth, N.H.,PD28Jl74:22
to R.I.,PD16D73:22
to S.C.,R16D73:33
exported to British colonies, N.Am. value of,PD5My74:11
for British prisoners of war in Va., D26Mr79:22
for sale in London, Eng.,PD5My68:21
in Norfolk, Va., 11Ap55:32, PD25Jl66:22, D26D77:21
in Prince George co., Va., D31Ja77:72--P31Ja77:32
in Princess Anne co., Va.,P19Je78:31
in Richmond, Va.,D14N77:32
in Williamsburg, Va.,PD19S66:31, PD15F70:41,PD22Oc72:22--R22Oc72:23,D3Ja77:31--P3Ja77s22, D18Ap77:71,P18Jl77:32,P22Ag77:32, P21Ag78:41,P16Oc78:22,C15Jl80:22
in York co., Va.,P29My78:31
in Yorktown, Va.,18Ap55:31,P27D76:32, P20Mr78:11,P23Oc78:31
from Portsmouth, N.H., to Halifax, N.S., PD13Oc74:13
growth of encouraged in America, PD5Ap70:32
hidden in Paramus, N.J.,P13Je77:23
imitations opposed in London, Eng., D2Ap79:12
import discussed in Va.,R17F74:23
import forbidden in Phila., Pa., R11Oc70:23
import in S.C. criticized in Va., R27Ja74:32
import opposed in Boston, Mass., PD25N73:21,R25N73:33,PD2D73:11, R30D73:31,PD31Mr74:23
in Charleston, S.C.,PD6Ja74:21
in New York City,PD2D73:12,PD3F74:22, PD7Ap74:22
import to Boston, Mass., from London, Eng., estimated, 1769-73, PD2D73:13
from London, Eng., opposed, PD23D73s22
import to British colonies, N.Am., from E. Indies, Fr., proposed,P29Mr76:23
from W. Indies, Fr., proposed, P29Mr76:23
opposed, PD25N73:11--R25N73:13
prohibited,P26Ap76s22--D27Ap76:32
supported in Va.,PD25N73:22
import to Ga. forbidden,Pi20Ap75:21
import to Halifax, N.S.,PD18Ag74:23
import to Portsmouth, N.H., opposed, PD11Ag74:22
import to S.C., opposed,Pi1D74:23
imported, unclaimed at Bermuda Hundred, Va., 12D51:41
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Boston, Mass.,PD12Mr67:32
to New York City,PD27Oc68:42
imported to Boston, Mass.,PD18Ja70:31, PD3F74:22
estimated, 1769-73,PD20Ja74:11
from London, Eng.,PD30D73:21--R30D73:23,R13Ja74:22
imported to British colonies, N.Am., from Fr.,D25Mr75:21
from St. Eustatia, W.I.,Pi16Mr75:31--P17Mr75s21--D18Mr75:21
indirect,PD7F71:21--R7F71:13
imported to Charleston, S.C., from London, Eng.,PD27Ja74:23
imported to Eng. from China,5S55:22
imported to Gt. Brit. from Fr., PD11Je72:21
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Antigua, W.I.,R11F68:31
from Boston, Mass., 29D52:32, R25D66:13, R12Ja69:23
from New York City,2Mr53:41
from Salem, Mass.,R12Ja69:31
imported to James river, upper district, Va.,PD29S68:23--R6Oc68:23
from Boston, Mass.,PD22Ja67:32, PD24D67:32,PD29S68:23--R6Oc68:23, PD22D68:31,R12Ja69:31
from London, Eng.,PD11F68:23--R11F68:31
from New York City,R25D66:13, PD22Ja67:32,PD7Jl68:23,PD15D68:23
from Phila., Pa.,PD8D68:31
from Salem, Mass.,PD22Ja67:32, PD15D68:23,PD29D68:31
imported to Nansemond co., Va., from Eng.,Pi1D74:11
imported to N.Y. from Holl.,28F55:22
imported to Rappahannock district, Va., from R.I.,R8Ag66:22--PD15Ag66:23
imported to Texel, Holl., from E. Indies, 5D45:22
imported to Weymouth, Eng.,R14Oc73:13
infections from in Manchester, Mass., P3Mr75s21
landing in Boston, Mass., questioned, R10F74:23
meeting on, in Phila., Pa.,PD6Ja74:32
monopolies on in Gt. Brit.,PD6Ag67:21
non-importation of satirized,P12Ja76:12
opposed in Newport, R.I.,PD17Mr74:22
orders from British colonies continue, PD30Ja72:12
payment for ordered in Boston, Mass., R14Ap74:23
refused in Boston, Mass.,PD13Oc74:21
plentiful in Eng.,PD1Ap73:22
popular opinion against in Montague, Mass.,PD31Mr74:22
price decrease demanded in Phila., Pa., D12Je79:11
price of high in Eng.,PD17S71:23
price of in Albany, N.Y.,D8My78:21
in British colonies, N.Am.PD25N73:11--R25N73:13
in Halifax, N.S.,PD18Ag74:23
in Harrowgate, Eng.,PD4N73:12
in Holl.,19Ja39:31
in London, Eng.,19Jl39:31,1F40:41, PD29Ap73:21
in Newport, R.I.,PD3F74:22
in Phila., Pa.,R8F70:32,R30D73:23, D12Je79:12
reparation for discussed,R14Jl74:12
discussed in Boston, Mass.,R7Jl74:23
opposed in Boston, Mass., town meeting,PD21Jl74:12
opposed in Mass.,PD23Je74:13--R23Je74:23
opposed in Phila., Pa.,PD21Jl74:13
opposed in Va.,PD11Ag74:11--R11Ag74:22
proposed in Boston, Mass.,PD28Jl74:22
urged in Mass.,PD23Je74:13
urged in N.Y.,PD11Ag74:22
return discussed,PD10F74:22
return from Charleston, S.C., to London, Eng.,PD4Ag74:22--R4Ag74:31
returned from Md. to London, Eng., R1S74:23
returned from New York City to the Downs, Eng.,PD18Ag74:23--R18Ag74:31
to Eng.,PD15S74:31
returned from Norfolk, Va., to Eng., PD25Ag74:23--R25Ag74:33,Pi4N74:32
returned from Phila., Pa., to London,

Eng.,PD20Ja74:31
returned from Portsmouth, N.H., to Halifax, N.S.,PD28Jl74:22
sale opposed in Woonsocket, R.I., Pi19Ja75:22
declines in Eng.,R16S73:31
satires on in Prov., R.I.,P7Ap75:31
scarce in Phila., Pa, R30D73:23
scarcity created in Phila., Pa., D10Jl79:22
seized by customs in Charleston, S.C., PD27Ja74:23--R27Ja74:32, PD27Ja74:31--R27Ja74:33
by pirates,PD18Ja70:31
from British ships,P3Oc77:12, P29My78:21,D25Mr80:23
in London, Eng.,PD16D73:21
in Southwark, Eng.,19N36:31
served at Capitol landing, Va., PD21Ap74:33
smuggled from Isle of Man,26S51:21
in Carrick, Scot.,PD4Jl71:12
in Dover, Eng.,PD12S71:22
in Eng.,PD19F67:23,PD30Ap67:23, PD7D69s22,PD20Ag72:12,PD16S73:13
in Gt. Brit.,27Je51:21,4Jl51:32, PD28Mr66:12,PD18D66:22,PD12F67:21, PD19Mr67:22,PD18Je67:21,PD8Oc67:12
in Ire.,26Ja39:31
in Limerick, Ire., 24Ag39: 21
in London, Eng.,10S36:32,27Ja38:31
in Scot.,PD12My68:21
in Sussex co., Eng.,8Ap37:31
in Woolwich, Eng.,28Jl38:32
near Chichester, Eng.,28Jl38:32
smuggling to British colonies by Fr. planned,Pi22D74:32
stored in Boston, Mass.,PD8Mr70:11
in Eng.,PD1Jl73:31
in Halifax, N.S.,PD18Ag74:31
subscription for payment in N.S., PD28Jl74:22
substitutes for,PD13Ja74:12
grown in Ga.,PD15Oc72:13
in Boston, Mass.,PD26N67:22
in British colonies, N.Am.,PD24Ag69:12
taken by indentured servants in Va., 28F55:41
tax on in Gt. Brit.,PD17Oc71:13, PD17Oc71:22--R17Oc71:22
opposed in Phila., Pa.,PD11N73:22
Tea, Bohea, exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Barbados, PD10Ag69:32
for sale,26S45:41,12F62:42
at Burwell's ferry, Va.,PD10Oc71:31
at Kemp's landing, Va.,P16Oc78:31
in Alexandria, Va.,PD20Ag72:31, D24Jl79:22,D14Ag79:12--C28Ag79:43
in Beaufort, N.C.,P16Oc78:32
in Blandford, Va.,D13N78:11
in Edenton, N.C.,P16Oc78:42
in Fredericksburg, Va.,D26Mr79:22
in Hanover, Va.,D13Jl76:22
in Petersburg, Va.,D28Mr77:31
in Richmond, Va.,D8My78:82--P27My78:22,P12Je78:22--D10Jl78:41, P21Ag78:33
in Suffolk,D10Jl78:32
in Urbanna, Va.,P21Ag78:13
in West Point, Va.,P16Oc78:22
in Williamsburg, Va.,15My46:41, 31Jl46:61,24Ja51:41,11Ap51:41, 25Ap51:32,24My51:32,18Jl51:41, 5S51:32,19Jl55:32,PD3D67:32, R28Jl68:32,PD28S69:31,R13D69:23--PD14D69:32,PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70:31,R8N70:13,PD29N70:31--R29N70:31,PD11Ap71:32, PD29Ag71:31,PD12D71:32, R15Oc72:31,PD29Oc72:22--R29Oc72:22,PD14Oc73:23, PD11N73:22,D5D77:12--P5D77:22, D10Jl78:21--P10Jl78:33,D16Oc79:11, D16Oc79:31,C6N79:32--D6N79:31, D11D79:22,C21Oc80:22
in Yorktown, Va.,26S45:32,31Jl46:52
imported, for sale in Williamsburg, Va., PD31D72:31
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Boston, Mass.,PD27Oc68:42
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Boston, Mass.,PD14Ja68:31, PD15D68:23,PD22D68:31
from Phila., Pa.,PD7S69:31
imported to London, Eng., from China, PD25Ag68:21,Pi29S74:23
infected with insects,R16D73:33
price regulated in Williamsburg, Va., D24Jl79:21
price set,P26Ap76s22--D27Ap76:32
refused in Newport, R.I.,PD18F68:22
reproduced in Falmouth, Mass., PD22D68:21
seized from British ship,P12D77:21
Tea, camomile flower, as cure for whooping cough,D27S76:61
Tea, China, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,R13D69:23--PD14D69:32
grown in Boston, Mass.,PD10D67:21
imported to Texel, Holl., from E. Indies,5D45:22
Tea, common green, price regulated in Williamsburg, Va.,D24Jl79:21
Tea, Congo, for sale, in Richmond, Va., P10Jl78:31
in Williamsburg, Va.,31Jl46:61, 17Ja51:41,24My51:32,5S51:32, 19Jl54:32,PD3D67:32,PD28S69:31, PD11Ap71:32,PD12D71:32,P4Jl77:31, D10Jl78:21--P10Jl78:33,C6N79:32--D6N79:31
imported to London, Eng., from China, PD25Ag68:21,Pi29S74:23
Tea, East India, import to British colonies, N.Am., prohibited, P19Ap76p11--D20Ap76:23
Tea, green, for sale,26S45:41,12F62:42
at Burwell's ferry, Va.,PD10Oc71:31
at Kemp's landing, Va.,P16Oc78:31
in Alexandria, Va.,P3Ap78:31, D24Jl79:22
in Beaufort, N.C.,P16Oc78:32
in Edenton, N.C.,P16Oc78:42
in Fredericksburg, Va.,D19D77:22, D26Mr79:22
in Hanover, Va.,D22Je76:32,D13Jl76:22
in Lancaster co., Va.,C19F80:11
in Petersburg, Va.,P21Ag78:42
in Richmond, Va.,D8My78:82--P27My78:22,P12Je78:22--D10Jl78:41, P10Jl78:31,P21Ag78:33
in Williamsburg, Va.,15My46:41, 31Jl46:61,17Ja51:41,24My51:32, 18Jl51:41,5S51:32,10Jl52:32,1D52:31, PD28S69:31,PD11Ap71:32,PD12D71:32, D7N77:32,D5D77:12--P5D77:22, D8My78:82
in Yorktown, Va.,26S45:32,31Jl46:52
infected with insects,R16D73:33
price regulation approved by Congress, P24My76:11
Tea, Hyperion, served in Newport, R.I., PD18F68:22
Tea, hyson, for sale, P6Mr78:32
in Alexandria, Va.,PD20Ag72:31, P3Ap78:31,D14Ag79:12--C28Ag79:43
in Gloucester co., Va.,D3Oc77:31--P3Oc77:31
in Hanover, Va.,D22Je76:32,D13Jl76:22
in Lancaster co., Va.,C19F80:11
in Petersburg, Va.,D28Mr77:31, D18Ap77:71--P18Ap77s42,P6Mr78:32, P21Ag78:42
in Richmond, Va.,P10Jl78:31,P21Ag78:33
in Suffolk, Va.,D10Jl78:32
in Williamsburg, Va.,31Jl46:61, 17Ja51:41,19Jl54:32,30N59:41, PD3D67:32,PD28S69:31,R13D69:23--PD14D69:32,PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70:31,PD29N70:31--R29N70:31, PD11Ap71:32,PD29Ag71:31, PD12D71:32,PD9Jl72:31,R15Oc72:31, PD29Oc72:22--R29Oc72:22, PD14Oc73:23,PD11N73:22, PD16D73:31,PD12My74:43,D1Ag77:22, D5D77:12--P5D77:22,C6N79:32--D6N79:31,D11D79:22
in Yorktown, Va.,26S45:32
imported, for sale in Williamsburg, Va., PD31D72:31
imported, lost adv. for,13Je51:41
imported to London, Eng., from China, D25Ag68:21
price regulated in Williamsburg, Va., D24Jl79:21
smuggled into Essex co., Eng., PD8D74:12
Tea, Labrador, sampled in London, Eng., PD12My68:11--R12My68:12
served in Providence, R.I.,PD18F68:22
used in Barnstable, Mass.,PD7Ap68:21
Tea, pennyroyal, as cure for whooping cough, D27S76:61
Tea, singlo, for sale, in Suffolk, Va., D10Jl78:32
imported to London, Eng., from China, PD25Ag68:21,Pi29S74:23
Tea, souchong, for sale, in Alexandria, Va.,PD20Ag72:31
imported to London, Eng., from China, PD25Ag68:21,Pi29S74:23
Tea boards, for sale in Blandford, Va., P26Jl76:41
in Norfolk, Va.,PD25Jl66:22
in Williamsburg, Va.,PD9Jl72:31, D27Je77:31
taken by indentured servants,28F55:41
See also Japan tea boards;Mahogany tea boards
Tea chest furniture, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,PD11Ap66:41
Tea commissioners in Boston, Mass., PD2D73:11,PD16D73:22
in Castle William, Boston, Mass., R30D73:23
in Mass.,R30D73:23
in New York City,PD2D73:13, PD23D73s22--R23D73:31
in Phila., Pa.,PD11N73s23,R11N73s23
Tea cups, See China tea cups; China tea cups and saucers;Enameled nutmeg

tea cups
Tea kettles, exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Boston, Mass., PD26My68: 23--R26My68: 31
for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66:33
in Gloucester co., Va.,P16Ag76:33--D24Ag76:72
in Norfolk, Va.,PD26D71:31--R6F72:42,R25Ag74:33
in Portsmouth, Va.,P18J177s11
in Williamsburg, Va.,P10My76:43--D11My76:23,P18Ap77s23
See also Copper tea kettles;Iron tea kettles;Tin tea kettles
Tea kitchens, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166:22,PD26D71:31--R6F72:42, R25Ag74:33
in Williamsburg, Va.,P10My76:43--D11My76:23
See also Copper tea kitchens;Japanned tea kitchens
Tea napkins, diaper, for sale, in Alexandria, Va.,PD20Ag72:31
Tea pots, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va.,D24Ag76:72--P16Ag76:33
in Norfolk, Va.,PD25J166:22
in Williamsburg, Va.,12Mr52:31, P10My76:43--D11My76:23,D27Je77:31, D1Ag77:22
See also Silver tea pots
Tea pots, balm, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,PD27Oc74:31
Tea pots, sage, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,PD27Oc74:31
Tea sets, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc68:33--R27Oc68:22, PD14Oc73:23
See also Alabaster tea sets;China tea sets;Pewter tea sets;Tunbridge tea sets
Tea sets, toy, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70:31
Tea spoons, for sale in Edenton, N.C., P16Oc78:42
in Fredericksburg, Va.,PD18Ap66:33, R19F67:23
in Smithfield, Va.,C3J179:31
in Williamsburg, Va.,31J146:61, PD17S67:21,R17Oc71:33,PD4Je72:32, PD15J173:32,PD11N73:23--R11N73:21
See also Silver tea spoons
Tea trays, See Japan tea trays; Mahogany tea trays
Tea trees in Eng.,PD27Ja74:22
in Europe,PD21Mr66:22
Tea ware, toy, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,PD25F68:23--R3Mr68:34
Tea warehouses, establishment in British colonies, N.Am., E. India co. proposed,PD13Ja74:22
Teachers, adv. for, 19J154: 42, 13Je51: 41, 19S55: 32, 12F62: 32, D19D77: 21
at Corotoman, Va., PD23My66: 31
at Syme's free school, Va.,5Mr52:32
at Wilton, plantation, Va.,PD6Oc74:32
in Amelia co., Va.,R27F72:31, P16Ag76:43,P24Oc77:32
in Blandford, Va., PD14Je70: 32, D5Mr79: 41
in Caroline co., Va., R9Je68: 41
in Charles City co., Va., 22D52: 31
in Cumberland co., Va.,PD22Ap73:32--R22Ap73s21
in Dumfries, Va.,P8N76:31
in Fredericksburg, Va.,7N55:22, P7Mr77:22
in Gloucester co., Va.,PD25Ap66:32
in Goochland co., Va.,D26S77:31
in King William co., Va.,PD18J171:22, PD12D71:32
in King William courthouse, Va., D17J179:32
in Lancaster co.,PD24F74:32--R3Mr74:42
in Mecklenburg co., Va., D25F75: 32, D5Je79:32
in Middlesex co., Va.,PD2N69:32--R2N69:31,PD29N70:22--R13D70:31, PD9D73:22--R9D73:21,P21Ag78:41
in Nansemond co., Va.,9F39:42
in Norfolk, Va.,PD26N72:22--PD31D72:32
in Port Royal, Va.,D14Ja75:31
in Prince Edward co., Va.,R17Oc71:41
in Prince George co., Va.,12D45:42, 11J151:41,27Mr52:31,27Ag56:41, 3S56:32,P14Je76:32,D5Je79:32
in Princess Anne co., Va.,D20N79:32
in Sussex co., Va.,PD7Je70:32, P20Je77:12
in Va.,27Mr52:41,PD24S67:13, PD12S71:32,PD10D72:23,PD21Ja73:31, PD22Ap73:31,PD6My73:31,Pi24Ag75:33, P17My76:32,P6S76s11,D28Mr77:21
in Warwick co., Va.,D10Oc77:22--P10Oc77:12
in York co., Va.,D10Oc77:22--P10Oc77:12,P19Je78:11
adv. for employment,R30S73:33, P28J175:23,P7Je76:42
in Williamsburg, Va.,23My55:22
adv. of,PD18Oc70:41
in Hampton, Va.,12Je52:22
in Lancaster co., Va.,4N63:41
in Norfolk, Va.,12Je52:22,PD21Mr66:33, PD18F73:23
in Va.,10J152:32,R4D66:33,R4My69:33, R29N70:31,PD2My71:32--R2My71:31, D25N75:33,D30Oc79:31,D26F80:32
in Williamsburg, Va.,20Mr52s12, 12Je52:22,3N52:12,17N52:22, 28Mr55:41,PD16My71:31,PD14N71:21, PD25Mr73:32,D4J177:72,P22Ag77:31, D17J179:32,D20N79:31
in Yorktown, Va.,12Je52:22
near York river, Va.,P7N77s22
in Caroline co.,Va.,D23S75:41
in Hanover co., Va.,17J152:32
in Kittery, Maine,PD1J173:31
in Newbury falls, Mass.,Pi15D74:21
in Salem, Mass.,PD11Ap71:22
in Salem, N.J.,PD21My67:31
in Warwick co., Va.,D10Oc77:23--P10Oc77:12
licenses for in Gt. Brit.,PD4Je67:13
opportunity for, in New Kent co., Va., P10Oc77:32
required to be members of Church of Eng.,D9S75:33
See also Convict servants as;Indentured servants as; Schoolmasters; and under subjects taught
Teachers' schools, established in Germany, PD14Je70s11
Teache's island, N.C., See Shipwrecks
Teackle, Thomas, of Accomac co., Va., P17F75:41
Teage, Capt.,23Ja46:22
Thomas, Capt.,of the Charles,25Ja40:12
of the London Factor,21Mr45:41
Teagle, William,P21J175:32,D28N77:31
Teame, Robert, of N.C.,PD28My67:33
Teams, adv. for, for Va. regiments, P29S75:11--D30S75:32--Pi5Oc75:33
in Williamsburg, Va.,P7F77:31
for sale in Fredericksburg, Va., D10J178:21
Tearry, Champness, deserter,D12Mr79:32
Teas, Mary,P10J178:42
William,R14Ap68:44
Tease, Mary,C28Ag79:42
Teaser, horse,P29Ag77:32
Teat, Thomas, adv. finding horse, R16N69:33,R18Ja70:33
Tebbs, Mr., in skirmish in Norfolk, Va., P24My76: 23
Daniel, arrives in Baltimore, Md., D29N76: 32
of Westmoreland co., Va., Pi9F75:31
Foushee, adv. for missing horse, P15Ag77: 31
adv. for runaway convict servant, R7Je70: 32
adv. land for sale, R23J167: 31, C28Ag79: 43
adv. lots for sale, D11S79: 32
adv. tavern for rent, R7S69: 42, R23Ag70: 33, R8N70: 31
burgess from Prince William co. Va., PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 21, PD11My69s41, PD28S69: 23, R9N69: 11, PD26D71: 23
chairman of Prince William co., Va., committee, Pi30Mr75: 21, Pi1Je75: 11--P2Je75s41, P31My76: 23--D8Je76: 22
directs lottery, R17Ag69: 32
member of Prince William co., Va., committee, Pi12Ja75: 32
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
George, adv. sloop for sale, R26S71: 31
Thomas, Capt., D17Ja77: 21, P17Ja77:22, P21F77: 31
William, of Prince William co., Va., 10Ap52: 31, Pi12Ja75: 32, Pi1Je75: 11--P2Je75s41
Tedd, Mr., death of, 18Ap51: 31
Tedford, Jeremiah, R27F72: 32
Robert, of Augusta co., Va., P18Oc76: 12
Tedington, Va., See Indentured servants runaway from
Teek, John, alias of John Jeek, PD20Ja74: 32--R20Ja74: 33
Teemster, William, P20D76: 22
Teer Meer, man of war, 8J137: 32
Tees river, Eng., See Floods of; Navigation of
Teet, George, Dr., 25Oc65s41
Teeth, care of, R14J168: 33--PD1S68: 31
decayed, cure for, R28J173: 22
extraction recommended, R18F68: 31
filing of, R31Oc71: 32
of slaves, PD14Ja73: 32, PD28Ja73: 32, PD27Ja74: 33, D18S79: 31
loose, cure for, R28Ja73: 22
offered for sale, in Dublin, Ire., R8F70: 23
receipt for cleaning, R28Ja73: 22
See also Douglass's tincture for the teeth
Teeth, elephants', seized from British ship, D9My77: 31

Teeth drawers, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap66: 41, PD28S69: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, D24Ag76: 63
invented in Paris, Fr., PD13S70: 22
Teeth instruments, for sale in Petersburg, Va., PD30J172: 32, PD14J174: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD19S66:31, PD28S69: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD12D71: 32
Teeton, James, Capt., of the Lucy, PD3N68: 23, PD8D68: 31, PD23F69: 31, R24F69s21, PD17Ag69: 22
Telescope, Tom, pseud., author, PD25F68: 4, PD25F68: 43
Telescopes, invented in Paris, Fr., PD10D67: 11
Telescopes, reflecting, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD18J170: 42
Telfair, (Telfer), Alexander, PD8Oc67:21, PD10S72: 31, D1Ap75: 32--P31Mr75: 33--Pi30Mr75: 32
Telford, John, PD2F69: 31
Robert, PD2F69: 31
Telfore, James, PD12Ag73: 32
Telltruthia, Tom, pseud., 3Ap52: 11
Temeraire, French warship, 3S56: 21
H. M. S., PD31Ja71: 22
Temesvaer, Hungary, reinforced, 6Je51: 21
Temesvar, Banat, government of, 11Ja40: 21
Temlins, John, indentured servant, 28Ap38: 42
Temperatures in Charleston, S. C., 29S52: 22
Tempest, ship, D15Ja80: 23
Templar, Major, British commander in N. Am., PD30J167: 31
Temple, Capt., company of light dragoons, P6Je77: 23
earl of [Richard Temple Grenville] appointment as president of privy council rumored, R9F69: 22
appointment to ministry rumored, R16Mr69: 23
attitude toward colonies, PD1S74: 21
character sketch of, D12F80: 11
opposes colonies, PD27Ap69: 22
protests repeal of Stamp act, PD19My68: 12
supports conciliation with colonies, P28Ap75: 13
supports Continental congress, P7Ap75: 22
Mr., letter of in post office, PD11Ap66: 41
of Charlestown, Mass., PD30Je74: 13
Benjamin, R19N72: 23, P12Ja76: 33--D13Ja76: 33, P26J176: 33, D3Ag76: 32
Benjamin, Capt., of Va. light horse, P8Mr76s22, P14Je76p22, D31Ja77: 61, P14F77: 41
Benjamin, Col., D5Je79: 31, D5Je79: 32
Eppes, estate of, PD16Je74: 22
Grenville, baptized in Boston, Mass., PD24N68: 22
Henry, Lord, favors John Wilkes, PD16Ag70: 12
John, commissioner of customs in America, PD19N67: 21, PD10D67:21, PD24D67:23, PD24N68:22, R17Ja71:13, PD31Mr74: 23
Joseph, 10F38:41, 23My45:42, Pi23F75:32, D4Mr75: 23
Liston, PD13N66:23, R8Oc72:33, D1Ap75:33
Robert, PD24N68: 22, D2D75: 33
Tory, captured at Plymouth, Mass., D1J175: 32
Samuel, PD9My71: 31--R23My71: 31, PD25Je72:32, R16S73:33, R15S74:33, P6D76: 21, P24Oc77: 33
William, PD17S67: 23, PD1Oc72: 23, PD27Oc74: 31--Pi27Oc74: 31
William, Sir, author, PD10Je73: 32, D25N75: 13, D30D75: 13, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D24Ag76: 53
Templeman, Richard, PD29Oc67: 22, R15Je69: 41, PD28Ja73: 31
William, PD13Ap69:33--R13Ap69:32, R3My70: 41--PD24My70: 42, PD23Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 31
agent of Charles Yates, PD27Je71: 32
announces meeting to settle affair of Robert Vaulx, PD22Mr70: 32
collector for Dekar Thompson & co., PD19N72: 21
death of, PD19N72: 21--R19N72: 21
payment of debts due requested, PD28Ja73: 31
plaintiff in Chancery court, R15D68: 22
Templer, Col., defends St. John's, Can., P20Oc75s21
marriage of, PD13Ap69: 22
Templeton, James, at College of N. J., PD29Oc72: 13
Temty, Dr., 14Ag52: 31
Ten Broeck, Col., supports 2nd Continental congres, P17Mr75s31--D18Mr75: 31
Abraham, president of N. Y. convention, D31Ja77: 32
Cornelius, death of, R8Ag66: 41
Ten Eyck, Mr., of N. Y., PD17Ja71: 22--R17Ja71: 13
opposes 2nd Continental congress, P17Mr75s31--D18Mr75: 31
Barent, supports non-importation agreement, PD6S70: 21
Ten pounders on ships, D18D79: 11
Tenancy, in Ire., 24S36: 11
Tenancy, houses, in Williamsburg, Va., PD17D72: 32--R17D72: 31
Tenant, Capt., PD10D67: 31
Elizabeth, P10Oc77: 31
Gilbert, PD18F68: 31
John, P26J176: 33
Samuel, 2Mr53:42, PD18F68:31, R15F70:32
Tenants, P10F75: 42--D11F75: 23
in Stafford co., Va., P5D77: 32
rent paid by in Richmond co., Va., R11Ag74: 33
Tender, sloop, Pi3Ag75:31--P4Ag75p11--D5Ag75: 32
Tenders, captured by Americans in Gwynn's island, Va., D13J176: 62
Tenement leases, for sale in Fredericksburg, Va., R12Mr67: 31
Tenements, as lottery prizes, PD23J167: 41--R23J167: 32
bartered for tobacco, C15J180: 21
for lease, in Portsmouth, Va., PD18Je67: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., C15J180:21
near Williamsburg, Va., Pi12Ja75:33--D14Ja75:32
on Great Kanawha river, PD29J173:31--R5Ag73:33
on Ohio river, PD29J173:31--R5Ag73:33
for rent, PD26N72:23
in Blandford, Va., Pi9Mr75:33, D6Je77:22
in Charles city co., Va., D19D77:31--P19D77:22
in Falmouth, Va., P1S75:32
in Fredericksburg, Va., P1S75:32
in Goochland co., Va., C25D79:12--D25D79:22
in Henrico co., Va., D24Oc77:22
in Mecklenburg co., Va., P2F76:33
in Newcastle, Va., P24N75s22
in Petersburg, Va., R21J174:33--PD28J174:32, D18D79:22
in Richmond, Va., PD9D73:22, P3N75:31--D4N75:31, P17N75s11--D18N75:32--D2D75:33, D11My76:23
in Sussex co., Va., D12D77:12
in Warwick co., Va., 14N55:22
in Williamsburg, Va., D21S76:31, P15N76:12, D29Ja80:33
near Blandford, Va., Pi9Mr75:33
near Richmond, Va., P5S77:31
for sale, in Edenton, N. C., PD4Je72:33
in Fredericksburg, Va., D26Mr79:31
in Halifax, N.C., PD21D69:32
in King William co., Va., R2D73:31
in London, Eng., D9Oc78:42--P16Oc78:43
in Manchester, Va., D31Oc77:21--P31Oc77:13, P21N77:31, D28Ag79:12, D11Mr80:32
in Pittsylvania co., Va., D25J177:32--P25J177:42, P27Mr78:42--D8My78:72, D26F79:32
in Portsmouth, Va., PD18Je67:33
in Richmond, Va., PD15Oc72:31--R15Oc72:23, PD28Ap74:32, D22Ap75:32, P16My77:33, P1My78:32, P16Oc78:33, D18S79:31, D22Ja80:33
in Rocky Ridge, Va., PD25My69:33
in Shockoe, Va., R9N69:31, R29Ap73:23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD21N71:22--R21N71:31, PD15Ap73:32--R15Ap73:31, PD23S73:31--R23S73:32, D27N78:31, D9Ap79:31, D31J179:12, D29Ja80:33, D1Ap80:23
near Petersburg, Va., PD1Ja67:32, PD6F72:32, PD17D72:31, PD2D73:22
near Williamsburg, Va., D16Ap79:22
in Fairfax co., Va., R23Ag70:32--PD30Ag70:41
in Fauquier co., Va., R4F68:32
in Hanover co., Va., PD2N69:11--R2N69:11
in King and Queen co., Va., PD4Oc70:32--R4Oc70:31
in King George co., Va., R4F68:32
in Prince William co., Va., R6My73:32
in Richmond co, Va., 25Oc65s42
in Spotsylvania co., Va., R4F68:32
in Surry co., Va., PD16Ap67:31
leased, in Fauquier co., Va., PD2My66: 23
near Port Royal, Va., PD15Ag66:31
Tenements, described, for sale, near Hampton, Va., PD5My68:23--R12My68:23
Tenements, mortgaged, for sale, in Woodstock, Va., R17Je73:33, R21Oc73:22
Teneriffe, Canary is., eruptions on, PD30Mr69:22
See also Exports from James river,

lower district, Va., to;Exports from James river, upper district, Va., to; Exports from James river, Va., to; French navy to;Gold mines discovered on;Ships to Boston, Mass., from; Ships to Charleston, S.C., from; Ships to N.Y. from;Ships to Phila., Pa., from
Teneriffe, schooner,31D36:42
Tennant, Mr., house near Monmouth, N.J.,D10Jl78:11--P10Jl78:21
Gilbert,PD29Ja67:13
John,PD10F74:32
Samuel,PD29Ja67:13
Samuel, Capt., of the Industry, 28F55: 31, R11D66: 33
of the Sarah, 31Oc45: 32, 7N45: 31
Tennent, Gilbert, [Rev.] Mr., 31Oc45: 21
John,1Oc36:42,5N36:42
author,10S36:42,1Oc36:42,16S37:42, 30Je38:42,20Mr52s21,20Mr52s22
on Caroline co., Va., committee, PD22D74:31--Pi22D74:32,Pi12Ja75:11--D14Ja75:12
[John], Dr.,17Ag39:31
adv. land for sale,29S38:41
defends pleurisy cure,15Jl37:11
discusses cures for diseases,8Oc36:11
discusses cure for pleurisy,16D37:11
discusses medical affairs,22S38:11
discusses medical education,29S38:11
discusses medicinal value of Seneca rattlesnake root,6Oc38:11,13Oc38:11
pleurisy cure of criticized,10Je37:11
publishes cure for pleurisy,4Mr37:11
remunerated by general assembly, 22D38:31
Tennis matches in London, Eng., PD12My68:12
Tenoe, Stephen, dancing master,6Ap39:32
Tenor [horn], R11D66: 32
Tent cloth imported to Marblehead, Mass., from Sp., P3Oc77: 21
Tent work, taught at Miss Wright's school, R27F72: 31
teacher of, adv. for scholars, PD21Mr66: 33
Tenterden, Eng., See Comets discovered in
Tenton, Capt., of the Rippon, 20Je45: 31
Tentpoles, for British army in Boston, Mass., opposed, P3Mr75s22
Tents, abandoned by Tories to Americans, P19Jl76: 32
captured by Americans at Fort Schuyler, N.Y.,P12S77:23
at Saratoga, N.Y.,D31Oc77:11
at Stillwater, N.Y.,P24Oc77:22
in Fort Schuyler, N.Y.,P26S77:12
captured by British near Skeensborough, N.Y.,D1Ag77:12
destroyed by Americans on Staten is., N.Y.,P5S77:22
destroyed by British in Danbury, Conn., D6Je77:12
export from Fr. to U.S. proposed, P29Ag77: 22
for British army, 9N39: 21
in Boston, Mass., P5My75s12
in N. Am., PD9Je74: 13
for Continental army, procured in Boston, Mass., P14Mr77: 22
for Spanish army, PD15Jl73: 11
for Va. regiments, Pi28S75: 32--P29S75: 32--D30S75: 31
imported to Boston, Mass., from Nantes, Fr., D16My77: 12--P16My77:21
to Sinepuxent, Md., from Nantes, Fr., D6Je77: 21
to U.S. from Fr., P16My77: 22
materials adv. for, for Va. army, Pi5Oc75: 33--Pu6Oc75:32--D7Oc75:33
needed by Continental army, P7Je76: 32
Terbos, Mr., assemblyman in N.Y., 23N39: 41
Terelagh, Daniel Connor, indentured servant, D25Mr75: 32
Terence, author, PD29N70:22,PD3Ja71:43, PD17Ja71:43,PD10Je73:34,D11F75s23, D9D75:41,D30D75:21,D2Mr76:43, D3Oc77: 32
Terence Delphini, author, D2My77: 83, D4Jl77: 83
Teresas, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71: 31
in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va.,PD22N70s23, PD17Oc71: 23, PD30Ja72: 32--R6F72: 32,PD23Ap72:23--R23Ap72:13, PD14Oc73:23,Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75: 32
Terhorn, William, 12F62: 41
Termate, E. Indies, See Earthquakes in
Terney, Thomas, mutineer, PD5S71: 22--R5S71: 22
Terra de la Cote, ship, PD8Ag71: 13
Terracino, Italy, See Robbers in
Terrall, Micajah, PD28F71: 41
Terrasson & Poey, P23Oc78: 31
Terrel, Anne, D21S76: 23
Henry, Capt., P19Ap76: 33
John, indentured servant, 31Oc45: 42
Jonathan, deserter, P14Mr77: 33, P23My77: 31
Terrell, Harry, adv. property of John Dabney, for sale, PD28Ap68: 23, PD16Je68: 31
Harry, Capt., adv. for deserters, P27S76: 23, P13Je77:13,P20Je77:32
James, indentured servant, PD28Mr66:41
Joel, 4N63: 23, PD5N67: 23, PD16Je68:31, PD15D68: 31--R15D68: 21, PD22D68: 32
Joel, jr., 20Oc52: 31
Richard, PD21N71: 22
Richmond, estate of, R15Ag71: 32, PD10Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 33,PD7N71: 31, PD12My74: 43
William, PD15Ja67: 32, PD1Oc72: 23, D1Ap80: 31
Terresmond, horse, P19Ap76: 43, P3Ap78: 32
Terrible, British ship, 25Ja40: 2
H.M.S.,13Oc38:41,14S39:21,24Ja52:22, 24Ja52:31,4Ap55:21,25Ap55:21, 26S55:12,PD12D71:22,PD27Ag72:31, PD24Je73:21--R1Jl73:12, PD24Je73:22,PD2S73:12--R2S73:13, PD2S73:21--R2S73:21,R2S73s21, PD23S73:12--R23S73:13,D17Jl79:11
privateer,22Ap57:21,D19F80:22
ship,4Ap55:31,23My55:21,PD3Ja71:31, PD1Jl73:13,D10Jl79:21
sloop,11Jl46:22,D11S79:21
Terrie, Alexander, Capt., of the Elliott, PD16My66:23,PD22Ja67:32
Terril, William,27Mr52:32
Terrill, David, plantation of, 5D45: 42
Edmund,PD4Je72:33
Henry,5D45:42
John,R17F74:33
Terror, H.M.S.,24Ja52:31
sloop,25S46:22
Terrour of the Infidels, frigate, PD8Ag71:13
Terry, Col. of Halifax co., Va., PD22Oc67:21
Mr., land of, 24Ag51: 32
Adiel Tory,Pi2F75:23
Benjamin,R10Ja71:33,D6N78:42
Champ,R22D68:33
Champness,PD31Ja71:32
George,D18My76:23,P20D76:23
George, Capt. of the Earl of Halifax, 23My55:21
James, sheriff of Halifax co., Va., R25Ja70: 11--PD15F70: 23
John, accused of robbery, PD28Jl68: 23, PD20Oc68:22
John Sandidge,D7Mr77:21
Joseph, arrives in Montreal, Can., P14Je76:21
Joseph, jr.,R16Je68:34
Moses, adv. finding horse, PD12N67: 31, P21N77: 43
counterfeiter,PD4Mr73:31,R4Mr73:31, PD8Ap73:31--R8Ap73:11, PD22Ap73:31--R22Ap73:33
Nathaniel, adv. finding barrow, D8Ja80: 33
adv. finding horse,7N54s22
adv. man held in jail,R6My73:32
burgess from Halifax co., Va., PD15D68:23--R15D68:21, PD22D68:23--R22D68:12, PD11My69s41,PD7D69:31--R7D69:23, PD19D71:22,PD4Ag74:23
delegate to Va. convention from Halifax co., Va.,D1Ap75:21
delegate to Va. general assembly from Halifax co., Va.,P9My77:23
delivers slaves to Halifax co., Va., jailor,P30My77:12
letter to, in post office,PD12Mr67:13
requests delivery of discharged bond, R31Oc71:33
signs Va. Association,PD25My69:12
takes up runaway slaves, P30My77: 12
Peter, P20D76: 22
Stephen, adv. land for sale, 12S45: 42
Thomas, D11F75s23, D24Oc77: 21--P31Oc77: 12
Vincent, R31My70: 31
William, P30My77: 12
Test & Johnson, store robbed, PD21My67: 31
Testaments, 6Oc38: 62, PD7Jl68: 31, PD29N70: 22,PD13D70:43,PD3Ja71:43, PD17S72: 22, PD1D74: 23
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Je73: 34, C19Ag80: 22
Tetes, used in wig making, 4Ap51: 41, 24Ap52: 32, 1D52: 31
for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., 7Ag52: 32, PD22N70s23
Tetes de moutons, 31Oc45: 31
Tetuan, Morocco, invaded, R14Oc73: 13, PD21Oc73: 21
See also Ships to Eng. from
Teuwell, Mary, PD22D74: 31--Pi22D74: 32, D21Ja75: 31
Matthew, settlement of estate of, PD22D74:31--Pi22D74:32,D21Ja75:31,

Pi26Ja75: 33
Tewell, (Matthew), Mrs., Pi26Ja75: 33
Tewxbury, Jacob, Capt. of the Dragon, PD22Ja67: 32, PD19Mr67: 32
Texel, Holl., See British navy in; British navy observes Continental navy in; Continental navy allowed in; Continental navy in; Exports from; Imports to; Russian navy off; Ships from Dutch East Indies to; Ships from St. David's straits, Wales, to
Textile machinery, export from Gt. Brit. forbidden, PD6Oc74: 32, PD13Oc74: 21--Pi13Oc74: 32
Textile manufacture, declines in Leeds, Eng., PD19Mr67: 21
defects in Gt. Brit., 7Mr55: 22
in Spain, 21F51: 31
in England, unemployment in, PD23Mr69: 22--R6Ap69: 21
in Ireland, described, PD23Je68: 21--R23Je68: 13
Textile workers, strike in Maxwelltown, Scot., PD30Je68: 11
Thacker, Chicheley, Rev. Mr., 7N54: 22, 2My55: 12, PD12D71: 31
Edwin, 10Je37: 42
Edwin, Col., 21S39: 32,24J152: 32
Elizabeth, Mrs., sale of estate of, 7N51: 31
Henry, death of, PD12D71: 31
Henry, Capt., 21Ag52: 31, PD1Ja67: 31
Isaac, R26N72: 33
John, PD7Je70: 41
Mary Elizabeth, Mrs., PD2My66: 23, PD1Ja67: 31, PD30My71: 23
Molly, 21S39: 32
William, deserter, P21Mr77: 13
Thackston, James, disavows wife's debts, R29Oc72: 31
Sarah, Mrs., R29Oc72: 31
William, PD5My74: 23
Thain, Alexander, 25Ap55: 22
Thairay, brig, PD8Ja67: 31
ship, PD22Ja67: 32, PD12F67: 31, PD15S68: 23--R15S68: 24, PD22S68: 22--R22S68: 23, PD27Oc68: 42, PD2N69: 31, PD28D69: 31, PD7Je70: 31
Thames, H. M. frigate, PD22N70: 21, PD1J173: 13, PD1J173: 22--R1J173: 21, P15J173s13, PD2S73: 12--R2S73: 13, PD2S73: 21--R2S73: 21, PD3N74: 33, P9My77: 22
man of war, PD24Je73: 21
ship, 6F52: 31, PD15D68: 12--R15D68:12, PD22D68: 22, PD11Ap71: 21, Pi8D74:21
Thames river, Eng., description of, PD22Mr70: 21
embankment of opposed in London, PD18J171: 13
oil in, R18Ja70: 22
See also Bridges over; British navy, impressment on; Canals from; Canals from Lee river, Eng., to; Drownings in; Fish caught in; Ice in; Pirates seized in; Porpoises in; Ships, French, stopped in; Ships damaged by ice in; Ships from All Saints bay, Brazil, to; Ships from Bengal, India, to; Ships from China to; Ships in; Ships to; Sturgeon, abnormal, caught in
Thanet, earl of, letter (text) from Gates, D15My78: 12
Thanksgiving, proclamation of, C20N79: 13--D20N79: 11
Thanksgiving day, appointed by Continental congress, D14N77: 22, P14N77: 22,
appointed in Va., D4D79: 22
observed in Mass., 20Ja38: 31, PD3Ja71: 13
in N. H., PD3Ja71: 13
in Va., D11D79: 21
proclaimed in Boston, Mass., R19Ja69: 21
in Mass., D7Ja75: 23
in N. Y., 17Oc55: 21
violated in Boston, Mass., D14Ja75: 23
Tharp, Mathew, convict servant, PD20Ag72: 32--R29Oc72: 32, R6My73: 32
Thatcher, Capt., PD14J168: 12--R14J168: 21
Mr., debt due, from Charles Brooke, PD25Ap71: 32
Bartholomew, widow of, R5S71: 23
Elizabeth, Mrs., death of, R5S71: 23
Joseph, Pi1D74: 21
Thayer, Capt., presents address to Thomas Hutchinson, PD1N70: 13
Major, presents address to Gov. Hutchinson, PD18Mr73: 22
Arodi, PD15Oc67: 13, PD5N67: 11, PD1D68: 23
Ebenezer, Col., PD6Oc74: 22
Simon, Capt., prisoner of war, D31Ag76: 21, D7F77: 12--P7F77: 11
Ziphian, PD23Je74: 12
Theatre Royal, Dublin, Ire., plays in, 15My52: 22
Theatre Royal, Edinburg, Scot., management of, PD22Ag71: 21
opening of, PD4F68: 13
Theatre Royal, Liverpool, Eng., panics in, PD5N72: 22
Theatre Royal, London, Eng., R15Oc72: 12, R22Ap73s11
plays in, PD5N72: 11
sale of, PD10S67: 21
Theatres, in Bath, Eng., PD11F68: 21
in Charleston, S. C., PD20Ja74: 31, PD27Ja74: 23, PD10Mr74: 23, PD16Je74s12, R7J174: 31
in Edinburgh, Scot., PD18Je67: 13, PD5My68: 21, PD30Je68: 21, PD7D69: 13--R7D69: 13, PD7My72: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., 30Ap52: 32, PD16My71: 23
in Gloucester, Eng., PD11My69: 21
in Hobb's Hole, Va., 30Ap52: 32
in London, Eng., 12Je52: 22, PD26Ja69: 21, PD1Je69: 22, PD13S70: 21
in New York City, PD6Oc68: 22, PD16Je74s12, PD21J174: 13
in Norfolk, Va., PD4F68: 31--R4F68:23, PD2Ja72: 31
in Phila., Pa., PD6Oc68: 22
in St. John, Antigua, PD12N72: 12
in Scotland, purchased by act of parliament, PD8Oc67: 12
in Southwark, Eng., PD6Oc68: 22
in Whitehaven, Eng., building of, PD18My69: 21
in Williamsburg, Va., 29Oc36: 12, 30Ap52: 32, 12Je52: 22, PD14Ap68: 23--R14Ap68: 23, R28J168: 32, PD19D71:22
adv. for subscription to build, 29Ag51: 32
broken into, 8D52: 22
closing of, PD9Ap72: 32
dances presented at, 17Ap52: 31
entertainments presented in, R19N72:31
exhibition at, 3Oc55: 32
Gardiner's puppet show at, PD13Ap69: 32
opening announced, PD17Mr68: 31--R17Mr68: 32
plays presented in, 10S36: 42, 17S36: 42, 26S51: 41, 17Ap52: 31, 21Ag52: 31, 28Ag52: 31, 22S52: 31, 17N52: 21, PD21Mr68: 23, PD7Ap68: 23, PD14Ap68: 23--R14Ap68: 23, PD12My68: 23--R12My68: 22, PD26My68: 23--R26My68: 24, PD25Ap71: 32, PD17Oc71: 22, PD24Oc71: 23, PD7N71: 22, PD21N71: 22, PD12Mr72: 32, PD2Ap72: 32, PD9Ap72: 32, PD16Ap72: 31, PD23Ap72: 23, PD7My72: 31, PD19My68: 31
subscription for building, 24Oc51: 22
to be fitted for courthouse, 19D45: 41
popularity of in Gt. Brit., PD23J172: 23
suppression urged by Congress, D30Oc78: 31
See also American company of comedians; American theatrical company; Covent garden theatre; Drury Lane theatre; Plays; Strollers; Va. company of comedians
Theatrical academies, established in Paris, Fr., PD9Ap72: 22
Thecher, Mary, PD8S74: 31, PD22S74: 41
Theeds, Coleman, separation from wife, PD10F74: 31
Elizabeth, Mrs., PD10F74: 31
Theft, burning in hand for, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Je73: 21--R10Je73: 33, Pi15D74: 32--PD15D74: 31
Theiry (Theira), ship, PD22S68: 22--R22S68: 23, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 23
Theleble, Robert, Lt., recruiting officer, P23Oc78: 11
Themson, Perkins, jr., deserter, P28N77: 32
Theobald, Andrew, death of, 20My37: 21
John, Capt., of the Lovely Molly, PD7My67: 31
Theobalds, Capt., 28Mr55: 31
Theocritus, author, C19Ag80: 21
Theodorick, ship, R30My66: 32--PD6Je66: 31, PD20N66: 21, PD27N66: 23, PD16Ap67: 23, PD28Ap68: 22--R28Ap68: 22, PD12My68: 23--R12My68: 24, PD23Je68: 23--R23Je68: 24, PD7J168: 23, PD28J168: 23, PD18Ag68: 31--R18Ag68: 32, PD9Mr69: 31, R16Mr69: 22, PD18My69: 31, R19Oc69: 31, R26Oc69: 21, PD2N69: 21, PD9N69: 22, PD16N69: 22, R8F70: 33
Theodorus, pseud., PD25Mr73: 31
Theodolites, PD17S72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., D11J177: 32
Theology, articles of faith listed, R26Mr72: 11
Christ's divinity discussed,

PD10Mr74: 12
debates on satirized, PD13My73: 32
doctrines of damnation discussed, PD18Je72: 32, PD2J172: 11, PD13Ag72: 11, PD27Ag72: 42, PD10S72: 11, PD22Oc72: 11, R11F73: 11, R1Ap73: 31, R22Ap73: 11, PD13My73: 11, R22J173: 11
of liberals discussed, PD6Ag72: 22
of original sin discussed, PD16J172:11
of Trinity discussed, R19My74: 21, R9Je74: 11
essay on, R25F73: 11
taught in academy in New Kent co., Va., R1Mr70: 22
unorthodox beliefs stated, R12Mr72: 23
Theremin, Capt., of the Jacob's Well, PD23J172: 12
Therese, French frigate, D30Oc79: 22
Therlo, John, Capt., PD24N68: 23
Thermometers, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD18Ja70: 42
Thetis, British ship, D1N76: 22
H. M. frigate, P20Je77: 21, D28Ag79: 21, D2Oc79: 21
H. M. S., 24Ja52: 31
ship, PD8J173: 23--R8J173: 23, PD22J173: 12, PD7Oc73: 13, PD22S74:21
Thickset, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD25Ap66: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 7N54: 42
manufacture of, in Fredericksburg, Va., P17Ja77: 22
Thiera, ship, PD8Je69: 23
Thierry, ship, PD4My69: 31--R4My69:33, PD14S69: 31
Thilman, Mr., P14Je76: 33
sale at door of, in Hanover co., Va., PD21Ja73: 31
Daniel, P27Mr78: 41
Paul, accepts Association, PD15D74: 31--Pi15D74: 32
adv. for clergyman, P4J177s11
adv. for missing horse, PD20Ag67: 31
adv. for runaway British prisoners, D23Ja78: 41
adv. land for lease, PD27My73: 23--R27My37: 23
adv. slaves in Hanover co., Va., jail, PD12Mr72: 33, R8Oc72: 23, PD22D74: 31
adv. tavern for rent, D15My78: 32
member of committee of safety, Hanover co., Va., P17N75s11
sells lottery tickets, PD14Ja68: 32
Paul, Capt., P13S76: 41
Thimble, Thomas Low, of N. C., death of, PD1Ap73: 31
Thimbles, for sale, in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
in Gloucester co., Va., P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
in Princess Anne co., Va., P23My77:32
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va., 11Oc51: 41, PD17S67: 21, PD27Oc68: 33, PD4Oc70: 31, PD10Oc71: 31, PD4Je72: 32, PD15J173: 32, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13, PD20Oc74s22--Pi20Oc74: 31, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32, C15J180:22
in Yorktown, Va., P27D76: 32
See also Brass thimbles; Ivory thimbles; Japan silver thimbles; Pinchbeck thimbles; Steel headed thimbles; Steel thimbles; Steel topped thimbles
Thimbles, bath metal, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31
Thirty-nine articles, PD22Ap73: 22--R22Ap73: 32, PD29Ap73: 12, R11N73s13
Thirty-nine pounders, on British ships, 16My45: 32
Thirty-two pounders, captured on New Providence, W. I., D18My76: 12
left in Boston, Mass., by British army, P19Ap76s22--D20Ap76: 31
Thistle, brig, 10Oc45: 22, 23Ja46: 42
ship, 27Oc52: 21, 17N52: 22, PD26My68: 12--R26My68: 23
snow, PD22Oc72: 13
Thistle Galley, ship, 20My37: 41, 30S37:41
Thistle Whipper, horse, P29My78: 42
Thom, Alexander, PD2My66: 41
John, Capt., of the Betsey, PD27J169:32, PD7S69: 31, PD28S69s23, PD9N69: 22, PD28D69: 31, PD15F70: 22
of the Florida Packet, PD7Je70: 31
Thomas, Capt., 7Oc37: 31, 21Oc37: 11, 13Je45: 32, PD26Mr67: 23, PD30J172: 23, PD8Oc72: 31, P6S76: 21
of the Levant, D29J176: 12, P27D76: 12
of the Lilly, 30Ja52: 32, 3Ap52: 31, 10N52: 22
of the Patient Success, D1Ap75: 31
of the Rialto, 2S57: 22
of the Yankie Hero, P22Mr76: 22
Col., in S. C., D27S76: 21
Gen., leaves Antigua, PD4J166: 21
Lt., arrives in Charleston, S. C., PD4Ag68: 21
Mr., 28J138: 12
of Md., R26My68: 33
supports 2nd Continental congress, P17Mr75s31--D18Mr75: 31
Mrs., arrives in Charleston, S. C., PD4Ag68: 21
of St. Christopher, W. I., R29Oc72: 13
Amelia, D13D76: 32
Charles, 14Ag46: 41, D23Mr76: 33, R26J170: 21, P12Je78: 12
Charles, Capt., buys hides for army, D9Oc79: 31
of the Black Prince, PD5S66s32--R5S66: 32, PD12S66: 23, R12Ja69: 31
of the Fanny, 15D52: 31, 19D55: 31
of the Providence, PD14J174: 31
Cornelius, adv. finding barrows, R25Mr73: 33
adv. for bids for building Amherst co., Va., prison, R4Ag74: 32
associator of Amherst co., Va., R13D70: 23
burgess from Amherst co., Va., PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 21, PD11My69s41, R5Oc69: 22, R9N69: 11
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
Editha, D23Oc79: 31
Edward, 2My55: 22, PD17Oc66: 31, PD13My73: 41
Elizabeth, indentured servant, R3Ag69:31
Francis, P13Oc75: 32
George, PD20Je66: 31
adv. for runaway slave, PD7Mr66: 33
adv. land for sale, PD10D67: 31, PD8N70: 23, PD19D71: 33
adv. plantation for sale, R24D67: 41, PD7N71: 31
announces departure, PD25Ag68: 32, PD16Ag70: 42
defendant in Va. general court, PD13D70: 42
requests settlement of accounts, 4N63: 22
slaves of, PD27S70: 33, P23Ag76: 32
George, lt. gov. of Pa., 5My38: 22, 19S55: 12
addresses of 1740, 4Ja40: 11
appointed governor, 8J137: 41
arrives in Phila., 23Je38: 41
calls Pa. assembly, 3J146: 22
opens Pa. general assembly, 1S37: 32
proclamations of 1746, 11J146: 41
requests aid for Cape Breton expedition, 29Ag45: 22
Gideon, 22Ap57: 32
Henry, PD1S68: 31
Isaac, P20D76s12--D27D76: 42
Isabel, PD4Oc70: 32--R4Oc70: 31
Isaiah, editor of Massachusetts spy, PD29Ag71: 23, PD12D71: 22
James, D18N75: 33, P14Je76: 32
Jedidiah of N. C., PD16Je68: 31
Jeremiah, acquitted of murder, P18Ap77s12
Jesse, sheriff of Cumberland co., Va., PD20Je66: 23, PD25J166: 11, PD12S66: 23, PD10Oc66: 21
Job, PD26Mr67: 32
John, adv. finding horse, P29D75: 41
adv. land for sale, 17N38: 42
deputy superintendent of Indian affairs, PD6Ag72: 21, PD18N73: 13
deserter, P16My77s11, P3Oc77: 31, D12Mr79: 32
escapes from Amelia co., Va., jail, 4N63: 42
indentured servant, PD28S69: 32--R5Oc69: 31
on Loudoun co., Va., committee, Pi1Je75: 32
ordered to join regiment, P12S77: 13
petitions against election, 14Oc37: 31
plaintiff in Augusta co., Va., chancery court, R12J170: 22
slave of, PD19Ap70: 42
[John], Brig. Gen., D22Je76: 52, D6J176: 12
John, Capt., of the Hannah, 28Mr55: 32
of the Jeanny, PD16My66: 31
of the Sanders, 31D36: 42
John, Col., appointment as lt. gov. of Pa. rumored, 10Je37: 32
[John], Gen., commands provincial armies around Boston, Mass., D12Ag75: 13
in Dechambeau, Can., P31My76: 22--D1Je76: 21
in Quebec, Can., P24My76: 31, P7Je76: 22, D15Je76: 42
takes Dorchester, Mass., D30Mr76: 32
John, Lt., reports on skirmish at Sandy point, Va., P6S76: 11, P6S76: 13
taken prisoner of war in Quebec, D31Ag76: 21
Jordan, 30Ja52: 41, 12Mr52: 31, 14N55: 22, 3S56: 32
Joseph, R14Ap68: 44, P12D77: 33

Michael, 12D55: 32, R2My71: 31
Nathaniel, judge of Plymouth co., Mass., 13Ap39: 22
Nathaniel Ray, appointed to council of Mass., R1S74: 22
Philip, 10F38: 32, 21Ap38: 31, 5My38: 31, 2Je38: 41, 12D45: 31
Rees, D5D77: 12
Richard, runaway seaman, PD1Je69: 31--R1Je69: 33
sheriff of Orange co., Va., R25Ja70: 11--PD15F70: 23
Robert, C13My80: 42
Rowland, D28Ja75: 23, D1Ap75: 11, P19My75s33, C3J179: 31
Rowland, Capt., PD7N71: 31
Samuel, PD20N66: 31, PD1D74: 32, P20S76: 22, P25J177: 32, P17Oc77: 33
Sarah, P20Je77: 13
Spencer, slave of, PD4J171: 32
Thomas, PD20Je66: 31, PD17Oc66: 33, PD22F70: 32--R22F70: 31
William, acquitted of horse stealing, P27Oc75: 13
adv. finding steers, R26S71: 32
alias of William Robinson, PD27Je71: 32
blackmails father-in-law, 20Oc38: 21
defendant in Va. general court, PD21D69: 31
deserter, P27Je77: 13
jailed for horse-stealing, P21J175: 31
member of Northumberland co., Va., committee, Pi2Mr75: 22
indentured servant, 20Je51: 41
William, Capt., of the Polly, D8My79: 21
of the Sea-Flower, 30S37: 41
William, jr., R21N71: 32
William, sr., settlement of estate of, R21N71: 32
Winnifred, convict servant, 5Ag37: 42
Thomas, brig, PD9Je68: 22
brigantine, PD1S68: 21
schooner, R3D72: 23, PD20Ja74: 23, D10Ag76: 22
ship, 26S55: 31, 19D55: 22, PD28Ja68: 31--R4F68: 31, PD31Mr68: 23--R26My68: 31, PD16Je68: 23--R16Je68: 24, PD14J168: 31, PD28J168: 23, PD22D68: 23--R22D68: 12, PD22D68: 31--R22D68: 12, R5Ja69: 31, R12Ja69: 23, PD17Ag69: 22, R14S69: 22, PD14S69: 31, PD28S69: 23, PD2N69: 33, R9N69: 23, PD16N69: 22, PD21D69: 23, PD25My70: 23, PD14Je70: 32, R20S70: 13, PD27S70: 31, PD28Mr71: 12, PD16My71: 23, PD31Oc71: 23, PD12Mr72: 31, PD10S72: 22, PD24S72: 21, R4F73: 23, PD10Je73: 21--R10Je73: 33, PD23D73: 23--R23D73: 32, PD27Ja74: 32, PD3F74: 22, PD17F74: 32, PD2Je74: 31, PD14J174: 23, PD29D74: 31, Pi26Ja75: 12, D28Ja75: 23, Pi16F75: 32, Pi23F75: 23, Pi16Mr75: 33--P24Mr75: 32--D25Mr75: 23, D1Ap75: 32, P8S75s23, D7Oc75: 21, D29J176: 12, D24Ap79: 22
sloop, 4N63: 32, R22Oc72: 21, PD3D72: 12--R3D72: 21, PD20Ja74: 23, R15S74: 33, P30Ag76: 33
snow, slaves imported on, PD30J172: 31
Thomas, Farrer & William, dissolved, PD24F74: 32
Thomas, Griffiths &, PD30J167: 33
Thomas, Griffiths & Thomas, merchants of Bristol, Eng., 4N63: 22, PD30J167: 33, PD10Mr74: 31--R10Mr74: 31
Thomas, Morgan &, PD30J167: 33
Thomas and Anthony, sloop, R26J170: 13
Thomas and Betsey, brig, Pi27Oc74: 21
Thomas and Betty, snow, 12S51: 32, 14N51: 31
Thomas and Elizabeth, brig, PD20Ja74: 23
Thomas and Mary, brig, PD29Oc67: 21
brigantine, PD10Ja71: 32
ship, PD26N67: 23, R31Mr68: 31, R26My68: 31, R19Ap70: 23, R7F71: 31, PD30Ja72: 32, PD9J172: 31
Thomas and Richard, ship, 3J152: 32, 10N52: 22, 17N52: 22
indentured servants imported on, 10N52: 31
Thomas and Tryal, ship, 2N39: 2
sloop, 20J139: 41, 21S39: 41
ship, 2N39: 3, 25Ja40: 3, 25Ja40: 4
Thomas and Waddell, ship, PD5Mr67: 31
Thomas's creek, Va., See Land for sale on
Thomasson, Richard, R27Oc68s14
Samuel, PD5My68: 32
Thomeson, John, Pi2F75: 13
Thomkon, William, D29Ja80: 33
Thomlinson, Philip, Capt., of the Pelham, 12S45: 32
Robert, grand master of Freemason society, 10Ag39: 31
Thomas, of N.C., PD28My67: 33, PD18F68: 31
William, PD14N71: 23, D28Ja75: 32
Thompkins, Anne, R7S69: 42
John, 29S52: 32
Thompson, Capt., PD26Mr67: 23, PD16Ap67: 22, PD11Je67: 21, PD20Ag67: 23, PD14S69: 31, PD19Ap70: 13, PD19D71: 21, D27My75: 31, P18Ap77s21
exploration of Ohio territory, R7Oc73: 21
of Continental navy, D15Ag77: 22
of the Anna, 3Oc51: 32
of the Boreas, D10F76: 23, D30Mr76: 12, P12D77: 12
of the British navy, D11N75: 22
of the Calcutta, PD23Ap67: 22
of the Defiance, D15Ja80: 21
of the Dorothy, R8J173: 32
of the Elizabeth, 16Ja61: 41
of the Friendship, PD26Ja69: 12, R16F69: 11
of the George, death of, R12Mr72: 23
of the Golden Lion, R6Oc68: 21
of the Golden Rule, D16Mr76: 23
of the Hercules, Pi28S75: 22
of the James, PD6My73: 22--R6My73: 23
of the John and Presley, PD13Je66: 22, PD17Oc66: 31, PD15Ja67: 32
of the Leisure Hour, PD21S69: 22
of the Liberty, D30Mr76: 31
of the Mary, PD6Je66: 23, PD15Ja67: 32
of the Polly, P19My75: 21, Pi28S75: 21--P29S75: 12
of the Prosper, PD11Ap71: 23
of the Rising States, D27Je77: 12, D8Ag77: 11--P8Ag77: 21
of the Triumph, PD13N66: 11
of the Warren, 12D51: 32
of the William, PD18N73: 21
Col., in skirmish at Letchmere's (Litchmore's) point, Mass., Pi30N75: 22, P8D75: 22, Pi9D75: 32
Ensign, thanks Capt. Paul Thilman for treatment of company, P13S76: 41
Lt., of San Joseph, 25Ja40: 11
wounded in battle of Bunker Hill, P22J175s22--D29J175: 31
Mr., escapes from Lord Dunmore, D25My76: 33
land of, P10Oc77: 31
store of, in Williamsburg, Va., PD2My66: 22
will of, P30Je75s23
Mrs., ferry on Potomac river, P9My77: 23
murders husband, PD6J169: 32--R6J169: 31
Adam, death of, PD8Oc67: 13
Alexander, of Augusta co., Va., P18Oc76: 12
Alexander, Capt., of the Virginia, PD30My66: 31--R30My66: 32, PD15Ja67: 31, PD22Ja67: 32, PD12Mr67: 32, PD17D67: 31, PD3Mr68: 31, PD15S68: 23, PD22S68: 22--R22S68: 23, R4My69: 33--PD4My69: 31, PD7D69: 31--R7D69: 23, PD28D69: 31, PD15F70: 22, PD4Oc70: 22, R11Oc70: 31, PD28Mr71: 31, PD13Je71: 23, PD6My73: 22--R6My73: 23, PD20Ja74: 23, R20Ja74: 33, PD29S74: 32
Amos, indentured servant, R29Oc72: 31
Andrew, indentured servant, 21Oc37: 41, 16D37: 41, 13Ja38: 41
Anne, indentured servant, R8F70: 33
Anthony, of Cumberland co., Va., 7N54: 21
Bartholomew, P12Je78: 11, D27N78: 22, D17J179: 31, D16Oc79: 12
Benajah, PD11Mr73: 32
Benjamin, Lt., of the Experiment, P31My76: 21
C., Gen., Sir, to America, D19Ag75: 22
Catherine (Lesueur), PD21Je70: 31--R12J170: 32
Charles, defendant in Albemarle co., Va., chancery court, R11Mr73: 33
murdered, PD6J169: 32--R6J169: 31
runaway sailor, P24F75: 41
Christopher, PD18F68: 31
Cornelius, deserter, P24Oc77: 33
saved from shipwreck, PD23N69: 21
Daniel, killed in battle of Lexington and Concord, D27My75: 31
David, R18Ag68: 32, PD5S71: 32, PD6Ag72: 31, R11Mr73: 33
Dekar, PD2Ap67: 22, R4F68: 42, PD12Ja69: 22--R12Ja69: 23, R7S69: 32--PD7S69: 32
Dekar & co., merchants, PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 31, PD19N72: 21
Drury, R16Je74: 31
Dudley, Capt., of the Jackie, PD7Ap74: 23
Elizabeth (Blair), marriage of, R16Mr69: 22--PD23Mr69: 31
Francis, R31Oc71: 33
George, R2My71: 41, P17Oc77: 41, P12D77: 33, C28Ag79: 42, D9Oc79: 22
Grace, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31

Henry, Capt., of the Industry, R11Ag68: 23, R11Ag68: 24
Isaac, PD1S68: 23--R1S68: 32
Isaac, Capt., of the Nancy, PD8Ja67: 31, PD22Oc67: 22, PD11My69s33, PD7D69: 31, PD8N70: 22
Isham, jr., R10Je73s11
Israel, PD3N74: 42--Pi10N74: 32
J., author, PD10Je73: 32, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D24Ag76: 56
James, PD9J172: 32, Pi4My75: 33, D19S77: 32, D12D77: 21
convict servant, PD1Ag71: 23
James, Capt., R11D66: 23
reports attack at Fincastle co., Va., P2Ag76: 11--D3Ag76: 22
James, Dr., 27Oc52: 21
Jeremiah, deserter, P21Ag78: 11
John, 15My52: 32
accident to, R10Mr68: 31
acquitted of felony, PD18Ap71: 13
adv. estate for sale, R18Ag68: 32--PD25Ag68: 32
adv. finding barrow, R7F71: 32
adv. finding horse, 20Mr52: 42, 3Oc55: 32
adv. finding mule, Pi12Ja75: 33
adv. for stolen horse, 12D55: 32
adv. for watch, PD7J168: 32
adv. land and slaves for sale, PD30Je68: 31--R30Je68: 31, PD29Oc72: 21
adv. land for sale, PD11My69: 32, PD10Oc72: 23
adv. lottery, PD11My69: 32
adv. merchandise for sale, D11J177: 32
adv. schooner for sale, PD28F71: 33
adv. settlement of estate of William Thompson, PD29J173: 23
adv. ships for freight, PD15Oc67: 22 PD17Ag69: 32
adv. slaves for sale, PD11My69: 32
adv. store for sale, PD13S70: 23
agent for Jerman Baker, PD8S68p22--R22S68: 41
announces departure, PD4D66: 32--R4D66: 22, PD20Oc68: 22--R27Oc68: 32, R1Ag71: 31
announces retirement, PD18Ja70: 41
appoints John Tazewell to collect debts, PD4Mr73: 32--R4Mr73: 32
collector for Va. gazette, PD11Ag68: 23, P9F76: 11
convict servant, PD11N73: 23--R11N73: 23
deserter, P14Mr77: 33, D12Mr79: 32
holds mortgage on James Mudie's land, PD5N72: 32
imports goods to Va., D8Ap75: 11
indentured servant, 1S38: 42
manager of lottery in Hanover town, Va., PD25Ap66: 31, PD20Je66: 23--R24D67: 44
merchant in Hanover co., Va., 10F38: 41, 16F39: 42
merchant in N.C., D1Ap75: 33
refuses oath of loyalty to U.S., P6D76: 13
runaway slave of, R28J168: 32--PD28J168: 31
saddlemaker, PD9F69: 32--R9F69: 23
John, Capt., PD18Ap66: 41
of the Brotherhood, 14Mr51: 32, 25J151: 32
of the Fanny, 11Ap51: 32, 25Ap55: 22
of the John and Eleanor, 13Je51: 32, 14N51: 31, 12D51: 32
of the Lark, 20My37: 41
of the Mary and Anne, 12F62: 22
of the Molly, 24Je37: 41, 9D37: 42, 5My38: 32, 4Ag38: 42
of the Potowmack, 12F62: 32
sells land, PD24F74: 32
John, jr., PD30S73: 32--R30S73: 32
adv. for runaway indentured servants, Pi17M74: 33
adv. ownership of slave, PD28Ja73: 23
holds slave illegally, PD17D72: 31
land of, PD22J173: 33
ownership of land disputed, R22J173: 33
sells land, PD24F74: 32
John, Rev. Mr., death of, PD22Oc72: 22
John, sr., PD29Je69: 32, PD17D72: 31, PD28Ja73: 23, PD22J173: 33, R22J173: 33
John & co., adv. storehouse for sale, PD4D66: 32--R4D66: 22
John F., R15J173: 41
Joseph, P23Oc78: 31, P23Oc78: 33
Joseph, Capt., of the Swift, PD6Je66: 31, PD22Ja67: 31
Josiah, P21N77: 43
Leonard, D19F79: 41
Mary, pasture of, P27Je77: 33
Matthew, deserter, D27S76: 42
Nathaniel, PD23My71: 31
Nicholas, 7Ag52: 32, P17Ja77: 31
Peter, denounces Hugh Knox, D16N76: 22, P11Ap77: 31, P15Ag77: 12
Richard, acquitted of burglary, P18Ap77s12
adv. manufacture of snuff and tobacco, R8Oc72: 33
calls meeting of trustees for navigation of Potomac, D7Ja75: 32
horse thief, PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 31, PD7My72: 23, PD11Je72: 31
trustee for opening navigation of Potomac river, PD3N74: 42--Pi10N74: 32
unclaimed tobacco of, C11D79: 13,
Robert, 21Oc37: 32, PD18F68: 31, PD21Je70: 31--R12J170: 32, R21N71: 43, P29Ag77: 33
of Goshen, N.Y., 30J152: 22
Robert, Capt., of the Friend's Advice, PD10Je73: 11
Robert, Ens., adv. for deserter, P10Oc77: 32
Roger, R2My71: 42, P17Oc77: 41
Samuel, PD10N68: 31, R15Ap73: 32
Samuel, Capt., marriage of, R16Mr69: 22, PD23Mr69: 31
of the Rippon, PD27Oc68: 31--R27Oc68: 21
of the Sarah, PD17Mr68: 23
Talbot, C15J180: 21
Thomas, PD24Mr68: 32
adv. brigantine for charter, PD18F68: 32
adv. plantation for sale, D16My77: 12
adv. ship for charter, PD11Je67: 32, PD22Oc67: 22, PD1S68: 23--R1S68: 32, PD8N70: 22
adv. tanyard, 25Ap55: 31
death of, PD26S71: 31
estate of for sale, PD9Ja72: 32, PD17S72: 23
signer of Association, in Norfolk, Va., R26J170: 22
[Thomas], Capt., killed in Springfield, N.J., C15J180: 12
Waddy, on committee for Louisa co., Va., P19My75s32, D23D75: 32, P29D75: 31
Wells, PD2Je68: 23
William, acquitted of burglary, PD21Ap74: 33
acquitted of felony, 24Oc55: 21
adv. finding bull, R28Mr71: 33
adv. finding horses, PD7D69: 42, R28Mr71: 21, PD17S72: 23
adv. for missing horse, PD10S72: 32
adv. land for sale, P29Ag77: 33, P8My78s21
adv. plantation for sale, P8Ag77: 12
clerk of Suffolk co., Mass., meeting, PD6Oc74: 21--Pi6Oc74: 23
convicted of felony, 18Ap55: 22
deserter, D9Ap79: 32, D1My79: 31, D22My79: 41
disavows bond of Wilford Kelly, PD18Je72: 33
letter to, in post office, PD7J168: 23
sentenced for felony, 9My55: 21
settlement of estate of, PD29J173: 23
slaves of for sale, D26D77: 21
unclaimed tobacco of, C27N79: 23
[William], Brig. Gen., arrival in Sorel, Que., expected, P21Je76: 22--D22Je76: 51
arrives in N.Y., D20Ap76: 23
attacks British at Three Rivers, Can., D13J176: 62
attacks Dechambeau, Can., P28Je76: 23
captured by Gen. Burgoyne, P5J176: 22--D6J176: 82
defeated in Canada, P12J176s11
in Albany, N.Y., P17My76: 23
in Quebec, Can., P24My76: 31
ordered to attack Three Rivers, Can., D13J176: 51
released by Gen. Carleton, D11Oc76: 22--P11Oc76: 22
taken prisoner at Three Rivers, Can., D13J176: 62, P19J176: 21, D1N76: 12
to be released, D4Oc76: 71
to Canada, D11My76: 32
William, Capt., of the Sally, 23My55: 21, 26S55: 31
sells lottery tickets, D27N79: 31--C11D79: 21
William, Col., arrives at camp of Continental army, Pi7S75: 11
defends Fort Sullivan, S.C., D20J176: 41
joins Continental army, Pi17Ag75: 32--P18Ag75: 21--D19Ag75: 31
William, [jr.], R27F72: 32
Thompson, Tarpley &, store of, PD14Oc73: 31
Thompson, & co., Tarpley, of Williamsburg, Va., PD4D66: 32--R4D66: 22, PD17S67: 21, PD4Mr73: 32--R4Mr73: 32, PD1D74: 11
Thompson & Park, tanners in Richmond, Va., P20S76: 23
Thompson & Parke, reimbursed for property destroyed in Norfolk, Va., P12Je78: 11
Thomson, Capt., of the Anna, 30My51: 32
of the Mary and Susanna, Pi29Je75: 32--P30Je75s11
of the Peggy, PD1J173: 22--R1J173: 22

of the Polly, 10N52: 22
of the Virginia, PD14Oc73: 22--R14Oc73: 31
Alexander, Capt., D29Jl76: 62--P26Jl76: 33, D14Mr77: 11--P21Mr77s13
of the Albion, D7F77: 21--P14F77: 21
Andrew, & co., merchants of Glasgow, Scot., PD28Mr71: 31--R28Mr71: 33, D23My77: 31--P23My77: 32
Bartlet, D13N78: 32
Benijah, D2Ap79: 31
Campbell, adv. herald and coach painting, PD14Ap74: 31
Charles, announces payment of Continental loan office certificates, D23Oc79: 22--C6N79: 33
appointed to Pa. committee of correspondence, PD11Ag74: 32
in charge of printing journal of Continental congress, D28Ja75: 12
of Phila., Pa., R11Oc70: 23
on committee to prepare instructions to Pa. delegates, Pi12Ja75: 31--D14Ja75: 23
on Phila., Pa., committee of correspondence, R23Je74: 32
orders sale of U.S. lottery tickets, C19F80: 42
secretary of Continental congress, PD15S74: 31, D21Ja75: 11, P26My75s31--D27My75: 33
Christopher, PD7Jl68: 31
George, R19N72: 33, P21Mr77s22
George, Capt., PD16S73: 32
of the Little Pompey, PD8Oc72: 23--R5N72: 13
George, Lt., P28N77s11
James, adv. drugs for sale, Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31
announces departure, PD7S69: 32, D2Mr76: 31
deserter, 12D55: 41
James (1700-1748), author, PD25F68: 42, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr74:43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD29Ag71: 33, D11F75s23, D30D75: 21, D2Mr76: 43, D9Mr76: 43, D24Ag76: 54, D3Oc77: 32
festival in honor of in Edinburgh, Scot., PD7D69s21
John, PD5S66s41
adv. apothecary's utensils, for sale, D27S76: 42
adv. drugs for sale, PD30Jl72: 32, Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31, D24Ag76: 61
adv. merchandise for sale, PD10Je73: 22
settlement of estate of, D27N79: 22
John, Capt., 21N45: 41
of the Anne, 14Ag52: 22
Joseph, ordinary of, D28F77: 32
Mark, search for Tories in Sussex co., N.J., D27Ja76: 12
Moses, horse thief, 20Oc52: 21
Nicholas, guilty of gambling, P24My76s12
Perkins, P5S77: 33
Roger, adv. land for sale, 4F37: 42
R. Campbell, P13Je77: 11
Thomas, PD30Jl72: 33
Waddy, 3N52: 21
William, 29Oc36: 42, R12My68: 33, PD11Mr73: 32, D9D75: 33, D29Ja80: 33
indentured servant, PD24N74: 31
William, Capt., of the Polly, 30Jl52: 31
William, Maj., rangers of, 16Ja61: 31
Thorington, Thomas, deserter, P18Jl77s12
Thorn, Mrs., overseer of, 30Ja52: 41
John, slaves of, PD22D74: 32--D7Ja75: 41
William, of Phila., Pa., D12Je79: 12
Thorn, Poland, besieged by Prussia, PD15S74: 22
Prussian claims to, PD11N73s11
Prussian demands on, PD17Je73: 11, R16S73: 23
relations with Austria, PD10Je73: 22
See also Russian army in
Thorn, sloop of war, D2Oc79: 22, D11Mr80: 32
Thornberry, Samuel, R7S69: 41, Pi27Jl75: 33
Thorne, William, letters to, 8Je39: 42
Thorne, Eng., See Bigamy in; Suicides in
Thornhill, Bryant, P16My77s32, C3Jl79: 43
Thorns, cure for, PD14Jl68: 32
Thornton, Capt., 20Je45: 32
Col., R18Ja70: 31, PD15F70: 22-23--R15F70: 33, R17F74: 33
on Potomac river, P12My75s21
Mr., D10Jl78: 41
holds bonds for estate of Benjamin Grymes, P15Ap73: 31--R15Ap73: 31
on Stafford co., Va., committee, R28Jl74: 23
satirized, PD8Ja67: 12
slave of, R19Ag73: 23
Mrs., ordinary of, 3Ap52: 31
pasture of, C18D79: 13
slave of, Pi20Ja76: 32
Anne, Mrs., landing of, 2Je38: 42
Anthony, adv. for missing horse, C18D79: 13
adv. for runaway slave, R30Ag70: 32
on Caroline co., Va., committee, PD22D74: 31--Pi22D74: 32, Pi12Ja75: 11--D14Ja75: 12, P16F76s21
sheriff of Caroline co., Va., R25Ja70: 11--PD15F70: 23
Anthony, Capt., quarter of, 26Oc39: 42
Anthony, Col., R14Ap68: 33
Anthony, jr., adv. collection of debts due estate of Benjamin Grymes, PD15Ap73: 31--R15Ap73: 31
adv. estate of Benjamin Grymes for sale, PD3Oc71: 32--R17Oc71: 41, PD7N71: 31--R21N71: 21, PD16Ja72: 33, PD20F72:33--R27F72:33
adv. for carpenters and woodcutters, PD11Jl71: 32
adv. for clerk, PD29N70: 22--R29N70: 23
adv. for missing horses, PD21Je70: 33--R12Jl70: 41
adv. for runaway convict servant, PD21Je70: 33
adv. for runaway slaves, PD20F72: 33--R27F72: 33, D27Je77: 31
adv. for ship for charter, PD28Mr71: 32
adv. horse for sale, D25D79: 22
adv. land for sale, PD25N73: 23, D5S77: 31
adv. property of Thomas Poole for sale, PD7Ja73: 31--R7Ja73: 32
adv. settlement of estate of Benjamin Grymes, D24Ap78: 32
agent for estate of Col. Benjamin Grymes, R31My70: 22--PD7Je70: 33
Boyd, soldier, P21Ag78: 11
Catherine (Yates), Mrs., D5S77: 22--P5S77: 23
Charles, settlement of estate of, P12Je78: 22
Daniel, PD2Je74: 32
Edward, Capt., of the Everton, 4Jl45: 31
F., adv. damaged goods for sale, R19Ap70: 33, P3Ap78: 32, D24Ap79: 32
Frances, Mrs., death of, PD9S73: 31
Francis, adv. estate of Benjamin Grymes, PD26Mr72: 33--R23Ap72: 42
adv. property of Benjamin Grymes for sale, PD3S72: 23
adv. for stolen horse, PD17Je73: 33
adv. land for sale, 13Je51: 41
associator for King George co., Va., R30Ag70: 23
directs lottery to build church at Fredericksburg, R14Jl68: 32
executor of Col. Thornton, R31My70: 22--PD7Je70: 33
land of, D12Je79: 32
of Md., R26My68: 33
on King George co., Va., committee, D28Ja75: 23
on Spotsylvania co., Va., committee, P29D75: 31
plantation of, D4N75: 33
Francis, Col., R17F74: 33
George, P18Jl77s12
adv. finding cattle, D26Je79: 12
adv. land for sale, R16Je68: 32
adv. merchandise sold by Spotsylvania co., Va. committee, Pi9F75: 32
associator for King George co., Va., R30Ag70: 23
delegate to Va. general assembly from Spotsylvania co., P9My77: 23
nominated to Fredericksburg, Va., committee, R16Je74: 13
on King George co., Va., committee, R30Ag70: 23
on Spotsylvania co., Va., committee, P29D75: 31
partnership with William Triplett dissolved, Pi29D74: 33
to request calling of convention in Va., P19My75s33
Jesse, R31Mr74: 32, R21Ap74: 11
John, D10Jl78: 21
adv. finding horse, 5Mr52: 41
adv. finding steer, C3Jl79: 41
adv. for missing horse, D10Jl78: 22
adv. for runaway slaves, 24Ap46: 32, D31Ja77: 71--P14F77: 32
adv. land for sale, R19N72: 22, P12Ap76: 32
adv. stallion for hire, D1Ap80: 32
marriage of, D5S77: 22--P5S77: 23
of N.C., 24My51: 41
settlement of estate of, P19Je78: 11
slaves of, PD22D74: 32
John, Capt., in skirmish near New Rochelle, N.Y., P15N76: 31
of the Speedwell, 3Oc51: 32, 7Ag52: 31
7Ag52: 31

John, Col., PD12D71: 33, PD28Ap74: 32, D23Ja78: 41
Mary, Mrs., P22N76: 31
Matthew, D18Oc76: 11
Peter, marriage of, PD23My71: 22
Peter Presley, adv. for deserters, P16Ag76: 43
adv. for missing horse, R29Ap76: 32
adv. stallion for hire, P19Ap76: 43
appointed aide-de-camp to Washington, P15Ag77: 22
burgess from Northumberland co., Va., R8Ag71: 23, PD5D71: 31, PD4Ag74: 23
defendant in Va. general court, PD6Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 42
horse of, P29Ag77: 32
in Northumberland co., Va., committee, Pi2Mr75: 22
owner of Cameron, horse, PD20Oc74: 31
settlement of accounts of, D8Ag77: 31--P8Ag77: 13
signs payroll of minutemen, P9Ag76: 41
slaves of, PD16Je74: 31, P19Je78: 12
wife of, P27Je77: 12
Presley, R23J167: 22, PD28Ja68: 32--R4F68: 41
adv. ownership of land, PD13Je66: 23
adv. slave for sale, R27Oc68: 32
burgess from Northumberland co., Va., 6F52: 31, 27F52: 32
collector for William Byrd's lottery, PD10N68: 22--R17N68: 32
criticized for bailing Col. John Chiswell, PD25J166: 11
death of, PD14D69: 22--R14D69: 21
directs Byrd's lottery, PD23J167: 42--R23J167: 32
notice to debtors of Grymes estate, PD12My68: 31--R12My68: 21
requests money for Byrd's lottery tickets, PD10N68: 22--R18N68: 32
slave of, R27F72: 32
takes deposition of John Wayles, PD12S66: 22
trustee for Benjamin Grymes' estate, R31My70: 22--PD7Je70: 33
Randolph, deserter, P11Ap77: 31
Reuben, land of, R16Je68: 32
Sally (Throckmorton), PD23My71: 22
Sarah, Mrs., PD6Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 42, P27Je77: 12
Sterling, 24My51: 41, PD24S67: 22, R24D67: 33, PD11F68: 31--R11F68: 32
adv. finding cattle, D13N78: 32
adv. finding slaves, PD14Ja73: 23
adv. land for sale, PD29N70: 23
adv. salt for sale, C20N79: 21--D20N79: 31
plantation of, PD8Oc67: 21
requests settlement of accounts for Turnbull & Thornton, 4N63: 22
slave of, PD22J173: 33
Thomas, R26Ag73: 22, D26Mr79: 22
William, adv. ferry and tavern, 28Mr51: 41
associator for King George co., Va., R30Ag70: 23
burgess from Brunswick co., Va., 19D55: 22
deposition concerning Lewis Hansford, R20Ap69: 21
pasture of, D14F77: 22
wife of, PD9S73: 31
William, Capt., of the Fame, R26J170: 13, R26J170: 21, PD3Mr74: 21, D14Mr77: 22
Thornton, ship, PD30J167: 32, R30Mr69: 13, R27S70: 32, PD25Je72: 33, PD9J172: 32, R3D72: 23, R10Je73: 23
convict servants runaway from, PD23J172: 33
Thornton, Woodford & Jones, D10J178: 41
Thornton & co., partnership dissolved, D10J178: 41
Thornton & Morris, P27Mr78: 31--D8My78: 61
Thornton & Turnbull, 4N63: 22
Thornton's ordinary, Prince William co., Va., P12Je78: 22
Thoroughgood, Mr., prisoner of war of Dunmore, P15D75: 31
Day, murderer, 11Oc51: 32, 12D51: 32, 10Ja52: 32
John, of Princess Anne co., Va., P9My77: 23
Thoroughgood, schooner, R26J170: 13
Thorowgood, Francis, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
George, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
John, C27N79: 23
Kate, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Lemuel, waits on non-associators, Pi23Mr75: 22
Peter, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Phillis, jr., Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Phillis, sr., Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Scipio, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Throp, Christopher, estate of, D26D77: 12
Francis, R18J166: 33, R14Ap68: 33, P7Mr77: 31, P4J177s11
Joseph, PD13D70: 42, R11Ag74: 33--PD18Ag74: 32, R1S74: 22, D28Ja75: 21
Lewis, R31Mr74: 33
Matthew, R10Ja71: 32, PD13Je71: 23
Solomon, Capt., of the Northampton, 7J138: 41, 11Ag38: 41
Thomas, 15D38: 32, 5Ja39: 41, 5Mr52: 31
William, D3Ag76: 32, D30My77: 31, D27N78: 22
Thorpe, Joseph, reward for arrest of, Pi27Oc74: 21
Matthew, indentured servant, R23My71: 31
Peterson, settlement of estate, P21N77: 32
Thomas, 27Oc52: 31, 30N59: 32, 16Ja61: 42, R5Ag73: 32
Timothy, P21N77: 32
William, of Morris co., N.J., PD24Mr68: 31
Thorton, Mrs., pasture of, D18J177: 32
Thou [Thuanus], Jacques Auguste de, author, extract from, PD3D67: 21
Thousands, pseud., PD20Ja74: 11, PD3Mr74: 12, Pi21S75: 13, D23D75: 21
Thread, as lottery prizes, PD19My68: 23
captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
export from Eng. to N.Y. allowed, D10J179: 22
for sale, 12F62: 42, P6Mr78: 32
at Aylett's warehouse, Va., D2My77: 71--P2My77s32
at Kemp's landing, Va., P16Oc78: 31
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31, D24J179: 22, D14Ag79: 12--C28Ag79: 43
in Beaufort, N.C., P16Oc78: 32
in Edenton, N.C., P16Oc78: 42
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 32, PD25Ap66: 31, P4Ap77: 32--D11Ap77: 62
in Gloucester co., Va., P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
in Hampton, Va., D18F75: 32
in Lancaster co., Va., C19F80: 11
in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23, PD24My70: 33, PD7N71: 23, D14Ja75:31
in Petersburg, Va., D26D77: 21, P27Mr78: 12, P5Je78: 11--D10J178: 41
in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22, D14N77: 32
in West Point, Va., P16Oc78: 22
Thread, Balladine, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD1Ja67:23, PD4Je67: 33, PD24Je67: 32, PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23, PD28S69: 31, R26Oc69: 23, PD2N69: 41, R11Oc70: 31, R8N70: 13, R17Oc71: 33, PD12D71: 32, PD13Ag72: 21, PD15Oc72: 31, PD22Oc72: 22--R22Oc72: 23, PD12N72: 23, PD3Je73: 32--R3Je73: 23, PD23S73: 23--R23S73: 32, PD14Oc73: 23, D18Ap77: 71, D18Ap77: 72, D30My77: 31, D27Je77: 31, D1Ag77: 22, D7N77: 31, P14N77: 23, D28N77: 22, D5D77: 12--P5S77: 22, D8My78: 82, D10J178: 21--P10J178: 33
imported to Williamsburg, Va., from Glasgow, Scot., PD22D74: 31
lost, adv. for, R11Ag74: 32
Thread, Bell, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31
Thread, blond, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD6Oc68: 31--R6Oc68: 23, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31, PD14D69: 32--R14D69: 23
Thread, cambric, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12D71: 32
Thread, colored, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 11Oc51: 41, PD12D71: 32
Thread, Coventry, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22
Thread, Dutch, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
Thread, French, for sale, in London Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD1Oc67: 13, PD22Ap73: 31, PD29Ap73: 23
Thread, India, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11N73: 22, R12My74: 32
Thread, Manchester, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
Thread, marking, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12D71: 32, PD15Oc72: 31
Thread, mounting, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., 25J151: 32
Thread, Nuns, for sale, in Cabin Point, Va., P2F76s23--D3F76: 33, D18J177: 31
in Cobham, Va., P29S75: 33--

Pi5Oc75: 33, P4J177: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD25Ap66: 31
in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
in Petersburg, Va., D18Ap77: 71--P18Ap77s42
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32, D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22
in Suffolk, Va., P21Ag78: 11
in Williamsburg, Va., 30N59: 32, D26Ag75: 32, D10J178: 21--P10J178: 33
stolen, in Norfolk, Va., PD5Ap70: 33--R5Ap70s12
Thread, Osnaburg, for sale, in Goochland co., Va., R4F68: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., PD15F70: 31--R15F70: 31
Thread, ounce, for sale, in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
Thread, ribbed, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 13
Thread, satin, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Ag71: 31
Thread, satinet, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD4Oc70: 31
Thread, Scotch, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N67: 22, PD16N69: 22, PD15F70: 31--R15F70: 31, PD18Ap71: 32, PD22Ag71: 32, PD19D71: 32
imported to Va. from Eng., P9F76: 12
Thread, sewing, for sale, in Edenton, N.C., D12F79: 41
in Fredericksburg, Va., D26Mr79: 22
in Norfolk, Va., PD22N70: 31
in Petersburg, Va., P6Mr78: 32
in Suffolk, Va., D14N77: 22, P21N77: 31--D28N77: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., D1My79: 22, D16Oc79: 11, C15J180: 22
Thread, shoe, exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Boston, Mass., PD10Ag69: 32
for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
in Williamsburg, Va., PD19D71: 32
Thread, stocking, adv. for, in Fredericksburg, Va., D9Mr76: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD19J170: 33--R19J170: 33, PD24Je73: 32, D26Ag75: 32
imported, lost, adv. for, PD11Je72: 31
Thread, weaving, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap71: 32
Thread, white, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 11Oc51: 41
See also Gold thread; Lisle thread
Thread breeches patterns, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D26Ag75: 32, P10My76: 43--D11My76: 23
Thread edging, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD24Oc71: 31, PD15Oc72: 31, PD11N73: 22, R12My74: 32
Thread gloves, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 11Oc51: 41, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31, PD22N70s23, PD17Oc71: 23, PD11N73: 22, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32, D26Ag75: 32
Thread handkerchiefs, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., P3Ap78: 31
in Edenton, N.C., D12F79: 41
in Suffolk, Va., D21N77: 12, P21N77: 31--D28N77: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., P18J177: 32
Thread hose, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Edenton, N.C., P16Oc78: 42
in Norfolk, Va., PD29Ja67: 32, R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23
in Surry, Va., PD6Je71: 32--R20Je71: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., 28F55: 31, PD18D66: 31, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31, PD29Ag71: 31, PD17Oc71: 23, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23, PD14Oc73: 23, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, R12My74: 32, D26Ag75: 32, D28N77: 22
in Yorktown, Va., PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31, PD13Oc71: 23
found, adv. of, PD7Ap68: 23
Thread lace, boycotted in Providence, R.I., PD21Ja68: 31
for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
in Lancaster co., Va., C19F80: 11
in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, PD11N73: 22, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13, D16D75: 23, D7N77: 31
Thread manufacture, declines in Eng., PD19My74: 21
in Scot., PD11Mr73: 21
encouraged in Charleston, S.C., PD22Mr70: 21
in Denmark, PD21Mr66: 31, PD18N73: 13
Thread mits, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
Thread papers, invented in Eng., PD24Ag69: 12
Thread patterns, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D16D75: 23
Thread stockings, for sale, 12F62: 42, P6Mr78: 32
in Alexandria, Va., D24J179: 22
in Blandford, Va., D13N78: 11
in Edenton, N.C., D12F79: 41
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD25Ap66: 31, D26Mr79: 22
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
in Petersburg, Va., D18Ap77: 71--P18Ap77s42, D8My78: 61
in West Point, Va., P16Oc78: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., 11Oc51: 41, PD25Je67: 32, PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, R28J168: 32, PD19J170: 33--R19J170: 33, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 31, PD9J172: 31, PD13Ag72: 21, PD15Oc72: 31, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD29Ap73: 23, PD3Je73: 32--R3Je73: 23, PD24Je73: 32, PD14Oc73: 23, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13, PD12My74: 43, PD20Oc74s22--Pi20Oc74: 31, R23F75: 33--D25F75: 33, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32, P18J177: 32, D7N77: 31, P14N77: 23, D10J178: 21--P10J178: 33, P16Oc78: 22, D9Oc79: 31--C30Oc79: 42, D16Oc79: 31
in Yorktown, Va., P29My46: 32, C13My80: 32
Thread stuffs, importation to Fr. from Gt. Brit. forbidden, 11My39: 12
Thread trimmings, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N72: 23
Three Brothers, schooner, D18F75: 23
ship, 8D52: 31, 12F62: 32, PD17Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42, PD26D71: 23
sloop, PD10Mr74: 31
Three Chopt road, Goochland co., Va., PD3Mr68: 32, P4J177: 32
Three Friends, brig, P20S76: 21--D21S76: 12, D27S76: 31
schooner, PD10Mr74: 31
ship, PD24D67: 32, D15Ja80: 21
Three Hulks, ship, PD22Oc72: 13
Three notched mountain road, in Albemarle co., Va., 12D55: 32, PD5My68: 31
in Goochland co., Va., PD26Ja69: 32--R2F69: 31, PD12Ag73: 23, PD25N73: 31, PD4Ag74: 23, P21N77: 22, P21Ag78: 43
Three pounders, captured by Americans at St. John's, Can., D2D75: 31
at Saratoga, N.Y., D14N77: 21--P14N77: 21
cargo of sloop Argo, D11S79: 21
for sale, at Broadway, Va., P29My78: 41
on ships, 5D45: 41, P12Ap76: 31, D27Ap76: 33, P26J176: 22--D29J176: 22, D24Ag76: 22, D1N76: 12, P1N76: 13, D12Mr79: 12, D18D79: 12--C25D79: 11, C19F80: 11
Three Rivers, Can., attack on ordered, D13J176: 51
battle of, described, D13J176: 62, P19J176: 21, D10Ag76: 42
discussed, D1N76: 12
British defense at, D11S79: 22
Three Sisters, brig, D29Ja80: 23
pirate ship, 29S52: 22, 6Oc52: 21
ship, PD30S73: 22--R30S73s21
for sale, P1My78: 31
Three Tun Tavern, Portsmouth, Va., PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21
Threlkeld, Elijah, P21Ag78: 11
James, PD10F74: 32
Threshing machines, invented in Williamsburg, Va., PD16Je74: 22--R16Je74: 22
prizes for, in London, Eng., PD12My68: 21
Threshing mills, described, invented in Va., R26Ap70s11
Thrift, John, convict servant, P26My75s43
John Graves, deserter, P14N77: 33
Thrifth, Joseph, Capt., of the Peggy, 27Ag56: 32
Throap, John, PD28Oc73: 23
Throat distemper, cure for, 5My38: 22
in Pemaquid, Me., 5My38: 22
Throckmorton, Gabriel, adv. land and slaves for sale, PD20Ag67: 31
adv. land for sale, R23S73: 33
adv. for lost lottery ticket, PD25My69: 32
adv. plantation for sale, PD3N68: 23--R3N68: 33
adv. slaves for sale, PD19N67: 22, R24D67: 44
death of, 20Ja38: 32
John, PD22Oc72: 22, PD20Ja74: 32, P13S76: 32
John, Mrs., dower of, P13S76: 32
Mordecai, R24D67: 44, R2Je74: 22, P5S77: 33
Mordecai, Capt., PD19N67: 22, PD6Oc68: 23, PD3N68: 23--R3N68: 33

Robert, P13S76: 32, D5Je79: 32
Robert, Col., death of, R6S70: 22
Robert jr., D5Je79: 32
Sally, marriage of, PD23My71: 22
Thomas, PD30J172: 33
Will, soldier, P21Ag78: 11
Throckridge family, Ayr, Scot., 17J152: 32
Throop, [Benjamin], Capt., in battle at Sag harbor, D13Je77: 12
Thropp, John debts due, PD10D72: 23
Joseph, PD30J172: 23, PD10D72: 23, PD28Ja73: 32--R4F73: 23, PD15J173: 33, Pi27Oc74: 21
Thrower, Hezekiah, 12Je52: 32
Thrulkeld, William, D11F75: 32
Thruston, Mr., land of, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22
Rev. Mr., of Gloucester co., Va., PD3Oc66: 31
Charles Mynn, Rev. Mr., PD22D68: 23, R13D70: 32
adv. legacy of William Wills, R20Je71: 32
adv. meeting of patentees of Ohio lands, R30S73: 32
adv. settlement of estate of Col. John Thruston, 20Je71: 32
adv. slaves for sale, PD14Ja73: 32--R14Ja73: 33
delegate to Va. convention from Frederick co., Va., D1Ap75: 21
letters to, R17F74: 33, P19S77: 23
orders recruiting officers to report, D23Ja78: 41
thanked by Frederick co., Va., committee, P7J175s22
James, of Blisland parish, Va., 24Oc45: 42, 24Ap46: 32
John, adv. for missing horse, 24Oc55: 22
adv. houses and lots for sale, 7Mr55: 32, 2My55: 21, P21Ag78: 32
hires slaves, P29N76: 32, P11Ap77s31
plaintiff in Gloucester co., Va. chancery court, R30S73: 33
John, Col., R28J168: 31, R20Je71: 32
Malacki, Dr., author, D24J179: 31
Thunder, H. M. S., 24Ja52: 31, D24Ag76: 72, D14S76: 41
Thunder bomb, ship, P12J176s21, D13J176: 71
Thurloe, Edward, D3F76: 22
John, 15D52: 31, P16Je75: 32
of N. Y., R8F70: 31, P31Mr75: 32
William, PD13Je68: 32
Thurmon, John, D27N78: 31
Thurmond, Benjamin, PD18Ap71: 33
Philip, sr., PD27S70: 33
Thurston, Capt., of the Betsey, PD23Ja72: 32
Col., killed by Indians in N. Y., C28Ag79: 21
Plummer, D7Mr77: 42
William P., P14N77: 23, C19F80: 12
Thwart, William, Capt., imports from St. Eustatia, D18Oc80: 31
Thweat, Harry, D28Mr77: 22--P4Ap77: 31
John, PD10Ja71: 33, Pi10N74: 33
Katy, R4N73: 32
Miles, R12Mr67: 42
Thomas, PD14My72: 22
Thweatt, Edward, PD9F69: 32--R16F69: 22, R24F69s22, R4N73: 32, D6My75: 32, P8Mr76: 33
George, D18D79: 31
John PD8J173: 33
Thomas, P28F77s23
Thomas, Capt., P23My77: 33, P6Je77: 13, P4J177: 41
William, R4D66: 41, R16N69: 41, P27Je77: 43, D28Ag79: 31
Thyme, substitute for tea, PD13Ja74: 12
Tibbs, Ensign, member of Hampton, Va., court of inquiry, P12J176: 13
Mr., in skirmish at Great Bridge, Va., P8D75: 31--Pi9D75: 21
Tibby, ship, R11Ag68: 31, PD11Ap71: 23, PD31Oc71: 21, PD28N71: 31, PD16Ja72: 41
Tiber river, Italy, See Antiquities sought in
Tibet, relations with Russia, PD14N71: 11
See also Robberies in
Tice, Capt., killed in skirmish at St. John's, Can., Pi19Oc75: 31
Tickell, Joseph, Rev. Mr., death of, PD1D68: 31, R1D68: 21
letter to, in post office, PD12Mr67: 13
preacher for clergy's relief fund, PD5My68: 22--R12My68: 32, PD16Mr69: 31
trustee for clergy's relief fund, PD30Ap67: 32, PD17Mr68: 31--R17Mr68: 33
Thomas, author, PD18J171: 32
Ticking, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12D71: 32
Ticking, stay, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19S66: 31
Ticking backs, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31
Ticking manufacture, in Staten island, N. Y., PD7Ap68: 12
Ticking shams, stolen, in Hanover co., Va., D21Je80: 32
Ticking stays, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32, PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD14My72: 22
Tickle, Joseph, Capt., of the Vernon, 29S52: 32
Tickler, pseud., PD2J172: 22
Ticklers, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D24Ag76: 61
in Williamsburg, Va., D11My76: 23--P10My76: 43
Ticklingburgs, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., P7Je76: 33--D8Je76: 71, P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from New England, R12Ja69: 23
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD24D67: 32
from Salem, Mass., PD14Ja68: 31
Ticonderoga, N. Y., American capture of, D10Oc77: 11--P10Oc77: 21, D10Oc77: 12--P10Oc77: 22
American evacuation of defended, D19S77: 22
American soldiers at estimated, P23My77: 22
Americans retreat from, D25J177: 31--P25J177: 21, D1Ag77: 12
Americans take possession of, P26S77: 31
attack by British threatened, D29N76: 22--P29N76: 11
attitude toward evacuation in Boston, Mass., D15Ag77: 22
battle at, D24Oc77: 12
British army approaches, D27Je77: 12--P27Je77: 21
British attack on prepared, P4J177: 21
rumored, D10Oc77: 12--P10Oc77: 21
capture by Canadians expected in Eng., Pi5Oc75: 22
capture described, D3Je75: 23--P2Je75s21
captured by Americans, Pi1Je75: 31
by British, D25J177: 21, P25J177: 12
by Conn. troops, D27My75: 31
destroyed by British, D19D77: 11--P19D77: 21
firing on reported, D4Oc76: 71
fortification of, D7S76: 11
French defenses at, 31Oc55: 12, 7N55: 12
French fortify, 12D55: 12
French garrison at, 27Ag56: 21
in northern department, D27Je77: 21
investigation of retreat authorized by congress, D22Ag77: 21--P22Ag77: 23
military conditions in, P6Je77: 21
news of capture reaches London, Eng., Pi21S75: 32--P22S75: 23--D23S75: 31
number of troops at, Pi31Ag75: 31
occupied by Americans, D12D77: 11--P12D77: 22
poetry on capture of, D28Oc75: 41
recapture attempted by British, P16Je75s22
reinforcements for, D17Je75: 23, Pi10Ag75: 32--P11Ag75p22--D12Ag75: 33
retreat from criticized, D15Ag77: 42
explained, PiAg77s11
to be investigated, D1Ag77: 21
skirmishes near, D11N75: 22
surrender demanded by Americans, D10Oc77: 12--P10Oc77: 22, D10Oc77: 21
See also British army, deserters from near; Conn. troops to; Continental army, from; Continental army in; Continental navy, in; Continental navy, to Crown point, N. Y., from; Earthquakes in; Indian attacks near; Militia of Berkshire co., Mass., prepare to relieve; Militia of Conn. prepare to relieve; New England troops in; New York battalion, 2nd, in; New York battalion to; New York provincial troops, to; Prisoners of war, Canadian, captured by Americans at; Ships built in; Ships from; Ships' sailing time; Ships' sailing time, St. John's, Nfd., to
Tidd, John, D27My75: 31
Tiddeman, Capt., of the Eltham, 29Ag45: 21
Tide bankers, See Slaves as
Tide gates, in Charles City co., Va., PD16N69: 23--R16N69: 31
Tide mills, in Norfolk co., Va., PD4J166: 33
Tides, unusual in Ostend, Belg., PD14Ja68: 13
Tidewaiters, new regulations in Eng., PD9My71: 11
Tidmarsh, Dr., horse of, PD1N70: 22
Tierondiquat, N. Y., See Forts in

Ties (clothing), adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., 21Ag52: 31
Tiffiny, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
Tigar, sloop, D4Mr80: 21
Tiger, H. M. S., 25Ap55: 12
ship, D7Ja75: 12
Tigers, brought to England, PD21N71: 21--R21N71: 22
in Honduras bay, PD26Ag73: 22--R26Ag73: 21
sent to George III, PD8D74: 12
Tigler, Christopher, P10Oc77: 23
Tignar, Quilley, bond of, Pi11My75: 33
Thomas, bonds of, Pi11My75: 33, D3Ag76: 32
Tilbury, Thomas, manager of American manufactory, P31Mr75s23
Tilbury, British ship, 25Ja40: 2
H. M. S., 24Oc45: 21, 3Ap46: 22, 11S46: 31, 24Ja52: 22, 10Oc55: 21
Tilden, Capt., 28S39: 32, PD5F67: 22
Tiles, imported and destroyed in Charleston, S. C., D22Ap75: 22
Tiles, bolus, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D12Je79: 32
Tiles, Dutch, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
Tiles, earthern, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., 3J146: 41
Tile's vitriolic ether, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD14J174: 32
Tileston, Capt., D22J175: 32--P22J175s13
Mr., of Dorchester, Mass., D1J175: 31
Tiley, William, Capt., of Conn., PD23D73: 31
Tilghman, Edward, of Md., 25Oc65s23, R16My66: 42
James, of Pa., PD1D68: 23, PD22Mr70: 22, R26My74: 22, PD26My74: 23
Matthew, arrives at Continental congress, D21Ja75: 12
appointed to Md. committee of correspondence, PD29D74: 23
delegate to Continental congress from Md., PD21J174: 22, Pi27Oc74: 23, PD29D74: 23, D15Je76: 32
president of Md. convention, Pi10Ag75: 33--P11Ag75: 33--D12Ag75: 33
signs Association of 1774, PD3N74: 12--Pi4N74: 12
Richard, to settle Va.-Pa. boundary dispute, R26My74: 22
Tilladam's coffee house, in Kingston, Jamaica, PD25J166: 22
Tillar, Major, PD14Ja68: 32
Tiller, George, bond of, PD28Ja73: 31
Tilleson, Benjamin, deserter, P14N77:33
Tilley, Capt., of the Charming Peggy, P21Ap75s32--D22Ap75: 23
Absalom, R26My68: 22
Tillias, pseud., PD25N73: 22, PD10F74: 23
Tillidge, Anne, Mrs., PD10S72: 23
John, PD10S72: 23
Richard, Capt., of the John and Mary, 12N36: 42, 14Ja37: 42, 20My37: 41, 9D37: 42, 19My38: 41, 27Oc38: 41, 3N38: 61, 5Ja39: 42, 9F39: 42, 9Mr39: 41, 18My39: 3, 22Je39: 31, 22Je39: 32, 24Ag39: 3, 1F40: 42
Robert, R17F74: 33
Thomas, PD11My69: 31
Tillingham, Eng., See Accidents in
Tillock's Scotch snuff, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69: 31
Tillory, John, soldier, P21Ag78: 11
Tillotson, Mr., of Buckingham co., Va., PD29Je69: 32--R6J169: 32
John, Most Rev. Mr., author, PD29Ag71: 33, D3Oc77: 32
sermons quoted, PD4Ag74: 13
Tilman, John, PD24Oc66: 32
Tilmon, Thomas, D6Je77: 41
Tilson, Capt., of the True Briton, PD17Oc71: 13
Timber, bartered for European goods, R8F70: 33--R8Mr70: 42
for W. India goods, R8F70: 33--R8Mr70: 42
colonial taxes to be paid in, PD15S68: 12--R15S68: 14
export from Minorca to Fr. prohibited, PD23Ap67: 13
exported from America to Eng., PD3D72: 12--R3D72: 21
exported from Corsica to Toulon, Fr., PD23Ap72: 13
exported from Hampton, Va., to Antigua, W. I., 10Oc45: 32
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Antigua, 23Ja46: 42
to Bermuda, 27Ag56: 32
to Cork, Ire., 11Ap55: 22, R8Ag66: 31
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Antigua, PD27Ag67: 23, PD28Ja68: 31--R4F68: 31
to London, Eng., R30My66: 32--PD6Je66: 31
to Whitehaven, Eng., PD26My68: 23--R9Je68: 32, PD14Je70: 32
exported from N. Am. to Milford Haven, Eng., PD4Je67: 21
exported from Riga, Latvia, to Carthagena, Spain, PD1Ag66: 13
exported from St. Augustine, Fla., to W. I., PD30Ap67: 31
exported from south Potomac district, Va., to Bermuda, 17N52: 22
exported from Sweden to France, 28Mr51: 22
exported from York district, Va., to Bermuda, 25Mr37: 41
for British army in Boston, Mass., opposed, P3Mr75s22
for France, from Corsica, PD12N72: 12
for France and Spain, from Danzig, PD12N72: 11
for French navy, PD24My70: 11
for sale, at Buckingham furnace, Va., D19F80: 33
in James City co., Va., P11J177: 41
in Petersburg, Va., Pi5Oc75: 33
in Westmoreland co., Va., D10Ja77: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., PD22D74: 31--Pi22D74: 32, D21Ja75: 31
near Fredericksburg, Va., P3Ap78: 22
from Strontian, Scot., PD10D72: 21
import to Fr. from Sweden free, 31Ja51: 31
import to Gt. Brit. from British colonies, N. Am., improved shipping for, PD15Oc72: 12
imported to Brest, Fr., from Baltic sea, PD19N67: 13
from Holl., C13My80: 21
from Italy, PD15Oc72: 12
imported to Cadiz, Sp., from Naples, Italy, 17N52: 12
imported to France, 7N51: 12
imported to Toulon, Fr., from Holl., C13My80: 21
from Italy, PD5F67: 21
in Nansemond co., Va., PD28Ja68: 31
in Va., scarcity discussed, PD21Ap74: 31
in Warwick co., Va., right of cutting for sale, P16Je75: 23--D17Je75: 32
lost at sea, PD7Mr66: 11, PD22Oc72: 13, PD21Ja73: 23
lost in fires, PD31Oc71: 21--R31Oc71:32
plentiful in Honduras bay, PD8S68: 22
scarce in Eng., PD17S71: 23, PD7Ja73:23
seized by Spanish, R28Oc73: 21
seized from Dutch ship, 4S46: 22
See also Ash; Bermuda cedar; Black walnut; Buckeye; Braziletta; Cedar; Chestnut; Cypress; Dogwood; Fustic; Gum; Hickory; Juniper; Lightwood; Locust; Logwood; Lignumvitae; Mulberry; Oak; Pine; Pine, short-leaved; Pitch pine; Poplar; Red cedar; Red oak; Redwood; Spruce pine; Sugar trees; Sweet gum; Walnut; White oak; Wild cherry; Yellow pine
Timber, carriage, for sale, in Warwick co., Va., P16Je75: 23--D17Je75: 32
Timber, ship, exported from Stockholm, Swe., to Rochefort, Fr., PD2J167: 22
Timber, square, exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Whitehaven, Eng., PD8S68p22--R22S68: 23
imported to Va., PD24My70: 23
Timber decay, method invented of preventing on ships, 19Ag37: 31, 20Ja38: 22, PD19Mr67: 21, PD14Je70s21
Timber wheels, for sale, Pi7S75: 32
Timber yards, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap71: 32--R2My71: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD17Ja71: 32
Timberlake, Mr., pasture of, PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 31
sale at house of, Pi5Oc75: 33, P16Oc78: 22, P30Oc78: 33
Benjamin, D19D77: 41
Benjamin, sr., P29Ag77: 41
Epaphroditus, PD5F67: 32
Francis, 25Ap55: 31, D19F80: 31
Hannah Thacker, marriage of, PD20Oc74: 23
Henry, 25Ap55: 31
John, 25Ap55: 31, P18J177: 32, P15Ag77: 23, D28Ag79: 31
Joseph, D9Oc78: 41
Joseph, jr., D15My79: 11
Philip, PD2D73: 31
Richard, adv. for runaway indentured servant, PD3Oc71: 32, R31Oc71: 43, PD2Ja72: 32, P19J176: 33--D20J176: 42, P15Ag77: 23, D11S79: 32
William, R7F71: 32, D10Je75: 33, D12Mr79: 22
Timberlake, Meredith &, tobacco merchants, PD2Ja72: 32, P25Ag75: 73
Time, pseud., 10Ap52: 12
Timmings, Mr., requested to attend Boston town meeting, PD30D73: 22

Timmins, John, signs address to Gov. Hutchinson, PD23Je74: 12
Timmons, Capt., PD11Mr73: 23
Wilkinson, Capt., of the Dove, D10Ag76: 22
Timms, Amos, land of, 23My55: 22
Timoleon, pseud., PD22Ag71: 32, R6My73: 11
Timons, Edward, PD9N69: 32
Timothy, Mr., of Newport, R.I., Pi1D74: 31
Anne, indentured servant, R23Je68: 31
Peter, of S.C., D6Ap76: 23, D18My76:21, D18My76: 22
Timothy and Jacob, ship, 11F37: 42, 27My37: 41, 10Mr38: 42, 2Je38: 41, 20Ap39: 11, 13J139: 42, 24Ag39: 3, 2N39: 2, 25Ja40: 12, 25Ja40: 3
Timothy grass, PD5N67: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap71: 32, PD12D71: 32
Timothy Telltruth, pseud., PD7J168: 23
Timothy Trimsharp, pseud., PD5Mr67:31
Timson, Robert, D9S75: 21
Samuel, 7Ja37: 42, R18J171: 42
Samuel, Capt., land of, D11D79: 31
William, 5D51: 41
Tin, captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
export from Eng. to N.Y. allowed, D10J179: 22
imported to Algiers, D4N75: 12
imported to Bedford, N.H., from Nantes, Fr., P29N76: 13
imported to Boston, Mass., from Nantes, Fr., P29N76: 13
imported to U.S. from Fr., P22N76:21--D29N76: 21
in Bethel, Va., P10F75: 41--D11F75:23
lost at sea, PD9S73: 12--R16S73: 22
market for in Spain, R14F71: 22
plentiful in Cornwall, Eng., PD6My73: 13--R6My73: 21
seized from British ship, D22N76: 31--P22N76: 21
used in cure for bite of mad dog, PD7D69s11
Tin block, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12D71: 32
Tin boats, for British army, D9My77: 22--P9My77: 21
Tin canisters, for sale, in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
Tin cans, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D16Oc79: 11
Tin cullenders, for sale, in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
Tin coffee measures, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
Tin coffee-pots, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., D16Oc79: 11
Tin funnels, for sale, in Cabin Point, Va., Dp8J177: 31
in Cobham, Va., P4J177: 31
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
Tin kettles, for sale, in Warwick, Va., PD19N67: 23
stolen by indentured servants, R24Mr68: 34
Tin lanterns, for sale, in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22, P28F77s22
Tin measures, imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD24D67: 32
Tin mines, discovered in Scilly is., PD3S67: 12
Tin Muscovy lanterns, captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
Tin pans, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
Tin plate manufactures, encouraged in Pa., P24F75s23
Tin plate workers, See Convict servants as
Tin plates, disposal regulated in N.Y., Pi22Je75: 12
for sale, in Edenton, N.C., P16Oc78: 42
import to Boston, Mass., allowed, PD24Ag69: 21
Tin pots, for sale, in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
Tin sheets, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap66: 41, PD3D67: 32, PD11Ap71: 32, PD12D71: 32
Tin teakettles, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
Tin trade, decline in Eng., PD15J173:21
Tin tubes, fixed, captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
Tin utensils, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D13J176: 21
Tina, captured by Russia, PD17Oc71:11
Tinctura odontolgia, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD23J172: 32
Tinctures, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 3Je37: 41, D12Je79: 32
See also Balamac tincture; Greenough's tincture; Griffin's tincture; Jackson's tincture
Tindall, Capt., of the St. Francis, 1F40: 31
Henry, Capt., of the Castleton, 21Ag52: 31
Thomas, 20Oc52: 31
Tindon's is., See Cattle, stolen from
Tines, Capt., of the Jamaica Packet, R7Ap74: 12
Tingle, Capt., 10N38: 31
Tinker, Edward, Capt., merchant in New Bern, N.C., D6N78: 31
Jeremiah, land of, PD31Mr74: 31--R7Ap74: 31
Tinkers, See Convict servants as
Tinkers tools, PD26Mr67: 32
Tinkling Spring meeting house, in Augusta co., Va., R22S68: 41
Tinley, Capt., of the Dorothy, PD2D73: 21
Tinners, adv. of, in Norfolk, Va., R25Ag74: 33
in Petersburg, Va., D13J176: 21
in Cornwall, Eng., rise against French, D27N79: 11
strike, PD22Ap73: 21--R22Ap73: 31
unemployed, PD25Je67: 21
Tinnible, Sepper, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Tinnie's point, Va., See British army, sentries from; British army lands at
Tinsley, Capt., of the Endeavour, D29J176: 12
Agness, PD4Ag74: 31--R4Ag74: 33
Anne Major, Mrs., D23My77: 31
Charles, R19F67: 22, PD10S67: 22
Charles, adv. for Negro blacksmith, PD9D73: 22--R9D73: 22
adv. houses and lots for sale, PD15J173: 33
adv. painting, PD21Oc73: 22--R21Oc73: 23
adv. tavern for rent, PD17Oc71: 31
death of, PD17F74: 21--R17F74: 23
lots of, for rent, P24N75s22
settlement of estate of, PD17Mr74: 31
tavern in Newcastle, Va., PD21Oc73: 22--R21Oc73: 23
Crutchfield, adv. tavern, PD10D72: 23--R10D72: 31
John, disavows wife's debts, D23My77: 31
Sherwood, slave of, D23My77: 32
Thomas, R11My69: 41, PD10D72: 23--R10D72: 31, PD4Ag74: 31--R4Ag74:33, P17N75s11--D18N75: 32
William, R23J167: 22
adv. finding hogs, PD28Ja73: 32
adv. for runaway indentured servants, PD18Ag74: 32
adv. for runaway slave, C19Ag80: 22
adv. lots for rent in Newcastle, Va., P24N75s22
adv. settlement of estate of Charles Tinsley, PD17Mr74: 31
adv. tavern, P17Ja77: 31
stables of, D14Ag79: 32
Tinsley, Johnson &, PD6Je71: 32, PD19N72: 22, PD29J173: 23
Tinsley & Clarke, tobacco inspectors, R25F73: 33--PD4Mr73: 32, PD5Ag73:23
Tinsley's ordinary, Albemarle co., Va., R20Je71: 21
Tinsmiths, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., P12S77: 31
Tinware, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Cobham, Va., P29S75: 33--Pi5Oc75: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD22N70: 31, R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23, PD29Oc72: 21--R29Oc72: 31, PD5Ag73: 23, R12Ag73: 23
in Petersburg, Va., PD6N66: 21, D25J177: 41--P25J177: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., 30N59: 32, PD19S66: 31, PD18D66: 31, PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, PD28S69: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD12D71: 32, D16D75: 23
in Yorktown, Va., 4J145: 42
imported to Accomac district, Va., from N.Y., PD27Oc68: 42
from Phila., Pa., PD6Ag67: 32
from R.I., PD3D67: 31
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Boston, Mass., 29D52: 32
from New England, R12Ja69: 23
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD14Ja68: 31
from N.Y., PD9N69: 22
from Piscataway, PD28D69: 31
from Salem, Mass., PD28D69: 31
imported to south Potomac district, Va., from Phila., Pa., R18J166: 32
Tinware molds, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD25Je67: 32
Tipoe (Indian), D11F75s13
Tipper, Capt., of the St. Andrew, PD9D73: 21
John, of 2nd Va. regiment, R20Je71: 32

Tipperary, Ire., See Murders in
Tippets, boycotted in Providence, R.I., PD21Ja68: 31
for sale, in Norfolk, Va., R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc66: 33, PD1Oc67: 13
See also Lace tippets; Feather tippets; Fur tippets
Tippets, French, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 32
Tippett, John, indentured servant, 15Je39: 41
Tippin, Charles, indentured servant, Pi23N75: 33
Tipple, Capt., of the Fishburn, 7Mr55: 31
William, PD9Ap67: 13
Tipton, John, of Dunmore co., Va., R4Ag74: 13, P9My77: 23
Samuel, of Md., PD18D66: 31
Tisdale (Tisdell), Mr., D3Oc77: 41
[Benjamin], Ensign, exchanged for British prisoner of war, D7F77: 12--P7F77: 11
James, Lt., taken prisoner of war in Quebec, Can., D31Ag76: 21
Thomas, deserter, D19Mr79: 22, D1My79: 31
William, 18Ap51: 42
Tishell, Capt., of the Success Increase, D29J176: 12
Tissin, Capt., of the Priscilla, 18Ap45: 32
Tissot, Dr., PD14J168: 32
Samuel Auguste, Dr., author, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD18J171: 31, PD18J171: 32, PD25J171: 41, PD25J171: 42, PD1Ag71: 43, PD8Ag71: 43, PD12D71: 32, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 32, PD10Je73: 34, D25N75: 13, D25N75: 22, D30D75: 13, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42
Tissue, smuggled in England, PD10N68: 12
Tit for Tat, pseud., PD11J166: 12, PD5S66: 31
Titcomb, Col., in Lake George battle, 3Oc55: 12, 3Oc55: 21, 17Oc55: 11, 17Oc55: 12, 17Oc55: 21, 31Oc55: 12
Tithables, basis of determining in Va. discussed, PD11J166: 12
in Northumberland co., Va., 29My46: 31
increase in, in Prince George co., Va., PD14Je70s22
lists of, PD20Oc68: 23, PD13Je71: 33--R20Je71: 32
counties delinquent, Pi18My75: 33--P19My75s32--D20My75: 33
counties reporting, PD22D74: 31--Pi22D74: 32
ordered sent to Va. house of burgesses, R4D66: 22, PD23F69: 31--R23F69: 21, PD14S69: 32--R14S69: 23, PD5D71: 32, PD13Oc74: 31--Pi13Oc74: 32
ordered sent to Williamsburg, Va., common council, PD28Ja68: 31
number of, in Amelia co., Va., PD14Je70s22
in Bedford co., Va., PD14Je70s22
in Brunswick co., Va., PD14Je70s22
in Charlotte co., Va., PD14Je70s22
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD14Je70s22
in Halifax co., Va., PD14Je70s22
in Lunenburg co., Va., PD14Je70s22
in Mecklenburg co., Va., PD14Je70s22
in Pittsylvania co., Va., PD14Je70s22
in Prince Edward co., Va., PD14Je70s22
in Va., R26Mr72: 23
prepared by county court clerks, PD11F73: 23--R11F73: 22, PD18N73: 21--R18N73: 23, PD10Mr74: 31--R17Mr74: 23, D13My75: 33, D18Oc76: 22--P18Oc76: 23
taxes on, PD25Ap66: 31, PD12F67: 31--R19F67: 31
Tithables act, amended by Va. general assembly, 22D38: 22
Tithes, anecdotes on, R20Ja74: 13
discussed in Eng., PD24Oc71: 22
Titt, Thomas, Capt., of the Virginia Packet, PD13S70: 23
Titters, cure for, PD8Je69: 32
Tiverton, R.I., See Boston port bill, relief from by; Militia of; Minutemen from; Sheep diseases in; Tea boycotted in
Tivoli, Italy, See Antiquities discovered in
Toads, found in coal mines, in Eng., R20My73: 12
Toasters, cheese, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Williamsburg, D30My77: 31, D27Je77: 31
Tobacco, accepted for debts, R10Mr74: 32, D14F77: 31
accepted in payment for building church, 16My55: 21
for horse-breeding, D4Mr80: 31, D1Ap80: 32, C13My80: 32
for medical services, D12F79: 41
adv. for, 10F38: 32, D27S76: 41--P27S76: 22
adv. for cargo of, 10D36: 42, 14Ja37: 42, 9D37: 42, 13Ja38: 42, 16F39: 41, 1Je39: 42, 8Je39: 41, 22Je39: 32, 29Je39: 32, P13J139: 42, 25Ja40: 41, 6Je45: 31, 12S45: 32, 10Oc45: 41, 7N45: 32, 10Ap46: 42, 31J146: 51, 31J146: 52, [10Ja?]51: 41, 13Je51: 41, 20Je51: 41, 27Je51: 41, 4J151: 41, 29Ag51: 32, 20F52: 41, 27F52: 32, 12Mr52: 22, 22My52: 32, 12Je52: 21, 25Je52: 31, 3J152: 32, 17J152: 32, 7Ag52: 32, 28Ag52: 31, 27Oc52: 21, 15D52: 31, 7N54: 41, 28F55: 31, 28F55: 32, 7Mr55: 32, 19D55: 31, 27Ag56: 42, 2S57: 31, 30N59: 32, 30N59: 41, 16Ja61: 42, 4N63: 31, 4N63: 42, 25Oc65s33, 25Oc65s41, PD4Ap66: 33, PD2My66: 22, PD13Je66: 31, PD5S66s32, PD6N66:22--R4D66: 11, R25D66: 32, PD15Ja67: 32, R19F67: 32, PD26Mr67: 23, PD7My67: 33, PD18Ag68: 31--R18Ag68: 32, PD8S68: 31, PD3N68: 23, R5Ja69: 31--PD12Ja69: 42, PD16Mr69: 31--R16Mr69: 32, PD13Ap69: 33--R13Ap69: 32, PD20Ap69: 31--R20Ap69: 31, PD28S69: 31--R30N69: 32, PD24My70: 23, PD19J170: 33--R19J170: 33, R23Ag70: 33--PD30Ag70: 41, R4Oc70: 23, PD18Oc70: 31, R8N70: 12, PD3Ja71:31--R10Ja71: 32, PD8Ag71: 22, PD24Oc71: 23, PD5D71: 32, PD26D71: 31, PD2Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 43, PD14My72: 22, PD14My72: 23, PD30J172: 23, PD23J172: 31, PD29Oc72: 21--R29Oc72: 23, PD26N72: 22, PD15Ap73: 31--R15Ap73: 31, PD22Ap73: 32--R22Ap73s13, PD13My73: 41--R13My73: 32, PD1J173: 32, PD5Ag73: 23--R5Ag73:22, PD19Ag73: 21--R19Ag73: 22, PD16S73: 31, PD21Oc73: 22--R21Oc73: 31, PD28Oc73: 23--R28Oc73: 32, PD4N73: 23, PD18N73:22, PD20Ja74: 32--R20Ja74: 33, PD3Mr74: 32--R3Mr74: 41, PD5My74: 31, R26My74: 41, PD9Je74: 31--R9Je74: 21, PD16Je74: 22--R16Je74: 31, PD30Je74: 31, PD28J174: 32--R28J174: 33, PD1S74: 31--R1S74: 33, PD29S74: 32, PD27Oc74: 23--Pi27Oc74: 32, PD10N74: 42, D10Je75: 33, P16Je75: 22, D28N77:31--P28N77: 33, D2Ap79: 31, D18D79: 31, C21Oc80: 22
as interest on Va. loan office certificates, D31J179: 12
as payment for Va. clergy, criticized, PD31Ja71: 31
discussed, PD21F71: 31, R21Mr71: 33, PD4Ap71: 11, PD25Ap71: 11
as payment of militia, R25D66: 23--PD1Ja67: 33
bartered for bills of exchange, D11J177: 31
for books, D1Ap80: 31
for cork, C28Ag79: 33
for dry goods, PD21Je70: 33, PD11N73: 22--R11N73: 22
for European goods, 15Oc36: 31, R1N70: 32, PD9D73: 21, R16D73: 41
for ferries, PD15Ap73: 32--R15Ap73:23
for French rum, C28Ag79: 33
for hardware, C3J179: 23
for harness leather, C28Ag79: 33
for horses, C19F80: 12, D25Mr80: 31
for household goods, PD22S68: 31--R22S68: 24
for houses, D4Mr80: 13
for houses and lots, PD22S68: 31--R22S68: 24
for indentured servants, R24Je73: 32, PD23D73: 23--R23D73: 32, PD3Mr74: 31--R3Mr74: 41, PD19My74p11--R19My74:43
for India goods, R1N70: 32
for land, R21Ap68: 21, PD19My68: 23, PD22S68: 31--R22S68: 24, PD21D69: 33, PD24My70: 33, PD6S70: 31, PD27S70: 32, R11Oc70:33, R17Oc71: 43, PD15Ap73: 32--R15Ap73: 23, PD2D73: 23, PD27Oc74: 31--Pi27Oc74: 31, D22My79: 22, D25S79: 31, D16Oc79:12, C30Oc79: 41, C25D79: 13, D26F80: 32, D4Mr80: 13, D1Ap80: 23, D1Ap80: 31
for leather, D11S79: 32
for livestock, PD15Ap73: 32--R15Ap73: 23
for lots, PD15Ag66: 32
for Madeira wine, PD20Ag67: 23

for merchandise, PD15Ag66: 31, PD8Ja67: 32, R9Je68: 41, PD6Oc68: 23--R6Oc68: 24, PD23Mr69: 32, PD9N69: 23--R9N69: 31, PD15F70: 41, PD28Mr71: 31, PD31Oc71: 31, PD19D71: 32, PD26D71: 31, PD10S72: 22, PD3D72: 22--R3D72: 22, PD14Ja73: 31, R22J173: 33, PD28Oc73: 22, PD25N73: 22, PD9D73: 23, R16D73: 41, PD9Je74: 31, PD14J174: 32, PD28J174s22, PD1D74: 32--Pi1D74: 33, Pi29D74: 33, Pi5Ja75: 32--D14Ja75: 32, D4Mr75: 32, D25J177: 41--P25J177: 42, D5S77: 22--P5S77: 31, D5S77: 31, P5Je78: 11--D10J178: 41, P16Oc78: 22, D26Mr79: 22, D29Ja80: 33, D11Mr80: 32
for plantations, PD26Ja69: 33, C6N79: 31
for rolls, PD27Ja74: 32
for rum, C3J179: 23
for salt, PD21Je70: 33
for ships, D12Je79: 42, C19F80: 11
for slaves, PD4J171: 31, PD20F72: 33, PD4Je72: 32, PD25F73: 31--R25F73: 32, PD15Ap73: 32--R15Ap73: 23, Pi16Mr75: 33--D18Mr75: 33, P14Ap75: 31--D15Ap75: 32, C15My79: 32, D14Ag79: 12
for stills, D1Ap80: 31
for tanyards, PD22S68: 31--R22S68: 24
for tenements, C15J180: 21
for white rope, C28Ag79: 33
bonds for unredeemed, PD1Ja67: 33
bought by Dutch in Glasgow, Scot., P30Je75: 31
burned by Americans off Norfolk, Va., D25S79: 22
colonial taxes to be paid in, PD15S68: 12--R15S68: 14
crop poor in Md., 30J152: 31, 21Ag52: 22
cultivated in W. I., R6Ap69: 22
cultivation discouraged in Va., PD11Ag74: 11--R11Ag74: 22
permitted in Ire., D15Ja80: 23
regulated by Va. general assembly, 24S36: 32
stopped in Fairfax co., Va., R4Ag74: 22
damaged by flood in Va., compensation criticized, PD3Oc71: 11
damaged by freshets, 21Ap38: 32
damaged by hurricanes in Williamsburg, Va., P8S75: 23
damaged in Crutchfield's warehouse, R31My70: 42
in Falmouth, Va., PD6Je71: 31
in Guilford warehouse, R5Ap70: 42
in Richmond, Va., PD6Je71: 31
in Rocky Ridge, Va., PD6Je71: 31
in Roy's warehouses, PD19Ap70: 33
in St. Eustatia, W.I., C9D80: 21
in Shockoe, Va., PD6Je71: 31
in Stratford warehouse, R30Ag70: 23
in Warwick, Va., PD6Je71: 31
ordered sold by Va. general assembly, PD23Ap72: 12
prices of, R17Oc71: 23
rebates for, PD18J171: 11, PD5S71: 32--R5S71: 31
selling regulated by Va. general assembly, PD18Mr73: 23--R18Mr73: 31
damaged for sale, at Capt. Kennedy's wharf, Va., P3Ap78: 22
in Accomac co., Va., R2N69: 23
in Aquia warehouse, Va., R6My73s22
in Richmond, Va., PD8Ag71: 22
R8Ag71: 23, PD20F72: 33
in Yorktown, Va., R5Oc69: 23, P29S75: 33
destroyed by fire, in Bolling's warehouse, Va., 4Ap55: 32
in warehouses, 22S52: 31, 26S55: 22
near Williamsburg, Va., PD29Oc72: 21--R29Oc72: 22
regulations concerning in Va., R1Ag71: 11
destroyed by freshets, in warehouses, PD25J171: 22--R1Ag71: 31, R1Ag71: 32, R5S71: 31
destroyed by storms in Md., PD28S69s21
in Va., PD14S69: 31, PD14S69: 32--R14S69: 22
directions for packing for shipping, 22My52: 31
drawbacks on in Gt. Brit., PD23Ap72: 12, P26Ap76s21--D27Ap76: 31
increase rumored, PD6Je66: 22
increased, PD19Mr67: 21
duties on export from Gt. Brit., discussed, PD28Mr66: 13
importance of, Pi16F75s12--P17F75: 32
proposed, PD23Ap72: 12
duties on export from Va., R25D66: 23--PD1Ja67: 33, PD21D69: 23, R18Ja70: 23, PD18J171: 11--R18J171: 23, R1Ag71: 13, PD14N71: 22--R21N71: 32
continued, PD29Oc67: 21
discontinued, R19Oc69: 33
in arrears, PD4J166: 31--R18J166: 42, PD14Ap68: 22--R14Ap68: 11
proposed, 9My55: 11
questions about, R11N73: 11
regulated by general assembly, PD31Ja71: 31
revenue exhausted, P24N75: 31--D25N75: 33
duties on import to Gt. Brit., 12S51: 31, 19S51: 22
considered, 20F52: 32, 29My52: 12
decrease rumored, PD6Je66: 22
decreased, PD19Mr67: 21
reduction urged, 5S51: 32
duties on import to Portugal repealed, R13S70: 12
duties on import to Prussia, PD14Oc73s12--R14Oc73: 21
duties on import to Spain, PD24D72: 11
from Eng. rumored, R31Mr74: 12
duties on in E. I., R17Je73s13
in Eng., P26Ag76s21--D27Ap76: 31
encouraged in Sweden, 1D52: 12
enumerated article in French-American trade, P1My78: 11
export from British colonies, N. Am., regulated, P29Mr76: 11
export from British colonies, N. Am., to Fr. proposed, P29Mr76: 23
export from Eng. to N.Y. allowed, D10J179: 22
export from Gloucester co., Va., forbidden, PD24N74: 22--Pi24N74: 31, Pi4My75: 32--D6My75: 32
export from Gt. Brit. enumerated, PD23Ap72: 12
export from Va. restricted, PD28S69: 21
to Europe supported, P17F75: 21
export from York co., Va., forbidden, PD24N74: 22--Pi24N74: 31
exported, price of in Md., 10F38: 32
exported by land, collection of duties in Va., D16Ap79· 22--C15My79: 32
exported from Accomac district, Va., PD11N73: 22
for years 1768-69, R2N69: 22
to Antigua, W. I., PD14Ja68: 32
to Barbados, W. I., PD12S66: 23, PD22D68: 31
to Boston, Mass., PD7My67: 31, PD22D68: 31
to N. Y., PD5S66s43, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD27Oc68: 43, PD17N68 PD17N68: 22
exported from America to Gt. Brit., PD25Ap66: 11
exported from Baltimore, Md., to Dublin, Ire., R13Ja74: 21
exported from British colonies to Dominica, PD13F72: 23
exported from Charleston, S.C., to Bristol, Eng., R20Je71: 31
exported from Hampton, Va., to Antigua, W. I., 10Oc45: 32
to Cape Breton, N.S., 10Oc45: 31
to Liverpool, Eng., 18Ap45: 41
to London, Eng., 9My45: 32, 23My45: 32
exported from James river, Va., D2My77: 61
to Glasgow, Scot., PD27Ag67: 23, PD17S67: 13
to Liverpool, Eng., 20Je51: 41
to London, Eng., 24Mr38: 42, 11Ag38: 41, 3N38: 61
to Whitehaven, Eng., 11Ag38: 41
exported from James river, lower district, Va., PD11N73: 22
for years 1768-69, R2N69: 22
to Antigua, W. I., 23Ja46: 42, 29D52: 32, R21Ap74: 23
to Ayr, Scot., 23Ja46: 42
to Barbados, W. I., 23Ja46: 42, 12F62: 32, R11Ag68: 24, R12Ja69: 31
to Bermuda, 11Ap55: 22
to Falmouth, Eng., 8D52: 31
to Glasgow, Scot., R11F68: 31, R11Ag68: 24, PD14Ap74: 23--R17Mr74: 22
to Grenada, W. I., PD28Ap74: 23--R21Ap74: 23
to Hull, Eng., 23Ja46: 42, 29S52: 32, 24N52: 31, 26S55: 31, 24Oc55: 21
to Leith, Scot., R15S74: 33
to Liverpool, Eng., 24N52: 31
to London, Eng., 24N52: 31, 29D52: 32, R15S74: 33
to N. Y., PD10Mr74: 31
to Whitehaven, Eng., 12F62: 31
exported from James river, upper district, Va., 9Je38: 41, 29S52: 32, PD11N73: 22
Oct. 1763-Oct. 1766, PD12F67: 22
Oct. 1765-Oct. 1766, PD22Ja76: 31
1768-1769, R2N69: 22
to Aberdeen, Scot., R25Ag68: 32--PD1S68: 23, PD6J169: 32, PD1N70: 22
to Antigua, W. I., PD12S66: 23, PD22D68: 31
to Barbados, W. I., 3J146: 4, PD15Ag66: 31--R15Ag66s32, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD23Ap67: 31, PD9J167: 32, PD6Ag67: 32, PD27Ag67: 23,

PD26N67: 23, PD17D67: 31, PD3Mr68: 31--R3Mr68: 31, PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42, PD17Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42, PD7J168: 23--R7J168: 23, PD1S68: 23, PD22D68: 31, PD29D68: 31, PD20Ap69: 22, PD27J169: 32, PD13S70: 23, PD27S70: 31
to Boston, Mass., PD17Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42, PD6J169: 32, PD7S69: 31, PD28S69s23, PD13S70: 23
to Bristol, Eng., 8J137: 42, 16S37: 41, 30S37: 41, 11Ag38: 41, 13Oc38: 41, 14D39: 11, 18Ja40: 41, 4J145: 3, 29My46: 4, 3J146: 4, PD16My66: 23, PD22Ja67: 32, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD16Ap67: 23, PD23Ap67: 31, PD6Ag67: 32, PD26My68: 23--R9Je68: 32, R9Je68:33, PD29D68: 31, PD13Ap69: 23, PD27J169: 32, PD10Ag69: 32, PD28D69: 31, PD13S70: 23, PD20Ja74: 23
to Bristol, Eng., Oct. 1765-Oct. 1766, PD22Ja67: 31
to Dumfries, Scot., 9Ja46: 4
to Falmouth, Eng., 14D39: 11, 9Ja46: 4, PD11Je67: 32, PD28S69s23
to Falmouth, Eng., Oct. 1765- Oct. 1766, PD22Ja67: 31
to Ga., 10Ag39: 31
to Glasgow, Scot., 30S37: 41, 14D39: 11, 4J145: 3, 10Oc45: 3, 9Ja46: 4, 29My46:4, 3J146: 4, 1D52: 31, PD16My66: 23, R30My66: 32--PD6Je66: 31, PD12S66: 23, PD27N66: 23, R25D66: 21, PD22Ja67: 32, PD12F67: 31, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD12Mr67: 32, PD19Mr67: 32, PD26Mr67: 23, PD11Je67: 32, PD9J167: 32, PD6Ag67: 32, PD26N67:23, PD3D67: 31, PD17D67: 31, PD14Ja68: 31, PD11F68: 23, PD3Mr68: 31, PD17Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42, PD31Mr68: 23--R26My68: 31, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD26My68: 23, PD7J168: 31--R7J168: 23, PD11Ag68: 23--R11Ag68: 31, PD22S68: 23--R22S68: 23, PD29S68:23--R6Oc68: 23, PD27Oc68: 42, PD29D68: 31, PD20Ap69: 23, PD8Je69: 23, PD6J169: 32, PD13J169:32, PD27J169: 32, PD10Ag69: 32, PD7S69: 31, PD9N69: 22, PD28D69: 31, PD18Ja70: 32, PD15F70: 22, PD7Je70: 31, PD14Je70: 32, PD6Ja74: 32, PD20Ja74: 23, PD17F74: 31, PD10Mr74: 23, PD10Mr74: 31, PD7Ap74: 23, PD14Ap74: 23
to Greenock, Scot., 22J137: 41, 30S37: 41, 9Ja46: 4, PD22Ja67: 32, PD30Ap67: 32, PD22Oc67: 22, PD17D67: 31, PD28Ja68: 31--R4F68: 31, PD26My68: 23--R9Je68: 33, PD14J168: 31, R25Ag68: 32--PD1S68: 23, PD13J169: 32, PD15F70:22, PD7Je70: 31, PD30Ag70: 31, PD10Mr74: 31
to Hull, Eng., PD16My66: 23, PD6Ag67: 32, PD7J168: 31--R7J168:23
to Hull, Eng., Oct. 1765-Oct. 1766, PD22Ja67: 31
to Liverpool, Eng., 13Oc38: 41, 10Oc45: 3, 9Ja46: 4, PD15Ag66: 31--R15Ag66s32, R25D66: 21, PD22Ja67:32, PD30Ap67: 32, PD27Ag67: 23, PD24S67: 13, PD3Mr68: 31--R3Mr68: 31, PD26My68: 23--R9Je68: 33, PD7J168: 23--R7J168: 23, R18Ag68s22, PD1S68: 23, PD20Ap69: 23, PD10Ag69: 32, PD28D69: 31, PD13S70: 23, PD10F74:23
to Liverpool, Eng., Oct. 1765 - Oct. 1766, PD22Ja67: 31
to London, Eng., 3Je37: 41, 24Je37:41, 2S37: 31, 9S37: 42, 16S37: 41, 30S37:41, 30S37: 42, 9Je38: 41, 5Ja39: 42, 27J139: 41, 14D39: 11, 18Ja40: 41, 10Oc45: 3, 0Ja46: 4, 29My46: 4, 20Oc52: 21, R30My66: 32--PD6Je66:31, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD16Ap67: 23, PD4Je67: 41, PD9J167: 32, PD6Ag67: 32, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD26My68: 23--R26My68: 31, R9Je68: 33, PD28J168: 23, PD11Ag68: 23--R11Ag68: 31, PD27Oc68: 42, PD22D68: 31, PD8Je69: 23, PD27J169: 32, PD21S69s23, PD28S69s23, PD7Je70:31, PD13S70: 23, PD20Ja74: 23, PD7Ap74: 23
to London, Eng., Oct. 1765 - Oct. 1766, PD22Ja67: 31
to Montrose, Scot., PD1N70: 22
to N.Y., PD27N66: 23, PD19Mr67: 32, PD19N67: 22, PD10D67: 31, PD22S68: 23--R22S68: 23
to Newbury, Mass., PD13S70: 23
to Penryn, Eng., PD15Ag66: 31--R15Ag66s32
to Penryn, Oct. 1765 - Oct. 1766, PD22Ja67: 31
to Phila., Pa., PD8Je69: 23, PD7Je70: 31, PD1N70: 22
to Piscataway, PD7Ap74: 23
to Plymouth, Eng., 30S37: 41
to Scotland, Oct. 1765 - Oct. 1766, PD22Ja67: 31
to Whitehaven, Eng., 19Ag37: 32, 27J139: 41, 14D39: 11, 4J145: 3, 10Oc45: 3, 9Ja46: 4, 15S52: 32, PD15Ag66: 31--R15Ag66s32, PD9J167: 32, PD18F68: 23, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD26My68: 23--R9Je68: 32, PD8S68p22--R22S68: 23, PD20Ap69:23, PD8Je69: 23, PD14Je70: 32, PD13S70: 23, PD3F74: 22, PD10Mr74: 31, PD28Ap74: 23
to Whitehaven, Eng., Oct. 1765 - Oct. 1766, PD22Ja67: 31
exported from Leghorn, Italy, to Messina, Sic., and Ancona, Italy, 13My37: 32
exported from London, Eng., 1Ap37: 32
exported from Md. to Liverpool, Eng., PD29Ap73: 21
to London, Eng., R19Ag73: 21
to Scotland, 9S37: 41
exported from Phila., Pa., PD9Ap67: 21
exported from Rappahannock district, Va., PD11N73: 22
for years 1768-69, R2N69: 22
1771-72, PD19N72: 21
1772-73, PD11N73: 22
to Ayr, Scot., 27Oc52: 21
to Barbados, W.I., 7Ag52: 31
to Bristol, Eng., 7Ag52: 31, 27Oc52: 21
to Glasgow, Scot., 7Ag52: 31, 28Ag52: 31, 22S52: 32, PD6Je66: 31
to Liverpool, Eng., 7Ag52: 31, 14Ag52: 31, 28Ag52: 31
to London, Eng., 24N38: 41, 29Je39: 31, 4J151: 41, 7Ag52: 31, 14Ag52: 31, 22S52: 32, 27Oc52: 21, PD6Je66: 31, R8Ag66: 22--PD15Ag66: 23
to N.Y., 22S52: 32
to Port Hampton, Va., 27Oc52: 21
to Whitehaven, Eng., 7Ag52: 31, 28Ag52: 31, 22S52: 32, R8Ag66: 22--PD15Ag66: 23
exported from Severn district, Md., to London, Eng., 23Mr39: 32
exported from south Potomac district, Va., PD11N73: 22
for years 1768-69, R2N69: 22
to Ayr, Scot., 27Oc52: 21, 17N52: 22
to Dumfries, Scot., 27Oc52: 21, 17N52: 22
to Glasgow, Scot., 27Oc52: 21, 15D52:31, PD27N66: 22
to Hull, Eng., 27Oc52: 21
to Leith, Scot., 17N52: 22
to Liverpool, Eng., 27Oc52: 21
to London, Eng., 27Oc52: 21, 17N52: 22, 15D52: 31, PD27N66: 22, PD22Ja67: 31
to Montrose, Scot., 27Oc52: 21
to Whitehaven, Eng., 27Oc52: 21, 15D52: 31
exported from U.S. to Fr., P16Ag76: 23--D17Ag76: 12
exported from Veracruz to Rota, 25N37: 41
exported from Va., 1771-72, PD19N72: 21
1772-73, PD11N73: 22
in free bottoms, 1768-69, R2N69: 22
to Bristol, Eng., 27Je51: 41
to Clyde, Scot., R23Mr69: 22, R23N69: 22
to Dunkirk, Fr., Pi22Je75: 31
to Glasgow, Scot., R12Mr67: 22, PD8Mr70: 21, PD8D74s22
to Greenock, Scot., PD16N69: 22
to London, Eng., 25Ap51: 31, 13Je51: 41, R9D73: 21
to Scot., R7Mr71: 13
to Whitehaven, Eng., PD1Ap73: 23
exported from Williamsburg, Va., to Glasgow, Scot., PD30J167: 32
exported from York district, Va., PD11N73: 22
1768-69, R2N69: 22
to Barbados, W.I., 4J145: 32, 28Mr55: 32, PD27N66: 23, R31Mr68: 31, R26My68: 24
to Bristol, Eng., 25Mr37: 41, 20My37:41, 24Je37: 41, 15J137: 42, 5Ag37: 42, 19Ag37: 32, 9S37: 41, 30S37: 42, 25N37: 42, 19My38: 41, 2Je38: 41, 16Je38: 42, 7J138: 41, 21J138: 32, 4Ag38: 42, 25Ag38: 32, 18My39: 41, 1Je39: 42, 20J139: 41, 10Ag39: 32, 24Ag39: 31, 7S39: 32, 21S39: 32, 2N39: 21, 2N39: 31, 25Ja40: 3, 1F40: 42, 21Mr45: 41, 7N45: 31, 13Je51: 32, 21Ag52: 31, 15D52: 31, 19J154: 32, 16My55: 12, 27Ag56: 32, 30S57: 42, PD27N66: 22, R19F67: 22--

PD19F67: 31, R7J168: 22
to Glasgow, Scot., 21Mr45: 41, 6Oc52: 31, 27Ag56: 32, PD27N66: 22, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, R26My68: 31, R7J168: 22
to Gt. Brit., 16My51: 32
to Greenock, Scot., 25Ag38: 32
to Lancaster, Eng., 1Je39: 42, 24Ag39: 31
to Liverpool, Eng., 4Jl45: 32, 21Ag52: 31, 15S52: 32, 12Oc52: 31, 27Oc52: 21, 19Jl54: 31, PD27N66: 22
to London, Eng., 25Mr37: 41, 29Ap37: 42, 20My37: 41, 27My37: 41, 17Je37: 41, 24Je37: 41, 15Jl37: 42, 19Ag37: 32, 9S37: 42, 25N37: 42, 7Ap38: 41, 21Ap38: 41, 5My38: 32, 2Je38: 41, 16Je38: 42, 7Jl38: 41, 4Ag38: 42, 25Ag38: 32, 29S38: 41, 6Oc38: 52, 9Mr39: 41, 18My39: 31, 18My39: 41, 1Je39: 42, 13Jl39: 42, 20Jl39: 41, 10Ag39: 32, 24Ag39: 22, 24Ag39: 31, 7S39: 32, 2N39: 21, 2N39: 31, 25Ja40: 3, 21Mr45: 41, 4Jl45: 32, 7N45: 31, 17Ja51: 41, 29S52: 32, 12Oc52: 31, 3N52: 12, 29D52: 32, 19Jl54: 31, 19Jl54: 32, 28Mr55: 32, 16My55: 12, 16My55: 21, 27Ag56: 32, PD27N66: 22, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22
to Whitehaven, Eng., 22S52: 31
for export to Fr., adv. for in Blandford, Va., D26S77: 32
fixed price proposed in Va., PD25N73: 21
for sale, PD5F67: 31--R19F67: 41, PD7My67: 31
at Accomac courthouse, Va., PD6Jl69: 32
at Bermuda Hundred, Va., PD20Ag67: 23
at Bollingbrook warehouse, Va., Pi24Ag75: 33
at Burwell's ferry, Va., P17Mr75: 41--D18Mr75: 11, P21Ap75: 23--D22Ap75:32
at Cumberland courthouse, Va., D29N76: 41
at falls of Potomac, PD22N70s22--R29N70: 31, R2My71: 32, R8Oc73: 33
at King and Queen courthouse, Va., PD29S74: 32
at Morton's warehouse, Va., Pi24Ag75: 33
at Northumberland courthouse, Va., R19Jl70: 32
at Todd's warehouse, Va., 2My55: 32
at Tombeaton quarter, Va., D23D75: 23
at Turner's warehouse, Va., P25Ag75: 73
at Westmoreland courthouse, Va., 3Jl46: 41
in Amelia co., Va., PD5S66s33
in Bedford co., Va., 28F55: 41, 4Ap55: 32
in Brunswick co., Va., PD9S73: 32, D21Ag79: 31--C28Ag79: 33
in Buckingham co., Va., P21Ag78: 33, D29Ja80: 33
in Caroline co., Va., D25Ap77: 31
in Charles City co., Va., 13Ap39: 31
in Charlotte co., Va., D23D75: 23
in Culpeper co., Va., P25Oc76: 32, D23Oc79: 12
in Cumberland co., Va., P24Oc77: 32
in Dinwiddie co., Va., D23D75: 23
in Edenton, N. C., D5S77: 31, D12F80: 32--C19F80: 41
in Elizabeth City co., Va., PD14N71: 23, R17F74: 31
in Essex co., Va., PD25Jl71: 22, R1Ag71: 23
in Fairfax co., Va., D28N77: 31--P28N77s11
in Fluvanna co., Va., D29Ja80: 41
in Fredericksburg, Va., D22Ag77: 22
in Gloucester co., Va., R17N68: 23, P14Je76: 32
in Goochland co., Va., PD12Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 31, PD25N73: 31, C13N79: 13--D13N79: 22
in Halifax, N. C., D17Oc77: 21--P17Oc77: 23
in Halifax co., Va., PD7N71: 32
in Hampton, Va., P27Je77: 31
in James City co., Va., D13D76: 32--P13D76: 23
in King and Queen co., Va., D14F77: 22
in King William co., Va., P27Oc75: 23
in Lancaster co., Va., Pi23Mr75: 33--P24Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31, P29My78: 41
in Loudoun co., Va., D28N77: 31--P28N77s11
in Mecklenburg co., Va., P17Ja77: 32, D5Mr79: 32
in Middlesex co., Va., P20S76: 23
in New Kent co., Va., 13Ap39: 31, PD29Ag66: 31--R5S66: 42, PD7N71: 31, P31Ja77: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD2My71: 33--R2My71: 31
in Northumberland co., Va., PD5N72: 43--R5N72: 21
in Petersburg, Va., D12Je79: 32, D16Oc79: 12
in Port Royal, Va., PD17S72: 23
in Prince Edward co., Va., P13S76: 41--D14S76: 71, P10Ja77: 43
in Richmond, Va., PD18Oc70: 31--R18Oc70: 22, D22Ag77: 22
in Smithfield, Va., PD9Ja72: 32
in Suffolk, Va., D24Ap78: 22
in Sussex co., Va., PD8D68: 31
in Tappahannock, Va., R9S73: 41
in Urbanna, Va., PD7Jl74: 33
in Warwick co., Va., 13Ap39: 31
in Westmoreland co., Va., 20Je51: 32, D16Oc78: 41--P16Oc78: 11
in Williamsburg, Va., 3Jl46: 41, PD30Ap67: 32
in Yorktown, Va., R5Oc69: 23, PD7My72: 32, C28Ag79: 33, D9Oc79: 31
near Amherst courthouse, Va., D19F80: 31
near Hanover, Va., C19F80: 11--D19F80: 31, D19F80: 31--C19F80: 12
found, adv. of, PD7F71: 23, PD6Je71: 32
Huber's plan of buying, 2Je38: 41, 28Jl38: 41
illegal drawbacks on, 26S51: 21
import to Eng. decreases, D7Oc75: 13
import to Eng. from Ire. discussed, D10Jl79: 21
import to Sweden forbidden, 27Jl39: 11
importance of to king's revenue, PD2N69: 22
imported to Bordeaux, Fr., from British colonies, N. Am., D24Je75: 21
from U. S., P1My78: 12
imported to Cadiz, Sp., from Veracruz, Mex., 21N51: 12
imported to Dunkirk, Fr., from Va., P9Je75: 21
imported to Glasgow, Scot., from British colonies, N. Am., P9Je75s11
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from London, Eng., 10Ag39: 21-22
imported to London, Eng., 1Ap37: 32, D2D75: 23
imported to Martinique, W. I., P19S77: 21
imported to Port l'Orient, Fr., from Md., P14N77: 22
in Gt. Brit., regulations concerning, 18Jl51: 32
in Md., poor quality of, PD14Oc73: 13
in Va., increased cultivation favored, D31Jl79: 12
planters stop cultivating, PD25Jl71: 11
James river and Rappahannock compared, R21N71: 12
lost, adv. for, PD14N71: 22
lost at sea, 1Mr38: 32, 23Ja46: 22, 10N52: 22, 4Ap55: 22, PD25Ap66: 23, PD26Mr67: 22, R16F69: 13, R1Mr70: 31, PD31Ja71: 31, PD14Mr71: 23, PD17Je73: 32, PD1Jl73: 22--R1Jl73: 22, D8Ap75: 22--Pi13Ap75: 31, D2Mr76: 23
lost in flood in Danzig, P19My75: 21
in Rocky Ridge, Va., R30My71: 22
in Va., PD6Je71: 31
in Westham, Va., PD30My71: 21--R30My71: 22
lost in warehouses, 17Ap46: 22
marketing in bundles requested, 17Oc51: 22
monopolies on in E. I., R17Je73s13
in Eng., D7Oc75: 13
in India, R10D72: 11
ordered in Glasgow, Scot., for Fr., P9Je75: 31
payment regulated by Va. convention, P5Jl76p11
planted in Pensacola, Fla., PD13N66: 11
planting discontinued in Va., Pi16F75s12--P17F75: 32
forbidden in Md., D22Ap75: 21
plentiful in S. C., PD14D69: 12
in Va., R4D66: 12
poetry on, 30My51: 11
presented to Creeks by Spanish, D25D79: 21
price declines in Scot., PD10Je73: 21
discussed, R12My74: 11
high in Va., P26My75: 22, P5D77: 32
in Bristol, Eng., PD13Jl69: 32
in Fr., PD14Oc73: 13
in Ga., 10S36: 42
in Glasgow, Scot., P30Je75: 31
in l'Orient, Fr., P14N77: 22
in Md., PD3S72: 22
in Phila., Pa., 28Oc37: 32, 20Ja38: 32, 5My38: 22, 11Ag38: 32, 6Ap39: 22, 11My39: 41, 25My39: 41, 8Je39: 41, 22Je39: 31, 20Jl39: 32, 3Ag39: 41
low in Eng., PD14Oc73: 13
low in Va., PD21Oc73: 22
regulated by Va. general assembly, PD31Ja71: 31
regulated in Williamsburg, Va., D24Jl79: 21

rises in Eng., P13Ap75: 31
rises in Europe, P5Ja76: 22
produced in British colonies, N. Am., R12Ag73: 21
production allowed in Fr., D28Ja75: 22
profits decrease in Va. and Md., R17N68: 22
profits in Glasgow, Scot., P9Je75s11
raised on Miss. river, PD17Oc71: 11
raising discontinued in Va., P3Mr75: 22--D4Mr75: 21
re-exported from Scot. to Fr., 24Ap52: 11
relanded in Hobb's Hole warehouse, Va., R5Oc69: 23
reparation made by Va. general assembly, 24S36: 32, 17Ap46: 22, 24Ap52: 22
reprizing, fees for, D8Ja80: 32
returned to James river, upper district, Va., from Nevis, W. I., PD20Ag67: 23
revenue value to Gt. Brit., PD8D74s22
ruined by frost in Williamsburg, Va., PD12My74: 42
sale of regulated by Va. convention, Pi3Ag75: 23--P4Ag75: 23--D5Ag75: 32
saltpetre made from waste, P20Oc75s11--D21Cc75: 32
seized by British, D2My77: 61
seized from American ships, D24Ja77: 41, D30My77: 11, D1Ag77: 11, P10J178: 22, D12F79: 32, D19Mr79: 22, D2Ap79: 12, D16Ap79: 21, D10J179: 21, D4D79: 11, D29Ja80: 23
from British ships, 15My46: 32, P5S77: 22, D7Ag79: 22, D6N79: 22
from Dutch ships, D1Ag77: 11, D22Ag77: 11
from French ship, 11J145: 31
from Spanish ship, 25Ja40: 11, 15My46: 32, D10Je75: 21
from Va. ships, D22My79: 12
selling plan for requested in Va., PD21Oc73: 22
sent to John Wilkes, R11Ja70: 22
ships libelled for unreported, P10Mr75s21
smuggled from Austria to Hungary, 5D51: 12
in Gt. Brit., PD8Oc67: 12
sold to French in Glasgow, Scot., R15Oc72: 23
staple amended by Va. general assembly, 17Ap46: 22, PD21Ap68: 22--R21Ap68: 21, PD23Ap72: 11
stolen by British in Norfolk, Va., D10F76: 32
by slaves, PD3S72: 31
from Warasqueake bay warehouses, Va., P24My76: 41
in King George co., Va., 18Ap51: 22
in Northumberland co., Va., 18Ap51: 22
stored in warehouses, for sale, Pi17Ag75: 33--P18Ag75s11--D19Ag75: 33, Pi24Ag75: 33
substitute for, PD21Ap74: 23
taxes on import to Ire., PD10Je73: 13
taxes on in Fr., amount received, PD23Ap72: 12
in Ire., proposed, PD3Mr68: 21
to be raised in Corsica, PD23N69: 22--R23N69: 21
transportation cost in Va., PD11J171: 22
treatise on planned in Eng., 3Oc51: 21
unclaimed, in Blandford warehouse, R28Mr71: 33
in Bollingbrook warehouse, R8Oc72: 31
in Cedar point warehouse, C28Ag79: 11
in Coan warehouse, 17Oc55: 31
in Gray's creek warehouse, PD30Oc66: 31
in Meriwether's warehouse, P8S75: 31
in Nasswadox warehouse, 7N54: 32
in Osborne's warehouse, R26J170: 23, P23Je75: 23
in Roy's warehouse, 24Oc55: 22
in Rocky Ridge warehouse, PD10D67:32
in Rust's warehouse, R14Je70: 32
in Wicomico warehouse, R14Je70: 32
unclaimed, adv. of, 31Oc55: 22, R12Mr67: 33, R14Ap68: 24, PD26N72: 23
in Bowler's warehouse, Va., D19F79: 32
in Aylett's warehouse, C27N79: 23
in (John) Boling's warehouse, R9D73: 22
in Bolling point warehouse, R6Oc68: 31
in Boyd's warehouse, C25D79: 12
in Byrd's warehouse, R15S74: 33--Pi10N74: 42
in Cave's warehouse, R15Ap73: 32
in Cedar point warehouse, C28Ag79: 11
in Cherristones warehouse, R14Ap74:33
in Crutchfield warehouse, P28J175: 32
in Davis warehouse, C27N79: 23, C11D79: 13
in Deep creek warehouse, C13N79: 22
in Dixon's warehouse, 22Ap57: 32
in Dumfries warehouse, C30Oc79: 31
in Glascock warehouse, C13N79: 22
in Gray's creek warehouse, P7J175s23
in Hungar's warehouse, R20Oc74: 33
in Indian warehouse, R3N68: 34
in Layton's warehouse, C13My80: 32
in Machodack warehouse, 7N54: 41, R11My69: 41
in Mantapike warehouse, R1Je69: 32
in Mattox warehouse, 7N54: 41, R11My69: 41
in Osborne's warehouse, R19Ja69: 33, R1Ap73: 41, R16Je74: 31
in Poropotank warehouse, P14J175s23
in Rocky Ridge warehouse, PD12Ag73: 22, Pi10N74: 33
in Roe's warehouse, PD18Je67: 31
in Shockoe warehouse, R5Ja69: 32, C3J179: 33
in Todd's warehouse, C27N79: 23
in Totuskey warehouse, R11Mr73: 32
in Urbanna warehouse, C25D79: 12
in Waddy's warehouse, Pi10N74: 33
in Warwick warehouse, PD17N74: 22, D24J179: 32
unclaimed, for sale, P1Mr76: 41
in Aquia warehouse, P25Ag75: 83
in Brickhouse warehouse, P25Ag75: 73
in Cary's warehouse, P11Ag75: 41
in Conway's warehouse, P13Oc75: 32
in Crutchfield's warehouse, P18Ag75: 42
in Fulgham's warehouse, P25Ag75: 81
in Gray's creek warehouse, P11Ag75p23
in Kennon's warehouse, P25Ag75: 73
in Osborne's warehouse, P18Ag75: 42
in King William courthouse, Va., P25Ag75: 82
in Littlepage's warehouse, P18Ag75: 43
in Mantapike warehouse, P25Ag75: 81
in Meriwether's warehouse, Pi17Ag75: 33--D19Ag75: 33--P18Ag75s11
in Page's warehouse, P18Ag75s11, P25Ag75: 83
in Piping tree warehouse, P25Ag75: 82
in Poropotank warehouse, P18Ag75s11, P25Ag75: 83
in Prince George co., Va., P18Ag75: 43
in Prince George courthouse, Va., P25Ag75: 73
in Quarles's warehouse, P25Ag75: 81
in Rocky Ridge warehouse, P11Ag75: 41
in Royston's warehouse, P8S75: 31
in Smithfield warehouse, P25Ag75: 81
in Suffolk, Va., P25Ag75: 81
in Surry courthouse, Va., P25Ag75: 83
in Urbanna, Va., P15S75: 32
in Waddy's warehouse, P18Ag75: 43
used to cure piles, R1Ap73: 23
uninspected, adv. for, in Fredericksburg, Va., D26Mr79: 22
Tobacco, chewing. for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
in Williamsburg, P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
Tobacco, crop, adv. unclaimed, for sale, P25Ag75: 83
bartered for German osnaburgs, PD6Oc68: 23
for Irish linens, PD6Oc68: 23
for nails, PD6Oc68: 23
for woolens, PD6Oc68: 23
damaged by rains, R8Ag71: 23
for sale, at Cedar point warehouse, D26Ag75: 32
in Gloucester co., Va., PD31Mr68: 31--R31Mr68: 33
sold by order of Va. convention, D26Ag75: 32
unclaimed, for sale, in Gray's creek warehouse, P11Ag75p23
in Page's warehouse, P18Ag75s11, P25Ag75: 83
in Prince George co., Va., P18Ag75:43
in Suffolk, Va., P18Ag75: 43, P25Ag75: 81
Tobacco, leaf, not to be mixed with stem tobacco, 22My52: 31
Tobacco, lowland, adv. for, P26J176: 43--D29J176: 62
Tobacco, manufactured, boycotted in Providence, R. I., PD21Ja68: 31
Tobacco, mortgaged, for sale, in Brunswick co., Va., PD14Oc73: 31
Tobacco, mountain, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., P14F77: 31--D21F77: 11
Tobacco, pigtail, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 27F52: 32
Tobacco, public, for sale, at James City courthouse, Va., PD16J167: 33
in Isle of Wight co., Va., PD16J167: 41
payment for, requested, PD30Ap72: 31
Tobacco, saffron, for sale, R8Oc72: 33
at falls of Potomac, R8Oc72: 33
in Richmond, Va., PD22Ag71: 33
Tobacco, shag, for sale, 12F62: 42
at falls of Potomac, R8Oc72: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Ag71: 31

Tobacco, small cut, for sale, 12F62: 42
Tobacco, smoking, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 27F52: 32, 5Je52: 32, 1D52: 31
Tobacco, stem, not to be mixed with leaf tobacco, 22My52: 31
Tobacco, transfer, for sale, at Accomac courthouse, Va., R13J169: 31, PD2S73: 23
at Charles City courthouse, Va., 5S55: 42
at Dinwiddie courthouse, Va., R2Ag70: 23--PD16Ag70: 42
at King William courthouse, Va., P25Ag75: 82
at Northampton courthouse, 31J146: 62
at Stafford courthouse, Va., R16Je68:31
at Surry courthouse, Va., P25Ag75: 83
at Sussex courthouse, Va., PD19J170: 33--R19J170: 32, PD16J172: 32, PD8J173: 32, PD4Ag74: 31
at Westmoreland courthouse, Va., 29My52: 31, R8Ag66: 32
in Bollingbrook warehouse, Pi24Ag75:33
in Capitol warehouse, P25Ag75: 81
in Cary's warehouse, P11Ag75: 41
in Cedar point warehouse, D26Ag75: 32
in Fulgham's warehouse, P25Ag75: 81
in Gray's creek warehouse, P11Ag75p23
in Littlepage's warehouse, P18Ag75: 43
in Meriwether's warehouse, Pi17Ag75: 33--D19Ag75: 33--P18Ag75s11
in Milner's warehouse, P18Ag75: 43
in Morton's warehouse, Pi24Ag75: 33
in Noble's warehouse, P25Ag75: 73
in Osborne's warehouse, P18Ag75: 42
in Page's warehouse, P18Ag75s11
in Piping tree warehouse, P25Ag75: 82
in Poropotank warehouse, P25Ag75: 83
in Prince George co., Va., P18Ag75:43
in Rocky Ridge warehouse, P11Ag75: 41
in Smithfield warehouse, P25Ag75: 81
in Southampton courthouse, PD15J173: 33
in Waddy's warehouse, P18Ag75: 43
in Warasqueake bay warehouse, D26Ag75: 32
in Urbanna, Va., PD10Je73: 22
notes of, PD28S69: 31
sold by order of Va. convention, D26Ag75: 32
unclaimed, for sale, in Conway's warehouse, P13Oc75: 32
in Kennon's warehouse, P25Ag75: 73
in Mantapike warehouse, P25Ag75: 81
in Page's warehouse, P25Ag75: 83
in Quarles's warehouse, P25Ag75: 81
Tobacco acts, amended by Va. general assembly, 22D38: 22
enforcement urged by government, 24S36: 41
of 1748, discussed in Va., PD4Ap71: 11
Tobacco ashes, adv. for, PD11F73: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., P26J176: 32--D29J176: 52
Tobacco commissioners, in Va., to investigate damage, R11Ja70: 23
to settle accounts of tobacco damaged, PD19Ap70: 33, R31My70: 42
to settle accounts of tobacco destroyed by fresh, PD25J171: 22--R1Ag71: 31, R5S71: 31
Tobacco factory, adv. of, in Fredericksburg, Va., D17J178: 41
Tobacco houses, PD6N66: 31
destroyed by floods in Va., 12Oc52: 22
in Albemarle co., Va., 25Oc65s33, PD4F68: 32, PD21Ap68: 31, PD28Ap68: 23, PD30S73: 31
in Amelia co., Va., 12D45: 42,7N55: 22
in Amherst co., Va., R26Ag73: 23
in Berkeley co., Va., PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31
in Brunswick co., Va., 31J146: 52, 24Ap52: 32
in Buckingham co., Va., R23Ap72: 33, PD26N72: 23, PD12Ag73: 23, PD10F74: 32, P21Ag78: 33
in Charlotte co., Va., R15J173: 41, P8Ag77: 42
in Culpeper co., Va., PD11Je67: 33, R15Ap73: 31, D15My79: 11
in Cumberland co., Va., R23Ap72: 33
in Dinwiddie co., Va., 15S52: 32, PD15Ag71: 32, PD11F73: 31
in Fairfax co., Va., 11Oc51: 32
in Fauquier co., Va., C3J179: 31--D3J179: 31
in Frederick co., Va., PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31
in Gloucester co., Va., PD29Ja67: 33--R19F67: 33
in Goochland co., Va., 21Mr45: 42, PD30Oc66: 23, PD11D66: 33, R17Ag69: 31, PD12Ag73: 23, PD25N73: 31
in Granville co., N. C., P23Oc78: 23
in Halifax co., Va., 4N63: 43, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 23, PD28Ap74: 23
in Hanover co., Va., 7Ja37: 42, 10F38: 41, 26S51: 41, 31Oc51: 32, 15My52: 32, 28F55: 42, R12My68: 33, PD28Oc73: 23, P19S77: 23, P3Oc77: 23, D24Ap78: 41--P8My78s12
in Henrico co., Va., 18Ag38: 42
in King and Queen co., Va., PD11D66: 33, PD12Ag73: 23
in King William co., Va., 4Ap51: 41, PD17Oc66: 41, PD1Ja67: 31--R19F67: 42, PD22Ja67: 33--R19F67: 42, D20Je77: 31--P20Je77: 31
in Lancaster co., Va., PD11D66: 32, R17N68: 31
in Louisa co., Va., 4J145: 41, 9Ja46: 42, 13F52: 41, 28Ag52: 32, C19F80: 42
in Lunenburg co., Va., 7N54: 31, 30N59: 41, R25D66: 32--PD1Ja67: 33
in Mecklenburg co., Va., R15J173: 41
in New Kent co., Va., 2Je38: 41, PD18Ja70: 33--R18Ja70: 33, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 33, P24Oc77: 31
in Norfolk co., Va., R8Oc72: 31
in Northumberland co., Va., PD28Ap68: 23, R17N68: 31
in Prince Edward co., Va., 7N54: 41, PD22Ag66: 32, P16Oc78: 11
in Prince George co., Va., 12D45: 41, 17Ja51: 42, 11Oc51: 41, 17Oc51: 32, 20Mr52: 22
in Scotch town, Va., PD21D69: 11--R28D69: 11
in Spotsylvania co., Va., 19J154: 42, R10F74: 32
in Westmoreland co., Va., 7Ap38: 41
in York co., Va., PD3S67: 22
on Dan river, Va., R8Ag66: 32
on Great Sycamore is., PD14Ja68: 33
on Little Sycamore is., PD14Ja68: 33
on Slut's creek, PD7N71: 23
saltpetre produced in, P19Ja76: 32--D20Ja76: 13--Pi20Ja76: 22
Tobacco houses, described, in Amelia co., Va., 10Ag39: 41
in Brunswick co., Va., 2Mr53: 42
in Buckingham co., Va., PD14Ja68: 33
in Charlotte co., Va., P5Je78: 11--D10J178: 41
in Fairfax co., Va., 31Oc51: 32, R23Mr69: 31
in Goochland co., Va., 26N36: 42
in Hanover co., Va., PD5My68: 31
in Henrico co., Va., 4F37: 42
in King William co., Va., 10N52: 31, 7Mr55: 32
in Louisa co., Va., 13F52: 41
in Northumberland co., Va., PD7My67: 32
in Orange co., Va., P9Ja46: 42, D1Ap75: 11
in Prince George co., Va., 24My51: 41, 28F55: 42
near Halifax, N.C., PD15Ag66: 32
on Appomattox river, Va., 3J152: 32
on James river, Va., PD14Ja68: 33
Tobacco inspection, R21N71: 33--PD7N71: 32--PD21N71: 41
in Md., benefits of law discussed, 6Je51: 12
in Va., amendment to regulations suggested, PD17Ja71: 31
criticized, 15D52: 31
established by general assembly, PD23Ap72: 12
gold or silver only accepted as payment for, R11Mr73: 32
history of, R27S70: 12
laws concerning, 4Ag38: 11, 20Oc38: 11, 3N38: 32, 3N38: 42, 24N38: 32, 22D38: 21, 29D38: 11, 5Ja39: 41, P20D76s23
on Chickahominy river, 21Oc37: 32
payment demanded in advance, 24Oc45: 42, 24Ap46: 32, 27Oc52: 31, 4N63: 22, 4N63: 43, PD3Ja71: 31, R26N72: 31, R10D72: 23, Pi20Oc74: 32, Pi1D74: 32, Pi28Ap75: 41, D20D76: 22--P20D76s22, P7F77: 31
price of, R25F73: 33--PD4Mr73: 32
regulated by general assembly, R27S70: 12, PD18Mr73: 23--R18Mr73: 31
revived in Norfolk co., D8Ja80: 32
rules for, PD28S69: 31
Tobacco inspectors, P11Ag75p23, C27N79: 23
at Blandford warehouse, 4N63: 43
at Bolling point, Va., PD28S69: 31
at Bollingbrook warehouse, R8Oc72: 31
at Bolling's warehouse, R14Ap68: 24
at Bowdoin's warehouse, 31Oc55: 22
at Byrd's warehouse, R11F68: 33
at Cabin Point, Va., adv. opening date, P7F77: 31
at Cave's warehouse, R15Ap73: 32
at Cedar point warehouse, PD31D72: 32
at Coan warehouse, 17Oc55: 31
at Crutchfield's warehouse, PD22F70: 32, P28J175: 32
at Dixon's warehouse, 22Ap57: 32

at Four Mile creek, PD22S74: 32
at Gray's creek warehouse, PD30Oc66: 31
at Harmanson's warehouse, 31Oc55: 22
at Hobb's Hole warehouse, R5Oc69: 23
at Indian warehouse, R3N68: 34
at Mantapike warehouse, R1Je69: 32
at Mattox warehouse, R11My69: 41
at Meriwether's warehouse, Pi17Ag75: 33--P18Ag75s11--D19Ag75: 33, P8S75: 31
at Milner's warehouse, PD26N72: 22
at Morton's warehouse, Pi24Ag75: 33
at Noble's warehouse, PD26N72: 23
at Nominy warehouse, 31Oc55: 22
at Osborne's warehouse, R26Jl70: 23
at Page's warehouse, 9My55: 21
at Poropotank warehouse, P25Ag75: 83
at Rocky Ridge warehouse, PD10D67: 32, Pi10N74: 33
at Roy's warehouse, 24Oc55: 22
at Shockoe's warehouse, 27Oc52: 31, 7N54: 42
at Smithfield warehouse, PD5D71: 32
at Surry courthouse, Va., P25Ag75: 83
at Waddy's warehouse, Pi10N74: 33
at Warasqueake bay warehouse, Pi20Ap75: 32, P24My76: 41
demand payment in advance of shipment, PD10N68: 22, R5Ja69: 32, PD21N71: 22, R25F73: 33--PD4Mr73: 32, PD6My73: 31--R6My73s22
directions for applicants for, PD13S70s22--R13S70: 31
in Blandford, Va., D2Mr76: 31
in Dinwiddie co., Va., 4N63: 22
in Fredericksburg, Va., R29S68: 32
in Northampton courthouse, Va., 7N54: 32
in Rocky Ridge, Va., PD18Ap71: 32
in Shockoe, Va., PD30My71: 23
in Sleepy Hole, 11Ja40: 42
in Va., collect taxes, R1Ag71: 13
delinquency in collecting taxes regulated, R1Ag71: 21
directions for applicants for assistants, PD13S70s22--R13S70: 31
ordered to make up accounts, PD1Ja67: 33
ordered to pay taxes, 12F62: 41, PD17Mr74: 23--R17Mr74: 23, PD7Ap74: 11--R14Ap74: 31, D4Mr75:11, P27Oc75s12, D6Ap76: 32--P5Ap76: 33, D1My79: 32--C15My79: 32, D7Ag79:31--C28Ag79: 11, D18D79: 31--C18D79: 13
requested to settle accounts, PD29S68: 23--R29S68: 24
salary of, 29D38: 22, D8Ja80: 32
sell damaged tobacco in Richmond, PD8Ag71: 22--R8Ag71: 23
settle accounts in November, R2Ag70:23
work of, criticized, 15D52: 31
in Warwick co., Va., PD4F73: 23
in Westmoreland co., Va., R14Je70: 32
Tobacco makers, See Slaves as
Tobacco manufactures, at falls of Potomac, R8Oc72: 33
in Bladensburg, Md., R8Oc72: 33
Tobacco notes, altered, 17S36: 42
bartered for merchandise, PD4Oc70: 32
blanks for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R16S73: 33, P30Je75s23
counterfeited, P14N77: 33
disavowed, 11S46: 41
forged, PD1Ap73: 31
in Cumberland co., Va., Pi15Je75: 31
in N.C., R1Ap73: 31
found, adv. of, PD23Jl72: 32, PD5Ag73: 23, R26Ag73: 22, PD22D74: 32--D7Ja75: 42
lost, adv. for, PD1N70: 22, PD18Ap71:32, P16Oc78: 32, D10Jl79: 31, D10Jl79:32, D17Jl79: 32, D14Ag79: 12, D1Ap80: 22
ownership of, disputed, Pi20Ap75: 32
printed by public printer, P20D76s23
stolen at Cedar point warehouse, PD16D73: 23--R16D73: 42
at Crutchfield's warehouse, PD31D72: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD11Mr73:31--R11Mr73: 32
in Petersburg, Va., PD15F70: 31--R15F70: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., PD9D73: 22--R9D73: 21, PD16D73: 23--R16D73: 42
Tobacco notes, transfer, lost, adv. for, PD22S74: 32
Tobacco rollers, accused of stealing horses, P24Oc77: 33
Tobacco scales, for sale, D19F80: 32
Tobacco screws, for sale, at Bermuda Hundred, Va., PD20Ag67: 23
Tobacco spinners, See Indentured servants as
Tobacco stands, See Gilt tobacco stands; Japan tobacco stands
Tobacco trade, affected by Jacobite rebellion, 11Jl46: 41
between Fr. and Va., P1My78: 12, P1My78: 21
plan for increasing planters' profits, 5Ag37: 11, 12Ag37: 11, 31Mr38: 41, 14Ap38: 11, 21Ap38: 11, 21Ap38: 31, 5My38: 31
terms of, 5My38: 31
between Holl. and U.S., P1My78: 12
between Prussia and U.S., P1My78: 12
legislation concerning ridiculed, 3Ap52: 22
regulated by parliament (text of act), 3Oc51: 31, 17Oc51: 11, 24Oc51: 11, 31Oc51: 11
with Gt. Brit., costs and profits of, R7Je70: 23
plan to increase planters' profits discussed, R11D66: 11, PD25N73: 21, PD16D73: 23
profits of, 15My52: 22, PD22Mr70: 23
Tobacco warehouses, at falls of Rappahannock, 22Ap57: 32
at Falls of Potomac, PD22N70s22-23--R29N70: 31
at Falmouth's inspection, PD25Ag74: 31
at Maycox's, Prince George co., Va., 7N51: 31
at Quantico, Va., inspected, R1Ag71: 12
establishment regulated by general assembly, in Manchester, Va., PD18Mr73: 23--R18Mr73: 31
for sale, in Blandford, Va., D1Ap80: 23
in Newcastle, Va., PD2N69: 11--R2N69: 11
in Rocky Ridge, Va., PD24S72: 22, PD19N72: 31--R19N72: 21
in Petersburg, Va., PD30Ja72: 33
in Prince George co., Va., PD14Ja73: 23
laws concerning, in Va., R2Ag70: 22, D8Ja80: 32
regulations for damaged tobacco, at Byrd's, Va., R1Ag71: 11
at Dixon's, R1Ag71: 11
at Falmouth, Va., R1Ag71: 11
at Naswaddox, Va., R1Ag71: 11
at Quantico, Va., R1Ag71: 11
at Rocky Ridge, Va., R1Ag71: 11
at Shockoe's, R1Ag71: 11
at Warwick, Va., R1Ag71: 11
rents for, 29D38: 22, D8Ja80: 32
repair of, regulated by Va. general assembly, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23, R11Ja70: 23
saltpetre produced in, P19Ja76: 32--D20Ja76: 13--Pi20Ja76: 22
salvaged tobacco at, PD22Ag71: 33
See also Warehouses
Tobacco warehouses, public, in Richmond, Va., PD18F73: 23
revived by Va. general assembly, D27D76: 22--P3Ja77: 13, D4Jl77: 41--P4Jl77: 12
Tobago, W.I., captured by French, D21Ag79: 22, C28Ag79: 31, D28Ag79: 22
census of, PD11Jl66: 13
description of, PD14S69: 13
evacuation of, 24Ja51: 22
French capture of expected, D5Je79: 12
French land on, D7Ag79: 31
oyer and terminer court, trials in, D15Ag77: 42
stores for, PD22S74: 21
strategic importance of, PD19Ap70: 31
See also Exports from; Exports from James river, lower district, Va., to; Gold mines in; Nutmeg trees discovered; Plantations on; Privateers attack; Rum plentiful on; Ships to; Ships to Barbados, W.I., from; Ships to James river, Va., from; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Shipwrecks near; Slave insurrections on; Spies, American, privateer captains treated as in; Sugar plentiful on; Storms in
Tobago, H.M.S., D22My79: 12
Tobin, Capt., of the British King, PD14Ja73: 13--R14Ja73: 22
James, indentured servant, R28Mr71:21, PD27Je71: 33
Tobine, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., D16D75: 23, D11My76: 23--P10My76: 43
Toby, Col., of Dartmouth, Mass., R22S74: 31
Toby, pseud., P12D77: 13
Tod, Betty, Mrs., R11My69: 43
Charles, R24D67: 43
Todd, Capt., PD22Ja67: 23, PD8S68: 13, PD5Mr72: 31, PD9Jl67: 31
of King and Queen co., Va., militia, P3Ja77s22
of the Hanover, PD28N71: 21
of the Ilchester, 28N51: 31
of the Robert, R23Ag70: 41
of the Vanneck, PD15Ja67: 32
Dr., P19S77: 12
tavern of, P21Jl75: 32
Mr., PD14My67: 23
pasture of, PD13Oc68: 31
Mrs., deeds land in Falmouth, Va., PD2Ap67: 22
of Nixonton, N.C., D27Ap76: 32

pasture of, PD30Ag70: 33
Rev. Mr., land of, D12S77: 22--P19S77: 22
Bernard, Pi23F75: 33--D25F75: 33
adv. estate of Rev. Mr. Christopher Todd, P12D77: 31
adv. for missing cattle, D28N77: 31
adv. for missing horses, PD10Je73: 23, D20D76: 22--P13D76: 32
adv. land for sale, C11D79: 12--D11D79: 31
clerk of King and Queen co., Va., committee, P16F76s21
Betty, jr., adv. tavern for sale, PD9Je74: 32--R16Je74: 23
Betty, Mrs., adv. ordinary for rent, PD26Ag73: 31--R26Ag73: 21
adv. tenement for sale, D31Oc77: 21--P31Oc77: 13
estate of for sale, P21N77: 31
settlement of estate of, P21N77: 31 D24Ap78: 41, C28Ag79: 31--D28Ag79: 12
tavern of, R3Mr74: 41
Charles, tavern of, PD1Ag66: 31
Christopher, Rev. Mr., Pi5Ja75: 33--D7Ja75: 32, D28N77: 31, D5D77: 11--P5D77: 22, P12D77: 31
Daniel, describes shipwreck, PD8D68: 13
Elizabeth, PD23J167: 41--R23J167: 32
George, P1My78: 32, P21Ag78: 43
Henry, adv. for missing horse, P5D77: 23
convicted of felony, 30Ap52: 22
delegate to Va. general assembly from King and Queen co., P2My77s22
on King and Queen co., Va., committee, Pi23F75: 32, D4Mr75: 23
slave of, P2My77s41
Isaac, PD14J168: 11--R14J168: 21, PD24N74: 21--Pi24N74: 32
John, describes Indian fighters, 19S55: 31
adv. finding horses, R18Ja70: 43, P31Mr75s23
escaped British prisoner of war, P2My77: 12
of N.C., PD7Je70: 32, PD16Ag70: 43
thanked for service to country, D23D75: 32, P29D75: 31
unable to survey land in lower Va., D29Ja80: 33, D5F80: 43
John, Capt., of the Henry, PD20Ja74: 23
John, Rev. Mr., on Louisa co., Va., committee, D23D75: 32, P29D75: 31
Joseph, Capt. of the Polly, R14Ap74: 31--PD28Ap74: 23
Levy, D29Ja80: 33, D5F80: 43
Mallory, PD28My67: 33, D4J177: 12
Richard, PD19F67: 12, PD12S71: 32, D3Ag76: 32, P18Ap77: 31
Richard, Capt., PD2Ap67: 23, PD6Oc68: 23, PD24My70: 33
Robert, 4S46: 41, 28F55: 32, 28Mr55: 41, 2My55: 31
Thomas, estate of for sale, 17Ap46: 31
indentured servant, PD11Ap71: 33
William, PD19J170: 33--R19J170: 33, PD5My74: 31
adv. for minister for St. Stephen's parish, Va., D4D78: 32
adv. for runaway convict servant, R14Ap68: 32
adv. land for sale, PD16D73: 31--R16D73: 42
adv. property for sale, R21N71: 32
adv. storehouses for rent, PD6My73: 31
clerk of Pittsylvania co., Va., committee, P11Oc76: 13
land entail docked by Va. general assembly, PD23Ap72: 12
land of, PD19Ag73: 21--R19Ag73: 22, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 31
letter to, in post office, PD7J168: 23
on Pittsylvania co., Va., committee, D11F75s23, Pi23F75: 32, D4Mr75: 23
William Richards, PD24My70: 33, PD12S71: 32
Todd, Mallory &, adv. sloop for sale, P14Mr77: 33
Todd's bridge, Mattapony river, Va., PD23My66: 32, R11D66: 32, PD7Ja68: 33, R4F68: 43, R14Ap68: 31--PD1D68: 32, R21J168: 32, R16Mr69: 33, R11My69: 43, R22Mr70: 32, PD30Ag70: 33, PD24Oc71: 31, PD25F73: 32, PD25Mr73: 32--R6My73s22, PD10Je73: 23, PD26Ag73: 31--R26Ag73: 21, PD2S73: 31, PD30S73: 31--R30S73: 32, R3Mr74: 41, D2S75: 33, Pi7S75: 32--D9S75: 32, P3My76: 33, D13J176: 22, P13D76: 32--D20D76: 22, D21F77: 12, D20Je77: 31--P20Je77: 31, D1Ag77: 31, D28N77: 22, P28N77: 33, P27Mr78: 32, P16Oc78: 42, D30Oc78: 42, D22My79: 42
schedule of post rider at, PD21Mr66: 41, PD14My67: 31, PD1Je69: 31
See also Slaves for sale at
Todd's bridge post office, Va., letters in, PD27N66: 23, PD12N67: 21, PD18F68: 31
Todd's ordinary, Caroline co., Va., R22S68: 34, D30My77: 22--P30My77: 33, D25D79: 22
Todd's thoroughfare, Orange co., Va., 10Oc55: 31
Todd's warehouse, King and Queen co., Va., 13Je51: 32, 2My55: 32, PD2My66: 23, R8Ag66: 32, PD4D66: 32, PD2Ap67: 23, PD23Ap67: 32, PD19J170: 33--R19J170: 33, PD23Ja72: 32, PD16J172: 32, PD17S72: 23, PD25F73: 32--R25F73: 31, PD6My73: 31, PD16D73: 31--R16D73: 42, Pi30Mr75: 32, D7Oc75: 33, D11N75: 33--P17N75s13--Pi9D75: 41, P15D75: 33
sale at, 30N59: 32
sale of slaves at, PD10Oc66: 33
storehouse at, for rent, 22Ap57: 32
unclaimed tobacco in, C27N79: 23
See also Apple orchards at; Dwelling houses at; Peach orchards at; Slaves, sale of; Slaves for sale at
Todhunter, John, P10J178: 41
Todman, Obadiah, of St. John, Antigua, PD12N72: 12
Toilet goods for sale, See Amber, salt of; Ambergris; Bags, hair, powder; Bergamot; Blacking balls, cakes; Bottles, smelling; Boxes, pill, powder, shaving; Brushes, buckle, comb, flesh, shaving, shoe; Calamus aromaticus; Cases, toilet, travelling shaving, tweezer; Cauls, wig; China shaving basins; Clothes brushes; Combs, box, crooked, English India, French, hair, hollow backed, taper-ing, toupee; Curls, double, ear, French, single; Dragon's blood tooth tooth powder; Earpicks; Eggs, pomatum, spunge; Emplaisters; Garnet combs; Glass smelling bottles; Gold combs, tweezers; Hair; Hair powder; Hair brushes; Hair pins; Hooks, stay; Hooks and eyes; Horn combs, crooked combs, poll combs; Hussiffs; Ivory boxes, combs, eggs; Ivory pomatum eggs; Lavender, spirit of; Lemons, essence of; Lines, hair; Looker's razors; Marble wash-balls; Marcasite combs, hair pins; Mary Scott's puff; Metal tweezers; Morocco etwees; Myrrh; Nets, hair; Nippers, nail; Oil, barber's; Orange flower; Orange water; Paste combs; Paste tortoiseshell combs; Pencils, hair; Perfumery; Pins, bed; Pipes, barbers'; Pomade; Pomatum, orange flower; Pots, ointment; Powder; Powder of Paris, puffs; Powders; Puffs; Razors; Razor cases; Rolls, German, hair; Shags, hair; Shaving powder; Shell combs; Silk powder puffs; Silver etwees; Soap; Soles, shoe; Stibium; Sticking plaster; Stone hair pins; Straps, razor; Swanskin powder puffs; Talc; Tates hair; Toilets; Tooth powder; Toothbrushes; Tortoiseshell combs, smelling bottles; Toupees; Wash balls; Water, clove, French lavender, honey, lavender rose, orange flower; Wax pearl combs; Wigs
Toilets, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D28Mr77: 72
Tokay, produced in Hungary, PD18Mr73: 31
Tokers bean seeds, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD10Mr68: 32--R10Mr68: 33
in Richmond, Va., PD10Mr68: 32--R10Mr68: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD16D73: 31
Tolbert, Capt., PD27N66: 21
Toledo, Sp., See Jesuits, asylum in
Toleration, pseud., PD21My72: 22
Toleration, essay on, PD14Je70: 32
See also Religious toleration
Toleration act, enforcement in Va. questioned, R2D73: 11
Toley, Daniel, deserter, D12Mr79: 32
Tolland, Conn., accidents in, 2N39: 12
See also Lightning in
Toller, John, Capt., of the Warwick, 25Ja40: 2
Tolley, Richard, deserter, P29My78: 32, P12Je78: 42
Tolls, Reuben, Negro indentured servant, PD16Ja72: 33
Tolson, Thomas, Capt., of the Tappahannock, 14Ag52: 31
Tolu, for sale, in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
in Richmond, Va., 5S55: 32
See also Balm of Tolu; Balsam of Tolu
Tom, ship, PD13Je66: 22, PD27N66: 22, PD15Ja67: 32, PD4Je67: 32, PD11F68: 23--R11F68: 24, PD9F69: 31, PD7Je70: 23, PD2My71: 32, PD23Ja72: 32, PD14My72: 21, PD12N72: 12, PD13My73: 23--R13My73: 32, PD8J173: 32--R8J173: 32,

PD6Ja74:31, R13Ja74:33, PD26My74:23, Pi28Ap75:32, P28Ap75s42
Tom Jones, stallion, for hire, D24Ap79:32
Tomahawks, as equipment for cavalry, P19Ap76p11--D20Ap76:32
captured by Americans near Kittanning, Pa., D31Jl79:22
equipment of Va. cavalry, P26Ap76:11
seized from American ship, P29S75:31
Toman, John, Capt., of the Diamond, PD2Ja72:23
Tombigbee fort, garrison withdrawn from, PD12My68:22--R12My68:13
Tombstones, near Paris, Fr., inscriptions on, PD1S74:13
Tomer, Charles, P3Oc77:23
Thomas, adv. land for sale, P8Ag77:12
Tomkies, Col., land of, PD5N67:23
Charles, PD28D69:23--R28D69:23, P25Oc76:23
Charles, Capt., P8N76:32, P10Ja77:33, D24Ja77:41--P24Ja77:31
Charles, Dr., death of, 20My37:41
Francis, 11Ap55:31, PD19My68:23, D25Mr75:32, P21Ag78:13
Tomkins, Capt., of the Dunmore, PD26My74:23, PD22D74:23, D22Ap75:31
Betsey, acrostic on, D14S76:32
William, alias of William Batten, PD15Ag71:32
Tomkinson, William, PD28My67:33
Tomlin, John, deserter, P18Ap77s22
Robert, PD17Ag69:33--R17Ag69:31, R20S70:32
Walker, slaves of, P2My77s41
Tomlinson, Capt., PD17N74:21--Pi1D74:23, Pi1D74:22
of the Savannah la Mar, PD9My71:31--R9My71:33, PD20Je71:32
Mr., of N.C., P16My77:13--D23My77:32
Benjamin, R30N69:32
J., unclaimed tobacco of, C11D79:13
John, convict servant, R18Jl71:42
Samuel, convict servant, 19N36:42, 11Mr37:42
Thomas, Capt., of the Laetitia, 29S52:32
William, death of, PD11Ap71:22
Tompkins, Capt., R14Jl68:23, PD6F72:31
Mr., boat stolen by slaves, R28Jl68:31
slave of, PD8N70:32--R8N70:23, PD16My71:32
Anne, P25Ag75:82--Pi31Ag75:32
Ben., adv. land for sale, D12S77:41--P12S77:32
Bennet, PD3Ja71:32
Charles, P24Ja77:23, P18Jl77:32
Christopher, D6Je77:22--P6Je77:31, C3Jl79:31
Christopher, jr., PD10Mr74:32, R1S74:33, D13N78:22
Christopher, jr., Capt., D25D79:22
Christopher, sr., D25D79:22
Daniel, Lt., adv. for deserters, P11Ap77s32
Francis, adv. land for sale, D12S77:41--P12S77:32
Harry, acknowledges contribution of Hanover co., Va., court, R23My71:31--PD9My71:32
adv. land for sale, PD11Jl66:31, PD26Mr67:23, PD16Je68:31, PD18Je72:32
adv. lottery, PD24S67:21, R24D67:32, R10Mr68:32
adv. property of John Dabney for sale, PD28Ap68:23
adv. slaves for sale, R3My70:32--PD24My70:42
announces drawing of lottery, PD17D67:31
clerk of Hanover co., Va., committee, P5Jl76p21
sells lottery tickets, PD14Ja68:32
James, PD8D74:23
John, 3N52:12, P30Ag76:33
Robert, PD13N66:22, P16F76s13, P7Mr77:31
Robert, Capt., PD2F69:32--R2F69:32, P6Je77:33
of the Diana, R7Jl68:22
of the Peggy, PD30Ja72:32
orders seamen to report, P14N77:32
Samuel, PD24S67:22, R31My70:22, R31My70:31, C27N79s21
Samuel, Capt., of the George, 28F55:31
Thomas, slave of, P21N77:22
William, 2Je38:42, PD11Jl66:31, PD12S71:32, D12S77:41--P12S77:32, D31Oc77:21, D13N78:22
Tompson, Capt., of the Neptune, R7Ap74:12
Tomson, Capt., of the Pearl, 11N37:41
Richard, Capt., of the Mary, PD27N66:22
Tongs, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., P16Ag76:33--D24Ag76:72
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:23
in Smithfield, Va., PD4Ag68:31, D21F77:22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap66:41, PD19S66:31, PD4Je67:33, PD28S69:31, PD4Je72:32
See also Chapes and tongs; Japan sugar tongs; Silver sugar tongs; Silver tea tongs; Silver tongs
Tongs, fire, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD3D67:32
Tongs, steak, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:22, R15N70:31--PD22N70:23
Tongs, sugar, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD17S67:21, PD10Oc71:31, D1Ag77:22
Tongs, tea, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66:33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD23Ap72:23--R23Ap72:13, PD4Je72:32, PD22Oc72:23--R22Oc72:23, PD5My74:31--R26My74:13, Pi20Oc74:31--PD20Oc74s22, Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75:32
Tongue, Henry, 14Jl38:21
Tongue, seized from British ship, D6Je77:11--P6Je77:21
Tongues, exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Jamaica, 14D39:11-12
for British troops in Boston, Mass., D30Mr76:21
for sale, in Cumberland, Va., P19Ja76:33
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from N.S., PD10Mr74:31
from Salem, Mass., R12Ja69:31
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from N.Y., PD7S69:31
seized from British ships, P8D75:21--Pi9D75:31
Tongues, curling, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R12My74:32
Tonnage, duties on in Va., paid in sterling, PD6My73:31--R6My73:31
Tonnant, French warship, PD1Jl73:21,
Tonyn, Patrick, Col., PD2S73:21, D25F75:21
Tooke, Andrew, author, D25N75:22, D30D75:21
John Horne, Rev. Mr., addresses Epsom, Eng., meeting, PD7S69:22--R7S69:21
addresses Middlesex co., Eng., meeting, R29Je69:23
anecdotes about, R20Je71:22, PD7Ja73:11
burned in effigy in London, Eng., PD17S71:12
case against, PD9N69:12
condemns instigators of Brentford riots, R13Ap69:22
converses with Luttrell, PD18Jl71:13
law suits of, PD14Je70s12, PD14Je70s22
letter (text) from Junius, R31Oc71:11
letter from Junius mentioned, PD26S71:22
letter (text) to Junius, R21N71:12
neglected by newspapers, PD19N72:21
plays satirizing, PD12S71:21
quarrel with Sir Watkin Lewes, R16S73:32
quarrel with John Wilkes, PD31Ja71:22, PD21F71:31, PD18Ap71:23, PD25Ap71:21, PD25Jl71:21, PD1Ag71:11, PD8Ag71:21, PD22Ag71:21, PD5S71:12, PD28N71:22, PD4F73:22, PD21Ap74:22
raises subscription for relief of Boston, Mass., P11Ag75:32--D12Ag75:22
resigns from Church of Eng., R10Je73:41, PD24Je73:12
robbed in London, Eng., PD17S71:12
satire on, PD10Oc71:13
suits against, PD26S71:22
supports John Wilkes, PD9Mr69:31, R16Mr69:22, PD4My69:23, R4My69:31, PD15Je69:21, PD15F70:12
trial discussed, PD28Ap74:21
trial of, R7F71:22, PD27Je71:23, PD28Ap74:13
Joseph, disavows bond, P5D77:31
Tool, Darby, indentured servant, 7Ap38:42
James, sentenced for felony, 5N36:42
John, alias of John Towell, 7N54:31
Tooley, Ennell, deserter, P4Jl77:32
James, of Princess Anne co., Va., Pi5Ja75:32, Pi16F75:31
Jesse, deserter, P20Je77:32
Toolmakers, See Edge toolmakers
Toolman, Mr., watchmaker, Pi23N75:33--P24N75s22
Tools, Matthew, 30Ap52:32
Tools, as lottery prizes, PD19My68:23
captured by British at Bunker Hill, P7Jl75:23--D8Jl75:31
for sale, at Rocky Ridge, Va., 16Ja61:41
in King and Queen co., Va., R8F70:32--PD15F70:33
in New Kent co., Va., PD20N66:23--

R4D66: 33, PD18Ja70: 33--R18Ja70:33
in Orange co., N. C., D16Oc79: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 25Ap51: 32, 12S55: 32, PD4Je67: 33, PD28S69: 31, PD12D71: 32, PD4Je72: 32
offered settlers in Ga., 10S36: 42
seized from British ships, 17J152: 31, 27Ag56: 11
stolen by convict servants, PD4J166: 32, PD25J166: 31
taken by indentured servants, 28Ap38: 42
See also Blacksmiths; Blockmakers; Brickmakers; Butchers; Cabinet makers; Carpenters; Carving; Chairmakers; Coopers; Distillery; Ditchers; Edge; Garden; Goldsmiths; Gunsmiths; House carpenters; House joiners; Intrenching; Jewelers; Joiners; Mill; Plantation; Planters; Plasterers; Potters; Pump; Pump borers; Pumpmakers; Saddlers; Shoemakers; Silversmiths; Smiths; Tanyard; Tinkers; Tradesmen; Turners; Watchmakers; Weavers; Wheelwrights; Whitesmiths; Wigmakers
Tools, entrenching, seized from Bedlow's is., N. Y., P19Ap76p13--D20Ap76: 22
seized from British ship, P5Ja76(5)s13--D6Ja76: 32, D13J176: 51, P19J176: 21, D8Je76: 31
Toomer, John, PD24Je73: 32
Toomls [Toomes?], Gabriel, D9Oc78: 42
Toompson, David, ship's freighter, 23S37: 22
Toone, James, 22S38: 42
Lewis, R23My71: 32
Toothache, cure for, 16Ja61: 41, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 32, PD17Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 23, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD23J172: 32, R28Ja73: 22, Pi23N75: 33
discovered in London, Eng., PD3Ja71: 13
Toothbrushes, for sale, in Newcastle, Va., PD19N72: 22
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Petersburg, Va., PD30J172: 32, PD1J173:32, PD30D73:31, PD14J174:32
in Richmond, Va., PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Williamsburg, Va., 30N59: 32, 16Ja61: 41, PD18Je67: 33, PD26My68: 23, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 22, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 32, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, PD7Je70: 31--R7Je70: 31, R12J170: 31, R8N70: 13, PD11Ap71: 32, PD10Oc71:31, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23, PD3Je73: 33--R3Je73: 23, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 31, PD5My74:31--R26My74: 13, PD1S74: 32, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
Toothpick cases, for sale, near Williamsburg, Va., 17N38: 42
lost, adv. for, D20D76: 22
See also Bone toothpick cases; Ivory; Silver coral; Silver; Tortoiseshell
Toothpick cases, filigree, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD14Oc73: 23
Toothpicks, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23, PD22N70s23
See also Ivory toothpicks; Silver; Tortoiseshell
Toothpowder, for sale, in Newcastle, Va., PD19N72: 22
in Petersburg, Va., PD30J172: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 30Ap52: 32, R8N70: 13
See also Dragons blood toothpowder
Toovey, Samuel, R13J169: 21
Topana, See Turkish navy, ships burned in
Topaz, found in New Eng., R3Mr68: 24--PD10Mr68: 21
Topaz mines, discovered in Edinburgh, Scot., PD9My71: 12
Topaz rings, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
Topham, Daniel, prisoner in battle of Long is., N. Y., D21S76: 21
[John], Capt., exchanged for British prisoner of war, D7F77: 12--P7F77: 11
prisoner of war in Quebec, Can., D31Ag76: 21
Topin, John, convict servant, P26J176:42
Topmasts, exported from James river, upper district, Va., Oct. 1763-Oct. 1766, PD12F67: 23
Topping, Gerrard, PD9Je68: 23
William, PD12Ag73: 22
Tops, sugar, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., R19F67: 23
Topsails, found, adv. of, in Elizabeth City co., Va., PD28S69: 32
Torbay, Nfd., blockaded by French, D16Oc79: 21
See also British navy in; Ships' sailing time; Ships to Boston, Mass., from
Torbay, British guardship, D16S75: 11
Torbay, H. M. S., 21N51: 22, 24Ja52: 22, 4Ap55: 22, 16My55: 12, 26S55: 12, PD29Ap73: 21, PD24Je73: 21--R1J173: 12, PD1J173: 13--R1J173: 13, PD1J173: 22--R1J173: 21, PD2S73: 12--R2S73: 13, PD2S73: 21--R2S73: 21, D28Mr77: 61
Torbay coast, Eng., See Shipwrecks on
Torbett, Capt., of the Pompey, PD19Mr67: 32
Torborn, Dr., Pi20Ap75: 32
William, Dr., estate of, for sale, PD15J173: 33
Tories, accusations against, in Accomac co., Va., P22J175s41
in Dinwiddie co., Va., D21Oc75: 31
in Va., P21Je76: 32
accusations denied in Charles City co., Va., P10My76s11
in Elizabeth City co., Va., P1D75: 12--D2D75: 32
in Essex co., Va., P15S75s22, D18N75: 31
in Gloucester, Va., P8N76: 32
in Hanover co., Va., P19J176: 41
in Middlesex co., Va., P15S75s22
in New Shoreham, R. I., Pi9Mr75: 23
in Prince Edward co., Va., P16F76s12
in Sussex co., Va., Pi30N75: 31--P1D75: 12--D9D75: 11
in Va., D27Ja76: 12, P2F76: 23, P17My76: 32, P21Ag78: 23
in W. Augusta, Va., P22Mr76: 32, P10My76s11
accusations discussed in Va., P24My76: 32
accusations of in Chesterfield co., Va., P16F76s21
in King and Queen co., Va., P16F76s21
address (text) Gen. Clinton, D29Ja80:22
advised to leave Boston, Mass, P22Mr76: 21--D23Mr76: 31
apprehended in N. Y., C3J179: 22--D3J179: 21
apprehension regulated by Congress, D6J176: 52
armed by British in S. C., D19F80: 23
arms seized from in Northumberland co., Va., P27S76s13
arrested in Fairfield, Conn., D25My76: 31
in Md., P8D75: 22
in Pa., D29Ag77: 21--P29Ag77: 22
arrive in Eng. from Am., D30S75: 11
as garrison forces in W. I., D5Je79: 22
associations of in Mass., Pi13Ap75: 32
at Moore's creek, N. C., enumerated, P22Mr76: 11
attack at Freeland's fort, Pa., C28Ag79: 21
at Fort Boone, D30Oc78: 31
in Monmouth co., N. J., C21Oc80: 12
militia in Shrewsbury, N. J., D3J179:22
Minisink, N. Y., C28Ag79: 13
near Hartford, Conn., D10Ag76: 31
New Rochelle, N. Y., P8N76: 23
on Fourteen Mile is., Vt., D28Ag79: 22
on New Long, Conn., rumored, C28Ag79: 13--D4S79: 11
own troops in N. J., D6Je77: 12--P6Je77: 21
Westmoreland co., Pa., P9F76: 22--D10F76: 31
attacked by militia in N. Y., D16My77: 12--P16My77: 21
near Closter, N. J., D15My79: 21
near Newark, N. J., P9My77: 21
attitude of British toward, in N. Y., D29N76: 21
in Eng., D14Oc75: 31
banished from Va., C3J179: 23--D3J179: 31
from Va. to N. Y., D18S79: 31
battle with in Egremont, Mass., P6Je77: 21
capture Americans in N. J., D16My77: 12--P16My77: 21
captured in Hackensack, N. J., D7F77:11
in Long is., N. Y., D29J176: 51
in N. Y., Pi29Je75: 33--D1J175: 32
in Norfolk, Va., Pi16D75: 31
near Freehold, N. J., D11J177: 12--P11J177: 31
cause capture of Americans, D3Ja77:11--P3Ja77s12
condemned, P24My76: 43--D25My76:23
condition of in Halifax, N. S., P10My76: 22--D11My76: 32
conditions among in N. Y., D22Ja80: 31
confined in Charleston, S. C., D4Oc76:72
convicted of treason in S. C., D8My79:21
criticized for treachery, D11J177: 22
criticized in Va., P22J175s42
defeated at Chemung, N. Y., D25S79: 11

at Mamaroneck, N. Y., D8N76: 21--P8N76: 22
at Monmouth, N. J., D28Mr77: 62
in Ga., D2Ap79: 22, D9Ap79: 22
in Va., D11Oc76: 41
defended by British in N. Y., P11J177:31
demand surrender of rebels in N. C., D13Ap76: 13
denied in Newport, R. I., P24F75s13
in Norfolk, Va., P28J175: 13
deserters from British army, in Fort Independence, N. Y., P27Je77: 21
destroy German flats, N. Y., P23Oc78: 22
disarmed in New Bern, N. C., Pi14S75: 22
disarming ordered by Congress, P12Ap76: 11
embark with British army from Boston, Mass., D6Ap76: 31
enumerated, in Nansemond, Va., P2F76: 11
in Norfolk, Va., P2F76: 11
in Princess Anne co., Va., P2F76: 11
escape from Albemarle co., Va., jail, P22Ag77: 31
from Baltimore, Md., jail, D7F77: 22
from Phila., Pa., jail, P17My76: 32
from Williamsburg, Va., public jail, P23My77: 32
establish paper in N. Y., P4Ap77: 21
estates confiscated and sold in N. J., P12S77s12
estates seized in Pa., D17J178: 31
estates sold in N. Y., P27Je77: 23
etymology of, P12Ja76: 32
executed for British recruiting, in Providence, R. I., D13Je77: 11
executed in Esopus, N. Y., P13Je77: 33--D20Je77: 12
in N. J., D26F79: 31
in N. Y., C3J179: 22--D3J179: 21
execution threatened in Albany, N. Y., P6Je77: 21
expelled from Md., Pi7S75: 13
favor Prohibitory act, D18My76: 33
flee from Boston, Mass., P2Je75s23
from Md., P22S75: 12
from N. Y., Pi1Je75: 31
from Norfolk, Va., Pi13D75: 22, Pi23D75: 21
from Boston, Mass, die in Halifax, N. S., D3Ja77: 11--P3Ja77s12
from Fleetown, seek aid from Gen. Gage, Pi2F75: 23
from N. Y., arrested in Hartford, Conn., D14S76: 22
rebuild lighthouse in Mass., Pi24Ag75: 32
to Dover, Eng., Pi28S75: 21--P29S75: 12
from Newport, R. I., plunder on R. I. coast, D12Mr79: 21
from N. C., captured by Va. privateer, P5S77: 22
from S. C. to Ga., D10J179: 12
impressed by British in N. Y., D18J177: 22--P18J177: 21
imprisoned by British in N. Y., D15Ag77: 51
for British recruiting, in Providence, R. I., D20Je77: 12
for plot against N. Y., D13J176: 62
in Albany, N. Y., P28Je76: 21
in Boston, Mass., D18J177: 21
in Cambridge, Mass., Pi26Oc75: 31--P27Oc75s21--D28Oc75: 32
in Conn., D20Je77: 12
in Fredericksburg, Va., D29Ag77: 22--P29Ag77: 22
in Goshen, N. Y., D12Je79: 31
in Md., D7Mr77: 62
in N. J., D7Mr77: 61
in New York City, P31My76: 13
in Pa. back country, P3N75: 23
in Phila., Pa., P20D76s11
in Plymouth, Mass., P24My76: 22
in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., D12Je79: 31
in West Point, N. Y., D12Je79: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., D30My77: 22--P30My77: 32, D29Ag77: 22, P29Ag77: 31
in Albany, N. Y., P9Ag76: 13--D10Ag76: 31
in Albany co., N. Y., dispersed, D13Je77: 11--P13Je77: 23
rejoice over attack on Johnstown, N. Y., P9F76: 22--D10F76: 31
in Alexandria, Va., aid British to escape, P30My77: 32
in Augusta co., Va., attacked by militia, D29Ag77: 22
in battle of Charleston, S. C., D29Ja80: 11
in Bermuda, D4N75: 31
in Boston, Mass., PD5Ap70: 32, R30D73: 31, Pi13Ap75: 32, D23D75:31, D11My76: 32
Association (text) of established, D2D75: 23
form regiments, D14Oc75: 22
ignored, P18Ag75: 12
letters to captured by Americans, D1J175: 32
support British plundering, Pi14S75:22
taken to Halifax, N. S., by Gen. Howe, D24Ag76: 21
treatment by British army, D23D75: 31
in British army from N. Y., D13Je77:21--P13Je77: 23, P20Je77: 22
from R. I., D13Je77: 21--P13Je77: 23, P20Je77: 22
in Boston, Mass., number of, P4Ag75p22
in Mass., P2Je75s23--D3Je75: 23
in N. Y., D29N76: 32, D15Ag77: 32--P15Ag77: 21
in U. S., number in, P7N77: 12
near Boston, Mass., P22Mr76: 22--D23Mr76: 31
in British colonies, N. Am., opposed in Va., Pi25My75: 31
in Canada, forced to remain, D11J177: 12--P11J177: 32
in Cape Fear, N. C., D11Oc76: 31
in Carolina, D26F79: 22
in Charleston, S. C., Pi23F75: 22, P2F76s12--D3F76: 32
in Cherry valley, N. Y., troops sent to quell, D18J177: 22--P18J177: 21
in Chesterfield co., Va., C13N79: 21
in Conn., Pi1Je75: 31, D11Oc76: 42, P16My77: 22
in Culpeper co., Va., Pi14S75: 31
in Cumberland, N. S., D11Oc76: 21
in Cumberland co., Va., P21Ap75s32
in Del., D26Mr79: 11
in Detroit, increase, D22My79: 22
in Falmouth, Mass., offered protection, P17N75: 23--D18N75: 22
in Fincastle co., Va., protected from attack by Cherokees, P2Ag76: 12
in Freetown, R. I., Pi11My75: 32
in Ga., D26F79: 22
in Halifax, N. S., celebrate British victory, D4J177: 71
in Hartford, Conn., Pi17Ag75: 32--P18Ag75: 11
in Kennett square, Pa., aid Howe, P19S77: 21
in Lewistown, Pa., D29Je76: 31
in London, Eng., address (text) king, D4D79: 11
in Long island, N. Y., congratulate Gen. Howe, D25Oc76: 21
suppressed by N. J. militia, D24F76:23
in Marshfield, Mass., D18F75: 23, P24F75s13, Pi7S75: 11
in Md., conduct explained, P4Ap77: 11
support British navy, D21F77: 11--P21F77: 21
troops march against, P28F77s13
in Mass., Pi26Ja75: 13, D20Ap76: 21
address (text) to Gen. Gage, D18N75: 23
Association of, Pi2F75: 21
flee to Boston, Mass., Pi20J175: 32--P21J175s13--D22J175: 32
flee to Quebec, Pi1D74: 22
in Monmouth co., N. J., P26J176: 22, P8My78s11
in Montgomery co., Va., quelled by Campbell, C27N79s11
in Montreal, Can., P1Mr76: 21--D2Mr76: 21
in Nansemond co., Va., D17F76: 32
in Nantasket, Mass., P5Ap76: 23--D6Ap76: 32
in Nantucket, Mass., D6N79: 22
in New England, equal Whigs, D12Mr79: 21
in N. H., disarmed, Pi26Oc75: 22
in N. J., Pi19Oc75: 31
in N. Y., Pi28Ap75: 31, P28Ap75s41, Pi1Je75: 31, D16S75: 21, D10F76: 31, D11Oc76: 42, P30Oc78: 31
criticized, Pi2Mr75: 22, P17Mr75: 11
meeting of planned, P31Mr75: 32
oppose burning of New Haven, Conn., D7Ag79: 22
oppose provincial congress, P31Mr75s22--Pi6Ap75: 22
opposed, Pi20Ap75: 22
opposed in Suffolk co., N. Y., Pi23Mr75: 32
promote attacks by Indians, D25J177: 21
to be supported by Gt. Brit., Pi26Ja75: 13
in New York City, Pi7S75: 11
request amnesty from Congress, D9Oc78: 32
in Nfd., Indians plan attack on, P23Oc78: 21
in Newcastle, N. H., Pi14S75: 12
in Newport, R. I., D18F75: 23, D3F76: 41, D28F77: 21, D7Mr77: 62, D27Je77: 21--P27Je77: 21
in Norfolk, Va., P27Oc75: 21, P10My76: 31
denied, D22J175: 33--P28J175: 12
deportation proposed, Pi2N75: 31
number of, P29D75: 11
protection pledged, D2S75: 23
retire to ships in harbor, Pi20D75: 32--

D23D75: 32
violate Association, P22D75: 21
in N. C., D7F77: 22, D26Mr79: 21
in Pa., Pi16Mr75: 13, D26Mr79: 11
captured at Fort Independence, D7F77: 11--P7F77: 22
in Petersham, Mass., action against, Pi6Ap75: 21
in Phila., Pa., P27Oc75s22, Pi9N75: 31, P24Ja77: 12, D5D77: 11, D17J178: 31
in Portsmouth, Va., P22D75: 22, P29D75: 11
in Providence, R. I., D10J178: 11
in Quaker hill, N. Y., apprehended, P18J177: 21
in Queens co., Long island, N. Y., P12Ja76: 31--D13Ja76: 23, D27Ja76: 12
in R. I., D11Oc76: 42
in Richmond, Va., punishment of proposed, Pi20J175: 12
in Richmond co., N. Y., D27Ja76: 12
in St. Christopher, W. I., P29S75: 31
in Salisbury, Md., D7Mr77: 61--P7Mr77s12, P4Ap77: 12
in skirmish near New Rochelle, N. Y., P15N76: 31
in Somerset co., Md., D7Mr77: 61
in S. C., character condemned by British, D4S79: 12
leaders delivered up, D27Ja76: 13
mobilize, Pi6D75: 22
skirmish with S. C. militia, D20Ja76: 12
in Southold, N. Y., Pi7S75: 12
in Sussex co., N. J., D27Ja76: 12, D13J176: 42
in U. S., hopeless condition of, D12Mr79: 21
in Va., D16S75: 32
allowed to supply ship for Eng., D7Mr77: 71--P21Mr77s11
banished by general assembly, P3Ja77: 21
banished by governor, P3Ja77: 23
criticized, Pi1Je75: 23
depart for Eng., D20Je77: 22
letters of captured, Pi6D75: 32
prepare for departure to Eng., D23My77: 21, D30My77: 22
in Watertown, Mass., D3F76: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., leave for Eng., Pi8Je75: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., jail, P5Ja76(5)s22
in Worcester co., Md., D7Mr77: 61
increase in U. S., C6N79: 11
indemnities for proposed in parliament, P16F76: 12--D17F76: 22
influence soldiers, to desert in Va., P25Oc76: 23
join British army in Boston, Mass., Pi26Oc75: 22--D28Oc75: 32
join Gen. Howe, D29J176: 21
killed at sea, D27N78: 22
killed by Indians, near Canada, D25J177: 21
land on Cape Cod, Mass., D11My76: 32
lead British to Danbury, Conn., D16My77: 12--P16My77: 21
leave Boston, Mass., D16S75: 22
leave New London, Conn., for Eng., D8Ag77: 11
leave N. Y., D3Je75: 23
leave N. Y. City, D19Ag75: 22
leave New Bern, N. C., D8Ag77: 11
leave S. C., P23Oc78: 22
livestock captured in N. J., P25Ap77: 21
migrate to [New] Providence, W. I., D25Mr80: 13
mistreated by British in N. Y., P27Je77: 21
move to Boston, Mass., PD13Oc74: 13
to Savannah, Ga., D22My79: 21
murdered by British, in E. Jersey, D14Mr77: 31--P14Mr77: 22
murders by in Paramus, N. J., D5Je79: 22
in Va., C27N79: 13
number in Boston, Mass., P11Ag75p21--D12Ag75: 33
in Va., D1J175: 22
near N. Y., houses of burned, P19Ap76p13--D20Ap76: 22
numerous in Albany co., N. Y., P6Je77: 21
observed in Plymouth, Mass., P3Mr75s21
of Baltimore, Md., imprisoned in Fredericktown, Md., D5S77: 12--P5S77: 21
of S. C., imprisoned in Phila., Pa., P2F76s12--D3F76: 32
officers in British army, P6Je77: 21
on Eastern Shore, of Va., denied, D14Mr77: 61
on Long island, N. Y., D14S76: 21, D12S77: 11
opposed by Continental congress, P19Ja76: 11--D27Ja76: 13
in British colonies, N. Am., P31Mr75: 11
in Halifax, N. S., D24Je75: 23
in Salem, Mass., PD19Ap70: 23
in Va., Pi6J175: 33--P7J175: 31
ordered to join British, P14J177: 11, D14F77: 12
to leave Va., P20D76s21
to replace Hessians by George III, D28F77: 22--P28F77s11
organization by British planned, D18Mr80: 21
outlawed in Norfolk, Va., P11Ag75p23
paid for capturing British deserters, P26S77: 11
pension and refugee list for estimated, D8My79: 11
petition for return to Boston, Mass., D11My76: 32
plot against N. Y. City, P12J176: 22, P12J176: 23, P12J176s11, P19J176: 21
plunder near Norwalk, Conn., D18Ap77: 32
plundering by in Monmouth co., N. J., D26F79: 31
principles of explained, D11Ap77: 11
property confiscated in R. I., D9D75: 22--Pi9D75: 32
property escheated, D3J179: 22
in N. C., D8Ap80: 31
property seized, P15Ag77: 23
by Mass., Pi20J175: 32--P21J175s13--D22J175: 32
protected by Howe in Trenton, N. J., P10Ja77: 23
protection offered by British in N. Y., D29Ag77: 21
by Howe, P3Oc77: 13, D24Oc77: 12--P24Oc77: 22
punished in Augusta co., Va., P3N75: 12
in Charlotte co., Va., P1D75: 11--D9D75: 11
in Williamsburg, Va., Pi7S75: 31--D9S75: 32
punishment for in Conn., P19Ja76: 21--D20Ja76: 23
in Pa., P25J177: 13
in Va., P22Mr76: 31, P20D76s13
punishment regulated in Va., D27Ja76: 23, P5J176p11
recant in Hanover co., Va., P6Oc75s22
in N. Y., P27Je77: 23
receiver of property appointed in Boston, Mass., Pi16N75: 23--D18N75: 22
refugees from N. Y. in Newport, R. I., D12Mr79: 21
regiments of established in U. S., D22My79: 21
repelled in N. Y., C9D80: 12
return to Mass. from Halifax, N. S., D25My76: 11
robberies by in Sussex co., N. J., D16Ap79: 21
satires on in Va., Pi1Je75: 31
satirized in N. Y., P16My77: 22
seized by British army, in N. H., D25Oc76: 21
sent to country towns in Mass., P13S76: 21
to Williamsburg, Va., from Norfolk, Va., Pi30D75: 41
severe treatment of advocated in R. I., D12Je79: 22
supply British navy, at Indian river, D13J176: 42
support Lord North, D10J179: 12
suppressed in N. C., D2Mr76: 31, P15Mr76s13
in Suffolk, Va., P3My76: 31
surrender in N. C., D25Oc76: 31
take prisoners near Johnson hall, N. Y., D15My79: 21
tarred and feathered in Charleston, S. C., Pi6D75: 31
threatened on Eastern Shore of Md., D19S77: 31
to N. Y. from Va., D10J179: 21
trading activities of criticized, P6Je77: 22
treated as prisoners by British in R. I., P14F77: 22
treatment of by British, D29J176: 12
in N. Y., D20Je77: 12
by Gen. Howe, D29J176: 21
treatment of discussed, P15Mr76: 21--D16Mr76: 13
treatment of in Eng., D25My76: 11
in Newport, R. I., P12Ja76: 23
in Va., D1J175: 13, P23Ag76: 31
trials for in Accomac co., Va., P1Mr76: 12
in Caroline co., Va., P6D76: 13
in Charlotte co., Va., P8Mr76s23
in Goochland co., Va., D17F76: 13
in Greenwich, Conn., D25My76: 31
in Halifax co., Va., P5J176s21
in Hanover co., Va., P5J176p21
in Isle of Wight co., Va., D13Ja76: 32
in King and Queen co., Va., P20S76: 11
in King George co., Va., P20D76: 11
in Loudoun co., Va., P5J176p21
in Louisa co., Va., D17F76: 13
in Nansemond co., Va., P15Mr76: 23
in Pittsylvania co., Va., P11Oc76: 13
in Prince William co., Va.,

P31My76: 23--D8Je76: 22
in Spotsylvania co., Va., P5J176s22, P23Ag76s11
in Sussex co., Va., P24My76s11
in Va., P24My76: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., P23F76: 32, P26Ap76s12--D4My76: 23
tried in Va. house of delegates, D18Oc76: 22
victory prophesied by, on R. I., P25J177: 12
with British army in Charleston, S. C., D26Je79: 21
in Ga., characterized, D29My79: 31
in N. Y., P29Ag77: 23--
withdraw from Charleston, S. C., D14Ag79: 21
women opposed in Phila., Pa., D29Ag77: 12
See also Prisoners of war
Tornadoes, in Amesbury, Mass., R30S73s22
in Havana, Cuba, PD24Oc71: 13
in Salisbury, Mass., R30S73s22
off Cape Bajador, R4N73: 21
Torno, Italy, See Earthquakes in
Torrance, William, P14J175: 41
Torrans, Mr., of Charleston, S.C., PD27Oc68: 22
Torrans, Poaug, & co., of S.C., PD28My67: 33
Torrent, Monsieur, Spanish naval commander, 4J145: 21
Torrington, Lord, opposes parliamentary supremacy, R16My66: 42
Viscount [John Byng], PD11Ag74: 13, Pi3F75b12--P3F75s23--D4F75: 23, D29Ap75s21, P26My75s42, D19Ag75: 22
Torrington, British ship, 25Ja40: 2
H. M. S., 6My37: 31, 23Ja46: 22, 5S51: 22, 24Ja52: 22
Torrismond, horse, 25Oc65s42
Tortoise toys, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
Tortoiseshell combs, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Petersburg, Va., PD24Ja71: 31, PD31Oc71: 31, PD29Oc72: 22
in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N67: 22, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 31, PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23, R26Oc69: 23, PD2N69: 41, PD14D69: 32--R14D69: 23, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31, PD4Oc70: 31, PD22N70s23, PD10Oc71: 31, PD17Oc71: 23, PD24Oc71: 31, PD12D71: 32, PD30Ja72: 32--R6F72: 32, PD7My72: 32, PD9J172: 31, PD15Oc72: 31, PD29Ap73: 23, PD15J173: 32, PD14Oc73: 23
Tortoiseshell dandiprats, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R12My74: 32
Tortoiseshell glasses, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23
Tortoiseshell hoops, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD30Ap72: 31
Tortoiseshell memorandum books, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD17Oc71: 23, PD14Oc73: 23
Tortoiseshell penknives, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23, PD22N70s23
Tortoiseshell rings, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, R13D70: 32
Tortoiseshell smelling bottles, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD14Oc73: 23
Tortoiseshell toothpick cases, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD14My72: 23, PD14Oc73: 23
Tortoiseshell toothpicks, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc71: 31
Tortola, W. I., See Imports to James river, upper district, Va., from; Imports to Va. from; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Shipwrecks on
Tortola, ship, PD3D72: 12--R3D72: 21, D1Ap80: 13
Tortona, Italy, bombardment of, 24Oc45: 22
siege of, 5D45: 22
Tortugas, W. I., See British navy seizes salt in; Imports to James river, lower district; Va., from; Salt scarce in; Shipwrecks on
Torture, by inquisition in Italy, 11Ap51: 21
by robbers in Augusta, Ga., PD24Oc66: 21
by Spanish in Campeche, Mex., D1J175: 12
in Sweden, PD17D72: 22
of Protestants, in France, 18Ap51: 21
of Scottish immigrants in Boston, Mass., D20Ja76: 22
Toss Knot, N. C., 3J146: 32
Totaskey, See Totuskey
Totness, ship, 26Oc39: 31, PD4F68: 31, PD10Mr68: 31, PD29S68: 23--R29S68: 31, PD14Je70s22--R14Je70: 32, D12Ag75: 33
adv. for cargo, PD19J170: 33--R19J170: 33
Totten & Crossfield, build ships for Corsica, PD30Je68: 13
shipbuilders in N. Y. City, PD30J167: 31, R7S69: 12, PD29Oc72: 12
Tottenham, Eng., See Excavations in; Duels in
Totton, Mr., of N. Y., D10J179: 22
Totton, Eng., See Accidents in
Totuskey bridge, Richmond co., Va., 9My55: 22, R25Ag68: 32
Totuskey creek, Va., See Warehouses on
Totuskey ferry warehouse, Va., established by general assembly, 29D38: 22
Totuskey warehouse, Va., unclaimed tobacco in, R11Mr73: 32
Touch-Truth, Timothy, pseud., 4Ag38: 11, 11Ag38: 11
criticized by Morforeo, 20Oc38: 11
criticized by Philanthropos, 3N38: 42
criticized by a Planter, 3N38: 32
replies to Morforeo's criticism, 6Oc38: 52
Toulon, Fr., fortifications blown up, PD25Mr73: 12
See also British navy off; British navy to W. I. from; Dockyards, in; Exports from Amsterdam, Holl., to; Exports from Corsica to; French marines in; French navy, ships fitted out for in; French navy, ships launched for in; French navy equipping in; French navy from; French navy in; French navy to W. I. from; Imports to; Ships from
Toulouse, Fr., See Corn, price high in; Fires in; Murders in; Riots in; Sleeping sickness in
Toupee irons, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., 25J151: 32
Toupees, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc71: 31, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23, R12My74: 32
Touraine, Fr., See Charity in
Tournai, Belg., siege of, 12S45: 21, 26S45: 21
discussed, 26S45: 22
terms of capitulation, 26S45: 11
Tourniquets, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD30J172: 32, D24Ag76: 61
Tours, Fr., insurrections in, R23Ag70: 23
See also Bread, prices high in; Corn, prices high in; Riots in
Tourville, Chevalier, of Le Syren, 5S55: 21
Touse, Francis, PD19N72: 22
Tow, for sale, at Henrico factory, Va., D5F80: 33
in Blandford, Va., PD21F71: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., P6S76: 41
in Petersburg, Va., PD1J173: 32, PD14J174: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD10S72: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., 2My55: 22, 12F62: 42, PD18Je67: 33, R3N68: 33--PD10N68: 22, R12J170: 31, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 23, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD24Oc71: 31
Tow line, seized by Tories on Nantucket, Mass., C15My79: 12
Tow sheets, taken by slaves, D25Mr75: 32
Tow wick, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., D29J176: 52--P26J176: 32
Tow yarn manufactures, encouraged in Easton, Mass., P24F75s12
Towart point, Scot., See Shipwrecks on
Towell, John, runaway sailor, 7N54: 31
Mark, Capt., of the Carolina Packet, P20S76: 21--D21S76: 12
of the Marina, P4Ap77: 22
Toweling, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34
Towels, for sale, in Edenton, N. C., P16Oc78: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
Towels, cotton, takes from slaves, PD17F74: 31
Tower Galley, ship, 26Oc39: 31
Tower Hill plantation, Sussex co., Va., D12D77: 12
Tower of London, PD3N74: 42--Pi4N74: 33
entertainments in, PD23My71: 21
escapes from, 28Ja37: 42, 4F37: 22, 25Mr37: 22, 6My37: 22, 27My37: 32, 3Je37: 22
fire hazards removed, PD24Mr74: 23--R24Mr74: 33
fires in, R31Mr74: 13
lions in, 16D37: 41

mayor imprisoned in, PD9My71: 31--R9My71: 32
Towers, Capt., PD8Oc72: 31
Towers, J., representative of, receives land patents, R25N73: 41
John, 3S56: 32
John, Capt., of the Carlisle, 27Ag56: 31
Towers (for hairdressing), for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 1D52: 31
Towles, Capt., member of Hampton, Va., court of inquiry, P12Jl76: 13
of the 6th Va. regiment, D10Ag76: 62
Henry, PD25N73: 23, Pi2Mr75: 22, P17Oc77: 23
Oliver, 26Oc39: 42, PD6Ag72: 31
adv. estate of Larkin Chew for sale, R18Oc70: 23
adv. for bids for building glebe, in Berkeley parish, Va., R10Ja71: 32
adv. lots for sale, P17My76: 32
adv. plantation for sale, R8N70: 11
adv. slaves for sale, R21N71: 33
attorney, PD2Jl72: 31, PD25Ag74: 31
captain of Spotsylvania co., Va., minutemen, P22S75: 11
capt. of Va. regiments, P16F76s22, D9Mr76: 22
on Spotsylvania co., Va., committee of safety, P29D75: 31
power of attorney revoked, D4D78: 31
[Oliver], Major, wounded at Germantown, Pa., D24Oc77: 21
Stockley, PD25N73: 31--R25N73: 42
Thomas, PD29Ja67: 13, PD18F68: 31, PD25N73:31, R25N73: 42, P17My76:32
Towles, Hubbard &, adv. slaves for sale, 12S45: 41
Town, Mr., author, PD18Jl71: 32, PD25Jl71: 42, PD1Ag71: 42, PD8Ag71: 42
Town and Country magazine, extract from, PD19N72: 21, R4Mr73: 11, R12Ag73:12, PD20Ja74: 21, R17F74: 12, Pi19Ja75: 13
Town bridge, Norfolk, Va., D27N78: 31
Town House (City hall), in Fredericksburg, Va., R6My73s21
sale at, PD29Ag71: 32--R5S71: 41
Town planning, at falls of the Ohio, PD7Ap74: 31
in Camden, S. C., Pi6Oc74: 33
in Edinburgh, Scot., PD19My68: 22, R26My68: 14
in Norfolk, Va., D8N76: 31--P8N76: 33,D11Jl77: 31--P18Jl77s12, P6Mr78: 31
in Hanover co, Va., 14S39: 42
in London, Eng., 19N36: 32
in New Plumstead, Eng., PD12F67: 11
in Petersfield, Jamaica, PD28My67: 21
in Richmond, Va., 22Ap37: 41
in Shooter's hill, Eng., PD11Je67: 11
in Warwick, Henrico co., Va., 18Ja40: 32
on Isle of Bois, Labrador, PD26Mr67: 21
Town Point company, shares, as lottery prizes, PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21
shares for sale, PD17N68: 23--R17N68: 31, PD4N73: 22
Town Point company wharf, PD14S69: 33--R14S69: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD2Ap72: 32, PD29Ap73: 31--R29Ap73: 31, PD20Ja74: 31
near Norfolk, Va., PD17S72: 23
skirmishes at, P26Ja76: 31
Townes, Joel, P10Jl78: 43
John, PD20N66: 23, PD26F67: 33, PD14F71:32--R14F71:32, PD16Ja72: 33, P16Ag76: 43
Richard, 14Mr55: 41, 11Ap55: 32
Thomas, D26D77: 31
William, R7Je70: 31
Townley, Edmund, Capt., of the Hinchenbrook, 3Jl46: 21
Towns, James, D10Jl78: 42
John, Ensign, adv. for deserters, P11Ap77: 31
William, R23Ap72: 41
Towns, drawing plans for adv., P18Jl77s11
established, in Amherst co., Va., P10F75: 41--D11F75: 23
in Cumberland co., Va., D12D77: 21--P12D77: 31
in Fauquier co., Va., PD23Ap72: 12
requirements for inhabitants, PD7Ap74: 31
Townsend, Mr., author, PD17S72: 22
Tory escaped from Albemarle co., Va., jail, P22Ag77: 31
Daniel, killed in battle of Lexington and Concord, D27My75: 31
H. Geo., Capt., of the Tartar, 25Ja40: 2
Isaac, Capt., of the Berwick, 25Ja40: 2
James, addresses Middlesex co., Eng., meeting, R29Je69: 23
elected lord mayor of London, PD7Ja73: 13
enemy of John Wilkes, R25Mr73: 12
favors colonies, PD20S70s12
installation entertainment for, PD14Ja73: 21
instructions to city marshals, PD7Ja73: 13--R7Ja73: 21
opposed by John Wilkes, PD2D73s22
opposition to, PD7Ja73: 22, PD14Ja73: 21
praised for conduct in court, R8Jl73: 21
satire on, PD1Ap73: 23
significance of election, PD7Ja73: 21
sworn in as lord mayor, PD7Ja73: 23--R7Ja73: 23
Jesse, murderer, PD25Oc70: 22, PD8N70: 22, PD29N70: 21
Levin, imprisoned as Tory in Va., D29Ag77: 22, P29Ag77: 31
Thomas, Capt., of the Seaflower, PD19D71: 21
Townshead, Capt., of the Glasgow, D18N75: 22
Townshend, Capt., of the Tartar Pink, 20Ap39: 22
Commodore, 30Jl52: 31
Mr., of Tobago, PD10Oc71: 23
Charles, appointed chancellor of exchequer, PD19Mr67: 23
appointed secretary of state, PD26Mr67: 21
characterization of, PD3D67: 22
death of, PD10D67: 13
disagrees with William Pitt, PD7My67: 23
favors colonies, PD14Mr66: 31
interest in colonies, PD21My67: 23
praised, PD25F68: 22
prepares Stamp act repeal bill, PD2My66: 11
proposes increase in troops in colonies, PD21My67: 23
suggests financial plan for Gt. Brit., PD15Ja67: 22
visit to America rumored, PD14Mr66: 21
George, commander at Kingston, Jamaica, 29S52: 22
George, Viscount, addresses (text) Irish parliament, R9My71: 13
approves George III's colonial policy, D3F76: 12
desires command in America, P16Ag76: 21
favored by British colonies, N. Am., Pi26Oc75: 21
letter (text) about by Junius, PD31Oc71: 11--R31Oc71: 21
opposes British colonies, N. Am., Pi13Ap75: 31--P14Ap75s23--D15Ap75: 31
opposes memorial of N. Y. general assembly, D22Jl75: 41
ordered to colonies, Pi3Ag75: 32
protests repeal of Stamp act, PD19My68: 12
speaks on regulation of Mass. judicial system, PD11Ag74: 13
successor as governor of Ire. rumored, PD4My69: 13
supports Prohibitory act, D30Mr76:13
to be secretary of state, PD14S69: 22
Greg., signs address to Gov. Hutchinson, PD23Je74: 12
Paul, R27Ja74: 41
Robert, watchmaker in Greenock, Scot., PD10N68: 22
Thomas, accuses British ministry of corruption, C6N79: 23
discusses British colonial policy in Commons, D18My76: 32
discusses Quebec act in Commons, PD8S74: 11
favors colonies, PD23F68: 31--R24F69s21
opposes British policy in American revolution, P14Mr77: 11
opposes Quebec act, R18Ag74: 21, R18Ag74: 22, Pi13Oc74: 21
opposes war with colonies, D2Mr76: 22
proposes limitations on Quebec act, R18Ag74: 31
speaks on Mass. government act, PD14Jl74: 12
subscribes for American prisoners' relief, D15My78: 22
supports British colonies, N. Am., P14Ap75s12--D15Ap75: 22, P28Ap75s31--D29Ap75s23, D15Jl75:32
supports colonial agents' petition, P14Ap75s21--D15Ap75: 23
upholds naval investigation, P11Jl77:21
Thomas, jr., prepares Stamp act repeal bill, PD2My66: 11
subscribes for American prisoners' relief, D15My78: 22
Townshend acts, amended by Commons, PD7Je70: 11
amount collected from, PD10Ag69: 21
Association against in N. Y., PD29S68: 21--R29S68: 22
continuation of discussed, R13Ap69: 23--PD14Ap69s22, PD14Ap69s21
declared unconstitutional in Boston, Mass., PD25F68: 22

discussed in Va., R11Ag74: 11
effect on British-American trade discussed, PD2F69: 23
enforced by British navy, PD9Mr69: 13--R9Mr69: 21
extension discussed, PD3Ag69: 32
fail to produce revenue, PD18My69: 22
opposed by Mass. representatives, PD27Jl69: 21--R27Jl69: 12
by N. C. Regulators, R27Oc68s11
by S. C. assembly, PD2F69: 21
by Va. assembly, R26Ja69: 11, R2F69: 11
in Boston, Mass., PD21Ap68: 22
in British colonies, N. Am., PD6Oc68: 13--R6Oc68: 14, PD11My69: 11--R11My69: 11, PD1Je69: 12, PD7Je70: 11
in Del., PD25Ag74: 12
in Gt. Brit., PD9F69: 13, PD7S69: 31--R21S69: 23, PD14Je70s13
in London, Eng., PD30Je68: 22, PD25Ag68: 13--R25Ag68: 31, PD6Oc68: 22--R6Oc68: 22, PD8D68: 21, R4My69: 23, PD28S69s13, R31My70: 12
in Mass., R27Oc68: 14
in N. Y., PD22F70: 12, PD2D73: 12
in Pa., PD21Ap68: 22
in Phila., Pa., PD1S68: 21, R8F70: 32
in Providence, R. I., PD27Ap69: 21
in R. I., PD8S68: 21
in S. C., PD9F69: 31, PD14D69: 12, R31My70: 21
in Va., Pi9F75: 12
partial repeal of, PD14Je70: 23--R14Je70: 23
pensions for colonial officials from, PD8S68: 21
petitions against by Mass., PD12Ja69: 21--R12Ja69: 21
repeal affects trade, PD8Ag71: 13
repeal announced in Va., PD26Jl70: 22
repeal denied, R8Mr70: 31
in Eng., R6Jl69: 23
repeal desired in parliament, PD3Ag69: 22--R3Ag69: 23
repeal discussed, PD23Mr69: 23, R13Ap69: 22--PD14Ap69s21, PD14Ap69s22
in Gt. Brit., PD20Ap69: 22--R21Ap69s11, PD17Ag69: 21--R17Ag69: 21, R15Mr70: 12
in London, Eng., PD27Jl69: 32
in S. C., PD27Ap69: 13
repeal favored in Eng., PD22D68: 21, PD29D68: 22, PD7Je70: 12
repeal petitioned for, PD18My69: 22
by merchants of Bristol, Eng., PD19Ap70s22
repeal proposed in Commons, PD27Jl69: 21--R27Jl69: 21
repeal rumor discussed, PD17Ag69: 22
repeal rumored, PD27Ap69: 12, PD18My69: 22, PD25My69: 31--R25My69: 21, PD27Jl69: 31, PD10Ag69: 21--R10Ag69: 23, PD10Ag69: 22, R10Ag69: 22, PD10Ag69: 23--R10Ag69: 31, PD10Ag69: 32--R10Ag69: 32, PD17Ag69: 13--R17Ag69: 11, PD17Ag69: 21--R17Ag69: 13, PD24Ag69: 21, PD24Ag69: 22, PD21S69: 12, PD21S69: 22--R21S69: 23, PD21S69s23, PD28S69: 21, PD28S69s21, PD28S69s22, R26Oc69: 21, PD2N69: 13--R2N69: 21, PD9N69s11--R9N69: 21, PD9N69s21, PD16N69: 13--R16N69: 22, R30N69: 23, PD21D69: 13, PD21D69: 21, PD21D69: 22, R15F70: 23, R8Mr70: 22, R8Mr70: 31, PD5Ap70: 21, PD5Ap70: 32, R19Ap70: 21, R26Ap70: 32, R3My70: 11, PD24My70: 13, PD14Je70: 12
in London, Eng., PD29Je69: 31--R29Je69: 23
in Md., R19Ap70: 23, PD19Ap70: 31--R19Ap70: 23
repeal urged, PD28Ap74: 11
repeal voted on in parliament, PD24My70: 23
revenue from estimated, PD23N69: 23
supported by Gov. Hutchinson, PD22Jl73: 22, PD5Ag73: 13
by Lt. Gov. Oliver, PD22Jl73: 23
upheld in Commons, PD4My69: 31
in parliament, PD1Je69: 23
Townshend duties, effects of in Mass., PD10D67: 21
Townsing, George, deserter, P18Jl77s12
John, deserter, P18Jl77s12
Towrey, John, Capt., of the Litchfield, 25Ja40: 2
Toys, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 27Mr46: 42, 27Je51: 32, PD11Ap66: 41, PD19S66: 31, PD12N67: 22, PD3D67: 32, PD7Ap68: 23, PD20Oc68: 23, PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 22, PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23, PD28S69: 31, PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31, PD22N70s23, PD11Ap71: 32, PD2My71: 32, PD20Je71: 33, PD10Oc71: 31, PD24Oc71: 31, PD12D71: 32, PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 13, PD9Jl72: 31, PD15Oc72: 31, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23, PD29Ap73: 23, PD14Oc73: 23, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
See also Backgammon tables; Billiard balls, sticks; Bone oilbo catchers; Boxes; Corals, chased, red; Corals and bells; Dice; Dolls; Enamel toys; Pearl fish and counters; Playing cards; Silver corals, corals and bells; Silver mounted chased bells; Skates, fluted; Tortoise toys; Trays, quadrille; Whistle and bells
imported to London, Eng., from Germany, 15Je39: 31
imported to Va. from London, Eng., 27Je51: 32
seized from French ship, D25D79: 21
Trabue, David, orphan of, D11N75: 32
James, PD6Oc68: 31
John, D11N75: 32
Traces, captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
for sale, at rope walk, Smithfield, Va., P1My78: 42
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
Traces, chain, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap71: 32, PD12D71: 32
Traces, chair, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap66: 41, PD28S69: 31
Tracey, Michael, indentured servant, R26Jl70: 23
Tracy, Capt., wounded, D6Jl76: 12
James, R16D73: 41
Robert, Capt., of the Yankey Hero, D6Jl76: 11, D13Jl76: 51
Trade, American-European prevented by British, PD11Je72: 31
amount in Europe estimated, R27Ap69: 13
British-French colonial encouraged, PD13Ag72: 21
British-Indian encouraged, 23Mr39: 31
China-European encouraged, 13Ja38: 31
Cork, Ire., to Martinique, W. I., illegal, 18Ap45: 31
Curacao-Spanish illegal, PD27F72: 22
declines in Gt. Brit., PD16Ja72: 23
in London, Eng., Pi19Oc75: 12--P20Oc75: 11--D21Oc75: 12
in Mass., PD28Jl68: 21--R28Jl68: 22
encouraged in Eng., PD11Mr73: 21
essays on, 15D38: 21, 2Mr39: 11
extension discussed in Gt. Brit., PD15Ja67: 13
importance of British-African, 27Je51: 22
importance recognized by Europeans, 7Ja37: 31
importance to Gt. Brit., R2S73: 11
in Va., encouragement recommended, R14Je70: 13
regulated by general assembly, R14Je70: 13
increase in Gt. Brit. in 18th century, PD30Ja72: 13
opportunities for in S. C., D3Ja77: 12
prizes for essays on, 2My55: 11
Russo-British competition in, PD23Jl72: 21
See also Asiento; Balance of trade; Contraband; Customs; Duties; Embargoes; Exports; Free trade; Fur trade; Imports; Indian trade; Marque, letters of; Merchants; Pirates; Ships; Slave trade; Sugar trade; Tariff; Tobacco trade; Triangular trade; Virginia, board of trade; and under names of countries
Trade, American, importance to W. I., D16Mr76: 31
Trade, American-West Indies, opposed in Va., D13Ap76: 32
Trade, British, amount of estimated for 1768, PD16Ag70: 22
restrictions criticized, R19Ja69: 21
Trade, British-African, declines, D13Ja76: 12
Trade, British-American, account of to be given parliament, PD14Jl74: 13
Americans in debt, R25Mr73: 23
amount of, PD25Je72: 22
balance of favors America, R11Oc70: 12
British profits evaluated, PD1Ag66: 21
causes of decline of, PD27My73: 13
colonial petitions concerning, PD4Je67: 22
decline of discussed, R13D70: 11, PD14F71: 21
declines, PD7Mr66: 43, PD15Ja67: 23, PD25F68: 21, PD4Ag68: 22--R4Ag68: 21, PD6Oc68: 22, PD12Ja69: 12, R24F69s12, PD9Mr69: 12, PD30Mr69: 22, PD30Mr69: 23, R6Ap69: 23, PD13Ap69: 21, PD13Ap69: 22, R11My69: 13, PD18My69: 22, PD25My69: 21,

PD15Je69: 13, PD29Je69: 23, PD6J169: 31--R6J169: 23, PD7S69: 13--R7S69: 23, PD7S69: 23, R21S69: 12, R5Oc69: 13, PD7D69: 22, R8F70: 21, R8Mr70: 22, PD19Ap70: 11, PD21Je70:13, R26J170: 12, PD16Ag70: 22, PD6S70: 11, R11Oc70: 12, PD12D71: 22, PD10Je73: 21, Pi22D74: 32, PD1S74:23, PD22D74: 21, P10F75: 12, Pi16F75: 12, P26My75: 21, P29D75s21, P5Ja76: 23, D13Ja76: 12
in Mass., PD7Ap68: 21
direct to N. C. advocated, 15Oc36: 21
discontinuance feared, R11N73s12
discontinued, P3Mr75: 23--D4Mr75: 21
discussed, R7Je70: 13, P26Ap76s21--D27Ap76: 31
discussion in parliament rumored, PD10Je73: 12
effect of Revolution upon, D20Ja76: 23
effect of vineyards in colonies on, PD25F73: 21
encouraged by Liverymen, R4My69: 23
growth of, 1704-75, P2Je75: 11
importance of, R1D68: 11, R12Ag73: 21, P31Mr75: 11, Pi18My75: 23, P9Je75: 22, P7J175: 21, P15S75: 13, D6Ja76: 23
considered in London, Eng., D8Ap75: 31
discussed, R23Je74: 12, D14Ja75: 11, Pi23Mr75: 32
to Bristol, Eng., D13Ja76: 31
to British empire, D6Ja76: 23
to England, PD21Mr66: 21, PD23F69: 23, PD23Mr69: 11, R11Oc70: 11, D9S75: 22, P15S75: 13--D16S75: 12, P15S75s13--D16S75: 23, D4My76: 12
to Gt. Brit., PD25Ap66: 11, PD5N72: 23--R5N72: 12, PD11Ag74: 13, D13Ja76: 13, D3F76: 21, D1Je76: 21, D10Ag76: 11
improvement prophesied, R15S68: 21
increase of, PD18My69: 12, PD8N70: 21, PD22N70: 11, PD29N70: 13--R29N70: 13, PD31Ja71: 23
planned by George III, PD14Ap68: 22
laws regulating, PD28Ap68: 23
licenses for discussed in Eng., P16Ag76: 21
memorial considered in Gt. Brit., PD21My67: 22
ministerial plan for controlling, Pi26Ja75: 11
opposed in Va., D13Ap76: 32
orders for, R3My70: 11
petitions (text) against, R16My66: 33
petitions from colonies received, PD19Mr67: 21
prohibition discussed in Commons, P8Mr76: 21--D9Mr76: 21
refused in London, Eng., PD13Oc68: 11--R13Oc68: 12
regulated by parliament, R12Mr67: 22--PD19Mr67: 22, PD12Ja69: 31, PD16D73: 12--R16D73: 22
regulation considered, PD6Je66: 22, R5S66: 22--PD5S66s12
regulation criticized, R11D66: 11
regulation opposed, R30My66: 13
in colonies, PD12Mr67: 21
in Md., PD11J166: 22
regulation proposed, PD22S74: 12
in Eng., PD25J171: 21
in parliament, R1S74: 22
regulation upheld by George III, PD5S66s21--R5S66: 11
renewed, PD1Ag66: 13, PD2My71: 12
replaced by Russian, D[25Oc?]76: 52--P25Oc76: 11
revives in London, Eng., PD28S69s11
suspended with N. Y. City, PD30Ap67: 31, PD7My67: 22
trade evaluated, PD8Ag71: 13
with Ireland prohibited, PD27N66: 21
See also Prohibitory act
Trade, British-West Indian, declines, D13Ja76: 12
Trade, coastwise, of Mass., restricted by customs, R9Mr69: 21
Trade, Dutch-American, encouraged in N. Y., PD18My69: 12
Trade, Irish-American, opposed in Va., D13Ap76: 32
Trade and plantations, board of (lords of), affected by Farmer's letters, PD6Oc68: 22--R6Oc68: 22
colonial agents attend, PD7My67: 12, PD28J174: 21
colonial petitions to, PD4Je67: 22, PD18Je67: 21, PD2J167: 12, PD23J167: 13--R23J167s21, R27Oc68: 12
commissioners appointed for, PD18Ap71: 13
dispatches from Portuguese factories, PD19N67: 13
empowered to appoint colonial civil officers, 10J152: 22
favors Ohio settlement, PD18N73: 13
hear complaints of S. C. against Ga., 23S37: 21
investigates governors, R23S73: 23, R7Oc73: 11, PD7Oc73: 12--R7Oc73: 13
merchants petitions to, PD25Je67: 22
opposes Ohio land grants, PD8Oc72: 22--R8Oc72: 22
opposes repeal of paper money act, PD13Ag67: 21--R13Ag67: 23
orders obedience to proclamation of 1763, PD5My68: 22
ordered to report on Jamaica, 30J152: 21
recommends separate governor for N. J., 20My37: 22
supports Hillsborough, PD8Oc72: 23
Trades in the colonies, See Accountants; Acrobats; Anchorsmiths; Apothecaries; Architects; Armorers; Artists; Attorneys; Auctioneers; Aurists; Bakers; Barbers; Bartenders; Blacksmiths; Blockmakers; Bookkeepers; Bricklayers; Brokers; Builders; Butchers; Cabinetmakers; Calligraphers; Carpenters; Carriage makers; Cart makers; Carvers; Chairmakers; Chaise makers; Chandlers; Chemists; Clapboard carpenters; Cleaners; Clerks; Cloakmaking; Clock and watch cleaners; Clock and watch makers; Clock and watch repairing; Coach painters; Coachmakers; Collectors; Colliers; Commission brokers; Commission merchants; Contractors; Convict servants as; Convict servant traders; Cooks; Coopers; Coppersmiths; Copying clerks; Crafters; Dancing teachers; Dentists; Distillers; Ditchers; Drawers (bartenders); Dressmakers; Drivers; Druggists; Engravers; Factors; Farm managers; Farmers; Farriers; Fencing masters; Filers; Flute makers; Fullers; Gardeners; Glovers; Goldsmiths; Governesses; Graziers; Grinders; Gun stockers; Gunsmiths; Gunworkers; Hair-cutting; Hair dressers; Harness makers; Hatters; Hecklers; Herald painters; Hostlers; Housekeepers; Indentured servants as; Indentured servant traders; Insurers; Insurance brokers; Irish as; Iron and brass workers; Ironmongers; Jailers; Jewelers; Joiners; Jumpmakers; Kitchen gardeners; Landscape painters; Laundresses; Leather dressers; Leather merchants; Limners; Locksmiths; Malters; Mantuamakers; Manufacturers; Masons; Mates, ship; Mattresses, makers of; Mechanics; Merchant mill managers; Merchants; Metal makers; Midwives; Millers; Milliners; Millwrights; Miners; Miniatures, drawing of; Musicians; Nailers; Naval officers; Notaries, public; Nursemaids; Nurses; Oculists; Ordinary keepers; Overseers; Oystermen; Painters; Paperhangers; Peruke-makers; Pewterers; Physicians; Pilots; Portrait painting; Postmasters; Postmen; Potters; Printers; Public housekeepers; Riding chair makers; Rope makers; Rope works managers; Saddlers; Sail makers; Sailors; Sawmill managers; Sawyers; Schoolmasters; Seamstresses; Servants; Shearers; Ship carpenters; Ship chandlers; Ship smiths; Shipbuilders; Shipwrights; Shoemakers; Shopkeepers; Signs, painting of; Silk stockings, laundering & repairing of; Silversmiths; Skippers; Slave traders; Slaves as; Smiths; Spinners; Staymakers; Stewards; Stocking weavers; Store managers; Storekeepers; Surgeons; Surgeons' mates; Surveyors; Tailors; Tallow chandlers; Tanners; Tavern keepers; Teachers; Tinners; Tinsmiths; Tobacco inspectors; Trading concerns manager; Undertakers; Upholsterers; Ushers; Vendue masters; Wagon builders, journeymen; Wagon makers; Wagoners; Waiters; Waiting men; Watch finishers; Watch repairers; Watchmakers; Watermen; Weavers; Weavers, managers of; Well diggers; Wheelwrights; Whip makers; Wholesale merchants; Wig makers; Wine makers; Wire mill workers; Woodcutters; Wool combers
Trades in England, See Bankers; Clothiers; Coachmakers; Miners; Shipbuilders; Staymakers; Tailors; Trunk makers; Watchmakers; Weavers; Wool combers
Trades in Scot., See Wig makers
Tradesmen, adv. for, in Richmond, Va., PD24S72:22
encouraged to settle in Fairfax co., Va., PD7N71:31
offered privileges at Hunter's iron works, P21Je76:31--D22Je76:32, D15N76:22--P20D76:22, D4J177:12
See also Convict servants as; Indentured

servants as;Slaves as
Tradesmen's tools, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va.,19N36:42
Trading companies, in Russia established, Pi8D74: 21
to America, regulations for, PD28My72: 23
Trading companies, British, transactions with N. Am. to be reported, R31Mr74: 21
Trading companies, French, for African trade, PD9J167: 23
for American trade, PD9J167: 23
Trading concerns, manager of adv. for in Henrico co., Va., P18J177: 41
Trail, Misses, drown in Windsor, Conn., PD8S68: 22
Robert, PD13J169: 22
Trail, ship, Pi10Ag75: 21
Trailkill, Elijah, of Stafford co., Va., R28J174:23
Train, ship,R27J169:22
Trammell, Gerard,R28Oc73:32
Tranquillus, pseud.,PD1D68:12
Transfer notes, for sale, in Suffolk, Va., P18Ag75:43,P25Ag75:81
Transfusions invention of discussed, P4Ag75:13
Transhaw, Charles, Capt., of the Phoenix, 25Ja40: 2
Transportation, regulation in colonies opposed in Del., PD25Ag74: 11
Transportation to colonies as punishment, accounts of voyages, 24S36: 22, R14Ap68: 41
advantages of wealthy prisoners, 26N36:22
Africa proposed as substitute, R8Ap73: 22, PD9Je74: 22
criminals embark from Eng.,D7Ja75:22
sentenced to,17J152:22,24J152:22, PD23Ap67:21,D11Oc76:41
criticized,30D37:32
curtailed by parliament,18Je52:21
debated in Eng.,R9Mr69:13
East Indies proposed,PD9Je74:22
replace N.Am.,PD15S74:31
effectiveness discussed,13F52:32
escapes from,30Je38:22,13J139:32, R21My72:22,PD18Je72:23
evils of discussed,24My51:31
executions for return from,27Je51:11
for children,PD30Ja72:13
for counterfeiting stamps,11Ag38:41
for felony,PD11F68:21,PD2Ja72:12, PD24S72:12,R10Je73:23
opposed in Eng.,29My52:12
for fraud,PD16J172:22,D7Ja75:13
for horse stealing,28Ja37:41
for Jacobite rebels,4S46:22
for murder,PD27Je71:22,PD30J172:22
for perjury,26S51:21,PD5Ag73:13, P10Mr75:11
for picking pockets,PD11Ap71:21
for prostitution,PD21Ap68:13
for receiving stolen goods,PD9My71:11
for rioting,PD30Ap67:11
for robbery,R19Oc69:31,PD16J172:23, R20My73:12--PD27My73:12, PD3Je73:22
for selling insurance on lotteries, PD8Ap73:22
for stealing,26N36:21,13J139:32, PD19N67:13,PD10N68:21,R13J169:11, PD30Ja72:31,PD9Ap72:32, PD11Je72:13,R31D72:11
from London, Eng.,PD18Je67:21
from Newgate prison, Eng.,5D51:31, 25Je52:12,R5Ja69:22,R30Mr69:13, PD12S71:21,PD8Oc72:12,R13My73:21
from Southwark, Eng.,5D51:31,5D51:32
opposed,23Mr39:22
opposed in colonies,30My51:22, PD26S71:23
in Conn.,PD2S73:13--R2S73:21
in Md.,PD2S73:13--R2S73:21
in northern colonies,27F52:22
in Pa.,30My51:31
in Va.,PD2S73:13--R2S73:21
sentences commuted to,12D51:31
South Seas proposed,Pi29S74:22
Transports, from Laguaira, Venez., to Porto Rico, W.I., D30S75: 22
See also under nationality (adjective form)
Transylvania, Hungary, political news from, 11Ag38: 22
political unrest in, 25Ag38: 11, 25Ag38:12
See also Austrian army in; Austrian army to; Fever, pestilential in
Transylvania, Ky., settlement terms adv., D30S75: 33
surveys of, D29Je76: 41
See also Cherokee Indians, sold in; Iron ore in; Quitrents in; Salt springs in
Trap, Thomas, arrested as regulator, PD27Ap69: 13
Thomas, Sgt., deserter, D5S77: 32--P10Oc77: 11
Trap (The) plantation, (in Princess Anne co.), Va., PD12Ja69: 33
Trapp, Rev. Dr., 5Je52: 31
Joseph, 5Je52: 31
author, PD7J168: 31, PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 42, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD29Ag71: 33, PD10Je73: 34, D24Ag76: 63, D3Ja77: 43, D17Ja77: 43, D2My77: 83, D4J177: 83
Traps, beaver, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap66: 41, PD19S66: 31, PD3D67: 32, PD28S69: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD12D71: 32
Traps, mouse, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
Traps, vermin, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 11Oc51: 41, PD11Ap66: 41, PD19S66: 31, PD28S69: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD12D71: 32
Trapwit, T., author, PD25F68: 43
Trasserd, ship, PD7J168: 23
Travel, adv. for passage from Va. to Madeira, PD17N68: 23
adv. passage from Va. to Eng., PD14Ap68: 31--R14Ap68: 23
essay on, 14Oc37: 21
from Paris, Fr., to Venice, It., PD12Ag73: 12
from Russia to Canton, China, on foot, PD10D72: 12--R10D72: 13
from Va. to W. Fla., R20S70: 32
in western Am., R15J173: 32
letters on European quoted, PD24Ja71:22
of indentured servants, PD11N73: 23--R11N73: 22, PD12My74: 43--R12My74:33
of slaves, PD18F73: 31, PD2D73: 23, PD17F74: 32, R17Mr74: 32, R19My74:43
on Miss. river, PD5Mr67: 31
recommended for kings, PD23N69: 12
restricted by Va. committee of safety, Pi26Oc75: 31--D4N75: 32
services offered for passage, P13Oc75: 23
Travel books, extract from, R8S74: 21
Traveling time, from Quebec to New York City inland, PD5Mr67: 22
Traveller, pseud., PD24D67: 11, R15Ap73: 11, R3Mr74: 33
Traveller, the, essay on judges in Va., R18F73: 23
No. 2, criticizes Va. judges, R13My73: 11
No. 3, reprinted, R3Je73: 21
Traveller, English stallion, adv. for hire, 8My52: 32, 2Mr53: 42
horse, 25Ap51: 32. PD25Ap66: 31, PD21Mr71: 32, R26Mr72: 23, Pi16Mr75: 33, D17F76: 33, P21N77: 33--D28N77: 32, P27Mr78: 31. P27Mr78: 32, D24Ap78: 42, P16Oc78: 32--D13N78: 31, D5Mr79: 32, D26Mr79: 31, C27N79: 21--D11D79: 22, D1Ap80: 23, C13My80: 31
for hire, P10My76s13, P21Mr77s23
for sale, D9Ap79: 31
stallion, PD24N68: 32--R24N68: 22, R19Ja69: 31--PD26Ja69: 33
for hire, PD20Ap69: 31--R20Ap69: 23, PD24My70: 33--R14Je70: 41, D21Mr77: 11--P21Mr77s22, P27Mr78: 22, P27Mr78: 32, D9Ap79:31
Travellers, See Slaves as
Travers, P., of N.C., D8Ap80: 31
Patrick, arrested for murder, PD18Ag74: 21
of Cross creek, N.C., PD3Mr74: 22
Travir, Edward, burgess from Jamestown, Va., 17Ja52: 41
Travis, Capt., D29J176: 71--P26J176: 42, D17Ag76: 22, D20D76: 11, D27D76: 12, P27D76: 22
Lt., in battle of Great Bridge, Va., Pi20D75: 31
Major, of Jamestown, Va., PD18Je72:32
ship of, PD14S69: 31
Mr., tobacco merchant, 25Ap51: 32
Betsey (Taite), PD2Ap72: 32
Betsy (Boush), marriage of, PD3D72: 22--R3D72: 22
Champion, D17F76: 33, P30Ag76: 33
adv. finding horse, P20S76: 33
adv. for bids for building causeway over Sandy bay, R12Ag73: 22
adv. for missing horse, PD4Ap71: 32, P4Ag75: 32, P28N77: 32
adv. merchandise for sale, PD29D74: 32--D14Ja75: 42
adv. pilot boat for sale, P20Mr78: 12
announces auction of imported goods, PD22D74: 31
announces settlement of accounts of volunteer companies, P29S75: 32, D28Oc75: 33--P27Oc75: 31
appointed col. of Va. battalion, Pi14S75: 31--Pi15S75s21--D16S75: 32
burgess from Jamestown, Va., PD8D68: 31, R14S69: 22, PD16N69: 21--R16N69: 22, PD28N71: 22, PD14J174:23
commissioner of Va. navy, P5J176s21--D6J176: 21
delegate to Va. convention from

Jamestown, Va., D1Ap75: 21, D13Ap76: 32, P19Ap76: 33
deputy from James City co. to Va. peninsula meeting, D16S75: 32
house of damaged, P17N75: 21
marriage of, PD3D72: 22--R3D72: 22
on committee to pay Va. troops, P1S75: 23
on James City co., Va., committee, PD1D74: 23--Pi1D74: 31
on Williamsburg, Va., committee, D24Jl79: 11, D24Jl79: 21
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
Champion, jr., burgess from Jamestown, Va., PD11My69s41
Champion, Major, R14Jl74: 31
Clarissa (Waller), D26F79: 31
Edward, 7Ag52: 32
adv. for runaway indentured servants, PD25Ag74: 32
adv. land for sale, D21Ag79: 31--C28Ag79: 33
adv. property for sale, D1Ap80: 31
burgess from Jamestown, Va., 27F52: 32
marriage of, PD2Ap72: 32
wife of, PD28Ja73: 23--R28Ja73: 23
Edward, Capt., marriage of, D26F79: 31
of the Industry, PD20Ap69: 22, PD6Jl69: 32, PD21S69s23
of the Raleigh, D10Ja77: 42, P2My77s11, D9My77: 31--P9My77: 22
reports on French fleet, D17Jl78: 31
Edward Champion, adv. estate of Simkin Bryan for sale, PD22Ag66: 31
adv. for bids for repairs at James City glebe, R16N69: 32
adv. for runaway slave, P31Oc77: 31, P10Jl78: 23
adv. settlement of estate of Capt. John Tucker, PD21Je70: 41
adv. ship for sale, PD14Je70: 33
adv. ship's cargo for sale, PD7Mr71:32
adv. slaves for sale, PD4D66: 32
burgess from Jamestown, Va., 19D55: 22
death of, D21Ag79: 22
Elizabeth, Mrs., death of, PD28Ja73:23--R28Ja73: 23
Robert, C15My79: 33
Ned, in Valley Forge, Pa., P20Mr78: 22
Traviss, William, PD28Ap74: 32
Traylen, Archer, PD21My72: 31
Trayler, Joseph, P16My77s32
Traylers, John, bond of, D11Mr80: 33
Traylor, George, PD7Je70: 32, PD22N70: 33
Humphrey, R27Ap69: 31, PD24Ag69: 41, PD22Mr70: 33
John, 28F55: 32, PD27F72: 33--R27F72: 32
Joseph, 28F55: 32, PD1Oc72: 31
Traylour, John, 5Mr52: 32
Trayner, John, PD2F69: 31
Trays, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
Trays, quadrille, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
Treacle, used to cure plague, R7F71: 31
Treacle, Venice, for sale, in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 18Jl51: 41
in Yorktown, Va., 31Jl46: 52
Treading floors, in Goochland co., Va., D17Je75: 33
Treadway, Mr., ordinary of, D4D78: 22
Treason, accusations of, against U.S., D16Oc79: 11--C30Oc79: 33
in N. J., P25Ap77: 21
in W.I., British, D6Ap76: 23
American revolutionist guilty of, P2My77s22--D9My77: 21
arrests for in Monongalia co., Va., P14N77: 22
convictions of in Phila., Pa., P23Oc78: 22
defined in N. Y., P9Ap76: 21
in Va., P20D76: 11, D27D76: 22--P3Ja77: 21
encouraged by British, P5S77s12
executions for, in New York City, D20Jl76: 12
in Phila., Pa., D11Ap77: 32--P11Ap77s12
near New York City, P19Jl76: 21
French suspected of, 19S55: 11
imprisonment for, in Boston, Mass., P6Je77: 21
in London, Eng., P2My77s22--D9My77: 21
in N. C., D3Oc77: 41
in R. I., P23F76: 31--D24F76: 31
in Birmingham, Eng., PD14Oc73s22
in Boston, Mass., P14Ap75: 22--D15Ap75: 22
in British colonies, N. Am., regulated by Lords, D12Mr79: 11
in Dutchess co., N. Y., PD5S66s21
in Gt. Brit., PD30Ja72: 22
in Ire., PD6Ag72: 21
in London, Eng., 8Ap37: 22
in Maidstone, Eng., PD28S69: 11
in Rio Grande fort, Brazil, R25Ag68: 22
in Rochefort, Fr., PD14Je70: 31
pardons for recommended by Congress, D15My78: 21
provisioning British classified as, P21N77: 22
punishment for in British colonies, N. Am., P3Ap78: 12
regulated in Gt. Brit., P17F75: 31
seizure of Americans for, opposed in Va., P23My77: 23
regulated by parliament, D23My77: 12--P23My77: 22, P23My77: 21
Tories convicted of in S. C., D8My79: 21
trials for in Eng., P9F76: 13--D10F76: 22
in London, Eng., 27Mr46: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 21Oc37: 32, P8Ag77: 23, P14N77: 22
See also Sedition
Treasure, discovered in Constantinople, Turkey, PD21Ap68: 12
Treasury notes, Va., act against pasting paper on, PD5S71: 32--R5S71: 31
amount in circulation, PD14Ap68: 22--R14Ap68: 11
description of, R8F70: 12--PD22F70: 42
destroyed, PD14Ap68: 22--R14Ap68: 11, R29Je69: 31, R24Je73: 31, R30D73: 32, Pi29D74: 32
emission authorized by general assembly, R18Mr73: 11
exchanged, R25D66: 23--PD1Ja67: 33, PD30Jl67: 32, R15D68: 21, R12Ja69: 31
for gold or silver, PD7S69: 33--R7S69: 33
issued, PD5S71: 32--R5S71: 31
for tobacco relief, R1Ag71: 21
lost, adv. for, R23Ag70: 32--PD30Ag70: 41
method of redemption, praised in N. C., R22Ap73: 33
numbered, P9My77: 33
paper for arrives in Williamsburg, Va., P26Ja76: 31--D27Ja76: 32
recalled, PD11Mr73: 23--R11Mr73: 23
redeemed, R30Je68: 31, PD25My69: 31--R25My69: 22, PD29Je69: 32, R17D72: 23
with gold or silver, PD6Je71: 32--R20Je71: 33, PD14N71: 22--R21N71: 32
redemption authorized by general assembly, R18Mr73: 11
redemption of, R10Ja71: 32
redemption guaranteed, PD21Ap68: 11--R21Ap68: 14
signed, P22D75: 33--D23D75: 33, P16F76: 33, P5Ap76: 33--D6Ap76: 32, P5Jl76: 32--D6Jl76: 52, P18Oc76: 23, D23Ja78: 22
Treat, Rev. Mr., baptisms by in Williamsburg, Va., P17My76: 23
Elizabeth, Mrs., death of, PD5Ag73:13
Treaties, See Aix-la-Chapelle, treaty of; Asiento; Barrier treaty; Breslau, treaty of; Carlowitz; Dresden; Falmouth; Neustadt; Nimirow; Passarowitz; Ryswick; Seville; Utrecht; Vienna; Westphalia; and under name country
Treat's wharf, Boston, Mass., P16Je75: 13
Trebell, William, adv. Barbados rum for sale, 3Oc55: 31
adv. estate of Frederick Bryan for sale, PD16My71: 32
adv. estate of Anthony Hay for sale, PD17Ja71: 32
adv. estate of Joseph Scrivener for sale, PD20Ag72: 31
adv. finding cow, R27Ja74: 41
adv. for runaway indentured servant, 4N63: 41
adv. for runaway slave, PD16Ap67: 31
adv. settlement of estate of Frederick Bryan, [sr.], PD4Ap71: 31
adv. settlement of estate of Joseph Scrivener, PD8S74: 31
adv. slaves of Anthony Hay for sale, PD14F71: 33
has plan of lands in Norfolk, Va., lottery, PD13N66: 22
manager of Joseph Calvert's lottery, PD27N66: 23--R4D66: 33
meeting at house of, PD20N66: 22
plaintiff in Williamsburg, Va., hustings court, PD8D68: 31
sale at door of, PD1Ag66: 31, PD17Oc66: 31, PD6N66: 32--R4D66: 43, PD20N66: 23--R4D66: 33, PD4D66: 33, PD4D66: 32--R4D66: 22
William, Capt., of the Martha and Mary, R11Ag68: 24
Trebizond, Turkey, See Russian navy to
Trebuchet, Capt., PD12N72: 11
Trecothick, Barlow, addresses Livery of London, R20S70: 12
chairman of committee of British merchants, PD14Mr66: 23
elected lord Mayor of London, PD20S70: 13--R20S70: 12
favors colonies, PD23My66: 22,

R19Jl70:13
member of N. American committee, PD11Ap66:32
requests trade relief for colonies, PD21Mr66:31
supports repeal of Stamp act, PD14Jl68:21--R14Jl68:21
supports repeal of tea duty, PD14Je70:31--R14Je70:23
to be lord mayor of London, PD28S69s21
Richard, PD8Je69:23, PD29Je69:31--R29Je69:23, PD27Jl69:21--R27Jl69:21
Tredway, Moses, D28Ag79:31
Treene, Capt., of the Liberty, D15Ag77:61
Trees, destroyed by flood in Va., R30My71:22
imported, adv. of, in Alexandria, Va., Pi6F75:33
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from N.Y., PD9N69:22
in Schoenbrunn gardens, Vienna, described, R4F68:11
in Shropshire, Eng., products of, PD4F68:21--R4F68:11
See also Orchards; Tulip trees
Trees, abnormal, in Wilts, Eng., PD10Oc71:22
Trees, ornamental, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 13Ja38:41
Trefethen, Abraham, Capt., of the Greyhound, PD27Ja74:32, R17Mr74:23--PD14Ap74:31
Trefusis, Thomas, Capt., of the Weymouth, 25Ja40:2
Trelawney, Edward, governor of Jamaica, 26N36:41, 11Mr37:41, 6Ja38:32, 13Ja38:32
appointed governor, 16S37:31, 23D37:32
arrives in Jamaica, 7Jl38:32
death of, PD18Mr73:21
letters to seized, 5S51:12
marriage of, 14Ap38:32
relieved of post, 29Ag51:22
sails for Jamaica, 25N37:41
William, Sir, gov. of Jamaica, PD1D68:31
appointed gov., PD16Je68:13--R16Je68:14
appointed vice admiral, PD19N67:13
death of, PD22Ap73:21--R22Ap73:31
leaves Eng., PD6Oc68:13--R6Oc68:14
replaced, PD22Ap73:23--R22Ap73s22
Trelawny, Col., regiment of, 12S45:42
Tremble, David, 17Oc55:31
Trembleur, H.M.S., 13Je45:22
N.Y. privateer, 16My45:32, 16My45:41
privateer, 20Je45:32
ship, 15My46:32
Tremlett, Richard, PD20S70s42
Tremlett, Frazer &, partnership dissolved, PD20S70s42
Trenchard, John, author, PD25F68:42, PD29N70:21, PD13D70:43
John, Capt., of the Patriot, 25Ap55:22
of the True Patriot, 7Mr51:31, 14Mr51:32, 13Je51:32, 17Oc51:22, 30Ja52:32, 27F52:31, 11Ap55:22
Trenchers, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:23
Trency, John, Capt., of the Thomas and Elizabeth, PD20Ja74:23
Trenham, Capt., of the Friendship, D2S75:12
Trent, Col., adv. garden seeds for sale, D25D79:31
store of, in Manchester, Va., P6Mr78:11
Mr., R11Mr73:33, PD28Ap74:32
lumber house of, PD22Ag71:33
slave of, PD12Ag73:31
Alexander, R14Ap68:43, P16F76:33
admitted to Va., D6N78:31
adv. for bids for building storehouse, PD28N71:31
adv. for stocking weaver, Pi3Ag75:33
adv. houses for rent, P17My76:32--D18My76:23
adv. stallions for hire, PD18Jl71:21--R18Jl71:33
announces John Scott as manager of store in Rocky Ridge, Va., PD8Ag71:23--R8Ag71:23
appoints John Swan agent of iron works, PD18Jl71:21--R1Ag71:33
attorney for Peterfield Trent, PD30Jl72:31
burgess from Cumberland co., Va., PD15D68:23--R15D68:21, PD11My69s41, PD21S69s23--R21S69:23, R9N69:11, PD12D71:31
directs George Jefferson's lottery, PD28Ap68:31--R28Ap68:31
on Chesterfield co., Va., committee, PD15D74:31--Pi15D74:32
signs Va. Association, PD25My69:12
store of, R6Ap69:31
Field, of Chesterfield co., Va., PD25Ap71:32, PD15D74:31--Pi15D74:32
Henry, P1N76:42, D25Mr80:31
John, Capt., of the Speedwell, 27Ag56:31
Peterfield, D9Ap79:32
adv. dissolution of Carter & Trent, PD17F74:31--R17F74:31
adv. for bids for building storehouse, PD28N71:31
adv. for imported lost merchandise, R23Ag70:41
adv. for missing horse, PD29Oc72:23--R29Oc72:32, P16Je75:31--D17Je75:33--Pi22Je75:33
adv. for runaway slaves, R9D73:22, PD16Je74:31--R16Je74:32--Pi24N74:42, PD1D74:31--Pi1D74:33
adv. for stocking weaver, Pi3Ag75:33
adv. houses for rent, P17My76:32--D18My76:23
adv. land for sale, R14Ap68:43
adv. plantation and ordinary for rent, D8N76:41, P23Oc78:31--D13N78:12
adv. schooner for sale, D9Oc78:41
adv. stallion for hire, PD18Jl71:21--R18Jl71:33
adv. unclaimed merchandise, R23My71:41
announces departure, PD30Jl72:31
announces John Scott as manager of store in Rocky Ridge, PD8Ag71:23--R8Ag71:23
directs George Jefferson's lottery, PD28Ap68:31--R28Ap68:31
horse of, D21Oc75:32, D18N75:32--Pi16N75:41
letter to, in post office, PD3Ag69:32
marriage of, R21Mr71:32
requests payment of debts, PD3Ja71:32--R10Ja71:41
slave of, PD18Ap71:33
thanked for hospitality by Gov. Hamilton's captors, C13N79:21
William, Capt., envoy to Twightwee Indians, 27Oc52:11
to bribe Pa. Indians for British, P8S75s22
Trent, Eng., See Canals from
Trent, Carter &, adv. slaves for sale, PD16Ag70:32--R23Ag70:32, PD6S70:31--R6S70:23
appoint Thomas Smith as agent, R23My71:31
partnership dissolved, PD17F74:31--R17F74:31
slaves of have smallpox, PD13S70:32--R13S70:31
Trent & Scott, PD21D69:23--R18Ja70:41
Trenton, N.J., battle of affects American morale, C6N79:12
as turning point in war, D16Ap79:12
described, D10Ja77:32--P10Ja77:21, D17Ja77:12, P17Ja77:21, P24Ja77:22, D24Ja77:32, P7F77:11
Continental retreat from, D31Ja77:61
evacuated by British, D31Ja77:62--P31Ja77:22
Hessian defeat at explained, D4Jl77:62
Hessians defeated at, D30My77:12, D4Jl77:62
skirmishes near, D20D76:11--P20D76s11, D3Ja77:11--P3Ja77s12, D27Je77:21
See also Bridges in; British army, retreats from Princeton, N.J., to; British army from; British army to; British army to [New] Brunswick, N.J., from; British army to Princeton, N.J., from; Continental army, retreats to; Declaration of independence, proclaimed in; Fire engines in; Fires in; Libraries, public, in; Merchants in; Murders in; Pa. light horse, capture British near; Prisoners of war, British, imprisoned in; Prisoners of war, British, taken near; Prisoners of war, British, transferred from Chambly, Can.; Prisoners of war, Hessian, number captured at; Prisoners of war, Hessians, taken in; Va. regiment, 1st; Weather report from
Trents, Scott & co., R6Ap69:31
Trents, Scott, Archer & Robertson, R6Ap69:31
Tresham, James, PD21Oc73:22--R21Oc73:21
Trevanion, John, PD20S70s12
Treves, Ger., evacuated by France. 27My37:12
French troops in, 11Ag38:21
See also Riots in
Trevilian, Thomas, P24Oc77:33
Trevillian, Thomas, of Hanover co., Va., P17N75s11
Trevitt, Constant Church, R2N69:22
Trevor, John, Capt., of the Defiance, 25Ja40:2
Thomas, Capt., of the Stafford,

25Ja40:2
Trial, H.M.S., PD8Je69:21
schooner, 4Jl51:32
ship, 9N39:11, 10Oc45:12, 24Ja51:32, PD15Ja67:32, PD23Ap67:21, R11F68:31, PD22S68:13, PD23Mr69:31, PD16Ap72:31, PD11N73:22
sloop, 9N39:12, 17Ap46:11, PD2N69:21, PD3Je73:23
Trial by jury, abolition opposed by Continental congress, Pi2F75:31--P3F75s11--D11F75s11
discussed in Commons, PD8S74:11
discussion of, PD8S74:12
supported by Continental congress, Pi10N74:11--PD17N74:11, PD10N74:32--Pi10N74:21
by London, Eng., livery, P16Je75s12--D17Je75:22
by Society for support of Bill of rights, P29S75:32
by Va. burgesses, D17Je75s11
in Augusta co., Va., R3Ag69:23
in Camden, S.C., Pi2Mr75:23
in Jamaica, W.I., D11Mr75:23
in London, Eng., Pi24N74:11
in Lords, D29Ap75s12
in New Kent co., Va., PD21Jl74p12--R21Jl74:22
in N.Y., D8Ap75:13, D8Ap75:21, Pi11My75:12--D13My75:13, D3Je75:11
in Pa., P24Mr75:21
in S.C., D8Je76:41
violated in N.Y., P3Mr75s21
Triall, ship, R8F70:23
Trials, regulated by R.I. assembly, PD18F73:12
transfer to Eng., PD30Ag70:12
for Gaspee affair, PD28Ja73:22, R6My73:22
for revolutionary leaders of Boston, Mass., R22S74:22
forced in Mass., PD16Je74s21
investigated in Va., PD18Mr73:23--R18Mr73:31
transfer to Eng. opposed, PD18Mr73:22, PD3N74:32
by Continental congress, PD10N74:11--Pi10N74:12, PD22D74:12, D28Ja75:12, Pi2F75:31--P3F75s11--D11F75s11
by London, Eng., livery, P16Ja75s12--D17Je75:22
by Lords, D29Ap75s12
by Mass. representatives, PD27Jl69:22--R27Jl69:13
by Va. burgesses, D17Je75s11
by Va. general assembly, PD18My69:23--R25My69:11
in Boston, Mass., PD21Ja73:23--R21Ja73:22
in Caroline co., Va., PD28Jl74s12--R28Jl74:31
in colonies, PD7Je70:11
in Del., PD25Ag74:12
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD21Jl74p12--R21Jl74:31
in Dunmore co., Va., R4Ag74:13
in Eng., R8Jl73:13, PD5My74:13, PD22S74:12
in Essex co., Va., PD21Jl74p21--R21Jl74:23
in Fairfax co., Va., R4Ag74:21
in Henrico co., Va., PD28Jl74s21--R28Jl74:31
in Mass., R27My73:21
in New Kent co., Va., PD21Jl74p12--R21Jl74:22
in N.Y., D8Ap75:21, Pi11My75:12--D13My75:13, Pi11My75:13--D13My75:21
in Newport, R.I., R28Ja73:12
in Pa., P24Mr75:21
in R.I., PD18F73:12
in Va., R14Je70:22, PD11Ag74:12--R11Ag74:31
Triangle is., Mex., British trade declines in, PD6Jl69:23
French trade in, PD1S68:12
Triangular trade, advantages of, R15Ag66s41
declines, P5Ja76:23
New Englanders criticized in, [10Ja?]51:32
Trible, George, 9My55:31, D15Ag77:62
Tribunus, pseud., PD6Oc74:12, Pi2Mr75:12
Trice, Godwin, 20Oc38:32
Trichinopoly, India, location praised, R28Oc73:22
siege of, 28Ag52:22, 15S52:21, 24N52:21
surrender of rumored, 30Jl52:21
Trickett, Jasper, R30My66:33
Trident, H.M.S., 24Ja52:22, PD23Jl72:13, PD25Mr73:21, D28Mr77:61, D20Je77:11, P20Je77:21, D29Ag77:11
ship, 4Jl45:22, PD8S74:22--R8S74:31, PD22S74:32, D29Ap75s33
Trier, Ger., See Treves, Ger.
Triesback, Joseph, Lt., D41S76:21
Trieste, declared free port, 5D45:31
Trigg, Daniel, Lt., P12Jl76:13
Stephen, of Fincastle co., Va., P10F75:32, P10N75:41, D30My77:31--P30My77:13
William, PD7N71:32, Pi8Je75:23, P26Ap76:22
William, jr., R21N71:41
Triggin, John, Pi29Je75:33
Trigler, Miss, lost at sea, PD25Je72:31
Trigonometry, taught at Fredericksburg, Va., school, P9My77:41
at Samuel Kemp's school, D6N78:31
at James Waddel's school, 4N63:41
Triller, Daniel Wilhelm, author, D24Jl79:31
Trimble, James, R4F73:23
John, 3N52:12, 7N55:31, Pi15Je75:32
Trimingham, Paul, Capt., of the Dove, 10D36:41, 21Ja37:42
Trimlett, Richard, Capt., of the Molly, PD12S66:23
Trimley, ship, PD18My69:31, PD27F72:32--R27F72:23, PD10D72:22--R10D72:23, PD10D72:23
Trimly, ship, PD26My68:22, R9Je68:32--PD26My68:22, PD28Jl68:23, PD21S69s23
Trimming, for sale, PD19Ap70s23
in Alexandria, Va., D24Jl79:22
in Cobham, Va., P29S75:33--Pi5Oc75:33
in Lancaster co., Va., C19F80:11
in Manchester, Va., C13My80:41
in Norfolk, Va., R15N70:31--PD22N70:23, PD22N70:31, PD15Oc72:23, PD26Ag73:31--R26Ag73:23
in Petersburg, PD31Oc71:31 PD10Je73:22, PD28Jl74s22, D25Jl77:41--P25Jl77:42, P27Mr78:12, D8My78:61
in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71:23--R31Oc71:32, PD5N72s11--R5N72:22, PD15D74:32, D25Jl77:41--P25Jl77:33, D24Ap78:32
in Smithfield, Va., D31Jl79:12
in Surry co., Va., PD6Je71:32--R20Je71:42
in Sussex co., Va., PD27N66:32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc66:33, PD1Oc67:13, PD6Oc68:31--R6Oc68:23, PD20Oc68:23, PD13Ap69:32--R13Ap69:31, PD28S69:31, PD22N70s23, PD10Oc71:31, PD12D71:32, PD7My72:32, PD15Oc72:31, PD22Oc72:23--R22Oc72:23, PD14Oc73:23, PD21Oc73:23--R21Oc73:22, Pi20Oc74:31--PD20Oc74s22, D26Ag75:32, D10Jl78:21--P10Jl78:33, D16Oc79:11, C6N79:32--D6N79:31, C21Oc80:22
in Yorktown, Va., PD31Oc71:23
imported, unclaimed, adv. of, PD21F71:32
imported to Accomac district, Va., from N.Y., PD27Oc68:42
Trimming, French, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD18My69:31--R25My69:23, Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75:32
Trimming, garland, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72:31
Trimming, gimp, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72:31
Trimming, gown, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70:33
Trimming, hatter's, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., Pi23Mr75:33--D25Mr75:31
Trimming, snail, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD18My69:31--R25My69:23
Trimsharp, Timothy, pseud., publishes dialogue, PD19F67:12
Trimwell, pseud., Pi19Oc75:32
Trindell, Thomas, P26Jl76:42--D29Jl76:71
Trinidad, W.I., See Earthquakes in
Trinity, Martinique, See Fever in; Measles in; Ships' sailing time; Ships to New London, Conn., from
Trinity church, Boston, Mass., PD24N68:22, PD12Ja69:21
Trinity church, Louisa co., Va., PD22Mr70:33--R22Mr70:22, PD19Ap70:41
adv. for clergyman, P31Oc77:33
clerk's notice posted at, R16S73:42
Trinity church, New York City, PD20Je66:12, PD27My73:21, Pi9N75:22
addition to, 8Oc36:41
churchyard of, PD6Ag72:22
burials in, D11N75:22, P21N77:21
Trinity church, Newport, R.I., called Jacobite, D7Mr77:62
steeple broken by storm, R15N70:22
tower raised, R18Ag68s21
Trinity college, Cambridge university, honors lord lt. of Ire., 18N37:22
Trinity parish, Louisa co., Va., See

Clergy, Anglican, adv. for
Trinkets, boycotted in Va. Association, PD25My69:11--R1Je69:13
for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD20Oc74s22--Pi20Oc74:31
See also Pinchbeck trinkets
Trinkets, filigree, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD23Ap72:23--R23Ap72:13
Trinkets, watch, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD30Ap72:31, R15Oc72:31, PD22Oc72:23--R22Oc72:23, R12My74:32
Trip, Job, Capt., of the Endeavour, D20Ap76:23
Tripe, seized from British ship, D6Je77:11--P6Je77:21
Triplet, William, PD26S71:32
Triplets, in Bristol, Eng., PD29D68:23
in Glasgow, Scot., PD15Oc72:22
in Konigsberg, Prussia, PD18N73:12
in London, Eng., PD28Mr66:22, PD8Oc67:12, PD14D69:21, PD12S71:13, PD23Ap72:12, PD27Ag72:32, PD17Je73:13, P28F77:13
in Mechlin, Scot., PD3S67:21
in Milton, Mass., PD8Oc67:13
in Montgomeryshire, Wales, PD8Ap73:21
in Montrose, Scot., PD3S67:21
in New London, Conn., PD2Ap67:21
in Oxford, Eng., PD28S69:22
in Scot., PD30Ap72:22
in Southampton co., Va., PD3N68:23
in Sweden, PD31D72:31
in Va., 1D52:12
in Williamsburg, Va., D4N75:31
in York co., Va., PD17D72:23
Triplett, Mr., surveyor, PD9Je68:23
Daniel, 14Ag52:32, P18Jl77:33
Francis, R27Ap69:23
George, Lt., D7Mr77:11
James, on Prince William co., Va., committee, Pi12Ja75:32, Pi1Je75:11--P2Je75s41
John, 7N54s41
Thomas, R16Je68:33, R4Ag74:22
William, Pi29D74:33, Pi2F75:21
Tripoli, Albanian insurrection in, 17N52:11
attacked by Fr., 20Oc52:21
denounces Fr., 15S52:22
insurrections in, PD16D73:12--R16D73:31
relations with Fr., 24N52:11
with Gt. Brit., 5D51:11
with Venice, PD11D66:13, PD18D66:13
threatens Fr., 6Oc52:22
trade treaty with Venice, PD18D66:13
See also Pirates, Tripoli; Slaves, British, ransomed from
Tripth, Reuben, P27Mr78:41
Tristam, John, Capt., of the Elizabeth, 2F39:22
Tristram Shandy, horse, Pi22D74:32, D21Mr77:12--P21Mr77s22, P21Mr77s13, D9Ap79:31
for hire, P14Ap75:32, P29Mr76:33--D30Mr76:41
stallion, for hire, R14Ap74:32, P27Mr78:32
Triton, brig, PD1D68:21
French frigate, D7Ag79:31
French man of war, 1Ag51:22, 29Ag51:11, PD1Jl73:21
H. M. S., 24Ja51:41, 9My51:32, 24Ja52:31, 20F52:41, 17Ap52:31, P8Mr76:21, P14Je76:12, D10Ag76:22
convict servant runaway from, 8Ag51:41
deserters from, 5S51:32
runaway sailors from, 9My51:32
privateer, 16Ja46:41
ship, 31Oc51:22, 7N51:22, 10Jl52:31, 24Jl52:32, 27Oc52:21, 2Mr53:41, PD6Je66:31, PD18F68:23--R18F68:31, PD31Mr68:23--R26My68:31, PD8Je69:23, PD29Je69:33, R3My70:23, R16D73:31
runaways from, 12Oc52:31
transport brig, D30Oc79:21
Triumph, frigate, PD14Jl74:23
guardship, PD15Jl73:12--R15Jl73:11
H. M. S., PD13N66:11, PD21Mr77:22, PD9Jl72:22, PD26Ag73:13, PD2S73:12--R2S73:13, PD2S73:21--R2S73:21
ship, 4F37:21, PD2D73:21--R2D73:23, PD28Jl74:31--R28Jl74:32, PD28Jl74:32--R28Jl74:33
Triumph Frigat, ship, PD17F74:31
Triumphant, ship, PD15Jl73:11
Trivets, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap71:32, PD12D71:32, D1Ag77:22
See also Copper trivets
Troches, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 3Je37:42
Trois Amis, brig, C19F80:41
Trois Fontaines, abbey of, disposition of, 27Jl39:12
Troller, Richard, Sgt., land grant to, R14Ja73:13
Tronc, Nicholas, arrives in Baltimore, Md., D29N76:32
Tronjoli, M. de, Capt., of the Lion, PD1Jl73:21
Troop, Capt., of the Brunswick, PD15Oc72:22
Andrew, Capt., of the Blandford, PD3N68:23, PD8D68:31, PD7S69:23, PD28S69:23, PD8Mr70:21, PD5Ap70:33, PD4Oc70:22, PD1N70:22, PD28Mr71:31, PD2My71:32--R2My71:22, PD14My72:21, PD29Ap73:22--R29Ap73:22, PD6My73:22--R6My73:23, PD4N73:21--R4N73:31, PD6Ja74:32, P10Mr75s21, P30Je75s12
of the Johnston, PD16Ap67:23, PD23Ap67:31, PD11Je67:32
James, deserter, D20Ap76:33--P26Ap76:22
See also Troup, Troupe
Trotman, James, execution of, stayed, 3Jl52:31
John, sentenced for murder, 12Je52.21
Trott, Capt., of the Truce, C19Ag80:12
Lt., of British army, in Boston, Mass., PD11Ap71:22
Perrent, Capt., of the Mary, 12Ja39:42, 2F39:42, 18My39:3
Samuel, Capt., of the Susannah, 5Ag37:42
Trotter, Lt., of British army in N. Y., PD11Ag74:22--R11Ag74:21
Mr., 15Jl37:42
of N. C., 1Oc36:42
Armiger, Quaker, 17N38:41
George, slave of, R11N73:23
Isham, P7Mr77s13
James, slave of, D17Jl78:31
Peter, & co., P28Ap75:23
Thomas, land of, R12Jl70:23--PD19Jl70:41, PD13D70:23--R13D70:31
Quaker, 17N38:41
Troughton, Andrew, PD24Oc66:23
Mary, PD13Oc68:31
Trouncer, Samuel, runaway sailor, 9My51:32, 5S51:32
Troup, Capt., 21N51:31
of the Indian-King, 24Ap52:12, 24Ap52:21
[Robert], Major, reports to Washington, D23My77:22--P23My77:21
See also Troop
Troupe, Capt., PD29S68:21--R29S68:21
Trousers, check, for sale, in Urbanna, Va., P21Ag78:13
Trout, in Prince Edward (St. John's) is., R18Ag68s21
Troutwene, George Jacob, 4N63:33
Trowbridge, Joseph, Capt., PD26F67:31
Trowbridge, Eng., See Anecdotes
Trowels, for sale, in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76:33
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12D71:32
Trowels, bricklayers', for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., P16Ag76:33--D24Ag76:72
Trowels, plastering, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc74:31, D27Je77:31
Trower, Mr., P16Oc78:31
Samuel, Pi29D74:32
Trowers, Mr., P21Ag78:33
Trowles, Capt., of the Elizabeth, 18N37:41
Troy, Capt., of the Polly, 3Oc51:32
Troy plantation, N. C., D12F79:41
Truce, schooner, C19Ag80:12
Truckson, Capt., of the Andrew Caldwell, D25S79:22
True, John, PD21Jl74:32
True Blue, privateer, D12Je79:22
schooner, R12Ja69:31, PD2N69:41
ship, PD9Mr69:31, PD23Mr69:31, PD30Ja72:21, P5Jl76:21--D6Jl76:12
sloop, D14Ag79:21
True Briton, ship, 4Jl45:3, 10Oc45:3, 5S55:22, R22S68:23, PD13Oc68:22--R13Oc68:23, PD20Oc68:22--R20Oc68:34, PD27Oc68:42, R15Je69:31, PD26S69:23, PD28D69.31, R26Ap70:32, D13S70:23, PD14F71:23--R14F71:31, PD28Mr71:31--R28Mr71:32, R2My71:22, R18Jl71:33, PD12S71:31, PD17Oc71:13, PD17Oc71:22, R17Oc71:23, R15Oc72:23
True Fellowship, ship, 2Mr53:41
True Friendship, schooner, P23My77:31
True Love, ship, 28N51:21
True Patriot, pseud., PD7Ap68:21, PD14Ap68:23, Pi11My75:23, Pi1Je75:23, P9Je75s23
True Patriot, ship, 7Mr51:31, 14Mr51:32, 13Je51:32, 17Oc51:22, 30Ja52:32, 27F52:31, 11Ap55:22, 4N63:21, PD15Oc67:21, PD22Oc67:22, PD26My68:23--R9Je68:33, PD27Jl69:32, PD18Oc70s12, PD1N70:22, PD24Oc71:23, PD15Oc72:22--R15Oc72:23, PD24F74:31
True Regulater, pseud., R10Ja71:22

Trueblue, horse, D14Mr77:41--P21Mr77s23
Trueheart, Mr., land of, PD23Je74:23--R30Je74:33
Aaron, 26S45:32, 15My46:41, 4N63:32
D., D8Je76:71, D19Mr79:32, D4Mr80:13
Daniel, PD19Mr67:32, PD24D67:33, D14Mr77:61--P21Mr77s21, D14Mr77:62--P21Mr77s23
Truehope, ship, D8Ap80:23
Trueman's cordials, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R21S69s21--PD21S69:33
Truly, John, P9My77:33
Sarah, Mrs., land of, R16F69:23
Trumbull, David, of Cambridge, Mass., Pi6Jl75:32--P7Jl75:22--D8Jl75:23
John, of Continental army, D23S75:22, P11Oc76:12
Jonathan, Gov., elected governor of Conn., PD16N69:12
letter (text) from Gen. Thomas Gage, D10Je75:13, D10F76:21
letter from Gen. Gates, D18Oc76:12--P18Oc76:21
letter (text) from Capt. Harding, D13Jl76:61
meets with Gov. Franklin, D29Jl76:41
notified of surrender of Quebec, Can., P19Ap76p13--D20Ap76:23
ordered to raise troops, D6Jl76:12
raises regiments in Conn., P9F76:23--D10F76:32
sets fast days, R25Ag74:12
son of aids Mass., PD22S74.32--R22S74:32
supports British colonies, N. Am., D10Je75:12
supports state militia, D14Mr77:22
toasted in Dublin, Ire., Pi26Oc75:21-D28Oc75:22
Trumbull, Continental frigate, D9Oc79:21
sloop, D22Ag77:11
Trump, James, convict servant, PD6Je66:32
Trumpets, at celebration in Hanover co., Va., 7Oc37:32, 9D37:42
for British army, PD13N66:12
in Williamsburg, Va., theater, R19N72:31
Trumpets, speaking, for sale, in Portsmouth, Va., P18Jl77s11
in Richmond, Va., P12Je78:22--D10Jl78:41
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77:22--P28F77s22
Trunk makers, in London, Eng., D23S75:11
Trunks, export from Eng. to N.Y. allowed, D10Jl79:22
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R26Oc69:23, PD2N69:41, R8N70:13
found, adv. of, P27Je77:12
imported, adv. in Port Royal, Va., R26S71:32
lost, adv. for, PD22Ag71:33
stolen, in Williamsburg, Va., PD9D73:22--R9D73:21, PD3N74:42
unclaimed, adv. of, PD25F68:23, PD25Mr73:32
at Milner's warehouse, Va., PD18Mr73:32
unclaimed, adv. for, in Nottingham, Md., 28Ag46:32
See also Brass mounted trunks; Gilt trunks; Hair trunks; Leather trunks; Pincushion trunks; Sealskin trunks
Trunks, portmanteau, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Ag71:31
Trunnels, exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Hull, Eng., 23Ja46:42
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Greenock, Scot., PD13Jl69:32
exported from south Potomac district, Va., to Leith, Scot., 17N52:22
Truro, Eng., See Shipwrecks near
Truro, Mass., See Ships, Mass., captured by British in
Truro parish, Va., adv. for bids for building church, R2F69:31
for building vestry house, PD31Mr74:32--R31Mr74:32
clerk's notice posted at church, R19Ja69:32, PD22Ag71:33
land sold by order of vestry, PD19Mr67:33
vestry confirmed by Va. general assembly, 17Ap46:31
See also Glebe houses in; Glebe land in
Trusses, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., R20Jl69:33--PD27Jl69:33
found, adv. of, at Sheppard's warehouse, Va., 2My55:32
unclaimed, adv. of, in Gloucester, Va., 24S36:41
in Manchester, Va., Pi30N75:33
worn by slaves in Va., PD12N72:23, R19N72:42, PD18F73:31, PD15Jl73:33--R15Jl73:41
Truth, pseud., R21Ap74:22, R14Jl74:11
Truth in Day Light, pseud., 1D38:21
Truxen, Capt., of the Charming Polly, D6Ap76:23
Tryal, British ship, 25Ja40:2
H.M.S., 24Ja52:31
packet, D14Oc75:21
privateer, 23Ja46:31
schooner, 14D39:32, 14F51:32
schooner privateer, D2Oc79:21
ship, 25Ja40:4, 16My51:32, 21N51:31
slaves imported on, 27Oc52:12
sloop, 31D36:42, 11Ja41:41, R11F68:31
Tryall, horse, PD5N67:13, D19Mr79:32
ship, 29My46:31, 25Jl51:32, 3N52:12, 17N52:22. 15D52:31, 29D52:32, R11Ag68:24
convict servants imported on, PD29Ag66:31
slaves imported on, 13Je51:32
sloop, slaves runaway from, PD7Mr71:32--R7Mr71:32
snow, 9Ja46:4, 3Jl46:4
Tryon, Miss, of N.Y., PD27Ja74:31
to sail for Eng., PD7Ap74:22
Thomas, author, PD25F68:42
William, governor of N.C. and N.Y., R7Mr71:31
address from mayor and alderman of New York City, R17Mr74:21
address to opposed by N.Y. provincial congress, P21Jl75s13
addresses Church of Eng. in N.Y., PD1Ag71:13
addresses N.Y. general assembly, PD5Mr72:22--R5Mr72:11
addresses N.Y. supreme court, PD29Ag71:21
addresses of 1768, R26Ja69:13
addresses of, 1769, R30N69:22
addresses of, 1770, PD10Ja71:23--R10Ja71:11, PD10Ja71:31--R10Ja71:13, PD10Ja71:32--R10Ja71:21, R31Ja71:12
addresses of 1774, R17Mr74:22
addresses (text) of 1775, D30D75:33
administration in N.C. defended, PD17S71:11
appointed gov. of N.Y., PD7Mr71:31--R7Mr71:31, PD28Mr71:23, PD23My71:22
appointed to command of troops in N.Y., D23My77:21
appointment as commander of British army in Am. rumored, PD12Ag73:21
appoints judge of N.Y., P8Mr76:23
appoints surveyors and chainmen in N.Y., R1Jl73:22
arrives in Eng., R18Ag74:22
arrives in N.Y., PD18Jl71:12, PD1Ag71:13, Pi13Jl75:22--P14Jl75s11--D15Jl75:12
attempts to capture rumored, P8S75s22--Pi14S75:13
attends Indian conference, PD7My67:23, PD23Jl67:21--R23Jl67s21
bodyguard for, R31D72:22
charity of, R16D73:33
commands in N.Y., D19F80:23
commands Tories against New London, Conn., C28Ag79:13--D4S79:11
compensated for loss in fire, PD7Ap74:23
contact with N.Y. cut, P26Ap76s21--D27Ap76:32
created knight of Bath rumored, R25Mr73:23, R30D73:12, PD6Ja74:12, PD6Oc74:23
criticized for conduct to Regulators, R1Ag71:23
death reported, P6Je77:22
discusses colonies in London, Eng., PD15S74:31
dissolves N.Y. general assembly, D27Ja76:32
dissolves N.C. general assembly, R23N69:23, R30N69:23
driven from Long is., P14F77:22
embarks for Eng., D16Oc78:31
entertained by inhabitants of New York City, PD7Ap74:23
entertains N.Y. general assembly and council, PD24Mr74:12
export licenses issued by, D23My77:21
fights Regulators, PD30My71:21--R30My71:22
fire in home of, R27Ja74:32
founds professorship in King's college, R14Ap74:22
gives ball at Palace in New Bern, N.C., PD10Ja71:32--R10Ja71:21
gives money for relief of debtors, PD6Ja74:22
gives wood for charity, R10Mr74:23
grants land to British army officers, PD6F72:23--R6F72:23
health of, PD15S74:32, P31Mr75s22, D11Oc76:22--P11Oc76:21
in London, Eng., PD18Ag74:22--R18Ag74:23
in plot against N.Y., P12Jl76s11

issues rewards for capture of Regulators, PD4J171: 21
joins Carleton against provincials, Pi26Oc75: 12--D28Oc75: 21
leads N. C. militia against Regulators, PD6Je71: 32, PD13Je71: 23, PD20Je71: 32
leaves N. C. for N. Y., PD18J171: 12
leaves Williamsburg, Va., R20J169: 22
letter (text) from citizen of N. Y., P5Ja76: 13
letter (text) from citizens of N. C., PD21Mr66: 13, PD7N71: 11
letter from earl of Dartmouth quoted, P6Oc75s11
letter to inhabitants of N. Y., D13Ja76: 21
letter (text) to mayor of N. Y., PD27Ja74: 31--R27Ja74: 33, D25My76:33
letters to earl of Dartmouth presented to Commons, Pi13Ap75: 31
moves on board ship for protection, Pi9N75: 23--P10N75: 21--D11N75: 22
offers protection to New York City, D6Ja76: 31
opinions against, PD29Ag71: 22, PD26S71: 23
opposes Stamp act, PD7Mr66: 31
orders militia against Regulators, R13Oc68: 23, R27Oc68s11
orders out militia, PD29N70: 21
orders wood distributed among poor, PD25Mr73: 23--R25Mr73: 22
plots against, D13J176: 62
poetry on, R19Ja69: 23
praised, PD19D71: 11, PD19D71: 13
praised by N. Y. Tories, P17Mr75: 12
praised for fight with Regulators, PD5D71: 31
presents land to King's college, R14Ap74: 23
presents to George III, PD23D73: 22--R23D73: 22
proclamations of 1771, R2My71: 32
promoted to major of British army, P17N75: 21--D18N75: 21
quells Regulator uprising, R19Ja69: 23
received by Sir William Johnson, PD3S72: 21
receives compensation for loss in fire, PD17Mr74: 22
removal from N. Y. governorship rumored, PD25Ag74: 23
removal from N. C. regretted, PD19D71: 12
replaced as gov. of N. Y., D21Ag79: 21
replies to N. Y. general assembly's addresses, PD5Mr72: 23--R5Mr72: 12
replies to N. C. council's address, R2F69: 21
replies to N. C. general assembly's address, R9F69: 22
requests assurances of protection from New York City, D11N75: 21
requests contributions to British army, D11J177: 22
resignation from N. C. governorship rumored, PD7F71: 23
return to Eng., P22D75: 31
return to N. Y., PD8D74: 23--Pi8D74: 31
return to N. Y. rumored, D24Je75: 23
reviews British army in Phila., Pa., PD25N73: 13
reviews troops in N. Y., PD25Je72: 31
runs Cherokee boundary line, PD13Ag67: 12--R13Ag67: 22
sends for British army, P23F76: 23--D24F76: 31
sends George III's instructions to Washington, D15My78: 21
settles N. Y.-Mass. boundary dispute, PD10Je73: 13, PD5Ag73: 21--R5Ag73:21
supported in N. C., PD29Ag71: 22
supports duty on tea, PD2D73: 12
supports importation of tea, PD13Ja74: 31
surrender of Suffolk co., N. Y., ordered by, D8N76: 11
thanks N. C. militia for support, PD13Je71: 23
to Albany, N. Y., PD30J172: 23
to leave N. C., PD10Ja71: 31--R10Ja71: 13
to return to Eng., PD3F74: 22, PD7Ap74: 22, D23D75: 31
to return to N. Y., PD13Oc74: 21, D6My75: 31, D1J175: 22
treatment of Regulators opposed, PD25J171: 21
urges conciliation with Gt. Brit., D6Ap76: 31
visits Gov. Botetourt in Va., PD8Je69: 23, PD15Je69: 31--R15Je69: 22
warned against arson in Eng., D21Ag79: 21
warns New York City against revolt, D6Ja76: 31
wounded, D6Je77: 12
William, Mrs., jewels found in debris, PD3F74: 22
title of criticized, PD7N71: 13
to sail for Eng., PD7Ap74: 22
Tryon, brig, R11D66: 41, PD22Oc72: 13 PD31Mr74: 23
ship, PD19Mr72: 13
sloop, R14J168: 31
Tryon co., N. Y., See Militia of
Tryon co., N. C., See Land for sale in
Tryon's palace, New Bern, N. C., ammunition buried in garden of, D21Oc75: 22
built, PD10Ja71: 23--R10Ja71: 12
cost of criticized, PD7N71: 11
praised by N. C. council, PD10Ja71: 31--R10Ja71: 13
by N. C. general assembly, PD10Ja71: 32--R10Ja71: 21
Tryphena, ship, PD27Ag67: 21
Tryson, ship, 15S38: 31
Tryton, brig, 9My45: 32
ship, 26Ja39: 41, 25Ap51: 32, 1D52: 31, 11Ap55: 22
Tschiffely, Dr., adv. to assay metal and ore, 2Je38: 41
Tub mills, for sale, at King William courthouse, Va., PD27Ag72: 43
in Bedford co., Va., PD11My69: 32
in Berkeley co., Va., PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31
in Frederick co., Va., PD16Je74: 23--R16Je74: 31
in Loudoun co., Va., PD3S67: 23
in Spotsylvania co., Va., PD20Ag67: 32
in York co., Va., PD2Ap72: 33
Tub mills, described, in Caswell co., N. C., P12S77: 12
Tubman, Capt., of the Mayflower, 18N37: 41
Tuboothe, Mr., slave of, PD1Ag71: 23
Tubs, exported from Rappahannock district, Va. to Phila., Pa., PD15Ag66: 23--R8Ag66: 22
for sale, Pi7S75: 32, D28N77: 22
Tubs, butter, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
Tubs, cauliflower, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
Tuby, Mr., Tory of Rochester, Mass., C15My79:12
Tuckahoe bridge, Henrico co., Va., 16My55: 22
Tuckahoe plantation, Goochland co., Va., 7Mr51: 41, 21Mr55: 41
horse-breeding at, PD22Mr70: 32--R22Mr70: 32, P7Mr77s13
Randolph family at home, 10F38: 31
Tucker, Capt., 24F38: 32, 11J145: 41, 29Ag51: 32, PD25Ag68: 31, PD4Je72:32, D2Oc79: 22
of the Albany, PD11F68: 23, PD2N69: 31
of the Boston, D26F80: 23
of the Hancock, D24Ag76: 22
of the Mary Anne, 4J145: 21
of the Pearl, R1J173: 21, PD11N73s22, PD18N73: 21
of the Pelican, D1J175: 32, Pi6J175: 31
of the Sally, R26J170: 13, R19Ag73: 21
Col., R20J169: 23
adv. unclaimed box in warehouse, PD12My68: 31
slave of, 16Ja61: 41
store in Norfolk, Va., R4Oc70: 23--PD4Oc70: 32
warehouses burned in Norfolk, Va., PD5S66s32
Lt., ordered to join regiment, P23Oc78:11
Major, candidate for burgess in Norfolk, Va., 27Oc38: 41
ship of, 17Ap46: 32
Mr., tobacco merchant, 25Ap51: 32
Mrs., slave of, R7Ap74: 32
Benjamin, Capt., freed from British imprisonment, D30Oc79: 21
Benjamin, jr., R1D68: 41
Curle, PD14Ap74: 32--R14Ap74: 32
Daniel, P12S77: 13
Drury, PD6Je71: 33
Edmund, P21N77: 32
Fanny, marriage of, PD15Ag71: 23
Francis, PD3N74: 43
George, adv. land for sale, P1Ag77: 31
Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76:31
George, Capt., PD28My67: 33, PD10S67: 13
of the Betsey, R8S74: 31
George, sr., PD6Je71: 33
Gideon, deserter, 2S57: 42
Godfrey, PD7Ap74: 32, D27N79: 32
Hannah (Corbin), 18My39: 32
Henry, PD13N66: 22, PD24S67: 21, PD21Je70: 41, PD16My71: 23, PD5S71: 32--R5S71: 23
Henry, Capt., of the Frances, 8D52: 31
of the St. Andrew, 19N36: 41
James, PD5S66s41, D19D77: 32, D10J178:32
James, sr., PD14Oc73: 31
John, PD12S66: 32, PD7Ap74: 32
adv. rum for sale, PD22Ag66: 31--R5S66: 41
adv. settlement of estate of Capt.

Samuel Rogers, 24Ag51: 32
adv. sugar for sale, PD5S66s32
bond payable to, D29My79: 32
household goods of, for sale, PD18Oc70: 33
letter to, in post office, PD28My67: 33
settlement of estate of, PD21Je70: 41
tobacco of, R14Ap68: 24
John, Capt. of the Mary Ann, R29N70: 13
of the Nancy, R31Mr68: 31
Joseph, R14Je70: 32--PD21Je70: 33, PD22Ap73: 31
Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Joseph, Capt., of the Albany, PD6Je66: 23, PD4Je67: 33, PD11Je67: 32
Josiah, Dr., dean of Gloucester, PD26My74: 22, PD22S74: 12, D11F75s23, D18My76: 33
Merriot, Capt., of the Envy, 10D36: 41
Michael, 11Ap55: 32
Nathaniel, author, PD2Je74: 31
Bermudian reviewed, PD3N74: 33
Raines, runaway apprentice, PD13Je66: 32
Richard, Capt., of the Albany, PD18F68: 23, PD1S68: 23, PD22S68: 23--R22S68: 23, PD27Jl69: 32
Robert, adv. anchors for sale, PD25Jl66: 31
adv. for biscuit baker, 22Ap57: 41
adv. for cargo, 28Ag52: 31
adv. land for lease, PD11Jl71: 32--R1Ag71: 33, PD23Ap72: 31
adv. land for sale, D18S79: 31
adv. sale of wine, 27Je51: 32
adv. settlement of estate of Durham Hall, 7F51: 41, 18Ap51: 32, 8D52: 31
adv. settlement of estate of Thomas Williamson & co., 17Ap52: 32, 8D52: 31
adv. slaves for sale, 4N63: 41
adv. sloop for sale, 9My51: 32
alderman of Norfolk, Va., 26N36: 41
announces theft, PD12S66: 31
burgess from Norfolk co., Va., 30Ja52: 32, 27F52: 32
death of, D25S79: 22
executors of, R18N73: 31
letter to, in post office, PD18F68: 31, PD2Je68: 23
marriage of, 18My39: 32
merchandise of, for sale, PD7My67: 32
Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
plaintiff in Va. general court, 17N52: 31
property evaluated by Va. general assembly, P5Je78: 22
property mortgaged for sale, R15Jl73: 41
reimbursed for property destroyed in Norfolk, Va., P12Je78: 11
requests payment of debts, 22Ap57: 42, PD12S66: 32
Robert, Capt., of the Albany, PD17Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42
Robert, Col., bond payable to, D29My79: 32
death of, PD9Jl67: 32
estate of, for sale, PD8Oc67: 21, PD18Ag68: 32--R18Ag68: 31, PD17N68: 23--R17N68: 31
grants warrant, PD12F67: 22
holds mortgage on Louis Hansford's house, PD14S69: 33--R14S69: 31
land of, PD13D70: 32
land of, for sale, PD13Oc68: 23--R13Oc68: 31
marriage of daughter of, PD15Ag71: 23
receives aid for poor family, 30N59: 31
settlement of estate of, PD24S67: 21, PD14Ap68: 31--R14Ap68: 32
sued for payment of debts, PD20Oc68: 31--R27Oc68s14
suit against estate of, PD1Je69: 23
Robert, jr., defendant in Williamsburg, Va., hustings court, PD1Je69: 23
St. George, adv. merchandise for sale at Petersburg, Va., D2Oc79: 31
assistant secretary of Society for the advancement of useful knowledge, PD13My73: 23
shipwrecked near Chesapeake bay, R18Ag68s22
Samuel, president of N. J. provincial congress, D29Je76: 31
[Samuel], Capt., P31My76: 11--D1Je76: 12
Thomas, deserter, 2S57: 42
Travis, land of, D26Mr79: 31
William, PD24My70: 43, PD7Ap74: 32, PD12My74: 43
Indian trader of Detroit, PD1Ag71: 13
Tucker, Nelson, & co., adv. slaves for sale, 3Jl52: 32
Tuckers, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., R15N70: 31--PD22N70: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD2N69: 41
See also Guaze tuckers
Tucker's mills, Norfolk co., Va., D22Ap75: 33, P8Mr76: 32
fortified by Dunmore's troops, D4My76: 33
Tuder, Henry, jr., PD4F68: 33
Tudor, Capt., 29S52: 31, PD9My66: 22, PD13Ag67: 21, PD14Jl68: 23--R14Jl68: 23
Samuel, convict servant, R7Mr71: 33, PD28Ja73: 32
Tuell, Matthew, PD11Je72: 32, D4F75: 33
Tuers, Nicholas, murder of, PD29Oc67: 12
Tufts, Capt., D11My76: 33
[Simon], Capt., D18My76: 21
of the Defence, D6Ja76: 21, P5Ap76: 31, D29Je76: 22
Tuggle, Henry, D23Oc79: 32
Tuite, Mr., of St. Croix, W. I., PD29Oc72: 21
Tuition, See School fees
Tulbot, Mark, R6Jl69: 33
Tulip trees, in Cathell, Ire., R4F68: 14
Tulley, Daniel, deserter, P14N77: 33
Tulloh, David, Pi19Ja75: 33
Tully, Charles, 15D52: 32
Christopher, D28Ja75: 12
Tumberlen, James, deserter, P18Jl77s12
Tumbler (carriage), for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., P15D75: 33
Tumblers, for sale, in Dumfries, Va., P25Jl77: 33
in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
in Yorktown, Va., D23Ja78: 31
See also Glass tumblers; Horn tumblers
Tumbling-boys, See Indentured servants as
Tumbling performers, in Williamsburg, Va., 21Ap38: 41
Tumbrels, as lottery prizes, PD28Ja68: 32
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD21Mr71: 32, PD25Jl71: 23
Tumors, cure for discovered in London, Eng., PD3Ja71: 13
Tunbridge tea sets, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R17Oc71: 33
Tunbridge Wells, Eng., See Robberies near
Tune, Capt., of the Elizabeth, D30Mr76: 31
Tuner, Capt., PD10Mr68: 23
Tunis, aid to Turkey, PD2My71: 22, PD15Ag71: 21--R15Ag71: 21
captures Turkish territory, PD16Ap72: 31
civil war in, 22S52: 12, 6Oc52: 22, 24N52: 11, 22D52: 21
declares war on Denmark rumored, PD9My71: 13
fears attack by Christian powers, 4Jl51: 31
fortified by Barbary states, PD6My73: 13
Greeks in arrested, PD16Ag70: 11, PD20S70: 12
political news from, 15S52: 21
punishes Jews, PD4F68: 23
relations with Algeria, 4S46: 21
with Fr., 15S52: 22, PD20S70: 22, PD27S70: 21
with Gt. Brit., PD16D73: 12--R16D73: 21
with Venice, PD11F68: 13
to be attacked by Fr. rumored, PD20S70s32
treaty with Algiers, PD4F68: 12
with Fr., PD3Ja71: 21, PD31Ja71: 12 PD31Ja71: 21
war with Constantine, 14Mr55: 21
war with Fr. rumored, R11N73s11
See also French navy to; Jews in; Ships from; Shipwrecks in; Wine import to; Wine, use in
Tunisian navy, in Dardanelles, PD16Je74: 12
Tunk, John, defendant in Frederick co., Va., chancery court, R24Ag69: 31
Tunnels, in Staffordshire, Eng., PD30Je68: 21
Tunstall, Major, mill of, 7N54: 31
John, of King and Queen co., Va., PD22Ag66: 23, PD5My74: 31 Pi23F75: 32, D4Mr75: 23, Pi30Mr75: 32
Richard, adv. for missing horse, PD16Ag70: 33
adv. land for sale, PD7My67: 32, PD16D73: 23
adv. merchandise for sale, 2S57: 32
adv. plantation for sale, PD29Je69: 42, D16Oc78: 41--P16Oc78: 23
adv. robbery of house, PD26Ja69: 32
on King and Queen co., Va., committee, Pi23F75: 32, D4Mr75: 23, P20S76: 11
Richard, Col., R1Je69: 32, R23N69: 32
burgess from King and Queen co., Va., PD27N66: 22--R27N66: 22
estate of for sale, D16Oc78: 41--P16Oc78: 23
Richard, jr., of King and Queen co., Va., PD19Ag73: 21--R19Ag73: 22, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 31, Pi23F75: 32, D4Mr75: 23
Robert, bounty land on Ohio river, R1Ap73: 41--PD8Ap73: 23, PD17N74: 22
Robert, Sgt., R20Je71: 42, R14Ja73: 13
Thomas, of Halifax co., Va., R3N68: 34,

PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 21, PD16My71: 32, P5J176s21
William, PD7My67: 32, R3N68: 34
adv. land for sale, D14Ja75: 32
agent for George Jefferson, PD29J173: 23
clerk's notice, Pittsylvania co., Va., R3N68: 34, P21Ag78: 12, D11Mr80: 33
letter to, in post office, PD2Je68: 23
William, Capt., PD11F73: 31
William, Col., P12D77: 23
Tupper, [Benjamin], Col., Pi24Ag75: 32, Pi7S75: 11, D28Oc75: 32
Eldad, Tory of Sandwich, Mass., C15My79: 12
Richard, Capt., of the Duke of Norfolk, D14Ja75: 23
Turbans, boycotted in Providence, R. I., PD21Ja68: 31
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc66: 33
Turberville, George, 20J139: 41, R18Ag68: 32, R29N70: 23, R5S71: 41, Pi9F75: 31, P15Mr76: 33
George Lee, Capt., adv. for deserters, P11Ap77: 32, P19S77: 12
John, adv. estate of Col. John Corbin for sale, PD7Ap68: 31--R14Ap68: 43
adv. finding horse, C25D79: 13
adv. for runaway indentured servants, PD3N68: 32--R17N68: 32, P28J175: 33
adv. Nomony fulling mill, R7S69: 33--PD21S69: 31
adv. sale of estate of George Lee, 12F62: 41
adv. slaves for sale, PD3N74: 43--Pi10N74: 33
letters to, in post office, PD16J167: 41, PD2F69: 23
on Westmoreland co., Va., committee, Pi9F75: 31
John, Capt., land of, PD24Oc66: 23
Turbot, price in Whitby, Eng., PD4N73: 12
Tureens, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 33
in Petersburg, Va., D26D77: 21
Turel, Capt., of the General Gage, R29N70: 13
Tureman, Ignatius, 30N59: 42
Turf, horse, R23J167: 31
Turin, Italy, relations with Genoa, R15Mr70: 21, PD18Ap71: 22
treaty with France rumored, PD14Mr71: 22
See also Anecdotes from; Assaults in; Insanity in
Turk, Thomas, D15Ap75: 32
indentured servant, P20D76: 22
Turkey, advances against Venice feared, PD3Ag69: 12
aid by France discussed, PD24Je73: 22
aid refused by Venice, PD22N70: 21
aided by Algeria, PD2My71: 22
by Austria, PD13Je71: 13, PD1Ag71: 11, PD1Ag71: 21
by Barbary states, PD17Je73: 12, PD15J173: 12--R15J173s13, R3Mr74: 31
by France, PD3Ja71: 21, R14F71: 13, PD1Ag71: 11, PD17S71: 22, PD15J173: 31--R15J173: 32, R15J173: 32, R2S73: 11
by France denied, PD19J170: 23
by France rumored, PD23S73: 13, PD19My74: 23, R4Ag74: 31
by German states rumored, PD11Ap71: 12
by Gt. Brit., PD15J173: 23
by Morocco, PD2My71: 22, PD15J173: 12--R15J173s13
by Sardinia, R15J173: 32
by Spain, PD17S71: 22, PD15J173: 31--R15J173: 32, R15J173: 32, R16D73: 31
by Tunis, PD2My71: 22, PD15Ag71: 21--R15Ag71: 21
aids Confederates in Poland, PD7N71: 13
aids Poland, R30My71: 13, PD11N73s12, PD19My74: 12
alliance against, 10S36: 31, 29Oc36: 31, 11F37: 32, PD5Ap70: 12
with Persia discussed, 16D37: 12, 23D37: 11, 30D37: 31
with Prussia rumored, 25J151: 22
area of, PD9Mr69: 31
attacked by Capigis, PD17Ag69: 31
by Montenegro, PD1Ag71: 11, PD8Ag71: 11
barbarity in, 3Ag39: 31
blockaded by Russians, R14F71: 13
Catholic powers scheme against, 10S36: 32
character of sultan discussed, 4Ap55: 31, 23My55: 11
civil war in, 21S39: 12, 12Oc39: 11, 16Ja61: 22, PD1Ag66: 11, PD29Ag66: 12, PD5S66s22, PD12S66: 21, PD19S66: 11, PD19S66: 12, PD19S66: 13, PD13N66: 11, PD20N66: 12, PD4D66: 21--R4D66: 21, PD15Ja67: 13, PD15Ja67: 22, PD12F67: 21, PD2F69: 11, PD9F69: 21, R24F69s11, PD10Ja71: 13, PD8Oc72: 11
settled, PD19Mr67: 31
settled in Georgia, PD21My67: 11
college established in, PD27Ja74: 11
concessions made to by Russia, PD23Ja72: 21
conditions described, PD3Ag69: 21
conditions in, 28Ja37: 42, PD3Ja71: 11, PD16Je74: 11
conquest discussed, PD9J172: 13
coronation of Osman III, 23My55: 11
declares war on Russia, PD9F69: 21--R9F69: 11
decline probable, PD16J172: 23
defeated by Persians, PD29Ap73: 12
demands on Greece, PD7Ja73: 21
dissension in, 16D37: 22
enslaves Christian Greeks and Armenians, 1Ap37: 21
enslaves Polish peasants, 31D36: 32
finances of, PD19Mr72: 21, PD8Oc72: 23
free ports established, 22D52: 21
French trade in, PD3Ag69: 21
gives up Asoph, 1J137: 41
grand vizier deposed, 25N37: 12, 23D37: 41, 3Ag39: 31, 3Ag39: 32, 17Ag39: 21, 3N52: 12
grand vizier described, 14S39: 11
Greece revolts against, PD19J170: 23
insurrections in, PD20S70s21, PD10Ja71: 11, PD8Ag71: 11
internal conditions in, R1N70: 21, PD3Ja71: 23, PD17Je73: 12--R17Je73: 11
invaded by Montenegrins, PD7D69s11, PD7D69s21, R11Ja70: 11
issues ultimatum to Gt. Brit., R11Ja70: 12
kings dethroned in, PD3Ja71: 21
mediation with Russia proposed, R21S69: 13
refused, 16S37: 12, R16D73: 22
military preparations of, 5My38: 11, 18Ag38: 22, R17N68: 22, R5Ja69: 11, PD2F69: 12, R9F69: 11, PD9F69: 23--R9F69: 13, PD16Mr69: 21, PD23Mr69: 22, PD30Mr69: 12, PD14Ap69s11, PD20Ap69: 21, R27Ap69: 13, PD20My73: 12, PD17Je73: 11--R17Je73: 13, PD17Je73: 31, PD24Je73: 11, PD26Ag73: 11--R26Ag73: 12, R31Mr74: 12, R31Mr74: 21, PD19My74: 12, PD9Je74: 22, PD14J174: 11, R14J174: 21, PD1S74: 11
explained, PD29D68: 21
offers to mediate in Austrian succession war, 20Je45: 11, 20Je45: 21, 11J145: 22
Palestine revolts against, PD19J170: 22
peace offers, rejected by Russia, PD20S70s32
peace with Persia, 11F37: 32, 4Mr37: 11, 7Oc37: 22
peace with Russia concluded, D4S79: 11
discussed, 26Ja39: 11, PD16Ap72: 21
mediated by Austria, PD14N71: 11
rumored, 11F37: 32
peaceful attitude of, 24Ja51: 31
plans for conquest discussed, 31Ja51: 32
plenipotentiaries, retinue described, 4N37: 31
political intrigue in, 11My39: 11, PD2Ap72: 21, PD24S72: 12
political news from, 11N37: 11, 11N37: 32, 23Je38: 11, 4Ag38: 22, 27J139: 11, 24Ap46: 21, 31Ja51: 31, 6Je51: 21, 13Je51: 11, 8D52: 11, 8D52: 22, PD31Ja71: 13, PD4Ap71: 21, PD16Ja72: 11, PD14Oc73: 21, R31Mr74: 12, R21Ap74: 23, D27Je77: 11
political unrest in, 9Je38: 11, 25Ag38: 11, 12Ja39: 12, 20J139: 11, 20J139: 12, 6Je45: 11, 10N52: 12, 17N52: 11, 17N52: 21, 22D52: 22
populace desires war, 23S37: 12
population disarmed, PD14Ap69s11
presents money to foreign diplomats, PD8Oc72: 12
private fortunes in, 10N52: 21
promise protection to Jews, PD14Je70s12
purchase of ships in Eng. rumored, PD10Ag69: 22
rebels' leader discussed, PD30Oc66: 21
rebels outlawed, PD11D66: 13
recognizes Augustus III of Poland, 24Je37: 21
refuses mediation with Austria, 1S38: 22
with Russia, PD2Ap72: 21
refuses peace proposals, PD25Ap71: 12
refuses peace terms with Russia, PD2My71: 13
rejects treaty with Russia, PD11Ap71: 12
relations with Algiers, PD26Mr67: 13
with Austria, PD27S70: 21, PD18Oc70: 13, PD21Mr71: 21, PD17S71: 21, PD7Ja73: 12, PD1J173: 22--R1J173: 13,

PD23D73: 13, PD27Ja74: 13, R10F74: 22, PD12My74: 41, PD19My74: 21, Pi13Ap75: 31
with Austria mediated, 21Ja37: 21, 21Ja37: 31, 12My38: 11, 9Je38: 12, 14Jl38: 12, 11Ag38: 21, 13Oc38: 31, 25My39: 22
with Barbary states, PD20My73: 13
with Christian powers, 21Ag52: 22
with Europe mediated, 23S37: 12
with France, R30My71: 13, PD17Je73: 31, R15Jl73: 11, PD12Ag73: 12, PD24Mr74: 21--R24Mr74: 23, PD9Je74: 22, PD16Je74: 12
with Germany, PD17Je73: 12
with Gt. Brit., 4Ap55:31,23My55: 11, PD19Jl70: 23, PD3Ja71: 11, PD17Je73: 31, R17Je73s11, PD23S73: 22, PD11N73s21--R11N73s12, PD31Mr74: 21, R7Ap74: 23
with Holland, PD17Je73: 31, R17Je73s11
with Italy, PD1Ap73: 22
with Montenegro, PD6Ap69: 11, R27Ap69: 13
with Morocco, PD22Ap73: 23--R22Ap73s12, PD20My73: 13
with Persia, 9D37: 41, 23Je38: 11, 20Ap39: 21, 6Je45: 12, R24Je73: 11, D19Ag75: 22
with Poland, 16N39: 31, PD9F69: 22--R9F69: 12, PD16Mr69: 13, R23Mr69: 11, PD20Ap69: 21, R17Je73s11, D25F75: 11
with Poland and Russia, PD17Ag69: 21--R17Ag69: 13
with Prussia, PD8N70: 21, PD17S71: 21, PD27Ag72: 41, PD7Ja73: 21, PD14Oc73: 21
relations with Russia, 26N36: 31, 18Jl51: 21, 1Ag51: 21, 5S51: 21, 14N51: 21, 19D51: 31, PD15S68: 13, PD15S68: 22, PD22D68: 11, PD9F69: 21--R9F69: 11, PD9Mr69: 23, R23Mr69: 11, PD23Mr69: 21, PD20Ap69: 21, PD10Ja71: 21, PD4Ap71: 21, PD17S71: 21, D25F75: 11, D27Je77: 11, D29Ag77: 11, P5S77: 11, D8Ja80: 21
mediated, 11F37: 32, 4N37: 12, 4N37: 32, 12My38: 11, 12My38: 21, 9Je38: 12, 14Jl38: 12, 13Oc38: 31, PD25Jl71: 11, PD25Jl71: 13, PD17S71: 22, D14Ag79: 21, D11Mr80: 11
mediated by Austria, R14Oc73: 11
mediated by France, PD15Jl73: 21--R15Jl73: 21, PD19Ag73: 12, R11Ag74: 21, PD18Ag74: 12, Pi16Mr75: 22--D18Mr75: 12
mediated by Gt. Brit., PD19Ag73: 12, PD16S73: 21--R16S73: 23, R23S73: 12, PD14Oc73s21, PD23D73: 12--R23D73: 11, PD23D73: 21--R23D73: 13
relations with Spain, 23Je38: 11, PD12D71: 21, PD24Je73: 12
with Venice, 8Je39: 31, R22Jl73: 33
requests aid from Fr. and Sp., PD16Ja72: 13
requests mediation with Russia, 7Ja37: 12
requests part in petition of Poland, PD27Ag72: 23
revolt against planned in Georgia, D19Ag75: 22
revolt of Albanians against, D11Mr80: 11
of Egypt against, PD19Jl70: 31
of Syria against, PD19Jl70: 22
Russian demands on guaranteed, PD28Oc73: 21
seeks treaty with Russia, PD25Oc70: 11
sends ambassadors to Russia and Austria, 16My51: 12
strengthens control over Syria and Egypt, PD11Je72: 13
supported by France, R9My71: 22, PD17Je73: 31--R17Je73: 31, R8Jl73: 23
by Venice, PD13S70s11
in Europe, R19Ap70: 21
suppresses rebellion in Georgia, PD15Ja67: 13
to sue Russia for peace rumored, PD13S70: 12, PD3Ja71: 23, PD10Ja71: 11
trade treaty with Gt. Brit., PD11D66: 22
trade with Fr. declines, PD7S69: 12--R7S69: 11
with Fr. interrupted, PD24Je73: 21
with Gt. Brit. declines, R14D69: 13, PD24Je73: 22, D5Je79: 11
with Gt. Brit. regulated, PD13Je71: 12
treaty with Austria, R22Mr70: 11, P17Mr75s12--D18Mr75: 22, Pi23Mr75: 31
with Fr. rumored, R13S70: 21, PD23S73s21
with Georgia, PD27Ag67: 21
with German emperor, D18Mr75: 12
with Gt. Brit. rumored, PD12S71: 31
with Hungary, 25Ag38: 11
treaty with Russia, PD13Je71: 11, PD13Je71: 13, Pi20Oc74: 22, Pi13Ap75: 31
denied, PD18Oc70s21, PD3Ja71: 21
discussed, PD16Ag70: 31
mediated by Austria, PD31Ja71: 12
mediated by Gt. Brit., PD31Ja71: 12
mediated by Prussia, PD31Ja71: 12
ratified, PD15D74: 12
rejected, PD11Ap71: 11
rumored, PD11My69s22, PD8Mr70: 23, PD20S70s31, R18Oc70: 21, PD3Ja71: 12, PD3Ja71: 21, PD3Ja71: 22, PD31Ja71: 13, PD31Ja71: 21, PD21Mr71: 21, PD18Ap71: 13, PD13Je71: 12, PD8Ag71: 12
treaty with Spain rumored, R13S70: 21, PD23S73s21
with Sweden, 8S38: 11
truce with Persia, 31Jl46: 41
ultimatum from Russia, PD17Oc71: 11
unprepared for war, PD26Ag73: 11
war against rumored, P25Jl77: 22
war with Austria rumored, 31D36: 32, PD19My74: 31
with Egypt, PD10Oc71: 21, PD17Oc71: 11--R17Oc71: 13, PD14N71: 12, PD13F72: 23, PD4F73:22
with Gt. Brit. rumored, PD24Ag69: 12, PD21Je70: 12
with Persia, PD16D73: 21, D2D75: 11, D9My77: 11
with Persia rumored, 4Ag38: 21, PD21Je70: 12, PD20S70s21
with Poland, PD11My69: 12
with Russia, R24F69s11, PD16Mr69: 13, R16Mr69: 21, PD30Mr69: 13
with Russia rumored, 10S36: 21, 8Ag51: 31, R24N68: 11, PD22D68: 21--R22D68: 12, P30My77: 22, D8My79: 11
with Sweden rumored, PD23N69: 23
with Venice rumored, 31D36: 32, 24Je37: 12, 1Jl37. 41, 29Jl37: 32, 23Je38: 11
weakness of, PD31D72: 13
See also Austrian army to; Austro-Turkish war; Bakers, punishment of in; Coal mines discovered in; Comets in; Corn scarce in; Distemper in; Earthquakes in; Embargoes in; Emigration from; Engineers, French, loaned to; Plague in; Printing established in; Processions in; Religious toleration in; Religious toleration violated in; Russian army aided by superstitions in; Russian army leaves; Russian navy to; Russo-Turkish war, method of financing in; Snow in; Superstitions in; Taxation in; Turkish army
Turkey Island plantation, Henrico co., Va., 12S45: 42, PD18Jl66: 32, R13Ap69: 32
Turkey point, Md., See British navy off
Turkey rhubarb, adv. of, PD14Ja73: 23
Turkey Run, Va., See Land for sale on
Turkeys, exported from York river, Va., to Providence, 15S52: 32
imported to Kent, Eng., from Fr., R4D66: 12
in Eng., PD30Mr69: 22
methods of fattening, PD26D71: 22
plentiful in Essex co., Eng., PD11D66: 21
in High Suffolk, Eng., PD11D66: 21
price in Kent, Eng., R4D66: 12
in Pensacola, Fla., PD18Je67: 22
seized from British ships, D2Mr76: 21
stolen by slaves, R26Mr72: 23
Turkish army, allowed to drink wine, 2D37: 12
Arabian officers in, PD9My71: 11
atrocities of, PD15Je69: 12
cannon for, PD4Jl71: 11
conditions in, 24Mr38: 12, 9Je38: 21, PD16D73: 13
cruelty of described, PD15D68: 21
desertion from, PD4My69: 12, PD18My69: 13, R11Ja70: 11, PD22N70: 11, PD3Ja71: 21, PD24Mr74: 13, PD13Oc74: 23, Pi17N74: 22, Pi5Ja75: 11
discipline in, 24Mr38: 11
drafting for, PD2F69: 12
encourages Fr. and Eng. enlistments, PD18My69: 12
epidemics in, PD18My69: 13
fever in, PD14S69: 23
French engineers in, PD19My74: 31
French in, PD4My69: 22
French officers in, PD20Ap69: 21, PD2D73s11--R2D73: 11, PD2D73s12--R2D73: 21, PD2D73s21--R2D73: 22
French officers leave, PD6Ja74: 13
Germans in, 13Oc38: 31
Greeks join, PD2My71: 22
in Constantinople, PD20S70s32
in Dalmatia, 12S51: 21
in Montenegro, PD30Mr69: 13
in Poland, R23Mr69: 21
in Romelia, Pi5Ja75: 11
increase in, PD11Ap71: 13
increased, 3D36: 12, R17N68: 21

joined by Confederates, R7S69: 11
kills Greeks, PD22N70s12
morale in, PD15Je69: 23
movements of, 26Ja39: 11, 4Jl51: 31, 11Oc51: 21, R24N68: 11, PD2F69: 12, PD30Mr69: 13, PD20Ap69: 21, P28Ap75: 11
mutinies in, R9N69: 21, PD7D69s11, PD21Je70: 12, PD28Ap74: 21
number of troops, PD6Jl69: 13, PD16My71: 11
officers executed, 11My39: 12
officers in Croatia, 31D36: 31
plague in, PD11Mr73: 11
provisions for lost, 31Ag39: 31
recruiting for, R24N68: 11, PD8Mr70: 22, PD21Je70: 12, R8Oc72: 11, PD23S73:21, PD3F74: 12, PD7Ap74: 13
reinforced, PD6Ja74: 13, PD12My74: 41
reinforces garrisons, R24N68: 13
revolt in, PD15Oc72: 12
Russians in, PD14Oc73: 21
size of, PD13Je71: 11
soldiers criticized, PD16My71: 11
to Crimea, PD22S74: 13
to Montenegro, PD14Je70s22
to Poland, PD29Je69: 12
to Russia, PD29Je69: 12
treatment of officers, 29Je39: 12
troop movements in, PD31Mr74: 11
troops for, PD26Ag73: 11--R26Ag73: 12
undisciplined, 21Ja37: 21
withdraws from Montenegro, PD14Ap69s11
Turkish navy, aided by Algerines, PD20S70s32
at Cape of Sunium, Greece, PD21Je70: 12
defeat of, effect in France, PD22N70: 11
defeated, D24Ap79: 12
described, PD16Ag70: 13
Europeans in, PD1S74: 11
in Black sea, PD11Mr73: 13
superior to Russian navy, PD17Je73: 11--R17Je73: 13
in Dardenelles, PD8Ag71: 11, PD8Ag71: 12, PD16Je74: 12
in the Levant, PD12S70: 12--R13S70: 11
increases in, R8F70: 12
lost in storm in Black sea, PD7Je70: 21
off Dardanelles, PD26Ag73: 11--R26Ag73: 12
off the Morea, PD14Je70s22
ordered to Black sea, PD19Ag73: 12
recruiting for, PD17S71: 21
reinforcements for, PD24Oc71: 13
ships burned near Topana, PD21My67: 11
ships for, PD17Je73: 31, PD1S74: 11
ships lost, PD6Ja74: 13
supplied by French, PD8Mr70: 22
to Greece, PD16Ag70: 32
Turkomans, Va., See Land posted at
Turko-Persian war, 10S36: 21, 10S36: 22, 8Oc36: 41, 29Oc36: 31, 31D36: 32, 20Ap39: 22, 11My39: 11, 25My39: 32, 1Je39: 31, 29Je39: 11, 29Je39: 21, 20Jl39: 11, 27Jl39: 11, 10Ag39: 21, 14S39: 11, 6Je45: 11
declaration of, 15Je39: 22
peace negotiated, 1Ap37: 12
peace wanted, 20Jl39: 31
Persian army in, 22Je39: 21
Persian victories in, 6My37: 11
Turkish losses in, 9Ja46: 21
Turks, in London, Eng., PD21Oc73: 12
Turk's ferry, Middlesex co., Va., PD29Oc67: 23, R19N72: 41
Turks island, W. I., British-French quarrel over, D5Je79: 11
development of, PD10S67: 13
government established, PD26N67: 22
See also British navy, to; French navy attacks on; Gales on; Imports to James river, lower district, Va., from; Imports to James river, Va., from; Imports to New Bern, N. C., from; Imports to south Potomac district, Va., from; Imports to York district, Va., from; Manufactures, British, market for; Privateers, Charleston, S. C., shipwrecked near; Salt, scarce in; Salt ponds destroyed at; Ships, American, captured by British off; Ships, French, in; Ships from; Ships' sailing time; Ships to Fairfield, Conn., from; Ships to James river, Va., from; Ships to N. Y. from; Ships to Newport, R. I., from; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Shipwrecks near; Shipwrecks on; Slaves runaway from; Spanish army to; Taxes, high, on
Turley, John, deserter, D12Mr79: 32
Turlington's balsam, PD17S72: 22
for sale, in Blandford, Va., PD29Je69: 32, PD21F71: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD22Ap73: 31
in Hobb's Hole, Va., R6Jl69: 31
in Newcastle, Va., PD19N72: 22
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
in Petersburg, Va., 12F62: 41, PD30Jl72: 32, PD1Jl73: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Sussex co., Va., PD27N66: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 17Ja51: 41, 24My51: 32, 5S51: 32, 30Ap52: 32, 6Oc52: 32, 14N55: 22, 30N59: 32, 12F62: 42, PD18D66: 32--R25D66: 42, PD11Je67: 32, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 22, R3N68: 33--PD10N68: 22, R12Ap69: 32--PD13Ap69: 32, PD17Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 23, PD21S69:33--R21S69s21, PD21S69:41--R21S69s21, PD7Je70: 31--R14Je70: 33, R13D70: 32, PD11Ap71: 32, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD29Ag71: 31, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD22Ap73: 31, PD10Je73: 22, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 31, PD1S74: 32, D26Ag75: 32, C15Jl80: 22
in Yorktown, Va., PD13Ag67: 23
Turlington's balsam of life, for sale, PD1D74: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., 15My52: 32
in Petersburg, Va., PD30D73: 31, PD14Jl74: 32
in Richmond, Va., 16My55: 21, 5S55: 32, PD7Je70: 33, PD20Je71: 33--R20Je71: 33, PD3S72: 23
in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 31Jl46: 61, 15My52: 32, 22My52: 32, 16Ja61: 41, PD24Ja71: 43, PD2Jl72: 32, PD23Jl72: 32
Turlington's drops, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 18Jl51: 41, 10Ap52: 31, 2My55: 31
Turmeric, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Yorktown, Va., PD13Ag67: 23
Turnbull, Capt., commandant at Detroit, R6Oc68: 22
Mr., merchant in Warwick, Va., 14Ag46: 32
slave of, P7Mr77s23
Andrew, Dr., brings immigrants for Fla., PD4Ag68: 21--R4Ag68: 21
settlers of revolt, PD27Oc68: 22
settles Greeks in Fla., R6Oc68: 21
Charles, 20Je51: 41, 28F55: 42, PD9My66: 31
adv. finding cows, PD5Mr67: 32
adv. finding horse, D29Ag77: 31
adv. finding oxen, PD26N72: 31, PD12Ag73: 32
adv. for missing horses, PD30Oc66: 31, PD2Je74: 33
adv. land for sale, 14N55: 22
adv. plantation for sale, 10Oc55: 32, 4N63: 32, D6Je77: 22--P20Je77: 12
directs Byrd's lottery, PD23Ag67: 41
holds bond of George Barclay illegally, PD29Je69: 33
letter to, in post office, PD2Je68: 23
of N. C., D19Je79: 32
storekeeper, PD4Jl66: 32
[Charles], Lt., taken prisoner by British, D2My77: 31
Charles, & co., PD7Jl68: 23
George, 30N59: 32, 4N63: 32, PD4Jl66: 32, PD23Mr69: 32
author, PD29Ag71: 33
James, indentured servant, PD13Oc74: 32
Margaret, PD17Oc71: 22
Robert, adv. for missing horses, PD13D70: 23, PD1Oc72: 31
adv. for runaway slave, D26F79: 32
adv. land for sale, PD17S72: 23
adv. slaves for sale, PD12Ag73: 22
adv. stallion for hire, D8My78: 61, D19Mr79: 32
letter to, in post office, P19Ap76p23
merchant in N. C., PD30Oc66: 31
Stephen, PD22Ag71: 33
William, D7Mr77: 41, D10Jl78: 31--P10Jl78: 12
Turnbull & Buchanan, storekeeper, PD4Jl66: 32
Turnbull & Thornton, of Petersburg, Va., settlement of accounts of, 4N63: 22
Turner, Capt., 22Ap37: 32, PD15S68: 23
company of, D9My77: 31
of the Friendship, D20N79: 21--C20N79: 12
of the Kingston, PD23S73: 23
of the Pallas, PD2Je74: 13
of the Revenge, D8Ap80s22
praised by Petersburg and Blandford, Va., D22Je76: 62
Col., PD20Je71: 33--R20Je71: 33
Mr., imprisoned in Halifax, N. C., jail, P22Mr76: 12--D23Mr76: 32
inspector at Sleepy-Hole, 11Ja40: 42
slave of, D1My79: 31
store of, D16D75: 23--Pi23D75: 31
Andrew, Capt., of the May, 20Je45: 41
Arthur, P13Je77: 11, D31Jl79: 32, D13N79: 32
Bartholomew, D9Oc79: 32
Benjamin, deserter, P4Jl77: 41, P14N77: 33

Caleb, P17N75s11--Pi23N75: 32
Charles, PD10N74: 33, P8N76: 32
Daniel, D1Ap80: 22
author, D24Jl79: 31
Edward, Capt., of the Pennistone, 23My55: 21
Fielding, 12Mr52: 31, PD22Oc72: 23
George, PD2Je74: 32, PD27Oc74: 31, D22Ap75: 33
adv. finding horse, P19Ap76: 43
adv. for runaway slave, P21Jl75: 33
letter to, in post office, PD1Oc67: 12
plaintiff in suit in Gt. Brit., D7Ja75: 31
plantation for sale, PD10D72: 31
George Renyer, 2My55: 22
James, PD2Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 13, D6Je77: 31, P25Jl77: 32, D7N77: 31--P7N77s22, D24Ap78: 31, D15My79: 32
deserter, 12D55: 32
Joel, PD8S68p22--R22S68: 41, R12Jl70: 31, R30My71: 31
Joel, Capt., of the Turner, D14Ja75: 23
John, PD20Ag72: 31, P14Jl75s23, P21N77: 22--D5D77: 12
adv. business of Allan & Turner, PD16D73: 23--R16D73: 41
adv. dissolution of Allan & Turner, PD16D73: 23--R16D73: 41
adv. for lost rugs, PD28My72: 23
adv. for runaway slave, 18Ap55: 22
adv. merchandise for sale, PD22Ag71: 32, PD16D73: 23--R16D73: 41
announces departure, D2S75: 33
convict servant, PD7Mr66: 33, PD5F67: 32--R19F67: 32
convicted of horse stealing, PD18Ap66: 31
death of, Pi15Je75: 32, P16Je75: 21--D17Je75s12
estate of, C13My80: 32
execution of, 23My55: 21
executor of John Turner, of Caroline co., Va., D6Je77: 31
indentured servant, 12N36: 42
merchant at Rocky Ridge, Va., D21Mr77: 11--P28Mr77: 21
land of for sale, D6Je77: 31
plantation of, PD22Ag66: 31
requests investigation by associators, R18Jl71: 31
sentenced for murder, 18Ap55: 22, 9My55: 21
settlement of estate of, R21N71: 31, Pi13Jl75: 33--P21Jl75: 31--D22Jl75: 33
storekeeper for Jacob Allan, PD16Ja72: 32--R6F72: 41
tried for horse-stealing, R19F67: 32
John, Capt., of the William and Betty, 8Je39: 41, 25Ja40: 12
settlement of estate of, 14Ag52: 32
Joseph, 27Je51: 32, PD1Oc67: 12, R16N69: 32, PD23Jl72: 32, PD21Ja73: 32
sentenced for burglary, D30Oc78: 31
Joseph, Capt., of the Kingston Packet, PD23D73: 31--R23S73: 33, PD30S73: 31--R30S73: 32, PD1S74: 32, R15S74: 33, PD22S74: 32, D1Ap75: 31
Kenchen, P20S76: 32--D21S76: 42
Lucy, slave of, PD28My72: 31
Mary, rape of, PD13Jl69: 22
Matthew, sentenced for murder, PD8Je69: 11
Nathaniel, PD17Oc66: 33
Perrin, R22S68: 31
Reuben, PD10D72: 31, PD22Jl73: 32, PD2Je74: 32, D7Ja75: 31
Simon, 14Ag52: 32, R23Jl67: 33, PD9N69: 31, PD24My70: 33, PD31Ja71: 33--R31Ja71: 22
T., PD21Jl74p23
Thomas, adv. estate of Arthur Turner, for sale, P13Je77: 11
adv. for runaway indentured servants, 28Jl38: 42, 20Ap39: 32
adv. land for sale, PD23Ap72: 31--R23Ap72: 31
adv. plantation for sale, 31Oc51: 32
burgess from King George co., Va., 6F52: 31, 27F52: 32
on King George co., Va., committee, D6My75: 22
slave of, D26D77: 22
testifies for Dr. Norris' drops, PD13Ag72: 22
Thomas, jr., PD6Oc74: 32--Pi6Oc74: 33
Thomas, sr., estate of sold for debt, PD6Oc74: 32--Pi6Oc74: 33
William, P23Ag76: 41
adv. finding heifer, R10Je73s12
adv. for missing watch, P14Jl75s23
adv. merchandise for sale, D26Ag75: 32
adv. settlement of estate of John Turner, Pi13Jl75: 33--P21Jl75: 31--D22Jl75: 33
death of, C18D79: 11, D18D79: 21--C18D79: 11
deserter, P17Ja77: 33
owner of schooner Crow, D25Mr80: 31
settlement of estate of, C19F80: 31--D19F80: 33
William, Capt., of the Pensacola, R11D66: 41
Turner, schooner, 7N51: 22
Turner, Allan &, adv. for missing stocking thread, PD11Je72: 31
adv. garden seeds for sale, PD31D72: 31--R31D72: 31
adv. merchandise for sale, PD19D71:32, PD22Oc72: 22--R22Oc72: 23, PD3Je73: 32--R3Je73: 23, PD23S73: 23--R23S73: 32
dissolution of partnership, PD16D73: 23--R16D73: 41
settlement of estate of, Pi13Jl75: 33--P21Jl75: 31--D22Jl75: 33
Turner & Shields, adv. tobacco for sale, P25Ag75: 81
Turner & Vaughan, adv. tobacco for sale, D26Ag75: 32
Turner & Williamson, merchants, R23Jl67: 33
Turners, See Indentured servants as; Slaves as
Turner's apprentices, runaway, from New Kent co., Va., 24Oc51: 31
Turner's ether, Dr., for sale, in Sussex co., Va., PD27N66: 32
Turner's tools, for sale, in Henrico co., Va., D12D77: 21--P12D77: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD22D74: 31--Pi22D74: 32, D21Ja75: 31
taken by slaves, R15N70: 31
Turner's warehouses, King and Queen co., Va., PD21D69: 11--R28D69: 12, R8F70: 32--PD15F70: 33, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 31, P8N76s21
tobacco in, for sale, P25Ag75: 73
Turnery, export from Eng. to N. Y. allowed, D10Jl79: 22
Turnham Green, Eng., See Accidents near; Robberies in
Turning lathes, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., P12D77: 23
Turnip rooted cabbage, in Eng., PD29N70: 12
Turnip seeds, for sale, PD28Oc73: 22
in Petersburg, Va., PD26Mr67: 32, PD10Mr68: 32--R10Mr68: 33
in Richmond, Va., PD26Mr67: 32, PD10Mr68: 32--R10Mr68: 33, R21F71: 33, PD10Oc71: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 30N59: 32, PD31D72: 31, PD16D73: 31, PD3Mr74: 32, Pi6Ap75: 42
Turnips, for sale, PD26Mr67: 32
plentiful in South sea is., PD24S67: 11
seized from British ship, D2Mr76: 21
Turnips, unusual, in London, Eng., PD14Ja73: 21
Turnley, Francis, land of, P18Oc76: 31
John, P8My78s21
Turnor, John F., P30Ag76: 33
Turpentine, cleared at Va. naval office, P17Ja77: 33
duties on import to Gt. Brit., reduction suggested, PD5Ap70: 13
export statistics from Charleston, S. C., 3Oc51: 31
exported from Charleston, S. C., to London, Eng., PD16Ap67: 21
exported from Hampton, Va., to Bermuda, 10Oc45: 31
to Boston, Mass., 18Ap45: 41, 9My45: 32, 10Oc45: 32
to Md., 18Ap45: 41
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Barbados, 12F62: 31, R11Ag68: 24
to Bermuda, 11Ap55: 22, 26S55: 31
to Hull, Eng., 23Ja46: 42, 29S52: 32, 24N52: 31, 8D52: 31, 26S55: 31, 24Oc55: 21, R11Ag68: 24
to Jamaica, 2Mr53: 41, 11Ap55: 22, PD14Ap74: 31--R14Ap74: 23
to Liverpool, Eng., 27Ag56: 32, R11Ag68: 24, PD28Ap74: 23--R21Ap74: 23
to London, Eng., R8S74: 31
to Md., 11Ap55: 22
to N. Y., 24N52: 22
to Phila., Pa., 23My55: 21, 26S55: 31
to Whitehaven, Eng., 12F62: 31
exported from James river, upper district, Va., 29S52: 32
Oct. 1763-Oct. 1766, PD12F67: 23
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Glasgow, Scot., PD11F68: 23
to Greenock, Scot., PD22Oc67: 22
to Hull, PD6Ag67: 32
to N. Y., R22S68: 23--PD22S68: 23
to Newbury, Mass., PD13S70: 23
to Newcastle, Eng., PD15Ag66: 31
to Penryn, Eng., PD15Ag66: 31--R15Ag66s32
to Whitehaven, Eng., 9Ja46: 4

exported from N. C., PD31Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 23
exported from south Potomac district, Va., to Bermuda, 8D52: 31
exported from York district, Va., to Antigua, 21Mr45: 41
to Barbados, 21Mr45: 41
to Bristol, Eng., 30S37: 42, 25N37: 42, 21Mr45: 41, 29D52: 32
to Jamaica, 21Mr45: 41
to London, Eng., 19Ag37: 32
exported from York river, Va., 25Ap55: 22
for sale, R5Oc69: 23
in Edenton, N. C., D26Je79: 12
in Hampton, Va., P27Je77: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD7S69: 32, PD19J170: 33--R19J170: 32, PD8Oc72: 32--R8Oc72: 23
in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., PD19S66: 31
in Yorktown, Va., R5Oc69: 23, P27D76: 32
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Md., R25D66: 13
from N. C., PD22Ag66: 22--R8Ag66: 31
imported to Plymouth, Eng., from British colonies, N. Am., D7Oc75: 21
imported to York district, Va., from N. C., 20J139: 41, 2N39: 31, 25Ja40: 4
inspection authorized in Va., D27D76: 22--P3Ja77: 13
regulated by Va. general assembly, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23, R11Ja70: 23
lost at sea, R11My69: 22
price in Charleston, S. C., 22Oc36: 32, 3Oc51: 31
in Norfolk, Va., R28J168: 24
in Phila., Pa., 28Oc37: 32, 5My38: 22, 11Ag38: 32, 6Ap39: 22, 11My39: 41, 25My39: 41, 8Je39: 41, 22Je39: 31, 20J139: 32, 3Ag39: 41, R28J168: 24
in S. C., 30S37: 41
repeal of bounties on importation to Gt. Brit., suggested, PD5Ap70: 13
seized from American ship, D29Je76: 31
trade to Norfolk, Va., Pi20D75: 22
Turpentine, oil of, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., 28Ag46: 31
in Petersburg, Va., 12F62: 41
in Richmond, Va., 5S55: 32, PD10S72:23, PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Williamsburg, Va., 15My46: 41, 24My51: 32, 18J151: 41, 10Ap52: 31, 22My52: 32, 6Oc52: 32, 2My55: 31, 14N55: 22, 30N59: 32, 16Ja61: 41, PD18Je67: 33, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 22, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 32, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, PD11Ap71: 32, PD2J172: 32, PD10Je73: 22
in Yorktown, Va., PD13Ag67: 23
Turpentine, spirits of, for sale, PD1D74: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., 28Ag46: 31
in Newcastle, Va., PD19N72: 22
in Petersburg, Va., 12F62: 41, PD1J173: 32, PD30D73: 31, PD14J174: 32, Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31, D24Ag76: 61
in Richmond, Va., 5S55: 32, PD3S72: 23, PD10S72: 23, PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23, PD5Ag73: 23, P12Je78: 22--D10J178: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., PD7Je70: 31--R12J170: 31, PD2J172: 32, PD10Je73: 22
Turpentine manufacture, in St. Augustine, Fla., PD30Ap67: 31
Turpeth mineral, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D12Je79: 32
Turpin, Capt., D11My76: 33, D18My76: 13, D18My76: 21, D29Je76: 22, P18Oc76: 13
of the Comet, P5Ap76: 31
Col., P17Oc77: 31
Ephraim, deserter, D25My76: 23
Lusby, PD17N74: 23
Matthew, PD21Ja68: 32
Philip, PD10D72: 32
Richard (Dick), criminal, 15S38: 22, 1Je39: 32, 8Je39: 32, 20J139: 21
Thomas, 3Oc55: 32, P5S77: 31
Thomas, Col., R27F72: 33, PD28Ap74: 32
Thomas, jr., R23My71: 32
Thomas, sr., R17Ja71: 32
Whittington, Tory in Md., D7Mr77: 62
Turpin, horse, PD18Ap66: 32
Turrel, Capt., of the Mary, Pi28S75: 21--P29S75: 12
Turrell, Capt., Pi16D75: 31
Turrill, Joseph, PD23Je74: 12
Turtell, Benjamin, 9Je38: 42
Turtle shell, lost at sea, PD30Mr69: 21
seized from British ship, P21Je76: 21--D22Je76: 51, D20D76: 11--P20D76s11
Turtles, expected in London, Eng., from Jamaica, PD8Oc67: 12
from Bahama is., to Eng., PD8Oc72: 12
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from New Providence, PD11Ag68: 23, R11Ag68: 23
imported to York district, Va., from [New] Providence, W. I., 21Ag52: 31, 22S52: 31
presented to John Hancock, D22Je76: 61
seized from British ships, Pi26Oc75: 23, P21Je76: 21--D22Je76: 51, P5J176: 23, P16Ag76: 22, P20S76: 21--D21S76: 11
Turtles, abnormal, in London, Eng., PD22S74: 23
in Portland is., Eng., PD20My73: 13--R20My73: 12
in St. Helena is., R13S70: 12
sent to Duke of Grafton, R16N69: 21
Turtles, W. Indian, price in London, Eng., PD27Oc68: 21
Tury, Francis, PD27Ag67: 31
Tuscan navy, British sailors in, PD31Mr74: 11
ships lost, PD28Mr66: 21
Tuscany, British subjects leave, 10Oc45: 21
ceded to duke of Lorraine, 13My37: 12
demands allegiance of British in, 21N51: 21
duke's residence discussed, 30D37: 11
evacuated, 14Ja37: 41
by Spain, 1Oc36: 42, 27My37: 12
evacuation postponed, 4F37: 21
fights pirates, PD26My68: 11
fortifies ports, D10J179: 11
refuses haven to Neapolitan ship, 22D52: 21
seizure of plotted, 9S37: 31
treaty with Algiers rumored, R13S70: 11
with Sardinia rumored, R15J173s11
war with Algiers rumored, PD30J167: 21
See also Bread, price high in; Clergy in; Corn scarce in; Duties in; Jesuits suppressed in; Woolen manufactures import to
Tuscaroras, attend conference at Fort Stanwix, PD1D68: 23
friendly to U. S., P21Ag78: 22
killed in French and Indian war, 17Oc55: 11
massacre white family, 7Ja37: 32
protest settlement on Ohio and Susquehanna rivers, D18Ap77: 62
reward for capture in S. C., 22Oc36: 31
Tusks, plentiful near Cape Hatteras, N. C., R7Ap74: 22
Tussnal, Mr., discusses cost of Revolutionary war in Commons, D29J176: 11
Tuston, [Benjamin], Lt. Col., killed at Minisink, N. Y., C28Ag79: 13
Tute, John, Capt., 13My37: 42, 18N37: 41
Tutelos, attend conference at Fort Stanwix, PD1D68: 23
Tutenague salt cellars, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23
Tutor, James, Comdr., of the Polly, PD19My74: 42
Tutoring fees, in Williamsburg, Va., D4J177: 72
Tutors, adv. for, R12Mr72: 32, P16F76: 33
at Sabine hall, Richmond co., Va., R14Oc73: 32
at Westover, Charles City co., Va., P12J176: 31--D13J176: 21
in Amelia co., Va., PD18J171: 21
in Blandfield, Va., D21Ja75: 31
in Essex co., Va., R23My71: 33
in King William co., Va., D7Ja75: 31
in Mansfield, Va., D4J177: 11--P4J177: 31
in Mecklenburg co., Va., P2F76: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD2Ap67: 32
in Prince George co., Va., D19F80: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD15Oc67: 21, P24My76: 42
adv. for employment, PD13D70: 22, PD18N73: 22--R18N73: 31, D25N75: 33, P19Ja76: 33, P23Oc78: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD20S70: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., R17Oc71: 31, R23Ap72: 31, PD27My73: 23
at Rev. Mr. William Dunlap's, PD8Je69: 31--R15Je69: 43
in Prince William co., Va., P17N75s12
Tutt, Lt., member of Hampton, Va., court of inquiry, P12J176: 13
Charles, Lt., of Va. regiments, P16F76s22
James, Pi1Je75: 41, P29D75: 31, P26J176: 33
John, R5S71: 41
Richard, Major, 17Oc51: 32
Thomas, P25J177: 32
Twaits, Capt., of the Tartar, 16Ja46: 32
Tweed, frigate, PD23Ap67: 12, PD24My70: 12, PD20S70s31, PD12S71: 22
H. M. frigate, PD18Oc70s22, PD1N70: 21--R1N70: 22
man of war, R17N68: 22, PD24N68: 21
ship, PD21S69: 21

Tweedy, Joseph, R1N70: 31, P29Ag77: 41, PD14N71: 23
Tweedy's brig, D21Oc75: 22
Tweezers, See Gold tweezers; Metal tweezers
Twelve pounders, at King's ferry, N. Y., D22Ag77: 11
captured by Americans at Saratoga, N. Y., D14N77: 21--P14N77: 21
near Albany, N. Y., D28Oc75: 32
for British army in British colonies, N. Am., D9D75: 12
in R. I., D28F77: 21
on Continental ships, D31Ag76: 21
on ships, 11J145: 32, 26S55: 11, 2S57: 12, PD8J173: 23--R8J173: 23, D2Mr76: 23, P10My76: 23--D11My76: 33, P12J176s12, P30Ag76: 23, D1N76: 22--P1N76: 22, D15My78: 22, D4D78: 22, D12F79: 22, D12Mr79: 22, D24Ap79: 22, D18D79: 11, D12F80: 21, D25Mr80: 11, D25Mr80: 12, D8Ap80: 21
seized from British ship, P7Je76: 23
Twenty-four pounders, captured by Americans at St. John's, Can., D2D75: 31
at Saratoga, N. Y., D14N77: 21--P14N77: 21
for British army in British colonies, N. Am., D9D75: 12
for Continental army, D1J175: 32
on Cobble hill, Mass., P22D75: 31
imported to N. Y. City from New Providence, W. I., D27Ap76: 32
on ships, D2Oc79: 11
seized from British ship, P7Je76: 23
sent to Continental army from Providence, R. I., D24Je75: 23
used in battle of Boston, Mass., D30Mr76: 32
Twenty pounders, on Continental ships, D31Ag76: 21
Twenty-six pounders, used to fortify Charleston, S. C., P5Ap76: 31
Twenty-two pounders, captured on New Providence, W. I., D18My76: 12
Twentyman, Henry, Capt., of the Monmouth, 4J145: 32, 19D45: 31, 24My51: 31, 13Je51: 32, 16Ag51: 32, 17Ap52: 31, 3J152: 32, 10N52: 22, 19J154: 31, 25Ap55: 22, 2My55: 32
Twiggs, John, Col., attacks in S. C., D25S79: 12
commands at [Hickory Hill], Ga., D14Ag79: 22
of Ga., D1My79: 21
Twightwees (Indians), attacked by French and Indians, 20Oc52: 21, 27Oc52: 11
French attack on planned, 28N51: 31
preparations against Tawaws, 20Oc52: 21
war with French, 7N54: 12
Twill, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD6N66: 21
Twieling [tweeling], for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD5Ag73: 23, R12Ag73: 23
Twine, Richard, Capt., of the Barbados Packet, PD9J172: 31
Twine, captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
for sale, at Bermuda Hundred, Va., PD8Ja67: 32, PD20Ag67: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., R12J180: 31, PD24Oc71: 31
Twine, rope, for sale in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
Twine, sail, for sale, at Kemp's landing, Va., P16Oc78: 31
in Alexandria, Va., P3Ap78: 31, D24J179: 22
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Petersburg, Va., D5S77: 22--P5S77: 31, D12S77: 41--P19S77: 11, P5Je78: 11--D10J178: 41
in Portsmouth, Va., D11J177: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., D7N77: 32
in York co., Va., P29My78: 31
in Yorktown, Va., PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31
Twine, seine, for sale, D11N75: 32
at Kemp's landing, Va., P16Oc78: 31
in Charles City co., Va., PD1S74: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23, PD10Ag69: 32, PD22S74: 32
in Petersburg, Va., D23Ja78: 32
in Portsmouth, Va., D11J177: 31, P17Oc77: 23
in Richmond, Va., PD31Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 23, PD30S73: 31--R30S73: 32, D4S79: 31
in Smithfield, Va., P1My78: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., PD3D67: 32, PD28S69: 31, PD11Ap71: 32
in Yorktown, Va., PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31
Twine, sewing, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Edenton, N. C., P16Oc78: 42
in Richmond, Va., D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22, P12Je78: 22--D10J178: 41
in Smithfield, Va., P1My78: 42
Twins, in Banagher, Ire., 8Ap37: 41
in Boston, Mass., PD6Ap69: 22--R6Ap69: 23
in Brookfield, Mass., D9My77: 22
in Cape Francois, Santo Domingo, PD4F68: 22
in Chester, Eng., PD15J173: 12
in Fife co., Scot., PD12My68: 22
in Kilmarnock, Scot., PD12My68: 22
in London, Eng., R15S68: 22, R23S73: 12
in Marblehead, Mass., 24F38: 32
in Montgomeryshire, Wales, PD8Ap73: 21
in New York City, PD7Ja68: 32
in Switzerland, PD17Je73: 23--R17Je73s11
Twist, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D26D77: 21, P5Je78: 11--D10J178: 41
in Princess Anne co., Va., P23My77: 32
in Suffolk, Va., 5Mr52: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., D30My77: 31, D27Je77: 31, D7N77: 31
Twist, hair, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., D26Mr79: 22
Twist, scarf, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Cobham, Va., P4J177: 31
Twist, buttons, for sale, 12F62: 42
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., D26Mr79: 22
Twittey, John, Pi17N74: 32
Thomas, Pi17N74: 32
Twitty, George, P28J175: 31
John, PD7S69: 33
Thomas, sheriff of Brunswick co., Va., R25Ja70: 11--PD15F70: 23
Two Brothers, brig, PD29Oc67: 12, R26My68: 23
pink, 27Oc38: 32
schooner, D10Ag76: 22
ship, 26Oc39: 22, 11J151: 31, 6F52: 31, 10N52: 22, 24N52: 31, R8Ag66: 22, R25D66: 13, PD22Ja67: 31, PD19Mr67: 32, PD18F68: 23--R18F68: 31, PD17Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42, R11Ag68: 23, R21F71: 32, D6Ap76: 21, D10Ag76: 21
sloop, 22S52: 32, D6Ap76: 21, D10Ag76: 21, P31Ja77: 31--D7F77: 32
for sale, 15My78: 32
snow, adv. for cargo, 31J146: 51
Two Cousins, brig., R22Oc72: 21
Two Friends, privateer, D12F79: 31
ship, 16Ja46: 32, 10N52: 22, PD19My74: 33
Two-pounders, cargo of sloop Argo, D11S79: 21
for sale, in Portsmouth, Va., P18J177s11
on ships, D24Ag76: 22, P30Ag76: 23
Two Sisters, schooner, D16D75: 31
ship, 18Ap45: 21, PD6Je66: 23, PD20Ap67: 23, R11Ag68: 24, PD20Ap69: 31--R20Ap69: 31, PD27Ap69: 31, PD8Je69: 23, R26Oc69: 21, R26Oc69: 23, PD2N69: 41, PD9N69: 22, PD28D69: 31, PD24My70: 23, R7Je70: 23, PD7Je70: 31, PD22N70s23, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 31, R29N70: 23, R13D70: 32, PD15Ag71: 23, PD12S71: 31, PD7My72: 23, R26N72: 21, R31D72: 31, PD1D74: 22--Pi1D74: 32, D4F75: 31, D15J175: 33
Two Williams, schooner, PD22Oc72: 13
Twopence, Elizabeth, sentenced for murder, 4My39: 41
Twyman, Capt., of the Earl of Oxford, D16Mr76: 23
Tybee island, Ga., attacked by Indians, D18My76: 21
naval engagements off, D22Ja80: 22
See also Convoys by Brit. navy to; French army off; French navy off; Indian attacks on; Ships, Boston, Mass., captured by British at; Ships, British, from St. Augustine, Fla., to; Ships, Port-au-Prince, W. I., captured by British at; Ships, to
Tyburn, Eng., See Executions in; Robberies near
Tyce, Capt., wounded in battle of St. John's, Can., P6Oc75s12--D7Oc75: 31
Tycross, Capt., PD30Ja72: 32
Tye, Allen, land of, PD26Mr67: 31
Lambuth, D8My79: 32
William, deserter, 2S57: 42
Tyger, Brit. ship, 25Ja40: 2
H. M. S., 13Je45: 21, 24Ja52: 22
Tying to cart, advantages as punishment, PD4My69: 31
for informing in Boston, Mass., PD14Je70: 13
in N. Y., PD2N69: 13
for stealing in N. Y., PD4My69: 31, PD17Ag69: 13
for using stamped paper, R16My66: 13
Tyler, Capt., PD10N68: 21, PD2My71: 31
of the Spitfire, D4Ap77: 12
Lt. of Hampton, Va., court of inquiry, P12J176: 13
Charles, R25Mr73: 33, R22J173s21,

Pi31Ag75:32--P8S75:32, P23Oc78:32
Ebenezer, death of in Cranston, R.I., PD16N69:12
F.S., of King George co., Va., D28Ja75:23
Francis, deserter, P28N77:32
George, Capt., of the Elizabeth, R26Jl70:13
H., clerk of Stafford co., Va., 14Mr51:41
Henry, 28Mr55:41, PD13Ap69:23--R13Ap69:22
death of, R27Ja74:33
Johanna, marriage of, 17F38:22
John (1715?-1773), adv. brigantine for sale, PD21N71:22
adv. merchandise for sale, PD10Oc71:31, PD5D71:32
adv. schooners for sale, PD7S69:32, PD11Ap71:32, PD30My71:23, PD20Je71:33, PD7My72:32
adv. ships for sale, PD12Ja69:32, PD27Ap69:32--R27Ap69:23, R5Oc69:23, PD16My71:31--R23My71:41, PD30Ap72:23, PD19Ag73:21
adv. sloops for sale, PD24Oc71:31, PD6F72:32, PD6Ag72:23
adv. snow for sale, PD28F71:41
daughter of, 17F38:22
death of, PD26Ag73:23
estate of, for sale, R25N73:43
marshal of Vice Admiralty court, PD14Jl68:32--R14Jl68:41, PD2My71:33--R2My71:31
settlement of estate of, R23S73:33
John (1747-1813), PD2S73:23--R2S73:31, C27N79:22
adv. brickhouse for sale, Pi20Ap75:32
adv. estate of William Drummond, for sale, PD1Jl73:33
adv. estate of Major Samuel Harwoods for sale, D24Ap78:31
adv. estate of John Tyler for sale, R25N73:43
adv. for missing horses, PD9Ap72:33, C27N79s11
adv. house for sale, P28Ap75:23
adv. houses and lots for sale, R4N73:31
adv. land for rent, Pi15D74:32
adv. land for sale, R18N73:23, P15Mr76:23, P25Oc76:22, P20D76:21, P11Jl77:41
adv. merchandise for sale, Pi26Ja75:32
adv. settlement of estate of Littlebury Hardyman, PD17S71:32--R26S71:13
adv. settlement of estate of Major Samuel Harwood, P29My78:41, P10Jl78:12
adv. settlement of estate of James Bray Johnson, D26F80:12
adv. settlement of estate of John Tyler, R23S73:33
adv. stallion for hire, P15Mr76:32
adv. wood and land for sale, Pi3F76:32
applies for senatorship of Va., P2Ag76:21
appointed capt. of Charles City co., Va., company, Pi14S75:31--D16S75:32
appointed judge of Va. admiralty, P5Jl76:23
marriage of, P29D75s22
on Buckingham co., Va., committee, P30Je75s21
on Charles City co., Va., committee of observation, Pi12Ja75:11--D14Ja75:13
slave of, P16Je75:32
Lewis, PD21My67:32, PD9My71:33, PD18Jl71:21, PD11N73:23, P28N77:23
Mary, Mrs., debts of, disavowed, P23Oc78:32
Royal, Hon., PD21Jl68:21--R21Jl68:14, PD4Ag68:22, R17N68:13
William, adv. finding ox, P30Ag76:42
adv. finding sheep, R17Oc71:32
adv. for missing horse, P16Oc78:23
announces escape of slave from jail, R7S69:33
bond of, P23My77:13
sheriff of Caroline co., Va., R25Ja70:11--PD15F70:23
unclaimed tobacco of, R11My69:41
Tyler's ordinary, Fauquier co., Va., P5D77:32
Tylton, Lt., of Pa. troops, P10My76:31
Tyne, John, exchanged for American prisoners of war, D1Jl75:31
Tynes, Mr., wins horse-racing prize, 9D37:41
Henry, P10My76s11
Nathaniel, Capt., of the Friendship, 23Ja46:41
Robert, posts land, PD1D74:23
Robert, Capt., D20D76:22--P20D76:21
Timothy, Pi5Ja75:32, D17Jl78:42--P10Jl78:33
Tyng, Capt., of the Massachusetts frigate, 13Je45:32, 29Ag45:21, 29Ag45:22
William, joins Gen. Howe, D29Jl76:21
Tynmouth, Eng., See Ships, Chatham, Eng., sunk by Amer. off; Ships, Hull, Eng., ransomed by Amer. off
Type, exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Glasgow, Scot., PD31Mr68:23--R26My68:31
Type, marking, PD3F74:32
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD7Jl74:32, PD27Oc74:31
Type, printing, See Printing type
Tyra, Charles, hired as substitute soldier, P26S77:31
Tyrannicide, Amer. armed vessel, P28F77s13, D28F77:21--P28F77s11
Mass. brig, D4Jl77:71--P4Jl77:22, D8Ag77:11, D8My79:21
Mass. ship, D13Je77:11--P13Je77:21
privateer, P16Ag76:22--D17Ag76:22
Tyree, David, R12Jl70:22
Francis, PD3D72:23
Thomas, R17Ag69:31
Tyrel, Mr., death of in N.C., R10Ja71:22
Tyrell co., N.C., See Dairies in; Kitchens in; Landings in; Orchards in
Tyrell's Bay, ship, PD27F72:22--R27F72:22
Tyrie, James, D17Je75:33, P23Je75:23
John, C18D79:21
Mary, Mrs., death of, PD1S74:32--R1S74:33
William, D11Ap77:72, D14N77:31--P21N77:32
Tyro, Mr., author, PD7Jl68:31, PD29N70:22, PD10Je73:34, DH11F75s23, D9D75:41
Tyrrel, Admiral, in Antigua, PD4Jl66:21
Timothy, horse thief, R26My68:22
Tyrrell, Capt., of the Ipswich, 10Oc55:22
Tyrrell co., N.C., See Apple orchards in; Dwelling houses in; Frame houses, described, in; Land for sale in; Peach orchards in
Tyson, Nathaniel, PD1Oc67:12
Tyson, Dutch man of war, PD28Jl74:31
Tyus, Benjamin, R23Ap72:33

U

Ucting, Ashby, Capt., of the Aldborough, 4J145: 21
Ufrow Anne, ship, D10Ag76: 12
Ukraine, peasant insurrections in, R9F69: 11
See also Haydamacks, incursions of in
Ulcers, cure for, 21Ja37:12, PD7Ap68:31, PD14J168: 32, R14J168: 33--PD1S68: 31, PD8Je69: 32, PD30My71: 23, Pi20Oc74: 31, D16S75: 33
Uleridge, Thomas, indentured servant, PD21J168: 32
Ulloa D', Anthony, Don, gov. of New Orleans, PD20Ag67: 23
Antonio de, author, PD25F68: 43, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43
Ulm, Ger., See Murders in
Ulster co., N. Y., See Anecdotes from; Fires plotted by slaves in
Ulysses, H. M. S., 13Je45: 21, 27Ag56: 21
ship, 24Oc55: 12
Umber, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD11N73: 22, PD29S74: 32
Umber paint, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 22My52: 32
Umbrellas, essay on, PD29Ag71: 22
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 23, PD29Ap73: 23
See also Silk stomachers
Umbrellas, India, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Ag71: 31, PD11N73: 22, PD29S74: 32
Unbiased Virginian, pseud., PD27Je66: 31, PD4J166: 23
Uncle, Mr., arrives in N. Y., PD20Ja74: 31
Under jackets, See Flannel under jackets
Under jackets, sailors', for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., D26Mr79: 22
Underdown, Thomas, Capt., of the Virginia Planter, 17S36: 42, 9S37: 42, 17Mr38: 41
Underhill, Amos, Capt., of the Anne, PD5S66s43
Isham, deserter, P21N77: 11
Undertakers, adv. for, R12Ag73: 22, PD21Ap74: 31
at Abingdon church, Gloucester co., Va., R27Ja74: 41
at Gloucester courthouse, Va., PD28S69: 32
at Nottaway church, Va., PD3N68: 32
in Albemarle co., Va., R31Ja71: 31--R7Mr71: 42
in Bedford co., Va., R1Je69: 32
in Brunswick co., Va., PD9N69: 31, PD12Mr72: 32, PD6My73: 31
in Buckingham co., Va., D9My77: 32--P9My77: 31
in Cabin Point, Va., PD21My72: 23
in Cameron parish, Va., R31Mr74: 32
in Chesterfield co., Va., R6S70: 31--R13S70: 33, PD3S72: 22, PD7J174: 32--R7J174: 31
in Cumberland co., Va., PD19My74: 43--R19My74: 22
in Dale parish, Va., PD29Ja67: 33
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD28S69: 32--R5Oc69: 32
in Edenton, N. C., PD4Je67: 33
in Essex co., Va., 28F51: 41
in Fairfax co., Va., R11D66: 31, R2F69: 31, R15Ap73: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., R13J169: 31
in Gloucester co., Va., PD4Ap66: 33
in Goochland co., Va., PD7S69: 32
in Hanover, Va., PD15S68: 31--R15S68: 24, PD7Ap74: 32--R7Ap74: 32
in Hanover co., Va., R14J174: 32--PD21J174: 31, P13Oc75: 23
in Henrico co., Va., 17Ja51: 41
in Hillsboro, N. C., R4F68: 34
in James City co., Va., PD3Mr74: 32--R3Mr74: 33
in King George co., Va., C25D79: 12
in King William co., Va., PD29D74: 32--Pi29D74: 33
in Leeds parish, Va., R11Mr73: 33
in Loudoun co., Va., R14Ja73: 33, R9Je74: 22
in Lunenburg co., Va., PD9My71: 33
in Martin's Brandon parish, Va., PD13D70: 31--R13D70: 32
in Middlesex co., Va., PD26Mr72: 33
in New Kent co., Va., 17Oc55: 31, R16F69: 21, R3Je73: 23
in Petersburg, Va., P27Je77: 33
in Prince Edward co., Va., R4F73: 23
in Prince George co., Va., 27Oc52: 12
in Prince William co., Va., 10Ap52: 31
in Princess Anne co., Va., R29Oc72: 31
in Richmond, Va., R11F73: 22, P21Je76: 32, P30My77: 32
in Richmond co., Va., R15Ap73: 32
in Rocky Ridge, Va., PD28N71: 31
in St. Paul's parish, Stafford co., Va., R18J166: 33
in Southampton co., Va., PD3N68: 31
in Spotsylvania co., Va., R20Ap69: 31, R10Ja71: 32
in Suffolk parish, Va., 24Ap52: 31
in Surry co., Va., PD18Ag68: 32, PD17Oc71: 23
in Sussex co., Va., PD13Ag72: 22
in Urbanna, Va., PD7My72: 32
in Warwick parish, Va., R17D72: 31
in Westmoreland co., Va., R5S71: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 14F51: 41, 15My52: 32, 25Je52: 22, PD15D68: 31--R15D68: 22, PD23Mr69: 31--R23Mr69: 33, PD18Ja70: 11--R18Ja70: 23, R2Ag70: 23, R6S70: 11, PD29Ag71: 31, PD3S72: 22, PD8Ap73: 23--R8Ap73: 33, P21F77: 22
for building mills, adv. for, in Nansemond co., Va., D27My75: 42
in Portsmouth, Va., criticized, PD8Ja67: 31
Underwood, Elizabeth, PD31Oc71: 32
George, Pi29Je75: 33, D20Ja76: 41--P2F76s23, D17F76: 13
James, R23Je68: 31, R18J171: 33, R8Oc72: 32, PD7Oc73: 22, PD18N73: 22
John, alias of Edward Duberg, PD12My74: 43--R12My74: 33
transported to colonies, PD9My71: 11
Joseph, Capt., of the Pearl, 31D36: 42
Thomas, P21Ag78: 43
adv. for runaway slaves, PD18F73: 31, PD2D73: 31
answers charge of John Avlett, R21S69: 32
attorney for S. Harris, R14Oc73: 31
charges of, denied by John Aylett, PD17Ag69: 33
claim to slave of John Aylett denounced, PD18My69: 31
claims slave, PD4My69: 33
manager of lottery, PD14Ja68: 32
protests charges of John Aylett, R20J169: 23, PD27J169: 33
sale at, PD18N73: 22
William, associator for King George co., Va., R30Ag70: 23
settlement of estate, PD16Ja72: 33
Underwood, Adams &, property of, for sale, PD18N73: 22
Unenumerated articles, regulations violated, PD8Je69: 31
Unemployment, in Birmingham, Eng., PD26Ja69: 21, R12D72s12
in Boston, Mass., PD19N67: 21, PD30Je74: 22, PD25Ag74: 21, R15S74: 23, PD29S74: 31
in Bristol, Eng., PD29Je69: 23, P29D75s21, D13Ja76: 31
in British textile industry, PD23Mr69: 22--R6Ap69: 21
in Burnt island, Scot., PD10Je73: 13
in Cornwall co., Eng., PD25Je67: 21
in Coventry, Eng., R12D72s12
in Deptford, Eng., PD22J173: 12
in Eng., PD19Mr67: 22, PD18Je67: 13, PD7Ap68: 12, PD18My69: 22, PD25Mr73: 22--R25Mr73: 32, PD1Ap73: 13
in Glasgow, Scot., PD10Je73: 21, R31Mr74: 22
in Gloucestershire, Eng., PD3Mr68: 22, R25Ag68: 13
in Gt. Brit., PD28Mr66: 13, PD11Ap66: 33, PD18Ap66: 23, PD30Ap67: 12, PD20Ag67: 21, PD20Ag67: 22, R1Ap73: 12, PD8Ap73: 11, PD10Je73: 11, PD23S73: 22, PD30Je74: 13
in Kidderminster, Eng., PD22Ap73: 21--R22Ap73: 31
in London, Eng., PD18Ap66: 22, R16My66: 31, PD27Ag67: 21
in Moorfield, Eng., Pi5Oc75: 31--P6Oc75: 11
in Newcastle, Eng., D23S75: 21
in Norwich, Eng., R14J174: 21
in Paris, Fr., 4N63: 13
in Scot., PD8Ap73: 11
in Surry, Eng., PD30Ap67: 21
in Swalwell, Eng., D23S75: 21
in West Riding, Eng., PD11Ap66: 21
in Wiltshire, Eng., R25Ag68: 13
Unicorn, H. M. frigate, D10J179: 21, D4S79: 21
H. M. S., 24Ja52: 31, PD21Mr71: 22
privateer sloop, D30Oc79: 21
ship, 18My39: 4
snow, PD28Ap74: 23, P1S75: 23, D2S75: 32
Unicorn's Horn, tavern, in Williamsburg, Va., 10Ap52: 31, 2My55: 31, PD18Je67: 33
Union, American armed vessel, D28F77: 21--P28F77s11
brig, PD14S69: 23, R19Ag73: 21, D6Ap76: 23, D15Ja80: 13
brigantine, 17J152: 31, 1D52: 31
H. M. S., 28Mr45: 31, 24Ja52: 31
horse, D11Mr80: 33
ship, 17S36: 42, 5Ja39: 42, 16F39: 41, 23F39: 32, 29Je39: 31, 25Ja40: 12,

8D52: 31, PD4Ap66: 33, PD11D66: 23, PD10D67: 11, PD28Mr71: 12, PD20Ag72: 23, Pi27Oc74: 22
sloop, PD13J169: 23
snow, D10J179: 21
Union, transport, R1J173: 13, D16Mr76: 23
Union fire co., Phila., Pa., donates fire engine, PD23N69: 21
Union library, Phila., Pa., R2My71: 23, PD2My71: 32--R30My71: 31, R5S71: 33, PD26S71: 31--R26S71: 33, PD22J173: 32
United company of Philadelphia for promoting American manufactures, establishment of, Pi23Mr75: 13
United provinces, appointment of stadtholder rumored, 15My46: 31
United States, advantages of independence outlined, D19S77: 31
aid from Fr. denied, P5S77s11
from Holl., D28Mr77: 61
from Sp. denied, P5S77s11
aided by Fr., P27D76: 22
alliance with Delawares, D30Oc78: 31
alliance with Fr., P27Mr78: 21
criticized by Tories, C15My79: 13
discussed, D12Je79: 22
effect of in Illinois country, D26Je79: 22
outlined, D18J177: 11
praised, D19Je79: 12
prophesied, P5S77: 11
proposed, P15Ag77: 22
rumored, D14F77: 11
alliance with Fr. and Sp. discussed, D4Ap77: 11
alliance with Sp. proposed, P15Ag77: 22
rumored, D14F77: 11, D26F79: 31
ambassadors from requested in Europe, D6Je77: 11--P6Je77: 21
ambassadors uninformed, D17J179: 22
attitude toward in Eng., P27D76: 12
in Gt. Brit., D12F79: 22
board of admiralty organized, D29Ja80: 32
bravery of soldiers in, D7Mr77: 22
conciliation with Gt. Brit. opposed in Md., D14Mr77: 61
proposed in Eng., P11Ap77s22, P1My78: 12, P1My78: 21, D25Mr80: 22
recommended by Chatham, D5S77: 22--P5S77: 22
recommended in Commons, D25Ap77: 12
refused by Congress, D11Ap77: 31, D8My78: 31
satirized, D25Oc76: 32--P25Oc76: 13, P30My77: 21
supported, P7N77: 13, D6N78: 11
supported by George III, P19Je78: 31, D12F79: 11
supported in Commons, D17J178: 11
terms of, P25Oc76: 21
terms proposed by Lord North, D8My78: 11
urged by Gt. Brit., D11Oc76: 31--P11Oc76: 12, D13D76: 11
debt paid by paper money, D1Ap80: 11
demands parliamentary ratification of convention, D5Mr79: 22
dependence on Fr. asserted, P7N77: 12
disunity reported in Eng., D22Ag77: 12--P22Ag77: 22
Dutch trade with, opposed by Gt. Brit., D20Je77: 21, P20Je77: 23
economic classes in, C13My80: 21
effects of independence on, D25D79: 11
federal union with Gt. Brit. proposed, P1Ag77: 11
foreign alliances rumored, D12Je79: 31
foreign ministers' replacement suggested, D12Je79: 21
funds protected by Gt. Brit., D22N76: 11
future discussed, C3J179: 11
honor of praised in London, Eng., D8Ja80: 22
independence acknowledged by Sp., D17J179: 21
by Sp. and Port., P10J178: 11
independence affects Europe, D29Ja80: 23
independence favored in Europe, D14Ag79: 21
independence justified in N. J., D25Oc76: 41
independence offered by Gt. Brit., D24Ap79: 31
independence proposed by Chatham, P6Mr78: 21
in Commons, P4Ap77: 22, D17J178: 11
in Lords, D18Ap77: 31
independence recognized in Amsterdam, Holl., D19Mr79: 22
in Europe, P3Ap78: 21
in Havana, Cuba, D14Ag79: 22
independence satirized, P1My78s22
independence supported by British officer, D4S79: 12
by Prussia, C19F80: 21
independence to be acknowledged by Gt. Brit., D17J178: 31
independence to be offered by Gt. Brit., D5Je79: 21
independence to be proclaimed in Eng., D13N78: 21
independence to be recognized in Europe, P27Mr78: 21, D4S79: 22
in Prussia, D18D79: 12
independence urged in Gt. Brit., P31Ja77: 13
influences Ire., D8Ap80: 22
loans from Amsterdam, Holl., rumored, D9Ap79: 22
from Europe discussed, D5Je79: 22
from Europe necessary, D17J179: 21
from Europe obtained, P29Ag77: 23
from Fr., D18Ap77: 62--P18Ap77s11, P23My77: 23
from Holl. offered, D12F80: 31
from Sp. evaluated, D11Mr80: 13
increased, D6Je77: 11--P6Je77: 21
promoted by Congress, C30Oc79: 13
urged by Congress, D19Je79: 11
naval aid from Fr. rumored, D28F77: 22--P28F77s12
from Sp. rumored, P28F77: 13
northern department established by Congress, D27Je77: 21
peace terms of investigated by British, D22My79: 12
political opinions in classified, D11Ap77: 11
praised in Cleves, Ger., D24Ap79: 11
proclamation (text) to inhabitants of, D30Oc78: 11--P30Oc78: 11
rejects Indians' peace proposals, D1N76: 31
relations with Austria, D18J177: 12
with Cherokees, D16Oc78: 32
with Fr., D10Ag76: 52, P23Ag76: 21--D24Ag76: 32, D31Ag76: 12, P6S76: 23--D7S76: 12, P13S76: 22--D14S76: 22, D27S76: 31--P27S76s12, P11Oc76: 22, P25Oc76: 21, P1N76: 21, D22N76: 21, D27D76: 21--P27D76: 21, P27D76: 23, P7F77: 21, P28F77: 11, P14Mr77: 22, D18J177: 12, P28N77: 22
with Fr. discussed, D24Ag76: 11
with Hispaniola, W. I., P15N76: 21
with Holl., D26F79: 31, D29My79: 22
with Indians, P21Ag78: 22
with Mingoes, D31J179: 21
with Prussia, D18J177: 12, D24Oc77: 11--P24Oc77: 12
with St. Eustatia, W. I., P27D76: 22
with Sp., D[25Oc?]76: 52--P25Oc76: 11, D22N76: 21, D18J177: 12, D16Oc78: 31--P16Oc78: 21, D19Mr79: 21
with Sp. discussed, D24Ag76: 11
remittances to Clyde, Scot., D8My79: 12
rights of discussed, P21F77: 11
size compared with Gt. Brit., D22N76: 11
states' monthly contribution to, D8Ap80s11
states solicited for money by Congress, D12Je79: 31, D19Je79: 12
support in Europe rumored, D15My78: 22
supported by Fr., P29Ag77: 22
in Eng., P6Mr78: 21
in Europe, P5Je78: 21
in Fr., P9My77: 11, P9My77: 22, D22Ag77: 11--P22Ag77: 11, D22Ag77: 22
in Havana, Cuba, D21Ag79: 22
trade control by states proposed, D13N79: 11
trade courted in Europe, D1My79: 22
trade policy discussed, P1Ag77: 12
trade protected by Fr., P7N77: 12, P7N77: 13
trade relations with Fr., P19J176: 13, P2Ag76: 23, D4Oc76: 71, D11Oc76: 12, P25Oc76: 11, P8N76: 21
with Sp., P25Oc76: 11
with W. I., P12J176: 22
with W. I., French, P13S76: 22--D14S76: 22
trade treaty with Holl. discussed, D9Ap79: 22
with Holl. proposed, D24Ap79: 31, D22My79: 12
with Swe. proposed, D18J177: 12
trade with Antigua, W. I., stopped, D22N76: 21
with Fr., D28Mr77: 61
with Fr. encouraged, P28Mr77s12, D9Oc79: 21
with German states solicited, P29Ag77: 23
with Holl., D10J179: 12
with Holl. solicited, P20Ag77: 22
with Jamaica stopped, D22N76: 21
with Madeira indirect, D10J179: 12
with Prussia solicited, P29Ag77: 22
with St. Eustatia, W. I., D1Ag77: 11, D10J179: 12
with Sicily opened, D24Ap79: 31
with W. I., Dutch, D10J179: 12
with W. I., French, regulated, D25Mr80: 21, D1Ap80: 13
treasury board, prepares bills of exchange, D29Ja80: 31
treaty between Cherokees and southern states, D27Je77: 12

treaty of commerce with Gt. Brit. proposed, P31Ja77: 13, D18Ap77: 31
treaty with Austria to be made, P27Mr78: 21
treaty with Fr., altered, D12Mr79: 22
celebrated in Phila., Pa., D5Mr79: 31
celebrated in Pluckemin, N. J., D12Mr79: 21
discussed, D9Oc78: 31, D16Oc78: 11, D26F79: 21, D2Oc79: 11
effects of, P21Ag78: 22
outlined, D29N76: 51, P1My78: 11, P1My78: 21, D[8My(?)78s]11, D[8My(?)78s]21, D15My78: 21
publication requested in U. S., D4D78: 22
ratified, D15My78: 32
reported to Congress, D15My78: 31
reported to Va., D15My78: 31
rumored, P15N76: 23
to be made, P27Mr78: 21
treaty with Holl. to be made, P27Mr78: 21
treaty with Port. to be made, P27Mr78: 21
treaty with Prussia to be made, P27Mr78: 21
treaty with Sardinia, D1N76: 11
treaty with Sp. outlined, D29N76: 51
refused, P1My78: 11
rumored, P15N76: 23
to be made, P27Mr78: 21
war office, adv. for flint stone, P19Jl76: 22--D29Jl76: 52
urges defense of Phila., Pa., D29N76: 21--P29N76: 21
war with Port. suggested, P28Mr77s12
See also Ammunition loaned to; Anspach troops for British army in; Arms, export from Fr. to; Bacon, export from; Beef, salted, export from; Bills of exchange, effect of in; Brandenburg Anspach troops to; Bribery attempted in; British army, campaign plans in; British army, casualties in; British army, cowardice of in; British army, difficulties of in; British army, morale of in; British army plunders in; British army, recall from; British army, reinforced in; British army, reinforcements to; British army, size of in; British army, to; British army, withdrawal from; British army from Eng. to; British army from Ire. to; British army from Scot. to; British army hires Ashinesasne Indians in; British army hires Indians in; British army in; British army to; British navy, deaths on passage to; British navy from St. Helens, Eng., to; British navy in; British navy to; British navy to Milford, Eng., from; British sailors returned to Eng. from; British transports, from; British transports, ordered for troops to; Canadians in Brit. army in; Candles, export from; Cannon, export from Fr. to; Cannon for; Cayugas, enemies to; Clothes purchased in Eng. for; Clothing, export from Fr. to; Clothing for British army in; Clothing loaned to; Continental congress, address (text) to inhabitants of; Continental congress opposed in; Convoys by British navy to; Convoys by French navy to; Counterfeiting in; Eclipses of moon in; Emigration from Fr. to; Emigration to; Exports, from; Exports from Fr. to; Exports from Gt. Brit. to; Exports from Holl. to; Flags of the; Flour, price of in; France aids; Free trade advocated in; Free trade supported in; French army, number promised to; French army for; French army from Cape Francois, W.I., to; French army to; French artillery officers to; French navy from; French navy from Brest, Fr., to; French navy from Cape Francois, W.I., to; French navy off; French navy to; French officers, offer services to; German troops from Hamburg, Ger., to; German troops to; Germans from Emdem, Pr., to; Gunpowder, export from Fr. to; Hanover troops ordered for Brit. army in; Hanover troops to; Hessian troops, reinforcements for; Hessian troops for British army in; Hessian troops to; Horse furnishings for British army in; Horses for British army in; Hospitals, British military in; Hospitals, military in; Imports to; Imports to Bordeaux, Fr., from; Imports to Fr. from; Indians in British army in; Irish Catholic regiments for British army in; Irish troops to; Land grants for Scots in; Lumber, export from; Manufacturers, British, support; Manufactures, French, import to; Marque, letters of, proposed in Eng. against; Mecklenburg Strelitz troops for Brit. army in; Mecklenburg troops for British army in; Merchants, Scottish, refugees from; Military stores, export from London, Eng., to; Military stores in; Money, Continental, made legal tender in; Money, paper, depreciation in; Money, paper, stabilization in; Mortars, export from Fr. to; Oneidas friendly to; Onondagas friendly to; Peace commissioners, arrival in; Peace commissioners, attitude toward in; Peace commissioners, declarations (text) by in; Peace commissioners offer terms to; Peace commissioners to; Pork, export from; Postal service, in; Postal service, to; Price control recommended in; Prices rise in; Prisoners of war, British, number of in; Provisions export from; Provisions for British army in; Religious toleration supported in; Revolutionary war, peace wanted in; Revolutionary war, support increases in; Revolutionary war, support urged in; Revolutionary war, supported in; Revolutionary war, victory of; Roman Catholic troops for British army in; Rum, price of in; Russian troops aid; Russian troops for British army in; Sauerkraut for British army in; Saxe Gotha troops for British army in; Scottish troops for British army in; Scotish troops from Glasgow, Scot., to; Senecas enemies to; Ships, British, condemnation in; Soap, export from; Spanish army to; Spanish navy supports; Spanish navy to; Specie, value declines in; Spies, British, in; Tallow, export from; Taxes in; Tents, export from Fr. to; Tobacco trade between Holl. and; Tobacco trade between Prussia and; Tories, regiments of established in; Tories in; Tories in British army in; Tories increase in; Tuscaroras friendly to; Wurtemberg troops for British army in
United States, schooner, C3Jl79: 32
United States magazine, extract from, D19F79: 31
Unity, schooner, 29Je39: 31, 20Jl39: 41
ship, 30Je38: 41, 2N39: 2, 2N39: 3, 25Ja40: 3, 25Ja40: 4, 10Oc45: 3, 9Ja46: 4, 10N52: 22, 29D52: 32, PD17Ag69: 21, PD14My72: 23, PD10D72: 23--R10D72: 23, PD31D72: 31--R31D72: 31, PD7Ja73: 32, PD14Ja73: 31, PD25F73: 32, PD18Mr73: 32, D1Ap75: 31
sloop, 10N38: 31, PD26Ja69: 31, PD10Ja71: 32, D21F77: 12--P21F77: 23
Unity forge, Sussex co., Del., PD8N70: 31
Universal catalogue, extract from, PD3N74: 33
Universal magazine, evils of luxury discussed, PD5Mr72: 12
extracts from, PD21F71: 22, D4N75: 11
Universal museum, extract from, R1Jl73: 31
Universal spectator, marriage discussed in, 26Oc39: 11
poverty and riches discussed in, 16Mr39: 11
Universities, in Ga. discussed, PD9N69: 12
Unker, Philip, death of, PD2Jl67: 32
Unknown, pseud., 22My52: 31, 14Ag52: 21
Upcott, Capt., drowned, 21Oc37: 31
John, Capt., of the Abingdon, 8Ap37: 41, 5Ag37: 42, 19Ag37: 32
Upham, [Joshua], Major, Tory of Brookfield, Mass., C15My79: 12
Upham, Eng., See Cricket matches in
Upholsterers, adv. of, in Norfolk, Va., PD10D72: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., 6Ap39: 32, 28N45: 41, PD28D69: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., R30My71: 33--PD20Je71: 33
See also Indentured servants as
Upper Dublin township, Pa., See Lightning in
Upholstering, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 6Ap39: 32
Upholstery, boycotted in Va. Association, PD25My69: 11--R1Je69: 13
export from Eng. to N. Y. allowed, D10Jl79: 22
lost, adv. for in Richmond co., Va., 31Oc45: 31
Upper Marlborough, Md., independent company, escorts delegates to Continental congress, P12My75s21
See also Horse racing in; Racetracks in
Uppleby, Capt., of the Hawke, D1Jl75: 12

Upsala, Sweden, See Fires in
Upsala university, 29Oc36: 31
Upshaw, Capt., horse of, Pi22D74: 32
James, adv. stallion for hire, R14Ap74: 32, P14Ap75: 32, P29Mr76: 33--D30Mr76: 41, D21Mr77: 12--P21Mr77s22, D9Ap79:31
ensign of Caroline co., Va., minutemen, P22S75: 11
on Caroline co., Va., committee, PD22D74: 31--Pi22D74: 32, Pi12Ja75: 11--D14Ja75: 12
James, Capt., D28Ja75: 32
John, appointed to receive relief from Boston, Mass., PD21Jl74p21--R21Jl74: 23
associator of Tappahannock, Va., R7F71: 32
chairman of Essex co., Va., committee, R5Ja75: 31, D18N75: 31, P14Je76s11
defendant in Va. general court, PD21D69: 31
moderator of Essex co., Va. meeting, PD21Jl74p21--R21Jl74: 23
of Essex co., Va., P15S75s23
plaintiff in Va. general court, R20My73: 23
sheriff, adv. property for sale, PD10Oc71: 32--R17Oc71: 33
Thomas, P16My77s21, C27N79: 22
Thomas, Capt., C13N79: 21
Upshur (Upshaw), Mr., slave of, P24Oc77: 23
Arthur, of Accomac co., Va., P17F75: 41, P2F76: 31, P13D76: 11, P10Oc77: 31, P21N77: 31
Calch, PD7Ja73: 31--R7Ja73: 33
Caleb, sale at house of, PD11Mr73:31--R11Mr73: 31, P17F75: 41
Upton, Eng., See Storms in
Upton, frigate, 25My39: 31
ship, 27Ag56: 32
Urban, Mr., letter to, R30My66: 12
Sylvanus, confesses plagiarism, 1Jl37: 32
Urbanna, Va., newspaper delivery, PD10Je73: 23--R10Je73: 33
postal service in, PD2My66: 21
post office to render accounts to Alexander Purdie, P28Je76: 32
schedule of post rider, PD21Mr66: 41, PD14My67: 31, PD1Je69: 31, P19D77: 22
sheriff's sales in, R1Mr70: 32, R21Oc73: 23
See also Association of 1774, supported in; Association of 1774, violation reported in; Churchwardens in; Convict servants runaway from; Custom houses in; Dwelling houses in; Fires in; Gardens in; Imports to; Indentured servants runaway from; Land for sale in; Land for sale near; Lots for sale in; Merchants in; Ordinaries for sale in; Outhouses in; Physicians in; Postriders between; Robberies by slaves near; Ships described for sale in; Ships for sale in; Ships in; Ships to; Slaves for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Slaves, sale of, in; Stores in; Tailors, journeymen, adv. for in; Taverns in; Undertakers adv. for in; Warehouses in
Urbanna warehouse, rent for, 29D38: 22
unclaimed tobacco in, C25D79: 12
Urbin, Raphael, cartoons of, P12D77: 31
Urbino, It., military preparations of, PD22D68: 11
Ure, James, Capt., of the Betsey, PD6Ag67: 32, PD29Oc67: 21
Urie, John, 29D52: 41
William, estate of, for sale, PD10Ja71: 32
Urinals, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD2Jl72: 32, PD10Je73: 22, PD1S74: 32, D12Je79: 32
Urine suppressions, cure for, PD23Ap72: 31
Urns, milk, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD18Ja70: 42
Urns, tea, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D8Ag77: 22, D14N77: 31
Urquart, James, Dr., R4D66: 23
William, PD5N67: 23, P2F76: 31
Urwin, Samuel, Capt., death of, R12Ja69: 13
Useldt, Baron d', Capt., of the North Crown, PD29Ap73: 12
Ushant is., Fr., naval engagements off, D16Oc78:22, D16Oc78:31--P16Oc78:21, D12F80: 23, D8Ap80: 21
See also British navy, shipwrecks near; British navy off; British navy to Cape Finisterre, Sp., from; French navy, ships blown up by British off; French navy off; Shipwrecks off
Usher, Mr., property sold for benefit of assignees, PD3F74: 32--R10F74: 41
James, author, 17S36: 42
John, convict servant, PD9Jl72: 32
Thomas, settlement of estate of, PD17S67: 21, D25D79: 22--C25D79: 12
Usher, Rowe, & co., Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
Ushers, adv. for, at William and Mary grammar school, PD27S70: 32--R27S70: 22
for William and Mary college, P24Oc77: 32--D31Oc77: 31
Usitza, fall of, 6Ja38: 11, 25Ag38: 21
siege of, 23D37: 21, 4Ag38: 21
Usrey, Richard, deserter, P28N77: 32
Usurers, sentenced in Surrey co., Eng., PD4Je72: 31
Usury, trials for in London, Eng., PD8Oc72: 12, PD22S74: 21
Utensils, for British army, Pi19Oc75: 21--P2Oc75: 22--D21Oc75: 21
in Williamsburg, Va., 20Je45: 41
See also Apothecaries shop utensils; Brass utensils; Copper; Lead; Pewter
Utley, William, P19Ja76: 42
Utrecht, Holl., financial aid to Poland, R11N73s11
See also Murders attempted in; Floods in; Stealing in
Utrecht, treaty of, 1Je39: 22, 6Je45: 31, 29Ag45: 11, 24Ap46: 22, 11S46: 31
violated by France, 14N55: 12, 7N55: 12
by Spain, 12My38: 22, 23Je38: 22, 18Ag38: 12
Utrecht gazette, extracts from, 11N37: 22, 21F51: 31, 1Ag51: 22, 29Ag51: 11, 29D52: 22, PD15S68: 22
publication prohibited, PD2Ja72: 12
Utting, Capt., of the Aldborough, 20Je45: 32
Uvae ursi, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R12Jl70: 31
Uxbridge, Eng., See Anecdotes from; Storms in
Uxbridge, Mass., See Spinning in

V

Vaden, George, C15My79: 42
Vagabonds, in Madrid, Sp., impressed into services, PD2Ap72: 21
Vagrancy, in London, Eng., campaign against, 30Je38: 32, PD4F68: 13
prevention of attempted, PD13F72: 31
in Middlesex co., Eng., 30Je38: 32
in Paris, Fr., restrained by government, R11F68: 21
in Williamsburg, Va., control recommended, PD7Jl68: 23
Vagrants, in England, PD2N69: 22
in London, Eng., apprehension ordered, PD7Ja73: 13--R7Ja73: 21
in Va., regulated by general assembly, D27D76: 22--P3Ja77: 21
by Va. convention, Pi30Mr75: 31--D1Ap75: 23
Vaiden, Jacob, P29Ag77: 32
Joseph, P28Mr77s22, P29Ag77: 32
William, settlement of estate of, P29Ag77: 32
Vail, Col., commands Carolina troops in Va., Pi13D75: 22--D16D75: 33--P15D75: 23
Edward, PD4Je67: 33
Edward, Col., PD24My70: 42
Elizabeth, subscribes to Resolves of N. C., PD3N74p11
Jonathan, Capt., of the Elizabeth, PD11F68:23, PD17Mr68:31--R14Ap68:42
Susannah, subscribes to Resolves of N. C., PD3N74p11
William, D12Mr79: 32
Vaile, Edward, Capt., company of, 19Jl54: 41
Vaillant, French warship, PD1Jl73: 21
Vailzen, Hungary, See Floods in
Vainqueur, ship, 2S57: 21
Valance, Capt., D12F80: 31
Valances, bed, for sale, in Richmond, Va., R27S70: 22
Valandingham, George, of Augusta co., Va., Pi6Jl75: 12
Valencia, It., fall of, 4S46: 12, 11S46: 31
siege of prepared, 11Jl46: 11
Valencier, Mrs., slave of, P29My78: 42
Hannah, D19F79: 32
Valentine, Capt., PD26F67: 23
death of, PD5F67: 22
Lt., P11Ap77: 23
Anne (Moore), Mrs., D27Je77: 22
Batchelder, PD1D74: 31, P2My77s41, P24Oc77: 31
Benjamin, R12Ag73: 23, PD20Ja74: 32
Caesar, execution of, 30N59: 31
Charles, deserter, D19Mr79: 22, D1My79: 31
Edward, P17Ja77: 41
Edward, jr., C3Jl79: 42
Edward, Sgt., P22Ag77: 31
Edward, sr., D13Ap76: 33, C3Jl79: 42
Henry, indentured servant, R25Ag68: 32
Jacob, PD9S73: 32, P28Je76: 32, P13S76: 41, P8N76: 33, P16My77s21
Jacob, jr., PD1D74: 31
Jacob, sr., settlement of estate of, PD1D74: 31
John, PD12Ag73: 22, D27Je77: 22, P10Oc77: 32
John, jr., R16N69: 33
Joseph, PD2Ap67: 23, R3Ag69: 31, R18Jl71: 41, D13Je77: 21
Lynde, Capt., of the Sally, PD16Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 41
See also Vallentine, Vallintine
Valentine, Galt &, PD5N72: 33, PD12Ag73: 22
Valentine, East Indiaman, R8S74: 33
ship, PD27Ap67: 21, Pi28S75: 22
Valentine's hill, N. Y., skirmish at, P30Oc78: 31
Valerian, for sale, in Richmond, Va., D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22, P12Je78: 22--D10Jl78: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21
near Warwick, Va., D28F77: 32
substitute for tea, PD13Ja74: 12
See also Hill's tincture of Valerian
Valerian, tincture of, for sale, in Shockoe, Va., PD4Ap66: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap71: 32, PD2Jl72: 32, PD10Je73: 22
Valets, See Slaves as
Valeur, French frigate, D4S79: 21
Valiant, H. M. S., 16Ja61: 31, PD17S72: 12
horse, PD19My68: 23, PD20Oc74: 31, P28Ap75: 23--D29Ap75s41, D30Oc78: 41, D19Mr79: 32
for hire, P29Mr76: 32
stallion, PD18Jl71: 21--R18Jl71: 33
Valiant Tryall, horse, PD24Oc66: 22, PD29Oc67: 21
Valkenburgh, J. V., Lt., P5S77s13
Vallance, George, Capt., of the John, 25Ap55: 22
Vallenicar, Mr., death of, D13D76: 22
Vallentine, Sarah, subscribes to Resolves of N. C., PD3N74p11
See also Valentine, Vallintine
Vallenture, Edward, PD2My66: 31
Valley Forge, Pa., See British army in; Conn. troops arrive in; Executions of British spies in
Valliant, letter of marque ship, 13Je45: 21
Vallintine, Edward, R23S73: 41
Valparaiso, Chile, See Shipwrecks off
Valteline, produced in Switzerland, PD18Mr73: 31
Vampier, stallion, PD21Mr66: 41, PD9Ap67: 31
Van, Mr., opinion of third Boston bill, R9Je74s12
Van Alstyn, Matthew, P16Oc78: 32, D6N78: 31
Vanaman, Peter, R12Jl70: 43
Van Beuren, Cornelius, plantation of, 14Ag46: 31
Van Biber, Abraham, P10Jl78: 13
Van Binschola, Jacob, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., P3Mr75s22
Van Braam, Capt., at Great Meadows, 19Jl54: 31
Jacob, land patents of, R25N73: 41
Vanbrugh, Capt., of the Chatham, 2Je38: 31
John, Sir, author, PD29Ag71: 33
Vanburghen, frigate, PD23Ja72: 13
Vanburkello, William, tried for felony, PD20Oc68: 22
Van Buskirk, Lt. Col., attacked near Closter, N. J., D15My79: 21
Vance, Lt., wounded in battle of Point Pleasant, Pi10N74: 23
Arthur, death of, PD11Ap71: 22
David, R7Mr71: 42
Hugh, 7N54: 32
Patrick, R15Ap73: 23
Van Cortland, John, sugarhouse burns, PD23N69: 21
[Philip], Col., D18Ap77: 61, P18Jl77: 21--D25Jl77: 21
Van Cortlandt, Mr., of N. Y., PD17Ja71: 22--R17Ja71: 13
[Pierre], Lt. gov. of N. Y., D19Je79: 22
Vandalia, establishment of, PD5Ag73: 21--R5Ag73: 21
proprietors encourage opening navigation at falls of Potomac, PD1S74: 31--R1S74: 33
Vandalism, in Cork, Ire., PD7D69: 23
in Dublin, Ire., 17N52: 21
in London, Eng., PD8Mr70: 23
Van Dam, Rip, appoints magistrates of N. Y., 29Oc36: 41
Vandenberg, Adam, house burned in New York City, D11Oc76: 21--P11Oc76: 21
Vandeput, Capt., of the Southampton, PD24Je73: 21--R24Je73: 23
on Long island, P8S75s22--Pi14S75: 13
sends ammunition to Queens co., N. Y., P12Ja76: 31--D13Ja76: 23
threatens New York City, D9D75: 23
George, Capt., of the Asia, PD8D74s22, P16Je75s13, D24Je75: 23, Pi9N75: 23, P5Ja76(5)s13--D6Ja76: 31, P8Mr76: 23, D11My76: 31
blames provincials for skirmish at N. Y., D9S75: 31
Vandervoort, Mr., toasted as friend to liberty, R2Ag70: 21
Peter, merchant in New York City, PD23D73: 31
Vandewall, Daniel, D10Jl78: 22, P21Ag78: 12
Van de Water, Mr., entertains Sons of Liberty in N. Y., PD13Ap69: 22
Vandiveer, Dr., exchange for British prisoner proposed, D7Mr77: 61
Vanduvall, Lt., ordered to join regiment, P23Oc78: 11
Van Dyck, Anthony, Sir, anecdote about, PD21Ja73: 22
[Cornelius], Col., P5S77s13
Peter, jr., P11Oc76: 23
Vane, Capt., of the Lovely Betty, 26Oc39: 32
Vanguard, H. M. S., 24Ja52: 22, 12D55: 11, 12D55: 12, PD18Ag74: 11
Van Horn, Cornelius, of New York City, 29Oc36: 41, 7Oc37: 31
Garret (Garrit), assemblyman for New York City, 24Je37: 32, 7Oc37: 31
Van Horne, Capt., of the Diana, PD26N72: 21
Augustus, of N. Y., PD28My72: 23
Hannah, marriage of, PD3S72: 22
John, of Kills hall, N. Y., PD3S72: 22
Vanilla, exported from Veracruz, Mex., to Rota, 25N37: 41
imported to Cadiz, Sp., from Veracruz, Mex., 21N51: 12
Van Kepple, Capt., 28Mr45: 41
Van Kirk, Mr., of Princeton, N. J., R9S73: 32
Van Kleeck, Mr., of N. Y., PD17Ja71: 22--R17Ja71: 13

opposes 2nd Continental congress, P17Mr75s31--D18Mr75: 31
Vanmaitre, Jacob, of Augusta co., Va., Pi6J175: 12
Vanmeter, Henry, R25My69: 41, R20J169: 31
Vanneck, ship, PD15Ja67: 32, PD26F67: 31
Van Pelt, Mr., PD16Ap67: 31
Anthony, PD28My67: 33
Vanracter, Lt., killed near Fort Edward, N. Y., D29Ag77: 21--P29Ag77: 21
Van Renselaer, John, R15D68: 13
Van Rensselaer, Robert, puts down Mass. agrarian revolt, PD12S66: 22, PD19S66: 21
[Robert], Brig. Gen'l., repels Tories in N. Y., C9D80: 12
Van Schaick, Capt., in French and Indian war, 17Oc55: 21
Lt., in Lake George battle, 17Oc55: 11
[Goose], Col., praised for expedition against Onondagas, D22My79: 21
Van Slyck, Cornelius, arrives in Detroit from St. Joseph, PD15Ap73: 12
[Cornelius], Lt., in skirmish at St. John's, Can., D28Oc75: 32
Vans, Capt., wounded in battle of Bunker Hill, P22J175s22--D29J175: 31
Vansittart, East Indiaman, R1J173: 21
Van Swieten, [Gerard], author, PD25F68: 43, PD9N69: 23, PD29N70: 21, PD24Ja71: 42, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18J171: 31, PD25J171: 41, PD1Ag71: 41, PD8Ag71: 41, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 32, D25N75: 13, D30D75: 13
Van Tassel, William, of N. Y. C., drowned, PD7Ap68: 21
Van Tromp, schooner, P18J177s11
ship, D2Ap79: 22
Van Veghten, Lt., killed at Fort Edward, N. Y., P15Ag77: 21--D22Ag77: 12
Van Vleeck, Henry, imports goods to N. Y., Pi6Ap75: 22--D8Ap75: 23
Van Voorst, John, PD25F73: 32
Van Westerdyk, Jan, Capt., of Ruygen Hoff, 3Ap52: 22, 24Ap52: 11
Vanwike, Mr., of St. Croix, W. I., PD29Oc72: 13
Van Yonge, Capt., of the Hezekiah, PD7Ap74: 13
Van Zandt, Jacobus, of N. Y., R8F70: 31
Wynant, Capt., captured by Tories in N. J., D16My77: 12--P16My77: 21
Van Zant, Jacobus, owner of the Live Oak, sloop, PD16N69: 12--R16N69: 21
Vanzolingen, Dr., ship of, PD13Ag67: 13--R13Ag67: 22
Varic, Richard, Capt., secretary to Gen. Schuyler, P21J175s13
Varina ferry, Chesterfield co., Va., PD23My66: 33, R18J171: 43, PD12Ag73: 31
Varina plantation, Henrico co., Va., PD14Ja73: 23
horse breeding at, PD5My68: 22--R12My68: 32
Varis, Hugh, Capt., of the Tryal, 14F51: 32
Varnier, Edward, D3J179: 32
Varnish, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD10Je73: 22
in Sussex co., Va., PD27N66: 32
Varnish, fire proof, invented in Germany, PD7Ja73: 11
Varnum, James Mitchel, Gen., D7Mr77: 61, D7Mr77: 71--P7Mr77s11, D11J177: 21
Varrick, Capt., in Quebec, Can., D3F76: 32
Vass, Philip, Pi18My75: 13, P23Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 62
Philip Vincent, 9My55: 21
Rice, P10J178: 43
Vassal, Col., of Cambridge, Mass., PD30Je74: 13
to Eng. from Halifax, N. S., D13J176: 61
Mr., of Boston, Mass., R9S73: 32
John, signs address to Gov. Hutchinson, PD23Je74: 12
William, appointed to council of Mass., R1S74: 22
assaulted in Bristol, R. I., PD20Oc74s11
Vasser, Abraham, land of, P22Ag77: 12
Vaston, Simon, defendant in Chancery court, R9Je74: 22
Vatican, See Fires in
Vattel, Emeric de, quoted in Boston, Mass., R29Ap73: 13
Vauce, William, of Augusta co., Va., Pi6J175: 12
Vaudreuil, [Pierre Francois de Regand], Marquis de, in French and Indian war, 22Ap57: 22
surrenders Montreal, Can., 16Ja61: 11, 16Ja61: 21
Vaughan, Capt., of the Gloucester, P9My77: 23
Col., ordered to colonies, Pi3Ag75: 32
Gen., appointed British commander in W. I., D25Mr80: 22
Gov., arrives in Eng., from Nfd., D1Ap80: 13
Major Gen., of British army in N. J., D2My77: 62
Mr., PD29Ag66: 31--R5S66: 42, R10Je73s12
deserter, accused of horse stealing, P5J176p23--D13J176: 22
Craddock, P5Ap76: 42
David, D28Ja75: 32, C19F80: 32
Edmund, D11Oc76: 71
Francis, D6My75: 32
George, 13Ap39: 31, PD12Mr72: 32, P8Ag77: 42
Henry, P23My77: 12, D13Je77: 22, D12F79: 32
James, R22D68: 21, R20J169: 31, PD21D69: 32, R28Mr71: 43, Pi26Ja75: 32
adv. discontinuance of tavern, PD10Je73: 22--R10Je73s11
adv. finding horse, D6N78: 32
adv. for deserters, P2My77s11
adv. for missing horse, P18Oc76: 32
adv. land for sale, R15N70: 22
deserter, P5J176p22
house of, D25F75: 32
ordinary of, R18Oc70: 22, P24F75: 33--D4Mr75: 32
sale at house of, R14D69: 23, PD15F70: 31--R15F70: 32, PD18Oc70: 31--R18Oc70: 22
sells lottery tickets, PD14Ja68: 33
slaves of, 27Mr46: 42
[James], Gen., returns to New York City, D14N77: 21--P14N77: 23
Jason, Capt., of the Sarah, 11My39: 22
Jesse, release from impressment demanded, D27N78: 22
John, adv. finding cow, D22My79: 41
adv. finding horse, R21N71: 42
adv. for missing horse, D2Oc79: 31
adv. holding bond on George Robertson, P22Ag77: 12
deserter, D12Mr79: 32
of Lebanon, Conn., PD9Mr69: 22
John, Col., ordered to America, D19Ag75: 22
John, Gen., D14N77: 12--P14N77: 21
letter (text) from Gates, D14N77: 21--P14N77: 21
threatens to burn Elizabethtown, N. Y., P30Oc78: 32
John, Mrs., wins spinning contest, PD9Mr69: 22
Philip, convict servant, R1Je69: 33
Reuben, of Mecklenburg co., Va., Pi1Je75: 11--P2Je75: 23--D3Je75: 33
Rice, author, 24My51: 32
Richard, deserter, 2S57: 42
Robert, 12Mr52: 31
Salathiel, PD15S74: 32
Samuel, R31My70: 33, PD12Mr72: 32, Pi16Mr75: 31--P17Mr75s22--D18Mr75: 21, P25Ag75: 73
Sarah, PD2N69: 42
Shadrick, R4F68: 41
Stanhope, PD20Ja74: 32, D13Je77: 21, P10J178: 43
Thomas, R26N72: 22, P2F76: 41, D29My79: 32
Thomas, jr., C30Oc79: 32
William, 27Mr46: 42, PD20Je66: 23, PD14My72: 31, PD19N72: 32
William, Capt., of the Page, D5Je79: 32
William, Comm., of the Dundee, 12D45: 31
Vaughan, Turner &, adv. tobacco for sale, D26Ag75: 32
Vaulx, Robert, adv. for runaway indentured servants, 2My51: 32
burgess from Westmoreland co., Va., 30Ja52: 32, 27F52: 32
runaway servant of, 16My51: 32
sale at house of, 5S55: 42
settlement of estate of, R15Mr70: 42, PD22Mr70: 32
Vaun, Abraham, 12Je52: 32
Vaurk, James Vaun, of N. Y., R8F70: 31
Vause, William, Capt., P23Oc78: 11
Vauster, Richard, 12D55: 42
Vauters, David, deserter, P4Ap77: 31
Vauter's ordinary, Essex co., Va., PD19Ag73: 22
Vautie, James, wins prize for stocking loom, PD10Mr68: 22
Vauxhall gardens, London, Eng., alterations in described, PD6J169: 21
balls at, PD10Ag69: 22
entertainment at, PD27Ag72: 22
party at described, PD26Mr72: 32
private quarrels at, PD3S72: 11
value of, PD4F68: 13
Vauxhall plantation, James City co., Va.

P13Je77: 32, P8Ag77: 11
See also Slaves for hire at
Vawter, Richard, R4F68: 31, R28Ap68: 24
Samuel, P9My77: 42
Thomas, PD21Je70: 33
Veal, George, Col., PD7J168: 31, PD25My69: 33
John, PD17S71: 32
Sara, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Thomas, PD8Mr70: 32--R8Mr70: 32
Thomas, Capt., PD7J168: 31
Veal, burned in New York City, PD1Je69: 21
price in Cherbourg, Fr., P3Mr75: 22--D4Mr75: 21
in Gt. Brit., PD19S66: 12
in Ire., PD8Ag71: 22
in London, Eng., PD2S73: 13
in Manchester, Eng., PD15Ag71: 11
in New York City, D27N79: 21
price regulated in Williamsburg, Va., D24J179: 21
price high, in London, Eng., PD9Mr69: 31
Veale, Capt., of the Hunter, 12S45: 11
of the Inspector, 5S51: 22
George, burgess from Norfolk co., Va., 12D55: 22
Veasey, [Edward], Capt., killed in battle of Long island, N. Y., P13S76s13--D14S76: 52, P13S76: 23--D14S76: 32
Vegetables, for British army in Boston, Mass., D25N75: 23, D9D75: 13
scarce among British army in Md., D12S77: 11--P12S77: 21
unusual in Cambridge, Mass., 1S38: 41
in Stafford co., Va., 7S39: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 19Ag37: 31, 1S38: 41
in Yorktown, Va., 1S38: 41
Vehicles, See Carts; Chaise-marines; Chaises; Chariots; Coaches; Continental wagons; Curricles; Drays; Landaus; Phaetons; Pole chairs; Port wagons; Post chariots; Post coaches; Postchaises; Riding chairs; Stage wagons; Sulkies; Tumblers; Tumbrels; Wagons
Vellum, for bookbinding, PD14Mr66: 32
Velveret, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 34, PD29N70: 22--R29N70: 23, D26Ag75: 32, D16D75: 23
manufacture of, in Fredericksburg, Va., P17Ja77: 22
Velvet, duties on import to Gt. Brit., increased, PD6Je66: 21
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 27My37: 42
import to Gt. Brit. forbidden, PD9Ap72: 22
imported to Gt. Brit. from Holl., 2Ja52: 31
imported to Portugal from Genoa, Italy, PD7Mr66: 13
manufactured in Algiers, D4N75: 12
in Fredericksburg, Va., P17Ja77: 22
stolen, in Yorktown, Va., D25My76: 22
Velvet, cotton, for sale, 12F62: 42
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 7N54: 42
Velvet, Manchester, imitation encouraged, in Denmark, PD12My74: 41
Velvet bonnets, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 10J152: 32
Velvet bound hats, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc74: 31
Velvet capes, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 27My37: 42
Velvet caps, for sale, in Cobham, Va., P4J177: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD10D72: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., 20Je45: 41, PD29Ag71: 31
Velvet collars, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., R19F67: 23
in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD22N70s23, PD15Oc72: 31, PD14Oc73: 23, R12My74: 32, D14N77: 31
Velvet corks, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., C15J180: 22
Velvet hoods, for sale, in Cabin Point, Va., D18J177: 31
in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33, P16Ag76: 33--D24Ag76: 72
in Smithfield, Va., D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va., 27My37: 42, 20Je45: 41, 27Mr46: 42
Velvet pocketbooks, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23
Velvet ribbon, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R8N70: 13, PD10Oc71: 31
Venable, Mr., land of, P5J176: 33
mill of, R16Je68: 33
Abraham, PD16My66: 31
burgess from Louisa co., Va., 30Ja52: 32, 27F52: 32
Charles, D6Je77: 41
Nathaniel, of Price Edward co., Va., PD16My66: 31, P29D75: 23, P4J177s41
William, R14Ap68s21
Venables, Miss, singer in London, Eng., PD6My73: 12
Samuel, Capt., of the Loyde, 15S52: 32
Vence, John, R23S73: 41
Vendue houses, in Norfolk, Va., PD19S66: 23, PD13N66: 22, D1Ap75: 32
Vendue masters, in New York City, PD19Mr67: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD2My66: 21, PD20N66: 22--R[11Ds?]66: 33, PD20Ag67: 32, PD7Ja68: 33, PD1Je69: 31, PD8N70: 23, PD7N71: 23, PD26N72: 22--R26N72: 22
in Yorktown, Va., PD7J168: 32--R7J168: 23--R14J168: 41, PD21J168: 31--R21J168: 31
Vendue office, in Williamsburg, Va., PD16J172: 32, Pi26Ja75: 33--D11F75: 31
Vendue stores, C19F80: 42
in Norfolk, Va., PD7N71: 31
Vendues, 11Oc51: 32, PD3Oc66: 41, PD26My68: 23--R26My68: 32, PD31Oc71: 31, PD30Ap72: 31, PD3S72: 22, D9Oc78: 41--P16Oc78: 41
at Accomac courthouse, Va., PD2S73: 23
at Burwell's ferry, Va., P9My77: 41
at Goochland courthouse, Va., PD27Oc74: 31
at Isle of Wight courthouse, Va., D10J179: 31
at Kemp's landing, Va., D19Mr79: 31
at South Quay, Va., D6Je77: 31
at Surry courthouse, Va., PD18N73: 23
at Robert Warren's in Va., 27Ag56: 41
in Accomac co., Va., R2N69: 23
in Alexandria, Va., R23Mr69: 31, P7F77: 33--D14F77: 31, P22Ag77: 12, D10J179: 31
in Anne Arundel co., Md., R5Ag73: 23
in Berkeley co., Va., C28Ag79: 41
in Blandford, Va., PD23S73: 31
in Camden, S. C., Pi6Oc74: 33
in Campbelltown (Fayetteville), N. C., D8Ap80: 31
in Chesterfield co., Va., 4N63: 43
in Cumberland, New Kent co., Va., P11Ap77: 31
in Currituck co., N. C., D31My80: 32
in Edenton, N. C., 7F51: 41, 21F51: 41, R11Ag68: 31, PD7My72: 32, D28F77: 32, D24Ap78: 31, D12Je79: 32, D12F80: 32--C19F80: 41
in Falmouth, Va., R19N72: 22
in Fauquier co., Va., R9Mr69: 31
in Fredericksburg, Va., R30N69: 32, R6My73s21, D21F77: 12--P21F77: 23, D5D77: 22, D19D77: 22
in Gloucester co., Va., D3Oc77: 31--P3Oc77: 31
in Gosport, Va., PD2Ap72: 33
in Granville co., N. C., P23Oc78: 23
in Halifax, N. S., 24Ja51: 41, 24Oc55: 12
in Hanover co., Va., D19D77: 22, C30Oc79: 42
in Henrico co., Va., R21J168: 33
in Jamestown, Va., D8N76: 22--P8N76: 31
in King and Queen co., Va., PD15D68: 31
in King William co., Va., PD4Oc70: 32, PD8N70: 23
in Nansemond co., Va., PD26Ja69: 33, PD9F69: 32, D23D75: 23--D30D75: 42, P15Ag77: 13
in New Kent co., Va., PD16Je68: 31--R16Je68: 32
in New York City, 16Ja46: 41
in Newcastle, Va., D3Oc77: 41
in Norfolk, Va., PD16My66: 31, PD20Je66: 33, PD4J166: 31, PD25J166: 32, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 23, PD7My67: 32, PD8Oc67: 21, PD10D67: 31, PD4Ag68: 31--R11Ag68: 32, PD18Ag68: 32--R18Ag68: 31, PD13Oc68: 23--R13Oc68: 31, R27Oc68: 24, PD1Je69: 31, PD10Ag69: 32, PD16N69: 31--R16N69: 23, PD21D69: 32--R28D69: 13, PD18Ja70: 32, PD24My70: 31--R31My70: 33, PD24My70: 33, PD21Je70: 31, R2Ag70: 23, PD16Ag70: 32, PD8N70: 23, PD13D70: 32, PD31Oc71: 23, PD19D71: 33, R26Mr72: 23, PD2Ap72: 32, PD24S72: 23, PD1Oc72: 22, PD8Oc72: 32--R8Oc72: 23, R8Oc72: 31, R3D72: 23, PD7Ja73: 31--R7Ja73: 33, PD11Mr73: 31, PD6My73: 23,

PD12Ag73: 31, PD14Oc73: 31, D1Ap75: 32, D4Ap77: 22, D26D77: 21, C6N79: 31--D6N79: 31
in Norfolk co., Va., PD17N68: 23--R17N68: 31, P4Ap77: 32
in Petersburg, Va., PD25F73: 32, PD17F74: 32, P20Je77: 33, D26S77: 32, D23Ja78: 32
in Phila., Pa., PD19N72: 21, D2Oc79: 32
in Port Royal, Va., D11S79: 32
in Portsmouth, Va., PD14My67: 31, PD24S67: 22, PD10D72: 31, PD9D73: 22, D11Jl77: 31, D13N78: 11
in Prince George co., Va., P10Oc77: 31
in Prince George's co., Md., P29Ag77: 32
in Princess Anne co., Va., D8Ag77: 31--P8Ag77: 33, D26S77: 31, P19Je78: 31
in Richmond, Va., D10Ja77: 41--P10Ja77: 42
in Smithfield, Va., 4N63: 23, D2Oc79: 32
in Staunton, Va., R7Jl74: 31--PD14Jl74: 32
in Suffolk, Va., PD8Oc67: 21, PD21Jl68: 32, D17Oc77: 12, D14N77: 22, D16Oc78: 41--P16Oc78: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD18Ja70: 42, PD2Je74: 31--R2Je74: 31, Pu24N75: 32--D25N75: 33, P13S76: 32, P11Ap77: 31, P18Ap77s23, P1Ag77: 23, C19F80: 32
in Winchester, Va., D10Jl78: 21
in Yorktown, Va., PD30Je68: 31, PD14Jl68: 32, PD20Oc68: 22--R27Oc68: 32, R5Oc69: 23, PD28My72: 31, PD7Ja73: 32, PD21Ja73: 31, PD29Ap73: 23--R29Ap73: 23, P10Ja77: 33, P22Ag77: 12
near Edenton, N. C., C28Ag79: 41
near Norfolk, Va., PD17S72: 23
near Williamsburg, Va., 10Oc55: 32
on Chincoteague is., Va., P11Oc76: 31, P11Oc76: 32
prevented in Va., D24Jl79: 21
Venel, G., D16Oc78: 41--P16Oc78: 23
Venereal disease, cure for, 8Oc36: 11, 21Ja37: 12, 12Ag37: 42, PD7Ap68: 31, PD8Je69: 32, PD30My71: 23, PD10S72: 23, PD14Ja73: 23, PD7Ap74: 32
adv. of, PD25Je72: 32, D23S75: 33
of convict servants, R7Je70: 32, DH12Ag75: 33
of marines, P27D76: 33
of slaves, PD21Je70: 31, R12Mr72: 33, P30Ag76: 32
Venetian army, British officers in, PD10N68: 12
Scottish officers in, PD21My67: 12
Swiss in, 6My37: 21
to the Levant, PD13S70: 22
Venetian blinds, for sale, PD19My74: 43--R2Je74: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., R18Ja70: 32
Venetian ground, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
Venetian navy, in Adriatic sea, PD22N70s12, PD2S73: 13--R2S73: 21
preparations in, PD11Mr73: 22
sailors fight with British, PD10Mr74: 22
ships fitted out for, PD16Je74: 12
Venetian pearl pins, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
Venetian pearl sprigs, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
Venetian red, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD10Je73: 22
Venetians, for sale, 12F62: 42
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD15F70: 41
Vengeance, brig, D12F79: 31
Continental navy, D18Mr80: 12
H. M. S., PD1S74s21, D20N79: 21--C20N79: 11
privateer, D27N78: 22
privateer snow, D26F80: 23
ship, D24Ap79: 22, D11Mr80: 21
snow, D15Ja80: 13
Vengeus, French navy, D15My79: 21--C15My79: 13
Venice, Italy, advantages of free trade, 14Ja37: 21
aid to Russia, PD7Ja73: 12, PD16Je74: 13, PD28Jl74: 13
to Russia rumored, R22Jl73: 33
to Turkey refused, PD22N70: 21
alliance against Turkey, 29Oc36: 31
alliance with Austria against Turkey rumored, 1Ap37: 12
with Russia, PD9Jl72: 12, PD2D73s21--R2D73: 22, PD28Ap74: 12
ambassador banished from Gt. Brit., 16S37: 31
ceremonial of doge, 12Oc52: 11
conspiracies in, C21Oc80: 11
declares war on Fr., Sp., and Genoa, 21N45: 32
doge's office described, 10Jl52: 21
enters Russo-Turkish war, R19Ap70: 21
fears attack by Turks, PD3Ag69: 12
fears Russian navy, R14Oc73: 21
fights pirates, 10D36: 32
government, customs, etc. described, 10F38: 21
involved in Austro-Turkish war, 9D37: 32, 16D37: 21
military preparations of, 28Ja37: 42, 4F37: 21, 24Ja51: 31, PD15F70: 21, PD26Ag73: 11, PD19My74: 31, PD14Jl74: 11
ordered by Austria to join Turkish war, 25N37: 12
peace with Algiers, PD19N67: 12
prepares expedition against Algiers, PD30Jl67: 22
prepares for war against Turkey, 6My37: 21
prepares to fight pirates, 12Je52: 11, PD30Ap67: 21
relations with Algeria, PD27Ag67: 12, PD19My68: 21, PD9My71: 11
with Bavaria, P21Jl75: 13
with Dalmatia, R16Mr69: 21
with Gt. Brit., 31Mr38: 11
with Holland, P21Jl75: 13
with Montenegro, R27Ap69: 13
with Russia, PD23S73: 12
with Sardinia, Pi20Oc74: 21
with Spain, 4Mr37: 22
with Switzerland, P21Jl75: 13
with Tripoli, PD11D66: 13, PD18D66: 13
with Tunis, PD11F68: 13
with Turkey, 8Je39: 31, R22Jl73: 33
supports Turkey, PD13S70s11
trade treaty with Gt. Brit., PD16D73: 12
with Spain and Naples discussed, 1Ap37: 12
with Tripoli, PD18D66: 13
trade with Archipelago ruined, R23S73: 13
treaties against Barbary pirates, 26Ja39: 12
treaties with Corsica, PD26My68: 11, PD26Ja69: 13
with Gt. Brit., PD11Mr73: 22
with Morocco, PD19My68: 21
with Russia rumored, R15Jl73s11
truce with Algiers, PD20Ag67: 21
war with Algeria rumored, PD6Ag67: 21
with Corsica rumored, PD14Je70s23
with Morocco rumored, PD22Ap73: 23--R22Ap73s12
with Turkey rumored, 31D36: 32, 24Je37: 12, 1Jl37: 41, 29Jl37: 32, 23Je38: 11
See also Arson in; Carpenters, wages of in; Clergy, Roman Catholic in; Comets in; Fires in; Floods in; Free trade in; Harvest plentiful in; Imports to London, Eng., from; Murders in; Religious tolerance violated in; Robberies in; Roman Catholic church taxed in; Russian navy to; Shipbuilders, wages of in; Ships from Sciros to; Storms in; Travel to
Venice treacle, as cure for bite of mad dog, PD7D69s11
Venison, in Buckingham co., Va., D10Je75: 33--Pi15Je75: 33
Venner, Samuel, arrives in Boston, Mass., PD10D67: 21
Venters, Capt., R19F67: 22--PD26F67: 31
Vential, Dominick, deserter, P10Jl78: 32
Ventilators, on ships, PD23Jl67: 31
Ventilators, window, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
Ventriloquism, essays on, PD8Jl73: 12
Ventris, Peyton, Sir, author, 24My51: 32
Venture, brigantine, D2Oc79: 22
ship, D1Ap80: 13
Venus, in waxwork, D4N75: 32
Venus, brig, R19Oc69s13, D15Ap75: 32
frigate, PD6Oc68: 12, PD25Jl71: 13, PD17S71: 22, PD10Oc71: 13, PD17Oc71: 13, PD4Je72: 23, D22Ja80: 23
H. M. frigate, PD14N71: 13, PD9S73: 21--R9S73: 12, D23D75: 31
H. M. S., PD28Ap68: 12, R24F69s12, PD21S69: 21, PD31Ja71: 22, PD30Ja72: 11, D22My79: 12
schooner, PD10F74: 23
ship, PD13Oc68: 21, PD28N71: 21, PD2Ja72: 13, R1Jl73: 13, PD29Jl73: 22--R29Jl73: 23, PD7Ap74: 23, Pi16F75: 32, Pi9Mr75: 13, Pi30Mr75: 32, Pi1Je75: 12, D23S75: 31
snow, PD5F67: 23, R17Mr74: 23--PD14Ap74: 31
Venus, planet, observations on, R31Mr74: 23
transit of, comments on, R19Oc69s12
essays on, PD25My69: 22, PD1Je69: 11, PD29Je69: 11, PD27Jl69: 11, PD3Ag69: 23
observations of, PD8Ag71: 11
observations satirized, R19Oc69: 32

observed in Paris, Fr., PD7S69: 13
preparations for in Russia, PD17S67: 11, PD4F68: 31, PD12My68: 12
to be observed in South seas, PD15S68: 11, R27Oc68: 11, R24N68: 13
Veracruz, Mex., See Exports from; Exports from Cadiz, Sp., to; Imports to Cadiz, Sp., from; Imports to Sp. from; Ships, Spanish, enter; Ships from; Ships from Cadiz, Sp., to; Ships' sailing time; Shipwrecks in; Spanish army to; Spanish navy to
Verax, pseud., R14F71: 23
Verbositas, pseud., Pi16Mr75: 11
Verdelet, Capt., of the Belmare, P23Oc78: 31
Verdigris, adv. for, in Hanover co., Va., P3Ja77: 31
for sale, in Blandford, Va., PD21F71: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
in Petersburg, Va., PD30Jl72: 32, PD1Jl73: 32, PD30D73: 31, PD14Jl74: 32
in Richmond, Va., 16My55: 21, 5S55: 32, PD10S72: 23, PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23, D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22, P12Je78: 22--D10Jl78: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 17Ja51: 41, 5S51: 32, 22My52: 32, 6Oc52: 32, 14N55: 22, 30N59: 32, PD11Je67: 32, PD26My68: 23, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 22, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 32, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21, PD28S69: 31, PD7Je70: 31--R12Jl70: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD24Oc71: 31, PD2Jl72: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD10Je73: 22, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 31, PD11N73: 22, PD1S74: 32, PD29S74: 32, Pi6Ap75: 42
in Yorktown, Va., PD25F68: 31--R25F68: 31
Verdiman, William, P17Oc77: 43
Verdun, Fr., See Storms in
Verdy, Aaron, imprisoned in Halifax, N. C., P22Mr76: 12--D23Mr76: 32
Verell, John, adv. estate of, William Moore for sale, PD27Ag67: 31, PD13D70: 31
adv. for runaway slave, PD6S70: 32
adv. land for sale, PD6S70: 31, PD8N70: 31
adv. land of William Moore, for sale, PD9Je68: 31
announces departure, PD9F69: 31
announces settlement of estate of, PD17S71: 32
Vergennes, Charles Gravier, Count de, R17D72: 21
Verges, for sale, in Richmond, Va., D3Oc77: 41
Veritas, pseud., Pi29D74: 12
Verling, Mr., actor, R12My68: 21
of Va. company of comedians, PD31Mr68: 23, PD7Ap68: 23, PD14Ap68: 23--R14Ap68: 23, PD12My68: 23--R12My68: 22, PD19My68: 31, PD26My68: 23
William, lecturer, PD8Ja67: 31, PD2Je68: 23
Vermicelli, for sale, in Blandford, Va., PD21F71: 32
in Petersburg, Va., PD30D73: 31, PD14Jl74: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD10S72: 23, PD1Jl73: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 17Ja51: 41, 24My51: 32, 5S51: 32, 30Ap52: 32, 6Oc52: 32, R3N68: 33--PD10N68: 22, PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21, R12Jl70: 31, PD29N70: 31--R29N70: 23, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD24Oc71: 31
import to Gt. Brit. from British colonies, N. Am., free, PD30Jl67: 21
Vermicelli, dry, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
Vermifuge, for sale, 8Ag51: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 8Ag51: 32
Vermilion, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., D5D77: 22
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
in Petersburg, Va., PD30Jl72: 32, PD10Je73: 22, PD14Jl74: 32, D24Ag76: 61
in Richmond, Va., 16My55: 21, 5S55: 32, PD10S72: 23, PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Williamsburg, Va., 5S51: 32, 10Ap52: 31, 22My52: 32, 6Oc52: 32, 2My55: 31, 30N59: 32, PD11Je67: 32, PD26My68: 23, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 22, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 32, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, PD7Je70: 31--R12Jl70: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD24Oc71: 31, PD2Jl72: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD10Je73: 22, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 31, PD11N73: 22, PD29S74: 32, Pi6Ap75: 42, D12Je79: 32
imported to Algiers, D4N75: 12
Verner, Lt., wounding and death of, P22Jl75s22--D29Jl75: 31, P4Ag75p22, D12Ag75: 31
Vernon, Capt., of the Lyme, 7N55: 22, 14N55: 21
Mr., horse of, D12Mr79: 31--C15My79: 33
Abner, adv. for wire mill workers, D4D79: 22
[Edward], Admiral, 7D39: 41, 18Ja40: 32
of the Burford, 25Ja40: 2
ordered to W. I., 16My45: 32
Edward, Capt., of the Barfleur, R15Jl73s11, PD2S73: 12--R2S73: 13, PD9S73: 21--R9D73: 12
Jonathan, R4D66: 32
Thomas, author, 24My51: 32, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43
Vernon, ship, 10Oc45: 3
sailors runaway from, 14Ag46: 42
snow, 13Je45: 32, 4Jl45: 3, 3Jl46: 4, 29S52: 32
Verplanck, Mr., of Courtland manor, N. Y., PD9Je68: 22
Samuel, on N. Y. committee of merchants, PD6S70: 12
Verplank's point, N. Y., evacuated by British, D6N79: 22
occupied by British, D31Jl79: 21
reinforced by British, C28Ag79: 13
See also British army at
Verres, Mr., departure from Mass. rumored, PD10Ag69: 21--R10Ag69: 22
Versailles, Fr., enlargement of, 19N36: 32
garden of, 19Ag37: 22
See also Fires in; Plays presented in; Murders in; Suicides in
Vertot, [Aubert de Vertot D'Aubeuf], Rene, author, 20Ja38: 22, PD17S72: 21, PD17S72: 22, PD10Je73: 33
Vervain, substitute for tea, PD13Ja74: 12
Very Great Patriot, pseud., PD1Jl73: 31
Vesey, Capt., of the Ariadne, D12Je79: 31
Vesnel, Mr., D4Oc80: 33
Vessels, ice-going, invented in Paris, Fr., PD31Mr74: 13--R31Mr74: 23
Vest, Charles, 4N63: 31
James, PD29Oc72: 23, P17Oc77: 41
John, PD16N69: 22, PD29Oc72: 23, R22Jl73s21
deserter, D28F77: 41--P28F77: 22, P11Ap77: 23
enlists in Ga. regiment, P10Ja77: 42
Vestal, John, R22Mr70: 41
Vestal, corsair, 28Mr45: 31
Vestries, dissolved in Va. parishes, D4Jl77: 41--P4Jl77: 11
in Va., criticized, Pi2Mr75: 21
election regulations proposed, PD19My74: 42--R19My74: 41
instructions to, R22S74: 11
right to choose minister, D9Oc78: 32
Vestry houses, bids for building adv. for, in Albemarle co., Va., R2My71: 31
See also Brick vestry houses
Vesuvius, Mt., eruptions of, 2S37: 22, 9S37: 12, 24F38: 31, 27F52: 21, 27Mr52: 21, 30Ap52: 12, 12Je52: 11, PD18Ap66: 13, PD1Ag66: 11, PD29Ag66: 11, PD24S67: 11, R4F68: 21, PD14Je70s22, PD21Je70: 12, PD13D70: 12, PD15Ag71: 11, PD5S71: 11, PD17D72: 22, PD18Mr73: 12, D5F80: 21
described, PD15Ag66: 12, R11F68: 13, R11F68: 14
observations of, 30Mr39: 12
H. M. S., 24Ja52: 31
Veteran, pseud., Pi26Ja75: 13
Veterinaries, adv. of, in Louisa co., Va., P28Jl75: 31
in Hertfordshire, Eng., PD9Mr69: 23
in Holl., PD9Ap72: 23
Veterinary medicine, adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., 8Ag51: 32
Vevers, Mr., invents horseless carriage, PD23N69: 12
Vial, Capt., PD18F68: 22
Vialars, Anthony, jr., PD21Mr66: 31
Vials, for sale, in Blandford, Va., PD29Je69: 32, PD21F71: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 22, PD25Jl66: 23
in Petersburg, Va., PD30Jl72: 32, PD1Jl73: 32, PD14Jl74: 32, D27S76: 42
in Princess Anne co., Va., PD15Ag66: 31
in Richmond, Va., PD7Je70: 33, PD5Ag73: 23
in Richmond co., Va., P24My76: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., 5S51: 32, 12F62: 42, PD11Ap66: 41, PD21S69: 41--

R21S69s21, R12J170: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD24Oc71: 31, PD1S74: 32
Viana, Andres, Capt. de, of the Santa Margarita, D25Mr80: 11
Viator, pseud., PD8Ja67: 31, PD19F67: 21
Viaud, Pierre, author, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 32
Vibert, Capt., of the Annapolis Royal, PD12S71: 22
Vicare, Capt., of the Chasseur, 11J145: 31
Vice Cotis, pseud., 20My37: 31
Vick, Josiah, P28F77s23
Lewis, D26F80: 33
Richard, PD18Ja70: 33
Victoire, French navy, D28Ag79: 21
ship, 29Ag45: 21, 29My46: 22
Victor, armed brig, P22Ag77: 23
Victorie, la, ship, D1Ap80: 13
Victorious, horse, D14Mr77: 41--P21Mr77s23, P29Ag77: 32
Victory, French man of war, C28Ag79: 22
H. M. S., 2D37: 42, 14S39: 21, 1F40: 31, 28Mr45: 31, 12S45: 12, PD20N66: 12, PD12My68: 21, PD29S68: 13, PD21Mr71: 22, PD22J173: 12, P21J175: 13, D25Ap77: 21, D6N78: 21, D12F79: 21, D11S79: 31, D4D79: 21
schooner, D10Ag76: 22
ship, D17J179: 12
sloop, 23My45: 32
Vidie, Robert, appointed lt. gov. of Md., 14N51: 31
Vienna, Austria, celebrates anniversary of Turkish siege, 12D51: 12
enforces vagrancy laws, 10J152: 21
provisions consumed in enumerated, 23Je38: 11
See also Anecdotes from; Corn, scarce in; Dueling in; Earthquakes in; Employment restricted in; Jesuits arrested in; Libraries, public, in; Lightning in; Merchants in; Murders in; Price control in; Riots in; Slaves, Christian, received in; Smallpox in; Snow in; Storms in; Wills published in
Vienna, Md., See Merchants in
Vienna, treaty of, 30Mr39: 22, 1Je39: 22, 15Je39: 12
acceded to by Savoy, 23F39: 21
by Spain, 13J139: 21, 17Ag39: 21
ratified, 30Mr39: 22
Vierge, ship, 4S46: 22
Vigilance, ship, 4Ag38: 21
Vigilant, armed ship, D1My79: 12
frigate of war, R22J173: 33
H. M. S., 29Ag45: 21, 24Ja52: 22, 10J152: 21, D12Mr79: 22, D24Ap79: 22, D17J179: 31, D24J179: 22
ship, 4J145: 12, 4J145: 22, 4J145: 31, D1Ap75: 31, D29Ap75s33
Vigilator, pseud., PD13D70: 21
Vigo, Spain, See Exports from James river, upper district, Va., to; Prize ships, British, investigated in; Sea monsters in; Ships, British, condemned in; Ships from
Vigo, ship, 12My38: 41, 4Ja40: 22
Vigor Galley, ship, 11Ag38: 32, 11Ag38: 41
Vigorous, schooner, PD6Ag72: 13
Villafranca, Italy, See Murders in
Ville de Havere, ship, 24Oc45: 21
Villepontoux, Zachariah, of Charleston, S. C., R26J170: 13
Villeroy, Max, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Villes, Stephen, 22My52: 32
Villieon de la, Capt., of the L'Algonquin, 5S55: 21
Vilshofen, Germany, capture of, 11J145: 11
Vin de Bean, produced in France, PD18Mr73: 31
Vin d'Haye, produced in France, PD18Mr73: 31
Vince, John, PD7J168: 23, PD2F69: 23
Vincennes, Ind. (Fort St. Vincent's), articles (text) of capitulation of British at, D5Je79: 31
fort at, P8S75s22
recaptured by Americans, D22My79: 22, D26Je79:22
reduction of, D3J179: 31
See also Prisoners of war, British, taken in
Vincent, A., death of in Boston, Mass., D9S75: 22
William, Ensign, attacks Tories in N. J., C21Oc80: 12
Vinceson, Henry, deserter, P14N77: 33
Vine, ship, 25Ag38: 32, P9My77: 12
sloop, PD4Ap71: 22
Vinegar, adv. for, by Va. commissary general, P19S77: 11
for Va. armed forces, P13S76: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., D13D76: 42, D24Oc77: 22--P24Oc77: 31
for British army, in Boston, Mass., D29J176: 11
in Ga., PD7Ja68: 31
in N. Y. disapproved, R25D66: 22
for sale, Pi22D74: 32, R22D74: 32
in Middlesex co., Va., P18Ap77s42
in Williamsburg, Va., 3Oc51: 41, 27F52: 32, 5Je52: 32, PD11Ap71: 32, PD12D71: 32
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from N. Y., R15S74: 33
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from N. Y., PD7S69: 31, PD7Je70: 31
imported to York district, Va., from N. Y., 25Ap55: 22
Vinegar, white wine, for sale, at Burwell's ferry, Va., PD10Oc71: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 18Ap51: 32, 27F52: 32, 15My52: 32, 5Je52: 32, 2My55: 31
Vinegar, wine, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD10Je73: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., 31J146: 61, PD25Je67: 32
Viner, Charles, author, PD29Ag71: 33
Vines, Thomas, PD22Ag66: 31, PD10Oc66: 21
Vines, imported to Va. from Leghorn, It., PD28J174: 31--R28J174: 32
ruined by frost, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12My74: 42
to be cultivated in Va., R2D73: 23
Vineyards, crops plentiful in Bordeaux, Fr., D2Ap79: 12
in Brumpton, Eng., 17D36: 41
in Ga., 18My39: 32
in Md. suggested, PD18Mr73: 31
in N. C. suggested, PD18Mr73: 31
in S. C., PD18Mr73: 31, PD22J173: 21
in Va., advocated, PD29J173: 21
discussed, PD2S73: 22
essays on, PD25F73: 11, PD18Mr73: 23, PD18Mr73: 31
slaves and land for sold by general assembly, D27D76: 21--P3Ja77: 12
subsidized by burgesses, PD11Mr73: 23
supported, R16S73: 13
near Williamsburg, Va., PD22Oc72: 31, D23Mr76: 33, D8Je76: 52
on Mississippi river, PD11Mr73: 13
See also Slaves runaway from
Vinie, John, PD10Mr68: 31
Vint, Mr. de, of St. Croix, W. I., PD29Oc72: 13
Violin, teachers of, in Hanover co., Va., 26N36: 41
teaching of, adv., in Hampton, Va., 12Je52: 22
in Norfolk, Va., 12Je52: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., 12Je52: 22, PD16My71: 31
in Yorktown, Va., 12Je52: 22
Violin bows, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22, PD25J166: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17S72: 22
Violin bridges, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD17S72: 22, PD10Je73: 34
Violin contest, proposed in Hanover co., Va., 7Oc37: 32
Violin pegs, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22, PD25J166: 23
Violin strings, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22, PD25J166: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD17S72: 22, PD10Je73: 34
Violinists, in London, Eng., R6Ap69: 21, PD18Ap71: 12
See also Convict servants as
Violins, R11D66: 32
for sale, in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22, PD25J166: 23
in Stafford co., Va., P12D77: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD19S66: 31, PD16My71: 23, PD29Ag71: 31, PD17S72: 22, PD20Oc74s22--Pi20Oc74: 31
in Yorktown, Va., D23Ja78: 31
music for, PD29Ag71: 31
played by apprentices, R31Oc71: 33
by convict servants, PD15Ag71: 33
by indentured servants, 13Ja38: 41, 26S45: 31, 20Oc52: 22
by slaves, 5D45: 41, 24Ap46: 32, 27Mr52: 22, 27Oc52: 31, PD4Ag68: 31--R4Ag68: 32, PD3N68: 32, R9F69: 31, R14S69: 31, R19Oc69s12, R18J171: 42, PD7My72:33, R15Ap73:32, R20My73:22, PD2D73: 23, Pi1D74: 32, Pi20Ja76: 32, P23My77: 13, D12Je79: 41
players of, adv. for, in Charleston, S. C., PD18J171: 21
See also Cremona violins; Stainer's violins
Violins, German, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Je73: 34
Viper, H. M. S., 24Ja52: 31, PD21Mr66: 11,

PD1N70: 21--R1N70: 22, D28Oc75: 32, D30D75: 33, D17F76: 32, D15Je76: 31, D10Ag76: 21
H. M. sloop of war, 29S52: 22, PD15D68: 12--R15D68: 12, PD3Ag69: 22, PD24Ag69: 21, PD25Oc70: 13, D30S75: 11, Pi9N75: 22, Pi16N75: 32
ship, PD28My67: 32, D6Ap76: 21, D6Ap76: 23, P19Ap76p21--D20Ap76: 23, D10Ag76: 21, D10Ag76: 22
Virgil, author, 24My51: 32, PD25F68: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD10Je73: 34, D11F75s23, D3Oc77:32
Virgin, horse, PD10Je73: 13
sloop, R18Ag68s22
Virgin del Rosario, ship, 8Ag51: 22
Virgin is., W. I., See Imports to James river, lower district, Va., from; Imports to south Potomac district, Va., from
Virgin Mary, French ship, D25N75: 22
Virgin Queen, ship, 12Oc39: 41
Virginia, acts, approved by king, 1736, 5Ja39: 41
approved by king, 1769, R24Je73: 32
disallowed, 10Ap52: 22, R30Je68: 11, R7Jl68: 24, R3N68: 32, PD26S71: 31, R26S71: 23, R17Oc71: 11, R21My72: 22, R24Je73: 32
acts, of 1736, 24S36: 31
of 1737, 3N38: 52
of 1738, 22D38: 22
of 1746, 18Jl46: 41, 18Jl46: 42
of 1748, repeal requested, 24Ap52: 22
of 1752, 24Ap52: 21
of 1754 (text), 7N54s1
of 1766, R26Oc69: 23
of 1768 (text), PD21Ap68: 11--R21Ap68: 13, PD21Ap68: 22--R21Ap68: 21
of 1769, R28D69: 21, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23, R11Ja70: 23, R18Ja70: 22, R18Ja70: 23
of 1771 (text), R1Ag71: 11, PD5S71: 32--R5S71: 31
of 1772, PD23Ap72: 11, R23Ap72: 12
of 1773, PD18Mr73: 23--R18Mr73: 31
of 1774, PD26My74: 31
of 1776, (text), P29N76: 23, P20D76: 11, P20D76s13, D27D76: 21--P3Ja77: 12
of 1777, D4Jl77: 41--P4Jl77: 11
of 1778, P3Ap78: 21, P5Je78: 22
of 1779, D26Je79: 31, C3Jl79: 23--D3Jl79: 31, D3Jl79: 22, D8Ja80: 32, D8Ja80: 43, D26F80: 11
published, P7F77: 23, D4Mr80: 22
ready for counties, P25Jl77: 23
agreements with Indians, Pi6Oc74: 32
annexation of northern N. C. to, proposed, 10N52: 22
assize courts recommended, P26S77: 12
attack on by parliament prophesied, PD17N74: 13
attempts to incite Indians against, D16S75: 31
attitude toward British navy, P22Ag77: 23
toward Pa., PD7Ap74: 23
attorney general, appealed to by slave for freedom, PD2My66: 32
may prosecute sheriff's bonds, R25Ja70: 11--PD15F70: 23
instructed to sue officials in arrears, D7Ag79: 31--C28Ag79: 11
oath (text), P12Jl76: 12
witnesses ordered to appear before, 24Oc51: 31
auditor general, bonds of sheriffs sent to, PD25Je72: 32
auditors appointed by general assembly, D27D76: 22--P3Ja77: 21
order officials to settle accounts, D1My79: 32--C15My79: 32, D7Ag79: 31--C28Ag79: 11
receive quitrents from sheriffs, PD13Je66: 23, R25Ja70: 11--PD15F70: 23, PD5Mr72: 31--R12Mr72: 32, PD18F73: 11--R18F73: 11, P15D75: 32--D16D75: 22
receive rent rolls, 15My52: 32
receive taxes, D12F79: 41, D18D79: 31--C18D79: 13
back country inspected, PD18F68: 22--R18F68: 24
board of trade, D31Jl79: 12
establishes public tannery, D9Oc79: 31
orders salt works rented, D10Jl79: 31
sends ships to St. Eustatia, W. I., D14Ag79: 31
Board of war [and ordnance], P2My77s31
announces appointment of officers, for volunteers, P6Mr78: 11
announces new date for assembling recruits, D12F80: 33--C19F80: 41
asked to approve appointment of supernumerary officers, D23Ag80: 23
issues orders for receiving recruits, D21Ag79: 31--C28Ag79: 12, C11D79: 13
orders apprehension of deserters, D21Ag79: 22
orders Lt. Daugherty to report, D11S79: 31
orders payment for salt, P30My77: 32
orders recruiting officers to report, D14Ag79: 31
orders report on hides and skins available, C13N79: 13--D13N79: 32
orders troops northward, P21N77: 11
publishes credits of deceased officers, D6Je77: 21--P6Je77: 11
regulations on recruiting published, D7Mr77: 62
report by recruiting officers requested, P30My77: 32
requests account of property of British subjects, P6Mr78: 11
boundary with Indians undecided, PD23Jl67: 22--R23Jl67s22
British attack on planned, P30My77: 22
rumored, P12Ap76: 31
Capital, moved from Williamsburg to Richmond, D25Mr80: 31
removal from Williamsburg considered, D15N76: 21
removal opposed, 17Ap52: 21
Capitol, adv. for stone for piazzas, 27Ag56: 42
assemblies at, 22Ap37, 14Oc37: 41, 24Mr38: 42, 13Oc38: 42, 28Mr45: 41, 10Oc45: 32, 11S46: 41
balls at, 22Ap37: 41, 24Mr38: 42, 11S46: 41, R7Je70: 23
Declaration of independence proclaimed at, P26Jl76: 23
lotteries drawn at, 28Oc37: 32, 5S55: 32, R28Ap68: 21
meetings at, 3N52: 21, R2Ag70: 23, PD8N70: 22--R8N70: 22, R20Je71: 32, PD28Oc73: 22--R28Oc73: 32, PD11N73: 22--R11N73: 21, PD21Ap74: 31, PD16Je74: 22--R16Je74: 22, D1Ag77: 31--P1Ag77: 31
repaired, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23
sale of tobacco at, 3Jl46: 41
capture by British prophesied, D25S79: 22
census of, 26S55: 12, 12D55: 22, PD11Jl66: 13
character of, R14Je70: 12
civil officers, collection of fees regulated by general assembly, 24Ap52: 22
circuit courts, judges recommended, P26S77: 12
reforms suggested, PD25Je72: 31
clerk of foreign correspondence established, P5Je78: 22
coat of arms, on bills, described, PD28Ja73: 31--R28Ja73: 31
commissaries appointed, PD19My68: 22
commissary, requests settlement of accounts, P24My76: 33
commissary general, settlement of accounts of, D2Oc79: 32
committee for encouraging arts and manufacturers, PD23Ap67: 31
committee of correspondence, instructions to, Pi30Mr75: 23--D1Ap75: 22
committee of safety, adv. for contracts for, provisioning army, P9F76: 32
appointed, P25Ag75: 63--D26Ag75: 31
appoints John Hawkins commissary, P29S75: 11--D30S75: 32--Pi5Oc75: 33
approves negotiation with Dunmore, P23F76: 31--D24F76: 32
artillery commanders chosen by, P16F76: 31
authorizes building of public magazine at Hanover, P13Oc75: 23
awards commissions to Va. battalions, P15Mr76s22--D16Mr76: 33
commissions Patrick Henry, D30Mr76: 23
declarations (text) of, P24N75s21
grants reprisals on British property, P10My76: 11
meeting to choose officers of artillery company, P19Ja76: 32
meets in Williamsburg, P29S75: 31
meets to regulate forces, P15S75: 32
orders building of magazine, P13Oc75: 23
orders commissaries of musters to attend battalion, P3N75: 31--D18N75: 31
orders militia officers to arrange divisions, P7Je76: 33
orders (text) of, Pi31Ag75: 23--P1S75: 11--D2S75: 33, D4N75: 31
ordinance (text) for establishing, P8S75: 13
organizes armed forces, Pi31Ag75: 23--P1S75: 11--D2S75: 33
permits Bennett Browne to leave Va., D27Ja76: 33
prize ship's cargo sold by order of, P19Ja76: 33
prohibits travel to Norfolk and Portsmouth without pass, Pi26Oc75: 31--D4N75: 32

property sold by order of, P7Je76: 33
provides supplies for troops, P15S75: 32
publishes George Germaine's letter, P19Ap76: 22--D20Ap76: 31
recommendations of, P20Oc75s11--D21Oc75: 32
rejects Dunmore's letter of reconciliation, P1Mr76: 23
requests list of county committees of safety, P16F76: 33
requests report on minutemen, P3My76: 32, P10My76: 11
resolutions (text) of 1775, Pi28S75: 32--P29S75: 32--D30S75: 31
resolutions (text) of 1776, P26Ap76s12--D4My76: 23, P14Je76: 11
to appoint officers of marines, P29Mr76: 31
to grant commissions for making reprisals, P3My76: 32
to punish Tories, D27Ja76: 23
trials for Toryism, P23F76: 32
committee of trade, imposes payment of fines, PD6My73: 22
committees (revolutionary), ordinance (text) regulating election of, P22S75: 13
committees of association, warned against exports to Boston, Mass., P15S75: 12
committees of inspection, accurate orders requested by printer, Pi26Ja75: 31
established in counties, PD11Ag74: 11--R11Ag74: 22
committees of observation, defended, D13My75: 31
conference with Delawares quoted, Pi13Oc74s11
with Mohawks quoted, Pi13Oc74s11
with Six Nations quoted, Pi13Oc74s11
constitution passed by Va. convention, P5J176p11
published in churches, P5J176p12
reprinted, P5J176s11--D6J176: 41
convention, Aug. 1774, meets, in Williamsburg, PD4Ag74: 22, R4Ag74: 32
resolutions (text) of, PD11Ag74: 11--R11Ag74: 22
convention, March, 1775, counties requested to elect delegate to, Pi19Ja75: 33--D28Ja75: 31--P3F75: 43
delegates elected, P3Mr75s23
delegates to be elected, D21Ja75: 21
journal of proceedings sold in Williamsburg, D8Ap75: 32
letter (text) to, P17Mr75: 11
opposed in Norfolk, Va., P21Ap75: 22
opposition to regretted, P24Mr75: 32
payment of delegates proposed, P17Mr75: 32
proceedings reprinted, Pi30Mr75: 22--D1Ap75: 21
proceedings to be printed, Pi30Mr75: 32, D1Ap75: 32
recommends book of manual exercises, D27My75: 41
recommends military exercises by Va. militia, D8Ap75: 32
resolutions supported in Bedford co., Pi8Je75: 22
resolutions of supported in Cumberland co., P7J175s11
resolutions supported in Mecklenburg co., Pi1Je75: 11--P2Je75: 23--D3Je75: 33
resolutions supported in Norfolk, D13My75: 31
resolutions supported in Southampton co., D6My75: 13
supports resolutions of Continental congress, D25Mr75: 23
convention, July-Aug., 1775, acts (text) of, P25Ag75: 11, P8S75: 13, P8S75s22--D9S75: 32, P22S75: 13, D30Mr76: 22
appoints commissioners to superintend manufactory of small arms, Pi21S75: 33--P22S75: 11--D23S75: 32
called, D1J175: 31
declaration (text) of, P8S75: 11
defended by burgesses, D5Ag75: 13
election of delegates requested, P12My75s23
meeting announced, P30Je75: 31
meets in Richmond, D22J175: 33, P11Ag75p22
orders selection of militia officers, P13Oc75: 11--D21Oc75: 31
petitions (text) to, Pi31Ag75: 22--P1S75: 23--D2S75: 32
proceedings of, Pi20J175: 32, P28J175: 11, D29J175: 32
resolutions (text) of, 1775, Pi3Ag75: 23--P4Ag75: 23--D5Ag75: 32, Pi31Ag75: 22--P1S75: 31--D2S75: 33, P1S75: 23--Pi14S75: 23--D16S75: 13, P8S75s11--Pi14S75: 23--D16S75: 13, P8S75: 31
resolutions repealed, Pi10Ag75: 33--P11Ag75: 33--D12Ag75: 33
resolutions supported in Prince Edward co., Va., P17N75: 33
suggested by Cumberland co. committee, P7J175s11
tobacco sold by order of, P11Ag75s23, P11Ag75: 41, P18Ag75: 42, P18Ag75: 43, P18Ag75s11, Pi24Ag75: 33, P25Ag75: 73, P25Ag75: 81, P25Ag75: 83, D26Ag75: 32, P8S75: 31, P13Oc75: 32
convention, Dec. 1775-Jan. 1776, acts (text) of, P5Ja76(5)s11, D27Ja76: 23
letter (text) from Col. Howe, P29D75s22
letter (text) from Col. Woodford, P15D75: 22, P22D75: 22
letters (text) to, Pi20D75: 32--D23D75: 31
meeting announced, Pi16N75: 33--P17N75: 11--D18N75: 31
meets at William and Mary college, P8D75: 23, D9D75: 32, Pi9D75: 22
orders gunpowder purchased, by treasurer, P8D75: 32
orders property destroyed in Norfolk, P12Je78: 11
orders signer of treasury notes to be appointed, P22D75: 33--D23D75: 33
orders six regiments raised, D30Mr76: 23
proclamations (text) of, D16D75: 21--Pi16D75: 11
refuses provisions to British ships, P29D75s22
resolutions (text) of, P15D75: 11, P15D75: 32, P5Ja76(5)s11--D6Ja76: 33--Pi6Ja76: 31, P5Ja76(5)s12, P2F76s21, P2F76: 23, D13Ap76: 32
slaves jailed by order of, P19Ja76: 33
tobacco sold by order of, P1Mr76: 41
convention, May - July, 1776, address (text) to, D8Je76: 11
addressed by Patrick Henry, P5J176: 23--D6J176: 21
chooses officers for light horse companies, P14Je76p22
considers resolutions of Continental congress, P10My76: 31
Declaration of rights (text) by, P14Je76p11--D15Je76: 51
Declaration of rights prepared, P17My76: 41--D18My76: 41
Declaration of rights reported from committee, D1Je76: 22
elects Edmund Pendleton president, P10My76: 23--D18My76: 41
estate of Lord Dunmore sold, by order of, P21Je76: 31--D22Je76: 32
favors independence of colonies, D18My76: 33
investigates withholding of soldier's pay, P23Ag76: 11
opposes departure of Gov. Eden, D29J176: 32
ordinances (text) of, P28Je76: 11, P5J176: 11, P5J176: 13, P5J176p11, P5J176p13, P12J176: 11, D13J176: 71
plans revisions in government, P10My76: 23
prescribes oath of allegiance, P23Ag76s11, P20S76: 11
proceedings published, P26J176: 31
resolutions (text) of, P17My76: 33--D18My76: 42, P7Je76: 11, P14Je76p42--D15Je76: 51, P28Je76: 11, P28Je76: 23, P5J176: 11, P5J176p12, P5J176p12--D20J176: 41
slaves sold by order of, P26J176: 33
soldiers raised by order of, P5J176p22
conventions, delegates, See name of county
council, address to Gov. Botetourt, R11My69: 23--PD11My69s12
address (text) to Gov. Dunmore, Pi15D74: 31--PD22D74: 23
addresses of, PD7Ap68: 22, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 21, PD18J171: 11--R18J171: 22, PD17Oc71: 22--R17Oc71: 23, PD11Mr73: 23--R11Mr73: 22, PD12My74: 42
adv. for bids for building barracks, D1Ag77: 31--P1Ag77: 31
adv. for commissary of provisions, D26S77: 31--P26S77: 31
cases pending in, to be tried, PD13Je66: 23
confirms bounty lands for soldiers, R31Ja71: 23--PD31Ja71: 32
discusses Quebec expedition, 18J146: 32
equips guard ship, 23My45: 32
gives ball at capitol, R7Je70: 23
instructions for recruiting battalions, P7F77: 23
members appointed, Pi28Ap75: 32--P5My75: 21, P30My77: 31
merchandise sold by order of, P21Ag78: 41
mourns death of Gov. Botetourt, PD18Oc70s11
needs chaplains, R23N69: 23

oath (text) of members, P12J176: 11
opposed by Frederick co. committee P7J175s13
opposed in Fincastle co., P22J175s42
opposed in Richmond co., P19My75s41, P2Je75: 32
opposed in Westmoreland co., Pi1Je75: 12--P2Je75: 31
orders accounts kept of books borrowed from chamber, R12Mr72: 31--PD19Mr72: 31
orders army officers to submit returns, P2My77s31
orders attendance of those concerned in caveats, PD9My71: 32--R9My71: 21
orders extension of time allowed natives of Gt. Brit. in Va., D28Mr77: 21, D9My77: 41
orders (text) of, P26J176: 11--D29J176: 61, D7F77: 21--P14F77: 13, P14F77: 22, P21F77: 22, P28F77: 21, P7Mr77: 21, D7Mr77: 71--P21Mr77s11, P21Mr77: 11, P28Mr77s21, P4Ap77: 23, P22Ag77: 31, P17Oc77: 22
orders recruiting officers to report, P27Mr78: 41
orders return of arms belonging to state, P4Ap77: 11
petitions (text) against taxation of colonies, PD21J174: 22
powers continued by general assembly, D4J177: 41--P4J177: 11
powers defined by general assembly, D27D76: 22--P3Ja77: 21
promises protection of inhabitants, Pi18My75: 23--P19My75: 33--D20My75: 11
receives bid for building soldiers hospital, P21F77: 22
recommendations of, D9Ap79: 31
regrets Gov. Dinwiddie's retirement, 22Ap57: 31
replies to Gov. Botetourt's address, PD9N69s12--R9N69: 22
replies to Gov. Dinwiddie's address, 9My55: 11, 31Oc55: 21
replies to Gov. Dunmore's address, PD13F72: 32
replies to Gov. Fauquier's address, PD13N66: 21
replies to Gov. Gooch's address, 10N38: 32
resolutions (text) of, P23Ag76: 32, P27D76: 11, P10Ja77: 31, P14Mr77: 23, P2My77s31, P4J177: 21
schooner tenders sold by order of, P11Oc76: 31
sloops sold by order of, P6D76: 23--D13D76: 32
supports Gov. Dunmore, Pi8Je75: 33--P9Je75s13--D10Je75: 23
toasted by Sons of Liberty, R23N69: 23
trials for hostility to government, P20D76s12--D27D76: 42
welcomes Gov. Dinwiddie, 5Mr52: 22
counties boundary lines to be run, PD15Oc67: 21
established by general assembly, 22D38: 31, P5Je78: 22
county associations recommended for aiding soldier's families, P20D76s13
county collectors, regulated by general assembly, R24Je73: 32
county court clerks, adv. for, in Dinwiddie co., D8My78: 82
adv. for, in Williamsburg, PD28Oc73:23, P18J177: 42
collect taxes, R1Ag71: 13
delinquency in collecting taxes regulated, R1Ag71: 21
fees criticized as excessive, PD28My67: 32
notified about granting commissions of peace, PD9Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 33
oath (text) of, P12J176: 12
ordered to keep records of licenses for ordinaries, PD27N66: 23--R4D66: 21
ordered to pay taxes, D4Mr75: 11, D7Ag79: 31--C28Ag79: 11, C18D79:13--D18D79: 31
ordered to prepare list of public charges, PD18N73: 21--R18N73: 23, PD13Oc74: 31--Pi13Oc74: 32, D13My75: 33
ordered to prepare list of tithables, PD18N73: 21--R18N73: 23, PD13Oc74: 31--Pi13Oc74: 32, D13My75: 33
ordered to prepare lists of tithables and public charges, R4D66: 22, PD23F69:31--R23F69:21, PD14S69:32--R14S69: 23, R20Je71: 32--PD13Je71:33, PD5D71: 32, PD11F73: 23--R11F73: 22, PD10Mr74: 31--R17Mr74: 23, D18Oc76: 22--P18Oc76: 23
ordered to report neglect of justices to the governor, 20Mr52: 22
ordered to send lists of sheriffs to treasurer, 12F62: 41
ordered to send tax lists to treasury, PD12F67: 31--R19F67: 31
report taxes and duties, D16Ap79: 22--C15My79: 32
requested to make payment to treasurer, R2My71: 32--PD18Ap71: 32, P5Ap76: 33--D6Ap76: 32
requested to pay dues, 31Oc51: 22
requested to pay fees, 22S52: 32
requested to send copies of sheriffs' bonds to auditor, PD25Je72: 32
supplied with copies of Journal and acts of assembly, 29My46: 32
supply list of insolvents to treasurer, PD29Oc67: 21
writs of regulated by general assembly, PD23Ap72: 11
county courts, boundaries recorded in, PD17S67: 21, PD5My68: 23
control dissenting ministers, R26M R26Mr72: 12
duty on liquors collected at, PD9My66: 31
inefficiency discussed, R11D66: 12
judges accused of favoritism and nepotism, R24Ag69: 31
recommendation of, required for tobacco inspector, PD13S70s22--R13S70: 31
regulations for outlined, R26Mr72: 21
requested to apprehend Tories, P3Ja77: 22
rights upheld, PD18Mr73: 23--R18Mr73: 23
sessions postponed, PD8S74: 22--R8S74: 31
supplied with copies of laws, 13Je51: 32, 24N52: 31
county jails, See Jails in
county lieutenants alerted, P15Ag77: 23
bounty money recalled from, C19Ag80: 21
ordered to appoint victuallers for draftees, P6Mr78: 11
ordered to assemble recruits, D12F80: 33--C19F80: 41
requested to appoint musters, PD8Mr70: 32--R8Mr70s32, PD21F71: 31
county officers, fees discussed, R2Je74: 11
salaries regulated by general assembly, R25Ja70: 13
court days, regulated by general assembly, 24S36: 32, 17Ap46: 22, PD23Ap72: 11
court fees, regulated by general assembly, 24Ap52: 22
court of inquiry, in Hampton, P12J176: 13
in Williamsburg, D26Je79: 31
court witnesses, allowances regulated by general assembly, 24S36: 32
courts, corruption discussed, PD3F74: 23
criticized, R26Ap70: 13, R21N71: 11, PD12D71: 31, R3Je73: 21
opening advocated in Fairfax co., Va., P26S77: 11
opening supported by Gov. Dunmore, Pi15Je75: 13--D17Je75: 23
ordered to aid soldiers' families, P27D76: 23
reforms suggested, PD24Oc71: 23
suits, act concerning repealed, 10Ap52: 22
suspended, Pi30Mr75: 23--D1Ap75: 22
temporary buildings for, in Richmond, D17J179: 32
trials in criticized, R18F73: 23
trials in reviewed, R15Ap73: 13
criminal trials, altered by general assembly, 22D38: 22
criticized for lethargy, Pi19Oc75s11
for non-support of non-importation agreements, PD14Je70s23
in Eng., R15F70: 23
declining state of, PD11Je67: 31
defense of lower counties favored, Pi2N75: 31
defense regulated by Va. convention, P5J176p11
provided for by general assembly, D27D76: 21--P3Ja77: 12
delegates to Continental congress appointed, Pi17Ag75: 33--P18Ag75:32--D19Ag75: 32, P15D75: 32--D16D75: 33, P6D76: 23
elected, PD4Ag74: 23--R4Ag74: 32, Pi30Mr75: 31--D1Ap75: 23, D6Ap76:32, P21Je76: 23, D11Oc76: 61--P11Oc76:22
election opposed, Pi30Mr75: 11--P31Mr75s12--D1Ap75: 31
expenses paid, D11F75s23
expenses subscribed, Pi30Mr75: 31--D1Ap75: 31
instructions (text) to, PD11Ag74: 12--R11Ag74: 31, Pi8D74: 21
money for, D6My75: 21
payment for, Pi6J175: 12, P5J176p12
report on treaty with Fr., D[8My(?)78s]21, D15My78: 31

subscription for, PD4Ag74: 23, R11Ag74: 32
term and support regulated, D4Jl77:41--P4Jl77: 11
thanked by Cumberland co., committee, P7Jl75s11
thanked in Westmoreland co., Pi1Je75: 12--P2Je75: 31
deputy paymaster general, P21Ag78:11
economic conditions described, PD28Ap68: 21
finances regulated by general assembly, R28D69: 21, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23
financial investigation urged, P26S77: 12
fines, collection regulated by convention, P1S75: 23--Pi14S75: 23--D16S75: 13
fortifications financed by general assembly, D27D76: 21--P3Ja77: 13
frontier fears Indians, PD17Mr74: 22
settlement encouraged by general assembly, 22D38: 22
stations appointed, D27D76: 22--P3Ja77: 21
urged to join British, P7Je76: 32
visited by Lord Dunmore, PD8Jl73: 31, PD9S73: 31--R9S73: 32
See also Cherokees attack; Delawares, discontent on; Gunpowder scarce on; Indian attacks feared on; Indian attacks on; Indians, discontent on; Indians on; Proclamation line of 1763 defied on; Shawnees, discontent on
general assembly, address (text) to Gov. Dunmore, P23Je75s42--D24Je75: 31
addresses of 1746, 18Jl46: 41
addresses (text) of 1775, P9Je75s21--D10Je75: 31
adjourns, D1Jl75: 31, C3Jl79: 22
allowances increased, P5Je78: 22
appoints commissioners to ascertain losses in Norfolk, D11Jl77: 31--P18Jl77s12
appoints oyer and terminer court, P18Jl77s12
approves treasurer's accounts, R30Je68: 31, R12Ja69: 31, PD29Je69: 32
bill (text) for regulating courts of justice, R26Mr72: 21
bill for toleration of Protestants, R26Mr72: 12
bills of, 1771, PD25Jl71: 22
bills vetoed, P23Je75s22
calling of criticized, P19My75s32
campaigning for, D11Ap77: 71--P11Ap77s31
chooses congressmen, P23My77: 23
committee waits on Gov. Dunmore, P9Je75s21--D10Je75: 31
communicates resolutions to Mass. general court, R1Jl73: 23
conducts lottery, 5S55: 32
contracts to be let for addition to Bruton church, 15My52: 32
convened, D13My75: 32
date of meeting announced, PD21Ap74: 31
delegates to instructed, R27Ap69: 22
dissolution opposed in Caroline co., Va., PD28Jl74s12--R28Jl74: 31
dissolved by governor, 12D51: 32, 14N55: 21, PD18My69: 22, PD17Oc71:22, R17Oc71: 23
elected unanimously, PD8Mr70: 31
escheated property sold by order of, C19F80: 12--D19F80: 31
ferries established by, P19Jl76: 43
gives additional pay to artificers, PD6Ag67: 32
glebe land sold by order of, 14Ag46: 32, PD18Oc70: 32--R18Oc70: 22
instructed to consider relief for flood victims, PD11Jl71: 22
journals published, P7F77: 23
land and slaves sold by order of, P28F77s21
land leased by order of, R8Oc72: 43
land of Indians leased by order of, PD22Oc72: 23
land sold by order of, 9My45: 32, 26S45: 31, 17Ap46: 31, 31Jl46: 52, PD7My67: 31, PD19Mr67: 33, PD6Ag67: 33, R3Ag69: 31--PD14S69: 33, R8F70: 32--PD15F70: 33, R26Ap70s23, R26Jl70: 33--PD16Ag70: 43, PD3Ja71: 33--R10Ja71: 33, PD21Mr71: 32--R21Mr71: 33, R21Mr71: 42, R5Ag73: 23, PD19Ag73: 21--R19Ag73: 22, PD7Oc73: 22--R7Oc73: 23, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 31, R2Je74: 23, PD2Je74: 31--R2Je74: 23, PD29S74: 33--Pi29S74: 41, PD27Oc74: 23--Pi27Oc74: 31, D10Jl78: 21--P10Jl78: 23, D8My79: 22, D9Oc79: 12--C30Oc79: 43
letter to S. C. general assembly, R12Ag73: 22--PD2S73: 21
livestock sold by order of, D9Oc79:12--C30Oc79: 43
lots in Bath sold by order of, P6Je77: 23
members requested to attend, P24Oc77: 23
navigation plan of Potomac river referred to, D7Ja75: 32
officers' salaries paid, R21Ap68: 21
officers' salaries provided, R18Mr73:32
orders appointment for signing treasury notes, P22D75: 33--D23D75: 33
orders auditing of treasurer's accounts, R10Ja71: 32
orders county lines surveyed, PD15Oc67: 21
orders list of tithables and public charges, PD14S69: 32--R14S69: 23
orders slaves of prisoners of war not to be taken from state, P30My77: 12
petitions (text) house of commons, R2F69: 11
petitions (text) house of lords, R26Ja69: 11
petitions king, PD21Jl68: 13--R21Jl68: 12, R26Ja69: 11, PD26Jl70: 22
postponement of discussed, R16Mr69: 11
presents gift to Lt. Rogers, D3Jl79: 31
presents sword to Col. Clark, D3Jl79: 31
prohibits smallpox inoculation, PD17Mr74: 31
property sold by order of, 24S36: 32
qualities of candidate for discussed, PD11Ap71: 23
reasons for calling, PD28Ja68: 23
remonstrance of received in Eng., PD23F69: 23--R24F69s13
removes entail from land, 24S36:32, PD24My70: 33, PD12S71: 32, PD18Mr73: 32--R18Mr73: 33
requested to remove entail from land, PD16Je74s22, PD23Je74: 23--R23Je74: 42
requests Gov. Dunmore to return to Williamsburg, Va., Pi8Je75: 33
requirements for soldiers, P8Ag77: 31
resolutions of 1738, 22D38: 31
resolutions of 1769, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23
resolutions of 1773, R18Mr73: 31
resolutions of 1776, D18Oc76: 22, P20D76s12, P20D76s13, P20D76s21, P27D76s11, P27D76: 23, P3Ja77: 21, D3Ja77: 22--P3Ja77: 11
requested to permit commissioners to lay out borough of Norfolk, D8N76:31--P8N76: 33
sermon by Rev. Mr. William Stith, published by order of, 3Ap46: 42
sermons preached before, 20Mr52s12
slaves sold by order of, D9Oc79: 12--C30Oc79: 43
speakers' salaries regulated, D27D76: 22--P3Ja77: 21
special session discussed, PD4Jl66: 22, PD4Jl66: 23, PD11Jl66: 12
subscribes money for building potash furnace in Williamsburg, 22Ap57: 32
suggestions for election of, P6S76: 33
temporary buildings for, in Richmond, D17Jl79: 32
toasted by N. Y. Sons of Liberty, PD13Ap69: 22
urged to support action of Boston, Mass., PD19My74: 42
general court, acquits prisoner of horse-stealing, C28Ag79: 32
act for establishing and regulating procedure repealed, 10Ap52: 22
addresses Gov. Botetourt, PD17N68: 22
adjournment announced, P16Oc78: 43--D30Oc78: 42
appoints auditors to settle account of Mr. Knox, PD7My67: 31
appoints commissioners to settle affairs of Robert Vaulx, PD22Mr70: 32
appoints commissioners to settle dispute between Champe and Grymes, R3Mr68: 33
bailing of John Chiswell by attacked, PD20Je66: 23, PD11Jl66: 11, PD25Jl66: 11, PD29Ag66: 22, PD12S66: 11, PD30Oc66: 11
bailing of John Chiswell by defended, PD4Jl66: 22
cases to be called, as on docket, R2N69: 23
civil trials suspended, PD13Oc74: 22--Pi13Oc74: 32
civil trials to be held, PD20Oc74: 23
confirms sale of land, PD6Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 42
councillors on, 11Jl45: 41
criminals sentenced in, 6My37: 32, 27My37: 41, 3N38: 61, 5Oc39: 32, 23N39: 31, 7N45: 31, 9My51: 31, 8Ag51: 31, 7N54: 22, 9My55: 21, 14N55: 21, 4N63: 21, PD12N67: 21,

PD11My69s33--R11My69: 32, PD9N69: 22, R9N69: 23, PD9My71: 31--R9My71: 33, PD7N71: 22, PD7My72: 23, PD6My73: 22--R6My73: 23, PD4N73:21, PD5My74: 22, PD27Oc74: 31--Pi27Oc74: 31, D26Mr79: 22
criminals lodged in public jail, Pi20Ap75: 32
criminals tried in, 28Oc37: 31, 24Oc55: 21, PD17Oc66: 31, R13F67: 32, PD23Ap67: 23, PD22Oc67: 21, PD21Ap68: 23, PD12My68: 23--R12My68: 21, PD20Oc68: 22, R20Ap69: 23, R19Oc69: 33, PD25Oc70: 22, PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 31, Pi20Ap75: 31--P21Ap75s42--D22Ap75: 31
criminals tried in and convicted, 21Oc37: 31, 2N39: 41, 18Ap51: 22, R19Ap70: 23, PD18Ap71: 31, PD22Oc72: 21--R22Oc72: 22, PD22Ap73: 31--R22Ap73: 33, PD21Oc73: 21--R21Oc73: 21, PD21Ap74: 23
criminals tried in and sentenced, 5N36: 42, 5My38: 41, 20Oc38: 31, 4My39: 41, 17Oc51: 31, 30Ap52: 21, 20Oc52: 21, 18Ap55: 22, PD18Ap66: 31, PD13Je66: 21, PD16Je68: 23--R16Je68: 31, PD10N68: 22, PD8N70: 22, PD17Oc71: 22, PD5N72: 32, PD10D72: 23--R10D72: 23, Pi15D74: 32--PD15D74: 31, P27Oc75: 13, D30Oc78: 31--P30Oc78: 32
debts of Dr. James Boyde collected by order of, 17F38: 41
decrees of upheld, PD17S72: 21
deeds recorded in, PD16Je74: 23
decrees taking of property, PD4Oc70: 32--R4Oc70: 31
dissolved, D13Ap76: 32
empowers executors to sell land of Gilson Berryman, 13Je51: 41
estate sold by order of, PD11D66: 32
gives clear title to land, PD23J172: 33
grants certificates of ownership of slaves, PD1Ag66: 31
houses and lots, sold by order of, 12D55: 32, R28Ap68: 24
indentured servants may petition for freedom in, PD16My71: 32
indictments in, PD15Ap73: 22
judgments against sheriffs for non-payment of assessments, D1My79: 32--C15My79: 32
land recovered by order of, R27S70:32--PD20S70: 32
land sold by order of, PD6N66: 32--R4D66: 43, PD18F68: 32--R18F68: 32, PD7Ap68: 31, R22D68: 13, R5Ja69: 33, PD30Mr69: 32, R15Je69: 23, R15Je69: 41, R13J169: 31, R7S69: 32, R19Oc69s13, R27S70: 31--PD4Oc70: 41, R15N70: 23--PD22N70: 31, R28Mr71: 32, PD21My72: 23, PD23J172: 32, PD6Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 42, R8Oc72: 31, PD19N72: 23, R17Je73: 33, PD5Ag73: 23, R21Oc73: 22, PD10F74: 32--R10F74: 33, R12My74:32, PD30Je74: 23--R30Je74: 32--Pi12Ja75: 43
letters of attorney recorded in, PD18Ap66: 32
merchandise sold by order of, PD7My67: 32
mortgages recorded in, PD22Ag66: 23, PD16N69: 22, PD14Ja73: 31--R14Ja73: 32
mourns death of Gov. Botetourt, PD18Oc70s11
notice of, for Oct. 1778, P27Mr78: 11
orders arrest and sentences for rioters, PD9Ja72: 31
orders executions against land restricted to residents of Gt. Brit., 7N45: 32
orders meeting of creditors of John Campbell, PD4F73: 23--R11F73: 22
orders settlement of accounts ex parte, R4N73: 32
orders settlement of accounts of Edward and Katy Thweat and William Covington, R4N73: 32
prisoners to be tried in, PD4Mr73: 31
proceedings regulated by general assembly, 17Ap46: 22, 24Ap52: 31
property sold by order of, PD9Mr69: 32--R9Mr69: 23, R23Mr69:31
regulations for financial transactions during, PD29Je69: 32--R6J169: 32
regulations for outlined, R26Mr72: 21
right to bail discussed, PD1Ag66: 23
sessions, additional authorized, P5Je78: 22
ship captains attend, 9D37: 42
slaves petition for freedom in, PD26N72: 31
slaves sold by order of, 20Je51: 41, PD20Ag67: 32, PD8Je69: 31, R2N69: 23, PD6Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 42
slaves sue for freedom in, PD15J173: 33
suit to be brought by John Aylett, PD17Ag69: 33
suits brought by indentured servants, PD16Ag70: 33
suits in, 25Ap51: 31, 2My55: 31, PD20Oc68: 31--R27Oc68s14, PD24My70: 33, R12J170: 22, PD6S70: 42, PD3Ja71: 32--R10Ja71:41, PD14N71: 23, R23Ap72: 41
suits in chancery, 8My52: 31, 27Oc52: 22, 17N52: 31, 7N54: 31, 7N54: 42, 25Ap55: 22, 25Ap55: 31, 16Ja61: 42, PD1Ag66: 31, PD30Oc66: 31, R11D66:33, R25D66: 41, R23J167: 43, R24D67: 42, R24D67: 43, R4F68: 42, PD9Je68: 23--R9Je68: 34, PD9Je68: 31--R9Je68: 33, PD9Je68: 31--R9Je68: 34, R24N68: 23, R1D68: 22, R15D68: 22, R19Ja69: 32, PD1Je69: 31, PD16N69: 23--R16N69: 31, PD21D69: 31, PD21Je70: 32, R31My70: 32, PD22N70: 31, PD13D70: 42, PD14F71: 32, R2My71: 41, PD23My71: 23, PD11J171: 32, PD22Ag71: 33, PD28N71: 31, PD13F72: 32, PD6Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 42, PD15Oc72: 23, R5N72: 22, R19N72: 41, R20My73: 23, R10Je73s11, R4N73: 32, R18N73: 31, R2D73: 31, R2D73: 32, PD28Ap74: 32, R19My74:22, PD6Oc74: 32--Pi6Oc74: 33, Pi17N74: 32, P28Ap75: 23, D16Ap79: 31
suits in chancery dismissed, D24Ap79: 32
suspended, P5J176: 11
trials in, PD12D71: 31, R24Je73: 31
trials postponed, PD8S74: 22--R8S74: 31
government of, plan for, P10My76: 41, D15Je76: 11
governor, attends colonial council of war, 2My55: 21
clerks' fees for public offices denied, PD27F72: 32--R5Mr72: 23
clerks' withdrawal of fees praised, PD21My72: 22
oath established by Va. convention, P5J176p12
oath (text) of, P12J176: 11
powers defined by general assembly, D27D76: 22--P3Ja77: 21
powers regulated by general assembly, P27D76s11, D4J177: 41--P4J177: 11
succession legalized, D27D76: 22--P3Ja77: 21
to reside in, R11My69: 23--PD11My69s12
See also names of governors
governor's palace, Williamsburg, PD12My74: 43, P18Oc76: 31
balls at, PD29Oc67: 21, PD31Oc71: 21--R31Oc71: 32, PD29Oc72: 21--R29Oc72: 22, PD28Oc73: 22, Pi19Ja75: 32, D21Ja75: 23
child born at, Pi8D74: 32
cost of, 22Ap37: 21
Declaration of independence proclaimed at, P26J176: 23
dog stolen from, PD28Ap74: 23
Dunmore plans to occupy, P15S75s21
Dunmore's estate sold at, P21Je76: 31--D22Je76: 32
Fauquier dies in, PD3Mr68: 23
illuminated for king's birthday, 2N39: 41
pasture of, 31J146: 52, P5J176: 41, P6S76: 43, P18Oc76: 32, D28N77: 32
removal of arms from discussed, P23Je75s42
slave runaway from, P25Ag75: 73
vacated by Dunmore, P14J175s13
windows damaged by hail storm, P26My75s31--D27My75: 33
grants land in Ohio river, D25Mr80: 32
high court of chancery regulated by general assembly, P5Je78: 22
house of burgesses, address printed in London, PD18My69: 23
addresses Gov. Botetourt, PD11My69s33--R11My69: 31, PD9N69s12--R9N69: 22
addresses Gov. Dunmore, PD8S74: 23
addresses George III, PD9J167: 11, PD18My69: 23--R25My69: 13
addresses of 1768, PD7Ap68: 22
addresses of 1769, R15D69: 21
addresses of 1771, PD18J171: 11--R18J171: 22
addresses of 1773, PD11Mr73: 23--R11Mr73: 23, PD18Mr73: 23--R18Mr73: 23
addresses of 1774, PD12My74: 42
addresses (text) of 1775, D17Je75s11, P23Je75s23, P23Je75s33, D5Ag75: 11
agreement (text) supporting American liberties, PD26My74: 23--R26Mr74: 31
appoints Alexander Purdie public

printer, P9Je75: 32
approves Mass. circular letter, PD26My68: 12
attacks Alexander Spotswood, 5N36: 21
clerk to receive list of tithables and public charges, R4D66: 22
committee to collect public laws, PD3S67: 22
conduct supported in Va., PD4Ag74: 23
congratulates Robert Stobo, 30N59: 31
decides Dixon-Falmouth land controversy, PD6Ag67: 31
dissolved, PD26My74: 23--R26Mr74: 31, P10My76: 23--D18My76: 41
elects speaker, 3N38: 51
entertains Gov. Dunmore, PD19Mr72:23
extracts from journal of, R11Mr73: 23, R18Mr73: 23
gives ball at capitol, PD14D69: 22--R14D69: 21
journals advertised, 20F52: 41, 27F52: 31
journals supplied to county court clerks, 29My46: 32
land sold by order of, R23J167: 43
meeting called, R14J174: 32
meeting requested, Pi28S75: 32--P29S75: 32--D30S75: 32
meeting to consider matters recommended by northern colonies, PD30Je74: 23
meets at College of William and Mary, 27F52: 22
members of, See under names of counties
oath (text) of members, 1D38: 41
opposes American episcopate, PD18J171: 11--R18J171: 23
orders treasurer to collect debts, PD29S68: 23--R29S68: 24
orders treasurer to collect taxes, PD1Ja67: 33
parliamentary characteristics discussed, PD2D73: 11
petitions against taxation, R21Ap68: 14, PD21J174: 22
petitions (text) king, PD14F71: 21--R14F71: 11
petitions of 1769, R7D69: 23
plan of union adopted by Conn., PD8J173: 23--R8J173: 23
powers upheld, PD11N73: 12
praised by Mass. assembly, PD24Je73: 31--R1J173: 23
praised in Boston, Mass., PD21S69s23
praised in Del., R13Ja74: 32
proceedings, June 1, 1775, P21J175:32
promises aid for Quebec expedition, 18J146: 41
receives letter from Mass. general court, PD10Ag69: 13--R10Ag69: 22
regrets Gov. Dinwiddie's retirement, 22Ap57: 31
replies to Gov. Dinwiddie's address, 9My55: 11, 31Oc55: 21
replies to Gov. Dunmore's address, PD13F72: 32, PD27F72: 31--R27F72:31
replies to Gov. Fauquier's address, PD20N66: 11
replies to Gov. Gooch's address, 10N38: 41
replies to Mass. circular letter, PD21J168: 12--R21J168: 11
requests adjournment, P23Je75s31
requests intercolonial correspondence, PD18Mr73: 23--R18Mr73: 31
resolutions of 1765 approved in Mass., PD26My68: 12
resolutions of 1769, R14D69: 21
resolutions of 1772, PD5Mr72: 23--R5Mr72: 23
resolutions of 1773, PD11Mr73: 23--R11Mr73: 23
resolutions (text) of 1774, PD26My74: 23--R26My74: 23
resolutions (text) of 1775, D10Je75: 23, P23Je75: 23, P23Je75s32, P30Je75s13
resolves supported in colonies, R16S73: 32
salaries of, 24S36: 32, 18J146: 41, PD21Ap68: 23
salaries regulated by general assembly, 17Ap46: 22, 24Ap52: 22, PD23Ap72: 11, PD18Mr73: 23--R18Mr73: 31
speaker elected, PD6N66: 21
speaker separate from treasurer approved, PD13N66: 21, PD27N66: 22--R27N66: 22
speaker separate from treasurer discussed, PD27Je66: 11, PD27Je66: 31, PD25J166: 12, PD1Ag66: 21, R8Ag66: 22, PD5S66: 11, PD12S66: 23, PD10Oc66:22, PD17Oc66: 11, R27N66: 11
speaker separate from treasurer recommended by counties, PD17Oc66: 22, PD30Oc66: 12
speaker's salary disallowed, R30Je6 8: 11
speaker's salary regulated by burgesses, PD27N66: 22--R27N66: 22, R7J168: 24, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23, PD23Ap72:11
supports non-importation agreements, PD29N70: 12
to be paid, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23
toasted by Sons of Liberty, R23N69: 23
toasted in Dorchester, Mass., R21S69: 23
toasted in N. Y., PD18Ap71: 31
transactions with Alexander Spotswood reviewed, 5N36: 22, 17D36: 11, 24D36: 11
welcomes Gov. Dinwiddie, 5Mr52: 22
house of delegates, action against absent members, D9Oc79: 22
appoints delegates to Continental congress, P6D76: 23
bills of 1776, P18Oc76: 22
committee of claims, D18Oc76: 22--P18Oc76: 23
elections for, D8Ja80: 23
meeting of, D9Oc79: 22
members of, D9Oc79: 22
See also under name of county
oath (text) of members, P12J176: 11
orders county clerks to prepare list of tithables and public accounts, D18Oc76: 22--P18Oc76: 23
orders (text) of 1779, D5Je79: 31
poetry on, D18Oc76: 21
resolutions (text) of 1776, D18Oc76: 22, P18Oc76: 22, P13D76: 11, P20D76s22, P3Ja77: 22
resolutions (text) of 1777, P27Je77: 23, P14N77: 22, P28N77: 22, D19D77: 12--P19D77: 21
resolutions (text) of 1778, P12Je78: 11, D6N78: 31, D4D78: 22
votes in, D15N76: 21
hustings courts, regulated by general assembly, R17Oc71: 11
importance in British empire, R7S69: 31
independence prophesied, C13My80: 22--D23My80: 21
inhabitants warned about joining British army, Pi23N75: 22--P24N75: 22--D25N75: 32
insurrections in, regulated by general assembly, PD28D69: 23--R28D69:.23, D4J177: 41--P4J177: 11
invasions of, regulated by general assembly, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23, D4J177: 41--P4J177: 11, P5Je78: 22
judicial system regulated, P5J176: 11, P5J176p12
juries, See Juries
justices, criticized, R15Ap73: 12, R13My73: 11
essay against, R18F73: 23
furnished with Va. laws, R2Ag70: 23
to be reported to governor by county clerks, 20Mr52: 22
justices of the peace, 23Mr39: 41
administer oaths to dissenting ministers, R26Mr72: 12
authorized to take recognizance of bail, P27Mr78: 11
conduct criticized, PD11Ag68: 13
regulations for granting commissions, PD9Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 33
sign passes, 23My45· 41
loans to and contracts enforced by general assembly, D4J177: 41--P4J177: 11
lower counties, offered refuge by Albemarle co., D9D75: 32--Pi9D75:22
by Amelia co., P6Oc75: 31, P19Ap76: 33
by Bedford co., P22J175s42, D21Oc75: 31
by Buckingham co., P2Je75s32
by Cumberland co., P7J175s12
by Goochland co., D20Ja76: 42--P2F76s23
by Louisa co., D23D75: 32
by Mecklenburg co., P1Mr76: 13
by Prince Edward co., P29D75: 23
mobilization against British urged, C15My79: 22
mobilization in, D1J175: 13
navy board, adv. for boats, P13S76: 32
adv. for contractors and surgeons, P12J176: 31
adv. for plank, D24Ja77: 42--P24Ja77: 31
established by Va. convention, P5J176p11
meeting called, P5J176: 33
orders no pay for officers and sailors, P17Oc77: 31
orders report on officers, P10J178: 22
orders recruiting officers to report, P2My77s31
settles disputes of sailors, P12S77: 31
See also Va. navy; Va. sailors
ordered to enlist battalions by Continental congress, P4Oc76s11--D11Oc76: 42
oyer and terminer courts, commissioners appointed for, P20D76s11, D27D76: 22--P3Ja77: 21, D4J177: 41--P4J177: 11
convictions in, 13Ja38: 41, 15D38: 31
criminals lodged in public jail,

Pi20Ap75: 32
criminals sentenced in, 17Je37: 32, 1J137: 42, 13Je51: 32, PD15Je69: 31--R15Je69: 22
criminals tried in, 14D39: 31, PD11Je67: 22, PD10D67: 31, PD11Je72: 31, P14N77: 22
criminals tried in and sentenced, 16Je38: 32, 12D51: 32, 10Ja52: 32, 12Je52: 21, 15D52: 31, PD14D69: 22--R14D69: 23, PD13D70: 22--R13D70: 23, PD13Je71: 23, PD10Je73: 21--R10Je73: 33, PD16D73: 22--R16D73: 41, P24Ja77: 22, P8Ag77: 23
date of announced, P6D76: 23
persons charged with felony to appear at, P18J177s12
petition in to be granted by governor, 9My55: 21
regulations for financial transactions during, PD29Je69: 32--R6J169: 32
settlement of accounts at, 8D52: 31
slaves tried for felony in, P23Ag76: 32
trials in, 4F37: 32
parish collectors regulated by general assembly, R24Je73: 32
parishes, boundary lines to be transmitted by surveyors, PD15Oc67: 21
established by general assembly, 22D38: 31
peace with Cherokees, Pi26Ja75: 32--D28Ja75: 31, P29N76: 21
with Shawnees, Pi26Ja75: 32--D28Ja75: 31
population of, R29N70: 11
praised by Boston, Mass., PD25Ag74: 23--R25Ag74: 22
by N. C., PD29Je69: 31
printer appointed, P16Je75: 11
property in sold by Lord Dunmore, P12Ap76: 31
prosecutors appointed for, P27S76: 11
provisions British troops, 2My55: 21
public accounts, list of prepared by county clerks, D18Oc76: 22--P18Oc76: 23
public charges, list of, PD13Je71: 33--R20Je71: 32
list ordered sent to House of burgesses, R4D66: 22, PD23F69: 31--R23F69: 21, PD14S69: 32--R14S69: 23, PD5D71: 32, PD13Oc74: 31--Pi13Oc74: 32
list prepared by county clerks, PD11F73: 23--R11F73: 22, PD18N73: 21--R18N73: 23, PD10Mr74: 31--R17Mr74: 23, D13My75: 33
public credit, regulated by general assembly, R18Mr73: 11, PD18Mr73: 23--R18Mr73: 31
public funds secured, Pi27J175: 32--P28J175: 12--D29J175: 32
public levy, raised by general assembly, 22D38: 22
public officers, continued by Gov. Botetourt, R3N68: 41
fees regulated by general assembly, 22D38: 22, PD21Ap68: 23, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23, PD23Ap72: 11
regulated by general assembly, 24S36: 32
receiver general, quitrents paid to, 15My52: 32, PD5Mr72:31--R12Mr72:32, PD18F73: 11--R18F73: 11
receives quitrents from sheriffs, Pi5Ja75: 32--D7Ja75: 31, P15D75: 32--D16D75: 22
receives money from sheriffs, R25Ja70: 11--PD15F70: 23
refuses terms of peace commissioners, D30Oc78: 21--P30Oc78: 22
relations with Cherokees, P22S75: 23
with Delawares, PD13Oc74: 21, PD13Oc74: 31
with Indians, D18N75: 31, P1N76: 32
with Mohicans discussed, Pi13Oc74s11
with Shawnees, Pi13Oc74s11, P10F75: 41, Pi16F75: 33
with Six Nations, PD13Oc74: 31
represented on London merchants' committee for trade relief, PD21Mr66: 31
revolutionary activities in described, P21Ap75s23--D22Ap75: 13
royal government supported, PD21Ap74: 11
secretary, oath (text) of, P12J176: 12
office closed, PD6Je66: 23
records of land transactions, PD13Je66: 23
refuses letters with unpaid postage, PD28Ja73: 23
to record writs to defeat entails of land, 10Je37: 42
senate, appoints Dixon & Hunter public printers, D12D77: 12
candidates for election offered, P2Ag76: 13, P16Ag76: 32--D17Ag76: 22
clerk's office vacant, P3Oc77: 21
election classes listed, P20Mr78: 11
elections to, D26F79: 32, D8Ja80: 23
elections to regulated, P20Mr78: 11
oath (text) of members, P12J176: 11
orders (text) of 1777, P12D77: 22
resolutions (text) of 1777, P27Je77: 31, P21N77: 11
resolutions (text) of 1778, P20Mr78: 11
resolutions (text) of 1779, D5Je79: 31
senatorial districts, D26F79: 32
established, P5J176: 13, P5J176p12
sheriffs, appointment provided for, P5Ja76(5)s11
authority extended by general assembly, P29N76: 23
bonds of, sent to auditors, PD25Je72: 32
collect taxes, R1Ag71: 13
delinquency in collecting taxes regulated, R1Ag71: 21
delinquent in collections, PD13S70: 31, PD16Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 33
election returns made by, D8Ja80: 23
fees estimated, PD28My67: 32
fined for delinquency, PD21Je70: 23
instructions for collection of taxes, PD4J166: 31--R18J166: 42
office described by general assembly, PD23Ap72: 11
ordered to collect quitrents, 17Ja51: 31, 15My52: 32, PD13Je66: 23, PD23J167: 31--R23J167: 31, PD24Ja71: 31--R31Ja71: 31, PD5Mr72: 31--R12Mr72: 32, PD18F73: 11--R18F73: 11, PD10Mr74: 31--R10Mr74: 31, D7Ja75: 31--Pi5Ja75: 32
ordered to give account of property of British subjects, P6Mr78: 11
ordered to pay quitrents, 3J146: 41 PD12My68: 23, D16D75: 22--P15D75: 32
ordered to pay taxes, 12F62: 41, D7Ag79: 31--C28Ag79: 11, C18D79: 13--D18D79: 31
ordered to read acts of general assembly, P20D76s21
ordered to report taxes, R25D66: 23--PD1Ja67: 33
ordered to report tobacco levy, D1My79: 32--C15My79: 32
rate of taxes to be collected by, PD25Ap66: 31
requested to pay arrears of quitrents, PD18F68: 32, R25Ja70: 11--PD15F70: 23
requested to pay balances to treasury, P5Ap76: 33--D6Ap76: 32
requested to settle accounts with deputy auditor, PD14N71: 21--R21N71: 32
seizures by restrained by general assembly, 22D38: 22
See also under names of counties
threatened by British, P15Mr76: 21--D16Mr76: 22
trade allowed, Pi18My75: 32
trade treaty with Cherokees, 8Ag51: 31, 16Ag51: 31
trade with Glasgow, Scot., discontinued, PD22S74: 23
with Indians repealed by king, R26My68: 22
with W. I. to be stopped, R4Ag74: 22
treasurer, accounts audited, PD14Ap68: 22--R14Ap68: 11, R30Je68: 31, R12Ja69: 31, PD29Je69: 32, R10Ja71: 32, R17D72: 23, R24Je73: 31, R30D73: 32, Pi29D74: 32
adv. settlement of Gov. Botetourt's estate, PD25Oc70: 23--R1N70: 31, PD7F71: 23--R7F71: 32
announces continuance of duty on exported tobacco, PD29Oc67: 21
announces exchange of old treasury notes, PD7S69: 33--R7S69: 33
announces rebates for damaged tobacco, PD5S71: 32--R5S71: 31
appointed by general assembly, 22D38: 22, 24Ap52: 22
appointment announced, PD23My66: 31--R30My66: 41
appointment regulated by general assembly, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23, PD23Ap72: 11
appoints Edmund Randolph to sign treasury notes, P16F76: 33
conditions in treasury, PD4J166: 31--R18J166: 42
debts due, R3Mr68: 34
destruction of treasury attempted, Pi2N75: 32--P3N75: 21
elected, PD27N66: 22--R27N66: 22
election scheduled, PD13N66: 21
examination of treasury, R29Je69: 31
forgeries on, D8Ag77: 32--P8Ag77: 31
in Williamsburg during general court, 16S37: 41
in Williamsburg during oyer and terminer court, 20My37: 42
office hours, Pi2Mr75: 33--P3Mr75: 33

ordered to buy gunpowder, P8D75: 32
ordered to publish names of delinquent sheriff's, PD16Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 33
orders all in arrears to pay debts, PD17Mr74: 23--R17Mr74: 23, PD7Ap74: 11--R14Ap74: 31
requests payment of bonds for liquor duties, PD7S69: 33--R7S69: 33
requests payment of debts due, PD29S68: 23--R29S68: 24, PD17D72:31--R17D72: 23, P28N77: 22
recalls defaced and worn-out treasury notes, R25My69: 22--PD25My69: 31
receives account of entry of slaves, R18Ja70: 23
receives payments from naval officers and county clerks, PD18Ap71: 32--R2My71: 32
receives reports from naval officers and court clerks, D16Ap79: 22--C15My79: 32
sells U.S. lottery tickets, D21Mr77: 11--P21Mr77s23
separation from speakership approved, PD13N66: 21, PD27N66: 22--R27N66: 22
separation from speakership discussed, PD27Je66: 11, PD27Je66: 31, PD25J166: 12, PD1Ag66: 21, R8Ag66:22, PD5S66: 11, PD12S66: 23, PD10Oc66:22, PD17Oc66: 11, R27N66: 11
separation from speakership recommended by counties, PD17Oc66: 22, PD30Oc66: 12
treasury guarded, P5My75s22
treasury removal from Williamsburg supported in Spotsylvania co., Va., P19My75s33
See also Treasury notes
treaties with Cherokees, 10N52: 22, D30My77: 21--P30My77: 32
with Delawares, PD6Oc74: 32
with Indians, PD17N74: 21, PD1D74: 22, PD8D74s11
unity in urged, P9Je75s23, Pi9D75: 31, D15Je76: 21
war with Shawnees, PD18Ag74: 31--R18Ag74: 31, R8S74: 22
See also Accidents in; Admiralty court in; Almanac published in; American revolution, support urged in; Ammunition, imported to; Arms, collection of in; Arms, return to magazine ordered in; Arms for British army in; Arms manufacture, encouraged in; Arms needed by British army in; Arms ordered for; Association of 1774, pamphlets against in; Association of 1774, regulations for enforcement proposed in; Assault, regulation in; Association of 1774, violation denied in; Association of 1774, violations punished in; Association of 1774 opposed in; Association of 1774 supported in; Association of 1774 violated in; Associations in; Bacon, amount purchased by commissary in; Bacon, price of in; Bacon for Continental army, collector appointed for in; Bail, information on sought in; Bail, legality defended in; Bail, legality questioned in; Banks, establishment of recommended in; Baptists in; Beef, amount purchased by commissary in; Beef, for Continental army, collector appointed for in; Beef, price of in; Bills of credit, issued in; Bills of exchange on; Blankets collected in; Boats, described, built in; Boats built in; Books imported to; Books published in; Boston port bill opposed in; Boston port bill protested in; Boston port bill, relief from by; Boundary disputes; Boundary disputes, Ind.; Boundary disputes, Ky.; Boundary lines drawn; Bounties for reenlistments in Continental army offered by; Bounties in; Bread scarce in; Bribery, opposed in; Bridges, repair regulated in; Bridges in; British army, cruelty critized in; British army, deserters from in; British army, plunders in; British army, robberies by in; British army expected in; British army from St. Augustine, Fla., to; British army in; British army movements in; British army reinforced in; British army requested in; British army to; British army uses gashed bullets in; British colonial policy opposed in; British colonies, N. Am., conciliation refused in; British colonies, N. Am., independence supported in; British colonies, N. Am., opposed in; British colonies, N. Am., rights of upheld in; British colonies, N. Am., unity of urged in; British constitution, praised in; British ministry criticized in; British navy, accused of piracy in; British navy, deserters from in; British navy, provisions for in; British navy driven ashore from N. J. to; British navy to; British navy to Portsmouth, Eng., from; Carriages, gun, needed by Brit. army in; Cartridge paper, needed by Brit. army in; Catawbas' lands encroached upon in; Cattle for Continental army requested in; Census of; Charity for soldiers' families in; Charity in; Cherokees' lands encroached upon in; Cherokees sell lands in; Children attacked by British in; Choctaws' raids in; Church of England in; Churches in; Citrons, grown in; Clergy, Anglican, in; Clergy, benefit of; Clergy, Dissenters, praised in; Clergy, Dissenters, qualifications belittled in; Cloth, boycott on urged in; Cloth manufacture encouraged in; Clothing, for Brit. army in; Clothing manufactures, support urged in; Coaches undersold in; Cock matches in; Coercive acts opposed in; Collegians in; Colonial agents for; Comets in; Commissaries, Continental, in; Consuls, French, in; Continental army, cadets to, from; Continental army, drafting for in; Continental army, false reports of in; Continental army, recruiting for in; Continental army, volunteers for from; Continental army to Boston, Mass., from; Continental army to Phila., Pa. from; Continental congress, first, supported in; Convention army, provisions for in; Convict servants, number in; Convict servants exported from London, Eng., to; Convict servants imported to; Convoys by Brit. navy to; Convoys by Continental navy to; Convoys by Va. ships off; Copper money allowed in; Copper money regulated in; Cordage purchased by British in; Corn, Indian, for relief of Boston, Mass., from; Corn, Indian, import to Liverpool, Eng., from; Corn, Indian, plentiful in; Cotton, imported to; Cotton manufacture considered in; Counterfeiting, imprisonment for in; Counterfeiting, punishment for in; Counterfeiting, trials for in; Counterfeiting of paper money prevented in; Counterfeiting regulations against in; Courts martial in; Crops damaged by caterpillars in; Crops plentiful in; Crows, killing of regulated in; Customs commissioners opposed in; Debtors, prison maintenance in; Debts, collection of in; Debts, book, discussed in; Declaration of Independence, urged in; Deer, breed preserved in; Deism in; Deists denounced in; Delawares' raids in; Deserters advertised for in; Deserters protected in; Desertions denied in; Dissenters in; Drafting, for Brit. army in; Droughts in; Drownings in; Dry goods, market for in; Dunkards in; Duties; Dwelling houses in; Eclipses, solar, in; Eclipses, visibility in; Education, encouragement advocated in; Education, improvement in; Embargoes; Emigration from; Emigration from Eng. to; Emigration from Ire. to; Emigration from Italy to; Emigration from Scot. to; Engrossers prevented in Va.; Engrossers prohibited in; Episcopate, American, discussed in; Episcopate, American, opposed in; Episcopate, American, supported in; Essays in support of Scots in; Essays on religious toleration in; Essays on storms in; Essays on transit of Venus in; Estates, management of in; Excise taxes opposed in; Excise taxes recommended in; Executions for murder in; Executions for Toryism in; Exports from; Exports from Eng. to; Exports from Fr. to; Exports from Gt. Brit. to; Exports from Hull, Eng., to; Exports from London, Eng., to; Exports from Scot. to; Factors, British, in; Factors in; Farmer's letters praised in; Fast day in; Ferries established in; Ferries in; Fieldpieces needed by British army in; Fire ships, use of against Brit. in; Fisheries, whale, off; Floods in; Flour, amount purchased by commissary in; Flour, export from; Flour, price of in; Flour inspection in; Flux, cure for invented in; Food, for Brit. army in; Food, plentiful in; Forestallers prevented in; Free trade demanded in; Freedom of press discussed in; Freedom of the press established in; Freedom of press satirized in; Freedom of press

supported in; French sailors riot in; Fruit ordered for; Funerals described in; Furnaces in; Furniture burned by British in; Gambling opposed in; George III plans Cherokee attack on; Georgia battalions, recruiting for in; Georgia battalions recruited in; Georgia troops, recruiting for in; Gingham, imported to; Ginseng root discovered in; Glass boycotted in; Glorious revolution, supported in; Grain, export from; Grain, importance to; Grain, preservation methods discovered in; Grapes, grown in; Gunpowder destroyed by Amer. in; Gunpowder, for Brit. army in; Gunpowder carried from; Gunpowder imported to; Gunpowder manufacture encouraged in; Gunpowder manufacture in; Gunpowder plentiful in; Gunpowder subscribed for in; Guns collected in; Hail in; Hemp, importance to; Herring in; Hogs, killing justified in; Horse-racing in; Horses undersold in; Horsestealers in; Hospitals, Continental, in; Hospitals for insane, need for in; Household goods undersold in; Houses burned by Brit. in; Huguenots emigrate from Fr. to; Hunting regulated in; Hurricanes in; Immigration to; Immigration to Mississippi from; Imports to; Imports to Bristol, Eng., from; Imports to Charleston, S. C., from; Imports to Dunkirk, Fr., from; Imports to Gt. Brit. from; Imports to Hull, Eng., from; Imports to Liverpool, Eng., from; Imports to Scotland from; Indentured servants arrive in; Indentured servants imported to; Indian attacks, preparation for in; Indian lands ceded to; Indian lands purchased by; Indians, relations with; Indians, scalping by in; Indians, women exempted from paying levies in; Indians in; Insurance office recommended in; Irish in; Iron works in; Jails; Juries in; Kidnapping by Iroquois in; Lambs, killing restricted in; Land, entailed, docked in; Land, taxes on in; Land grants, regulations of in; Land grants, royal control questioned in; Land leased in; Land office in; Lawsuits in; Lead mines in; Lemons, grown in; Letters, breaking open criticized; Letters of Tories, captured in; Licenses, marriage, discontinuance suggested in; Licenses, marriage evaded in; Licenses on ordinaries in; Liquor, duty on in; Livestock, enclosure urged in; Livestock burned by British in; Loan offices in; London, Eng., livery, petition discussed in; Lotteries, U. S., tickets for sale in; Lumber, export from; Lumber houses destroyed in; Luxury criticized in; Manufactures, encouragement urged in; Marriage service adopted by Baptists in; Massachusetts justice act opposed in; Measures, standard, in; Medical colleges in; Medical science, essay on contagious diseases in; Merchandise returned from; Merchandise returned from Africa to; Merchandise returned from Guinea, Africa, to; Merchandise returned from London, Eng. to; Merchandise returned from W. I. to; Merchants, British, in; Merchants, profits criticized in; Merchants, Scottish, trading in; Merchants and traders in; Merchants in; Military defense acts in; Militia, drafting recommended in; Militia of; Military training in; Mills in; Mines in; Ministers in; Minute battalions of; Minutemen of; Money, account taken in; Money, Continental, act (text) to evaluate in; Money, Continental, counterfeiting of punished in; Money, Continental, value of discussed in; Money, increase in; Money, issue in; Money, needed by British army in; Money, paper, act (text) to evaluate in; Money, paper, depreciation discussed in; Money, paper, depreciation in; Money, paper, discussed in; Money, paper, in; Money, paper, redeemed in; Money scarce in; Mortars, invented in; Mulattoes, enlistment regulated in; Mullattoes, free, women exempted from paying levies in; Murders by Cherokees in; Murders of Indians in; Murders by slaves in; Nail manufacture by slaves in; Naval officers in; Naval stores, captured by British near; Navigation acts called tyrannical in; Navigation acts violated by; Needle manufacture by slaves in; Negro insurrections feared in; Negro insurrections threatened in; Negroes, enlistment regulated in; Negroes, free, women exempted from paying levies in; New York general assembly opposed in; Newspapers, British, propaganda in; Newspapers of; Non-exportation agreements opposed in; Non-exportation agreements supported in; Non-importation agreements, support urged in; Non-importation agreements, violators punished in; Non-importation agreements belittled in; Non-importation agreements in; Non-importation agreements opposed in; Non-importation agreements relaxed in; Non-importation agreements supported in; Non-importation agreements violated in; North Carolina troops aid; North Carolina troops thanked for aid by; Oaths of allegiance in; Oats plentiful in; Olives grown in; Oranges grown in; Outlaws in; Paints boycotted in; Paper, price high in; Paper boycotted in; Paper scarce in; Pardons for counterfeiting in; Parliament, supremacy opposed in; Peace commissioners opposed in; Peas plentiful in; Physicians in; Pillories for using stamped paper in; Pilot boats built in; Pilots regulated in; Planters in; Plate undersold in; Poetry published in; Poll taxes in; Poll taxes proposed; Pork, amount purchased by commissary in; Pork, price of in; Potash manufacture encouraged in; Powder mills in; Presbyterians, establishment of academies by opposed in Va.; Presbyterians in; Presbyterians quarrel with Anglicans in; Price control for salt proposed in; Price control in; Prices, rise forced in; Prices high in; Printing types, lost, adv. for in; Prisoners escape to; Prisoners of war, Amer., exchange discussed in; Prisoners of war, British, exchange discussed in; Prisoners of war, British, ordered to Phila., Pa., from; Prisoners of war, British, supplies for in; Prisoners of war, British, taken in; Prisoners of war, exchange discussed in; Prisoners of war, exchange proposed in; Prisoners of war, exchange requested in; Prisoner of war, Tories, taken in; Privateers, American, in; Privateers, British, in; Proclamation of 1763 violated in; Propaganda, British, in; Provisions for British in; Provisions scarce in; Quakers in; Quakers tolerated in; Quarantines, regulation of in; Quarantines for servant ships in; Quarantines required in; Quartering of troops opposed; Quebec act opposed in; Quitrents, payment requested in; Quitrents in; Rape, accusations of in; Recruiting for British army in; Recruiting for Continental army in; Recruiting for Ga. troops in; Recruiting for Royal American regiment in; Recruiting officers in; Recruiting officers of; Religious toleration, act against opposed in; Religious toleration, act for opposed in; Religious toleration, act for supported in; Religious toleration advocated in; Religious toleration discussed in; Religious toleration for Presbyterians in; Religious toleration for Quakers in; Religious toleration in; Religious toleration opposed in; Religious toleration supported in; Restraining act, enforced in; Revolutionary war, support urged in; Revolutionary war opposed in; Revolutionary war upheld in; Riots, arrests for in; Rivers, clearing provided in; Roads, repair regulated in; Roads poor in; Rum, price high in; Sailors, adv. for in; Sailors regulated in; Salt, amount purchased by commissary in; Salt, making of in; Salt, price in; Salt import to; Salt manufacture, public operation of in; Salt manufacture discussed in; Salt manufacture encouraged in; Salt manufacture in; Salt scarce in; Salt thrown away in; Salt works, act (text) for encouraging in; Saltpetre, amount manufactured in; Saltpetre discovered in; Saltpetre manufacture encouraged in; Saltpetre manufacture in; Schools, grammar, need for in; Schools, need for in; Scotch Irish immigration to; Scottish settlements in; Scots,

prejudice against opposed in; Scots defended in; Scots in; Scots opposed in; Shawnees' raids in; Sheep stolen in; Ship tonnage, duties on in; Shipping encouraged in; Ships, American, purchased by; Ships, American, purchased by British in; Ships, American, recaptured in; Ships, Boston, in; Ships, British, captured by; Ships, British, captured by Americans in; Ships, described, built in; Ships built in; Ships driven ashore by flood in; Ships from; Ships from Glasgow, Scot., to; Ships from Phila., Pa., to; Ships from R.I. to; Ships from St. Vincent is., W.I., to; Ships of; Ships' sailing time; Ships sale to British forbidden in; Ships taken in; Ships to; Ships to Boston, Mass., from; Ships to Bristol, Eng., from; Ships to Deal, Eng., from; Ships to Dover, Eng., from; Ships to Gravesend, Eng., from; Ships to Holy Head, Eng., from; Ships to Liverpool, Eng., from; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Ships to Weymouth, Eng., from; Shoes, as payment for pork in; Silk manufacture considered in; Silkworms, breeding encouraged in; Silkworms raised in; Slave insurrections incited by British in; Slaves, arming of suggested in; Slaves, burned in hand for stealing in; Slaves, cruelty to in; Slaves, duty on in; Slaves, executed for Toryism in; Slaves, treatment of in; Slaves exported from; Slaves exported from Antigua, W.I., to; Slaves frostbitten in jail, damages allowed in; Slaves imported to; Slaves in British army in; Slaves in British army, punishment of in; Slaves join British in; Slaves killed building mill-dam in; Slaves offered freedom in; Slaves sold from; Slaves sold from N.C. to; Slaves sold from S.C. to; Slaves taken by British in; Slaves trials in; Slaves undersold in; Smallpox inoculation upheld in; Smuggling between; Smuggling to; Society for propagating useful knowledge in; Sons of Liberty in; S.C. troops, recruiting for in; Springs, medicinal, in; Squirrels, killing regulated in; Stamp act, Association against in; Stamp act, distributors opposed in; Stamp act, distributors resigned in; Stamp act discussed in; Stamp act opposed in; Stamp act opposition defended; Statues to British patriots proposed in; Stewards whipped by slaves in; Storekeepers, British, ordered to leave; Stores, general in; Storms in; Sturgeon in; Sulphur manufacture, encouraged in; Sulphur refining encouraged in; Surveyors, duties regulated in; Surveyors' instruments invented in; Taverns in; Tax collectors ordered to pay taxes in; Tax commissioners, report requested in; Taxation of colonies opposed in; Taxes, inequality of discussed in; Taxes in; Taxes in arrears collected in; Taxes levied in; Tea boycotted in; Tea importation discussed in; Tea importation to colonies supported in; Thanksgiving day appointed in; Thanksgiving day observed in; Threshing mills in; Timber in; Tithables, basis of determining in; Tithables in; Tobacco, damaged in; Tobacco, export from; Tobacco, fixed price proposed in; Tobacco, history of in; Tobacco, increased cultivation favored in; Tobacco, price high in; Tobacco, price low in; Tobacco, selling of in; Tobacco, transportation cost in; Tobacco commissioners appointed in; Tobacco inspection established; Tobacco inspectors in; Tobacco inspectors ordered to pay taxes in; Tobacco planting discontinued in; Tobacco plentiful in; Tobacco profits decrease in; Tobacco raising discontinued in; Tobacco staple amended in; Tobacco trade, plans for increasing planters profits in; Tobacco trade between Fr. and; Toleration act, enforcement of in; Tories, accusations denied in; Tories, accusations discussed in; Tories, murders by in; Tories, number of in; Tories, punishment of in; Tories, punishment regulated in; Tories, satires on in; Tories, treatment of in; Tories banished from; Tories criticized in; Tories defeated in; Tories in; Tories in British colonies, N. Am., opposed in; Tories opposed in; Tories ordered to leave; Tories to N.Y. from; Townshend acts opposed in; Townshend acts repeal announced in; Trade, American-West Indies, opposed in; Trade, British-American, opposed in; Trade, Irish-American, opposed in; Trade in; Transportation to colonies opposed in; Treason defined in; Treasury notes; Trials transfer to Eng. opposed in; Triplets in; Tying to carts for using stamped paper in; Vagrants in; Vendues, public, prevented in; Vestries in; Vineyards in; Virginia resolves praised in; Warehouses, public, in; Warehouses in; Weather reports in; Welsh in; Wheat, amount purchased by commissary in; Wheat, condition of crop in; Wheat, export from; Wheat, for relief of Boston, Mass., from; Wheat, price of in; Wheat grown in; Wheat in; Wheat plentiful in; Wine, making of encouraged; Wine for convention army in; Wine ordered for; Wolves, killing rewarded in; Women, attack on in; Women, fickle character of in; Women in; Women seized by British in; Wood scarce in; Woolen manufacture considered in; Woolen manufacture encouraged in; Woolen manufacture in; Writs regulated in

Virginia, frigate, P8Ag77:33, P3Ap78:21, D9Oc79:21
man of war, D26F80:22
packet, D24Ap78:32
ship, 29Ap37:42, 9D37:42, 5Ja39:41, 12Ja39:42, 3Ap52:21, PD30My66:31--R30My66:32, PD15Ja67:31, PD22Ja67:32, PD12Mr67:32, PD17D67:31, PD3Mr68:31, PD15S68:23, PD22S68:22--R22S68:23, PD27Oc68:42, PD13Ap69:23, PD4My69:31, PD7D69:31--R7D69:23, PD28D69:31, R18Ja70:31, PD15F70:22, PD27S70:31, PD4Oc70:22, R11Oc70:31, PD28Mr71:31, PD13Je71:23, PD15Ag71:32--R15Ag71:32, PD29Ag71:31, PD29Ag71:31, PD16Ja72:33, PD20F72:32, PD18Je72:32, PD2Jl72:32, PD25F73:31--R25F73:23, PD8Ap73:23--R8Ap73:32, PD6My73:22--R6My73:23, PD20My73:22--R20My73:21, PD27My73:23--R27My73:23, PD3Je73:33--R3Je73:23, PD10Je73:22, PD17Je73:32, PD1Jl73:32, PD15Jl73:32, PD14Oc73:22--R14Oc73:31, PD2D73s22, PD20Ja74:23, R20Ja74:33, PD24F74:31, PD29S74:32, PD13Oc74:22, R4N74:32, PD10N74:33, PD24N74:22--P24N74:31, D14Ja75:23, P17F75s22, Pi28Ap75:32, P28Ap75:22, D29Ap75s33, P5My75s22, D6My75:21--P12My75:23, P26My75s31, D15Ja80:21
sloop, 5Ag37:42
Virginia Americanius, pseud., P19My75s32
Virginia and Maryland coffeehouse in Cornhill, London, R25D66:33
Virginia army, See Provisions, (general and specific); Recruiting officers; Virginia troops; and under names of units
Virginia artillery, P8My78s22
adv. for clerks, D6Je77:22
adv. for surgeons mates, D27Je77:32--P27Je77:32
bounties for enlistment in, P7Mr77:32
deserters, P8My78s22
adv. for, P14Mr77:33, D19D77:32
in Yorktown, Va. soldiers ordered to report, P17Ja77:41
officers appointed for, P21N77:21
recruits adv. for, D10Jl78:31--P10Jl78:12
recruiting for, P28F77s21
recruiting officers ordered to report, D26S77:31--P26S77:31
soldiers ordered to join companies, D10Jl78:32
Virginia artillery battalion, applications for officers requested, P4Jl77:21
organized by general assembly, D4Jl77:51
pay for provided by general assembly, D4Jl77:51
Virginia artillery company, officers chosen by Committee of safety, P19Ja76:32
ordered to report in Yorktown, Va., P8My78s22
recruiting for to be discussed, D22Ja80:33
soldiers ordered to join companies, P21N77:32
vacancies adv., P19D77:22
Virginia Baptist association, protests paying clergy of established church. Pi31Ag75:33
Virginia battalion, fourth, addresses (text) of 1776, D27S76:32--

P27S76: 12
to embark for N. Y., P27S76: 22
Virginia battalion, sixth, deserters from, P18Oc76: 31
Virginia battalion, fifteenth, P4Jl77: 31
deserters from, P11Ap77: 22
recruiting officers of, D18Ap77: 71--P18Ap77s31
Virginia battalions, instructions for recruiting of, P7F77: 23
number increased, P20D76s12
number ordered by Continental congress, D4Oc76: 71--P4Oc76s11
officers appointed for, P10Ja77: 32
officers chosen by Va. council, P27D76: 11
recruiting encouraged, D3Ja77: 22--P3Ja77: 11
recruiting for, account of requested, P10Ja77: 32
recruiting for Continental army authorized, D27D76: 21--P3Ja77:13
regulated by general assembly, P27D76s11
use in Continental army authorized, D3Ja77: 22--P3Ja77: 11
Virginia cavalry, act for raising and regulating, P14Je76p41, P28Je76: 11, P5Jl76p11
in battle at Briar creek, S. C., D25S79: 12
ordered to join Continental army, P13D76: 23
provisions for, See Carbines, short rifled, for
recruiting for, P12Je78: 21
regiment authorized by general assembly, P5Je78: 22
substitutes hired in, P21Mr77: 12
volunteer company equipped in Williamsburg, D24Ap78: 22, P1My78: 31
volunteers requested, P26Ap76: 11
Virginia cavalry, sixth, adv. for horses, P5Jl76: 33--D6Jl76: 52
Virginia-Centinel, pseud., 3S56: 11
Virginia circular letter, reply to by N. Y. assembly, R16F69: 21
supported by Ga. assembly, PD9Mr69:22
supported by N. Y. assembly, PD26Ja69: 31--R26Ja69: 22, PD9Mr69: 21
supported by S. C. assembly, PD2F69: 21
Virginia coast, See British transports off; Ships, Dunmore's navy, burned off
Virginia company of comedians, accused of taking up slave, PD30Je68: 31
adv. plays, PD14Ap68: 23--R14Ap68: 23, PD12My68: 23--R12My68: 22, PD26My68: 23--R26My68: 24
in Williamsburg, PD31Mr68: 23, PD7Ap68: 23
Virginia company of London, attempts to reestablish, 1639-42, PD21Ap74: 11
Virginia corps of light dragoons, raised by Nelson, P1My78: 22
Virginia corps of light horse, ordered to report in Port Royal, Va., P5Je78: 31
Virginia frontier battalion, deserters from, adv. for, 30N59: 41
Virginia garrison regiment, authorized, P5Je78: 22
deserters from, adv. for, D4D78: 31, D1My79: 31
pardoned, C20N79: 21--D20N79: 22
Virginia gazette (Clarkson & Davis), price increased, C20N79: 21
Virginia gazette (Dixon & Hunter), advance payment for requested, D18N75: 31
adv. for articles, D21Oc75: 23
advertising rates in, D19D77: 21
announces charge for controversial publication, D15N76: 22
announces publication of letters from Earl of Chesterfield, D3F76: 11
apologizes for omission, D22Je76: 62
cash payment for advertisements requested, D12Mr79: 22
criticized, D25F75: 32
impartiality of, D11N75: 32
payments for requested, D6Jl76: 21, D29Jl76: 61, D15N76:22, D3Oc77:31
policy stated, D7Ja75: 11
price increased, D25Jl77: 31
price of, D13N78: 21
publication announced, PD1D74: 23
refuses to publish contribution, D3F76: 32
size affected by paper shortage, D1Je76: 11
Virginia gazette (Dixon & Nicolson), advertising rates in, D19Je79: 31, D11S79: 31
increased, D26F80: 31
moved to Richmond, D8Ap80: 23
price increased, D20N79: 22
Virginia gazette (Dunmore's), editor of, P26Ap76s22
extracts from (text), P23F76: 11
propaganda in, P22Mr76: 23
Virginia gazette (Hunter), payment for requested, 27D51: 32, 27Mr52: 22, 29D52: 32, 18Ap55: 22
printer complimented, 7Mr51: 31
requests subscriptions, 17Ja51: 42
supplies Parks' customers, 17Ja51: 42
suspension of, 17Ja51: 32
Virginia gazette (Parks), advertising rates, 8Oc36: 42, 10Je37: 42
anniversaries of, 29Jl37: 41, 28Jl38: 41, 4Ag38: 32, 27Jl39: 32
contests justified, 10Ag39: 11
payment for requested, 12Oc39: 42
publication for second year announced, 12Ag37: 42
satire on contributors, 4F37: 42
subscriptions to, 8Oc36: 42
Virginia gazette (Pinkney), announces semi-weekly publication, Pi6D75: 11
apologizes for false news, Pi23N75: 23
articles used in discussed, Pi2F75: 33, Pi23F75: 32
criticism of, Pi22D74: 31, Pi6Ap75: 21, Pi20Ap75: 11
paper shortage prevents printing, P26Ja76: 33--D27Ja76: 32
payment of debts due requested, Pi26Oc75: 33
policy explained, Pi8D74: 11
Virginia gazette (Purdie), cash demanded for advertisements, P19Ap76: 21
demands payment in advance from new subscribers, P29D75: 33
establishment of announced, D14Ja75: 32
motto for, PD1D74: 11, P17Mr75s42
paper scarcity announced, P12D77: 23
payment of debts due requested, P1D75: 23, P5Ja76: 41, P9Ag76: 23, P6D76: 11, P12D77: 23
price increased, P18Jl77: 11, P6Mr78: 41
publication announced, PD1D74: 11
refuses to publish contributions, P7Ap75: 32, P14Je76: 31, P8N76: 23
scarcity of space in, P12Je78: 22
type apologized for, P3F75: 11
Virginia gazette (Purdie & Dixon), advertising policy, PD14Ja73: 23
announces free publication of articles, PD20Je66: 22
collectors for, PD11Ag68: 23
contributors satirized, PD8S68: 41
criticized for publishing personal quarrels, PD4Jl71: 22, R21Ap74: 22
for refusing contributions, R18Mr73:22, Pi8D74: 13
defense for not publishing contribution, PD25Mr73: 31--R25Mr73: 23
delivered by riders, PD10Je73: 23--R10Je73: 33
delivery of, in colonies, PD2My66: 21
denies refusal to publish contributions, PD11F73: 22
freedom of press in, PD28Mr66: 33
freedom of press praised, PD22Ag66: 21
payment of debts requested, PD14Ja73:23
price of, PD28Mr66: 33
reduced, PD23My66: 23
prints false statements, PD17Oc66: 31
refuses to print contributions, PD24S67: 13, PD18Ap71: 31, R4F73: 22, PD3F74: 32, PD24N74: 22
resumes publication, PD7Mr66: 32
to be sent to Sussex co. and Brunswick co., Va., and to N. C., PD14N71: 21
Virginia gazette (Rind), agents for, R26My68: 33
anniversary announced, R12My68: 31
authorship of essays discussed, PD13Ag67: 23
defends policy on articles, R30D73: 32
defines objectives, R16My66: 11
delivered by riders, PD9Ap67: 31
denies receipt of essay, PD21Oc73: 22
essay in praised, R21N71: 12
freedom of press praised, PD22Ag66: 21
impartiality denied, PD6F72: 32
imports type from London, R14Ap74: 31
losing money, R1D68: 21
payment of debts due requested, R2S73: 31, R14Ap74: 31
policy announced, R18Ag74: 11
prints false statements, PD17Oc66: 31
publication announced, PD9My66: 23
refuses to print contributions, PD16Ap67: 23, R7Jl68: 21, R18Ag68s23, R18N73: 23, R17Mr74: 22
requests names of subscribers, R16My66: 43
violates freedom of press, PD23D73: 11
Virginia gazette (Royle), freedom of press limited in, PD22Ag66: 21
Virginia gazette or Norfolk intelligencer, adv. in, D14Oc75: 33
payment of debts due requested, D1Jl75: 32
purchased by John Hunter Holt, D13My75: 11--Pi18My75: 33
Virginia gazettes, publication of quarrels in opposed, PD10F74: 23, PD10F74: 31, Pi23F75: 31, Pi23Mr75: 23, Pi30Mr75: 12, D11N75: 32

ridiculed, Pi16Mr75: 11
use of title discussed, PD12F67: 22
Virginia independent companies, number of troops in, Pi20J175: 32
recruiting for, 17Ap46: 32
terms of enlistment in, 17Ap46: 41
Virginia infantry garrison, deserters from, adv. for, D19Mr79: 22
Virginia infantry battalion, officers to be appointed, D3J179: 22
to be raised for garrison duty, P5Je78:31
Virginia light dragoons, formation and equipment of outlined, P19Ap76p11--D20Ap76: 32
march north, P2My77s11
Virginia light dragoons regiment, first, ordered to report to Fredericksburg, Va., P27Mr78: 41
Virginia light dragoons regiment, third, ordered to report to Fredericksburg, Va., P3Ap78: 31
Virginia light horse, arrive in Phila., Pa., D31Ja77: 61
Virginia light horse squadrons, stables for, P11Oc76: 32
Virginia light infantry, commanding officers praised, D26F80: 21
Virginia marines, deserters from, P30Ag76: 43, P8N76: 33
in Alexandria, Va., P27D76: 33
in Hobb's Hole, Va., P26J176: 41
officers appointed by committee of safety, P29Mr76: 31
ordered to report to brig Muskito, P8N76: 33
to return to Yorktown, Va., garrison, P6D76: 32
payment of, P17Ja77: 31, P2My77s12
recruiting for, D21Ag79: 31--C28Ag79:12
Virginia Merchant, ship, 9Ja46: 32, 23My55: 21
Virginia navy, bounties for enlistment in, D25J177: 32, P15Ag77: 31
contractors adv. for, Pu12J176: 31--Pu19J176s12
deserters from, P21Je76: 33, P26J176:32, P20S76: 31
in Warwick, Va., P28Je76: 32, P13S76: 41
mutiny on ship Scorpion, P23Ag76s11
provisions, adv. for, P12J176: 31
recruiting for, D21Ag79: 31--C28Ag79: 12
ships for sale, in Edenton, N. C., D12Je79: 32
thanked for aiding ships, D24J179: 22
See also Va., navy board; and under names of ships
Virginia Packet, ship, 7Mr51: 31, 25J151: 32, 12S51: 32, 20Mr52: 22, 22S52: 32, 29S52: 32, 23My55: 21, PD15D68: 23, PD10Ag69: 32, PD13S70: 23, R8J173: 32, PD16Je74: 21
sloop, 28Ag52: 31, 27Oc52: 21, PD3F74: 22, PD7Ap74: 23, P13Je77: 32
Virginia partisan corps of light dragoons, P10J178: 31--D17J178: 42
Virginia peninsula, committees of meet, Pi14S75: 23--D16S75: 31
See also Minutemen of
Virginia Planter, ship, 17S36: 42, 9S37: 42, 17Mr38: 41
Virginia regiment, first, P16Ag76: 33, P13S76: 41, P28F77s22, P7Mr77s22, P14Mr77: 33, P18Ap77s12, P25Ap77:11, P4J177s11, D11J177: 31, P26S77: 23
adv. for fife majors, P19J176: 33--D20J176: 42
congratulates Patrick Henry on governorship, P5J176: 31
deserters from, P16Ag76: 32, P13S76: 41, P17Ja77: 32, P25Ap77: 31, P25Ap77: 32, P23My77: 33, P18J177s12, D24Oc77: 22, D5D77: 11
in battle of New Rochelle, N. Y., D15N76: 12--P15N76: 22
in skirmish near New Rochelle, N. Y., P15N76: 31
in Trenton, N. J., battle, D17Ja77: 12
in Williamsburg, P24Ja77: 23
joins Gen. Washington, P28N77s11
land for soldiers of, R14Ja73: 12
leaves for N. Y., D17Ag76: 22
marches to join Washington, D11J177: 22
number of in Norfolk, Va., Pi20D75: 41--D23D75: 32
officer cashiered, D28N77: 12
officers appointed for, D9Mr76: 23
officers ordered to meet, D17J178: 31
officers ordered to report to Continental army, D25Ap77: 22--P25Ap77: 11
ordered to meet, P6Mr78: 11
reenlists for three years, P9Ag76: 32
regulars of, in Pa., P17Ja77: 32
in Trenton, N. J., P17Ja77: 32
soldiers captured at sea, D27N78: 21
tribute (text) to Patrick Henry, P1Mr76: 31--D2Mr76: 23
Virginia regiment, second, R20Je71: 32, D8N76: 41--P8N76: 23, P20D76s23, P21F77: 31, D28F77: 41--P28F77: 22, D28Mr77: 22, P11Ap77: 21, P11Ap77:31, P11Ap77s21, D12S77: 22, P5Je78: 32
commissary of, P3Ja77s21
congratulates Patrick Henry on governorship, P5J176: 31
deserters from, P17Ja77: 33, P24Ja77: 31, P21Mr77s22, D5S77: 32--P10Oc77: 11, P12S77: 12, D7N77: 32, P14N77: 32, P28N77: 31, P6Mr78: 12
denied, D12S77: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., P6S76: 33
drum major of, P7Je76: 43
foreigners excluded from, P11Ap77s21
horse missing from, D6Ja76: 41
in N. J., D5S77: 32--P10Oc77: 11
joins Continental army, D17Ja77: 12
joins Gen. Washington, P10Ja77: 33
marches northward, D21F77: 22--P21F77: 31, P20Je77s11
number of in Norfolk, Va., Pi20D75:41--D23D75: 32
of Brig. Gen. Weedon's brigade, P12S77: 31
officers ordered to report, D4N80: 11
physicians in, P26Ja76: 41
praised for battle of Germantown, Pa., P17Oc77: 21
Virginia regiment, third, P9My77: 42
adv. for laundresses and seamstresses, P28Je76: 33
in battle of Brandywine, D3Oc77: 31--P3Oc77: 21
in battle of Harlem plains, N. Y., P4Oc76s12
in skirmish near New Rochelle, N. Y., P15N76: 31
officers chosen for, P12Ja76: 32--D13Ja76: 32--Pi13Ja76: 22
officers ordered to report to Continental army, D25Ap77: 22--P25Ap77: 11
to N. J., D24Ja77: 41
to N. Y., P9Ag76: 32
Virginia regiment, fourth, P2Ag76: 32, P21F77: 31, P23My77: 32, P8Ag77: 31--D15Ag77: 71, P15Ag77:31, P12S77: 13
accused of horse stealing, P31Ja77: 32
deserters from. P11Ap77s41, P23My77:32, P23My77: 33, P8Ag77: 32, P10Oc77: 32
in Portsmouth, Va., P20S76: 32--D21S76: 42
in Princeton, N. J., P11Ap77s41
in Wilmington, Del., D18Oc76: 12
joins Gen. Washington, P4Ap77: 32
marches northward, P8Ag77: 32
officers chosen for, P12Ja76: 32--D13Ja76: 32--Pi13Ja76: 22
officers ordered to report to Continental army, D25Ap77: 22--P25Ap77: 11
recruiting for, D7Mr77: 12
to N. Y., D21S76: 21
Virginia regiment, fifth, P6S76: 33, P7F77: 31, P21Mr77s21, P18Ap77s11, P2My77s11, P16My77: 23, P20Je77: 32, P1Ag77: 13
commissary of, P7Mr77s22
deserters from, P27S76: 23, P11Ap77s23, P14N77: 13
in Williamsburg, Va., P20S76: 31
in Wilmington, Del., P13Je77: 13
in Wilmington, Del., D18Oc76: 12, P19S77: 22
marches to N. Y., P11Ap77s23
officers chosen for, P12Ja76: 32--D13Ja76: 32--Pi13Ja76: 22
ordered to meet, D17J178: 31
ordered to report to Continental army, D25Ap77: 22--P25Ap77: 11
ordered to report in Fredericksburg, Va., P27Mr78: 41
to return to duty, P13S76: 32
returns thanks for hospitality, P19Ap76: 33
skirmish of in N. J., D21F77: 11--P21F77: 21
soldiers ordered to join companies, D5J180: 32
substitutes hired, P20Je77: 32
to N. Y., D21S76: 21
Virginia regiment, sixth, P9Ag76: 33, D10Ag76: 62, P13S76: 33--D14S76: 62, P20S76: 31--D21S76: 31, P11Ap77: 22, D12S77: 42--P12S77:31, P19S77: 22, P26S77: 31
cadets of ordered to report, P6S76: 33
court-martial in, P7Mr77s12
deserters from, P26J176: 32, P16Ag76: 33, P30Ag76: 41, P8N76: 41, P11Ap77: 22, P18Ap77s12, P18Ap77s32, P2My77s11, D11J177: 31, P1Ag77: 31, P21N77: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., P5J176p22
to be executed, D24Ap78: 31--P1My78: 42
marches to N. J., P1Ag77: 31
of Brig. Gen. Weedon's brigade, P12S77: 31
officers chosen for, P12Ja76: 32--D13Ja76: 32--Pi13Ja76: 22

officers' effects sold, D6Je77: 21--P6Je77: 11
officers ordered to report to Continental army, D25Ap77: 22--P25Ap77: 11
serves in N. J., D6Je77: 21--P6Je77: 11
to N. Y., D21S76: 21
Virginia regiment, seventh, D23Mr76: 33, P20S76: 13, P20S76: 31--D21S76: 31, P25Oc76: 32, P10Ja77: 33, P2My77s12, P3Ap78: 31
address (text) to Col. Crawford, P22N76: 31
deserters from, D25My76: 23, D28Mr77: 72, P28Mr77s23, P4Ap77: 32, P25Ap77: 31, P13Je77: 12, P8Ag77: 43
headquarters in Williamsburg, Va., P5J176p23
in Williamsburg, Va., D21S76: 21
joins Gen. Washington, P10Ja77: 33
near Gwynn's is., Va., P5J176p22
officers chosen for, P12Ja76: 32--D13Ja76: 32--Pi13Ja76: 22
to N. J., D24Ja77: 41
Virginia regiment, eighth, P19J176: 33, P15Ag77: 31, P5S77: 33
company of, marches to N. Y., P23My77: 33
deserters from, P13D76: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., P16Ag76: 43
officers chosen for, P12Ja76: 32--D13Ja76: 32--Pi13Ja76: 22
soldiers ordered to report, D20D76: 22
Virginia regiment, ninth, D3Oc77: 32
arrives in Phila., Pa., D31Ja77: 42
deserters from, D11J177: 32, D26D77: 31
officers chosen for, P12Ja76: 32--D13Ja76: 32--Pi13Ja76: 22
ordered to meet, D17J178: 31
ordered to report to Continental army, D25Ap77: 22--P25Ap77: 11
to be stationed on Eastern Shore, P12Ja76: 32--D13Ja76: 32--Pi13Ja76: 22
to reinforce Gen. Washington in Phila., Pa., P6D76: 31
Virginia regiment, tenth, P13Je77: 32
deserters from, P4Ap77: 31, P13Je77:33, P15Ag77: 32, P19S77: 31, P31Oc77: 12
established by Va. council, P14F77: 23
marches northward, P15Ag77: 31
of Brig. Gen. Weedon's brigade, P12S77: 31
officers and recruits ordered to report, P15Ag77: 31
to Fredericksburg, Va., P21F77: 23--D28F77: 32
recruiting regulated, P4Ap77: 31
Virginia regiment, eleventh, established by Va. council, P14F77: 23
recruiting officers ordered to report, P10Oc77: 23
Virginia regiment, twelfth, chaplain for, P21F77: 22
deserters from, P7N77s21, P7N77s22
established by Va. council, P14F77: 23
praised in battle of Brandywine, D3Oc77: 31--P3Oc77: 21
Virginia regiment, thirteenth, established by Va. council, P14F77: 23
Virginia regiment, fourteenth, P6Je77: 13
company from Fincastle co., P16My77: 31
deserters from, P23My77: 33, P4J177: 41, P5S77: 33, P7N77s21, P28N77: 32, P28N77: 33, P12D77: 23
established by Va. council, P14F77: 23
marches northward, P16My77: 31
of Brig. Gen. Weedon's brigade, P12S77: 31
recruiting officers ordered to report, P16My77: 31
Virginia regiment, fifteenth, D8Ag77: 22, P19S77: 21, P3Oc77: 22, P24Oc77: 23
deserters from, P4Ap77: 32, P11Ap77: 32, P11Ap77s23, P16My77s11, P27Je77: 13, P8Ag77: 33, P19S77: 12, P21N77: 11
established by Va. council, P14F77: 23
headquarters in Williamsburg, P4Ap77: 32
joins Gen. Washington, D4Ap77: 21
marches north, P2My77s12
medical discharges given, P24Oc77: 23
substitutes hired, P17Oc77: 31
to Lancaster, Pa., P21N77: 11
Virginia regiment of guards, in Albemarle co., Va., D9Oc79: 31
Virginia regiment of light dragoons, first, behavior commended, D5Je79: 31
deserters from, P16Oc78: 32
Virginia regiments, aid S. C., P21Je76:23
appointment of officers for volunteers, P6Mr78: 11
augmentation regulated by Va. convention, P5J176p11
augmented, P15Mr76s22--D16Mr76: 33
bounties for enlistment in, P28N77: 33
casualties in Savannah, Ga., D4D79: 22
commissary announces purchase of provisions for, P29S75: 11--D30S75: 32--Pi5Oc75: 33
commissary of musters directed, D4N75: 31
cured of smallpox, D11Ap77: 31--P11Ap77s12
defend Gloucester co., Va., P31My76: 22
deserters from, 3Oc55: 32, 14N55: 22, 12D55: 41, 27Ag56: 32, 2S57: 41, P21Mr77s13, P14N77: 32, P21N77: 11
at Fort Cumberland, Md., 12D55: 32
pardons offered, P21N77: 11
to be pardoned, 7N54: 31
drafting for authorized by general assembly, D26Je79: 31
enlistees demand commissions, P27Oc75: 13
established by Va. convention, Pi20J175: 32
field officer for chosen, D15N76: 21--P15N76: 32
in battle of Harlem plains, N. Y., D4Oc76: 41--P4Oc76: 32, D11Oc76: 32
in Continental army, P12S77: 31
in French and Indian war, to receive Indian lands, PD25My69: 32--R25My69: 23
in Maidstone camp, 27Ag56: 32
in N. C., orders countermanded, P5J176p12
in Winchester, Va., 2S57: 42
land for soldiers of, R20Je71: 42, R1Ap73: 41--PD8Ap73: 23
meet in Williamsburg, Va., D9Mr76: 22
morality of discussed, P30Ag76: 11
officers chosen in Hanover co., Va., P16F76s13
in Spotsylvania co., Va., P16F76s22
officers ordered to report numbers and condition of, P3Oc77: 22
officers ordered to report to Continental army, P12Je78: 22
to Fredericksburg, Va., C13My80: 31
on Ohio river, augmented, P14Je76p31
oppose resignation of Patrick Henry, P22Mr76: 32
pay for soldiers discussed, P23Ag76: 12
payment by Continental congress, P10My76: 31
praised at battle of Germantown, Pa., P19D77: 21
quell Tories in Md., P28F77s13
rank evaluated, D6Ja76: 32
recruiting, P9F76: 31, D1My79: 21
for Ohio expedition, 7N54s1
non-support of criticized, P1Ag77: 23
ordered, D30Mr76: 22
ordered by Va. convention, D29J175:32
regulated, P7Mr77: 21, P14Mr77: 23
successful, P8Mr76: 31
urged, P21F77: 11
recruiting officers ordered to report, P22Ag77: 31
requested to meet in Fredericksburg, Va., PD6Ag72: 23, PD15Oc72: 23
reviewed at Fort Loudoun, 27Ag56: 31
soldiers ordered to return to duty, P1N76: 33
soldiers ordered to Williamsburg, Va., P17Oc77: 22
supplies provided for, Pi28S75: 32--P29S75: 32--D30S75: 31
See also Carolinians in Va. regiments; English; French; Germans; Irish; Marylanders; Nova Scotian; Portuguese; Scots; and Va. troops
Virginia resolves, adopted by N. Y. general assembly, PD21D69: 21
by N. C. general assembly, R23N69: 23
in Del., R13J169: 23, PD13J179: 23--R13J169: 22
approved in London, Eng., PD28S69s21
ordered communicated to other colonies, PD18My69: 23--R25My69: 11
ordered printed in Va. gazette, R25My69: 13
praised in Mass., R17Ag69: 11
in New England, PD13J169: 23--R13J169: 22
in N. Y., PD13J169: 22
in Va., PD13J169: 22--R13J169: 12
sent to Mass., PD6J169: 31--R6J169: 23
supported in Eng., PD28S69s22, R7D69: 23
in London, Eng., PD21S69: 22
in R. I., PD27J169: 23
text of, PD18My69: 23--R25My69: 11
translated into French, PD21S69: 12
Virginia rifle company, joins Continental army, Pi7S75: 11
Virginia riflemen, arrive in Williamsburg, Va., Pi13D75: 31
to visit Eng. rumored, P22D75: 12
Virginia sailors, ordered to join ships, P14N77: 32
number in French and Indian war, D18My76: 22
regulated by Va. general assembly,

PD23Ap72: 11
Virginia seacoast counties, See Militia of
Virginia state artillery, deserters from, D19D77: 32, D9Ap79: 32
in Yorktown, Va., P27Mr78: 22
ordered to report in Yorktown, Va., P6Mr78: 31
ordered to Williamsburg, Va., P27Mr78: 41
recruits ordered to report in Hampton, Va., D19D77: 32
ordered to Williamsburg, Va., P10J178: 31
Virginia state regiment, first, ordered to report in Richmond, C13My80: 31
Virginia state regiment, second, deserters from, D7N77: 32, P28N77: 31
soldiers ordered to report to headquarters, P14N77: 32
to return to company, D7N77: 32
Virginia state regiments, deserters from, D3Oc77: 32, D19D77: 32, D26D77: 22, D23Ja78: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., D20N79: 32
officers ordered to report, P3Oc77: 22
soldiers ordered to join companies, P26S77: 31, P3Oc77: 22, P10Oc77: 31
Virginia troop of horse, fourth, deserters from, P14F77: 41
Virginia troop of horse, sixth, adv. for horses, D6J176: 52--P5J176: 33
Virginia troop of light horse, deserters from, P21F77: 41
Virginia troops, aid for families of ordered, P27D76: 23
recommended, P20D76s13
arrive in Williamsburg, Va., D8J175:32, P10N75: 23, P15D75: 31
at Great Bridge, Va., P9F76: 31, D10F76: 32
at Kemp's landing, Va., P9F76: 31
attack at Paulus (Powles) hook, N. J., D25S79: 11
conduct regulated in Williamsburg, Va., Pi13D75: 11--D16D75: 22
courageous spirit of, 19S55: 31
deserters from, P15D75: 22, C21Oc80:22
in Fredericksburg, Va., Pi23D75: 12
display strength for Indians, Pi14S75: 31
drafted from militia, P9Je75: 23
drilled in Williamsburg, Va., D18My76: 33
escort Peyton Randolph to Williamsburg, Va., P25Ag75: 63
expected at Will's creek, Md., 21Mr55: 32
families supported by state, D4J177: 51
from Williamsburg to Hampton, Va., P29S75: 31
to Norfolk, Va., D9D75: 32
in Augusta co., Va., 16Ja61: 31, 16Ja61: 32
in Fort Washington, N. Y., P13D76: 22
in N. J. battle, D6Je77: 21
in N. Y., C3J179: 22
in Stony point, N. Y., battle, D14Ag79: 22
in Suffolk, Va., P9F76: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., P7J175: 31, P14J175s21--D15J175: 33, P6Oc75s12--D7Oc75: 31, P6Oc75s21, D13Je77: 21
increased, 5S55: 31
invade Portsmouth, Va., D4My76: 33
join Continental army, D19Ag75: 32, D2S75: 32, Pi7S75: 11--D9S75: 23
join Spanish on Mississippi river, D19F80: 22
join Washington in N. J., D24Ja77: 31
list of, sent to clerk of council, 22My52: 31
march from Williamsburg north, P20Mr78: 22
near Yorktown, Va., D15J175: 33
number of, D22Ap75: 12, D1J175: 21, P29D75: 11
ordered to assemble near Williamsburg, Va., P22S75: 33
ordered to join companies, P14Mr77: 32, P9My77: 42
ordered to meet for pay at Orange courthouse, Va., P17Ja77: 41
at Prince Edward courthouse, Va., P17Ja77: 41
ordered to pay for damages to buildings, P2My77s31
ordered to N. C., D18My76: 33
ordered to protect property in Va., P24N75s21
ordered to report to Dumfries, Va., P18Ap77s32
to Fredericksburg, Va., P4J177: 32
ordinance for establishment quoted, Pi24Ag75: 31, P25Ag75: 11
ordinance (text) for government of, Pi24Ag75: 21
plan attack on Long island, N. Y., D25Oc76: 31
praised by Gen. Lewis, P19J176: 32
praised in Hampton, Va., P27Oc75s12--D28Oc75: 33
provisioned for Quebec expedition, 18J146: 41
provisions adv. for, P9F76: 32, D23Ja78: 32
recruiting authorized by Va. convention, P28J175: 11
encouraged, P8S75: 31, P27D76s12
in Mecklenburg co., Va., Pi1Je75: 11--P2Je75: 23--D3Je75: 33
limited by Va. convention, P11Ag75p22
recruits ordered to assemble D21Ag79: 31--C28Ag79: 12, C11D79: 13, D12F80: 33--C19F80: 41
reinforce Continental army in Pa., D17Oc77: 12
rendezvous near Williamsburg, Va., P22S75: 23
return to N. Y. for clothing, C3J179: 22--D3J179: 21
soldiers killed in action, disposition of estates of, P26J176: 41
soldiers ordered to join companies, P9My77s12, P17Oc77: 32, P31Oc77: 31
to report, P15Ag77: 33, P26S77: 32
to be sworn in by committee of safety, Pi31Ag75: 23--P1S75: 11--D2S75: 33
to Hampton, Va., D23S75: 31
to Kemp's landing, Va., Pi13D75: 31
to Lake Champlain, D20J176: 41
to Norfolk, Va., P17N75: 33
to Williamsburg, Va., P20Oc75s22
urged to defend U. S., D7F77: 12
volunteer company protects Va. frontiers, 26S55: 31
See also Provisions for; Hogs for; Va. regiment(s)
Virginian, pseud., R11D66: 11, R7Je70:23, R29N70: 22, PD18Ap71: 31, PD25Je72: 31, PD16S73: 23--R16S73: 12, PD10F74: 31, R17F74: 23, PD3Mr74: 23--R3Mr74: 11, D11Mr75: 11, Pi22Je75: 31, P10N75: 33, Pi9D75: 31, P16F76: 32, P23F76: 13, P29Mr76: 23, P26Ap76s21--D27Ap76: 32, D25My76: 33, P23My77:23, P1Ag77: 23, D12Mr79: 22, C15My79: 23
Virginian, ship, 18N37: 41, 19My38: 41, 18My39: 3, 24Ag39: 3, 21Mr45: 11, 21Mr45: 41, 18S46: 32, 17Oc51: 22, 30Ja52: 32, 19S55: 31, PD23Ap67: 31, PD6Oc68: 23--R6Oc68: 23, PD17Ag69: 22, R19Oc69: 33, R31My70: 22, PD8Ag71: 22, PD13Oc74: 23
runaway seamen from, 18Ap45: 42
Virginians, apply for land in Fla. and on Mississippi river, R18Ag68s22
battle with Indians near Big Runaway, Pa., PD2Je74: 23
conduct praised in Dunmore's war, Pi9Mr75: 23--P10Mr75s11
difficulties with Indians, PD7J174: 23
in Ga. regiments, D13N78: 12
in S. C. regiments, 3J146: 32
misrepresented to Indians by Pa., PD13Oc74: 21
murder Indians, PD28Ap68: 22--R28Ap68: 22
patriotism of, PD13Ja74: 32
settle Indian lands illegally, R3Mr68: 31, PD31Mr68: 21
settle on Mississippi river, PD8D68: 13
Virginianus, pseud., R21J174: 13, R28J174: 21
Virginiensis, pseud., PD4J166: 23, PD8Ja67: 13, Pi26Ja75: 22
Virginius, pseud., R24Mr74: 33, R16Je74: 13, R11Ag74: 12, Pi9F75: 21, Pi25My75: 23, Pi29Je75: 12
Virgin's wax, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., 3J146: 41
in Yorktown, Va., 31J146: 52
Vises, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Smithfield, Va., PD4Ag68: 31, D21F77: 22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap66: 41
in Yorktown, Va., 25J151: 32
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Antigua, R11F68: 31
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD7S69: 31
Vises, smith's, adv. of, found, 15My46: 42
Visscher, Matt., reports battles in N. Y., D10Oc77: 12--P10Oc77: 21
Vistula river, Prussia seizes ports on, Pi29Je75: 31--P30Je75: 21
to be seized by Prussia, D1J175: 13
Visuals, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69: 31, PD12D71: 32
See also Martin's best visuals
Vitally, William, sentenced for larceny, P8Ag77: 23
Viterbo, It., See Locusts in
Vitriol, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21, C15J180: 22
Vitriol, blue, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., P10Oc77: 12
in Petersburg, Va., PD1J173: 32
near Warwick, Va., D28F77: 32

Vitriol, spirit of, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21
Vitriol, white, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., P10Oc77: 12
in Petersburg, Va., PD1J173: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., D12Je79: 32
near Warwick, Va., D28F77: 32
Vittery, Capt., of the Friendship, 28S39: 41
Vivaldi, Antonio, composer, PD29Ag71: 31
Vivion, Charles, P16My77s22
John, R17F74: 33
Vlin, Samuel, convict servant, 6J139: 42
Vobe, Jane, Mrs., P15S75s23, P3Ja77: 31, P6Mr78: 42, D24J179: 32, D12F80: 32
adv. for cook, PD6F72: 32--R6F72: 31
adv. for missing horse, 8Ag51: 32, PD15Ap73: 32, P26Ja76: 33
adv. for missing watch, P22Ag77: 31
adv. for runaway slave, PD30Je68: 31
adv. holding horse for debt, P24Oc77: 23
adv. household goods for sale, PD25J171: 23
announces departure, PD12S71: 32
bar of, PD6My73: 23
garden of, PD6My73: 23
house of, PD3Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 33, R6F72: 31, D24Ap78: 22--P1My78: 31, D17J179: 32
lodgings of, P22D75: 33
necessary house of, P23Ag76: 41
paintings exhibited at, PD4Mr73: 32
plaintiff in Williamsburg, Va., hustings court, PD8D68: 31
sale at door of, 28Mr45: 41
sells tickets for theater in Williamsburg, Va., 17Ap52: 31
slaves of, D2Ap79: 31--C15My79: 43, C3J179: 32
stable of, P6Mr78: 42
store of, PD15Ja67: 32
tavern of, PD24Mr68: 33, PD19My68: 31, D15Ja80: 31, C21Oc80: 21
Thomas, 18Ap45: 41, 18Ap45: 42, 21N45: 42, 31J146: 62
Voiders, See Butler voiders
Voiture, Vincent de, author, PD18J171: 33, PD25J171: 43, PD1Ag71: 42, PD1Ag71: 43, PD8Ag71: 43
Volan, Capt., PD9Je68: 23
Volatiles, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., PD13Ag67: 23
Volcanoes, in Batavia, Java, PD26Ag73: 12
in Guatemala, PD19My74: 11
in It., 3Ag39: 31
in Molucca is., PD1Ag66: 12
in Neira is., PD1Ag66: 13
in Switzerland, 1D38: 22
Voltaire, [Francois Marie Arouet de], anecdote about, R13Oc68: 11, D1J175: 22
approves freedom of press, PD4J171: 11
author, PD25F68: 42, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18J171: 32, PD25J171: 42, PD8Ag71: 42, PD19Mr72: 22, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 32, PD10Je73: 34, D25N75: 22, D30D75: 21, D2Mr76: 43, D9Mr76: 43, D11D79: 22
book by suppressed in Paris, Fr., PD10N68: 13
character of Duke of Marlborough quoted, 20Je51: 11
comment on legend by, 6Oc52: 11, 6Oc52: 12
comments on British politics, PD16Je68: 11--R16Je68: 22
death rumored, PD9F69: 22--R9F69: 13, PD2J172: 23
decries French intolerance, PD20N66: 13
dreams of, PD4F73: 13
essay on smallpox reprinted, PD11Ag68: 11
expected in Paris, Fr., P5Ja76: 23
extracts from writings, 22S52: 11, PD30Ap72: 22, PD10F74: 11
health of, PD17Je73: 12
illness of, PD12My68: 12--R26My68: 12
letter of (text), PD20Oc68: 12, PD14Je70: 31
letter of praised, PD4F73: 21
letter (text) on international relations, PD24Je73: 12
letter to (text) from king of Prussia, PD26J170: 11
on Cardinal Mazarin, 29D52: 21
on physicians, PD20F72: 23
on superstitions, 29D52: 21
opposition to, PD6My73: 13
pamphlets by, PD7D69s13
plays by, PD28Mr66: 33
praises British colonies, PD10N74: 23
praises Danish king, R12Ja69: 13
quoted on French history, 14Mr55: 11
quoted on liberty, D7Ja75: 31
receives pension from Prussia, 28F51: 21
retires to Switzerland, R27N66: 13
returns to Paris, Fr., PD24Oc71: 21
short story by, PD2Je68: 12, R22J173: 32
supports Poland, PD29Ap73: 13
"World as it goes" quoted, PD29N70: 13
Voluntarius, pseud., Pi25My75: 31, Pi1Je75: 23, Pi10Ag75: 33, Pi5Oc75: 32
Volunteer, pseud., Pi27J175: 33
Volunteer, brig, P6Mr78: 21
horse, D14Mr77: 41--P21Mr77s23
Voluntown, Conn., See Storms in
Voronoti, Capt., of the Alexander Newsky, PD19My74: 12
Vose, Mr., of Milton, Mass., PD6Oc74: 21--Pi6Oc74: 23
Henry, 27Ag56: 41
Voss, Edward, 12F62: 41, R18J166: 43, R4F68: 34, PD9My71: 32
Voting, in Gt. Brit., qualifications for changed, R14Oc73: 23
Vox populi, pseud., C3J179: 21--D3J179: 21
Vox Populis, pseud., Pi15D74: 23
Vox Vociferantis in Bremo, pseud., R1S74: 21
Vowel, Walter, Lt., of King George co., Va., minutemen, P22S75: 11
Vowles, Thomas, 25Oc65s42, P28N77: 33
Walter, Capt., death of, D11J177: 31--P11J177: 33, P28N77: 33
Voy, Mr., agent, D25Oc76: 42
Vulcan, H. M. S., 24Ja52: 31
sloop, P23Ag76: 33
Vulture, H. M. S., 24Ja52: 31
H. M. sloop, 24Oc45: 31, 5S51: 22, 26S55: 12, D29Je76: 21
ship, R17Ja71: 33, PD31D72: 32

W

Wabash Indians, consider war with English, PD9Je74: 23
war with Cherokees, R7Oc73: 21
with Chickasaws, R7Oc73: 21
with British army in Illinois, D26Je79: 11
Waberton, Benjamin, quarter of, D14Mr77: 12
Wackland, Mary, PD16N69: 22
William Kook, PD16N69: 22
Waddel, Capt., D2Oc79: 21
of the John, PD2Ja72: 23
James, adv. for scholars, 4N63: 41
Thomas, PD7J168: 23
William, PD2Ja72: 23
Waddell, Elizabeth, elopes with George Linton, R12My68: 33
Hugh, inspector of lottery, PD28My72:12
[Hugh], Col., leads militia against Regulators, PD6Je71: 32, PD13Je71: 23, PD20Je71: 32, R15Ag71: 22
James, R21J168: 31, R18Ag68s11, R15S68: 11, PD19Ap70: 31--R19Ap70: 23
John, R12My68: 33
William, R23J167: 42, PD22Mr70: 33, R26J170: 41
Waddick, Terrence, Capt., of the Post-Boy, 20Oc52: 21
Waddil, Lewis, slave of, P31Oc77: 31
William, P31Oc77: 31
Waddill, Charles, D31Oc77: 22--P31Oc77: 32
Jacob, 28Ag46: 32, D23Ja78: 32
Noel, 7N54s22, D18Ap77: 72
Richard, R2My71: 42
William, PD17S67: 21, PD4Je72: 32, D31Oc77: 22--P31Oc77: 32, D14N77: 41
Waddle, Alexander, PD29Ja67: 13, PD18F68: 31
Waddy, Benjamin, slaves of, PD20Ag67: 32
Francis, deserter, P27S76: 23
John, PD18F68: 31, P30Ag76: 33
Shapleigh, deserter, C28Ag79: 11
Thomas, arms taken from, P27S76s13
William, D17Je75: 33, P23Oc78: 33, D2Ap79: 31
Waddy's warehouse, New Kent co., Va., Pi10N74: 33, P18Ag75: 43, C27N79s21, D19F80: 32--C19F80: 12
See also Tobacco inspectors at
Wade, Capt., of the Britannia, PD3F74: 21
Andrew, 24Oc55: 31, 2S57: 31
Edward, PD5F67: 32, PD15F70: 33
Edward, Capt., PD8Ap73: 33, P26S77:31
Edward, Lt., settlement of estate of, D11Oc76: 71--P11Oc76: 32
Hampton, estate of, PD5F67: 32, PD17D67: 33, PD9Mr69: 33, PD2N69: 32, PD30S73: 31, D13N79: 32
Hampton, Mrs., dower of, PD2N69: 32
Higginson, PD20N66: 31
John, 2My55: 22, PD6Oc68:31, R5Ja69: 32, R12J170: 42, Pi4My75: 33, P18Ag75s11
Joseph, PD23J172: 33
Moses, deserter, P14N77: 33
Nicholas, of Bridgewater, Mass., PD28Mr71: 22
Philip, P17Oc77: 43
Pierce, P28N77s12
Richard, R30Je74: 33
Robert, jr., PD5My68: 31, R21N71: 41
Simon, Capt., of the Charming Molly, 7Ag52: 31
William, PD17D67: 33, PD2N69: 32, PD10S72: 31, PD30S73: 31, PD27Ja74: 32, D3Ag76: 32
Wade's ferry, Charlotte co., Va., R16Je68: 33
Wadkins, Thomas, P26Ap76: 31
Wadland, Amos, Capt., of the Endeavor, 22S38: 32
Wadling, James, alias of James Wallace, 10Oc55: 32
Wadlington, Capt., D8Ja80: 23
of the Hawke, R29Oc72: 11
Thomas, PD23My71: 23
William, Capt., P19Je78: 12
Wadman, John, PD16My71: 31
William Pynsent, PD16J167: 41, R3Ag69: 31, D28Ja75: 32,
Wadsworth, [James], Gen., in battle near Saugatuck, Conn., D23My77: 22
[Peleg], Gen., defends Rye, N. Y., D29N76: 32
Wafer paper, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD18Je67: 33
Wafers, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., D5D77: 22
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Petersburg, Va., P5Je78: 11--D10J178: 41
in Suffolk, Va., P21Ag78: 11
in Williamsburg, Va., 16F39: 42, 22Ap57: 32, PD25Je67: 32, PD29N70:22, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17S72: 22, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22, D18Mr75: 33, D18Mr75: 33, D9Mr76: 43, D6J176: 22, D24Ag76: 63, P22N76: 13, D3Ja77: 43, D17Ja77: 43, D16Oc79: 11
Wafers, Dutch sealing, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Je73: 34
Wafers, Irish, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13, PD20Oc74s22--Pi20Oc74: 31
Wafers, vermillion, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N67: 22
Waff, Capt., 28J138: 41
Elias, Capt., of the Burwell, 11F37: 42, 19Ag37: 32
of the Micajah and Philip, 4Ag38: 42, 4My39: 41, 24Ag39: 3, 7S39: 32, 2N39: 2, 25Ja40: 3
Wagener, Major, on committee to inspect associators in Fairfax co., Va., R11Oc70: 31
Andrew, R14Ja73: 12, R25N73: 41
Edmund, Sgt., land grant to, R14Ja73:13
Katy (Robinson), Mrs., 20J139: 32
Peter, adv. for runaway slave, R12My68: 33
clerk's notices of suits, R13J169: 31, R24Ag69: 32, R19Ap70: 31, R31My70: 42, R20Je71: 41
investigates for associators of Fairfax co., Va., R18J171: 32
marriage of, 20J139: 32
Peter, Rev. Mr., son of, 20J139: 32
Wager, Charles, Sir, first lord of admiralty, 25Ag38: 32
William, of Elizabeth City co., Va., 19D55: 22, PD26J170: 23
William, Col., PD12My68: 31--R12My68: 22
Wager, H. M. S., 24Ja52: 31, 22Ap57: 42
ship, 4Ja40: 31, 12S45: 11
Wages, control recommended by Continental congress, C11D79: 11
high in Boston, Mass., PD30Je68: 12
high rate of, P26Ja76: 33
in Lincolnshire, Eng., discussed, R4D66: 12
in linen manufacture, in Burnt island, Scot., PD10Je73: 13
in N. Y., 7Oc37: 41
in western Eng., R9D73: 12
increase in Gt. Brit. rumored, PD11Mr73: 13
reduced in Fr., R14Oc73: 23
Waggaman, Henry, of Md., 29My52: 31
Henry, Capt., representative from Somerset co., Md., 11Ap55: 12
Waggoner, Henry, C3J179: 42
Thomas, Capt., company of, 28F55: 42
Waghorn, John, freemason, 10Ag39: 32
Wagon boxes, imported to south Potomac district, Va., from Phila., Pa., R18J166: 32
Wagoners, accused of stealing horses, D17J178: 32
adv. for, for Continental army, P16Oc78: 41
in Richmond, Va., PD3S72: 22
in Spotsylvania co., Va., P31Ja77: 33
in army, P16My77s22
in Prince William co., Va., D14Ag79:32
See also Convict servants as; Indentured servants as; Slaves as
Wagonmakers, runaway from Pa., P17N75s13
See also Indentured servants as; Slaves as
Wagons, adv. for, for Va. regiment, P29S75: 11--D30S75: 32--Pi5Oc75: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., P7F77: 31
adv. for, to hire, in Richmond co., Va., P3Ja77: 31
as lottery prizes, R14Ap68: 31--PD1D68: 32
burned by British on James island, S. C., C3J179: 22--D3J179: 12
captured by Americans at Redbank, N. J., P7N77s13
at Saratoga, N. Y., D14N77: 21--P14N77: 21
in Fort Schuyler, N. Y., P26S77: 12
in Germantown, Pa., P17Oc77: 21
in Pa., P6Mr78: 22
near Fort Schuyler, N. Y., P26S77: 13
near St. John's, Can., Pi9N75: 11, Pi9N75: 12
captured by British in Ticonderoga, N. Y., D1Ag77: 12
captured from British in N. J., D3Ja77: 11--P3Ja77s12
destroyed by British in Danbury, Conn., D6Je77: 12
for British army in Boston, Mass., opposed, P3Mr75s22
for Burgoyne's army, D11Oc76: 31
for Continental army needed, D10Oc77: 12--P10Oc77: 22
for hire, P1My78: 31
in Richmond, Va., R15N70: 31

for Prussian army, PD17Je73: 12--R17Je73: 12. R8J173: 22
for sale, PD5F67: 31--R19F67: 41, PD28F71: 33--R7Mr71: 33, P24Oc77: 33
at Belvoir plantation, Va., PD20Oc74: 32--Pi20Oc74: 32
at Buckingham furnace, Va., D19F80: 33
in Berkeley co., Va., P29Ag77: 32
in Camden, S. C., Pi6Oc74: 33
in Caroline co., Va., D30Oc78: 31
in Charles City co., Va., PD12N72: 23
in Dinwiddie co., Va., R4Mr73: 32, PD16S73: 32
in Edenton, N. C., D12F80: 32--C19F80: 41
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD3Oc71: 32--R17Oc71: 41, PD26Mr72: 33--R23Ap72: 42, PD3S72: 23, D12S77: 41, D10J178: 21
in Gloucester co., Va., P16My77: 12
in Henrico co., Va., PD13J169: 32--R13J169: 23
in Isle of Wight co., Va., P20S76: 32--D21S76: 41
in Manchester, Va., P21N77: 31
in Newcastle, Va., C30Oc79: 42
in Petersburg, Va., D16Oc79: 12
in Prince George co., Va., P10Oc77: 31
in Richmond, Va., PD13My73: 41
in Spotsylvania co., Va., PD20Ag67: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 18Ap45: 41, P30Ag76: 33--D31Ag76: 32, C28Ag79:42, D1Ap80: 23
near Falmouth, Va., PD28N71: 31
near Fredericksburg, Va., PD7N71: 31--R21N71: 21-23, PD16Ja72: 33, PD20F72: 33--R27F72: 33
on Dan river, Va., D11S79: 32
on Nanticocke river, Md., PD8N70: 31
on Piankетank river, Va., PD8D74: 31--Pi8D74: 33, P10F75: 42--D11F75: 23
impressed by N. Y. general assembly, 14Ag46: 31
in N. Y., 17Oc55: 21, 12D55: 12
impressment discussed in Md., 14Mr55: 22
seized from British in N. J., P11Ap77s11
in Somerset co., N. J., D7F77: 11--P7F77: 21, D7F77: 12
stolen, in Gloucester co., Va., C3J179: 42
taken from Tories in N. C., P22Mr76: 11--D23Mr76: 32
Wagons, ammunition, captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
in Trenton, N. J., D10Ja77: 41--P10Ja77: 23
Wagons, baggage, captured in battle of Moore creek bridge, N. C., P15Mr76s21
for British army, D1N76: 11
in British colonies, N. Am., D22Je76: 11
seized by Continental army in Elizabethtown, N. J., D31Ja77: 32
seized from British at Princeton, N. J., D24Ja77: 32
in East river, N. Y., D29N76: 22--P29N76: 12
Wagons, bread, for British army in British colonies, N. Am., D29Je76: 12
Wagons, machine, invention of adv., PD6Ag72: 23
Wagons, safety, invented in Burlington, N. J., PD10D67: 23
Wagstaff, Basil, P11Ap77: 23
John, PD21N71: 23
deserter, P17Ja77: 32
Wahatomakie, Shawnee town, PD18Ag74: 31--R18Ag74: 31
Wain, Joseph, indentured servant, PD6Je66: 32
Wainewright, Jeremiah, author, D24J179: 31
Wainhouse, William, Capt., of the Anne, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD23Je68: 23--R7J168: 21
Wainsborough, Ga., defense of, PD10Mr74: 23
Wainscoting, 3S56: 41
Wainwright, Capt., 25Oc65s23
Wainwright's warehouse, Va., 24Ap46: 32
Waistcoats, captured by Americans in Great Bridge, Va., Pi13D75: 22--D16D75: 33
for sale, in Suffolk, Va., P21N77: 31--D28N77: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
See also Flannel waistcoats; Macaroni waistcoats
Waistcoats, sailors', for sale, in West Point, Va., P16Oc78: 22
Waite, Mr., of Alexandria, Va., PD26S66: 31
John, death of, R19F67: 21--PD26F67: 23
William, R5S71: 32
William, Capt., of the Prosperous, 3Je37: 41, 24Je37: 41
Waiters, adv. for, in Cabin Point, Va., PD5My74: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD3Mr68: 31, PD19N72: 22
for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 33
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22, PD25J166: 23, PD18Ja70: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., PD9J172: 31
taken by indentured servants, 28F55: 41
See also Japan Roman waiters; Japan waiters; Silver waiters; Slaves as
Waiting boys, See Slaves as
Waiting men, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., D22Je76: 32, P7F77: 31
See also Convict servants as; Indentured servants as; Slaves as
Waitresses, See Slaves as
Wake, William, charity of, R16D73: 33
Wake co., N. C., See Gristmills in; Land for sale in; Militia of; Stealing in
Wakefield, William, deserter, P4J177: 33
Wakefield, Eng., See Anecdotes from
Wakefield, Pratt, & Miers, London merchants, PD29Ap73: 23
Wakefield plantation, Va., 20Je45: 42, 12D55: 31
See also Slaves for sale at; Slaves mortgaged in
Wakeland, William Cook, PD12Ag73: 22
William K., D19D77: 31
Wakelett (Walkelate), Gregory, supports Bacon's rebellion, PD23F69: 13
Waker, Randolph, deserter, D3Oc77: 32
Walbaee, Michael, Dr., P12D77: 32
Walbrook, Thomas, 15Je39: 41
Walch, Christian Wilhelm Franz, author, PD25F68: 43, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18J171: 31, PD25J171: 41, PD1Ag71: 41, PD8Ag71: 41, PD17S72: 21, D25N75: 13, D30D75: 13, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D24Ag76: 53, D20D76: 43, D3Ja77: 42, D17Ja77: 42, D2My77: 82, D4J177: 82
Walcott, Col., killed at Germantown, Pa., D17Oc77: 11--P17Oc77: 21
William, Lt. Col., D2My77: 11, P2My77s21, P6Je77: 22
Waldeck troops, arrive off Sandy hook, N. J., D29N76: 52
at Staten island, N. Y., D7S76: 11
desert from British army, in Elizabethtown, N. J., D31Ja77: 61
in British army, P17My76: 21--D18My76: 31
enumerated, P14Je76: 12, P21Je76: 11
in Plymouth sound, Eng., D[25Oc?]76:52--P25Oc76: 11
offer to desert to Sp. in La., D26F80: 22
oppose N. J. militia, D28F77: 21
statistics on in British colonies, N. Am., D4My76: 31
to British colonies, N. Am., D8Je76: 31
from Spithead, Eng., P4Oc76: 12
Waldegrave, Lord, PD21Mr66: 41
Walden, Ambrose, D28Mr77: 22--P28Mr77s21
Charles, settlement of estate of, D6N78: 32
Charles, jr., PD31Ja71: 33--R31Ja71: 23
Charles, sr., estate of, for sale, PD31Ja71: 33--R31Ja71: 23
Edward, D26D77: 21
James, PD4Oc70: 32--R4Oc70: 31, R26S71: 33
John, PD31Ja71: 33--R31Ja71: 23, R14Oc73: 32, P2My77s11, D6N78: 32, D9Oc79: 32
John, sr., PD4Oc70: 32--R4Oc70: 31
Joseph, Capt., D15Ag77: 52
Lewis, P9Ag76: 42--D10Ag76: 62
Richard, D11F75s23, P30My77: 12
Waldo, Capt., on committee to inspect cargoes in Boston, Mass., PD24Ag69: 21
Waldron, Mr., of Charleston, S. C., R26J170: 13
Isaac, pilot, PD8S68: 13
Samuel, of Long island, N. Y., PD18Ap71: 31
Waldrope, Samuel, P31Oc77: 11
Wales, Major, brings Indians to Gen. Washington, D10F76: 31
Wales (Wayles), Mr., member of Conn. general assembly, P10Mr75s11
on committee of Continental congress to establish army, Pi9N75: 22--P10N75: 13--D11N75: 21
Princess of, prayers for, 15Oc36: 41
Andrew, R26J170: 23, R19N72: 23
John, deserter, P14N77: 33
Nathaniel, Mrs., raises silk, PD2N69: 12
See also Wayles
Wales, (Gt. Brit.), grand juries to suppress servants' vails, PD11Je67: 13

petitions king, PD5Ap70: 13--R5Ap70: 12
See also Accidents in; Anecdotes from; Clergy, Anglican, poor in; Continental navy from Brest, Fr., to; Convict servants from; Excise taxes in; Granaries, public, proposed for; Imports to Texel, Holl., from; Methodists persecuted in; Shipwrecks near; Stealing in
Walice, Anthony, jr., Pi5Ja75: 32
Walke, Capt., R14J168: 23
of the Sally, R16Je68: 24
Mr., R8F70: 33
Anthony, adv. for bookkeeper, D22J175: 43
adv. for ordinary keeper, 2N39: 32
adv. for teacher, D20N79: 32
adv. plantation for sale, 17Ja51: 42, 11Oc51: 41, 15S52: 32
adv. ship for charter or sale, PD27Oc74: 31
agent for Archibald White & co., PD1J173: 32--R8J173: 32
agent for James Taylor, 17Ap52: 32
announces departure, D23D75: 33
death of, D13N79: 21
eulogy to, PD29D68: 23
imported goods of sold at auction, Pi23Mr75: 22
indentured servant, PD3N68: 23
indentured servant of, 5Je52: 31
merchandise auctioned in Princess Anne co., Va., Pi16F75: 32
takes orders for Virginia justice, PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 41
Anthony, jr., burgess from Princess Anne co., Va., 30Ja52: 32, 27F52: 32
manager of Moore's lottery, R14Ap68: 31--PD1D68: 32
manages sale of imported goods, Pi16F75: 32
on Princess Anne co., Va., committee of observation, Pi16F75: 31
Betsey, P15Ag77: 23
Thomas, 10Ap52: 31
adv. for lost shot, 20Mr52: 22
attacked by British in Va., D22My79: 22
burgess from Princess Anne co., Va., 12D55: 22
mismanages estate of Francis Robertson, PD8Oc72: 32
Thomas, Capt., of the Sally, PD31Mr68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD25Ag68: 31
Walkenshaw, Capt., of the Peggy, PD2Ap67: 31
Walker, Capt., PD10D67: 23, PD24D67: 31--R24D67: 22, PD4Ag68: 23, R17Ag69: 23, R25Ja70: 23, PD5Ap70: 32--R5Ap70: 42, PD24Je73: 31, D29Je76: 31
of the Betsey, PD17Ag69: 22
of the Jupiter, PD12Ag73: 13--R26Ag73s22
of the Prat, 23Ja46: 22
of the Virginian, 17Oc51: 22
of the York, PD11Ap66: 32
taken prisoner of war, D13J176: 62
to America from Woolwich, Eng., D10Ag76: 11
Col., P19Je78: 31
Dr., R4F68: 42
convict servant, D12Ag75: 33
Mr., member of Va. company of comedians, PD31Mr68: 23, PD7Ap68: 23, PD14Ap68: 23--R14Ap68: 23, PD12My68: 23--R12My68: 22, PD19My68: 31
shipwright of Boston, Mass., PD5Ap70: 23--R5Ap70: 32
slave of, D25My76: 23
Adam, indentured servant, PD5Mr72: 33
Alexander, PD26F67: 32, PD15S68: 31, R29S68: 31, PD17Ja71: 32, C30Oc79: 23
Alice, alias of Alice Eaton, R27My73: 31
convict servant, PD12Ag73: 31
Anthony, P1Mr76: 41
Baylor, R12My68: 34, PD19N72: 32, P16Oc78: 33
Benjamin, 24S36: 41, 5My38: 32, 16Je38: 42, 8S38: 41, 26Oc39: 42
David, P8S75: 32, P29D75: 23, P28N77: 33
wounded at Savannah, Ga., C20N79: 12
David, Col., P31Oc77: 31
David, Lt., adv. for deserters, P14N77: 33
Edmund, 12Mr52: 22, D28Ja75: 33
Edward, PD26D71: 32, R22Ap73s21, R23Je74: 42, C30Oc79: 31
Emanuel, adv. for runaway slave, PD5Ag73: 31--R12Ag73: 23
adv. merchandise for sale, PD28J174s22, P31Mr75: 41--D8Ap75: 32
adv. rum and sugar for sale, D2S75: 33
agent for Edward Brisbane, PD9Je74: 31
agent for Spears & co., D23Oc79: 31--C30Oc79: 41
announces departure, P16F76: 33--D17F76: 33
Frances, Mrs., R8F70: 42
Freeman, R19Ja69: 32, PD18F73: 23, Pi12Ja75: 11--D14Ja75: 13, P24My76: 32
G., PD5Mr67: 32--R12Mr67: 42, PD5My68: 23--R12My68: 23, PD4Je72: 33
George, 5S55: 42, PD25J166: 32
adv. finding bull, PD5N72: 43
adv. finding hogs, D25D79: 32
adv. finding horse, D20N79: 12
adv. for runaway slave, P21F77: 32
adv. for slave escaped from jail, D11Oc76: 62
adv. settlement of estate of Capt. Jacob Walker, D29My79: 32
adv. ship for sale, PD6N66: 31--R4D66: 43
adv. slave escaped from jail, P15N76: 12
adv. to pay bond, D29My79: 32
announces invention of threshing mill, R26Ap70s11
letter to, in post office, P19Ap76p23
George, jr., PD23Ap67: 32
George, Capt., of the Duke of Cumberland, 15My52: 31, 17J152: 32, 21Ag52: 31
of the William and Martha, 19J154: 32
George, Col., plantation of, R8Mr70s32
Godfrey, note of, Pi27Oc74: 32
Henry, 11S46: 41, R20Ap69: 32, P29D75: 23, D15My78: 32
Hugh, PD6My73: 32, P2F76: 41, P11Ap77s31
adv. finding anchor and hawser, PD16Ja72: 33
adv. flour for sale, P3Oc77: 22
adv. for slaves, R19F67: 33
adv. lots for sale, R23My71: 22
agent for Spotswood's estate, R17N68: 23
attacks British ship, P3My76: 31
buys hides for army, D9Oc79: 31
of Urbanna, Va., P22J175s32--D29J175: 12
Hugh, & co., adv. merchandise for sale, P5J176: 33, P14F77: 31--D21F77: 11, D10Ja77: 41--P10Ja77: 42
Isabella, Mrs., R7J174: 32
Jacob, 30Je38: 42, 5S55: 42
Jacob, Capt., settlement of estate of, D29My79: 32
James, PD18F73: 23
adv. finding horse, PD27Je66: 32, PD15Ag66: 33, R10Ja71: 43, Pi18My75: 33
adv. for runaway slaves, R10Ja71: 43, PD5Mr72: 32--R12Mr72: 41
adv. land for sale, PD22Ap73: 32--R6My73: 41
adv. settlement of estate of Capt. William Broadnax, R20Je71: 33
burgess for Orange co., Va., PD15D68: 23--R22D68: 12, PD11My69s41, PD28S69: 23--R5Oc69: 22, R9N69: 11, PD26D71: 23
land of, 11S46: 41, PD19Ag73: 21
land of, mortgaged, PD11F73: 31
of Augusta co., Va., P18Oc76: 12
on Orange co., Va., committee, D28Ja75: 23, P19My75s33
on Pittsylvania co., Va., committee, D11F75s23
property of, mortgaged, for sale, PD4N73: 23
senator in Va., P9My77: 23
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
slave of, PD26N72: 23
James, Capt., land of, for sale, PD8Ap73: 23
of the Liberty, R26Ap70: 32, R28Mr71: 32, R9My71: 33, PD4J171: 31, R18J171: 33
of N.C. troops, D13Ap76: 21
property of, for sale, D16Oc78: 41--P16Oc78: 11
slave of, R11N73: 23
James, Col., estate of, for sale, D7N77: 32
Jean, PD5My68: 22--R12My68: 34
Jeremiah, P23Ag76: 13--D24Ag76: 71, P31Oc77: 32
John, R19F67: 32, R19Ap70: 33--PD19Ap70: 32
adv. bids for building Sussex co., Va., prison, PD1S68: 31
adv. estate of Benjamin Hunt for sale, PD8D68: 31
adv. finding bull, D5D77: 31
adv. for bids for building Albemarle co., Va., jail, R31Ja71: 31
adv. for lost osnaburgs, PD18Ja70: 42
adv. for missing horse, D29J175: 33
adv. for missing son, P23My77: 12
adv. for runaway slave, D29J175: 33
adv. for scholars, 17N52: 22
adv. land for sale, PD28Oc73: 23
adv. ship for charter, PD21J174: 31
adv. slave held in jail, PD29S68: 31
adv. stallion for hire, D16Mr76: 41
burgess from Albemarle co., Va.,

PD5D71: 23, PD4Ag74: 23
chairman of Albemarle co., Va., committee, P8D75: 32, D9D75: 32--Pi9D75: 22
delegate to Va. convention, R4Ag74: 12, D1Ap75: 21
deserter, D3J179: 32
elected to Congress, C18D79: 11--D18D79: 21
letters to, in post office, PD29Ja67: 13, PD18F68: 31
member of Va. council, D25D79: 21
of Liverpool, Eng., estate of, PD28S69: 31
on committee to ratify treaty with Indians, P23Je75s32
property of, for sale, 18Ap45: 41
slaves of, R27J169: 32, R23My71: 42
superintendent of Indian affairs in southern district, P8D75: 23--D9D75: 32--Pi9D75: 22
takes bond at sale, R12J170: 23--PD19J170: 42
John, Capt., bond of, D3Ag76: 32
letter to, in post office, PD12Mr67: 13
of James City co., Va., company, Pi14S75: 31--D16S75: 32
on James City co. committee, PD1D74: 23--Pi1D74: 31
John, Dr., death of, PD10Mr74: 23
estate of, for sale, D12Ag75: 41
of Hanover co., Va., R12My68: 24
property of, for sale, P12My75: 32--D13My75: 11--Pi18My75: 41
settlement of estate of, PD14Ap74: 32--R14Ap74: 33, PD14J174: 32--R14J174: 32
John, jr., of N. C., PD28My67: 33
John, Mrs., adv. for scholars, 17N52: 22
John & co., PD4Je72: 32, Pi28Ap75: 41
Joseph, adv. finding cow, 2S57: 31
Josiah, sells U. S. lottery tickets, D21Mr77: 11
Josiah, Capt., of the Adamant, PD27F72: 31
Lewis, P30My77: 42
Michael, R10Ag69: 32
Mildred, marriage of, R26Ja69: 23
Omes, deserter, D12Mr79: 32
Richard, accused of Toryism, P5J176s21
Robert, PD27F72: 32--R27F72: 31
adv. for, Pi13J175: 33
adv. for bids for building Dinwiddie co., Va., jail, D8My78: 71--P8My78s21
adv. for missing horses, R8F70: 42, D14Ja75: 32--Pi26Ja75: 33
adv. for runaway slaves, R6F72: 42, PD23Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 31, PD26N72: 23
adv. horse for hire, P6Mr78: 31
adv. household goods for sale, D17Ja77: 22
adv. land for sale, PD13Je71: 33--R20Je71: 41, PD27F72: 32--R27F72: 31, PD8Ap73: 23, D25My76: 23
adv. land of William Stith for sale, PD26D71: 31
adv. merchandise for sale, D4Mr75: 32
adv. stallion for hire, D9Ap79: 31
announces departure, P14F77: 33
indentured servant of, 28Ag46: 32
runaway indentured servant, PD24Mr74: 32
Robert, Capt., holds mortgage on James Walker's land, PD11F73: 31
letter to, in post office, PD12Mr67: 13
marriage of, PD2Je74: 22
mill of, R3Ag69: 32, Pi16Mr75: 33
of the Catherine, 23S37: 22
of the Randolph, 12F62: 41, R30My66: 32--PD6Je66: 31, PD13Je66: 22, PD12F67: 22, PD6Ag67: 32, PD7Ap68: 22, PD21Ap68: 23, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD11Ag68: 23--R11Ag68: 31, R23Mr69: 22, PD23Mr69: 31, R30Mr69: 11, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 32, PD27J169: 32, PD9N69: 22, PD19Ap70s23, PD9My71: 31--R9My71: 33, PD6Je71: 32--R20Je71: 42
slaves of, PD24D72: 32, PD21Ja73: 31
tobacco of, in warehouse, R6Oc68: 31
Samuel, PD22N70: 33
Susan (Harrison), marriage of, PD2Je74: 22
T. R., Col., death of denied, Pi16N75: 33
killed in skirmish in Norfolk, Va., Pi16N75: 33
Thomas, PD26Mr67: 33
adv. estate of Bernard Moore for sale, PD10Ja71: 33--R10Ja71: 31, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 32
adv. tenement for sale, PD25My69: 33
announces land to be surveyed, 8D52: 32
assaulted in Quebec, Can., PD5Mr67: 22, PD16Ap67: 22
burgess from Louisa co., Va., 30Ja52: 32, 27F52: 32, PD4Ag74: 23
delegate to Va. convention from Louisa co., D1Ap75: 21
elected to Va. council, D25Oc76: 42--P25Oc76: 22, P30My77: 31
land of, P2My77s11
manager of Moore's lottery, R14Ap68: 31--PD1D68: 32
on committee to ratify treaty with Indians, P23Je75s32
on Louisa co., Va., committee, P19My75s32
opposes Quebec act, PD24N74: 21--Pi24N74: 32
plaintiff in Williamsburg, Va., hustings court, PD8D68: 31
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
takes orders for Virginia justice, PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 41
trial of, PD21My67: 23
trustee for Bernard Moore, PD8N70: 22--R8N70: 23
Thomas, Capt., of the Sarah, R21Ja73: 23, R10Je73: 41
Thomas, Dr., PD16Je68: 31, PD22D68: 33, Pi14S75: 31
appoints John Swan agent of iron works, PD18J171: 21--R1Ag71: 33
burgess for Albemarle co., Va., PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 21, PD11My69s41, PD28S69: 22, R9N69: 11
calls meeting of Loyal company, Pi6Ap75: 42--D8Ap75: 31
commissioner for Va. at Fort Stanwix congress, PD1D68: 31
letter to, in post office, PD18F68: 31
marriage of daughter, R26Ja69: 23
returns from Fort Stanwix congress, PD1D68: 23
treats with Indians, D18N75: 31
unclaimed tobacco of, P8S75: 31
Thomas, jr., R17D72: 31, P27Je77: 12
Thomas, Mrs., witness in Quebec court, PD16Ap67: 22
Thomas R., PD21Ap74: 31, Pi16F75: 32, D4Ap77: 31
Thomas Reynolds, of Princess Anne co., Va., PD16Ag70: 43, Pi5Ja75: 32, Pi16F75: 31
William, PD15Ja67: 33, PD5My68: 22--R12My68: 34, R23N69: 31, PD7F71: 31--R7F71: 32
adv. estate of Leonard Ward, PD27Oc74: 23, P18Oc76: 31
adv. finding barrows, D4D79: 31
adv. finding cattle, R7S69: 41, C3J179: 43
adv. for, P23My77: 12
adv. for missing horses, D4S79: 32
adv. for missing saddle bags, PD5N72: 43
adv. for Dr. John Norton's Meridant's drops, D30Oc78: 31
adv. for runaway convict servants, 6J139: 42
agent of Richard Weir, 5Mr52: 31
bond of, D3Ag76: 32
certifies Nicholas Gautier's statement, P3Oc77: 23
convict servant, PD8J173: 32--R22J173s21, PD19Ag73: 22
creditor, PD11My69s33
letter of, in post office, PD11Ap66: 41, R17F74: 33
signer of Association, in Norfolk, Va., R26J170: 22
slave of, R15Mr70: 42
store of, 6Oc52: 32
William, Capt., of the Penelope, R15S74: 33
William, Major, settlement of estate of, 17Oc51: 42
William B., D26Je79: 31
Walker & co., Storrs, D2My77: 32--P2My77s42
adv. schooner for sale, D5S77: 31, D10Oc77: 31, D7N77: 32, D19D77: 22--P19D77: 11
agent for, P29My78: 31
dissolution of partnership of, D22Ag77: 22
meeting in Richmond, Va., D19Mr79: 31
meeting of partners requested, D14Mr77: 62--Pu14Mr77: 32
settlement of accounts of, D8My78: 72
Walker, Dobson, Daltera &, of Liverpool, Eng., PD3Ja71: 23, R23My71: 41
Walker, Rumbold, & Tabb, PD24Mr68: 32--R24Mr68: 33, PD28S69: 31
Walker's drops, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD22Ap73: 31
Walker's jesuits drops, for sale, in Newcastle, Va., PD19N72: 22
in Petersburg, Va., PD30J172: 32, PD30D73: 31, PD14J174: 32, Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31
in Richmond, Va., PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD26My68: 23,

PD2J172: 32, PD10Je73: 22
Walker's mill, Brunswick co., Va., R5Ja69: 42, D1Ap75: 12, P21Ag78: 32
newspaper delivered by riders at, P6Mr78: 12
Walking contests, in England, PD24F74: 23, R3Mr74: 12, R3Mr74: 13, P5My75s21--Pi18My75: 23
in London, Eng., PD3Mr74: 21, PD24Mr74: 21--R24Mr74: 23, PD31Mr74: 21
Walkinshaw, James, announces departure, 4N63: 22
John, Capt., of the Peggy, PD2Ap67: 31, R11F68: 31, R11Ag68: 24
of the St. Andrews, PD27Oc68: 33--R27Oc68: 31
Wall, Mr., gives lecture on electricity, Pi5Ja75: 32
Benjamin, deserter, P18Ap77s32
Burgess, PD20Ja74: 32
Edward, adv. tailoring, R3Mr74: 41
James, PD9N69: 31, PD6My73: 31, P28Mr77: 13, D26D77: 12, D10J178: 32--P10J178: 32
James, jr., PD9N68:31, PD24My70: 33, PD6My73: 31, R21F71: 33, P29N76: 31, P10Oc77: 23
James, Major, P21Ag78: 43
James, sr., PD24My70: 33, D26D77: 12
John, deserter, 3J146: 32
executed for counterfeiting, PD29Ap73:22--R29Ap73: 21
John, Capt., of the Letitia, 21Mr51: 32, 14N51: 31
John, jr., 24Ap52: 32
Michael, 2Mr53: 42, 23My55: 21, R8F70: 33
Michael, Capt., D12D77: 12
Rebecca, R30Ag70: 42
Richard, deserter, 2S57: 42
Thomas, D11F75: 32, P16Je75: 32, Pi31Ag75: 33, Pi6Ja76: 32, D14F77: 22
William, 2S57: 42, PD26My74: 32, P16Ag76: 42
Wall pieces (guns), on ships, C28Ag79: 31
Wallace, Capt., PD5Ag73: 21--R5Ag73: 22, PD19My74: 42, P24F75s13, P3My76: 22, D4My76: 32
of the Bonetta, PD13J169: 23
of the Dolphin, PD23Ap67: 12, PD25Ag68: 11--R25Ag68: 21, PD25Ag68: 22, R15S68: 13, PD22S68: 12, PD18Je72: 21, Pi2N75: 12
of the Elligood, R12Mr67: 22
of the Loyd, 7Mr55: 22
of the Sterling, 2S57: 21
of the Union, D16Mr76: 23
Lt., of Dunmore's troops, P15D75: 31
Mr., captured by American, D13J176: 52
praised in Va., P24Mr75: 32
proposes regulations in Mass. judicial system, R14J174: 22
slaves of, for hire, D8Ja80: 23
Mrs., slaves of, P2F76s23
Adam, R13Ap69: 33
Alexander, letter directed to, D10Ag76: 52
Andrew, Capt., ordered to join regiment, P23Oc78: 11
David, R5N72: 23, D28F77: 31
[David], Capt., D3Ja77: 21--P3Ja77s13
Elizabeth, Mrs., adv. house for rent, D24F76: 33, P5D77: 22, D24Ap78: 31
George, PD10N74: 42
Hugh, of New York City, Pi13J175: 22--P14J175s11--D15J175: 12
J., adv. for lost papers, PD1Ag71: 22--R1Ag71: 23
James, adv. for missing greatcoat, P8N76: 42
adv. for runaway indentured servant, 21Ag52: 31
adv. for runaway sailors, 31Oc51: 22
adv. land for sale, R12J170: 23--PD19J170: 41, PD13D70: 23--R13D70: 31
adv. schooner for charter, PD17S67: 22
adv. smallpox inoculation, P28Je76: 33
announces departure, PD14J174:31, D10F76: 32
associator of Elizabeth City co., Va., R15N70: 22
burgess from Elizabeth City co., Va., PD1D68: 31--R1D68: 21, PD11My69s41, PD14S69: 31--R14S69: 22, R9N69: 11, PD5D71: 31
election to burgesses denied, PD12D71: 31
joins Association in Va., R27J169: 23
manager of lottery, PD30Mr69: 33
on Elizabeth City co., Va. committee, Pi26Ja75: 23--D28Ja75: 23
reports robbery of store in West Point, Va., PD28J174: 32
signer of Association, in Norfolk, Va., R26J170: 22
suspected of horse stealing, 10Oc55: 32
takes orders for Virginia justice, PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 41
James, Capt., book on published, PD16S73: 22
of the Allerton, 13Je51: 32, 20Je51: 41, 17J152: 32
of the Rose, Pi1D74: 31, D10Je75: 22, P21J175s13, D12Ag75: 31--P18Ag75: 12, D2S75: 21, D2S75: 22, D30D75: 33, D17F76: 32, D15Je76: 31
slaves of, for sale, D25D79: 22
James, Sir, records of voyages to be published, PD12D71: 13
to Ga., D10J179: 12
James, Sir, Adm., advances up Hudson river, P2Ag76: 22
agreement with Newport, R.I., violated, Pi30D75: 41
attacks Conanicut island, R.I., P22Mr76: 21
attacks Prudence, R.I., D10F76: 31
commands British at battle of Bristol, R.I., Pi9N75: 12
commands expedition against Conanicut, R.I., D6Ja76: 31--Pi6Ja76: 22
demands on Newport, R.I., D28Oc75: 32
demands on R.I., Pi26Oc75: 31
expedition to Conanicut island, R.I., D20Ja76: 22
in Narragansett bay, D21F77: 11
knighted for American service, D30My77: 22
leaves Newport, R.I., P26Ap76s21--D27Ap76: 32
takes slaves, P23F76s13
to Halifax, N.S., from Newport, R.I., rumored, D11My76: 33
James, Sir, Capt., of the Experiment, P7N77. 12, P21N77: 21, D23Oc79: 22
John, PD30J167: 33, Pi12Ja75: 11--D14Ja75: 12, D4F75: 32, P6D76: 13, D7F77: 21--P14F77: 21, D7Mr77: 41
John and Michael & co., P26Ja76: 32--D27Ja76:33, D4My76:33, D14Mr77:11
Martha, Mrs., estate for sale, D3Ja77: 31--P3Ja77s23
Michael, Pi1D74: 11, D4My76: 33, P26J176: 33--D29J176: 62, D7F77: 21--P14F77: 21, D14Mr77: 11--P21Mr77s13
Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Michael, Capt., of the Albion, D4Ap77: 22
Michael and John & co., P26Ja76: 32--D27Ja76: 33, D4My76: 33, D14Mr77: 11
Robert, R10Je73s12
Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Samuel, P28J175: 23
Samuel, jr., R27My73: 23
William, PD23Je68: 31, PD15Ap73: 12, P24N75s21, P18Ap77s12, D16My77: 12
See also Wallis
Wallace island, Pac. O., discovery of, PD25Ag68: 12--R25Ag68: 22
Wallachia, See Austrian army in
Waller, Capt., of the Boscawen, 29Ag45: 21
Major, deserter, P21Ag78: 11
Mr., PD13Je66: 32, P10Ja77: 33
house of, PD7Mr71: 32
lot of, PD3Oc71: 32--R17Oc71: 41
of Williamsburg, Va., R23J167: 12
Allen, P25Ag75: 83
Allin, of Stafford co., Va., R28J174: 23
Benjamin, PD19Mr67: 32, PD9Ja72: 31
adv. estate of Col. Thomas Bray for sale, 29Ag51: 32
adv. estate of Nathaniel Walthoe for sale, PD29N70: 22, PD16My71: 31
adv. finding horse, R27J169: 32
adv. for William Brown, PD29N70: 22
adv. for missing horses, 8Je39: 42, PD9My71: 32, P30Ag76: 42
adv. James City co., Va., courthouse, for sale, PD19J170: 41
adv. land for sale, PD15F70: 31--R22F70: 31
adv. plantation for sale, PD25J171: 22
adv. refusal of letters with unpaid postage, PD18J166: 31
adv. settlement of estate of Edward Athawes, R17N68: 23
adv. settlement of estate of Thomas Hornsby, PD18Je72:32, PD2S73: 22--R2S73: 23
adv. settlement of estate of Wm. Hunter, PD4J166: 31, PD16J172: 32
adv. settlement of estate of Nathaniel Walthoe, PD1N70: 22
adv. tenement for rent, PD15Ja67: 32
agrees to sale of land, 17Oc55: 31
announces adjournment of Va. general court, PD20Oc74: 32--Pi20Oc74: 32
announces Va. general court will follow docket, 15My46: 42
attorney for Edward and Thomas Hunt, R27Oc68s14--PD20Oc68: 31
attorney for George Pitt, PD6Oc68: 23--R6Oc68: 24
attorney for John Thompson, R1Ag71: 31
attorney for Nathaniel Walthoe, PD20My73: 23
audits Va. treasurer's accounts, R30Je68: 31, R12Ja69: 31,

PD29Je69: 32, R10Ja71: 32, R17D72: 23, R24Je73: 31, R30D73: 32, Pi29D74: 32
burgess from James City co., Va., 10Ja52: 32, 27F52: 32, 12D55: 22
clerk's notices of Va. general court, 7N45: 32, 24Oc51: 31, 8My52: 31, 27Oc52: 22, 7N54: 31, 7N54: 42, 16Ja61: 42, R26Oc69: 23, R2N69: 23
clerk's notices of suits, 17N52: 31, 25Ap55: 22, 2My55: 31, PD1Ag66: 31, PD30Oc66: 31, R25D66: 41, R23J167: 43, R24D67: 42, R24D67: 43, R4F68: 42, PD9Je68: 31--R9Je68: 33, PD9Je68: 23--R9Je68: 34, PD9Je68: 31--R9Je68: 34, R24N68: 23, R1D68: 22, R15D68: 22, R19Ja69: 32, PD1Je69: 31, PD21D69: 31, R31My70: 32, PD21Je70: 32, PD22N70: 31, PD13D70: 42, PD14F71: 32, R2My71: 41, PD23My71: 23, PD11J171: 32, PD22Ag71: 33, PD28N71: 31, PD6Ag72: 23, PD15Oc72: 23, R5N72: 22, R19N72: 41, R20My73: 23, R10Je73s11, R4N73: 32, R18N73: 31, R2D73: 31, R2D73: 32, PD28Ap74: 32, R19My74: 22, Pi20Ap75: 32, P28Ap75: 23
collector for Telfer (Telfair), Pi30Mr75: 32--P31Mr75: 33--D1Ap75: 32
comments on Lunenburg co., Va., election, R2F69: 22
daughter of, PD22Ap73: 31--R22Ap73: 33, PD13Ja74: 32
deputy of on Va. committee, D16S75: 32
examines Va. treasury, R29Je69: 31
gives sentences for rioters, PD9Ja72: 31
holds papers of Mr. Acrill, 24Mr38: 42
house of, PD15D68: 31--R15D68: 21, Pi12Oc75: 21
involved in Ben Grymes fight, R9Je74: 21
letter to, in post office, PD1Oc67: 12
manager of lottery, 5S55: 32
marriage of daughter of, R21F71: 32
on Williamsburg, Va., committee of inspection, PD22D74: 23
receives letters for John Mercer, 14J138: 41
refuse letters with unpaid postage, PD28Ja73: 23
slave of, R15Mr70: 42
supports Rev. Mr. John Bracken, PD3Mr74: 31
takes tobacco shipping assignments, PD7My67: 33
Benjamin C., Pi14S75: 32, P30Ag76: 42, D30Oc78: 42--P16Oc78: 43, D24Ap79: 32, D1Ap80: 31
Benjamin Carter, P17F75: 41--D18F75: 31, P15S75s22
Clarissa, marriage of, D26F79: 31
[Dorothy Elizabeth], marriage of, PD13Ja74: 32--R13Ja74: 33
Edmund, 12Je52: 32, 7N54: 42
author, PD18J171: 32, PD18J171: 33, PD25J171: 42, PD1Ag71: 42, PD8Ag71: 42, PD17S72: 22, PD10Je73: 34
Edward, PD14Je70: 33, P21Mr77: 13
Edward, Capt., adv. for deserters, D19Mr79: 22
Edward, Lt., orders soldiers to report, P4Ap77: 23
Edward, Major, adv. for deserters, D1My79: 31
Hardress, R26J170: 22, PD17S72: 22, P12Je78: 12
John, adv. finding bull, PD11Ap71: 33
adv. finding horses, 12S55: 32, 24Oc55: 31, 14N55: 22
adv. for lost watch, 27J139: 41
adv. for missing horse, P31Ja77: 31
adv. Graves ferry, 23Mr39: 41
adv. land for sale, 27Mr52: 31
announces meeting of Va. Baptist association, Pi31Ag75: 33
certifies to pedigree of horse, D24Ap79: 32--C15My79: 41
clerk's notice of suit, R12My68: 32
executors of, D11Oc76: 62
land of, for sale, D14F77: 22
marriage of, PD24N74: 22
on Stafford co., Va., committee, R28J174: 23
runaway apprentice, PD19Mr72: 32
sold fees from clerkship to pay debts, PD24Mr74: 31
John, Capt., property sold for debt, PD23N69: 32--R23N69: 23
Molly, marriage of, PD21F71: 31--R21F71: 32
Nancy, marriage of, PD22Ap73: 31--R22Ap73: 33
Nelson, C27N79: 23
Patty, PD19Mr67: 32
Robert, 10Ja52: 32, 5Mr52: 31, PD29Oc72: 21
Thomas, PD21My72: 23, P19S77: 11
W., adv. finding horse, 3N52: 21
William, 15D38: 32, 2S57: 32
burgess from Spotsylvania co., Va., 24Ja52: 32, 27F52: 32
Waller's ferry, King William co., Va., D11Oc76: 62
Waller's warehouse, King William co., Va., D11Oc76: 62
Wallets, found, in Williamsburg, Va., D6N78: 32
lost, adv. for, Pi22D74: 33
stolen, adv. for, in King and Queen co., Va., 4J145: 41
Wallets of dumplings, captured by N. C. militia from Regulators, PD13Je71: 23
Walley, Thomas, death of, PD11Ap71: 22
on Boston, Mass., committee for support of non-importation, PD24Ag69: 21
Wallingford, Eng., See Anecdotes from; Lockjaw in
Wallis, Dennis, wounded in battle of Lexington and Concord, D27My75: 31
Elizabeth, Mrs., PD22Ag71: 33
John, R25My69: 41
John, Capt., of the Nancy, D4F75: 31
Mary, PD5D71: 33
Richard, Capt., of the Hornet, 27Ag56: 31
Thomas, author, D25N75: 22, D30D75: 21, D2Mr76: 43, D9Mr76: 43
See also Wallace
Wallner, Isaac, escaped from jail, 30S37: 42
Wallop, John, land of, 22D38: 31
William, Capt., of the Little Hannah, PD5S66s43, PD12Mr67: 32, PD11Je67: 32
of the Mary Anne, PD3D67: 31
of the Nancy, PD6Ag67: 32, PD31Mr68: 22--R14Ap68: 41
of the Royal Sally, PD22Ja67: 31
Wallpaper, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R4D66: 32
hanging of, adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., PD28D69: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD8Oc67: 21
See also Paper hangings
Walls, See Brick walls; Freestone; Stone
Wall's bridge, Surry co., Va., D23Mr76: 33, P2Ag76: 31, P6S76: 33
bids for rebuilding, adv. for, PD17Oc71: 23
Wallsinshaw, John, Capt., of the St. Andrew, PD18Ja70: 43
Walne, Thomas, PD19J170: 21
Walnut, exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Hull, Eng., 24N52: 31, 24Oc55: 21
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Glasgow, Scot., 29My46: 4
to Liverpool, Eng., 10Oc45: 3
to London, Eng., 10Oc45: 3, PD9J167: 32
to Whitehaven, Eng., 10Oc45: 3, 9Ja46: 4
exported from Rappahannock port, Va., to London, Eng., 22S52: 32
See also Black Walnut
Walnut bedsteads, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D2Oc79: 31
Walnut bookcases, as lottery prizes, PD28Ja68: 32
for sale, P5Ja76s23--D13Ja76: 33
Walnut cabinet work, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 12S55: 32
Walnut cabinets, for sale, in Port Royal, Va., D11S79: 32
Walnut candlesticks, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., P10My76: 43--D11My76: 23
Walnut chairs, as lottery prizes, PD19My68: 23
for sale, in Amherst co., Va., PD21Mr71: 32
in Blandford, Va., P26J176: 41
in Port Royal, Va., P30My77: 13
in Trinity glebe, Louisa co., Va., D28N77: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD25J171: 23, R8Ap73: 33
Walnut chest of drawers, as lottery prizes, R24N68: 31
Walnut desks, as lottery prizes, R17Mr68: 33, R24N68: 31, R16N69: 23
Walnut dressing boxes, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22
Walnut furniture, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., Pi1Je75: 33--P2Je75s42--D3Je75: 33
Walnut logs, exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Hull, Eng., 8D52: 31
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Liverpool, Eng., R25D66: 21, PD22Ja67: 32
exported from Rappahannock district, Va., to Liverpool, Eng., 14Ag52: 31
to London, Eng., 14Ag52: 31

exported from south Potomac district, Va., to Leith, Scot., 17N52: 22
exported from York district, Va., to Bristol, Eng., PD27N66: 22
Walnut plank, exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Cork, Ire., R8Ag66: 31
to Hull, Eng., 8D52: 31
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Barbados, W. I., PD23Ap67: 31
to Boston, Mass., PD6Jl69: 32
to Bristol, Eng., 29My46: 4, 3Jl46: 4, PD16My66: 23, PD23Ap67: 31, PD10Ag69: 32
to Glasgow, Scot., R30My66: 32--PD6Je66: 31
to Hull, Eng., 23Ja46: 42
to Liverpool, Eng., PD15Ag66: 31--R15Ag66s32, R25D66: 21, PD22Ja67: 32
to London, Eng., 30S37: 41, 30S37: 42, 27Jl39: 41, R30My66: 32--PD6Je66: 31
to N. Y., PD10D67: 31
to Phila., Pa., PD27Oc68: 42
to Plymouth, Eng., 30S37: 41
to Salem, Mass., R14Ap68: 42--PD17Mr68: 31, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31
to Whitehaven, Eng., 19Ag37: 32
exported from Rappahannock district, Va., to Liverpool, Eng., 14Ag52: 31
to Whitehaven, Eng., R8Ag66: 22--PD15Ag66: 23
exported from York district, Va., to Boston, Mass., 25Ag38: 32
to Bristol, Eng., 30S37: 42, 25N37: 42, 27Ag56: 32, PD27N66: 22
to Liverpool, Eng., 15S52: 32, PD27N66: 22
to London, Eng., 7Jl38: 41, 6Oc38: 52, 10Ag39: 32, 7S39: 32, 2N39: 21, 25Ja40: 3, 21Mr45: 41
to New Eng., 25Mr37: 41
for sale, P5Ja76s23--D13Ja76: 33, P21N77: 32
in Richmond, Va., R30S73: 32, D9Mr76: 23
in Va., P21N77: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., P12D77: 23
lost at sea, 4Ap55: 22
Walnut stocks, exported from Hampton, Va., to Liverpool, Eng., 18Ap45: 41
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Hull, Eng., 23Ja46: 42
Walnut swingers, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 22
Walnut tables, as lottery prizes, R17Mr68: 33, PD7Ap68: 31, R24N68: 31, R19Ja69: 31
exported to Providence, 19D55: 22
for sale, at Halfway house between Williamsburg and Yorktown, Va., D16Oc78: 41
in Amherst co., Va., PD21Mr71: 32
in Trinity glebe, Louisa co., Va., D28N77: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD25Jl71: 23
Walnut tea chests, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., P10My76: 43--D11My76: 23
Walnut timber, bartered for household goods, P26Jl76: 41
for Spanish navy, PD7My67: 13
in Albemarle co., Va., P18Ap77s22
in Bedford co., Va., PD29Ap73: 23
in Halifax co., Va., R6Oc68: 24
in Pittsylvania co., Va., R6Oc68: 24
on Bennet's creek, N. C., PD10S72: 23
Walnuts, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD10S72: 23, PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD18D66: 32--R25D66: 42, R3N68: 33--PD10N68: 22, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD29S74: 32
used to fatten turkeys, PD26D71: 22
Walnuts, English, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD10Je73: 22
Walnuts, pickled, for sale, in Newcastle, Va., PD19N72: 22
in Petersburg, Va., PD30D73: 31, PD14Jl74: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., R12Jl70: 31, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 31, Pi6Ap75: 42
Walpole, Edward, undertakes transportation of convicts to America, 5Cc39: 31
Horatio (Horace), earl of Oxford, 25Mr37: 21, 27Oc38: 41, PD29Ag71: 41, PD17D72: 12
author, PD17S72: 22
John, of Walpole, Mass., PD3S72: 21
Robert, Sir, 21Oc37: 31
anecdotes about, R27Ap69: 21, R13Ja74: 22
corruption of illustrated, PD23Ap72: 22
criticism of, R7Jl74: 11
disapproves taxation of colonies, PD14Mr66: 21
letter of reprinted, PD15Je69: 11
opposes American taxation, PD23Mr69: 11
Robert, Mrs., See Shorter, Catharine
Thomas, adv. finding horse, R2My71: 42
granted petition for colony on Ohio river, PD17S72: 12
land granted to, R25Mr73: 21
land grants on Ohio river, PD24F74: 23
opposes British colonies, N. Am., D15Jl75: 32
subscriber to Grand Ohio co., PD18Mr73: 21--R18Mr73: 21, PD10Je73: 11
subscribes for American prisoners' relief, D15My78: 22
Walpole, Eng., accidents in, 22Je39: 21
Walpole, ship, 11Ag38: 41, 13Oc38: 41
Walrond, Benjamin, P27Mr78: 11
Benjamin, Mrs., P27Mr78: 11
William, 24Ap52: 32, P12S77: 33
Walsh, Mr., of Barbados, W. I., P28Je76: 23
recommended for collection of debt, P2F76: 32
Agnes, of Md., D18Mr75: 33
John, PD10F74: 32
Richard, indentured servant, R12Jl70: 22--PD19Jl70: 41
William, author, PD18Jl71: 32
Walsingham, Capt., favors conciliation with colonies, P16F76: 22
Boyle, Capt., PD2My71: 21--R2My71: 12
Walsom, Thomas, convict servant, D17Je75: 33
Waltamstow, Eng., See Manslaughter in
Walter, Capt., of the Camden, D26F80: 23
John, assemblyman of N. Y., 24Je37: 32
Walter, ship, PD28D69: 31, PD15F70: 22, PD16My71: 23, PD19Mr72: 23, PD1Oc72: 22, PD14Ja73: 23, R21Ja73: 23
Walters, John, PD14Mr71: 32, PD11Ap71: 32
Thomas, D18N75: 42
Walter, deserter, P10My76: 43, P18Ap77s22
Walthall, Archered (Archard), P3N75: 12, D31Jl79: 31
Daniel, D3Jl79: 32
Richard, PD9Jl72: 32
Thomas, R23Je68: 32, PD19D71: 33
William, PD27Ag67: 32, D25Mr80: 31
Waltham, Eng., See Robberies near
Walthoe, Nathaniel, clerk of Va. council, R28D69: 11, PD20My73: 23
announces plan for land grants, 28F55: 41
clerk's notices, 3Ap52: 31, 3N52: 21, PD13Je66: 23
death of, R23Ag70: 31, R30Ag70: 22
denounces imposter (clergyman), 28F55: 32
estate of, for sale, PD29N70: 22, PD16My71: 31
forecloses mortgage, PD18My69: 32
house of, R10Mr74: 32
notifies surveyors of land entries, 12F62: 41
orders assistance to army messengers, 9My55: 21
orders county clerks to report neglect of justices, 20Mr52: 22
orders ministers not to allow strangers to preach, 5Je52: 31
orders sheriffs to pay quitrents, 3Jl46: 41
owns Fanny Murray, PD27Ap69: 31
requests county lieutenants to present list of officers and troops, 22My52: 31
sale of estate authorized, PD23Ap72: 12
settlement of estate of, PD1N70: 22
warns against Cherokees, 31Oc51: 22
Walton, Col., death of, 26Oc39: 32
Lt., arrives in Williamsburg, Va., P14Je76p22
Mr., opposes second Continental congress, P17Mr75s31--D18Mr75: 31
Mrs., of N. Y., PD28My72: 23
Abraham, delegate to N. Y. convention, P31Mr75s22--Pi6Ap75: 22
Andrew, Capt., of the Eagle, 10Oc45: 22
Edward, PD8Oc67: 22, R31My70: 33, R12Jl70: 42, D12D77: 22
George, adv. finding horses, R16Je68: 33, R30Ag70: 32, PD23Je74: 31
adv. for deserters, D27S76: 42
adv. for employment as merchant, P21Ag78: 13
adv. land for sale, P5Jl76: 33
adv. ownership of slaves, D21Ag79: 31
adv. settlement of estate of Robert Walton, PD26Mr72: 32
adv. to pay note, D23Ja78: 31
delegate to Continental congress from Ga., P5Ap76: 31, P14Je76p22
George, Capt., death of, P31Oc77: 23
George, jr., recruits for Ga. troops in Va., P14Je76p42--D15Je76: 51

Jacob, representative in N. Y. general assembly, PD12Ja69: 21--R12Ja69: 22, R8F70: 31, PD22F70: 22
Jesse, PD14N71: 23, PD10D72: 23
Jesse H., R30Ag70: 32
Jesse Hughes, Capt., P6D76: 31, P12D77: 32
John, PD7Jl68: 23, R2N69: 41, D17F76: 13
of Ga., P20Oc75: 23
John, jr., R22D68: 33
Josiah, D21Mr77: 11--P21Mr77s23
Mary, 13F52: 41, 12Je52: 32
Moses, PD25Oc70: 31
Robert, P14Je76p42--D15Je76: 51, P23Ag76: 32, D27S76: 42
settlement of estate of, PD26Mr72: 32
Robert, jr., P13S76: 41--D14S76: 71
Seymour, PD24Ag69: 33
Sher., 24Ag51: 32
Sherwood, 31Oc51: 31, 27D51: 32, PD13Je66: 31, D6N78: 32
Simon, PD8S74: 32
Sl'er, 24Ag51: 32
Thomas, 12Je52: 31
convict servant, PD11Je67: 41
William, adv. for runaway slave, PD9N69: 31, PD30Jl72: 31
Wammer, John, constable, PD20My73: 22
Wammock, Josiah, P25Oc76: 33
Wamock, Abraham, jr., P1Mr76: 41
Wampum, British send to Six Nations, 28N51: 31
exchanged to bind Indian treaty, 3Oc51: 22
exchanged with Indians, 23My55: 21
given by Indians to Capt. Patterson, PD17Mr68: 31
to S. C., 19S55: 12
given by Mohawks to Mass., 28N51: 32
presented to George III, PD7Mr66: 21
sent to governor of Pa. by Mingos, PD26My68: 21--R26My68: 23
Wan work, teachers of, adv. for scholars, PD21Mr66: 33
Wander, Jack, author, PD18Jl71: 32
Wandsworth, ship, 6F52: 31
Wandsworth Galley, ship, 7Mr51: 31
Wannon, James, PD2My66: 41
Wannop, James, PD7Jl68: 23
Wanties (Wantys), captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
Wanton, George & co., ship of, 12Oc39: 41
John, Capt., of Newport, R. I., D30D75: 23
John, Gov. of R. I., 9Mr39: 32, 12Oc39: 32, 12Oc39: 41
Joseph, jr., Col., P26Ja76: 21
Joseph, Gov. of R. I., appointed to investigate Gaspee affair, R12D72s12, PD21Ja73: 23--R21Ja73: 22, PD18F73: 23--R18F73: 22
circular letter to, from Earl of Dartmouth, D22Ap75: 22
deposed by general assembly, D17Je75: 22
instructions concerning Gaspee affair, PD21Ja73: 23--R21Ja73: 22, PD28Ja73: 22
instructions (text) from Earl of Dartmouth, R6My73: 21
investigates Gaspee affair, PD1Jl73: 31
oath of office withheld from, Pi22Je75: 23
opposes conduct of Gaspee, PD18F73: 13
proclamations of, PD17Ag69: 13--R17Ag69: 13, PD9Jl72: 31, PD18F73: 13
toasted by Newport militia, Pi11My75: 31
William, Gov. of R. I., death of, 10Je37: 32
Wapatomica, Shawnee town raided, PD13Oc74: 21
Wapping, Eng., See Blackmail in; Fires in; Schools, charity, in; Stealing in
War, causes of satirized, PD17Ja71: 23
essays against, PD17Ja71: 31
See also Austrian succession war; Austro-Turkish war; French and Indian war; Jenkin's ear war; King George's war; Polish succession war; Revolutionary war; Russo-Turkish war; Seven years war; Turko-Persian war; also under names of countries
Warburton, Col., in Nova Scotia, 19S51: 31
John, R12Mr72: 33, PD1D74: 23--Pi1D74: 31, PD22D74: 31, PD29D74: 32--D14Ja75: 42
William, bishop of Gloucester, author, PD18Jl71: 31, PD25Jl71: 42, PD1Ag71: 42, PD8Ag71: 42, PD29Ag71: 33
opposes ministry, PD29Je69: 23--R29Je69: 22
quoted, R17Je73: 32
Ward, Capt., 29My46: 31, PD28Jl68: 22
of the John, D18My76: 31
of the Radbourn, 30My51: 32, 13Je51: 32
of the Swallow, D1Jl75: 12
of the Tartar, 20Je45: 32
of the York, 5S55: 22
Lt., enlists soldiers, P27D76: 32
Mr., favors Boston port bill, PD19My74: 22
watchmaker, 27Jl39: 41
Mrs., C6N79: 32
[Andrew], Col., commands Conn. regiment, P9F76: 23--D10F76: 32
[Artemas], Gen., P7Jl75: 23, D12Ag75: 13, D3F76: 41, D13Ap76: 31, D6Jl76: 12
Bazil, alias of Bazil Hollis, PD13D70: 22--R13D70: 31
Benjamin, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 23, P7Je76: 42--D8Je76: 72, P5Jl76: 33--D6Jl76: 31, P31Oc77: 31
Benjamin, Capt., P18Ag75: 42, C28Ag79: 11
Benjamin, jr., P23My77: 43
Benjamin, Lt., of Chesterfield co., Va., militia, P3N75: 12
Benjamin, sr., P17Oc77: 41
Blackman, PD25Jl71: 23, PD19Mr72: 31, PD19Mr72: 32, D18F75: 33
David, P31My76: 23--D8Je76: 22
Ebenezer, Capt., of the Endicott, PD10D67: 31, PD26My68: 23--R26My68: 31, R22S68: 23
Edward, Pi6Jl75: 12, D3Ag76: 32
Edward, Capt., D19S77: 41
Henry, of R. I., 25Oc65s23, R16My66: 42, PD27My73: 21--R3Je73: 22, Pi22Je75: 23
James, PD21Je70: 33, PD14My72: 31, PD26N72: 22, Pi5Ja75: 32--D14Ja75: 32
James, Capt., death of, Pi10N74: 23
John, adv. finding horse, P30Oc78: 33
author, PD25F68: 43, PD29Ag71: 33, D9D75: 41, D30D75: 21, D2Mr76: 43, D24Ag76: 63, D3Ja77: 43, D17Ja77: 43, D2My77: 83, D4Jl77: 83
bond of, D21Ja75: 31
kills man accidently, 24Ag39: 22
on Bedford co., Va., committee, Pi8Je75: 22
plantation of, 22D38: 32
Joseph, R10Je73s12, D24Jl79: 32
Joseph, Gov. of R. I., R18Jl66: 41, PD4D66: 22--R4D66: 13
Leonard, PD6Ag67: 32, PD27Jl69: 33, PD27Oc74: 23, P18Oc76: 31
Littleton, acquitted of treason, P14N77: 22
Martha (Burton), Mrs., R10Je73s12
Richard, PD30Jl67: 33
Robert, Capt., P11Oc76: 32
Robert, Lt., adv. for deserters, D24Ja77: 41
Samuel, of R. I., Pi27Oc74: 23, PD3N74: 12--Pi4N74: 12, Pi1D74: 23, D21Ja75: 11, D28Ja75: 21
Samuel, Capt., American prisoner of war in Quebec, Can., D31Ag76: 21, D7F77: 12--P7F77: 11
Seth, PD11My69s43--R1Je69: 32, PD13Jl69: 32--R13Jl69: 23, PD7S69: 41--R7S69: 42, PD27F72: 33--R27F72: 32
Seth, Col., PD3Oc66: 41
Thomas, D16Oc79: 11, D13N79: 31
Timothy, Capt., of the Vine, PD4Ap71: 22
W., Capt., of the William, R7Jl68: 13
William, PD9Ja72: 31, PD9Ja72: 32, D11F75s23
author PD7Jl68: 31, PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 42, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD10Je73: 34
Ward, Basset &, PD30Oc66: 11
Ward, Horner &, D14Ja75: 32--Pi5Ja75: 32
Ward, ship, PD16S73: 21
Wardan, Rose, PD16Jl67: 41
Wardell, Capt., P5Ap76: 31
taken prisoner of war, in Savannah, Ga., D6Ap76: 23
of Phila., Pa., P17N75: 32--D18N75: 31
Warden, Andrew, PD3Ag69: 32
Daniel, PD7Mr71: 31--R7Mr71: 32
James, R14Ja73: 33
signs address to Gov. Hutchinson, PD23Je74: 12
Jesse, runaway marine, P13S76: 41
John, PD29Je69: 33
author, PD17S72: 22, PD10Je73: 31, PD10Je73: 34, D25N75: 11, D30D75: 11, D30D75: 21, D24F76: 43, D2Mr76: 41, D9Mr76: 41, D9Mr76: 43, D25My76: 43, D24Ag76: 63
Jeremiah, of Phila., Pa., R11Oc70: 22
Jeremiah, jr., of Phila., Pa., R23Je74: 32
Wardlow, Capt., of the Thorn, D2Oc79: 22
Wardrobe, David, Pi9F75: 21, Pi9F75: 22
Wardrop, Mr., merchant of Md.,

30My51: 31
James, PD5My74: 23
Ward's essence for headache, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD18Je67: 33, D12Je79: 32
Ward's ether for headache, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12D71: 32
Ward's mill, Amelia co., Va., P14Mr77: 42
Ward's powder, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D12Je79: 32
Ward's red pills, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD18Je67: 33
Ward's white drops, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD18Je67: 33, PD2J172: 32, PD10Je73: 22
Ware, Capt., of the Providence, D29J176: 12
Mr., author, 24My51: 32
Mrs., tavern of, PD17Oc71: 31
Henry, Capt., of the George, 30D37: 32, 14J138: 32
[Isaac], author, 24My51: 32
John, PD15Ap73: 31--R15Ap73: 31
accused of horse stealing, P8D75: 33--D9D75: 33
adv. escheated property for sale, D29Ja80: 41
adv. finding heifers, R18Ja70: 43, PD29Ap73: 31
adv. finding hogs, PD5D71: 33
adv. finding horse, PD29Ap73: 31
adv. for runaway slave, D27Je77: 32
adv. plantation for sale, Pi16Mr75: 33, Pi20Ja76: 31
death of, D2Ap79: 22
sentenced for burglary, PD20Oc74: 23--Pi20Oc74: 23
Nicholas, P17Ja77: 41
Robert, escaped prisoner, PD26J170: 23
Spencer, D20Je77: 31
Ware, Alcock &, P13Oc75: 32
Ware, See Brass ware; Cutlery ware; Indian ware; Queen's ware
Ware, ship, 22S52: 31
sloop, 14Mr51: 32, 3J152: 32
Ware church, Gloucester co., Va., adv. for shingling of, PD28S69: 32
furniture stolen from, 15My52: 41
Ware creek, Gloucester co., Va., See Landings on
Ware parish, Gloucester co., Va., minister of, 17F38: 22
See also Glebe land in
Ware river, Mass., See Ships to
Ware warehouse, Gloucester co., Va., R8N70: 12, P5S77: 33
Wareham, Mass, See Non-importation agreements supported in
Warehouses, as lottery prizes, PD23J167: 41--R23J167: 32, PD11My69: 32
at Byrd's, Va., discontinued, R1Ag71: 12
at Shocko, Va., 25Oc65s33
at South Quay, Va., PD11Je72: 32
bids for building, adv. for, P14F77: 31
for lease, at Todd's warehouse, Va., PD16D73: 31--R16D73: 42
in Norfolk, Va., PD6S70: 32--R6S70: 32
for rent, at Southampton courthouse, Va., D16Oc78: 41
at Todd's warehouse, Va., PD16D73: 31--R16D73: 42
in Blandford, Va., PD24D72: 32
in Hampton, Va., 2S57: 41
on Hampton river, Va., PD14N71: 22
for sale, at Dixon's inspection, PD25Ag74: 31
at Rappahannock falls, Va., P7N77s21--D14N77: 31
in Blandford, Va., D19F80: 31, D1Ap80: 23
in Chesterfield co., Va., PD13D70: 31--R13D70: 32
in Falmouth, Va., D19D77: 22
in Gloucester, Va., PD20Oc68: 22--R27Oc68: 32
in Portsmouth, Va., R27Oc68: 24
in Richmond, Va., 6Oc52: 32
in Rocky Ridge, Va., PD8Ag71: 22--R8Ag71: 23, PD7N71: 22--R21N71: 31-33
in Stafford co., Va., PD9Je74: 32--R9Je74: 21
in Yorktown, Va., PD20Oc68: 22--R27Oc68: 32
in Accomac co., Va., R2N69: 23, R5Ap70: 42, D12Je79: 41
in Bath, N.C., PD25J166: 31
in Blandford, Va., PD21Oc73: 22, PD23Je74: 23
in Boston, Mass., destroyed, P9Je75s22
for British army, PD10N68: 21
searched, R27My73: 22
in Cabin Point, Va., PD4J171: 32, PD30J172: 33, Pi1D74: 32, P25Ag75: 83
in Caroline co., Va., 24Ag52: 22, 24Oc55: 22, R16Je68: 32, PD19Ap70: 33, PD12D71: 33, P13Oc75: 32, D3Oc77: 31--P10Oc77: 31, D16Oc79: 11
in Casco bay, Maine, destroyed, D30Mr76: 12
in Cedar point, Md., D17J179: 32
in Cedar point, Va., PD31D72: 32, D26Ag75: 32, C28Ag79: 11
in Charles City co., Va., R21Ap68: 22, R7Je70: 32
in Charles co., Md., PD25Ap71: 32--R2My71: 33
in Chesterfield co., Va., 19J154: 42, 7N54: 42, PD23My66: 32, PD15Ag66: 33, PD26F67: 32, R12Mr67: 33, PD24Mr68: 33, R14Ap68: 24, R19Ja69: 33, PD2N69: 33, R26J170: 23, R20S70: 32, PD18Ap71: 32, PD25Ap71: 32, PD3Oc71: 32, PD16Ja72: 41--R6F72: 32, R1Ap73: 41, PD22J173: 33, R16Je74: 31, P23Je75: 23, D29N76: 32, P6D76: 32, D20D76: 21, D26S77: 31, D31Oc77: 22, D15My78: 32, D17J178: 42, D12Mr79: 31, D31J179: 31, D8Ja80: 32
in Colchester, Va., PD5S66s32
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD13Je66: 23, PD13Je66: 31
in Dumfries, Va., C30Oc79: 31
in Edenton, N.C., D24F76: 33, D10J179: 31
in Essex co., Va., PD4F68: 31--R4F68: 31, R3My70: 31, PD25J171: 22, Pi12Ja75: 33, D6My75: 32, P12J176: 31
in Fairfax co., Va., 31Oc51: 32
in Falmouth, Va., 21Ap38: 32, PD2Ap67: 22, PD7S69: 32--R7S69: 32, R1Ag71: 12, PD19N72: 23--R19N72: 22
in Fredericksburg, Va., 16My55: 21, 17Oc55: 31, PD2My66: 22, PD20Ag67: 32, PD21Ap68: 31, PD9Mr69: 32--R9Mr69: 23, PD8Je69: 31, PD11Mr73: 31--R11Mr73: 32, PD16Je74: 23, PD3N74: 42, PD29D74: 32, P18Ap77s31, P3Ap78: 22, D26Mr79: 22, D5F80: 41
in Gloucester co., Va., 29D38: 22, 13Je51: 41, PD13N66: 22, PD13N66: 23, PD30Ag70: 33--R30Ag70: 23, R11Oc70: 32--PD18Oc70: 33, R8N70: 12, PD22N70: 32, PD8S74: 32, P14J175s23, P18Ag75s11, P25Ag75: 83, Pi21S75: 32, P6Mr78: 12
in Goochland co., Va., 12Oc52: 31
in Gosport, Va., R24D67: 44
in Granville co., N.C., D16Oc79: 12
in Halifax, N.C., PD24Oc66: 23
in Hampton, Va., 24J152: 32
in Hanover, Va., PD25Ap66: 31, PD13Je66: 31, PD20Je66: 23--R24D67: 44, C13My80: 32
in Hanover co., Va., 15My52: 32, 17N52: 22, 12D55: 31, PD14Ja68: 33, R31My70: 42, R12J170: 22, PD7N71: 31, PD31D72: 32, PD24Je73: 33, P18Ag75s11, R25Ag75: 83, D20D76: 22--P20D76s22, P28Mr77s22
in Hanover town, Va., PD20Oc74s22--Pi20Oc74: 32, C28Ag79: 32--D28Ag79: 12
in Henrico co., Va., R5Ja69: 32, R15S74: 33--Pi10N74: 42
in Hobb's Hole, Va., PD3Ag69: 32, R5Oc69: 23
in Isle of Wight co., Va., 16D37: 41, 10Ap52: 32, PD20Ag67: 31, PD21J174: 32, PD17N74: 22, D26Ag75: 32, D23S75: 32
in James City co., Va., R15Je69: 31, R12Mr72: 33
in King and Queen co., Va., 13Je51: 32, 7Ag52: 32, 30N59: 32, PD23Ap67: 32, R5Ja69: 31, PD29Je69: 42, PD21D69: 11--R28D69: 12, R8F70: 32--PD15F70: 33, PD17S72: 23, PD25F73: 32--R25F73: 31, Pi30Mr75: 32, D7Oc75: 33, P8N76s21, D2My77: 71--P2My77s32
in King George co., Va., R14Je70: 32, PD25J171: 22--R1Ag71: 31, D7Ja75: 32, Pi24Ag75: 33
in King William co., Va., 30My51: 32, 13F52: 41, 24Ap52: 31, 27Ag56: 42, PD17Oc66: 41, PD5F67: 32, PD11Ag68: 31, R6Oc68: 24, R9F69: 23, PD3Ag69: 32, PD15F70: 32, R15F70: 41, R31My70: 31, PD16Ag70: 32, R27S70: 31--PD4Oc70: 41, PD8N70: 23, PD18J171: 22, PD24Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 41, PD12D71: 32, R6F72: 33, PD3S72: 23, PD3S72: 31, PD29Oc72: 21--R29Oc72: 23, PD10D72: 31, PD7Ap74: 31--R7Ap74: 31, R18Ag74: 32, Pi16F75: 33--P17F75: 42--D18F75: 31, P12Ja76: 33--D13Ja76: 33, P19Ja76: 32--D20Ja76: 42, P30Ag76: 32, D11Oc76: 62, P10Ja77: 33, D28Mr77: 32--P28Mr77s23,

D16My77: 22--P16My77s22, D20Je77: 31--P20Je77: 31, D19D77: 31, D13N78: 11
in Lancaster co., Va., C13N79: 22
in London, Eng., PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43
in Low point, Va., PD24Ag69: 33
in Lunenburg co., Va., 17Ap52: 32, 3J152: 32
in Martinique, W. I., PD23J172: 22
in Md., D10J179: 31, D17J179: 32
in Middlesex co., Va., PD1N70: 22--R1N70: 23
in Nansemond co., Va., PD28Ja68: 31, PD15F70: 32, PD3Oc71: 32, PD20Ag72: 31, PD26N72: 22, Pi1D74: 11, D8Ap80: 31
in New Edinburgh, Va., D6Je77: 22--P20Je77: 12
in New Kent co., Va., 18Ap51: 32, PD12S71: 32, R12Mr72: 32, Pi10N74: 33, P18Ag75: 43, P22Mr76: 12, P2Ag76: 31, C19F80: 12--D19F80: 32
in Newcastle, Va., 19S51: 41, C30Oc79: 42
in Nixonton, N. C., PD7Ap68: 31, PD1S68: 23
in Norfolk, Va., PD5S66s32, PD27N66: 23, PD6Oc68: 23--R6Oc68: 24, PD13S70: 23, PD29Ap73: 31--R29Ap73: 31
in Norfolk co., Va., 24Ap46: 32, R8Oc72: 31
in N. C., destroyed by storms, PD2N69: 21
in Northampton co., Va., 7N54: 32, PD12My68: 31
in Northern neck of Va., PD11Mr73: 32--R11Mr73: 32
in Northumberland co., Va., 26S55: 22, R3N68: 34, R29N70: 32
in Onancock, Va., PD11F68: 31--R11F68: 32
in Orange co., N. C., D16Oc79: 31
in Petersburg, Va., PD21Je70: 23, PD16Ag70: 32, R10D72: 23, PD16D73: 23
in Port Royal, Va., R11Ag74: 32, D30Oc78: 41
in Portsmouth, Va., PD17N68: 23--R17N68: 31, R21Ap69s21--PD23Mr69: 32, PD10D72: 31
in Prince Edward co., Va., 7N54: 31, PD2N69: 32
in Prince George co., Va., 11Oc51: 41, 16Ag51: 32, 7N51: 31, R12Mr67: 31, R23J167: 42, PD19My68: 31--R26My68: 34, PD30Mr69: 32--R30Mr69: 32, PD26N72: 23, PD23Je74: 31, P18Ag75: 43
in Princess Anne co., Va., 3J152: 32
in Richmond, Va., 25J151: 32, PD28Ap74: 32, Pi26Oc75: 32--P27Oc75: 31--D28Oc75: 23, P24My76: 42--D25My76: 23, P16Oc78: 33
location discussed, PD11J171: 22, R18J171: 21
moved higher, PD18J171: 11
in Richmond co., Va., R11Mr73: 32, C13N79: 22
in Rocky Ridge, Va., PD13D70: 31--R13D70: 32, PD18Ap71: 32, PD22Ag71: 33, PD26S71: 32, Pi10N74: 33, P11Ag75: 41
inspectors demand payment in advance, PD10N68: 22
lost in flood, R30My71: 22
regulations for tobacco damaged at, R1Ag71: 11
tobacco damaged, sold, PD8Ag71: 22--R8Ag71: 23
tobacco destroyed, PD25J171: 22--R1Ag71: 31
tobacco unclaimed in, PD12Ag73: 22, Pi10N74: 33, P11Ag75: 41
in Shockoe, Va., R9N69: 31
destroyed by floods, PD30My71: 21--R30My71: 22
discontinued, R1Ag71: 12
in Smithfield, Va., PD5D71: 32
in Stafford co., Va., 25Ap55: 31, R28Ap68: 31, R9Mr69: 31, R26Oc69: 41, R12Mr72: 31, R6My73s22, D8Ja80: 32
in Suffolk, Va., PD11F68: 31, PD21J168: 32, R26Ja69: 23, PD4My69: 33, PD27Ag72: 43, PD3Mr74: 31, PD31Mr74: 32, P18Ag75: 43
in Surry co., Va., 6F52: 32, PD18Ag68: 32, PD2Je74: 32, PD9Je74: 32, Pi6Ap75s12
bids for building, PD18Ag68: 32
in Tappahannock, Va., 27Ag56: 41, R8Ag66: 32, PD11F68: 31--R11F68: 32, PD3Mr68: 31, R11My69: 33, R15N70: 23--PD22N70: 32, PD14My72: 23--R21My72: 23, PD22Oc72: 22--R22Oc72: 32
in Urbanna, Va., C25D79: 12
in Va., P3My76: 23, D19Je79: 31, C27N79s21, C19Ag80: 21
in Warwick, Va., 19J154: 41, 7N54: 32, PD13Ap69: 31
in Westham, Va., destroyed by floods, PD30My71: 21
in Westmoreland co., Va., R11My69: 41, R14Je70: 32, R29Oc72: 23, D10Ja77: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., D17Ja77: 22, P16Oc78: 43
in York co., Va., R19My74: 43
in Yorktown, Va., PD11My69: 32
lease of, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD25J171: 22
near Byrd's warehouse, Va., PD18Ap66: 33
near Colchester, Va., PD27My73: 23--R27My73: 23
near Dumfries, Va., PD1Ag71: 22
near Fredericksburg, Va., PD15Ap73: 32--R15Ap73: 23
near Milner's warehouse, Va., PD11Je72: 32
near Petersburg, Va., PD13S70: 32--R13S70: 31, PD25Oc70: 23, PD17D72: 31, PD31D72: 31, D18D79: 22
near Suffolk, Va., D25Ap77: 31--P25Ap77: 12
on Appomattox river, Va., 3J152: 32, PD17D72: 31--R17D72: 31, D9My80: 33
destroyed by fire, 4Ap55: 32
on James river, Va., PD30Ap67: 32, PD7My67: 31, PD8Oc67: 13, PD26N67: 31, PD27Ap69: 32, PD18Ja70: 33--R18Ja70: 33, PD5Ap70: 33, R14Je70: 32--PD21Je70: 33, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 33, D25J177: 41--P25J177: 31, D12Je79: 41--C3J179: 42
tobacco destroyed in, 22S52: 31
on Machodoc creek, Va., PD2Ap67: 32
on Mattapony river, Va., 2My55: 32, PD6My73: 31, D1Ap80: 22
on Nansemond river, Va., PD19N72: 22
on Pamunkey river, Va., PD19N67: 22, D1Ap80: 22
on Rappahannock creek, Va., PD3S72: 31
on Rappahannock river, Va., 26Oc39: 42, PD27My73: 23--R27My73: 31
on Totuskey creek, Va., R27S70: 12
on Ware river, Va., 8My52: 31
on Wicomico river, Md., burned, D19Je79: 31
on York river, Va., PD18Je67: 31, PD18Ja70: 33--R18Ja70: 33, PD11Mr73: 31--R11Mr73: 32, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 33
See also Brick warehouses; Stone warehouses; Storehouses; Tobacco warehouses
Warehouses, described, for sale, in Edenton, N. C., D10J179: 31
in Yorktown, Va., R18Ag68: 32--PD25Ag68: 32
in Belhaven, Va., 11Oc51: 32
in Caswell co., N. C., P12S77: 12
in Culpeper co., Va., PD18Je67: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., D13N78: 12
in Gloucester, Va., R18Ag68: 32--PD25Ag68: 32
in King and Queen co., Va., PD28Ja73:31--R28Ja73: 32
in Nansemond co., Va., PD4Ag68: 23, PD26Ja69: 33, PD9F69: 32
in Petersburg, Va., PD30Ja72: 33
in Portsmouth, Va., D26S77: 31
in Richmond co., Va., 25Oc65s42
in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Ag71: 31
near Petersburg, Va., PD6N66: 31, R25D66: 41--PD1Ja67: 32
on Hampton river, Va., PD14N71: 22
on Mattapony river, Va., PD18Mr73: 32--R18Mr73: 33
Warehouses, India, in British colonies, N. Am., establishment rumored, PD27My73: 13
Waren, John, PD1J173: 33
Waring, Mr., houses burned in S. C., by British, D17J179: 31
F., Col., horse of stolen, R3Je73: 21
Francis, of Essex co., Va., PD8D68: 31, PD11My69s41, PD21D69: 31
Francis, Col., estate of, PD24Oc71: 23
Robert Payne, PD21D69: 31, PD24D72: 32--R24D72: 23, P27Mr78: 22
T., adv. sale of John Seayres' estate, 28Mr51: 41
Thomas, D28Ja75: 33, Pi2F75: 33
adv. for slaves, in manufactory, P28N77: 31
adv. storehouse and public house for rent, 22Ap57: 32
burgess from Essex co., Va., 30Ja52:32, 27F52: 32
member of Essex co., Va., committee, Pi5Ja75: 31
Warinner, Daniel, PD22S74: 32
Warling, Capt., of the Tryall, D2Oc79: 21

Warlock Galloway, horse, 25Oc65s42, P19Ap76: 43, P3Ap78: 32
Warm springs, Augusta co., Va., PD7Je70: 32--R7Je70: 31, P21N77: 23
sale at, P6Je77: 23
town established by general asembly, D27D76: 22--P3Ja77: 21
See also Roads from
Warminster, Eng., See Autopsies in
Warner, Mr., author, 21S39: 42
Daniel, P25J177: 32
Jacob, of Upper Dublin township, Pa., PD25Ag68: 21--R25Ag68s23
Jonathan, judge of admiralty court, PD13J169: 22
Phineas, shoots moose, PD27J169: 21
Samuel, D1J175: 33, P2My77s12
[Seth], Col., at Longueuil, Can., Pi30N75: 22, Pi30N75: 23
commands near Fort Anne, N. Y., D22Ag77: 11
in battle near Skeensborough, N. Y., P1Ag77s11
in skirmish at Montreal, Can., Pi16N75: 31, P17N75: 31
near Castleton, N. Y., D15Ag77: 32--P15Ag77: 21
Thomas, Capt., of the King-Fisher, 22S52: 32
William, of St. John, Antigua, PD12N72: 13
speaker of Antigua council, D23D75: 13
Warner, ship, D13Ja76: 13
Warrants, general, legality in Gt. Brit., questioned, PD7Mr66: 13, PD7Mr66: 21
Warrants, search, issued in Williamsburg, Va., P5My75s22
Warrasqueoc bay warehouse, Va., 16D37: 41, 10Ap52: 32, 14N55: 22, Pi20Ap75: 32, D26Ag75: 32
tobacco stolen from, P24My76: 41
Warren, Capt., 14S39: 32
of the Weasel, P13Oc75s22
Mrs., goods left in warehouse, R8Ag66: 32
Betsey, marriage of, PD5N72: 32
Benjamin, Dr., Pi13J175: 23--P14J175s11--D15J175: 13, D13J176: 42
Christopher, indentured servant, P8Mr76: 41
Drury, adv. mulattoes held in Surry co., Va., jail, PD24My70: 32
adv. slaves held in jail, PD24Ag69: 33, PD2N69: 42, PD8Mr70: 42, PD19J170: 42, PD2My71: 33, PD1Ag71: 23, PD13Ag72: 31, PD19N72: 31, PD3D72: 23, PD17D72: 32
Edward, ordinary of, P10Oc77: 32
Henry, adv. portrait painting, PD23F69: 41
James, of Mass., R1J173: 23, Pi20J175: 32--P21J175s13--D22J175: 32
Jesse, D27N79: 31
John, PD9Ap67: 31, PD16Ap72: 33, R14Oc73: 31, D27My75: 41
✓ of Boston, Mass., committee of mechanics, Pi13Oc74: 31
Joseph, of Surry co., Va., Pi24Ag75: 13--P25Ag75: 72--D26Ag75: 31
Joseph, Dr. and Maj. Gen., address (text) on anniversary of Boston massacre, Pi13Ap75: 11
delegate to Mass. provincial congress, PD13Oc74: 22--Pi13Oc74: 31, Pi27Oc74: 13, Pi2F75: 23
death of important to British, P11Ag75p21--D12Ag75: 33
elected to Society of supporters of Bill of rights, PD16Je74s21
elegy on, D16Mr76: 41
eulogium to, D30S75: 23
funeral of, P3My76: 22--D4My76: 31, D11My76: 33
killed in battle of Bunker hill reported, P7J175: 23--D8J175: 31, Pi13J175: 32--P14J175: 32--D15J175: 21, P28J175: 21
✓ member of committee in Boston, Mass., PD8Je69: 11
monument erected to, P25Ap77: 21--D2My77: 31
negotiates exchange of prisoners, D1J175: 31
on Boston, Mass., committee of correspondence, R29Ap73: 11
on committee to address Gov. Gage, PD6Oc74: 22
✓ on committee to wait on Gov. Hutchinson, PD5Ap70: 23--R5Ap70: 41
✓ performs autopsy in Boston, Mass., PD5Ap70: 21
plans by British to capture, D2D75: 12
praised, D13Ap76: 22
presents petition to Gov. Hutchinson, R3D72: 12
president of Mass. provincial congress, P26My75s33
questions Gage about purchase of military stores, PD20Oc74s21
✓ supports non-importation agreement, PD6S70: 22
Nancy, Miss, death of, Pi14S75: 32, Pi21S75: 12
Peter, 8Ag51: 32, PD13N66: 31, PD11D66: 33--R11D66: 33, PD2Je68: 23, R12J170: 42, R14Ap74: 33
Peter, Sir, Admiral, anecdotes about, P7J175: 11
appointed admiral, 28N45: 31
appointed colonial governor rumored, 19S51: 22
appointed governor of Cape Breton, 28N45: 31
British navy commander, 18Ap45: 31, 16My45: 32, 28N45: 12
Capt., of the Squirrel, 20My37: 32, 16N39: 41, 25Ja40: 2
Commodore, 21Mr45: 32
Commodore, of the Launceston, 18Ap45: 31
contributes to Mohawk education, 28N51: 32
embarks for Boston, Mass., 11J146: 42
favors colonies, D24Je75: 11
finances Indian education, 2Ja52: 32
in Louisburg, N. S., 4J145: 12
in Nfd., 11J145: 41
off Louisburg, N. S., 6Je45: 31
orders plate for Gen. Pepperrell, 15My46: 22
plans for Louisburg expedition, 23My45: 21, 23My45: 31
praised, D8J175: 21
praised for Louisburg expedition, 5D45: 31
promoted to admiral rumored, 28N45: 21
receives livestock from Mass., 23My45: 31
reports on Louisburg expedition, 4J145: 11
requested to aid Louisburg expedition, 16My45: 22
requests aid for Cape Breton expedition, 29Ag45: 22
sends prize ships to Eng., 12D45: 32
to Louisburg, N. S., 16My45: 32
Robert, D17Ag76: 31, P30Ag76: 32, C18D79: 12--D25D79: 31
adv. finding horse, 10J152: 41
adv. plantation for sale, P12Je78: 22
adv. slaves for sale, 27Ag56: 41
adv. settlement of estate of Charles Thornton, P12Je78: 22
house destroyed in Mass. agrarian revolt, PD12S66: 22
meeting at house, D2My77: 32--P2My77s42
thanked by Henrico co., Va., militia, P13D76: 31
Robert C., D18F75: 32, P22D75: 33--D23D75: 23, D3Oc77: 42--P17Oc77: 31, D5D77: 22--P5D77: 33, P5D77: 23, P16Oc78: 31--D30Oc78: 41
Robert Clemens, 21Ag52: 31, PD16Ag70: 33
Samuel, death of, PD17Mr74: 22
Thomas, adv. for bricklayer, P8Mr76: 41
Timothy, deserter, P14N77: 33
William, deserter, P23My77: 33, P14N77: 33
Warren, Eng., See British colonies, N. Am. supported in
Warren, R. I., See Fisheries, success of, in; Militia formed in
Warren, American privateer, D11Oc76: 21
American schooner, D18Oc76: 11
bilander, 11J145: 32
brig, D25Ap77: 21
privateer, 13Je45: 22, 20Je45: 32, 11J145: 41, 5D45: 41, D24Ag76: 22, P25Oc76: 21
privateer sloop, P20S76: 21--D21S76: 11
R. I. ship, P22N76: 22
schooner, 31Oc55: 11
ship, 12D45: 22, 12D51: 32, 7Ag52: 31, D8My79: 21
Warren co., N. C., See Cropping houses in; Negro houses in; Ordinaries in; Overseers' houses in; Physicians in; Quarters in; Slaves runaway from; Stealing in
Warren's ordinary, New Kent co., Va., PD10S67: 22
Warrick, William, P4Oc76: 33
Warricker, William, convict servant, R27S70: 32
Warring, Robert P., Pi23F75: 33--D25F75: 33
Warrington, Camilla, epilogue spoken by, PD21My67: 31
John, R30My66: 33, R26Oc69: 23
Reuben, treason trial discharged, P14N77: 22
Thomas, Mrs., death of, PD13Ap69: 23 R13Ap69: 22
Thomas, Rev. Mr., school of, PD21My67: 31
supports relief of clergy's widows and orphans, 12S55: 11

trustee for clergy's relief fund, 7N54: 22, 2My55: 12, PD28Mr66: 33, PD9My66: 23, PD19Mr67: 32
Warrington, ship, 13Ja38: 21
Warriour, H. M. S., PD27Ja74: 21, PD22S74: 31
Warrock, Loudwick (Lodowick), announces partnership dissolved, R10Mr68: 34, PD27F72: 32, PD30D73: 31
Warsaw, Poland, anecdotes from, 16Mr39: 31
foreign troops to leave, PD31Mr74: 11
political news from, Pi17N74: 31
preparations for war in, PD6Oc74: 13
See also Austrian army in; Balls in; Duels near; Fires in; Kidnapping by Russians in; Plague in; Prussian army in; Russian army in; Weather reports from
Warsaw, treaty of, 10Ap46: 31
Warships, in Yorktown, Va., Pi20J175: 33--P28J175: 23--D29J175: 42
new construction for, PD3Ja71: 22
take prize ships, P16Oc78: 22
Warthen, Jery, D29Ag77: 31
Warton, Thomas, convict servant, PD9Ap72: 33
William, R24Ag69: 32
Warts, cure for, PD14J168: 32
Warwick, earl of, [George Greville], discusses colonies in parliament, D3F76: 12
Mr., of N. C., D19Je79: 32
Anthony, adv. for runaway slave, PD15F70: 32
announces departure, PD14My72: 21, D23Mr76: 33
offers reward for incendiary, PD3Oc71: 31
subscriber to meeting of merchants, PD30Je74: 23
supports Association, Pi1D74: 11
takes orders for Virginia justice, PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 41
tarred and feathered, Pi24Ag75: 32
Tory in Portsmouth, Va., P29D75: 11
violates Association of 1774, D23S75: 31
Jacob, deserter, 31J146: 51
Joseph, deserter, P4Ap77: 31
Lewis, listed in Byrd's lottery, PD23J167: 41--R23J167: 32
Obadiah, PD29Ja67: 13, PD18F68: 31, PD2F69: 31
Susan, injured in accident, 14Ja37: 32
Warwick, Md., See Horse racing in
Warwick, N. Y., See Militia of
Warwick, Va., founding of, 18Ja40: 32
post office, letters in, PD12Mr67: 13
schedule of post rider at, PD21Mr66: 41, P19D77: 22
See also Apothecaries, adv. of in; Apple orchards in; Attorneys in; Auctions in; Coal, pit, in; Deserters, from Va. navy in; Druggists; Horse-racing in; Kitchens in; Land for sale near; Merchants in; Ordinaries for rent in; Ships, described for sale in; Ships for sale in; Ships in; Shoemakers, journeymen, adv. for in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Smokehouses in; Storehouses in; Stores in; Surgeons, adv. of, in; Town planning in; Virginia navy, deserters from in; Warehouses in
Warwick, British ship, 25Ja40: 2
H. M. S., 24Ja52: 22, 4Ap55: 22, R27Ap69: 13, PD16My67: 13, D29Je76: 12
Indiaman, 24N52: 21
ship, 29D52: 32, 23My55: 21, PD23F69: 31, PD13Ap69: 23, PD15F70: 22, PD28F71: 33, PD25J171: 22, PD17S71: 21, PD24Je73: 31, PD20Ja74: 23, PD17F74: 31, PD21J174p23, Pi8D74: 32, PD8D74s11, PD22D74: 31, PD29D74: 32--Pi29D74: 33, P24F75: 33, Pi28Ap75: 21--D29Ap75: 32, P7J175: 31
Warwick, Cuming & co., PD8N70: 23, PD14My72: 21, PD25Mr73: 33, PD8Ap73: 33, D23Mr76: 33
Warwick & Nivins, adv. drugs, PD4Ap66: 41
Warwick co., Eng., See Anecdotes from; Charity in; Murders in
Warwick co., Va., burgesses from, 6F52: 31, 27F52: 32, 19D55: 22, PD1D68: 31, PD11My69s41, PD14S69: 31--R14S69: 22, R9N69: 11, PD5D71: 31, PD12D71: 31, PD28J174: 31
census requested, P19Ap76p23--D27Ap76: 33
delegates to Va. convention chosen, P16Je75: 21, P19Ap76: 33
to Va. general assembly elected, P18Ap77s11
freeholders elect committee [of correspondence], Pi9Mr75: 33
list of tithables for 1774, not returned, Pi18My75: 33--P19My75s32--D20My75: 33
quota of soldiers for, D4J177: 52
resolutions of, R4Ag74: 32
senators elected, P30Ag76: 31--D31Ag76: 22, P2My77s31
See also Brick houses, described, in; Brick houses in; Brick kitchens in; Cellars in; Clergy, Anglican, in; Coach houses in; Cribs in; Dairies in; Deer killed in; Ferries in; Frame houses for sale in; Gardens in; Gum timber in; Horse-breeding in; Indentured servants runaway from; Jails in; Kitchens in; Land for rent in; Land for sale in; Land posted in; Landings in; Lots for sale in; Lotteries of land in; Merchants in; Mills in; Minutemen of; Money, paper, appreciation supported in; Musters, general; Oak timber in; Offices in; Orchards in; Outhouses in; Overseers adv. for in; Oysters in; Physicians in; Pine timber in; Quarters, Negro, in; Saltpeter manufacture in; Saw houses in; Ships for sale in; Slaves adv. for hire in; Slaves for hire in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Smokehouses in; Stables in; Stealing in; Stills for sale in; Storehouses for rent in; Stores in; Teachers adv. for in; Tenements for rent in; Tobacco inspectors in; Wild fowl in
Warwick courthouse, Va., See Land for sale at; Ships, described for sale at; Slaves for sale at
Warwick ferry, James river, Va., PD13Je66: 32, R20My73: 22
Warwick furnace, Pa., PD14J168: 22
Warwick parish, Va., contributes to sufferers in Montreal fire, PD8Ag66: 31--R8Ag66: 31
See also Churches, described, in; Glebe land in
Warwick warehouse, Va., 15Je39: 32, 7N54: 31, PD2Ap67: 31, PD26N67: 31, PD9N69: 23, PD22Ag71: 33
inspection revived, D8Ja80: 32
inspectors demand payment in advance, PD10N68: 22
regulations for tobacco damaged at, R1Ag71: 11
rent for, 29D38: 22
sells damaged tobacco, PD8Ag71: 22--R8Ag71: 23
tobacco destroyed at, PD25J171: 22--R1Ag71: 31
tobacco in, PD30Ap67: 32
tobacco notes from, PD9D73: 22--R9D73: 21
unclaimed tobacco in, PD17N74: 22, D24J179: 32
Warwickshire Wag, horse, D14Mr77: 41--P21Mr77s23
Warwicksqueak bay warehouse, See Warrasqueoc
Warwood, George, 24Ap46: 32
Wash, John, deserter, C27N79: 22
Wash, See Italian wash
Wash balls, for sale, in Blandford, Va., PD21F71: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., 15My52: 32
in Newcastle, Va., PD19N72: 22
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Petersburg, Va., PD1J173: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., R8N70: 13, PD17Oc71: 23, PD14Oc73: 23, PD20Oc74s22--Pi20Oc74: 31, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32
in Yorktown, Va., 26S45: 41
See also Marble washballs
Wash houses, in Fredericksburg, Va., P18Ap77s31, D30Oc78: 41
in Hanover co., Va., P8Ag77: 12, P22Ag77: 12, P21N77: 33
in Richmond, Va., C3J179: 42
in Yorktown, Va., PD2D73: 22, PD9D73: 23
on Mattapony river, Va., D10Oc77: 21--P17Oc77: 11
Washborn, Thomas, R11D66: 41
Washbourn, James, R27Oc68s13
Washers, See Slaves as
Washing, fees, in Rev. Mr. Booth's academy, PD27N66: 23
Washington, Mrs., 9My45: 42, PD6Ag72: 31
Anne, Mrs., estate of, for sale, R2Je74: 23
Augustine, [10Ja?]51: 42, 7N54: 41, 5S55: 42
Augustine, Capt., returned from London, 22J137: 41, 9Je38: 41
Bailey, R1Ag71: 11, R6My73s22, R28J174: 23
Betty, death of, 25F37: 41
Charles, adv. merchandise sold by Spotsylvania co., Va., committee, Pi9F75: 32

adv. sloops for sale, P26Jl76: 33
appointed commissary for Va. troops, P22S75: 11
directs lottery to build church at Fredericksburg, Va., R14Jl68: 32
land of, R12Mr67: 31
lot of, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD16Je74: 23, P19S77: 22, P3Ap78: 22
on Fredericksburg, Va., committee of correspondence, R16Je74: 22
on Spotsylvania co., Va., committee of safety, P29D75: 31
George, mutineer in St. John, Antigua, PD5S71: 22--R5S71: 22
George, Gen., PD2Je74: 32--R2Je74: 22--Pi5Ja75: 43, P10Ja77: 33, P14Mr77: 33, P23My77: 31, P23My77: 33, P12S77: 31, P19S77: 21, P19S77: 23, P28N77s11, P5D77: 22, D24Ap78: 31
addressed by Boston, Mass., selectmen, D11My76: 41
addressed (text) by Botetourt co., Va., P24Mr75: 32
addressed (text) by N. Y. provincial congress, Pi13Jl75: 23--P14Jl75: 31--D15Jl75: 32
addresses (text) Augusta co., Va., freeholders, P14Ap75: 31
addresses (text) Boston, Mass., selectmen, D11My76: 41
addresses (text) inhabitants of Canada, Pi19Oc75s12--P20Oc75s11
addresses (text) Mass. general court, D20Ap76: 22
addresses (text) of 1775, Pi13Jl75: 23--P14Jl75: 31--D15Jl75: 33, Pi3Ag75: 22--P4Ag75: 21--D5Ag75: 23
adv. for runaway indentured servants, Pi13Ap75s42--P5My75: 31, Pi28Ap75s22--P5My75: 31
adv. glebe lands for sale, PD19Mr67: 33
adv. land for lease, with terms, PD29Jl73: 31--R5Ag73: 33
adv. land for sale, R24D67: 31, PD5N72: 43--R5N72: 21, PD30Je74: 23--R30Je74: 32--Pi12Ja75: 43
adv. land for Va. regiment, R14Ja73: 21
adv. land of George Carter for sale, PD17S67: 22
adv. lots in Fredericksburg, Va., 25Ap51: 41
adv. plantations for rent, PD2Ap67: 23, PD29Jl73: 31--R5Ag73: 33
adv. ships for sale, PD10Mr74: 32--R10Mr74: 31
aid-de-camp of, P13Je77: 32
announces land bounty to soldiers in Indian wars, PD21D69: 23--R28D69:13
appointed commander of Continental army, Pi6Jl75: 32--P7Jl75: 22--D8Jl75: 31, P7Jl75: 21, P7Jl75: 23, P7Jl75: 32
appoints recruiting officer, P30My77: 11
appoints superintendent of recruiting, D7Mr77: 12
approves of meeting between Gen. Lee and Gen. Burgoyne, Pi3Ag75: 21--P4Ag75p12
army of, in Morristown, N. J., D24Ja77: 31
arrives in Cambridge, Mass., D22Jl75: 33--P22Jl75s22
arrives in Middle brook, N. J., P13Je77: 31
arrives in N. Y., Pi13Jl75: 23--P14Jl75s11--D15Jl75: 12, P3My76: 22--D4My76: 31, D22Je76: 51--P28Je76: 13
arrives in Williamsburg, Va., P3My76: 31
assembles army in N. Y., P5Ap76: 22--D6Ap76: 31
at battle of the Meadows, PD10F74: 31--R10F74: 32, R31Mr74: 33, P17F75s23--Pi23F75: 33--D25F75: 33
attacks Howe in Jersies, P13D76: 22
attends lecture, D20Ap76: 21
attitude toward in colonies, D1Jl75: 21
authorizes pardons for returning deserters, P19S77: 21
birthday celebrated in Fredericksburg, Va., D26F80: 23
birthday celebrated in Williamsburg, Va., D26F79:31, D19F80: 23
book inscribed to, D9S75: 33
boxing match with proposed in Eng., P30My77: 21
burgess for Fairfax co., Va., PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 21, PD11My69s41, PD28S69: 23, R9N69: 11, PD12D71: 31, PD4Ag74: 23
calls meeting of officers interested in bounty lands, PD21Je70: 23
calls meeting of soldiers in Fredericksburg, Va., PD12N72: 22
calls meeting of soldiers interested in bounty lands, PD31Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 23
camp of, D20Je77: 31
chairman of Fairfax co., Va., meeting, R4Ag74: 21
character and abilities praised, D24Ja77: 11
children named for, Pi24Ag75: 33, D7Oc75: 31--Pi5Oc75: 32, P17My76: 23
commands Va. troops, 5S55: 31, 31Oc55: 21
commended for battle of Monmouth, N. J., D17Jl78: 22
company of, P5Je78: 11
conduct after Brandywine defended, P17Oc77: 21
conduct in French and Indian war commended, P12D77: 11
considers burning of Boston, Mass., P19Ja76: 31--Pi20Ja76: 31
contract for improving Hot Springs rescinded, PD21F71: 32
defends Cambridge, Mass., P5Ap76: 22
defends prisoner exchange policy, D2My77: 22, P2My77s21
delegate to Continental congress, PD4Ag74: 23--R4Ag74: 32, PD11Ag74: 12--R11Ag74: 31, Pi27Oc74: 23, P10F75: 32, D25Mr75: 13, Pi30Mr75: 31--D1Ap75: 23
delegate to Va. convention, R4Ag74: 22, D1Ap75: 21
demands military title, D3Ag76: 12, P9Ag76: 21--D10Ag76: 51
describes battle at Great Meadows, 19Jl54: 22
describes battle of Brandywine, D26S77: 12--P26S77: 22
describes Monmouth, N. J., battle, D17Jl78: 12
describes skirmish near Bedford, N. Y., D7S76: 31
describes Trenton battle, D10Ja77: 32-P10Ja77: 21
discusses British moves in N. J., D4Jl77: 71--P4Jl77: 22
discusses prisoner treatment, Pi12Oc75: 11--P13Oc75s11--D14Oc75: 32, Pi12Oc75: 12--P13Oc75s12--D14Oc75: 33
discusses prisoner treatment with Howe, D4Jl77: 22
discusses prisoners with Gage, P22S75: 22
distich on, D12D77: 11
entertained by N. Y. congress, D13Jl76: 42
entertains Indian chiefs at Cambridge, Mass., P23F76: 23--D24F76: 31
escorted from Phila., Pa., to New Rochelle, N. Y., Pi13Jl75: 32--P14Jl75s13, D15Jl75: 21
eulogized at William and Mary college, P21Ag78: 23
exchanges prisoners with Gen. Carleton, D31Ja77: 71
expected in Boston, Mass., Pi13Jl75: 31--P14Jl75s12--D15Jl75: 13
forbids gambling in army, P30My77: 11
forwards British orders to Continental congress, D19S77: 11
forwards Adm. Howe's letter to Continental congress, D3Ag76: 12
general orders of, P26S77: 13--D3Oc77: 11, D31Oc77: 11
headquarters of, P6Je77: 23
headquarters in Phila., Pa., D26S77: 22
health of, P10Ja77: 31, P4Ap77: 22
honored by Williamsburg, Va., D8Ag77: 21
honored on leave in Phila., Pa., D9Ap79: 22
house and lots of, for rent, R3Ag69: 31
in battle of Germantown, Pa., P24Oc77: 21
in battle of Harlem plains, N. Y., D4Oc76: 32--P4Oc76: 31, D11Oc76: 32
in battle of Princeton, P7F77: 12
in Bristol, N. J., P20D76s12
in Middlebrook, N. J., D26F79: 31
in Morris co., E. Jersey, D24Ja77: 22--P24Ja77: 11
in Phila., Pa., D19F79: 31
interview with Col. Patterson outlined, P16Ag76: 11--D17Ag76: 11
investigates for associators of Fairfax co., Va., R18Jl71: 32
issues recruiting instructions, D3Ja77: 12
land grant to, R14Ja73: 13
land patents of, R25N73: 41
leads Continental army, D3F76: 41
letter (text) from Cornwallis, D2My77: 11
letter (text) from Hazlewood, P28N77: 21
letter from Gen. Sullivan, D22Je76: 52
letter (text) from Schuyler, D25Jl77: 31--P25Jl77: 21, D22My79: 21
letter (text) from Walcott, D2My77: 11
letter (text) praising New Eng. troops,

P14F77: 13
letter (text) to Continental congress, D7F77: 11--P7F77: 21, P30Oc78: 32
letters (text) from Howe, D4J177: 21
manager of Moore's lottery, R14Ap68: 31--PD1D68: 32
marches to Suffolk, Va., P26Ap76s22
meets with Indians chiefs, D10F76: 31
military genius praised, P17Ja77: 22
negotiates with Chicknawagahs, D9Mr76: 22
number of troops under, D27Je77: 22, D12S77: 21--P12S77: 23
offers pardons to returned deserters, P21N77: 11, D28N77: 11--P28N77: 11
on committee of defense in Va., Pi30Mr75: 23--D1Ap75: 22
on committee to encourage manufactures in Va., Pi30Mr75: 31--D1Ap75:23
on committee to inspect associators in Fairfax co., Va., R11Oc70: 31
on committee to ratify treaty with Indians, P23Je75s32
on Delaware river, D27D76: 21--P27D76: 21
on Fairfax co., Va., committee, R4Ag74: 22, Pi2F75: 21
opposed by Indians, D11Oc76: 21
opposed in Cape Nichola, W. I., P12Ja76: 22
opposes cruelty of Indians in Canada, D10Ag76: 52
opposes peace conference with Lord Howe, D4Oc76: 21--P4Oc76: 13
ordered to replace Schuyler, D22Ag77: 21--P22Ag77: 23
orders inoculation of troops, P19S77: 21
orders officers to report, D24Ap78: 22
orders recruiting for fourth regiment, P21F77: 31
orders recruiting officers to report, P23Oc78: 11
orders recruits to camp, D24Ap78: 41
orders Tories to join British, D14F77: 12
orders Va. officers to report, D25Ap77: 22--P25Ap77: 11, P12Je78: 22, D17J178: 31
picture presented to Estaing, D4D78: 21
plantation of, PD7My72: 33
play bill distributed to, D13Ja76: 23
plot against discovered, P5J176: 23--D6J176: 82
plot to assassinate, D20J176: 41, P8Ag77: 23
poetry on, D30Mr76: 12, D25My76: 33
poetry to, P14J175s21, C28Ag79: 41
portrait painted by Peale, D9Ap79: 22
praised, P8S75s13, D4N75: 21, D24F76: 31, P9My77: 22
praised by French, D1Je76: 21
praised by Mass. congress, Pi3Ag75: 22--P4Ag75: 13--D5Ag75: 22
praised by Mass. general court, D20Ap76: 22
praised by Mass. house of representatives, D20Ap76: 21
praised by Duke of Newcastle, P21J175s11
praised for Paulus (Powles) hook attack, D16Oc79: 21
praised in Augusta co., Va., P14Ap75: 23
praised in Commons, P20Mr78: 22
praised in Eng., P30Je75: 31, D9S75: 21, D30My77: 11
praised in poetry, D4Mr80: 22
praised in Va., Pi12Ja75: 12
praises capture of Prescott, D1Ag77: 11--P1Ag77: 21
praises Md. troops, D11Oc76: 32
predicts end of Revolutionary war, D7Oc75: 31
prepares for attack in N. J., P6D76: 21
price to be set on, D2D75: 23
proclaims British declaration of war, 27Ag56: 31
proclamation (text) of 1777, P14F77: 11
proclamations of 1779, D2Ap79: 21
proposes exchange of prisoners of war, D7S76: 21
protects Va. frontiers, 26S55: 31
pursues batteries up Hudson river, D17Ag76: 21
pursues Indians, 10Oc55: 31
quoted in Williamsburg, Va., P20Oc75s22
receives Doctor of Laws degree from Harvard, D11My76: 32
receives money from sale, R19Oc69: 42
recommends clemency for Hessians, D31Ja77: 41
recommends evacuation of N. Y., P6S76: 21
reconnoitres on Delaware river, P8Ag77: 23
regulates occupation of Boston, Mass., D11My76: 11
regulates recruiting of British and Irish, P26Ap76s22
reinforced by Congressional committee, P6D76: 22
reinforces Harlem, N. Y., D25Oc76: 32--P25Oc76: 21
rejects Cornwallis's truce proposal, D31Ja77: 32
replaced as delegate to Continental congress, Pi17Ag75: 33--P18Ag75: 32
replies to N. Y. provincial congress, D13J176: 51
reports attack on Staten is., N. Y., D12F80: 21
reports battle of Springfield, N. J., C15J180: 11
reports British movements, P18J177: 22
reports British moves in N. J., D11J177: 21--P11J177: 23
reports evacuation of Phila., Pa., P10J178: 11
reports occupation of [New] Brunswick, N. J., D11J177: 11--P11J177: 22
reports on battle of Long island, N. Y., P13S76s11--D14S76: 42
reports on battles of Princeton and Trenton, P17Ja77: 21
reports on Monmouth battle, D10J178: 11--P10J178: 21
reports on Sag harbor battle, D13Je77: 12
reports on Wilmington skirmish, D26S77: 11--P26S77: 21
reports to Congress, D23My77: 22--P23My77: 21
requests prisoner exchange, D8Ag77: 12
requests provisions from farmers, P20Mr78: 21
requests publication of order concerning land patents, R25N73: 41
requisitions Pa. troops, C19Ag80: 12
resists British at Boston, Mass., P29Mr76: 22
retreat from Long island praised, P13S76: 22--D14S76: 22
retreats from Long island, P13S76: 21--D14S76: 22
retreats to Trenton, N. J., P13D76: 22
retreats toward Phila., Pa., P13D76: 21, D13D76: 22
reviews Continental army in Phila., Pa., P14Je76: 23
reviews Phila., Pa., troops, Pi6J175: 32--P7J175: 22--D8J175: 31, P14Je76: 23
satire on, P23F76: 23--D24F76: 23
sends resolutions to Tryon, D15My78: 21
sends troops against British in East river, N. Y., D29N76: 22--P29N76: 12
signs Association of 1774, PD3N74: 12--Pi4N74: 12
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
slave of, PD31Ja71: 33
success of in N. J., P24Ja77: 11
supported by N. Y. provincial congress, D13J176: 42
supported in London, Eng., D15My78: 21
takes command of Continental army, P23Je75s21
takes leave of Va. troops, P14J175s21
takes orders for Virginia justice, PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 41
thanked by Continental congress, Pi30Mr75: 22--D1Ap75: 21, D24Oc77: 11--P24Oc77: 22, D7Ag79: 22, D29Ja80: 32
to Boston, Mass P7J175: 33
to march south, D29N76: 21--P29N76: 13
to [New] Brunswick, N. J., D20D76: 11--P20D76s11
to Phila., Pa., from N. Y., P7Je76: 23--D8Je76: 61
to take command of Continental army, Pi6J175: 32--D8J175: 32
toasted by Conn. troops, P22J175s21--D29J175: 31
toasted in Cambridge, Mass., P5D77: 21
toasted in Norfolk, Va., P12J176: 13
toasted in St. Christopher, W. I., P16Ag76: 23
treatment of refugees from Boston, Mass., P22D75: 31
tribute to, P17My76: 31, P6Mr78: 41
trustee for opening navigation of Potomac river, PD3N74: 42--Pi10N74: 32, D7Ja75: 32
Va. regiment, 4th, joins, P4Ap77: 32
Va. regiment to reinforce, P6D76: 31, P13D76: 23
waits on Robert Stobo, 30N59: 31
warned of arrival of British forces, P26Ja76: 21--D27Ja76: 32
warns of British navy's approach to N. Y., P9F76: 23--D10F76: 32
warns Va. against British navy, D13Je77: 21--P13Je77: 31
writes Gage concerning prisoners, D6Ja76: 21
Henry, 7N51: 31, 24Ap52: 22, 24J152: 32
John, PD5D71: 32, PD19N72: 23
adv. finding horse, R9F69: 32
adv. for runaway slaves, R23Je68: 32, D15J175: 33
adv. rice for sale, PD31Mr74: 31

adv. shingles for sale, PD9My66: 31
associator of Stafford co., Va., R2My71: 22
defendant in Va. general court, R4F68: 42
demands payment to Dismal Swamp company, R13My73: 32
exonerates Capt. John James at court martial, P27S76s21
member of Va. house of delegates, D9Oc79: 22
on King George co., Va., committee, D6My75: 22
on Stafford co., Va., committee, R28J174: 22
signs address to Stafford co., Va., delegates, R28J174: 22
John, Major, daughter of, 25F37: 41
John Augustine, PD2F69: 23, R6S70: 31, R11Oc70: 31, PD12D71: 31, Pi9F75: 31, P28J175: 33
Laurence, Capt., P27S76s21
Lawrence, R18J171: 41, R4F73: 31, R28J174: 23, D11D79: 31
Lawrence, jr., R28J174: 23, D12F79: 41
Lawrence, Major, 10Ja[?]51: 42
Lund, PD29J173: 31--R5Ag73: 33, P25Ag75: 82
Margaret, tobacco of, 7N54: 41
Martha (Dandridge) Custis, arrives in Baltimore from Alexandria, Va., P14Mr77: 22, D14Mr77: 31
arrives in Morristown, N. J., P4Ap77: 22
arrives in New York City, D11My76: 32
arrives in Phila., Pa., P8D75: 22, D9D75: 23, P28Mr77s11
arrives in Williamsburg, Va., D8Ag77: 21--P8Ag77: 22
children named for, P17My76: 23
coach presented to by Pa., P25J177: 21
honored by Williamsburg, Va., D8Ag77: 21
in Phila., Pa., D9Ap79: 22
in Yorktown, Va., P15Ag77: 22
plantations of, PD2Ap67: 23
Mary, adv. for missing horse, 16My45: 42
Mary Whiting, Mrs., marriage of, R1N70: 23
Nancy, marriage of, D25My76: 33
Nathaniel, of Stafford co., Va., R28J174: 23
Robert, R28J174: 23, D29J175: 41
Samuel, adv. for bids to build church in St. Paul's parish, Va., R18J166: 33
adv. land for sale, R25D66: 32, R18Ag68s23, R20J169: 23, R6S70: 31, R28Oc73: 33
indentured servant of, 11Ap55: 31
trustee for opening navigation of Potomac river, PD3N74: 42--Pi10N74: 32
Samuel, Col., plantation of, C28Ag79: 41
Thacker, D19D77: 12, D2Oc79: 31
Warner, adv. for lost merchandise, 29Ag51: 32
adv. land for sale, 27Oc52: 21, R12Mr67: 31
books of, PD8D74: 31--Pi8D74: 33
land of, R9My71: 43
marriage of, R1N70: 23
sells plantation, P10F75: 42--D11F75: 23
property of, PD8D74: 31--Pi8D74: 33
slave of, R13J169: 31
William, Capt., of minutemen, P22S75: 11
of the Ware, 3J152: 32
Washington, Conn., See Murders in
Washington, American armed vessel, D28F77: 21--P28F77s11
American galley, D1N76: 31
Continental frigate, P23Ag76: 22--D24Ag76: 71, P29My78: 22
galley, slaves escape from, D24J179: 32
horse, D14N77: 41--P28N77s11
privateer, D18Oc76: 11--P18Oc76: 21, D25Oc76: 21
ship, D12Je79: 31
sloop, D2My77: 71, P9My77: 41
indentured servants runaway from, P20D76: 22
Washington & Bernard, R11My69: 41
Washington co., Va., boundaries altered by general assembly, D4J177: 41--P4J177: 12
senatorial district for, D8Ja80: 23
See also Jails in; Militia of
Washington Henry academy, Hanover co., Va., D19F80: 32
Washington parish, Va., contributes to sufferers in Montreal fire, PD6N66: 21
tobacco of, for sale, 3J146: 41
See also Glebe land in
Washleather gloves, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R6Oc68: 23--PD6Oc68: 31
Washstands, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
Wasley, Richard, jr., PD17Je73: 33
Thomas, PD17Je73: 33, D3Ag76: 32
William, PD17Je73: 33
Wasp, American schooner, D1N76: 21--P1N76: 21, P8N76: 22
brig, C19Ag80: 12
H. M. S., 24Ja52: 31, PD29D68: 22
H. M. sloop, PD9S73: 21--R9S73: 12-21
schooner, P19Ap76p13, P24My76: 21, D25My76: 32
ship, D4My76: 32, P24My76: 12
sloop, PD28Mr71: 12
Wassell, George, indentured servant, P16Je75: 31--D17Je75: 33
Waste, Eng., See British sailors, unemployed in;
Wat, Capt., of the Stakesby, D14S76: 11
Watauga river, purchased by frontiersmen from Indians, P7Je76: 31
Watauga settlement, D15Ag77: 72
Watch chains, found, adv. of, P14Mr77: 32
See also Gilt watch chains; Pinchbeck watch chains; Silver watch chains; Steel watch chains
Watch chains and seals, See Silver watch chains and seals; Steel watch chains and seals
Watch crystals, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., P5S77: 31
in Richmond, Va., D5F80: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., D4Mr80: 13
Watch engines, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D9Ap79: 31
Watch finishers, in Williamsburg, Va., Pi1Je75: 33--P2Je75: 33--D3Je75: 33
Watch keys, See Steel watch keys
Watch mainsprings, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D4Mr80: 13
Watch repairers, adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., PD5Mr67: 31--R12Mr67: 42
Watch springs, for sale, in Williamsburg, PD11Ap71: 32
Watchcoats, for British army in America, D13Ja76: 42
Watches, in Williamsburg, Va., established by common hall, PD16J172: 32
Watches (time pieces), adv. for, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
boycotted in Providence, R. I., PD21Ja68: 31
in Va. Association, PD25My69: 11--R1Je69: 13
captured by Americans in Great Bridge, Va., Pi13D75: 22--D16D75: 33
export from Eng. to N. Y. allowed, D10J179: 22
for sale, in James City co., Va., Pi16F75: 33--P17F75: 42--D18F75: 31
in Petersburg, Va., PD31Oc71: 31
in Richmond co., Va., P24My76: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc71: 31, PD3D72: 23, D28N77: 22
held for security, PD2S73: 31
import to Fr. from Gt. Brit., forbidden, 11My39: 21
invented in Eng., PD3Ag69: 23, PD12D71: 13
lost, adv. for, R22D68: 13, P19J176 33, D18S79: 31
not called for, adv. in Petersburg, Va., R4Ag74: 33
owners of, adv. of, P8N76: 32
seized from British ship, 27Ag56: 11
selfwinding invented in Paris, Fr., R22S74: 23
stolen by sailors, 7N54: 31
stolen, in Prince George co., Va., 16S37: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD9D73: 22--R9D73: 21
taken by felony suspect, 4N63: 22
unclaimed, adv. for sale, 20Je51: 32
adv. of, PD22J173: 32,
See also Clocks and watches; Gold watches; Pinchbeck; Shagreen; Silver; Stop
Watches, filigree, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72: 22
Watches, repeating, invented in Eng., PD20My73: 11
Watches and equipages, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R15Oc72: 31
Watchmakers, PD15Ja67: 33, PD21Je70: 31, Pi23N75: 33--P24N75s22, P22Mr76: 33--D23Mr76: 33
adv. of, in Norfolk, Va., PD2My66: 22
emigrate to N. Am., PD14Je70s22
from London, Eng., PD17Je73: 22--R24Je73: 23
in Annapolis, Md., PD15D74: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., D1Ap75: 11
in Greenock, Scot., PD10N68: 22
in Hampton, Va., 27Oc52: 12
in Eng., R4D66: 22, PD6My73: 23, PD9D73: 22--R9D73: 21, PD23Je74: 23, P20S76: 23
in London, Eng., 21Oc37: 22, 6Oc52: 32, 3N52: 21, 17Oc55: 22, 4N63: 22, PD21Mr66: 22, PD28Ja68: 33,

PD7J168: 32, PD1D68: 31--R1D68: 21, R30Ag70: 31, R15Ap73: 32, PD29Ap73: 23, PD5Ag73: 21--R5Ag73: 22, PD2S73: 31, PD11N73: 23--R11N73: 21, PD18N73: 23, PD9D73: 22--R9D73: 21, R31Mr74: 33, PD1S74: 31, P3N75: 32--D4N75: 33, P3My76: 33, P31My76: 32--D1Je76: 32, P19J176: 33, P26J176: 42--D29J176: 71, P27S76s21, P22Ag77: 31, P5Je78: 32, D12F79: 42, D18S79: 31
in Nansemond co., Va., 17Ja51: 32
in New York City, 8Je39: 11, 31J152: 22
in Paris, Fr., P20D76s22
in Whitehaven, Eng., P23Ag76: 41
in Williamsburg, Va., 27Oc38: 41, 27J139: 41, 28Mr51: 41, 18Ap51: 32, PD9Ap67: 23, PD22Mr70: 32--R22Mr70: 32
in Yorktown, Va., 14Ap38: 41, PD15D74: 32
See also Clockmakers; Clockwinders; Indentured servants as
Watchmakers' apprentices, in Norfolk, Va., robberies by, PD28J168: 23
Watchmakers' magnifiers, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12D71: 32
Watchmakers' materials, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap71: 32, PD12D71: 32, PD15J173: 32, D14N77: 31, D8My78: 82
Watchmakers tools, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19S66: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD23My71: 31, PD12D71: 32, PD10Mr74: 31, P28N77: 33
Watchman, pseud., PD20Oc74s12, Pi16F75: 22
Watchmen, in Boston, Mass., attacked by British army, P24F75s11
increase in, PD15D74: 21--Pi15D74: 21
in Charleston, S. C., P4Ag75: 23
in London, Eng., 19N36: 32, 31Mr38: 32, PD5N72: 23
in Paris, Fr., 19N36: 32
in Phila., Pa., PD17D67: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., needed, PD30J167: 32, R2My71: 22
recommended, PD7J168: 23, PD5Ap70: 33
Water, amounts in Jamaica, W. I., 1767, estimated, D11Mr75: 23
drinking of, causes deaths, R5S71: 23
methods of distilling invented, PD14Oc73: 12
preservation on shipboard, PD18My69: 12
scarce in Dunmore's fleet, P26J176: 31
shortage in British navy, P12J176s21
See also Aniseed water; French water; Hungary water; Pugh's famous eye water; Pyrmont water
Water, clove, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R7Ap74: 32
Water, distilled, import to Sweden forbidden, PD24Oc66: 13
Water, perfumed, import to Sweden forbidden, PD24Oc66: 13
Water, French lavender, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 24My51: 32, 18J151: 41, 22My52: 32
Water, honey, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Petersburg, Va., PD30D73: 31, PD14J174: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Williamsburg, Va., 15My46: 41, 16Ja61: 41, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 22, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69:32, PD17Ag69:33--R17Ag69: 23, PD7Je70: 31--R12J170: 31, PD2J172: 32, PD1S74: 32
Water, lavender, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD22Ap73: 31
in Petersburg, Va., 12F62: 41, PD30J172: 32, PD30D73: 31, PD14J174: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD7Je70: 33, PD3S72: 23, PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Sussex co., Va., PD27N66: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 10Ap52: 31, 2My55: 31, 14N55: 22, 16Ja61: 41, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 22, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 32, PD17Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 23, PD21S69: 41--R21S69s21, PD7Je70: 31--R12J170: 31, PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD11Ap71: 32, PD24Oc71: 31, PD2J172: 32, PD10Je73: 22, PD1S74: 32
Water, orange, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., R7Ap74: 32
Water, orange flower, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD30D73: 31, PD14J174: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 22, PD13Ap69: 32--R13Ap69: 32, PD17Ag69: 33--R17Ag69: 23, R12J170: 31, PD24Oc71: 31, PD2J172: 32, PD10Je73: 22, PD1S74: 32
Water colors in shells, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD10Je73: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., PD11Ap71: 32
Water ditches, in Edenton, N. C., PD18D66: 33
Water diviners, in Bavaria, Ger., PD8Oc72: 21--R8Oc72: 22
in Paris, Fr., R8Oc72: 12
near Marseilles, Fr., PD15Oc72: 13--R15Oc72: 22
Water fowl, in Gloucester co., Va., PD29Ja67: 33--R19F67: 33
Water gristmills, in King and Queen co., Va., PD21D69: 11--R28D69: 12
in Scotch town, Va., PD21D69: 11--R28D69: 11
Water lots, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD8Oc72: 32--R8Oc72: 23
Water mills, building encouraged by Va. general assembly, 17Ap46: 22
census of, in Martinique, W. I., PD25Mr73: 22--R25Mr73: 21
in St. Lucia, W. I., PD25Mr73: 22--R25Mr73: 22
for sale, at Charles City courthouse, Va., PD17S72: 23
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD21Ap68: 31
in Hanover co., Va., 18Ag38: 42
in Pittsylvania co., Va., PD5My74: 31
in Prince George co., Va., 17Ja51: 42
in York co., Va., PD5Mr72: 32
on Chickahominy river, Va., 21Oc37: 32
performance of, tested, PD20F72: 32
regulated by Va. general assembly, 24Ap52: 22
Water supply, mechanized, in London, Eng., PD26Ja69: 13
Water systems, in Essex co., Eng., PD29D68: 23
Waterbury, [David], Col., appointed col. by Conn., D27My75: 31--P2Je75: 22
commands Conn. regiment, P9F76: 23--D10F76: 32
commands reinforcements for Ticonderoga, Pi10Ag75: 32--P11Ag75p22--D12Ag75: 33
prisoner of war, released, D15N76: 11
taken prisoner on Lake Champlain, D15N76: 12--P15N76: 21
to participate in campaign against Canada, D30S75: 22
Waterdock, See Hill's essence of waterdock
Waterdock, essence of, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD30D73: 31, PD14J174: 32
in Richmond, Va., PD7Je70: 33, PD3S72: 23, PD5Ag73: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD18D66:32--R25D66: 42, PD18Je67: 32, PD18Je67: 33, PD26My68: 23, PD21S69: 33--R21S69s21, PD11Ap71: 32, PD15Ag71: 32--R15Ag71: 32, PD2J172: 32, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD10Je73: 22, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 31
Waterfield, Southy, Capt., PD6Ag67: 32, PD22D68: 31
Waterford, Ire., petitions Commons in favor of colonies, P12My75: 11
See also British army to America from; Copper mines in; Emigration from; Exports from St. John's, Nfd., to; Hurricanes in; Lead mines in; Ships from; Ships from Va. to; Ships to Phila., Pa., from; Shipwrecks near
Waterhouse, Tho., Capt., of the Princess Louisa, 25Ja40: 2
Watering place, tract, near Norfolk, Va., R11Ag68: 32, PD13My73: 33
Watering places, for rent, on Hampton river, Va., PD14N71: 22
Watering pots, lost, adv. for, 5S55: 32
Wateringbury, Eng., See Accidents in
Waterman, Capt., PD11F68: 23, PD2Je68: 23, PD21J168: 21--PD21J168: 21--R21J168: 14, R16Mr69: 22, PD14S69: 31, PD28My72: 23, R26My74: 22, D1J175: 32, D30Mr76: 23
of Boston, Mass., R14J168: 21
of the Arnold, PD4Je72:32, PD18Mr73:23, PD3Je73: 23--R3Je73: 23, PD26My74: 23, PD11Ag74: 33, PD10N74: 33, D29Ap75s33, P5My75: 21--D6My75: 32, D17F76: 32
of the Bonaventure, D8J175: 31
of the Two Brothers, PD29Oc67: 12
Stephen, arrested for counterfeiting, R29J173: 23
Waterman, William, adv. salvaged goods for sale, PD7J168: 32--R7J168: 23, PD21J168: 31--R21J168: 31, PD22S68: 23--R22S68: 24
William, Capt., of the Charles, R11F68: 31, PD21J168: 31--R21J168: 31
of the Latham, R11My69: 32,

PD11My69s33, R14S69: 22, PD16My71: 23, PD23Ja72: 23, PD13F72: 32
Watermelons, destroyed by Americans in N. Y., D9Oc79: 21
Watermelon seeds, for sale, in Richmond, Va., D9S75: 32, D3F76: 33
Watermen, PD20Je66: 31
adv. for, P24F75: 41
at College landing, Va., PD16Ap72: 32
for hire, P22N76: 32
in London, Eng., PD18Ag68: 21, PD8S68: 23
See also Indentured servants as; Slaves as
Watermen's company, London, Eng., supplies seamen, 20Oc38: 22
Waters, Capt., capture of British ships rumored, P23F76: 23--D24F76: 23
of the Dolphin, P18Oc76: 21
of the General Gates, D26Mr79: 22
Lt., wounded in battle of White plains, N. Y., D29N76: 31
Miss, acrostics on, R18F68: 24
Mrs., PD13Oc68: 23--R27Oc68: 34
Mr., horse of in Md., R22Oc72: 22
of Newcastle, Va., 28Ag46: 21
St. Andrews society meets at house of, 14D39: 32
Anthony, daughter of killed, PD27Ag67:22
Daniel, Capt., captures Scottish ship, D6J176: 11
Henry, watch and clockmaker, 14Ap38: 41
Hezekiah, P9Ag76: 41, P13S76: 32
James, apprentice, PD16Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 41
deserter, D22My79: 41
Nicholas, 12N36: 42, 15D38: 41, 21Ag46: 32
Robert, Capt., of the How, 13Je51: 32, 3Oc51: 32, 7Ag52: 31
Robert & co., PD10N68: 23
Sally, marriage of, PD19My68: 22
Thomas, R22S68: 31
convict servant, 9My45: 42
William, acquitted of felony, PD22Oc67: 21
adv. settlement of estate of Mrs., Frances Webb, PD29Ag66: 23
death of, PD4Je67: 32
estate of, for sale, PD24D67: 33--R24D67: 31, PD3Mr68: 32--R3Mr68: 32
house and lots for sale, PD13Oc68: 23--R27Oc68: 34
land of, PD1D68: 33--R1D68: 22
letter to, in post office, PD3Ag69: 32
slave of, PD20Ag67: 32
William, Capt., adv. for deserters, P18J177: 33
Waters, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 3Je37: 41, R21S69s21--PD21S69: 41
Waters, ship, PD16J167: 33, PD13Oc68: 22--R13Oc68: 23, PD27Oc68: 33, PD27Oc68: 42, D30Mr76: 21
Waterson, Henry, PD3Ag69: 32
John, D18N75: 33
Watertown, Conn., See Ships to
Watertown, Mass., bombarding of, Pi28S75: 23
See also British army from; British navy from; Imports to; Prisoners of war, British, taken near; Saltpetre manufacture in; Ships, British, captured by Americans near; Ships to
Waterways, Lake Champlain to Hudson river described, 24Oc55: 11
Waterworks, in New York City, destroyed by British, P10Ja77: 23
Waterworks (entertainment), PD13Ap69: 32
adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., theatre, R19N72: 31
Wathen, Robert, 28Ag46: 32
Watkin, B., R12Mr72: 32
Watking, John, tried for rape, PD20Oc74: 23--Pi20Oc74: 23
Watkins, Capt., D12Ag75: 12, C19F80: 41
of the Blandford, 25Ap55: 21
Mr., D13N78: 12
attempts to bribe, P22Mr76: 23
Benjamin, adv. excheated property, for sale, C19F80: 11, D11Mr80: 32
adv. finding horse, D15Ap75: 32
adv. finding sheep, P14Mr77: 42
adv. plantation for lease, P31Oc77: 23
adv. plantation of John Markham for sale, PD25J171: 22
adv. stills for sale, D16Oc79: 32
burgess from Chesterfield co., Va., PD12D71: 31, PD14J174: 23
clerk's notices of suits, PD22Ap73: 31, R6My73: 32, C15My79: 33
delegate to Va. convention from Chesterfield co., D1Ap75: 21, P19Ap76: 33
deputy to Va. convention, PD21J174p13--R21J174: 32
on Chesterfield co., Va., committee of inspection, PD15D74: 31--Pi15D74: 32
David, PD9Je68: 31--R9Je68: 34
Edward, R13J169: 33, PD18J171: 22--R18J171: 32
of Jamaica, PD30J172: 23
Edward, Capt., P29N76: 31
Francis, of Prince Edward co., Va., D29J175: 12, D27S76: 12--P27S76: 13, D14F77: 31, P4J177s41
George, 12F62: 42, PD13Je66: 31, PD12S71: 33
Henry, 14N55: 31
indentured servant, 19My38: 42
Isaiah, D9Oc78: 32
J., adv. land for sale, C3J179: 32
Jacob, adv. land for sale, D13N78: 22
James, R4D66: 23, PD7Ja68: 41, R23My71: 32
Joel, PD19Ag73: 21, D11Mr75: 13, D11Mr75: 21, C25D79: 12
John, D28F77: 32--P28F77s23
acquitted of felony, PD8N70: 22
acquitted of housebreaking, PD25Oc70: 22
adv. finding cow, 22Ap57: 41
adv. finding horse, P14Je76: 32
adv. horses for sale, PD1D74: 31, D2D75: 32
adv. land for sale, D29N76: 41, P21Ag78: 32
adv. merchandise for sale, Pi2F75: 21
adv. plantation for rent, D27S76: 12
adv. settlement of estate of Philip W. Claiborne, D9Oc78: 41
adv. slaves for hire, PD2D73: 23, PD10N74: 43, D2D75: 32, D29N76: 41
clerk of King William co., Va., committee, P8Mr76s22
collector for Col. Johnson's trustees, R16D73: 42
death of, P23My77: 23
estate of for sale, D4D78: 22
executed for rape, Pi11My75: 33, P12My75s21--D13My75: 23
executors of, PD9Je68: 31--R9Je68: 34
guilty of rape, D22Ap75: 31
note of, D19Ag75: 33
on Surry co., Va., committee, P8Mr76s23
overseer at Blandford, PD28J168: 31--R28J168: 32
reports taking canoe from slaves, D3F76: 33
sentenced for rape, Pi20Ap75: 31--P21Ap75s42
ship of, PD22Oc72: 13
suspected of felony, PD3D72: 22
John, jr., of Surry co., Va., P8Mr76s23, D7S76: 32
Joseph, PD18Je71: 22--R18J171: 32
adv. finding heifer, R23Ag70: 33
adv. for runaway convict servant, R16Mr69: 33
adv. land for sale, R23Mr69: 31
adv. ordinary for sale, 3Ap52: 31
adv. sloop for sale, PD12S66: 31
adv. tenements for rent, D11My76: 23
debts ordered to be paid by executors, PD12My68: 31--R12My68: 23
of West river, Md., Pi7S75: 12
Micajah, of Halifax co., Va., PD4Ag74: 23, D1Ap75: 21, P9My77: 23
Nathaniel, land of, R14Ap68: 43
Richard, Capt., PD12Mr67: 13
Robert, 7Ag52: 32
adv. estate of John Watkins, for sale, D4D78: 22
adv. land for sale, P19Je78: 12
estate of for sale, PD26F67: 32
heirs of sued in Surry co., Va., court, PD28Ja68: 31
plantation of, PD2My71: 33--R2My71: 23
Sarah, adv. land for sale, D13N78: 22
Thomas, 22Oc36: 41, PD11Ap66: 41, PD27S70: 33, P9My77: 42
William, acquitted of felony, PD8N70: 22
acquitted of housebreaking, PD25Oc70: 22
adv. finding heifer, P29Ag77: 42
adv. for bids for building Dinwiddie co., Va., jail, D8My78: 71--P8My78s21
adv. land for sale, D17Je75s22
delegate to Va. convention from Dinwiddie co., D1Ap75: 21
deserter, P14N77: 33
Watkin's ferry, Frederick co., Va., PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 32
Watkinson, William, indentured servant, PD3N68: 32--R17N68: 32
Watlington, Capt., 12F62: 31
Armistead, D25Mr75: 32
Paul, death of, D21Mr77: 11
William, mariner, 23Mr39: 32
William, Capt., of the Fanny, P18J177: 32
of the Ware, 14Mr51: 32, 22S52: 31
Watson, Admiral, expected in Antigua, W. I., PD4J166: 21
Capt., 11Ap55: 22, D2S75: 22
attacks Tory privateers, P10J178: 22
of the Badger, R12Mr72: 23
of the Betsey, PD20S70: 22

of the Britannia, PD8D74s22
of the Diamond, 22Je39: 12
of the Dragon, 7N45: 21
of the Fanny, Pi23Mr75: 21--D25Mr75: 12, P24Mr75: 41
of the Hind, PD4My69: 23
of the James, D25F75: 23, P3Mr75s23
of the Lyde, PD30J167: 31
Col., appointed to council of Mass., R1S74: 23
Dr., observes effects of thunder in London, Eng., PD11N73s13
Lt., of the Antelope, 14Oc37: 31
of the Kingsale, 12My38: 32
Major, 11Oc51 41
Mr., listed in Byrd's lottery, R23J167: 32--PD23J167: 41,
slave of, R9My71: 43
Alexander, 12Je52: 31, P10Mr75: 41, D3Oc77: 42, D19D77: 42
Andrew, D28Ja75: 32
Andrew, Capt., of the Barre, R15S74: 33
of the Eagle, 23Ja46: 41
of the Elizabeth, 25Ap55: 22
of the Nelson, 7Mr51: 31, 30Ja52: 32, 12Mr52: 22, 3J152: 32, 3N52: 12
Benjamin, R26N72: 22
Brook(e), D6Ap76: 21, D29Ap75: 21
Charles, Capt., of the Garland, 9Je38: 32, 15S38: 41, 25Ja40: 2
Douglass, R16D73: 43
Drury, PD2My66: 32
Elizabeth, convict servant, 10J152: 41
Isaac, PD24Oc71: 32
James, alias of James Robinson, P3Ja77: 23
convicted of felony, PD23Ap67: 23
indentured servant, PD24Mr74: 32, Pi19Oc75: 33
mutineer, PD5S71: 23--R5S71: 22
sentenced for felony, PD7My67: 31
slave of, D16Mr76: 41
steals watches, R17Ja71: 22
James Alexander, of Brunswick co., Va., D25Mr75: 13
Jesse Hughes, Capt., in 2nd Ga. battalion, P23Ag76: 32
Johannes, adv. for deserter, P29My78: 32
Johannes, Capt., of the Little Hannah, PD6Ag67: 32, PD3D67: 31
of the Nancy, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD23Je68: 23--R7J168: 21, PD30Je68: 23--R7J168: 21, PD7J168: 23--R7J168: 21--R7J168: 22, R25Ag68s23--PD8S68p22, R7J168: 21--PD8S68p22
of the Polly, PD3Mr68: 31--R3Mr68: 31
of the Robert, 15My52: 31, R1S68: 24--PD29S68: 22, PD27Oc68: 42, PD27Oc68: 43, PD17N68: 22, PD22D68: 23, PD22D68: 31
John, 28Mr55: 41, PD20Ag72: 23, P29D75: 23, P20S76: 13
of N.C., PD28My67: 33
John, Capt., wounded at St. John's, Can., D11N75: 21
Jonathan, PD22Ag71: 32
adv. for runaway slave, R3Mr68: 33--PD10Mr68: 32
adv. horses for sale, P14Ap75: 32--D15Ap75: 32
adv. plantation for sale, P10F75: 42--D11F75: 23
adv. property for sale, PD8D74: 31--Pi8D74: 33
announces departure, R30Ag70: 32
arrives in Edinburgh, Scot., from Va., Pi5Oc75: 23--P6Oc75: 13
land of, R14Oc73: 33, PD1D74: 31
of Charles City co., Va., R17Ag69: 23
plantation seat of, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 31
Joseph, death of, PD23S73: 23
holds bond illegally, R15Oc72: 32
land of, C13My80: 42
land of mortgaged for sale, R17Je73: 33, R21Oc73: 22, R12My74: 32
plantation of, P20S76: 13
Josiah, D21F77: 12--P21F77: 41, P18J177s12, D23Ja78: 32, D24J179: 22, D27N79: 31--C11D79: 21
Mary, 12Je52: 32
Michael, PD10Mr68: 32
Philip, 25Oc65s33, PD18Ap66: 33, PD1Ag66: 31, PD5F67: 31--R19F67: 41, PD7My67: 32, PD16Je68: 31
Philip, Major, PD5F67: 31--R19F67: 41, PD7Ap68: 23, PD3N68: 23
Randolph, adv. finding of steer, PD2J172: 32
Rebeccah, Mrs., joins Association in Va., R27J169: 23
Robert, 27Oc52: 22
Robert, Capt., of the Brunswick, PD25Ag68: 21, R25Ag68: 32--PD1S68: 23, PD22S68: 23--R22S68: 23, PD4My69: 31--R4My69: 33
Samuel, PD25N73: 23--R25N73: 43
Thomas, Lt., appointed capt. of West Indies ship, 23D37: 32
of the Dunkirk, 14Oc37: 31
William, PD7My72: 32
adv. finding horse, 30N59: 42
adv. for missing horse, D11F75: 32
adv. for missing pocketbook, R9Je74: 22
adv. land for sale, PD20F72: 33, P5D77: 32
adv. plantation for sale, 27D51: 32, PD10Je73: 23
adv. slaves for sale, PD18Ag74: 32, PD22D74: 32
denies sale of slaves, adv. by Robert Donald, D11F75: 23
land of, PD11Je67: 33
quarrel with Robert Donald, D25F75: 32
suspected of being runaway, R8Oc72: 31
William, Capt., D15Je76: 61--D22Je76: 71
holds bond of Wm. Brown, D11Mr80: 33
of the Expedition, 24Ap46: 42
Watson, sloop, PD22Oc72: 13
Watson & Cairns, merchants, 8Ag51: 41, 24J152: 32
adv. estate for sale, 7F51: 41
adv. for lost merchandise, 7F51: 41, 12Je52: 22
adv. ship for sale, 7F51: 41
adv. storehouse for rent, 28F55: 32
Watson's ferry, N.Y., D27N78: 22
Watson's road, Amelia co., Va., P23My77: 42
Watt, Capt., PD10D67: 21, PD15D68: 12--R15D68: 12, R12Ja69: 21, PD18Ja70: 23
of the Two Friends, PD19My74: 33
George, sentenced for felony, PD18D66: 23
James, R20Ap69: 31, R2D73: 31, PD28Ap74: 32, P14Ap75: 33--Pi20Ap75: 32
Shadrach, P10J178: 41
Thomas, author, PD10Je73: 34
William, R15N70: 43, PD7Mr71: 32, PD10S72: 31, D11J177: 32
of N.C., PD2Ja72: 32
Watt, ship, PD20F72: 32, PD8Oc72: 31, R6My73: 23, PD17Je73: 32, PD5My74: 22, PD20Oc74: 23--Pi20Oc74: 23
Watters, John, PD2F69: 33
Jonathan, R9D73: 42
Robert, PD12My68: 23--R12My68: 24, PD9N69: 23--R9N69: 32, PD9D73: 23--R9D73: 22
Thomas, P19Ap76p23
Watters, ship, PD31Mr68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD26My68: 23--R9Je68: 32, PD7Je70: 31, PD4Oc70: 22, PD16My71: 23
Wattles, Capt., PD27N66: 21, P24F75s13
Wattley, Mr., ship of lost, PD27N66: 21
Wattom (tract of land), N.C., mortgaged, 7N45: 32
Watts, Capt., of the Thames, PD15D68: 12--R15D68: 12
Mr., author, C19Ag80: 22
arrives in London, Eng., from N.Y., D19Ag75: 22
punished by Regulators of S.C., R4Ag68: 21
Tory, flees from N.Y., Pi1Je75: 31
touches on American coast, 4Ap55: 11
watchmaker of London, Eng., 5S55: 31, 17Oc55: 22
Mrs., sale at house of, P11Oc76: 31, P11Oc76: 32
Arthur, deserter, P6Mr78: 12
representative of, receives land patents, R25N73: 41
Daniel, alias of slave, PD15Je69: 32--R15Je69: 23
Edward, PD5N67: 31, R23S73: 41, P15Mr76: 31, P7F77: 32, D11Ap77: 61
Isaac, Dr., author, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18J171: 31, PD18J171: 32, PD18J171: 33, PD25J171: 41, PD25J171: 42, PD25J171: 43, PD1Ag71: 41, PD1Ag71: 42, PD1Ag71: 43, PD8Ag71: 42, PD8Ag71: 43, PD17S72: 21, PD17S72: 22, PD10Je73: 32, PD10Je73: 34, D25N75: 13, D25N75: 22, D30D75: 13, D30D75: 21, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D24Ag76: 53, D20D76: 43, D6J176: 22, D20D76: 42, D3Ja77: 42, D17Ja77: 42, D2My77: 82, D4J177: 82, C19Ag80: 22
James, deserter, P18Ap77s32
John, adv. finding saddle, D13N78: 22
adv. land for sale, P20Je77: 31
appointed to commission on tobacco damage, R11Ja70: 23
arrest of, PD31Mr74: 22--R14Ap74: 22
convict servant, R14F71: 32
cornet of Va. light horse company, P14Je76p22
deserter, P8Ag77: 33
land of, for sale, P8N76: 42

of N. Y., D29Ag77: 12
of N. Y., examined by British ministry, P1S75: 22--D2S75: 32
on Accomac co., Va. committee, P17F75: 41
sentenced for misdemeanor, PD17Oc71: 22
settles boundary dispute, PD5Ag73: 21--R5Ag73: 21
to Falmouth, Eng., from N. Y., D27My75: 31
tobacco commissioner, R5Ap70: 42
Richard, P8N76: 42, D20Je77: 31--P20Je77: 31
Robert, R28J168: 31
Shadrac, PD10N74: 42, D11F75: 23, D4Mr75: 33
Stephen, killed near Fort Stanwix, N. Y., P29Ag77: 31--D5S77: 21
Thomas, PD2F69: 31, P20Je77: 31
Thomas, Capt., of the Marygold, PD14Ja68: 32
Thomas, sr., PD10N68: 31
William, adv. finding greatcoat, PD29D68: 32
adv. finding sheep, D29Ag77: 31
adv. for runaway slaves, PD16Ag70: 41, PD8N70: 32, PD1Ag71: 22, PD7N71: 32
adv. stallion for hire, P15Mr76: 31
William, jr., 15D52: 32
Watts & Harrison, adv. unclaimed tobacco, PD26N72: 23, P25Ag75: 73
Wattson, Th., Capt., of the Burford, 25Ja40: 2
Waugh, A., R13D70: 33, D26D77: 21
Gowry (Goery), R18Ag68: 32, R28J174: 23, D25Mr75: 32, P1Mr76: 13
John, PD10Ja71: 42
Samuel, at College of N. J., PD29Oc72: 12
Thomas, PD13Ag72: 31
William, epitaph on, 22My52: 31
Willy, 14Ag52: 21
Waughop, John, Major, 17Ag39: 41
Wax, PD17S72: 22
exported from Algiers, D4N75: 12
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Liverpool, Eng., 24N52: 31
to London, Eng., 29D52: 32
to Madeira, 29D52: 32, 27Ag56: 32
to Phila., Pa., 26S55: 31
for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 23
in Richmond, Va., PD7Je70: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., 22My52: 32, 30N59: 32, PD25Je67: 32, PD24Oc71: 31, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, D6J176: 22, D28F77: 32
import to Fr. from Gt. Brit. permitted, 11My39: 21
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Barbados, PD17N68: 22
scarce in Algiers, D4N75: 12
See also Beeswax; Virgin's wax
Wax, black Dutch sealing, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Ag71:31, D18Mr75: 33
Wax, Dutch, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N67: 22
Wax, Dutch sealing, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29N70: 22, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD10Je73: 34
Wax, French, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., R23J167: 32
Wax, myrtle, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., P26J176: 32--D29J176: 52, C28Ag79: 42
colonial taxes to paid in, PD15S68: 12--R15S68: 14
exported from Hampton, Va., to New Providence, W. I., 10Oc45: 32
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to R. I., R15S74: 33
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19S66: 31
imported to York district, Va., from N. C., 20J139: 41, 2N39: 31, 25Ja40: 4
Wax, red Dutch sealing, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Ag71: 31
Wax, red sealing, for sale, in Richmond, Va., D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22
in Williamsburg, Va., D18Mr75: 33
Wax, sealing, for sale in Beaufort, N. C., P16Oc78: 32
in Richmond, Va., P12Je78: 22--D10J178: 41, P10J178: 31
in Suffolk, Va., P21Ag78: 11
in Williamsburg, Va., 16F39: 42, 22Ap57: 32, D9Mr76: 43, D24Ag76: 63, D3Ja77: 43, D17Ja77: 43, D2My77: 83, D28N77: 22, D4Mr80: 13, C19Ag80: 22
Wax, shoe, for sale, in Richmond, Va., D8My78: 82--P27My78: 22
Wax beads, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD15Oc72: 31, PD14Oc73: 23
Wax earrings, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
in Halifax, N. C., PD29J173: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD9J172: 31, PD15Oc72: 31, R15Oc72: 31, PD14Oc73: 23, R12My74: 32
in Yorktown, Va., PD31Oc71: 23
Wax necklaces, for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
in Halifax, N. C., PD29J173: 31
in Petersburg, Va., PD31Oc71: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12N67: 22, PD22N70s23, R17Oc71: 33, PD24Oc71: 31, PD4Je72: 32, PD9J172: 31, PD15Oc72: 31, R15Oc72: 31, PD14Oc73: 23, R12My74: 32
in Yorktown, Va., PD31Oc71: 23
Wax pearl, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD14Oc73: 23
Wax pearl beads, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70: 31
Wax pearl combs, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70: 33
Wax pearl earrings, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., R12My74: 32
Wax pearl necklaces, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD20Oc68: 23, PD24Oc71: 31, R12My74: 32
Wax pins for sale, in Baltimore, Md., Pi18My75: 33
Wax set marcasite necklaces, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD17Oc71: 23
Waxwork, taught at Point Pleasant school, Va., PD20F72: 32
Waxworks, by Phila., Pa., woman, R7Oc73: 12
exhibited in Boston, Mass., PD3Oc71: 23
in Williamsburg,. Va., D4N75: 32
in France, R18Ag74: 12
in London, Eng., PD3D72: 12--R3D72: 21, P26My75: 22, P26My75: 33
in N. Y. City, PD3D72: 12--R3D72: 21
Way, Benjamin, Capt., of the Loyal Charles, 30D37: 32, 10Mr38: 31, 14J138: 32
Isaac, attempts murder, PD25Mr73: 23--R25Mr73: 22
John, suspected of stealing slave, P15Mr76: 33
Wayland, John, D13N78: 32
Wayle, John, PD23Ap67: 31
Wayles, Mr., brewer, R23N69: 23
to settle account of Mr. Knox, PD7My67: 31
Andrew, PD29Ja67: 13, P8Ag77: 23
J., adv. estate of Peter Randolph for sale, PD13J169: 32--R13J169: 23, PD7S69: 41--R7S69: 42
John, PD7N71: 32
accused of altering depositions on Routlidge murder, PD19S66: 21
adv. land for sale, PD15F70: 31--R22F70: 31, PD16My71: 31--R23My71: 33
adv. meeting of Nathaniel W. Dandridge and creditors, PD13Ag72: 22, PD26S71: 31
adv. plantation for sale, PD25J171: 22
adv. settlement of estate of Peter Randolph, PD11My69s43--R1Je69: 32
adv. slaves for sale, PD13Ag67: 23, PD18My69: 31--R25My69: 31, PD16My71: 31--R23My71: 33, PD24S72: 22--R8Oc72: 41
attorney for Col. Chiswell, PD25J166: 11
calls meeting of creditors of Nathaniel W. Dandridge, PD8N70: 22--R8N70: 13, PD14Mr71: 31
criticized for attacking John Blair, PD10Oc66: 22
death of, PD3Je73: 23--R3Je73: 23
defends deposition in Routlidge murder, PD10Oc66: 21
describes Routlidge murder, PD12S66: 22
deserter, D26D77: 22
land of, PD15J173: 32
losses in flood, PD30My71: 21
paper addressed to, printed in Virginia gazette, PD17Oc66: 31
letters to, in post office, PD12Mr67: 13, PD3Ag69: 32
satirized, PD1Ja67: 21, PD8Ja67: 12
sells tickets for Byrd lottery, PD23J167: 41--R23J167: 32
slaves of, for sale, PD16Je74: 23, PD20Oc74: 32
trustee of estate of Nathaniel W. Dandridge, PD10N68: 23
Patty, PD12Mr67: 13
Tabitha, marriage of, PD15J173: 32
See also Wales.
Wayles & Hardyman, R19Oc69: 41, R16N69: 31--PD16N69: 23
Wayles & Randolph, PD26Ag73: 23--R26Ag73: 22, PD9S73: 31

Waylie, William, PD14N71: 31
Wayman, Capt., of the Earl of London, 27Ag56: 22
John, of Md., Pi19Oc75: 33
Wayne, Mr., on committee to instruct Pa. delegates, Pi12Ja75: 31--D14Ja75: 23
[Anthony], Gen., attacked by Howe, P3Oc77: 21
commands Fort Ticonderoga, D9My77: 22--P9My77: 22
in battle of Brandywine, D26S77: 11--P26S77: 22
in battle of Germantown, Pa., D17Oc77:11, D24Oc77:21, P24Oc77:21
in N. J., D17J178: 12
in skirmish near Bound brook, N. J., P13Je77: 31
promoted to brig. general in Continental army, D7Mr77: 71--P7Mr77s11
pursues British in N. J., D4J177: 72--P4J177: 22, D11J177: 11
pursues British in Quebec, D10Ag76: 51
reports capture of Stony point, N. Y., D31J179: 22
thanked by Congress for Stony point battle, D7Ag79: 22
wounded at Stony point, N. Y., D31J179: 22
Weakland, William K., R8Oc72: 31
Weaklers, Robert, R14D69: 32
Weakley, Robert, R29Ap73: 31
Weakly, Susanna, indentured servant, 4J145: 41
Wealth, essay on, PD31Ja71: 22
Weapons, invented in Mass., PD13Oc74:22
Weapons and accessories for sale, See Arms; Balls; Bayonets; Belts, shot; Blades, sword; Blunderbusses; Bullets; Canes, sword; Cannon; Cartridge; Cartridge paper; Cutlasses; Fifties; Firearms; Flasks, powder; Fowling pieces; Gunflints; Gunpowder; Guns; Hammers, gun; Holsters; Lingrage; Locks, gun; Moulds, bullet; Muskets; Pistols, pocket; Pouches, shot; Rifles; Scabbards; Sheaths, French; Shot, drop; Silver mounted hangers, pistols; Silver tipped sheaths Small arms, fifties; Stocks, pistol; Swivel guns; Swords; Tin sheaths; Vices, gun
Wear, John, of Augusta co., Va., P18Oc76: 12
Weare, Capt., of the George, 1Mr38: 32
Weare & co., PD10S72: 22, PD2Je74: 31
Wearing apparel, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D14N77:31, D8My78: 82
seized by British on Prudence island, R. I., Pi16D75: 21
Weasel, H. M. S., D12Mr79: 22
sloop of war, P13Oc75s22
Weather, essay on, PD6Je71: 22
See also Earthquakes; Droughts; Famine; Floods; Hurricanes; Ice; Storms
Weather reports, from Bordeaux, Fr., PD15Je69: 31, Pi23F75: 13
from Boston, Mass., R19F67: 21, PD27J169: 22--R27J169: 21, PD30Ja72:32, R25Mr73:22, Pi23F75:13
from Brussels, Belg., R28Oc73: 31
from Cambridge, Mass., P23F76: 23--D24F76: 31
from Copenhagen, Den., PD11Je72: 21, P3Mr75: 21
from Cornwall co., Eng., PD22J173: 13
from Darlington, Eng., PD16My66: 13
from Deer creek, Md., D26F80: 21
from Edinburgh, Scot., PD25Ag68: 31, PD12S71: 22, P10Mr75: 13
from England, PD2My71: 22
from Fort Pitt, Pa., PD27Ag67: 23
from Germany, D10J179: 11
from Gibraltar, PD23J172: 13
from Glasgow, Scot., PD11Ap71: 21
from Hamburg, Ger., P3Mr75: 21
from Hanover co., Va., D29Ja80: 32
from Kingston, Jamaica, 19D51: 32
from London, Eng., 29Ag51: 32, PD14Ap68: 21, PD14N71: 13, PD20My73: 21, P30Je75: 22
from Louisburg, N. S., PD11Je67: 21
from Madrid, Spain, PD18Ap66: 13
from Naples, Italy, PD18Ap66: 13
from New England, PD26F67: 23
from New York City, PD5F67: 23, PD27Ag67: 22, R25Mr73: 22, PD25Mr73: 23--R25Mr73: 22, P17Mr75s31
from Newcastle, Eng., PD16My66: 13
from Newport, R. I., R11Ag68: 12, R18F73: 22
from Northampton co., Eng., PD5Ag73: 13
from Oban, Scot., PD23Je68: 22
from Paris, Fr., 10D36: 22
from Phila., Pa., R26J170: 21, R14F71: 23, PD2Ja72: 31, PD19Mr72: 23, PD23Ap72: 23, PD8J173: 31--R8J173: 31, D22Ja80: 23, D29Ja80: 31
from Poland, PD27Je71: 21
from Portugal, 7J138: 21
from Scandinavia, P17Mr75s11--D18Mr75: 21
from Scotland, PD30Ap72: 22
from Sharon, Mass., PD27S70: 12
from Siberia, PD15J173: 11
from Stockholm, Sweden, PD2My71: 22, PD11Je72: 21
from Trenton, N. J., D29Ja80: 23
from Va., PD18J166: 31, D15Ja80: 23, D15Ja80: 31
from Warsaw, Poland, D29Ap75: 23
from Williamsburg, Va., 28Ja37: 41, 4F37: 42, R28J168: 24, PD6F72: 31, P14J175s13
Weatherburn, Henry, house of, 21N51: 32
Weathered, Anthony, 13Je51: 32, 8Ag51: 32
Weathersfield, Conn., See Boston port bill, relief from
Weathersfield, Mass., See Children abandoned in; Physicians in
Weaver, Lt., of the Cabot, D4My76: 32
Mr., D19Je79: 32
Andrew, R28Ap68: 24
James, substitute soldier, P20Je77: 32
John, R23My71: 32
Richard, runaway indentured Negro, R21Mr71: 43
Samuel, land of, D14Ja80: 33
Weavers, 17Mr38: 41
adv. for, P7Mr77s24
in Cabin Point, Va., Pi24Ag75: 33-P25Ag75: 72--D26Ag75: 32
in Caroline co., Va., D8My78: 72
in Chesterfield co., Va., D29J176: 62
in Fredericksburg, Va., P6S76: 41
in Goochland co., Va., P2F76: 33
in Hanover, Va., D13Je77: 22--P13Je77: 32
in Hanover co., Va., Pi20D75: 42
in Henrico co., Va., P21Je76: 32, P8N76: 43
in Mecklenburg co., Va., P10My76: 32, P29Ag77: 12
in New Kent co., Va., P10Oc77: 32
in Newcastle, Va., Pi14S75: 33
in Richmond, Va., P14N77: 32
in Richmond co., Va., PD15D74: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., D7F77: 31--P7F77: 32, D14Mr77: 11
adv. for employment, P18Ap77s32
emigrate from Eng. to Boston, Mass., PD17S71: 21
to N.Y. City, PD17S71: 21
to Phila., Pa., PD17S71: 21
emigrate from Ire. to N. Am., PD27My73: 11
emigrate from London, Eng., to colonies, PD18Ag74: 22--R18Ag74: 22
for Williamsburg manufacturing society, adv. for, P23Ag76: 32--D24Ag76: 62
immigrate to Boston, Mass., PD1N70: 21--R1N70: 22
in Eng., attitude toward John Wilkes, PD1S68: 21
in Glasgow, Scot., PD20Je71: 33
in Gloucester co., Va., D6J176: 31
in Kidderminster, Eng., unemployed, PD22Ap73: 21--R22Ap73: 31
in London, Eng., charity for, R1Ap73: 23, PD8Ap73: 12
destroy looms, PD8S68: 23
petition for trade relief, PD6J169: 32--R6J169: 31
petition king, PD8Mr70: 23, PD24Je73: 21--R1J173: 11
riot, PD9N69: 12
strike, PD3Mr68: 21
unemployed, PD18Ap66: 23, R16My66: 31, PD27Ag67: 21, R1Ap73: 12, R14J174: 21
in Melsham, Eng., strike, 16F39: 31
in Richmond co., Va., R12Mr67: 32
in Whitney, Eng., threaten insurrection, R4D66: 11
managers adv. for, at Sabine hall, Va., D20Je77: 31
offer to establish manufactory, in Va., D6J176: 31
runaway, from Gloucester co., Va., PD23S73: 32
wanted, in Bethel, Va., P10F75: 41--D11F75: 23
See also Cloth weavers; Convict servants as; Indentured servants as; Slaves as; Stocking weavers
Weavers, apprentices, adv. for, in Richmond, Va., P24My76: 41--D22Je76: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., D13D76: 11--P20D76s23
Weavers, baize, emigrate to Boston, Mass., from Colchester, Eng., PD22S68: 11
Weavers, British, emigration to colonies, N. Am., planned, PD19Mr67: 22, PD30Ap67: 12
emigration to Fr. and Sp. prevented, 17Ap52: 22

employed in Fr., 29D52: 12
in Sp., 21F51: 31, 22D52: 22
unemployed, PD25Mr73: 22--R25Mr73: 32
Weavers, British silk, engaged by Prussians, R6Oc68: 13
Weavers, journeymen, adv. for, in Norfolk, Va., PD21Oc73: 22, PD14Jl74: 31, P14Ap75: 31--D15Ap75: 32
in Richmond, Va., P24My76: 41--D22Je76: 32
emigration from Gt. Brit. to Boston, Mass., encouraged, PD18F68: 21
to N. Y. City encouraged, PD18F68: 21
in Carlisle, Eng., strike, PD13Oc68: 21
in London, Eng., destroy looms, R3N68: 12
protest wage cut, PD4F68: 21--R4F68: 14, PD11F68: 21
strike damage evaluated, PD7Ap68: 12
volunteer for British navy, PD22N70s13
Weavers, plush, emigrate from Coventry, Eng., to New Eng., R5N72: 11
Weavers, silk, emigrate from Eng. to Den., PD15Jl73: 22--R15Jl73: 22
Weavers, woolen, adv. for, at Hanover fulling mill, Va., D13D76: 31
Weavers, worsted, in Frederick, Md., R11N73s13
Weaver's shop, in Fairfax co., Va., D19F79: 32
Weaver's thrums, adv. for, PD30Oc66: 23
Weaver's tools, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., R17N68: 23
Weaving, adv. of, in Cabin Point, Va., D9Mr76: 23--P15Mr76: 32
in Chesterfield co., Va., P18Oc76: 23
in Fredericksburg, Va., P17Ja77: 42
in Prince George co., Va., D18N75: 32
decline of in Scotland, PD10Je73: 21
directions for, PD30D73: 31--R13Ja74: 41, Pi20D75: 42
prices of, at fulling mills, PD30D73: 31--R13Ja74: 41
proposed establishment, of factory for, PD8S74: 31
teaching of, adv., P17Ja77: 22
Weaving houses, in Dinwiddie co., Va., R4Mr73: 32
Weazel, H. M. S., 24Ja52: 31
sloop, 3Ap46: 41
Web, diaper, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
Webb, Capt., PD27N66: 21, PD18Je67: 22, PD9S73: 12--R16S73: 22
of the Cornwall, PD1Jl73: 22--R1Jl73: 13
of the Jamaica, 14Ag46: 21
of the London, PD22Jl73: 12
Mrs., house of, 11Jl45: 41
slave of, 24N68: 31
[Charles], Col., P12Ap76: 23--D13Ap76: 31, D26D77: 11
Foster, R8Ap73: 33, R3Je73: 23, R4N73: 31
Foster, jr., P9My77: 33
Frances, adv. merchandise for sale, 20Je45: 41, 27Mr46: 42, 31Jl46: 61, 10Jl52: 32
gives up millinery business, 22Ap57: 41
requests payment of debts, 31Oc51: 22
Frances, Mrs., settlement of estate of, PD29Ag66: 23
Francis, PD12N67: 21, PD18F68: 31
George, PD25Ag68: 32, D25Mr75: 32, P10My76: 42
adv. drawing tickets in U. S. lottery, P18Jl77: 31
adv. estate of Tarlton Fleming, for sale, P3Ap78: 31
adv. estate of Col. Bernard Moore for sale, PD10Ja71: 33--R10Ja71: 31
adv. for lost merchandise, PD3S72: 22
adv. household goods, for sale, PD1D74: 31--Pi1D74: 33
adv. land for sale, PD19N72: 23
adv. land of Bernard Moore for sale, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 32
adv. plantation for sale, PD20Ag67: 32
adv. plantation of Rev. Mr. David Mossom for sale, PD26N67: 31
adv. property of Bernard Moore for sale, PD21F71: 32--R21F71: 32
adv. U. S. lottery ticket sale continued, P5S77: 23
announces meeting of Granville co., 7Ag52: 31
appoints assistant to number treasury notes, P9My77: 33
appoints Leighton Wood to sign treasury notes, D23Ja78: 22
author, 14Ap38: 42, 17Ja51: 41
chosen commissioner of navy by Va. convention, P5Jl76s21--D6Jl76: 21
defendant in Va. general court, PD13D70: 42
deputy for New Kent co. to Va. peninsula meeting, D16S75: 32
elected mayor of Williamsburg, Va., P5D77: 21
ordered to open loan office, P18Jl77: 23
sheriff of New Kent co., R25Ja70: 11--PD15F70: 23
supports Philip W. Claiborne as executor, R31My70: 31
treasurer of Va., D20D76: 12--P20D76s11, D25D79: 21
trustee for Bernard Moore, PD8N70: 22--R8N70: 23
Henry, of N. C., D18My76: 23
Henry, Capt., of the Betsey and Hannah, PD11F68: 23, PD18F68: 23, PD31Mr68: 23--R26My68: 31, PD28S69: 23, PD28D69: 31
of the Prince George, PD8D68: 31
Isaac, Lt., ordered to join regiment, P23Oc78: 11
James, denounces Dr. Joseph de Sabbe as quack, Pi22D74: 33, Pi12Ja75: 31
soldier, P21Ag78: 11
James, Lt., American prisoner of war, D31Ag76: 21, D7F77: 12--P7F77: 11
John, P23Oc78: 31
adv. plantation for sale, PD6My73: 31, P10Oc77: 32
defendant in Va. general court, PD21D69: 31
imports tiles to Charleston, S. C., D22Ap75: 22
of Boston, Mass., R21Ja73: 31
of N. C., PD9D73: 22, PD13Oc74: 32, P26S77: 32
John, Capt., company of, P28Mr77s23, P13Je77: 12
John Pearson, 10Jl52: 32, 22Ap57: 41
Joseph, estate of, PD16Jl67: 21
Jothan, killed in battle of Lexington and Concord, D27My75: 31
Kedar, PD26Ja69: 33, PD9F69: 32
Lewis, adv. estate of Major John Bickerton, P31My76: 32--D1Je76: 32
adv. for missing horse, D29Jl75: 33--P4Ag75: 32
adv. plantation for sale, PD20Ag67: 32
adv. plantation of Rev. Mr. David Mossom for sale, PD26N67: 31
delegate to Va. general assembly from New Kent co., P18Ap77s11
land of, PD18Jl71: 22--R18Jl71: 32
Lucy, marriage of, D16Ap79: 21
Mary, indentured servant, PD28S69: 32--R5Oc69: 31
Molly, marriage of, D14Ja75: 23
Theo., 24Oc55: 31
Theodorick, PD22N70: 33, P14Ap75: 33
Thomas, PD16Jl67: 41--R23Jl67: 42
William, PD10D67: 32, D27D76: 42, C19Ag80: 21
acquitted of larceny, P8Ag77: 23
of Md., 9My55: 21
runaway apprentice, PD10N68: 31
Webber, Capt., 10N52: 22, PD13N66: 13
Augustine, PD10D72: 32
Philip, D11S79: 31
Philip, jr., 27Ag56: 42
Weblin, John, PD28S69: 32
Webster, Capt., R22S74: 33
of the Prince William, 3Ap46: 22
Mr., land of, D12S77: 22--P19S77: 22
Aaron, P17Oc77: 42
Ellis, author, 24My51: 32
Henry, deserter, P11Ap77s32
Isaac, of Md., PD6My73: 23
Isaac, & co., 12F62: 42
James, PD12Mr67: 13
of Md., PD6My73: 23
John, deserter, P14F77: 33, P14Mr77: 33, P13Je77: 33, P28N77: 31
Jonathan, Capt., of the Glory, PD27Ag72: 43
Joseph, PD21Ap68: 32
Nathaniel, PD5My68: 31
Pelatiah, R25Ag74: 12, D12F80: 31
William, author, 24My51: 32
indentured servant, Pi28Ap75s22--P5My75: 31, Pi23N75: 33
Wecks, Benjamin, of Westmoreland co., Va., Pi9F75: 31
Wedderburn, Alexander, criticizes Benjamin Franklin, R2Je74: 13
discusses use of Hanoverians in British army, D3F76: 21
hanged in effigy in N. Y. City, R7Jl74: 22
hanged in effigy in Phila., Pa., PD26My74: 22
mock epitaph to, PD2Je74: 12--R2Je74: 21
opposes British colonies, N. Am., P28Ap75s22--D29Ap75s22
supports colonies in parliament, PD25My69: 21
to be appointed to ministry rumored, P24N75s12
Wedding jubilees, in Norway described, 16Ja61: 22
Weddings, described, in Frederick co., Md., 25Je52: 22

Weddy, Anthony, 20Oc52: 31
Wedham, Capt., D4D78: 21
George, Capt., PD12S66: 31, PD3Oc66: 23, R12My68: 41, R11Ag68: 31, PD2N69: 33
adv. for missing horses, PD24Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 33, C15My79: 32
adv. for runaway indentured servant, P26J176: 43
adv. house and lot for rent, P15S75: 32
adv. meeting of Jockey club, PD7Ap74: 31
adv. settlement of estate of George Gray, PD24Mr74: 32
announces meeting of Fredericksburg Jockey club, PD20Ja74: 32, PD14J174: 31
announces racing schedule of Fredericksburg Jockey club, PD11Ag74: 32
calls meeting of Fredericksburg Jockey club, P24F75: 41
directs lottery to build church in Fredericksburg, Va., R14J168: 32
disavows responsiblity for horses in his pastures, PD22Oc72: 22
hires slave, R15Mr70: 42
letter to, in post office, PD29Ja67: 13
manages horse race, PD17F74: 31
meeting at house of, PD4F73: 23--R11F73: 22
meeting of John Semple's creditors, PD26Ag73: 31--R26Ag73: 22
meeting of Col. William Talliaferro's creditors, R14D69: 31, R8Mr70: 32
pasture of, PD3Oc71: 32
requests payment of subscription money by Fredericksburg Jockey club, PD25Ag74: 31
sale at house of, PD3Ja71: 31--R10Ja71: 33, R6My73s21
stable of, PD1Oc67: 22
trustee of fund for apprehension of horse thieves, PD22Oc72: 22
[George], Col., at Gwynn's island, Va., P12J176: 23
delivers Hessians to Council of safety, Phila., Pa., D24Ja77: 22--P24Ja77: 11
elected lt. col. of 3rd Va. regiment, P12Ja76: 32--D13Ja76: 32--Pi13Ja76: 22
house of, P5Ap76: 42
in battle of Gwynn's is., Va., D30J176: 31
in battle of Harlem plains, N. Y., D4Oc76: 41--P4Oc76: 32, D11Oc76: 32
in skirmish near Bound brook, N. J., P13Je77: 31
orders officers to report, P12S77: 31
promoted to brig. general in Continental army, D7Mr77: 71--P7Mr77s11
reports on Continental army, P27Je77: 22
wounded in battle of Harlem plains, N. Y., P4Oc76s12
Weeks, Capt., PD18Ja70: 31, P23My77: 22--D30My77: 21, P5S77: 22, D24Oc77: 11--P24Oc77: 12
death of, P26J176: 22--D29J176: 31
fits out vessel in France, D15Ag77: 22
of the Chester, PD19Mr72: 23
of the Defence, C9D80: 21
of the Elizabeth, PD10N74: 31
of the Mary and Elizabeth, D4D79: 11
Commodore, P28N77: 21
Alderson, PD21D69: 41
Benjamin, acquitted of stealing, P8Ag77: 23
Benjamin, Capt., of the Escape, D15Ag77: 51
Charles, estate of, C13My80: 32
Jonas, death of, PD20Ag67: 23
Lambert, Capt., of the Reprisal, P6S76: 23--D7S76: 12, D7S76: 31, D27S76: 22--P27S76s11, D14Mr77: 22
William, PD29Ja67: 13, PD18F68: 31
Weellar, John, Capt., of the Dublin, 25Ja40: 2
Weetwood, Worlich, burgess for Elizabeth City co., Va., PD4Ag74: 23
Weevils, method of prevention described, R26Mr72: 22
Weevils, wheat, development in Va. explained, R19N72: 11
Weezel, man of war, PD25Oc70: 13
Wegglesworth, James, of Spotsylvania co., Va., P29D75: 31
Weight, Mr., of Casco bay, PD24N68: 23
William, D4Mr80: 31
Weights, captured by Americans, D13Ja76: 42
for sale, in Beaufort, N. C., P16Oc78: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22, PD10D72: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 22, PD11N73: 22
See also Brass weights; Cast iron weights; Copper weights; Gold weights
Weights, apothecaries, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31
Weights, money, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, PD12D71: 32
Weights, penny, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD28S69: 31
Weights and measures, at Bolling's warehouse, Va., PD13Je66: 23, PD13Je66: 31
uniform standard for Gt. Brit., R24N68: 12
Weir, Capt., murdered, 28Ja37: 32
George, PD21My72: 23, D20Ja76: 42--P19Ja76: 41
Richard, 11J145: 41, 5Mr52: 31, 14Ag52: 31, 6Oc52: 32
Thomas, Capt., imprisoned in Halifax, N. C., P22Mr76: 12--D23Mr76: 32
Weire, Dr., D28Je80: 32
Weisenfelt, Capt., in Quebec, Can., D3F76: 32
Weiser, Conrad, 20Oc52: 31
Weisiger, Daniel, PD25Ap71: 32, R8S74: 33, PD22S74: 33
Weisner, Henry, signs Association of 1774, PD3N74: 12--Pi4N74: 12
Weitzell, Capt., in battle of Long island, N. Y., D21S76: 21
Welch, Capt., death of, PD25Mr73: 23
of the Mary, D10Ja77: 31
Lt., of British privateer, D8My79: 21
Lt. Col., death on St. Vincent is., PD25Mr73: 22
Mr., merchant of London, Eng., 30Ja52: 32
Alexander, Capt., of the Content, PD24D67: 23
G., name on counterfeit bills, D15My78: 32--P29My78: 42
James, Capt., of the Jenny, PD25Mr73: 31, PD1Ap73: 32, R15S74: 33, D1Ap75: 31, P28Ap75s42--D29Ap75s33
John, PD10Ja71: 42, P1Ag77: 32, D25Mr80: 33
Jonathan, horse of, C13My80: 41
Joshua, P27Je77: 13
Martain, bond of, Pi11My75: 33
Nathaniel, Lt., adv. for deserters, D3Oc77: 32
Patrick, ordered to join ship, P14N77: 32
Thomas, PD17Oc71: 22, PD21J174: 32
See also Welsh
Welch hook, See Shipwrecks on
Welchman, Edward, author, D11F75s23
Weldon, B., 15S52: 32, PD27J169: 33, R12Mr72: 33, P5Ja76s23, D27N79: 31
Benjamin, PD4N73: 31
adv. finding bull, D24J179: 32
adv. finding horse, 28F55: 41
adv. finding steer, Pi22D74: 32
adv. for missing horse, D4D78: 31
adv. tenement for rent, P15N76: 12
land of, PD29D68: 31--R5Ja69: 33
of James City co., Va., PD21D69: 11--R28D69: 12
plantation of, PD5Ap70: 41--R5Ap70s11, Pi18My75: 33
Samuel, on Halifax co., N. C., committee of observation, Pi12Ja75: 11--D28Ja75: 23, P31Mr75s13
Welker, John, slave of, Pi21S75: 33
Well, Thomas, runs Capahosick ferry, P9My77: 43
Well diggers, adv. for, in Yorktown, Va., 12Je52: 22
Welles, Arnold, of Boston, Mass., PD24Ag69: 21, D22Je74: 41
Wellet, Mr., opposes British colonies, N. Am., Pi13Ap75: 31
Wellford, Robert, Dr., D12F80: 33
Wellman, Edward, deserter, P2My77s12
John, French Negro, PD31Mr74: 32
Matthew, 18S46: 41, PD5My68: 31
Wells, Capt., PD16J167: 13
captured by British, D3Ag76: 11
garden of, 1S38: 41
of Isle of Wight co., Va., militia, P29Ag77: 31
Col., opposes second Continental congress, P17Mr75s31--D18Mr75: 31
Wells, Mr., 21N45: 32
Mrs., makes wax figures, PD3Oc71: 23
marriage of, PD24Je73: 32--R24Je73: 31
Abraham, PD18Ap71: 32
Alexander, of Boston, Mass., PD8Mr70: 12
Benjamin, attacked by British, Pi30N75: 31--D2D75: 31
Drury, posts horses in Dinwiddie co., Va., P15N76: 32
Ebenezer, imprisoned for stealing horse, R26My68: 22
Frederick, slaves of, P16My77: 31
George, adv. lodgings for rent,

27Je51: 32
Humphrey, R22Mr70: 41
Henry, PD2Je68: 23
I. S., P29My78: 42
Isham, P11Oc76: 33
John, PD20Ap69: 31--R20Ap69: 23
alias of John Griffith, P8Ag77: 33
deserter, P10Oc77: 32, D12Mr79: 32
escheated property of for sale, D20N79: 31
John, Capt., PD26N72: 23
John G., plantation of, P30Ag76: 41
Lewis, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Marion, subscribes to Resolves of N. C., PD3N74p11
Peter, Capt., of the Three Brothers, PD17Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42
of the Three Friends, PD24D67: 32
Richard, PD10D67: 23, P31Mr75s23
indentured servant, PD9Ja72: 32
Robert, of Charleston, S. C., PD22J173: 32
Samuel, accused of piracy, D23D75: 33
Thomas, murderer, 14Oc37: 22, 14Oc37: 31
runs Capahosick ferry, P9My77: 43
Willes, R9D73: 22
William, PD2Je68: 23, R23Je68: 32, R15N70: 43
convict servant, D10Je75: 33
in Phila., Pa., PD26J170: 23
Wells, Eng., See Shipwrecks near
Wells, bids for building, at Nottoway church, Va., PD3N68: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD21Ap68: 31, PD8Je69: 31, P15S75: 32
in James City co., Va., PD24S67: 21
in Leesburg, Va., R15Oc72: 33
in Manchester, Va., D31Oc77: 21--P31Oc77: 13
in Smithfield, Va., PD9Ja72: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 7N54: 41, 12S55: 32, 17Oc55: 31, PD30Ag70: 32--R30Ag70: 31, PD6S70: 32, R6S70: 32, PD20S70: 32, PD24N74: 23, PD1D74: 32, PD22D74: 31--Pi22D74: 32, D21Ja75: 31, Pi26Oc75: 32--P27Oc75: 31--D4N75: 32
in Yorktown, Va., 7N54s22
See also Stone wells
Wells, described, in Portsmouth, Va., PD24S67: 22
Wells, draw, in Newcastle, Va., 24Ja51: 41, 15D52: 32
Wells, ship, D4F75: 31
Wells galley, 11Ap51: 32
Wellwood, Jane, subscribes to Resolves of N. C., PD3N74p11
Welsh, Capt., PD13J169: 23
Benjamin, of Md., R24D67: 44
Michael, deserter, P3Oc77: 31
Nicholas, R14Ap68: 33
Thomas, indentured servant, P30Je75s23
See also Welch
Welsh, accused of robbery, 22Je39: 32
as sailors, 6Oc52: 32
immigration to S. C. encouraged, 7S39: 31
in Va., 30D37: 42, 20Ap39: 41
See also Convict servants; Indentured servants
Welsh dialect, spoken by indentured servants, R4Ag74: 33
Welsh hose, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD23S73: 23--R23S73: 32
Welsh language, spoken by convict servants, PD26My74: 32--R2Je74: 23
Welshmen, character sketch of, PD6J169: 23
Welton, Job, Capt., land of, PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 32
William, indentured servant, 24My51: 41
Welwood, James, author, PD29Ag71: 33
Wem, Eng., See Midgets in
Wemple, Myndert, plantation of, 14Ag46: 31
Wendell, Harmanus, PD6S70: 21
John W., Capt., P5S77s13
Oliver, of Boston, Mass., R29Ap73: 11, Pi2F75: 23, Pi22Je75: 22--D24Je75: 23, D11My76: 41, D22Je76: 41
Wendover, Eng., See Robberies near
Wentbridge, Eng., See Accidents in
Wentworth, Benning, gov. of N. H., 16My45: 21, 23My45: 22
Hugh, adv. for runaway slave, 9D37: 42
Hugh, Capt., of the Mary, 9D37: 42
John, Gov. of N. H., PD1D68: 21, PD1J173: 31
arrives in Boston, Mass., PD13J169: 21
arrives in Phila., Pa., PD11Je67: 22
cashiers civil and military officers rumored, D25Mr75: 23
departure of, D2Mr76: 13
dissolves general assembly, R30Je74: 32
explains capture of Fort William and Mary, N. H., Pi8Je75: 13
in Charleston, S. C., PD28My67: 21
judge of Admiralty court, PD13J169: 22
on committee to establish Continental army, Pi9N75: 22--P10N75: 13--D11N75: 21
opposes British colonies, Pi3Ag75: 22
proclamations (text) of 1774, Pi9F75: 22
proclamations of 1775, D4F75: 31
prohibits meeting of N. H. house of representatives, PD11Ag74: 22
prorogues general assembly, Pi26Oc75: 22
seeks refuge in Boston, Mass., D30S75: 21
signs credentials of N. H. delegates to Continental congress, D21Ja75: 11
surveyor of woods in N. Am., PD1N70: 21--R1N70: 22
takes refuge on ship, Pi3Ag75: 31--P4Ag75p11
travels through colonies, PD16J167: 13
Jonathan, Capt., P6S76: 22--D7S76: 31, P11Oc76: 12
Mary, PD20Ag67: 33
Paul, addressed (text) by Continental congress, PD22D74: 12
Samuel, 12S45: 42, PD20Ag67: 33, D7Ja75: 32--Pi5Ja75: 32
Samuel, Capt., death of, PD23J167: 31
of the Sally, 7N54: 22, 23My55: 21
Stephen, of Rochester, N. H., Pi15D74: 22
Wentworth, ship, R24Je73: 23
Wenwick, Thomas, convicted of felony, 30Ap52: 22
Wereat, John, recruits soldiers in Va., P23Ag76: 32
Wersham, John, estate of, D25D79: 22
Wert, George, Lt., D21S76: 21
Wescot, John, Capt., of the William, murdered, PD9Ap67: 21, PD23Ap67: 23
Wescott, Philip, Capt., of the Rainbow, PD27J169: 23--R27J169: 22
Weseneer, Christian, killed by Indians, PD15Ap73: 12
Wesford, Mass., See Non-importation agreements supported in
Wesley, Capt., R21Ja73: 31
Charles, Rev. Mr., PD15Ja67: 23, PD24Ag69: 21
author, PD25F68: 43, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, D20D76: 43, D20D76: 42
Charles Cynit, 5Je52: 31
John, Rev. Mr., preaches at Hay, Eng., PD7N71: 22
Wesner, Henry, N. Y. delegate to Continental congress, Pi9F75: 32
Wessels, William, plantation in Bristol, R. I., P15S75: 23--D16S75: 23
Wesson, John, P8Mr76s23, P5S77: 31, D12Mr79: 22
West, Capt., of Pa. troops, P10My76: 31
of the Hawke, PD24F74: 31
of the Joseph, P3Ja77s11
plantation of, 28Ap38: 42
wounded in battle of Bunker Hill, P22J175s22--D29J175: 31
Mr., PD20S70s42
in Moore-Frazier controversy, PD18Oc70: 23
suit of Daniel Warden against, PD7Mr71: 31--R7Mr71: 32
Rear Adm., of the Buckingham, 10Oc55: 22
Abraham, R23My71: 32
Benjamin, paints the "Martyrdom of St. Stephen", PD3F74: 13
paints portrait of Gen. Wolfe, PD7Je70: 13
paints portrait of George III, PD24Ag69: 22--R24Ag69: 22
pictures exhibited in London, Eng., PD11J171: 21
prefers London, Eng., P3My76: 21
price of Death of Gen. Wolfe, PD22Ag71: 22
Venus and Cupid (picture), PD4Mr73: 32
Benjamin, Capt., P31Mr75s21
Charles, 22Ap57: 41, P12J176: 13
Edward, P29D75: 41
Everard, 20Ap39: 41
Francis, P4Ap77: 23
Francis, jr., PD20S70s42
George, PD5My68: 32, P5Je78: 12
deserter, P21F77: 41
George, Capt., of the Olive Branch, PD22Ja67: 32, PD19Mr67: 32
Gilbert, author, PD29Ag71: 33
H., 5Oc39: 32
Hugh, burgess from Fairfax co., Va., 27F52: 32
John, adv. for, as overseer, P1D75: 23
adv. for missing horse, D13N78: 31
adv. for runaway indentured servant, PD7F71: 31

adv. for runaway slaves, PD15S74: 32, P21Ap75: 31
adv. mortgage on forge of Col. Bernard Moore, PD14Ja73: 33
burgess from Fairfax co., Va., 13F52: 32, PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 21, PD11My69s41, PD28S69: 23, R9N69: 11, PD12D71: 31
delegate to Va. convention from Fairfax co., P26Ap76s23
investigates for associators of Fairfax co., Va., R11Oc70: 31, R18J171: 32
joins Association in Va., R27J169: 23
land grant to, R14Ja73: 12
land patents of, R25N73: 41
manager of lottery, PD3S67: 31
on Fairfax co., Va., committee, R4Ag74: 22
plantation of, PD24N74: 31--Pi24N74: 33, Pi9F75: 33--D11F75: 23
slaves of, Pi25My75: 41, D29J175: 33
testifies to Edward Hatcher's statement, PD26Ag73: 23--R26Ag73: 22
witnesses statement of John G. Frazer, PD20S70s42
John, Capt., of the Fairfax, 27Oc52: 21
John, jr., 5Mr52: 31, R24D67: 31, R30S73: 32, P5Je78: 12
Joshua, 22Ap57: 42, 2S57: 32
Littlebury, PD12Ag73: 22
Margaret, R4D66: 42
Philip, R29Oc72: 31, P6Je77: 32
Stephen, 25Oc65s43, R9Je74: 22, D29N76: 42
Tempest, Capt., of the Deal Castle, 25Ja40: 2
Thomas, R7S69: 41, R21S69: 32
of S. C., PD14Ja73: 32
Thomas, Capt., P19S77: 31, P23Oc78: 11
William, PD24N68: 32, R19Oc69s12, PD26Ag73: 23--R26Ag73: 22, PD17F74: 32, P5Je78: 12
of Phila., Pa., R11Oc70: 22
William, Capt., ordinary of, PD3S67: 23
Zebulon, of Conn., PD21J168: 21--R21J168: 13
West Augusta, Va., British plan capture of, D26Je79: 22
West Augusta district, committee [of safety], P10My76s11
divided by general assembly, D27D76: 21--P3Ja77: 13
See also Militia of; Tanners in
West bay warehouse, Isle of Wight co., Va., PD17N74: 22
West Caucasus, See Shipwrecks off
West church, Boston, Mass., bell for, 20Ja38: 31
West country, Eng., See Convict servants from; Indentured servants from
West country dialect, 19D45: 41, PD7F71: 31, P25Oc76: 32
West creek bridge, Amelia co., Va., PD29Oc72: 22, D27D76: 42
West England, See Convict servants from
West England dialect, R1Ag71: 33
West Florida, PD4N73: 22
capital moved, R11N73s22--PD18N73: 13, Pi24N74: 32
civil list financed by Commons, P13S76: 11
complains against Spanish ships, PD14Oc73s12
council, rights upheld, PD4Je67: 23
dissents from Continental congress' resolutions, P3Mr75: 23
enlargement discussed, PD14Ja73: 12
general assembly, acts of 1767, PD13Ag67: 22
petitions for support, PD8D68: 21
resolutions of 1767, PD4Je67: 23
government removal to Manchack suggested, R15Oc72: 11
improvements in, PD13Ag67: 22
letter (text) from Continental congress, D28Ja75: 12
offered to Spain by U. S., D11Mr80: 13
relations with Creeks, PD24Oc66: 21
settlement planned, R16D73: 33, D11Mr80: 13
trade allowed, Pi18My75: 32
value to Gt. Brit. discussed, PD14Ja73: 11
See also British army to; British army to St. Augustine, Fla., from; British navy in; British navy to; Emigration from Eng. to; Emigration from Va. to; Explorations in; Exports from British colonies, N. Am., to; Land, patent, for sale in; Land grants in; Money plentiful in; Travel from Va. to
West India co., Dutch, charter prolonged, PD9Ap72: 22
decline of, 31Ag39: 22
restricts sugar exportation from St. Eustatia, PD14Ap68: 22
West India goods, bartered for coaches, D22Ap75: 33
for dry goods, PD11N73: 22--R11N73: 22
for land, PD12N67: 22, P8Ag77: 12
for lumber, Pi6Ap75s12
for plank, PD7Ap74: 31--R7Ap74: 31
for timber, R8F70: 33
captured by Americans, P10My76: 21
for sale, PD17Oc71: 23--R17Oc71: 31
at Martin's warehouse, Va., R10F74: 33--PD13Ja74: 33
in Chesterfield co., Va., PD6Ag72: 31
in Edenton, N. C., PD7My72: 32
in New Kent co., Va., PD24Ja71: 32--R31Ja71: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD12S66: 32, PD8Oc67: 21, PD5N67: 22, PD1Je69: 31, PD16N69: 11, PD21D69: 33, PD6S70: 32--R6S70: 32, PD4Oc70: 32--R4Oc70: 23, PD9My71: 33, PD7N71: 23, PD29Oc72: 21--R20Oc72: 31, PD9D73: 21
in Tappahannock, Va., D7Oc75: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., 19J154: 32, PD25Je67: 32, PD27Ap69: 32, R14S69: 31, PD17Oc71: 23--R17Oc71: 31, PD23Ap72: 23, PD8Ap73: 33
imported to Marcus hook, Pa., from St. Eustatia, W. I., D22Ja80: 23
imported to Phila., Pa., from Cape Nichola, Hispaniola, P21Ag78: 22
lost at sea, PD1Oc72: 22
seized by R. I. customs officer, PD29Ap73: 22
seized from British ship, D12Je79: 31
from Va. ship, D12Mr79: 21
West India islands, ships to, PD15Oc67: 22
West India Packet, PD15Ag66: 31--R15Ag66s32, R19F67: 22--PD19F67: 31, PD10D67: 31, R7J168: 22
brig, R2N69: 22
brigantine, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD21D69: 33
ship, PD9J167: 32, PD20Ag67: 23, R25Ag68: 32--PD1S68: 23, R12Ja69: 23, PD6J169: 32, PD10Ag69:32
West India produce, bartered for cotton cards, C15My79: 32
for ships, PD18Ag68: 31--R18Ag68: 32
for wool cards, C15My79: 32
imported to Phila., Pa., from Hispaniola W. I., D23Oc79: 21
seized from American ship, D28Oc75: 32
West Indies, aid to British colonies, N. Am., P22D75: 32
as center of Revolutionary war, D22My79: 12
British defeats in, D16Ap79: 21
British protect trade in, PD7Ap74: 22--R7Ap74: 22
British trade in discussed, D8Ja80: 12
cession to Spain by Gt. Brit. rumored, Pi5Oc75: 32
foreign loans to discussed in parliament, R8Ap73: 22
foreign loans regulated by parliament, PD22Ap73: 22--R22Ap73: 32
fortified by French, D21Ja75: 23
by Spain, D21Ja75: 23
free trade with Denmark proposed, PD11Ap71: 11
French claims in, 10Oc55: 21
French fortifications in rumored, R20S70: 13
French trade with Spanish in, PD24S67: 12
invasion by Spain rumored, PD14F71: 23
land values rise, PD31Oc71: 12
military importance of, R1J173: 31
money loaned to by foreigners, R25Mr73: 12
naval engagements in, D28Ag79: 22, D4S79: 22, D11S79: 21, C20N79: 11--D20N79: 21, C20N79: 12--D20N79: 21
discussed, D8Ja80: 11, D8Ja80: 12
neutral islands, divided, 16My51: 21
evacuated by French, 2My51: 21, 8Ag51: 22
evacuation by French discussed, 30My51: 22, 8Ag51: 31
fortified by French, 12D51: 32
French fail to evacuate, 11J151: 32
French refuse to evacuate, 1Ag51: 22, 29Ag51: 11, 5S51: 21
property value estimated, R1Ap73: 22
reinforced by British, 16N39: 32, PD14Mr71: 22
relations with Spain, Pi27J175: 33
remittances to Clyde, Scot., D8My79: 12
Spanish attack on planned, D24Je75: 22
trade favored by Princess Anne co., Va., R4Ag74: 11
trade relations with U. S., P12J176: 22
trade with Boston, Mass., allowed, D2S75: 22
with Gt. Brit. declines, PD15F70: 21, P26My75: 21, D5F80: 23
with St. Malo, Fr., P17Mr75s12--D18Mr75: 22

with Va. to be stopped, R4Ag74: 22
See also Ammunition, for British army in; Armament export from Gt.Brit. to; Armaments, import to British colonies, N.Am., from; Association of 1774 supported in; Beaver hats export from New Eng. to; Beaver hats export from N.Y. to; Beaver hats export from Phila.,Pa., to; Beef, price of in; Bounties in; Bread, used in trade with; British army from; British army from Ire. to; British army from N.Y. to; British army from Staten island, N.Y., to; British army in; British army to; British army to Dover, Eng., from; British army to Eng. from; British army to Halifax, N.S., from; British colonies, N.Am., favored in; British colonies, N.Am., opposed in; British colonies, N.Am., trade with; British navy, ships captured by French in; British navy, ships captured by French off; British navy, ships damaged in; British navy, superior to French in; British navy from Boston Mass., to; British navy from Eng. to; British navy from Plymouth, Eng., to; British navy in; British navy to; British navy to N.Y. from; British ships seized in; Census of; Charity in; Coffee import to British colonies, N.Am., from; Convict servants from; Convoys by British navy in; Convoys by British navy to; Convoys by French navy from; Convoys by French navy in; Convoys by French navy to; Corn, Indian, used in trade with; Crops plentiful in; Distilleries in; Drought in; Dutch navy from Haarlem, Holl., to; Dutch navy protects American ships in; Dutch navy sails for; Dutch navy sinks French ships in; Duties on; Earthquakes in; Embargoes in; Emigration from Fr. to; Exports from Boston, Mass., to; Exports from British colonies, N.Am., to; Exports from Dublin, Ire., to; Exports from Fr. to; Exports from Gt.Brit. to; Exports from Ire. to; Exports from London, Eng., to; Exports from New Eng. to; Exports from Pa. to; Exports from Quebec, Can., to; Exports from St. Augustine, Fla., to; Exports from Va. to; Exports from York district, Va., to; Flour, demand low in; Flour, price in; Flour, used in trade with; Flour scarce in; France, protects American ships in; Franco-British rivalry in; Free trade in; French army, from Brest, Fr., to; French army to; French navy, reinforced in; French navy in; French navy to; Furs imported to Lisbon, Port., from; Hessians from N.Y. to; Horses, mortality among in; Hurricanes in; Imports to Bordeaux, Fr., from; Imports to Charleston, S.C., from; Imports to Fr. from; Imports to James river, Va., from; Imports to London, Eng., from; Imports to New London, Conn., from; Imports to Providence, R.I., from; Imports to Rappahannock river, Va., from; Imports to Savannah Ga., from; Imports to Va. from; Imports to York district, Va., from; Indentured servants from; Irish troops join French in; Land grants in; Linen, market for British in; Live stock, used in trade with; Lumber, used in trade with; Lumber export from Baltic sea to; Lumber export from N.Y. to; Lumber, export from Va. to; Lumber plentiful in; Merchandise returned from; Militiary stores, prohibition removed by Dutch in; Molasses, import to British colonies, N.Am., from; Money demanded; Non-exportation agreements, attitude toward in; Non-exportation agreements supported in; Non-importation agreements, attitude toward in; Packets from Falmouth Eng., to; Physicians from; Pimentoes import to British colonies, N.Am., from; Pirates captured in; Postal service between Falmouth, Eng., and; Prices current, in; Prices high in; Privateers, American, alerted in; Privateers, American, capture British ships in; Privateers, American, capture ships in; Privateers, Boston, Mass., captured by British in; Privateers, British, capture ships in; Privateers, Charleston, S.C., capture British ships in; Privateers, French, cruise; Privateers, Spanish, increase in; Privateers captured in; Provisions, salt, export from Ire. to; Provisions plentiful in; Revolutionary war, effect of on; Revolutionary war, operation transferred to; Rice, import to Lisbon, Port., from; Rice, used in trade with; Rum import to British colonies, N.Am., from; Salt, export from Ire. to; Ships, American, captured by British in; Ships, American, protected by French in; Ships, American, saluted in; Ships, British, boarded by Spanish in; Ships, British, captured by Americans in; Ships, British, captured by French in; Ships, British, captured by Spanish in; Ships, British, in; Ships, Danish, captured by British in; Ships, Dutch, captured by British in; Ships, French, captured by British in; Ships, French, captured by British navy in; Ships, French register, in; Ships, Jamaica, captured by Spanish in; Ships, Pa., captured by British in; Ships, Phila., Pa., captured by British in; Ships, S.C., pursued by British navy in; Ships, Spanish, captured by British in; Ships, Spanish, stopped by British in; Ships captured by British in; Ships from; Ships from Cork, Ire., to; Ships from Liverpool, Eng., to; Ships from London, Eng., to; Ships from New Haven, Conn., to; Ships from Newport, R.I., to; Ships from Va. to; Ships to; Ships to Amsterdam, Holl., from; Ships, to Halifax, N.S., from; Ships to Hampton, Va., from; Ships to James river, Va., from; Ships to Marblehead, Mass., from; Ships to Nantucket, Mass., from; Ships to New Haven, Conn., from; Ships to N.Y. from; Ships to New Bern, N.C., from; Ships to Phila.,Pa., from; Ships to Providence, R.I., from; Ships to Salem Mass., from; Ships to Smithfield, Va., from; Ships to Va. from; Ships to York district, Va., from; Ships lost in; Ships' materials, price of in; Ships' sailing time; Shipwrecks in; Skins import to Lisbon, Port., from; Slaves from; Slaves imported to York district, Va., from; Slaves in; Slaves, price of, in; Slaves sold from Va. to; Smugglers in; Smuggling in; Soap, Castile, price of in; Spanish army in; Spanish army reinforces French in; Spanish army to; Spanish-British rivalry in; Spanish navy from Cadiz, Sp., to; Spanish navy in; Spanish navy joins French in; Spanish navy reinforces French in; Spanish navy to; Spies, French, in; Stamp act, petition against from; Storms in; Sugar import to Bristol, Eng., from; Sugar production declines in; Tobacco cultivated in; Tories as garrison forces in; Trade, American importance to

West Indies, British, armaments for, 14N55: 12
affected by colonial dispute, P5Ja76: 32
capture by French prophesied, C28Ag79: 31, C15J180: 12
changes in government of rumored, PD11J171: 12, PD17Oc71: 21--R17Oc71: 21
conquest by Fr. and U.S. proposed, D18J177: 11
defense by ministry criticized, D5Mr79: 31
defense criticized, 21Ag46: 31, 21Ag46: 32
defenses neglected, D5Je79: 12
embargo on produce to Continental colonies, D6Ja76: 32
estates decrease in value, PD21My72: 13
French and American attacks rumored, D8My79: 11
French attack planned, D12D77: 11--P12D77: 21
threatened, D13Ja76: 23
French flags of truce forbidden in, R15J173s21
French trade with, D2My77: 22
importance to merchants, D8Ja80: 13
loss of discussed, D5Je79: 11, D5Je79: 12
oppose repeal of Sugar act, PD16My66: 22
relations with British colonies, N. Am., P28Je76: 23
with Fr., P28Je76: 22
ruin of sugar colonies, 10Ja[?]51: 32
Spanish attack on rumored, C28Ag79: 22
threatened, D13Ja76: 23
Spanish navy survey of, PD21Je70: 12
trade affected by American seizures, P30My77: 22
injured, D1My79: 21
protected by British navy, PD26F67: 23
See also Bread scarce in; British colonies, N. Am., opposed in; Embargoes; Flour scarce in; Food production declines in; French navy, ships trade with; French settle in; Imports, to U. S. from; Non-importation

agreements, effect in; Prices current, in; Prices high in; Treason, accusations of in
West Indies, Dutch, trade with British colonies, N. Am., P17Mr75s12--D18Mr75: 21, Pi29Je75: 32--P30Je75: 21, D1J175: 23
protested, 1Ag51: 31
trade with U. S., D10J179: 12
See also Free trade in; Poisonings in; Ships from N. Y. to
West Indies, French, armaments for, R8F70: 22
British attack on planned, D28Ag79: 11
British colonial trade with protested, 1Ag51: 31
British excluded from, PD2J167: 12, PD26N67: 23
British ships forbidden in, PD31Ja71: 22
fortification ordered, D5D77: 11--P5D77: 22
military preparations in, PD4Ap71: 22, PD25Ag74: 13
ports closed to British, PD14Ap68: 21
relations with Gt. Brit., P30Ag76: 22--D31Ag76: 22
trade relations with U. S., P13S76: 22--D14S76: 22
trade with British colonies, N. Am., opened, P21Je76: 22, P21Je76: 23
with British colonies suppressed, PD29Ap73: 22--R29Ap73: 21
with Canada important, 6Je45: 31
with Spain, P6Oc75: 23
with U. S. discussed, P1Ag77: 12
with U. S. regulated, D25Mr80: 21, D1Ap80: 13
See also Embargoes in; Exports from; Flour price in; French army, in; French army to; Imports to Hampton, Va., from; Imports to St. Eustatia, W. I., from; Imports to Va. from; Imports to Yorktown, Va., from; Linen market for British in; Lumber, export from U. S. to; Money, Continental, accepted in; Money plentiful in; Prices high in; Privateers, American, capture ships in; Provisions, salt, export from Ire. to; Provisions export from U. S. to; Ships, American, admitted to; Ships, American excluded from; Ships, American, in; Ships, British, excluded from; Ships, British, forbidden in; Slaves from; Smuggling suppressed in; Swiss army to; Teas, import to British colonies, N. Am., from; Woolen market for British in
West Indies, Spanish, British trade with opposed, R30S73s12
defenses surveyed, PD8Mr70: 23
free navigation for Gt. Brit. in discussed, 6F52: 31, 13F52: 22, 20F52: 31, 27F52: 21, 12Mr52: 21, 30J152: 21, 22S52: 21
militia in, 10S36: 32
military preparations in, D11Ap77: 31
need colonists, 21N51: 12
See also Corn raised in; Exports from French W. I. to; Money scarce in; Provisions, salt, export from Ire. to; Salt export from Ire. to; Slave trade in; Slaves from; Spanish navy, to
West Point, N. Y., British attack on rumored, C3J179: 22--D3J179: 21
defense strong, D26Je79: 21
fortifications strong, C15J180: 21
See also British army near; Continental army in; Courts-martial in; Tories imprisoned in
West Point, Va., fires at, 24F38: 32
See also Ferries in; Granaries in; Indentured servants for sale in; Indentured servants runaway from; Kitchens in; Lots, for sale in; Merchants in; Outhouses in; Robberies in; Sheds in; Ships for sale in; Ships from; Ships in; Slaves, entailed, for sale in; Slaves for hire in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves imported for sale in; Stables, described, in; Stables in; Storehouses in; Stores and lots for sale in; Stores for rent in, for sale in, in; Taverns in
West Point ferry, Va., R26Ja69: 31
West Riding, Eng., See Corn scarce in; Unemployment in; Woolen manufactures in
West river, Md., See Animals, abnormal, on
West Stoke, Eng., See Charity in; Smallpox inoculation
Westbay, Sgt., killed in battle of White plains, N. Y., D29N76: 31
Westborough, Mass., See Accidents in
Westbrook, Amose, PD7S69: 32
Westbrooke, Henry, P18J177: 43
Westbrooke's Sammons apple trees, for sale, in Surry co., Va., 4N63: 41
Westbury plantation, Charles City co., Va., PD22S74: 33
sales at, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 33, R4Ag74: 33
Westchester co., N. Y., court proceedings regulated by general assembly, 14Ag46: 22
See also Anecdotes from; Fairs from; Murders in
Westcoat, Capt., American prisoner of war, D3Ja77: 12
Westcombe, Capt., of the Rickman, PD31Ja71: 22
Westcot, Capt., of the William, PD25Je67: 21
John, Capt., murder of, PD8Je69: 21
Westcott, Capt., of the Anne, P16F76: 31
of the Hannah, PD12S71: 31
William, Capt., of the Courtney, D25S79: 31
of the Fannies, R19Ap70: 31
of the Fanny, R8N70: 23--PD22N70: 31
of the Phenix, PD10Mr74: 31
Wright, adv. for deserter, P21N77: 33
adv. for runaway sailors, P23Ag76: 42, P4Oc76: 33
adv. for runaway slave, PD26N72: 23
adv. for ship's cargo, R19Ap70: 31, R8N70: 23--PD22N70: 31
libelant in Admiralty court, P7N77s21
reimbursed for property destroyed in Norfolk, Va., P12Je78: 11
signer of Association, in Norfolk, Va., R26J170: 22
Wright, Capt., P1Ag77: 23, D17J178: 42
land of, R9Je68: 33
of the Phoenix, 8D52: 31
of the Scorpion, P23Ag76s11
slave of, PD13Ag72: 31
Westerhouse, William, P12Je78: 12
Westerly, R. I., committee of correspondence, PD30Je74: 12
See also Boston port bill opposed in; Non-exportation agreement supported in; Non-importation agreement supported in
Western, John, sentenced for felony, 7N54: 22
Western America, See Travel in
Western Branch (Elizabeth river), Va., See British navy in
Western Branch landing, Nansemond co., Va., PD8Oc72: 32
Western Confederacy (Indians), peace with Gt. Brit. confirmed, PD12Mr67: 23
with Northern Confederacy, PD12Mr67: 23
Western England, See Emigration from; Wages in
Western is., See Azores
Western lands, advantages of, PD18N73: 22
grants by king, 28F55: 41
survey and sale of, Pi6Ap75s13
Westfall, Abel, Capt., P13D76: 32, D20D76: 22
Westfield, N. J., See British army in; British army retreats from; Flour distributed near
Westham, Va., established by general assembly, 24Ap52: 22
meeting of subscribers to, draw town lots, 6Je51: 32
See also Blacksmiths' shops in; Bricklayers, adv. for in; Carpenters, adv. for in; Foundries in; Land near; Ordinaries for rent in; Outhouses in; Slaves for hire in; Slaves runaway from; Smiths' shops in; Stables in; Stealing in; Storehouses in; Tailors shops in; Tavernkeepers adv. for in; Warehouses in
Westham brewery, for sale, D22Ja80: 32
Westham ordinary, R31Oc71: 32
Westham plantation, Henrico co., Va., PD15Ja67: 33
Westmeath co., Ire., anecdote from, 26Ag37: 41
Westminster, Eng., candidates for parliament from, PD4F68: 21
common pleas court, trials in, R8Oc72: 21
defense of discussed, D8Ja80: 21
instructs representatives, PD7F71: 11--R7F71: 11
petitions king, R19Oc69: 22, PD2N69: 22, R2N69: 22, PD9N69: 13, PD9N69: 21, PD23N69: 22, R8Mr70: 21, PD24My70: 12, PD24My70: 21, PD31Ja71: 23, PD7F71: 12--R7F71: 11, R7F71: 22
petitions to king opposed, PD14Je70s13, PD21Je70: 21
remonstrance to king, PD7F71: 11
See also Anecdotes from; British ministry, dismissal of petitioned for by; Elections in; Parliament, dissolution of petitioned for by
Westminster, N. Y., courts in opposed, D22Ap75: 22
See also Riots in
Westminster abbey, events in since 1756, R4F68: 12
monuments in, 15Oc36: 41, 9Je39: 32,

3Ap52: 22, PD22Jl73: 13
spires built on, PD13S70: 13
Westminster bridge, London, Eng., building of, 16F39: 32, 27Jl39: 31
authorized, 26Ag37: 32
postponed, 11N37: 32
cost of, 6Jl39: 41
described, 8S38: 22
foundations begun, 2F39: 31
lottery for, 24D36: 41, 10Mr38: 31
opening of, 21F51: 32
stone for, 13Jl39: 31
Westminster court, London, Eng., trials in, PD2My71: 22--R2My71: 21, PD5Ag73: 12--R5Ag73: 13
Westminster gazette, extract from, D7Mr77: 22
Westminster hall, London, Eng., bench of justices, trials before, 3Ap52: 22
trials in, 4S46: 22, 25S46: 31, 25S46: 32, PD20S70: 22, PD27F72: 22--R27F72: 22, PD12Mr72: 21--R12Mr72: 12
Westminster journal, assault case described in, 29My46: 11
British foreign policy satirized, 9My51: 22
eulogy of Frederick, prince of Wales, 13Je51: 22
Westminster magazine, extract from, Pi24N74: 22
Westmore, Edward, public jailer, PD20Je66: 31, R11Ag68: 31, PD2N69: 42, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23, PD18Ja70: 33, PD18Ja70: 42
Joseph, of N. C., D5F80: 41--C19F80: 41
Westmore, Savage &, of N. C., D14Ag79: 12--C28Ag79: 42, D5F80: 41--C19F80: 41, C21Oc80: 22
Westmoreland, Robert, R8Oc72: 31
Thomas, PD7S69: 33
Westmoreland, Eng., See Anecdotes from
Westmoreland, privateer, 18Ja40: 21
ship, 7Jl38: 31, D12Mr79: 21
Westmoreland co., Eng., See Anecdotes from
Westmoreland co., Pa., skirmish at described, P9F76: 22--D10F76: 31
See also Tories, attack
Westmoreland co., Va., burgesses from, 30Ja52: 32, 27F52: 32, PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 21, PD11My69s41, PD21S69: 23--R21S69: 23, R9N69: 11, PD5D71: 23, PD4Ag74: 23
commissions portrait of William Pitt, PD20Ap69: 22--R21Ap69s11
committee elected, Pi9F75: 31
resolutions (text), Pi1Je75: 11--P2Je75: 31, P22Jl75s42
trials for extortion, P19Ap76p22
trials for inciting slaves, P19Ap76p22
county court, rum sold by order of, 11S46: 41
trials in, R6Jl69: 32
delegates elected to Va. convention, Pi9F75: 31
to Va. general assembly, P9My77: 23
freeholders' meeting, resolutions (text) of, PD30Je74: 11--R30Je74: 21
list of tithables for 1774, not returned, Pi18My75: 33--P19My75s32--D20My75: 33
newspaper delivery in, PD10Je73: 23--R10Je73: 33
orders portraits from Eng., R19Oc69: 32
resolutions (text) against David Wardrobe, Pi9F75: 21
senator elected, P9My77: 23
See also Apple orchards in; Attorneys in; Associators in; Auctions in; Bakers, adv. for in; Boston port bill, relief from in; Brick dwelling houses in; Bridges in; Churches in; Convict servants from; Convict servants runaway from; Falling yards in; Ferries in; Fulling mills in; Granaries, described, in; Horse-breeding in; Indentured Negroes runaway from; Indentured servants runaway from; Indentured servants stolen in; Jails in; Kitchens in; Land, ownership disputed in; Land and houses for sale in; Land for sale in; Landings in; Meat houses in; Mills in; Non-exportation agreement in; Non-importation agreement in; Offices in; Orchards in; Outhouses in; Oysters in; Peach orchards in; Pilot boats for sale in; Quarters in; Robberies in; Ships for sale in; Shipyards in; Slaves, ownership disputed in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Stealing in; Storehouses in; Stores in; Tobacco houses in; Tobacco inspectors in; Undertakers adv. for in; Warehouses in; William and Mary college opposed in
Westmoreland co., Va., independent company, escorts delegates to Continental congress, P12My75s21
Westmoreland co., Va., troops, arrive in Williamsburg, Va., P13Oc75: 22
Westmoreland courthouse, Va., sale at, 20Je51: 32
meeting of trustees of Gilbert Campbell at, PD27F72: 32--R27F72: 31
See also Land for sale at; Mississippi company meets at; Slaves for sale at
Weston, Capt., of the Richmond, 26Ja39: 42
George, deserter, D24Ja77: 41--P24Ja77: 31
James, author, PD29Ag71: 33
deserter, P14N77: 32
Nicholas, indentured servant, 11Ap55: 31
Thomas, of England, PD11Ap66: 33
Weston Mass., See Silkworms raised in
Weston's bottles (for snuff), R8Oc72: 33
Weston's Scotch snuff, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD15Oc72: 31
Weston's snuff, 25Oc65s33
for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD2My71: 32, PD20Je71: 33, PD29Ag71: 31, PD14Oc73: 23
Westover, schooner, D6Je77: 31
ship, PD20Oc74: 23, PD27Oc74: 23, PD1D74: 31
Westover church, Charles City co., Va., R15Je69: 32
Westover ferry, Va., P26Jl76: 33
Westover parish, Va., sale of land authorized by general assembly, D27D76: 21--P3Ja77: 13
See also Clergy, Anglican, adv. for in; Land, entailed, docked in
Westover plantation, Charles City co., Va., 24Oc51: 31, 27Mr52: 31, 3N52: 21, 9My55: 21, PD24N68: 31, PD2N69: 41, R29Mr70: 32, PD6Je71: 32, R17Oc71: 23, PD17D72: 31--R17D72: 31, PD24F74: 31, PD8S74: 32, PD24N74: 23, PD15D74: 33--Pi15D74: 33, Pi21S75: 32--P22S75: 33--D23S75: 32 P12Jl76: 31--D13Jl76: 21, P3Ja77s13, P13Je77: 32, P8Ag77: 11--D15Ag77: 62, D19S77: 32--P19S77: 12, D17Oc77: 12, D21N77: 12, D19D77: 21, D17Jl78: 41
contributes to sufferers in Montreal fire, PD9Mr69: 33--R9Mr69: 23, PD6N66: 21
sales at, D14Mr77: 61--P14Mr77: 32, P27Je77: 32, P17Oc77: 11, D8My78: 72
slaves runaway from, 4N63: 43
See also Earthquakes at; Indentured servants runaway from; Slaves for sale at; Slaves runaway from; Stealing at; Woodcutters, adv. for at
Westphalia, Germany, See Jesuits in
Westphalia, treaty of, 11Jl46: 12, 21Ag46: 21
Westray, Benjamin, PD20Ag72: 31
Edmund, PD20Ag72: 31
Westron, Thomas, Capt., of the Endeavour, 31D36: 42
West's tavern, Loudoun co., Va., R19My74: 43, PD30Je74: 23--R30Je74: 32--Pi12Ja75: 43
Westwood, Elizabeth, PD10D72: 32, PD14Ja73: 31
James, PD10D72: 32, PD14Ja73: 31
Patsey, marriage of, R3Mr74: 33--PD3Mr74: 22
Warlich, adv. merchandise for sale by Elizabeth City co., committee, Pi2F75: 21
burgess from Elizabeth City co., Va., PD12D71: 31
delegate to Va. convention from Elizabeth City co., Va., D1Ap75: 21
delegate to Va. general assembly, from Elizabeth City co., P2My77s22
manages sale of imported goods, D28Ja75: 23
on Elizabeth City co., Va., committee, Pi26Ja75: 23--D28Ja75: 23
on Hampton, Va., committee, P1D75: 12--D2D75: 32
William, burgess from Elizabeth City co., Va., 24Ja52: 32, 27F52: 32, 19D55: 22
death of, PD14Je70: 31, R14Je70: 32
estate of, R12Jl70: 23, R25N73: 42
land of, for sale, R12Jl70: 23--PD19Jl70: 41, PD13D70: 23--R13D70: 31
ordered to supply Louisburg expedition, 17Ap46: 31
Westwood, plantation seat, Prince William co., Va., PD27Oc74: 23--R27Oc74: 31
Wet goods, bartered for land, R21Ap68: 21
imported to Phila., Pa., from Cadiz, Sp., C15My79: 21
Wetherald, William, Capt., of the Caesar, PD12My74p11--R12My74: 41
Wetherburn, Henry, 11N37: 41, 20Ap39: 41, 7S39: 41, 30Ja52: 32
adv. ball, 5Mr52: 32

adv. for lost salvatory, 25My39: 42
adv. for lost snuffbox, 8S38: 42
adv. for missing horses, 12N36: 42, 4F37: 42, 23N39: 42, 26S45: 31, 31J146: 52
adv. lots for sale, 25Ap51: 32
adv. settlement of estate, 27Mr52: 31
adv. tavern for sale, 8Ag51: 32
house of, 23Ja46: 42, 3N52: 21
meeting at house of, 22Ap57: 31
meeting at tavern of, 10Ap52: 31, 24Ap52: 31, 20Oc52: 22
pasture of, 30Ap52: 32, 29My52: 32
requests payment of debts, 11Ap55: 31
sale at house of, 24Oc45: 41, 3Ap46: 41, 7F51: 41, 18Ap51: 32, 20Mr52: 31, 6Oc52: 32, 22Ap57: 41
store of Richard Coulthard opposite to, 2S57: 32
Wetherby, Eng., See Accidents in
Wetherill, Samuel, jr., P31Mr75s23
Wethers, Margaret, PD18J166: 31
Mary, PD1Oc67: 12
Wethersfield, Conn., See Boston port bill, relief from by; Militia of
Wetman, William, R18Ag68s22
Wettenhal, Edward, author, PD10Je73: 34
Wetwood farm, near Norfolk, Va., P12J176: 13
Wetzel, H. M. S., PD31Ja71: 22
Wexford, Eng., See Storms in
Wexford, Ire., See Murders in; Rape attempted in; Shipwrecks near
Weyman, Moses, Capt., D2Mr76: 21
Weymouth, Viscount [Thomas Thynne], appointed lord lt. of Ire., PD14Mr71:23
appointed secretary of state, Gt. Brit., PD25F68: 22, PD26Ja69: 21
denies possibility of war with Sp., PD14F71: 31
favors use of Hanoverian troops, D10F76: 23
opinion on memorial of N. Y. general assembly, D22J175: 42
opposes colonies, PD27Ap69: 22, Pi13Ap75: 31--P14Ap75s23--D15Ap75: 31
protests repeal of Stamp act, PD19My68: 12
receives treaty between Fr., Sp., and U. S., D29N76: 51
resigns as secretary of state, Gt. Brit., PD7Mr71: 31--R7Mr71: 32, PD14Mr71: 23
James, PD3Je73: 32--R3Je73: 23
Weymouth, Eng., See Imports to; Ships from Md. to; Ships from Va. to; Ships to; Shipwrecks near
Weymouth, Mass., See Accidents in; Fires in.
Weymouth, H. M. S., 18Ag38: 21, 14S39: 21, 25Ja40: 2, 16My45: 22, 25Ap55: 21, 10Oc55: 22, 19D55: 12, PD21Mr71: 22, PD2Ap72: 31
Whale, ship, PD14Mr71: 23, PD16S73: 21
Whale blubber, seized from French ship, 14N55: 21
Whale boats, lost and found, near Cape Henry, Va., R11Oc70: 32
used by Americans against British, P11Ag75p21
Whale fins, exported from Am. to Gt. Brit., PD25Ap66: 11
import to Ire. allowed, Pi29Je75: 31--P30Je75: 21--D1J175: 23
import to London, Eng., from British colonies, N. Am., report on in Commons, PD19My68: 12
imported to Eng., 25Ap55: 12
imported to London, Eng., from Can., 28F51: 22
seized from French ship, 14N55: 21
Whale oil, bounties on in Gt. Brit., Pi29Je75: 31--P30Je75: 21--D1J175: 22
Whalebone, colonial taxes to be paid in, PD15S68: 12--R15S68: 14
for sale, in Alexandria, Va., P4Ap77: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD4Je67: 33, PD3D67: 32, PD11Ap71: 32, PD12D71: 32
imported to Lisbon, Port., from Rio de Janiero, 24Ag39: 11
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Phila., Pa., PD20Ja74: 23
seized by Tories on Nantucket, Mass., C15My79: 11
seized from British ship, D18Oc76: 12--P18Oc76: 21
Whales, brought into Norfolk, Va., 13Je51: 32
caught near Falmouth, Mass., PD17Ag69: 13
discovered off Marshfield, Mass., PD13S70s22
drag ships, PD24D67: 22
imported to Newcastle, Eng., from Greenland, PD17N68: 21
imported to Norfolk, Va., 24Ap52: 21
imported to Texel, Holl., from Wales, 19D51: 22
imported to Whitby, Eng., PD6Oc68: 13--R6Oc68: 14
in Crammond, Scot., PD23Je68: 22
in Cromarty bay, Scot., PD28Ap68: 12
in Dunglass, Scot., PD12Ja69: 21
killed in Firth of Forth, Scot., PD17N68: 22
near N. Y., R25N73: 33
Whaley, James, 21N51: 32, 30Ja52: 32, PD9Mr69: 41--R9Mr69: 33
John, author, PD25F68: 43, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD17S72: 21, D3Ja77: 42, D17Ja77: 42, D2My77: 82, D4J177: 82
Mary, Mrs., PD5S66s32
Whaley's free school, Williamsburg, Va., P28J175: 23
Whaling, encouraged in N. Y., R29J173: 23
Whaling company, of N. J., D16S75: 23
Wharey, James, R24D67: 41, R29Oc72: 31
Wharton, Mr., appointed tea commissioner in Pa., R11N73s23
James, Capt., of the Alicey, PD23My66: 31, R8Ag66: 31--PD22Ag66: 22
Joseph, P28Ap75: 23
Joseph, jr., PD21Oc73: 21
Josiah, jr., D23Oc79: 31--C30Oc79: 41
Mary, R17F74: 32
Philip, Duke of, author, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 42, PD3Ja71: 42, PD17Ja71: 42, PD24Ja71: 42, PD7F71: 42, PD21F71: 42, PD7Mr71: 42, PD21Mr71: 42, PD28Mr71: 42, PD18J171: 31, PD1Ag71: 41, PD8Ag71: 41
Samuel, associator for King George co., Va., R30Ag70: 23
deserter, P15Ag77: 32
granted petition for colony on Ohio, PD17S72: 12
land granted to, R25Mr73: 21
subscriber to Grand Ohio company, PD18Mr73: 21--R18Mr73: 21, PD10Je73: 11
to be governor of Ohio province rumored, PD27My73: 22
Thomas, 30J152: 32
Thomas, Dr., 15My46: 42
Thomas, jr., R23Je74: 32, D10Ag76: 42, D31Ja77: 42, P28Mr77s11
Thomas, Rev. Mr., of Barbados, PD20Je66: 22
William, R1N70: 41
Wharves, P26J176: 41, D9Oc78: 41--P16Oc78: 41
at Roche's landing Va., Pi2Mr75: 33
destroyed by storms in N. C., PD2N69: 21
in Phila., Pa., Pi21S75: 32--P22S75: 22
for lease, in Norfolk, Va., PD6S70: 32--R6S70: 32
for rent, in Falmouth, Va., 22My52: 32
on Hampton river, Va., PD14N71: 22
for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD2Ap72: 32, PD17S72: 23
in Portsmouth, Va., R27Oc68: 24
in Accomac co., Va., P6S76: 41--D7S76: 32
in Antigua, W. I., PD19My68: 12
in Baltimore, Md., PD7N71: 23, PD19Mr72: 31
in Bath, N. C., PD25J166: 31
in Blandford, Va., D1Ap80: 23
in Boston, Mass., PD14J168: 11--R14J168: 11, PD8S68: 22, PD27Oc68: 23--R3N68: 13, PD10N68: 21, PD24N68: 23, PD15D68: 12--R15D68: 12, PD6S70: 23, R27My73: 22, PD13Ja74: 21, P16Je75: 13, D20Ja76: 21, D24Ag76: 22
in Charleston, S. C., R26J170: 12, PD21F71: 23--R21F71: 23, Pi6J175: 23--D8J175: 23
in Edenton, N. C., PD14S69: 31, D10J179: 31
in Falmouth, Va., PD2Ap67: 22
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD9Mr69: 23--R9Mr69: 23, PD16Je74: 23, D13N79: 31
in Hampton, Va., PD1Je69: 31
in Hobb's Hole, Va., 6Je51: 32, PD12D71: 33
in King and Queen co., Va., PD28Ja73: 31--R28Ja73: 32
in Nansemond co., Va., PD28Ja68: 31
in New Kent co., Va., PD12S71: 32
in New York City, PD28Mr71: 22, PD1J173: 32, PD5My74: 23
in Newport, R. I., PD18F68: 22, PD17Ag69: 13--R17Ag69: 12, R15N70: 22, PD17Mr74: 22, Pi30D75: 32
in Nixonton, N. C., PD7Ap68: 31, PD1S68: 23
in Norfolk, Va., 26Oc39: 42, PD2My66: 22, PD25J166: 31, PD13N66: 22, PD21Ap68: 31--R28Ap68: 33, R9Je68: 33, PD8S68p23--R22S68: 33, PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21,

PD7S69: 31--R7S69: 32, PD14S69: 31, PD14S69: 33--R14S69: 31, PD18J171: 22--R18J171: 33, R6F72: 33, PD29Ap73: 31--R29Ap73: 31, P26Ja76: 31, D27N78: 31
in Phila., Pa., PD11Ap71: 23, R3D72: 23
in Portsmouth, Va., PD14My67: 31, PD17N68: 23--R17N68: 31, PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21, PD27S70: 32--R27S70: 23, PD10D72: 31
in Prince George co., Va., P28F77s23
in Quebec, Can., D10F76: 32
in Suffolk, Va., PD23Ap67: 32, PD11F68: 31, PD7F71: 23, PD27Ag72: 43
in Surry co., Va., PD25Ag74: 32
in Tappahannock, Va., R11My69: 33
in Yorktown, Va., R18Ag68: 32--PD25Ag68: 32, PD20Oc68: 22--R27Oc68: 32, PD11My69: 32, PD13S70: 23, PD6Ag72: 31
near Suffolk, Va., PD21J168: 32
on Bush river, Md., PD6My73: 23
on James river, Va., PD15Ap73: 23
on Mattapony river, Va., PD18Mr73: 32--R18Mr73: 33, P3Ap78: 22
on Pamunkey river, Va., 9D37: 42, 13Ja38: 42, 21Ap38: 41
on Scimino creek, Va., 4N37: 42, 2Je38: 41
Wharves, described, in Alexandria, Va., PD24N74: 23--R1D74: 33
Whately, Thomas, PD18Ap71: 13, PD5My74: 11
Whately, Mass., representative elected, PD23Je74: 13--R23Je74: 23
Whatley, Capt., of the Charming Sally, D29J176: 12
Whatmore, John, PD12Ag73: 31
Whaypon, George, PD9Ap67: 21, PD23Ap67: 23
Whealon, Daniel, 12D45: 41
Wheat, accepted for debts, D14F77: 31
American, advantages to Gt. Brit., PD5N72: 12--R5N72: 11
manufacture provided for in London, PD5N72: 31--R5N72: 12
amount purchased by commissary in Va., D11D79: 21
bartered for dry goods, PD11N73: 22--R11N73: 22
for European goods, PD9D73: 21, R16D73: 41
for indentured servants, PD3Mr74: 31--R3Mr74: 41
for land, PD2F69: 32--R2F69: 32, PD24My70: 33, R11Oc70: 33, R8N70: 13, PD29Ap73: 22, D16Oc79: 12
for lottery tickets, 25Oc65s43
for Madeira wine, PD25Ap66: 31, PD20Ag67: 23, R11N73: 23, PD9D73: 21
for merchandise, R9Je68: 41, PD23Mr69: 32, PD15F70: 41, PD24Ja71: 32, PD25N73: 22, PD9D73: 23, R16D73: 41, PD28J174s22, Pi1D74: 33--PD1D74: 32, Pi29D74: 33, Pi5Ja75: 32--D14Ja75: 32
for molasses, PD31Mr68: 31
for rum, PD31Mr68: 31
for ships, PD6N66: 31--R4D66: 43
for sugar, PD31Mr68: 31
for wine, PD7Ap74: 31--R7Ap74: 31
bought by Va. government, D14Ag79: 12
bounties on import to Gt. Brit., PD18Ap66: 23, PD4D66: 31, R11D66: 22
in Fr., D22J175: 41
in Gt. Brit. requested, PD12F67: 12
in Holl., PD2Ap72: 21
in London, Eng., PD20My73: 21
condition of crop in Va., PD9Je74: 23
near Fredericksburg, Va., R30Je74: 23
cultivation in Gt. Brit. encouraged, PD20Ag67: 22
increases in Va., R26Mr72: 22
damaged by frost in S. C., PD16Je74s12
by hurricanes in Williamsburg, Va., P8S75: 23
in Va., PD2J172: 31
destroyed at sea by Americans, Pi13Ap75: 31
by storms in Va., PD14S69: 31
in Princess Anne co., Va., PD18J171: 11
embargoes on by Congress, P19Je78: 31
in Gt. Brit., R11D66: 13, PD15Ja67: 31
in Va., C3J179: 23, C30Oc79: 33--D11D79: 22
in Va. repealed, 12D55: 22
export from British colonies, N. Am., discussed, P26Ap76s21--D27Ap76: 31
to Fr. proposed, P29Mr76: 23
to Port. valued, Pi13Oc74: 23--PD13Oc74: 23
export from Fr. prohibited, 2S57: 22
export from Gt. Brit. discussed, R4D66: 12
regulated by parliament, R10Je73: 32
to America investigated, PD24Mr74:21--R24Mr74: 23
export from London, Eng., forbidden, PD22Ja67: 21
export from Ostend, Belg., permitted, PD6Oc74: 12
export from Va. allowed, 28Oc37: 31, Pi10Ag75: 33--P11Ag75: 33--D12Ag75: 33
prohibited, Pi3Ag75: 23--P4Ag75: 23--D5Ag75: 32
regulated by parliament, R15Ag71:13
exported by British colonies, N. Am., to Port., PD18Oc70: 21--R18Oc70: 11
exported from Accomac district, Va., to Boston, Mass., PD7My67: 31, PD31Mr68: 22--R14Ap68: 41, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD27Oc68: 42, PD22D68: 31
to New York City, PD12Mr67: 32, PD3D67: 31, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD27Oc68: 42, PD27Oc68: 43, PD17N68: 22, PD22D68: 31
to Phila., Pa., PD23My66: 31, R25D66: 13, PD12Mr67: 32, PD9Ap67: 23, PD11Je67: 32, PD6Ag67: 32, PD3D67: 31, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD30Je68: 23--R7J168: 22, PD7J168: 23--R7J168: 22, PD27Oc68:42, PD27Oc68: 43, PD22D68: 31
to Plymouth, PD31Mr68: 22--R14Ap68: 41
to R. I., PD12S66: 23, PD7My67: 31, PD6Ag67: 32, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, R7J168: 22, PD27Oc68:43
to Salem on Delaware. PD5S66s43
exported from America to Sp., PD5My74: 22
exported from Annapolis, Md., to Whitehaven, Eng., PD5F67: 31
exported from Boston, Mass., to Glasgow, Scot., PD12My68: 21
to Whitehaven, Eng., PD12My68: 21
exported from Bristol, Eng., to Boston, Mass., P8S75s13
exported from British colonies, N. Am., to It., PD28My67: 13
to St. Malo, Fr., P23Ag76: 21
to Sp., PD29Ap73: 13--R29Ap73: 22
exported from Eng. to Fr., 27J139: 32
to Port., 1Ap37: 22, PD28Mr66: 23
to southern Europe, 16F39: 32
to Sp., 1Ap37: 22, 26Ag37: 32, 26Ag37: 41, PD28Mr66: 23
exported from Gt. Brit. to Fr., PD11Je72: 21
exported from Holl. to London, Eng., PD6My73: 12
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Barcelona, Sp., PD20Ja74: 23
to Cadiz, Sp., R11F68: 31, PD6Ja74: 32, PD10F74: 23, R14Ap74: 31--PD28Ap74: 23, R21Ap74: 23--PD28Ap74: 23
to Leghorn, It., R14Ap74: 23--PD28Ap74: 23
to Lisbon, Port., 8D52: 31, PD20Ja74: 23, PD10F74: 23, R17Mr74: 23--PD14Ap74: 31, PD14Ap74: 31--R14Ap74: 23, R14Ap74: 31--PD28Ap74: 23
to Liverpool, Eng., R11Ag68: 24, R12Ja69: 31
to Madeira, 29D52: 32, 23My55: 21, 27Ag56: 32, R11F68: 31, PD6Ja74: 32
to New York City, PD20Ja74: 23, PD10Mr74: 31
to Phila., Pa., PD20Ja74: 23, R14Ap74: 31--PD28Ap74: 23
exported from James river, upper district, Va., from 1763-1766, PD12F67: 22
to Barcelona, Sp., PD4Je67: 41, PD22F70: 32, PD10F74: 23
to Bermuda, 22J137: 41
to Boston, Mass., 5Ja39: 42, 18My39:41, 10Ag39: 31, 18Ja40: 41, 9Ja46: 4, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD29Oc67: 21, PD3Mr68: 31, PD17Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42, PD22D68: 31, PD23Mr69: 31, PD20Ap69: 23, PD6J169: 32, PD10Ag69: 32, PD18Ja70: 32, PD13S70: 23, PD1N70: 22, PD10F74: 23
to Bristol, Eng., 18Ja40: 4, PD6Ag67: 32, PD31Mr68: 23--R26My68: 31, PD26My68: 23--R9Je68: 33, PD29D68: 31, PD27J169: 32
to Cadiz, Sp., PD28Ja68: 31--R4F68: 31, PD31Mr68: 23--R26My68: 31, PD26My68: 23--R26My68: 31, PD22D68: 31, PD13Ap69: 23, PD28D69: 31, PD18Ja70: 32, PD3F74: 22, PD17F74: 31, PD10Mr74: 31, PD7Ap74: 23
to Dublin, Ire., PD14Ja68: 31
to Falmouth, Eng., PD20Ja74: 23
to Genoa, It., PD3D67: 31
to Leghorn, It., PD12F67: 31,

PD12Mr67: 32, PD17F74: 31, PD10Mr74: 31
to Lisbon, Port., 5Ja39: 42, 18Ja40: 41, PD14Ja68: 31, PD22D68: 31, PD8Je69:23, PD28D69: 31, PD18Ja70: 32, PD14Je70: 32
to Liverpool, Eng., PD27Ja74: 32, D18Mr75: 32
to Madeira, 18My39: 41, 25My39: 42, 10Ag39: 31, 18Ja40: 41, 9Ja46: 4, R30My66: 32--PD6Je66: 31, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD30Ap67: 32, PD26N67: 23, PD10D67: 31, PD24Mr68: 32--R14Ap68: 42, PD8Je69: 23, PD21S69s23
to New York City, PD27N66: 23, R25D66: 21, PD22Ja67: 32, PD19Mr67:32, PD19N67: 22, PD10D67: 31, PD29S68: 23--R6Oc68: 23, PD27Oc68:42, PD22D68: 31, PD27J169: 32, PD28S69s23, PD28D69: 31, PD1N70: 22
to Newport, R. I., PD27N66: 23
to Oporto, Port., PD7Je70: 31
to Phila., Pa., PD12N67: 21, PD27Oc68: 42, PD7S69: 31, PD1N70: 22
to Piscataway, PD7Ap74: 23
to Salem, 12F62: 32, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD19Mr67: 32, PD9J167: 32, PD29Oc67: 21, PD3D67: 31, PD18F68: 23--R18F68: 31, PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42, PD17Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31, PD22D68: 31, PD15F70: 22, PD22F70: 32, PD20Ja74: 23, PD27Ja74: 32, PD10F74: 23, PD10Mr74: 31, D18Mr75: 32
to Teneriffe, 18My39: 41
to Vigo, PD6J169: 32
exported from James river, Va., to Boston, Mass., 16Mr39: 41
to Madeira, 16Mr39: 41
to Teneriffe, 16Mr39: 41
exported from London, Eng., 1Ap37: 32
to Port., 21Ja37: 22
exported from Md. to Eng., PD11N73s22--R11N73s22
to Leghorn, It., PD4Je67: 23
to Liverpool, Eng., PD22J173: 12
exported from New York City to Eng., P10Mr75s12
to Leghorn, It., PD4Je67: 23
exported from Phila., Pa., PD9Ap67: 21
enumerated, PD22Mr70: 23
to Leghorn, It., PD4Je67: 23
to Lisbon, Port., P16Ag76: 23--D17Ag76: 12
exported from Rappahannock district, Va., to Phila., Pa., R8Ag66: 22--PD15Ag66: 23
to Salem, PD6Je66: 31
exported from S. C. to Mediterranean, PD27Oc74: 23
exported from U. S. to Fr., P16Ag76:23--D17Ag76: 12
exported from Va. to Cadiz, Sp., PD16N69: 22
to Glasgow, Scot., D2S75: 32
to Lancaster, Eng., 2S57: 22
to R. I., PD16N69: 22
to Salem, PD16N69: 22
exported from York district, Va., to Barbados, W. I. . 7N54: 31
to Bermuda, 4Ag38: 42
to Boston, Mass., 25Mr37: 41, 25Ag38: 32, R7J168: 22
to Bristol, Eng., R7J168: 22
to Madeira, 8Ap37: 41, 10F38: 31, 24N38: 42, 12Ja39: 42, 9Mr39: 41, 18My39: 31, 13J139: 42, 21S39: 41, 2N39: 21, 25Ja40: 3, 25Ap55: 22
to New England, 9Mr39: 41, 18My39: 31, R31Mr68: 31
to Piscataway, PD27N66: 22
for British army, 29Ag45: 22
for hair-powder and starch forbidden in Gt. Brit., R11F68: 22
for relief of Boston from Chester, Md., PD28J174: 22
from Fairfax co., Va., R25Ag74: 13
from Farmington, Conn., PD21J174: 12
from Marbletown, N. Y., Pi29D74: 22--PD29D74: 22, D7Ja75: 23
from Norwich, Conn., PD11Ag74: 22
from Quebec, Can., PD20Oc74s11, PD20Oc74s21
from Spotsylvania co., Va., Pi9F75: 32
from Va., PD22D74: 23, D1Ap75: 31
for sale, PD30Ap67: 32, PD7Ap68: 23, PD28F71: 33--R7Mr71: 33, Pi7S75: 32, P9F76: 33, P18Oc76: 31, D19D77: 21
at Bermuda Hundred, Va., PD20Ag67:23
at Halfway house, Va., PD2D73: 23
at Lowry's plantation, Va., PD27Oc74: 23
at Potomac falls, Va., PD22N70s22--R29N70: 31, R2My71: 32
at Tombeaton quarter, Va., D23D75: 23
in Amelia co., Va., PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 23
in Amherst co., Va., PD17N74: 31, P12J176: 32--D13J176: 22
in Brunswick co., Va., 19J154: 42, P8N76: 31, D9Oc79: 12
in Buckingham co., Va., P21Ag78: 33
in Caroline co., Va., D25Ap77: 31, D30Oc78: 31
in Charles City co., Va., P15N76: 33
in Charles parish, Va., PD24N74: 31
in Charlotte co., Va., D23D75: 23
in Cobham, Va., P4J177: 31
in Culpeper co., Va., P25Oc76: 32
in Dinwiddie co., Va., D23D75: 23
in Elizabeth City co., Va., PD14N71: 23
in Essex co., Va., D18S79: 31
in Fairfax co., Va., D28N77: 31--P28N77s11
in Frederick co., Va., PD30Je74: 23--R30Je74: 32
in Gloucester co., Va., P13Oc75: 23
in Hanover, Va., P5Ja76: 33--D13Ja76: 33
in Hanover co., Va., P3Oc77: 23, D19D77: 22
in Henrico co., Va., PD3Ja71: 32--R10Ja71: 33
in Isle of Wight co., Va., PD13Ag72:23
in James City co., Va., P20Oc75: 31, D13Ja76: 33, P6D76: 32
in King and Queen co., Va., R21N71: 32
in King George co., Va., D21Mr77: 12--P21Mr77s21
in King William co., Va., 21N45: 42, R6Oc68: 24, PD11My69: 31--R11My69: 32, PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 31, PD24Oc71: 23--R31Oc71: 41, P27Oc75: 23, D30D75:23--P5Ja76: 42, D19D77: 31
in Lancaster co., Va., Pi23Mr75: 33--P24Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31, D5S77: 31--P5S77: 11
in Loudoun co., Va., PD3S67: 23, D28N77: 31--P28N77s11
in Louisa co., Va., P5Ja76: 33--D13Ja76: 33
in Lunenburg co., Va., D25N75: 33--P24N75s22
in Manakin town, Va., D10Oc77: 22
in Mecklenburg co., Va., D5Mr79: 32
in New Kent co., Va., R5S66: 42, PD29Ag66: 31--R5S66: 42, PD26N67: 31, PD2N69: 32, R2N69: 31, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 33, P24Oc77: 31, D7N77: 31--P7N77s13, P28N77: 23--D5D77: 21
in Norfolk, Va., PD12S66: 32, PD2My71: 33--R2My71: 31
in Orange co., Va., P14N77: 31
in Prince Edward co., Va., P13S76: 41--D14S76: 71, P10Ja77: 43
in Prince George co., Va., P31Oc77: 13
in Richmond, Va., D9S75: 32, D3F76: 33, D14N77: 31--P21N77: 32
in Spotsylvania co., Va., R18Oc70: 23, P13S76: 32, P27S76: 13
in Surry co., Va., PD7Mr71: 32, D28N77: 22
in Sussex co., Va., PD9Mr69: 42, P31Oc77: 13
in Warwick co., Va., PD21Mr71: 32, D27D76: 42--P27D76: 31
in Yorktown, Va., 4Ja40: 41
near Port Royal, Va., PD10F74: 32
on Pianketank river, Va., Pi8D74: 33--PD8D74: 31, P10F75: 42--D11F75: 23
for starch, petition against in Gt. Brit., PD22Ja67: 22
substitute for, PD28Ap68: 13
grown in Chamberwell, Eng., R31D72: 11
in Hertfordshire, Eng., PD6Oc68: 21--R6Oc68: 21
in Md., PD29Oc67: 11, R17N68: 22
in Mass., PD19Mr67: 31
in St. John's, Nfd., R11N73s13--PD18N73: 12
in Va., PD29Oc67: 11, R17N68: 22
harvested in Windsor, Eng., PD28S69: 21
hoarded in Sherborne, Eng., R11F68: 24
import of regulated by parliament, R15Ag71: 13
import to Bristol, Eng., from America rumored, P31Mr75: 22
from Baltic rumored, P31Mr75: 22
import to Gt. Brit. enumerated, PD2Ap72: 21
from Af. free, PD4Mr73: 31--R4Mr73: 32
from British colonies, N. Am., discussed, R18F68: 14
from British colonies, N. Am., free, R12Mr67: 22--PD19Mr67: 23, PD29Oc67: 21, PD11Ap71: 12, PD4Mr73: 31--R4Mr73: 32
from Europe free, PD4Mr73: 31--R4Mr73: 32
regulated by parliament, R10Je73: 32
import to Liverpool, Eng., free,

PD13Ag72: 21
import to London, Eng., enumerated, PD25Je67: 22, PD3Mr68: 21
imported to Berwick, Scot., PD16Ap67: 12
imported to Bristol, Eng., from Flanders, PD2J167: 12
from Holl., PD2J167: 12
imported to Cherbourg, Fr., from Eng., P3Mr75: 22--D4Mr75: 21
imported to Cork, Ire., from N. Am., PD11Je72: 22
imported to Eng. from Danzig, D2D75: 13
from Europe, P15S75: 13
from Memel, Lith., D2D75: 13
imported to Gloucester, Eng., from America, PD27Ag72: 41
imported to Gt. Brit., PD2J167: 13
imported to Greenock, Scot., from British colonies, N. Am., PD11Je67: 13
imported to Hampton, Va., from Md., 18Ap45: 32
imported to Ire. from British colonies, N. Am., P12My75: 11
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Md., 11Ap55: 22, PD6Ja74: 32
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Bermuda, 10Ag39: 21
from Salem, PD12N67: 21
imported to Leghorn, It., from America, PD7My67: 21
imported to Liverpool, Eng., from Holl., PD16Ap67: 11
from New York City, Pi28Ap75: 31
from Phila., Pa., PD22S74: 31
from Va., 2S57: 22, PD22S74: 31
imported to London, Eng., PD11Mr73: 23, PD1S74s21
from Bremen, Ger., D9S75: 21
from Danzig, D9S75: 21
from Emden, Ger., PD11Je67: 12
from Flanders, PD11Je67: 12
from Holl., PD11Je67: 12
imported to Whitehaven, Eng., from Holl., PD28Ap68: 13
in Va., R22J173: 33
destroyed by hail, PD19My74: 41
left in Boston, Mass., by British army, P12Ap76: 22, P19Ap76p22--D20Ap76: 31
lost at sea, R2F69: 22, PD21S69: 23, PD1N70: 21, PD30Ja72: 32, PD27F72: 31, Pi16Mr75: 22--P17Mr75: 21--D18Mr75: 23
in flood in Va., R30My71: 22, PD6Je71: 31
monopoly on in Gt. Brit., PD5N72: 22
ordered in America for Europe, PD11D66: 22
payment for debts, R10Mr74: 32
for horse-breeding, PD17F74: 31--R17F74: 31, D1Ap80: 32
plentiful in Brabant, Belg., PD20Oc74: 13
in Bristol, Eng., Pi26Oc75: 11
in Buckinghamshire, Eng., Pi8D74: 22--PD8D74: 21
in Eng., PD10N68: 13, PD8Mr70: 31, PD28N71: 21, Pi28S75: 21, D14Oc75:31
in Essex, Eng., PD11D66: 21, R16S73: 23
in Gloucestershire, Eng., PD30Je68: 21, PD22N70: 21
in Gt. Brit., PD24S67: 12, PD9Ap72: 23
in Hertfordshire, Eng., PD18Oc70: 11, R16S73: 23
in High Suffolk, Eng., PD11D66: 21
in Holl., PD6My73: 12
in Ire., PD31Oc71: 21
in Livonia, Europe, PD1Ap73: 12
in Norfolk, Eng., R16S73: 23
in N. C., R3Mr74: 33
in Polish Prussia, PD1Ap73: 12
in Pomerania, PD1Ap73: 12
in Reading, Eng., 16Ja46: 31
in S. C., PD4Ag68: 21--R4Ag68: 21
in Suffolk, Eng., R16S73: 23
in Va., R4D66: 12, R3Mr74: 33, Pi8D74: 22
on Long island, N. Y., D14S76: 21
price falls in Banbury, Eng., PD2J167: 21
in Eng., PD11N73s22--R11N73s22
in Vienna, Aust., R31D72: 21
in Whitehaven, Eng., PD28Ap68: 13
price high in Berkshire, Eng., R11D66: 13
in Brabant, Belg., PD20Oc74: 13
in Eng., R23S73: 13
in Fr., PD5My74: 22
in Gt. Brit., PD15Ja67: 31
in New York City, PD11D66: 23
price low in Berwick upon Tweed, PD12F67: 21
in Eng., PD10N74: 21
in Ire., R9D73: 12
in Leghorn, It., PD4Je67: 23
in Liverpool, Eng., PD16Ap67: 11
in London, Eng., PD12F67: 21
price of, D14Ag79: 12
in Belfast, Ire., 2F39: 31
in Berkshire, Eng., R11D66: 21
in Boston, Mass., 20Ja38: 31
in Eng., R25Ag68: 23, PD15Ag71: 13, PD19Mr72: 21, Pi28S75: 21
in Ga., 10S36: 42
in Glasgow, Scot., PD8S68: 22
in Haddington, Scot., 29My46: 21
in Hampshire, Eng., R15S68: 23
in Kidderminster, Eng., R11F68: 14
in Leeds, Eng., R25Ag74: 12
in Lisbon, Port., R19J170: 23, PD14Oc73: 21--R14Oc73: 22
in London, Eng., 26Ag37: 32, R11D66: 21, R11D66: 23
in Md., PD3S72: 22
in Ostend, Belg., PD6Oc74: 12
in Penrith, Eng., PD30Ap67: 22
in Phila., Pa., 28Oc37: 32, 20Ja38: 32, 5My38: 22, 11Ag38: 32, 6Ap39: 22, 11My39: 41, 25My39: 41, 8Je39: 41, 22Je39: 31, 20J139: 32, 3Ag39: 41, 31Ag39: 32, 28S39: 41, R28J168: 24
in Poole, Eng., PD7Ap68: 13
in Quebec, Can., P15S75: 23--D16S75: 22
in Reading, Eng., R11D66: 23
in Sp., PD5My74: 22
in Va., 2S57: 22, D11D79: 21
price of milling in Va., PD19J170: 32--R19J170: 32
price reduction in Gt. Brit. promised, PD3Mr68: 21
price regulated in Williamsburg, Va., D24J179: 21
in York co., Va., D31J179: 31
in Yorktown, Va., D31J179: 31
price rises in Eng., 9S37: 32
in London, Eng., 29J137: 32, R4D66: 11
requisitioned by British in Suffolk co., N. Y., D8N76: 11
ruined by frost in Williamsburg, Va., PD12My74: 42
scarce in Eng., PD16Ap67: 13
in Gt. Brit., PD20N66: 21
in Ire., PD12F67: 12
in Oxford, Eng., PD18D66: 23
in Quebec, Can., Pi5Oc75: 23
seized by British, PD11Je72: 21, P22Mr76: 31--D23Mr76: 32
from British ships, Pi26Oc75: 31, Pi6D75: 32, P15D75: 32--Pi16D75: 22, D13Ap76: 32, P26Ap76s22
from Va. ship, D24Je75: 31
sold to poor in Eng., PD25Mr73: 21--R25Mr73: 32
storage regulated by Va. convention, Pi3Ag75: 23--P4Ag75: 23--D5Ag75: 32
to be cultivated in Cape of Good Hope, PD25Mr73: 11
Wheat cleaning machine, for sale, in Hanover, Va., PD25Ag74: 31
Wheat flour, import to Gt. Brit. from Af. free, PD4Mr73: 31--R4Mr73: 32
from British colonies, N. Am., R12Mr67: 22--PD19Mr67: 23, PD29Oc67: 21, PD4Mr73: 31--R4Mr73: 32
from Europe free, PD4Mr73: 31--R4Mr73: 32
Wheat houses, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD23D73: 23
Wheat manufacturing, adv. of, in Norfolk, Va., PD23Ap72: 31
Wheat meal, exported from Eng. to Fr., 27J139: 32
to Port., PD28Mr66: 23
to Sp., PD28Mr66: 23
exported from London, Eng., 1Ap37: 32
Wheat seeds, for sale, in Richmond, Va., D3F76: 33
Wheat smut, remedy for, R18F68: 23
Wheat spirits, distillation prohibited in Eng., R11D66: 21
Wheat threshing machines, adv. of, in Gloucester co., Va., PD19N72: 22
changes made in, PD27My73: 23
instructions and materials for building, PD2D73: 21
recommended by John Hobday, PD28Ja73: 31
subscription money for, D27N78: 32
Wheatley, Miss, announces opening of boarding school, Pi20Ja76: 32
Mrs., PD28My67: 33
Mr. (Whateley), letters from Hutchinson and Oliver, R11N73s21--PD18N73: 13
tailor shop in house of, 5Mr52: 41
Anne, 18N37: 41, 27Ja38: 41
John, 24N52: 31
Julia, D3Oc77: 41
Julia, Mrs., Pi20Ja76: 32
Michael, PD21Ap74: 23, PD5My74: 22
Phillis, D30Mr76: 12
Wheatly, John, PD2Je68: 23
John, jr., P6Mr78: 12
Wheaton, Capt., PD28Mr71: 23, PD4Ap71: 22
Solomon, 24My51: 22

Timothy, 24My51: 22
Wheel barrows, exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Antigua, W. I., 29D52: 32
seized from British ship, P7Je76: 23--D8Je76: 61
Wheel carriages, taxes on in British colonies, N. Am., proposed, R15Mr70: 21
in Gt. Brit., R3My70: 12
in Va., PD18J171: 11--R18J171: 23
in Va., arrears from, PD14Ap68: 22--R14Ap68: 11
Wheel makers, adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., PD21Mr66: 41
in Fredericksburg, Va., 28Ag46: 32
Wheeler, Capt., of the Sphynx, 21Ag52: 22
Benjamin, P10N75s12
Jane, Mrs., 30Ap52: 32
Sarah, P11Ag75: 41
Wheeling, Va., See Indians murdered in
Wheeling (Whaling) creek, Va., See Murders, by Indians on
Wheelock, Capt., of the Achilles, PD11Ap71: 12
of the Modeste, PD5S71: 31--R5S71: 23, PD11Je72: 31
[Eleazar], Dr., R15Mr70s11, PD25Je72: 23, Pi31Ag75: 31--D2S75: 21
Wheels, bartered for bar iron, D2Oc79: 31
for sale, at Surry courthouse, Va., D2Oc79: 31
in New Kent co., Va., D27N79: 22
in Surry co., Va., R1Mr70: 32--PD8Mr70: 42
tiring of by slaves, P6Je77: 31
See also Cart wheels; Chariot wheels; Flax wheels; Linen wheels; Spinning wheels; Timber wheels; Woolen wheels
Wheelwright, Nathaniel, 29S52: 31
Wheelwrights, 30S37: 42, P6D76: 32
adv. for, D28N77: 21
in Bethel, Va., P10F75: 41--D11F75: 23
in Botetourt town, Va., Pi20Oc74: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., R22S68: 24, R14Ap74: 32
adv. of, Pi6Ap75: 42--P7Ap75: 32--D8Ap75: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 11Ap55: 31
in Boston, Mass., PD5Ap70: 23--R5Ap70: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 21Mr45: 42
wages paid, R14Ap74: 32
See also Cart wheelwrights; Coach wheelwrights; Indentured servants as; Slaves as
Wheelwrights' apprentices, runaway from Williamsburg, Va., 4N63: 41, PD30My66: 32--R30My66: 33, PD9Ja72: 32
Wheelwrights' journeymen, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., D4Oc76: 72--P4Oc76s13
Wheelwrights' tools, for sale, in Urbanna, Va., R3Je73: 23
Wheelwright's wharf, Boston, PD24N68: 23, PD15D68: 12--R15D68: 12, PD6S70: 23
Wheldon, John, PD24F74: 32--R3Mr74: 42, Pi6Ap75: 42--P7Ap75: 33--D8Ap75: 32, P12Ap76: 33--D13Ap76: 33, P7Mr77: 22, P27Mr78: 31
Wherry, George, PD9Ap67: 21
Wherry frame, exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Barbados, W. I., R11Ag68: 24
Whiddon, John, R19F67: 33
Whiddow, John, PD29Ja67: 33
Whigs, etymology of, P12Ja76: 32
oppose petition of N. S., P8Mr76: 22--D9Mr76: 21
principles of in U. S. explained, D11Ap77: 11
strengthened in parliament, D10F76: 23, P15Mr76s12--D16Mr76: 32
to help appoint peace commissioners for British colonies, P3My76: 22--D4My76: 31
Whigs, pseud., Pi7S75: 22--D23S75: 13
Whilly, Jacob, PD3N74: 42
Whim Purse, horse race, in Phila., Pa., PD10Je73: 13
Whims, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., R12My74: 32
Whip heads, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 33
Whip makers, in Dublin, Ire., PD21D69: 23
Whipping, as punishment, 3F38: 41
for arson in Boston, Mass., PD25My69: 13
for conspiracy in Phila., Pa., 2Ja52: 32
for desertion from British army in N. Y., PD8S68: 22
for desertions in Halifax, N. S., 24N52: 21
in N. C., PD28Mr71: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., D25My76: 23
for enlisting in French army, R30D73: 21
for eye gouging, PD26S71: 12
in Eng., PD17Oc71: 12
for felony, R8Ap73: 33
for forgery, PD17Oc71: 22
for house breaking, R1Ag71: 32
for kidnapping, PD26S71: 12
in Eng., PD17Oc71: 12
for perjury, in Boston, Mass., PD18Ap71: 31
for rape, 26Ag37: 42
for selling insurance on lotteries, PD8Ap73: 22
for stealing, 8Oc36: 41
in N. Y., PD23Mr69: 23, PD17Ag69: 13
of convict servants, PD18Ja70: 33, R22J173s21, PD26Ag73: 32--R26Ag73: 31, R2Je74: 23
of indentured servants, 15Oc36: 42, 4Ag38: 41, 6Ap39: 31, P14Je76: 33, P4J177s12
of Regulators, in Dobbs co., N. C., PD29Ag71: 22
of slaves, in N. Y., PD10D67: 22
in Va., 11Mr37: 42, 22Je39: 32, 23N39: 31, 9My45: 42, 21N45: 42, 27Mr46: 42, 15My46: 41, 27Ag56: 41, PD1Oc67: 13, PD7F71: 31, PD4J171: 32, R1Ag71: 33, R8Ag71: 31, PD26S71: 32--R26S71: 33, PD3Oc71: 32, PD24S72: 23, R22Oc72: 32, R29Oc72: 32, R22Ap73s21, PD12Ag73: 31, PD23S73: 32, PD2D73: 23, Pi1D74: 33--PD1D74: 31, Pi1D74: 32, D14Ja75: 32, D18Mr75: 33, Pi20J175: 33, Pi27J175: 33, P25Ag75: 73, P8S75: 31, D4N75: 33, P19Ja76: 42, P15Mr76: 33, P10My76s11, D31Ja77: 71--P14F77: 32, D26D77: 31, D12Mr79: 32
of soldiers for mutiny, P23Ag76s11
Whipping posts, in Henrico co., Va., R21J168: 31, R18Ag68s13
Whipple, Comm., of the Providence, D26F80: 23
Mr., Tory of Providence, R. I., D10J178: 11
[Abraham], Capt., of the Columbus, D11My76: 32, D13J176: 41
Christopher, Capt., D10Ja77: 31
Stephen, 21S39: 31
Whippy, Capt., D6N79: 22
Whips, boycotted in Providence, R. I., PD21Ja68: 31
for sale, in Beaufort, N. C., P16Oc78:32
in Gloucester, Va., P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76: 33
in Williamsburg, Va., PD19D71: 32, PD5My74: 31--R26My74: 13, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22, PD27Oc74: 31
prizes for horse racing in Va., 7D39: 41, 14D39: 31, 14D39: 32, 11Ja40: 41
stolen, 17Oc55: 22
by slaves, 22Ap37: 32, 22Ap37: 42
near Bladensburg, Md., 5S55: 31
See also Leather whips
Whips, hunting, for sale, in King and Queen co., Va., PD28N71: 31
Whips, jockey, stolen, in Williamsburg, Va., PD21D69: 23
Whips, postilion, stolen by slaves, PD3S72: 23
Whips, riding, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc71: 31, PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 13, PD22Oc72: 23--R22Oc72: 23
Whipsaws, PD7Oc73: 22--R21Oc73: 32
as lottery prizes, PD7Ap68: 31
for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166:23, PD17N68: 23--R17N68: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., PD3D67: 32, PD11Ap71: 32
stolen, R7Je70: 32
Whipsawyers, See Slaves as
Whipton, Capt., of the Seaflower, PD13J169: 23
Whirligig, horse, P23Oc78: 33
stallion, D14Mr77: 41--P21Mr77s23, D24Ap78: 41
Whirlwinds, in King and Queen co., Va., D3Je75: 31
Whisks, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD10Oc71: 31, PD23Ap72: 23--R23Ap72: 13
Whisky, for sale, in Powhatan co., Va., C30Oc79: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., P30Ag76: 33, D18Ap77: 72, P4J177: 31
in Yorktown, Va., P27D76: 32
seized by British, PD21S69s21
Whisperer, declared treasonable, R19J170: 11
reprinted, Pi6J175: 21, Pi13J175: 11, Pi20J175: 21, Pi24Ag75: 11
Whistle and bells, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 33
Whistle corals and bells, See Silver

corals and bells
Whistle Jacket, horse, 25Oc65s42, P19Ap76: 43, P3Ap78: 32
Whistling, by slaves, D31Jl79: 31--C28Ag79: 43
Whiston, William, author, 24My51: 32
Whitaker, Rev. Mr., PD16Je68: 22--R16Je68: 23
of Salem, Mass., PD27Oc74: 21
Benjamin, 12N36: 41
Charles, 4N63: 21
John, D20D76: 22--P20D76: 21
Simon, PD22Ja67: 33, PD26Mr67: 31
See also Whittaker
Whitaker, ship, 24S36: 41, 25F37: 41, 15Jl37: 42, 16Je38: 42, 1S38: 41, 29S38: 41, 4My39: 41, 24Ag39: 22, 24Ag39: 3, 28S39: 42, 2N39: 2, 25Ja40: 12, 25Ja40: 3
Whitby, Daniel, author, PD10Je73: 31
Whitby, Eng., See Convoys by British navy to; Imports to; Prices current in; Ships, British, sunk by Americans near; Ships from Greenland to; Ships to Potomac district, Va., from; Shipwrecks near
Whitcomb, Capt., attacks Indians in N. Y., D2My77: 31
Col., defends Long island, N. Y., D6Jl76: 11
White, Capt., 20Oc38: 31, PD18D66: 23, R14Jl68: 23, PD1D68: 22, PD13S70s22, R17Oc71: 33, PD29Ap73: 21, P30Ag76: 21, D31Ag76: 12, D21S76: 11
announces removal of customhouse from Hampton, Va., to Norfolk, Va., PD17Oc71: 22
of British army, D30My77: 12
of the Carolina, R26Jl70: 13
of the George, 16S37: 31
of the Neptune, PD16Ag70: 32, PD25Oc70: 22, R8N70: 13, PD29N70: 22--R29N70: 23, PD17Oc71: 22, PD17Oc71: 23--R17Oc71: 31, PD31Oc71: 23, PD23Ja72: 32, PD24S72: 21, R23S73: 32, PD7Oc73: 22, PD14Oc73: 22, PD21Oc73: 21, PD24F74: 31, PD13Oc74: 22
of the Spitfire, D1Ap80: 13
of the Tyger, 13Je45: 21
on committee to wait on Gen. Gage, PD1D74: 22
Tory from Marshfield, Mass., Pi7S75: 11
Dr., appointed adjutant of N. C. troops, D21Oc75: 23
Major, in expedition against Fla., P6S76: 22--D7S76: 11
Mr., PD17N68: 23--R17N68: 23
captures British armed ships, P5Je78: 22
drowned in Susquehanna river, PD29Je68: 23
murdered by Creeks, PD24Mr74: 12
prothonotary of Hunterdon co., N. J., PD7Mr66: 31
sheriff of Tryon co., N. Y., D16S75: 21
slave of, R22Ap73s21
Rev. Mr., Pi16F75: 33--P17F75: 42--D18F75: 31
Mrs., of Antigua, W. I., PD29Oc72: 12--R29Oc72: 21
A., of Frederick co., Md., R4Ag74: 31
Adam, PD3Ag69: 32--R3Ag69: 31
Alexander, adv. finding horses, PD21Je70: 33, PD19D71: 33
adv. finding steer, PD21Ja68: 32
adv. land for sale, R15Mr70: 41, R21Mr71: 42
adv. settlement of estate, R20Ap69: 31, PD14Ja73: 23
attorney, R28Ap68: 24
death of, P18Oc76: 22
defendant in Va. chancery court, R2My71: 31, R30My71: 23
heir of Richard White adv. for, 30N59: 31
trustee for clergy's relief fund in Va., PD5My68: 22--R12My68: 32, PD16Mr69: 31, PD21Mr71: 31--R21Mr71: 33, PD6My73: 22--R6My73s21, PD24Mr74: 32--R24Mr74: 41, Pi11My75: 33--D13My75: 33, P29Mr76: 32--D30Mr76: 33
Alexander, Rev. Mr., PD9My66: 23
Andrew, PD28My67: 33, PD18F68: 31, R17F74: 33
Ann, R4D66: 23
[Anthony Walton], Col., C28Ag79: 23--D28Ag79: 22
Archibald, PD26N67: 31
adv. for cargo, R5Ja69: 31--PD12Ja69: 41, R16F69: 32
adv. ship for sale, PD14F71: 32--R14F71: 32
adv. unclaimed merchandise, PD14Ap68: 31--R14Ap68: 23
announces departure, PD22D68: 32--R22D68: 21
defendant in Va. chancery court, 27Oc52: 22
manager of Norfolk lottery, PD13N66: 22
payment of debts due requested, PD1Jl73: 32--R8Jl73: 32
receives aid for poor family, 30N59: 31
Archibald, Capt., of the Neptune, PD1Oc72: 22, PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 21, PD10F74: 23, PD27Oc74: 31
Archibald & co., PD19S66: 23, PD30Ap67: 32, PD5N67: 22, PD22D68: 32--R22D68: 21, R5Ja69: 42, PD1Jl73: 32--R8Jl73: 32
Barrett, Pi27Oc74: 31, P17N75s11
Benjamin, Capt., PD6Oc74: 22
Bennett, accused of gambling in Hanover co., Va., P16F76s13
acquitted of Toryism, P5Jl76p21
adv. for journeyman tailor, R28Ap68: 23
adv. for runaway apprentices, R9S73: 41--PD23S73: 32, PD3N74: 43--Pi10N74: 32
adv. tavern, R3N68: 32, D31Ja77: 72--P31Ja77: 33
settlement of estate, P4Ap77: 33
tavern of, PD1Ag66: 31
C. A., Pi2N75: 33
Charles, PD16Jl67: 41, R11Ag68: 31
author, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD25Jl71: 41, PD1Ag71: 41, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 32, D25N75: 13, D30D75: 13, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D24Ag76: 53
convict servant, Pi23N75: 33, D29Je76: 41, D22N76: 31--P22N76: 32
Daniel, PD3Ja71: 33, P24F75s13
David, 2N38: 41, 23N39: 31, R10Je73s12, D28Mr77: 21, D18Jl77: 21
Elisha, PD21D69: 33, PD19Ap70: 32
adv. for manager of fulling mill, Pi14S75: 33
adv. for missing horse, R11F68: 33
adv. for weavers, dyers and shearers, D13D76: 31
adv. plank for sale, R11F68: 34
adv. woolen and worsted manufactory, Pi27Oc74: 31, Pi26Ja75: 32, Pi20D75: 42
denies writing article signed Benevolence, PD5My68: 23
lottery of, PD24Oc66: 23
Euphemia, 2S57: 32
Francis, D25Jl77: 41, D11Mr80: 33
George, R4D66: 42, PD29Oc72: 12--R29Oc72: 21, PD12N72: 12
George, Capt., of the Neptune, PD1Oc72: 22
George, Mrs., PD12N72: 12
George Christopher, PD1Oc67: 12, PD6Ag72: 31, PD29Oc72: 22--R29Oc72: 23, PD9D73: 22--R16D73: 41, PD14Ap74: 31
Haynes, 4N63: 21
Henry, PD23D73s22--R23D73: 31
Henry, Capt., of the Grizie, 17Ap52: 32, 24N52: 22
Hugh, 4N63: 43, R8F70: 33
Isaac, R18Oc70: 32
Jack, P24Oc77: 21
James, 10Oc45: 41, D24Ja77: 41--P24Ja77: 31
John, adv. finding horses, 12D55: 32, PD15D68: 32, PD24My70: 32, PD25Jl71: 23, P31Mr75: 41, P1N76: 43
adv. finding steer, D1Ap80: 32
adv. for, P10Ja77: 33
adv. for deserter, P16Oc78: 32
adv. stallion for hire, D9Ap79: 32
announces departure, PD30Je74: 31
bond of, D3Ag76: 32
deserter, P8Ag77: 32
elected to Charlotte co., Va., committee of observation, D11Mr75: 13
land of, D6Je77: 22--P6Je77: 31
letter to in post office, R17F74: 33
on committee to inspect accounts of William Barksdle, D11Mr75: 21
runaway indentured servant, R7Jl74: 32, R18Ag74: 32
signs address to Gov. Hutchinson, PD23Je74: 12
John, Capt., of the Industry, 5Ag37: 42
[John], Col., D6N79: 22
John, jr., 15D52: 31
John, sr., R26N72: 33
John Camm, Pi17Ag75: 33--P18Ag75: 32--D19Ag75: 32
Joseph, 15D52: 32
Joseph, Capt., of the Juba, PD11Ag68: 31, R18Ag68s22--PD25Ag68: 31, PD8S68: 31, PD22D68: 31
Mary, 2S57: 32
Raleigh, PD19Ap70: 31
Richard, 30N59: 31
Robert, PD26Ag73: 22, Pi27Oc74: 31, Pi26Ja75: 32, Pi14S75: 33, D13D76: 31
Robert, Capt., of the Royal Charlotte,

D16Oc79: 11
Robert Tate, D28Mr77: 21, D6Je77: 22
Samuel, R17N68: 13, Pi19Ja75: 22, D6J176: 12, P21Ag78: 11
Tarpley, P8N76: 42, D28Mr77: 72
Thomas, 9My55: 42, PD4D66: 23, PD3Mr74: 22, D31Ag76: 31
W., Col., P29D75: 31
William, P16My77: 33
acquitted of horse stealing, Pi15D74: 32--PD15D74: 31
adv. finding horse, PD22Oc72: 31
adv. for missing horses, P2F76: 33, P7N77: 13
adv. land for sale, PD1Oc72: 23, P5Je78: 11--D10J178: 41
clerk of Henrico co. committee, Va., P31Ja77: 12
collector for Va. gazette, P9F76: 11
letters in post office, PD29Ja67: 13, PD12Mr67: 13, PD30J167: 41, PD18F68: 31, PD31Mr68: 22
on committee for Louisa co., Va., P19My75s32, D23D75: 32
William, Capt., of the Carolina Packet, R11D66: 41, PD24Mr74: 12
William, Lt., P23Oc78: 11
[William], Rev. Mr., D25S79: 21
William & co., P23My77: 32
[William and family], murdered by Creeks in Ogeechee, Ga., R10Mr74: 13, R10Mr74: 21, PD31Mr74: 22, R31Mr74: 31
See also Whyte
White Boys, in British army, D9D75: 21, D29J176: 11
in Cork, Ire., PD7D69: 23
in Ire., PD20S70s41, PD4Ap71: 22, PD8Ag71: 22, R14Oc73: 23, Pi18My75: 31
murders committed by in Clonmell, Ire., D18N75: 13--Pi30N75: 12
raids on in Killan, Ire., D14Oc75: 21
White Cheeks, horse, R24Mr68: 33, D24Ap79: 32
White Clay creek, See Preaching on
White Eyes, Capt. of Delaware Indians, PD23Je74: 21--R23Je74: 41, Pi13Oc74s11, P10N75: 41
White Hall, New York City, damaged, D9S75: 31
White Hall, Prince George co., Va., 16My55: 21
White Hall plantation, Va., 3J152: 32, D6Je77: 22--P20Je77: 12
White is., N. H., See Shipwrecks on
White Legged Louther Barb, horse, 25Oc65s42, P19Ap76: 43, P3Ap78: 32
White Nose, horse, D26Mr79: 32
stallion. D9Ap79: 31
White oak, ships built of, PD25J166: 32, PD6N66: 31--R4D66: 43, PD23Ap67: 32, PD4Je67: 33, PD9Je68: 31, PD16Je68: 31, R19Oc69s21, R12J170: 33, R31Ja71: 32, R30My71: 23, P16Je75: 33, D17Ag76:31, P30Ag76: 41, P20S76: 22--D21S76: 42, D10J178: 22, P23Oc78: 31, C28Ag79: 41, C19F80: 11
substitute for tea, PD13Ja74: 12
White oak bark, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., P27Mr78: 41
White oak hogshead staves, adv. for, P26J176: 43--D29J176: 62
for sale, at Gray's creek warehouse, Va., Pi6Ap75s12
White oak hoops, exported from south Potomac district, Va., to St. Christopher, W. I., PD22Ja67: 31
White oak plank, for sale, in Hanover, Va., PD30J172: 31
in King William co., Va., PD7Ap74: 31--R7Ap74: 31
White oak scantling, for sale, in King William co., Va., PD24N68: 32
White oak staves, for sale, in Warwick co., Va., P16Je75: 23--D17Je75: 32
White oak stocks, for sale, in Warwick co., Va., P16Je75: 23--D17Je75: 32
White oak timber, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., P10Ja77: 42
barrels made of, P16Oc78: 42
in Baltimore co., Md., PD6My73: 23
in Charles City co., Va., PD16N69: 23--R16N69: 31
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD10Mr74: 32
in Elizabeth City co., Va., D20N79: 11
in Gloucester co., Va., PD28Ap74: 31--R12My74: 42, PD5My74: 31
in Hanover co., Va., P24F75: 33--D4Mr75: 32
in Isle of Wight co., Va., PD20Ag67: 33, PD10S67: 23
in Kent co., Md., R18J166: 43
in King William co., Va., R14Ap68: 31--PD1D68: 32, PD11My69: 31--R11My69: 32, PD5Ap70: 33--R5Ap70s11, PD14Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 23, P28N77: 23, D16Oc78: 32--P16Oc78: 11
in Nansemond co., Va., 20F52: 41, PD21J168: 32
in New Kent co., Va., PD18Ja70: 33--R18Ja70: 33, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 33, P28N77: 23--D5D77: 21
in Norfolk co., Va., PD24D67: 32--R24D67: 32, R18Oc70: 22, PD1J173: 33
in Orange co., Va., R8F70: 33
in Pittsylvania co., Va., D9Oc78: 32
in Prince George co., Va., PD20Je66: 31, PD1Oc72: 23, P10Oc77: 31, D9Oc79: 31--C30Oc79:43, D20N79: 31
in Prince William co., Va., PD22N70s22--R29N70: 31, R6My73: 32
in Princess Anne co., Va., 3J152: 32, P9My77s11
in Smithfield, Va., PD1S68: 31
in Southampton co., Va., PD9Ja72: 32
in Stafford co., Va., R6My73: 32
in Surry co., Va., PD30J172: 32, PD30Je74: 31, P19Je78: 12
in Sussex co., Va., D18D79: 31
near Cabin Point, Va., PD1Oc72: 23
on York river, Va., PD16S73: 31--R16S73: 33
White Plains, N. Y., battle of, P15N76: 21
casualties in, D22N76: 22, D29N76: 22--P29N76: 11
described, D15N76: 12--P15N76: 23, D29N76: 31
losses in, D15N76: 21--P15N76: 23
skirmish of, P22N76: 22, D25J177: 21
See also British army in; British army to; New England troops to Morristown, N. J., from; Prisoners of war, American, taken in
White pots, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., 28Ag46: 31
White sea, See Shipwrecks in
White work, for sale, at Chatham rope yard, Va., D12Je79: 41, D4S79: 31
Whitebust, John, 2S57: 41
Whitecar, John, P7N77s21
Whitechapel, Eng., See Anecdotes from
Whitefield, Capt., 2Ja52: 32
George, Rev. Mr., R15S68: 13
anecdotes about, PD7F71: 12, D23S75: 21
arrives in Dublin, 12S51: 32
arrives in London, PD17N68: 21
arrives in Phila., Pa., 10Oc45: 22
arrives in Williamsburg, 14D39: 32
books by, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 11Ja40: 42, 18Ja40: 42, 1F40: 42, 18J151: 32, PD17S72: 21
builder of orphan home in Ga., R15J173: 33
burial at Bethesda orphanage, PD17Ja71: 12
characterization of, 31Oc45: 11, PD1N70: 13
children named for, PD1N70: 13, PD17Ja71: 13
collects money for Ga. orphanage, 3Ag39: 41, PD30Ja72: 13
creditor of, R7F71: 22
criticizes Dr. Trapps's sermon, 28S39: 31
death of, PD18Oc70s11, PD1N70: 12, PD1N70: 13, PD31Ja71: 21
doctrines denounced, 31Oc45: 12
doctrines reconciled with Wesley, PD15Ja67: 23
embarks for America, 28S39: 31
embarks for Ga., 24Mr38: 41
epitaph on, PD7S69: 11
goes to Carolina and Ga., 21D39: 32, PD2N69: 22, PD23N69: 22
in Va., 31Oc45: 11
influence in America, R9N69: 31
itinerary in American colonies, 14D39: 32, 18Ja40: 31
monuments erected to, PD17Ja71: 12
orphanage purchased from estate, PD28Ja73: 22--R28Ja73: 22
pensioned by government, PD15D74: 12
praise of, PD18Ap71: 31
preaches in Boston, Mass., PD13S70s22, PD4Oc70: 21
preaches in Edinburgh, PD25Ag68: 31
preaches in Glasgow, 28N51: 31
preaches in Gt. Brit., 18Ja40: 22
preaches in Hanover co., Va., 10Oc45: 22
preaches in London, 16D37: 32, 6Ja38: 41, 1Je39: 31, 22Je39: 12, 27J139: 32, 3Ag39: 31, 3Ag39: 32, 3Ag39: 41, PD7Ap68: 12, PD22S68: 22, PD27Ap69: 12
preaches in Moorfields, PD4F68: 21
preaches in Newcastle on Tyne, 1D52: 31
preaches in S. C., PD22Mr70: 21
preaches in Tunbridge Wells, Eng., PD21S69s12, PD28S69: 21
preaches in Williamsburg, Va., 21D39: 32
preaching criticized in London, 18Ja40: 21
preaching forbidden in Oxford, Eng.,

27J139: 21
preaching tour in Eng., PD10D67: 11
prepares for Ga. voyage, 3Ag39: 32
proposed for American bishopric, R30Mr69: 21, PD24Ag69: 21
proposes education in orphanage, PD4Ag68: 21--R4Ag68: 21
reported on ship captured by French, 20Je45: 32
returns commission to Ga. trustees, 26Oc39: 22
returns from Ga. to London, PD24My70: 22
sermons answered by London ministers, 24Ag39: 21
successor to in London, PD9My71: 12
to preach in Marblehead, Mass., PD4Oc70: 21
to preach in Portsmouth, PD4Oc70: 21
to preach in Salem, Mass., PD4Oc70: 21
to visit Savannah, Ga., PD21S69s13
tool of ministry, PD18Ja70: 31
tours Wales, PD10S67: 13
voyage to America delayed, 14S39: 12
voyage to Pa. discussed, 26Oc39: 22
wax figure of displayed in Boston, PD3Oc71: 23
wealth of, PD14Mr71: 22
will of, PD2My71: 11
James, Capt., of the Millham, PD11Je72: 31
William, jailer, PD30Je74: 31
Whitefoot, horse, PD20Oc74: 31, D13Ap76: 33--P19Ap76: 43, D8My78: 61
Whitehall, Eng., See Charity in
Whitehall evening post, extracts from, 9D37: 11, 9D37: 12, 9D37: 22, 9D37: 32, 16D37: 12, 6Oc38: 31, PD3D72: 13, PD26My74: 11
poetry from, 22J137: 21
witch trial described in, 20Ja38: 11
Whitehaven, Eng., See Charity in; Coal mines in; Convict servants imported to south Potomac district, Va., from; Corn for poor in; Exports from Annapolis, Md., to; Exports from Boston, Mass., to; Exports from James river, lower district, Va., to; Exports from James river, upper district, Va., to; Exports from Rappahannock district, Va., to; Exports from south Potomac district, Va., to; Exports from Va. to; Exports from York district, Va., to; Imports to; Imports to Hampton, Va., from; Imports to James river, lower district, Va., from; Imports to James river, upper district, Va., from; Imports to N.Y. from; Imports to Rappahannock district, Va., from; Imports to south Potomac district, Va., from; Imports to Va. from; Imports to York district, Va., from; Indentured servants from; Indentured servants imported to Potomac river, Va., from; Indentured servants imported to south Potomac district, Va., from; Ironmongers in; Merchandise, returned from Norfolk, Va., to; Saddlers in; Ships from; Ships from Broadway, Va., to; Ships from Hampton, Va., to; Ships from James river, Va., to; Ships from Norfolk, Va., to; Ships from N.C. to; Ships from Potomac district, Va., to; Ships from Rappahannock district, Va., to; Ships from Va. to; Ships in; Ships' sailing time; Ships' sailing time, Norfolk, Va., to; Ships to Annapolis, Md., from; Ships to Hampton, Va., from; Ships to James river, Va., from; Ships to N.Y. from; Ships to Norfolk, Va., from; Ships to Potomac district, Va., from; Ships to Rappahannock district, Va., from; Ships to Va. from; Ships to York district, Va., from; Slaves exported from; Tanyards in; Theatres in; Warehouses in; Watchmakers in; Wheat, price falls in
Whitehaven, sloop, 23My45: 32
Whitehead, Benjamin, Pi1Je75: 11--P2Je75: 23--D3Je75: 33, D21Mr77: 21
John, D24Ag76: 22
Joseph, P16F76: 41--D17F76: 33, P1N76: 42, D20D76: 22--P20D76: 21
Paul, 11My39: 31
William, 7Ap38: 42
Whiteheart, Powell, PD1Oc67: 12
Whitehorn, Scot., See Emigration from
Whitehurst, Levi, D28Mr77: 21
Peter, C28Ag79: 33
Samuel, Capt., of the Patty, 22S52: 32
Whitehurst landing, Va., C28Ag79: 33
Whiteley, Jacob, PD6My73: 22
Whitelock, William, D27N78: 22
Whiterong, William, Capt., of the Fanny, 14N51: 31
of the Laetitia, 25Ap55: 22
of the Penguin, 21Mr45: 41
White's ferry, Chowan co., N.C., 12Mr52: 31
White's mill, Hanover co., Va., 4N63: 43
White's steel plate saws, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 21Mr55: 41
Whiteside, Capt., 1J137: 42
John, Capt., of the Orrell, 27Oc52: 21
William, R13J169: 33
Whitesides, Capt., of the Cato, 28Ja37: 42
John, R4Ag74: 41
Thomas Gaines, P27Je77: 13
William, Capt., of the Gooch, 17S36: 42, 15J137: 42
Whitesmiths, in Boston, Mass., PD8Oc67: 13
See also Indentured servants as
Whitesmiths' tools, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., D1My79: 32
Whitestone, N.Y., See Ferries between
Whitewashers, See Slaves as
Whitfield, John, R12Mr67: 33
Richard, R12Mr67: 33, PD16J167: 41
Robert, 5D45: 41
William, PD7Oc73: 31, PD14J174: 31, P18Ag75s11, P24N75s21, P30Ag76: 41
Whitford, John, Capt., of the Benjamin, R25D66: 13, PD22Ja67: 32, PD12Mr67: 32, R12Ja69: 23
Whiting, Capt., 1J137: 42, 20Je45: 32, 3Ap46: 41, 7Mr51: 31, 7N55: 21, R15D68: 12, PD14S69: 31
of the Banstead, 3Ap46: 41
of the Whitaker, 28S39: 42
shares prize ship, 4J145: 31, 11J145: 41
Mr., Pi8Je75: 12
agent of Mr. Fitzhugh, R11Oc70: 32
Beverly, 10Ap46: 42, R27S70: 21
adv. imported unclaimed truss, 24S36: 41
adv. unclaimed box, 28S39: 42
burgess from Gloucester co., Va., 10Ja52: 32, 27F52: 32
horse of, 12D55: 32
Eliphalet, PD2F69: 22
Elizabeth (Seawell), R1N70: 22
Emelia, PD18Ap71: 31
Francis, R1N70: 23, PD3Ja71: 33--R10Ja71: 33
adv. slaves and land for sale, PD6N66: 23
adv. stallion for hire, 12F62: 41
horses of, PD25Ap66: 31
manager of lottery, PD19My68: 23
settlement of estate of, P13S76: 41
storehouse of, PD10F74: 32--R10F74: 32
Henry, R18J166: 43, PD19Mr72: 31, PD22Oc72: 22, P1Mr76: 42
Humphrey F., P1Mr76: 42
John, PD6N66: 23, P6Je77: 23
John, Capt., of Gloucester co., Va., militia, P13Oc75: 11--D21Oc75: 31
of the Dorsetshire, 25Ja40: 12
of the Pretty Patsey, 28Ja37: 42, 27My37: 41
John, jr., P13S76: 41
Leonard, 12D45: 41
Mary, R1N70: 23
Mary, Mrs., PD8Je69: 23--R15Je69: 41, R27S70: 21
Matthew, R1Ag71: 11, D9Ap79: 22
Matthew, jr., PD27J169: 41
Molly, P7J175: 31
Nathan, Col., 17Oc55: 11, 17Oc55: 12, 31Oc55: 12
Peter, R19My74: 23
Peter B., R17Oc71: 31
Robert, Capt., 21J138: 31
of the Banstead, 4J145: 31
of the Esther and Mary, 28Mr55: 32, 5S55: 32
of the Whitaker, 24S36: 41, 25F37: 41, 15J137: 42, 16Je38: 42, 1S38: 41, 29S38: 41, 4My39: 41, 24Ag39: 22, 24Ag39: 3, 2N39: 2, 25Ja40: 12, 25Ja40: 3
Thomas, PD15Ag66: 32, R18F73: 32
adv. ferry for rent, R7D69: 31, R29N70: 22, PD8D74: 23, P22N76: 33
adv. land for sale, R19N72: 41
adv. merchandise for sale, 20Je51: 42,
adv. settlement of estate, P16Je75: 23
adv. stallion for hire, 12F62: 41
burgess from Gloucester co., Va., 12D55: 22, PD1D68: 31--R1D68: 21, PD11My69s41, PD14S69: 31--R21S69: 23, R9N69: 11, R1N70: 22, PD5D71: 31, PD21J174p23--R21J174:32
commissioner of Va. navy, P5J176: 33, P5J176s21--D6J176: 21, P12J176: 31, P13S76: 32, D24Ja77: 42--P24Ja77: 31, P2My77s31, P10J178: 22
delegate from Gloucester co., Va., R28J174: 23, Pi9Mr75: 33, D1Ap75: 21, Pi28Ap75: 32--P28Ap75s42--D29Ap75s33, P19My75: 33
indentured servant of, 15My46: 41
lt. col. of Gloucester co., Va., militia, P13Oc75: 11--D21Oc75: 31
marriage of, R1N70: 22

manager of lotteries, PD19My68: 23, PD11My69: 32
on committee to purchase ammunition, Pi30Mr75: 23--D1Ap75: 23
on Va. board of trade, D14Ag79: 31
ship of, R14S69: 22
shows land, P6Mr78: 32
signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
slave of, R13D70: 33
W., chairman of saltpetre committee, Mass., D27Ap76: 11
Whiting, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12D71: 32
Whiting, ship, 19J154: 31, 14Mr55: 32, 28Mr55: 32, 27Ag56: 32
Whitledge, William, 24Oc55: 31
Whitler, Annaki, D31Ag76: 31
Jacob, R11Ag74: 32, R15S74: 33, D22Ap75: 31, D7Oc75: 32, D25My76: 23, D27N79: 31
Whitley, Robert, R16Je68: 33
Whitlock, Mr., R17Oc71: 42
violates Prohibitory act, P27S76: 12
John, adv., chariot for sale, R22Mr70: 22--PD5Ap70: 42
adv. finding horses, P14Mr77: 43, P4J177: 42
adv. for missing horse, D24Je75: 32
adv. tavern and ferry, PD1Ja67: 23
announces departure, D2Mr76: 31
of Tappahannock, Va., P15S75s22
tavern keeper, P23F76: 33--D24F76: 33
Josiah, P31Oc77: 23
Josiah, sr., R30Ag70: 32
Reuben, P14F77: 33
Robert, Capt., of the Hope, PD26N67: 22
William, R15N70: 43, D27N78: 22
William Adams, D13N78: 22
Whitlow, Capt., of the Grampus, R6Oc68: 21
Henry, PD11Je67: 33
John, P23My77: 33
Whitlows, cure for, PD14J168: 32
Whitman, Capt., PD18F68: 22, PD14Je70: 22
See also Witman
Whitmore, Thomas, R7D69: 32
Thomas, Major, PD22Mr70: 21
Whitney, Capt., of R. I., PD21Je70: 23
of the Diamond, D6Ap76: 23
Col., defends Boston, Mass., D6J176: 11
Anne, 21N45: 32
David, Capt., of the Catharine, 31D36: 42
Jeremiah, 21N45: 32
John, PD16D73: 22, R20Ja74: 33, PD3F74: 22
T., Capt., of the Namure, 25Ja40: 2
Tom, R8Ag66: 41
Whitney, Eng., See Corn, price high in; Riots in; Weavers in
Whitpain, Capt., 11J145: 32
Whitsunday, celebrated in London, Eng., PD12Ag73: 11
Whitta, Capt., 23Je38: 32
Whittaker, Abraham, 27Ag56: 32
Isaac, 27Ag56: 32
See also Whitaker
Whittell, Matthew, PD2N69: 43
Whitterong, William, Capt., of the John and Eleanor, 16My51: 32
of the Laetitia, 7N54: 31
of the Merry Fellows, 3J152: 32, 15S52: 32, 1D52: 31
of the Penguin, 4J145: 31
Whittington, Mary, 7N54s21
Whittington, horse, P15Mr76: 31, P18Ap77s22, P27Mr78: 31, D8My78: 62, D26Mr79: 31, D24Ap79: 32--C15My79: 41, C30Oc79: 42, D4Mr80:31
stallion, 12F62: 41
Whitton, Jacob, PD22Mr70: 33
Richard, 18Je52: 22, R9D73: 22
Richard, Col., PD8Oc67: 21
Whitty, Mr., horses of, PD30My66: 32--R30My66: 33
Whitwell, Capt., of the Egmont, PD21Mr71: 22
Matthew, adv. for pilot, 24Ja51: 41, 17Ap52: 31, 24J152: 32
Matthew, Capt., adv. for runaway sailors, 9My51: 32, 5S51: 32
of the Triton, 8Ag51: 41, 31Oc51: 22, 20F52: 41, 12Oc52: 31
William, PD6S70: 23
Whitworth, Abraham, P18Ag75: 42
Charles, Sir, D13J176: 22
Miles, PD23Je74: 12
Samuel, PD25Ap71: 31
Thomas, Pi20Ja76: 41
William, P31Oc77: 11
Wholesale merchants, PD10S72: 22
in Hanover, Va., D13J176: 22
in Norfolk, Va., PD10D72: 23, PD13Ja74: 33
in Phila., Pa., PD19My74p11
in Yorktown, Va., PD26N72: 22
Whooping cough, cure for, PD14Ja73: 23, D27S76: 61
Why Not, horse, 25Oc65s42, R14Oc73: 31, PD23Je74: 22, PD20Oc74: 31
Whyte, Alexander, 2S57: 32
Richard, 2S57: 32
William, Capt., of the Deliverance, 19J154: 31, 7N54: 31
See also White
Wiatt, Edward, PD10Ag69:33, D1Je76: 32
John, R17N68: 33, P21Ag78: 42
John, Capt., PD18Je70: 32
Peter, PD9My71: 33
Richard, P12S77: 32--D19S77: 32
Sally, D4D79: 22
Thomas, 29Ag51: 32, PD6Ag67: 33
William, P27Mr78: 11, C15My79: 32, D10J179: 32
Wiatt, Muir &, P27Mr78: 11
Wicker, Capt., of the Britannia, P15Ag77s12
Wickers, Capt., PD13J169: 23
Wickersham, Amos, PD7N71: 23
Wickes, Lambert, Capt., (Weeks), of the Reprisal, P16Ag76: 31--D17Ag76: 12
Simon, D15My78: 32--P29My78: 42
Wickham, Ben, Capt., of Charming Betty, 12Oc39: 41
John, Capt., of the Lark, 5D45: 32
Jonathan, Capt., of the Dolphin, PD4Ap71: 22
Joseph, PD12N72: 13
Wicklow, Ire., See Shipwrecks near
Wicklow co., Ire., See Suicides in
Wicks, Capt., of the Queen Charlotte, D30Oc79: 21
Wicomico church, Northumberland co., Va., P20D76: 23
adv. for bids for finishing, PD25My69: 32--R25My69: 23
clerk's notices posted in, 7N54: 42
Wicomico parish, Northumberland co., Va., contributes to Montreal fire fund, PD9Mr69: 33--R9Mr69: 23
See also Clergy, Anglican, adv. for
Wicomico river, Md., See Houses burned on; Privateers, British, plunder on; Ships from; Warehouses burned on
Wicomico warehouse, Va., R14Je70: 32, D28Mr77: 22, P28Mr77s22
Widaker, Eng., See Anecdotes from
Widdatch & Drummond, R9Je74: 22
Widdin, siege of, 4N37: 21, 25N37: 12, 2D37: 11
Widico, James, PD7J168: 23
Widows of clergy in Va., fund for relief of, 7N54: 22, 25Ap55: 21, 2My55: 12, 12S55: 11, PD28Mr66: 33, PD9My66: 23, PD19Mr67: 32, PD30Ap67: 32, PD17Mr68: 31--R17Mr68: 33, PD5My68: 22--R12My68: 32, PD16Mr69: 31, PD4My69: 33, PD22Mr70: 42--R22Mr70: 31, PD21Mr71: 31--R21Mr71: 33, PD4Ap71: 31, PD9My71: 31--R9My71: 33, R9My71: 33--PD16My71: 23, PD26Mr72: 32--R26Mr72: 23, PD7My72: 31, PD11Mr73: 31--R11Mr73: 31, PD6My73: 22--R6My73s21, PD24Mr74: 32--R24Mr74: 41, PD5My74: 23, Pi9Mr75: 33--D11Mr75: 32, Pi11My75: 33--D13My75: 33, D28Mr77: 72--P28Mr77s22, D23My77: 41, D24Ap78: 32, D16Ap79: 22, D15My79: 31
Widows' rights, on land, PD31Ja71: 33--R31Ja71: 23
Widram, William, PD19Ag73: 21
Wier, Capt., R19Ja69: 23
James, P30My77: 33--D6Je77: 22
Wig blocks, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., P22N76: 33
Wig springs, for sale, in Yorktown, Va., 25J151: 32
Wigg, Capt., 11F36: 42
George, Capt., of the Anne Gally, 25F37: 41, 3Je37: 41
Wigginton, Margaret, PD28S69: 32--R5Oc69: 31
Robert, PD28S69: 32--R5Oc69: 31
William, P6Je77: 13
Wigglesworth, Capt., D13Je77: 11
Hugh, D16Ap79: 31
John, D16Ap79: 31
Wightman, Capt., of the Betsy, Pi19Ja75: 23
of the Polly, PD26J170: 23
Valentine, Capt., of the Mary, R8Ag66: 22--PD15Ag66: 23
of the Molly, PD19J170: 21--R19J170: 31
Wightwick, Mary, Mrs., 13My37: 32
Wigmakers, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., PD24Mr74: 32
adv. of, in Glasgow, Va., 6Je45: 32
in Petersburg, Va., R31D72: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 4J145: 41, 26S45: 32, 29My46: 32, 25S46: 41, 25S46: 42, 14F51: 32, 4Ap51: 41, 2My51: 41, 20F52: 41, 24Ap52: 32,

30Ap52: 32, 7Ag52: 32, 21Ag52: 31, 15S52: 32, 1D52: 31, PD4D66: 32
in Yorktown, Va., 26S45: 41, 31Oc45: 31, 4Ap51: 42, 18J151: 32, 25J151: 32, 19J154: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD10S72: 31
in Williamsburg, Va., 8Je39: 42, 10N52: 31
in Yorktown, Va., 22My52: 32
See also Convict servants as; Indentured servants as; Peruke makers
Wigmakers' journeymen, adv. for, in Williamsburg, Va., 26S45: 32
Wigmakers' tools, 8Je39: 42
Wigmaking supplies, adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va., 29S52: 41
in Yorktown, Va., 29S52: 41
for sale, in Blandford, Va., PD6Je71: 32
in Yorktown, Va., 22My52: 32
Wignall, James, PD8Ag71: 22
James, Capt., of the Nassau, PD21Je70: 32--R12J170: 33, PD11Je72: 31, PD30J172: 23
of the Rogers, PD27Je66: 31
Wignell, Capt., PD13Je71: 23
James, R4D66: 22
James, Capt., of the Nassau, PD19My74: 42--R19My74: 23, D17F76: 32
of the Totness, PD4F68: 31, PD18F68: 31, PD29S68: 23--R29S68: 31
Wigs, for sale, at Lancaster courthouse, Va., PD7J168: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 27My37: 42
kinds of, 1D52: 31
prices of, 6Je45: 32
stolen by convict servants in Va., 17Je37: 42, 10N52: 31
in Essex co., Va., 18Ap51: 22
Wigs, bags for, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD18Ap66: 32
Wigton bay, Scot., See Shipwrecks in
Wilbowin, John, PD28Ap74: 32
Wilbraham, Mass., See Sheep raised in
Wilcocks, Isaac, PD13S70: 23
John, PD11Je67: 41
William, PD29Oc72: 13
Wilcox, Capt., 24Mr38: 42
near Perth Amboy, N. J., D10Ag76: 32
of the Friendship, 10N52: 22
of the Grymes, 18Ap51: 22
Mr., P10Oc77: 32
Edmund, PD31Oc71: 31, PD31D72: 32, PD28Ja73: 32, PD6My73: 32, PD26Ag73: 23, R26Ag73: 23
John, 12S45: 42
John, Capt., of the Rappahannock, 25F37: 41, 2S37: 31, 25Ja40: 12
of the Restoration, 20Je45: 32, 20Je45: 41, 4J145: 3, 4J145: 41, 10Oc45: 3, 19D45: 31, 3Ap46: 41
of the Sydenham, 30My51: 32, 30Ap52: 21, 7Ag52: 31, 27Oc52: 21, 18Ap55: 22
Major & co., R2D73: 31, PD28Ap74: 32
Martin, PD16J167: 21
William, R18J166: 33, Pi5Ja75: 33
Wilcox, schooner, 7Ag52: 31, 16My55: 21
Wild, Mr., PD4Mr73: 33, D24J179: 32
John Adam, PD18F68: 31
Solomon, P1Mr76: 41
Thomas, 28F55: 42, PD19Mr67: 32, PD15F70: 42, PD8Mr70: 42, PD1S74s22, D19D77: 41
Wild cherry timber, in Orange co., Va., PD2F69: 32--R2F69: 23
in Princess Anne co., Va., P9My77s11
Wild men, in Eng., PD30Ap67: 11
Wild seeds, imported from Eng., P15S75s23
Wildair, horse, R22Oc72: 22, PD10Je73: 13, D12Mr79: 31--C15My79: 33
Wilder, Edward, R26J170: 22
William, R26J170: 22
Wilderness bridge, Spotsylvania co., Va., R14Ap68: 44
Wildman, Mr., horse of, PD21Mr66: 41, P3Ap78s22
Wildman's Babram, horse, P29Ag77: 32, D14N77:41--P28N77s11, P3Ap78s22, D9Ap79: 32
Wiley, Alexander, D30D75: 23
Allen, P5D77: 33
John, PD12Mr72: 32
William, R23J167: 32, PD29Ap73: 23, PD28Ap74: 32
Wilhemina Catharina, ship, PD21Ap68: 11
Wilhelminha, Capt., of the Maria, D18N75: 22
Wiliss, Stephen, R19F67: 41
Wilkes, John, PD23Mr69: 23
accepts challenge of Mr. Townsend, PD27Ja74: 22--R27Ja74: 23
accusations against princess dowager discussed, PD23Ja72: 21
accused of corruption, PD19Mr72: 21
accused of defamations, PD16Ja72: 22, PD16Ja72: 23
accused of fraud, R30D73: 22
acrostic on, PD22S68: 21
acts in court of aldermen, PD4Je72: 31
address from Lumber troop, PD30Mr69: 21
address from Middlesex, Eng., quoted, PD30Mr69: 22
address to Commons rumored, PD17Je73: 31--R17Je73: 22
addresses Commons, R11My69: 12
addresses (text) Farringdon Without, Eng., R13Je70: 31
addresses (text) King's bench, PD23Je68: 11--R23Je68: 13
addresses London livery, PD26My68: 11--R26My68: 24, PD9Je68: 13--R9Je68: 22, PD16Je68:12--R16Je68:11, PD12S71:23
addresses Middlesex, Eng., freeholders, PD16Je68: 13--R16Je68: 11, PD16Je68: 21--R16Je68: 21, PD4Ag68: 13--R4Ag68:13, PD15S68:21--R15S68: 23, PD14Ap69s22--R13Ap69:23, R4My69:33, PD18My69:12, PD1Je69:21, R29Je69:11, PD6J169:22--R6J169: 21, R14Je70: 32
addresses of, PD24D72:23, R31D72: 23
admittance to parliament debated, R30Mr69: 32
admittance to parliament discussed, PD7S69:22--R7S69:23, R9N69: 21, R8Mr70:22, R26Ap70:23, PD19J170:22, PD19J170: 23--R19J170: 22
admittance to parliament refused, PD24Je73: 22, PD1J173: 23, PD21Ap74: 21, PD5My74: 21
admitted to freedom of London, PD19My68: 22
admitted to London court of aldermen, PD23Mr69: 22--R23Mr69: 22
affairs debated in parliament, R16Mr69:22
affected by coalition of parties, PD7Ap68: 12
aldermen's attitude toward in London, PD15Oc72: 13
anecdotes on, PD18Ag68:31, R13Oc68:22, PD17N68:21, PD15Je69:23, R29Je69:23, PD6J169:11, R14S69:12, PD3Ja71: 12, R20Je71:22, PD25J171:11, PD25J171: 21, PD12S71:11, PD26S71:11, P24F75:31
announces appearance in court, PD16Je68: 11
answers (text) summons to parliament, PD5My74: 12
appearance in Commons satirized, PD1J173: 23
appears at court, PD17Ag69: 31
appointment as governor in America rumored, PD15Ja67: 23
arrested for debt, PD16Je68: 23
arrives in London, PD1Ag66: 21
assists fire sufferers, PD27Ag72: 41
attempts to return to London, PD24Mr68: 31--R24Mr68: 32
attendance at parliament rumored, R24F69s13
attends installation, PD26S71: 21, PD26S71: 22
attitude toward detractors, PD11Ap66:22
authorship of No. 45 denied, PD23Je68: 13--R23Je68: 22
bail refused, PD18Ag68: 13
bargain with brewer rumored, R6Ap69:23
betting on, PD12My68: 21, PD19My68:22, R15S68:22, R12D72s13
birthday celebrated, PD26Ja69: 13, PD26Ja69: 22, R9Mr69:11, R11Ja70:13, PD22Mr70:13, Pi5Ja75:21
book dedicated to suppressed in Paris, PD10N68: 13
breaks up mob at London Guildhall, PD16Ja72: 21
brother-in-law chosen alderman for London, Pi13Oc74: 31
buys chariot, R14F71: 13
called friend to lawyers, PD12Mr72: 23
called great patriot, PD24Ag69: 13--R24Ag69: 21
candidacy for parliament discussed, R4F68:11, PD20My73:12
candidacy for parliament refused, R4My69: 32, PD20S70s22
candidacy for sheriff of London refused, PD21Je70: 22
candidate for alderman of London, PD30Je68:12, PD9Mr69:31, R16Mr69:22
candidate for chamberlain, D4Oc76: 62
candidate for Irish parliament rumored, PD25Mr73: 21
candidate for lord mayor of London, PD11Je72:21, PD5N72:23, PD10D72:13, PD30S73:22--R30S73s21, R16D73:31, PD23D73:21--R23D73:12, Pi8D74:31--PD8D74:23, D6Ja76: 23
candidate for parliament, PD14Ja68:21, PD26My68:13, PD9Je68:12, PD16Je68: 12--R16Je68:22, PD11My69s21, PD29S74: 22
candidate for sheriff of London, R20Je71:23, PD27Je71:21, PD27Je71:31. PD11J171:12, R8Ag71:21, PD15Ag71:22--R15Ag71:21

case cited in N. C., PD19Mr72:31
cause discussed, R22S68:22
causes riots in London, PD25Ag68:13--R25Ag68:31
chairman of Middlesex co., Eng., meeting, PD1Jl73:22
chairman of Society of Bill of rights, P29S75:32
chairman of Westminster, Eng., meeting, PD7F71:11--R7F71:11
challenge to enemies repudiated, PD6Ja74:11
character sketch of Pitt, R26Oc69:11
characterized, PD26My68:11, PD8Je69:22,PD12S71:12,PD7Ja73:22--R7Ja73:22
charges against dropped, PD21Je70:13
children named for, PD15S68:23, PD6Ap69:22,R6Ap69:23,PD26S71:21, PD23Ap72:12
cock named for, PD15Je69:23
committed to Newgate prison rumored, PD13Je71:23
consumptive, PD16Ja72:31
court decision in favor of, R8Mr70:21
creditors of, PD16Je68:11
criticism of, PD23Mr69:11,R23Mr69:23, PD21Mr71:23
criticized for silence on American affairs, PD13Oc74:12
criticizes king, D15Jl75:23
criticizes Whisperer, R19Jl70:11
curbs corruption in Eng., D4Mr75:13
damages paid to:R25Ja70:23,R8Mr70:21
daughter and wife receive inheritance, PD30Mr69:23--R30Mr69:32
death rumored, PD3Mr74:21
debts paid,PD27Ap69:12,PD11My69:13, PD11My69:21--R11My69:21, PD7S69:22, R7S69:11, R7S69:12, R11Ja70:13,PD7Je70:21,PD7Je70:22, PD14Je70s23--R14Je70:32, PD14Je70:31,PD21Je70:22,PD18Ap71:12
debts questioned, PD17S71:21
debts to be paid, R30Je68:22
debts unpaid, PD7My72:13
declines bail, PD25Ag68:23
defeat predicted, PD5S71:12
defrauds orphan charity,PD11Mr73:21
demonstration for, PD29Je69:21--R29Je69:12
denies publishing North Briton, PD25Ag68:31
description of, PD8Je69:11
differences with Townshend, PD23Ja72:21
disagreement with Halifax discussed, PD13F72:11
discusses St. George's field massacre, PD16Mr69:12
disregards Middlesex, Eng., PD16Jl72:23
duels of, PD6Jl69:11--R6Jl69:12, R3My70:11
duties as sheriff, PD30Ap72:21
effigy burned, PD23Je68:22, PD15Je69:23
elected alderman for Farringdon Without, Eng., R16Mr69:23--PD23Mr69:21, PD14Ap69s11--R13Ap69:22
elected alderman of London, PD2D73s22
elected knight of Middlesex, Eng., PD14Jl68:21--R14Jl68:22
elected lord mayor of London, PD10D72:22--R10D72:23,PD24D72:23, R11N73s11,PD16D73:12--R16D73:22, PD23D73:21--R23D73:21,Pi22D74:32, Pi29D74:21,D28Oc75:21
elected sheriff of London, PD12S71:22, PD12S71:23, PD17S71:22, PD26S71:23
elected to parliament, R4My69:23, PD11My69:21--R11My69:21, R15Je69:22, PD29Je69:21--R29Je69:12, PD8D74s21
elected to society of Bucks, R4My69:32
election as alderman declared irregular, PD30Mr69:31, R30Mr69:31, R4My69:23, PD6Jl69:21--R6Jl69:13
election as lord mayor celebrated in London, PD31D72:12
election as lord mayor challenged, PD31D72:23--R31D72:13
election as lord mayor denied, PD31D72:31,R31D72:23
election as lord mayor discussed, PD17S72:12
election as lord mayor predicted, R16Mr69:22, PD10D72:21, PD23D73s21--R23D73:23
election as sheriff of London predicted, R23Mr69:21
election as sheriff rejected, PD17S71:23
election as sheriff rumored, PD23Mr69:22, R23Mr69:21
election conduct described, PD30Je68:23
election to parliament, returns on, PD9Je68:12--R9Je68:21,PD9Je68:13--R9Je68:22,PD16Je68:12--R16Je68:11, PD16Je68:13,PD16Je68:22--R16Je68:14
election to parliament denied, PD1D68:21--R1D68:12, R24F69s12, PD11My69:22--R11My69:21, PD29Je69:22--R29Je69:21,Pi5Ja75:12
election to parliament discussed, PD4Ag68:12--R4Ag68:12,R15S68:14, PD4My69:22,R8F70:21,PD17Je73:22--R17Je73:13, R30Je74:11
election to parliament opposed by Tories, PD14Jl68:22--R14Jl68:22
election to parliament predicted, PD29Je69:13--R29Je69:21
enemy of Townsend, R25Mr73:12
entertainments for, P23Je75s12
entertainments of,PD30Mr69:21, R4My69:31,PD5Ap70:11,PD10Oc71:22, D7Ja75:21, P30Je75:11
entrance to Gt. Brit. arranged, PD15Ja67:23
estates left to, PD17S71:13
expelled from parliament, PD4Ag68:11, PD30Mr69:31,PD14Ap69s12, PD14Ap69s21--R13Ap69:22-23, PD20Ap69:21,PD20Ap69:22--R21Ap69s11, PD27Ap69:22, R27Ap69:22, R4My69:23, R27Jl69:21
expenses defrayed, PD17S71:22
explains Middlesex election to Londoners, PD27Je71:21
expulsion from parliament refused, PD15S68:11
fine for No. 45 paid, PD4My69:22
fines of, PD6Jl69:21
flees to Fr., 4N63:21
followed by mob, R29Je69:31
foreign post for rumored,PD12Mr72:22, PD18Mr73:21
friends of in riot, PD11My69s32
funeral of mother-in-law described, R30Mr69:22
gifts to, PD4Ag68:12--R4Ag68:13, R25Ag68:11, PD23Mr69:21--R23Mr69:21,R23Mr69:22,R23Mr69:23, PD30Mr69:21, PD30Mr69:22--R30Mr69:31, PD30Mr69:23, PD30Mr69:32, R30Mr69:22, R30Mr69:31, R30Mr69:32, PD20Ap69:21--R20Ap69:23, PD1Je69:23--R1Je69s12,PD15Je69:23--R15Je69:21,PD29Je69:12--R29Je69:13, R11Ja70:13,R11Ja70:22,PD14Je70s13, PD14Je70s21,PD1Ag71:11,PD17S71:21, PD17Oc71:12,PD7N71:21,PD30Ja72:23, PD30Ap72:11,PD26N72:12, Pi28S75:21, P29S75:12
Glynn's speech (text) for at trial, R22F70:12
goes to Paris,PD5S66s22--R5S66:11
government opposition to, PD22S74:23
hearing on writs of error postponed, R16Mr69:21
History of England, PD25Ag68:11--R25Ag68:24,PD25Ag68:12--R25Ag68:24
History of England, extract reprinted, R1S68:21, R29S68:11
History of England, for sale, PD7Ap68:21
History of England, price of, R25Ag68:31
holds affidavits on Lexington and Concord, Pi10Ag75:23--P11Ag75:21
horses for, PD24D72:22
horses named for, PD24Ag69:31
hurt in riot, PD16Ja72:13
illness of, D22N76:21
importance of release of, D12F80:11
in Dover, Eng., PD15Ja67:22, PD25Je67:21,PD11F68:21,R11F68:23
in Eng., PD15Ja67:23, PD25F68:21
in King's bench court, PD28Jl68:22--R28Jl68:24,PD4Ag68:12--R4Ag68:12, PD18Ag68:22
in King's bench prison, PD4Ag68:11--R4Ag68:14,PD4Ag68:12--R4Ag68:14
in London, rumored, PD28Mr66:32
in Old Bailey, London, PD30Mr69:22
in Paris, PD18Ap66:13, PD20N66:21
inauguration as alderman postponed, R11Ja70:11
indemnity for urged, PD18My69:11
influence in colonies, PD8D68:12
installation as lord mayor of London described, Pi9Mr75:11
instructions to, PD26Ag73:13--R26Ag73s12,P5Ja76:22--D6Ja76:22
interpretations of No. 45, R30Mr69:13
invested in Lumber troop, PD30Mr69:13
joins with Duke of Richmond, PD24S72:13
known in Russia, PD21F71:21
lawyer bill of, R29Mr70:21
leader of London, Eng., populace rumored, Pi14S75:11
legacies to,R19Jl70:13,PD14Ja73:21, PD15Jl73:31--R15Jl73:23,R26Ag73s22, Pi5Ja75:22
letter (text) to, Pi1Je75:13
letter to duke of Grafton, PD20Ag67:11
letter to Lord Halifax, PD27Je71:23
letter (text) to king, PD16Je68:12--R16Je68:22

letter (text) to Sir Fletcher Norton, PD9My71: 22--R9My71: 32
letter (text) to John Horne Tooke, PD8Ag71: 22
lord mayor elect of London, Eng., Pi5Ja75: 22
lord mayor of London, Eng., D6Ja76: 23
medal of, R10Ag69: 22
member of Hiccobites society, PD8Je69: 11
member of parliament from Middlesex co., Eng., D6Ja76: 22
marriage of daughter discussed, PD20Ag72: 11
Middlesex votes for, R12D72s13
money granted to rumored, D30S75: 12
money settled on, PD9My71: 11, R12Mr72: 11
mortgage on estate of paid, PD16Ag70: 12
neglected by newspapers, PD19N72: 21
nominates Bull for parliament, Pi8D74: 23--PD8D74: 22
offered Irish post rumored, PD15Ja67: 22
opinion of king, PD17Je73: 12
opinions of, PD26D71: 21
opinions of requested, PD7D69: 23
opposed by British ministry, R30D73: 21
opposed by Earl of Chatham, PD28N71: 21
opposed by king, R21F71: 22, PD12S71: 23
opposed by ministry, PD13Je71: 13
opposed by parliament, PD15Je69: 22, PD27Je71: 21
opposed by sailors, PD11Ag68: 22--R11Ag68: 11
opposed by Shelburne, PD27Je71: 22
opposed in London, PD16D73: 13, R30D73: 22, PD3Mr74: 21, D7Ja75: 22
opposes British colonial policy, D20Ja76: 23
opposes British policy in American revolution, P7Mr77: 13
opposes impressment for British navy, PD10Ja71: 12, PD27Je71: 22
opposes lord mayor of London, PD7Ja73: 22, PD14Ja73: 21, PD2D73s22, PD16D73: 21
opposes Lord North, PD7F71: 12--R7F71: 11, D24Je75: 22
opposes ministry, PD13Je71: 11
opposes prohibition of colonial trade, D16Mr76: 23
opposes riots, R24F69s12
opposition to, R7Jl68: 12, R26Ja69: 22, R4My69: 32, PD6Jl69: 23, R20Jl69: 11, R23N69: 21, PD15F70: 21, PD7Je70: 22, PD6S70: 11, PD9My71: 31, PD20Je71: 23--R20Je71: 21, PD20Je71: 31, PD25Jl71: 21, PD22Ag71: 21, PD17S71: 22, PD26S71: 23, PD17Oc71: 12, PD7Ja73: 22--R7Ja73: 22, PD11Mr73: 21
opposition to as sheriff explained, PD27Je71: 21
opposition to declines in Eng., Pi5Ja75: 12
orders pork for prisoners, PD30Mr69: 21
orders slave be freed in Lothburg, Eng., PD28Ap74: 12
outlawry case to be argued, PD1S68: 21
outlawry declared illegal, R30Je68: 22
outlawry denied, PD14Jl68: 21--R14Jl68: 22
outlawry discussed, PD4Ag68: 12--R4Ag68: 12, PD18Ag68: 11--R18Ag68: 11
outlawry reversed, PD25Ag68: 23--R25Ag68s22, PD25Ag68: 31--R25Ag68s23
outlawry to be pleaded, PD4Ag68: 13--R4Ag68: 13
outlines activities as sheriff, PD11Je72: 23
pardon discussed, PD1Ag66: 21, PD29Ag66: 12, PD9Je68: 12--R9Je68: 23, PD9Je68: 21--R9Je68: 21--R9Je68: 23, PD28S69: 12
parliamentary debate on postponed, PD23F69: 23--R24F69s13
parodies on, PD9N69: 22
pension for, PD30Je68: 12, R23Mr69: 23
petition discussed, PD30Mr69: 22
petitions Commons, PD23F69: 23, PD23F69: 31--R24F69s21, PD5Ap70: 11
pledges faith to Middlesex voters, PD23F69: 22
political future of, R25Ag68: 21
political importance discussed, R8Mr70s12
political influence declines, PD8Oc72: 31
political news of, PD9F69: 22--R9F69: 12
political plans of, PD23Mr69: 22--R23Mr69: 21
political position of, PD19My68: 21, R26My68: 23, PD16Je68: 11, PD16Ja72: 13
portrait commissioned, PD30Mr69: 22
portrait commissioned by colonists, PD23Mr69: 23, PD30Mr69: 32
poverty of, PD27F72: 31
praised, PD20Ap69: 21--R20Ap69: 23, PD17Ja71: 11--R17Ja71: 11
praised as alderman, R20Je71: 23
praised by Junius, R31Oc71: 11
praised for sheriff's campaign, R8Oc72: 13
praised in London, P17F75: 21
presented freedom of Joiners company, PD19My68: 22
presented freedom of Musicians company, PD19My68: 21
prison release to be celebrated, PD21Je70: 22, R19Jl70: 11
prison term, R29Je69: 31, PD6Jl69: 21, R19Oc69: 31, R22Mr70: 12
prison term ends, R19Ap70: 22, R3My70: 11, PD7Je70: 13, PD7Je70: 22, PD14Je70: 23, R14Je70: 22, PD21Je70: 13, PD21Je70: 23
proposed for governorship of Quebec, PD22S74: 13
protests Middlesex election, PD17Je73: 32--R17Je73s21
public writings of, PD7My72: 23
publication of tracts by announced, PD6F72: 22
qualifications for parliament, Pi16F75s11
quarrel with John Horne Tooke, PD31Ja71: 22, PD21F71: 31, PD25Ap71: 21, PD1Ag71: 11, PD22Ag71: 21, PD5S71: 12, PD28N71: 22, PD4F73: 22, PD21Ap74: 22
receives false accounts of revolution, Pi10Ag75: 32
receives guests, PD23N69: 23
receives letters from W. L., R7D69: 12
receives sacrament in prison, PD15Jc69: 22
refuses to attend Commons, PD9My71: 22--R9My71: 32
refuses to represent Westminster, PD28S69: 11
refuses to wait on king with petition, PD27My73: 11
relations with Society of Bill of rights, PD27Je71: 23
relations with wife, R8Oc72: 13
replaced in office of lord mayor, P12Ja76: 21
requests court reforms, PD30Ja72: 22
requests Luttrell's seat in Commons, PD16My71: 13
requests seat in parliament, R11N73s11
residence of, PD18Oc70s12
return from exile rumored, PD7Mr66: 32, PD14Mr66: 41
returns to Eng., PD5My68: 21
returns to Paris, PD22Ja67: 21
ridiculed, PD30Mr69: 12, R30Mr69: 31
salary for rumored, PD19Jl70: 22--R19Jl70: 22
satirized, PD30Je68: 13, PD10Oc71: 13, PD31D72: 22, R28Ja73: 21, PD1Ap73: 23, PD24Mr74: 11
sends circular letters, PD14Je70s23--R14Je70: 32
sends gifts to prisoners, R11My69: 13
sentence expires, R15S68: 22
sentence explained, R15S68: 21
sentence given, PD8S68: 22, PD8S68: 23, PD15S68: 11--R15S68: 14
sentence may be lessened, PD15S68: 13
sentences against confirmed, PD27Ap69: 22--R27Ap69: 22
service to liberty debated, PD10Je73: 11
sheriff of London, PD26D71: 22
ships named for, PD1Je69: 23--R1Je69s11
signs Westminster remonstrance, PD31Ja71: 22
silence of, PD16N69: 13--R16N69: 22
sincerity questioned, PD1Je69: 22
soldiers punished for supporting, PD25Ag68: 21
solicits popular approval, PD5S71: 12
speech (text) at trial of, R22S68: 11
speech (text) favoring British colonies, N. Am., Pi28Ap75: 11--D29Ap75: 11
speeches (text) in Commons, D18Ap77: 31, D25Ap77: 11
speeches of, PD14Je70s22, PD18Ap71: 22, P9Je75: 22, D2Mr76: 12
speeches quoted, P29My78: 22
spies watch, R25Ag68: 13
statues proposed, PD31D72: 12
status as alderman questioned, PD27Ap69: 12--R27Ap69: 21
subscriptions for, R16Je68: 13, PD4Ag68: 11, PD27Ap69: 12--R27Ap69: 21, PD4My69: 21, PD14Je70: 23, PD21Je70: 21, PD19Jl70: 31, PD5S71: 13, PD11Je72: 22
success predicted, PD26S71: 11
summoned to parliament, PD17Je73: 21--R17Je73: 12, PD17Je73: 31--R17Je73: 31, R24Je73: 23, PD14Ap74: 22, PD5My74: 12
support declines, PD8D68: 12, PD8D68: 21, PD17Ag69: 21--R17Ag69: 13, PD18Jl71: 21, PD15Ag71: 22--

R15Ag71:22,PD12Mr72:22,R12Mr72:21, PD19Mr72:21,PD28Ja73:23--R28Ja73:22,PD17Je73:31--R17Je73:22, PD21Oc73:12--R21Oc73:12
support increases, PD29Je69: 23--R29Je69: 22
support of, PD16Je68:13--R16Je68:13, PD16Je68:21--R16Je68:12--R16Je68:21,PD16Je68:23--R16Je68:24, R16Je68:12,R16Je68:13, R16Je68:22, PD23Je68:12--R23Je68:21, PD23Je68:21--R23Je68:13, PD23Je68:22,PD30Je68:12--R30Je68:22, PD30Je68:13,PD30Je68:21, R30Je68:21, R30Je68:22,R30Je68:23,R7Jl68:13, PD14Jl68:11,PD4Ag68:11--R4Ag68:14, PD4Ag68: 13--R4Ag68: 13, PD11Ag68:22--R11Ag68:11, PD18Ag68:11--R18Ag68:14, PD18Ag68: 12--R18Ag68: 11, PD18Ag68: 21--R18Ag68: 21, PD25Ag68: 11--R15Ag68: 11, PD25Ag68:21,PD25Ag68:22, PD25Ag68:23,R25Ag68:13,R25Ag68:14, PD1S68:21,PD8S68:11,PD8S68:12, PD8S68:23,PD15S68:21--R15S68:22, PD15S68:23,PD22S68:11--R22S68:21, PD22S68:13,PD22S68:21,R22S68:21, PD13Oc68:21--R13Oc68:22, PD10N68:11,PD24N68:13,R24N68:21, PD22D68:13,PD22D68:21,PD26Ja69:12, PD2F69:12,PD2F69:21,R24F69s12, PD9Mr69: 31, PD23Mr69: 22--R23Mr69:21,R23Mr69:22,R23Mr69:31, PD30Mr69:21,PD30Mr69:22, PD30Mr69:32--R30Mr69:31, R30Mr69: 22, R30Mr69: 23, PD14Ap69s12, R20Ap69: 23, PD27Ap69: 12--R27Ap69: 21, PD4My69:21,R4My69:32,PD11My69:13, PD11My69:21,PD11My69:22, PD11My69s13,PD11My69s22--R4My69:31,R25My69:22,PD29Je69:22--R29Je69:22,PD6Jl69:22, R6Jl69:23, R13Jl69:12, PD27Jl69:21--R27Jl69:21,PD3Ag69:12,PD10Ag69:21--R10Ag69:23,PD10Ag69:22--R10Ag69:23,PD7S69:22--R7S69:21, R14S69:12,PD21S69:21,PD21S69:22, PD9N69:21,R11Ja70:11,R8F70:21, PD15F70:12,PD15F70:13,R15Mr70:21, R15Mr70:22,R3My70:11,PD24My70:12, PD7Je70:22,PD14Je70s12, PD14Je70s21, PD14Je70s22, R14Je70:22,PD21Je70:21, PD21Je70:22, PD21Je70:23, PD19Jl70:23,R19Jl70:22,PD16Ag70:22, PD16Ag70:31,PD6S70:11,R20S70:23, PD18Oc70s22,PD8N70:12,PD7F71:21--R7F71:13,R14F71:12, R20Je71:31, PD27Je71:21,PD27Je71:22, PD27Je71:23,PD12S71:12,PD12S71:23, PD17S71:12,PD17S71:13,PD26S71:21, PD17Oc71: 13, PD12D71: 22, PD26D71: 22, PD14Ja73: 13, R14Ja73: 22, PD28Oc73: 22, PD23D73:22,R23D73:21,PD5My74:13, Pi29S74:23,PD8D74s21,D7Ja75:13, Pi9Mr75:11,Pi10Ag75:33--P11Ag75p13--D12Ag75: 32
supported by Americans, PD9F69: 31, PD9Mr69: 12--R9Mr69: 22, PD13Ap69: 22, PD14Ap69s21
supported by Edmund Burke, PD17Je73:22--R17Je73:21
supported by Earl of Chatham, PD21Je70:23,R19Jl70:11,R19Jl70:12, R19Jl70:21, PD26Jl70:11
supported by Dissenters, Pi22D74: 12
supported by Sir Watkin Lewes, R16S73: 32
supported by Lumber troop, R16Mr69:22
supported by merchants, PD4My69:23
supported by merchants in Va., R26Ap70:31
supported by Society of Bill of rights, PD19Ap70:22
supported by Sons of Liberty, PD16Je68: 13--R16Je68: 22
supported by S. C. assembly, PD19Ap70: 22
supported by Tooke, PD4My69: 23
supported for lord mayor of London, R8Oc72: 13
supported in Boston, Mass., R15S68:21
supported in Commons, PD1Jl73: 23, D7Ja75: 21
supported in Cornwall, Eng., PD24My70: 23
supported in London, Eng., Pi8D74:13
supported in Lords, R19Jl70: 21
supported in Mass., PD8S68: 21
supported in Phila., Pa., PD22F70: 21
supporters to be impressed in British navy, R1Jl73: 12
supports annual parliaments, PD29Ap73: 21
supports arrest of prostitutes, PD28Mr71: 13
supports British colonies, N. Am., P24F75:23--D25F75:21, P7Jl75:13, D14Oc75:23, P16F76s11
supports British constitution, PD21Je70:21
supports Bull for lord mayor of London, R30D73:21
supports conciliation with colonies, D10F76:41
supports Corsicans, PD14Ap69s12
supports freedom of press, PD13Je71:21, PD27Je71:22
supports printer of London,PD18Jl71:13
supports short parliaments, P13S76:11
surrenders to King's bench, PD6Je66:21, PD5My68: 13, PD16Je68: 23, PD30Je68: 21
sworn in alderman for Farringdon Without, PD14Je70s13, R14Je70: 22, PD21Je70: 22
sworn in sheriff of London,PD2Ja72:13, PD16Ja72:12
taken into custody, PD23Je68: 12--R23Je68: 21
takes seat in Commons, PD18Ag68:22--R18Ag68: 22
thanks freemen of Farringdon Without, R16Mr69: 23
thrives on opposition, R31D71: 22
to be traveling preacher rumored, R28Ja73: 21
to demand seat in parliament rumored, R19Jl70:11,R19Jl70:12,R19Jl70:21, R17Je73: 13
to go to Bath, R14Je70: 23
to leave King's bench prison, R19Ap70: 21
to leave London, Eng., R13S70: 22
to present Middlesex remonstrance, R14Je70: 22
to sue Earl of Halifax, R8Mr70: 22
toasted by Conn. troops, P22Jl75s21--D29Jl75: 31
toasted by N. Y. Sons of Liberty, PD13Ap69: 22
toasted by Phila. Sons of St. Patrick, PD13Ap69: 23
toasted in Dublin, Ire., Pi26Oc75:21--D29Oc75: 22
toasted in N. Y., PD18Ap71: 31
tours Eng., PD8N70: 21
treatment of by parliament,R18Jl71:22
trial for alderman rumored, PD6Jl69:13--R6Jl69:13
trial in King's bench court discussed, PD23Je68: 13--R23Je68: 22
trials before, PD9My71: 21
tried in King's bench court, PD8S68:12, PD15S68:12--R15S68:14--R15S68:21, PD15S68:13--R15S68:21, PD13Oc68:12--R13Oc68:11, PD13Oc68:13--R13Oc68:12, PD13Oc68:21--R13Oc68:22
turtle for, PD10N68: 21
urges orderly voting, PD16Je68: 21--R16Je68: 21
visited in King's bench prison, R4My69: 23, PD21Je70: 22
visits lord mayor of London in tower, PD16My71: 22
voted for by lord mayor of London, PD12S71: 12
votes for enumerated, PD12S71: 12, PD12S71:21, PD12S71: 22
waxwork of, P26My75: 33
will (text) satirized, PD10Oc71: 13
wine bill of, R29Mr70: 21
writ issued against, PD4Ag68: 13--R4Ag68: 13
writes (text) livery of London re Townshend, PD30Ja72: 11
Wetenhall, author, PD10Je73: 34
See also Wilks
Wilkes, horse, PD16D73: 12--R16D73: 23
Wilkerson, Capt., 31Jl46: 62
Wilkie, Capt., of the Osgood, 21N51: 31
of the Queen Caroline, 29Oc36: 22
John, P24My76: 43--D25My76: 23
Robert, Capt., of the Rebecca and Mary, 26S45: 41, 10Oc45: 3, 31Oc45: 31, 29My46: 4, 18S46: 41
William, 14Ag52: 31, P17Ja77: 42
William, Capt., of the Martha and Salley, 2Je38: 41, 4Ag38: 42, 27Jl39: 41, 14D39: 1, 18Ja40: 4
Wilkins, Capt., PD26N67: 22
Lt. Col., British army commander in Am., PD30Jl67: 31, PD19N67: 21
Mr., opposes second Continental congress, P17Mr75s31--D18Mr75: 31
Benjamin, PD12Mr72: 33
Daniel, 2S57: 42
Douglass, PD15Ag66: 33, PD6My73: 31, R10F74: 42, R17F74: 32
Edmund, P26My75: 41, P11Ap77: 31
Eliza, C18D79: 12
Isaac, D27My75: 31
John, PD5Ag73: 23, PD3N74: 42, Pi19Ja75: 21--D4F75: 32, Pi4My75: 33--D6My75: 32
John, Capt., of the Betsey and Esther, R25D66: 13
John, jr., Capt., of the Betsey and

Esther, PD5S66s43, PD12S66: 23, PD9Ap67: 23
John, sheriff, PD4My69: 33
Joseph, PD17Oc66: 33, PD24S67: 23, P30Ag76: 33, D20N79: 32
Robert, P10Ja77: 42, D28F77: 41--P28F77: 22, P11Ap77: 23
Samuel, Capt., of the Lady Catharine, R8S74: 31
Thomas, 30Ja52: 41, 14Mr55: 32
William, R2N69: 22, P3Oc77: 31
William, sr., R5Ag73: 23, D20Ja76: 33
Wilkins, Douglas &, P5Ap76: 42
Wilkins ferry, Flower de Hundred, Va., PD12Mr67: 33, PD30J172: 31, PD24S72: 22, PD14Ap74: 31, P30Ag76: 33, P3Oc77: 32, D13N78: 22
Wilkins ordinary, on James river, Va., D13N78: 22
Wilkins plantation, Flower de Hundred, Va., R26Oc69: 31--PD2N69: 41
Wilkinson, Capt., PD10Oc71: 23
of British army in attack on Fort Washington, D2My77: 61
of the Betsey, PD8Ag71: 22
of the Betty, R8Ag71: 23, R12Mr72: 23
of the Industry, PD29S68: 21-R29S68: 21
of the Pearl, D29Je76: 21
of the Winchelsea, PD11Mr73: 21
Mr., P16Oc78: 33
friendship to Am. questioned, P12My75s23
Miss, epitaph to, R4Oc70: 13
marriage of, R21Mr71: 32
Anne, PD15Oc67: 21
Betsey, PD8Ap73: 23--R8Ap73: 32
Cary, adv. estate for sale, PD10Oc71: 32
adv. for lost merchandise, PD24D67: 32
adv. for millwright, P17Ja77: 32
adv. for runaway slave, PD8Mr70: 33
adv. merchandise for sale, PD29D74: 32
adv. schooner tender for sale, P11Oc76: 31
chosen to James City co., Va., committee, Pi1D74: 31--PD1D74: 23
requests debts due estate of Col. Philip Ludwell, PD2Je68: 31
Edward, adv. for missing horses, PD23My66: 32, R30My66: 41, PD21D69: 33, PD25Ap71: 32
adv. for runaway slaves, PD28My67: 33
appointed commander of Fort Prince George, PD25Ag68: 12
property for sale, PD12D71: 33
warrant of land granted to, PD23Je74: 23--R23Je74: 41
Edward, Capt., PD27F72: 32
Francis, Pi10N74: 33
Gabriel, P20Je77s11
Gary, PD22D74: 31
George, R16Je68: 33
George, Capt., of the Madeira Packet, PD27N66: 22, PD15Ja67: 32, PD2J167: 32, PD10S67: 22
James, P9My77: 33, D10Oc77: 11--P10Oc77: 21
[James], Col., D14N77: 12--P14N77: 21
James, Dep. Adj. Gen., D19S77: 22
John, PD15Oc67: 21, PD10N74: 43
adv. slave for sale, PD31Mr68: 23
alias of slave, PD27S70: 32--R27S70: 32
contractor for British army, D13Ja76: 42
loans ships to British army, P5My75s43
plantation of, PD22S74: 33--Pi29S74: 41
runaway indentured servant, 24Ja52: 41
slave of, P11Oc76: 33
John, Ensign, P16My77s31
John, jr., R15D74: 33
John, sr., Pi15D74: 33
Joshua, Capt., of the Globe, 12D45: 11
Nathaniel, adv. for bids for building foundry, P21Je76: 32
adv. for missing horse, P23Ag76: 42
adv. for runaway slave, P1Ag77: 32
adv. for workmen at foundry, P28N77s12
delegate for Henrico co., Va., P19Ap76: 33, P18Ap77s11, D8Ap80: 23
manages sale of imported goods, D11F75s22
on Henrico co., Va., committee, D11F75s22, P24N75: 13
Nicholas, P28N77s11
Patsy, P16Oc78: 22
Thomas, PD11My69: 23, PD24My70: 31
Thomas, Rev. Mr., PD4My69: 33, PD22Mr70: 42--R22Mr70: 31, PD21Mr71: 31--R21Mr71: 33, D18My76: 22--P24My76: 42, D28Mr77: 72--P28Mr77s22
William, R20My73: 23, PD10N74: 43
William, Capt., of the Boyne, 25Je52: 31, 3J152: 32, 12Oc52: 31
of the Endeavour, 23Ja46: 41
of the John and Thomas, 20Ja38: 31
Wilkinson, Sullivan &, P30Ag76: 32, P8N76: 32
Wilkinson, Younger & co., PD23S73: 31--R30S73: 32
Wilkinsons, Martha, P15Mr76: 23
Mary, P15Mr76: 23
Wilks, Francis, 20Ja38: 31
John, D4D78: 12
Joseph, D4D78: 12
See also Wilkes
Will, Col., appointed to committee on prices in Phila., D12Je79: 12
Lauchlane, PD15Ap73: 32
Michael, PD7Ja68: 33
Philip, D15Ag77: 21
Robert, 18J151: 32
Willant, Abijah, Pi31Ag75: 32
Willard, J., secretary of Mass. council, 12D55: 12
John, P23My77: 33
Willcock, William, 8Ag51: 41
Willcut, Jesse, Capt., PD21My67: 22
Willes, Thomas, 21F51: 41
Willess, William, PD22D68: 31, R10Ag69: 32, R2Ag70: 31, PD30J172: 32
Willet, Capt., in command at St. John, Quebec, Can., D3F76: 32
Benjamin, 5Oc39: 32
Willett, Douglass, P10Oc77: 31, P24Oc77: 23
Marinus, Lt. Col., D18Ap77: 61, P29Ag77: 31--D5S77: 21, D5S77: 12--P5S77: 13, P5S77: 21, D12S77: 12--P12S77: 21, D12F80: 22
William Saltern, Capt., of the Augusta, 26S55: 12
Willey, Francis, R12My74: 42
James, R12My74: 42
William, Mr., ship of, PD23My66: 22
Francis, jr., PD21Oc73: 23--R21Oc73: 22
John, alias of John Wilson, 20Ap39: 41
Thomas, PD14J174: 23
William, brig, R10F74: 23
Dunmore's ship, Pi30D75: 42
schooner, 22S52: 32, 20Oc52: 21, PD19N67: 21, R7J168: 13, R14J168: 23
ship, 18N37: 41, 20Ja38: 32, 4J145: 3, 10Oc45: 3, 21Mr51: 32, 6Oc52: 31, 17N52: 22, 8D52: 31, 22D52: 31, 29D52: 32, 2Mr53: 41, 11Ap55: 22, 25Ap55: 22, 27Ag56: 32, 25Oc65s41, PD6Je66: 31, PD5S66s21--R5S66: 31, PD15Ja67: 31, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD25Je67: 21, PD10D67: 31, PD17D67: 31, PD26My68: 23--R9Je68: 33, PD23Je68: 23--R23Je68: 24, PD30Je68: 23, PD13J169: 32, PD10Ag69: 32, PD18Mr73: 23, PD1Ap73: 31, PD22Ap73: 31, PD29Ap73: 23, R19Ag73: 21, PD18N73: 21, PD8D74s22, D28Ja75: 22, D4F75: 32, Pi3Ag75: 31--P4Ag75p11, D5Ag75: 32, P11Ag75p22, Pi23N75: 21--P24N75: 21--D25N75: 31, P1D75: 12--D2D75: 32, D16D75: 21, P23F76: 32--D30Mr76: 21, D8Ja80: 13, D15Ja80: 21
sloop, 3J152: 32, 29S52: 31, PD9Ap67: 21
snow, 31Ja51: 32
William, Thomas & Farrer, PD24F74: 32
William the Conqueror, anecdotes about, Pi29S74: 23, P17Mr75s42
William III, king of Gt. Brit., 11F37: 21, 2D37: 32, 9Je38: 32
William and Ann, ship, 18Ap45: 32, 31J146: 51, R16D73: 22
William and Betty, ship, 8Je39: 41, 25Ja40: 12, 7N45: 32, 7N45; 41
William and Catharine, schooner, PD5Ag73: 21
William and Daniel, R8S74: 31
William and Elizabeth, ship, Pd14Ja68:23
William and Jane, ship, PD22Ja67: 11
William and John, ship, 10N52: 22, PD9D73: 21, PD20Ja74:23, R20Ja74:33
William and Martha, ship, 19J154: 32
William and Mary, king and queen of Gt. Brit., 12N36: 41, 20Ap39: 31
William and Mary, H. M. S., 14S39: 21, 25Ja40: 2, 24Ja52: 31
ship, 25Mr37: 22, 24Ap46: 42, PD27N66: 22, PD10Ja71: 13, PD9Je74: 22, P27D76: 11
yacht, 14N55: 21
William and Mary castle, N. H., Pi9F75: 22
William and Mary college, Williamsburg, Va., PD24N74: 31, D11Mr75: 32, D14N77: 32--P21N77: 33
act concerning repealed, 10Ap52: 22
acting president appointed for, PD20Je71: 32
addresses Gov. Dunmore, PD3Oc71: 23, Pi8D74: 32--PD8D74s11
addresses of faculty of, PD3N68: 22--R3N68: 31
adv. for usher in grammar school, PD27S70: 32--R27S70: 22
anniversary of founding of, PD15Ag71: 23, PD20Ag72: 22, R18Ag74: 31, Pi17Ag75: 33--P18Ag75: 32--

D19Ag75: 32, D22Ag77: 22, P21Ag78:23
announces student regulations, R30N69: 31--PD7D69: 33
bids for new building adv. for, PD3S72: 22
board for students adv., D5F80: 32
board prices, D5S77: 31--P5S77: 23
Botetourt offers medals at, PD22Mr70:22
building proposed, P7Je76: 32
burgesses elected from, 3N38: 61, 10N38: 42, 24Ja52: 32, 27F52: 32, 19D55: 22, PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 21, PD11My69s41, R9N69: 11, R18J171: 31, PD28N71: 22, PD5My74: 22, PD21J174p23--R21J174: 32
bursars, PD19D71: 32--R6F72: 43, P2Je75s42--D3Je75: 33, D8Ja80: 42
chapel of, 20Ap39: 31
burials in, 11Mr37: 31
Cherokees invited to attend, 16Ag51: 31
collector appointed for, 12D55: 41
collectors requested to settle accounts, D25J177: 31--P25J177: 31, P15Ag77: 11--D22Ag77: 31
commons abolished, C18D79: 11--D18D79: 22
condition discussed, R30N69: 21
convention of clergymen at, PD10N68:23--R17N68: 32, PD6Je71: 23, PD16Ja72: 32
convocation on charter day, D4Mr80: 23
criticism of instruction refuted, R26My74: 21
dancing schools at, 25N37: 42
delegates to Va. convention elected, P29Mr76: 31, D13Ap76: 32, P19Ap76: 33
demands board paid in advance, PD30J167: 32, PD21D69: 32--R28D69: 13, PD19D71: 32--R6F72: 43
demands payment of debts, PD8Ag66: 31, PD30J167: 32, PD19D71: 32--R6F72: 43, D28N77: 21, D12D77: 12
discussed, PD14D69: 23
examinations in by Gov. Botetourt, PD18Ja70: 32
extension proposed, PD12My74: 21
faculty criticized, PD9N69s13
faculty investigation requested, D4Ap77: 21--P4Ap77: 23
faculty minutes of, D8Ja80: 42
foundationers requested to return, P21Je76: 32--D29Je76: 32
gardeners, 13Ja38: 41, PD28Ja73: 23--R28Ja73: 31, PD3Mr74: 32
gate of, P14Mr77s11
governors, 5N36: 42
meeting appointed, P9Je75s23
grammar school discontinued, C18D79: 11--D18D79: 22
master requests payment, PD3Mr68: 31
masters, PD8Ap73: 23--R8Ap73: 32
greets Gov. Dinwiddie, 5D51: 32
horse lost from, 30Je38: 41
housekeeper, PD28Ja73: 23--R28Ja73: 31
illuminated for king's birthday, 2N39: 41
improvement urged, P31My76: 31, P14Je76: 31, P22N76: 11
Indians attend, D18N75: 31
instruction discussed, R19My74: 12, R26My74: 21, R2Je74: 11, R9Je74: 12, C18D79: 11--D18D79: 22
kitchens and gardens rented, C18D79: 11--D18D79: 22
land examined, 5S55: 32, 19S55: 32, 14N55: 22
land given to, 12N36: 41
land of, in King William co., Va., 21Oc37: 32, 5S55: 32, 14N55: 22
land sold, D23Ja78: 41
lectures on elementary ideas of poetry held at, PD2Ja72: 32--R6F72: 42
library, requests return of books, P24Oc77: 32--D31Oc77: 31
Madison, James, appointed president, D5S77: 22
masters in, PD26My68: 22
mathematical room, P22D75: 33
medicine and law schools proposed for, R30D73: 11
meetings of clergy at, PD19Mr67: 32, PD30Ap67: 32, PD17Mr68: 31--R17Mr68: 33, PD5My68: 22--R12My68: 32, PD16Mr69: 31, PD4My69: 33, PD22Mr70: 42--R22Mr70: 31, PD21Mr71: 31--R21Mr71: 33, PD4Ap71: 31, PD17S71: 31--R26S71: 33, PD5My74: 23, Pi13Oc74: 32--PD13Oc74: 31, D16Oc78: 32--P16Oc78: 22, D16Ap79: 22
military company formed at, D22Ag77: 22
nails stolen from, P21Je76: 31, P28Je76: 31
opening announced, D5F80: 32
opposed in Westmoreland co., Va., Pi22D74: 11
opposes Association of 1774, Pi22D74: 11
orders surveyors to help John Henry, PD15Oc67: 21
pasture of, PD8S74: 32
presents Latin verses to governor, 12N36: 41
president and professors congratulate Gov. Dunmore on arrival, PD3Mr74: 22--R3Mr74: 32
president dies, 19S55: 32
president elected, PD30J172: 23
professors, 18Ap45: 31, PD1Ag71: 22, PD6F72: 32, PD20F72: 33, PD13My73: 23, PD26Ag73: 23
and visitors elected, P4Ap77: 22
appointed in, PD18Ja70: 32
praised, D18F75: 13
salary, C18D79: 11--D18D79: 22
professorships established, C18D79: 11--D18D79: 22
ridiculed, PD23N69: 31
property sold, D28N77: 21, D12D77: 12, D23Ja78: 41
proposals made to impel professors to teach, PD7D69: 31
quarrels over, Pi30N75: 32
Randolph, Peyton, buried in chapel, D29N76: 32, P29N76: 22
renovated for opening, P24My76: 33--D1Je76: 32
reopens after smallpox epidemic, PD10Mr68: 31--R10Mr68: 33
repairs at, PD18Ja71: 11--R18Ja70: 23
representatives of defended, Pi5Ja75: 23
revenue increased by general assembly, 17Ap46: 32
sale at, 8D52: 31
scholarships at, C18D79: 11--D18D79: 22
singing taught at, 3N52: 12
slave of, PD4F68: 31--R4F68: 31
slaves for hire, C18D79: 11--D18D79: 22
student rooms, D8Ja80: 42
students, PD28Ja73: 23--R28Ja73: 23
board in town, D29Ja80: 33
present play in theatre, 10S36: 42, 17S36: 42
vacation limits, D8My78: 61
studentships established at, R19J170: 23
surveyors ordered to give new bonds, PD8Oc72: 31--R8Oc72: 23
tuition at, D8Ja80: 42
ushers, adv. for, P24Oc77: 32--D31Oc77: 31, P27Mr78: 22
ushers of, R15Ap73: 23
Va. convention meets at, D9D75: 32, Pi9D75: 22
visitors, appoint teachers, PD6My73:22--R6My73: 23
censured, Pi19Oc75: 32
convention of, C18D79: 11--D18D79: 21
discuss Emanuel Jones, D6Je77: 21--P6Je77: 23
elected, P17F75s12--D18F75: 23, P21Ap75s41
meeting date corrected, P9Je75s23--D10Je75: 32
meetings called, Pi26Ja75: 33--D28Ja75: 31, P31Mr75s23--D1Ap75: 12--Pi30Mr75: 32, Pi25My75: 33--P26My75s43--D27My75: 33, P19Ap76p23--D20Ap76: 33, P20S76: 22--D21S76: 31, P28F77s23--D7Mr77: 41, P15Ag77: 11, D5D77: 21--P5D77: 33, P6Mr78: 22, D12Je79: 31, D6N79: 31, D4Mr80: 23
order board of scholars increased, D5S77: 31--P5S77: 23
volunteers in militia praised, D29My79: 31
windows damaged by hailstorms, D27My75: 33
William and Richard, ship, 4S46: 22
William Lewis, brigantine, 7N51: 22
William Wedlock, pseud., PD15Ja67: 11
Williams, Capt., 11S46: 12, 31Oc55: 11, P24F75s13, D19F80: 22
convoys prisoners to Kentucky, D26Je79: 22
meets company at Ticonderoga, P22Mr76: 22
of British army in Quebec, Can., PD11Ap71: 22
of the Active, D13J176: 71
of the Great Britain, 7N45: 21
of the Hawke, PD27F72: 22, PD27F72:23
of the Hector, R16D73: 32
of the Montgomery, PD12Mr67: 13
of the Pointz, 20Ap39: 22
of the Ragged Robbin, D25Mr80: 12
of the Seahorse, 10Oc45: 21
of the Solebay, D18My76: 32
offered lt. gov. of N.Y., R20Ap69: 23
Capt., jr., PD24Ja71: 31
name corrected to Chaplain, PD18Ap71: 32
Capt., sr., PD24Ja71: 31
name corrected to Chaplain, PD18Ap71: 32
Chaplain, jr., PD18Ap71: 32, R2My71: 33
name written as Capt., PD24Ja71: 31
Chaplain, sr., PD18Ap71: 32, R2My71:33
name written as Capt., PD24Ja71: 31
Col. (Major), killed in battle of Bunker

Hill, D22J175: 33--P22J175s23, P22J175s22--D29J175: 23
Lt., 12D55: 32
Major, aids Mass. settlements, PD19S66: 21
captured by Americans at Stillwater, N.Y., P24Oc77: 22
requests exchange for American prisoners, D31Oc77: 12
taken prisoner at Stillwater, N.Y., P31Oc77: 21
Mr., P26J176: 42--D29J176: 71
beer house of in N.Y., R19F67: 22
cattle driven away by Americans, Pi22Je75: 22--D24Je75: 23
killed in riot in Westminister, N.Y., D22Ap75: 22
makes saltpetre in Va., Pi13D75: 11
of Quebec, PD7Ja68: 22
of Va., death of, R6J169: 31
tried for aiding enemy, P11Ag75: 33
wounded in skirmish in Princess Anne co., Va., P17N75: 33
Rev., Mr., captured by Indians in Deerfield, R3D72: 21
of Sandwich, Mass., PD13S70s22
Allen, R15D68: 23
Andrew, R1Ag71: 33
Anthony, PD19My74: 43, D12Mr79: 32
Archibald, P18Ap77s22
Bartlett, D11D79: 31
Betty Ann, D24Oc77: 21--P31Oc77: 12, P31Oc77: 11
Brazure, PD20Je66: 32, R18Ag68: 32
Charles, R26J170: 23
Christopher, R23Ap72: 32
D., D24Ap79: 31
Daniel, PD18F68: 31, PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 32, D4S79: 31
[Daniel], Capt., D8Ap80: 22
David, Lt., P23Oc78: 11
Dudley, D4D78: 22, D23Oc79: 32
Eb., of Fairfield, Conn., Pi28Ap75s22--D29Ap75s32
Edmund, Capt., of the Jersey, 25Ja40: 2
Edward, PD28Ja68: 33--R4F68: 41, R4Ag74: 33
Elijah, P6Je77: 21
Elizabeth, marriage of, PD15Ap73: 12
Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
of N.C., D20D76: 22--P20D76: 21
Ellis, D21Oc75: 32, D3F76: 33
Ephraim, Col., 26S55: 22, 3Oc55: 12, 17Oc55: 11, 17Oc55: 12, 17Oc55: 21, 31Oc55: 12
Erasmus, R8F70: 31
Eunice, Mrs., R3D72: 21
Evan, PD13Ag72: 22, Pi12Ja75: 32, Pi1Je75: 11--P2Je75s42, P31My76: 23--D8Je76: 22
George, 2S57: 42, D23Oc79: 32
George James, PD5N72: 23--R5N72: 21
Hannah, acquitted of felony, PD22Oc67: 21
Negro in Dunmore's troops, D21Ag76: 31
Henry, PD23N69: 21, R18Oc70: 32, D11F75s23, P4Ag75: 32
Henry, Lt., P19J176: 32
Henry H., PD23Je74: 12
Isaac, P2Ag76: 12, D17J179: 12
Israel, representative from Hatfield, Mass., PD28J168: 21--R28J168: 21
J., signs petition against Boston port bill, R26My74: 23
James, accused of horse stealing, R5Ja69: 33, R12Ja69: 32
adv. finding horses, PD24Oc66: 31, R13J169: 32, R24Je73: 33
convicted for felony, R20Ap69: 23
destroys tea in Md., PD27Oc74: 22
letter in post office, PD2Je68: 23
sentenced for felony, PD11My69s33--R11My69: 32
testifies in Va. general court, PD2N69: 31
[James], Col., C21Oc80: 12
Jarrett, P2Ag76: 12
Jenkins, D27My75: 31
Jesse, P23F76: 41, P28N77: 33
John, 15S52: 32
acquitted of felony, R20Ap69: 23
adv. finding horses, PD15Ag66: 33, R11D66: 42
adv. for lost pocketbook, PD1N70: 22, R2D73: 31
adv. plantation for sale, R12J170: 22
agent for settlement of Transylvania, D30S75: 33
alias of Andrew Wilson, D20N79: 22
appointment as receiver general of customs rumored, PD21My67: 23
chosen major of minutemen of Culpeper co., Va., P7Je76: 31
clerk of Baptist churches association of Va., P23Ag76: 21--D24Ag76: 71
deserter, D28F77: 41--P28F77: 22, P11Ap77: 23, D6Je77: 22
enlisted in Ga. regiment, P10Ja77: 42
escapes from N.Y. jail, R19F67: 22
land of, R21J168: 33
mistreated by Regulators, PD25Oc70: 21
ordered to join regiment, D28Mr77: 21, P1Ag77: 31
postpones settlement of Transylvania, D29Je76: 41
reimbursed for property destroyed in Norfolk, P12Je78: 11
runaway convict servant, P4Ag75: 32
runaway indentured servant, 15Je39: 41
runaway sailor, P19J176: 33, D29J176: 62
sentenced for felony, 3N38: 61
signer of Association, in Norfolk, R26J170: 22
slave of, P7Mr77s23, P1Ag77: 33, P31Oc77: 31
trial postponed, R15D68: 21
tried for felony, 20Oc38: 32
John, Capt., of N.C., PD28My67: 33
of the Success, R8S74: 31
runaway slave of, R4Ag68: 31
settlement of estate of, P21Ag78: 12
John, inspector general of customs, N.Am., PD10D67: 21, R28J168: 23, PD3N68: 21--R3N68: 22, PD1N70: 21
John, jr., P8My78s21
John, Lt., D24Ap79: 31
John, Major, D24Ap78: 22
Jonathan, R15D68: 22, PD30D73: 21, PD30D73: 22
Jones, PD10N74: 42
Joseph, adv. finding horses, 12F62: 42, PD17N74: 23
announces departure, P23Oc78: 31
destroys tea in Md., PD27Oc74: 22
murdered by Spanish, 22Je39: 22
of N.C., PD4Oc70: 32
sheriff of Lunenburg co., Va., R25Ja70: 11--PD15F70: 23
slave of, R31Ja71: 33
Joseph John, Pi12Ja75: 11--D28Ja75: 23, P31Mr75s13
Joshua, 2S57: 42
Joshua, Capt., of the Molly, R11F68: 31
Lazarus, P27Je77: 13
Luke, PD12Ag73: 23, D24Oc77: 21--P31Oc77: 12
Marston, PD15Ja67: 32
Mary, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
runaway indentured servant, 5Je52: 31
Matthias, P12S77: 31
Mourning, D4S79: 31
Noel, R12My68: 14
Peere, author, 24My51: 32
Peter, adv. death of William Nelson, P24N75s22--D25N75: 33--Pi30N75: 33
adv. sale of land, PD22Ag66: 31
adv. settlement of estate, P20Je77: 31
arrests Amos Livesay, Pi15D74: 32
collector for Glaister Hunnicutt & co., PD23S73: 23--R23S73: 33
deserter, 27Ag56: 32
note of hand to, R2D73: 31
Philip, sr., R8N70: 23
Planner, P20Je77: 33
Providence, PD1Ag66: 31
R., R28Mr71: 42
R., Ensign, D24Ap79: 31
Rice, 2Mr53: 42
Richard, 11Ap55: 31, PD30Ap67: 31, PD28N71: 31
Richard, Capt., of the Priscilla, 17S36: 42, 15J137: 42
Robert, PD12My68: 31, PD10N68: 23
adv. finding cow, D23Oc79: 32
adv. land for sale, P3Ja77s22, P23Oc78: 23
agent for George Jefferson, PD29J173: 23
assaulted, R29Je69: 32
bond of, R23N69: 31
chairman of committee for Pittsylvania co., Va., D11F75s23
empowered to sell land, R12J170: 22
land of, PD9N69: 23--R9N69: 32
plaintiff in Va. chancery court, P21Ag78: 12
Robert, Capt., PD11F73: 31
Robert, Mrs., PD9N69: 23--R9N39: 32
Rowland, 8Ap37: 42
Samuel, D24Oc77: 21--P31Oc77: 12, P31Oc77: 11, P7N77s23
Stephen, Capt., PD26S71: 23
of the Fitzherbert, PD2N69: 21
Theophilus, 7N45: 32
Thomas, adv. finding bulls and cow, PD10Ja71: 42
adv. finding horses, PD10Ja71: 42, R2My71: 42
adv. finding steers, D20Ap76: 33
adv. for runaway indentured servant, 18J151: 32
adv. land for sale, 19N36: 42, PD26S71: 31
deserter, P13Je77: 33, D12Mr79: 32
land of, PD27Ja74: 33
of Phila., Pa., PD19Ap70: 31
stores gunpowder, P19My75s42
Thomas, jr., PD24S67: 22, PD16My71: 31
Thomas, Major, P21F77: 31, D7Mr77: 12
Thomas, sr., PD24S67: 22, PD16My71: 31, PD26S71: 31

Thomas & co., R2My71: 23, PD27Oc74:22
Walter, 14Ag52: 31, PD29Ja67: 13, PD18F68: 31
William, adv. finding horse, R21N71: 42
adv. for runaway indentured servants, PD11Ap71: 33
adv. household goods for sale, 2Ja52:41
adv. land for sale, 17Oc51: 32
announces departure, 2Ja52: 41
associator of Culpeper co., Va., R15N70: 22
disavows bond, D4My76: 33
of N. C., D20D76: 22--P20D76: 21
runaway indentured servant, P24F75: 41
William, Capt., of the Fame, PD14Ja68: 31, PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 42
of the Relief, R11Ag68: 24, PD7Je70: 31
of the Sarah, 23Ja46: 42
of the Speedwell, 8D52: 31
Zachariah, 15Je39: 31
Williams, Mathies &, D3F76: 33
William's ferry, Va., D9Ap79: 32
William's landing, Va., 9My45: 42
William's tavern, Kingsbridge, N. Y., D9My77: 22
Williams warehouse, King William co., Va., sale at, PD8N70: 23, PD2Ap72: 32--R23Ap72: 13, PD3S72: 23, P25Ag75: 82
Williamsburg, Mass., representative elected, PD23Je74: 13--R23Je74: 23
Williamsburg, Va., aldermen elected, PD3D72: 22--R3D72: 22, PD2D73: 21--R2D73: 23, D4D79: 22
assistance offered by New Kent co., Va., P19My75s43
burgesses elected, 10Ja52: 32, 27F52:32, 12D55: 22, PD1D68: 31--R1D68: 21, PD11My69s41, R9N69: 11, PD21N71: 22--R21N71: 23, PD14J174: 23
celebrates coronations of George II, 27Oc52: 12
chamberlain elected, PD2D73: 21--R2D73: 23
resigns, PD2D73: 21--R2D73: 23
charter of, PD2D73: 21--R2D73: 23
committee appointed for, Pi9N75: 33
orders sale of goods, Pi19Ja75: 33--D21Ja75: 31
receives troops, P6Oc75s21
committee of observation chosen, PD22D74: 23, D24J179: 21
orders auction of British imports, D4F75: 32
common council, PD3D67: 31
addresses Gov. Dunmore, PD3Oc71:23
addresses of, PD27Oc78: 32--R3N68:24, Pi8D74: 32--PD8D74s11
appointments to, 5D51: 32
congratulates Gov. Dunmore on arrival, PD3Mr74: 22--R3Mr74: 32
elected, PD3D67: 31, PD29N70: 21, PD3D72: 22--R3D72: 22, PD2D73:21--R2D73: 23, D4D79: 22
greets Gov. Dinwiddie, 28N51: 32
opposes seizure of arms from magazine, D13My75: 23
passes law restraining dogs, PD10S72: 22
prevents smallpox spread, PD21Ja68:32
common hall, acts of, PD5Mr72: 23--R5Mr72: 22
addresses (text) of, Pi20Ap75: 22--P21Ap75s41--D22Ap75: 23
adv. for bids for building courthouse, PD23Mr69: 31--R23Mr69: 33
appoints men to let bids for building market house, 22Ap57: 31
discusses canal project, PD16Ja72: 32
establishes watch, PD16J172: 32
orders playhouse repaired for courthouse, 19D45: 41
prevents smallpox spread, PD28Ja68:23
resolutions (text) of, D8Ag77: 21
communication with Norfolk, Va., stopped, Pi21S75: 32--P22S75: 23
corporation prison, slaves held in, PD14Mr66: 33
delegates chosen, Pi3F75b12--P3F75s23--D4F75: 31, P21Ap75: 22--D22Ap75: 23, D6Ap76: 32, P19Ap76: 33, D11Ap77: 31--P11Ap77s21, D9Ap79: 22, D8Ap80: 23
entertains Randolph, PD7J174: 21--R7J174: 23, R14J174: 31
freeholders' meeting, PD11Ag74: 32, R11Ag74: 32
Hustings court, act concerning repealed, R21My72: 22
appoints official measurer, PD5Mr72: 23--R21My72: 22
chancery suits, PD8D68: 31, PD1Je69:23, PD15Je69: 32
jurisdiction enlarged by general assembly, 24S36: 32
land sold by order of, PD8Je69: 32--R15Je69: 41
orders settlement of accounts of Kennon, PD18Oc70: 32
playhouse used for, 19D45: 41
sergeant ordered to summon defendant, PD8D68: 31
servant sentenced in, 7S39: 32
suits, R18J166: 33
trials in, R24Ag69: 23
independent company, supported in Albemarle co., Va., Pi6J175: 33--P7J175: 31
inhabitants' meeting, address (text) to Va., D24J179: 12
considers appreciation of currency, D17J179: 31
discusses Boston port bill, PD2Je74: 21
propositions to be considered, D24J179: 11
market place, 19S51: 41, 30N59: 32
mayors elected, 3D36: 41, 2D37: 42, 5D51: 32, 1D52: 31, 30N59: 31, PD4D66: 31--R4D66: 21, PD3D67: 31, PD1D68: 31--R1D68: 21, R30N69: 23, PD29N70: 21, PD5D71: 23, PD3D72: 22--R3D72: 22, PD1D74: 22, D2D75: 31, P6D76: 23, D4D79: 22
militia officers meet at, 3J146: 31
oyer and terminer court, criminals sentenced in, 16D37: 41, PD18D66: 23, PD15D68: 23--R15D68: 21
criminals tried and sentenced in, PD10D67: 31, PD14Je70: 32, R20Ja74: 33, PD3F74: 22, PD16Je74: 21--R16Je74: 22
trials in, Pi15Je75: 31--P16Je75s23
palace green, Cherokees dance on, D30My77: 22--P30My77: 32
plan of, PD20Ja74: 32
post office, articles for postriders left at, PD4My69: 33, PD11My69: 23, PD3Ag69: 32
letters in, 14Ag52: 31, PD11Ap66: 41, PD1Oc67: 12, PD3Mr68: 31, PD10Mr68: 31, PD31Mr68: 22, PD9Je68: 23, PD28J168: 23, PD1Je69: 32, PD12Ag73: 22
robbed and fired, PD7Ja68: 33
reinforcements requested in, P30Je75s12--D1J175: 31
schedule of postrider at, PD21Mr66: 41, PD14My67: 31
sheriff's sales in, PD25Ag68: 32, PD22S68: 23--R22S68: 23, PD18My69: 32, PD10Ag69: 32, PD21S69: 23, PD23N69: 32, PD1N70: 23--R1N70: 23, PD22Ap73: 32, R23S73: 32, PD17Mr74: 31, P18Ap77s33
shooting in prevented, Pi14S75: 33
squares, R28J168: 32, PD27My73: 23, D8Ag77: 22, D14N77: 31, P21Ag78: 31, P21Ag78: 33
streets, 17N38: 42, 9My45: 41, 16My45: 41, 20Je45: 41, 23Ja46: 42, 27Mr46: 42, 25S46: 41, 31Ja51: 41, 25Ap51: 32, 5S51: 32, 5Je52: 32, 8D52: 32, 12S55: 32, R30My66: 33, PD12Mr67: 33, PD21My67: 32, PD30J167: 32, PD13Oc68: 23--R27Oc68: 34, PD15D68: 31--R15D68: 21, PD4My69: 33--R11My69: 33, R30N69: 31, PD15F70: 41, R15Mr70: 41--PD22Mr70: 41, PD5Ap70: 41--R5Ap70s11, R6S70: 32, R11Oc70: 32--PD18Oc70: 33, PD17Ja71: 32, PD27Je71: 32, PD29Ag71: 32--R5S71: 41, PD3Oc71: 32--R17Oc71: 41, PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 31, R21My72: 23--PD18Je72: 33, R7Ja73: 32, PD11F73: 22, PD14Oc73: 31. R28Oc73: 33, R10Mr74: 32, PD17Mr74: 31, R7Ap74: 32, PD5My74: 23, R26My74: 41, PD27Oc74: 31, Pi22D74: 32--PD22D74: 31, D21Ja75: 31, P3F75: 43--D4F75: 33, Pi23Mr75: 33, Pi26Oc75: 32--P27Oc75: 31--D4N75: 32, P15D75: 33, P12Ja76: 41, P26Ja76: 33, P30Ag76: 33, P15N76: 33, D7F77: 31--P7F77: 31, D30My77: 31, P13Je77: 11, D27Je77: 31, P4J177: 31, D4J177: 72, P11J177: 42, D1Ag77: 22, P3Oc77: 31, D15My78: 32--P29My78: 41, P16Oc78: 43, D27N78: 31, D4D78: 22, C3J179: 23, D2Oc79: 31, D20N79: 31, D1Ap80: 23, C15J180: 21
repair proposed, PD15F70: 22
volunteer company, address (text) to Peyton Randolph, Pi1Je75: 32--P2Je75s33
escorts Peyton Randolph to Williamsburg, Va., Pi1Je75: 31--D3Je75: 31
offers aid to colonies, Pi25My75: 33--P26My75s33
offers thanks for assistance, Pi11My75: 32--P12My75s21
praised in Hanover co., Va., D17Je75: 31
supported by militia of Lancaster co., Va., Pi29Je75: 33
watchmen rewarded, PD19N72: 21

See also Accidents in; Accountants adv. for in; Acrobats in; Admiralty court, in; American company of comedians in; Ammunition, arrives in; Anecdotes from; Apartments for rent in; Apothecaries, adv. of, in; Apothecaries, apprentices adv. for in; Apothecaries in; Apple orchards in; Appraisers in; Apprentices adv. for in; Apprentices runaway from; Architects in; Armorers in; Arms arrive in; Army camps, established in; Arms, captured by Americans near; Arson in; Arson, trials for in; Artists in; Assemblies (entertainment) in; Association of 1774, questions about in; Association of 1774 enforced in; Association of 1774 violated in; Associations in Va. formed in; Associations in Va. opposed in; Associations in Va. supported in; Associations in Va. violated in; Associators in; Attorneys in; Auctioneers in; Auctions in; Auctions of British imports in; Aurists in; Bakers in; Balls at capitol in; Balls in; Baptisms, in; Barbers, adv. of in; Barbers, journeymen, adv. for in; Barbers in; Barley adv. for in; Barns near; Bars in; Bartenders; Bells, cast in; Blacksmiths, apprentices, adv. for in; Blacksmiths adv. for in; Boardinghouses, adv. of in; Boarding schools, for women, adv. of in; Bobs, adv. of, in; Bonfires in; Bonnet making, adv. of in; Bookbinding in; Bookkeepers, adv. for in; Bookkeepers, adv. for employment in; Books for sale in; Books published in; Boot and shoe-making business, adv. of in; Bootmaker, adv. of in; Boston port bill, relief from by; Brewers adv. for employment in; Brick buildings in; Brick courthouses in; Brick dairies in; Brick dwelling houses, described, in; Brick houses, described, in; Brick houses in; Brick kitchens in; Brick magazines; Brick maker adv. for in; Brick shops in; Brick storehouses in; Brick stores for rent in; Brick windmills in; Brickkilns in; Bricklayers, adv. for in; Bricklayers, journeymen, adv. for in; Bridges near; British army, deserters from in; British army to America opposed in; British marines in; British marines leave; British marines to; British ministry opposed in; Buckram factory, suitable for; Burglary, acquittals for in; Burglary, executions for; Burglary, trials for in; Burning in the hand for felony in; Burnings in the hand for grand larceny in; Burning in hand for larceny in; Burning in the hand for manslaughter in; Burning in the hand, for robbery in; Burning in hand for stealing in; Butchers in; Cabinetmakers, apprentices, adv. for in; Cabinetmakers, apprentices, runaway from; Cabinetmakers, journeymen, adv. for in; Cabinetmakers in; Candle manufacture in; Cantatas presented in; Capitol landing; Caroline co., Va., troops, arrive in; Carpenters, apprentices, runaway from; Carpenters, house in; Carpenters, Negroes adv. for, in; Carpenters adv. for in; Carriage makers adv. for, in; Carriage painting, adv. of in; Cart maker adv. for, in; Carts for hire in; Carvers adv. for, in; Carving adv. for in; Catawbas visit; Cellars in; Chair houses in; Chair making adv. of in; Chairmakers, apprentices, adv. for in; Chairmakers, journeymen, adv. for in; Chairmakers, journeyman, runaway from; Chairmakers adv. for, in; Chaise makers adv. of in; Chaises, adv. of, in; Chandlers in; Chariot repairing, adv. of, in; Charity for eye and ear patients in; Check reels, making of, adv. in; Chemists in; Cherry orchards in; Children deserted near; Churches in; Churchwardens in; Churchyards in; Clapboard carpenters, adv. for in; Clergy, Anglican, in; Clerks, lawyers', in; Clerks adv. for in; Clerks adv. for employment in; Climate in; Cloak making in; Clock and watch workers, apprentices, adv. for in; Clock and watch repairing, adv. of, in; Clock and watch workers, apprentices adv. for, in; Clock and watchmakers, adv. of, in; Clubs in; Coach houses in; Coach painter adv. of in; Coach repairing adv. of, in; Coachmakers adv. of, in; Coachmakers apprentices adv. for in; Coachmakers in; Coachmen adv. for in; Coal houses in; Cockmatches in; Coffee houses in; Commission merchants adv. of in; Commission stores in; Compositors, journeymen, adv. for in; Continental army, deserters from in; Continental army celebrate Burgoyne's surrender in; Continental army march from; Continental congress, journal published in; Continental hospital in; Continental marine agents in; Convict servants runaway from; Cooks adv. for in; Coopers adv. for in; Corn cribs near; Corn houses in; Counterfeiters in; Counterfeiting, imprisonment for in; Counterfeiting, trials for in; Counterfeiting in; Cow houses in; County court clerks, adv. for in; County store in; Court calendars for sale in; Courts martial in; Courts martial, of Va. regiment, 5th, in; Courts martial, of Va. regiments in; Crabs near; Crisis published in; Cudgelling at fair in; Cupid's Paradise, entertainment in; Customs collectors in; Dairies in; Dances in; Dances presented in theatre in; Dancing contests at; Dancing masters in; Dancing schools in; Dancing teachers, adv. for scholars in; Declaration of Independence, popular support of in; Declaration of independence, proclaimed in; Delawares expected in; Dentists, adv. of, in; Deserters from Collier's company, Va., in; Deserters from Continental army in; Deserters from French regiment in; Deserters from Pettit's company, Va., in; Deserters from Va. regiment, 2nd, in; Deserters from Va. regiment, 6th, in; Deserters from Va. regiment, 8th, in; Drawers (bartenders), adv. for in; Dressmakers, adv. of, in; Drivers for hire in; Drownings near; Druggists in; Duel near; Ear cutting for forgeries in; Eclipses of sun in; Elections, entertainments at in; Elections in; Electrical machines, manufacture of in; Electricity, exhibition of in; Engraving, adv. of, in; European goods auctioned in; Executions for burglary in; Executions for felony in; Executions for grand larceny in; Executions for horsestealing in; Executions for house-breaking in; Executions for murder in; Executions for rape in; Executions for robbery in; Executions for stealing in; Exports from; Factories in; Fairs in; Farmers adv. for in; Farms for sale in; Farriers in; Fast days in; Felony, acquittals for in; Felony, burning in the hand for; Felony, executions for; Felony, sentences for; Felony, trials for; Ferries for sale near; Ferries to; Festivals on St. Andrew's Day, in; Field pieces, arrive in; Fines for misdemeanors in; Fire engines in; Fires in; Fires near; Fireworks in; Flake white (paint), price of in; Floods in; Flour mills for sale in; Foot racing at; Forgeries, sentences for in; Forges near; Freedom of press violated in; Freemasons in; Freemasons celebrations of in; Freemasons encouraged in; Frost in; Gallows in, near; Gambling opposed in; Gambling suppressed in; Garden houses in; Gardeners, adv. for in; Gardens in; George III, accession anniversary celebrated in; George III birthday celebrated in; Georgia battalion, 2nd, in; Glover, adv. of, in; Glue factory suitable for; Gold medals for Washington from; Goldsmiths, adv. of, in; Goldsmiths' apprentices adv. for in; Goldsmiths in; Gouging, trials for in; Governess, adv. for in; Granaries in; Grand larceny, acquittals for in; Grand larceny, trials for in; Graziers in; Grinders, adv. of, in; Gristmills near; Guardhouses in; Gun stockers adv. for in; Gunsmiths apprentices adv. for in; Gunsmiths in; Gunsmiths, journeymen adv. for in; Hailstorms in; Hairdressers, adv. of, in; Hairdressers, journeymen, adv. for in; Harness makers in; Hatters, adv. of, in; Hecklers, adv. of, in; Henrico co., Va., troops, arrive in; Herald painters, adv. of, in; Hogs ordered confined in; Homespun dresses in; Horse-breeding in; Horseracing in; Horsemanship, exhibition of, in; Horses adv. for in; Horses for hire in; Hospitals, insane, in; Housekeepers adv. for in; Houses and lots for sale in; Houses in; Hurricanes in; Illuminations in; Imports to; Imprisonment for misdemeanor in; Indentured servants runaway from; Indentured servants for sale in; Indian hostages in; Jailer's house in; Jailers in; Jails in; James City co., Va., courthouse; Japanning, adv. of, in; Jewelers, adv. of in; in; Jewelers

apprentices adv. for in; Jewelry making adv. in; Joiners, adv. of, in; Joiners journeymen, adv. for in; Kitchens in; Lake (paint), price in; Lancaster co., Va., troops, arrive in; Land for sale in, near; Landings in; Landscape painting, adv. of, in; Larceny, acquittals for in; Laundries in; Lawyers fail to attend court in; Lawyers in; Lead manufacture in; Leather, morocco, for sale in; Leather dressers in; Lectures on electricity in; Lectures on heads in; Lectures on medicine in; Legerdemain in; Letter boxes stolen in; Libel suit in; Linen rags adv. for in; Lightning in, near; Limners in; Linen manufacture in; Loan office, Continental, in; Lodgings, adv. of, in; Lots for rent in; Lots for sale in; Lots in; Lotteries, drawing in; Lotteries, U.S., tickets for sale in; Lotteries in; Lottery tickets for sale in; Magazines (storehouses) in; Manor plantations near; Manslaughter, acquittals for in; Manslaughter, burning in hand for; Manslaughter, sentences for; Manslaughter, trials for in; Mantua makers, adv. of, in; Market houses in; Markets in; Mates (ship) adv. for in; Mattresses, makers of, in; Measles in; Meat houses in; Mecklenburg co., Va., troops, arrive in; Merchandise, removal from; Merchants, meeting of in; Merchants in; Meteors observed in; Microcosm, adv. of in; Midwives, adv. of, in; Midwives, men as in; Midwives in; Militia of; Mill houses, builders adv. for in; Millers adv. for in; Milliners adv. of in; in; Miniatures, drawing adv. in; Minutemen of; Minutemen reviewed in; Misdemeanors, fines and imprisonment for in; Mistress spinners adv. for near; Money, Continental, sent to; Money, Va., appreciation considered in; Monopolies prevention attempted in; Murders, acquittals for, in; Murders, trials for, in; Murders by Negroes in; Murders in; Music for sale in; Musters, general; Nailers, journeymen, adv. for in; Nailers adv. for in; Nails, price in; Necessary houses in; Newspapers to; Non-importation agreements violated in; Norfolk, Va., examining court in; Nurse maids adv. for in; Nurses, wet, in; Nurses adv. for in; Oak timber in; Ochre, yellow, price in; Oculists in; Offices in; Ordinaries for sale near; Ordinaries in; Ordinaries near; Organists in; Outhouses in; Overseers adv. for in; Overseers' houses near; Oystermen adv. for in; Oysters near; Packets, adv. of from Norfolk, Va., to; Packets from Norfolk, Va., from; Painters, adv. of, in; Painting, adv. of, in; Painting, carriage, adv. of in; Painting, coach, adv. of in; Painting, house, adv. of in; Paintings exhibited in; Palings, Chinese, in; Palings, Gothic, in; Pamphlets published in; Pantomines in; Paper, price high, in; Paper, writing, for sale in; Paper hanging, adv. of, in; Paper mills near; Paper scarce in; Pardons for felony in; Pardons for murder in; Peach orchards in; Peruke makers, journeymen, adv. for in; Peruke-makers in; Physicians, adv. of, in; Physicians in; Pickpockets adv. for in; Pillories for forgeries in; Pilot boats for sale in; Pilots, southern, for sale in; Pilots, West India, for sale in; Pine timber in; Plays presented in; Portrait painting, adv. of, in; Postal service, delivery of in; Postal service between; Postal service between Northern Neck, Va., and; Postal service established between; Post-masters in; Postriders from; Postriders from New Bern, N. C., to; Postroads between Alexandria, Va., and; Potters adv. for in; Preaching in; Price control adopted in; Price control advocated in; Price control recommended in; Prices current in; Princess Anne co., Va., troops arrive in; Printers' apprentices, adv. for in; Printers' journeymen adv. for in; Printing offices for sale in; Prisoners in; Prisoners of war, British, brought to; Prisoners of war, British, imprisoned in; Prisoners of war, British, in; Prisoners of war, British, on parole, in; Prisoners of war, British, taken near; Prisoners of war, exchange arranged in; Prisoners of war, Negroes in; Prisoners of war, Tories, in; Prize ships condemned in; Prize ships, S.C., condemned in; Public houses, adv. of in; Puppet shows in; Quakers preach in; Quarantine lifted in; Quarters near; Racetracks in; Raffles in; Rain storms in; Rape, executions for, in; Rape, trials for, in; Recruiting for minutemen in; Religious toleration supported in; Riding chair makers, adv. of, in; Riding habits, making adv. in; Rifles, firing experiments in; Robberies, executions for, in; Robberies, imprisonment for in; Robberies, sentences for, in; Robberies, trials for, in; Robberies in; Robberies near; Rooms for rent in; Saddlers, adv. of, in; Saddlers in; Sailors, adv. for employment, in; St. John, the Evangelist, feast of celebrated in; Salt, price in; Salt discovered near; Salt manufacture encouraged in; Saratoga, N.Y., surrender at celebrated in; Satires on defense of magazines in; Schoolhouses in; Schoolmasters, adv. for, in; Schools in; Sermons in; Sermons preached in; Sermons, published in; Servants adv. for in; Servants' houses in; Shawnees expected in; Ships, adv. of, in; Ships, British, captured by Americans near; Ships, Virginian, recaptured from British near; Ships adv. for in; Ships for charter in; Ships for sale in; Ships from Boston, Mass., to; Ships from New York City to; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Shoemakers, adv. for, in; Shoemakers, adv. of, in; Shoemakers, journeymen, adv. for in; Shoekeepers in; Shops for rent in; Shops for sale in; Shops in; Silversmiths apprentices adv. for in; Silversmiths in; Skippers adv. for in; Slave insurrections feared in; Slaves, sale of in; Slaves adv. for in; Slaves adv. for, to hire in; Slaves for hire in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves found in; Slaves hired in; Slaves imprisoned in; Slaves mortgaged for sale in; Slaves mortgaged in; Slaves runaway from; Slaves stolen in; Smallpox in; Smiths adv. of in; Smiths in; Smokehouses, described, in; Smokehouses in; Society for the advancement of useful knowledge, meeting in; Spies in; Spinners adv. for in; Spinners apprentices adv. for in; Soap manufacture, adv. of, in; Spotsylvania co., Va., troops, assemble in; Stables in, near; Stationery for sale in; Statues in; Staymakers, adv. of, in; Staymakers, apprentices, adv. for in; Staymakers in; Stealing, acquittals for in; Stealing, trials for in; Stealing by slaves in; Stealing in; Stamp act, repeal celebrated in; Steeples, church, in; Stills for sale in; Stock guns, making adv. in; Stocking manufacture in; Stocking weavers, apprentices, adv. for in; Stocking weavers, journeymen, adv. for in; Storehouses for sale in, in; Storekeepers adv. for in; Storekeepers' apprentices adv. for in; Stores, public, in; Stores, regimental, in; Stores for rent in, for sale in, in, near; Storms in; Sugar houses in; Suicides attempted in; Suicides in; Surgeons, adv. of, in; Surgeons in; Surgeons mates adv. for in; Sword dancing performers in; Tailors, adv. for in; Tailors, adv. of, in; Tailors, apprentices, runaway from; Tailors, journeymen, adv. for in; Tailors in; Tanners adv. for in; Tanners in; Tanyards in; Tavern keepers, overcharge in; Taverns, adv. of, in; Taverns for rent in; Taverns for sale in; Taverns in; Taxes, assessment authorized in; Taxes in; Teachers adv. for employment in; Tenements for lease in; Tenements for rent in; Tenements for sale in; Theatres in; Threshing machines invented in; Timber yards in; Tinsmiths adv. for in; Tories, trials in; Tories escape from jail in; Tories imprisoned in; Tories in; Tories punished in; Tories sent to; Treason, trials for in; Triplets in; Tutoring fees in; Tutors adv. for in; Undertakers adv. for in; Upholsterers, adv. of, in; Vagrancy in; Vendue office in; Vendues in; Vineyards near; Virginia, capitol; Virginia, council, gives ball in; Virginia, governor's palace; Va. company of comedians in; Virginia corps of horse, volunteers equipped by; Virginia regiments, meet in; Virginia regiments, soldiers ordered to; Virginia regiments, 5th, deserters from in; Virginia regiments, 7th, in; Virginia riflemen arrive in; Virginia state artillery, ordered to; Virginia state artillery, recruits

ordered to;Virginia state regiment, deserters from in;Virginia troops arrive in;Virginia troops, drilled in; Virginia troops, from;Virginia troops in;Virginia troops march from; Virginia troops ordered to assemble near;Virginia troops rendezvous near; Waiters adv. for in;Waiting men adv. for in;Warehouses in;Warrants, search, issued in;Watch finishers in; Watch repairers adv. of in; Watchmakers in;Watchmen in; Watchmen needed in;Watchmen proposed for;Waterworks (entertainment), adv. of, in;Waxworks exhibited in;Weather reports from;Weavers adv. for in;Weavers' apprentices adv. for in;Wells in;Wheel makers, adv. of, in;Wheelwrights, adv. for, in; Wheelwrights, adv. of, in;Wheelwrights, apprentices, runaway from; Wheelwrights, journeymen, adv. for in;Wheelwrights in;White oak timber in;Wigmakers, adv. for, in;Wigmakers, adv. of, in;Wigmakers, journeymen, adv. for in;Wigmakers in; Windmills, workman wanted in; Wool combers adv. for in
Williamsburg, ship, 30D37: 21, 12Ja39:11, 12Ja39: 42, 4My39: 42, 18My39: 3, 18My39: 41, 24Ag39; 3, 14N51: 31, 30Ja52: 32
snow, 20My37: 41, 19Ag37: 32, 31Mr38:42, 7Ap38: 41, 2Je38: 41
Williamsburg canal, authorized by Va. general assembly, PD23Ap72: 11
subscriptions for, PD16Ja72: 32, PD23Ja72: 32, PD20F72: 32
Williamsburg manufacturing society, adv. for superintendents, P23Ag76: 32--D24Ag76: 62
Williamson, Capt., PD25N73: 31
arrives in N. Y., P21N77: 21
of the Buchanan, PD3Ja71: 12
of the Frances, D1N76: 12
of the Little Molly, PD23Mr69: 31, PD18Je72: 31
of the Peggy Pleasants, D22Ja80: 32
of the Prince of Denmark, 3Ap46: 41
of the Vigilant, D1Ap75: 31, D29Ap75s33
Mr., jailed for treason in Boston, P6Je77: 21
Alexander, R17F74: 33
[Andrew], Gen., D27S76: 22
army increased, D24Ap79: 31
attacks Indians near Seneca, S. C., P18Oc76: 13
brigade casualties in Savannah, D4D79: 22
describes activities in Ga., D1My79: 21
grants truce to Cherokees, D10Ja77: 31
in Ga., D2Ap79: 22, D9Ap79: 21
in skirmish with Tories, D20Ja76: 12
marches against Cherokees, D27S76: 21
treats with Cherokees, D10J177: 22
Archibald, Pi30Mr75: 32--P31Mr75:33--D1Ap75: 32, P5Je78: 12, D16Ap79: 21
Arthur, PD28Ja73: 32, P18My77: 32
Charles, P17Oc77: 32
Exum, R23J167: 33
Francis, R28J168: 31
George, D3Ag76: 32
Hugh, R26My74: 23
Hugh, Dr., R2S73: 22, PD5My74: 21
Isaac, D6Je77: 31
Jesse, R19J170: 32, PD28Ja73: 32, P18Ap77: 32
John, adv. finding hogs, PD11Je72: 33
adv. finding horses, PD12Ag73: 32, PD5My74: 33
announces no more credit for tobacco inspection, 7N54: 42
deserter, P19S77: 31
estate for sale,PD1Oc72:23
land of,10F38:41
land for sale,PD26S66:33
letter in post office,PD31Mr68:22
Joseph,R16Mr69:33,PD31Oc71:31, PD25Mr73:33,PD6My73:31, D16Mr76:33
Launcelot,D26S77:32
Lewelling,R10F74:42,D11Ap77:61--P11Ap77s33
Lewis,P11Ap77s43--D18Ap77:11
Littleton,P28F77s21
Mary,P12Je78:12
Micajah,D1J175:33
Nathan,D3Oc77:42
Richard,12F62:42
Richard, Capt., of the Owner's Endeavour,17S36:42,20My37:41, 19Ag37:32
Robert,PD26S66:33,PD2F69:32--R2F69:23,PD8Ap73:33--R8Ap73:33, D16Oc79:32
Samuel,PD26S66:33,P7Mr77:22, P21Ag78:43
Stephen,PD24Ja71:31,R2My71:33
Susannah, D26F80: 33
Thomas, adv. dissolution of partnership,PD23F69:32
adv. for deserters,C27N79:22
adv. receiving wrong box of merchandise, PD4Ag68:31
adv. tobacco for sale,PD7My67:31
on Southampton co., Va., committee, D6My75:13
plaintiff in chancery court, PD24Ja71:31,R2My71:33
runaway indentured servant of, 18Ap51:42
takes orders for Virginia justice, PD21D69:23--R18Ja70:41
Thomas, Capt., of the Brothers, PD10Ja71:32--R10Ja71:32
Thomas, Col.,P2F76:22
Thomas & co.,17Ap52:32,8D52:31
William,R26My68:22,P23My77:42, P14N77:33,P16Oc78:11
Williamson, Hyndman &, PD23F69: 32
Williamson, Turner &, R23J167: 33
Williamson & son's shoes, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD28My72: 23
Willie, Mr., PD9Mr69: 33--R9Mr69: 23
pamphlet describing weaving, PD30D73: 31--R13Ja74: 41
Alexander, P27Mr78: 32
Thomas, P18J177s12
William, PD20Je66: 31, PD30J172: 23
acting commissary of Va., PD13Je71: 33, PD20Je71: 32
William, Rev. Mr., PD30J172: 23, PD11Mr73: 31
calls meeting of Va. clergy at, PD17S71:31--R26S71:33,PD16Ja72:32
death of, P19Ap76: 22--D20Ap76: 31
estate for sale, P28F77s22
preacher for clergy's relief fund, PD4My69: 33
testifies to truth of Miller's statement, PD11Mr73: 31
trustee for clergy's relief fund, PD21Mr71: 31--R21Mr71: 33, PD7My72: 31, PD11Mr73: 31--R11Mr73: 31
Willing, Mr., of Phila., Pa., P12D77: 22
Thomas, R11Oc70: 23, PD11Ag74: 22, P26My75s31--D27My75: 33
Willing & Morris, PD21D69: 21
Willing & Taylor, PD11J171: 21
Willing Maid, brig, PD8S68: 23
Willingstown, See Wilmington, Del.
Willis, Capt., of the Fortitude, D2S75:12
Col., 15Je39:41, 16My55:21, D5F80:41
Mr., of Gloucester co., Va., R19My74:22
land of, PD29D68: 31--R5Ja69: 33
of N. Y., PD28My72: 23
of York co., Va., PD28J168: 23--R28J168: 31
slave of, PD15S74: 32
Abel, P17Ja77: 43
Augustine, PD24My70: 41
adv. horses for sale, PD5S71: 32
adv. land for sale, P25Ag75: 81--D26Ag75: 32--Pi31Ag75: 32, P13Oc75: 31
adv. settlement of estate, PD9Mr69: 33--R23Mr69: 41
adv. stallions for hire, Pi30Mr75: 32, P29Mr76: 33
letter in post office, P19Ap76p23
Browne, author,24My51:32,PD29Ag71:33
Eleanor, PD12F67: 32
Elizabeth, Mrs., PD11My69s33--R11My69: 31, R17Oc71: 31
[Fran.], burgess from [Gloucester co.,], Va., 3N38: 51
Francis, PD20N66: 23, D11Oc76: 71, D2Ap79: 32
adv. flour for sale, 8My52: 31
adv. for runaway indentured servants, 10Ap52: 31
adv. land for sale, PD2Ap67: 31, PD25F68: 23--R3Mr68: 33, R2N69: 31, PD15F70: 32
adv. mules for sale, PD26N67: 31
adv. plantations for rent, P16Oc78: 13, C30Oc79: 41
adv. settlement of estate, PD9Mr69: 33--R23Mr69: 41
adv. slaves for sale, PD3Ja71: 31--R10Ja71: 32, PD28F71: 33--R7Mr71: 33
adv. stallion for hire, D8My79: 31--C15My79: 42
adv. tenements for rent, D19D77:31--P19D77: 22
land of, PD5F67: 32--R19F67: 32, PD16Je68: 31--R16Je68: 31
land for sale, PD23J172: 32
security for, PD31Mr68: 31--R31Mr68: 33, PD21Ap68: 31--R21Ap68: 21
slaves of, PD17S67: 13, R21Oc73: 32
Francis, Col., 5My38: 32, 14J138: 42, 29Oc36: 41, 24Oc51: 22, 15D52: 31, PD14Ja68: 32
Francis, jr., adv. for runaway slave, 10Oc55: 32
adv. horse for sale, P29Ag77: 32
adv. household goods for sale, PD2Je74: 32--R2Je74: 22

adv. land for sale, PD30S73: 31--R30S73: 31, Pi20Oc74: 32--PD20Oc74: 32
adv. plantations for rent, PD2Je74:32--R2Je74: 22, C27N79: 21
unclaimed tobacco of, P14J175s23
[Francis], Mrs., 24Oc51: 22
Francis, sr., 10Ja52: 41, PD26D71: 31, P29Ag77: 32
Henry, 9Mr39: 41, 12Je52: 32, 16My55:21
James, alias of James Butler, 14D39: 41
John, PD3Oc66: 41, PD20N66: 23
adv. for deserters, P24Ja77: 31
adv. land for sale, R9F69: 23, PD10F74: 32--R10F74: 32, D11Oc76:71
adv. settlement of estate, PD9Mr69: 33--R23Mr69: 41
adv. stallions for hire, D25Mr75: 33, D10F76: 33, D17F76: 33
appointed 1st lt. of Va. regulars, P22S75: 11
burgess from Brunswick co., Va., 6F52: 31, 27F52: 32
capt. of Gloucester co., Va., militia, P13Oc75: 11--D21Oc75: 31
deserter, D24Ja77: 41--P24Ja77: 31
land for sale, PD3Mr74: 32
of N.C., D19Je79: 32
on surveying trip, PD8S74: 23, PD15S74: 31
plantation of, 9My45: 42
John, Capt., P11Ap77: 31
company of, P11Ap77s23
of the Nancy, PD10F74: 23
orders recruiting officers to report, P11Ap77s21
John, Col., 10Oc55: 32, PD6N66: 22, PD29N66: 23, PD9Ap67: 31
John S., Col., D2Oc79: 32
Lewis, adv. for runaway slave, D14Ag79: 32
adv. houses and lots for sale, D30Oc78: 41
adv. slaves for sale, P28N77s21
announces removal, P10J178: 23
appointed capt. of Spotsylvania co., Va., minutemen, P22S75: 11
appointed field officer of Va. regiment, D15N76: 21--P15N76:32
appointed lt. col. of 10th Va. regiment, P14F77: 23
appointed lt col. of Va. minutemen, P1Mr76: 13
associator of Spotsylvania co., Va., R15N70: 22
claims ownership of slaves, D1Ap80:22
directs lottery, R14J168: 32
Mary, 29Oc36: 41
Mildred, PD20N66: 23, PD9Ap67: 31
Mildred, Mrs., PD9Mr69: 33--R23Mr69: 41
Moses, PD25Ag74: 32
Richard, 12S55: 32
Richard, Capt., of the Betsey, 24Oc55: 21
of the Squirrel, D10F76: 23
Richmond, Pi6J175: 12
Robert, adv. ferry business, 17Mr38: 41, 23Mr39: 41
Samuel, Capt., of the Royal Exchange, D14Ag79: 12--C28Ag79: 42
Stephen, PD29N70: 31, D8Je76: 71, P30Ag76: 32
Thomas, 28F51: 41
William, PD12Mr67: 13, PD22S68: 31, PD30Ag70: 32, D8N76: 32, P10J178:22
Willis' lower bridge, Cumberland co., Va., P17Oc77: 43
Willis river, Va., cleaning of, bids adv. for, PD19My74: 43--R19My74:22
Willison, Mr., author, PD17S72: 22, PD10Je73: 34, D25N75: 22, D30D75:21
slave of, P16Oc78: 31
James, D14Mr77: 12--P21Mr77: 21, D9My77: 32, P5Je78: 12
John, author, PD18J171: 33, PD25J171: 43, PD1Ag71: 43, PD8Ag71: 43, PD17S72: 22
Thomas, R18N73: 31
Willison & M'Sween, PD20F72: 32
Willit, Douglas, P24Oc77: 23
Willits, Samuel, PD10N74: 43
Willman, Matthew, 7N55: 22
Willmott, Richard, 1N37: 41
Willock, Alexander, of St. John, Antigua, W.I., PD12N72: 13
Willock & Morson, of Antigua, W.I., PD29Oc72: 11--R29Oc72: 21
Willoughby, Capt., of the Bishop, P5Ja76: 32
Mr., house robbed in Phila., PD27Ag67: 23
Abbey, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Arculls, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Dinah, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Elizabeth, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Ester, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Glasgow, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Hugh, Sir, 6Oc38: 41
Jenny, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
John, 27Oc52: 22, R12Mr67: 31, P2F76: 23, C15My79: 42
John, Capt., P12J176: 13
John, Col., PD2Je68: 23, R25Ag68s12, P10My76: 31, P17My76: 32
Judith, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D21Ag76: 31
Kate, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Lemuel, R12Mr67: 31
Lemuel, Capt., of the Peggy, 10Oc45: 31, 23Ja46: 41
Let., Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Manda, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Mary, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Peter, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Robert, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76: 31
Samuel, Capt., of the Betty, 29My46: 4
Willoughby bay, W.I., See Shipwrecks in
Willoughby's point, Va., See Shipwrecks near
Wills, Capt., of the Elizabeth, 19S51: 22, 5S55: 22
Benjamin, Pi9Mr75: 33, D27D76: 42--P27D76: 31, D16Ap79: 22
Draughton, P29My78: 31
Elias, PD11Ap66: 41, R31My70: 33
Elleck, P14N77: 33
J.S., Col., C13My80: 31
James, R4D66: 41
John, R26J170: 22, P29My78: 31, D12Mr79: 32
John G., P29N76: 33
John Scarsbrook, announces settlement of accounts of volunteer companies, P29S75: 32
appointed manager of salt works in Va., D13J176: 72
burgess for Isle of Wight co., Va., PD14J174: 23
buys gunpowder for Isle of Wight co., Va., Pi23F75: 23
chairman of committee of Isle of Wight co., Va., D13Ja76: 32
delegate from Isle of Wight co., Va., R28J174: 23, D11Mr75: 31, D1Ap75: 21, P26Ap76s23, P18Ap77s11
manages auction in Smithfield, Va., Pi23F75: 23
on committee in Isle of Wight co., Va., Pi5Ja75: 31
on committee to pay Va. troops, P1S75: 23
Lawrence, R4Ag74: 41
Martha Alexander, Mrs., R20Je71: 32
Mary, P21N77: 23
Matthew, Capt., D16Ap79: 22
Micajah, PD27Oc74: 31, P20Oc75: 31, P10Oc77: 32
Miles, PD3Mr74: 32--R3Mr74: 33, P28F77: 21, P29My78: 31
Roger, Capt., of the Ranger, PD14Je76: 12--D15Je76: 21
Thomas, PD27Ja74: 32, P15N76: 13
William, adv. for apothecary, PD17S67: 22
adv. for bookkeeper, PD28Mr66: 41, R15Je69: 31--PD27J169: 32
adv. imported seeds for sale, PD10Mr68: 32--R10Mr68: 33
letter in post office, PD31Mr68: 22
receives legacy, R20Je71: 32
runaway apprentice, 3J146: 42
William, Capt., PD24Mr74: 31--R24Mr74: 33
William, Dr., PD26Mr67: 32, PD15F70: 31--R15F70: 32, R1Mr70: 32, R15N70: 31, Pi26Ja75: 32
Willis, PD7Ja73: 32, R14Ja73: 41, PD24Mr74: 31--R24Mr74: 33, P15N76: 13, C30Oc79: 32
Wills, cleared for probate, in Surry co., Va., court, P17Ja77: 31
contest in Dublin, Ire., PD18Je72: 21
in Eng., 7F51: 11
in Eng., satire on, PD10Oc71: 13
in poetry, PD29S74: 23
in York, Eng., R7Ja73: 13
published in London, Eng., PD27My73: 21
in Vienna, PD16My66: 11
regulation in Eng., rumored, 11Oc51: 22, 13F52: 22
satirized, PD28My67: 11
text published, D8My79: 12
Will's creek, Md., military preparations at, 21Mr55: 32
Wills' original eye-water, for sale, in Richmond, Va., 16My55: 21
Wills' universal drops for flux, for sale, in Richmond, Va., 16My55: 21

Willsboro, N. Y., See Marriages encouraged in
Willson, Capt., in battle of Point Pleasant, Pi10N74: 23
of the Prince Frederick, 8Oc36: 41
Anthony, Pi17N74: 33
George, Pi6J175: 12
James, 11Oc51: 32, 5Mr52: 31, 22My52: 32, 12Oc52: 32
Jonathan, Capt., D27My75: 31
Samuel, Capt., Pi10N74: 23
Willymott, William, author, 24My51: 32, PD10Je73: 34, D9D75: 41, D30D75: 21, D2Mr76: 42, D2Mr76: 43, D24Ag76: 63, D3Ja77: 43, D17Ja77: 43, D2My77: 83, D4J177: 83
Wilmerton, John, adv. for missing horse, PD17F74: 32--R17F74: 31
Wilmington, Del., abandoned by British, D31Oc77: 11, P7N77s11
skirmish at, P26S77: 11--P26S77: 21
See also Continental army, reconnoitres below; Continental army headquarters in; Grammar schools in; Preaching in; Ships from; Ships to; Stagecoaches, adv. between Phila., Pa., Baltimore, Md., and; Virginia regiments, 4th, in
Wilmington, N. C., burning threatened, D23D75: 13
defended by provincial troops, P5Ap76: 32
inhabitants warn collector of customs, PD21Mr66: 12
instructions to representatives, R10Mr74: 22
streets, R21F71: 32
town meeting resolutions (text), R1S74: 23
See also British army, landing prevented, in; British navy, to; Emigration from Isle of Skye, Scot., to; Exports from; Fire engines in; Fires in; Minutemen of; Molasses, demand for in; Rum distilled in; Ships, from; Ships' sailing time, London, Eng., to; Stamp act, Association against in; Stores in
Wilmington, ship, 14Ja37: 31, 27J139: 22, PD13Ja74: 32
Wilmore, Henry, P6Mr78: 12
Sarah, 2My51: 32
William, Pi15Je75: 33
Wilmot, Mr., character as agent for N. J., R26Ap70: 33
George, PD5Ap70: 21
Wilmot, ship, 24N38: 22
Wilmott, Ambrose, PD28S69: 32--R5Oc69: 31
Sarah, alias of Sarah Willmore, 2My51: 32
Wilmouth, Thomas, PD17Oc66: 33
Wilmhurst, John, Capt., of the Molly and Sally, 24N52: 31
Wilney, Peter, Capt., of the Diamond, D10Ag76: 22
Wilshman, Capt., 13Je45: 22
Wilsher, Joseph, P1N76: 43, P17Oc77: 43
Wilson, Capt., PD9My66: 22, R22D68: 12, PD3Ag69: 22, PD21Mr71: 31, PD8Oc72: 31, PD13My73: 43, PD17Mr74: 22, P31My76: 13--D1Je76: 12, P4Ap77s11, D17J179: 21, D18Mr80: 23
of the Adamant, D6Ap76: 21, D13J176: 61
of the Argyle, PD18Oc70s12, PD11J171: 22
of the Burwell, 3S56: 32, 2S57: 22
of the Charming Sally, P16F76: 22
of the Crosby, PD29Oc67: 21, PD4Ag68: 23, PD23F69: 31, PD23Ap72: 23
of the Expedition, 13Je45: 21
of the Friendship, PD6Oc68: 13--R6Oc68: 14, PD24Mr74: 31
of the Hansford, PD26N72: 21
of the Happy Return, D11S79: 12
of the Kent, 15S52: 22
of the Lucretia, P28Je76: 22--D29Je76: 22, D29J176: 12
of the Mary, PD30Mr69: 32
of the Navy Transport, D16Mr76: 23
of the St. Elizabeth, PD14Je70: 21
of the St. James, D29Je76: 22
of the Speedwell, PD30Ja72: 32
ship of lost, PD27N66: 21
wounded by Indians, PD14J174: 23
Lt., death of, D4My76: 32
of British army in N. Y., R5Ag73: 21
Major Gen., arrives in N. Y., P21N77: 21
goes to U. S., P7N77: 12
Messrs., captured by American ship near Boston, Mass., D13J176: 62
Mr., P30Ag76: 32
arrives in Pittsburgh, R23Je74: 41
Indian trader, PD13Oc74: 21
Mrs., of N. Y., PD18D66: 13
Abiather, of R. I., PD2Ja72: 23
Abraham, jr., P18Oc76: 31
Adam, Capt., of the Expedition, 11Ap55: 22
Andrew, D1My79: 31, D20N79: 22
Archibald, PD23Je74: 12
Benjamin, R4D66: 43, R22S68: 32, D25Mr75: 13
Charles, D6Ja76: 41, D27S76: 42
Christopher, Capt., of the Eagle, 23Ja46: 41
of the Grace and Sally, PD10F74: 23
of the Hansford, PD30J172: 32
Cumberland, adv. for ship, PD19J170: 31
adv. land for sale, PD30Ja72: 33--R6F72: 32
announces departure, R31Oc71: 32
holds mortgages on land, D24Ap78: 32
reports on investigation of ship Sharpe, R23Ag70: 32
requests payment of bonds, R17Ja71: 23
trustee of John Graham's property, R28Mr71: 33
Daniel, Pi26Ja75: 33, D17J178: 41
Daniel, jr., PD11My69: 33
David, Pi2Mr75: 31
Edward, PD5S71: 32
Francis, Rev. Mr., R31D72: 31, PD9Je74: 23
George, adv. bootmaking, R26My74: 32
adv. store for sale, PD14Mr71: 32, PD23Ja72: 32
adv. storehouses for sale, PD1Ja67: 23
adv. theft of shoes from shop, PD17Mr74: 31--R17Mr74: 31
deserter, 27Ag56: 32
offers reward for thief, PD5Mr72: 32
ordered to join company, P8My78s22
settlement of estate of, PD1D74: 23
George, jr., PD31Oc71: 31, PD20Ag72: 23
George & co., PD9S73: 31--R9S73: 33
Goodrich, Pi5Ja75: 32--D7Ja75: 32, Pi23F75: 23, D1My79: 22
Hannah, 5S55: 42
Henry, P21Ap75s43
author, PD18J171: 33, PD25J171: 43, PD1Ag71: 43, PD8Ag71: 43, PD17S72: 21, PD10Je73: 32, D25N75: 13, D30D75: 13, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 42, D24Ag76: 53
Hilary, P21F77: 33
James, adv. houses and lots for sale, P16Oc78: 23
adv. seeds for sale, PD3Mr74: 32
adv. staymaking, 4Ap51: 41
deserter, P27Mr78: 41
letter in post office, PD12Mr67: 13
of Pa., PD11Ag74: 23--R4Ag74: 32, P26My75s31--D27My75: 33, P9Ag76: 12--D10Ag76: 21, D29N76: 21--P29N76: 21, P6D76: 22, D30Oc79: 22, C25D79: 11--D22Ja80: 31
James, Capt., of the Charming Nancy, PD29J173: 22
[James Armstrong], Capt., D11Oc76: 22--P11Oc76: 22
John, 28Oc37: 32, PD20Ag72: 23, P19S77: 22
acquitted of felony, R19Oc69: 33
adv. finding horses, PD22D74: 32, D15Ag77: 72, D13N78: 32
adv. for runaway slave, P23My77: 31
adv. land for sale, R27Oc68: 24, PD17N68: 23--R17N68: 31
adv. settlement of estate, D19Mr79: 31, D4S79: 31
adv. ship for sale, PD19S66: 31
adv. shoe factory, PD16My71: 31--R23My71: 41
alias of John Stanton, Pi20J175: 33
apprentice seaman, PD9Ja72: 22
burgess from Augusta co., Va., 27F52: 32, PD22D68: 23--R22D68: 12 R3Ag69: 23, PD28S69: 22, R9N69: 11, PD26D71: 23
burgess from Norfolk co., Va., PD8D68: 31, PD11My69s41, PD7S69: 23, R14S69: 22, R9N69: 11
death of, PD17Oc71: 22, D2Oc79: 22
defendant in Va. chancery court, PD23My71: 23
delegate from Norfolk co., Va., P9My77: 23
deserter, 3J146: 32, D24Ja77: 41
escapes from jail, 7N54: 32, PD3Ag69: 33
estate for sale, PD31Oc71: 31
justice of peace of Pittsylvania co., Va., D11F75: 32
letter in post office, R17F74: 33
of Augusta co., Va., D22J175: 33--P22J175s23
of N. C., D27Je77: 31
on committee for Pittsylvania co., Va., D11F75s23
pardoned for felony, PD10N68: 22
prisoner of war in Boston, Mass., D29J176: 42
receives prize for linen in N. Y., R12Mr67: 21
requests payment of debts, PD9J167: 33
runaway indentured servant, 20Ap39: 41, P31Ja77: 32
signs Association, in Norfolk, R26J170: 22

signs Va. Association, PD25My69: 12
tried for felony, PD20Oc68: 22
trustee of Wm. Bradley's estate, PD23Mr69: 32--R21Ap69s21
John, Capt., imprisoned in W. I., D14N77: 11
of the Argyle, PD24My70: 23, PD7Je70: 31
of the Freemason, PD20Ap69: 22
of the Neptune, PD16S73: 31
of the Rainbow, PD1S68: 23, PD27Oc68: 42
of the Thistle Galley, 30S37: 41
of the Venus, PD7Ap74: 23, D23S75: 31
slave of, PD9S73: 32
John, Col., PD4F73: 23--R4F73: 22, P1Ag77: 23, P8Ag77: 33, D4Mr80: 31
John, justice of the peace, Pi28Ap75: 41
John, Pvt., R14Ja73: 13
Jonathan, PD13Je66: 21
Joseph, PD1Je69: 31--R1Je69: 33, P18Ap77s32
Joseph, Capt., of the Speedwell, 5S51: 31, 27Oc52: 21, 15D52: 31
Josiah, D23Oc79: 12
Mary, 16My45: 41, PD20Ag72: 23
Moses, D7Mr77: 41
Munford, D12Mr79: 32
Peter, D11F75s23, P28Jl75: 31
Rachel, Mrs., PD3N68: 11, PD8D68: 21, PD23Mr69: 31, R13Jl69: 22
Richard, PD29Ja67: 13, PD18F68: 31, PD21Oc73: 31
Robert, R20Jl69: 23, R31My70: 42, P18Oc76: 12
Robert, Capt., of the Royal Lewis, D26Mr79: 22
Russel, 4N63: 21
Samuel, PD29Ja67: 13, PD18F68: 31, Pi20Ap75: 32
Samuel, Rev. Mr., author, PD18Jl71:31, PD25Jl71:42, PD1Ag71:42, PD8Ag71:42
Sarah, 3Jl52:32, PD3Je73:22, PD3Je73:23
Solomon, D18Oc80:31
Thomas, adv. finding horse, 9My55:31
adv. for runaway indentured servant, 31Ja51:41
appointed chief justice of Dominica, W.I., R26Ag73s22
apprentice of, 28F51:41
commits murder in Northampton co., Pa., PD22D68:23
letter in post office, PD28My67:33
runaway slave of, R22S68:31
Thomas, Bishop, author, 28Mr51:32, 20Mr52s22
Thomas, Capt., of the Anne, PD21Jl74:31
of the Johnston, PD18Ap71:32--R2My71:41
of the Molly, 24N38:42, 12Ja39:42
of the Sally, PD23Mr69:23
Thomas B., R14Ja73:41
William, accuses Norfolk paper of Toryism, PD10N74:33
adv. finding cattle, R17Ag69:32
bond of, D3Ag76:32
disavows bond, R11Mr73:31
land mortgaged for sale, PD17N74:31
letter in post office, PD2Je68:23
tobacco of, R14Ap68:24
unclaimed tobacco of, Pi17Ag75:33--P18Ag75s11--D19Ag75:33
William, Capt., of the Molly, 31Ja51:32
of the Wilcox, 7Ag52:31
William, Col., 16My45:41
Willis, P8Mr76s23, P1Ag77:23
Willis, Capt., of the John and Willis, PD6Ja74:32
Willis, Lt., P15Ag77:23
Wilmore, R10F74:33
Wilson, Dunlop &, PD18Mr73:32, PD13My73:41--R13My73:32
Wilson, George & co., PD31Oc71:31
Wilson & co., Peirce, C3Jl79:31, D11Mr80:32
Wilson & Hodges, D26Ag75:32, P24My76:41
Wilson's pocket microscopes, for sale, in Petersburg, D11Jl77: 32
Wilton, [Joseph], sculptor, R26Jl70:12, PD6S70:22
Wilton, plantation, Henrico co., Va., PD16Jl67:32, PD6Oc74:32, P12Ap76:33
Wiltons, damaged, for sale, at Warwick, Va., PD21My72:31
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D26Ag75:32
Wilts co., Eng., petition king, PD14S69:23, R9N69:13
petitions Commons, D2Mr76:22
See also Accidents in; Anecdotes from; Bonesetters in; Breach of promise in; Fires in; Flowers, unusual in; Gardens in; Murders in; Riots in; Robberies in; Trees, abnormal in; Unemployment in; Witches in; Woolen manufacture declines in
Wiltshire, Edward, Capt., of the Hampton, 30Jl52:31, 1D52:31
Wily, Capt., captured by British, D3Ag76:11
Mr., fails to complete Wicomico church, Va., PD25My69:32--R25My69:23
George, PD27Ag67:31
John, adv. horse for sale, P27Mr78:12
adv. land for sale, PD13Je66:31, PD31Ja71:33--R31Ja71:23
adv. slave held in jail, P21N77:22
adv. tobacco for sale, P24Oc77:32
sale at plantation of, PD12Mr72:32--R12Mr72:31, PD18Je72:32
supports woolen manufacture for Va., PD28S69s22
John, sr., R14Je70:33
William, R23Jl67:32
Wimberly, Ezekial, D20D76:22--P20D76:21
Wimbish, Benjamin, PD23Ap72:32--R23Ap72:32
John, PD31Ja71:33, PD12Ag73:23, PD2Je74:31, D9Oc78:32, D12F79:32
John & co., PD8S68:31
Samuel, PD31Ja71:33, D6Ap76:33
Winborne, James, R31Mr74:33
Winch, Fanny Parke (Custis), 29Je39:31
William, 29Je39:31, 29Je39:32
Winchelsea, Earl of, arrives in Sandy hook, N.J., D29N76:61
Winchelsea, frigate, PD11Mr73:21
H.M., frigate, D29Je76:21
H.M.S., 19D45:11, 9Ja46:11, 21N51:22, 24Ja52:31
ship, 3Ap46:22
Winchester, Elhanan, Baptist minister of S.C., D18My76:21
William, 14Ag52:31
Winchester, Eng., See British army to Jamaica from; Executions for robberies in; Riots in; Storms in
Winchester, Va., established by general assembly, 24Ap52:22
streets, R28Ap68:24
suggested as meeting place for Continental congress, R28Jl74:13
See also Attorneys in; Auctions in; Clergy, Anglican, in; Convict servants life in; Convict servants runaway from; Indentured servants runaway from; Jails in; Kitchens in; Lots for sale in; Market houses in; Merchants in; Murders in; Outhouses in; Sheep, killing forbidden in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Smallpox inoculation, adv. of, in; Stables near; Stone houses, described, near; Stores in; Tavern in; Vendues in; Virginia regiments in
Winchester, H.M.S., 25Ja40:2, 6Je45:21, 24Ja52:22
hulk, PD21Mr71:22
Indiaman, 1D38:31
Winchester Indiaman, ship, 27Oc38:31
Winchester measure, established in Va., PD5Mr72:23--R5Mr72:22
Winchley, Thomas, PD11Ap66:33
Windham, Conn., See Boston port bill, relief from; Prisoners of war, British, taken to; Silk raised in
Windham co., Conn., See Census in
Windlasses, invented in Eng., PD10Je73:12, PD24Je73:22, PD18N73:13
Windmills, amounts in Jamaica, W.I., estimated, 1767, D11Mr75:23
census on in Martinique, W.I., PD25Mr73:22--R25Mr73:21
in St. Lucia, W.I., PD25Mr73:22--R25Mr73:22
destroyed in Antigua storm, PD29Oc72:12--R29Oc72:21
for sale, near Norfolk, Va., 28Mr55:41
in Elizabeth City co., Va., PD15My68:23--R12My68:23
in Gloucester co., Va., PD14S69:31, PD17Mr74:31
in Newport, R.I., R15N70:22
in Norfolk, Va., PD6My73:31
in St. Croix, W.I., PD29Oc72:21
in Stafford co., Va., 24Oc55:22
on Pianketank river, Va., PD10D72:32
workman wanted, in Williamsburg, Va., P27Oc75:32
See also Brick windmills
Windover, John, Capt., of the Juno, PD1S74:31--R1S74:33
Window curtains, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 5S51:32
Window frames, for sale, in Warwick co., Va., D20Je77:22--P20Je77:33
Window light tax, Scot. petitions against, PD2My71:21--R2My71:12
Window sashes, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD3Ja71:31
See also Pullies and frames for sashes
Windown, Capt., of the Juno, D29Ap75:32
Windows, breaking regulated by parliament, PD24My70: 22
See also London windows; London crown

windows; Sash windows
Windows, bow, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., P24N75: 32--D25N75: 33
Windsor, Capt., of the Fox, D12F79: 22
Thomas, P16Oc78: 11
Windsor, Conn., See Accidents in; Drownings in
Windsor, Eng., See Balls in; Charity in; Entertainments in; Gambling in; Law suits in; Prices high in; Riots in; Robberies in; Schools near; Wheat harvested in
Windsor, N. J., See Barns struck by lightning in; Fires in
Windsor, N. C., See Stores in
Windsor, H. M. S., 25Ja40: 2, 11S46: 31, 24Ja52: 22, P8S75s12, D9S75: 21
schooner, PD24Ja71: 32, PD4Ap71: 31
Windsor castle, London, Eng., 9My45: 22, PD10Oc71: 21
Windsor forest, Eng., See Hunting in
Windt, Jan de, gov. of St. Eustatia, W. I., PD9Jl67: 21
Windward coast, W. I., See Slaves imported to James river, Va., from; Slaves imported to Va. from
Windward is., See Flour, price of in; Shipwrecks in
Wine, adv. for cargo of, 14Ja37: 42, 16D37: 42, 31Oc45: 32
bartered for corn, PD7Ap74: 31--R7Ap74: 31
for wheat, PD7Ap74: 31--R7Ap74: 31
bounties on import to Eng. from Am. discussed, PD17Je73: 12
boycotted in Va. Association, PD25My69: 11--R1Je69: 13
captured by Americans, C15Jl80: 12
near St. John's Can., Pi9N75: 11
near Ticonderoga, N. Y., D11N75: 22
cartel between Fr. and Gt. Brit., PD4F73: 21
colonial production important to Gt. Brit., PD21Mr66: 21
destroyed by British in Danbury, Conn., D6Je77: 12
by flood in Va., R30My71: 22
duties on export from Port. to America, PD11Mr73: 21
duties on import to British colonies, N. Am., change suggested, PD13Je66: 23
discussed in parliament, PD30Jl67: 31
duties on import to Can., PD11Ag74: 22
duties on import to Gt. Brit. considered by parliament, 6Je45: 22
duties on import to Scot., 9My45: 31
duties on in British colonies, opposed, R10Mr74: 23
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Barbados, W. I., R11Ag68: 24, PD10Mr74: 31
to Md., 26S55: 31
to Phila., Pa., 23My55: 21, 26S55: 31
to Surinam, W. I., R8S74: 31
exported from James river, upper district, Va., from 1763-1766, PD12F67: 22
to Bristol, Eng., PD20Ja74: 23
to Greenock, Scot., R25Ag68: 32--PD1S68: 23
to Hull, Eng., PD6Ag67: 32
to London, Eng., R30My66: 32--PD6Je66: 31, PD9Jl67: 32, PD27Oc68: 42
exported from Port. to Eng. free, PD11Mr73: 21
exported from York district, Va., to Bristol, Eng., 2N39: 21, 25Ja40: 3
to London, Eng., 2N39: 21, 4Jl45: 32, 27Ag56: 32
to New England, 2N39: 21, 25Ja40: 3
for American prisoners in Can., D16Mr76: 31
for British army, PD6Je66: 13
for British prisoners of war in Va., D26Mr79: 22
for Convention army in Va., D25Mr80: 23
for sale, 5S51: 41, PD5F67: 31--R19F67: 41
at Burwell's ferry, Va., P9My77: 41
in Beaufort, N. C., P16Oc78: 32
in Cabin Point, Va., P2F76s23--D3F76: 33
in Gosport, Va., PD9D73: 22, R9D73: 21
in Halifax, N. S., 24Ja51: 41
in King George co., Va., D21Mr77: 12--P21Mr77s21
in London, Eng., 14Ja37: 31
in Newcastle, Va., P4Ap77: 33
in Norfolk, Va., 3Jl46: 41, 11Ap55: 32
in Richmond co., Va., P24My76: 42
in Surry co., Va., R27F72: 31
in Urbanna, Va., Pi4My75: 33--P5My75: 23
in Westmoreland co., Va., P20Oc75: 23
in Williamsburg, Va., 17Ja51: 41, 24My51: 32, PD11Ap66: 41, PD19S66: 31, PD15Oc67: 22, PD3D67: 32, PD16Je68: 31--R16Je68: 31, PD28Jl68: 23--R28Jl68: 31, PD28S69: 31, PD11Ap71: 32, Pi20Ap75: 31--D22Ap75: 32, D2Ap79: 22, C6N79: 32--D6N79: 31
in Yorktown, Va., 18Ap55: 31
near Williamsburg, Va., D2My77: 71
for Turkish army, R14F71: 13
frozen in N. Y., R25Mr73: 22
import prohibited by Association, R15Je69: 23
import to British colonies, N. Am., direct discussed, PD13Je66: 23, PD5S66s13--R5S66: 31, PD30Jl67: 23
from Madeira, forbidden by Continental congress, D21Ja75: 13
regulated, P29Mr76: 11
import to Eng., from Fr. free, PD25Mr73: 11
from Jersey is. regulated, R26My68: 13
import to Fr. from Gt. Brit. forbidden, 11My39: 21
import to Ga. from Madeira forbidden, Pi20Ap75: 21
from Western is. forbidden, Pi20Ap75: 21
import to Gt. Brit. from Miss. expected, PD14My72: 13
import to Sweden forbidden, PD24Oc66: 13
import to Tunis forbidden, PD16S73: 11
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD12Mr67: 32
from Madeira, PD10Mr68: 31--R14Ap68: 41
imported to Beaumaris, Wales, from Lisbon, Port., 27Ag56: 11
imported to Boston, Mass., from Bordeaux, Fr., D16My77: 12--P16My77: 21
imported to Charleston, S. C., from Madeira, 25Mr37: 31
from Martinique, W. I., D8N76: 22
imported to Eng. from Guernsey, Chan. is., allowance on leakage, R26My68: 13
imported to Falmouth, Me., from Martinique, W. I., D10Ag76: 31
imported to Gt. Brit., 9My45: 31
from Port., P31Mr75: 22
imported to Hampton, Va., from Antigua, W. I., 23My45: 32
from Madeira, 18Ap45: 32, 9My45: 31, 23My45: 32
imported to Ire. from Fr., PD23S73s21
imported to Jamaica, W. I., PD3S67: 11
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Cape Nicola, Hispaniola, W. I., R11Ag68: 23
from Madeira, 29S52: 31, 19D55: 22, 12F62: 31, R17Mr74: 22--PD14Ap74: 23
from New York City, PD6Ja74: 32
from Phila., Pa., 24N52: 22, PD20Ja74: 23
from R. I., 12F62: 31
from St. Christopher, W. I., 24Oc55: 21, 19D55: 22
from Salem, PD14Ap74: 23--R14Ap74: 23
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Barbados, W. I., PD10F74: 23
from London, Eng., 10Ag39: 21
from Madeira, 24Je37: 41, 10Ag39: 21, PD6Ag67: 32, PD20Ag67: 23 PD29S68: 23--R6Oc68: 23, PD22F70: 32
from Piscataway, PD3F74: 22
from Salem, 19Ag37: 32, PD10D67: 31, PD28D69: 31
imported to New York City from Eng., P3Ja77s11
imported to Penzance, Eng., from Madeira, P27D76: 11
imported to Phila., Pa., from Cadiz, Sp., D15My79: 21
imported to Rappahannock district, Va., from Barbados, W. I., 7Ag52: 31
from Madeira, 7Ag52: 31
from Phila., Pa., 28Ag52: 31
imported to Scot. from Fr., 9My45: 31
imported to south Potomac district, Va., from Phila., Pa., R18Jl66: 32
imported to Suffolk, Va., from St. Eustatia, W. I., P28N77s12
imported to Williamsburg, Va., from Bordeaux, Fr., P12Je78: 22
imported to York district, Va., from Barbados, W. I., 1Je39: 42, 24Ag39: 31
from Boston, Mass., 24Ag39: 31
from Guadeloupe, W. I., P21Mr77s12
from Hampton, Va., 8D52: 31
from London, Eng., 18My39: 31
from Madeira, 21Jl38: 32, 6Ap39: 31, 1Je39: 42, 24Ag39: 31, 2N39: 31, 25Ja40: 4, 4Jl45: 32, 28Mr55: 32
lost at sea, Pi16Mr75: 22--P17Mr75: 21--D18Mr75: 23, D1My79: 12
market for in Gt. Brit., R14F71: 22

ordered for Va. from Lisbon, Port., P26Ap76s22
orders taken for in Va., 16D37: 42, R23Ap72: 31
plentiful in Aust., PD8Oc72: 11
in Pisa, It., PD9F69: 22--R9F69: 12
plundered from shipwreck, 18J151: 31
price high in Ger., R2S73s11
price in Harrowgate, Eng., PD4N73:12
in Phila., Pa., 20Ja38: 32
price rises in Eng., P5S77: 11
quality of in Fr., 9D37: 31
recaptured from British, D2Ap79: 21
saved from shipwrecks, R8F70: 23, Pi30N75: 23
seized by customs in Halifax, N.S., R15D68: 12
seized from British in Hackensack, N.J., D7F77: 11
from British ships, 12D45: 11, D13Ja76:32, P31My76:12--D1Je76:12, P16Ag76: 22--D17Ag76: 21, D31Ag76: 12, D18Oc76:11, P18Oc76:21, P14Mr77:22, D27Je77:12, D18J177:21, D3Oc77: 12, P31Oc77: 12, D26Mr79:22, D2Ap79:21, D29Ja80:23
from French ships, 18Ap45: 32 20Je45: 31, 3Oc55: 11, 24Oc55: 12, 7N55: 12, 7N55: 21, 27Ag56: 12, 2S57: 12, C21Oc80: 11
from Spanish ships, 21D39: 31, D2Oc79: 22, D4D79: 11
from Swedish ships, 13Je45: 22
ships seized for, R9Mr69: 21
smuggled from Isle of Man, 26S51:21
stolen, in Williamsburg, Va., 22Ap37:41
taxes on in Danzig, PD31D72: 21
in Gt. Brit., PD23My66: 23, PD22S74: 22
in Ire., PD3Mr68: 21
to Urbanna, Va., from Norfolk, Va., P22J175s31--Pi27J175: 31--D29J175: 11
use in Tunis forbidden, PD16S73:11
Wine, Bordeaux, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D28Mr77: 72, D14N77: 31
Wine, Calcavella, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD20Ja74: 31
in Petersburg, Va., D18Ap77: 71--P18Ap77s42
in Portsmouth, Va., PD1Oc72: 23, PD11N73: 22
in Tappahannock, Va., PD2D73: 21
Wine, Canary, for sale, in Blandford, Va., PD29Je69: 32
in Petersburg, Va., PD1J173: 32, PD14J174: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD12D71: 32
Wine, Champagne, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., P10Ja77: 41, P18Ap77s23
produced in Fr., PD18Mr73: 31
Wine, Claret, destroyed by British in Danbury, Conn., D6Je77: 12
exported from Hampton, Va., to Md., 18Ap45: 41
for sale, in Alexandria, Va., D24J179:22
in Cumberland, Va., P19Ja76: 33
in Edenton, N.C., P16Oc78: 42
in Hampton, Va., PD12Ja69: 32
in Norfolk, Va., 3J146: 41, 11Ap55: 32, PD29Ap73: 23--R29Ap73: 31
in Petersburg, Va., D28Mr77: 31, D26S77: 32, P5Je78: 11--D10J178: 41
in Portsmouth, Va., 12F62: 41
in Princess Anne co., Va., D19D77: 22, P19Je78: 31
in Richmond, Va., P12Je78: 22--D10J178: 41, P10J178: 31
in Tappahannock, Va., D4Oc76: 42
in Williamsburg, Va., 18Ap51: 32, 12Mr52: 31, 1D52: 31, 22Ap57: 42, PD12D71: 32, P10Ja77: 41, P11Ap77: 31, P18Ap77s23, D5D77: 12--P5D77: 22, D8My78: 82, P21Ag78: 41, D10J178: 21--P10J178: 33
in Yorktown, Va., 18Ap55: 31
imported to Boston, Mass., from Cork, Ire., D28Oc75: 23
imported to Hampton, Va., from Barbados, W.I., 28Mr45: 41, 23My45: 32, 10Oc45: 22
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Grenada, W.I., R11Ag68: 24
from St. Christopher, W.I., 23Ja46: 41
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Barbados, W.I., PD14Je70: 32
from Boston, Mass., PD15F70: 22
from Glasgow, Scot., R7J168: 22
from Grenada, W.I., PD7J168: 23
saved at sea, PD5Ag73: 13
seized by British, PD21S69s21
from British ship, D24Ag76: 22
Wine, Florence, for sale in Williamsburg, Va., 3Oc51: 41
produced in Tuscany, PD18Mr73: 31
smuggled in Limerick, Ire. 24Ag39: 21
Wine, French, duties on import to Gt. Brit. decreased, PD17Je73: 22--R17Je73: 21
smuggled into Gt. Brit., 4J151: 32
Wine, Frontiniac, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD24Ja71: 32
in York, Va., 31J146: 52
Wine, Lisbon, for sale, at Burwell's ferry, Va., PD10Oc71: 31
at Four Mile creek, Va., R10Je73: 33
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD5Ag73: 23--R5Ag73: 23
in Hampton, Va., PD12Ja69: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD27Ap69: 32--R27Ap69: 23, PD17S72: 23, R4Mr73: 32, PD25Mr73: 32, PD30S73: 31--R30S73: 33, PD2D73: 22--R2D73: 23
in Petersburg, Va., D13Ap76: 32, D4My76: 33, D11Ap77: 71--P11Ap77s21
in Williamsburg, Va., 1D52: 31 PD12D71: 32, PD17Je73: 33, C21Oc80: 22
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Phila., Pa., R15S74: 33
Wine, London, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., PD5My74: 23
in Norfolk, Va., PD7Ja68: 33, PD3F74: 32, PD12My74: 43
in Portsmouth, Va., PD15Ag71: 32
Wine, low, PD24N74: 23--R1D74: 33
Wine, Madeira, R9Je68: 33
agency for in Va., 28F55: 32, PD2Ap67: 31, PD29Oc67; 21, R3N68: 32, PD7N71: 22, PD14Ja73: 32, PD1Ap73: 32, PD8J173: 32--R8J173: 32, PD11N73: 22--R11N73: 22, PD2D73: 22--R2D73: 23
bartered, PD25Ap66: 31, PD20Ag67: 23, R11N73: 23, PD9D73: 21
bought on order, 12D45: 42
exported from Accomac district, Va., to New York City, PD12D66: 23
exported from Hampton, Va., to Cape Breton, N.S., 10Oc45: 31
to Md., 18Ap45: 41
to Phila., Pa., 18Ap45: 32
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Barbados, W.I., R11Ag68: 24
to Phila., Pa., 26S55: 31
to St. Croix, W.I., 24N52: 31
to Surinam, W.I., R8S74: 31
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Aberdeen, Scot., R25Ag68: 32--PD1S68: 23
to Bristol, Eng., PD29D68: 31
to Glasgow, Scot., PD3Mr68: 31, PD6J169: 32
to Greenock, Scot., PD26My68: 23--R9Je68: 33
to Liverpool, Eng., PD20Ap69: 23
to London, Eng., 30S37: 41, 18Ja40: 41, PD26My78: 23--R9Je68: 33, PD21S69s23
to Newcastle, PD15Ag66: 31--R15Ag66s32
to Piscataway, PD7Ap74: 23
to Salem, PD26My68: 22--R26My68: 31
exported from south Potomac district, Va., to Glasgow, Scot., PD27N66: 22
to London, Eng., PD27N66: 22
exported from York district, Va., to Boston, Mass., 25Ag38: 32
to Bristol, Eng., 21S39: 32
to London, Eng., 19Ag37: 32, 9S37: 42, 7J138: 41, 18My39: 41, 10Ag39: 32, 24Ag39: 22, 24Ag39: 31, 7S39: 32, 25Ja40: 3, PD27N66: 22
to Md., 5Ag37: 42, 7N45: 31
to New England, 20J139: 41
for sale, R24D67: 44, R15Je69: 23, PD3F74: 33, PD1D74: 31, D24Je75: 32
at Bermuda Hundred, Va., PD20Ag67:23
at Piping Tree, Va., PD9D73: 21
in Blandford, Va., 2S57: 32, PD7Ap68: 23--R14Ap68: 42, P1Mr76: 33--D2Mr76: 31
in Charles City co., Va., PD1S74: 32
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD5S66:31--R5S66: 41, PD31Mr68: 31, P15S75: 32
in Gloucester co., Va., R19Ag73: 22, R2S73: 31, PD5My74: 23
in Hanover, Va., PD25Ag74: 31
in King William co., Va., 27Ag56: 41
in Newcastle, Va., PD20Ja74: 32, PD21J174: 31
in Norfolk, Va., 27Je51: 32, R23J167: 31, PD7Ja68: 33, PD18Ag68: 31--R18Ag68: 32, R19Oc69s12, PD2N69:31--R2N69: 23, PD16N69: 11, PD4Oc70:32--R4Oc70: 23, PD24Ja71: 32, PD23My71: 22--R23My71: 23, R30My71: 23, R5S71: 31, PD29Ap73: 23--R29Ap73:31, PD12Ag73:31, PD16S73:31, PD23S73: 31--R23S73: 33, PD2D73: 22--R2D73: 23, PD20Ja74: 31, PD3Mr74: 32, PD12My74: 43, R16Je74: 31
in Petersburg, Va., D4My76: 33, D28Mr77: 31, P9My77: 33--D16My77:21
in Portsmouth, Va., 12F62: 41, PD15Ag71:32, PD14N71:23, PD11N73:22
in Richmond, Va., D11Mr75: 32
in Smithfield, Va., C3J179: 31

in Suffolk, Va., D21N77:12, P21N77:31--D28N77:31, P28N77s12, D30Oc78:31--P30Oc78:33
in Tappahannock, Va., PD2D73:21
in West Point, Va., P16Oc78:22
in Williamsburg, Va., 4S46:32, 27F52:32, 12Mr52:31, 1D52:31, PD20S70:32, PD12D71:32, R8Ap73:33, PD3Je73:32--R3Je73:23, D3Ja77:31--P3Ja77s22, D26Ag75:32, D14F77:21--P14F77:33, D28N77:22, D8My78:82
in York co., Va., P10N75:33
in Yorktown, Va., 9Je38:41, P27D76:32, P10Ja77:33
import regulated by Va. general assembly, 24Ap52:22
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Barbados, W.I., 23My55:21
from Boston, Mass., 29D52:32
from Isle of May, Scot., R11Ag68:24
from Madeira, R11Ag68:24
from New York City, 2Mr53:41
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Aberdeen, Scot., R7Jl68:23
from Antigua, W.I., PD26N67:23, R9Je68:32
from Barbados, W.I., PD28Jl68:23, PD14Je70:32
from Bermuda, PD7S69:31
from Boston, Mass., 5Ja39:42, PD28Ja68:31--R4F68:31
from Grenada, W.I., PD7Je70:31
from London, Eng., 25My39:42, 27Jl39:41, 14D39:11
from Madeira, 25My39:42, 27Jl39:41, 14D39:11, PD11Je67:32, PD26My68:22--R26My68:31, PD7Jl68:23, PD28Jl68:23, PD29S68:23--R6Oc68:23
from New York City, PD26Ja69:32, PD1N70:22
from Salem, PD11F68:23--R11F68:31
imported to James river, Va., from Madeira, 20Ap39:32
imported to south Potomac district, Va., from Barbados, W.I., 27Oc52:21
imported to York district, Va., from Barbados, W.I., 5Ag37:42, 22Je39:31, 14D39:32, 25Ap55:22
from London, Eng., 15Jl37:42, 23D37:42, 2Je38:41, 9Mr39:41
from Madeira, 15Jl37:42, 5Ag37:42, 23D37:42, 2Je38:41, 9Mr39:41, 22Je39:31, 29Je39:31, 14D39:32, 8D52:31, R31Mr68:31
from Md., 7N45:31
from New England, 20My37:42
imported to Yorktown, Va., from London, Eng., 7Ja37:42
from Madeira, 7Ja37:42
lost, adv. for, in Va., PD17D67:31, R24D67:32
lost at sea, PD14Mr66:11
orders for taken in Va., 30N59:32
plundered by British, 24Ap52:11
price in Phila., Pa., 28Oc37:32, 5My38:22, 11Ag38:32, 6Ap39:22, 11My39:41, 25My39:41, 8Je39:41, 22Je39:31, 20Jl39:32, 3Ag39:41
seized from British ships, P21Je76:21, P5Jl76:21--D6Jl76:12, D18Oc76:12--P18Oc76:21, P3Ja77s13, D2Oc79:21, D2Oc79:22
from Jamaican ship, D18Oc76:12
used to cure dropsy, PD2My71:31
Wine, Madeira claret, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D14N77:31
Wine, Madeira, London quality, PD12My74:43
for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., PD5My74:23
in King William co., Va., R11N73:23, PD7Ap74:31--R7Ap74:31
in Norfolk, Va., PD14Jl68:32, PD3F74:32
Wine, Madeira, malmsy, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD7Ja68:33, PD14Jl68:32
Wine, Madeira, N.Y. quality, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va., PD5My74:23
in Gosport, Va., PD10S67:22, R24D67:44
in King William co., Va., R11N73:23, PD7Ap74:31--R7Ap74:31
in Norfolk, Va., PD14Jl68:32, PD4Oc70:32--R4Oc70:23, PD3F74:32, PD12My74:43
Wine, Madeira, sterling quality, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD8Mr70:32--R8Mr70:32
Wine, Madeira, Va. quality, PD12My74:43
for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD14Jl68:32, PD8Mr70:32--R8Mr70:32, PD3F74:32
Wine, Malaga, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD20Ja74:31
in Portsmouth, Va., PD1Oc72:23, PD11N73:22
Wine, mountain, for sale, 12Je52:22
in Blandford, Va., PD29Je69:32
in Petersburg, Va., PD1Jl73:32, PD14Jl74:32
in Williamsburg, Va., 18Ap51:32
Wine, muscadine, used to cure plague, R7F71:31
Wine, N.Y. quality, agency for in Va., PD2Ap67:31
for sale, R24D67:44
in Dumfries, Va., R3N68:32
in Fredericksburg, Va., PD31Mr68:31
in Gloucester co., Va., PD5My74:23
in Gosport, Va., PD10S67:22
in Norfolk, Va., PD7Ja68:33, PD2D73:22--R2D73:23, PD3F74:32, PD12My74:43
in South Quay, Va., D19D77:22--P19D77:11
in Williamsburg, Va., PD3Je73:32--R3Je73:23
Wine, port, for sale, 12Je52:22, PD3F74:33
in Cumberland, Va., P19Ja76:33
in Fredericksburg, Va., D21Ja75:32, P15S75:32
in Norfolk, Va., PD3Je73:41
in Petersburg, Va., D4My76:33
in Portsmouth, Va., 12F62:41, PD21My72:23--R21My72:22
in Williamsburg, Va., 5Je52:32, Pi26Ja75:33--D4F75:33, D26Ag75:32
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Antigua, W.I., 23My55:21
from Barbados, W.I., R8S74:31
lost, adv. for in Va., PD29S74:32
price in Eng., PD15Ag71:22--R15Ag71:21
seized from British ships, D24Ag76:22, D8N76:11, D6N79:22
Wine, Portugal, imported to south Potomac district, Va., from Hampton, Va., R18Jl66:32
from Phila., Pa., R18Jl66:32
seized from British ship, D7F77:11--P7F77:21
Wine, pruniac, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD24Ja71:32
Wine, red, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD5Ag73:23, R12Ag73:23, PD27Oc74:31
in Petersburg, Va., PD10Je73:22
Wine, red port, for sale, 5S51:41
in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72:31
in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD5Ag73:23--R5Ag73:23
in Norfolk, Va., PD3Mr74:32
in Williamsburg, Va., 18Ap51:32, 3Oc51:41, 27F52:32, 1D52:31, PD12D71:32
Wine, Rhenish, for sale, in Blandford, Va., PD29Je69:32
in Petersburg, Va., PD1Jl73:32, PD14Jl74:32
in Williamsburg, Va., PD25Je67:32, PD15Ag71:32--R15Ag71:32 PD12D71:32, PD18Je72:32
Wine, sack, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 1D52:31, PD15Ag71:32--R15Ag71:32, PD18Je72:32
Wine, St. Michael's, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD20Ja74:31
in Portsmouth, Va., PD11N73:22
in Tappahannock, Va., PD2D73:21
Wine, sherry, for sale, in Blandford, Va., D13N78:11
in Broadway, Va., PD29S74:32
in Petersburg, Va., D4My76:33
in West Point, Va., P16Oc78:22
in Williamsburg, Va., 3Oc51:41, 27F52:32, 5Je52:32, 1D52:31, D28N77:22
seized from British ships, D25Jl77:12--P1Ag77:11
Wine, Spanish, imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Salem, PD20Ja74:23
Wine, spirit of, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 6Oc52:32
Wine, sterling quality, for sale, R3N68:32, PD4Oc70:32--R4Oc70:23
in Dumfries, Va., R3N68:32
in Norfolk, Va., PD2D73:22--R2D73:23
Wine, Teneriffe, exported from James river, lower district, Va., to S.C., PD10Mr74:31
for sale, in Cabin Point, Va., PD16Ap72:32
in Hanover, Va., PD25Ag74:31
in Norfolk, Va., PD12Ja69:32, PD4Oc70:32--R4Oc70:23, PD23My71:22--R23My71:23, PD23S73:31--R23S73:33, PD20Ja74:31
in Petersburg, Va., D4My76:33
in Portsmouth, Va., PD1Oc72:23, PD11N73:22
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from S.C., PD6Ja74:32

Wine, tent, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 3Oc51: 41, 27F52: 32
Wine, vidonia, for sale, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 23
in Portsmouth, Va., 12F62: 41
Wine, Va. quality, for sale, in Dumfries, Va., R3N68: 32
in Norfolk, Va., PD2D73: 22--R2D73: 23, PD3Mr74: 32, PD12My74: 43
Wine, white, as cure for whooping cough, D27S76: 61
for sale, in Norfolk, Va., R4Mr73: 32, PD5Ag73: 23, R12Ag73: 23, PD27Oc74: 31
in Petersburg, Va., PD10Je73: 22
Wine, white Lisbon, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., 1D52: 31
Wine, white port, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., PD20Ag72: 31
Wine makers' apprentices, adv. for, R27My73: 23
Wine manufacture, encouraged in Va., R27My73: 23, P28F77s21
in Am., instructions on, 12F62: 11
in British colonies, N.Am., PD12D71: 12
in Buckingham co., Va., D10Je75: 33--Pi15Je75: 33
in Canary is., PD18Mr73: 31
in Fr., PD18Mr73: 31
in Madeira, PD18Mr73: 31
in Sp., PD18Mr73: 31
Wine manufacturers, French, immigrate to N.Y. and S.C., PD23D73: 23--R23S73: 31
Wine stone, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD14Jl74: 32
in Williamsburg, Va., 5S51: 32, 6Oc52: 32
Wineoak plantation, Charles City co., Va., 9My45: 41
Winey, Jacob, Pi1D74: 21, P31Mr75s23
Winfree, Gideon, PD21Oc73: 31
Henry, sr., P18Ag75: 42
Israel, PD17Ag39: 33
John, PD7D69: 32
Winfrey, Lt., D7Mr77: 21
Isaac, R17F74: 23, D3Ag76: 32, P4Ap77: 31
Sarah, Mrs., R17F74: 23
Wing, Heath &, P3Ja77s21, D11Jl77: 32
Wingall, Francis, PD6Je66: 32
Winganum, Chief, of Delaware Indians, Pi13Oc74s13, PD13Oc74: 21
Wingate, Edmund, author, PD24F68: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18Jl71: 33, PD25Jl71: 43, PD1Ag71: 43, PD8Ag71: 43, PD17S72: 22, D25N75: 13, D30D75: 13
Henry, R22S68: 32
John, D5S77: 22
John, Rev. Mr., D15Ap75: 13
Wingfield, Capt., of the Tower Galley, 26Oc39: 31
John, P28Ag46: 32, P27Mr78: 31, D24Ap78: 22
Wingfield, Clarke &, PD31D72: 32, R25F73: 33--PD4Mr73: 32, P28Jl75: 32, P18Ap75: 42
Wingo, James, D17Oc77: 21
William, jr., D26D77: 21
Winingham, Capt., of the Surprize, D12Mr79: 22
Winkfield, pseud., Pi26Oc75: 22--Pi30N75: 32
Winkfield, John, PD10N74: 43
Winkler, Capt., of the Regulators, PD19Mr72: 31
Winn, Capt., PD7Ap74: 23--R7Ap74: 22
of the Dutchess of Gordon, PD13J169: 23, PD16Ag70: 32, PD11N73s22, PD20Ja74: 31
Daniel, PD9N69: 32
James, P30Ag76: 41
John, adv. finding horses, PD25Jl66: 32, PD24Oc66: 32, PD7Ap68: 32, PD21Oc73: 31
adv. finding steer, PD13My73: 43
adv. for bids for Nottaway parish church, Va., PD21D69: 32
adv. for runaway slave, R4Mr73: 33
adv. meeting to settle accounts, R4N73: 32
adv. plantations for sale, 27F52: 41, 15My52: 32, 7N55: 22
adv. still for sale, D1Ap80: 31
delegate from Amelia co., Va., D1Ap75: 21, P9My77: 23
directs lottery, PD28Ap68: 31--R28Ap68: 31
elected burgess for Amelia co., Va., PD21S69: 23, PD5D71: 23, PD4Ag74: 23
takes orders for Virginia justice, PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 41
thanked by committee of Amelia co., Va., P6Oc75: 31
witnesses discharge of Charles Irby, P21Mr77: 12
John, Col., D5D77: 12--P5D77: 23
John, sr., D19D77: 42
Joseph, PD24Oc66: 31
Richard, D24Ag76: 41
Richard, Capt., D11Ap77: 32
Thomas, 12Je52: 32, 3Oc55: 41
Winne, Mr., assemblyman in N.Y., 23N39: 41
Winnell, John, Capt., of the Assistance, 25Ja40: 2
Winning, Capt., of the Minerva, P23Ag76: 22--D24Ag76: 31
Winningham's bridge, Meherrin river, Va., R27F72: 41
Winnington, ship, PD16S73: 21
Winnisimet ferry, Boston, Mass., P8S75s21
Winns, Benjamin, R2F69: 32
William, 7N45: 32
Winser, William, PD29Ja67: 13, PD18F68: 31
Winship, Dr., in battle of Charlestown, P18Ag75: 22--D19Ag75: 31
Jason, D27My75: 31
Thomas, D27My75: 31
Winslow, Col., evacuates Acadians, 12D55: 21
Major, land of, D18Jl77: 32--P18Jl77: 13
Mr., 13Je45: 22
death reported, D12Ag75: 32
Benjamin, P16F76s22, P27S76s12
Beverly, Capt., D9S75: 32, P29D75: 31, P27S76s12, P9My77: 23
Edward, C15My79: 12
Edward, Capt., of the Charming Nancy, PD6Ja74: 32
Isaac, PD23Je74: 12, R1S74: 22
Isaac, jr., PD23Je74: 12
John, PD23Je74: 12
John, Capt., 30My51: 22
John, Col., 2My55: 12, 12S55: 22, 26S55: 21
John, Gen., 27Ag56: 21
Jonathan, jr., PD23Je74: 12
Joshua, PD30D73: 21, PD23Je74: 12
Ned, P25Jl77: 12
Pelham, C15My79: 12
Winster, Capt., of the Betty galley, 11N37: 41
Winstin, Capt., company of, P18Ap77: 31
Winston, Capt., company of, P21F77: 31
Anthony, adv. for bill of exchange, D5D77: 31
adv. for missing horse, D5D77: 22--P5D77: 23
adv. for runaway slaves, 17Ap52: 32, 12Je52: 22, R17Ag69: 31, PD24My70: 42--R31My70: 41, D19Mr79: 31--CD15My79: 43
adv. land for sale, PD21Jl68: 31--R21Jl68: 32, R14D69: 31--PD21D69: 32, PD4Oc70: 31--R4Oc70: 23, PD19Mr72: 32, PD4Je72: 32, PD4F73: 31--R4F73: 23, R12My74: 41, D10Je75: 33--Pi15Je75: 33, Pi28S75: 32--D30S75: 33, D1Ag77: 31--P1Ag77: 32
adv. property for rent, D19D77: 21--P19D77: 22
announces departure, R10F74: 33
delegate from Buckingham co., Va., D1Ap75: 21
elected burgess for Buckingham co., Va., PD4Ag74: 23
unclaimed tobacco of, D24Jl79: 32
Edmund, Pi8Je75: 22, D5D77: 31, D21Ag79: 31
Geddes, C3Jl79: 41
adv. finding horses, PD6Je66: 33, D26D77: 31
adv. for clergyman, P4Jl77s11
adv. horse for sale, D26D77: 21
adv. plantation for sale, PD2Ap67: 31
adv. settlement of estate, PD11D66: 32--R11D66: 31
adv. stallion for hire, D28Mr77: 22
land of, PD23Je74: 23--R30Je74: 33
Harry, P26Ap76: 22
Isaac, adv. horse for sale, D16Oc78: 41
adv. land for sale, D2Ap79: 22, D29My79: 32, D20N79: 31--C27N79s12
adv. settlement of estate, PD1Ja67: 31
adv. stallions for hire, P11Ap77: 21, D24Ap78: 42
Isaac, jr., 28N45: 41
Isaac, Major, PD1Ja67: 31
James, PD28Ja73: 23, D24Ap78: 22
John, PD27N66: 31
adv. finding horse, 25Oc65s41
agent for Farrell & Jones, PD24Je73: 32--R24Je73: 33
appoints agent, P16Ag76: 32
land of, PD21Jl68: 32, PD14D69: 32, PD19Mr72: 32
quarters of, R12My74: 41
sells lottery tickets, PD24S67: 21
John, Capt., P21F77: 23, P16My77: 31, P4Jl77: 41, P12D77: 23
John jr., R30My71: 23, PD28Ja73: 23
Mary, 4N63: 43, PD18Ap71: 32
Peter, PD1Ja67: 31, D11F75s22, P24N75: 13
Samuel, 19S55: 31, D26D77: 22

Thomas,D14F77:22
William,PD7My67:33
William, jr.,7N54:41
William C.,Pi23F75:33--D25F75:33
William O.,Pi23Mr75:33--D25Mr75:33, D23Mr76:33--P29Mr76:32
Winstone, Capt., minuteman of,P9Ag76:42
William,14Ag52:31
William, Capt.,24Ap46:42
Winstow, Benjamin,R1Ag71:41
Winter, Capt.,PD19My68:13
Betty,R3N68:34
Richard, Capt., of the Unity,PD26Ja69:31
Winter Galley, ship,6Oc38:51
Winter Harbor, Me., See Shipwrecks in
Winter hill, Mass., fortified by Americans,D22Jl75:32--P22Jl75s13
retreat to in battle of Bunker Hill, P7Jl75:23--D8Jl75:31
Winterbottom, Abraham,8Oc36:11
Winterton, Anne,P12Je78:12
Anne, Mrs.,D22Ap75:33
Nicholas,R11F68:34
Winthrop, Dr., prof. at Harvard, Pi26Ja75:13
John,R11Ag68:22,R6S70:12,PD16Je74s21, PD23Je74:13,PD23Je74:22
Thomas,R20Jl69:31
Winthrop, Maine, See Storms in
Winton, N.C., See Land for sale near; Ships in
Winyah, S.C., See Ships to
Wire, for sale, in Newcastle, Va., PD21Jl74:31
in Williamsburg, Va.,PD3D67:32, PD10Oc71:31,PD22Oc72:23--R22Oc72:23,PD5My74:31--R26My74:13,Pi20Ap75:31--D22Ap75:32
imported to James river, Va.,P28N77:21
made of Va. iron,D10Jl78:31
See also Brass wire;Brushes and wires; Cart wire;Gold wires
Wire, bell, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:23
Wire, binding, for sale, in Baltimore, Md.,Pi18My75:33
in Williamsburg, Va.,PD4Je67:33, PD28S69:31
Wire, bow, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,PD18My69:31--R25My69:23, R26Oc69:23,PD2N69:41
Wire, bunch, for sale, in London, Eng., PD7Je70:33
in Richmond, Va.,PD5N72s11--R5N72:22
in Williamsburg, Va.,PD18My69:31--R25My69:23,R26Oc69:23,PD2N69:41, PD15Oc72:31
Wire, cap, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD31Oc71:23--R31Oc71:32, P12Je78:22--D10Jl78:41
in Urbanna, Va.,P21Ag78:13
in Williamsburg, Va.,PD4Je67:33, PD3D67:32,PD25F68:23--R3Mr68:34, PD14D69:32--R14D69:23, PD22N70s23,P10My76:43--D11My76:23
Wire, card, for sale, in Alexandria, Va., P3Ap78:31
in Petersburg, Va.,D26D77:21
in Suffolk, Va.,D21N77:12,P21N77:31--D28N77:31
Wire, corkscrew, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,PD15Oc72:31
Wire, crimping, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,PD14D69:32--R14D69:23
Wire, hank, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,PD11Ap66:41
Wire, nealed, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25Jl66:23
Wire, ring, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,PD28S69:31
Wire, skein, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va.,R19F67:23
in Norfolk, Va.,PD22N70:31
in Williamsburg, Va.,PD10Oc66:33, PD1Oc67:13,PD6Oc68:31--R6Oc68:23, PD13Ap69:32--R13Ap69:31
Wire, skeleton, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va.,R19F67:23
in Lancaster co., Va.,C19F80:11
in London, Eng.,PD7Je70:33
in Norfolk, Va.,PD25Jl66:23, PD22N70:31
in Petersburg, Va.,PD24Ja71:31
in Richmond, Va.,PD31Oc71:23--R31Oc71:32,PD5N72s11--R5N72:22, D8My78:82--P27My78:22
in Williamsburg, Va.,PD10Oc66:33, PD1Oc67:13,PD12N67:22,PD6Oc68:31--R6Oc68:23,PD13Ap69:32--R13Ap69:31, PD15F70:41,PD15Oc72:31
Wire, spinet, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,PD28S69:31,PD11Ap71:32, PD12D71:32
Wire drawers, adv. for, at Hunter's iron works, Va.,D4Jl77:12
immigrate to Boston, Mass., PD1N70:21--R1N70:22
Wire fenders, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,D8Ag77:22
Wire manufacture, encouraged in Pa., P24F75s22
in Va.,Pi30Mr75:31--D1Ap75:23
Wire mill workers, adv. for,D4D79:22
Wire ware, See Brass wire ware
Wire shortcloths, for sale, in Norfolk, Va.,R19My74:42
in Phila., Pa.,R19My74:42
Wire work (for cleaning grain), for sale, in Norfolk, Va.,R19My74:42
in Phila., Pa.,R19My74:42
Wisbech, Eng., port opened,PD6Ap69:12
Wise, Capt.,R6Oc68:22,PD20Ja74:32
of the Nancy,D18F75:23
Mr., alias of Thomas Brown, PD21Ap68:23
George, Capt., of the Nancy, R14Ap74:31--PD28Ap74:31
[Henry] Robinson,R5Ap70:42
Peter,PD6Je66:32,R11D66:41
Samuel,PD18F68:31
Samuel, Capt., of the Nancy,PD20Ja74:23
of the Peggy,PD26My68:22--R26My68:31,R1S68:24--PD29S68:22, PD27Oc68:42
[Samuel], Major,D20N79:22
Thomas,R24Mr68:34
Thomas, Capt.,R18N73:32
Tully Robinson,R11Ja70:23,R27F72:41, P17F75:41
William,PD5Mr72:32,PD2Ap72:33
Wisecarver, Christopher, tried for murder,PD16Je74:21--R9Je74:22, R4Ag74:33
Wiser's mill, Va.,R20Ap69:31, PD17Oc71:31--R17Oc71:32
Wishart, Jacob Johnson,25Ap51:32
James, Rev. Mr.,R25Ag74:32
William,R25F73:33
William, Capt., of the Banff,4Jl45:32
of the Mary,10Oc45:31
Wishart, Pennell, Marshall & co., slave of,PD18Jl71:23
Wisner, Henry,Pi27Oc74:23,D21Ja75:12
Wisseaker, Daniel,D4Mr75:33
Wissecapoway, Shawnee Indian, hostage, PD22D74:23
Wister, Casper,R8F70:31
Wiswall, Rev. Mr., death of family in Boston, Mass.,D9S75:22
Witch, John,11Oc51:32,27Mr52:32
Witch, privateer,D26Mr79:22
Witchell, Robert,PD31Mr68:22
Witcher, William,D11F75s23
Witches, in Stockwell, Eng.,PD23Ap72:12
in Wiltshire, Eng.,PD20My73:12
trial in Bedfordshire, Eng., 20Ja38:11
Witham, Samuel, Capt., of the Endeavour, PD22Ja67:32,PD19Mr67:32
Withemas, ship,D29N76:11
Witherald, William, Capt.,PD22Jl73:31
Witherden, Capt., of the Lively, D29Jl76:12
Witherington, horse,D12Mr79:31--C15My79:33
Withers, James,R28Jl74:23
James, Ens.,P13Je77:33
John,R15Ap73:32,R28Jl74:23
John, jr.,PD5N72:43,P20Je77:13
Thomas,D13N78:12
William,D16Oc78:32
adv. finding bull,PD2My66:32
adv. for runaway indentured servants, PD7My72:32,P10Mr75:41
adv. for runaway slave,PD2Je74:32
disavows bonds,R10Je73s12
plaintiff in suit,PD8D68:31
Witherspoon, Rev. Dr., preaches in N.Y.,PD27Ja74:31--R27Ja74:33
John, receives prizes at College of N.J.,PD29Oc72:12
John, president of College of N.J., PD30Jl72:23
accepts presidency,PD25Je67:23
arrives in Phila., Pa.,PD25Ag68:13
character of,PD25Je67:23
declines presidency,PD6Ag67:21
elected president,PD4Je67:31
esteemed,PD15Je69:13
opposes taxation of colonies, Pi2Mr75:31
preaches in Fredericksburg, Va., PD24Oc71:23
preaches in Williamsburg, Va., PD2N69:31
reelected president,PD7Ja68:32
sails for Phila., Pa.,PD26My68:12
to visit Eng.,PD7D69s23
writes on American independence, C3Jl79:11
Withington, Ebenezer, Capt., PD10F74:22--R10F74:23
Philip,PD10F74:22--R10F74:23
Witlock, William,PD2My66:41
Witman, Dr., reports on Continental movements,P7N77s12
Christopher,Pi29D74:23
See also Whitman
Witmore, Harry,PD12Mr72:33
Witten, Rich., Capt., of the Susanna and Mary,31Ja51:32
Wittington horse,PD19My68:23
Witton, R., adv. finding horse,7N54:41

Richard,R30Je74:33
Richard, Col.,7N54:31
Witton & Cherrington,30Je38:42
Witts, Richard,23D37:22
Witudle, Nicholas,20Ja38:12
Witzel, John,D10Ag76:42
Wivelscomb, Somerset, Eng., See Manufactures decline in
Wives adv. for,PD19My68:22
in King William co., Va.,PD16Mr69:32
in Southampton, Eng.,D22Ja80:13
Woad manufactures, encouraged in Pa., P24F75s22
Woad seeds, imported from Eng., P15S75s23
Woddrop, Anne,P28N77:33
John,PD28N71:31,PD13My73:41, P28N77:33
John jr.,P3Ja77:23
John, sr.,P3Ja77:23
Robert,PD11Je67:22,PD28N71:31
W., adv. lots for sale, PD10F74: 32--R10F74:33
William,PD28Ja68:33--R4F68:41, P2My77s32
adv. for missing horses,PD29Je69:41--R6Jl69:33,PD2N69:33--R2N69:32
adv. for ordinary keeper,PD15D68:23
adv. for sailors,D7F77:21--P14F77:21
adv. house and lot for sale,R15N70:23--PD22N70:32
adv. settlement of accounts, PD14My72:22--R21My72:23
announces departure,PD15D68:31
holds mortgage of William Hathaway,PD16N69:22
Woddrow & Neilson,PD7My67:31
Wodrow, Alexander, accused by David Kerr,PD15Ap73:23
accuses David Kerr of fraud, PD14Ja73: 31, PD11F73: 23
accuses William Love of holding bond illegally, PD10D72: 23
adv. dissolution of partnership with John Neilson,PD18Jl71:21--R18Jl71:33
adv. land for sale,PD28N71:31
announces John Eustace to collect debts due Wodrow & Neilson, PD21My72:22
death of,P5S77:23
disavows bond,PD26N72:22
estate of for sale,P19S77:12
house of,P31Oc77:23
manages lottery,R31Mr68:32
merchant,P15S75s23
on King George co., Va., committee of observation,D28Ja75:23
settlement of accounts requested, P19Je78:12
settlement of estate of,P19S77:12, D19D77:31--P19D77:12
Andrew,D24Ap78:22
adv. estate of Alexander Wodrow for sale,P19S77:12
adv. land for sale,P31Oc77:23
adv. merchandise for sale,D7Ja75:32
adv. settlement of accounts due Wodrow & Neilson,P19Je78:12
adv. settlement of estate of Wodrow & Neilson,D19D77:31--P19D77:12
adv. store at John Champe's, PD13Ja74:33--R10F74:33
announces departure,PD5My74:23
announces dissolution of Kerr & Wodrow,PD13Ja74:33--R10F74:33
clerk of King George co., Va., committee,P20D76:11
delivers merchandise to King George co., Va., committee,D28Ja75:23
on King George co., Va., committee, D6My75:22
Wodrow & Neilson (Nelson), storekeepers,PD28N71:31, PD21My72: 22, PD11F73: 23, PD15Ap73: 23
dissolution of partnership, R18Jl71:33--PD18Jl71:21
merchant mill of,R18Ag68:32
settlement of accounts requested, P19Je78:12
settlement of estate of,D19D77:31--P19D77:12
settlement of partnership of, PD18Jl71:21--R18Jl71:33
Wodrow, Kerr &, dissolution of partnership,PD13Ja74:33--R10F74:33
Woe, William, pseud,17Ap52:21
Woedlke, Baron de, Brig. Gen., arrives in Montreal, Can.,P14Je76:21
arrives in N.Y.,P12Ap76:23
death of,D31Ag76:22
leaves Albany, N.Y.,P19Ap76p13--D20Ap76:22
Woelper, Lt.,P5My75:23
Woelpert, John David, land patents of, R25N73:41
Wolcott, Alexander, of Conn. military adventurers,R16D73:33
Oliver, Conn. ambassador to Gen. Gage,D27My75:31
Woldrige, Thomas, land of,P14N77:31
Wolf, Capt.,18Ap45:31
of the Charlotte,PD3Je73:23
Robert, Tory changes name to, Pi1D74:22
Wolf, imported to London, Eng., from Canada,28F51:22
Wolf, British ship,25Ja40:2
cutter,R5S66:22
H.M.S.,6Oc38:51,7S39:32,5Oc39:32, 24Ja52:31
sloop of war,17Ap46:11,PD6Je66:32
Wolfe, Capt., of the Hampshire, P28F77:13
James, Gen., anecdote about,R8Ap73:23
character sketch of,R21Ja73:13
death bemoaned,PD2Ja72:21
death of,30N59:22
death of painted by Benjamin West, PD22Ag71:22
epitaph of,R15Oc72:11
epitaphs to,R21Ja73:21,PD1Ap73:23, R19Ag73:13,R25N73:31,R30D73:22
imaginary dialogue with Gage, Pi2Mr75:13
monuments to,PD3N68:11,PD6Ja74:13
portrait painted by Benjamin West, PD7Je70:13
praise of,R16D73:33
statue to,PD7My72:23
Wolfe, H.M. sloop,D29Je76:12
ship,PD21S69:21
sloop of war, D16S75: 11
Wolfensberger, John, R31Ja71: 22
Wollard, Samuel,P29My78:32
Wollaston, George, author,PD18Jl71:33, PD25Jl71:43,PD1Ag71:43, PD8Ag71:43,PD17S72:21, PD10Je73:32,PD10Je73:33
William author,24My51:32,PD18Jl71:31
Wolley, William, indentured servant, R29N70:23
Wolstenholme, Daniel,21N45:32, 29My46:42,4S46:32,R6F72:42
Wolverine skins, imported to London, Eng., from Canada,28F51:22
Wolves, killing of in Frederick co., Va., 17Ap46:22
regulated by Va. general assembly, PD28D69:23--R28D69:23,R25Ja70:12, PD23Ap72:11
Womach, David, deserter,D19D77:32, D12Mr79:32
Womack, William,PD25N73:23--R25N73:43--Pi6Ap75s23
Wombwell, Mr., supports British policy in American revolution,P7Mr77:12
Womeck, William, sr., disavows bond, PD30Je74:31
Women, aid troops in Bristol, Pa., P16Je75s21
arrested for counterfeiting in London, Eng.,PD8D74:12
arrested in London, Eng.,PD8D74:12
as British press gang,PD22Jl73:11
as convict servants, 24S36: 22, 5Ag37: 42, 18N37:41,27Ja38:41,9My45:41, 24Ap46:42,29My46:22,27F52:32, 29My52:22,3Jl52:32,10Jl52:41, R3Mr68:32,R20Jl69:31,PD22Mr70:32, PD12Ag73:31,PD2D73:31,R7Ap74:32, PD26My74: 32--R2Je74: 23
as doctors of philosophy,10Ja52:31
as ferry keepers,PD7Ap74:31--R7Ap74:32
as footpads, in York, Eng., PD24Mr74: 31--R24Mr74: 32
as free Negroes,PD29S74:33--Pi29S74:41
as indentured servants, 1Oc36: 42, 15Oc36:42,22Oc36:41,7Ap38:42, 9Je38:42,4Ag38:41,5Oc39:41,4Jl45:41, 31Oc45:32,31Jl46:61,7Mr51:32, 2My51:32,6Je51:32,29S52:32, 10N52:22,5S55:42,PD26Mr67:32, PD30Jl67:33,PD22D68:32--R22D68:13, PD23F69:32--R23F69:22,PD2N69:33, R8F70:33,R8Mr70s32,R12Jl70:22--PD19Jl70:41,PD4Oc70:33--R4Oc70:31, PD28Mr71:32--R28Mr71:33, PD16My71:32,PD10Oc71:32, PD26D71:22,PD27F72:33--R27F72:31, PD25Je72:33,PD9Jl72:32,R14Oc73:33, PD17F74:32,PD10Mr74:32--R10Mr74:32,R17Mr74:31, PD24Mr74:32,PD7Jl74:32, PD27Oc74:31,Pi16Mr75:33--P17Mr75s43--D18Mr75:33, P11Ag75:43,P13Oc75:31--D14Oc75:41--Pi19Oc75:33,P9Ag76:42
as jailers,PD3F74:33,P21N77:23
as manufacturers,D13Je77:22--P13Je77:32
as murderers,PD23Je68:21
as newspaper owners,R2S73:31
as painters' apprentices,PD15Oc67:11, PD15Oc67:13
as preachers,PD6Ag67:22
as prisoners,C11D79:21
as Quaker preachers,PD3N68:11, PD8D68:21

as robbers,PD21D69:12,PD12S71:23
as sailors,D23D75:21
as shipwrights,PD14Oc73s21
as soldiers,3J152:32,R17N68:22
as spies in Pa.,D3J179:22
as spinners in factory,P9My77:31--D16My77:21
as tavern keepers,PD9J172:31
as teachers,D10Oc77:23--P10Oc77:12
as tinkers,PD26Mr67:32
as Tories in Phila., Pa.,D29Ag77:12
as university lecturers,14Ja37:22
as violinists,R6Ap69:21,PD18Ap71:12
as weavers in London, Eng., PD27Ag67:21
attack on in Va., criticized,D3Ag76:22, D27S76:31
boycott tea in Bedford, Mass., PD17Mr74:22
in Fredericksburg, Va.,PD9Je74:31
in New England,PD5My74:13
in Va.,R15S74:13
British, in Bengal, India, PD18Oc70: 21--R18Oc70:21
influence in politics,Pi14S75:13
cooking lessons for, in London, Eng., 27J139:32
employment of poor in Boston, Mass., PD10Mr68:21
essay on,PD4Mr73:21
fickle character of in Va.,D6J176:22, D27S76:61
fired on by Indians,P9Ag76:32--D10Ag76:61
in Amelia co., Va., court soldiers only, P4J177:21
in British army,17Ja51:11,PD2F69:22
in British navy,17Ja51:11, PD18Ap71:22,PD10Oc71:22, PD1J173:21
in Catholic orders,25Ap51:22
in Corsican army,PD24Ag69:12--R24Ag69:13
in French army,PD12Mr72:11
in French regiments,10D36:22
in Jacobite rebellion,27Mr46:21
in King George co., Va., contribute funds for Va. cavalry,P12Je78:21
in N.Y., fit out Tory privateer, D12F79:31
in Pa., urged to boycott tea,R15S74:13
in political campaigns, in Eng., R16Je68:13
in S.C., urged to boycott tea,R15S74:12
killed in Norfolk, Va., attack,D3F76:41
leave Long island, N. Y., P27S76: 21
mistreated by British in N.C., D29Je76:22
murdered by Indians,PD7S69:23
offered premiums to settle Louisburg, N.S.,12D45:31
plant fall crops, in Chester co., Pa., P6S76:22
poetry by,PD2Je74:41
raped by British in Conn.,D7Ag79:22
riot in France,PD5S71:11
in Stratford, N.Y.,D20Ap76:23
sacrifices made during American revolution,D13Ja76:41
schools for,D20D76:42
seized by British in Va.,D15My79:22
send jewelry to Continental congress, P12My75:13
sold in Stafford, Eng.,PD9D73:12
sold into slavery,PD17Je73:23--R17Je73:22
strike in Maxwelltown, Scot., PD30Je68: 11
take Hessian prisoner,D18Ap77:61
unusual size of, in Leeds Eng., PD20Oc74:23
urged to support Revolutionary war, D21S76:22
vote in N.Y.,24Je37:32
See also Spinning by
Wommack, James,PD2Je68:31
Womock, David, deserter,P14N77:33
Wonersberg, Sweden, See Earthquakes in
Wonycott, Capt., of the Gazy,D8My79:21
Edward, Capt., adv. for deserters, P4J177:32
Nicholas,24Ag51:32,R26J170:22
Wood, Capt.,17Oc51:22,R31My70:22, R1N70:22,D26Ag75:31
killed at Minisink, N.Y.,C28Ag79:13
of British army in N.Y.,R5Ag73:21
of St. Croix, W.I.,PD29Oc72:13
of the Brickdale,PD3S72:22, PD1Oc72:23,PD23D73:23--R23D73:32
of the Edward,PD24Mr74:31
of the Folkstone,23Je38:32
of the James,R23Mr69:22
of the Martin,Pi28Ap75s11
Col., on Indian frontier,D18Ap77:62
Miss, death of,PD6S70:23
Mr., prepares protest to Thomas Hutchinson,PD1N70:21
presents address to Thomas Hutchinson,PD1N70:13
Mrs., pasture of,R4F68:44
Abiel, deputy marshal in Mass., PD24Mr74:22
Ambrose, disavows wife's debts, 12F62:41
Bennet, of N.C.,PD16My71:23
Christopher,R26My74:32
David,PD8Oc72:32
Edward, author,D11D79:22
convict servant,R9N69:32
Elizabeth,12F62:41
George (Bedford),PD22J173:32
Henry, adv. land for sale,5N36:42
Horace, Capt., of the Adventure, 29D52:32
James,C27N79:22--D27N79:31
adv. for runaway indentured servant, PD23S73:32
burgess for Frederick co., PD15D68:23--R15D68:21, PD11My69s41, PD28S69: 23, R9N69:11, PD26D71:23,PD4Ag74:23
letter to, in post office,R17F74:33
on Va. commission to, ratify treaty with Ohio Indians,P23Je75s32
signs Va. Association,PD25My69:12
James Capt.,R2Ag70:31
visits Indians for Md.,D16S75:23
James, Col., chosen field officer of Va. regiment,D15N76:21--P15N76:32
of 12th Va. regiment (3d battalion), P14F77:23
orders officers to report,P23Oc78:11
John,PD15Ag71:32
adv. finding horse,P29Ag77:42
arms of disloyal Virginians delivered to,P31Ja77:12
convict servant,PD4Mr73:33--R4Mr73:33
executed,Pi11My75:33
executed for burglary,P12My75s21--D13My75:23
guilty of burglary,D22Ap75:31
land of,PD5N67:23,P29Mr76:32
sentenced for house breaking, P21Ap75s42
sentences in Williamsburg, Va., Pi20Ap75:31
John, Dr., of Danbury, Conn.,D25J177:21
Josiah,R15D68:22,C15My79:41
Leighton,R23N69:32,D23Ja78:22, D8My79:31
Leighton, jr., PD10S67: 22, PD4Ag74: 31--R4Ag74:33,P17N75s11--D18N75:32, D13Ja76:33,D16My77:21
Lewis,P24Ja77:32
Mary,R21Ap68:22
Matthew, adv. land for sale,P29Mr76:32
Penelope, in N. Y., R12Mr67: 22
Richard, deserter, 12D55: 41
lottery prizes of,R16N69:23
Robert,R21Mr71:42,R15Ap73:23, PD23S73:32,PD24Mr74:32
Samuel,PD27Oc74:31
Stephen,P7F77:43
Thomas, adv. for missing horses, P6D76:33
adv. for runway slaves,14Ag46:41, PD1Ag66:32,
adv. land for sale,PD12Mr72:32
author,24My51:32,PD10Je73:31
appointed manager of salt works in Va.,D13J176:72
buys osnaburgs,Pi16Mr75:11--P17Mr75:33
Thomas, deserter,D3J179:32
letter to, in post office,PD18F68:31
Thomas, Capt., of the Betsy,D10Ag76:22
Valentine,R16Je68:33,PD7S69:32, PD9N69:31,PD17Oc71:32,R16S73:42
William, adv. brigantine for charter, PD23Ap72:32--R23Ap72:31
associators of Spotsylvania co., Va., meet with,R15N70:22
deputy clerk of Spotsylvania co., Va., PD23N69:32--R23N69:23
deserter,P21Je76:33,P16Ag76:32
estate of, for sale,R9Je74:22
military substitute of,P25Ap77:31
signer of Association in Norfolk, Va., R26J170:22
William, Capt., of the Caesar,6Ap39:31, 13Ap39:31,R8F70:23,R23Ag70:33--PD30Ag70: 41, PD9My71: 31--R9My71: 33, D1Ap75: 31, D29Ap75s33
sells Hammond's pills,PD10S72:23
Wood, adv. for,D22N76:31--P22N76:32
cut by British on Hope island, R.I., D16Mr76:31
damaged in storm in Phila., Pa., Pi21S75:32--P22S75:22
exported from York district, Va., to London, Eng.,29S38:41,24Ag39:22, 2N39:21,25Ja40:3
for relief of Boston from Lexington, Mass.,D11F75:22
from Reading, Mass.,D11F75:22
for sale, adv. of,R15D74:32
in James City co., Va.,Pi15D74:32
given to poor in New York City, R10Mr74:23
hardening method invented,R20J169:11

import to Boston, Mass., petitioned for PD28J174:22
to Carenage, St. Lucia, allowed, PD29S68:22--R29S68:23
imported to Cadiz, Sp., from Naples, Italy,22D52:22
imported to Lisbon, Port., from Rio de Janeiro,20J139:21
lost at sea,PD18F68:22
oil for curing, discovered near Salisbury, Mass.,PD4Ag74:22
preservative invented in Austria, Pi10Ag75:22--P11Ag75:13
price regulated in Williamsburg, Va., D24J179:21
scarce in Boston, Mass.,D13Ja76:23
in New York City,D19F80:23
in Newport, R.I.,D28Mr77:62--P28Mr77s11
in Quebec, Can.,D16Mr76:32
in Va.,P24My76:31
seized from British ship,P23F76:21, P10My76:21--D11My76:32,D15Ag77:51
See also Firewood
Wood, billet, exported from James river, upper district, Va., to London, Eng., PD13S70:23
Wood, Brazil, imported to Algiers, D4N75:12
Wood, Brazillette, exported from Charleston, S.C., to London, Eng., R20Je71:31
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Liverpool, Eng., R12Ja69:31
exported from Veracruz, Mex., to Rota, 25N37:41
Wood, Nicaragua, exported from N.Y., PD9Ap67:22
Wood, yellow, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,D13N78:22
Wood ashes, adv. for,PD11F73:23
in Williamsburg, Va.,PD27Ap69:32, D29J176:52--P26J176:32,C28Ag79:42
for sale, in Surry co., Va.,PD9Je74:31
Wood cards manufacture, encouraged in Augusta co., Va.,Pi16Mr75:22
Wood cutters, adv. for, at Westover plantation, Va.,PD18Je67:32
in Buckingham co., Va.,P2Ag76:32
in Frederick co., Va.,P29D75:33--D30D75:22--Pi6Ja76:32,P5S77:32--D12S77:41
in Rocky Ridge, Va.,PD18Je67:32
in Spotsylvania co., Va.,PD11J171:32
captured by Americans in N.Y., P29My78:21
See also Sawyers;Slaves as
Wood flat, for sale, at Henrico factory, Va.,D5F80:33
Wood screws, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,PD28S69:31,C15J180:22
Woodall, John, tobacco of, R5Ja69:32
Peter, Capt., of the Fame, PD16My66:23--R16My66:43, PD15Ag66:31--R15Ag66s32
Woodball, ship,27Ja38:32
Woodbary, Charles, rescued at sea, PD4Je67:12
Woodberry, Abel, Capt., of the Seaflower, PD6Je66:31,PD29Ja67:13,PD18F68:31
Woodbridge, Mr., conducts Indian school, 28N51:31
John,PD16J167:41,R21Ap68:14
burgess from Richmond co., Va., 27F52:32,PD8D68:31,PD11My69s41
Woodbridge, N.J., attack by British planned,P30Oc78:32
battle near, D14Mr77:22--P14Mr77:21
skirmish near,P28F77s13,D18Ap77:61
See also Cattle seized by Continental army near;Hay burned by Continental army near;Linen manufacture in; Militia of;Murders in;Prisoners of war, Hessian, taken in;Wool manufacture in
Woodburn, Capt., of the Molly, PD29S68:21--R29S68:21
Woodburne & Garner, ship of, PD22Oc72:13
Woodcock, John S., of Northumberland co., Va.,Pi2Mr75:22,P27S76s13
John Sherman, Capt.,P6S76:42--D7S76:31
Woodcock, horse,P29Ag77:32
Wooddy, Samuel, PD6Je66:33
William,P21F77:31
Wooden barracks, for Va. troops, P9Ag76:33
Wooden bowls, imported to Accomac district, Va., from R.I.,PD5S66s43
Wooden bridges, Italian, copied in London, Eng.,PD27Oc68:22
Wooden casters, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,PD11N73:22
Wooden chimney pieces, adv. of, in Williamsburg, Va.,R18Ja70:32
Wooden chimneys, act prohibiting in Va. repealed, 10Ap52:22
forbidden by Va. general assembly, 17Ap46:31,24Ap52:22
Wooden churches, described, in Albemarle parish, Va.,PD13Ag72:22
in Warwick, Va.,PD13Ag72:22
Wooden coffee mills, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,Pi6Ap75:42
Wooden courthouse, in Halifax co., Va., PD13Oc74:32--Pi20Oc74:32
Wooden courthouse, described, in Prince Edward co., Va.,R4F73:23
Wooden dwelling houses, in King William co., Va.,PD3S67:31
Wooden dwelling houses, described, on Cape Henry, Va.,PD21Ap74:31
Wooden guns, on ships,D22Je76:62
Wooden heels, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD12D71:32
Wooden legs, of convict servants, Pi10N74:33
Wooden prisons, in Dinwiddie co., Va., PD28S69:32--R5Oc69:32
Wooden screw pullies, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,PD11N73:22
Wooden ware, exported from Accomac district, Va., to Boston, Mass., PD22D68:31
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Boston, Mass.,PD12Mr67:32, PD27Oc68:42
from Salem, Mass.,PD12Mr67:32
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Boston, Mass., 29D52:32,2Mr53:41
from Salem, Mass., 28F55:31, R12Ja69:31, PD14Ap74:23--R14Ap74:23
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Boston, Mass., 10Ag39:21,18Ja40:42,9Ja46:4, PD24D67:32, PD10Mr68:31--R14Ap68:42
from N.H.,9F39:42
from Salem, Mass.,19Ag37:32, 18Ja40:42,R25D66:13,PD22Ja67:32, PD12N67:21,PD10D67:31,PD17D67:31, PD14Ja68:31,PD15D68:23, PD29D68:31,PD12Ja69:23, PD28D69:31,PD20Ja74:23
imported to York district, Va., from Boston, Mass.,9D37:42
from New England,17Je37:41, PD29Ja67:32
from Piscataway,4Ag38:42
Wooderfield, Robert, deserter, D11S79:32
Wooderoffe, William, deserter, D12Mr79:32
Woodes, George,D26F80:33
Woodfin, John James,P25J177:41
Woodford, Capt.,PD23Ap67:23, PD20Oc68:22,PD13F72:32,PD7My72:32
of the Diana,PD1J173:32--R1J173:31, PD16S73:32
of the Jordan,PD27Oc68:31, PD27Oc68:33--R27Oc68:22, PD3N68:23--R3N68:33,PD3N68:31, R3N68:33--PD10N68:22
of the Polly,PD15Ja67:32,PD7My67:23
of the Prince George,R16S73:32
Col., store of robbed,23N39:31
Catesby,R6F72:42,PD7My72:31, PD23D73:23,P25Ag75:81,D17Oc77:12, D16Oc78:42--P16Oc78:23
Thomas, letter to, in Williamsburg post office, PD1Oc67:12, PD2F69:23
Thomas, Capt., adv. for cargo, PD18N73:22
of the Jenny,PD19Ap70s23--R19Ap70:23, R19Ap70:31--PD19Ap70s23, PD24My70:31,PD13S70:23
of the Royal Exchange,PD2My71:32--R2My71:22,PD30Ja72:32, PD30Ap72:23,PD16S73:23, PD14Oc73:23,PD18N73:22,PD30D73:31
William,PD11Ag74:33--R18Ag74:32
adv. for missing horse,R12My68:41
adv. settlement of estate of Col. John Thornton,P19Je78:11
adv. slaves for sale,D12F79:41
exonerates Robert Gilchrist from charges of violating Association, R31Ja71:22
land of,5S55:32
land of, for sale,27Ag56:41
on Fredericksburg, Va., committee of correspondence,R16Je74:22
William, Capt., Col., Brig. Gen., P26J176:43,D29Ja80:33
account of battle of Great Bridge, Va., Pi13D75:21--D16D75:33
appointed colonel of Va. troops, P18Ag75:32
at Gwynn's island, Va.,P12J176:23
captures Dunmore's troops,D2D75:31
censure of criticized,P16Ag76:41
commands Caroline co., Va., troops, P11Ag75p22
commission subordinate to Col. Howe, Pi20D75:32--D23D75:32
defends Norfolk, Va., P5Ja76(5)s21--D6Ja76:33
defends Portsmouth, Va.,D25My76:33
describes burning of Norfolk, Va.,

P5Ja76(5)s21
does not subscribe to address to Patrick Henry,P9Ag76:33
enters Norfolk, Va.,Pi23D75:21
from Sandy point, Va., to Cobham, Va., P24N75s11
in battle of Great Bridge, Va., P15D75:22,Pi20D75:22,Pi30D75:41
in battle of Gwynn's island, Va., D20J176:31
in battle of Hampton, Va.,Pi26Oc75:32, Pi2N75:23
in battle of Monmouth, N.J.,D17J178:21
informs Va. convention of battle at Norfolk,P26Ja76:31
inspector for Caroline co., Va., Association,R17Ja71:22
letter from Lord Dunmore quoted, D25My76:33
marches to Charleston, S. C., D11Mr80: 32
of Caroline co., Va., troops,P13Oc75:23
on Caroline co., Va., committee,. PD22D74:31--Pi22D74:32, Pi12Ja75:11--D14Ja75:12
opposes use of gashed bullet by British,Pi9D75:31
orders recruiting officers to report, P23Oc78:11
petitions Col. Howe,D13Ja76:32
praised,P15D75:32,Pi20D75:32
promoted to brig. gen. in Continental army,D7Mr77:71--P7Mr77s11
protects Scottish emigrants to Norfolk, Va.,Pi30D75:41
publishes orders of Gen. Washington, D24Ap78:23
publishes resolution of volunteer company, Caroline co., Va., P13Oc75: 23
recommended to be colonel of 1st Va. regiment,D30Mr76:22
refuses to supply British ships, Pi30D75:42
reports battle at Great Bridge, Va., P15D75:22
reports on Dunmore's fleet,P24My76:31
reports to Va. convention,P22D75:22
requests leave of absence,Pi20D75:41--D23D75:32
slaves urged to surrender to,D16D75:22
supports King George co., Va., committee,D28Ja75:23
takes possession of Norfolk, Va., D23D75:31
testifies for Capt. Joseph Spencer, P12Ja76:32
to Kemp's landing, Va., rumored, Pi13D75:31
to Norfolk, Va.,P17N75:33
wounded at Brandywine,D26S77:12--P26S77:22
William, Major,29S38:42
Woodford, Jones &, adv. land for sale, PD11Ag74:33--R18Ag74:32
Woodford & Jones, Thornton,D10J178:41
Woodford, ship,18N37:41
Woodham, Charles Somerset,24Oc51:22
Woodhouse, Capt., of the Sally,R21Ja73:23
George, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76:31
Henry,23Mr39:41
John, escapes from Lord Dunmore, D25My76:33
Jonathan escapes from Lord Dunmore, D25My76:33
Max, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76:31
Owen, Negro in Dunmore's troops, D31Ag76:31
Robert, Capt., of the Sawney,D10Ag76:22
William, of Princess Anne, co., Va., Pi5Ja75:32,Pi16F75:31
Woodhull, Col., of N.Y.,PD17Ja71:22--R17Ja71:13
supports Continental congress, P17Mr75s31--D18Mr75:31
Nathaniel, of N.Y.,Pi23Mr75:32, D25Oc76:22
[Nathaniel], Col., killed,D11Oc76:22--P11Oc76:21
Wooding, Col.,R21Oc73:31,C6N79:31
Robert,PD5N67:23,PD13Oc68:23, PD19My74:43,PD13Oc74:32--Pi20Oc74:32,D4D79:22
Woodkough, William, deserter,P14N77:33
Woodle, Peter,PD12Mr67:13
Woodleiff, Thomas, unclaimed tobacco of, C27N79: 23
Woodley, William, governor of Caribbean (Leeward) is.,R12Mr67:23, PD19My68:12
Woodlice, as cure for whooping cough, D27S76:61
Woodlief, John, 12D55: 31, PD29Ap73: 31, D3Ja77: 22, D10Ja77: 41
Eliza Hill (Eppes), Mrs., P21Ag78: 41
Thomas,P21Ag78:41
Woodroof, George,10F38:41
Woodrop, Capt., of Advice,13F52:32
Robert,PD29Ja67:13
Woodrope, Capt., of the Lee,18N37:41
Woodrow See Wodrow
Woodruff, Dr.,D15Ag77:32
William, deserter,D19D77:32
Woods, Capt.,PD24D67:31--R24D67:22
Archibald,27Mr46:41
Leighton,5My46:41
Richard,R26Ja69:31,P5J176p23--D13J176:22
Samuel,PD22N70:33
William,27Oc52:31
Woods, dyers, for sale, in Petersburg, Va.,PD10Je73:22
Wood's Gap road, Albemarle co., Va., R13Ap69:33
Woods Hole, Mass., ravaged by British, D16Oc78:22
Wood's mill, Stafford co., Va., PD8Ap73: 33
Woodside, Mr.,PD15Oc72:23
John,R8Ag71:31,PD29Oc72:21--R29Oc72: 31, PD26Ag73: 31--R26Ag73: 23, R17F74: 33
Woodside & Carmont, merchants, PD29Oc72:21--R29Oc72:31
Woodson, Ensign, on court martial board,P12Ja76:33
Mr., land of,R14Ap68:32
Benjamin,P28J175:32
Charles,R21Mr71:41,R21N71:43
Charles, jr., of Cumberland co., Va., D25Mr75: 13
Constant, Mrs., reported to have cured cancer,PD17Oc66:33,R31Mr68:34, R12My68:24,R16Je68:32,PD13D70:22
Daniel,PD18Ap66:41
Drury,PD5Ag73:31,R12My74:42, P17Oc77:43
Frederick,P29Mr76:33
George,PD12Ag73:31,P29Mr76:33, D24Oc77:22
Hughes,D8N76:41,P13Je77:33,P12S77:12
Hughes, Lt., orders soldiers to report, P9My77:42
Jacob,P10J178:42
John, accused of altering tobacco notes, 17S36:42
adv. finding heifer,Pi6Ap75s12
adv. finding horses,PD18F68:33, PD16Je68:32,R16N69:33,P16Je75:32
adv. for bids for clearing Willis's river,PD19My74:43--R19My74:22
adv. land for sale,PD21Mr71:32--R21Mr71:33
burgess for Goochland co., Va., PD15D68:23--R15D68:21, PD11My69s41,PD21S69s23--R21S69:23,R9N69:11,PD12D71:31, PD4Ag74:23
delegate to Va. convention from Goochland co.,D1Ap75:21
on Cumberland co., Va., committee of observation of, D25Mr75: 13
signs Va. Association,PD25My69:12
subscriber for opening falls of James river,PD11Ag74:32--R11Ag74:32
unclaimed tobacco of,C3J179:33
Joseph,PD25F68:31,D26F80:33
Matthew,R1Ag71:33
Miller, PD30J172:32
adv. land for sale,PD15Ag66:32, PD22D68:32,R31Oc71:41,PD19Mr72:32
denies counterfeiting,R15Ap73:41, PD8Ap73:32--R8Ap73:22, PD8Ap73:33--R8Ap73:21
store of,PD22J173:32--R22J173:33
testifies for Robert Lawson, PD8Ap73:31--R8Ap73:12
Obadiah, of Prince Edward co., Va., 12D51: 41, PD17Oc66: 33, D29J175: 12, P29D75:23
Patrick,P28J175:32
Richard,PD18Ap66:41,PD15Ag66:33, PD22Ag66:32
Samuel, Capt., adv. for recruits, D3Oc77:32
Stephen,P18Ag75:42
Tarlton,5D45:42,24Oc51:32,12D55:42, PD18Ap66:41,P19S77:23
Tucker, of Albemarle co., Va., PD24Oc66:32,R11Mr73:33, Pi6J175:33--P7J175:31
Woodson's cross road, Henrico co., Va., D21S76:32
Woodson's ferry, Henrico co.,Va., R21J168:33,PD10F74:32,Pi11My75:33--D13My75:12,P29Mr76:33
Woodson's store, Prince Edward co., Va., PD30Ap72:31
Woodstock, Conn. See Spinning in
Woodstock, Va., See Land, mortgaged for sale near;Tenements in
Woodward, Capt., of the Dolly,R4F68:23
Dr., explains earthquakes,27Ja38:11
Mr., leader of Regulators, S.C., R4Ag68: 21
Benjamin, accused of counterfeiting, D13J176:71,P30Ag76:31
acquitted of counterfeiting, PD22Ap73:31--R22Ap73:33
adv. for missing pocketbook,Pi13J175:33

arrested for counterfeiting, PD25F73:31--R25F73:23
denies accusations of counterfeiting, Pi14S75:33
escapes from Dinwiddie co., Va., jail, P30Ag76:31--D7S76:32
holds note illegally,D8Ap80s23
imprisoned for counterfeiting, P19Jl76:23--D20Jl76:41
plantation of,PD24My70:32
indicted for counterfeiting,R4Mr73:31
Caleb, deserter,P20Je77:32
Charles, deserter,P18Jl77s12
Henry, adv. for deserters,28F55:42
James, deserter,P18Jl77s12
John,Pi15Je75:33
Josiah, author,PD10Je73:34
Philemon,PD12Mr67:13
Richard,PD6Oc74:21--Pi6Oc74:23, PD6Oc74:22
Thomas,R26My68:22,Pi13Jl75:33, D18D79:31
Woodwroofe, George,R22D68:21
Woody, John,PD15Ap73:31
Woodyard, Lewis,PD10D67:32
Woodyard plantation, Prince George's co., Md.,D29N76:42
Woodyear, Lumley, ship of,PD22Oc72:13
Wool, Mr., author,H24My51:32
Wool, adv. for, at Williamsburg manufactory,D15Ag77:61--P15Ag77:31
in Norfolk, Va.,D15Ap75:32--P14Ap75:31
directions for preparing for weaving, PD30D73:31--R13Ja74:41
export from British colonies, N.Am., to Gt. Brit., opposed in America, PD3Ag69:22
export from Gt. Brit. discussed, 14Jl38:31,13F52:22
export from Gt. Brit. to Fr. forbidden, 13My37:22
export from Ire. opposed,30D37:21
exported from Algiers,D4N75:12
exported from Eng. to India,23Mr39:31
exported from Hull, Eng., to Fort Cumberland, N.S.,PD19My74:33
exported from York district, Va., to Bristol, Eng.,30S37:42,25N37:42
for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va., PD29Ag71:33
in Williamsburg, Va.,PD19S66:31
import to Denmark forbidden,PD6Oc74:23
import to Fr. from Gt. Brit. permitted, 11My39:21
import to Gt. Brit. from British colonies, N.Am., encouraged,PD14Ap68:22
imported to Marseilles, Fr., from Morocco,PD5N72:22
lost at sea,PD12F67:21
manufactured in Algiers,D4N75:12
market for in Sp.,R14F71:22
plentiful in S.C.,PD14D69:12
price falls in Eng.,PD14N71:13
price in Dublin, Ire.,D29Ja80:22
in Eng.,Pi27Jl75:32--P28Jl75:11
raised in Sp.,P10F75:23
seized from British ship,24Oc45:31
from Spanish ship,D15Ja80:21, D15Ja80:22
in Ire.,30D37:21
smuggled in Fr.,PD19Mr67:21
smuggled in Gt. Brit.,PD2Jl67:13
into Fr.,R23S73:22
into Holl.,R23S73:22
sold in Kilmarnock, Scot.,PD28S69s11
stolen in Williamsburg, Va.,20Je45:41
Wool, Alpaca, imported to Cadiz, Sp., from Buenos Aires, Arg.,6Jl39:11
Wool, English, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,PD3N74:42
smuggled in Fr.,PD18Je67:13
smuggling of,11My39:32
Wool, Irish, import to Eng. regulated, D22Ap75:22
smuggling of,11My39:32
Wool, Spanish, price high,PD18Je67:13
Wool, Vicuna, imported to Cadiz, Sp., from Buenos Aires, Arg.,6Jl39:11
Wool cards, bounties on in Gloucester co., Va.,Pi28Ap75:32--P28Ap75s42--D29Ap75s33
manufacture, encouraged in Chowan co., N.C.,Pi30Mr75:21
in Pa.,P24F75s23
encouraged in Va.,Pi30Mr75:31--D1Ap75:31
Wool cloth, manufacture encouraged in Chowan co., N.C.,Pi30Mr75:22
Wool comb making, adv. of, in Fredericksburg, Va.,P6S76:41
Wool comb manufacture, encouraged in Pa.,P24F75s23
encouraged in Va.,Pi30Mr75:31--D1Ap75:31
Wool combers, adv. for, near Williamsburg, Va., P9My77:31--D16My77:21
in Norwich, Eng.,PD23My66:32
See also Indentured servants as importation to Boston, Mass., allowed, PD24Ag69:21
Woolams, John, deserter,2S57:42
Woolard, Mary, subscribes to Resolves of N.C.,PD3N74p11
Woolball, ship,20Ap39:12
Woolcomb, Capt., of the Industry, D7Oc75:22
Woolcot, William, Capt., of the Trial, PD2N69:21
Woolcutt, Capt., of the Congress, P21Ap75:22
Wooldridge, Mr., studies importance of British-colonial trade,D8Ap75:31
violates Prohibitory act,P27S76:12
Robert,PD20Oc68:23
Thomas,R23Ap72:32,P3N75:12
William,PD12Mr67:33
Woolen cloth, export demanded in Eng., D1Jl75:23
exported from Eng. to Russia, PD31Ja71:23
exported from James river, lower district, Va., to Hull, Eng.,8D52:31
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to Md.,PD22Ja67:32
for British army in Boston, Mass., D9D75:12
for sale, in Edenton, N.C.,P16Oc78:42
in Princess Anne co., Va.,P19Je78:31
in Suffolk, Va.,D14N77:22
in Williamsburg, Va.,PD18D66:31, P7Je76:33
import to Fr. from Gt. Brit. forbidden, 11My39:12
seized from British ship,P15N76:21
width of,PD4Jl66:32
Woolen gloves, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,11Oc51:41
Woolen goods, seized by British in Boston, Mass.,P12Ap76:22--D13Ap76:31
smuggled to British colonies by Fr., Pi22D74:32
Woolen goods, coarse, imported to N.J. from Emden, Friesland,D4N75:22
Woolen hose, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,28F55:31
Woolen manufacture utensils, export from Gt. Brit. discussed,P17F75s12--D25F75:22,D25F75:23
Woolen manufacturers, British, engaged for Boston, Phila. and N.Y., PD6Ja74:13
Woolen manufactures, bounties on in Isle of Wight co., Va.,Pi23F75:23
competition between Eng., and Fr., 17Ap52:22,28F55:22
between Eng. and Sp.,17Ap52:22
considered in Va.,PD2Je74:21
decline in Chippenham, Eng., R14Jl74:21
in Eng.,PD14Ap68:21
in Gloucestershire, Eng.,PD22Ja67:22, R25Ag68:13
in Norwich, Eng.,D10Ag76:11
in Wiltshire, Eng.,R25Ag68:13
encouraged by Md. provincial congress, PD29D74:23
in Easton, Mass.,P24F75s12
in Ga.,Pi20Ap75:21
in Pa.,P24F75s22
in Phila., Pa.,Pi23Mr75:13
in R.I.,PD21Ja68:31,PD16Je74s21
in Scot.,Pi23Mr75:21
in Sp.,24Ja51:31
in Va.,PD22Mr70:31,Pi30Mr75:31--D1Ap75:23
establishment in British colonies, N.Am., discussed,P31Mr75s23
export from Gt. Brit. to Portugal declines,R22S68:14
exported from Fr. to Portugal, PD7Mr66:13,R22S68:14
import to Sweden forbidden,18S46:32
to Tuscany forbidden,8Je39:32
import to Port. from Fr. prohibited, PD25Jl71:12, PD15Ag71:21--R15Ag71:21
from Holl. prohibited,PD25Jl71:12
imported to Port. from Eng. free, PD25Jl71:12
from Ire. free,PD25Jl71:12
in Austria, establishment planned, 27Mr52:22
in Boston, Mass., British workers for, PD24S72:21
in British colonies, N.Am.,D14S76:12
criticized in Eng.,R22Jl73s12
in Eng., decline,R12D72s12
petition concerning American trade, PD14Ap68:21
in Fr.,PD7Ap68:12
in Fredericksburg, Va.,P17Ja77:22, P28N77:31
in Gt. Brit.,PD11D66:22
declines,R16S73:31
encouraged,P9Je75:23
favorable trade for,PD13Je71:12
protection urged,27Mr52:22
in Hanover co., Va.,Pi27Oc74:31, Pi26Ja75:32,Pi20D75:42
in Ire., declines,R16S73:31

restraints on,4J151:31
in Kilmarnock, Ire., display by, PD28S69s11
in Madrid, Sp., increase,P3Mr75:21--D4Mr75:13
in Mass.,Pi10Ja76:21--P12Ja76:23--D13Ja76:23
in N.Y.,PD19Mr67:22
British workers for,PD24S72:21
in Phila., Pa.,PD19Mr67:22
in R.I.,R15Je69:21
bounties for,24My51:22
in Sp., condition of,20Je51:21
progress of,12Mr52:21,27Mr52:22,8D52:12
in Va., importance of,PD28S69s22
in West Riding, Eng.,PD11Ap66:21
in Woodbridge, N.J.,PD18F68:22--R18F68:24
proposed for America,PD23N69:13
Spanish-British negotiations concerning,14Mr55:21
Woolen manufactures, British, undersold by French, in Honduras, PD13Oc68:13--R13Oc68:13
Woolen manufactures, French, cheaper than British,PD13Oc68:13--R13Oc68:13
Woolen rags, adv. for,PD30Oc66:23
Woolen stockings, for sale, in Alexandria, Va.,D24J179:22
Woolen stuff, imported to Algiers, D4N75:12
Woolen web, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166:23
Woolen wheels, for sale, in Fredericksburg, Va.,PD29Ag71:33
Woolens, bartered for crop tobacco, PD6Oc68:23
boycotted in Boston, Mass.,PD10D67:22
in Va. Association,PD25My69:11--R1Je69:13
British-French competition in Lisbon, Port.,22S52:22
export from Eng. to N.Y. allowed, D10J179:22
from Gt. Brit. to East Indies contracted,11Oc51:22
exported from Eng. to Russia, D[25Oc?]76:52--P25Oc76:11
exported from Gt. Brit. to America, PD25Ap66:11
exported from James river, upper district, Va., to London, Eng.,9S37:42, 29My46:4
exported from York district, Va., to London, Eng.,2N39:21,25Ja40:3
for sale,PD23S73:31--R23S73:33, D11N75:32
in Alexandria, Va.,2S57:31
in Blandford, Va.,2S57:32
in Fredericksburg, Va.,R8N70:12
in Norfolk, Va.,PD10Ag69:32, PD7S69:33,PD25Oc70:23--R1N70:31, PD8N70:22,PD8N70:23,PD15Oc72:23, PD29Oc72:21--R29Oc72:31, PD26Ag73:31--R26Ag73:23, PD22S74:32
in Petersburg, Va.,PD6Oc68:23
in Port Royal, Va.,PD22N70:23
in Richmond, Va.,PD30S73:31--R30S73:32
in Shockoe, Va., PD22S68:23--R22S68:24
in South Quay, Va.,D19D77:22--P19D77:11
in Urbanna, Va.,PD27Ag72:43
in Williamsburg, Va.,18S46:41, 19J154:32,R28J168:32,PD25My69:32--R25My69:31,PD29N70:31--R29N70:31, PD22Ag71:32
in Yorktown, Va.,26S45:31,PD29Ag71:31, P23Oc78:31
near Petersburg, Va.,PD25Oc70:23
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Boston, Mass.,PD22Ja67:31, PD10Mr68:31--R14Ap68:41,PD8S68p22
from New York City,PD27Oc68:42
from Plymouth, Mass.,PD14Ja68:31, PD22D68:23
from R.I.,PD22D68:31
imported to Edenton, N.C., from Fr., P12D77:22
imported to Hampton, Va., from Cape Francois, Santo Domingo,P29N76:22
imported to Hampton roads, Va., from Cape Francois, Santo Domingo, D27D76:12
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from Falmouth, R11F68:31
imported to James river, upper district, Va., from Boston, Mass., PD29D68:23
imported to Martinique, W.I., from Fr., P16My77:22
imported to New York City from Eng., P3Ja77s11
imported to Portsmouth, N.H., from Fr., D11Ap77:31--P11Ap77s12
lost, adv. for, in Va.,3Ap52:31
market for British in Spanish and French, W.I.,PD3S67:11
plentiful in Cape Francois, Santo Domingo, W.I.,P27D76:23
in W.I., French,P11Oc76:23
seized from British ships,D8N76:11, D3Ja77:21--P3Ja77s13,D3Oc77:12
Woolens, damaged, for sale, at Williams warehouse, Va.,PD8N70:23
in Accomac co., Va., PD7Ja73:31--R7Ja73:33
in Falmouth, Va.,PD8N70:23
in Fredericksburg, Va.,R19F67:23
in Norfolk, Va.,R8N70:12
in Petersburg, Va.,PD8Mr70:33, PD18Oc70:31--R18Oc70:22
in Richmond, Va.,R8N70:12,R29N70:23
in Suffolk, Va.,PD8Oc67:21
Woolens, returned, exported from James river, upper district, Va., to London, Eng.,29My46:4
Woolens, salvaged, for sale, in Yorktown, Va.,PD7J168:32--R7J168:23
unclaimed, adv. of,PD29Ap73:23
Woolf, Augustine,P1N76:43
Woolfinbargo, John, land of,P23My77s11
Woolfolk, Augustine,D21Oc75:33
R.,P29N76:31
Richard,P24Ja77:32
William, ensign of minutemen,P22S75:11
Wooling, Joseph,D29Je76:32
Woolls, Mr., of American company of comedians, leaves Charleston, S. C., PD16Je74s12
leaves for Eng.,R7J174:31
Woolpacks, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., PD31Oc71:31,PD29Oc72:22
in Richmond, Va., PD5N72s11--R5N72:22
in Williamsburg, Va.,PD22N70s23, PD30Ap72:31
Woolridge, Betty, convicted of felony, PD18Ap66:31
Thomas, embarks for Florida, PD26Mr67:22
Woolsenbuttlers in British army enumerated,P21Je76:11
Woolsey, Capt.,C9D80:21
of the Harlequin,P11Oc76:31
George,R8F70:33,PD11F73:31,
Woolson, Thomas,R23Ap72:32
Woolton, Eng. See Academies
Woolwich, Eng., conditions in, Pi19Oc75:21--P20Oc75:22
See also Accidents in;British army to Boston, Mass., from;British army, to British colonies, N.Am., from; British army to Nfd. from;British navy, to British colonies, N.Am., from;Cannon, cast in;Dockyards in; Riots in;Strikes in;Tea smuggled in
Woolwich, H.M.S.,16My45:32,12D45:21, 24Ja52:22,10Oc55:21
Wooster, David, Gen., appointed major general by Conn.,D27My75:31--P2Je75:22
arrives in N.Y.,P21J175:23
arrives in Quebec, Can.,P17My76:13--D18My76:32,P24My76:21--D25My76:32
camp near N.Y.,D29J175:31
death of,D23My77:21,D30My77:21--P30My77:23
entertained in N.Y.,P22J175s21--D29J175:31
expected in Quebec, Can.,D9Mr76:22
in Montreal, Can.,D2Mr76:21
in Quebec, Can., P10My76:22, P31My76:23
keeps communication lines clear in Quebec, Can.,P26Ja76:31
killed in battle,D23My77:22
leaves Quebec, Can.,P7Je76:22
letter to,Pi13J175:31--D15J175:21
letter (text) to N.Y. provincial congress,P15S75:22--D16S75:22
monuments erected to in Conn., D13Je77:21--P13Je77:31
moves army from N.Y. to Harlem, Pi3Ag75:31--P4Ag75p11
of Conn. troops,P16Je75s13
on Plum island, N.Y.,Pi31Ag75:32
ordered to Long island, N.Y.,P1S75:13
reviews Conn. troops,Pi29Je75:32, Pi6J175:31--D8J175:23
reviews N.Y. militia,P21J175s13
to Phila., Pa. from Can.,D13J176:62
to Rye, N.Y., from New Haven, Conn., D29N76:32
wounded,D16My77:12--P16My77:21
Wooten, John Capt., of the Molly, PD27Ja74:32
of the Polly,PD10Mr74:31
Thomas, jr.,R26N72:22
Wooton, Lucy, land of,R18F73:32
Richard, land of,R18F73:32
William, land of,R18F73:32
Wootten, Mr., execution against, PD13S70:23
pursued by British in Va., D27Ja76:32
Thomas,R16F69:22
William, disavows bond,PD31D72:33

Wootton, Mr.,P1My78:32
George, of the Launceston,PD2Je68:23
John, deserter,2S57:42
Thomas,R11N73:22
T. Sprigg, speaker of Md. delegates, D7Mr77:62
Wootton, Eng. See Bread, scarce in
Worcester, Eng., assizes trials in, R16Je68:23
cathedral tomb described,6Oc52:22
petition for conciliation with colonies, D16Mr76:22
petitions king,PD14S69:23,R19Oc69:22
recommends repeal of cider act, PD28Mr66:13
representative elected,PD21Ap74:22
See also Anecdotes from;Banquets in; Breach of promise in;Butter, price of in;Canals from;Drownings in; Earthquakes in;Fish in;Forgeries in; Merchants in;Murders in;Riots in; Suicides in
Worcester, Mass., committee of correspondence letter to Conn. town committees,Pi28Ap75s21--D29Ap75s32
skirmishes near,D12Ag75:31
town meeting forces councillor's resignation,R22S74:31
See also Militia in;Minutemen of; Prisoners of war, British, taken near
Worcester, British ship,25Ja40:2, D11Oc76:12
H.M.S.,18Ag38:21,13Oc38:41,12D45:12, 24Ja52:22,PD7D69:22,PD11Ap71:12, PD27Ag72:31,PD24Je73:21--R1Jl73:12, PD24Je73:22--R24Je73:31, PD2S73:12--R2S73:13,PD2S73:21-- R2S73:21,R2Je74:13,D11F75:22, D9S75:21,P13Oc75s22,D22N76:21, D7Mr77:22
Worcester co., Md., troops capture Tories,P8D75:22
See also Tories in
Worcester co., Mass., grand juries in, 25Oc65s22
Worcester co., Eng., addresses king, 31Oc45:31
petitions king,PD5Ap70:12--R5Ap70:12
See also British sailors, unemployed in;Bulls, large in;Robberies in
Word, Charles, adv. finding horse, R16D73:42,P20Je77:12
William,D10Jl78:22
Worden, Elijah,R31Oc71:32
Woreham, Lewelling,R2D73:31
Workhouses erected by Pa. general assembly,17Ap46:21
in Charlotte co., Va.,D23Oc79:11
in Dublin, Ire., statistics on inmates, PD8Oc67:12
in Kingston parish, Va.,PD7N71:23
in Rowan co., N.C.,P3Oc77:22
in St. Stephens parish, S.C.,PD14Ja73:32
in S.C. petitioned for,R26My68:22
in Yorktown, Va.,26S55:32
Work houses, described in Caswell co., N.C.,P12S77:12
Workman, Capt., of the Brothers, PD7D69:31
of the James and Mary,PD10D72:21
Daniel, indentured servant, 12Mr52:31
Worley, Caleb,PD2D73:31
Worlok Galloway, horse,D24Ap79:32
Worm Head, Wales, See Shipwrecks described on
Worm sugar cakes, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,PD23Jl72:32
Wormeley (Wormley), Mr.,D27Ap76:32
plantation of,Pi23F75:33
quarter of,R29Ap73:32
slave of,27Oc52:22
Mrs., property of, for sale,16Ja61:32
sale of household goods of,16Ja61:41
John,PD15Ag66:31
adv. finding horse,3Jl52:41
adv. for missing horse,25Jl51:32
adv. for missing slave,PD2Jl72:32
adv. for runaway convict servant, D12Ag75:33
adv. for runaway indentured servant, PD11F73:31--R11F73:23
adv. for runaway slaves, 30My51:32, PD11Ap71:33, PD27Je71:33, PD22Ag71:33
adv. property for sale,PD23Jl67:32
holds bond of Richard Nutt,PD23Jl72:32
plantation of,R12Mr67:43
slaves of,PD3N68:32,PD11Je72:32
Judith, marriage of,PD3Je73:23--R3Je73:23
Lucy, death of,PD8Ap73:23
Ralph,PD24Je73:33
adv. for runaway slave,27Oc52:22
adv. estate of Christopher Robinson for sale,PD15D68:23--R15D68:22
adv. land for sale,R26Jl70:33--PD16Ag70:43,PD16Je74:23--R16Je74:31
adv. postponement of sale of, of Mrs. Wormeley's goods,16Ja61:32
adv. sale of Mrs Wormeley's goods, 16Ja61:41
adv. sale of land,R13S70:43
adv. stallion for hire,PD7My72:32
burgess from Middlesex co., Va., 17Ja52:41,27F52:32
certifies pedigree of horse,D16Ap79:32
contributes to charity school fund, 24Oc51:22
daughter of,PD8Ap73:23,PD3Je73:23--R3Je73:23
horses of,Pi30Mr75:32,P15Mr76:31, P27Mr78:31--D8My78:61,D26Mr79:32, D16Ap79:32
land entail docked,22D38:31, PD23Ap72:12
manager of Moore's lottery, R14Ap68:31--PD1D68:32
manages horse racing,11Ja40:41
marriage of,19N36:41
plaintiff in, in Middlesex co., Va., court,R12Ja69:32
plantation of,D5Ag75:33
visitor of William and Mary college, P21Ap75s41
Ralph, jr., adv. for bids for building church in Middlesex co., Va., PD26Mr72:33,PD7My72:32
adv. for missing books,PD24Mr74:31--R31Mr74:33
adv. stallions for hire,PD6My73:32--R6My73s22,PD24Mr74:32--R31Mr74:33,P7Ap75:33--D8Ap75:32, D18Ap77:11--P11Ap77:31
claims loyalty to Gt. Brit.,P26Ap76s11--D4My76:23
meets with Dunmore,Pi4My75:31--P5My75s22--D6My75:22
Robert, jr.,PD13Je71:23
Salley (Berkeley), marriage of,19N36:41
Wormeley's quarter, on Pamunkey river, Va.,PD5F67:31--R19F67:33
Wormington, Abram,R19F67:32, R15Je69:41
Worms, Daniel, sentenced for conspiracy, 2Ja52:32
Worms, cure for,PD7Ap68:31,PD21S69:41--R21S69s21,PD29N70:22,PD13D70:43, PD17Ja71:43,R4N73:12,PD16D73:23
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Phila., Pa.,PD7My67:31
seized from British at Fort Montague, New Providence, W.I.,D4My76:32
at Fort Nassau, New Providence, W.I., D4My76:32
See also Still worms
Worms, abnormal, in Morris co., N.J., R22S74:32
Wormseed, English, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,D12Je79:32
Wormwood, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,PD21S69:41--R21S69s21
substitute for tea, PD13Ja74:12
Wormwood, salts of, for sale, in Newcastle, Va.,PD19N72:22
in Petersburg, Va.,D24Ag76:61
in Richmond, Va.,D8My78:82--P27My78:22,P12Je78:22--D10Jl78:41
in York co., Va.,P29My78:31
in Yorktown, Va.,PD13Ag67:23
near Warwick, Va.,D28F77:32
Wornom, Thomas,R29Ap73:23
Worrall, Thomas,R25D66:42
Worsham, Mr., ordinary of,P20D76:22
Charles, runaway apprentice, PD15F70:42
Daniel, of Chesterfield co., Va., militia, P3N75:12
Drury bonds due to,D8N76:22
Edward,PD22S68:31,PD30Jl72:33
George,22Ap57:42,P7F77:43
Hillary, slave of, D1Jl75:33
John, pasture of, PD16Jl67:41--R23Jl67:42, PD21Ap68:32, R19Oc69s21, D28Mr77:22
John, Mrs.,R19Oc69s21
Lewellin,R1D68:41
Ludwell,R25Mr73:33
Richard,P14Mr77:33,P18Ap77s23
Thomas, adv. bids for building Chesterfield co., Va., jail,R6S70:31, P18Jl77:13
adv. for bids for building church in Dale parish, Va.,PD29Ja67:33
adv. for bids for building glebe house, PD3S72:22
adv. for stolen horse,D7Ja75:33
adv. ordinary for rent,PD2S73:23
adv. settlement of estate of Thomas Franklin, sr.,D12F79:41
adv. settlement of estate of John Worsham,R19Oc69s21
certifies statement of Richard Clarke, D26Mr79:32
on Chesterfield co., Va., committee of inspection,PD15D74:31--Pi15D74:32
William,R17Oc71:42,D17Jl78:41, P21Ag78:41
Worsted, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., D10Jl78:41--P5Je78:11
in Williamsburg, Va.,R26Oc69:23, PD2N69:41,R8N70:13,PD12D71:32

Worsted, Barcelona handkerchiefs, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD18My69:31--R25My69:23
Worsted bindings, for sale, in Alexandria, Va.,PD20Ag72:31
in Williamsburg, Va.,D18Ap77:71, D1Ag77:22
Worsted breeches patterns, for sale, in Alexandria, Va.,PD20Ag72:31
in Gloucester co., Va.,D29Je76:42
in Petersburg, Va.,P27Mr78:12, D8My78:61
in Williamsburg, Va.,PD29Ag71:31, PD23Ap72:23--R23Ap72:13, PD29Oc72:22--R29Oc72:22, PD25F68:23--R3Mr68:34
Worsted canelots, for sale,12F62:42
Worsted caps, for sale, in Smithfield, Va.,D21F77:22--P28F77s22
in Williamsburg, Va.,11Oc51:41
in Gloucester co., Va.,P16Ag76:33--D24Ag76:72
Worsted ferret, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va.,P16Ag76:33--D24Ag76:72
Worsted furred hats, for sale, in Gloucester co., Va.,P16Ag76:33--D24Ag76:72
Worsted gloves, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,11Oc51:41
Worsted goods, import to Fr. from Gt. Brit. forbidden,PD10S67:12
Worsted hose, for sale, in Alexandria, Va.,PD20Ag72:31
in Cobham, Va.,P4J177:31
in Fredericksburg, Va.,R19F67:23
in Gloucester, Va.,P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76:33
in Gloucester co., Va.,P16Ag76:33--D24Ag76:72
in Norfolk, Va.,R15N70:31--PD22N70:23
in Petersburg, Va.,PD6N66:21, PD31Oc71:31,D12S77:41--P19S77:11, D24Oc77:21--P24Oc77:32
in Williamsburg, Va.,28F55:31, PD18D66:31,PD6Oc68:31--R6Oc68:23, PD27Oc68:33--R27Oc68:22, PD18My69:31--R25My69:23, PD14D69:32--R14D69:23,R8N70:13, PD22N70s23,PD29N70:22--R29N70:23,PD17Oc71:23,R17Oc71:33, PD24Oc71:31,PD14Oc73:23,D26Ag75:32
in Yorktown, Va.,PD25F68:31--R25F68:31,PD31Oc71:23
Worsted lustring, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,PD29N70:22--R29N70:23
Worsted manufactory, in Hanover co., Va.,Pi27Oc74:31
Worsted manufactures encouraged in Easton, Mass.,P24F75s12
Worsted mecklenburg, for sale, in Alexandria, Va.,PD20Ag72:31
Worsted patterns, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,D16D75:23
Worsted plush, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,PD15F70:41
Worsted ruffles, for sale in Williamsburg, Va.,R15Oc72:31
Worsted shades, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va.,PD28S69:31, PD11Ap71:32
Worsted shag, for sale,12F62:42
in Richmond, Va.,P10J178:31
in Williamsburg, Va.,7N54:42, D26Ag75:32
in Yorktown, Va., PD31Oc71: 23
Worsted stockings, for British army in British colonies, N.Am.,D17F76:23
for sale, at Osborne's warehouse, Va., 25Oc65s41
in Alexandria, Va.,D24J179:22
in Cobham, Va.,P29S75:33--Pi5Oc75:33
in Edenton, N.C.,D12F79:41
in Gloucester co., Va., D29Je76: 42, D18S79: 31
in Norfolk, Va., PD25J166: 22, PD3Je73: 41
in Petersburg, Va.,D5S77:22--P5S77:31,D12S77:41--P19S77:11, P27Mr78:12,D8My78:61
in West Point, Va.,P16Oc78:22
in Williamsburg, Va.,11Oc51:41, PD25Je67:32,PD3D67:32, PD25F68:23--R3Mr68:34,R28J168:32, PD29N70:31--R29N70:31, PD22Ag71:32,PD12D71:32, PD9J172:31,PD13Ag72:21, PD15Oc72:31,PD29Oc72:22--R29Oc72:22,PD23S73:23--R23S73:32, Pi20Oc74: 31--PD20Oc74s22, R23F75:33--D25F75:33,D8My78:82, D10J178:21--P10J178:33,P16Oc78:22, D9Oc79:31--C30Oc79:42,C30Oc79:42, C19F80:32
in Yorktown, Va., P29My46: 32, P23Oc78: 31
stolen at King's creek, Va., P23Ag76: 41
in Norfolk, Va., PD5Ap70: 33--R5Ap70s12
in South Quay, Va., D25Mr80: 32
unclaimed, adv. of,P10My76s11
Worsted stuffs boycotted in Va. Association,PD25My69:11--R1Je69:13
for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., D26Ag75:32
Wortesly [John], Sir, Gen. to America, D8Je76:31
Worth, William, Capt., of the Dolphin, PD10Mr74:31
of the Thomas,R15S74:33
James,PD30Oc66:31,PD29Oc72:23, PD31D72:32,PD6My73:32,PD15J173:33
Worthington, J., appointed to Mass., council, R1S74: 22
Robert,7N54:42
Robert, jr.,7N54s21
Worthington's mill, Va.,P13D76:23
Wotherspoon, Capt., of the Susanna, PD29Oc67:21,PD30Mr69:32
James,22S38:41
John, Rev. Mr., arrives in Williamsburg, Va.,PD28Oc73:22
Wooton, Edward,R5Oc69:23
Woty, William, author,PD18J171:33, PD25J171:43,PD1Ag71:43,PD8Ag71:43
Wounds, cure for,15S52:22,PD14J168:32
vulnerary water for invented,R8Oc72:21
Wounds, green, cure for,PD7Ap68:31
Wragg, Miss, goes to Eng., PD24Ag69:21--R24Ag69:22
of Charleston, S.C.,R26J170:12
William,PD24Ag69:21--R24Ag69:22
Wraxall, Peter, aide-de-camp, reports on Lake George battle,3Oc55:21
Wray, Capt.,PD30Oc66:21
of the America,PD11Je67:22, PD18Je67:31,PD18F68:23
Mr. house of,9My45:41
imprisoned for counterfeiting, P19J176:23--D20J176:41
Frances, Mrs., death of,PD11Ag74:32--R11Ag74:32
George,PD5My68:23--R12My68:23
adv. finding horse,R11D66;33
adv. merchandise for sale by Elizabeth City co., Va., committee, Pi2F75:21,D18F75:31
associator of Elizabeth City co., Va., R15N70:22
has plan of lands in Norfolk, Va., lottery,PD13N66:22
manages sale of imported goods, D28Ja75:23
on Elizabeth City co., Va., committee, Pi26Ja75:23--D28Ja75:23,P29D75:31
plaintiff in Chancery court, 27Oc52: 22
George, Capt., house of,23My45:32
George, Major,PD27N66:23--R4D66:33
Jacob,PD5My68:23--R12My68:23, PD16D73:22--R16D73:41,D14S76:62
adv. embargo on provisions, D10J178:22--P10J178:23
adv. for missing horse,D28Ja75:33
adv. for runaway slaves,D4N75:33, P5Je78:12
adv. merchandise for sale by Elizabeth City co., Va., committee,Pi2F75:21
adv. naval office in Hampton, Va., D10Ja77:41,P17Ja77:33
adv. prize money for capture of vessels, D21N77:12--P28N77:33
appointed naval officer, James river, lower district, Va.,D17Ja77:12
associator of Elizabeth City co., Va., R15N70:22
directs lottery of John Thompson, PD11My69:32
manages sale of imported goods, D28Ja75:23
on Elizabeth City co., Va., committee, Pi26Ja75:23--D28Ja75:23,P1D75:12--D2D75:32,P29D75:31
Jacob, Mrs., death of, PD16D73: 22--R16D73:41
James,4Ag38:41,PD11Ag74:32--R11Ag74:32,C27N79:22,C18D79:21, C13My80:32
Keith, Capt., of the Fauquier,4N63:33
Molly, marriage of,D2D75:31
Wray, Cocke &, request payment of debts,PD4N73:21--R4N73:32
Wray, schooner (galley),P10Mr75s21
Wreg, Theophilus, author,10Oc55:32, 30N59:41,16Ja61:42
Wren, Benjamin, acquitted of horse stealing,P14N77:22
Joel,PD31Mr68:32
John, of Va.,PD31Mr68:32
Temperance,R27Ap69:31
Thomas,14N55:31
William,P29My78:42
Wren, sloop,26S51:31
Wrenford, Edward, tavern of, in New Bern, N.C.,D31Ja77:41
Wrenn, Joseph settlement of estate of, D2Oc79:31
Wrentham, Mass. See Fires in; Magazines (storehouses) in;Robberies in
Wrestling in Bloomsbury, Eng., PD11My69:21--R11My69:21

in Essex, Eng.,PD14Je70s13
in Somersetshire, Eng.,PD24Ag69:23
Wrestling contests in Va.,26N36:41, 7Oc37:32
Wright, Capt. arrives at Tybee, Ga., D6Ap76:21
of the Charleston Packet,R1S74:22
of the King George,2S57:22
of the Mary and Elizabeth,PD22Oc72:13
of the Shepherdess,R13Ja74:21
repels Indian attack,P12Je78:22
slave of,D31Jl79:31
Lt.,P22Mr76:21
papers of captured in Hampton, Va., P27Oc75s12--D28Oc75:33
Miss, adv. boarding school in Fredericksburg, Va.,R27F72:31
Mr., land of,P5Jl76:33
ordinary of,D19D77:21--P19D77:22
store of,P17Ja77:33
Alexander, adv. for stolen horse, PD9S73:32
Alexander, author,PD29Ag71:33
Ambrose, settlement of estate of, D15Ag77:72
Anne, Mrs. acquitted of felony, 20Oc52:21
Benjamin, Capt., of the Planter, 15My52:31,29S52:32
of the Virginia Merchant,23My55:21
Billy, plaintiff in Halifax co., Va., court,D13N79:32
Christopher, adv. finding cow, PD26My68:31
adv. for runaway slave,16Ja61:41
adv. land for sale,P9My77s11, P24Oc77:31
adv. surgical instruments for sale, PD15Ag66:31
burgess from Princess Anne co., Va., PD12D71:31,PD4Ag74:23
delegate to Va. convention from Princess Anne co.,D1Ap75:21
on Princess Anne co., Va., committee, Pi5Ja75:32,Pi16F75:31
David,PD10Je73:21--R10Je73:33, P17My76:33
Dennes,R10D72:31
Edward,2Mr53:42,PD1S68:23P14N77:33
Edward, Capt.,PD23Jl72:32,PD3S72:23
Francis, ordered to join company, P25Jl77:32
George,PD4Je72:32
adv. finding horse,R19N72:33
announces departure,D23Mr76:33
collector for Patrick Forsyth, D17Je75:41
merchants in Amelia co., Va., PD10F74:32
property of, for sale,P8N76:43
store of,R6Ap69:31
unclaimed tobacco of,P11Ag75:41
Henry,P6Mr78:11,D17Jl78:32
Jacob,PD22Oc67:23
Jacob, Capt., of the Jenny, R8S74: 31
James, acquitted of felony,20Oc52:21
adv. finding horse,R14Ap68:44
convicted for felony,21Oc37:31
of N.C.,R2F69:32
senior warden of freemasons in Charleston, S.C.,23S37:31
unclaimed tobacco of,P11Ag75:41
waits on Gov. Morris,19S55:22
James, Dr., land of, PD18F73: 31
James, Gov., Sir, of Ga. addresses of, PD7Ja68:23,D25Mr75:22
arrives in Charleston, S.C., from Falmouth, Eng.,PD25Mr73:22
arrives in Halifax, N.S.,D15Je76:31
arrives in U.S.,D29Ja80:11
asks help from S.C.,PD7Ap74:21--R7Ap74:12
brothers of, entrenched near St. Mary's river, P6S76: 22--D7S76: 11
confers on Indian affairs,R10Mr74:22
created baronet,PD11Mr73:23
daughters of,PD25Mr73:22,P5Ap76:31
dissolves general assembly, PD25Ap71:23
executes boundary line with Cherokees, PD18Mr73:21
in Savannah, Ga.,D23Oc79:21
leaves Savannah, Ga.,P5Ap76:31--D6Ap76:21
letters to Earl of Dartmouth presented to Commons,Pi13Ap75:31
obtains grant for settlement in Ga., PD18Mr73:21--R18Mr73:21
offers reward for murderer of Cherokees,R21Oc73:21
on board the Scarborough,P10My76:21--D11My76:31
opposed in Ga.,D15Jl75:21
orders British against French, D22Ja80:23
orders raising of rangers,R11N73s22--PD18N73:13
organizes defense against Indians, PD10Mr74:23
proclamations of,PD9S73:31,D22Ap75:22
receives circular letter from Adm. Howe,D3Ag76:12
resignation rumored,R15Oc72:12
supports authority of parliament, PD9Mr69:22
to Eng. from Halifax, N.S.,D13Jl76:61
tours colony,PD11Je67:21
urges conciliation,D6Ap76:21
John, adv. finding horse,R1Je69s12
adv. for lost imported box, PD17Mr74:31
adv. for missing horse,PD4Ag74:32
adv. glebe land for sale,14Ag46:32
author,D25N75:13,D30D75:13, D2Mr76:42,D9Mr76:42,D24Ag76:53, D20D76:43,D3Ja77:42,D17Ja77:42, D2My77:82,D4Jl77:82
complains of fickleness of women, D6Jl76:31
conduct of criticized,D3Ag76:22, D27S76:31
defends attack on women,D27S76:61
goods left in warehouse,R8Ag66:32
letter to, in post office,PD2F69:31
plaintiff in suit,PD1Je69:31
runaway convict servant,PD7D69:32
runaway indentured servant, 13Oc38: 41
sentenced for horse stealing, Pi20Ap75:31--P21Ap75s42
John Lee,P16Je75:32
Joseph,15Ap37:42,PD28Jl68:23, D20Ja76:42
Joseph, Capt., of the Terrible,23My55:21
Joshua,R26Jl70:22,R31Oc71:32, P12Je78:12
Laban,PD23D73s22,D17Ag76:31, D21Ag79:31
Mary, Mrs.,D4S79:31
Mungo, Capt., of the Industry, PD24My70: 32--R31My70: 43, PD7Je70: 31
Nathaniel, 24Ap52: 31
[Patience Lovell], associated with London, Eng.,P3My76:21
character sketch of,PD7Ap74:23--R7Ap74:22
presented at British court,R7Oc73:12
wax figures of,PD3Oc71:23,PD3D72:12--R3D72:21,P26My75:22,P26My75:33
Patrick,P3N75:12
Peter,PD29Jl73:22--R29Jl73:23, D8N76:22
Prior,P7Ap75:41
Richard,P4Jl77:41
Robert,PD24Oc66:31,D21Oc75:33, D3F76:33,P29My78:31
Stephen,P12Je78:12,D24Jl79:32
Sugar,P30Ag76:41
T., clerk, lower house, Md., PD14Jl68:23--R14Jl68:23
Theodosia,PD29Ja67:13,PD18F68:31
Thomas,27Ag56:42,PD22Oc67:21
William, adv. finding cattle,P4Ap77:43, P30My77:42,D14Ag79:32
adv. finding hogs,R9Je74:23
adv. finding horses,25Oc65s33, R4Ag68:32,R23Ap72:32
adv. for missing horses,R25My69:21, PD4Ap71:31,PD24N74:23
adv. watch crystals for sale,P5S77:31
deserter,P25Jl77:32
disavows wife's debts,D4S79:31
representative of receives land patents,R25N73:41
runaway convict servant,P27Mr78:12
William, Dr.,R17Mr74:23
Wright, Fowler, & company, PD25N73:22,R25N73:43
Wright, Mauduit, and company, PD7S69:31--R21S69:23
Wright's ferry, Va.,P7Mr77s14
Wrinn, Richard,PD15F70:42
Write, Lt., of the Otter, Pi26Oc75: 32
Writing taught at College of N.J., PD18N73:21
at D.H.W. Mara's school,P5D77:31
at Point Pleasant school,PD20F72:32
at Sussex co., Va., glebe school, D12S77:42--P12S77:11
at Va. boarding school,D20D76:42
at Miss Wheatley's boarding school, Pi20Ja76:32
at Miss Wright's boarding school, R27F72:31
teachers adv. for,19Jl54:42
at Capitol landing, Va.,13Je51:41
at Wilton, plantation, Va.,PD6Oc74:32
in Amelia co., Va.,R27F72:31, P24Oc77:32
in Cabin Point, Va., PD19D71: 31, PD23D73:23
in Charles City co., Va.,22D52:31
in Corotoman, Va.,PD23My66:31
in Cumberland co., Va.,PD22Ap73:32--R22Ap73:21
in Dumfries, Va.,P8N76:31
in Essex co., Va.,D21Ja75:31,D5Mr79:41
in Frederick co., Va.,PD11Ap71:32
in Fredericksburg, Va.,7N55:22
in Gloucester co., Va.,PD25Ap66:32
in Goochland co., Va.,D26S77:31
in Hanover co., Va.,PD15Oc72:23--

R15Oc72:31
in Lancaster co., Va.,PD24F74:32--R3Mr74:42
in Mecklenburg co., Va.,R28Ja73:33, D5Je79:32
in Middlesex co., Va.,PD2N69:32--R2N69:31,PD29N70:22--R13D70:31, PD9D73:22--R9D73:21,P21Ag78:41
in New Kent co., Va.,PD17S71:31
in Norfolk, Va.,PD26N72:22,PD31D72:32
in Port Royal, Va.,D14Ja75:31
in Prince Edward co., Va.,R17Oc71:41
in Prince George co., Va.,12D45:42, 21Mr51:42,11Jl51:41,27Ag56:41, 3S56:32,P14Je76:32,D5Je79:32
in Sussex co., Va.,P20Je77:12
in Va.,27Mr52:41,PD21Ja73:31, PD22Ap73:31,P17My76:32,D28Mr77:21
in Williamsburg, Va.,19S55:32,12F62:32, P5S77:31
in York co., Va.,PD20Ag72:23, D10Oc77:22--P10Oc77:12,P19Je78:11
near Amelia courthouse, Va., P16Ag76:43
teachers adv. for scholars,D26F80:32
in Norfolk, Va.,PD18F73:23
teachers adv. for employment in Va., 23My55:22,R29N70:31,R12Mr72:32, P19Ja76:33,P7Je76:42,P23Oc78:32, D30Oc79:31
in Williamsburg, Va.,17N52:22, R4D66:33,R21S69:31,PD27My73:23
near York river, Va.,P7N77s22
Writing desks, for sale, in Northumberland co., Va.,PD5N72:43--R5N72:21
Writing masters in London, Eng., 1Jl37:31
Writing paper, for sale, at Aylett's warehouse, Va.,D2My77:71--P2My77s32
in Alexandria, Va.,D24Jl79:22
in Fredericksburg, Va.,P4Ap77:32--D11Ap77:62,P18Jl77:32,P27Mr78:22, D26Mr79:22
in Gloucester co., Va.,P19Ap76s11--D20Ap76:33,P7Je76:71--D8Je76:71, D29Je76:42
in Hanover co., Va.,D5F80:41
in Lancaster co., Va.,C19F80:11
in Norfolk, Va.,3Jl46:41
in Petersburg, Va.,P12Jl76:32--D13Jl76:21,P20Je77:33,D25Jl77:41--P25Jl77:42,D5S77:22--P5S77:31, D12S77:41--P19S77:11,D26D77:21
in Portsmouth, Va.,D11Jl77:31
in Richmond, Va.,D10Ja77:41--P10Ja77:42,D24Ap78:32,P10Jl78:31, D5F80:41
in Smithfield, Va.,C3Jl79:31
in Suffolk, Va.,P21Ag78:11
in Urbanna, Va.,P21Ag78:13
in Williamsburg, Va.,16F39:42, 11Oc51:41,PD25Je67:32,R17Oc71:33, PD30Ja72:32--R6F72:32,D18Mr75:33, D9S75:41,P17My76:33,D6Jl76:22, D24Ag76:63,P22N76:13,P14F77:31--D21F77:11,D18Ap77:72,D2My77:72, D30My77:31,P18Jl77:32,D1Ag77:22, D7N77:32,D8My78:82,C6N79:32--D6N79:31,D4Mr80:13
in Yorktown,PD25F68:31--R25F68:31, P27D76:32
imported to Accomac district, Va., from Phila., Pa.,PD24N68:31
unclaimed, adv. of, in Va.,16Ja61:41
See also Gilt
Writs, in king's name regulated in R. I., D1Je76:31
regulated by Va. general assembly, PD23Ap72:11
taxes on,R25D66:23--PD1Ja67:33, R18Ja70:23,PD14N71:22--R21N71:32
in arrears,PD4Jl66:31--R18Jl66:42
in Ire.,PD10Je73:13
in Va.,PD14Ap68:22--R14Ap68:11, PD21D69:23,PD18Jl71:11--R18Jl71:23, R1Ag71:13
Wroe, Originall,7N54:41
Wrottesley, Capt.,PD14Ja68:22
Wrought plate exported from Veracruz, Mex., to Rota,25N37:41
Wroughton, Francis,10Ap52:31
Wurtemberg, duke of, imposter claims to be son of,28F55:32
Princess,28F55:32
Wurtemberg, Ger. See Crops poor
Wurtemberg troops in British army, D13Ja76:12
forbidden,D25Jl77:11
in U.S.,D27Je77:11,P3Ap78:12
[Wyan]dland, ship,P28Je76:22--D29Je76:22
Wyandots, agreements with Va., Pi6Oc74:32
attempts to incite against Va.,D16S75:23
claimed for Dunmore's troops, P22Mr76:31
murder white settlers,D25Oc76:42--P25Oc76:22
relations with colonies,D26Ag75:31
treaty with concluded in Pittsburgh, Pa.,PD16Je68:23--R16Je68:24
Wyat, Capt.,7Jl38:32
Elizabeth, Mrs., PD5N67:23
John,30S37:42
Nathan,PD5N67:23
Thomas,PD29Ja67:13,PD18F68:31
William,R31My70:33
Wyatt, Edward,R18F73:32,D21Oc75:33, D8My78:71--P8My78s21
Edward, Jr.,D26Ag75:32
Elizabeth,12D55:41
Hubbard, marriage of,P28Ap75:22, D3Je75:33
John,30Ja52:41
Joseph,30Ja52:41,2S57:31,R19F67:32, PD31Mr68:22
Katherine (Cocke),P28Ap75:22
Richard,PD28Ap68:22--R28Ap68:24
Row,D26Ag75:32
William, adv. finding cow,D16Oc79:32
adv. for runaway indentured servants, 15Oc36:42,8Ap37:42,1S38:42, D29Je76:41
adv. indentured servants held in jail, 17Ap46:42,28Ag46:32
adv. ordinary,18Ap45:42
merchandise of sold by committee, Pi9F75:31
Wyche, Benjamin,PD9Mr69:42, P25Oc76:31--D1N76:41
Nathaniel,PD8Oc67:22,R8Oc72:31, D13D76:31,P13Je77:32
Nathaniel, Capt.,D9Oc79:12
Wycombe, Baron [William Fitz Maurice],Pi3F75b12--P3F75s23--D4F75:23,P28Ap75:13,P26My75s42, D19Ag75:22
Wyer, Capt. of the Polly,Pi13Oc74:31
Deacon,PD13Jl69:22
Wykoff, Peter,D6Ap76:23
Wyld, Mr., sale at door of,PD5S71:32
[Samuel], author,PD25F68:43, PD29N70:21,PD13D70:43,PD3Ja71:43, PD17Ja71:43,PD24Ja71:43, PD7F71:43,PD21F71:43,PD7Mr71:43, PD21Mr71:43,PD28Mr71:43, PD18Jl71:33,PD25Jl71:43,PD1Ag71:43, PD8Ag71:43,PD17S72:22,D25N75:13, D30D75:13,D2Mr76:42,D9Mr76:42, D24Ag76:53,D20D76:43,D3Ja77:42, D17Ja77:41,D2My77:82,D4Jl77:82
Thomas, jr.,P6Je77:13,P22Ag77:32
Wyley, Alexander,R28Jl68:23
Wylie, Capt.,PD13Jl69:22--R13Jl69:22, PD5My74:22
Mr., partner of George Lafong, D11My76:23
Rev. Mr., to prepare address to king, PD6Je71:23
Hugh,R8F70:33,R15N70:23--PD22N70:31
Hugh, Capt. letter in post office, PD16Jl67:41
of the Bland,PD27S70:31--R27S70:21, R8N70:12,PD6Je71:33
of the Ranger, PD4Jl66:21,R18Jl66:32
of the Theodorick,PD28Ap68:22--R28Ap68:22,PD12My68:23--R12My68:24,PD23Je68:23--R23Je68:24, PD7Jl68:23,PD28Jl68:23, PD18Ag68:31--R18Ag68:32, PD9Mr69:31,R16Mr69:22, PD18My69:31,R19Oc69:31,R26Oc69:21, PD2N69:21,PD9N69:22,PD16N69:22
John,PD1Je69:32
William,27Ag56:41,PD29Ja67:13, PD18F68:31,PD23Je68:23--R23Je68:24,PD19Jl70:32--R19Jl70:33
William, Capt., of the Cuninghame, PD23N69:31--R23N69:23,PD15F70:22
Wylie, Lafong and,D14F77:22
Wylly, Jeremiah,PD3D67:23
Wyman, Jabez,D27My75:31
Nathaniel,D27My75:31
Wynch, Mr.,6Ja38:42
ship of,21Ap38:41
Wyndham, Charles, Capt., of the Greenwich,25Ja40:2
of the Rose,23Je38:41,18Ag38:41
Wynell, Mr.,28Ag52:31
Wynkoop, Capt.,PD18Je72:31
Henry,D10Ag76:42
Wynn, Capt.,R20Ap69:23,PD23Ap72:22
Mr., land of,P5Jl76:33
Wynne, John,R9N69:11,PD14My72:23
Richard,D10Jl78:32
Robert, jr.,PD14My72:23
Wynne's ordinary, Va.,PD24Mr68:33--R24Mr68:34
Wynns, Watkin William,P3Oc77:31
Wyoming, Pa., Pa.-Conn. dispute over, PD29Ag71:22
settlement in described,PD27Jl69:23
subscription for relief of massacre at, D9Oc78:32
See also Indian attacks near
Wythe, George, adv. for missing book, R31Ja71:31
adv. for owner of land tract, PD8Mr70:32--R8Mr70:32
adv. settlement of Fauquier estate, PD31Mr68:23--R14Ap68s21

alderman of Williamsburg,PD3D72:22--R3D72:22
announces counties delinquent in sending list of tithables, Pi18My75: 33--P19My75s32
appointed clerk of Burgesses, PD16Jl67:33
attests copy of Va. act,PD21Ap68:11--R21Ap68:13
audits Va. treasurer's accounts, R12Ja69:31,PD29Je69:32,R29Je69:31, R10Ja71:32,R17D72:23,R24Je73:31, Pi29D74:32
chosen judge of high court of chancery, D23Ja78:22
chosen vice-president of Society for advancement of useful knowledge, PD16Je74:22--R16Je74:22
delegate to Continental congress, Pi17Ag75:33--P18Ag75:32--D19Ag75:32,Pi31Ag75:32,D6Ap76:32, P21Je76:23
delegate to Va. assembly,D2D75:31, D11Ap77:31--P11Ap77s21
elected mayor of Williamsburg, PD1D68:31--R1D68:21
elected speaker of house of delegates, Va.,D9My77:31--P9My77:22
in Stamp act controversy,PD3Oc66:22
investigates British depredations, P17N75:32
leaves for Phila., Pa.,P1S75:22--D2S75:32
manages lottery in Hanover, Va., PD25Ap66:31,PD20Je66:23--R24D67:44
on committee in Williamsburg, Va., PD22D74: 23, Pi9N75: 33 Pi9N75:33
opinion on Chiswell bail,PD1Ag66:23, PD29Ag66:22,PD12S66:11
professor at William and Mary college,D8Ja80:42
recovers from smallpox,P6Oc75s22
resigns from Continental congress, P6D76:23
satirized,PD8Ja67:11
George, Mrs., Pi31Ag75: 32, P6Oc75s22
Henry, 7F51: 41

X

Xabregues convent, receives holy relics, 7Jl38: 21
Xenophon, author, PD29N70: 22, PD3Ja71:43, PD17Ja71:43, PD7F71:43, PD21F71: 43, PD18Jl71: 32, PD25Jl71: 42, PD1Ag71: 42, PD8Ag71: 42
Xeriff, jackass, R21My72: 23
Xuarez, Antonio, comments on U. S. independence, D8Ja80: 23

Y

Yagers, See Jagers
Yaille, Thomas, plantation of, R13Jl69:33
Yams, cultivated in Antigua, W. I., PD25Ag74: 21--R25Ag74: 12
imported to James river, lower district, Va., from New Providence, W. I., R11Ag68: 23
Yancey, Charles, of Louisa co., Va., D23D75: 32, P29D75: 31, D13N79: 32
Nathan, PD29S74: 33--Pi29S74: 41, PD3N74: 43
Richard, R6Oc68: 31, P21N77: 33
Robert, Rev. Mr., of Louisa co., Va., death of, PD5My74: 22
Yanimarew, ship, PD13D70: 32, R7F71:32
snow, slaves imported on, PD16Ag70:32--R23Ag70: 32
Yankee, derivation of word, D10Je75: 21
Yankee, privateer, D10Ag76: 61, P7F77:21
Yankee Doodle, British attitude toward, Pi3Ag75: 22
played by British, P2Je75s23
in Boston, Mass., P21Ap75s32
tune praised, D23S75: 21
Yankee (Yankie) Hero, ship, P22Mr76:22, D30Mr76: 31, P24Ja77:11, D18Jl77: 21
Yankees, character sketch of, R1Je69s11
Yankey, American privateer, D29N76:11, P27D76: 12
privateer, D22N76: 12, P20D76: 11
Yankey Hero, privateer, D6Jl76: 11, D6Jl76: 12, D13Jl76: 51
Yap, Samuel, R28Ap68: 24
Yapp, Miss, member of the Va. company of comedians, PD12My68: 23--R12My68: 22, PD19My68: 31
Yarborough, Capt., of the Sukey, PD1Ag71: 13
Mr., slave of, P31My76: 33
Charles, Lt., adv. for deserters, P27Je77: 33
Richard, accuses Joseph Jones of Toryism, D21Oc75: 31
Yarbrough, Charles, of N. C., D19Je79: 32
Edward, apprentice, PD7S69: 32
James Smith, PD2My71: 32
Obadiah, Capt., of the Charming Sally, PD2N69: 21
Richard, PD2My71: 32
William, 27Oc52: 31, PD2My71: 32
Yard, Capt., PD29Oc72: 11--R29Oc72: 13
of the Bachelor, PD27N66: 21
Mrs., of Phila., Pa., D24Oc77: 11--P24Oc77: 22
James, Capt., of the Content, R12Ja69: 31
Yards, exported from James river, upper district, Va., Oct. 1763 - Oct. 1766, PD12F67: 23
Yarm, Eng., See Floods in
Yarmouth, Eng., petitions for naval protection, D29Ja80: 21
See also Exports from; Imports to Phila., Pa., from; Mackerel, price of in; Shipbuilding in; Ships from Phila., Pa., to; Shipwrecks in; Shipwrecks near
Yarmouth, Mass., See Indians, fever among; Ships, British, blown up near
Yarmouth, N. S., See Storms in
Yarmouth, H. M. S., 24Oc45: 11, 3Ap46: 41, 11S46: 31, 21N51: 22, 24Ja52: 22, 26S55: 12, 27Ag56: 12, PD18Oc70s12, PD31Ja71: 22, D28Mr77: 61
Yarmouth plantation, Chickahominy river, Va., See Slaves runaway from
Yarn, export from Danzig forbidden, PD3Ja71: 13
for sale, at Kemp's landing, Va., P16Oc78: 31
Yarn hose, for sale, in Norfolk, Va., D1Ap75: 32
in Petersburg, Va., PD6N66: 21
in Yorktown, Va., PD31Oc71: 23
Yarn stockings, for sale, in Williamsburg, Va., PD22Ag71: 32, PD17S71: 31--R26S71: 41, P14N77: 23, P21Ag78: 41
in Yorktown, Va., PD4Oc70: 32
requisitioned in Md., D28N77: 11--P28N77: 21
stolen, in Norfolk, Va., PD5Ap70: 33--R5Ap70s12
Yarr, Capt., convicted of piracy, PD4Jl71: 13
of the Pompey, PD22Oc72: 13
Yarrow, substitute for tea, PD13Ja74: 12
Yates, Capt., of the Nancy, PD24D67: 31--R24D67: 22
Ensign, thanks Capt. Paul Thilman for treatment of company, P13S76: 41
Bartholomew, R13Jl69: 23
Bartholomew, Lt., killed in Princeton, N. J., D31Ja77: 62, P31Ja77: 23, D21Mr77: 12--P21Mr77s21
Bartholomew, Rev. Mr., 17F38: 22, PD1D68: 31, R13Jl69: 23
Catherine, marriage of, D5S77: 22--P5S77: 23
Charles, R28Ap68: 24, PD18Ag68: 31--R18Ag68: 32, R11My69: 42--PD1Je69: 32, PD16Ag70: 42, P29My78: 31
adv. finding horse, D2Oc79: 32
adv. for cargo, PD20Ja74: 32--R20Ja74: 33
adv. for runaway slave, PD23S73: 32--R30S73: 32
adv. land for sale, PD23S73: 31--R30S73: 32
adv. lots in Fredericksburg, Va., for sale, PD2My66: 22
adv. ship for charter, PD20Ja74: 32--R20Ja74: 33
announces departure, PD27Je71: 32
announces bankruptcy of Perkins, Buchanan & Brown, PD4N73: 22--R4N73: 32
on Fredericksburg, Va., committee of correspondence, R16Je74: 22
collector for Perkins & Brown, PD24F74: 32--R3Mr74: 42
directs lotteries, R14Jl68: 32, R21Jl68: 34
partner in Dekar, Thompson & co., PD19N72: 21
requests payment of debts due, Dekar, Thompson & co., PD2F69: 31--R2F69: 31
request payment of debts, due Perkins, Buchanan & Brown, PD9Je74: 31--R16Je74: 23
requests settlement of accounts of Anthony M'Kittrick & co., PD17N74: 22
slave of, PD7Mr71: 32--R7Mr71: 32
takes orders for Virginia justice, PD21D69: 23--R18Ja70: 41
[Christopher], Capt., in skirmish at St. John's, Can., D28Oc75: 32
[Christopher], Major, abandons Fort George, D15Ag77: 31
Edward R., D21Mr77: 12--P21Mr77s21
Elizabeth, adv. land for sale, R13S70: 31
Frances, marriage of, 17F38: 22
Mary, Mrs., plantation of, PD31Oc71: 31--R31Oc71: 32
[Mary Ann], Mrs., actress in London, PD17Je73: 31, R22Jl73s12
salary at Edinburgh theatre, PD8Ap73: 11
Michael, adv. stallion for hire, P29Mr76: 33--D30Mr76: 41, D11Ap77: 61, P25Ap77: 12
Michael, Dr., horse of, P25Ap77: 12
Richard, adv. finding horse, Pi1Je75: 41
salary at Edinburgh theatre, PD8Ap73: 11
Robert, appointed to Stafford co., Va., committee, R28Jl74: 23
deserter, P9My77s12
of Md., 4Ag38: 41
unclaimed tobacco of, R11My69: 41
Robert, Rev. Mr., PD31Oc71: 31--R31Oc71: 32, D5S77: 22
William, P1N76: 33, D21Mr77: 12--P21Mr77s21, D6Je77: 31, P22Ag77: 32
William, Col., horse of, P29My78: 41
William, Rev. Mr., of Abingdon church, Gloucester co., Va., 24Oc51: 22
Yawls, for sale, in Hampton, Va., PD2Jl67: 32
found, adv. of, R15N70: 43
lost, adv. for, D26F80: 13
lost and found, in Jamestown, Va., 20F52: 41
Phila. built, PD14F71: 32
stolen by runaway sailors, 10Ap52: 31
from ship Morris, PD14F71: 32
stolen, near Tarpley's bar, Va., PD14My72: 31
taken by convict servant, 4S46: 32
by indentured servant, PD24Mr74: 32
by runaway seamen, 18Ap45: 42
by slaves, PD19Ap70: 32--R19Ap70: 32, Pi6Ja76: 32
Yawls, carvel built, stolen, adv. for, in Hobb's Hole, Va., PD12D71: 33
Yawls, clinch-work, 17D36: 42
Yawls, described, found, adv. of, PD7N71: 23, P12Ja76: 41
lost, adv. for, 20Je45: 41, 14Ag46: 42, PD26D71: 31
stolen by indentured servants, 27Mr52: 31, Pi28Ap75s22--P5My75: 31
Yawls, salvaged, for sale, in Gosport, Va., PD24Oc66: 23
in Norfolk, Va., PD6N66: 22
Yaws, R11Ag68: 31
cure for, PD23Ap72: 31, PD10S72: 23, PD7Ap74: 31, Pi23N75: 33, D3Ag76: 32--P6S76: 42
Yeargan, Samuel, PD9My71: 31
Yeates, See Yates

Yeaton, Lt., of the Deane, D2Oc79: 22
Yeats, John, 2S37: 32
Yellow fever, in Barbados, W. I., PD10Mr74: 22
in Boston, Mass., 9Mr39: 32
in Kingston, Jamaica, 19D51: 32
in St. Christopner, W. I., 13Ap39: 22
in S. C., 18Ja40: 31
Yellow heart pine plank, in King William co., Va., PD7Ap74: 31--R7Ap74: 31
Yellow pine rails, in Fairfax co., Va., PD31Mr74: 32--R31Mr74: 32
Yellow pine timber, in Anson co., N. C., D12F79: 42
in Charles City co., Va., PD16N69: 23--R16N69: 31
Yellow river, Pa., See Indians murdered near
Yellow wood, See Fustic
Yeo, John, Capt., of the Deptford, 25Ja40: 2
Yeocomico church, Westmoreland co., Va., R23Ag70: 42
Yeocomico river, Va., See Ships in
Yeocomico warehouse, Va., D10Ja77: 42
Yeoman, Mr., of Antigua, W. I., 27My37: 41
Drury, adv. for runaway slave, PD14Ap74: 32
James, Capt., adv. brigantine for charter, PD8Oc72: 32
of the Pompey, PD29Oc72: 21--R29Oc72: 31, PD19N72: 22, R19N72: 22, PD29Ap73: 22--R29Ap73: 22
Yeomen, See Indentured servants as
Yerby, George, P8Ag77: 42, P16Oc78: 11
John, bill of exchange of, P8Ag77: 42
Yergan, Edward, slave of, PD7Mr66: 33
Yerkin, Mr., slave of, PD2N69: 42
Yocum, John, P6Mr78: 42
Yohogania co., Va., committee of safety, P10Ja77: 32
senatorial district for, D8Ja80: 23
See also Mills in
Yong, William, Sir, British secretary of war, 20Je45: 31
Y'opoch river, French settlement attacked by English, 21Mr45: 32
Yorick, pseud., See Sterne, Laurence, Rev. Mr.
Yorick, stallion, R4D66: 21, R11D66: 23, Pi22D74: 32, P15Mr76: 31, P7F77: 32, D28Mr77: 32--P28Mr77s23, P11Ap77: 21, D11Ap77: 61, P17Oc77: 31, P27Mr78: 22, P3Ap78: 32, P23Oc78: 31, D24Ap79: 32, D22Ja80: 33, D1Ap80: 32
for hire, PD30My66: 32--R30My66: 33, R22Mr70: 32--PD5Ap70: 41, R26Mr72: 23, PD24F74: 32--R3Mr74: 42, Pi6Ap75: 42--P7Ap75: 33--D8Ap75: 32, P12Ap76: 33--D13Ap76: 33, P7Mr77: 22, P27Mr78: 31
wins race at Richmond courthouse, Va., R2D73: 23
York, archbishop of, supports peace with U. S., P3Oc77: 21
Capt., of the Africa, PD10D67: 23
Edward, Capt., of the Carolina, PD28S69: 22
York, Eng., assizes, trials in, 28N51: 22
petitions king, PD5Ap70: 12--R5Ap70: 12
petitions of prepared, PD7D69: 22--R7D69: 22, PD7D69s13--R14D69: 13
See also Accidents in; Anecdotes from; Animals, abnormal, in; British colonies, N. Am., attitude toward in; Horse racing from London to; Merchants in; Midgets in; Robberies in; Storms in; Wills in; Women as footpads in
York, Pa., See Militia of; Minutemen of; Saltpetre, manufactured in; Stealing in
York, British ship, 25Ja40: 2
H. M. S., 24Ja52: 31, 25Ap55: 21, 10Oc55: 22, PD12N72: 11
packet, 19D55: 22
privateer, 27Mr46: 22
ship, 8Ap37: 41, 15Jl37: 42, 1Mr38: 32, 21Jl38: 32, 2F39: 32, 2F39: 42, 18My39: 3, 1Je39: 42, 24Ag39: 3, 10Oc45: 41, 28N45: 21, 28N45: 22, 3Ap46: 22, 30Ja52: 32, 3Jl52: 32, 29S52: 32, 28Mr55: 32, 5S55: 22, 19D55: 22, PD11Ap66: 32, PD11D66: 23, PD5F67: 23, PD11F68: 23--R11F68: 31, PD12My68: 23--R12My68: 21, R7Jl68: 22, R17N68: 23, PD25My69: 31, R19Ap70: 23--PD19Ap70s23, R19Jl70: 23, PD10Ja71: 32, PD2My71: 32, PD7My72: 23, PD17S72: 13, PD26N72: 22, PD6My73: 22--R6My73: 23, R13My73: 31, R10Je73: 33, PD12My74: 42--R12My74: 32, PD13Oc74: 23
convict servants imported on, 5My38: 42
sloop, 31Oc55: 11, P4Oc76s23, D21F77: 12--P21F77: 32
York co., Pa., dissatisfied with government of Pa., P8N76: 22
troops join Continental army, Pi17Ag75: 32--P18Ag75: 31--D19Ag75: 32
See Indentured servants runaway from; Militia of; Murders near; Storms in
York co., Va., boundary of, regulated by general assembly, PD28D69: 23--R28D69: 23, R25Ja70: 21
burgesses from, 10Ja52: 32, 27F52: 32, PD1D68: 31--R1D68: 21, PD7S69: 23--R7S69: 31, PD11My69s41, R9N69: 11, PD5D71: 31, PD14Jl74: 23--R14Jl74: 31
committee of correspondence, resolutions (text) of, PD24N74: 22--Pi24N74: 31, D6My75: 31
committee of observation appointed, D31Jl79: 31
meeting called, D21Oc75: 32--P13Oc75: 33
praised in Richmond co., Va., P17F75s22
convict servants held in, PD21Ja73: 31
court, appoints, guardian of James Hay's orphan, PD7N71: 23
counterfeiters examined in, R25F73: 23
criminals tried and convicted in, PD4Mr73: 31
estate of Matthew Moody sold by order of, D22Jl75: 33--P21Jl75: 32
estate of William Rind settled by order of, R23S73: 32
houses sold by order of, PD1D68: 31--R1D68: 22, PD18Oc70: 33
indictments for counterfeiting, R4Mr73: 31
land sold by order of, PD8D68: 32--R15D68: 23, PD29D68: 31--R5Ja69: 32, PD1Je69: 31--R1Je69: 32, R30N69: 31--PD7D69: 33, PD5N72: 43, PD30S73: 31
orders creek made navigable at Capitol landing, D28Mr77: 12--P28Mr77s22
orders executors to take over estate of William Sclater, PD3Ja71: 32
orders partnership of Yuille, Hylton & co. dissolved, P29My78: 32
orders sale of slaves for payment of debt, PD23Je74: 23--R23Je74: 42
orders settlement of James Burwell's estate, P13Oc75: 23--D14Oc75: 33
slaves sold by order of, PD8D68: 32--R15D68: 23
slaves tried in, PD23S73: 32
suits in, PD20N66: 23, R19Ja69: 32--PD26Ja69: 33, R22Jl73: 33
delegate to Continental congress, P30Ag76: 31
delegates to Va. convention, Pi26Ja75: 33--D28Ja75: 31, P24F75: 32, D25F75: 31, Pi13Ap75: 32--P14Ap75: 31--D15Ap75: 32, D13Ap76: 32, P19Ap76: 33
to Va. general assembly, P2My77s22
deserters from recruits, adv. for, D7Ag79: 32--C28Ag79: 43
freeholders, meeting requested, D11Ap77: 32--P11Ap77s21
resolutions (text) of, PD21Jl74p11--R21Jl74: 22
inhabitants adopt price control, D31Jl79: 31
desire vagabond admitted to hospital for insane, PD23S73: 23
requested to meet, PD10N74: 41
oyer and terminer court, criminals tried in, 7Mr51: 31
senators elected, P30Ag76: 31--D31Ag76: 22, P2My77s31
sheriff's sales in, PD19F67: 32, PD8D68: 32--R15D68: 23, PD23Je74: 23--R23Je74: 42
sheriff's summons, R22Jl73: 33
See also Apple orchards in; Arson in; Auctions in; Barbers' apprentices runaway from; Barns in; Boston port bill, relief from by; Brick houses in; Buildings in; Butchers in; Cedar timber in; Chestnut timber in; Churches in; Corn for relief of Boston, Mass., from; Corn houses in; Dairies in; Drafting in; Ferries in; Fires in; Gardens in; Gristmills in; Gum timber in; Hen houses in; Hickory timber in; Hughes's apple orchards in; Indentured servants runaway from; Jails in; Kitchens in; Land, mortgaged for sale in; Land, reversion for sale in; Land for lease in; Land for sale in; Land posted in; Landings in; Lightning in; Lotteries in; Militia of;

Mills in; Musters, general; Oak timber in; Orchards in; Ordinaries in; Outhouses in; Oysters in; Peach orchards in; Physicians in; Piraguas for sale in; Price control adopted in; Quakers meeting house in; Quarters in; Salt kettles adv. for in; Salt manufacture, method used in; Sawyers adv. for in; Slaves, mortgaged, in; Slaves for hire in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves found in; Slaves runaway from; Slaves stolen in; Slaves tried in; Smokehouses in; Stables in; Stealing in; Teachers adv. for in; Tobacco export from; Tobacco houses described in; Tobacco houses in; Triplets in; Tub mills in; Warehouses in; Water mills in
York district, Va., naval office established, D21F77: 12--P21F77: 23, P30My77: 33
naval officers appointed, D14F77: 12
naval officers of, 2N39: 41
office for, D21F77: 12--P21F77: 23
tobacco exported from, 1771-1772, PD19N72: 21
1772-1773, PD11N73: 22
See also British navy to; Canals from; Drownings in; Exports from; Exports from London, Eng., to; Ferries in; Ice in; Imports to; Indentured servants imported to; Merchandise returned from Africa to; Merchandise returned from Bristol, Eng., to; Merchandise returned from Guinea, Africa, to; Oil, whale, imported to; Ships for sale in; Ships from; Ships from James river, Va., to; Ships from Phila., Pa., to; Ships in; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Ships to Rappahannock district, Va., from; Shipwrecks in; Slaves export from; Slaves imported to; Tea arrives in; White oak timber in
York ferry, Va., R26Ja69: 31--R16F69: 42
York is., N. Y., See Manhattan (York) is., N. Y.
York ledge, Va., See Shipwrecks on
York Packet, ship, 28Mr55: 32, 25Ap55: 22, 27Ag56: 32
York river, Va., army provisions received on, D28N77: 21--P28N77: 22
canal to James river subscribed, PD16Ja72: 32
fishermen in, killed by lightning, 2Je38: 41
See also British navy, from; British navy in; British navy to; Imports to; Land, entailed on; Ships, British in; Ships, Va., in; Ships from; Ships' sailing time; Ships to
York river company, meeting of, P16My77: 23--D23My77: 31
York spit, Va., See Shipwrecks at
York warehouses, Va., tobacco destroyed in, 17Ap46: 22
Yorke, Capt., of the Betsey, P10Mr75s12
John, indentured servant, R27Oc68: 33
[Joseph], Gen., letter from Col. Faucit quoted, D22Je76: 11
Joseph, Sir, memorial to Holl. on U. S. trade, D20Je77: 21, P20Je77: 23
Yorkers, in skirmish at Longueuil, Can., Pi30N75: 23
Yorkhampton glebe, Va., See Slaves runaway from
Yorkhampton parish, Va., clerk's notices published in churches, 8My52: 31
contributes to sufferers in Montreal fire, PD8Ag66: 31--R8Ag66: 31, PD9Mr69: 33--R9Mr69: 23
See also Land, posted in
Yorkshire, Eng., assizes, trials in, PD22Oc72: 21
petitions king, R9N69: 21, PD5Ap70: 12--R5Ap70: 12
See also Anecdotes from; British army, recruiting for in; Cockmatches in; Convict servants from; Convict servants imported to; Crops plentiful in; Distemper among cattle in; Emigration from; Excavations in; Fruit plentiful in; Horse-breeding in; Horse racing in; Indentured servants from; Lead mines discovered in; Meteors in; Mulattoes from; Murders in; Prices high in; Prisoners of war, American, subscription for relief opened in; Quadruplets in; Smugglers arrested in; Taxation of colonies, petition against in
Yorkshire dialect, R8Oc72: 31, PD2D73: 31
spoken by convict servants, R6F72: 33, PD13Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 41
by indentured servants, R8F70: 33, PD26N72: 23, PD8D74: 31--Pi15D74: 33, P16Je75: 31
by sailors, PD7Jl74: 32
Yorkshire hunters, honored, 15My46: 22
Yorkshiremen, as convict servants, Pi1Je75: 41
as indentured servants, R24Mr68: 34, PD24N74: 31
in Va. navy, P16Oc78: 33
Yorktown, Va., attack threatened, D10Je75: 32
bombardment by British threatened, Pi4My75: 23, P5My75s22
burning threatened, P5Ja76(5)s22
collectors of customs, R26My68: 32
committee of inspection and observation appointed, D31Jl79: 31
common established by general assembly, 22D38: 22
garrison opposes hospital director's dismissal, D16My77: 11--P16My77s21
inhabitants adopt price control, D31Jl79: 31
inhabitants leave, D6My75: 32
lots offered in lottery, PD11My69: 32
patrols in, Pi10Ag75: 21
post office, to render accounts, P28Je76: 32
schedule of postrider at, PD21Mr66: 41, PD14My67: 31, PD1Je69: 31
sea attack threatened, P12Ja76: 31
sheriff's sales in, PD9F69: 31--R9F69: 23, PD29Je69: 32, PD24Ag69: 32--R24Ag69: 31, PD20F72: 33, PD23D73s22
streets, 12S55: 32
See also Accidents in; Architects, adv. of, in; Apprentices runaway from; Auctioneers in; Auctions in; Barbers, apprentices, runaway from; Barbers, journeymen, adv. for in; Beaches in; Bookkeepers, adv. for; Brewers adv. for; Brick houses, described, in; Brick houses in; Brick storehouses in; Brick stores for rent in; British navy from; British navy from N.Y. to; British navy in; Builders, adv. of, in; Cabinetmakers, journeymen, adv. for in; Chair houses in; Clock and watch repairing, adv. of, in; Contractors, adv. of, in; Convict servants runaway from; Dairies in; Dancing schools in; Deserters from Va. state artillery in; Druggists in; Executions in; Factors in; Ferries in; Fires near; Gardens in; Gum timber in; Gunworkers in; Haircutting, adv. of, in; Horse-breeding in; Horse mills for sale in; Horse racing in, near; Hospitals, military, in; Imports to; Indentured servants for sale in; Indentured servants runaway from; Insanity in; Iron and brass workers in; Jails in; Jewelers in; Joiners adv. of in; Kitchens in; Land, reversion for sale near; Land for sale in, near; Land titles in; Landings in; Liquor sale prohibited in; Lots for sale in; Lotteries, U.S., drawn in; Lotteries in; Malters adv. for near; Meat houses in; Medicinal shops in; Merchants in; Metal makers in; Minutemen of; Murders in; Naval offices in; Newspapers stolen in; Oak timber in; Orchards in; Outcry in; Outhouses in; Physicians in; Price control adopted in; Prisoners of war exchanged in; Privateers, American, capture British ships off; Prize ships, cargo for sale in; Prize ships for sale in; Quartering in; Race grounds near; Racetracks in; Rain storms in; Recruiting officers in; Riding dresses, ladies, making in; Roads between; Robberies in; Robberies near; Rope-makers adv. for in; Sheds in; Ships, prize, for sale in; Ships, tobacco, for sale in; Ships driven ashore in; Ships for charter in; Ships for let in; Ships for sale in; Ships from; Ships from Annapolis, Md., to; Ships in; Ships' sailing time; Ships to; Shipwrecks near; Shopkeepers in; Slaves adv. for to buy in; Slaves for hire in; Slaves for sale in; Slaves mortgaged for sale in; Slaves runaway from; Smokehouses in; Stables in; Staymakers, adv. of, in; Stealing in; Stills for sale in; Storehouses for sale in; Storekeepers adv. for in; Stores for sale in; Storms in; Surgeons' mates adv. for in; Surgery for gravel in; Surveyors, adv. of, in; Tailors, adv. for, in; Tailors, adv. of, in; Tailors, journeymen, adv. for in; Tailors in; Taverns for rent in; Vendue masters in; Vendues in; Va. artillery regiment ordered to report in; Virginia state artillery, deserters from in; Virginia state artillery ordered to report in; Virginia troops near; Warehouses in; Wash houses in; Watchmakers in; Well diggers adv. for in; Wells in; Wharves in;

Wholesale merchants in;Wigmakers, adv. of, in;Wigmakers in;Workhouses in
Yorktown tea party, described, PD24N74: 22--Pi24N74: 31
supported in Gloucester co., Va., PD24N74: 22--Pi24N74: 31
Yorrick, Mr., author, D25N75: 22
Youghal, Ire., See Shipwrecks near
Youghioghony, (Yohogania) river, See Land, patent, for sale on
Youloon, Eng., See Methodists, meeting of in; Sermons preached in
Young, Adm., captures American ships, in Antigua, W.I., D10Ag76: 21
orders convoys to Eng., D22Je76: 61
Capt., 13Je45: 31, PD26N67: 23, R26Ja69: 23, PD8Je69: 23, PD14Je70: 21, PD17Ja71: 23, D20My75: 32, P30My77: 31--D6Je77: 21, D28Ag79: 21
British prisoner of war, D15My79: 21
of the Bristol, PD2My66: 21, PD8Ja67: 31, PD13Oc68: 22--R13Oc68: 23, PD20Oc68: 23, PD27Oc68: 32--R27Oc68: 22, PD12Ja69: 41, PD23F69: 33, PD4My69: 33
of the Governeur, D29Ja80: 32
of the Hope, PD16N69: 21, PD18Ja70: 32--R18Ja70: 31
of the Impertinent, D23Oc79: 21
of the Independence, P6D76: 21, D30My77: 21--P30My77: 22, D24Ap78: 22
of the Kinsale, 16My45: 41
of the Lady Washington, D29Ja80: 23
of the Neptune, PD11My69s33
Dr., poetry to Marcaronis, PD4Mr73: 41
Mr., jailkeeper of Boston, Mass., PD9Mr69: 13--R9Mr69: 22
Allen Ridley, acquitted of burglary, P18Ap77s11
Andrew, convict servant, PD16My66: 31
Arthur, author, D11F75s23, D25N75: 11, D25N75: 13, D30D75: 11, D30D75: 13, D24F76: 43, D2Mr76: 41, D2Mr76: 42, D9Mr76: 41, D9Mr76: 42, D25My76: 43
Benjamin, Capt., of the Bonnetta, 25Ja40: 2
Daniel, deserter, P4J177: 32
convict servant, 11My39: 42
David, Capt., of the Dunlop, 27Oc52: 21
of the William and Elizabeth, PD14Ja68: 23
Dorothy, PD10N74: 33
Edward, 13Je51: 32, PD21J168: 33
Edward (1683-1765), author, PD25F68:43, PD29N70: 21, PD13D70: 43, PD3Ja71: 43, PD17Ja71: 43, PD24Ja71: 43, PD7F71: 43, PD21F71: 43, PD7Mr71: 43, PD21Mr71: 43, PD28Mr71: 43, PD18J171: 32, PD18J171: 33, PD25J171: 42, PD25J171: 43, PD1Ag71: 43, PD8Ag71: 43, PD24Ag71: 42, PD23Ap72: 23, PD17S72: 21, PD17S72: 22, PD4Mr73: 41, PD10Je73: 32, PD10Je73: 34, PD3Mr74: 13, D3Oc77: 32
Edwin, adv. for runaway slave, D30Oc78: 41
Francis, PD10N74: 42
of Isle of Wight co., Va., R28J174: 23, Pi23F75: 23, D13Ja76: 32
G., name on counterfeit bills, D15My78: 32--P29My78: 42
George, PD11J171: 32
George, Capt., D19Je79: 31
[George], Sir, P16F76: 13--D17F76: 22, D4Oc76: 11
Haiden, Capt., of the Faulcon, 25Ag38: 32, 29S38: 41
Henry, R29Oc72: 31, PD8Ap73: 33
Henry, Capt., of the Betsey, PD10S72: 31
Henry, Lt., adv. for deserters, P13Je77: 12
Jacob, PD3N74: 42--Pi10N74: 32
James, D1My79: 22--C15My79: 42, D31J179: 32, D26F80: 32
adv. for, R9Je74: 22
adv. for missing horse, P28Ap75: 31
attacked by British soldiers in Boston, Mass., R5Ap70: 22
death of, R30Je74: 32
defendant in Va. general court, R2My71: 41
estate of, R30Je74: 32
letter of, in post office, 14Ag52: 31
James, Capt., of the Jean, PD7Ap74: 23
John, 25Oc65s41, R17F74: 33
indentured servant, D25Mr75: 32
of N.C., D20D76: 22--P20D76: 21
John, Capt., of Phila., Pa., D12Je79: 12
of the Bristol, PD23My66: 31, R23F69: 22
Josiah, Capt., of the Hercules, D15My79: 21--C15My79: 13
Judith, R2Mu71: 41
Notley, of Md., R26My68: 33
Peter, Capt., D22Ja80: 23
Reason, murderer, PD26Ag73: 22--R2S73: 22, PD16S73: 22
Reson, sentenced for felony, 4N63: 21
Richard, 12F62: 42, R4D66: 22
British prisoner, D23Ja78: 41
Robert, PD12Ag73: 32, R25N73: 42
mate of the Senegal, PD9Je68: 22--R9Je68: 31
tried for murder, R7J168: 21
Robert, Lt., ordered to join regiment, P23Oc78: 11
Samuel, PD2My71: 33
Thomas, PD20Ag67: 31, Pi12Ja75: 32, Pi1Je75: 11--P2Je75s41, P11Ag75: 43
Thomas, Dr., of Boston, Mass., PD6S70: 22, PD11Ap71: 22, R29Ap73: 11, Pi29S74: 32
William, acquitted of murder, PD22Oc67: 21
adv. for runaway slaves, D12Je79: 41
adv. property for sale, PD2D73: 23--R2D73: 23
adv. settlement of estate of John Lee, P22Ag77: 33
announces appointment as escheator, PD22F70: 32--R22F70: 32
attorney, 28Mr55: 41
clerk of Essex co., Va., committee, Pi5Ja75: 31, P14Je76s11
clerk of Essex co., Va., meeting, PD21J174p21--R21J174: 23
death of, PD5S71: 31--R5S71: 23
speaker of Ga. house of commons, D25Mr75: 22
William, Capt., of the Pomona, D6Ap76: 23, D10Ag76: 22
William, Lt. Gov., Sir, of Dominica, PD26My68: 11, R18Ag68s22, PD15Je69: 31, PD20S70s31
appointed gov. of Jamaica rumored, PD22Ap73: 21--R22Ap73: 31
appointed lt. gov. of Tobago, PD3Ja71: 31
gov. of Grenada, W.I., D19Ag75: 23
murdered, D15Ag77: 42
removal of, PD31Mr74: 21--R31Mr74: 22
William, Rev. Mr., author, D11F75s23, D25N75: 13, D9D75: 41, D30D75: 13, D30D75: 21, D2Mr76: 43, D9Mr76: 42
Young & co., of N.C., PD25Je72: 33
Young & Pook, R10Mr74: 32
Young & Smith, R10Mr74: 32
Young, Alston & co., N.C. merchants, PD24S72: 22
Young, Miller & co., PD13Ap69: 32, PD16N69: 22, PD24S72: 22
Young Apollo, stallion, for hire, D12Mr79: 31
Young Bajazet, stallion, for hire, PD17Mr74: 31, PD26My74: 32
Young Bay Bolton, horse, for sale, P27Mr78: 12
Young Blank, horse, D26Mr79: 32
Young Briton, horse, PD29Oc67: 21
Young Cade, horse, 25Oc65s42, P19Ap76: 43, P7F77: 32, P3Ap78: 32, D12Mr79: 31--C15My79: 33
Young Cromwell, privateer, D3J179: 21
ship, D6N79: 22
Young David, sloop, 23My45: 32
Young Eagle, ship, 17Oc51: 22
sloop, 28S39: 32
Young Fearnought, horse, for hire, D30Mr76: 41
Young-Hock, for sale, in Williamsburg, 24My51: 32
Young Horn, horse, D7Mr77: 41
Young Janus, horse, for hire, P27Mr78: 31
[Young] Oscar, horse, for sale, C27N79: 21--D11D79: 22
Young Ranter, horse, for sale, D9Ap79: 31
stallion, D14F77: 22
Young Samuel, ship, PD3Ja71: 21, PD3Ja71: 31--R10Ja71: 32, PD12S71: 31
snow, PD11Ap66: 33
Young Snip, horse, PD24Mr74: 32, D23Mr76: 33--P29Mr76: 33, D28Mr77: 21--P11Ap77: 21, D25Mr80: 32
for sale, D19Mr79: 32
Young Silver Eye, horse, PD26Ja69: 41
Young Traveller, horse, P18Ap77: 32
Younger, George, PD13Je66: 31
George & co., D18D79: 22
John, Capt., of the Masarine, 4F37: 31
Joseph, deserter, P12S77: 13
Thomas, PD30Je74: 23, D3F76: 33
Younger, Wilkinson, & co., PD23S73: 31--R30S73: 32
Younghusband, Capt., R10D72: 23, PD30S73: 23
of the Betty, PD29Oc67: 21
of the Robert, PD19Ap70s23--

R19Ap70: 23
Mr., tavern in Hampton, Va., PD16Je68: 23
Mrs., tavern of, P17N75s11--D18N75: 32
Charles, Capt., of the Curwen, PD5F67: 31
Isaac, adv. for manager of trading concern, P18J177: 41
adv. for missing horse, D4Oc76: 72--P4Oc76: 33
adv. for runaway slave, R17Mr74: 31
adv. for seamen, P16F76: 33
adv. imported unclaimed merchandise, R23Je74: 42
adv. linen for sale, R23Je74: 42
adv. unclaimed sail canvas, R4Ag74: 32
manages sale of imported goods, D11F75s22
on Henrico co., Va., committee, D11F75s22, P24N75: 13
slave of, PD19J170: 42
Isaac, Capt., of the Molly, R21F71: 33, R8Ag71: 23, PD12S71: 31, PD17S71: 31--R26S71: 41, PD25Je72: 31, PD29Ap73: 22, R6My73: 23, PD28Oc73: 22--R28Oc73: 32, PD27Ja74: 32
of the Muskito, P28Je76: 32, P13S76: 41
of the Peggy, PD15Ag66: 31, PD15Ja67: 31, PD19F67: 31--R19F67: 22, PD11F68: 23--R11F68: 24, PD18F68: 23--R18F68: 31, PD7J168: 23--R7J168: 23, R13Oc68: 23, R27Ap69: 22, PD4My69: 31--R4My69: 33, PD10Ag69: 32, R16N69: 22, R7D69: 23, R14Ja73: 23
of the Pleasant, 7N54: 31
Israel, slave of, PD19J170: 42
John, P3My76: 33
Thomas, adv. finding flat, PD22D68: 33
adv. for runaway slave, PD19J170: 42
disavows wife's debts, PD4Oc70: 31--R29N70: 32
listed in Byrd's lottery, PD23J167: 41--R23J167: 32
requests payment of debts, PD4Oc70: 31
sale at house of, PD19N67: 23
tavern of, PD5N67: 23
Thomas, Mrs., PD4Oc70: 31--R29N70: 32
Younghusbands tenements, in Shockoe, Va., R9N69: 31
Younglove, Isaiah, Ensign, death of, D15N76: 11
Youngs, Capt., in skirmish near Montreal, Can., Pi16D75: 21
Your affectionate Parents, pseud., D25My76: 12
Yowart, Joseph, Capt., of the Mermaid, PD31D72: 32, PD5Ag73: 23
Yowell, John, disavows bond, PD10Ag69: 33
Ysselmondoon, East Indiaman, PD7F71: 13--R7F71: 22
Yucatan, See Logwood in
Yuille, George, P12My75: 32
George, Capt., of the Pelham, [10Ja?]51: 41, 11Ap51: 32, 21N51: 31, 24N52: 22, 19S55: 31, 27Ag56: 42
Thomas, PD19D71: 32
accused of Toryism, P5J176s21
adv. for cargo, 4N63: 31
adv. for stolen merchandise, 20Mr52: 22
adv. land for sale, PD30Ap67: 32, PD8Oc67: 13
adv. mortgages on land and slaves, PD16N69: 22
adv. plantations for sale, PD6N66: 23, PD8Oc67: 22, D27My75: 41
adv.. settlement of estate of Dr. Alexander Jameson, PD4J166: 31--R18J166: 41
adv. slaves for sale, PD6N66: 23
attitude toward colonies criticized, Pi20Oc74: 12
land of, for sale, PD3Mr68: 32
letter of, in post office, 14Ag52: 31
merchant, 27Ag56: 42
plaintiff in Amelia co., Va., court, PD29Ag66: 23
tenement listed in Byrd's lottery, PD23J167: 41--R23J167: 32
Yuille, Thomas, & co., 7Ag52: 32
Yuille, Hylton, & co., PD2My66: 23, P29My78: 32

Z

Zabriski, Mr., of Paramus, N. J., R9S73: 32
Zabriskie, Hendrick Christians, slave of, PD29Oc67: 12
Zachary, Adam, sentenced for felony, 7N54: 22
Bartholomew, R9D73: 22, P27S76s21
Benjamin, P13S76: 41
John, PD7D69: 42
[Lloyd], Dr., inoculates for smallpox, 21Oc37: 22
Zachary's mill, Spotsylvania co., Va., 15D52: 31
Zackley, William, deserter, P14N77: 33
Zane, Isaac, adv. for missing horse, P27Mr78: 22
adv. for runaway convict servants, Pi23N75: 33, D29Je76: 41, D22N76: 31--P22N76: 32
adv. for runaway indentured servant, P5S77: 32--D12S77: 41
adv. for woodcutters, P29D75: 33--D30D75: 22--Pi6Ja76: 32, P5S77: 32--D12S77: 41
appointed trustee for opening, navigation of Potomac river, PD3N74: 42--Pi10N74: 32
burgess from Frederick co., Va., R15Ap73: 23, PD4Ag74: 23
delegate to Va. convention from Frederick co., D1Ap75: 21
delegate to Va. general assembly from Frederick co., P9My77: 23
forge of, PD17Oc71: 31--R17Oc71: 32
iron works of, PD8J173: 32--R15J173: 33, P17Oc77: 23
on committee of defense in Va., Pi30Mr75: 23--D1Ap75: 22
orders sheriff to apprehend John Cunningham, Pi4My75: 33
thanked by committee for Frederick co., Va., P7J175s22
Zanszinger, Paul, R5S71: 33
Zante, Greece, fortified by Venetians, PD28J174: 13
Zanzibar (Zanguebar) coast, Africa, French settlement on, 24J152: 22
Zealand, Den., petitions Holl., 26Ja39: 22
protestations against, 23F39: 21
trade relations with Prussia, PD27Ja74: 21
See also Imports, to St. Eustatia, W. I., from
Zealand province, Holl., dispute with prince of Orange, 21Ja37: 31, 11F37: 31, 25Mr37: 12
makes offer to prince of Orange, 6My37: 22
Zebra, H. M. S., P21N77: 21
Zedwitz, [Herman], Col., accused of treason, P13S76s12--D14S76: 51
captured as British spy, D5Je79: 21
to Ticonderoga, N. Y., P1S75: 13, D9S75: 31
tried for treason, P13S76s13--D14S76: 52
Zeene, Isaac, See Zane, Isaac
Zele, French man of war, PD1J173: 21, P23Oc78: 22
Zell, Germany, See Charity in
Zenger, [John Peter], editor of N. Y. journal, 18Ja40: 31
Zepher of Nantz, ship, PD10D67: 11
Zephir, Dutch man of war, PD28J174: 31
Zephire, French man of war, D9My77: 11
Zephyr, French frigate, D30Oc79: 22
frigate, D2Ap79: 11
H. M. sloop, P14Ap75: 21--D15Ap75: 22, P15S75: 22--D16S75: 21
ship, D24Ap79: 22
Zephyte, man of war, 29My46: 22
Zidlidge, William, deserter, D12Mr79: 32
Zimmerman, Christopher, P10J178: 41
Frederick, PD23Ap72: 32, PD13Ag72: 23--R8Oc72: 41, R5N72: 22, PD15Ap73: 32
Reuben, PD8S74: 32--R8S74: 33, P25Oc76: 31
Zimmermon, Frederick, PD7My67: 31
Zinc, for sale, in Richmond, Va., PD20Je71: 33--R20Je71: 33, PD17Je73: 33--R17Je73s23
in Williamsburg, Va., PD1S74: 32
Zinc, yellow, for sale, in Petersburg, Va., Pi23Mr75: 33--D25Mr75: 31
Zittau, Germany, See Storms in
Zitzers, Switzerland, See Fires
Zoilus, pseud., 21Ja37: 41
attacks Monitor, pseud., 4F37: 32, 18Mr37: 21
poem to, 11F37: 41
Zollicoffer, Jacob Christopher, of N. C., PD6J169: 33, PD24S72: 23
Zoone, Lewis, R15J173: 41-42
Zouberbuhler, Sebastian, secures land for Swiss settlers, 25Mr37: 31
Zubry's ferry, S. C., D29My79: 22
Zuille, Robert, Capt., of the Adventure, D10F76: 33
Zuille, Brown &, of Liverpool, Eng., PD26N72: 22
Zunicher, John, of New York City, drowned, PD7Ap68: 21
Zutphen dist., Holl., See Fires in
Zwornick, Bosnia, siege of, 25N37: 21

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 031874073